Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 1993

February

Day 02/27/93
Pray and live Peace in your hearts!... Plant it in your hearts and live it with LOVE!... When you feel confused, pray, ask for the Light of the Holy Spirit, read the Gospel and everything will become clear!. .."

March

Day 03/08/93
"- My children, My Message today is that you pray... pray... pray with your heart!... Pray a lot!... I need a lot, a lot of prayer, today, in these times...
Pray that you don't fall into temptation! Satan will attack the world fiercely and with violence. Pray to stop his strength! Start praying more from now on. May everyone pray!...
Peace to you... My Immaculate Heart blesses you now..."

Day 03/09/93
"- My son, don't be afraid of anything!... I will always be with you, even in the strongest infernal storm...
My Message for today is about prayer and penance... Pray!... Pray!... Don't be disturbed, pray so you can know the path that leads to GOD!...
I bless you with the Blessing of Peace from My Immaculate Heart..."

Day 03/10/93
"- My son, don't worry!... The disturbance, as I told you, comes only from Satan. Satan will not defeat Me... I will pray for you...
Pray!... I invite you to live My Messages of Peace that I revealed in Medjugorje...
I want to reveal how the DIVINE Heart of My Son is broken with pain for your sins... It is so offended, that Tears of Blood flow from His Merciful Eyes and from My Maternal Eyes... (here She interrupts and cries...) Pray to be consoled... Console Jesus with prayer!...
I love you so much!... I bless you all with the Blessing of My Immaculate Heart..."

Day 03/11/93
"- I am saddened, very saddened by the sins of the world... I want to tell you to pray!... pray!... Contemplate the LOVE of My Heart and the DIVINE Heart of Jesus...

I tell everyone to pray the Rosary every day... Convert! Convert! Here is My request!... Answer Me!!!...
To you, My Peace!..."

Day 03/13/93
"- My children, I want to show you the sorrows of My Immaculate Heart... It is pierced with a Sword of Pain... You say that you pray, but... it is necessary to pray more!...
I ask that on the 13th of each month, pray a Rosary in My Honor!... I will grant special graces to those who do so...
Do not be disturbed! I am the Messenger of Peace. In this Holy time, pray! Do penance and fast! I come to bring you this Message of prayer, love, peace, penance and conversion...
Today, the 13th, I bless you with the Solemn Blessing of My Immaculate Heart... from Montichiari, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí..."

Day 03/14/93
" - My children, I want to ask you to pray today!... I am saddened by the lack of prayer of people... I ask you to pray as much as possible! means of correction in the world... (began to cry)
Don't worry about vain things... Pray, leave useless discussions and get busy with prayer...
Today I bless you all with LOVE..."

Day 03/16/93
"- My children, I invite you to convert, to pray and to look to Me today in La Sallete!... The Tears of Pain and Compassion that I cried there must be a reason for conversion for you, because it was because of you. that I cried...
Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...
Convert!... Convert!... Convert!...
Don't be discouraged!... My Secret of La Sallete is about to happen, and many will be confused about what will come...
Pray and welcome My Invitations!... If you do, My Immaculate Heart will triumph and the devil's kingdom will fall!
Today, I bless you all with My Immaculate Heart, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/17/93
"- My children, I renew to you today the invitation to convert and begin to pray! Convert and pray!... conversion... If you do not heed these invitations of mine, I will be forced to let Jesus give free rein to HIS Righteous Wrath...
I give you My Peace, and I ask you to begin your conversion and prayer now. Do not despise this bitter plea of My Heart!...
I bless you with My Immaculate Heart!..."

Day 03/18/93
"- My children, I want everyone to participate in My Plan!...
To participate in My Plan, you must first consecrate yourself to My Immaculate Heart. Consecrate Me!... Consecrate everything to Me: your difficulties, your limitations and faults, so that everything is Mine!... Then you must live My Messages and let yourself be guided by My Voice... In then accept Me in their lives and obey the Holy Laws of GOD and the Church...
If you do so, you will participate in My Plan of salvation for humanity, and I will be able to triumph over Satan, and finally, the world will be saved by the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart..."

Day 19/03/93 Day of Saint Joseph, Adoptive Father of Our Lord
"- My dear children, today the Church celebrates the Feast of My Spouse Saint Joseph...
Oh, how faithful Saint Joseph was... I saw Him with LOVE, dedicated to the work and to the Guard of Our Holy Family. I saw him, in his humble, poor and painful work, teaching Jesus his trade as a carpenter...
Joseph's first example is trust in GOD... He did not dare to defame Me, in the face of My Miraculous Pregnancy. He withdrew to himself and gave himself to meditation and prayer, until the Angel of the Lord came and explained the DIVINE Plan to him...
Then he received Me as his Spouse, giving Me LOVE and educating and guarding the Life of Jesus. He was the precious support in Jesus' birth in Bethlehem, in his flight to Egypt and in his loss in the Temple!... No complaints from him, along the way...
Follow the example of Saint Joseph!... Retreat aside to pray and meditate! Only then will they be able to know the Plan that GOD has for each one!...
Imitate Joseph, dedicated worker!... Do all your work with love, however small and insignificant it may be, do it with love, because work done with love moves the Heart of GOD!...
Today, on the Feast of Saint Joseph, My Most Chaste Spouse, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit!..."
Second Apparition of this day
"- My son, I'm here again to say that I want you to pray!... pray!... pray!...
Tomorrow will be Thanksgiving... I'll come to you... Why? Because Saturday is consecrated to Me, because it reminds me of the Saturday of My Sorrows...
Pray more! Don't spend the day in exaggerated diversions, but pray more!...
Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...
Behold, the times are coming and the deadline for the conversion of the world is running out! Be on your guard, that time will come and take many at the time you least expect it... Pray!... Do penance!...
I ask My children to look again at Saint Joseph... I am saddened by the parents of the family: the spouses, who hardly have time for their children, for their wives... They do not teach their children to pray, to participate in the Church ,

they don't teach piety, love for GOD... Only bad examples, indifference... (here She interrupted and cried)
Pray!... Pray!.... Hear My Laments, My Tears!...
I bless you, and I look forward to your personal conversion from now on... My Blessing to you all..."

Day 03/20/93
"- My children, contemplate My Immaculate Heart, surrounded by thorns and bleeding for your sins... (started to cry)
Pray and do penance with the intention of making reparation and consoling My Immaculate Heart!... Pray! Only then will My Heart triumph! This TIME is already coming! So pray and continue with the sacrifices...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition of this day
"- My son, pray this Rosary well!...
My children, I ask you to pray, so My Immaculate Heart will rejoice!... I am happy and present in the Rosary that you pray every day!..."
Third Apparition of this day
"- My children, pray for My children slaves of Satan!... He has many slaves, and his prison is the worst of all. It has no walls, because it is an interior prison: that of the Heart...
I want to save all My children!!!...
Pray!... Do penance and accept the sufferings that the Lord sends you, for the conversion of these children!...
Love each other or you will all die of hate!... Fulfill what My Son said: 'Love one another as I have loved you...' Love each other with the LOVE with which Jesus and I love you...
WE bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/21/93
"- My children, in this solemn hour of Grace when you invoke Me, I come to ask you to pray... pray more!...
Did you feel today how much the devil has taken over the world! He even took possession of priests... (he began to cry...) Pray for them... Make sacrifices and penance for them!... Don't judge them, but bless them and pray for them!...
I am the Mystic Rose! I am the Queen of Peace! Do not judge children who do not love Me, who do not accept Me and who curse Me, but... pray for them and beg God's forgiveness for them...
I bless you with LOVE..."

Day 03/22/93
"-My son, as I have told you before, the disturbance comes only from Satan. He tries, through the smallest events of the day, to take away Peace from you and distance you from GOD and Me, who come from Heaven as Queen and Messenger of Peace!...

What I do in Medjugorje is the Work of GOD... Look at Me, who, from there, send you Maternal Messages... Messages full of Peace and filled with LOVE... If they don't welcome them, the punishment that I announce there and here will happen, if they don't convert!...(he said very sadly)
Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Transmit these Messages to My children as soon as possible, as soon as you speak with priest X...
To all today, I bless you from Fatima, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/23/93
"- In the midst of the tiredness and fatigue of each day, I come to bring you My Message of Peace!... I wish you to pray for the young people, who are in this sad situation today. I come to you as Messenger and Mediatrix of Peace!. ..
I repeat that the punishment, which I have been warning you from La Sallete, is about to fall quickly, if you don't convert!... I look at Brazil and I am worried about what will become of you... (he was very sad)
I come here in Jacareí, in this least expected place, to the least expected person, to tell them to heed My Supplications. Do not doubt My Manifestations, but believe in Me and what I say to you... Pray!... Pray!... This is what I tell you...
Pray... because the 'days of darkness' will come, if you don't convert... (started to cry...)
But... there will also be the Day of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and My Victory over evil!...
Pray, because the Feast of the Annunciation is approaching! Pray!...
I bless you with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...
Pray for sinners and do penance for them..."

Day 03/24/93
"- Mortify yourself, humble yourself for sinners before the Lord!...
I have come to save all My children and to warn you of the evil that will come upon you if you do not convert... (he began to cry...)
Look to Me, the Kind and Loving Mother of Jesus! Look, how beautiful I am, how pure I am, how immaculate I am!...
Look at My Immaculate Heart and see how Beautiful it is!...
So that you too may have a heart similar to that of Jesus and Mine, pray each day like this:
"O Jesus, make my heart beautiful and holy,
loving and humble, as was Your Heart!...
O Mary, make my heart pure, beautiful and immaculate like your Immaculate Heart..."
Ask us like this... and I will obtain for you from Jesus the Grace of a heart like this...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/25/93
Feast of the Annunciation
from the Archangel St. Gabriel to Our Lady
"-My children, look at Me, today, on the Feast of My Annunciation... Today is the day My Goodness answered YES to GOD...
At that moment, I crushed Satan's head, and I overcame his seductive temptation... Hell marveled and trembled when I answered YES to the Lord...
The whole Universe was waiting for My answer: - the souls, the sinners, the Angels , the Archangels, the Seraphim, the ETERNAL FATHER, the ETERNAL Word, and the Holy Spirit...
As soon as I answered YES, the Word of the FATHER, by the STRENGTH and POWER of the Holy Spirit, became incarnate in Me...
I answered YES to the Will of the Lord always!...
HE desires to come to your aid, not according to your will, but... according to HIS Mercy...
Answer yes to YOUR Plan today!... Pray! Pray! Pray to understand the Plan He has for each of you!...
I ask you for the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart....
Today, I, the Mother of the Incarnation, on the day that GOD was intimately united to Me, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/26/93
"- My child, console Me today!... You feel all My Pain now...
My Immaculate Heart is 'bleeding' because of the sins of the world...(Her Heart was bleeding profusely...)
Console Me!... Console Me!... Console Me!...
Pray!... Pray!... I ask you to pray!... I ask you to pray a lot and fast every Friday, on bread and water, in Honor of the Passion of My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, and in the intention of the sinful world. Fast!...
The week is approaching when you remember the main Mysteries of the Faith. On Good Friday, when you contemplate My Son hanging from the Cross, be happy and content for having offered Him so many prayers and sacrifices this Lent...
Pray the Rosary! I am sad that you don't pray enough... Pray the Rosary every day! Console Me now!...
I bless you all today, I, Your Sorrowful Mother, bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/27/93
"- My children, love each other and live the LOVE of Jesus!... Read the Gospel and put the Bible in a prominent place in your homes, so that every time you

pass by, you will be able to see it and be encouraged to live the teachings of Jesus...
I ask you to pray every Saturday, especially the Rosary of the Flame of LOVE of My Immaculate Heart!...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/28/93
"- My Son, I understand your feelings... I would like everyone to understand that I did not come to judge, to condemn, but to save all My children...
I am the Mother of Mercy!... I ask you to pray, live My Messages and convert as quickly as possible!...
I bless you all today in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/29/93
"- My children, pray more!... Pray for the Holy Spirit to inflame you with LOVE!... Pray to My Immaculate Heart... He is the Golden Door through which the Holy Spirit comes to you!.. .
I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/30/93
"- Tell My children that I want to give you My Heart!... Behold, I present to you today My Immaculate Heart again, which you despise without ceasing, and which today is the Only Way for the salvation of the world...
I have come here, in these days of yours, as a Messenger of Peace, to convey to you the Message of Peace and conversion from the Lord... Do not refuse to accept My LOVE!... Heed My Message and begin to pray...
I wish you all LOVE... and I hope that you will immediately begin to pray, and I give you the Blessing of Peace from My Immaculate Heart..."

April

Day 01/04/93
"- Yes My children, today I am here to tell you to keep praying... Pray, pray even more!...
You pray little, and... for the little you pray, you complain... (pause) Also do penance... Live My Messages, and if you do, you will be the happiest in the end!...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/04/93
"- I want to tell you to continue praying! This year's Holy Week begins tomorrow. Redouble your prayers, redouble your prayers and sacrifices!...

Think of the LOVE that led Jesus to die for you!... Meditate on each Suffering, each Wound, each Humiliation...
Pray and convert!... Leave your sinful lives and believe in LOVE! I will be at your side to help you... Think of Me, Mother of Sorrows, at the side of the Cross, in My Mission as Co-Redeemer of humanity...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/04/93
"- My children, I am here now to tell you that I am the Mother of Mercy, who LOVES, blesses, guards and advises everyone to walk in the path of GOD!...
You, little children, belong to Me, as you were delivered to Me when I was at the foot of the Cross of Jesus... Pray and sacrifice yourselves, therefore, in My Intentions!... Pray to collaborate with My Plans...
I bless you all today, with My Mother's Blessing, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (12:00 pm, Angelus time)

Day 04/05/93
"- My children, may Jesus be everything to you, and may you meditate again today on Jesus, who suffers and dies for you...
My children, even today, Jesus suffers for you, every time you sin... I beg you: - Convert!... Do not deny this My Motherly Prayer!...
I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (Holy Monday)

Day 06/04/93
"- My children, today I invite you to look again at Jesus...
There are so many today who live in sin, and who do not value the Sacrifice of 2,000 years ago, and continue to turn their backs on Him and deny Him...
Accept the Cross, because the Cross is LIFE, it converts you and brings you closer to Jesus!... Thank you for making sacrifices!...
I bless you with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (Holy Tuesday)

Day 04/07/93
"- My children, I ask you to live LOVE!...
Tomorrow, you celebrate the Institution of the Most Holy Eucharist and the Holy Priesthood... How saddened I am by the lack of LOVE of My children for the Eucharist, and with the Priests who do not live the Holy Vocation they received from GOD...(here She started to cry...)
Pray for these sinful children of Mine... (sobbing...) I hope they convert and make everyone feel My LOVE, everyone...
I bless you today with affection, hoping that no one escapes My LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (Wednesday)

Day 08/04/93 Holy Thursday

" - My children, look at LOVE... On the Holy Table, LOVE became Sacrament!... LOVE became Bread!... LOVE made itself ascend to the Cross!...
I ask you to return to adoring God Human with your hearts!... I ask everyone to return to adoring Jesus in the Tabernacle!... See how much Jesus LOVES you, and how much you offend Him!...
Today, on the day of the Institution of the Priesthood, I tell you that I am saddened by the betrayals of priests to their vocation... (here She began to cry...)
I ask priests to seriously and faithfully live their own vocation! I bless the priests, faithful servants of My Son, and I pray for the conversion of sinners...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (Holy Thursday - after Communion)
Second Apparition of Holy Thursday
"- My children, you will never be able to appreciate the LOVE that led Jesus to institute the Most Holy Eucharist...
Pray to Jesus in the Tabernacle!... These are 'the times' when I take you to the Tabernacle... Adore Jesus! Have particular LOVE to Jesus in the Tabernacle!...
I ask you to give yourself to others, to transform your families, your groups, into Eucharistic 'altars'...
Be the Messenger Angels of Jesus in the Eucharist! May everyone feel Him in you...
Today, I, the Mother of the Eucharist and of Sorrows, bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 09/04/93 Good Friday
"- My children, today look at Jesus, who dies to save you and give you LIFE... and even today, there are many who turn their backs on Him, thinking they live without GOD, without LOVE...
Return to GOD!... You must return to the path of LOVE!...
Today, I received My Mission as the Mother of Humanity... Help Me! It has become very difficult, because many are condemned and few are converted...
Pray!... Pray!... You are praying little... Help me!...
To all today I, the Mother of Sorrows, bless in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (Good Friday)

Day 10/04/93 Holy Saturday
"- My children, today, here, I am asking you to pray... Pray to be able to understand LOVE!... I teach you to pray and to watch the SECOND COMING of Jesus... Learn from Me to watch in prayer to HIS SECOND COMING!...
In Jesus, ALIVE and TRIUMPHANT of death, His LOVE and My Mother's LOVE shine for all of you!... I wish to lead you to Jesus, His Peace!...
I bless everyone today with the Blessing of My Immaculate Heart..."

Day 04/11/93
Passover of the Lord: HE IS RISEN!... Hallelujah!...

"- My children, put your trust in Jesus!... Lean on Him and be absolutely sure that HE IS GOD!... Be happy and in Peace!...
I bless you all today, with the Blessing of the Risen Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/12/93
"- My children, I come today to remind you of the requests I made in Fatima... If you had answered the requests I made there and in Lourdes, the world would not be in this situation, but... you didn't answer Me...(started to cry...)
I asked for prayer, almost no one prayed... I asked for penance, almost no one did... I, in fact, am the least loved Mother in the universe...
Answer Me!!! Two thousand years ago My Son taught you the way of LOVE, through the Gospel...
The Holy Spirit will come, according to how you allow yourselves to be possessed by HIM!...
I bless you all today with the Blessing of the Risen Jesus, and with the FIRE of the LOVE of the Spirit, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/13/93
"- My son, Medjugorje has many connections with the Gift I gave you (that of Apparitions and Interior Locutions). Everything I say to you here is to confirm what I say in Yugoslavia...
Medjugorje is the continuation and conclusion of Fatima...*
Believe in My Manifestations!... So many times I came here in Brazil, and you did not believe Me... Believe in what I say to you, believe in the communiqué that I bring you from the Lord...
Today I say to you: - "Love one another, as Jesus LOVED you". This sums up the entire Gospel: - LOVE GOD and your neighbor... If you do this, you will find happiness...
Pray!... Ask for the Holy Spirit!... The Holy Spirit is LOVE in Person!! If you have the Spirit, you will be able to LOVE...
I bless you today from Montichiari, where I came as Rosa Mystica, and I bless you with My Solemn Blessing in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
* (Note - Mark): (Later, on many occasions, such as on July 7, 1994, Our Lady would say this about Her Apparitions in Jacareí too, when in an excerpt from the Message she said:
"- Little children... little children... little children!... Since Fatima, I have extended this Holy Work of Mine throughout the world... I am your Dear Mother... I am here today, at this moment, also to bless you. them... and to say that the Apparitions that I have been granting for more than three years in this city, are the continuation and conclusion of Fatima... as well."

Day 04/14/93

"- My children, I ask you today to seriously live LOVE!... Without LOVE, how do you intend to transform the world, and renew it? Give Me your hearts!... Rekindle LOVE in you...
I want to place in you My Flame of LOVE, which I revealed in Eisemberg!...
Ask for the Spirit!... HE, My DIVINE Spouse, wants to fill you with HIS LOVE... HE will inspire you with everything you should do and what Jesus wants from you...
I bless you with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/15/93
"- My children, I ask you today to seriously live LOVE!... Without LOVE, how do you intend to live?
My children, in various parts of the world I grant the sign of My Tears... Through My Images, I show you the horror of your sins. The Tears that flow from My Eyes are also those of Jesus...
The world is in ruins: - abortion, divorce, drugs, personal, social and community sins... I look at your ruin and I cry out to you to convert... (started to cry...)
You don't even pay attention to My Tears, which are PAIN and 'proof of LOVE' for you... Change your lives... I will still cry a lot for the unfaithful world, until the time comes for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart.. .
When that moment comes, there will be no more Tears, for My enemy will fall, and I will imprison him in hell, again, where he will no longer be able to harm the Earth. Pay attention to My Tears...
I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/16/93
"- My children, My Plan of Salvation for the world is Universal!...
Satan is strong, and, through the smallest events of the world, he wants to seduce you to evil...
Men have become perverse, given over to sex, to carnal pleasure... Pride and greed ruin humanity... Angels go into 'agony' when they contemplate the wickedness of men...
I promised you to come to your heart in a stronger way, and I will do this as soon as I send you a messenger!... In My Immaculate Heart innumerable 'thorns' are stuck every time I contemplate this world...
It is a Plan that you still don't understand, but believe in Me!... Pray! Pray! Pray! fast! Do penance! Confess yourselves! Communicate!
Today, I, the Merciful Mother who wants to save everyone, bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/17/93

"- My children, My Plan includes each one of you... I wish to lead humanity along the path of Peace!...
Satan wants to destroy My Plans... Pray, to prevent this...
I am very happy with all those who have helped Me to carry out My Plan and I bless them... Pray even more, especially the Holy Rosary!...
Satan is furious and aggressive, for he knows that he has little time left to reign in the world. This kingdom is made up of him and all those who let themselves be seduced by his power, in impure sex, drugs, carnal pleasures and passions, in the violence that is practiced... and his aggressiveness can be seen in the thousands of divorces it provoked, in the young people it enslaved in sex, in drugs, in the violence that explodes from all sides...
Pray for My TRIUMPH to happen!... If you want the world to be saved, answer these requests that Jesus makes through Me...
Live what Jesus taught you in the Gospel; the Gospel is not to 'decorate' their homes, it is to be read and experienced by everyone!...
Thanks for your prayers...
I bless everyone today, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/18/93
"- My children, I am here today to tell you: - Love each other!... continue to love!... I suffer so much when I see you being despised, offended...
Live My Messages!... I have spoken to you so much, and you do not pay attention to Me...
Know that I LOVE you! It doesn't matter what sins they've committed... I LOVE them!...
Today, I, the Mother of Mercy, bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/19/93
"- Today, I come to you with My Message of Peace... I am the Queen of Peace!... I come as a Messenger of Peace!...
Look at My Immaculate Heart, which is the Fountain of Peace!... From it flows a very pure Fountain of Peace!... Come! Drink from Him! I want to infuse them with My Maternal Peace!...
I bless you all today with the Sacrosanct Blessing of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/20/93
"- My children, today I call your attention to the Rosary... The Rosary is the 'chain' that connects your hearts to Me. If you don't pray it, how will you be able to feel the Peace I want to give you?
Pray the Rosary every day!... I wish to receive from you every day the Crown of Roses of the Rosary.... You don't know how Sacred and Powerful the Prayer of the Rosary is...

I bless you in prayer... Receive now My Blessing of Peace in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/21/93
"- I love you very much, dear children... I come as QUEEN OF PEACE and I ask you to continue living LOVE... I wish you LOVE and Peace...
I bless you..."

Day 04/22/93
First Appearance of this day
"- My dear children, I want to fail you from True LOVE... LOVE does not translate into conveniences, but... into total donation. on my...
Pray and love yourselves!. . . I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
second apparition
"- My children, I want to talk to you about the sins of the world. I am in agony, because of your sins... (with eyes filled with tears...)
Fast and do penance in reparation for the sins with which GOD is terribly offended... Today, reparation is no longer made!...
Pray the Rosary, because it rises like an 'incense' that appeases the DIVINE Wrath and comforts the Heart of My Son!...
But it's not just that; it is necessary that they confess, that they convert... I don't know what else to do in the face of the hardness of their hearts... I speak... I speak... no one answers Me!... Not even My Tears of Blood touch them. .. (here She interrupted and cried...)
Convert!... The time granted by GOD for conversion is almost over... Convert!... Convert!...

Day 04/23/93
"- May every family have an Image of Me at home!... Decorate It and pray before It!... I will grant great Graces and protect the families that do so...
Read the Gospel! I'm 'sad' that you don't read Him... May He be the center of your meditations...
Pray the Rosary... It is the Gospel meditated on, dialoguing with GOD..."

Day 04/24/93
"- My children, I want to recommend you to pray!... Satan is enraged, trying in every way to lead the Lord's children to perdition...
Exorcise him with the Holy Rosary!... The Rosary is like a scourging for Satan. Protect yourself from him with prayer!... The blessed objects will help you too...
I LOVE them so much! I wish to give you My Peace, which I bring from Heaven... I bless you with the Peace of Heaven..."

Day 04/30/93

"- My children, I LOVE you very much... I ask you to pray for the young people, in this sad situation they are in today...
Pray! Ask God for strength to walk!...
My children, I LOVE you very much... Believe in My LOVE, which I ardently want to give you! Come, give Me your sufferings! I am your mother...
I LOVE you with all My Heart... Thank you for all the prayers and sacrifices..."
second apparition
"- My children, adore the Holy Trinity with your Heart!... Invoke the Holy Spirit, through My Immaculate Heart, like this:
"Come Holy Spirit,
through the Door of the Immaculate Heart of Mary..."
So you will receive him in full fullness... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

May

Day 01/05/93
"- My children, adore the Holy Trinity... Ask for the Holy Spirit!... HE, the Sweet Guest of your souls, wants to act in you and give you HIS STRENGTH... Give yourselves to Him!.. I'm YOUR Wife...
Many ask for the Holy Spirit, but they do not receive it fully, because they do not ask for it through me...
Pray!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/05/93
" - Dear children, keep wishing for the Holy Spirit!... Today begins the month of May, consecrated to Me...
Redouble your prayers and sacrifices! Multiply the prayers!... I will multiply the Messages that the Lord allows Me to pass on for your good...
I LOVE you and I bless you again..."

Day 02/05/93
(Mark): (The Blessed Virgin told me days before that an Angel would come to speak to Me at that exact moment of prayer. He appeared and said to me:)
(Angel Zathanye, Guardian Angel of Marcos Tadeu) "- My brother, my brother... I'm your Guardian Angel! Know that the Virgin Mary ordered me to keep you always, in every moment of your life... I have the task of helping you to reach HER...
The Lord has mercy on you!...(pause) Let's adore the Holy Trinity... let's sing together a song of worship to the Triune and One GOD..."
(Mark): (Next he invited me to adore the Lord in the Eucharist. I was in the presence of the Blessed Sacrament. We adore GOD in the Blessed Sacrament with the song "So Sublime" and the prayer of the Angel of Peace (My GOD, I believe, I adore, hope and love you; I ask your forgiveness for all those who don't believe, don't adore, don't hope and don't love you) We came back and He told me:)

(Angel Zathanye) "- Get ready! The Holy Virgin Mary will appear to you (in a special way) next Sunday, and on May thirteenth...
Pray, because the enemy will try to stop you!...(in your plans)
Rest in Peace!... Pray a Rosary the day before!..."
(Mark): (On Sunday, the Blessed Virgin appeared in my Heart (in interior vision) She was wearing a white veil, her dress was slightly gray and she wore a Crown of Stars on her Head. During the prayer of the Rosary, she said:)
(Our Lady) "- My son, I take you in My Arms, because you are the Sign of the LOVE that I have for My children...
Convert!... I have been inviting you for so long and you still haven't started to convert! Convert!... Convert!... Convert!..."
(Marcos): (While saying this, he fell to his knees, crying with his hands on his face... then getting up, he said:)
(Our Lady) "- Be converted!... Be converted!... You must be converted!... Begin by improving your LOVE for Jesus in the Eucharist!... See, My son, how He is offended !..."
(Mark): (I saw a Host pierced by a sword, and from the tear, BLOOD was falling into the Chalice that was below IT. I understood all the PAIN of the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus at this moment... Afterwards, Our Lady blessed us wishing Peace, and disappeared, flooding my soul with Your Blessings...)

Day 05/03/93
"- My children, I invite you today to live Peace!... I have been inviting you to Peace for so long and you still haven't started to convert, nor to seek it...
Understand that Peace, sought through Me, is easier to find, for My Immaculate Heart is the Source of Peace...
I am the Queen of Peace! I come as a Messenger of Peace!...
I come to say that without Peace no one will be saved!... If people sought Peace through Me, the world would soon be converted...
I bless you, with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/03/93
"- Dear children, increase prayers, increase sacrifices!... May there be a longer time of prayers...
Satan wants to increase your strength... Pray and convert!... Make a serious decision to walk the road I have outlined for you!...
I bless you all with LOVE..."

Day 05/04/93
"- Dear children, just pray!... About television, I have already told you and confirmed it in several parts of the world: - In Medjugorje, also through Fr. Stéffano Gobbi...
To you again I say: - Television is the idol to which the Apocalypse refers... Through it, Satan wants to be worshiped by all men on earth...

Television is the means he uses to kill family dialogue and family prayer... I ask you to fast from television, dear children! If they had listened to Me, they would have been purer...
If you used the time you dedicate to television, to pray and dialogue as a family, you would already be immersed in GOD, but... as you don't, you are there, like idolaters, deceived...
My children, the sins of sex cry 'vengeance' every day to the Lord... (started to cry...) They incite the DIVINE Wrath to come upon you! Renounce these sins!...
Convert! Turn to GOD!... Prepare yourselves, because soon some may be asked to sacrifice their own lives for the salvation of their brothers and sisters... Children, convert, but come through Me!... I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/05/93
"- Dear children, prayers must be made with the heart... Prayers that are too 'machined', verbally, are not fervent prayers, sometimes... Not that they are not good prayers, that's not it, but they are incomplete. ..
It is necessary that you open yourselves, that you be sincere to GOD... Reflect on what you are praying!... Pray your prayer with your heart, so that it is like a 'river of living water', which flows from within you!...
Little children, pray with your heart!... I have a Mission for each of you... and I want everyone to hear Me. In prayer, you will understand the Plan I have for each one... I, as a Mother of Mercy, visit every heart and invite you to follow Me, towards GOD...
Your Mission, My little son, is to show everyone My Motherly LOVE and My Plans for the Salvation of the world...
I appear in so many places because you resist conversion... This is the reason why I come here and in so many places... Little children, listen to Me!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/06/93
"- Dear children, I communicate to you the Joys of My Immaculate Heart... Soon, many of your brothers will be in My Arms. Do penance for them...
I want to take you along the path of LOVE... My Immaculate Heart wants to pour My Maternal Medicine on your wounds.... Come to Me, who I am the Consoler of the Afflicted!...
I am the Health of the Sick!... I want to cure them of their defects, sins and abnormalities. Give Me your traumas... Pray and follow the path of penance!...
To all, with Mother's LOVE, I bless with healing, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/07/93
"- Dear children, I insist on Peace again today... I am the Queen of Peace!... I wish to give you Peace!...
There is only one Mediator between you and the Father: - Jesus!... but, HE made Me, with Him, Mediatrix of all Graces... HE gave me Peace, to save the

world with it. .. Peace is found in My Maternal Heart... Come and seek it and sow it in your hearts!...
In order to give it, the Lord imposed on Me the condition that you come and look for it in My Immaculate Heart. HE wants you to try too!...
Peace is not really just for Angels, only for Heaven, as many people think. Peace, dear children, makes Heaven come to earth and the Angels of Peace be yourselves. Come, begin by mastering your nature, your geniuses, your difficulties and defects...
Convert your hearts... Convert your lives and your attitudes!...
Children, let's go!... Peace is possible for everyone!... Make the effort!... Don't be afraid!... I LOVE you and I am by your side... I LOVE you very much...
I bless you all today in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 05/08/93
"- My children, I wish to give you Peace... I am very happy for everything you have done for Me. I thank you for your affection, love and prayers...
Dear children, soon I will bring My Graces to you. They will transform you into My obedient Angels, My Messengers... Come, O children, to receive these Graces!...
I am the Queen of Peace!... I am the Messenger of Peace from the Lord!... Come, to be filled with My LOVE!... I wish holiness to all!... there, looking for it ardently!...
I want to bless you with the Solemn Blessing of the Lord, who comes to you, through the FIRE of LOVE of the Holy Spirit, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/10/93
"- I am the Mother of Grace... I wish, dear children, to give you the DIVINE Graces. Come and receive the Celestial Graces... Everything, everything you want, come and receive from Me!... The Holy Spirit desires give them HIS SEVEN HOLY GIFTS through Me...
I am the Queen of Graces!... From My Maternal Hands the DIVINE Graces rain down on you... Dear children, pray to obtain the DIVINE Graces!...
I bless you with Peace, in the Name of the Lord..."
(Note - Mark): (five private Messages were given on this day)

Day 05/11/93
"- Dear children, I want to say to you today: - I am the Queen of the Holy Rosary!... Dear children, pray the Rosary always, with total LOVE, because it is through him that I will save you!... "

Day 05/12/93
"- My children, I am the Queen of Peace!... From Heaven I came, and in Fatima I appeared to the three little shepherds to teach them the path of prayer, penance and Peace...

Convert! You want Peace for the world, but you don't pray the Rosary!... Pray the Rosary to achieve it!... Pray!...
I repeat to you that many souls go to hell because there is no one to pray and sacrifice for them...
Children, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/13/93
Feast of Our Lady of Fatima
"- I am the Queen of Peace! I want to give you My Peace!...
Today, My Apparitions began in Fatima... I came from Heaven to teach you to pray, to do penance, to convert your lives...
I bless your sacrifices... I'm so happy for all you've done for Me. Thank you so much... Pray and do penance, because many are still condemned!..."
(Marcos): (After singing with us and praying, he blessed some Images of himself. And he added:)
"- Wherever one of these Images is, I will be with you taking the Graces of the Lord. Each Image will have an Angel accompanying it..."

Day 05/14/93
"- My children, pray!...
You saw Me yesterday, My child, with My Immaculate Heart, beating in the Chest and with the Rosary in My Hands... Yes, My Heart beats with LOVE for you; for those who pray and take My Messages seriously...
You must pray! Next month I will appear to you again (in a special way), My 'angel'...
Prayer groups begin! In the next Messages, I will speak about 'Signs and Warnings' to you, and about 'Punishment'...
Have Peace! I bless you..."

Day 05/15/93
"- My children, I will reveal to you the Signs of your Times... Conversion has become urgent now, because time is running out, and few are those who respond to My Calls...
Convert! Convert! Don't leave your conversion for tomorrow or later! Convert now, now!...
Heed My Motherly Supplications!... I hope for everyone's conversion. (pause) Ask Jesus for priests...
I bless you with the Solemn Blessing of the Lord..."

Day 05/17/93
"- My children, today I want to talk to you about the period of conversion... You know that I promised you a Sign on the Hill of Medjugorje... (on the Hill Podbrdo)
Dear children, this Sign will mark the End of the Battle that your Mother is fighting, and then the Decisive Struggle will begin, many when seeing the Sign

will convert... From all parts of the world, children will run to My Immaculate Heart, through the consecration they will make to Me...
Medjugorje itself is the confirmation of everything I say and promise you. Have confidence, children, and pray!...
Many will still be indifferent to the Sign... Pray that everyone will believe when the Hour comes! Some of you yourselves will increase and deepen your Faith through this Sign...
Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."
second apparition
"- My children, I want to tell you to pray! Satan is trying to hinder Me and he is furious, because he knows that he has little time left to reign in the world... Satan intends to persecute you. Pray!...
The time that GOD has given for conversion is already running out... Come, children!... Come all to Me, who I am the Mother of all of you! Come to My Immaculate Heart, for here you will be protected from the evil influence of Satan! He is only afraid of Me these days...
The conversion times are there. The time for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart is coming... I have crushed the malicious and cunning head of the serpent, and I will crush it again, obtaining My Greatest VICTORY!...
To all My children I promise again: - Finally, My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/20/93
"- Dear children, I wish to insist again today on the Rosary... The Rosary is the Golden Key that will open the Heart of Jesus to you, and it is the Chain that connects your Hearts to Me...
Pray the Rosary every day! Pray!...
I LOVE you so much... I bless you with LOVE..."

Day 05/21/93
"- My children, today I show you My Tears of Blood... (I was crying...) They flow painfully from My Eyes... You resist conversion... You don't decide...
There are so many sins in the world!!! Satan desires to destroy everything around him, and everything he can find ahead of him...
You criticize, you judge others... Don't judge, don't condemn your brothers!... Convert yourselves!...
Never, as in these times, have I cried so much for you... If you don't convert, there will be a Great Punishment to correct you... Pray the Rosary, a lot!...
I bless you..."

Day 05/22/93
"- Dear children, today I want to invite you to LOVE... LOVE... LOVE synthesized the whole Life of Jesus and My earthly Life, here...
LOVE, dear children, will be the only chance for you to plant Peace in the world... Look, dear children, for the LOVE of GOD!... The LOVE of GOD will be your reason for living... Dear children, look for him! Long live it!...

I am the Queen of Peace!... I am the Dawn that arises Glorious!... I am the Announcement of the Great Day of the Lord!!!...
I bless you all in the search for the LOVE of GOD. . . Receive the Blessing of the Most High GOD in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/23/93
"- My son, look at Me, how I came to Paris... (Our Lady of Graces) See, how Beautiful I Am!... From top to bottom, in My Soul and in My Body there is no stain or defect! I'm Pure!...
Look, children, below My Feet: - Look at the perverse serpent that wants to destroy the Earth...
Graces rain down on you from My Hands, but... the serpent rejoices, seeing you waste God's Graces with sin, and thus end up serving Satan's purposes...
The serpent is a figure of Satan, who first destroyed Adam and Eve, and now wants to destroy all men...
Come, O children!... Fear nothing!... I am with you every day and I protect you...
I have defeated Satan so many times. I have to beat him one more time...
When the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart arrives, I will conquer it once and for all. Then he will no longer harm the Earth...
Keep praying the Rosary to defeat this petty enemy, who first imprisons you, demanding all your human strength in service, and then throws you into Hell, eternally...
The Rosary will be the Sign that you belong to Me, and then it can do nothing against you... (pause) I bless you... Thank you for your prayers. Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 05/24/93
"- My children, I come today to tell you: - I am the Woman Clothed in the Sun!...
I come to announce the terrible battle that will be fought between Heaven and Earth... Enlist in My Army now, through your personal Consecration to My Immaculate Heart!...
I say to them: - Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...
Convert yourselves!... Convert yourselves!... Confess yourselves!...
During these days I will give Messages on the Signs and on the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart...
Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 05/25/93
"- My children, Heaven is Jesus!... When you understand who Jesus is, you will understand what Heaven is...
Heaven... Heaven... How few people think about Heaven today... Everyone is too preoccupied with television, with pleasures, with entertainment, with work and with too many tasks to think about Heaven. ..

I am here in Heaven, in Body and Soul, Glorified... There were Saints who didn't arrive here directly, because they didn't want Him enough...
How many children, repentant sinners, have I brought here, under My Mantle...
You, dear children, ardently desire Heaven!... May Heaven be the 'precious pearl', for the sake of which you give your all, face all the Cross, suffering and thorns of their lives...
Here, you will rest eternally in My Lap... I wait for you Here, oh children, do your part!... I am the Door of Heaven always open...
I bless you..."

Day 05/26/93
"- My children, I am the Queen of Peace!... The world does not have Peace because men took GOD out of its history...
Return to GOD, dear children! Only in GOD is True Peace found... Children, My Signs will increase according to the urgency of My Plan...
Pray the Rosary! Keep on praying always!... I bless you all... Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 05/29/93
"- My children, today My Request is about conversion... I ask you for a sincere, total conversion to GOD... Renounce your past sins, those of the present, and the evils that you will commit in the future!...
Convert yourselves!... Abandon yourselves totally to GOD!... Surrender yourselves with everything, so that everything may be HIS!...
I desire a serious, sincere conversion to GOD... Come!... Return to GOD while there is still time!... Renounce the wrong lives you lead, your pleasures... Convert!...
Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 05/30/93
"- Dear children, I ask you to open yourselves to GOD, as flowers open to the Sun!... If you do not open yourselves, you will be closed to LOVE, and then you will feel everything that is bad and that belongs to Satan: - fear, uncertainty, despair, depression...
Therefore, dear children, open yourselves to GOD through prayer!... For some time now I have been announcing to you a Punishment that will come if you do not convert. I am distressed, because few convert... (when he spoke he had a sad face...)
Convert! Open yourselves to GOD! I am with you and I bless your efforts to be converted... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/31/93
"- I am so beautiful, because I was chosen to be the Mother of GOD... I am so Holy, Pure, Beautiful... by the Grace of GOD...

You must seek holiness, strive to find it!... I sought it ardently. You should look for it too...
Ask for the Holy Spirit!... If you have Him, you will have the Fullness of Grace and Holiness!..."

June

Day 02/06/93
"- My children, I want to tell you to pray!... Don't make prayer a moment of distraction!
In these times, I need a lot of prayer from you! May prayer be the 'fountain of living water' ardently desired, like an oasis they seek in a desert...
I ask that the practice of the Trecenas to Me, Maria Rosa Mística be spread everywhere!...(The Trecenas are thirteen days of prayer for the Rosary and the Rosary of Tears of Blood to Our Lady) I renew the promises I made to Pierina Gilli, in Montichiari. I promise Big Thanks to everyone who makes it...
Satan is proud, because he thinks that the world is all his, but... GOD will win in the end, and will lock him in the infernal prison forever...
Therefore, pray... pray... pray a lot, My children!... Pray the Holy Rosary above all... I LOVE with special affection those who pray it and teach you to pray... Fall in love with the Eucharist and be the messengers of his Peace!... May the Rosary be an unfailing bread for you every day...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/06/93
"- My son, you must lower yourself even more... Be more humble! Fast and do penance! You don't know how much I LOVE you!... You were chosen by Myself, the Mother of GOD, to take a Very important and difficult mission... Don't be afraid to present yourself as My Messenger, you really are!...
I will provoke desire in souls, and I will provoke everyone with My Messages... I am Maria Rosa Mystic!...I am Mystic, for I LIVE in the depths of GOD; I am Rose, for I was woven and decorated with all the 'privileges' and GIFTS of the Lord...
I wish in you always a greater and greater holiness. Desire holiness, dear children!... The first step of holiness is to desire it. Those who do not desire it will not possess it... Desire and seek, for all the GIFTS will be granted to you in addition: - purity, humility, goodness, fortitude, temperance, fear of GOD...
I call your attention to prayer, especially the Rosary. Those who do not pray it will not be easily sanctified. Pray it, because it is a prayer that leads to humility, simplicity and charity, because it is a simple, humble and trusting prayer! Thank you for everything...
Convert! It is what I desire!... I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/06/93

"- My children, live LOVE with sincerity!... Live LOVE! Love each other! May the Rosary be for you the daily bread that feeds you on the path of LOVE....
Thank you for all your prayers and sacrifices. I love you all and bless you, one by one!...
Thank you to all those who take My Messages and Requests seriously and with LOVE. Upon them and you all, descend the Solemn Blessing of the Lord, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/06/93
"- My children, I am the Queen of Peace!... From Heaven I come to bring you Messages of Peace and LOVE...
My children, I wish to touch the hearts of people (young people) for the priestly and religious vocation. I need souls that help Me, hands that help Me to plant the KINGDOM of Jesus in the World: - My KINGDOM!... Pray the Rosary with this intention, because it is through the Rosary that the Lord, through Me, touches in the hearts of men...
Thank you for fulfilling My Requests... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...."

Day 06/08/93
"- I wish you to walk the road of True LOVE... All LOVE must converge towards GOD and towards the brothers... Discover, dear children, the path of LOVE, through prayer. Pray! Do fasting and penance on Wednesdays and Fridays!...
Come, LOVE yourselves!... There is so much violence in the world, because men have not yet learned to AAMAR. Help Me save the world! Don't criticize, don't judge, don't condemn anyone!...
Thank you for all your correspondence! Keep collaborating with My Plans... Thank you...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/09/93
"- My Son, I invite you to the perfect praise of the Lord... My children, I invite you to respond to My Requests, because I speak to you with an afflicted Heart, worried about your future... (I was with the Sad look)
I have manifested Myself in many, in so many places in the world, and sent Messages and Warnings to humanity, but... almost all of them are denied and try to cover up and ridicule My Mother's Voice...
My children, I call you! I invite you! Come!... Pray!... Fast!... Pray the Rosary every day!...
I bless you with LOVE!..."

Day 06/10/93
Corpus Christi Feast

"- Today, Feast of the Body of GOD, I come to talk to you about the Eucharist... I tell you this Message with a saddened Heart... (I was crying...) I am hurt, crying Tears of BLOOD, because of the lack of LOVE that men have for Jesus in the Eucharist...
The Eucharist, that is, My Son Jesus, must be loved, glorified, adored and desired in the Eucharist!... I am the Mother of the Eucharist!...
I come in the Name of the Lord, once again, to give you these warnings. When the Angel of Peace, My Messenger, was sent to Fatima, he appeared to the three little shepherds and taught them the following prayer:
"Most Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, I adore you deeply... I offer you the Most Precious Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ, present in all the Tabernacles of the Earth, in reparation for the outrages, blasphemies, sacrileges and indifference with which he himself is offended...
I ask you, through the infinite merits of Her Most Holy Heart, and through the intercession of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, the conversion of all poor sinners...
My GOD, I believe, adore, hope and love You... I ask Your forgiveness for all those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope and do not love You!..."
You must pray this prayer every day. Jesus is very offended in this Sacrament.... Jesus is in the Tabernacle for LOVE for you... Visit Him!... LOVE Jesus!... Pray this prayer in front of the Tabernacle, and when communing...
These are the times when the Holy Spirit will gather My children all at the foot of the Tabernacle.... There, I will educate My Mighty Army... Come, children, everyone, and pray!... Thank you for your correspondence... Convert!...
I bless you with LOVE... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/11/93
"- My children, I want to talk to you about true prayer... True prayer springs from the heart, resonates in the soul and translates into life... Come, children, and pray with Me!... Give Me your hands!... Let's walk together in prayer..."
Thank you for your prayers and sacrifices. Keep on praying. Decide for GOD!... Convert yourselves!!!
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/13/93
Church of San Sebastian
Louveira-SP
"- Convert yourselves! Change your lives and walk the path of LOVE... Live Peace in your lives, and spread this Peace to others...
I am the Queen of Peace!... You will only have Peace if you turn to GOD!... Convert yourselves!...
I LOVE you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Observation - Marcos):(In Louveira-SP, in the Church of São Sebastião, an Image of Our Lady Rosa Mystique cried 68 times in the presence of thousands of pilgrims, everyone witnessed it!

This phenomenon occurred until the new local Bishop collected the Miraculous Image, and ended the movement of pilgrims and mass conversions that took place there.
However, those who went there will never forget the Tenderness and LOVE of Our Lady manifested by Her Tears, which healed countless, and converted many more and freed them from sins and vices)

Day 06/14/93
"- I want to communicate to you the Pains of My Immaculate Heart... (with an afflicted face...) With what Pain I contemplate My children, trapped in the mud of impure sin... This horrible and fetid mud submerges everyone , everyone sinks and makes them fall into eternal fire...
I reveal to you that hell is full of souls that allow themselves to be dragged by impure sin!... (Here She cries...) What Pain!... So much Pain!... Pain that I experience when I see My children condemning himself!...
O children, pray!... Pray the Rosary in reparation for these sins!... Also use the Green Scapular as I taught you and 'brought' it in Montichiari... Thank you for answering these My Requests!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/16/93
"- My children, today I wish to communicate My Maternal Pain to you again!... Your sins pierce My Immaculate Heart... Renounce sin!... Do not, dear children, make Me cry more Tears of BLOOD for I only ask you to convert...
Until they understand that the peace and happiness they seek are in God, they will not find them...
Pray!... Convert!... or the punishment that will come will drag you with it... Thank you for responding to Me...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/17/93
"- My children, I came to Italy, to Montichiari, to call your attention to LOVE!... My children, everything I asked for there, I ask you to live!... The Messages I gave there, haven't touched them yet...
I am Maria Rosa Mística!... Long live the Messages of the Roses of My Chest!...
Prayer, which is necessary to bring them closer to GOD and make them live as He wants...
Sacrifice, because without it there is no Victory... Offer sacrifices daily to My Immaculate Heart, so that I can offer them to the Father...
Penance, because the purification of your sins is necessary. Without purification, the world will not be saved...
Pray and live My Advice!... Pray the Rosary of Tears of BLOOD every day!... (this Rosary was taught by Our Lady Rosa Mystica and can be found at the end of this book) Thank you for all your correspondence. ..
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/18/93
Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
"- Dear children, look today at the LOVE that burns in the affable Heart of Jesus.. Look how this Heart LOVES you and how much you pay HIM with outrages and ingratitude...
My children, I want to take you to this Jesus... Remember what He said to you: "Come to Me, all you who are weary, and I will give you rest, for My yoke is easy and My burden is light." ..." Jesus wants to heal them, comfort them and give them peace. Surrender yourselves to Him through Me...
Jesus is saddened by your sins... Take up the habit of taking communion every first Friday of the month in honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and of making a special consecration or prayer to Him every Friday. .
Have in your homes an Image of HIM and of My Immaculate Heart, in a prominent place...
Thank you, My little children, for your correspondence to My Appeal... I bless you with the Sacrosanct Blessing of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/19/93
Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
"- My children, I want you to understand that My Immaculate Heart is the last chance of salvation for humanity... Come to My Immaculate Heart, so that you may be guided to Jesus!....
Pray!... Pray!...
I bless you and I LOVE you with My Heart, full of LOVE..."

Day 06/20/93
"- My children, come to Me, to My Immaculate Heart, to receive LOVE... I have an inexhaustible LOVE to give you, an infinite LOVE...
Thank you... pray!... pray!... pray!... I bless you with My Immaculate Heart!..."

Day 06/21/93
"- The ingratitude of men is like flames that scourge the LOVE of My Immaculate Heart... My children, console Me!... Only by living My Messages will you be able to console Me, dear children!...
Don't sin anymore... convert!!! Pray the Holy Rosary every day, for again I tell you that through Him, I will bind Satan and make him powerless...
Pray for Peace!... I am the Queen of Peace!... I bless you with Love!..."

Day 06/23/93
"-My children, today I invite you to heed Me!... I am the Heavenly Messenger of the Lord!... I come to bring you His Message of Salvation from the Lord. Heed Me!... Heed My Requests , My children, for I come to save you!...

I ask you again, dear children, to pray and offer sacrifices for the conversion of poor sinners!...
I am the Queen of Peace!... Do you want Peace? So come to My Immaculate Heart: - He is the Source of Peace!...
I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/24/93
"- My children, you are too attached to material things... Luxury, power, technology are imprisoning you...
You can no longer see the beauty of GOD in simple things: in the birds, which sing of LOVE and the joy of life... in the plants, which breathe the softness of creation... in the crystalline waters, which mirror the Infinite Goodness of GOD...
Because of the power you destroy that beautiful nature that GOD has given you, and that speaks so much of His Mercy... Pray, to understand the value of simple things...
Fast, dear children, to be free from all pride, from all ambition. I tell you again: only in GOD is Peace and Happiness found... If you want Peace, come to Me, to My Immaculate Heart: - From it flows an Immaculate Fountain of Peace!
I bless you all with the Blessing of the Peace of the Lord..."

second apparition
"- Every day I come to give you Messages of LOVE, Peace and Concord... I want to invite you to LOVE...
Dear children, do not turn against My Messages; do not rebel against My Tender Voice... Follow Me along the path that I have traced for you and that leads to GOD...
I bless you..."

Day 06/25/93
Anniversary of the Medjugorje Apparitions
"- I am the Queen of Peace!... I come from Heaven to give you Maternal Messages, passed on of Peace, Affection and the LOVE of GOD!... Dear children, pray!... Pray, so that you can understand all My Mother's LOVE!...
Fast and do penance to free yourself from Satan's evil influence. Pray!...
I LOVE you and bless you with the Peace of Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/26/93

Day on which the Rosary of the Eucharist was 'revealed'

(In the introduction to the Book is the full account of how Our Lady taught this Rosary. This part has been omitted here so as not to become repetitive.)
"- Pray!... Pray a lot!... Pray the Holy Rosary!... Also pray the Eucharistic Rosary, which I have just taught you...
Pray the Rosary of the Eucharist every day and when you go before My Son, in the Blessed Sacrament... Jesus wants to be adored, loved, exalted through the Rosary of the Eucharist... I myself will join you in adoration... "(this third is at the end of the book)

Day 06/28/93
"- My Message for today is just this: - Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Live Peace in your hearts and spread this Peace to others!... Pray!... Pray!. .. Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 06/29/93
"- My children, today the Church celebrates the Feast of Saint Peter, the First Pope... Today is the Pope's day...
Pray for the Pope, My children. He will be sustenance for many... But He is despised... Humiliated by many... Love the Pope, listen to what He says!...
Pray for the Pope and offer sacrifices in His intention...
I bless you and thank you for the correspondence to My Maternal Supplications..."

July

Day 01/07/93
"- My children, I want you to come here, each one bringing a flower, as a sign of penance and fasting that I ask for every Friday... Understand that My prayer groups will be purified by penance and fasting.. .
Dear children, I LOVE you, I LOVE you immensely... I open My Maternal Heart to you (she showed her heart) and I cover you, protecting you, under My Mantle. Keep praying with confidence, My children, for I will protect you!...
I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/07/93
"- My children, today I am saddened by people's lack of prayer and LOVE... Almost no one responds to My Invitation to pray...
Pray, My children!... When you are going to invite the brothers to come and pray in the prayer groups, pray a Hail Mary in your hearts... You will see that the results will be better...
Pray, My children!... I ask you to pray the Rosary of Tears of BLOOD every day, and the world will be converted and have Peace... the enemy will flee from the people who pray the Rosary of Tears of BLOOD! I want you to understand that

the Trezena of the Mystic Rose is a holy time, so sacred, that I myself come from Heaven to ask for it...
Dear little children, pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Observation - Marcos): (The Mystic Rose trecena is made up of thirteen days of Marian prayers, the Rosary of BLOOD Tears, Litanies of Our Lady, Prayers of Compensation and special sacrifices.
The prayers must be made before an Image of this Madonna, that is, of the Lady Rosa Mystica. When these prayers were made in Jacareí, Our Lady welcomed, accepted and received them, with great pleasure and contentment)

Day 03/07/93
"- My children, I LOVE you with a special LOVE... I wish to tell you, dear children, that I LOVE you immensely... I extend My Maternal Hands to you to lead you to Jesus, who is the Source of LOVE and Peace...
I bless you, dear children!... Do not doubt My Maternal LOVE, dear children, but come closer to Me!... I LOVE you!... Pray!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/07/93
First Appearance of this day
"- My children, today I wish to reveal My Maternal Plans to you... I have many Plans to save the world... I need your help, and for that I ask you to consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart!...
Come to My Immaculate Heart, children!... This is the 'safe refuge' that the Mother of Heaven offers you!...
Here, they will be protected and kept...
Here, everything that is bad and bad in you will be burned!... I will rip out anything bad that exists in your hearts and I will lead you to complete LOVE... I will destroy everything in you that is an obstacle on the path of LOVE !...
Pray the Rosary, so that we will be connected to each other... Pray and consecrate yourselves to Me every day... I bless you..."

second apparition
"- My dear children, get out of the slavery of spiritism!... Free yourselves!... Free yourselves!... Dear children, stop following the false ideologies of spiritism!!! These gods are not true, they are evil spirits that are using them and deceiving them...
Come to Jesus, My children, who is your GOD, and who out of LOVE for you would make Paradise again!...
Come to Me, children, I LOVE you so much... You are in a prison where Satan watches you without ceasing, day and night... Satan wants to destroy you! Get out of these horrible chains and come to LIFE, to LOVE, to Blessing... Wake up from sleep and convert!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/06/93
(Marcos): (On this day, the Blessed Virgin Mary, Queen and Messenger of Peace, appeared in Jacareí and remained for more than 40 minutes. Holding her Rosary of 'shining beads' in her Hands, she prayed the Sorrowful Mysteries with me, meditating on the Mysteries and praying the prayers of the Holy Rosary, except for the Hail Marys. She meditated them like this :)
First Sorrowful Mystery
Agony of Jesus in the Garden
"- Behold My Son Jesus who, in the garden, immersed in a deep agony, 'his' Blood for each of you... He was betrayed, disowned and abandoned... Convert!... Convert!... My children, change your lives and follow the path of LOVE!... Renounce Satan and all that is his...
Convert!... This is My Request..."
Second Sorrowful Mystery
scourging of Jesus
"- Behold Jesus, who, tied to the pillar, is 'scourged'... His body was torn apart by the blows... My children, Jesus suffered this martyrdom for LOVE for you! He suffered this way, to atone for the sins committed against the sanctity of their bodies...
Renounce prostitution, renounce impure sins!... Convert and be pure! Get out of this 'fetid mud'!... Purify yourselves in the Holy Spirit... Keep praying!..."

Third Sorrowful Mystery
Crowning of Thorns of Jesus
"- Behold, Jesus is 'crowned with thorns', My children... From His Head flow 'rivers' of Blood... He no longer has a human appearance... Behold the Man!... Pilate said, looking at the crowd ...
Behold, children, 'the Man' who saved you and wants to make you happy... Behold 'the Man' who suffered so much for you, and wants to give you Peace... Behold 'the Man', before whom will be judged, living and dead, all the men of the world... My children, behold the Man!... Behold, children, the True KING of you..."

Sorrowful Mystery Room
Jesus carries the cross
"- Here is My Son Jesus, who carries an enormous Cross, on the way to Calvary... Behold, He falls under the enormous weight of the Cross... I approach Him... My Presence was for Him security, LOVE, breath, in the midst of a 'sea of Sorrows'... and HE continued the way of the Cross...
Children, on your crosses, know that I am present. Trust in My deep and Maternal LOVE!... I LOVE you immensely, and I want to help you with your cross...
Pray!... I will pray with you!..."
Fifth Sorrowful Mystery
Crucifixion and ignominious death of Jesus
"- My children, behold, the 'Son of Man' is lifted from the Earth... From the top of the Cross, he says: "Woman, behold your son... Son, behold your Mother..." From that moment on henceforth I became the Mother of you all...

'The veil of the Temple was torn'... May the veil that covers your eyes, and that prevents you from seeing the LIGHT, also be torn apart... Convert yourselves!... Open your eyes, and see the LOVE of GOD...
The Holy Spirit and I want to guide you! Pray the Rosary incessantly!... Beg!... Intercede!... This is the time when the Spirit and I bring forth 'sprouts of holiness' everywhere...
There will be a Pentecost 'on a world scale', which will shake the whole face of the Earth, converting and burning everything and everyone with LOVE... They will know everything!... and everyone will experience a LOVE and 'holiness' as great as the face of Earth has never seen..."
(Marcos): (At the end of the Rosary, Our Lady, when saying goodbye, said:)
"- Pray!... Pray!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/07/93
"- Pray!... Pray!... Abandon yourselves to GOD and consecrate yourselves to Me... I am here to make you happy!..."

Day 07/08/93
"- 'Whoever is not born again of WATER and of the Spirit will not enter the Kingdom of GOD. You must be born again.' (Jn 3,5-7) My Son said to Nicodemus...
My children, today it is necessary for you to be born again, through a deep conversion to the Lord... Ask the Holy Spirit to pour Himself into you and to cleanse you from all sin...
My children, enjoy these days of profound Graces and beg the Gifts of the Holy Spirit for you. I will pray for you...
Confess yourselves to be purified from your sins... I accompany you in praying the Rosary with you...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/09/93
" - My children, today I want to tell you to pray... Pray, because Satan wants to destroy everything and everyone. You, dear children, must pray to expel Satan from close to your hearts. right now...
My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day, asking that Satan be thrown into hell again... Fast and do penance in this intention!... Make the cross many times and the Sign of the Cross with Holy Water. Keep blessed images and objects at home, so that you can protect yourselves with prayer from the tempting attacks of Satan...
But trust!... In the end, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH. Trust!... New Heavens and New Earth will arrive...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
* (Observation - Mark): (Crossing oneself consists of tracing three small Crosses, with the right thumb, one on the forehead, another on the lips, and the third on the heart, pronouncing the formula of the Prayer that teaches the

Holy Catholic Church: BY THE SIGN OF THE HOLY CROSS, / GOD, OUR LORD, / FROM OUR ENEMIES.

Day 07/10/93
" - My children, today I am very happy that you have come here, in such great numbers. I bless you all...
I bless from the children who enchanted Me with their candor... I bless the young people who are here and who have left many pleasures and amusements and are here, united with Me in prayer...
I bless all of you who sacrifice, who give yourself, to answer My invitation to be here...
Look at My Heart: - It is so happy that it is about to explode with LOVE... My Heart's Flame of LOVE will do 'wonders' in you; just answer me YES!...
It won't be long before I start My Falange here in Jacareí... I ask you to answer Me YES!... We will conquer evil and hate!...
The reward of My children who make the Cenacles, they will have when the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart arrives, and when they are in Heaven with Me. Thanks!...
I bless you... My children, pray the Rosary every day. Do penance, participate in Holy Mass... believe in GOD!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...
Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 07/12/93
"- My children, I am happy for you to pray the Rosary... Tomorrow is the day of the month consecrated to Me... I will come here to give a Message, which I wish to be welcomed by all, with more fervor...
Pray the Rosary every day!... Sacrifice yourselves for sinners!... Try not to get distracted in praying the Rosary, because it is during the Rosary that I heal your hearts. Pray the Rosary with your heart!...
Today I want to give a Special Blessing to everyone... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...."

Day 07/13/93
"- Pray the Rosary with more LOVE!... It is in the Rosary itself that I pour out My LOVE to you... Pray a lot...
Today, I, Maria Rosa Mystica, want to bless you all for your love for Me... Pray the Rosary a lot... I want My Requests that I made in Montichiari to be fulfilled and that you accept My LOVE that I revealed to you there. .. Thank you for your sacrifices! Live above all the Messages of the Roses: the spirit of prayer, sacrifice, and penance...
I bless you all today in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/14/93

"- My children, contemplate My Immaculate Heart!... Contemplate the Immaculate Heart of your Heavenly Mother... Look at the Heart of Jesus... Pray!... It is not long before My Army here in Jacareí is formed... My Immaculate Heart will be the 'safe source' of Graces... This Army, if it remains faithful, will be led to the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart ...Jesus is about to pour out HIS LOVE on you...
From now on, the STRENGTH of your Mother's Heart will be manifested even more to save the world. I will save this perverted and cruel world and make it flooded with Graces! I WILL WIN, but... I still need a lot of prayer from you... Pray the Rosary!... Do penance for these intentions!...
Today I bless you all with lots of LOVE... Stay in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 07/15/93
First Appearance of this day
"- My children, I wish to give you the Heavenly Graces coming from the Heart of Jesus... The FIRE of the Holy Spirit will come through incessant prayers... My Immaculate Heart will bring you such Graces... Pray!.. . Pray!... I bless you..."
second apparition
"- My children, I am the Mother of Mercy... I wish to heal and console you... to guide you along the path of LOVE.. My heart follows, day after day, your bloody steps on the path of their lives. Today... pray!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/16/93
"- Exorcise Satan! You must pray the Rosary, you must be charitable... Ask the Holy Spirit to possess this Gift... I am the Mother of Charity...
I bless you with LOVE..."

Day 07/17/93
"- My children, today I came to bring you again My repeated Invitation to conversion... Convert!... Convert!... (Here She cries...)
You must convert and return to the Lord... You must change the direction of your lives... Satan wants to destroy everything! You must renounce Satan and follow the path of LOVE!...
You must pray a lot during these days, the Holy Rosary with great fervor... Pray!... Pray the Rosary a lot!... Fast on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays... Renounce your pleasures, to your passions. Come to Me, My children!... Come to your Mother's LOVE!... I desire to give you My LOVE...
I am the Queen of Peace!... Come and seek in Me the Peace of Heaven! You need Peace, so come and get it from Me; She's in My Hands...
Convert!... If you don't convert, the Great Punishment will come to correct you, and it will be terrible...
You must remain steadfast in prayer and fasting. Sacrifice yourselves for the sinners of the world! Be humble, be serene and full of Faith... Be resolutely converted!... Be converted!...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

You must continue praying... You must be in Peace... Pray the Rosary!... Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 07/18/93
"- Thousands of souls are being condemned now... I'm crying for them... (She was crying...)
Pray the Rosary!... Pray the Rosary for the salvation of souls!... Do penance!... Offer sacrifices for them... Please, heed Me!... Heed Me!... Help Me! Me to save the world!... I have gathered you here to show you the Sorrows of My Immaculate Heart...
Today, many souls have condemned themselves... I need prayers... many prayers for sinful souls... I need children who pray the Rosary and make sacrifices for this intention...
Convert!... Convert!... Heed Me!... Heed Me!..."
guardian angel
(Mark): (The Guardian Angel appeared after Our Lady had left and said:)
"- Pray, for a special reason: - The conversion of souls... Mary will give a Sign today. Pray also for this intention..."
(Marcos): (The sign happened. The Image of Our Lady of Fátima, with Her Immaculate Heart in Her Chest, cried and exhaled a delicious perfume of roses in the place where we were gathered in Itajubá/MG. The seer Andréa and I already knew what would happen. The people present were very emotional and many were touched on this day)

Day 07/20/93
"- Keep praying and performing exorcisms in your homes!... Pray the rosary... Do penance...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/21/93
"- Adore My Son in the Eucharist... I will adore Him in prayer with you too!..."
(Message given after Our Lady adored Jesus in the Eucharist with the faithful)

Day 07/22/93
"- My children, today I came again to make My desperate Mother's Appeal to you: - Convert!... Convert!... Convert!... I ask you to change your lives, My dear ones children... Pray a lot... Do penance... Pray, I beg you... (here Our Lady was crying BLOOD...)
Do not make sacrileges with My Son in the Eucharist... Pray the Rosary of the Eucharist, which I taught here, every day!... You will console Jesus and glorify him... and you will destroy the snares of Satan...
My Pain is immense to see that My Son is taken to spiritist centers and satanic cults to be desecrated... Jesus is terribly scourged with these filthy sins and sacrileges!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray! !... Pray!... Pray!... My children, pray the Rosary of the Eucharist every day!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/23/93
"- I continue to implore you to pray the Rosary and do penance for sinners... Pray! Pray! Pray!..."

Day 07/24/93
"- Today, I want to invite you again to fast on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays... Dear children, I really need this fast of yours, for the intentions of saving the world...
My children, I also have patience with you... whoever cannot do the entire fast, start with renunciations, until he manages to do it completely... However, fasting cannot be replaced by prayer!... I wish that you make more effort in the intention of doing this fast...
Again I repeat My desperate Appeal, with Sorrowful Tears: - Fast on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays!... I myself have always fasted twice a week, as prescribed by the Mosaic Law, in my childhood, in my youth, in my youth and for a lifetime spent with My Son and also later, with the Holy Apostles, to glorify the Lord and be able to be even more obedient to His Plans...
Jesus wants to work miracles in you and for you, using your fasting!... Fast and pray the Rosary every day...
I now ask everyone... I ask for the Siege of Jericho urgently, so that I can TRIUMPH over the world and get the KINGDOM of Jesus to come...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/25/93
"- My children, today I ask you to pray again!... Pray the Rosary every day!... Many think that praying the Rosary is a tiring and time-consuming prayer. when they are invited...
No!!!... I ask you again: - Pray the Rosary!... I ask you to fast on bread and water every Wednesday and Friday... I beg you, dear children, help Me to save My children!... I can't bear to see My children falling 'in rain' in hell every day anymore... I can't take the punishment anymore... (here She cried a lot...)
Pray!... Pray the Rosary every day for My sinful children... Today, only through the Rosary will I be able to save the World... (pause)
I also wish to thank all those who pray the Holy Rosary every day, and teach My children to say it... May the Blessing of the Lord descend on these My children, for they are collaborating for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart...
Convert!... I ask for the Siege of Jericho, as the only way to save the world from the abyss into which it is about to fall... Participate in the Sieges of Jericho!..
Pray the Rosary on your knees, as a sign of penance and in respect of My Mother's Pain!... Convert!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/25/93

"- My children, hell exists, it is eternal!... and today many souls run the risk of being eternally condemned... Help Me!... Help Me!...
Today, humanity made a pact with Satan and sold itself to him... I'm crying a lot because countless souls are condemning themselves... Pray!... Pray a lot!... I need children to help me save this world ...
Pray the Rosary!... My Heart is crushed by mortal agony... My Son is about to unleash a terrible punishment on humanity... If you don't convert and don't start praying, I'll be forced to drop the Arm of My Son... Pray!... Do penance!... Fast!...
Today, with much Pain and Mother's despair, I bless you all and beg: Convert before it's too late!..."

Day 7/26/93
First Appearance of this day
"- My children, today I thank you for this Rosary that you prayed... Know that I walked with you. You did not see My Body, but... I was with you, walking ahead of you...
Pray the Rosary, you do not know how great your Power is!... You have dried My Tears... Pray the Rosary every day to console Me!... I wish to guide you on the path of LOVE!. .. Thanks!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(In the Matrix of the Immaculate Conception, during the Rosary, at 20:00 pm)
second apparition
"- My dear children, thank you for coming here to adore My Sacramented Son... Here is the ONE through whom Heaven and Earth were made; enclosed in the Tabernacle out of LOVE for you...
Jesus is here, to comfort you... to comfort you... and to destroy what in you is not HIS... I desire to bring you all to Jesus in the Tabernacle, so that you may adore and glorify Him...
Adore the Blessed Sacrament without ceasing!... I am always present when the faithful are in adoration... At that moment, all Graces are possible to obtain...
I am kneeling with you in adoration..." (in the Tabernacle)
Third Appearance
"- My children, do not be surprised that I am here, once again, insisting on Eucharistic Adoration!...
Adore Jesus!... I am the Mother of the Eucharist!!!... I want to bring you all to Jesus, to give you to Him, pure and immaculate... Pray the Rosary every day!... The Rosary will prepare you for the Tabernacle...
'Jesus, My Son, My GOD, My LIFE... I offer You these 'angels' that I brought here, to adore You... Take them, Jesus, take them all for YOU, they are YOURS.. .
Jesus!... I will keep them in My Immaculate Heart only for YOUR LOVE... Jesus blesses these children of YOURS...'
Now everyone look at Jesus: - here... here is the ONE who said: "I have overcome the world..." So don't be afraid of your problems and difficulties... Jesus LOVES you!!!...

'My GOD, I believe, I adore, I hope and I LOVE YOU... I ask your forgiveness for all those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope and do not love YOU...'
I bless you all with the Sacrosanct Blessing of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/27/93
"- My children, today I want to call your attention to My Immaculate Heart... My Immaculate Heart is the Golden Key, by which GOD wants to save all men today!...
I ask you for the consecration to My Immaculate Heart... Through it, I will be able to make you reach a safe end: - Peace...
I ask you for prayer... Men turn away from GOD and live in unbridled materialism... Many live like pagans!... I want to save all My children... For this, I ask you to pray insistently all the time. days:
- Jesus, Mary, I love YOU. Save souls... to save souls from the damnation of hell...
- Pray the Rosary every day... to destroy Satan's plans and save the world...
- Fasting on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays... to control passions, vices and to achieve liberation from sin...
- Communion at Mass on Sundays and days of the week that you can... to be united with Jesus... to achieve salvation...
- Confess yourself every month and consecrate yourself to My Immaculate Heart...
If you do this, I WILL WIN!... I am the Queen of Peace and I want to give you Peace... I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/28/93
"- I am the Queen of Peace!... I came to tell you that without Peace there will be no salvation for humanity...
I presented Myself here as Queen of Peace, to remind you that Peace is necessary for the salvation of the world... Only in GOD will you find True Joy, from which you will find Peace... My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH and the world will know the Age of Peace... Start living this Peace and spreading it to others...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/30/93
"- Today, I want to tell you to pray!... pray!... pray!... pray!... Make sacrifices for the world to be better!... Thank you for everything you do!.. .
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/31/93

"- My son, you have received the Cross... (pause) You will be crushed, dear son, by the weight of the Cross... Dear son, do not be sad if you are abandoned and criticized... it is necessary for this to happen.. .(break)
Dear children, it is necessary that you convert, that you give yourselves to Jesus, dear children... There is no more time!!!... Convert!... Convert!... Convert!.. . Convert!... Change, dear children, there is no more time!... Convert!... (he cried a long time, painfully, Tears of BLOOD...)
I can no longer hold the Arm of My DIVINE Son, who wants to punish the world with His Just Wrath for its crimes, as a last resort to save (correct) the world... (pause) Convert yourselves!... Convert yourselves! if!... Not even My BLOOD Tears can convert them...
Dear children, many are amazed that I am coming here in Jacareí... I am here, because My Son sent Me here... My children, I want to build My Army here... I will lead My children here along the way. from the True Faith, from the TRUTH of Jesus, to the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart!...
Through the Siege of Jericho, I will overthrow and destroy everything that wants to be an obstacle to the TRIUMPH of OUR United Hearts, that of Jesus and Mine!!!...
Pray the Rosary, dear children!... Fast on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays... You who are here have been chosen by Me!...
I ask young people to renounce the nights out, drinking, discotheques and other pleasures that lead them to perdition and lack of faith... Pray more!... Be, My dear young people, more and more united to Jesus and to Me, in prayer!... My children, fast, sacrifice yourselves for the Plans of OUR Hearts!...
I ask families to respect each other a lot and pray together!... Consecrate yourselves to OUR Two United Hearts...
To the other children I say: - be pure, be holy!... If you don't start to do the Siege of Jericho in all parts of Brazil, punishment and more punishment will fall on you... Pray!... Participate in the Siege of Jericho with fervent LOVE!... Pray!...
This city has been consecrated to Me... now nothing can stop Me. . . Pray!... Pray!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

August

Day 01/08/93
First apparition
" - My children, I am the Queen of Peace... Today, I want to talk to you about the prayer of the Rosary: - It is a powerful prayer!... With it, prevent Punishments... defeat Satan... Pray the Rosary every day!... Do penance, dear children!... Pray!... Pray a lot!...
In the Our Father, we speak with the Father; with Gloria we Glorify the Holy Trinity; with the Hail Mary, you place Me in your hearts to help you... Pray the Rosary every day!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

second apparition

"- My children, I am here, again speaking through this little son: - Fast on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays... Pray the Rosary every day... To those who drink alcohol, I ask you to stop drink... Convert!... There is no more time, convert!... Abandon everything in your lives that distances you from GOD!... Follow Jesus, My children, with sincere fraternal LOVE.. .
Today they are starting a Trezena to Me...(Our Lady Rosa Mystica) Pray a lot!... The time of the Trezena is not an ordinary time... it is a Holy Time!... You must pray more and fast more!. .. Renounce sins, renounce everything that is not good!... Forgive yourselves!...
Families need to turn off the television to pray... Pray a lot as a family!... They must do the Siege of Jericho as soon as possible!... If you don't, dear children, you will regret it bitterly in future... Pray the Rosary every day!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/02/93
"- I want to talk to you today about the Holy Father... the Pope... He is My First Favorite Son...
Pray for the Pope, dear children!... The Pope needs your prayers, dear children!... He carries a huge Cross today... He is offended, despised by many, and ridiculed... The other sects intend to unite and try to destroy Christian doctrine! It's the new age of Lucifer!...
They will attempt against the life of the Holy Father... Pope John Paul II is in great danger... Pray for him, My children!... He, in fact, must ascend His Calvary... After I welcome His Sacrifice, your Mother will have in her Hands 'certain strength' to defeat the enemy... It will be at that moment that everything will be fulfilled... Pray and trust!... Offerings of Rosaries, Masses for the Pope's intention... are Mine burning desire!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/02/93
"- I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I come to bring to all My children a Message of Peace and Hope... People are amazed that I am appearing in so many places in the world, especially with the Name of Queen of Peace...
No, dear children... it is the Mother who descends to Earth, so that all the children that Jesus redeemed may be saved... You want Peace, but... you have forgotten that Peace is in GOD!.. If you don't convert and don't return to GOD, you will never have true Peace...
Pray!... Pray the Rosary!... Fast!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/03/93
"- I am the Mother and Queen of Brazil!... This Country was consecrated to Me a long time ago, but... it is still far from My Heart because of its lack of LOVE... My Immaculate Heart will pour out My Call of LOVE in this Country!!!...

I see a lot of error here: - thousands of My innocent children, dying of hunger without even having enough to live a human life... Many die without having anything, the least help... There are those who have too much and don't share anything with the brothers in need...
Convert!... Many times I came to give messages here in Brazil, and you didn't pay attention... I will call more and more the attention of My children to My Appeals...
I will crush Satan's head, he will writhe like a serpent, but... he will be defeated by My LOVE... I will always continue to insist on you: - I am the Queen of Peace!... I am the Mother of all My Brazilian children...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Pray for the Priests!..."

Day 04/08/93
"- Dear children, today I invite you to a greater conversion, mainly because it is the day of the priests!... They are My favorite children!... I LOVE them with an ever greater LOVE, but... just as they are extremely LOVED by Me, they are terribly persecuted by My enemy: - Satan... Pray a lot for priests!...
In the Apocalypse, GOD showed that a large part of the stars of the firmament would be brought down by the dragon... Today, thousands of souls of priests and consecrated persons were thrown down from the firmament of the Church, for the most shameful thing in the world: - impure sin. .. but, I do not condemn these children: I only suffer for them, and I pray for their conversion...
Pray; do not judge the priests when you see something wrong with them; pray for them!... Promote the Siege of Jericho, it will help the priests a lot...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Our Lady spoke with a serenely painful Voice...)

Day 05/08/93
Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin
Anniversary of Our Lady - 2009 years
Special message: "- I will never forget you..."
"- My children, today I am very happy!... Today, I tell you again that your Heavenly Mother will be the WINNER!...
Already in the book of Genesis I was prophesied with the words: "I will put enmity between you and the woman, between your offspring and hers..."From that moment, war was declared between Me and the serpent...(Satan) I crushed her head with My YES, at the moment of the Annunciation, and I will crush her again, in the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart!...
I will penetrate all the Churches and I will remove the cobwebs from the Sacred utensils!... The Liturgical Feasts, which are now forgotten, will once again be celebrated with all piety in the Church... Above all, the Feasts of Jesus will be celebrated! ... I will come to ask that the Parties:
– of the Transfiguration of the Lord,
– of the day of the Beatitudes,
– of Ascension,
– Corpus Christi (still celebrated, but worthy of even greater commitment)

...be celebrated with unusual fervor, and may those already celebrated be raised to the heights of perfection!...
At the time of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, the Corpus Christi Processions will be made up of thousands and thousands of faithful who, crying, will ask Jesus to accept them and take them completely for HIM... They will fall in love with the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus and will be fervent in their LOVE!...
I will come to ask that My Feasts of the Annunciation, Assumption, My Birthday (August 5th), Lourdes, Rosa Mystica, Immaculate Conception and other Feasts that I LOVE so much be celebrated with fervent LOVE!... The Saints will be celebrated with Honor in Fervent and vibrant celebrations!...
The Holy Spirit will give you HIS Gifts... Open yourselves to GOD!... Open yourselves as the flowers open in spring, and the Holy Spirit, like 'Heavenly hummingbird', will give you HIS GIFTS in a passionate kiss of LOVE...
I will pour My Flame of LOVE over men, and the Church will be clothed with a fervor never seen on Earth... All those who oppose Me will be defeated by Jesus...
You will become fervent Apostles! but... for that, it is necessary that they pray a lot... Sacrifice themselves... Fast...
And in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity, who made Heaven, Earth, the Sea, and everything that exists, I proclaim to you: - Finally, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH!...
And today, on the celebration of the 2009th anniversary of your Heavenly Mother's existence, I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/08/93
"- My children, today I am happy to see you so numerous in this Chapel... I thank you... Soon I will show all My Mercy...
I give you, children, My Messages with a Mother's affliction... Heed My Messages, children, for I give them with an afflicted Heart... I come from Heaven, once again, to show you the Way that leads bye...
My children, pray!... pray!... Pray a lot for the world!... Pray the Rosary every day with 'living' Faith in Jesus and in Me!... I am the Lady of the Rosary!.. From Heaven I come to teach you how to pray... Pray, fast!...
Children, open your hearts to GOD, through sincere conversion to HIM..."
(Marcos): (Looking at the 130 people present, he said:)
"- I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... My children, pray with justice!... You ask me many things, children; few ask the Holy Spirit!. ..
My children, so that you can make good use of this time of special Graces, pray!... pray!... I still descend to Earth to help you to LOVE... Pray!... Pray!... Pray! ... Pray!..."

second apparition
"- My children, I see a great evil in you: - be careful, children, with greed!... You just want to have, want, be able to possess everything; you worry about money, money and more money...

Watch out, children! Wake up from this sleep of materialism, greed and sin!... Pray!... You do not worry about your eternal future... Worry first about your souls!!! What good is it for a man to gain the whole world if he loses his soul? Let go of the things of the Earth!... Look at the spiritual goods that don't pass...
Children, your hearts were made just for Jesus... I want to give you pure and immaculate to Jesus, but... I need you to hear Me and allow Me!... I can't, I don't want to... their hearts... I prefer that they open themselves...
I come from Heaven, Full of Graces... I am the Queen of Peace!... I am the Messenger of Peace and Mother of the Church!... These Messages, which I communicate with an afflicted Heart, must be welcomed by all as soon as possible and with great urgency!... Children, look at your Mother, look at My Heart... (He showed His Immaculate Heart) When the Almighty Father sent Me here, I came with the greatest good will.. .
Pray, My children!... Pray a lot for the conversion of poor sinners and those who are far from the Lord!... Convert!... Expel evil from your hearts and decide to walk the path of True LOVE !...
Children, I LOVE you immensely... From the bottom of My Immaculate Heart, I thank you for all the correspondence to My Mother Projects!... Respond more and more to My numerous calls to Mother!...
I am the Woman Clothed in the Sun!... I have the task of defeating My enemy, taking from him what he has conquered and giving it back to Jesus... Look at My Immaculate Light, and follow it, it will lead you to Jesus...
Children, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/10/93
"- I need your prayers to free My children, slaves of Satan... Pray the Rosary in this intention!..."

Day 08/11/93
"- My children, I am the Mother of Pure LOVE... I am the Mother of Grace!... Don't worry about difficulties... Don't be carried away by difficulties and adversity!...
Dear children, pray for all those who do not understand My LOVE... Children, do not be discouraged! I will be with you... always... always... always... Let's pray for the children who do not understand Me, and not judge them, condemn them...
Have confidence! I am the Queen of the World!... Jesus said: "I have overcome the world..." No one will stop YOUR Mother from TRIUMPHING... I bless you... My 'STRENGTH' (pause) is 'STRENGTH' Of Jesus!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/12/93
"- My children, I come to beg you to pray! Pray more and more for sinners!... Children, I am already exhausted from telling you to convert... Beloved children of My Heart, today I rebuke you maternally... You want to live without being

committed to Christian practices. You say: - Why fast? Why pray the Rosary? Why live the Messages?
O children, if you do not understand, I make it clear to you now: - My Messages are not Dogmas of Faith, nor another Gospel... They are a repetition of the Gospel! They lead to the Gospel!... I cannot force you to believe in the Messages, even though I am here in Jacareí, so I ask you to open your Heart so that you understand what I want to communicate to you... with LOVE.. .
Some are doubting My Manifestations... O children, I come to Earth by Order of My Lord to help you, console you, encourage you in this very hard journey towards GOD...
You say, "Me, stop watching the soap opera to pray with the family? Me, stop going to the dance to stay in worship? No way!" O children, pray as a family!... Pray with the Heart!... Many think about praying after watching soap operas; it's wrong!!! It is impossible for anyone to pray well in these cases... Satan brings back in their minds and hearts everything they saw before. Renounce TV filth!... Satan wants to control you through TV!!! She introduces them to these filthy seductions through other programs...
Wake up!!!... Open your eyes, My children!!!... Leave the lack of faith!!! I cannot heal. Only GOD can do it... I will ask, I will intercede, but... you are excited, convert!... Pray!... If you don't pray, no grace will be granted you... You are leaving My Son Jesus abandoned in the Tabernacle... Love Him!... Seek Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament... Do not take communion in sin!!! Be faithful!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/13/93
At the close of the Siege of Jericho
"- Today, as I never cried with Pain, I cry with Joy... (pause) I called everyone here myself... I myself will overcome everything that is not of GOD, nor does it belong to Him... I am the one who received it. of GOD the Mission to defeat the infernal serpent...
No one, nothing, will be able to stop Me!...(pause)
Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray the Rosary every day!... Fast!... Sacrifice yourselves for sinners!...
Thank you, children!... I am very happy with you!... I bless you... The Angels of the Lord are now descending from Heaven to heal and help you. . .
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Marcos): (Our Lady gave this Message after the Eucharistic Communion, in the Church of São João Batista, in Jacareí. She was dressed in very shiny gold. Her eyes, shallow with Tears of white Light, as if they were the color of neon light. I cried with joy.
He blessed the 2,000 children present that day. It was a Friday; among those present, several people converted by Our Lady. "The Lord has done wonders for us, Holy is His Name!...")

Day 08/14/93

"- My children, do not be afraid of the difficulties you have... I am by your side to help you!... Little children, I see the Cross of each of you and I pray, I pray that you have the strength to carry it. her with LOVE...
Children, I am the Mother of Mercy... I am the Mother of all of you, who wants to help you!... My children, I LOVE you with all My Heart, and I keep you under My Maternal Mantle. .. Thank you son, thank you for your correspondence...
I bless you with the Lord's Mighty Blessing... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/15/93
Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady into Heaven in Body and Soul
"- Dear children, the sins of humanity today pierced My Soul... I need children to console My Heart... Pray!... Pray!... Pray a lot!... I need prayers so that you can help in the salvation of humanity... Pray the Rosary!...
Imitate Me!... Look at My Glorious Body and be filled with hope!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
second apparition
"- Pray a lot!... Satan's strength tends to increase, since you don't pray... O children, change your lives!... I need your conversion... Convert!... I bless... Be in Peace!..."

Day 08/17/93
"- I'm tired of calling men to conversion... I have come down from Heaven so many times, and the world has not yet accepted My Invitation...
I want this city to be excited in such a way that it makes this place, sanctified by My Presence, a Sign and Example to other cities. How I see your sick city... How many discotheques, dance clubs, places of public desecration, where Satan shouts: "victory"... How many pornographic magazines and so many other crimes...
How can they fail to participate in the Mass? How can they come, unwillingly, or just to see others, how they are dressed?... "Whoever eats My Body and drinks My Blood lives in Me and I in him, and will not die eternally..." That's right. means that those who do not eat the Body of Jesus at Mass will not live eternally, that is, they are condemned!!!...
Pray!... Only prayer can save the world. Your useless discussions have achieved nothing so far... It is GOD who converts, not you!... Pray, because GOD wants your prayers to save you...
I am the Queen of Peace!... I am the Queen (of Jacareí), believe me!!!... I am your Mother!... It is I myself who come here!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/18/93
"- My children, I thank you for your sacrifices and prayers... My children, come more and more to My Immaculate Heart!...
Children, Peace is not only the absence of wars, but also frequent participation in the Sacraments, deep prayer, the experience of LOVE... Imitate Me,

because I have always had Peace!... I have always served My brother ...
Children, love one another and you will have Peace in your hearts...
Children, look inside My Heart... What do you see in it? Yes, the LOVE of a Mother and the Peace of those who have always served the Lord... Come to Me, children!...
Do what My Son Jesus taught you: - Seek sanctification!... I am the Immaculate Conception... Come to Me, I am the Queen of Holiness!... (pause) I bless you with Peace.. ."
second apparition
" - Children, convert! convert!... I will help those who want to sanctify themselves... I am the Star that guides everyone to Jesus, to GOD... My Son Jesus is the Sublime Example of Holiness ... Imitate Me! Imitate My Son, and you will be cured of every spiritual illness!...
Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Do penance for sinners!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/19/93
"- My children, pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Convert!... Heed My Mother's embittered Voice... Heed My insistent Calls, My children! Convert! ... Convert!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/20/93
For the groups and movements of the Holy Church
"- Praised be our Lord Jesus Christ!..."
(Marcos) "- Forever be praised!..."
"- My children, I want to talk to you about a serious danger today: - My Church is running a very serious risk that prayer will be suppressed due to social and political polemics...
Meditation on the Gospel is very necessary: - in the groups that contain the meditations, there is a serious risk of it being taken to jokes, laughter and other conversations that lead to nothing... If you want to laugh, don't come, go to another place for that...
In these groups, what I see, as a Mother, is that in many of them the daily prayer of the Holy Rosary, fasting on Wednesdays and Fridays, monthly confession, penance for the purification of their souls and their bodies, the main ETERNAL Truths that I urgently recommend you to study and desire... Hell is hardly ever talked about anymore, as if to warn My poor children to avoid the sins that throw them into it!...
I once again beseech you to pray the Holy Rosary, fasting on bread and water on Wednesdays and Fridays, monthly confession, penance, sacrifices for the salvation of souls!... I ask you with desperate insistence for the Siege of Jericho, as an 'anchor' of salvation for the world!... Those who can understand Me, do so with a good Heart... peaceful!...
There are some bishops and priests who unfortunately think of turning homilies into social polemics; not that it's not necessary, but... where is the fasting? The Rosary?... There is a risk of interpreting the Gospel in the light of the world and of reason!!! Pray for these My children!... Meditation on the Gospel is

necessary; but I want you to come here to meditate on Him in the LIGHT of TRUTH!!!...
You must pray with your heart... There are many who only argue and don't fast, don't pray the Rosary, don't go to confession every month, as Jesus ordered Me to suggest...
When everyone prays the Rosary every day; when everyone fasts twice a week, when they go to confession as I begged them to do; when they consecrate themselves with all their lives to My Heart and to that of Jesus; renouncing the world, the pleasures, they will understand why I said: "Be careful with the many meetings, cold discussions of politics and socialism..."
Pray with your heart!... It will not be with atheistic discussions, but with the Whole Truth of the Gospel, with the Holy Prayer of the Rosary, with the Fast and the Weapons that I have given you, is that you will save the present world... Nobody you will be able to live the Gospel if you don't pray, if you don't fast, if you don't confess with LOVE!... Therefore, live these My Requests and go in Peace!...
One day, through the Rosary and the Scapular, the Sieges of Jericho... I will bind Satan and crush him, and the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will come, and the New Age, the Age of Peace, of LOVE... the old things of evil will have passed!...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord...
All movements of the Holy Church must lead to sanctification... Pray and take this Mission seriously!... I am the Mother of the Church!..."

Day 10/03/93
"- Children, I want to thank you deeply for your prayers, but... you need to pray more... You are praying very little yet... Pray more, My children, and open your hearts to the LOVE of GOD!... Pray the Rosary every day!...
Bless them!..."

Day 10/04/93
"- My children, I see your sufferings... I see the suffering that My Church goes through... (Catholic) Pray, from now on, an Our Father and a Hail Mary for priests after each Rosary!. .."

Day 10/05/93
" - Pray!... Pray deeply!... I wish to give you the Peace that comes from Heaven! Pray the Rosary and adore My Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament!... I am adoring Him with you..."

10/07/93 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions
"- I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... From Heaven I came, and in Jacareí I delivered My Message of LOVE and Peace to you!...
Here... in Jacareí, I want to be called Queen and Messenger of Peace!... Here... may devotion to My Immaculate Conception, together with the

Message that I came to bring, spread everywhere, spreading Graces and calling atheists and unbelievers to conversion...
I want a Rosary every 7th of every month, in My Honor here... Pray the Rosary!... Give yourselves to the Lord with all your hearts! Only in GOD will you find true Happiness and true Peace!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/09/93
"- I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I want more prayer... prayer of LOVE!... I asked you to come up here, to join the prayer... the penance!...
Prayer!... Sacrifice!... Penance!... This is what I ask of you with maternal and worrying anxiety! Little children... convert!... Change your lives... seek Our GOD!... Dear children, you must be completely surrendered to God! Live LOVE... I desire it... and GOD desires it, through Me!..."

Day 10/10/93
"- I am the Queen of Peace!... I am the Queen of the World!... From Heaven I come to bring you a Message of Peace and LOVE!...
I wish, children, to be with all of you to help you on the path of LOVE and conversion... Don't offend God Our Lord anymore... who is already offended too much!... Pray, My children, pray deeply and live the LOVE of GOD...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/11/93
First apparition
"- Today, on the eve of My Day, I come again to Brazil to save you and help you on the path of LOVE!...
I'm Lady Aparecida! I am the Immaculate Conception!... I appeared in the waters of the Paraíba River to tell you... to show you My LOVE, affection, predilection, kindness... for My dear and beloved Brazilian people...
I am the Mother and Queen of Brazil!... From North to South, from East to West of this Country, I want to operate My Maternal Mercy! In My Sanctuary I welcome My children, who, full of affliction, come looking for Me! I want to give you My Joy... My Goodness! I pour out My compassion and My LOVE on you!...
Pray the Rosary... stay in deep and intense prayer... This night is Holy, because it precedes My Day... My children, I want to bless you deeply. I give you the Peace of My Heart! Pray!...
I LOVE My Brazil and I will save it through the prayers of all those who allow themselves to be guided by My Maternal Voice!...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
second apparition
"- Dear children, once again I come to invite you to sincere LOVE, to perfect Peace, which only in GOD can you find...
I asked them to go up here, to do penance, to pray in Peace with GOD... Children, My LOVE for you is infinite! I never get tired of calling you to prayer and penance! Therefore, dear children, pray and have faith!..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady, during the Holy Rosary, moments before this Apparition, gave us a sign, seen by all 70 people who were in the place. The stars began to dance, forming with this movement, signs of the Cross.
Some turned towards each other. They went up and down, from one side to the other, until they formed a Sign of the Cross with their trajectory. A small Rosary also appeared, formed by clustered stars.
A detail: before the ascent to Monte, the sky was starless, and at the time of the Apparition it had completely starred. Only the stars above the mound produced this phenomenon. In this regard, Our Lady continued:)
"- Signs you have in abundance... They are only to help your Faith... You must be My 'Living Sign' to others who do not believe!..."
(Marcos): (The phenomenon ended, we returned happy and thanking GOD for such a great favor!)

Day 10/12/93
Feast of Our Lady Aparecida
"- My children, once again I repeat to you: - I am the Mother and Queen of Brazil!... I wish to guide you on the path of True LOVE and give you My Peace!...
Pray the Rosary and do penance for the whole world! My dear children, I want to help you... to encourage you on the path of Our Lord!... I want to cover you with My humility, serenity and kindness... I want, My children, to help you on the path of LOVE !... Pray!... Pray!... Pray continually to GOD so that your Faith may increase!...
I will save Brazil!... Today, My Brazilian children face serious difficulties: - hunger, misery, unemployment, diseases, lack of faith, lack of love!... Crime, violence, drugs, divorce, prostitution, television, evil, selfishness... destroy and condemn Brazil to a dark future!... But, in the end, My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH!...
I will save My Brazil!... I will give you My LOVE, My Mercy and My Consolation!... I will not leave you orphans!... My Son Jesus sent Me here to help you! I came to alleviate suffering!... Pray a lot!...
I bless My Brazil, My Sanctuary of Aparecida and all those who work in it, My children of My Chosen City...(Jacareí) in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/13/93

Day of the Last Apparition of Our Lady in Fatima
"- I am the Lady of the Rosary!... I come from Heaven to call you to pray the Rosary!... I come, My children, to invite you to pray with Me... Pray the Rosary with 'living' Faith! children, pray with true LOVE the Holy Prayer of the Holy Rosary!...
My children... prayer!... prayer!... prayer!... I desire much prayer for the sinful world! Pray with Faith!... Sacrifice yourselves for the cause of the poor fishermen!... Fast!... Fast!... Fast so that My Lord can give you HIS LOVE and

make you instruments of the Peace that comes from HIM!... Trust and have Faith!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Marcos): (On this day, Our Lady, at 11:30 pm, gave us Her Message and stretched out Her Hands. From Her Hands came 'luminous rays' that projected themselves into a star.
We were at the foot of Monte das Aparições. Our Lady made the Sign of the Cross with Her Hands, projecting them on the star, which traced in the sky a perfect Sign of the Cross as Our Lady did.
The star was right over the place of the Apparitions, and for several minutes it traced that Sign, seen by all. Then She completed by saying:)
"- They are signs of My Maternal LOVE... I can easily make the stars dance, but... convert your hearts by force I cannot and do not want to do it!... Give Me your hearts! ..."
(Marcos): (From the star, a piece seemed to come off and fall on top of the Place of Apparitions. When I searched it, there was no sign of such a phenomenon. The Blessed Virgin appeared before me, accompanied by nine angels)

Day 10/14/93
"- My children, I want to bring you the Peace that comes from GOD... I bring you Peace... LOVE... Concord... Mercy and Peace from GOD...
My children, LOVE each other!... LOVE each other with true sincere LOVE!... You believe in GOD, but... you have not converted your heart yet... Convert yourselves with LOVE and obedience to GOD! Return to the path of LOVE!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/15/93
Vision of Purgatory
"- My children, I want your hearts to give them to GOD... I wish to infuse you with the Peace that only GOD can give!... Believe and surrender to the LOVE of GOD so that you can live in Peace! ... My children, I give you My Peace, which I received from GOD, and I ask you once again for conversion!...
(Marcos): (Our Lady disappeared and an Angel appeared. He took me to a dark place, which seemed more like a penumbra, where people prayed, cried and asked the Lord for forgiveness. I saw some Angels descending to them and taking them out of that place.
The Angel told me that that place was Purgatory, and that those voices I heard were the souls that were trapped there, suffering and being purified from their sins. The angel urged me to have a deep love for the souls in purgatory and to pray unceasingly for them.
He told me that I should ask the Blessed Virgin every day for the Grace of having a priest to give me Extreme Unction. He said the prayer: "Jesus, Mary, I love you, save souls!" really frees holy souls.
Suddenly, Our Lady appeared in a brown dress and white cloak and said that she could free them from there if the men prayed for them.
Purgatory is like a big dark cave with several levels. There is a 'terrible fire' in him, which causes great inner suffering to souls. They cry, moan, ask for help. I could hear the sound of people falling and bumping into

something. Everything was very dark and sad, filled with something like fog or gray mist. I heard some of those souls say: "Masses!..." Others said: "Charples!..." Still others asked: "Fasts! Remember us!..."
As they purified themselves and received prayers from the earth, they ascended those levels of purification and flew to Heaven, transforming into beautiful elect, more resplendent than the sun. The Angel ended by saying:)
"- Pray the Rosary a lot... All those who pray it with love will be released from Purgatory on the same day they die... Have charity for these souls, because when they are in Heaven, they will pray for you!..."
(Marcos): (With these visions gone, a new love for souls remained in me. The vision lasted about 20 minutes)

Day 10/16/93
"- My children, GOD LOVED you deeply when he created you, and GOD LOVES you so much... that he gave you his Son to die in your place!...
I come here to encourage you!... Participate with LOVE in the Holy Mass!... The Masses you participate in while alive will be more profitable than those offered to you!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/17/93
"- My children, GOD wants to make you Saints, that's why He sends Me to invite you to abandon yourselves totally to Him...
Pray and have Faith!... I will pray that the Father increases your Faith!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, that Graces will come to you through it... I will turn My Eyes and My Heart to those who pray the Holy Rosary with LOVE and Kindness!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Marcos): (The day before, 10/16/93, Our Lady gave us a Sign after giving the Message and ascending to Heaven. A strong wind passed through the large Eucalyptus trees, which hummed with force. trees, however, stood still.
This wind lifted His Mantle. Several people, 6 or 7, noticed the 'white figure' of Our Lady in front of the trees, without, however, seeing Her Face; the 'glow' of the Lady's Shape could be perceived.
There was great joy and commotion. We thank the Lord for his Graces, interceded by the Hands of the Mother of Heaven! ...)

Day 10/18/93
(Note - Mark): (Our Lady taught Me a short Prayer, just for me, which I must pray every day of my life)

Day 10/19/93
First Appearance of this day
"- My dear children, I call you to Peace... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... I need your prayers, the prayers of all the people, to save yourselves!...

Pray the Rosary and abandon yourselves to Me, so that I can guide you to GOD!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
second apparition
"- I am the Queen and the Messenger of Peace!... With this Name, I came to Jacareí full of LOVE and Kindness, to give you My Messages... I come in the Name of the Lord to give them, so that the world may find Peace and Salvation...
I look at your countless sufferings and I give you My Consolation and My Peace... Pray the Rosary!... Pray a lot!... (pause) I bless you with the Blessing of Peace!..."

Day 10/21/93
"- I am the Immaculate Conception! From Heaven I came... to give you the DIVINE Gift of Peace... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I want and can give you the Gift of Peace, therefore, receive peace from Me for your souls...
Children, I am your Little Mother and I came to help you, console you and give you the Peace and LOVE you need... Surrender yourselves to GOD with LOVE!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/22/93
"- Dear children, I give you My Goodness and My Peace... I wish to clothe you with My Maternal LOVE... Fast on bread and water so that the LOVE of GOD can make you mirrors for others, for May everyone love GOD!...
I wish that many children consecrate themselves to My Immaculate Heart!... I will welcome with kindness all those who give their lives to Me!... (pause) I bless you with the Peace of GOD!..."

Day 10/23/93
"- My children... convert!... convert!... convert!... convert!... I wish you all to convert and find the path of LOVE.. Children, I call you to sincere LOVE, which is pleasing to GOD...
Pray the Rosary, oh children, and keep it in the depths of your heart!... Fast!... Do penance... next to My Heart!...
Little children, pray with your heart!... I give you My Blessing so that all of you can find the way that leads to GOD... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Mark): (In this Apparition, Our Lady revealed the Fourth SECRET to me)

Day 10/24/93
"- My children, I want to call you to the path of True LOVE... Pray, dear children, so that you can understand the path that leads to GOD...
Pray and have Faith!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!... Fast and read the Holy Gospel!... Adore, without ceasing, the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar!...
My dear children, pray and fast with your heart!..."

(Mark): (On these two consecutive days, the 23rd and 24th, the Lady gave us a significant Sign: at the time of the Apparition, the sky, covered by dark clouds, opened up and let the stars be seen.
When Our Lady returned to Heaven, thick clouds covered Heaven again. During the Wraith, a blue cloud rose from the ground, and rose into the foliage of the pine forests. We praise the Lord, who has done wonders for us. Holy is His Name!)

Day 10/25/93
The Virgin Mother's Mourning
The Second Vision of Hell
(Mark): (Our Lady appeared with a very sad face. Opening her lips she said:)
"- My children, today I give you this Serious and Important Message: Convert without delay!... Convert yourselves with deep LOVE to GOD!... Many are those who live a life without GOD... without LOVE ...
Look now, My child, again the punishment of those who disobey God and offend Him..."
THE SECOND VISION OF HELL
(Mark): (Our Lady disappears and in Her place a large window opened, and a great sea of fire appeared that seemed to have no limits. It could be compared to a great gigantic flame seen up close. People were inside that flame. It was all very dark, and only every now and then a stronger flame would lighten what was inside, as if it were a flash of lightning.
The souls that fell into that sea of fire were numerous, it looked like hail. The souls, when falling, plunged into that fire, sank, and when they climbed, they had already completely lost their human appearance. They changed into horrible forms of animals, half man, half monster, never seen on the face of the Earth.
Those flames swirled and rose and formed a kind of whirlpool. While those flames rose, turned, the souls that turned and ascended along with them, went blaspheming against GOD. Some screamed, others wept bitterly, and when they were high enough, the flames suddenly ceased, then the souls fell, weightless and unbalanced, like sparks in a great fire and plummeted again into that fire. This for all eternity will continue...
I saw people with horrible faces. I saw a blond woman, with horns, a serpent's tail, a scrawny body, partly covered with hair, scorched by fire and brimstone. She was revealed to me to be a harlot, in life, who did not repent of her sin before she died, and had died in this state of rebellion against God and his Law of Love. There were rattling chains, screams, groans of pain and terrible crying...
Demons were larger and distinguished by their more horrible appearance than damned souls, resembling monsters, unknown and gigantic beasts. From time to time, whipping noises were heard. The groans of pain were sometimes interrupted by satanic laughter, blasphemies and insults against GOD. It seemed to me that all of this took about 10 minutes, although I lose the real notion of time, in which I almost died, if not helped by the Divine Power and Our Lady.
Then that horrible scene disappeared, and Our Lady returned, who said with kindness and with deep sadness:)

"- You have seen hell, where the souls of poor sinners go... To save them, GOD sends Me into the world to give My Messages and speak of My Immaculate Heart... Immaculate Heart will receive the Grace of Salvation, interceded by Me...
Help Me to save My poor and unworthy children! I need you all to save sinners... The time for conversion is running out!... But in the end... My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH... The world will be consecrated to Me, and some time of Peace will be granted !..."
(Marcos): (Next, the Virgin showed me people on earth worshiping Satan and offering him murdered victims; young people injecting drugs; figures of people committing adultery and prostitution; committing kidnappings, robberies, murders; a young woman resorting to abortion to kill the child in her womb.
I saw the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, weeping, in great distress. HE FEELS HOW MANY SOULS ARE LOST IN THESE TIMES, FOR LACK OF PRAYER... I saw bishops confused and troubled, some of them secretly betraying the Church in hidden places.
I saw people being swallowed up by a great earthquake; I saw hunger, pain and people crying. Some lay dead on the earth, while others languished in the sun.
Our Lady began to cry and shed Blood. Blood flowed from the Eyes, Face, Heart, Hands and Feet; also from the Mouth... He was crying a huge amount of Blood. It was horrible to see the Blessed Virgin in that state. She sobbed and couldn't stop crying...
She left disconsolate, saying that only with prayer and sacrifices can we comfort her...).

Day 10/26/93

Day on which Our Lady revealed the Rosary of Peace
"- Dear children, pray deeply and seek LOVE!... Pray and make sacrifices for poor sinners, because many souls go to hell, because there is no one to sacrifice themselves for them!...
Pray the Holy Rosary and fast with deep LOVE!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Marcos): (On this day Our Lady revealed the Rosary of Peace, as already narrated at the beginning of this book)

Day 10/27/93
"- Dear children, I ask you for a sincere conversion, which is pleasing to GOD!... Convert!... Convert!...
Pray... ask GOD to bless you so that you can live holy on the path of LOVE...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/28/93

"- My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! I am the Immaculate Conception!...
I came from Heaven to bring you My Sweet and Maternal Messages!... Live My Messages, dear children, and pray more so that GOD blesses you!...(pause)
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/29/93
"- Pray!... Pray!... Pray!. . .
Penance!... Penance!... Penance!... Penance!..."

Day 10/30/93
"- Pray with deep LOVE to the Lord!... Pray the Holy Rosary and convert... Ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten your hearts, so that you can pray with deep LOVE and help transform the world!.. .
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Mark): (This Apparition lasted about an hour. Its contents were not revealed. The moon immensely increased in size, and its light became more intense as well. The phenomenon was witnessed by everyone, and it occurred during the Apparition)

Day 10/31/93
"- Pray the Holy Rosary!... Live the LOVE of GOD!... Fast!... Do penance!...
I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Immaculate Conception...
Pray!... Imitate My Examples, follow My Advice, because I want to give them to Jesus!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

November

Day 11/01/93
"- My children, today, the Feast of all the Saints of the Lord, I invite you to the TRUE LOVE of GOD...
Imitate the Saints of the Lord in kindness, tenderness, perfection, patience and Faith... You are all invited to be Saints! GOD gives His grace to all...
Pray that God may help you, day by day, to achieve Holiness... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/02/93
The Virgin's Cloak and Dress
"- My white Cloak means Peace... My gray Dress means your world is in ruins...
GOD is the salvation of humanity, that's why he sent Me here to help you on the path of LOVE... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Immaculate Conception..."

(Mark): (I asked him where my dead grandfather was, and what he was doing. He replied that he was fine, he was with her, that I shouldn't worry. He showed him in his cloak. I saw him: he was smiling, surrounded of Light... He was a true angel!
Then it disappeared. Our Lady gave us her Blessing and left.
As we left, we noticed that the flames of three candles would go out and light up by themselves. When we walked away to leave, they went out, when we came back, they lit up on their own.
We understand that the Virgin wanted someone to still pray. Two of us stayed and the candles stayed lit. The others went to make a Cenacle for Her elsewhere)

Day 11/03/93
First Appearance of this day
"- Pray the Rosary!... Fast, do penance and ask God for forgiveness..."
second apparition
(Mark): (Our Lady appeared and just smiled)
Third Appearance
"- My children, I give you My Infinite, Clear, and Intense LOVE... Pray, My children, so that GOD can clothe you with His Clear and Intense LOVE!... Children, may the LOVE of GOD lead to eternal life!..."

Day 11/04/93
First Appearance of this day
"- My dear children, I called you here so that the LOVE of GOD can console you and give you Peace... Do penance, oh children, so that humanity can be converted!... My children, may GOD Bless them and give them Peace... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!...
The Grace that this city is receiving, that of My Presence, is an inconceivable Grace in this life... Every day, I come here to give My Messages of LOVE and Peace to humanity... It is the Lord's desire that I here come and give them YOUR recommendations...
I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Immaculate Conception!... This place will be the 'Cova da Paz'!... On this Mount, My children will come to do penance so that GOD blesses them.. Here, you will learn My DIVINE Messages!... Jacareí is a city extremely blessed by Me, because I appear here every day with My LOVE..."
(Marcos): (Our Lady blew us 'kisses' with her Hand. She made a gesture of protection and LOVE, crossing her Hands over her Chest. She gave us the Blessing and left...)
second apparition
"- My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Immaculate Conception!... Here, at the Feet of the Tabernacle, I will educate My Mighty Army... Adore My Son in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar! ...
Come to this Church (Matrix of the Immaculate Conception*) to pray to My Immaculate Heart, because it was not built without reason, but it was already in God's Plans that it be the 'Barn of Graces' that I bring in My Apparitions.. This Church is the 'Church of Peace'!...
(Mark): (The Mother of Heaven disappeared, and in Her place appeared like a sea of fire. Suddenly, a whirlwind of fire burst up, with the damned souls. The

souls that fell into that sea of fire, lost their appearance and turned into demons. As they ascended, swirling in the whirlpool of fire, they cursed God and blasphemed Him. I heard crying, screams and howls of pain.
Some of them told me that I should convert while there is still time. That he would attend to this lady. They began to cry, and fell silent. They said this constrained by the POWER of GOD and Our Lady, who forced them to tell me the truth at that moment.
Our Lady showed me different 'visions'...)
* (Mark): (This has always been and will be the Intention of GOD and of Our Lady in relation to the Mother Church, but it could not be carried out due to the refusal and indifference of the Bishop and Priests in relation to the Apparitions. Therefore, they are responsible for all the souls that come to be condemned for this reason, as well as for the grievance to the DIVINE Queen and to GOD who so arranged it, but whom they did not want to obey)
Third Appearance
(Mark): (The Virgin spent 1 hour and 30 minutes answering Her children's questions, which we are not allowed to comment on)
Fourth Apparition
"- Live Peace in your hearts so that the LOVE of GOD may envelop you completely... Pray the Rosary and do penance for sinners!..."

Day 11/05/93
"- Pray a lot... pray for the conversion of poor sinners!... Give yourselves to the LOVE of GOD!... Convert!... Convert yourselves!...
Give your 'yes' to GOD so that HE can carry out HIS Plans through you...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/06/93
"- My children, My Pain for each of you is immense... I wish you to convert and return to GOD... Children, pray and convert to LOVE!...
Pray the Holy Rosary!... Pray trusting in the LOVE of GOD!... GOD will help you!... GOD is Father!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

11/07/93 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparition
"- I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! I am the Immaculate Conception!... I come from Heaven to communicate to you a 'grave' and 'afflicted' Message...
The Church is in danger... My Son, present in the Blessed Sacrament, runs the risk of being despised and trampled underfoot... (here She interrupts and cries...) My children, look at My Heart surrounded by 'painful and sharp thorns'!... The time has come when My enemy will come out with his followers in the open to fight against My little children...
The time of bloodshed and persecution will come, the time when he will find himself triumphant in the world... He will persecute the faithful, swear them to eternal death... There will come hunger, despair, the heinous crime of death, destruction. ..
But, in the end, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH!... I will destroy Satan... and bind him in hell. GOD WILL WIN and Peace will come!..."

Day 11/08/93
REVELATION OF THE MEDAL OF PEACE
(Mark): (After showing me the Holy Medal, (according to the full narration given in the introduction to this book) the Blessed Virgin Mary said:)
"- This Medal, a particular Grace of LOVE from My Heart, is to be used by all who desire Peace...
All who use It will receive Great Graces from My Heart... They will bring Peace where there is war...
Your families will be filled with Peace and LOVE...
Satan will be horrified to see this Medal, and will flee before those who bring it with love and devotion..."

Day 11/09/93
"- Dear children, I invite you to a sincere conversion... Pray... pray the Holy Rosary a lot!...
I need the LOVE of your hearts, so that GOD can change them into a source of Peace and LOVE...
Glorify GOD, O children, with your own lives, and to HIM give your hearts!...(pause) I bless you with LOVE!..."
(Marcos): (He answered the questions of 25 people. He explained the Fourth SECRET to me more. He was with me for almost an hour)

Day 11/10/93
"- My children, today I come to speak to you about My Immaculate Heart... My Immaculate Heart is the Ark of the Covenant of the Last Times...
In these 'end times' of human history, two Great Armies are fighting: that of the Woman Clothed in the Sun, and that of the Red Dragon...
I am the Woman clothed with the Sun!... I have the Crown of Twelve Stars on My Head, and the moon under My Feet... I have the task of crushing the Dragon and defeating all its strength...
My Army is formed by all the Saints and Angels of the Lord, by the souls in Purgatory, who intercede for you; throughout the Church; for those who consecrate themselves to My Immaculate Heart and live according to the Gospel and My Desires...
The army of evil is formed by Lucifer; for all the demons, who, coming out of these times of hell, have spread throughout the Earth to lose souls; all the damned spirits and all those who live doing evil...
It is the Time of the Terrible BATTLE!... I, the Woman Clothed with Sun, advance with My VICTORIOUS Army against the Army of the Red Dragon... Heaven, Earth and Hell fight...
Satan has fought against My offspring and is persecuting My poor children... For the time being, this fight is in a moral and spiritual character... the corporal fight will begin to come... Times are very serious: - It's the ' Time of Times', and the 'End of Ends'!...
VICTORY is already Ours, because 'My Times' have arrived!... Now is the time of tribulations, of sufferings, but... Jesus and I will be by your side...
All families that do not begin to pray together, to communicate with LOVE, to unite, run a great risk of destroying themselves... Put the Heart of Jesus and Mine in your homes, as protection...

I bless you... (pause) Enlist in My Army through the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart... It is the Safe Refuge that the Mother of Heaven offers you...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/11/93
"- All of you must pray as much as you can... Pray!... Pray... do penance for the priests!...
Protect yourselves from the devil through prayer, penance and the Holy Rosary... Dear children, the Holy Father, My Pope John Paul II, is in danger... (with a very sad face) Renounce gluttony, impure sex, greed, selfishness, and seek LOVE... Pray the Holy Rosary every day! The devil is chasing them... The Tears of BLOOD I shed are because of your sins!...
Pray!... Pray!... Convert!..."
Guardian Angel Message
"- Keep praying the Holy Rosary of the Virgin Mary, so that Peace may come to the world..."

Day 11/12/93
"- My children, GOD has given you many Gifts that you must use and develop in the LIGHT of HIS LOVE...
GOD created everything that exists, GOD created you all with immense LOVE, he created everything you need...
GOD'S LOVE will always be... children! Sing praises to GOD!... Pray the Rosary, so that the LOVE of GOD fills your souls...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/13/93
First Appearance of this day
in Louveira-SP
"- Today, I am here, full of LOVE, to ask you to pray for the conversion of all poor sinners...
My DIVINE Son Jesus, all LOVE, wants prayers for the conversion of poor sinners... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
second apparition
"- I cried so much today because you do not convert... You are resisting My LOVE...
Pray... children, so that you can understand the greatness and seriousness of this 'Hour'!... Pray the Holy Rosary and abandon yourselves into My Hands... I want all of you to entrust yourselves to My Hands...
I bless this Cross* and I baptize it as the Cross of Grace... It is My Living Desire: - All My children must pray next to this Cross!..."
* (Observation - Marcos): (the Great Cement Cross erected, with great difficulty, on Monte das Aparições)

Day 11/14/93
"- Convert yourselves!... Convert!... I have been inviting you to conversion for some time now, and you are still far from it... My children... convert!..."

Day 11/15/93
"- My children, pray the Rosary more and more for the Peace of the world!... I will always be praying the Rosary for the Peace of the world with you...
Dear children, pray the Holy Rosary with LOVE every day!..."

Day 11/16/93
" - My children, GOD wants the conversion of all men... HE did not send Me here to force you, but He wants you to leave the sinful life that you lead, and begin to rebuild this perverse and atheistic humanity...
Jesus is angry with humanity, because he sends Me to so many parts of the world to give messages... and you do not convert...
Race of snakes!... Who of you can flee from the wrath that is to come?...
Who can be saved without prayer, sacrifices and penance?... Without penance and conversion?... Without living the Gospel in its integrity?... (pause) Convert!... Convert!. .. Convert yourselves!... Convert yourselves!..."

second apparition
"- Pray the Holy Rosary, so that the evil force of Satan's 'poison' is defeated... Satan now roams the Earth, looking for souls to seduce and condemn... My children, I am here to encourage you!
Love each other... pray, and convert to GOD..."

Day 11/17/93
"- Dear children, pray the Holy Rosary... The Holy Rosary is My favorite Prayer...
My children, I have shown My appreciation and appreciation for the Holy Rosary in many parts of the world... Dear children, may you be blessed and may God give you Peace...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/18/93
"- Accept, with LOVE, the sufferings and persecutions... Offer to GOD, so that He can use your sufferings and achieve HIS Greatest TRIUMPH...
Behold, the Time of My TRIUMPH has arrived, the time when I will fight My enemy and destroy him... Collaborate with prayers, sacrifices and penances... I bless you, and I ask you to pray!..."
second apparition
"- I wish that on December 8, at noon, the 'Hour of Universal Grace' will take place, in which numerous 'favors' for the soul and body will be distributed...
All those who pray for their sinful brothers will receive the LOVE of My Heart... Hardened hearts, cold as marble, will be touched by DIVINE Grace... and they will become faithful to the Lord...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/19/93
"- Dear children, GOD has sent Me to help you on the path to Holiness... I need the opening of your hearts!... (pause) Pray the Holy Rosary... do penance for the conversion of poor sinners!... "

Day 11/20/93
Our Lady brought a picture of the Pope,
hugged her and kissed her
(Mark): (On this day the Blessed Virgin brought between Her Arms a painting with a photograph of the Holy Father, showed it to me, kissed it very tenderly, and then asked me if I knew who He was, so I replied that it was the Pope John Paul II, to which She told me:)"- Pope John Paul II is My Favorite Son... He consecrated himself entirely to My Heart, that's why I saved his life in the horrible attack in St. , in Rome, in the year 1981...
My children, I want to lead you to True LOVE for the Holy Father... Pray for the Pope... obey the Pope... fulfill what he says... Destroy the wave of criticism existing in the Church, against the person and the work of the Holy Father!...(holding and kissing the Pope's photograph) He is the Father of all men, and My Messenger so blessed!...
Adore the Eucharist with all the LOVE of your hearts... (pause) Give your lives... for the LOVE of Jesus in the Eucharist!... Adore, exalt, glorify the Most Holy Eucharist!... The Eucharist is the ' Immortal Bread' that gives LIFE and feeds for 'Eternal Life'!...
Beware, children, of Freemasonry... With its deceitful tactics, it wants to destroy people's Faith in Jesus Christ, and lead them to worship Satan...
My children... penance!... prayer!... sacrifice!... These notions dominate your souls!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/21/93
(Mark): (The Sacred Heart of Jesus arrived first, only the Heart was visible. It was 'crowned with thorns' and bleeding profusely... This vision caused me distress and pain. After the vision of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Our Lady appeared and said:)
"- My children, look at how I LOVE you and how much you offend My Heart and the Heart of Jesus... My son... humility and obedience!...
Dear children, may God bless you!... May God give you the Gift of Peace!...
Dear children... I LOVE the Sacred Heart of Jesus!... The Sacred Heart has a lot of LOVE for you, and wants you to respond to it through a 'holy life'!...
My children, My Heart is the Source of Peace and Mercy of Jesus!...
My Immaculate Heart is despised by all those who, without love and without any consideration, pierce Me with 'painful thorns'... My son, I ask you, repair My Heart!... All the consolation you give Me, Jesus will give you the just reward...
Tell My children that they must comfort Me... One of the means that I most cherish is the Communion of Reparation and the Holy Rosary... The Rosary will dry My Tears... and Communion will remove the innumerable 'thorns'...
Dear children, we must rebuild this sinful and totally atheistic humanity!... Hear My Call and heed My Prayer!..."
(Mark): (The Blessed Virgin showed the Flame of LOVE of Her Immaculate Heart. Our Lady showed Her Heart resplendent in Her Chest and spoke:)
"- Behold, I communicate today My Own 'STRENGTH': - the Flame of LOVE of My Heart!... Children, may the Lord enlighten you to understand!...

My Flame of LOVE, sent by Me to the world, will renew the whole face of the Earth and make the new humanity... desired by the Lord, in the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart...
My son, behold, I communicate to you My Flame of LOVE... Inflame your heart with It, and transmit this flaming LOVE to your brothers!... This Flame, when diffused, spreads My own LOVE over the Earth...
Dear children, have confidence in the LOVE of the Lord and in My LOVE!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, and fight for the conversion of the world, spreading My Messages and My LOVE...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
Mark's Guardian Angel
"- Marcos, see the Immaculate Heart of Mary... Have pity on the Heart of Your Holy Mother, surrounded by 'thorns' that ungrateful men, at all times, pierce It with blasphemies and ingratitude, with no one to make reparation.. .
You at least... repair the Heart of the Virgin, so that the Lord will not be so saddened to see the Heart of HIS Mother with so many thorns!...
See Pain... Pray for sinners... Beg Mercy... Fast... Do penance...
The Virgin Mary chose you to be Her Messenger, and you must not be discouraged in the face of evil, sin, and the disbelief of men... Give consolation to your Mother... who loves you so much!...
May all those who hear this Message begin to increase their prayers... heed the Virgin Mary's Messages... and comfort your Mother!..."
(Mark): (The Angel showed me the Heart of the Virgin, 'torn' in half and full of 'thorns', asking for reparation.
The visions lasted 40 minutes, according to those present. For me, I wouldn't be able to say if it was just these minutes, because in these hours I completely lose the notion of time as we know it. Sometimes it seems to me that they last longer. Others, which last less)

Day 11/22/93
"- Dear children, today I invite you to renounce all vice, sin and prostitution...
My children, today you must renounce the impure sins of sex... These sins are the ones that most cry out for Justice before God!...
Children, be pure, be docile!...(pause) My children, pray the Rosary every day... The more you pray the Holy Rosary, the more you will be clothed in My Own Purity... My little children, be faithful to the Lord , and keep His commandments..."

Day 11/24/93
"- My children, GOD wants to help you to reach Holiness, that's why He sends Me here to give you Messages every day...
Pray a lot, asking for the Gift of Peace!... Without Peace, humanity will not be able to save itself... Pray the Holy Rosary!...
I come here, as Queen and Messenger of Peace, which leads to salvation... Pray it every day!... It is certain that we will pray it together, in Heaven, (if you are saved,) but... I want you to pray it now with Me, here on Earth...
To all those who pray it with LOVE every day, I promise salvation, and these souls will be dear to God... like 'flowers' adorning My Throne...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/25/93
"- My children, today I repeat My repeated Invitation of LOVE to you... My children, in 1988, the 10 decisive years for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart began... if the 'events' that I had foretold to them...
Behold, from Paris, in 1930, where I came as Our Lady of Graces, I started My Plan of LOVE, already preparing the paths that I started in Fátima...
Behold, all the events that I have announced to you from La Salette will come to pass...
Also passing through Lourdes, I renew My Call to prayer, sacrifice and penance... I appeared to My poor Daughter Bernadette with a white Veil and a white dress... (pause) I invite you to walk with modest, respectful and full clothes of candor... How I am offended by the indecent, provocative and sensual fashions of this world!...
In Fatima, I invited the world to pray the Rosary, to penance and to devotion to My Immaculate Heart...
In Montichiari and Bonate, I invited them to prayer, sacrifice, and penance!...
What I say to you here in Jacareí, here, in this chosen city, is that My Heart tirelessly seeks souls who will attend Me... I come here, as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to say that Peace is necessary for the salvation of the world. !... Without Peace, they will not be able to save themselves!...
Pray, begging for the Gift of Peace... Pray the Holy Rosary!... Beg God for Mercy!... Believe in HIS LOVE and Pray!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, and abandon yourselves to LOVE God's...
In Fortaleza (Ceará), I gave them 'the beginning' of the Plans... I came to Jacareí, with immense and intense LOVE, in order to help them believe in the LOVE of GOD... GOD wants to convert them, and He sends me here to prepare HIS Paths... Behold, 'from here' I spread LIGHT and LOVE over all My children...
Children, what else can I do for you? I'm doing everything for everyone to be saved... Convert!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
Message from the Guardian Angel of Marcos Tadeu
"- Children of the Lord, heed the calls of the Virgin Mary!... Fulfill the COMMANDMENTS of the LAW of the Lord and of HIS Holy Church!... (Catholic) The Lord will no longer wait for men to return (by human force) to their bosom, (to the bosom of the Holy Catholic Church) therefore, sends the Holy Virgin to give them Her Messages... Immaculate Mary is sent with the STRENGTH of the Holy Spirit, to make men repent of their sins...
Pray the Holy Rosary!... Pray the Lord with immense fervor!... Convert!... Repent of your sins!... (pause) May the Blessing of the Lord descend now, in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/26/93
"- Dear children, today I want to remind you of the invitations I made in Fatima... Through the 'three little shepherds', I called the whole world to prayer and penance...
I AM THE LADY OF THE ROSARY!... I wish all My children 'perfect obedience' to the Plans that I have since revealed to them... Behold, some things that I have revealed have already happened; others are yet to come...

These are the 'decisive times' of My BATTLE against evil... All the SECRETS that I have revealed in so many parts of the world will now be fulfilled... From everywhere, My Manifestations will arise to call My children to prayer, penance and conversion...
If My Invitations had been heeded since Fatima, the world would already have been converted, but... I was despised, and My Messages ridiculed by many...
My dear children, convert!... Pray the Rosary, and the path of safe conversion to GOD will be shown to you!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/27/93
Feast of Our Lady of Graces
"- I am the Queen of POWER!... The Crown that I wear on My Head is the symbol of My REAL POWER, which was granted to Me by Jesus...
My children, I am the Lady of All GRACES!... From Heaven I come to make you understand the LOVE of GOD... Pray, dear children! In prayer you will understand the LOVE of GOD..."
(Mark): (With his Hands full of Rings inlaid with precious stones, from which 'Light Rays' came out on all sides, he said:)
"- My Graces... I wish to give them to everyone!... From My Hands turned towards you, I pour out Graces of endless LOVE...
Come... ask Me for the Graces!... Those who pray the Holy Rosary to ask for them will receive in abundance!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/28/93
"- My children, today I come to meet you again to leave you My Message... My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day!... I will pray it with you too...
Pray the Rosary as a family!... There are only divorces in the world, because families do not pray the Rosary together. To the families that pray the Rosary together, I promise to free them from divorce, error and drugs...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Marcos): (The Virgin made several of us realize Her Flame of LOVE. We were in a family. The Flame appeared on the roof of the house. This happened at the time of the Apparition, just after Our Lady had arrived.
She arrived, greeted and said that she would make her Flame of LOVE known to us, and everyone could see it. I was in ecstasy and I saw it too. She turned in a spiral, and went down until She disappeared into thin air. Then Our Lady gave the above Message)

December

Day 12/04/93
"- Dear children, thank GOD for HIS LOVE!...
Why are My Apparitions so critical here? Do not do it!!! Thank GOD for allowing Me to be here for so long!... Open yourselves to the LOVE of GOD, so that He can renew you completely...
Jesus LOVES you... open your hearts to Him!... (pause) I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION!... From Heaven I came, and in Lourdes I

reminded you of this TRUTH, which the Church had proclaimed shortly before...
Children... be pure!... Pray the Rosary to be clothed in My Own Purity!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/05/93
"- Dear children, I come from Heaven once again to invite you to prayer... Turn off your televisions, to have more time for prayer!
Pray the Holy Rosary every day!... Pray it mainly as a family!... Make sacrifices of LOVE, so that I offer them to the Lord for your intentions!...
Dear children, may your sacrifices be blessed!... I, Our Lady, Queen and Messenger of Peace, come from Heaven to tell you: - Pray the Rosary as a family so that you may be saved!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/06/93
"- Heaven is your definitive home!... You are not from Earth!... Your definitive home is Heaven!... Pray, so that you desire Heaven, and to Him you can arrive safely.. .
Dear children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I come to ask you to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... On the seventh of each month, the day of Peace, each one says the entire Rosary and some sacrifice, and offer it to Me for the Peace of the world, for the conversion of sinners, and for My Intentions...
Day seven is full of Graces... pray to understand it!...
Dear children, I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION!... I am All Beautiful! The 8th of December is the day of Grace!.... To all those who pray the Rosary in the 'Hour of Grace', at noon, I promise Great Graces, as well as those who participate in Mass and receive Communion. I will be very happy, if you spend all day eight in prayer...
I am the Woman Clothed with the Sun, with the Moon under her Feet and a Crown of Twelve Stars on her Head!... I will be the ULTIMATE WINNER... My Mission is to crush the head of the infernal serpent...
With My Immaculate Foot, I will crush Satan, in the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, when the Holy Spirit comes with Me (With Me) to renew the whole face of the Earth...
Dear children... do not be discouraged!... Have confidence, and continue praying the Rosary for My TRIUMPH!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

12/07/93 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparition
"- Dear children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... From Heaven I come, and I tell you that you must pray!... Pray, dear children, in My Intentions!... You must pray deeply, and with much love!...
The Lord sends Me here to give you His Messages, full of LOVE and Kindness!... Pray the Rosary!... Pray the Rosary and ask for the Peace of the world and for the conversion of poor sinners... it is necessary to pray the Rosary a lot, 'in these times'...

Whoever LOVES the Rosary, LOVES Myself, and LOVES My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, who sends Me here... Who does not LOVE the Rosary, does not LOVE Me or My Son...
LOVE the Rosary!... Pray it and give others an example of prayer!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/08/93
Feast of the Immaculate Conception
(Marcos): (The Virgin appeared in the Tabernacle. In the midst of strong Light, she declared, descending the steps of a 'luminous staircase':)
"- I am the Immaculate Conception! I am the Mother of Grace, Mother of all men!... The Lord sends Me again to give you My Messages...
Dear children, Russia was consecrated to Me, but... not completely converted*... Pray for Russia and all atheist countries, that they may convert and have Peace!...
I come to this Church, (the Matrix) so blessed by Me, to make you understand My LOVE... All those who come here to implore Graces will receive them, and My Protection... Here, the My Son wants to be adored, LOVED, exalted and glorified by everyone... may everyone come here to pray!...
+The world will be consecrated to Me, and Peace will be granted to it... Pray the Rosary every day and pray for the Peace of the world!..."(Marcos): (Showing his heart surrounded by flowers:)
"- You are the ones who most console My Heart this day... You removed 'painful thorns' from My Heart... I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."
* (Note - Milestones): (Russia was not converted at all because the Consecration requested by Our Lady at Fatima in 1917 was not done. Only in 1988 did the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II consecrate Russia and the World to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, a consecration that would have been valid and accepted by the Lord, however, it was too late, as the Virgin prophesied in Fatima: "... the Pope will consecrate Russia to Me, but... it will be too late.. ." The consecrations that took place before this one were not 'valid' before GOD, as they did not fulfill the conditions imposed by Him when asking for this consecration in 1917)

Day 12/09/93
"- Dear children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... From Heaven I come and today I ask you again: - Open your hearts to GOD, abandon yourselves to GOD, without measure... fill them with grace and love...
Pray the Rosary, dear children! The more you pray the Rosary, the closer you will be to My Heart. Dear children, the Rosary will be the Great 'Weapon' with which they will overcome the snares of the world...
GOD LOVES you so much and you do little for HIM... Surrender yourselves to HIM and make your lives the property of HIS LOVE... " (of GOD'S LOVE)
(Marcos): (Showing His Heart, He said:)"- Behold My Immaculate Heart!... My LOVE for each one of you, dear children, is immense!... I LOVE you with all My Heart ..."(Marcos): (A small and luminous Cross came out of the Heart of Our Lady and came to rest on the palm of my right hand extended towards Her. I asked what all this meant. She replied:)

"- This is the time when My adversary is marking his followers with the blasphemous sign; so, too, I am marking My followers, My dear children, with the Sign of the Cross of My Son...
Everyone who lives in the LOVE of GOD and fulfills My Desires will be marked with My Sign...
I thank you for your prayers and bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/10/93
"- Dear children, today I invite you to open your heart to Jesus and to welcome HIS LOVE...
Dear children, your hearts are far from LOVE... Open yourselves to the LOVE of GOD, so that you can have Peace within yourselves!... I remind you that Peace is prayer... sacrifice... penance... conversion... sacramental life...
That's why I come here as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to tell you that without Peace you will not be able to reach GOD... When every man has Peace in his heart, the world will have Peace... Pray the Rosary every day. days for the Peace of the World!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/12/93
First Appearance of this day
"- Dear children, pray that GOD can enter your hearts... Pray the Rosary every day, and let GOD guide your lives...
Dear children, I am here to make you understand My Maternal LOVE...
You know that I will leave you here Thirteen SECRETS... You don't know what these SECRETS contain, so you remain unconverted... You cannot know yet. Later on, you will know, but... it will be too late!... Convert, dear children, and live the LOVE of GOD!...
Pray the Rosary every day, dear children, so that through it I can open your hearts to GOD! Dear children, everything is about to be fulfilled... The most painful 'events' are yet to come, and My Heart fears for what will happen to them...
My children, My Heart feels everything that the world suffers in these times of deep darkness. I need everyone to save him!...
My children, may the LOVE of GOD open your soul to discover LOVE... Pray the Rosary every day and make sacrifices for My Intentions!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
second apparition
"- My children, I need the LOVE of all of you, to transform this world without LOVE into a Heaven of LOVE...
Pray, dear children, pray that you may understand the PEACE of GOD'S LOVE!... Pray the Rosary every day so that we can achieve Our TRIUMPH over Satan and his evil angels!
Pray the Rosary every day!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/13/93
"- Dear children, Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!...

Dear children, today I come to call you to a 'true' LOVE, pleasing to GOD!... Convert, dear children, and return to GOD, seeking Him through prayer...
Pray for the world, dear children, pray for the Peace of the world and for the conversion of humanity!...
Armageddon will begin to happen!... (Rev 16, 12-16) My children, the future of the world now depends on your prayers and your conversion...
My children, I want you to pray... sacrifice yourself and do penance for sinners!... In truth, I am Mary, the Mystical Rose Incarnate!... Pray the Rosary every day for My TRIUMPH and that it may come to Peace, the Age of LOVE and Mercy that I will bring!...
Everything I could and can do, I have already done and am doing... My dear children, seek conversion and live the LOVE of GOD! I have told you this so many times... My maternal laments touch you and move you to prayer and penance...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Mark): (I touched the Mother of Jesus, kissing Her Sacred Feet. The Dear Mother, with Her immense Affection, said -me:)
"- Son, be humble!... Believe in My infinite Mother's LOVE!... Give yourself to Me totally...
My son, I have chosen you to be My Messenger, a Prophet of My LOVE... Pray as much as you can, and surrender to Me..."

Day 12/15/93
"- Dear children, today I come to invite you to 'True' LOVE... Pray the Rosary, dear children, and surrender yourselves to My Heart!... Pray the Rosary as I asked you yesterday, so that you may be preserved from dangers of the world...
Pray for Russia! pray a lot for the sinful world... The threat of a World War III now hangs over your heads. A large amount of weapons will begin to be manufactured at a point on Earth...
Dear children, the rulers of the Earth need a lot of prayer, because Satan will ask them for your heart, (the hearts of the rulers) and if they don't have the protection of GOD, a lot of suffering will start to come on the Earth... men will suffer!..."(Marcos): (Our Lady showed a big bloody field and a big bombardment. He added, with sad eyes:)
"- Announce as soon as possible, to all My children, this afflicted Message of Mine!... Satan will rise to the highest levels and cause much suffering to happen...
Those who pray, who fast, who, above all, communicate, who confess, who live in the LOVE of GOD will be protected by Me with all the Graces necessary for salvation...
When everything is 'dark' and completely unresolved, My children will be guided by My Maternal LIGHT, and they will have the 'right path' to follow...
Pray the Rosary every day, My little children!... Like the Mother who puts her children in her arms, My dear children will be protected in My Mantle in the midst of the 'horrific scourges' that are about to befall the Earth.. .
Look for the Messages soon, because when you look for them, it may be too late... My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day!... My children, wear the Carmo Scapular, or the Mystic Rose Medal, or the Miraculous Medal , or even

the one I gave you and taught you here, as protection against Satan... Pray the Rosary!...
I bless you with the Father... the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/16/93
"- Dear children, I am looking for messengers to take My LOVE to all parts of the world... My Messages, and everything I communicate here...
Pray the Rosary!... My Heart 'trembles' at the thought of the Punishment that will come... Pray the Rosary every day, as a powerful 'net' of salvation for the world!... The enemy flees from where the Rosary it is prayed and Heaven itself makes its home in the heart of those who pray it with LOVE..."
Day 12/17/93
"- Evil is approaching... Darkness is about to arrive... Humanity irremediably runs towards perdition... Every day that passes makes My Mother's Heart more apprehensive and concerned with humanity. Pray the Rosary, children , that they may be freed from evil!...
Tears will flow... My enemy will open his mouth, and his 'poison' will spill out into the world...
Every day My 'Calls' are present to each one of you... If you heed My 'Calls', wars will end and Peace will return to your homes...
That's why I come to ask for vigils, Communion and Rosaries, because My Son Jesus Christ is already too offended!... Pray the Rosary every day..."

Day 12/18/93
"- Pray the Rosary every day! The more you pray the Rosary, the more you will feel Me present in your lives... Dear children, pray a lot!..."

Day 12/19/93
"- My children, pray the Rosary every day!... How much I LOVE the Rosary... and whoever prays it with LOVE... I myself will descend from Heaven, with the Angels and Saints, to offer this prayer to the Lord ...
Jesus blesses a lot whoever prays the Holy Rosary, and LOVES them with special tenderness, because how can he not love the dear ones of HIS Holy Mother?...
My children... pray the Rosary every day..."

Day 12/20/93
"- Dear children, Praise be to Our Lord and GOD, and Peace in all the Earth... Behold, the 'Times' are approaching in which 'everything will be fulfilled' that I had foretold to you until now...
The 'Mystery of Iniquity' will be fulfilled, and the 'bloody purification' will begin, which I have been warning you for a long time... My Heart is increasingly apprehensive... GOD still continues to reveal HIS LOVE... while waiting...
I come as Queen and Messenger of Peace, full of LOVE and Kindness, sent by the Lord so that I can safely guide you to HIM, who is Salvation...
Pray the Rosary every day, so that your Faith does not weaken while 'waiting' for events...
Pray as much as you can... and do penance!... Pray the Rosary, My dear children, and give yourself to the LOVE of GOD, and believe in the LOVE you have given yourself to... Pray the Rosary every day! ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/21/93
"- Dear children, GOD has invited you to conversion so many times... How many times I have tried to gather you under My Maternal 'Wings'... and you did not want to...
Pray the Rosary and entrust yourselves to GOD!... How many times have I cried for you... and you have not converted...
Painful and bloody Punishments... events approaching the face of the earth... (pause) You have seen My Tears and Signs, and you do not believe... If you do not convert as soon as possible... you will no longer be forgiven !...
A Sorrowful Sword is embedded in My Mother Soul... Suffering will envelop you... Pain will come...
Convert!... Convert!... The pain will come soon..."

Day 12/22/93
"- Christmas is approaching... Feast of GOD... Feast of LOVE... Pray children, so that this LOVE of GOD Child may completely envelop you!... I am the Queen of the World, Mother of the Child Jesus , Queen of Christmas!..."

Day 12/24/93
"- On this Holy Night, I ask you to give your heart in the 'crib' to Jesus Christ, who was born from Me!...
Open your heart with LOVE on this Holy Night... O children, surrender yourselves, through Prayer, to Jesus... on this Night of Peace and LOVE!..."

12/25/93 SAINT CHRISTMAS
"- My children, make Jesus 'born' in your hearts with LOVE!...
Pray the Rosary every day for the conversion of the world!... My children, make LOVE always in your lives, and may you have Peace!...
Pray!... Do penance for sinning so much!..."

Day 12/26/93
"- Dear children, today I wish to invite you to conversion again... You are still far from it for some time...
Now, 'everything will begin to be fulfilled', according to the SECRETS that I started in Lourdes, and... therefore, you must pray a lot, so that the LOVE of GOD can lead you to Heaven!.. .
Satan roams the Earth, looking for souls who go with him... Pray the Rosary, children, so that I can protect you, and take you with Me to Heaven...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/27/93
"- Pray the Rosary every day, dear children, and do penance for the conversion of poor sinners!... Take My Messages as quickly as possible to all men!... Do not be 'ashamed' of My Messages, but ... communicate Them to everyone you find!..."

Day 12/28/93

"- Pray as much as you can!... Sacrifice yourself as much as you can!... Don't talk about prayer, but... make everyone pray!... Pray the Rosary every day...

Day 12/31/93
Last night of the year - Message given at 9:50 pm
"- My children, I want you to join Me today, in intimate reparation and prayer for the world!... I bless My children, especially those children who are always close to Me!...
I invite you to spend with Me these last hours of the year, which is about to end!... Don't spend these last hours in revelries, messes and bangs!... Don't scream and don't laugh, because what I see is a lot of pain on the way, if you don't pray and don't ask God for forgiveness...
My children, spend these last hours with Me in deep prayer!... Let us prostrate ourselves before GOD, imploring Mercy for the World!... Help, dear children, your Mother to obtain the Grace of Conversion for all Her sons!...
Pray, children, for much prayer is needed for the conversion of poor sinners! Only then will there be Peace for the world!... Let's pray together, My son, for the conversion of poor sinners!..." (Mark): (We pray together an Our Father and a Glory Be to the Father)
"- My children, always live in harmony with GOD... do not offend Him anymore!... and, in these last moments of the Year, I call you to pure and intense prayer, to implore the world for days of Peace and Salvation! ..."
(Marcos): (At 11:45 pm, the Image of the Mystic Rose cried. Tears flowed only from the Left Eye, for some time. There are witnesses who witnessed the phenomenon)

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacaré, year 1994

January

Day 01/01/94 at 06:00 am

"- My children, I am the Mother of endless LOVE!... In this year that begins, I, the Queen of Peace, come to ask you to give Jesus your hearts!...
I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I come to bring you from Heaven the Message of LOVE, Hope and Salvation! Yes, because, after the 'horrific scourges' that humanity 'will have that passes', I will bring salvation and Peace to My children!...
OUR United and connected Hearts, Jesus' and Mine, so full of Peace and LOVE, WILL TRIUMPH in the world and will bring Peace to you !...
Therefore, a 'great strength' of prayer and reparation is needed... Pray the Rosary (of Peace) every day, for the Peace of the world and for the conversion of all poor sinners! GOD enlighten your lives!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
(Mark): (On this day, the Virgin Mary communicated:)
"- From now on, I will give you Twenty Messages, I want them to be received with all haste... Pray, so that My Son can be 'glorified' by Them!... My children, accept My Messages with LOVE! Try to live them with sincerity of heart! Never let the evil of the world paralyze you!...
My children, these Messages, I wish you to spread them very quickly, so that GOD can help you... My children, it is time to go out to fight! ... Therefore, communicate quickly everything that I give you..."
(Mark): (In these days of January, the Lady was only occupied with the Twenty Messages that were written)

Day 01/01/94 First Message
THE ROSARY AND ITS POWER

"- My children, for a long time now, I have been informing you about the consequences of your sins, today so serious and horrible...
Satan is proclaiming victory in the world, because he sees that few are those who face it, through prayer... My children, this is why this very important Message is about the HOLY ROSARY...
Pray the Holy Rosary, My dear children, every day! ... Since Lourdes I have reminded you of this urgent and desperate appeal of mine... After the Holy Mass, which is the greatest prayer that brings Me closer to you, the Rosary has so much 'power'!... and that is why which is the second means that most unites you to Me...
The Rosary has so much 'power', children, that when you pray it, Satan is so powerless that he is forced to return to hell, such is the 'power of Heaven' that crushes his evil. The devil cannot stand the 'perfume' that spreads the prayer of the Holy Rosary... and the LIGHT he spreads dazzles him, because Satan is the prince of all darkness...
Children, now that you recognize how much I LOVE the Rosary, the Power and Strength of the Holy Rosary, place it in your hearts!... Pray the Rosary every day... There is no Grace, however impossible it may seem, that is not

achieved by praying My Rosary, prayed with LOVE...
My children, pray the Rosary with Me every day!..."

Day 02/01/94 Second Message
WORK MORE AND TALK LESS.
DELIVER EVERYTHING TO ME

"- My children, pay attention to what I want to communicate to you: - Talk less... close your mouths, 'chatterers' people!... You have already talked excessively, and now the time has come to do more than say...
The time foretold by Me has come, when it is necessary that everything and everyone be consecrated to My Immaculate Heart... Work for the cause of the KINGDOM of Jesus, for the conversion of poor and unfortunate sinners, who live far from the LOVE of GOD!...
Consecrate to Me your lives, your plans, your hearts, and, above all, all the time you have left for the end of this century... it will be the decisive phase for the complete VICTORY of My Immaculate Heart. completely defeated, and My KINGDOM of Peace and LOVE will be established in your midst... the KINGDOM of GOD...
In this last decade of the century, all the 'secrets of iniquity' of the devil will be fulfilled... and the SECRETS of My Immaculate Heart and of the Grace of GOD... Consecrate Brazil, the world to Me! so that more and more souls are saved by Me...
Pray the Rosary every day!..."
(Observation - Marcos): (Message in Aparecida - SP, Basilica Velha)

Day 03/01/94 Third Message
CONVERSION: NO MORE TIME!

"- My children, today in this Third Message, so serious from My Heart, I come 'anguished' to ask you to pray for the Church... (pause)
Pray a lot for the Pope!... for Bishops and Priests, because I see: in the future, the Faith of the Church suffers a great shake... Pray, My children, because many can lose their Faith, if they do not begin to fight with prayer and fasting, the temptations and the 'strength' of My enemy...
As I have already said, if people do not convert and return to GOD, a horrible Punishment will soon strike the face of the Earth... There is no doubt that it will be worse than the Flood or the Punishment of Sodom and Gomorrah...
Pray the Rosary a lot, My children!... Only the Rosary and the Eucharist can save you now... Pray the Rosary every day!... Whoever puts complete trust in Me will be saved..."

Day 04/01/94 Fourth Message
MY LOVE IS INFINITE!

"- My children, today I make you feel My infinite LOVE... (pause) Look inside My Heart: - How much LOVE there is for you!... My dear children, My Heart, even if surrounded by 'painful thorns', 'beats' with LOVE for you... (pause) My children, give yourself entirely to Me... with confidence!...
My children, pray the Rosary so that you are always with Me!... Even with all

the sins you have, with all the faults, out of LOVE for you... to save you... I would give worlds, I would give kingdoms and universes... I would throw myself into the fire... Everything... for LOVE to you I would...
I have now, children, an ardent desire to reveal to you: - These Tears that I shed lately... they are all for LOVE for you... You only cry for those you love... If I cry for you, it's because I LOVE you infinitely, and because I want to fill you with DIVINE Grace...
I cry with LOVE for you, looking for you in the lost paths of your lives... I cry with joy when I see you praying... (pause) Little children, don't have fear of dangers: - I will always be by your side!... I LOVE them very much! infinitely...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/06/94 Fifth Message
THE LOVE OF GOD

"- My children, contemplate the LOVE of GOD, which is given to all of you... The LOVE of GOD is infinite for you!... It is from HIM that I came today speak: - Of the LOVE of GOD...
GOD is the One Who puts the clouds in the Sky!... Who makes the colors appear!... Who makes the sun shine!...
Why, children, are you worried: - How will they do this or that?... How will they eat?... dress, sleep... this or that?... (pause) Look at the birds!... they don't plant, they don't plow, they don't gather in barns ... and GOD makes your little chat to be full of food every day...
Look at the clouds! that every day GOD sustains in the air... You are worth more than the birds and the clouds!...
For this reason I asked you to read, every Thursday, Matthew 6, 24-34... Every day you will trust in the Divine Providence and Mercy of the Lord, in His Goodness... especially on Thursdays ... (pause) Therefore, pray a lot so that you are in intimate and harmonious 'attunement' with GOD!...
Pray the Holy Rosary in a special way, so that, through My Holy Hands, you may receive everything from the Father ! I will pray the Holy Rosary with you, dear children... The LOVE of GOD is the Grace that descends to you... Your love for GOD is the 'prayer of love' that ascends to Heaven
... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/01/94 Sixth Message - Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions
MY COMING HERE

"- Dear children, today, 'the seventh', the day of the month that I asked you to consecrate Me, I come from Heaven to ask you to come back your eyes on Me today...
My children, when I came here last October, I taught you My "Charple of Peace"... When I taught you this Rosary, it was for you to pray it in supplication for the Peace of My children, wherever this Rosary is prayed, I promise to pour out My Graces of Peace and LOVE...
Children, My Coming here is a particularly resounding Grace of LOVE from GOD!... Praise Him with songs of LOVE therefore!...
When I came here, in 1991, for the first time, I descended in the cloud of Light, above the Altar of My Mother Church, (Mother of the Immaculate Conception)

while you, Marcos, prayed... Jesus consummated all the Tenderness of His Heart, initiating OUR Plans of LOVE in this My dear city... My Heart 'beat' with immense Tenderness, when Jesus invited Me to come here... Soon, My Plans will be completed... and I will be able to achieve My Great VICTORY...
Francisco and Jacinta (pause) are with Me in Heaven... and Bernadette, after many sufferings of the Mission I entrusted to her, is now in Glory... They and all the Angels and Saints, pray to GOD night and day ! by the People of the Lord...
Your Mission, My dear angel, is to speak to everyone about the TRUTH of the Gospel, which I communicate to you in the Messages... Do not care who opposes you, but speak My Messages to everyone with all integrity... with heroic courage and Faith...
Many do not believe in My coming here, in Jacareí... Many do not convert because they do not believe in My Messages... and many will condemn themselves, for not converting... but I will be always blessing and guarding them... I will always LOVE My children...
Therefore, it is My living desire that on
February 7th of each year, the "UNIVERSAL COMMUNION FOR PEACE" will be held... All My children My Son Jesus will receive communion... GOD of LOVE...
My Mother Church is the Refuge of Peace... call it "Mary's Refuge"!...
Therefore, pray my "Rosary of Peace" every day!... It is the prayer that I myself came from Heaven to teach you... From the heights of Heaven, I will "spray" Peace over the whole earth.. ... so that the fire of hatred is extinguished... If you pray the Rosary, the feelings of war, hatred and blood will disappear from people... and Peace will be a Grace present in all your hearts
... February 7th is the Anniversary of My Apparitions here... I wish to see many people praying with Me and with Jesus, next to the Throne of GOD, for the Peace of the World and for the future of Humanity!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/08/94 Seventh Message
THE LOVE OF THE HEART OF JESUS

"- My children, today I come from Heaven to speak to you about the LOVE of the Heart of Jesus... My children, GOD wishes you all Peace and Blessing!...
Jesus, during HIS 'mortal existence' here on Earth, proved all HIS LOVE to them, and set an example for them, healing the sick, forgiving the poor and miserable sinners, raising the dead, spreading LOVE.. Jesus, today, reveals all HIS Goodness, sending Me to give you My Messages...
Jesus particularly revealed HIS LOVE when He showed HIS Sacred Heart to My daughter, Margarida Maria Alacoque...
On that occasion, Jesus, showing him HIS Most Sacred Heart, wrapped in 'Flames' of LOVE, told him the Great Promises to those who made the first nine Fridays of the month, with the intention of making reparation to HIS Immaculate and Holy Heart. .. He added more promises later, to those who joined nine first Saturdays, in reparation to My Immaculate Heart...
Jesus, full of LOVE and Compassion, continues today to give all HIS LOVE, through HIS Holy Presence, in the Blessed Sacrament of Altar... Jesus continues, even today, in all the Tabernacles of the Earth, as a 'bloody and silent immolation', for each one of you... for your LOVE!...

I am the Messenger of the Eucharist!... Jesus, today, suffers a true 'bombing' of sacrileges and offenses in the Blessed Sacrament... and today, Jesus asks for reparation!... (pause)
Notice Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar ... so offended and despised!...
When Jesus showed Saint Margaret His Sacred Heart, He was 'Crowned with Sorrowful Thorns'... Today, I can say that the 'consecrated hosts', My Son ALIVE and present, he is once again 'Crowned with very sharp Thorns', caused by the offenses he receives at every moment in this Sacrament...
That's why I come to ask you, in this afflicted Message, to make reparation to OUR Hearts, because My Immaculate Heart also suffers to see My Son... and men, in this state, only living to offend their GOD. .. and mistreat each other...
To whoever makes these reparations, for 9 months, Jesus and I promise certain Salvation, and all the Graces necessary to live an authentic Christian life... As a LOVING Mother, I warn you that the Crown of Thorns that is in the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus, will only be removed in the same way as it was placed: - For you!...
Convert... repent of your sins!.. Jesus LOVES them so much that it is enough for him to see a single 'drop of love' for HIM, and he already forgives an infinity of sins and ingratitude...
My children, LOVE the Lord and HIS Mother!... LOVE each other with sincere fraternal LOVE!... Thus, OUR Hearts United and thus Connected, will be sure salvation for you, in the time of hard trial...
My children, we want to inflame you with LOVE! give us your hearts... Jesus and I want to save you!..."
(Mark): (In all these Messages, Our Lady presented herself dressed in the same way, but with greater glory and splendor, to sublimate even more the 'urgent value' of these Messages)

Day 10/01/94 Eighth Message
I AM
THE HEAVENLY PROPHETIST OF THE LAST TIMES!... LISTEN TO ME!...

"- My children, I am the HEAVENLY PROPHETICE OF THE LAST TIMES!... I am sent by GOD, to deliver you the last Messages for humanity...
In these 'times', in which the black beast, Freemasonry, 'new age', spreads the darkness of lack of Faith along the way, I come sent by GOD, to take you to HIM as soon as possible...
These are the last Appearances for humanity... My numerous manifestations today, are present to all of you. I cried, I cried, I asked! and you didn't answer Me... What can I do?... I'm doing everything for the conversion of the world!!... (pause) This is a complaint.. .(pause)
My numerous Apparitions cannot convert even 'one third' of humanity... Why so much lack of LOVE, children?...
The Rosary is the Great 'Weapon' that I give you... My Army follows, guided by Me, fighting the 'force' of Satan and his followers. Soon My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH, and Peace will come to the world...
I, the Celestial Prophesy of the Last Times, come once again to make My repeated invitation to conversion: - Believe in My Manifestations!... Accept My urgent invitation to conversion!... I don't want to lose you, so come back to God

through Me...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/11/94 Ninth Message
THE HOLY SPIRIT, GOD OF LOVE,
WILL DESCEND ON THE WORLD!

"- My children, today I came to talk about the Holy Spirit... My children, the Holy Spirit is the 'essence' of Holiness!
... that made possible the Incarnation of the Word of GOD, My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ...
It was the Holy Spirit who acted, hovering over the surface of the waters, at the moment of creation... (Genesis 1, 2) It was HE who acted in the Old Testament Prophets, in these brave, just and holy men...
It was the Holy Spirit who made My cousin Elizabeth proclaim praises to GOD; (Lk 1, 42-45) who made Me sing My Magnificat; (Lk 1, 46-55) who acted in Simeon, in Anna; (Lk 2, 29-38) in John the Baptist...(Lk 3, 3) and in the Apostles, who on the Day of Pentecost, together with Me, were clothed in the Upper Room with the 'Power' of the Most High...
We saw him , with Our eyes: - HE 'penetrated' our lives!...(Acts 2) It was the Holy Spirit who guided the First Apostles, in the nascent Church... It was the Holy Spirit who acted with Jesus, throughout His Life public!...(Lk 3,21-22)
It is the Holy Spirit 'who blows' everywhere where I am 'really' appearing and giving My Messages...
It is the Holy Spirit who sends Me to Jacareí. .. to deliver My Messages to you...
It is the Holy Spirit who moves and touches My children to attend Me!...
It is the Holy Spirit who will make the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart happen... and who will descend with all HIS STRENGTH, in a Worldwide Pentecost...
It is the Holy Spirit who opens and closes the doors of the Second Advent of the Kingdom of Christ!...
It is the Holy Spirit, together with Me, who will cast Satan and the evil angels into hell and will seal forever the entrance to hell, to that they never go out again...
Therefore, today I invite you to pray with Me to the Holy Spirit... Ask Him, through Me... that He will come to you with more fullness of God and of Gifts, because He will not deny anything. to HIS Heavenly Spouse!...
The Roses that I bring to My Feet (in the Image of the Queen and Messenger of Peace) are the Seven GIFTS of the Holy Spirit, which will be given to you... More and more they will be impregnated with the DIVINE 'essence'... which is the Holy Spirit ...
I am the Spouse of the Holy Spirit!... It was for this reason that I asked you to make Me the Image with these Roses at My Feet, to show you that I want to give you the GIFTS of the Holy Spirit...
Pray the Rosary, to ask for it!... I will ask it with you too... Ask for the Holy Spirit, and walk spreading the LIGHT of GOD, in all paths, in all! wherever you go...
The Holy Spirit and I will make 'seeds of holiness' appear everywhere... if you accept My Messages and pray together with Me... (pause) Pray the Rosary because I want to pray it. it with you!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/12/94 Tenth Message
BEWARE OF THE DEMON

"- My children, today I come to talk to you about the devil... Satan is loose, and he is looking to 'do' the ruin of each of My children...
Dear children, from Satan only evil and destruction come. You need to pray a lot to prevent his strength, and so that you do not fall into his evil 'claws'...
My children, so many times I invited you to return to GOD and surrender to Him, but... you refused!... How many times you could have found True LOVE and Peace...
Behold, a great force of intercession, reparation and combat is needed! asking for mercy and graces for the world...
Fight Satan!... You can fight him, but... you don't!!!... Don't offend GOD anymore!... stop offending HIM so cruelly...
Exorcise the enemy! He freed all the evil angels, who now, coming out of hell, are spreading across the Earth to lose souls, but... GOD has called Me and (St.) Raphael to fight them!... (St.) Michael is already there. at the head of the Heavenly Army... (pause) Help Us to exorcise it, with prayers!...
Fight the darkness with the LIGHT of prayer, sacrifice and penance!... I count on your prayers, because I LOVE them!...
Use the crucifix, medals, holy water, images at home, exorcised salt, candles and blessed candles, as 'signs' against Satan, to keep him away from you, from your homes mainly... personally to him, saying NO, through a sincere conversion to GOD...
The Angels will go into persecution against the demons, so pray with Me, so that they are defeated and annihilated by the Lord, GOD of hosts and KING !...
Pray the Rosary a lot in this intention... With Me..."

Day 01/13/94 Eleventh Message
THE ANGELS OF MY HEART

"- My children, now, I want to tell you about the Angels of the Lord.... The Angels of the Lord are the Messengers of LOVE, Messengers of Grace!.. Therefore, the Lord is the GOD of the Celestial Militias...
GOD is so infinitely GOOD, that he created a Guardian Angel for each of you... HE created all the Celestial Militia, so that you may be 'bearers' among HIM and you...
I am the Queen of Creation, and therefore I am above all creatures, including the Angels, and just below GOD... as the Immaculate part of Creation!... (pause) GOD granted it to you. Me the Army of the Celestial Militia, to defeat the forces of evil, and lead humanity to the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart...
My Angels have the task of defeating Satan and his angels, hurling them into hell, and returning to GOD the 'ground' they conquered...
My Angels have the task of healing them from the 'terrible battles' that they struggle with the enemy day by day in temptations; to comfort them in the trials, so hard today; to assist you in the difficulties and doubts that arise in you, especially about the Eucharist and about My Person, because Satan wants to make you no longer accept the Eucharistic Jesus, denying Him... and taking

Me out of your lives ...
My Angels have the task of helping you to live all the Gifts that Saint Paul speaks of in his Letter to the Corinthians: (Chapter 12, 12-14) prophecy, the gift of tongues, discernment, healing, rest... and above all, the Gift of LOVE, of Charity, as the 'root' of all the Gifts of the Holy Spirit, and as the greatest of them all...
My Angels have the task of keeping them very deeply in My Heart.. They LOVE you, and wish you well... Proof of this is the Angel Zathanye*, who comes with Me to give Messages!... Listen to Him too, when He gives you Messages from the Lord...
My Angels have the task of prepare and lead humanity to the Great Miracle of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart!...
My Angels have the task of keeping you very deeply in My Heart... They LOVE you, and wish you well!... Proof of this is the protection of the Archangels Michael, Raphael, and Gabriel, which I make you more and more present in your lives...
Therefore, have devotion to the Angels: - Pray with Them!... Offer Masses, novenas, Rosaries of Saint Michael and Saint Rafael, so that They also make themselves present in the world and can act ...
I am the Queen of Angels, who LOVES you so much, with the Angels of GOD!..."
* (Observation - Mark): (The Angel Zathanye is my Guardian Angel, and His Name means: ' Sun of Righteousness', as revealed to me by Himself in an Appearance of His, which took place by the DIVINE Will.
GOD has arranged that He often bring some of HIS public Messages, intended for all mankind, as they are narrated in this Book. Several times, however, He was sent by GOD to prepare me for some special Apparitions of Our Lady, to help me in difficulties, and to bring me guidance and comfort, from GOD, and even from Our Lady.
The contents of these private Apparitions are not contained in the Book. They will be published later, after Our Lady's TRIUMPH, if GOD and She so wish. This Message was given at 10:40 pm)

Day 01/14/94 Twelfth Message
THE CHURCH IN MY HEART

"- The Church of My Son, Mystical Body, which perpetuates itself in time!... My children, pray a lot for the Church!...
I come to help the Church , because I see your difficulties. Each one helps the Church, according to his possibilities! Work for this DIVINE Church, My children!
... Heaven, all the sacrifices of LOVE you make for this Church!...
O children, pray for the Church, pray for the Church!... pray for the priests, for the bishops, and above all for My First Favorite Son, My Pope John Paul II, who now needs a lot of prayer; He, who is a 'particular' Grace from My Heart to the Church...
Receive My Messages; I came only to help you!... Pray that I may overcome all lies, spiritism, candomblé, and all other sects, so that the True and Christocentric LOVE of the Catholic Church takes root in every heart!.. The '
Smoke of Satan' has even entered the Sacred Precinct!... Let us once again

perfume the air with prayer, especially with the Rosary... Do not close the Church's Doors to Me!... I am the MOTHER OF THE CHURCH. .."

Day 01/15/94 Thirteenth Message
JACAREÍ, AND MY HEART

"- Jacareí is very blessed by Me, I have told you all this several times... My children, My Mother, (of the Immaculate Conception) My Sanctuary. .. it is a particular grace that came from Heaven!... Pray, that it becomes what I want...
From that altar of Mine, I spread LOVE to My children, and from that Tabernacle, I ask you to surrender your heart to Me, so that 'burn' with the FIRE of the Heart of Jesus...
This Church consoles me so much!... It reminds me of My poor house in Nazareth!... It's the same LOVE that I feel!...
Ah!... these parishes and their city would be better off if they did the Sieges of Jericho that I ask for... and if they lived My Messages, and came to pray here...
I will pray in the Matrix every day with you... I would be happy if you greeted Me with the bells at six in the morning, at noon, and at six in the afternoon, calling My children to pray with Me in the Church...
In this Church, My Refuge, the afflicted will find refuge, the thirsty for GOD will find the Mother, who gives them 'Living Water' to drink...
O children, in My Refuge, I will look at you...
(Observation - Marcos): (The Virgin continues talking about Jacareí the next day)
My Mount is a particular Grace of My Heart... It reminds Me of the countless Mounts of Nazareth, where I often withdrew to pray, in her youth, before being the Mother of GOD...
I asked them to build a Chapel there in My honor... I want them to go up to the Mount, to join the prayer, the penance!... Pray children, the Rosary for the Peace of humanity... on the Mount!...
I asked to record on the Cross (the first that was made on Mount) the words "GOD OF MERCY", so that they trust in the Mercy of GOD... so that they give Him their hearts, so that they always beg for more, the Divine Mercy...
I asked them to engrave My Name, so that they always remember that it was I Who asked for all this, and Who gave the Messages... Pray with Me on the Mount!...
O children, I look at Jacareí, full of so much economic and monetary rush, from commerce, banks... this turmoil that drowns all the onslaught of GOD in their hearts and I shout to them: - Jungle of stones!... Wake up and open your heart to your GOD!...
Every year I go through My processions, 'in a special way', and I see everything you do... If, within a radius of one kilometer, I saw generous souls, I wouldn't cry so much anymore, but... I only see indifference , ingratitude and atheism... (here, She interrupts and cries...)
The 7th is a Day of Thanks!... if you pray... Ask GOD for mercy, because I see so much prostitution, adulteries, perversion of children and youth... general pornography...
Pray!... I am the Lady of Jacareí!... Pray the Rosary every day with Me!..."

Day 16/01/94 Fourteenth Message
MY MANIFESTATIONS
"- Dear Children, I come to talk to you about My Messages and Manifestations...
So long ago, I manifested Myself as Our Lady Aparecida, in the Paraíba River... How many Miracles I did, through My Image that I made emerge from the waters ...
In Guadalupe, I left My Image painted on the cover of My little son, Juan Diego, as proof of My LOVE...
In Lourdes, I came to the poor Grotto of Massabielle, to My little daughter Bernadette... Every time I came to the Grotto , filled it with DIVINE Grace and Heavenly Peace... (pause) Today, the Grotto is your heart, which I want every day to fill with Grace and educate in LOVE... through Maternal visits during your prayers ...
In the Cova da Iria of Fátima, I said everything I had to say... today, I come to remind you of those Messages... to give you the certainty of My LOVE, opening to you My Maternal and Immaculate Heart, Sorrowful still today for your countless sins...
Now, in Medjugorje and Jacareí, I come as Queen and Messenger of Peace, so that I can help you to welcome the Gift of Peace and to seek Him... by planting it in your lives , through a sincere conversion...
My children, believe in My coming here!... It is I myself, it is I truly... They think that if My Apparitions here were a farce, I, the True Virgin Mary, Would he not have punished the liar and knocked every lie to the ground?...
My children, look: - It is I, the Virgin Mary who am here, believe me!... I know that My Apparitions here are a 'thorn' in the throat of many, but... I will pray for conversions...
Many do not believe , criticize and even mock... It doesn't matter, I don't want to force anyone to believe, but... I will pray for GOD to enlighten and touch them...
May everyone pray for Peace... Believe in My Manifestations!.. It is I who seek you with maternal despair!...
Believe and live in prayer for Peace!... If I didn't have LOVE for you, I wouldn't cry, nor would I come to give messages... If I come, it's because I LOVE you intensely, and I want to make them understand how much I LOVE them... (pause)
I want to take them to GOD so they can be saved!..."

Day 01/17/94 Fifteenth Message
THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: 666

"- Today I want to talk to you about the number of the beast, the number 666... (six hundred and sixty-six) Dear children, it is written in the Book of Revelation , that anyone who allows himself to be marked by the number of the beast will be liable to eternal death...
My Heart shows you today how much you are in danger! let yourself be marked by the blasphemous number of the beast, represented directly by the black beast, Freemasonry, the 'new age'...
The beast is Satan himself... This sign will identify all those who sell

themselves to the devil because of pleasures and earthly goods, instead of preferring to suffer, rather than offend God...
My children will be put to the test: - Allow themselves to be marked, to receive the goods of the earth, or suffer deprivation for the LOVE of GOD... Those who have true Faith will renounce any proposal of evil. Satan's followers will think that GOD has abandoned HIS people, and that OUR children will be starving, with nothing, and completely exterminated...
But the Lord will send Me, to feed, heal the wounds and save My children. dear ones... The Mother of Heaven prepares great things for you!...
The sign of the beast will be recognized by few!... Only My dear children, illuminated by the LIGHT of the Holy Spirit, 'which I will pour out on them', will recognize this Sign in time... That's why I ask you for prayers of LOVE, to resist everything I have indicated...
But, after all that My enemy plans to do, I will save all My children, and in the end My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH!..."
(Mark): (Message given at 9:58 pm)

Day 18/01/94 Sixteenth Message
THE EUCHARIST AND THE INVITATION TO REPAIR

"- Dear children, today I come to speak to you about Jesus in the Eucharist and the need for reparation... Dear children, reparation is urgent now, to may GOD have mercy on you...
My children, I AM THE MOTHER OF THE EUCHARIST!... I taught you here the THIRD OF THE EUCHARIST, to show you that these Appearances of Mine here are mainly Eucharistic...
From now on From now on, everyone who prays the Rosary of the Eucharist every Thursday at seven o'clock will receive many Graces, Mercy, and above all, a happy death, as a reward for his affection for Jesus in the Eucharist...
My children, when you hear the clock strike seven at night, kneel, because this Rosary must be prayed entirely on your knees, as a sign of penance... At this moment, the doors of the Mercy of the Heart of My Son Jesus Christ will be open to pour out Mercy on all My children who are praying at this moment...
If they are already at Holy Mass, I will collect the reparation in the same way... I asked on Thursdays, because it was the day that Jesus celebrated the Last Supper , and instituted the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, which is HE 'own' next to you...
The Blessed Sacrament is My Son in your midst!...
Every day, My Son descends from Heaven for you... GOD descends to the Eucharistic Tables, to be 'food' for thousands of hearts... Every day, Jesus is giving Himself immensely for you, in the Blessed Sacrament.. Today ,
the Crown of Thorns that surrounded the Heart of Jesus is also in My Maternal and Immaculate Heart... How many sacrileges, how many sacrilegious communions, how many desecrations, how carelessness, indifference and abandonment to Jesus in the Tabernacle!...(here She interrupts and cries...)
Ah! if you could see with My Eyes how vast is the multitude of souls that run the risk of being condemned!... and how many are condemned for sins committed against Jesus, in the Blessed Sacrament...
Jesus is now looking for souls to console Him... and what pain I feel when I say that Jesus often doesn't find them!... (pause) Jesus doesn't want to be 'alone'

in the Tabernacle... Jesus must be adored , BELOVED, exalted by everything and everyone... (pause) These souls, (those who console Him) full of LOVE for GOD, are dear to Him... and they never leave His Paternal Heart, and the 'affable Heart ' of His Heavenly Mother...
Children must go to confession, as I asked, every month, so that they do not fall into the temptation of sacrilege and so that Jesus finds a 'worthy house' to enter... Several times, Jesus enters in real 'swamps'... filthy and swine, where all the filth of Satan and his perversion is...
Satan wants to take revenge on Jesus today, 'spitting' and 'spewing' on His FACE, through communions and sacrilegious desecrations, which today spread like a fatal cancer of souls... and My Greatest Pain is that he, unfortunately, largely achieved his wish... (began to cry more)
But soon, I will put an end to his boldness, and I will cast him out of the Holy Temple of the Lord, and I will chain him in hell. OUR VICTORY is certain!...
In place of these 'impious thrones', Two Most Glorious Thrones will appear: THAT OF THE SACRED EUCHARISTIC HEART OF JESUS, AND THAT OF MY IMMACULATE HEART!...
All heresy will be defeated! All apostasy will be overthrown! and Peace will come... Everywhere, My Son, in the Blessed Sacrament, will be adored and witnessed...
Right here, I have given you Eucharistic Signs, and I still want to do so, so that you can firmly believe... (pause) but for that I need many prayers to 'win'... (pause)
Remember the Eucharistic Miracle of Lanciano, and the signs of the flames of the candles that I gave them and offered them... (pause) Pray the Rosary of the Eucharist! as I have indicated to you...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/20/94 Seventeenth Message
THE GIFT OF HOLINESS

"- My children, I want to tell you about the Gift of Holiness... Holiness is a Gift that the Lord wants to give to everyone!...Seek holiness! ... Pray the Rosary looking for this Gift!...
I said that the Rosary is a great way to Holiness, and whoever despises it will despise a great help in your Sanctification... The Rosary teaches you the three main rules of Holiness, that is:
- OBEDIENCE to GOD, to Me and to the Church...
- POVERTY, because it makes them detach themselves from everything, and recognize that everything comes from GOD...
- CHASTITY, because they are covered with My Own Purity and LOVE...
Take the example of My son Saint Sebastian today so that you may see the LIGHT!... Also imitate My Daughters Rita and Bernadette, and the Angels who appeared with Me!... Ask for His intercession and His protection!...
I Am the Queen of Saints!... Imitate Me, the sublime examples of My Holiness!... Dear children, everyone who LOVES Me seeks Holiness!... Pray!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/26/94 Eighteenth Message
CONSECRATE EVERYTHING TO ME

"- Dear children, today I come to ask you for your consecration to Me...
My children, help Me to save the world!... their lives, their hearts, their families, and their Faith!...
Consecrate the most sinful countries to Me, so that they may convert! Consecrate their cities and their relatives to Me! I fight for your conversion and for your Sanctification, until the end...
What Grace could be greater than this: - To live for Me and through Me?...
There is no 'stone' that is not overcome, when I go along the way with you... O children, if you give Me your hearts, through the Consecration, I will help you to reach Holiness...
Do not be discouraged in the face of the difficulties of the world! Do not give up, My children, in the face of the evil and injustice of the world...
Until now, AIDS and cancer remain without a cure, victimizing and killing thousands of My poor children... If the world were not so evil and perverse, I would most certainly tell you... in all the details, how these diseases are cured...
There is no human cure... only GOD can cure them! but... as they don't seek either God or salvation, I can't reveal anything to them, the Lord continues to allow this 'horrific scourge', just punishment for those who sin the most...
Pray a lot!... Pray a lot!. .. The Holy Rosary will be able to destroy the temptations of the way, in union with the Most Holy Eucharist...
From now on, consecrate everything to Me!... Where something is consecrated, I myself dwell there... (pause)
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 27/01/94 Nineteenth Message
OBEDIENCE TO ME,
THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART,
AND THE WAITING FOR THE COMING OF JESUS

"- My children, today I come to tell you about obedience to Me... See, dear children , in the Messages that I have given you this month, how much I LOVE you and how much I want to help you on the path to Holiness...
I invite you to an unlimited obedience to Me, because, by obeying GOD, to Whom I am obedient, you will be obeying...
My children, obedience leads to Holiness!... Your obedience to Me will lead to the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, which is about to come upon the world...
The TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will be the 'Great Wonder' that My Lord will grant to Earth!...
The TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will be the cure for many diseases that are now incurable, deadly and scourges for men... In My TRIUMPH they will no longer exist, for there will only be children faithful to the Lord... DIVINE trials' for men... all will be Full of Grace!...
In the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, sins will be extinguished, together with their author, and the Age of Grace will finally arrive, crushing the 'new era' of Lucifer, who now wants to destroy Our Holy Church!...
THE TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will be the covering of an Extreme Holiness of the Church!...
Saints and more Saints!... Martyrs and more Martyrs! they will rise under the

most powerful influx of the Holy Spirit, 'which I will breathe into them', and they will give their lives for the Church, under My Sweet and Maternal Look...
The TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will be the Worldwide Pentecost, with humanity prepared by Me for the 'arrival of Jesus'... This time will be between My TRIUMPH and HIS DEFINITIVE COMING... I don't know the date... but I know it is near!...
It will be the reward of all those who now pray with Me, suffer with Me, repair with Me, and offer themselves to Me!...
I invite you to kneel with Me, 'in these Times', so that we may obtain the VICTORY of Jesus and Mine... Pray the Rosary a lot for this intention!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/30/94 Twentieth Message
KEEP WHAT I COMMUNICATED TO YOU:
FIGHT WITH COURAGE

"- My children, today, I want to conclude these 'Urgent Messages', which I communicated for your good... for your salvation...
Everything I have said in these Messages must be communicated very quickly, because I don't want anyone to condemn themselves for omission of LOVE...
My children, for years I have been inviting you to holiness, conversion, prayer, but... you are still very far from perfection.. Dear children ,
LOVE very much... intensely! Soon, when My TRIUMPH happens, I will unchain the prisoners of sin, and I will bring them to the Father's Lap...
Happiness will finally reign in the world!... I will never make you suffer, so believe in Me, and make sacrifices, prayers of LOVE, penances of LOVE!...
Live in such a way that I can live with you !... I will 'perfume' your homes and hearts with My LOVE...
I want to save you, My children, and you cannot even imagine or feel how much I LOVE you! and how much I want to save you... Fear nothing!... I will never leave you alone, nor helpless...
I want to ask you to make family prayer hours, as a powerful 'barrier' against the 'smoke of Satan', who now wants to enter all families and destroy them...
I wish that on Mondays they celebrate the Holy Spirit, on Tuesdays the Angels, on Wednesdays the Saints, on Thursdays the Blessed Sacrament, on Fridays and Thursdays My Spouse Saint Joseph and the Passion of Jesus...
On Saturdays, you will remember His Mother in Heaven, and My Immaculate Heart... On Sunday, the Day of Jesus, I will join you, as a solicitous and inclined mother, to rest your soul , and help them...
If you do this, communicating the Messages to everyone, you will really help Me to save the world...
I need your personal renunciation of Satan!... Therefore, dear children, pray every time more intensely, so that I may obtain My VICTORY, and bring to the world days of Peace, Mercy and LOVE...
These 'Times' are Mine, for they are marked by My Great Presence... Live in prayer and perseverance these 'times' of Profound Grace...
This is the time favorable to conversion, while I am so present with you... Don't leave the conversion for later, because later! it will be too late...
Keep everything I have communicated to you, and fight with courage!... I bless

you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...
Rest in the Peace of the Lord. .."
02/02/94

"- My children, today I want to repeat My appeal to you: - Pray!... Pray!... Little children, in prayer you receive 'Strength' from GOD; therefore, the more you pray, the more you will have YOUR Protection...

Pray a lot, dear children... I will always pray with you!..."

03/02/94

"- My children, today I invite you to abandon yourselves to Me... I wish you all to let Me guide you towards GOD!..."

04/02/94

"- Today I want to make you feel My Maternal LOVE... My dear children, may My LOVE guide you to Jesus... Dear children, may GOD help you!... I will pray for the Holy Spirit to come to your aid... Pray and everything will be clarified!..."

05/02/94

"- Pray with your heart!... Open your hearts to the Lord, in prayer... If you give your heart to GOD, GOD can truly TRIUMPH in you... My children, do not be afraid! side of each one of you, and I protect you..."

06/02/94

(Marcos): (Our Lady revealed the Fifth SECRET to me this day, repeating the order of silence. As for this SECRET, it can never be revealed The Virgin spoke:)

"- As for this one, you will never reveal Him to anyone!... Keep it in your heart... it's just for you. Do you promise to keep it a secret?"

Marcos: "- Yes, Madam!"- I replied

07/02/94

Third Anniversary of the Apparitions

(Mark): (Our Lady appeared five times this day. The first few times, She appeared at home, speaking and exhorting like a true Mother. At night, after Holy Mass, Our Lady appeared, all dressed in a golden dress. Smiling , said:)

"- Dear children, praise our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark): "- Forever be praised!"

"- Dear children, today I invite you to thank GOD with Me for the three years that He allowed Me to stay here with you. Thank GOD for allowing Me to stay here for so long with you... This is a Great Grace, dear children, that you don't know how to thank GOD enough... This GRACE is a great Grace...

In these 'Times', the Lord grants Me to appear in a new, extraordinary way, full of LOVE... My Messages, dear children, want to lead you to live LOVE, and to truly belong to GOD...

Pray, dear ones children, especially before the Cross, from which Great Graces 'emanate'...

The Graces of GOD, for each one of you, are, dear children, poured out by My Messages... I bring you My Messages of Peace, so that each one can truly have Peace in his heart...

Temptations come from the enemy, in order to discourage you and get you out of prayer... Jesus awaits your prayers!... If you are discouraged , will pray no more; therefore, souls are not saved, and the devil triumphs...

No, children, never stop praying!!!... Pray more and more intensely, when you feel its evil presence! I will come to your aid, and I will relieve you...

I thank you for opening your hearts to Me... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/02/94

"- Write: - O sinful and perverted humanity, seek your conversion!... Convert!... Convert!... Convert!... Give your hearts to GOD! You are still far from HIM!...

Pray a lot!... Pray the Rosary every day!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

02/12/94

Marcos Tadeu's Birthday Day

(Marcos): (I had been with my friends for a small celebration. The Lady appeared at 11:20 pm. She wished me a happy birthday, and then we

continued to talk about some intimate things between us. She told me about the Fifth SECRET . He embraced me with affection, and gave me His Blessing)

02/13/94

"- I am the Star of the World... I am the Star that GOD puts now in the Heaven of the world, so that sinners find the way that leads to HIM... the path of conversion!... Return to the Lord on the road of sincere conversion!...

A Sword of Pain cuts My Soul, when I see that My Messages are not believed, and My Signs are denied...

My children, help Me in the hard task of renewing the world! Therefore, I invite everyone to form a powerful 'chain' of Rosaries, so that we can overcome the enemy's strength!...

I need to change your hearts, but... I need the "yes" of each of you ... Pray! and give me that "yes"...

Jesus and I want to lead you to Peace of heart..."

(Marcos): (Message given in Louveira - SP)

02/14/94

"- Humanity has moved away from GOD , and now sins horribly... I can no longer bear to hold the Arm of DIVINE Justice... My DIVINE Son is about to unleash HIS Righteous Wrath on the world...

How much I have suffered because of you!... and they don't pay any attention to Me, and the sufferings I go through, to obtain Mercy for the world... They don't pray the Rosary... nor give their hearts to Me.. .(pause)

Pray and do penance!... if you want to be saved... (here She interrupts and cries...)

Quickly practice this Message!... Don't offend GOD anymore!... offended too much..."

02/16/94

"- My son, praise our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Marcos) "- Praise him forever!"

"- Today, I'm here to ask for hours of adoration to Jesus in the Tabernacle... because there is hardly anyone left to console Him...

This time is the 'Time of the Eucharist'!... Whoever wants these FIRE Graces, pray to Jesus in the Eucharist!...

Here, I brought the Rosary of the Eucharist... Pray it! to always be with Jesus... In response, HE will grant you Graces..."

(Mark) "- Dear Lady, I missed you very much. How I missed you..."

"- Here I am again, My son. I'll never leave you! don't be afraid... Pray a prayer to Jesus, who is here now on the Altar Table!..."

(Marcos) "- What prayer do you want?"

"- That of the Blessing of the Blessed Sacrament!...

(Mark): (Then I began: "

Blessed be GOD,

Blessed be His Holy Name.

Blessed be Jesus Christ, true GOD and true man.

Blessed be the NAME of Jesus.

Blessed be His Most Sacred Heart.

Blessed be Jesus, in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar.

Blessed be the Holy Spirit Paraclete.

Blessed be the Great Mother of GOD, Holy Mary.

Blessed be Her Holy and Immaculate Conception.

Blessed be HIS Glorious Assumption.

Blessed be the NAME of Mary, Virgin and Mother.

Blessed be Saint Joseph, HER Most Chaste Spouse.

Blessed be GOD, in HIS Angels and HIS Saints. Amen"

(After praying this prayer that She asked of me, She then added:)

"- Adore My Son on the Holy Table... Give Him your heart!... Exalt Him!... Glorify Him!... HE wants to be your Lord... Be His servant!..."

(Marcos): (She sent me a kiss with her hand, wished me peace and left... She was hovering right over the Altar da Matriz. She was dressed as usual.

At 10:50 pm the Virgin reappeared He held in his hands a brown cross, without Jesus. He proclaimed in a strong voice:)

"- PENITENCE!... PENITENCE!... PENANCE!... "

02/17/94

"- My children, always seek the LOVE of GOD, so that you can live in perfect serenity!...

Adore the Blessed Sacrament... My Son is very happy with the adoration He receives from the faithful...

My children, Jesus LOVES you! them to understand the 'sweetness' and 'greatness' of this Infinite LOVE...

Children, Jesus is really present in the Blessed Sacrament... HE looks at you... helps you, and wants to transmit Peace to you...

Little children, Communion is the 'hour' of the most stupendous Miracle... Jesus is so united with you that you become 'mystically into one'!...

Pray a lot! because Jesus loves you so much..."

02/18/94

(Mark): (Our Lady appeared at 10:30 pm, after a long period of prayer. Appearing in an interior vision, she told me about the Fifth SECRET, revealed on the day 06/02/94, comment that I cannot reveal.

Several people saw a tiny Angel, right in front of the Mystic Rose, an 'angelic silhouette', white, resplendent. A light cloud turned to pink, appearing and disappearing at the same time very quickly. Several people wept with emotion during the prayer, vividly feeling the presence of the Mother of Heaven and the Angels.

On 09-02-94, the stars danced for the first time. All who came down from the mountain saw and praised God. Many were converted that day. A tiny Rosary of 7 beads was noticed in Heaven. We remember Nossa Senhora das Dores and Rosa Mística, whose rosaries are made of 7 beads and 7 mysteries.

A luminous cloud appeared over the Mount of Apparitions on 02-02-94, Wednesday. The luminous cloud shone like the sun, or as if the sun were inside the cloud.

The sun's rays came from the east, exactly where the Mount of Apparitions is, while the west was dark. How, at "six o'clock in the afternoon", could the Sun be rising again in the opposite place from normal? I called my mother, who also saw the phenomenon. I called a few more people who also saw it. Then I left for Holy Mass, and I thanked GOD and Our Mother for Their LOVE. When asked, the Lady replied:)

"- Indeed, this was a Sign of My LOVE. The Sun was in the setting... who was 'shining' in the cloud so intensely was Myself!...

I am the Star that illuminates your path... In difficulties, when everything seems lost, look to Me, and I will illuminate you!..."

(Mark): (This February 18th, the Messages that the Lady transmitted were these:)

First Apparition of this day

"- My children, pray the Rosary every day, so that God's Blessing and Mine may come upon the World... Pray the Rosary!... I want to bless you through it!.. ."

(Mark): (Our Lady showed a large group of souls going from Purgatory to Heaven. The Lady said that we should never think that our prayers are not changing anything. She, in one way or another, uses for the conversion of the world. She, who is Our Mother, always knows how to apply them)

Second Apparition

"- My children, today I come to invite you to a deeper prayer... to the prayer of the heart...

Dear children , pray... pray always for Peace!... Pray to the end of your souls!... Pray, putting all your love, all your heart to pray!...

My children, pray a lot for the conversion of sinful humanity!... Fight with the weapons of prayer and penance!... Pray the Rosary of Peace a lot for the conversion of humanity!... I wish a lot of prayers for the Peace of the world. ..

Bring Me flowers, candles!... I am happy when I see these proofs of affection, and My Son Jesus blesses... Thank you for the love you have for HIS Holy Mother...

My children, do not be disturbed by the attacks that are directed against Me... This is because hearts have not yet opened... I never promised you that others would understand you... so offer Me all rejection, all slander and forgive yourself.. .

Be sincere in your prayer life... Remember that it is necessary to pray well, and to practice what you pray... Look at how your families are doing: - Are they

putting into practice what I have reminded you so far? Have humility, and make the hours of family adoration, so that GOD can help you to live in Peace...

The world does not accept you, because I took you out of the world to form My Precious Army...

Pray for conversion of sinners! Pray for the world so disturbed, because the world is on the verge of a Great Catastrophe!..."

20/02/94

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you for your prayers... I am very happy for your prayers. I want to thank you for coming here to pray!...

My children, today I want to invite you again to deep prayer!... I ask you to pray a Novena to My Flame of LOVE, so that I can fill with LOVE all that is Mine and belongs to Me!. ..

My Matrix, My "Refuge of Peace", I wish it to be transformed into a Nest of LOVE, but... there's still a lot of ice to melt!... (pause) When you go there, in the Blessed Tabernacle, ask may Jesus melt the ice in hearts!...

My children, pray so that I can bless you all! I am happy, for the roses you brought Me... (pause)

My children, soon the Cross will burn in Flames of LOVE, so that everyone can feel My Presence!... (pause)

My children, pray the Rosary all the days! There is no Miracle that the Rosary, combined with penance, cannot achieve... (pause) Be in Peace!..."

02/22/94

"- My children, today I want to tell you that I am very 'sad', and My Heart is 'very hurt'...(Here, She interrupts and cries...)

I am experiencing 'anguish' , because of sinners... I ask My children to offer Me prayers to console Me...

I want you to pray the Rosary!... The Rosary will be like a 'handkerchief', to dry My Tears... My children, How many people have condemned themselves today!... Pray a lot...

The suffering you felt inside you* was My Own Anguish, because of sins... Thank you, My son, for having offered it to Me!. .. GOD bless you!..."

*(Marcos Tadeu)

02/24/94

"- I am the Immaculate Conception!... I am the Virgin Mary... the Dawn of the Great Day of the Lord!... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!...

My children, prayer!... much prayer!... intense prayer!... With prayer, you can prevent the evils that threaten you, change hearts, fill empty souls, and change everything that is not here yet. totally Mine...

Pray, because I want to transform My Matrix into a 'Nest of LOVE'...

My children, I LOVE you intensely! and I want to give you My Peace... Pray so that I can always be by your side...

Thank you for your prayers... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... . and the Holy Spirit..."

02/25/94

(Marcos): (On this day, I felt again the Pains of the Passion of the Lord. I felt in my head the Pains of the Crown of Thorns of Jesus. I felt the tips of the 'thorns' ' In my head.

I lay down, because Pain paralyzed my head. So I stayed for fifteen minutes. I also felt as if my right foot was all raw. I knew they were the Pains of Passion, because Our Lady had told me that I would feel them that day.

After this period of time, the phenomenon ceased. I also felt my body stiffen. I got up and went back to praying, but Our Lady did not appear at this moment. After everything was over, then I went to sleep)

02/26/94

"- I am the Immaculate Conception!... I am the Mother of the Church!...

My children, pray the Rosary every day... My children, the Rosary will be the great 'weapon'!... The Holy Spirit will be given to you more and more as a gift, the more you pray the Rosary...

My children, the Rosary is the 'Door', through which the Holy Spirit will come... Pray the Rosary every day!..."

01/03/94

"- My children, today I want to say to you: - I I AM THE MOTHER OF THE SECOND ADVENT!... I am the Celestial Prophetess of the Last Times!...

Listen to everything I say to you, My children, so that I can quickly TRIUMPH in all of you!...

Look at the 'signs of the times', which are being given to you, My numerous Appearances that I have made in so many parts of the earth!...

Jesus' RETURN is very close!... and that is why I am manifesting Myself so much ! Listen to My Messages!... Heed My appeals!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

02/03/94

"- Dear children, today I come to call you, once more, to prayer... Pray, My children... pray a lot! so that you can understand My Message... If you are always in prayer , nothing will frighten you...

Take care that 'this place' is always a place of prayer!... It was 'here' that I came to bring My LOVE!... All who come 'here' will receive each Special Graces...

My children, I want you to make this place, a place of adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and of reparation to My Immaculate Heart...

My children, as the 'extreme' Mother that I Am, I have been calling men for LOVE, for GOD!... Pray the Rosary every day!..."

(Mark): (The Virgin asked me to get up and say to those present:)

"- PENANCE!... PENANCE!... PENANCE!..."

(Marcos): (They all knelt down and She disappeared)

03/05/94

"- My children, today, 'in these times', I need you all of you trust Me!...

Pray, My children, for My Intentions, and place yourselves in My Hands!...

My children, I have given you many Gifts, and now I ask you to put them into practice, so that My TRIUMPH can happen urgently!...

Pray!... (pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

06/03/ 94

"- My children, today I come to ask you to increase your prayers!... Pray the Holy Rosary, I was saying... but now I want the Rosary... and I want you to offer me novenas!...

Pray for that I TRIUMPH!..."

07/03/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparition

"- My children, walk on the road of prayer and penance!... Today, I need a lot of prayer and a lot of obedience so that I TRIUMPH... My children, now, it is necessary that you give yourselves to My LOVE...

The SECRETS are about to happen... I need you to consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart!... it is the only way I have to help you... If you don't give yourselves to I cannot cover you with My LOVE... And now, it is necessary that you convert without delay!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

08/03/94

"- My children, the Rosary is the Golden Key that will open the Doors of Mercy of the Heart of Jesus... Pray it!... everything you ask for will be granted to you.. ."

03/12/94

"- My children, today I come, in this first Message that I will begin to give every Saturday at this same time, to call you to Faith and Trust...

Many are those who consider Me a severe, rude person, a person very far away from you... When you sin, you are afraid to approach Me and return to My Heart...

No, My children! I am not like that! Do not be afraid to approach Me!... I Am the 'Little Mother' of each one of you... and I do not rejoice at the condemnation of sinners... I cry when they are condemned, and I rejoice when they return to Me...

GOD sent Me here, not to convey to them the Message of fear, of rancor... but of the infinite and immeasurable LOVE of GOD for you!... The Wrath of the Lord is the 'last means' that HE chooses to correct you...

I am the Tenderness of GOD!... Come, My children... let us build the Age of LOVE!... Do not separate yourselves from Me!... GOD is LOVE without end!... Step on the serpent's head, so that she will see that you believe in YOUR Heavenly Father's LOVE! and for HIM they want to live...

My dear children, I LOVE you!... I have already told you this in all the Messages, but... you still do not believe!...

Pray, surrendering yourself to Me, in order to that I can protect you!... Pray the Rosary with your heart!...(pause) I bless you all, with immense LOVE and Affection..."

Second Apparition

"- My children, today I wish to encourage them, so that they pray with unusual fervor to GOD!...

Dear children, today My Presence wants to be strongly noticed in each of you...

Dear children, Satan wants to cause 'disorders' in your souls, making you indifferent to prayer... Do not give in to him! Pray! This is how they will step on your head...

Dear children, pray the Rosary every day, so that you are always close to Me!...

Children, I will leave you here Thirteen SECRETS of which, until now, I have revealed five... My children, convert without delay!... You do not know the 'events' that are coming your way... Therefore, pray!... pray!... but do not be afraid, because whoever is with Me has nothing to fear, because I will protect you from all evil...

My dear children, today I call you to an urgent change of life!... My children, I have been guiding you for a long time...

My children, I cannot bear to hold on to the Arm of DIVINE Justice anymore... which wants to unleash ITS Just Wrath on sinful humanity...

My children, I am your Last Hope!... Come, My children, and pray every more!... Pray the Rosary every day!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit!..."

03/13/94

"- My children, today I want to thank you for your love for Me... Thank you for your prayers and for your affection for Me!...

Dear children, Satan wants to make 'disorders' in your hearts and in your families. Therefore, pray a lot and do not allow it to take possession of you... Fight it with prayer!... Pray, dear children!...

I am manifesting Myself in so many places, because I LOVE men deeply, and I want to take them to Heaven... Children, look at My numerous Apparitions, My Tears, including those of BLOOD, all granted by GOD to save humanity !...

My children, may My Message of LOVE that I have revealed to you here be reason and encouragement for you on your journey...

Pray the Rosary every day!... There is little time left for you to their conversion!... Pray, so that you can take advantage of it... Pray, so that the Holy Spirit fills you with HIS LOVE!... Pray with your heart!... Put all your soul... your whole being to pray!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

14/03/94

"- Dear children, today I invite you to pray with your heart!... Pray the Rosary..."

03/17/94

"- My children, I have been communicating messages for so long... My children, every time I speak to you... I draw the Messages from the depths of My Heart...

I have a LOVE that never runs out... and that is why I have been communicating so many Messages... You cannot see Me. .. but you can feel Me in the prayer... especially in the Rosary...

Therefore, children, pray... that My TRIUMPH will come soon!..."
03/18/94

"- My children, today I want to tell you that you are precious to Me!... My children, My LOVE is so great that you cannot even imagine...

My children, GOD is the Lord of all!...

In these times, I have done 'wonders' everywhere! My messages break out more and more, so that everyone can be convinced of the need for prayer...

Convert and pray!. .. Soon, My children, the Lord will ask for an account of the evils and barbarities that humanity is doing!...

My Angels set up a sentinel 'in this place'!... (in Monte das Aparições)

My children, soon the first part of My Plan here will be accomplished, and I will advance VICTORIOUS with My Army... and nothing will be able to stop Me...

My children, help Me to close the 'doors' of hell!... The lock is the Rosary... and you must pray it every day!...

My children, today I say to you: - Convert yourself if without delay!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

About the afternoons of prayer

"- My children, the afternoons of prayer that you spend are very dear by me!

The Reparation to OUR Most Holy Hearts 'is being accepted' by Me and Jesus... Keep doing it! Tell everyone that it is the Mother of GOD who is asking!...

Look at OUR Hearts Comforted by your prayer..."

(Marcos): (I saw the United Hearts full of 'thorns'. The Hearts were pricked by thorns. As the Lady showed our prayers, the thorns were falling from the Hearts, until they were left with few thorns, which still Our Lady wants us

to continue to hold these afternoons of prayer, not only to repair Hearts, but also to obtain Graces for humanity, because only by making reparation can we make the Almighty propitious again)

19/03/ 94

Day of the Most Holy Adoptive Father of Our Lord,
and True Spouse

of the Most Holy Virgin Mary, the Blessed Saint Joseph

"- My children, today I want to thank you for your prayers... My children, My Most Chaste Spouse Saint Joseph was, after Jesus, the mortal being who LOVED Me the most in this world

... look, as you looked for a cave for Me, (in Bethlehem) a 'hostel'... for My LOVE, for My Messages... in your hearts...

Pray the Rosary!... Saint Joseph thanks you for your prayers..."

03/20/94

"- Dear children, today I want to tell you that I am the Queen of Peace...

Pray, My children, with your heart! If you do not pray with your heart, you will not be able to feel the Peace that comes from GOD...

Start re-reading all the Messages I have given, and fulfill them with fervor! If you give Me your hearts, I will be able to change them into 'living copies' of Jesus!...

Pray the Rosary every day! The Rosary is a 'bridge' that leads them to Jesus... If they refuse to take this path, they run the risk of sinking into the 'waters of the world'..."

03/21/94

First Apparition of this day

"- Pray! ... ask for the Holy Spirit... and HE will confirm everything for you in prayer... Pray the Rosary!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Second Apparition

"- My son, you are a 'little flower', placed by Me, to adorn My 'garden'... You are a tiny carnation that adorns the 'garden', beautifies it, perfumes it, but... who is not the 'king of the garden', for the KING is GOD...

The Queen of flowers is the Rose... I am the Rose of the 'Garden of GOD'... and you are the 'little branch', the teeny carnation, which I am making, day after day, approach holiness. ..

My son, there are still things in you that displease Me, and that I maternally wish to correct... You will not be the 'flower king', but... where I am, you will be too...

Although your misery is great, My Mercy is attracted to it... I have come down to act with Mercy!... I will transform you into My Great Mercy, and I will make you a Sign of My Mercy to the world..."

03/23/94

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared at 10:50 pm. I was talking to friends, close to my house, from where you can see the Mount of Apparitions. Suddenly, Our Lady appeared, on top of a canopy of trees, up there , and I was still on the street.

I knelt down and saw her at the top of the hill. She started talking to me, and I could hear her clearly, as if she were next to me, as in all the other Apparitions. She said :)

"- My son, praise our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark): (I replied as usual: "- Forever be praised!" She gave a Message to a priest. Then she gave a Message for people in the prayer group and around the world)

"- My children, you have answered My Request to pray... I feel 'happy', and I feel a Mother very consoled by you...

Dry Me the Sorrowful Tears that humanity tears... My children, I send you a 'spiritual daisy', as a symbol of My inexhaustible LOVE...

Pray on the Mount with all fervor!... I appear here, now, to show them that I am always here... Your prayers have 'power'!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

24/03/94

(Marcos): (The Lady appeared in the afternoon. She said that we should continue to pray for Her Maternal Plans to come true, and that the devil can do nothing to interfere with the Plans that Jesus and She made to save souls. She asked for the Rosary. Her robes shimmered and rippled, tossed by the wind. The wind lifted her white belt. She spoke:)

"- Dear children, today I come to ask you for more prayers... Satan wants to interfere with My Plans and make you abandon My Service, thinking that it is not I who am doing all this...

Do not be discouraged, My children! Keep praying , more and more intensely!... Jesus and I have made many Plans for you... to save souls... Pray the Rosary! so that they may be saved..."

(Mark): (I asked him about the strong temptations that we were feeling in the prayer group. The Blessed Virgin spoke:)

"- These temptations come from the enemy, in order to discourage you and get you out of prayer... , they will no longer pray... so souls are not saved and the devil triumphs...

No, children! Never stop praying!... Pray more and more intensely when you feel his presence! I will come to your rescue and relieve you..."

(Mark): (She disappeared. We finished the prayer. In the evening, however, she appeared again, and spoke like a Mother, to the prayer group, consoling, encouraging and correcting them. us. Thank you Mother of Heaven...)

03/25/94

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared in the afternoon. She consoled me for the sadness of having the Cross of the Mount all broken by the worshipers of Satan. She said that we should be strong, because he will try to destroy us, but GOD will come to our help.

At night, she appeared again. She had promised days before, that she would show me the moment of the Annunciation and Incarnation of Jesus. The Most Holy Mother of Heaven greeted us with "Jesus be praised". and continued:)

MESSAGE AND VISION

"- My son, as I promised you a few days ago, I will show you the Annunciation; the moment when the Word descended from Heaven, and came to dwell in My

Maternal Bosom... My child, and learn from Me to say a generous YES to the Lord...

Everyone must say YES to what GOD asks of them..."

(Marcos): (The Blessed Virgin opened a kind of 'big window' or a big screen. Several scenes began to unfold.

I saw the little town of Nazareth. It was a cluster of stone houses. People hammering planks; children running from a side to side; women with pitchers of water on their heads, and baskets in their hands.

The vision brought a little house to Me. At its door was a 'beautiful young woman' with blue eyes, who healed wounds and gave some food to a beggar. She gave him some robes to cover himself, and went in shedding tears, pitying that man's suffering.

He began to pray. She was wearing a white dress, a pink veil and a blue cloak, covering her shoulders. She had her hands folded. Her hair was black. She looked to be about fifteen years old. Suddenly, during her prayer, a strong wind shook her hair and shook the veil from her head. She looked scared... What could it have been? She replaced the veil on her head and went back to praying.

Suddenly, the wind passed again, now ruffling the veil and cloak. She looked: a Great Light was lit, and in the midst of it, the Archangel St. Gabriel appeared. She was overcome with awe and ecstasy at this moment. Motionless, she contemplated the beautiful Archangel.

The Archangel St. Gabriel had something like a white lily, or rather, a 'flower made of light'. She knelt before her and said:

(Archangel Saint Gabriel)"- Hail, full of grace, the Lord is with you, blessed are you among all women..."

(Mark): (She was thoughtful, reflecting on what that greeting meant. and continued:)

(Archangel Saint Gabriel)"- You are pure, Mary, and the Most High Lord loves you very much! You have found grace before the Lord... Behold, you will conceive and give birth to a Son, in whom you will name Jesus ...

HE will be great, he will be called the Son of the Most High, and the Lord GOD will give him the throne of his father David, and he will reign over the house of Jacob forever, and of his kingdom there will be no end..."

(Mark): (She asked:)

(Our Lady)"- How will that happen, if I don't know a man?..."

(Mark): (The Angel replied:)

(Archangel Saint Gabriel)"- Do not be afraid, Mary! The Holy Spirit will descend upon you, and the STRENGTH of the Most High will cover you with HIS Shadow... It is HIS POWER that will make you conceive, therefore, the HOLY HOLY to be born of you will be called the Son of GOD...

Behold, Elizabeth, your relative, has conceived a son in her old age, and she is already in the sixth month who is conceived and called barren, because with God nothing is impossible

... and the Lord, your God, all peoples will be saved through Jesus, and you, with your YES, will become the MOTHER of GOD... The eyes of the Lord were on you, and the Benevolence of the Most High chose you. .."

(Mark): (She replied:)

"- Here is the Servant of the Lord! Let it be done to Me according to YOUR WORD!... Rather die and suffer, than not to LOVE and OBEY YOU, Lord!. .."

(Mark): (I saw the Holy Spirit descend in the form of a Luminous Dove. He transformed himself into a Tongue of FIRE, which landed on the Blessed Virgin.

Immediately, His Eyes became illuminated, His face serene, smooth, bathed in LIGHT. Angel departed from Her... and the Word became Flesh at that hour. I saw the Lord Jesus ALIVE in the Most Holy Soul of the Holy Virgin. She adored Him, immersed in the infinite Ocean of the Lord's DIVINITY.

Suddenly, the scene disappeared, with the closing of the 'big canvas', and Our Lady exhorted us to obedience, then returned to Heaven.)

03/30/94

"- My children, even today I am the Sorrowful Mother!... Your sins and your faults continue to tear you apart my heart...

O generous souls, arise from all parts of the Earth to console Your Mother!... Dry My Tears with the 'handkerchief' of the Rosary!... Caress My Face with your reparation!... Support My disconsolate sobs with prayer and penance... Embrace Me with your conversion and repentance!...

Today, more than ever, I desire to help you in your suffering... I was the one who most suffered after Jesus... Your sufferings have no comparison with Mine!... I conquered... and you, in the same way, will suffer and conquer!...

Pray the Rosary, and immediately, I will come like a 'lightning' to help you!...(pause) Today, I bless you with the Blessing of the Cross, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

01/04/94 Friday Santa

"- My dear children, today I come to reveal the 'sea of sufferings' that My Son suffered for LOVE to you...

My son, write everything that I reveal to you... Feel with Me the Extreme Anguish of the Heart of Jesus in His Passion...

Repent of your sins... Return to GOD, and tell humanity to do the same!..."

Revelation of the Secret Sufferings

of Our Lord Jesus Christ in His Passion

(Mark): (I saw Our Lady opened a 'big window', as if it were a movie screen. I saw a dark night and the Lord was passing through a place full of trees. He crossed it, entered a large house. He climbed a staircase.

Jesus was wearing a white robe, a blue robe. His blue eyes sparkled. His beard was small and neat. Her hair was dark like Our Lady's. His height: 1.80 m approximately. The Twelve Apostles accompanied Him.

They began to tidy up the great room. They placed a large white tablecloth on a table. Three of the Apostles placed jars on the table. They brought bread. An Apostle, the youngest, poured wine into a cup.

On the way, they had disputed among themselves who would be the most important of them in the KINGDOM of Jesus. The Lord Jesus took a basin near the table, filled it with water and began to wash the disciples' feet. The first was Bartholomew

When he reached the feet of Judas, who was the second to last, he seemed to get a little more 'saddened'. She went to wash Peter's feet, and he refused. Jesus told him that if he didn't wash his feet, he would have no part with HIM. He then asked Jesus to wash not only his feet, but his head and hands as well.

Jesus knew who would betray him, so he said that not everyone was clean. Jesus began to speak:)

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Whoever wants to be the greatest, let him be the least of all. Whoever wants to be Lord, be the slave of all. The least, for ME, is always the greatest."

Everyone was embarrassed by their pride. Jesus was sadder from then on. He said he longed for that Supper, for he would no longer eat it on earth.

Our Lady continued to show me... Jesus took a large loaf of bread. He looked to Heaven and pronounced the eternally Sacred words:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Take and eat, this is My Body... Take and drink, this is My Blood, Blood of the New and Eternal Covenant, which is poured out for you..."

Then he addressed the words of comfort and hope that are contained in the Gospel of Saint John. He said that one of the Apostles would betray Him. Everyone, astonished, began to wonder who it was.

As John was closer to Jesus, Peter asked him to ask who it would be, with a nod of his head.

John asked, and Jesus replied that he would be the one who put his hand on the plate with HIM. When Jesus took His Hand, Judas put His hand in the sauce dish with Jesus and everyone was disconcerted.

Jesus told him to do immediately what he was going to do. He ran away... He was with Satan's own hatred. He went to speak with the leaders of the Pharisees, who were dealing with how to arrest Jesus.

In the Upper Room, Jesus exhorted the disciples to extreme confidence. They kept the things of the Supper... Jesus also prayed in the silence of the Heart for the Church, which would continue to renew His Sacrifice, for all the centuries until He returns again. The Apostles did not understand why Judas left.

They all left the house. Jesus began to descend through a dark valley full of trees. He entered the Garden of Olives. The Apostles stayed at the beginning of the Horto. Jesus entered with those closest to him. He left them and asked them to pray a lot. He walked away Alone, saying:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- My SOUL is sad until death..."

He felt the devil tempt HIM, so that HE would cower and abandon the Plan of GOD. Jesus saw humanity, the innumerable multitude of souls who would condemn themselves despite the Sacrifice of HIS Life. He saw the Heart of HIS Holy Mother pierced with Pain...

I saw Our Lady in Her house, being warned by an Angel that Her Son was in Agony, and that Her Sorrowful Passion was beginning. GOD asked Him to stay all night in prayer, collaborating in intimate union with Jesus. The agony she felt from that moment along with HIM was mortal. Jesus and Our Lady were tortured by atrocious Sorrows.

I saw Jesus look for the Apostles. They slept... Jesus looked sadly, and regretted the fact that they were not praying. He said to them:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Can you not pray and watch with ME even for one hour? Without prayer, what 'strength' will you have? Watch and pray, lest you fall into temptation..."

He walked away again. He prostrated himself on a large, icy stone. She

prayed and asked the Eternal FATHER that if he could, remove that 'cup'... However, HIS Will should not be done... HIS agony was so intense, he could not get up from the ground.

For the second time, she sought comfort from the Disciples, but found them in an even deeper sleep. She returned to the same place and continued to pray. HIS Sweat started to turn red, with drops of Blood staining HIS Face. THEIR Dresses were also stained with Blood. He spent a lot of time in that Cruenta Agony. The Sweat disappeared, dried Him up, and I no longer saw the traces of Blood.

He sought the comfort of the Disciples. She woke them up and they woke up. They went to the garden door. Judas arrived with a large group of armed men to arrest Our Lord Jesus Christ. Judas kissed Him on the Face.

Jesus immediately asked them whom they had come for. Given his answer, Jesus replied that it was HE. They fell by Earth, by the Power that invaded the place. They all remained prostrate for some time, except the disciples, who remained standing.

They got up, still stunned, and Jesus asked them again who they had come for. They replied again that they were looking for Jesus of Nazareth. HE told them that he was himself, and therefore, let others go free.

Peter cut off the ear of one of them, and Our Lord healed it, and commanded Peter to put the sword back in its sheath. He did it with authority, admonishing him that whoever lived by the sword would die by the sword... He reminded him of HIS POWER and CONDITION, saying:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Do you believe that I cannot invoke My FATHER, and would He not immediately send Me more than twelve Legions of Angels?...

But how would the Scriptures be fulfilled, according to which this must be so? Would I not drink from the Cup that My FATHER gives Me to drink?. .."

They brutally tied the Hands of Jesus. The Apostles fled in fear, hiding behind the bushes in the gardens. John and Peter followed Him from afar. A young man named Mark, wrapped in a sheet, was caught while following Jesus, but managed to escape.

They punched him, slapped him, so that he could walk faster. They said:

(Soldiers and Pharisees) "- Come, King of the Jews! Where are your knights to lead you now?"

Jesus stumbled many times, because he was pulled by the ropes of the Hands, he was then kicked, trodden on, and stones were thrown at him. Jesus listened to everything in silence. Insulted, he never complained.

They climbed a lot of stairs. They arrived at the Palace of Annas. He

questioned him, but Jesus remained in deep silence. The scene of the slap of the servant of Annas took place, and behold, they began to beat him, enraged by the silence of Jesus. Annas said to him:

(High Priest Annas)"- Finally, false King of the Jews, you have fallen into my hands!"

They dragged him into the palace, to Caiaphas and the leaders of the Jews. They interrogated him. Caiaphas' eyes gleamed with intense hatred. He brought in several false witnesses. Jesus was silent listening to everything. Caiaphas summoned him to say whether he was the Son of God. Jesus said to him:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- You say so! One day you will see ME seated at the right hand of the FATHER, coming on the clouds of Heaven."

(Caiaphas)"- He blasphemed!"

... cried Caiaphas, tearing his own clothes, and pronouncing the sentence of death. Everyone shouted that he was a prisoner of death. They had him taken to Pilate, but as it was already late, they decided to wait for day to dawn. Some shouted:

(Multitude of the Pharisees) "- You are going to die, false King and Son of GOD!" Caiaphas ordered:

(Caiaphas) "- Take him to the dungeon!" Caiaphas threw him a white cloth, and the soldiers punched him, saying:

(Soldiers and Pharisees) "- Guess Christ, who hit YOU?" The Pharisees writhed with laughter. They spattered His face so many times, the horror was insurmountable... Our Lady then said:)

(Our Lady)"- They took Him underground... In the dungeon, the tortures happened one after another

... My Son down a staircase, with his legs tied... They threw him into an underground cave, full of filth... They took those excrements, and forced him into his mouth...

They continued to beat HIM... They tied HIM to a column, overheated a metal plate, and placed it under HIS Feet... Oh, what an unparalleled Pain took hold of My Son!... metal plate, it was filled with pieces of Flesh and Skin from HER DIVINE Feet... (here She interrupts and cries...)

My children, after this horrible torment, how can you continue to sin, to renew My Son's great Suffering ?...

They grabbed him by the hair, and then dragged him into the dungeon... They were whipping him across the floor, now impregnated with pieces of flesh and

blood... -Given him unceasingly...

They placed the Hands of Jesus on the hot plate, peeling the skin from His Hands... They tied Him upside down to a post, marked Him with heated iron spikes...

They sat Him on a chair with sharp nails, which they pierced HIS DIVINE Body... They pierced Him little by little, with spearheads...

My Son was unrecognizable... The human appearance had disappeared...

They threw Him in a cell for half an hour. .. These cells were very dark, and Jesus was plunged into agony, until they took Him to Pilate. He could barely see the way, so many were the kicks he was given...

Pilate was not at all happy to be bothered by the Jews. Pilate looked at My Son, full of spit, spit, Blood, purple stains everywhere on His Most Holy Body...

The Jews began to accuse him unjustly... Pilate did not want to get involved... he ordered them to judge him themselves, however, they wanted him to condemn him to death...

Pilate sent him to Herod when he learned that Jesus was a Galilean. They pushed Him with extreme brutality... Pilate knew that My Son was innocent, therefore, in his conscience, he did not even want to touch Jesus...

Herod, in turn, asked Him many questions, but... Jesus he did not answer him, because he was a dishonest man...

Herod threw him a white curtain, spat on him, and sent him to Pilate again. The people shouted that he should be condemned at all costs. Pilate insisted:

(Pontius Pilate) "But am I going to crucify your King?" They shouted that they had no King but Caesar...

Pilate sent for Barabbas, a dangerous thief, and placed him at the side of My Son. Pilate told the people to choose which of the two they wanted him to release. They chose Barabbas... Pilate ordered My Son to be flogged...

They tied him to a large pillar with his hands in the air. They tore His clothes, and whipped Him without mercy... With each lash, Jesus shuddered, and was ravaged by an unparalleled Pain... Pieces of Flesh and Blood flew over the executioners

... column, and fell into the 'pool' of Blood that formed at HIS Feet, as if it were an 'annihilated worm'.... Behold, My children, each wound, each Wound... Worship this Blood, which was the ' price' of your salvation!...

My children, Jesus suffered all this because of the sins of impurity, of pornography... (pause)

Be pure!... Be like the lilies, candid and without blemish! Imitate the purity of Jesus... Look how he suffered so much in His Immaculate Flesh!...

They threw Him sitting on a slab full of sharp nails, which stuck into the Legs and Body of the Lord... What an unparalleled Pain!. ..

A soldier braided a 'crown of thorns', and, with all his strength, placed it on the Head of Jesus... HIS legs were pierced by nails...

His tongue was pierced with nails and thorns from the 'crown. '... They also scourged Him with branches of thorns... (pause)

Convert! Repent of your sins!..."

(Observation - Marcos): (How long this Apparition lasted, I couldn't say, maybe about 30 minutes and it took place at 7:00 pm. When these things happen to me, the notion of time and space are no longer the same, I can't say only that while Our Lady was speaking, the scenes unfolded in front of me on that 'big canvas' that Our Lady opened)

02/04/94 Holy Saturday

Continuation of the Revelation

of the Secret Sorrows of Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Mark): (Our Lady appeared, the 'big window' opened again, the scenes came back, and as everything unfolded, She told me :)

(Our Lady)"- After Jesus had been 'crowned', they spat on His face, punched and kicked Him... Their diabolic laughter and laughter, killed Him before the time... They said:

(Soldiers and Pharisees) "- Hail, King of the Jews! Where are YOUR subjects? Are YOUR subjects really that faithful to YOU? Oh, will the King of the Jews die? Yes go!!!"

(Our Lady)"- They laughed, they beat Him and beat Him on the head... They threw a purple cloak on His back, in the style of a King... Jesus was already stunned from so many blows, and from so much pain.. The Blood that flowed from the 'crown of thorns' glued His Eyes, and prevented Him from seeing anything. Pilate ordered Him to be brought out. He shouted:

(Pontius Pilate) "- Behold the Man!" :

(Crowd of Pharisees) "- Crucify Him!!!" Crucify Him!!!"

...it was at that moment that I arrived brought by John, Mary Magdalene and other women, although I had seen everything that happened to Him during the

night and in the morning, through the visions that the Most High granted Me...

I saw My Son being condemned... What a Pain for Him, seeing that hallucinated crowd asking for His Death!... My Immaculate Heart 'shuddered' from such a great Pain, that no one will ever be able to feel, know, or scrutinize..

Pilate washed his hands, saying he was innocent of the Blood of Jesus . They brought Him the Cross... They put it on His Shoulders, and shouted for Him to take it...

He could barely see the way... It was not a beam, as many think, but an entire Cross. Jesus was to them as the most wanted "criminal" in the entire region, so, since they managed to arrest him, they put all the hate possible on him. They put an entire Cross for Him to carry...

The whole people were screaming along the way... They threw stones at His Legs...

The dust stuck to the Blood that flowed from the 'crown of thorns', and completely blocked His view of the path. He fell 3 times... Every time he fell, he was beaten and stoned in the legs. These blows sank the nails even deeper into Jesus' Legs... HE no longer had their government, and so he could no longer walk...

A man named Cyrene appeared, and the soldiers, afraid that Jesus would die for the On the way, they forced him to carry the Cross behind Jesus... I ran to meet My Son, and waited for him at a point along the way with John, Mary Magdalene and my sister (relative), Mary of Cleophas...

He approached the bloody procession: not a word. The Eyes spoke... The Heart spoke... He looked at Me in the depths of the Eyes, and in the Heart He spoke:

"- My Mother!..." and I, in an impulse of Pain and LOVE, said to Him:

"- My Son..."

The soldiers pushed Him to walk faster. The people pushed Him from one side to the other with the Cross... This caused Me Mortal Anguish, without knowing what to do... I

offered to the Heavenly Father OUR Two United Hearts, Wounded and Crushed, by Pain!... There will never be another OFFERING on the face of the Earth, capable of operating (supplying, repairing, satisfying the DIVINE Justice) your REDEMPTION (the REDEMPTION of the human race) with GOD...*

*(The meaning of what Our Lady said here: None another Sacrifice can never equal Hers and Jesus')

A woman, Veronica, passes among the soldiers with heroic courage, and wipes the Face of Jesus... Jesus leaves her Face imprinted on the towel... He showed everyone the towel with the Face imprinted on it, so that they would believe , but... with a push from the soldiers, he falls to the ground... and the 'bloody procession' continues advancing...

Maria Magdalena helped Veronica to stand up. I said to her:

"- GOD bless you, My Daughter, for Your witness in the midst of the voracious wolves! GOD give You Eternal Life!..."

Many women came crying for HIS suffering... I saw My Son fall a second time under the Cross... The women rushed forward to help him, but the soldiers stopped them... Jesus turned to them and said:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Daughters of Jerusalem... Do not weep for ME... Weep rather for yourselves, and for your children... because if this is how the Just and Holy... should sinners wait?

If I, who AM Most Pure, am treated like this, what terrible end will not be for sinners?..."

It fell a third time.... My Tears flowed without stopping... became Bloody Tears , which I hid with My Mantle... When they

reached the top of Calvary, they crucified the two thieves. They brutally ripped off Jesus' tunic...

Have you ever had a bandage snapped off your wounds after you'd been intimately glued to them? So you can imagine what it was like for My Son Jesus, to rip off His clothes, glued to HIS skinned and wounds... The soldiers said among themselves:

(Soldiers) "- Let's leave Him naked, so that all look!"

When I heard this, I ran and gave Him My Candido Veil, so that His nakedness could be covered... They pushed Me away... however, seeing My Affliction, strangely, they understood My gesture and desolation, and did not completely take Him away. the garments, leaving those that HE was wearing under his tunic...

The crucifixion began... They pushed Jesus and stretched him on the Cross... With great brutality, they stretched out his hands and feet, and with strong hammers, nailed -His hands and feet...

The Blood flowed incessantly... At the same time, My Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart felt the same hammers breaking, crushing, and wounding Him... Nailed to the Cross, they were punching, clubbing and kicking Him. in the Body...

They began to lift the Cross with ropes tied to it. They suspended the Cross and threw it into a prepared hole... I heard the strong impact of the Cross on the ground, which made Him 'shudder' violently with Pain...

From the top of the Cross, HE looked at the entire crowd that had gathered on Calvary. No one had come to console, just to judge, to condemn... The soldiers and the Pharisees said among themselves and then shouted, tempting Jesus:

(Soldiers and Pharisees)"- You who saved others, save yourself and we will believe... Come down from the Cross!" Everyone laughed... Jesus murmured from the top of the Cross:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- FATHER, forgive them, for they do not know what they are doing!..."

We were admitted to the foot of the Cross, like the family of the dying man...One of the thieves also insulted Jesus, saying:

(The bad thief) "- Aren't you the Christ? Save yourself, and us too!" But the other, Dimas, saw Jesus' patience in enduring so many insults, in praying for his own enemies... He saw his own life lived without GOD, and he thought:

"- This man who even forgives his enemies, who endures all this, is the Son of GOD!"

Dimas looked at Me at the foot of the Cross and murmured, asking Me to obtain My Son's forgiveness... I looked at My Son and asked Him to forgive him. Then Dimas replied to the other thief:

(The Good Thief - Saint Dimas) "- You, being on the verge of death, don't you fear GOD? We are suffering because we deserve it, but Jesus did nothing wrong..." and turning to My Son, he said:

(The good thief - Saint Dimas) "- Lord, remember me, when you are in YOUR KINGDOM!" Jesus answered him:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Truly, truly I say to you: today you will be WITH ME in Paradise!..." An immense darkness enveloped the Earth, until the Hour of Jesus' Death... from time to time, thunder could be heard and lightning flashed...

Jesus saw Me at the foot of the Cross... He looked at Me and said:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Woman, behold your son!..." And then he said to John:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Behold your mother..."

...from that moment on, I became the Mother of all men... The Blood that

flowed from Her Sacred Body, joined My Tears of Blood, which dripped onto the dusty floor of Calvary...

At that moment , My Pain reached such a height that no mind, neither human nor angelic, will ever be able to scrutinize...

In that instant too, the crosses of all future souls were shown to Me by the Most High, and how much My Maternal Presence with them would help them to also offer themselves, in union with My Jesus...

From now on, I must be close to all the sick and dying, to help them suffer and die, like a grain of wheat that has fallen into the earth, so that many souls may be resurrected and saved...

O children, feel My Sweet Presence beside your crosses, and surrender your hearts to Me!..."

(Observation - Mark): (At a given moment, I saw Our Lord speak with a loud voice:)

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"- Eli, Eli, lamma sabachthani?..."(My GOD, My GOD, why have you forsaken Me?) The Pharisees then began to shout with greater anger. Then Our Lord said:

"- I am thirsty!" A soldier took a sponge, dipped it in vinegar, put it on the tip of a spear and gave it to him to taste. Then Jesus exclaimed:

"- All is finished. . . FATHER, into Your Hands I commit My Spirit!" Jesus still gave a strong cry, saying:

"- MOTHER!!!..." And then he expired... He abandoned himself to the weight of His Body... letting it fall Head over Chest...

A great earthquake splits the mountains and makes the earth shake... Lightning and thunder rumble... A mysterious hand tears the veil of the temple... The centurion exclaims:

(Centurion) "- This was indeed the Son of GOD!"

The Pharisees wanted them to break their legs right away, to be taken down from the Cross because the Sabbath was coming. They had also seen the Signs that took place in the Death of Jesus, yet their hearts were so obstinate, blind and hard, that nothing else affected them. They looked at the Body of the Dead Jesus, with total indifference and coldness...

The soldiers went and broke the legs of the thieves, who soon died. Seeing Jesus dead, they pierced his side, to see if he had really died or if he had just fainted... From the wound flowed blood and water in abundance...

Nicodemus and Joseph of Arimathea arrived with the news that they had

obtained permission from Pilate to take the Son of GOD down from the Cross and bury Him...)

(Our Lady)"- Oh, My Heart felt torn apart from so much Pain, and I no longer even had the strength to cry... The Angel of the Lord, who descended into the Garden of Olives to comfort My DIVINE Son in His Agony, He came down at that moment to comfort Me, otherwise I would have died...

They descended the Arms of Jesus, and then released HIS DIVINE Feet, and slowly placed Him in My Maternal Lap...

I am the Mother of Mercy!... With what incomparable Pain I received My GOD in My lap!... I drew My Lips to His Sacrosanct Hands! That pierced Head... The Feet shedding so much Blood...

Oh, all you who pass by the way, repair and see if there is pain, greater than My Pain?...

Joseph of Arimathea, Nicodemus, Mary Magdalene and the other women placed Jesus on a bier, while I, immersed in an ecstasy of Great Pain, could hardly cry...

We placed Him in a tomb of Joseph of Arimathea... The men rolled a large stone. Then we returned to Jerusalem, and so we spent the entire night in prayer and lamentation, as well as the Sabbath...

Spend, My children, in deep prayer, these hours before the Resurrection...

Pray... This perverted world, dead and buried by sin, needs to be resurrected... Pray with Me for the world! Pray for sinners!...

I have revealed to you, My child, the Sea of Sorrows that Jesus and I endure and suffer for the redemption of humanity...

Convert! Convert! Convert!... Repent of your sins! Therefore, dear children, united with Me, the Mother of Sorrows, help Me to transform this world, full of sin, into an oasis of Peace...

I, the Queen of Peace, have revealed to you 'a little more' of Passion of My Son, so that everyone can feel how far the LOVE of GOD has reached for men...

Participate in My immense Mother's Pain, seeing that thousands of My children continue to reject the LOVE of GOD, and therefore, they need conversion... Pray a lot!... Pray a lot!...

Today, on the Day of My Great Sorrow, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Observation - Mark): (From all that has been shown to me, I would not be able

to to describe not the slightest part. However, as I was ordered, I reported as much as I was able, although I say that the impression and the effects that were produced in my soul, I feel them until this day.

It is as if soul, mind and body were overtaken by a 'force' that immensely surpasses my nature, reaching even the most intimate part of me, annihilating my forces, leaving me perplexed, unable to repeat what I saw to the extent that I would like to do it. it.

For this reason, I affirm that of all that I have written here, there is still much more to report, which I may have to do later, on some other occasion, if that is what Our Lady wants)

03/04/94 Easter Sunday

"- My children, I am the Lady of Peace!... Pray a lot, dear children, because great is the sin of the world!...

Today, Easter Sunday, I give you the Peace of the Resurrection of Jesus... who LIVES!. ..

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit!..."

05/04/94

"- My children, pray a lot!... Pray intensely to the Lord! prayer and sacrifice, can 'cancel' all Punishments, however terrible they may be...

Heed your Mother's call!... It is the last call that GOD sends you!... If everyone prays, everyone will achieve Peace!...

Pray the Rosary!... All the Punishments will be... prayer, apart, if you pray...

Stay in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 07/04/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

"- I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I come from Heaven, Full of Peace to distribute to My children!...

I have been here, in this city, for so long with you, because I LOVE you with an immeasurable LOVE, and I come to help you on the path of LOVE

... purpose for which I came here... I will not fail to make these Visits of Mine...

The SECRETS are in progress... All of them must now be fulfilled!...

Pray, My children, so that the LORD of Lords, who sent Me here, TRIUMPH in this sinful, atheistic world, which is heading towards a great abyss of perdition... Pray the

Rosary, My children!...

"Time for Peace" quickly, so that everyone fulfills it, so that Peace may come to families and to the world... This Request has not yet been answered as I wish...

I will keep you from all harm.. . pray!...(pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (The "Hour of Peace", (what it is and how we must do to carry it out) is found in the opening account of this book, when I described how the Rosary of Peace was taught by Our Lady)

09/04/94

"- My Message today is above all for My consecrated children, the children who love My Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart...

Consecrated to My Immaculate Heart, listen to My 'embittered' Mother's Voice, and follow Me along the path of prayer and penance!...

Live your Consecration, in the midst of a perverted world, completely removed from God, given over to the power of the enemy!... Many times you feel that his strength paralyzes you, in order to that you do not pray anymore. No, My children, do not yield to the power of the enemy!... Fight his strength with prayers, sacrifices and penance!... Never surrender to his strength!...

In the face of the evil of the enemy! world, maintain vigor!... Have courage in the face of hate!...

I ask young people to stay away from the cinema, now completely perverted, from nightclubs, orgies, drunkenness and prostitution!

Refrain from all intercourse before Matrimony! I ask young people to consecrate their bodies and hearts to Me until Matrimony, to put an end to the spread of perversion and pornography...

I ask children to make small sacrifices and offer them to Me, so that May I save souls and protect their lives against every danger the world offers them... Your pure and innocent prayers are the 'soft handkerchief' that wipes My Sorrowful Tears...

I ask families to pray together in order to May Peace come to all families...

To the priests and religious, I ask you to trust yourselves with My Heart, and to transmit My 'urgent' Requests to others, so that humanity may convert...

Great and Terrible Punishments are coming your way, and you they remain in indifference, in error, in paganism... For many it will be too late! The time for

conversion is now, and they ignore My Requests... (here She interrupts and cries...)

How many of My poor children today live in a great incapacity for LOVE; they live in hatred, in malice, in unbridled selfishness... How many thousands live like true pagans!...

Convert!... Live your consecration to My Immaculate Heart!..."

(Mark): (Our Lady stayed with me for about an hour, and what he said must not yet be published)

04/10/94

"- Be converted without delay!... My children, today My Message is about returning to GOD....

Thousands of My poor children remain today in a sea of indifference and hatred.. Violence erupts from all sides... Perversion seduces and sinks My children further down the path to hell...

In so many ways and with thousands of Signs, I have warned and warned them with the 'embittered' concern of a Mother ... of the Punishment that awaits you, if you do not want to convert!...

What are you still waiting for? A Great Sign?... Do not wait for the Great and Last Sign that I promised to give you, because when it arrives , it will already be too late for the conversion of humanity...

The time of graces and conversion is now... Tomorrow will be too late!... When men say: "We have peace!", it will already be too late... Convert without delay!...

Do you think that are the threat of Wormwood, the Bowls of Scourges, and the Great Tribulation cancelled?... If you are not truly converted, I will not be able to save you...

Pray a lot, My children! Confess and take communion!... Give Me your hearts!... Pray the Rosary a lot!...(pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

04/13/94

"- Tell My children to keep praying the Rosary! I said that the Rosary is the Precious Key... It is really the Key by which you will be able to reach and open the 'treasures' of the Heart of Jesus!... Keep praying the Rosary every day...(pause) I bless you all..."

04/14/94(Message given at 00:05hs)

"- In the silence, in the dead of night, generous and pious souls are praying and watching.. These are the souls who pray for a perverted, atheistic world, given over to the sleep of violence and pornography...

These are obedient and praying, sacrificed and penitent souls, who appease the Wrath of the Lord, and who 'heal' wounds of My Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart...

I now ask for much penance and prayer! Make sacrifices and penance, My children!... I ask for many sacrifices, many penances!... Your prayers will be worthless without fasting... without penance!...

Fasting from sin, from television, from things is necessary. superfluous... and that of bread and water!...

Obey My Requests!... If you do not heed My Messages, I will not give them within a week... and then how will you be saved without My Protection? Everything will be very difficult...

Horrible and Tenebrous Punishments are now coming your way, more and more overwhelming... And you? Don't want to pray anymore? Can you save yourself from everything without Me?...(pause)

Despise yourselves... Renounce your desires for pleasure... your wills!... All, without distinction, make sacrifices and penances of LOVE!...

Carry your Cross with LOVE!... "

04/16/94

"- My dear children, today My Immaculate Heart 'trembles'... in anguish, for what humanity awaits...

You do not worry at all about conversion... My children, seek and seek your conversion! The 'painful time' is approaching, and your conversion is always and more and more delayed...

No, children! Decide 'sincerely' for GOD!... Pray the Rosary!.. Participate in Holy Mass, if possible, every day, because, in the time of the Punishments, you will want to go to Mass, but... there will be no more Masses*!... (Here She interrupts and cries...

) -Me!... My Graces are given to you every day!...

Satan's 'smoke' envelops you now, and darkens the world... Everyone breathes his hellish 'poison'!... I have spread My 'Perfume' as much as possible, but... you refuse it, and they prefer the 'filthy pits' of Satan...

Return, My children... come to My Immaculate Heart... Receive the Peace that flows from the Fountain of My Heart!... Make sacrifices... Do penance!.. They

do not respond to My Requests, because they continue to accept Satan's 'proposals'... Decide for Jesus and for My Immaculate Heart!...

I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

* (Observation - Mark): (As for this question of the interruption of the Mass, Our Lady said that it is conditional on conversion... although in the Holy Scriptures it is clearly said that there will be the abolition of the Holy Perpetual Sacrifice. (Dn 12,11) . It can also be understood that there may be Masses, but very isolated, and almost no one will be able to go to them)

04/17/94

"- My children, behold, Sorrowful Scourges will come to Earth in a short time... Poor humanity... How it will suffer...

I am constantly on the Throne of DIVINE Justice, interceding for each one, so that My Son does not punish you...

My children, change your life quickly!... Don't wait the Last Warnings and Signs for them to convert, because after that, it will be too late!...

Convert now! while it is still time for Graces and for God's revelation!... My children, pray the Rosary... (pause)

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

04/21/94

"- Little children, everyone knows how much I care about you, but... the doors of your hearts continue to close to Me...

Through the daily Rosary, open your hearts to Me... Do not doubt, but firmly believe in everything I have revealed to you!...

My children, may everyone surrender to Me... Give Me your problems, and let Me carry you in My Arms!...

I I bless in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

23/04/94

"- Dear children, today My Voice resounds again in your midst... Heed Me!... How many souls are lost, for not answering the 'call' of GOD in their lives...

Pray, My children , to protect themselves from the Terrible Punishments that I have warned you about for the last few weeks!... Prepare yourselves!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...

I have been imploring the conversion of humanity for centuries... and they don't listen! I'm already exhausted from begging humanity to convert... I want obedient souls!... I want penitent and praying souls!...

My children, convert!... Angels of the Scourges will begin to descend... and lightning will strike the Earth, but... have trust in Me! As I have promised you, those who love Me will be protected by Me...

As for the bad ones... many will not convert in time, and they won't have a chance anymore... But they can still help Me to save them: - Give these people to Me in My Heart, and I will convert them

... Horrible Sacrilege will be committed...The Antichrist will take the place of the Minister of Christ, and the abomination will take over the Temple of GOD...

Pray a lot, My children! Without prayer, I cannot save them!... Look at the signs that are given to you, to understand that the Last Times have arrived: - Plagues and incurable diseases that spread, increasingly violent earthquakes, which kill thousands of people; floods that displace and engulf everything... The lack of Faith, which spreads like a terrible spiritual cancer, in billions of My poor children; the hunger; unemployment; criminality; the corruption; they are the signs that tell you that the "end of times" is near...

Therefore, My children, I ask you: - Convert without delay, and surrender to Me!... Pray the Rosary every day! ...(pause)

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (See 2 Thessalonians Chapter 2, 3-12)

24/04 /94

"- My children, I come back, as every day, with My Immaculate Heart full of LOVE, to ask you to surrender your heart to Me!...

My children, convert!... convert!.. ...be converted!...

Pray the Rosary, dear children, so that, in everything in your lives, I may be present and be able to act fully, with the STRENGTH of GOD!...

Today, you were My consolation Thank you, little children, I thank you!...

My children, pray!... I am your Mother!... All Punishments and Scourges can be avoided and cancelled, if you pray and do penance...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

25/04/94

"- My children, today I came to remind you that My Son sent Me here to be a Mother present with all My children...

In these times of hard and dense darkness for humanity, much prayer, reparation and suffering are needed. , offered to be 'accepted' by the Lord, so that He may have Mercy on humanity...

Kneel with Me, in humble unceasing intercession, so that Salvation may come for all humanity..."

27/ 04/94

"- I am the Virgin of Graces!... Look at Me and fill yourselves with confidence, in the midst of a sea of pain that you are forced to go through, if you want to remain faithful in the LOVE of Christ!...

I have My Hands full of Miracles and Graces to pour... If you don't get the Graces and Miracles you want, it's because you don't pray much, and don't ask with Faith...

Pray a lot, ask with Faith! and I will achieve all Miracles, however great, if they are of the Will of GOD!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

28/04/ 94

"- My children, have confidence!... I need you to put your trust and your love in Me!... that I will not disappoint you...

My children, the Rosary is very dear to Me...

Little children , love each other! Try to forgive your offenders, and wish Peace to all!... Pray for Peace! I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

04/30/94

"- My children, in these interior locutions, in which I speak to you as a Tender, Concerned and Inclined Mother , I wish to call you back to GOD once more...

For a little while, I am still here. Therefore, My children, take advantage of the Graces that I bring, deepen your Faith, and make Me proclaim 'MOTHER' in all of you...

Whoever sees Me... sees Jesus!... Thus, loving Him Me, you are loving Jesus...Pray the Rosary!...(pause)

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

01/05/94

"- Pray for the Pope!... Pray continually for the Pope... so that he has the 'strength' to reach the end with His martyrdom!..."

01/05/94

"- This Holy month of May begins... (pause) When I want to talk about LOVE, I use the most beautiful symbol... the Rose...

I am the Fulgent Rose among thorns!.. This month ,

love a lot, little children! Renounce your sorrows and resentments!... for the LOVE of Jesus... (pause) I come to lift your eyes and your hearts to Heaven!...

It started today the Siege of Jericho Thank you for your prayers... I ask you: - Pray, in these days when Satan wants to disrupt My Plans, so that he is crushed by Me!...

I am the Woman Clothed in Sun! ...I have the Moon under My Feet, and a Crown of Twelve Stars on My Head!... You are My Army!... I am the Commander...

Pray a lot, so that everything may be according to the Will of Jesus!...(pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/05/94

" - Give Me your hearts... Mistrust tears Me apart!...

I need you to help Me save souls... Pray the Rosary! I will protect you...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

06/05/94

"- Dear children, today I want to show you My LOVE. .. I am the Sorrowful Mother... I am the Faithful Virgin... I am the Mother of Mercy...

After the Horrible Scourges that humanity will have to go through, this desert will flourish... Dense darkness approaches humanity... Suffering will bathe the face of the Earth... and many souls will be lost... (here She interrupts and cries...)

Pray for them, and consecrate them to My Heart...

I revealed My entire Plan to them... I gave them Signs so that they would believe in My Presence... Why don't they open their hearts to Me?. ..

Open your soul to Me! so that I enter with the Graces of GOD...

My children, a lot of blood will flow, many souls will be condemned, but... many will be saved... What a pain for Me, to see thousands of My children hating each other. .. without the Grace of GOD!...

Oh!... how guilty you are for not praying for sinners!...

You treat My Messages like anything else, you don't pray, and you just sit around... doing nothing...

Ah, My children, I am always vigilant, so that the world may be saved!... After it has passed the Terrible Punishment that awaits the Earth, it will fully blossom again, and Peace will reign...

LOVE will be established, and then, the Son of Man will COME to RULE HIS 'flock'... But first, the Pope will suffer. .. the good will suffer... various nations will be annihilated...

I told them this, so that they may believe... when everything happens... (pause) Peace I give you... Stay in Peace!. ..

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/05/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

First Apparition* and Message

of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ

*(Mark): (The circumstances of this occasion were related in the introduction of this book. It is also worth mentioning that Our Lord Jesus Christ had already appeared to me before in the form of a poor beggar, as I related in the Introduction of the book, however, this can be said as the first Apparition of Our Lord, as it was the first time I saw Him as HIMSELF)

"- I AM (pause) the True GOD... I come to communicate this Message... Prove My Divinity, which fills this place and your hearts... Prove My Inexhaustible LOVE!... It is LOVE that speaks to you now...

Seek Me!... Worship Me!... with all your heart... I I AM the 'wind', which you don't know where it comes from... you don't even know where it goes...

I AM what IS... which Was... and What WILL BE forever...

I AM the Alpha and the Omega!... the Beginning and the End!... I AM the Almighty GOD!...

My Cross is Your Assurance! whatever you ask through Her, I will grant you... My Sacred Heart has compassion on you, and grants you these Graces...

Adore Me!... Kneel down all in adoration!...

My son. .. you served My Holy Mother with love. I thank you, and I am happy for your obedience to all that She, in My NAME, has communicated to you. You are an obedient servant, and this pleases Me very much, My son...

Now, IT IS I who come to finish the 'WORK' that My MOTHER started in My NAME... more than three years ago, in this city...(pause) This 'WORK' is Mine!... IT IS I who do all this!...

Worship Me!... My Most Precious BLOOD will free you from all evil!... From now on, I will come seven times... always on the 7th, to leave you Messages... (Observation - Mark): (Later, Jesus extended this time, at the request of His Most Holy MOTHER)

Do not be afraid, My son, these Apparitions will be welcomed by the Church, but... for now, it is necessary that you suffer a lot for My LOVE...

Be patient. .. Pray, and believe in My LOVE...

You are worried because you cannot do bodily fasting because of your illnesses*. Don't worry... I welcome these diseases of yours, offered as a means by which I will do 'wonders'... Have you not yet understood that I want you crucified WITH ME... on the same Cross?... Have confidence!...

*(Observation): (it was a period when Marcos was always sick, and he could not fast on bread and water and then substituted something else)

Cry everyone!... Cry all of you!... The Tears(pause) are the greatest adoration that I want to receive from you!...

They left ME abandoned (pause) and forgotten in the Tabernacle... The Angels there adore ME... the demons also bow* before ME, and proclaim ME the True KING... Only you, the mortals, do not bend your unworthy knees before ME...

*(Of course the demons do it grudgingly, constrained by the Authority and the DIVINE Power)

Look for Me here, in the Tabernacle... where I am, day and night, to bestow abundant favors from My Sacred Heart...

You have abandoned Me... and My Sacred Heart is no longer known to you... You have lived and sinned until now, helped by Satan! You breathed its 'smoke', and you lived wandering and unbelievers, until now...

Breathe in My Grace and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother... In truth, in Truth, She was sent by ME 'here', more than three years, for My Plan to be fulfilled... Obey!!! to what She says in My NAME...

Woe to those who close their ears to My Sacred Voice! and to the Voice of My MOTHER... They will be like wood (pause) burning in the blazing fire...

Satan is now trying to destroy all My Plans, but... My Mighty Foot will defeat him... and crush...

Of all the Rosaries... (dedicated to Me) what I LOVE most is that of Mercy... Pray it every day, so that the world may be converted, and have Peace... I will pour out an 'ocean of Mercy' on all those who pray it every day...

Soon My Holy Spirit will descend on the whole earth, and will renew it completely...

My MOTHER is always in contact with you... Why don't you listen to Her ???... Right here, within your prayer group, there are still 'very hard' hearts, which have not yet opened to ME...

Oh! children, kneel down in adoration!... Worship Me!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...

I've never loved a group so much! in My NAME... That is why I speak to you with infinite Mercy... I have many Graces and Blessings to bestow on souls, and every time I come to My children, I pour

out abundant Blessings and Graces... all who are here, with the Ink of My Precious BLOOD, in the 'Eternal Book of LIFE'... the Book where are the Names (pause) of those who will be saved...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit*..." *(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!. .."

(Mark) "- Forever be praised!"

"- My children, (pause) you saw the LOVE of Jesus for each one of you.... I thank you for the openness of heart...

They did the siege of Jericho, and this 'joyed' Jesus a lot... the Novena of the DIVINE Mercy, and Jesus felt happy!...

I ask now, every month, a Siege of Jericho, from the 1st to the 7th, to wait for Jesus...

My children, Jesus came to finish the 'WORK' that I, in HIS NAME, started here...

Do penance, dear children, and surrender your hearts to Me... See how Jesus

LOVES you! and how little you love Him...

My children, the daily Rosary(pause) is the way for you to remain ever closer to Me. Come!...

Soon, My Flame of LOVE, united with the Holy Spirit, will descend (pause) and renew the entire face of the Earth... The TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will come, and the total renewal of the face of the Earth...

Jesus, with HIS POWERFUL Heart, will defeat the enemy and destroy him... Therefore, My children, My Mission is to take you to the 'high'... with GOD!...

Pray the Rosary every days!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/08/94

"- My children, you saw all the Glory of GOD, when Jesus came to you... Believe and have Faith in what has been revealed to you!

Continue to pray the Rosary a lot, and heed My Maternal Supplications... Open wide the doors of your hearts to Jesus!... who is COMING....

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

13/05/94

Day of Our Lady of Fatima - at 16:00h

"- Dear children, today again I come invite you to True LOVE... Soon the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will come... It is necessary to pray and surrender to Me!...

Pray the Rosary every day... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/13/94

(Marcos): (At Holy Mass, Igreja Matriz de São José dos Campos - SP, after the procession)

"- My children, today I want to say to you once again: - Pray!... May the Rosary be your support...

You who are here today are the ones who comfort Me the most... I allowed the heavy rain to continue, so that I could test your Faith, and prove who really loves Me. Thank you, My children!... I am consoled!...

My children, I bless you from the Cova da Iria!... I bless you, all of you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/14/94

"- My children, today I invite you once again to listen to Me!... I bring you Peace... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace...

In with one hand I bring you Peace, and in the other I bring you the LOVE of GOD, without which you cannot live...

May the Rosary be your 'shield', in the many struggles and gladios (battles) of your life ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/19/94

"- Pray!... Pray a lot!... I ask you to be constantly vigilant, dear children!... Pray a lot!..."

05/21/94

In Monnerat, State of Rio de Janeiro

"- My children , come close to My pierced Heart, and feel now all the Pain of this Immaculate and Maternal Heart!... My son, I transmit My Pains, My Sadnesses to you...

Humanity is heading towards a great abyss of perdition. .. I am suffering because of souls that are condemned without measure...

My children, all of you, seek My Immaculate Heart! To all of you who seek My Holy Oil*, I say thank you very much for the trust you have in Mine Heart!... You will not be left unattended My dear children! Trust in My Grace! (pause) and in My LOVE...

Look at My Tears of Oil, which I shed painfully from My Maternal Eyes!... Oh, how great is My Maternal Pain!... How painful is the 'sword' that pierces Me!... How great is the 'hardness' of your hearts!...

My children, I am already 'exhausted' from asking humanity to convert... Participate in My immense Pain, in seeing this perverted and corrupted humanity, about to fall into an endless abyss ! Pray a lot My children... pray the Rosary every day!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

*Marcos: (In Monnerat-RJ, there is an Image of Our Lady of Sorrows, which miraculously poured oil for 7 years. Analyzes were carried out, and scientists

from the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro concluded that it really was a first class Miracle The Oil

did not flow from the Image, but formed on its surface, as well as on the surface of the walls of the different places in the Church where the Image was moved. Scientists made a hole in the Image and verified that it was hollow, made of plaster, and the plaster was dry; the Image inside was dry.

Four television channels tried to publicize and report the fact. The local bishop inexplicably did not allow it. The parish priest was silent... and so it was intended to silence the Voice of the Mercy of GOD and of Our Lady to men...

However, there are countless reports of miraculous healings and conversions of sinners prevented by the use of Miraculous Oil, of the Image of Our Lady of Sorrows of Monnerat.

It was impossible to keep the fact completely in silence, and so many pilgrim caravans went to the local Church to venerate the Image touched by the Powerful Hand of GOD and Our Lady. When the phenomenon ceased, the flow of pilgrims decreased, and today the Image is practically abandoned.

The DIVINE Justice will know how to impute to each one of those responsible for this very serious sin, the due penalty. Let us pray to console Our Lady, who does not know what else to do to save us, and that in return, she is not Beloved and is only paid with indifference and ingratitude...)

Same day, at the Sanctuary of the Miraculous Medal

Rio de Janeiro-RJ

"- My children, the more you pray, the more and more Blessings will fall on you from My Immaculate Heart... My Hands are always ready to grant Graces...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/23/94

In Muriaé-MG

"- My son... dive into the depths of My Immaculate Heart, and see how much I LOVE you... worry!... The Signs will be evident to those who truly love Me...

There in Jacareí, My Presence will be more and more felt and noticed by everyone!...

My children, have confidence in My Heart!... Pray the Rosary every day!... Without it, you easily turn away from Me...

The Miracle... (I cannot reveal it) will close My 'WORK' there... (pause)

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/26/94

"- My son... I come to lead you... abandon yourself!...

Tell My children, once again, to convert... to change their lives! (pause) Convert!... Convert!...

My children, Three Punishments are at the door! and you don't care...

Pray a lot, My children! Today, I place a 'drop' of My Tears inside each one of you so that you may feel My Pain even more...

To all I give My Message and Blessing... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/28/94

"- My children, today, once again I come to speak to you... and now... I ask you to listen to My WORDS...

My children, I am a Mother who 'screams in anguish' in this immense desert. children... listen to My afflicted calls to return to GOD!...

My children, in these times of dense darkness of evil and selfishness, may you be the 'torches of LOVE' always lit, in the midst of an atheist world and completely removed from GOD!...

My children, be 'effective signs' of My Presence here and of the Grace of GOD, which acts, surrounding and completing this 'WORK' that HE commanded Me to do here!...

I have been calling you and inviting you to return to GOD for so long, and you still continue to resist the My Ardent Call...

My children, come all to My Immaculate Heart! and let yourselves be guided by My Sweet Maternal Voice... I have been warning you about the danger you are running, if you do not want to convert, nor to respond to My Requests...

A Great and Bloody War is about to explode within a short time, if you do not change your hearts and repent of your sins... How many times have I wanted to gather you and keep you under My Maternal Wings... and you didn't want to!...

My children, wake up while there is still time!... Wake up, My children! Convert without delay and make sacrifices, because soon the deadline for the conversion of humanity will be over, and GOD will 'ask for an account' to each one of you for all the sins you have committed... I cry a lot, because they are

done deaf to My appeals... (here She interrupts and cries...)

My children, help Me!... Help Me... because I don't know what else to do to save humanity...

My children, I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... That is why I am distressed to see so many of My poor children (pause) falling into hell 'in these times'...

Three Huge Punishments are hovering over you... and you don't care!... I'm talking... and you don't care about this!...

How can you have such a hard heart and so insensitive to My Appeals? Truly, My Voice falls in an immense desert, 'in these times'... with no one to answer Me!...

My children, I am your Mother!... All of you come to Me, through sincere conversion, of a deep and true repentance for your sins!... My Maternal Heart 'trembles' in anguish, not knowing what else to do! Help-me!...

Today I leave here My Afflicted Appeal... (pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/31/94

"- My children, I am the Mother that infinitely LOVES you!... My Heart 'beats' with LOVE for you!... My Heart never forgets you... Look at how it 'beats' with LOVE!...

My LOVE... My LOVE ... I can no longer keep My LOVE within Me!... With violent force, run in search of it... Do not deny receiving My Flame of LOVE, but... Spread it to all men!. ..

My children... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you very much!... Dear children, pray the Rosary every day, so that My LOVE conquers the whole world!... (pause)

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (Our Lady appeared when I had already left Mass. There were some young people with me. We were sitting on the stairs of the Matrix. I didn't even have time to kneel, when Our Lady suddenly came)

THE VIRGIN WILL TRIUMPH

(on the same day)

(Marcos): (A huge gray snake appeared. It looked at me with hatred, as in 11/08/93. Suddenly, Our Lady's Foot crushed the serpent's head, and the tail was thrashing with force.

She was wearing a Cloak . Blue, which descended from the Head to the Feet, and a white dress, with the Rosary on the right Arm. I could hear the pulsations of Her Heart, but I did not see It. She spoke:)

"- Bend under My Mantle!. .. Feel the Sorrowful pulsations of My Heart, through prayer... and comfort Me!..."

(Marcos): (Next, he revealed that His Immaculate Heart would TRIUMPHY, and that the enemy would be crushed. But his tail revolts, because he still wants to discourage souls, and take them back from Our Lady. Let us pray and fight together, so that he doesn't lose souls anymore, and that Our Lady TRIUMPH soon)

04/06/94

"- Dear children, today lift your eyes to Me, Your Immaculate Mother!... In these times, in the world, there is a need for much prayer, sacrifice... and above all of My LOVE and Mother's presence...

Dear children, dense darkness has taken over the world, and has even obscured the Holy Church of My Son... Evil is intensifying and approaching humanity ...

Satan now proclaims his conquest of mankind. It conquered the world powers, the authorities... It perverted young people and children, destroyed families, relaxed My Consecrated Children... It sowed crime, errors and wars on all sides... Peace does not reign anywhere!. ..

My children, today My Maternal Mission is to form you, lead you and guide you along the path of prayer, penance, conversion... Do penance, My dear children, and entrust yourselves to Me!. ..

The blood will flow over the Earth... You do not open your heart to Me!... For so long I have been warning you about the evils of humanity, the Sorrowful Scourges that are to come upon you...

My children, I ask you to surrender your being to Me!... Convert!... Convert!... Convert!... Try to return to GOD!... The world is moving towards a great storm, and many sufferings will come...

The SECRETS already communicated until now must be fulfilled... and what will become of obstinate sinners?... My children, My children... hear and heed My Laments, which fall in this immense desert... Hear My WORDS! feel My stinging Pain...

Renounce Satan and his hatred. Long live LOVE!... Obey the Lord and His Holy LAW! They walk away from the Lord... and that's why they don't receive any Grace...

This is the time when violent earthquakes will shake the Earth... O poor

humanity! Never have so many threats befallen you!... But if you convert... GOD Our Lord will even work miracles!...

Love each other!... Love each other as Jesus and I LOVE you!... with sincere fraternal LOVE!... Visit the sick! Take My Maternal Affection to them, which comforts them in the midst of so much pain and suffering!...

Visit the prisoners!... Proclaim to them My Messages and the Gospel of My Son Jesus, so that they can find the way back to GOD... and thus, also find salvation!...

To all, have a word full of My Affection, My Presence...

Pray!... Live in prayer! and give everyone an example of prayer...

Soon the DAY of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will come... and the VICTORY will be of the Heart of Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart... to renew the Heavens and the Earth...

In place of these evil thrones, the THRONES of Heart of Jesus and that of My Immaculate Heart... There will never be tears or sadness, because those who are Mine will win with Me, and this perverted world will be renewed by the LIGHT that We will shed on it...

Have confidence... and fill yourselves. of My LOVE and My Goodness!... Fill yourselves with Hope!... I am the Faithful Virgin, who brings you the Message of Hope...

There will be a Second Great Pentecost... that will renew heavens and earth... Sin will be banished once and for all from the face of the earth, and the KINGDOM of Christ will come with HIS Glory...

Yes!... Amen!... COME Lord Jesus!... Maranatha!...

Pray always!... Pray the Rosary every day!... Communion!... Have an intimate life with the Lord for the prayer...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/06/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM (pause) the True GOD... I AM the Lord Almighty!...(pause) I, today, come again to speak to you... because I LOVE you!! and I AM your Lord...

I asked you to pray for the liberation of souls... and you obtained their liberation through your prayer!... and penance...

Oh My children, I want to say to all of you!!! that I LOVE you... Look at My

Sorrowful Heart... Look at My Heart, which 'beats' with LOVE for each one of you, My children... I LOVE you, My children, and I hug you... for I AM your Lord, My children, your GOD...

My children, I promised that every time I came, until all My COMINGS were completed, I would pour out an Ocean of Mercy on you who pray the Chaplet of Mercy ...

Today, I pour out a Very Special Grace to you!... I mark you all with the 'Sign of the Book of LIFE'... Raise your foreheads to Heaven and your hands, to receive the Sign, the mark of My Grace... My Angels have the task of marking you with the Sign of My Cross...

My Blood is powerful... My Blood has immense Power!... My Blood is your LIFE... and now I will mark you with the 'ink' of My Precious Blood...

O Angels of heights of Heaven, Celestial Spirits created by ME, Warriors of My Celestial Army, come down... come down!... Imprint My Sign on the hands and foreheads of My children!...

IT IS I, Jesus of Nazareth, the Your KING, which I command you!... Michael!... Michael!... Michael!... Heads My Angels, and marks all My servants!... (this Sign of the Cross opposes the sign blasphemer of the beast, 666)

Yes, I LOVE you... At this moment, the Sign remains in you... Your weeping (pause) is pure adoration of My LOVE... All of you, adore Me!. .. adore ME!... adore ME!...

Miguel!... cut off the enemy's head! and mark My servants... because I AM the Lord Almighty, and no one has more 'power' than My Omnipotent VOICE...

No one has this POWER!... not in Heaven, not on Earth, not under Earth... because I AM the Lord...

O all of you!... prepare yourselves!... prepare yourselves!... prepare yourselves!... You are already sealed by My LOVE...

I send you as 'lambs' to go all over the world... Go, children, all over the world to call sinners to My Heart, because soon the 'FIRE' will descend... and consume the entire Earth!. ..

Children, soon a Terrible Punishment will descend upon you, if you do not convert... My MOTHER and I have been inviting you to conversion for so long, and you have not yet opened the door of your hearts to Me...

My children!... My children... Open the doors of your hearts!...

My children, I take you in My Sacred Lap!... I hold you affectionately to My Heart, so that no punishment can frighten you. !... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... Deeply... I LOVE you!... No one loves you as I LOVE you...

My children!. .. My children... Come all to the feet of My Holy Cross!... My Holy Cross is your victory!... My Holy Cross is your protection!...

Consecrate yourselves every day to My Holy Cross, so that I may be guarding you in every way... No one reaches Heaven! if you don't carry your Cross behind ME... You

have read what was said in My Holy Scripture:

"- BELIEVE YOU, AND YOU AND YOUR FAMILY SHALL BE SAVED"

Believe me!... My WORDS will never pass away!... Heaven and earth will pass away...

Soon the sun and moon will no longer give their shine... nor will the stars appear anymore. Everything will pass, but... My WORDS will not pass... and I continue to promise the salvation of your families...

Communion!... Confess your sins!...

Pray!... Pray!... Adore! -ME!... Pray! My children...

Soon someone will sit on the Pope's Throne, but it will not be the Pope... It is the approaching Antichrist...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... You will be persecuted, My children, you will be despised and humiliated by everyone... You will be forgotten by everyone! You will suffer... Many of you will even give your lives, but... you must not fear anything...

I AM your GOD!... I LOVE you!... You are Mine!... I bless you!... Live WITH ME! and you will win with ME...

My Spirit is poured out on you in an immense way, 'in these times'... Nowhere on Earth will I pour out so much LOVE like this...

Fear nothing, my Holy MOTHER is the safe way to reach ME !

My children, My MOTHER will be with you now... and I bless you, My children, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit*... (pause) Peace be with you!... " *(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, My children, I am here now, and I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace...

I came from Heaven, little children, with so much LOVE... to speak to you... Did

I not tell you that Jesus would show you much Mercy?... I promised and fulfilled My WORDS, little children...

I am yours Little Mother, and I come with the Holy Angels so that They may bless you too. While Jesus was speaking, My children, I was also kneeling in adoration...

My children, look at My Sorrowful Heart!... Look at My Heart full of 'thorns'!... There is almost no one to make reparation to Me. .. and I ask now that all of you console Me... My pain is so great, children, for the sins of this perverted humanity... without LOVE...

My children, I am your Mother... I get tired, My children, of blessing you...

My Heart 'groans', because I am worried, children, about the future of humanity...

Children, pray hard!... If you don't pray, abortion and gay marriage will be legalized everywhere! Look at this immense abomination! and this in the whole world... You cannot allow such a thing, My children!...

I am more and more 'saddened'... I wish that souls would console Me... that they would repair this Heart of Mine!. .. Can you take the 'Three Swords' that now pierce Me, with your conversion...

What good are so many Apparitions, so many Messages... fallen and left to oblivion?... You didn't believe... after so many signs, after so many proofs of LOVE! of so many caresses of Mother...

My visionaries are considered false and imposture by you, and they close the doors of your hearts to Me... I am your Mother and I LOVE you, and that is why I want you to help Me in the conversion of the world... All you can sustain Me and comfort Me through the prayers, Masses and sacrifices offered. Convert yourselves!... This is what I come to ask for the most...

Believe Me!... Believe Me!... These are the last invitations I make for the conversion of humanity. Listen to Me!...

A terrible Revolution is about to be unleashed. A Great War can happen if humanity doesn't convert and doesn't return to GOD...

But soon, too, Brazil will receive a Great Grace: - My Presence through My Apparitions, My Messages and Images that are manifested, in each of the Brazilian States...

(Observation - Marcos): (One must be very careful with this passage, because smart people can use it to create false Apparitions throughout Brazil.

One must observe and study the Messages in depth, in order to be clear, yes or no, its DIVINE origin, and pray a lot asking Our Lord for the necessary Light

to reflect and see if this or that Message is of DIVINE origin)

From north to south of this My beloved Land of Santa Cruz, I will call My children to Jesus... And the salvation of the world, My children, will come out of My Dear Brazil!...

My children, I LOVE you!... When I say: - I LOVE you, I say it from the depths of My Heart.. .

Thank you for your prayers!... The Rosaries, the Siege of Jericho, are Blessings for your Land; do it every month, imploring Peace for the world...

Next month, Saint Michael will also come to cut off the serpent's head and explain the Message that My Most Chaste Spouse, Saint Joseph, revealed here, in October of last year, but... which I had not consented to be revealed yet...

Fear not! These Apparitions will be welcomed by the Church, but not now...

I ask you to receive My LOVE!... I can no longer keep My LOVE within Me... With 'violent force', I run in search of you .... Do not deny receiving My LOVE, children, but... open the doors of your hearts to Me, and open Me through the Rosary!...

My children, I started all this 'WORK' in Fatima, and now I am finishing My Plan... On the 7th of September and November, I will make a Great Sign, which everyone will see... and believe. .. Rejoice!... Rejoice!...

I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... I come in the NAME of the Most Holy Trinity... Jesus WILL RETURN Glorious on the clouds of Heaven... and many O summer! Yes, Jesus WILL COME! and with HIM the 'Heavenly Jerusalem', will come the KINGDOM of Grace, of LOVE, of Concord, and there will never be any more pain or tears, because the things of the world will have passed away!...

Confess your sins, at least once once a month... Pray the Rosary every day... You must do more penance and sacrifices!... Today I will give a Special Blessing*... (pause)

*(Observation - Mark): (A Blessing that will enable us and help us to fulfill these Requests)

In Purgatory there are many souls, including priests... Pray to free them!...

On each of you descends a ' little spiritual Rosary' that the Angels are placing... You will feel My LOVE and My Protection more and more...

Soon, OUR United Hearts WILL WIN, and Heaven will TRIUMPHY over Hell...

Jesus and I bless you , in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the

Holy Spirit*.... So be it... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..." *(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

6/13/94

" - Pray the Rosary every day! Operate CHARITY... Everything you do to someone, it's to Jesus! 06/94

"- Pray a lot! Pray a lot!..."

18/06/94

"- My son, today I ask you once again: - Look at the 'mist of anguish' that surrounds My Immaculate Heart.. A very sharp 'sword' wounds My Heart...

Today I renew the Request for the 'Hour of Peace'... The Hour of Peace will renew hearts, unite families again, bless many religious communities, bring Peace. ..

To all those who live this Message with LOVE every Saturday*, descend a particular luck of Graces from GOD and from My Immaculate Heart..."

*Marcos: (The Hour of Peace, requested by Our Lady, must be done every day at eight o'clock at night, especially on Saturdays, and includes the prayer of the Rosary of Peace, reading and Meditation of the Messages of this Book, and also from the Holy Gospel)

06/18/94

Our Lady prophesies the Grotto and the Fountain of Grace

"- Dear children, today again I come to invite you to Peace of heart... This city, so dear to Me, was chosen and chosen...

Dear children, this 'Holy WORK' of Mine, in fact, began in Fatima... To My Three Little Shepherds, I entrusted the beginning of this very hard Mission...

When the Miracle of the Sun confirmed My Presence in the Cova da Iria, everyone believed, and My Message became known to everyone...

A few years later, responding to My most ardent Appeal, My Pilgrim Image of Fatima passed through all the regions of the Earth, inviting My children to prayer, to sacrifice... to respond to My appeals. It was not simply an Image that

came, but I myself... that came to help My children...

When it passed here, dear children, then My predilection for (...) All passed before the Image, to deposit your kisses on Me. It was there that I looked for someone to choose... someone in whom I would deposit My 'Seed', so that, in due time, it would germinate... and I could manifest Myself...

You, My child, knew nothing about this, but... of all those who passed, you were the one that pleased Me the most!... I saw you with all your suffering, My child!... Your innocent and pure soul enchanted Me... and I felt happy to see a soul as candid as the pure and light flowers, from the fields of the Lord...

On that day, in you, I placed... the 'FIRE' of the Holy Spirit.. Three years later, in due course, the DIVINE Gift would awaken...

The Apparition of Fatima is the beginning... and this Place is the conclusion of the Messages of Fatima...

Right here, there are people consecrated in the moment of baptism to Me... with that name. This City of Mine will soon become a 'saddlebag' of Graces, and 'this Place'... sanctified by My Presence, will be the point from which I will spread Mystical LIGHT over the entire Earth...

A Grotto will be built for Me, and the WATER that emanates from it will cure many diseases, mainly of the soul...

In a Temple dedicated to Me... (I cannot reveal it)

In this Place, I will pour out all My LOVE... it is the Matrix of Immaculate Conception!... In her, I pour torrents of Graces and Blessings...

My children, have confidence! You are all 'precious' to Me! I LOVE you infinitely!...

Pray the Rosary every day... It is the prayer that I came from Heaven to ask for! My children, open your hearts!...

I bless you all with deep LOVE... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) of Fatima!... and from Jacareí..."

06/19/94

"- Dear children, today I invite you to give yourselves entirely to My LOVE...

Today I ask you to return to obedience to My Voice, and to return to praying and fasting as in the early days of My Coming here...

More obedience to My Voice is needed... more forgiveness to your enemies... (pause) My children, today, I invite you to give yourselves to Me...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- My son, look how much I LOVE you!... Answer Me: - Have I ever abandoned you or left you alone?

(Marcos): "- No, dear Mother! You never left me!"

"- My LOVE for you is more immense than the oceans of the earth... Never feel abandoned by Me!... I LOVE you, and today I compare you with a 'wild rose', on which, I, the Immaculate Conception, Virgin Mother always pure, I leaned...(I leaned)

I give you today an 'invisible ring'... on your finger. I confirm again: - This ring means the Gift of praying for healing, I gave it to you... Tell your brothers, as soon as you come out of this ecstasy, that I LOVE them... that I never forget them!

My blessing to all..."

06/20/94

"- Dear son, today I bless you with renewed LOVE... I LOVE you, and I take care that all that is yours remains in Me...

My children, My LOVE for you never diminishes... nor does it change! It always remains the same, and it increases as you pray more... Pray the Rosary!... (pause) I bless you all..."

24/06/94

Chapel of Our Lady,

Queen and Mediatrix of all Graces

Bairro São João-Jacareí

"- Dear children, today I want to invite you to give yourself entirely to Me, so that I can protect you...

Dear children, thank you, those who are praying to Me tonight. Your prayers are necessary to Me!...

Pray for the souls in Purgatory! These suffering souls, imprisoned and shackled, need your prayers to be freed... I

love you all, My children, and today more than ever, I beg you to give Me your hearts...

Pray the Rosary every day, dear children, so that you are totally Mine... (pause) I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

25/06 /94

"- Dear children, today My Heart wishes to once again give Blessings and Peace to your hearts...

Little children, understand that Peace is a Gift I give, but... only to those who pray and sacrifice. .. Pray more with your heart!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

06/26/94

"- Dear children, today I feel 'happy' for having come here with so much love... I bless you, dear children, and I give you all the LOVE of My Immaculate Heart...

My Children I see your many worries, your problems... I bless you all, and I keep you all in My Immaculate Heart... Pray the Rosary every day, little children... I am 'very happy' with you!

... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

06/29/94

"- Pray a lot for Peter of the Holy Church... My Son John Paul II needs many prayers... "

06/30/94

"- Dear children, whenever I invite you to pray, it is for serious things!... Live My Messages seriously, dear children, and abandon sin... Live in the Grace of the Lord!... Pray!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

01/07/94

"- My children, I have always invited you to prayer and conversion!... Me, and the sin of the world now offends the Lord...

The Lord is 'very sad' for the sins of humanity... If you... if the people don't pray,

don't do penance, don't confess.. I don't know what may come...

Children, convert without delay! If you repent, GOD will forgive you... If not, you will no longer have forgiveness..."

02/07/94

"- My children, ask the Lord for forgiveness for your sins... Stop offending Him!... Repent of your sins, and return to the Lord who saves you!...

The world has become worse than May Sodom and Gomorrah... The Eyes of GOD can no longer bear to see so much sin... Return to the Lord without delay! dear children... Fast, do penance, pray a lot!...

Beg forgiveness with Tears.. ."

03/07/94

"- My children, ask the Lord for mercy! Pray and beg Him!... Ask for forgiveness from Jesus!..."

04/07/94

"- My children, cry out for God's Forgiveness ... If they had heeded the Appeals of My Messages, the evil (the Punishment) would certainly not come now...

No Punishment comes, if My children live correctly, in the Grace of GOD!...

Pray a lot... How many times I warned you, even through Tears!... and you didn't want to hear Me...

Repent of your sins!..."

05/07/94

"- Full of Pain.. I come... (pause)

My children, I call you again: - Convert!... Convert!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...

Repent ! of your mistakes! of your sins... Cry out the Mercy of the Lord! If you convert, if you repent of your sins, GOD will still have mercy...

Fast... Pray... Do penance..."

06/07/94

"-My children, your prayers are being accepted... but more prayers are still

needed...

I am already relieving you, and putting Peace in your midst...

My children, continue to pray, to make sacrifices!... Pray the Rosary, dear children, and continue with your prayers...

My children, pray, and pray a lot!..." (Matrix of the Immaculate Conception)

Monday Apparition

"- My children, I wish to call you today once again to trust! My children, have confidence in Me!... I do not want evil, but... may everyone have a Full Life in GOD!...

I am the Mother of trust!... (pause)

If My children want to come here, let them come!... If you want to come, it is because I am inviting and calling you here...

My children, have trust in My Heart!... I bless you so much! Stay in Peace!..."

07/07/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

(Marcos): (Our Lady was wearing a pink robe, white dress, and rose sandals. Rosary in her right hand. She was very happy, and smiling began the meeting:)

Message from Our Lady

"- My son, Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark): "- Forever be Praised!"

"- I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... Today, I am happy with your presence here... I bless you!...

They were worried by the Message that I communicated days ago, regarding evil... (punishment) My children, I am your Mother, and I will not allow evil to touch you... If I did not do so, I would not be your Mother, but, My children, I did this, so that all of you would understand that 'the times' that are living are the 'last times'...

To all of you who are here today, I impart My Maternal Blessings... (...) The Punishment will not come now!... If the whole world were converted, it would be annulled once and for all...

The Candles and Holy Water (...) must be kept, because they know neither the time nor the opportune moment in which they will be used, but... I have 'hope' in My Maternal Heart, that this will not come... We will not allow it... (silenced...)

My children, today is the day when more My children came to My Heart in this Place... Once again I confirm, I want to build a Great Sanctuary in this My City, on this ground favorite and chosen by Me...

My Pink Mantle today, represents the Joy that I feel inside Me, to see you so numerous, with such humility, praying... right next to Me...

My little children, you came here to ask Me for many things... Healings, jobs, conversions... I consider everything, if you pray the Rosary every day... The Rosary, My children, is the means by which I take you in My Arms , and I hold them in My Lap, to My Heart...

Something very BIG is coming into the world, 'in these times'... My plan is already moving forward, leading everything towards an end... It is not about the ' end of the world', because the day of the end of the world, not even I know it! Only the Holy Trinity... I pray that My Son COMES, and can bring the KINGDOM of Peace, to all of you...

Little children... little children... little children!... Since Fatima, I have extended this My 'Holy Work' throughout the world... I am your Dear Mother!... I am here today, at this moment, also to bless them... and say that the Apparitions that I have been granting for more than three years in this city are the continuation and conclusion of Fatima... too.

I am so happy that you are here!... Just like last month, you will all go home with an Angel... Each of you will go home with an Angel that I am bringing with Me. Why these Angels? Because My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ wants to send His Graces to your families today, so that they may be saved!...I will save families, because I am the Mother of families!...

My dear children, I ask of you at this moment, a lot of sincerity of heart. You can all feel My Presence here... I am scrutinizing what some hearts are thinking now... (silenced...)

Many are desiring to see Me... I cannot yet, children, grant you this Grace, no now... You must believe without seeing! This is what I desire for My children... Happy are you!... Blessed are you!... those who do not see Me, and believe that I am here...

(...) Little children, I have come bring them the Joy that the world cannot give them...

My dear children, pray the Rosary!... Pray the Rosary every day... Only through the Rosary will I be able to renew the Church even more, renew the the whole world, and give them the Peace that the world does not...

As, little children, I said last month, from Brazil the 'Dove of Peace' will come out to the whole world... Salvation will come from this My dear Land of Santa Cruz!...

Soon, Brazil will receive the Great Grace of My Presence , through Messages, Apparitions, and Images manifesting themselves, in each Brazilian State, and I tell you more, it will be revealed, through prayer, to each one of you, how much GOD LOVED the world...

(Observation - Marcos): (One must be very careful with this passage, because clever people can use it to create false Apparitions throughout Brazil. One must observe and study the Messages in depth in order to be clear, yes or no, the its DIVINE origin and pray a lot asking Our Lord for the necessary Light to reflect and see if this or that Message is of DIVINE origin)

If their mouths are silent, the stones will speak!... There is an Image of Me in the world, through which I have uttered sentences... Yes, through the Image, I have made My Voice heard, by all My children.. (Note

- Marcos): (Here, it is clearly the Miraculous Image of Our Lady of All Peoples, in Akita, Japan, where Our Lady spoke with Sister Agnes Sassagawa through the Image, who shed Tears more than a hundred times)

But, at the end of the times of 'purification', if their mouths are silent... My Images will proclaim the Glory and LOVE of GOD... and they will speak...

My children, I am doing everything for your Salvation , for your conversion, My children... I thank you for the correspondence to My Appeals, and I leave you My Peace as the Mother that I Am...

I thank all of you who are here for all the prayers, especially those prayed by My Favorites...

Many are wondering if what happens here is not a 'deception', or even a lie... No, little children! !! Ask the Holy Spirit, and HE will enlighten you, enlighten your hearts... It is I myself who say all this!... It was I who invited you to come here! You didn't come because you wanted to, you came because first of all I chose you... You feel My Presence touching you, My children...

I feel very happy, and I want to ask you to form prayer groups, wherever you live or wherever you can. It is through these prayer groups that I, dear children, will help in the Renewal of My Church... and many sinners will convert...

My children, you can pray as you wish, and invite whomever you wish to pray with you. I will always be present... I will always be spreading My Grace in these groups... My children, I want the Rosary to be prayed like this... I give you My Peace and Blessing...

Last month Jesus operated a Great Mercy: He let several of you ask Him something... You yourselves, My children, remember so much Mercy He poured out! Today, there will be no such questions, because now you must speak to Him only through prayer... But, little children, today I give you the certainty of My Peace and My Blessing...

The two movements of My Church, which in times of great suffering will most sustain the Church, will be the Marian Priestly Movement and the Catholic Charismatic Renewal, founded by Myself... Therefore, My children, give yourselves to prayers, because they have POWER!...

I now show My son Mark, how many souls from Purgatory have ascended to Heaven, for your prayers today...

(Mark): (I saw a multitude of souls ascending in song to Heaven. They were beautiful and resplendent, with palms in their hands...)

My children, these souls ask Me to thank them... Continue to pray for the souls in Purgatory. Keep on praying, because Jesus is at the door, and now, it's the time of Miracles... Everything you ask God, He will seek to grant, if it's His Holy Will...

Be here making sacrifices for My LOVE!... On the day of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, after the horrible sufferings that the earth will go through, I will send a shower of Roses (that is, Graces) over the entire earth!... The DAY of My VICTORY will come!...

I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Immaculate Conception!...

There is someone who has doubts if I am 'incarnated' here, in this body, I answer: - I am not* !... My Heart transmits the Messages with STRENGTH, through the lips of this son...

*(Observation - Marcos): (Here Our Lady denies that the Apparitions are about spiritist, mediumistic incorporations, which, as is known, when true, they are demonic possessions)

I LOVE them!... LOVE them!... LOVE them!... LOVE them!... I wish Peace!...

Pray for the Pope!... Pray the Rosary of Mercy every Friday for the intention of the Holy Father, the Pope... for My Dear Son John Paul II...

Be in Peace!..."

Message from St. Michael the Archangel,

Prince of the Heavenly Armies

"- I am happy too, with the Holy Virgin, children of the Lord... (...) HE... 'saddened' by his sins, today he rejoiced...

Children of the Lord , I am one of the Seven Archangels who are always close to the Lord and HIS THRONE...

The 'WORK' of the Virgin Mary is consecrated to Me, so that she may protect her...

The Breath of the Holy Spirit, OUR True GOD, remains in the most intimate of their hearts... I bring the 'Sword' unsheathed, symbol of the POWER that the Lord gave Me to defeat the enemy...

Pray the Rosary dedicated to Me, at least once a week... Try to learn this Rosary! There is no evil spirit that is not overcome, or problem that is not solved, with this Chaplet... These Chaplets that you brought here, (...) will receive a Special Blessing, from OUR Lord Jesus Christ, (the Angel bows) that HE will grant, children of the Lord...

The Virgin asked Me to come and explain the Message that the Most Chaste Spouse Saint Joseph communicated to you in October of last year. The Most Chaste Spouse of the Virgin Mary said that:

"...he never touched Her, even in Their Marriage, and both remained pure and intact, the Two! The Virgin conceived in a miraculous way, as revealed to them in the Gospel of the Lord... "

See men, see brothers in creation, how the Virginity of Your Mother, of My Lady, of Our Queen is desecrated? How does Satan want to throw 'mud' on the Most Pure Virgin? But he will be stopped, because the Lord Jesus tolerates all offenses, but He does not tolerate the offenses done to HIS Mother... Therefore, Jesus (the Angel bows) wants to 'haste' the time of purification, in order to May the enemy be defeated as quickly as possible...

These are the times of the Holy Mother!...with Signs, with Tears... It is also the time of the Great Trial!...(pause) The sufferings will come, but. .. Mary's servants will have 'security', in Her Heart...

Saint Joseph said that:

"... everything that is rotten will fall, and what falls will not rise anymore..."

This means that all sin, adultery, all that is 'secret', the Lord will reveal... Every snare of the enemy will be revealed!

The Lord will send Signs to all humanity! Signs in the sun, moon and stars will be manifested! Events, 'Warnings', through the Messages of Jesus and Mary...

These are the Last Messages, in these years, that She comes to deliver to you... The time She will stay here, it's not up to you to know, but. .. you must prepare your heart, because Her Hour has already come...

The Message of Saint Joseph continues:

"... before all this happens, children up to seven years old will die in their parents' arms... "

Children of the Lord, do not be terrified! Your children will not be exterminated,

but look, this prophecy is being fulfilled...

Look at how many children die of hunger and plague in their mothers' arms!... One day, last month, Heaven's Mother came here (11/06/94) with her dress stained with blood. She was asked where she came from, and She replied that she was from Yugoslavia, because she had 'rescued' children murdered in that War... That blood, attached to Her dresses, was from the little hearts of those dead children...

Look at this Message that it does, children of the Lord, but... if you don't pray and don't do penance, this will go further... Look at the countless children who suffer without salvation every day! I ask you to pray a lot, because a lot of prayer is necessary...

Children of the Lord, the Most Pure Spouse of the Blessed Mother, also said that:

"'...this Message could not yet be revealed, because many would despair, and would not bear to hear it..."

Now, you do not cry, because the Holy Spirit puts Peace in your hearts...

Pray... Pray a lot!... A Rosary will descend from Heaven... blessing the Earth, in one of the places of the Holy Mother... and a Sign will be given to the whole world, so that it converts...*(Observation - Marcos): (The proper comment of this paragraph can only be made later, the time has not come)

GOD is 'happy' with your prayers and blesses you at this moment...

I am the Archangel of LOVE!.. I am not only Angel of Justice, but... Angel of Mercy...

The Lord wants you to worship Him... Release your tongues and lips to bless the Lord! I'll Worship Him too*...(pause)Keep praising (always) the Lord in your hearts!...

* (Note - Mark): (Saint Michael didn't stop to praise God during the Message, he just did a little pause, then continued. He meant here that it was for Us to Praise God at all times and places, at all times, without ceasing, that He would always unite with us in Prayer.

When He said, "I will worship Him also.. .", he meant that he would worship GOD with us too, when we were in GOD worship)

A Legion of Angels descends upon this city, and covers it in the four corners (...), and not only this city, but. .. all those who spiritually bring here today, receive a special Blessing from the Lord...

The Lord is True and Omnipotent!!!... The enemy will be bound, and it will not be with a thick and iron chain, but... it will be with the 'fragile string' of the

Rosary of the Virgin Mary... This defeat of the enemy will be fulfilled very soon!... very soon!... very soon!...

The Lord Jesus will pour out much Mercy on Earth... In these times, if you open your hearts to Him, HE will bless you and give Blessings and Blessings of Grace...

The Lord tells you that everyone who makes nine Fridays of Communion, communing and offering them to HIS Most Sacred Heart, will receive all the Graces that are asked!. .. Many 'miracles' of the soul and body will happen and the Holy Mother, in these moments, will visit the sick with Her Blessing...

All the sick, intentions and objects that they bring will be blessed... But many will be cured if they convert, if they change their lives, because the Lord is Infinite LOVE, and this LOVE always pursues hearts...

The Lord tells me to say, I, Saint Michael the Archangel, Chief of the Celestial Militias, that the Most Holy Mother, for almost 180 years has been sent to Earth to give the Messages, to call her children to conversion...

She is not heard, she is despised, she is considered ridiculous, like nothing else... and Her Voice is always more prevented from touching hearts, because She places the Messages in your hands... Children of the Lord, heed the 'calls' of the Dear Mother!... She comes to save them!...

Many will be 'marked'... Many, last month, were 'marked' by the Lord with the Token, and inscribed with the BLOOD of Christ in the 'Book of LIFE'...

(...) Worship Him!. .. Worship Him!... The Lord Jesus has now arrived to mark you... (pause)

They are marked... (pause) All were 'marked' in the 'Book of LIFE', by the Blessed Mother and by the Lord...

Take His Graces that THEY come to spread throughout the earth... You must live with this 'Sign of LOVE', which will not be erased, nor diminished; either through suffering or through the world they live in...

Now, this Sign is invisible, but... in the final time of purification, it will become visible, so that they can give perfect witness as Christians to their enemies...

Rest in Peace of the Lord!..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM the True GOD!... I AM Jesus Christ!... Again today I say this to you:

I have sent My Holy Mother in many places on Earth to bring My children back

to My Sacred Heart ...

Worry about My Sacrosanct Worries!... I, who created you with so much Wisdom and Grace, again say to you: - It is time for you to return to ME!...

I am sending My MOTHER every day to Earth, in many places, so that humanity may return to My Sacred Heart...Be concerned with My DIVINE Warnings!...

My Lips today spiritually send you a 'Kiss' of LOVE... to you today that you are here...

Invisibly, I have shed a Drop of My BLOOD on each of your souls, and I have placed the STRENGTH of My Spirit in you, so that you may carry My Mission to the end...

I ask you all to return to meditate on the 'mysteries of your salvation', and work for the salvation of the world...

My Heart WILL WIN! My enemy's days are already numbered, and that is why he turns furious against you... You have nothing to fear, the serpent will attack you, but... My Sacred Heart will be the 'SHIELD' that I will give!...

Today, at noon, I was in My Matrix, as I promised that I would visit it in a special way every 7th of each month... In that Tabernacle, I poured out the FIRE of LOVE of My Spirit, as I said on the other two times. precedents... All those who go there to implore Graces will receive them in abundance...

By this I do not mean (pause) that I am not present in the other Tabernacles, or that you do not receive Graces, no, no!!!.. I am there too, with you...

It is as if I am inside a door, and you are outside. You don't see ME, but... you can talk to ME... and I can talk to you!... I hear your voice and I answer you... I see you and I caress you...

My children, My children... I pour My Blessing from GOD on the floor of this city today, because I AM the Lord... On the instrument, the means of communication that Evangelizes in My NAME there, today I leave My Cross , so that the POWER of My Spirit is always there...

My Holy Spirit, My children, run in search of you!!!...

Today, My Heart 'falls down with so much PAIN' for the sins of the world, but.. ... also pulsates with LOVE for you... I want to give you LOVE, because you do not receive true LOVE from the world... because no one loves you as I LOVE you!...

My LOVE seeks hearts... I can no longer keep My LOVE within ME... With 'violent force' I run in search of you... Do not deny receiving My LOVE, but... open the doors of your hearts!... My children, My children... this night, I bring

down copious Blessings upon you...

The fact that the Scourge that My Mother told you about is now far away, does not prove that I am not here. .. On the contrary, praise My Heavenly Father with Me, who gave way to HIS LOVE rather than HIS Justice... Thank My Father, who has poured out so many Blessings this night...

But... I ask you for much prayer... If two months ago I asked you for the Rosary of Mercy, now I ask you for the Rosary of Mercy every day...

Through this Rosary (of Mercy), families will be saved, because the 'smoke' of the enemy spreads in all directions, because he rose from the abyss with great fury, because he knows that he has little time left, to tempt you and lose you ...

To all of you who pray the Rosary of Mercy, from now on, I will give you the Blessings and Graces of My Heart... You will overcome the insidiousness, you will defeat the apostasy... in him, (that is, consecrated) will blossom like the trees in spring...

See here, My children, the Apparitions of My Mother and Mine too... In the beginning a small tree, today a leafy tree... I do not wish that let no one depart from ME, but that in the next month, you all come again... I have new Messages and new Blessings to give you...

I bless your Brazil... In fact, here there are Prophets sent by ME, so that 'in these times' I may obtain the TRIUMPH of My Heart, and of My Mother's Heart...

All your priests, all of them are ME dear ones, even if they have many flaws, because they are human... You must pray for all of them, and give them to ME... (...)

Everything is fulfilled... you are living the Apocalypse! You read, but... you do not understand. You look, but you do not see. I explain everything to you!...

I gave a Prophecy in Fatima, that at the 'end of time' My MOTHER would be sent by ME myself, and that through the Apparitions, Tears and Messages, would bring the whole world to ME... She is the Last Anchor of Salvation that I offer you!... Now, I come myself...

My MOTHER's Tears are there, rolling... rolling... and you don't even care about them...

My MOTHER is transmitting Messages to you, so that you get closer to ME, but you... treat My Seers and Seers Dearest of My Mother by impostors, liars and deceivers, when your heart should at least open to examine the Prophecies and their fruits...

Of course, caution comes from ME!... You must ask the Spirit Holy discernment, to know if the work is Mine or of the evil one, human or DIVINE...

But... I am saddened, because men say that I don't exist, that you don't want to live WITH ME, and that you don't love ME. .. You say that I AM a 'legend', or a thing of the past... But!!!... My WORD will remain...

A Great Cross will be shown: - The Sign of Salvation... Sinners will open the doors of their hearts to Me, but... 'time', it is enough that only I and My MOTHER know it...

O My children I leave My Flame in you... Cry!... Cry!... Cry all of you!... Tears are the greatest adoration... I

repeat again: - All of you who truly adore Me are placed and kept in the depths of My Sacred Heart...

My children, I LOVE you!... I desire and can heal you!... I AM the Lord of the Universe and of all diseases! none even reaches My Feet... Whatever you ask of Me with LOVE, Faith and Trust, I will give you... (pause) Ask Me for forgiveness for your sins...

My children, prepare yourselves for the BATTLE, because My enemy has come out to lose you and tempt you, and My MOTHER has left with the Angels to save you, at My command... Pray a lot!... My Most Precious BLOOD will free you from all evil!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...

Have I ever abandoned you, or denied you My Infinite Mercy?... Every time you look at the Crucifix, remember What I'm telling you now: - It was on the Cross that My LOVE embraced the whole world...

Look at humanity that continues to walk on the road of revolt against ME... Men no longer want to listen to Me... nor listen to ME... They go on in their darkness and their mistakes... (pause) I need all of you to pray for the release of these children...

All of you who are here will free a soul from Purgatory if, when you return home, you say three Hail Marys for them...

You can snuggle up to My Heart... My Lap is always offered to you... Communion is the moment when the soul and I become 'ONE', just as I and the Father 'ARE ONE'... My Sacred Heart (pause) merges with yours, and LOVE IS ONE , just as the Father and I ARE ONE ESSENCE of LOVE...

I bless you, I leave you My Peace, I give you My Peace... I bless the sick! Your tears of pain, affection and tenderness are welcomed, heard and blessed by ME... All of you who have come, take My Blessings!...

Next month, My MOTHER will come with ME... Ask the Holy Spirit for discernment, and you will be filled with Peace... I wish that everyone will be with ME in Heaven!... Here, next to My Throne, all hearts will find rest...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of My FATHER, the Lord...

Watch and Pray!..."

07/08/94

"- My dear children, today I come to you full of 'joy'... Thanks be to GOD, many children have confessed these days, have received communion, prayed and turned to Me. I'm happy!...

My children, the 'evil' that I warned you about is postponed and greatly diminished, but... continue to pray and to live the Messages, because it has not been completely annulled. My Heart rejoiced to see so many children in prayer, next to Jesus and Me...

As I told you yesterday, GOD gave way to His Mercy, instead of Justice. Praise Him with Me!!!...

Do not decrease your prayers, but... increase them, so that the Lord may touch sinners, so that they may be forgiven... The Rosary, the Eucharist and the Sacrament of Confession they are your 'weapons'!... Saint Michael will always defend you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/07/94

"- Dear children , I rejoice in your prayers, but... I cry when you don't pray...

My children, continue to pray always! My Son had Mercy on you, and He pushed away the 'evil', but He wants you to keep praying more and more... The Rosary is the means by which the Lord wants to be praised, and My Heart wants to be remembered by you...

My children, trust!... Let no one doubt this Holy WORK of Mine! Many people have approached Me and Jesus, through the Grave Message I gave them, but... keep on praying, because 'these evils' have not yet been completely overcome...

Remain in prayer, in Peace... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/10/94

"- Dear children, I LOVE you with all My Heart!...

I thank you for all your prayers and sacrifices that you make to Me... My LOVE for you never diminishes... nor does it end...

Dear children, come back to Me! that I am the Mother full of LOVE... Little children, pray!... pray!... pray!... I

LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...(pause) Be in Peace!..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady then revealed the Sixth SECRET)

07/12/94

"- My dear children, today I invite you once again: - Pray!... Pray!. .. pray!...

I give you My Maternal Blessing! I call you on the path of repentance, to return to the Lord!... My Affection is given to you as a Blessing, so that you can surrender to the Lord...

My children, repent of your sins and return to LOVE ! May your prayers be prayers of LOVE and Peace!... May My Tears of Blood touch you to return to the right path!...

I bless you with Tenderness, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

13/07/94

Anniversary of the Apparitions

of Our Lady Rosa Mystica to Pierina Gilli,

in Montichiari - Italy

"- My children, Peace be with you!... Today, you look at Me as the Mystic Mother of Heaven...

Mystical Rose was I chosen, at the moment of My Immaculate Conception... Mystic Rose was I called, at the moment of Annunciation... Mystical Rose shows you to what degree My Most Pure Soul was elevated, on the path of LOVE...

The Roses that I carry on my Chest (pause) show you where LOVE overflowed most in Me: - In prayer,(White Rose) in Sacrifice, (Red Rose) and in Penance in favor of sinners (Yellow Rose)...

In Rosa Mystica, the LOVE and Glory of GOD are exalted!...

Pray the Rosary every day! Confess yourselves! Communicate! Praise God!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/14/94

"- Dear children, communicate with LOVE!... Communion with a true feeling of Faith!...

My children, love one another truly! Love each other with true LOVE!... It is with this LOVE that Jesus remains in the Tabernacle for you...

My children, pray the Rosary! The Rosary will be the means by which the Peace of Heaven will invade you!...

In the Blessed Sacrament is Peace... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

07/15/94

"- Dear children, Peace be with you!... May the Peace that comes from Heaven heal you! and make you see the LOVE of GOD...

Dear children, pray!... pray!... pray! ... Never get tired of praying! The Lord will give you thanks, according to your prayer...

Pray the Rosary every day, dear children, and let yourself be guided meekly...

My children, pray! ...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

7/16/94(Private message addressed to a group, in another city)

7/17/ 94

"- Dear children, I LOVE you with the Sincere LOVE of a Mother... Dear children, love one another! Love each other with sincere LOVE!...

Pray every day! Those who do not pray will not be saved ...

My children, be obedient to My Sweet Maternal Voice!... I lead you by the hand, so that you may find True Peace...

My dear children, may the LOVE of GOD be your comfort!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/19/94

"- My dear children, I invite you once again to prayer... Dear children, I give you the Blessings you need, so that you can walk on the path of God's Grace!...

My children, love each other!... Flee from sin and abandon yourselves into My Hands!...

My children, humility! Trust!... May the prayer of the Rosary be for you, the

means by which I can lead you along the Path of LOVE...

My children, pray! pray!... Prayer is the means and the path you must follow to reach LOVE... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

20 /07/94

"- Children, pray!... pray!... pray!..."

07/21/94

"- My children, I invite you to adore My Son in the Eucharist!... Little children, live the LOVE of GOD! This is My Request today!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/22/94

"- Dear children, today once again I come to call you to prayer!... Pray, dear children, so that the LOVE of the Lord may be given to you more and more as a Gift!...

My children, LOVE the Lord! LOVE HIM with Sincere Fraternal LOVE!...(pause) Pray the Rosary every day, My children, fast!...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."
07/23/94

"- Dear children, today I come to invite you to completely abandon yourselves to GOD... My children, pray and abandon yourselves to the Lord...

Today, I want to tell you that all My Plans are be fulfilled, and that now you must give yourself entirely to Me. May trust fill your souls...

My dear children, the Rosary is the way you must follow in order to reach Peace!...

My children, ' this Place', I want to spread the Graces of LOVE over all of you...

My children, may the LOVE of GOD be your hope and your security!...

My children, give your hearts to the Lord!... Surrender yourselves in My hands, so that the Will of GOD may be fulfilled in you!...

My children, pray! pray! pray!... I invite you to open your hearts to Me, who am

your Mother... Pray! Pray! Pray!...

My dear children, participate in the Holy Mass!... It is the means by which you will unite with Jesus!...

My children, may your heart be given into the Hands of Jesus, so that HE may I save you...

My dear children, I have been insisting with you in these Messages for so long, and you still do not understand Me...

Dear children, humility!... Penance!...

My children, I LOVE you! LOVE them! LOVE them! My children, I have given you My LOVE, and you only give Me hatred and rancor...

My dear children, humility!... sacrifice!... While I can still remain with you, here I am, so that help them to walk in the Grace of GOD... Pray! Pray!...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/24/94

"- My dear children, may the Peace of the Lord be with you!... I welcome your presence here...

My children, I come from Heaven to call you to prayer and to turn to GOD...

My dear children, the LOVE of GOD is given to all of you every day: - In the sun, in the moon so beautiful, in the stars that joyfully shine in the sky... Worship and Glorify God with Me, for so many wonderful works, which He works in you...

In My Heart, there is always a safe place for you! I give everyone a Maternal Smile, so that you can have My Thoughts and Affections in each of you!...

Pray, pray, dear children! Without prayer, you will never be able to reach this Peace that in all the Messages I want to give you...

The Rosary is and will always be your Peace, your road, by which I will lead you to perfect obedience to GOD'S COMMANDMENTS! Pray the Rosary every day! and your lives will be flooded with Graces...

The Holy Spirit will come to you as 'a sun' to illuminate your lives, if you ask Him with True LOVE...

I offer you today the Holy Wounds of My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, from whom 'dripped' BLOOD and WATER*... by THEM you were saved and redeemed... Let yourselves be washed in this Restorative BLOOD and take shelter in HIS

Holy Wounds...* (BLOOD and WATER only from the Heart Wound, of the others, as we know, it was just BLOOD)

May there be the Mercy of GOD in your hearts, so that you may know His Will and respond to My Desires...

My children, each one of you who is here is precious to Me!...

My dear children, love everyone in the LOVE of Christ! Through prayer, you will find the way to LOVE!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/25/94

"- My dear children, may the Peace of Jesus be with you!... My dear children, I come to invite you to the LOVE of GOD!... Dear children, may this LOVE of GOD renew your hearts, and make you understand HIS Holy Will (of GOD)...

Dear children, today I pour My Maternal Blessings upon you... GOD, through Me, wants to invite you to LOVE!... I am your 'Little Mother', sent to earth to invite men to return to the FATHER. ..

My children, repent of your sins! Stop offending the Lord so cruelly!... I came to invite you to the LOVE that only GOD can give, because only HE truly has it!...

My children, the path of prayer is the one by which I come to take you to GOD ... In the WORD of the Lord it is proclaimed: "...all that breathes, praise the Lord!..." Even the most silent plants praise the Lord night and day with their vegetable life... animals sigh for the Lord, and for My Presence...

Look at the birds that sing joyfully to the Lord, making their humble adoration. The sparrows worship the Lord!...

But... of all God's creatures, man is the most rebellious to the Lord!... O humanity, stop sinning against the Lord, and living in the perdition of impurity !...

I am the Mother who has been looking for you so much, and you have only responded to Me with ingratitude... My children, respond to My Messages!...

My dear children, why are you desperate with your lives? ... Why are you so worried about eating, about dressing? Am I not here by your side? So, what do you have to fear?...

Don't worry too much: - GOD will take care of you, and I will always be by your side!...

My children, open yourselves to the LOVE of GOD Creator!... The Heart of Jesus is full of Mercy for each one of you!... Penetrate this Heart through

prayer!

... ', as a symbol that I want to transform the world into a 'flowery garden'... Help this Mother!...

The Rosary is the 'weapon' with which we will fight together! The Glory of My Son will 'shine', and the Majesty of GOD will be seen everywhere!...

I bless you, dear children, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

07/26/94

Saint Anne's Day - Mother of Our Lady

"- Dear children, praise our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Marcos): "- Praise him forever!"

"- I have already invited you to conversion countless times, My children, but... you continue to use the excuse of your weakness, to let your will weaken... your encouragement! Do not give in to the easy temptation to deny GOD and HIS LAW of LOVE!...

My children, I always come to invite you to LOVE, but... they do not always respond to My Calls...

My children, open the doors of your hearts to Me, so that I can lead your lives for GOD...

My children, the LOVE of the Lord is given to you, more and more, so that hearts find Peace... I always bring with Me the LOVE of the Lord to distribute to My children!.. The Lord grants the '

treasures' of Grace to all those who open their hearts to Him... Pray, little children, so that the Heavenly Father may bless you... Pray the Rosary!...

My Mother, Saint Anne, bless you today too... Rest in the Peace of the Lord...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/30/94
(Cenacles in 'Madre de Deus' and 'Piedade do Rio Grande', both in Minas Gerais)

03/08/94

"- My children: I am the Woman Dressed in the Sun, Crowned with Twelve Stars, with the moon under her Feet. ..

I am the Immaculate Conception, who fights the Red Dragon, the enemy, Satan...

Be ready! Today, I call My Phalanx, which are you, My dear children, to enter My Immaculate Heart... .

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... (pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (Our Lady manifested In the candle flame, which pulsed intensely (meaning His LOVE for us), and in the plants on top of the Image, which swayed as if cradled by someone, as if someone leaned against them, at the time of the Apparition. who also saw it all)

04/08/94

"- Dear children, today My LOVING Heart opens to you...

I have communicated to you many Messages, and in several parts of Brazil I have appeared constantly, and through and Tears, I have invited men to return to the Lord...

You yourself, Mark, are a Messenger of the Heart of Jesus and of the Immaculate Heart of his Holy Mother...

These Messages will be very necessary in the time of the 'hard trial'...Soon, they must be sent all over Brazil, and to some countries that I myself will indicate...

Listen to Me, oh, Brazil!.. Listen to Me, O Latin America!... Listen, all children, to the 'Call' of this Mother of yours!...

Pray the Rosary every day! Abandon yourselves into My Hands... Without this abandonment, you will not progress on the path of LOVE...

I ask you all: - Let yourself be guided and led by Me!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

05/08/94 Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin

"- Dear children, today once again I invite you to sincere LOVE, LOVE that is pleasing to the Lord ...

I always accompany, with the Graces of My Heart, My dear children, and today,

I bless My children with LOVE and affection, so that everyone can find the DIVINE Grace...

My children, pray so that may you give true witness of LOVE to the world!... Especially you, the young, have the responsibility to fight for the salvation of humanity...

You are still praying little! You can pray more!...

Fast, dear children! Without fasting, how do you intend to reach eternal bliss?...

My children, I bless this earth and these My children (...), with My Immense Mother's LOVE...

Dear children, may your hearts be in the Hands of Jesus, so that He may keep you from all evil...

My children, pray the Rosary!... Pray the Rosary!... Pray the Rosary!... (pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

06/08/94

"- My children, may the Peace of My Son Jesus Christ be with you!... Dear children, today I come 'happy' to invite you to Trust in GOD... Trust in the Lord! dear children, and open your hearts to God...

Tomorrow is the Blessed Day in which this city of Mine receives the visit of My Son Jesus, united to Mine... Dear children, may your hearts be in My Hands, to that you can give them to Jesus... Happy are those who open their hearts to Jesus!...

My children, tomorrow is a Day of Profound Thanksgiving, and I wish you to be able to open your hearts to Jesus... My children, pray! pray a lot! because only in prayer will you understand the LOVE of the Father...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/08/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

(Mark): (On this day, Our Lady and Our Lord asked us to pray the answer to the Hail Mary Prayer: "Holy Mary, Mother of GOD and our Mother..."

It is the day that Jesus and Mary come together to give the Message. There were many young people at the site of the Apparitions.

On that day, Our Lady came with her hair down, full of white flowers, daisies, a white dress and a blue mantle hanging from her shoulders. In her arms she

carried a bouquet of luminous flowers. The chaplet of shining beads hanging from the right arm, and Jesus was also dressed in white. Our Lady began to speak:)

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) today, I am very happy for all who came to meet Me... I come today, with My Arms full of flowers, a 'Celestial bouquet ', to offer each of you...

Dear children, I wish to place My Ardent LOVE in all of you... I am the Mother of DIVINE Grace, and I wish to fill you with the Holy Spirit...

Every day more, I want to lead you along the path of the most perfect fulfillment of the Will of GOD... The Will of GOD is manifested in you, to help you to be true witnesses of HIS Presence in the world...

THE FATHER OF WHOM I speak to you, dear children, he is the FATHER of LOVE, of whom you have already heard, but who have not yet been able to LOVE... Love HIM who first LOVED you!... Love HIM who IS LOVE ITSELF! the only LOVE that exists in you!...

The temptations come in the sense of separating you from GOD, and denying the LOVE so great that He has for you... So that we can destroy this, I want to ask you to pray of the Hail Mary, after 'Holy Mary, Mother of GOD', add 'AND OUR MOTHER'...

Why? Because Satan wants to be everyone's god.

As at the beginning of creation he rebelled against the Lord, even today he wants to put himself in the place of GOD, to be adored by all men on earth...

Therefore, calling Me 'Mother of GOD and his Mother', they will not be worshiping Me as GOD, but they are giving themselves with all confidence and fervor to Me, who Am their True Mother...

If they call Me their Mother, how can the devil be their Lord?... If they call Me their Mother, like Jesus, My DIVINE Son, will you not be the KING and Absolute, True and Eternal Lord of your lives and of the whole world?...

So, dear children, every time you say the Hail Mary in this way, you will defeat the force of the enemy in yourselves, in your lives, families and communities, extolling the LOVE, Grace and STRENGTH of GOD, who MADE ME YOUR MOTHER!...

I will look with a LOVING Look and full of immense Affection to all My children, who, with confidence, humility and fervor, call Me at any time MOTHER! of My existence on earth and also in Heaven...

MOTHER I was called at the moment of the Annunciation... at the Birth of

Jesus... at the Visitation... at the Presentation... at the Cross... and in Heaven!. ..

When you call Me on Earth as Mother, everything is transformed... everything is illuminated!...

I thank you for your prayers, dear children, and I continue to ask you to pray the Holy Rosary...

This is the Message I bring to you . of the FATHER, with My Son Jesus... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! My children, (pause) I am here with you with My Holy Mother, and I desire to fill you and endow you with My Holy Spirit, so that your hearts may adore Me with purity, love and fidelity. .. Today, beloved children, I want to show you who OUR MOTHER is...

SHE, yes, is My MOTHER and your MOM! SHE, yes, is OUR MOTHER!...

In that moment of the greatest Pain in the entire world, of all times, of the entire universe, when the BLOOD washed me all over the Cross; when My Lips, full of BLOOD, pronounced the last declarations of My DIVINE LOVE for the world, I looked down and saw My MOTHER, who silently shed Tears of Adoration and pungent Pain to Me, and who remained with such great fidelity to ME, that no 'rock' could beat LA in Fortaleza... No one was that strong until today! and it will never be...

Whoever LOVES My MOTHER, LOVES Me, because without HER, Redemption would not be done for you...

Seeing the affliction that all men would find themselves in after My ascent to the FATHER, I gave you the Eucharist, as a Memorial of My Passion... I would send the Holy Spirit to be your vivifier and sanctifier.. But... also, I did not want to leave you (pause) without the comfort of My Holy Mother...

Turning to My Holy Mother, I gave her to all of you... John, at the foot of the Cross, felt his heart burn for such a great gift that I gave you, because I gave you my own Affection (pause) to be your MOTHER...

My children, whoever forgets My MOTHER, forgets ME, forgets My WORDS of Pain and LOVE to feet of My Cross...

Saying... and denying My Holy Mother is the same as desecrating My Precious BLOOD, which flowed from My Lips when I said to you:

'SON, BEHOLD YOUR MOTHER!...'

So, My children, honor OUR Holy Mother, as I did until the last moment, I honored and LOVED HER intensely...

So, call her THE MOTHER OF GOD AND OUR MOTHER, because to pray the HAIL MARY like this is to continue the ' decree' of the Cross, that you are not orphans, but... that while I was consummating the Plan and returning to the Father, I left you 'warmed up' deeply (pause) in the Heart that had the purest LOVE for ME, like the world can never conceive and know (the depth)!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/08/94

"- My dear children, watch and pray , so that you do not fall into temptation... My enemy is always on the lookout for you, to ambush you... Pray a lot!... Those who pray have nothing to fear..."

10/08/94

"- My children, today I come as the Mother of the Lord, to invite you to Peace... I come as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to tell you: - Peace is urgent!...

My children, today I wish to invite you, once again, to abandon yourself in the Hands of GOD!...

My children, I come in the NAME of Jesus to take you and place you in the 'Burning Furnace' of the Heart of Jesus... The Heart of Jesus is your security and your Peace!...

The Heart of Jesus is the 'refuge', the 'sure sign of salvation' for you all...

Oh, how happy are the pure in heart, who love the Lord! ... They are those who perpetuate the WORK of My DIVINE Son!...

My dear children, may your heart be open to the LOVE of GOD, at all times...

I openly wish to reveal today: - I want the cenacles of young girls to be formed here in the city of (S... B...), so that I can place My Grace in the hearts of My dear young people.. They are My great Hope!...

May the cenacles also be formed, taking My Messages to all homes, to all hearts, to all places!...

My children, I rejoice in your presence and with your availability to My Desires. Don't worry about anything... I'm so happy with you!

Pray My children! It is My Appeal: - Pray the Rosary without ceasing!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/08/94

"- May the Peace of Our Lord Jesus Christ be with you!... My children, I have invited you to abandon yourselves to GOD... Only in GOD is the True Joy, the True LIFE, and the True Peace! ...

The Eucharist is My Living and REAL Son in your midst!...

I asked you for more trust in My Hands and in the Hands of GOD, but... all those who live this TRUTH, and believe in My Son in this way ?...

Oh, how happy are those who commune with My Son whenever they can, and even every day... They are like 'flowers' placed by Me, to adorn the Heart surrounded by 'thorns' of My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ!...

Dear children, go back to Communion!... Communion often!... Communion whenever you can!... Communion is the 'union' with Jesus!... Dear children, I desire this LOVE for you...

Continue to read Matthew (6, 24-34) every Thursday, as I asked them, so that they are always in union with GOD, and so that the abandonment in HIS Hands may be complete...

May GOD bless you, and may GOD keep them... (pause) Continue to pray the Rosary every day, because it is through it that I place you in the presence of Jesus!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/08/94

"- My son, what thoughts are these in your heart? Why are you thinking this way about Me? Why do you fear that I am an illusion?...

Marcos, I took you from among the people, to be My Messenger, precisely for that very reason, to prove that I never choose the best, and you are not better than anyone else...

I never choose the best... By That's why I am always on the side of the weakest, the most defenseless, the smallest... Where there is poverty, smallness, there I am with My children!...

My dear one, abandon yourself to Me... (pause) Answer Me: - Have I ever left you abandoned?..."

(Marcos): "- No, dear Mother, never!"

"- My dear son, have I ever left you without the Grace of GOD?"

(Mark): "- No, you never left me..."

"- Then, surrender to Me!..."

(Mark): (Then, he continued with the Message for everyone)

"- Dear children, praise our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark and those present) "- Praise him forever!"

"- I rejoice today to be with all of you once again...

Dear children, I wish once again to give you My Blessing of Peace... It is Peace, it is Peace that I want to give you!.. My dear children ,

your life must be lived in simplicity... I come today to give you a word about simplicity. You must be simple, you must, dear children, be humble in the Eyes of God, only then will you be great in Sir...

And you do not see your work as a 'yoke', as a cross to be carried, but see your work as a means of purifying your souls, and also, dear children, as a way of cleansing you from your sins and to reach Peace... Even in your school, be obedient to your teachers and superiors...

Talk, dear children, with the young people, with your brothers, about the LOVE of Jesus, because there are many young people who they are far from the LOVE of GOD...

Pray for your teachers who don't believe! Pray for young people... Young people are heading towards an abyss of perdition in drugs, in prostitution... My children, I wish to take you away from drugs and prostitution, but... I need your hand... Give Me your help, and the rest I will do...

My little children, tell them about the LOVE of Jesus and My LOVE, which I am always transmitting in My Messages!...

Young people are My great Hope, and today this My Message and My Blessing is Special to all of them...

Dear children, may your heart be in My Hands... I bless you with the Peace of the Lord, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/13/94

"- Children My! May the Peace of My Son Jesus be with you... My children, My Heart today wants to give you a small Message...

I remind you of the commitment of Prayer, Sacrifice and Penance. Without

these three conditions, dear children, you cannot reach My Son Jesus Christ...

My children, continue to pray! GOD is 'happy' with your prayers, but... you still have to pray more! It is still not enough...

My dear children, GOD has Great Graces to grant you, but He will only grant them if you make sacrifices and pray. Believe and abandon yourselves to Him!...

Here I introduced Myself as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to remind you that without Peace, man cannot and cannot save himself, therefore, all those who want to save themselves if, you must seek Peace... I come to bring Peace!...

My children, I shed copious Tears today in Louveira... In so many Signs that I have given you, of My Immense Pain, I have warned you of what you can find, what can come to you if you do not convert, but... you do not respond to My Messages... My Signs are denied, My Apparitions are rejected, I am made to look ridiculous...

My dear children, I LOVE you, and I have invited you, since a long time ago, to abandon yourselves into the Hands of GOD ... Abandon yourselves My children! That's all I ask of you...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...

I leave you with My Blessings... Be in Peace, and try to answer the calls of My Sorrowful Heart...

When all humanity is converted, then I will not cry anymore, but, on the contrary, you will see smiles in all My Images!...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

15/08/94

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary into Heaven

in Body and Soul

"- My son, Praised be Ours Lord Jesus Christ!"

(Mark): (To which I replied:) "- Forever be Praised!"

"- Dear son, I am glad to be here once again, with My children and with you..."

(Mark): (Raising Her Hands, Our Lady said:)

"- I bless you all once more, with the Blessing of My Lord, and HE gives you the Blessing of Peace..."

(Mark): (She was silent for a few moments, while joining the hands placed on the top of the Chest again, and then proceeding)

"- Today, on the Feast of My Assumption into Heaven, I want to tell all of you, dear children, that today I am a Sign of Hope!...

My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ did not leave Me in the corruption of the tomb, but He came to get -He took Me in Body and Soul with Him to Heaven...

There, I am the Queen of the mortal world, and of all Angels and Saints too... My Glorious Body, dear children, emanates the 'Perfume' of DIVINE Graces for each one of you...

All those children who follow Me, who truly want to follow My Heart, in each one of them I place the 'Perfume' of My Heavenly Grace...

Today, I start a new year with you! I begin a Holy Year for the family and for young people, because families, dear children, are in danger, and young people are also being very tempted and led astray from the path of GOD... help for families and young people...

Dear children! Dear young people! Dear families! Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... In this Holy Year, in which I will accompany your families and young people in a special way, the first thing I ask of you is this: - Pray the Rosary!...

My children, the LOVE of the Lord is being given to all of you. My children, I desire to invite you to the LOVE of GOD!...

Oh, how many sins there are on earth!... How many sinners who are eternally damned in hell!..."

(Mark): (Our Lady asked me to kiss the ground for the conversion of sinners. Then I kissed and felt a movement in my heart, which led me to pray in this way: My Lord, by this kiss, forgive all our sins! and I prayed in the name of all humanity. I got up, still kneeling, and looked again at Our Lady, and then, She continued)

"- My son, sacrifices of LOVE must be made, sacrifices full of true Charity towards the brothers sinners...

My dear children, pray and do penance!... Only prayer and penance can save the world!... There are still so many catastrophes that come your way...

Pray! Pray! Pray a lot! Pray without ceasing... Communion too, dear children...

I ask this very much of you: - Abandon yourselves in the Hands of GOD the FATHER, of My Son, and of the Holy Spirit... My Angels will be at your side,

and will help

you... Paradise today rejoices in My Coronation as Queen of Heaven and Earth!...

My dear children, every time I come to give you Messages, I come to bring Heaven to each one of you. Dear children, strive for Paradise, for Heaven!... How few are those who think, and who do everything to enter Heaven!...

Fight for Heaven, My children, and have trust in Me..."

(Mark): (Our Lady continued to speak to me)

"- Come, My son, today I will give you a Special Grace... Come to kiss My Foot as a Sign, once again, that I take you off the Earth for a few moments, to give you the LOVE of Heaven.. . so that in your daily life, you transmit Him to all your brothers..."

(Marcos): (And then I asked her if I could go kneeling or standing up to Her, and soon She answered me:)

" - Come on your knees, My son..."

(Marcos): (I went to where She was, and then she said to me:)

"- Get up!"

(Marcos): (I stood up. Our Lady closed her Eyes, she began to shine with more LIGHT, and then, I placed my lips on Her Most Holy Right Foot and kissed Him...

I felt as if I was not here on earth, but as if he had died, or been transported to another place.

The LOVE that I felt passing through my body and in my heart was a very strong thing. Then the Virgin said that she could go back to where I was. I turned around, knelt down, and She continued:)

"- My son, your place in Heaven is already reserved, but... take care not to lose it by sin, and tell your brothers too that I call everyone to to be Saints and to enter Heaven...

My son! Pray for your brothers... tell your brothers to pray too! My wish is that they are happy on earth, and that they come to be with Me in Heaven...

I LOVE you, My children, and I leave you today My Blessing of Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos): (And then Our Lady was disappearing, rising. The LOVE that She put in me was so great the moment I kissed Her Feet, that I couldn't hold back

the tears, they came out by themselves, and after Our The Lady went away with the two Angels, more resplendent than the sun, the Light went out, and I saw myself again in the world.

Our Lady asks: LIVE THE MESSAGES. She let me kiss Her Feet to show that She is Ours Mother, and that Her Body is in Heaven, in Flesh and Bone, and also to confirm that She awaits us there. It is in this Lap that we will rest eternally, if we strive here on earth to achieve Eternal Life in Heaven. be Our Lord Jesus Christ)

8/16/94

"- I come today once again, My dear son, as every day, with My Immense LOVE, to fill your life with the Grace of GOD, and to be present once again with My children

... need of My assiduous Mother Presence, that's why I come every day! ..."

(Marcos): (I asked her if I could give a grace to two people who were in need. Our Lady replied with a Message, like a Caring Mother and said:)

"- Go, My son, and transmit to them all that I told you..."

(Marcos): (I asked her if she had something for humanity. She replied:)

"- Yes, I wish to ask, as always, prayer and trust in GOD!...

Make Eucharistic adoration, dear children!... With Eucharistic adoration, you will be able to overcome even wars, hunger, and everything that Satan plans against you... All the snare of Satan will fall to the ground, if you make the adoration of the Blessed Sacrament...

My son! I gave that sign in that photograph*, to indicate not only to you, but... to all your brothers , that I LOVE you!

I am the LIGHT of the world!... It is I who do all this here!... It is a simple sign, dear son, but how could this sign not be simple, if it comes from Me It's because I'm Simple, Meek, and Humble of Heart...

My dear child, this sign is for everyone to understand that you are My Chosen and My Messenger... That everyone notices in the photograph that My Face is turned towards you, to indicate to everyone that you are My Messenger, and that I will light your eyes and your path, always in front of you...

This tiny sign is proof of My LOVE for you, and of My Presence with each one of you, dear children of Mine...

Stay in the Peace of the Lord! ... I bless you all with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

*(Note): (This photo that Our Lady refers to in the Message was taken by a young woman, while Marcos held in his hands an Image of Our Lady of Lourdes, inside a bus, on a pilgrimage, returning from Aparecida.

When the young woman developed the film, to everyone's surprise, the Image of Our Lady was all lit up and her head slightly turned towards Marcos Tadeu. The blue belt, hands and feet of Our Lady of Lourdes disappeared in the Light.

Around the Image there was an 'aura of Light', demonstrating that the Light came out of the Image, and not a Light that was reflected in it. Everyone was very impressed by this sign. This photo can be found in the album of signs at the end of this book)

08/17/94

"- Dear children, I LOVE you very much... immensely, and I give you Thanks of LOVE... Pray, dear children, that joy may be in you!...(pause) I bless you all..."

08/19/94

"- Dear children, My LOVE is always the same, yesterday, today and forever!... I LOVE you, dear children, and I never want you to be condemned. My Immaculate Heart that LOVES you so much!..."

08/21/94

"- My dear children, pray, pray deeply, so that GOD can give you His Peace...

Pray, pray a lot..."

08/23/94

"- My dear children, pray a lot to understand how great My LOVE is for you... I

LOVE you!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!..."

Day 08/25/ 94

"- My dear children, I LOVE you deeply!... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the forces of Satan may be overcome by the Holy Spirit and My LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/26/94

"- Dear children, I LOVE you with an ever renewed LOVE...

Glorify GOD, dear children , with the 'Hymn of LOVE', so that you can always

be closer to the FATHER and His Mercy...

I bless you, and accompany you with My LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

28/08/94

"- I want to continue asking you to pray the Rosary... The Rosary, dear children, is the prayer that I came to ask you! Pray, pray a lot!...

I LOVE you immensely!..."

08/29/94

"- Confess, My children, your sins to the priests of Jesus!... The Church is the House of Mercy, that's why , seek forgiveness there!...

GOD the FATHER is generous in forgiveness, and Jesus 'washes' them from all sin...

I, the Reconciling Mother of sinners, ask you: - Do not hate (despise) the Mercy of GOD, but... seek without ceasing His DIVINE LOVE..."

08/31/94

"- My children, I LOVE you! I LOVE them!... Pray, continue to pray deeply! Pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that GOD can bless you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

01/09/94

"- My dear ones children, let Me unite you to My Immaculate Heart... I want to give you Peace with all LOVE!...

My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day... Why so much?

Because every day hundreds of souls go to hell... Therefore, help Me to save these poor children!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

02/09/94

"- Dear children, abandon yourselves without ceasing to My Heart... I LOVE you! I LOVE you deeply!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that Peace may fill your hearts!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

03/09/94

"- Dear children, adore the Holy Cross, from which Great Graces emanate from you!...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... My beloved children, continue to implore conversion from humanity to the Lord..."

05/09/94

"- Dear children, let Jesus dwell in your hearts,

Love and pray for the Holy Church, so that it may be 'ablazed' by the Holy Spirit, and may always more respond to the Full LOVE of GOD...

I continue to follow in your footsteps!..."

06/09/94

"- My children Tomorrow, the 7th, I want you to prepare your hearts intensely to welcome Jesus, who is coming...

My dear children, I LOVE you! I LOVE you!... I give you Peace in your heart, and I ask you: - Entrust yourselves to My Hands!..."

07/09/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparition

Message from Our Lady

"- My children Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark) "- Praised be forever!"

"- At this moment, I ask for your silence, to listen to My Maternal Message...

Dear children, through this Message I come to help you... You saw the Sign of the Sun, the Sun turning and changing to all colors, as in Fatima... I promised you in June that I would give you these Signs on the day of today... I thank you with all My Heart, because you answered My call and prayed... I

LOVE you, My children! I LOVE you, My children!... I LOVE you very much, and I want to give each one of you, once again, My LOVE, which is the LOVE of Jesus!...

Dear children, today is not the day of waning moon, but yes, new moon! I put in the sky the moon of the Immaculate Conception, (in different phase) so that you can, children, know how much I LOVE you and how much I did for you, during all this time. I will continue with you... (...)

My children, I LOVE you so much and you cannot even imagine how much LOVE I have for each of you! If you discovered My LOVE, you would cry with joy...

I come, sent by the Lord, to give each one the True Peace that only GOD grants!...

I presented Myself here, as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to remember My children, that without Peace, the world cannot be saved... Without Peace, the world will never be able to find God again!...

My children, I am your Mother, and I bless you with all My Immaculate Heart!... I

LOVE them! LOVE them! LOVE them! I want you, My children, always close to Me, so that I can always be with you, guiding you on the path of LOVE...

Pray the Rosary! The Rosary, My children, is the 'weapon' I gave you, so that you could find Me, and find the LOVE of GOD...

Participate in the Holy Mass! The Holy Mass, dear children, is the moment when GOD descends to the Churches, which are HIS Palaces, to look at HIS children!...

Oh My children, how much the FATHER has been 'crying' lately, to see that HIS Houses, Churches, are empty! or abandoned...

Pastors of the Church of GOD! Hear what I tell you in Jesus' Name!... Pray!!! and lead the people to pray too... My favorite children, you are the first of My Heart. You, who are closest to Me, My children, may you be the example of GOD's LOVE for all the faithful!...

My children, gather in the Church to pray! Make hours of Eucharistic adoration!... In the moments of Eucharistic adoration, I will be present, so that you can adore Jesus with all your heart...

My children, I LOVE you! I LOVE you very much, with all My Heart, and I give you My Blessing!... I LOVE you! I LOVE you very much!...

All those who come here, on the 7th of each month, in this chosen and chosen city, will receive Great Graces, and will be dear to My Heart, like 'flowers' placed to adorn My Throne in Heaven ...

My children, to everyone who prays the Rosary, I promise salvation... I promise, My children, to take you to Heaven, so that there, they will be happy forever...

To My Two Priests who are present here, in the midst of My people, I give My Blessing... (She spoke to the two Priests)

My dear children, I have many things to say to you... 'Man does not live by bread alone, but by every WORD that comes from the Mouth of GOD!' You, My children, live on the LOVE of GOD, live on the WORD of GOD, and be the Messengers of the WORD of GOD...

I LOVE you! I love them! I LOVE you!... I give you these Messages because you don't read the Gospel! If you read the Gospel, neither I nor Jesus would need to come and give you Messages...

Therefore, My dear children, I thank you with all my Heart, and today I give you My Peace, My Blessing for your prayers !...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM the True GOD! (pause) I AM Jesus Christ! (pause) I AM the Lamb of GOD who speaks to you!...

May the Peace of My Sacred Heart be in your midst...

My children, today My MOTHER and I work the Mercy of OUR Sacred Hearts in each of you... We pour out OUR Blessing, OUR LOVE and POWER, abundantly here...

I prophesied, from the first time here in this city, that many healings would come. happen, many conversions, there would be much opening of hearts again for My MOTHER and for ME...

Oh My children, My Heart is happy to see you here, this night with Me and with My Holy MOTHER.. .

Worship ME!... Worship ME!... Worship Me!... Worship Me, for I AM YOUR GOD!... There is no other GOD besides ME!... Heaven and earth in they will soon pass away, but... My WORDS will not pass away...

Lift up your heads! Open your eyes, I am already at the doors!... I am knocking at your heart, but... you do not open the doors of your houses to Me, nor of your souls...

My dear children, I give you the Peace, not as the world gives it, because the world does not have it... True Peace is in ME, Jesus Christ, the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End... And I prophesy to you a time of Grace , and times of suffering... Fear not, because times of suffering will come to you, so that the earth may be 'cleansed' from sins...

My MOTHER is coming with ME now to speak to you, so that all humanity may find My LOVE and the LOVE of My MOTHER... I ask you, My children, to love one another as I have sincerely LOVED you ...

It was on top of the Cross that My LOVE was raised, so that everyone would be attracted to ME... I AM the Lamb lifted up on the Cross, for the salvation of the world...

My children! My Children!... Adore My BLOOD!!... The BLOOD that I shed on the Cross was also the BLOOD of My MOTHER, because I received from her in the Incarnation, and throughout her Miraculous Pregnancy...

My children, it is this BLOOD that I pour into your Chalices! in each Mass... You do not see this Mystery of transubstantiation, but... I am in each Mass, with each Priest, transforming wine and bread into My Body and BLOOD, to quench the hunger and thirst of souls ...

My children, with My Holy Mother, adore Me!... Adore ME!... Adore ME!...

Make the Way of the Cross every Wednesday and Friday... it's Mine desire!... Honor My Passion! Anyone who sheds tears of repentance before Me, before My Cross, will receive the Graces that are asked in the NAME of My Mother, the MOTHER of Pity..."

Our Lady

"- My children, I am the one who comes from Heaven, I am by your side!... My children, listen to what Jesus is saying. Open your hearts!... I spoke again, because here there are hard hearts !...

Do not allow the enemy to seduce you, My children, but... let Jesus open your heart. Listen to what HE says..."

Our Lord Jesus

"- My children, My Mother is the Source of your safety... I gave you My MOTHER, as an Anchor of Salvation, so that you would know the road that you must follow...

I and HER now descend from Heaven, in these 'last times', in many places, in order to call sinful humanity, back to LOVE...

Oh My children, how hard your heart is... How your heart, My children, is full of hatred and rancor!... You only know how to think about yourselves and no one else!... Open yourselves, My children! children, to gestures of LOVE, of Tenderness... There is no greater LOVE than the one who gives his life for his friends...

My children, I who LOVED you so much, I who suffered so much... that I accepted to die for your LOVE... My dear children, learn from ME True LOVE for your brothers!... I LOVE you, My children... I LOVE you very much!...

I am not here as a Judge to condemn you but... as a Merciful Savior to save

you... I will soon come as a Judge, and then, no one will be able to escape My Justice, but now, My children, it is the time of Mercy, it is the time of forgiveness, and back to ME...

My dear children, love!... love!... love My Sacred Heart!..."

Our Lady

"- My children, I am the Virgin, who descends from Heaven, sent by Jesus, to give you also the LOVE of the Heavenly FATHER...

Today, Jesus and I, united in a single LOVE, in a single Heart, bring you all the Blessing and all the Grace that you need for your lives...

Many came to ask Me for cures, jobs and everything most. Some patients I cure, others I don't... They need to convert, pray more, change their lives!! and live in the LOVE of GOD... Many still 'need to suffer' a little more, so that their souls may be 'cleansed' from (certain) sins...

My dear children, I LOVE you! I give them My Immaculate Heart as their abode...

I will not speak again today... (pause) I bless you with Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- This Sign is not visible now for your carnal eyes, but... in times of suffering and 'hard trial' it will become visible, so that you may remember the covenant you have with ME and with My Holy MOTHER, and also as a witness to the LOVE I gave you , of the Mercy I left you...

My dear children, live in My Grace! Breathe in My LOVE, and abandon yourselves to My Holy Spirit...(HE spoke to the two Priests...)

To you, O My two Dear and Beloved Priests who are here, I say: take this Message from My Sacred Heart to Church!...

O! My Church, created and 'washed' in the opening of My Agonizing Side!... I ask you: - Reflower in your prayer and in your charity!... Fill yourself with the LOVE of My Heart!... My Eternal FATHER has entrusted to You the task of the Salvation of humanity...

My Church, My BELOVED Spouse! Come and drink from the 'Water' of My Heart, so that you may flourish again in Path, in Truth, and in Life...

To all of you, My dear children, I, Jesus Christ, who sent a WORD of LOVE, want to say today you: - Kerygma! Kerygma! Kerygma!... I love you beyond measure! I love you beyond measure! I LOVE you without measure!...

This is the Message of My Sacred Heart...

Next month, My children, I and My MOTHER will return to this same hour here, and I wish you, My children, all of again, in My Sacred Heart...

Be in Peace!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/09/94

"- My children, I want you by My side ... I take them to GOD!... I LOVE them! I LOVE you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/09/94

"- Beg Jesus Crucified to give you Peace of heart.. Without Peace, you will not be able to reach GOD!...

The Cross gives Peace!... Go back to adoring the Cross in your homes, so that the Lord 'rejoice' to see you at HIS Feet...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

09/12/94

"- Dear children, WE always give you LOVE... Jesus and I always We are close to you!...

My children, may His Grace be given you more and more... Adore the Blessed Sacrament, for Jesus is the Source of Graces!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

15/09/94

"- Today, dear children, look at My Immaculate Heart pierced by 'Swords', and despised by men...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, and I ask you to give to Me your hearts, to be ever more united with My Holy Concerns...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/18/94

"- Dear children , My Tears are a Sign of Hope for you!...

My BELOVED children, console Me in My Pain with prayer, with reparation, with LOVE!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, dear children...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/19/94

"- Dear children, in the mountains of La Sallete, My Tears fell Painfully because of you...

My children, what Pain I have when I tell you that My Tears still flow down before you today, often in vain, without anyone being sincerely converted...

My children, I ask you to give your hearts to the Lord!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!... .

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

22/09/94

"- Dear children, today I ask you once again to listen to My Voice calling you!...

My children, do not turn away from Me, but... surrender yourselves all to My Heart!... In this night, I ask you to praise the FATHER for HIS Mercy, and to forgive your enemies from the heart, and to pray for them...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... (pause) I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

24/09/94

"- My children, I thank you for your LOVE and your prayers, and I continue to ask you for your conversion! ...

My children, GOD LOVES you so much, He wants everyone to come to HIM!! that's why He sent Me here, as HIS Servant, to call you all to HIM...

My children, I give you Peace, and I ask you to continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, with your heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. ..."

25/09/94

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day! The Rosary is very important to Me!! for it is through him that I will save you and your families...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/28/94

"- My children, today again ask the Holy Spirit so that He may descend..."

01/10/94

"- This holy month of October begins today, so pray the Holy Rosary more and more, dear children, so that God may dwell in you. ..

GOD is our ever-watchful FATHER, and I always want to clothe you with LOVE through the Holy Rosary... I have already told you that it is with the Holy Rosary that I will forever chain the enemy, the Red Dragon, in Hell, so that do no more harm to souls...

If you want to defeat the enemy, at My side, pray it every day with LOVE and with perseverance... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. ..and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/19/94

"- Dear children, My LOVE is always the same, yesterday, today and forever!... I LOVE you, dear children, and I never want you to be condemned. My Immaculate Heart that LOVES you so much!..."

08/21/94

"- My dear children, pray, pray deeply, so that GOD can give you His Peace...

Pray, pray a lot..."

08/23/94

"- My dear children, pray a lot to understand how great My LOVE is for you... I

LOVE you!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!..."

Day 08/25/ 94

"- My dear children, I LOVE you deeply!... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the forces of Satan may be overcome by the Holy Spirit and My LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/26/94

"- Dear children, I LOVE you with an ever renewed LOVE...

Glorify GOD, dear children , with the 'Hymn of LOVE', so that you can always be closer to the FATHER and His Mercy...

I bless you, and accompany you with My LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

28/08/94

"- I want to continue asking you to pray the Rosary... The Rosary, dear children, is the prayer that I came to ask you! Pray, pray a lot!...

I LOVE you immensely!..."

08/29/94

"- Confess, My children, your sins to the priests of Jesus!... The Church is the House of Mercy, that's why , seek forgiveness there!...

GOD the FATHER is generous in forgiveness, and Jesus 'washes' them from all sin...

I, the Reconciling Mother of sinners, ask you: - Do not hate (despise) the Mercy of GOD, but... seek without ceasing His DIVINE LOVE..."

08/31/94

"- My children, I LOVE you! I LOVE them!... Pray, continue to pray deeply! Pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that GOD can bless you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

01/09/94

"- My dear ones children, let Me unite you to My Immaculate Heart... I want to give you Peace with all LOVE!...

My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day... Why so much?

Because every day hundreds of souls go to hell... Therefore, help Me to save these poor children!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

02/09/94

"- Dear children, abandon yourselves without ceasing to My Heart... I LOVE you! I LOVE you deeply!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that Peace may fill your hearts!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

03/09/94

"- Dear children, adore the Holy Cross, from which Great Graces emanate from you!...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... My beloved children, continue to implore conversion from humanity to the Lord..."

05/09/94

"- Dear children, let Jesus dwell in your hearts,

Love and pray for the Holy Church, so that it may be 'ablazed' by the Holy Spirit, and may always more respond to the Full LOVE of GOD...

I continue to follow in your footsteps!..."

06/09/94

"- My children Tomorrow, the 7th, I want you to prepare your hearts intensely to welcome Jesus, who is coming...

My dear children, I LOVE you! I LOVE you!... I give you Peace in your heart, and I ask you: - Entrust yourselves to My Hands!..."

07/09/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparition

Message from Our Lady

"- My children Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark) "- Praised be forever!"

"- At this moment, I ask for your silence, to listen to My Maternal Message...

Dear children, through this Message I come to help you... You saw the Sign of the Sun, the Sun turning and changing to all colors, as in Fatima... I promised you in June that I would give you these Signs on the day of today... I thank you with all My Heart, because you answered My call and prayed... I

LOVE you, My children! I LOVE you, My children!... I LOVE you very much,

and I want to give each one of you, once again, My LOVE, which is the LOVE of Jesus!...

Dear children, today is not the day of waning moon, but yes, new moon! I put in the sky the moon of the Immaculate Conception, (in different phase) so that you can, children, know how much I LOVE you and how much I did for you, during all this time. I will continue with you... (...)

My children, I LOVE you so much and you cannot even imagine how much LOVE I have for each of you! If you discovered My LOVE, you would cry with joy...

I come, sent by the Lord, to give each one the True Peace that only GOD grants!...

I presented Myself here, as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to remember My children, that without Peace, the world cannot be saved... Without Peace, the world will never be able to find God again!...

My children, I am your Mother, and I bless you with all My Immaculate Heart!... I

LOVE them! LOVE them! LOVE them! I want you, My children, always close to Me, so that I can always be with you, guiding you on the path of LOVE...

Pray the Rosary! The Rosary, My children, is the 'weapon' I gave you, so that you could find Me, and find the LOVE of GOD...

Participate in the Holy Mass! The Holy Mass, dear children, is the moment when GOD descends to the Churches, which are HIS Palaces, to look at HIS children!...

Oh My children, how much the FATHER has been 'crying' lately, to see that HIS Houses, Churches, are empty! or abandoned...

Pastors of the Church of GOD! Hear what I tell you in Jesus' Name!... Pray!!! and lead the people to pray too... My favorite children, you are the first of My Heart. You, who are closest to Me, My children, may you be the example of GOD's LOVE for all the faithful!...

My children, gather in the Church to pray! Make hours of Eucharistic adoration!... In the moments of Eucharistic adoration, I will be present, so that you can adore Jesus with all your heart...

My children, I LOVE you! I LOVE you very much, with all My Heart, and I give you My Blessing!... I LOVE you! I LOVE you very much!...

All those who come here, on the 7th of each month, in this chosen and chosen city, will receive Great Graces, and will be dear to My Heart, like 'flowers' placed to adorn My Throne in Heaven ...

My children, to everyone who prays the Rosary, I promise salvation... I promise, My children, to take you to Heaven, so that there, they will be happy forever...

To My Two Priests who are present here, in the midst of My people, I give My Blessing... (She spoke to the two Priests)

My dear children, I have many things to say to you... 'Man does not live by bread alone, but by every WORD that comes from the Mouth of GOD!' You, My children, live on the LOVE of GOD, live on the WORD of GOD, and be the Messengers of the WORD of GOD...

I LOVE you! I love them! I LOVE you!... I give you these Messages because you don't read the Gospel! If you read the Gospel, neither I nor Jesus would need to come and give you Messages...

Therefore, My dear children, I thank you with all my Heart, and today I give you My Peace, My Blessing for your prayers !...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM the True GOD! (pause) I AM Jesus Christ! (pause) I AM the Lamb of GOD who speaks to you!...

May the Peace of My Sacred Heart be in your midst...

My children, today My MOTHER and I work the Mercy of OUR Sacred Hearts in each of you... We pour out OUR Blessing, OUR LOVE and POWER, abundantly here...

I prophesied, from the first time here in this city, that many healings would come. happen, many conversions, there would be much opening of hearts again for My MOTHER and for ME...

Oh My children, My Heart is happy to see you here, this night with Me and with My Holy MOTHER.. .

Worship ME!... Worship ME!... Worship Me!... Worship Me, for I AM YOUR GOD!... There is no other GOD besides ME!... Heaven and earth in they will soon pass away, but... My WORDS will not pass away...

Lift up your heads! Open your eyes, I am already at the doors!... I am knocking at your heart, but... you do not open the doors of your houses to Me, nor of your souls...

My dear children, I give you the Peace, not as the world gives it, because the

world does not have it... True Peace is in ME, Jesus Christ, the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End... And I prophesy to you a time of Grace , and times of suffering... Fear not, because times of suffering will come to you, so that the earth may be 'cleansed' from sins...

My MOTHER is coming with ME now to speak to you, so that all humanity may find My LOVE and the LOVE of My MOTHER... I ask you, My children, to love one another as I have sincerely LOVED you ...

It was on top of the Cross that My LOVE was raised, so that everyone would be attracted to ME... I AM the Lamb lifted up on the Cross, for the salvation of the world...

My children! My Children!... Adore My BLOOD!!... The BLOOD that I shed on the Cross was also the BLOOD of My MOTHER, because I received from her in the Incarnation, and throughout her Miraculous Pregnancy...

My children, it is this BLOOD that I pour into your Chalices! in each Mass... You do not see this Mystery of transubstantiation, but... I am in each Mass, with each Priest, transforming wine and bread into My Body and BLOOD, to quench the hunger and thirst of souls ...

My children, with My Holy Mother, adore Me!... Adore ME!... Adore ME!...

Make the Way of the Cross every Wednesday and Friday... it's Mine desire!... Honor My Passion! Anyone who sheds tears of repentance before Me, before My Cross, will receive the Graces that are asked in the NAME of My Mother, the MOTHER of Pity..."

Our Lady

"- My children, I am the one who comes from Heaven, I am by your side!... My children, listen to what Jesus is saying. Open your hearts!... I spoke again, because here there are hard hearts !...

Do not allow the enemy to seduce you, My children, but... let Jesus open your heart. Listen to what HE says..."

Our Lord Jesus

"- My children, My Mother is the Source of your safety... I gave you My MOTHER, as an Anchor of Salvation, so that you would know the road that you must follow...

I and HER now descend from Heaven, in these 'last times', in many places, in order to call sinful humanity, back to LOVE...

Oh My children, how hard your heart is... How your heart, My children, is full of hatred and rancor!... You only know how to think about yourselves and no one else!... Open yourselves, My children! children, to gestures of LOVE, of

Tenderness... There is no greater LOVE than the one who gives his life for his friends...

My children, I who LOVED you so much, I who suffered so much... that I accepted to die for your LOVE... My dear children, learn from ME True LOVE for your brothers!... I LOVE you, My children... I LOVE you very much!...

I am not here as a Judge to condemn you but... as a Merciful Savior to save you... I will soon come as a Judge, and then, no one will be able to escape My Justice, but now, My children, it is the time of Mercy, it is the time of forgiveness, and back to ME...

My dear children, love!... love!... love My Sacred Heart!..."

Our Lady

"- My children, I am the Virgin, who descends from Heaven, sent by Jesus, to give you also the LOVE of the Heavenly FATHER...

Today, Jesus and I, united in a single LOVE, in a single Heart, bring you all the Blessing and all the Grace that you need for your lives...

Many came to ask Me for cures, jobs and everything most. Some patients I cure, others I don't... They need to convert, pray more, change their lives!! and live in the LOVE of GOD... Many still 'need to suffer' a little more, so that their souls may be 'cleansed' from (certain) sins...

My dear children, I LOVE you! I give them My Immaculate Heart as their abode...

I will not speak again today... (pause) I bless you with Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- This Sign is not visible now for your carnal eyes, but... in times of suffering and 'hard trial' it will become visible, so that you may remember the covenant you have with ME and with My Holy MOTHER, and also as a witness to the LOVE I gave you , of the Mercy I left you...

My dear children, live in My Grace! Breathe in My LOVE, and abandon yourselves to My Holy Spirit...(HE spoke to the two Priests...)

To you, O My two Dear and Beloved Priests who are here, I say: take this Message from My Sacred Heart to Church!...

O! My Church, created and 'washed' in the opening of My Agonizing Side!... I ask you: - Reflower in your prayer and in your charity!... Fill yourself with the LOVE of My Heart!... My Eternal FATHER has entrusted to You the task of the Salvation of humanity...

My Church, My BELOVED Spouse! Come and drink from the 'Water' of My Heart, so that you may flourish again in Path, in Truth, and in Life...

To all of you, My dear children, I, Jesus Christ, who sent a WORD of LOVE, want to say today you: - Kerygma! Kerygma! Kerygma!... I love you beyond measure! I love you beyond measure! I LOVE you without measure!...

This is the Message of My Sacred Heart...

Next month, My children, I and My MOTHER will return to this same hour here, and I wish you, My children, all of again, in My Sacred Heart...

Be in Peace!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

08/09/94

"- My children, I want you by My side ... I take them to GOD!... I LOVE them! I LOVE you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/09/94

"- Beg Jesus Crucified to give you Peace of heart.. Without Peace, you will not be able to reach GOD!...

The Cross gives Peace!... Go back to adoring the Cross in your homes, so that the Lord 'rejoice' to see you at HIS Feet...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

09/12/94

"- Dear children, WE always give you LOVE... Jesus and I always We are close to you!...

My children, may His Grace be given you more and more... Adore the Blessed Sacrament, for Jesus is the Source of Graces!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

15/09/94

"- Today, dear children, look at My Immaculate Heart pierced by 'Swords', and despised by men...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, and I ask you to give to Me your hearts, to be ever more united with My Holy Concerns...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/18/94

"- Dear children , My Tears are a Sign of Hope for you!...

My BELOVED children, console Me in My Pain with prayer, with reparation, with LOVE!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day, dear children...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/19/94

"- Dear children, in the mountains of La Sallete, My Tears fell Painfully because of you...

My children, what Pain I have when I tell you that My Tears still flow down before you today, often in vain, without anyone being sincerely converted...

My children, I ask you to give your hearts to the Lord!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!... .

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

22/09/94

"- Dear children, today I ask you once again to listen to My Voice calling you!...

My children, do not turn away from Me, but... surrender yourselves all to My Heart!... In this night, I ask you to praise the FATHER for HIS Mercy, and to forgive your enemies from the heart, and to pray for them...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... (pause) I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

24/09/94

"- My children, I thank you for your LOVE and your prayers, and I continue to ask you for your conversion! ...

My children, GOD LOVES you so much, He wants everyone to come to HIM!! that's why He sent Me here, as HIS Servant, to call you all to HIM...

My children, I give you Peace, and I ask you to continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, with your heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. ..."

25/09/94

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day! The Rosary is very important to Me!! for it is through him that I will save you and your families...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

09/28/94

"- My children, today again ask the Holy Spirit so that He may descend..."

01/10/94

"- This holy month of October begins today, so pray the Holy Rosary more and more, dear children, so that God may dwell in you. ..

GOD is our ever-watchful FATHER, and I always want to clothe you with LOVE through the Holy Rosary... I have already told you that it is with the Holy Rosary that I will forever chain the enemy, the Red Dragon, in Hell, so that do no more harm to souls...

If you want to defeat the enemy, at My side, pray it every day with LOVE and with perseverance... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. ..and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/02/94

"- My children, continue to cry out for the LOVE of GOD, (the Holy Spirit) so that He may come on Earth...

Pray, to start the 'Hour of Peace', every Saturday, seven Hail - Marias, in Honor of My Seven Sorrows and in Honor of the Holy Spirit, asking for YOUR SEVEN GIFTS!...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/05/94

"- Dear children, open your hearts to GOD! Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that I can pour out My LOVE...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/10/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Today I come to you, I, the Mother of Mercy, to bless you, dear children, with the Gift of Peace... I

LOVE you! I LOVE you! I LOVE you very much!... To you I give today My Immaculate Heart, so that you can truly LOVE GOD and your brothers...

Dear children!... Today, I have already greeted you with Peace in Jesus' Name... I thank you from the bottom of My Immaculate Heart for having been here, and today, October 7th, I renew My Appeal to Conversion...

My children, the time left for you is already running out, and soon, My children, My SECRETS will all be fulfilled and revealed... The Third Message of Fatima, entrusted to My Little Daughter Sister Lucia, will be revealed to the whole world, and then, My children, you will not be able to imagine what will come... That is why I say to you: - Convert now!... Convert while you have time, My children, and return to the Lord, GOD of Salvation and Peace...

My children, last month, through this Image, I shed Tears... These same drops that you see falling on you are Signs of My Tears, on each one... My children , it is also My Blessings that descend on each of you...

Today, little children, I made My Eyes 'stay alive', and with stains of Blood to appear on the tunic of My Jesus, to tell you, little children, that OUR Pain for the sins of the world is very great... I wish you, children, conversion, and that you give your hearts to Me!...

It is My wish that on December 8th, the Feast of My Immaculate Conception, in this city, all of you will be together with Me in the Matrix of the Immaculate Conceição in the afternoon, and that at night come to this place...

On the 7th of December there will also be the Apparition. I will be here, My children, by your side to bless and protect you...

I tell you that on the 8th of December, here in Jacareí, Great Graces will be granted to you, great and abundant Graces will be given to you during the procession and the Mass!... Therefore, My children, I wish you all together with Me, Your Immaculate Mother...

Many have come to this place to see Me or to know if it is true that I am appearing here. My children, last month I gave you abundant signs... Almost every day I have made the sun manifest, and today I gave you this gift, little

children... What else do you need?...

Open Me your hearts, and let Me in... Why are you so hard and don't open the doors of your hearts to Me, who am your Mother, the Immaculate Mother?...

Little children, I ask you to abandon yourselves into My Motherly Hands, so that I can bless you... Next month Jesus will come back with Me to give you Messages... I LOVE you very much, and I give you the Peace, not as the world gives it, but... as my Son Jesus gives it...

My children, here I am going to leave you Thirteen SECRETS... You don't know what these SECRETS contain, that's why you don't pray, they do not hasten his conversion...

Today I revealed the Seventh to this dear son of mine, to whom I appear every day. Little children, with this I want to tell you that the Hour has come, that the time has come... I have little time left with you, therefore, My children, I ask you to open your hearts to Me, so that I can change them while there is still time!...

Dear children, I came here as 'QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE' to say to you: PEACE!... PEACE!... PEACE!... Reconcile yourselves!... For this you must believe, pray, fast, cry your sins, confess, take communion...

I, the Mother of you children, leave you with My Blessing, My LOVE and My Mercy... Children, you are a people dear to My Heart... chosen and favorites of My Mother's Heart... My children, if you are here tonight, it was because I invited you, I called you to be here by My side!...

Today I make these Appeals that My Son made: - Amen- if! Love yourselves! Love each other with all your heart!... True LOVE will never end!...

I asked that My Matrix be considered a Sanctuary, and that a Chapel in My Honor be built in the place appointed by Me... (or i.e. on Mount)

My children, My LOVE for you never passes, and therefore, dear children, I give you the Gift of Peace!... I LOVE you, children, and I bless you!...

See how the drizzle has stopped! This means that My Tears will stop flowing when you, dear children, also convert and pray... You have

received the Rosary of Peace written... Take this leaflet home and form prayer groups. Meditate

on My Messages... Convert!... Convert!... Convert while there is still time... I am the Mother of Peace... I am the Mother of Good Counsel... I am the One who brings Immediate Grace and First Aid to each of you...

I am manifesting myself in many places on earth, through My Seers spread across the face of the world, through My Images crying, crying BLOOD because of you... I suffer so much, children, because of you, and I am paid

only with blasphemies. , sins, offenses, and with your hardness of heart...

Children, I say to you that it is time to come back to Me! Return, children, to the road of Grace... Return to the road of LOVE!...

When the SECRETS of Jacareí are revealed, it will already be too late for conversion... The last Great Miraculous Sign will be for the conversion of atheists, but ... do not wait for this last Sign, because when it comes, it will be too late, too late...

Therefore, repent now! Repent of your sins now and give Me your hearts... Truly I tell you, soon many people will look for Me here in Jacareí... (...)

My children, I want you to come without fear, and bring as many people as you can... It is My desire to see many people here!... This will be a place of Blessings, deep conversions, healings, and the return of hearts to My Lord...

On the 7th of each month, I will give Great Thanks from My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus to all... My children, I wish you always close to Me... (...)

Children, pray for the Pope!... He needs your prayers!.. The Sacred Heart of Jesus is attentive to your supplications, therefore, My children, pray, pray, pray... Everything you ask through Me, if it is God's Will, Jesus will give it...

I bless you and I LOVE you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

The Dragon will be chained not by a thick iron chain, but... with the string of My Rosary . I will order the Three Archangels to bind the devil in hell, and in the TRIUMPH of My Heart, he will be powerless... He will never leave the abyss to try the earth again!

This will be, My children, the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart... Have confidence, because in the end My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Beloved children of My Heart, (pause) I AM Jesus , True Son of the Holy Virgin, who I speak to you at this moment...

Beloved of My Heart, I do not wish to communicate anything more to you, I only wish to say: 'Finally, My Sacred Heart will TRIUMPH!...' The darkness will be dissipated, and My Mercy will renew the whole face of the earth.. I

leave in your heart a Drop of BLOOD, so that you leave here with the Spiritual Unction of My Holy Spirit... Therefore, children, My Cross WILL WIN!... My Heart will free you from all evil!

... My Desire that you all have an Image of My Sacred Heart, and of My

Mother's Immaculate Heart, in your homes... That's why I say to you: You must leave candles burning incessantly before these Images...

Dear children, in this city I will leave a Permanent, Visible Sign that everyone will see and believe... It is My Sacred Heart that pulsates with LOVE for you, but... that also Bleeds with Pain because of you in My tiny image ... So you understand that the Pain of My Sacred Heart is very great for all of you... Convert yourselves!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

10/08/94

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day so that My LOVE truly transforms you into Apostles of My Immaculate Heart...

It is extremely necessary that you transmit My Messages, so that the world can be converted!...

The Rosary, especially the Rosary of Peace, will spread the LOVE of GOD in all hearts, and My Peace will dwell in all of you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

10/09/94

"- Beloved children, the LOVE of GOD pursues each one of you! The POWER of Our FATHER, fills and wants to touch your hearts always more...

I come, sent by HIM, to invite you to the Peace that comes only from HIM!...

My children, make the Lord TRIUMPH in hearts , through your prayers and the transmission of My Messages...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/12/94

Day of Our Lady Aparecida

"- My dear children, today, the day that Brazil celebrates Me, its Mother and Faithful Patroness, I come to visit you, to speak to you once more, and to give you My Immaculate and Holy LOVE !...

Children, Brazil was consecrated to Me, so that I could protect and support it! I LOVE and bless you, My little children...

I transmit to you the last Messages of GOD for humanity, so hurry your

conversion, your return to the Lord, for HE is deeply 'saddened' by the sins of humanity! ...

Do not be ashamed of My Messages, dear children, but communicate them to everyone you meet!... I need your hearts, to reach everyone, all men!...

Brazil is heading towards a great abyss of doom. I worry when I look at it, and I want to save this dear land of Mine... That is why I have multiplied My Seers everywhere... the Apparitions with Messages of LOVE, My Tears, which I shed over the whole Earth. ..

My children, you are still blind! Do you not see My Signs, My Warnings?... You remain deaf, because you do not listen to My Requests... You remain silent, because you do not respond 'yes' to the Plans that the Lord comes to reveal through Me...

My children, the days pass quickly, and now it is time for you to answer 'yes' to Me!... I LOVE you all!... I want to bless you all deeply and give you Peace... Seek Peace! Look for her in Jesus in the Eucharist!...

Brazil must return to GOD, through Jesus in the Eucharist and the Holy Rosary!... I want to form a Great Chain of LOVE around Jesus in the Eucharist...

My children , while I am here, Great Graces of LOVE remain for My children... Take advantage of this time of profound Graces, to convert your lives to the Lord! I always touch hearts, so that they may be filled with DIVINE LOVE...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

10/15/94

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day. The souls who need intercession for them are thousands!...

Children, continue to spread the LOVE of GOD over the whole earth... Dear children, love intensely to the Lord, and to all because of Him...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/16/94

"- My dear children, I want tonight bless you more and more and give you My Graces...

My children, live My Messages and surrender yourselves to My LOVE... May

LOVE win in your hearts... Pray that the Holy Spirit come!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/19/94

"- Children, I ask you: continue with prayer. Prayer conquers everything, and everything can still change... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son ... and the Holy Spirit..."

10/22/94

"- Children, everyone needs to convert and change their lives!... Hold My Hands!... I want to lead you along the road of holiness...

Pray, pray a lot!... This WORK of Mine, begun in this city, is a WORK of conversion and profound salvation!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

10/23/94

"- Little children, I want to give you My Graces, so that joy may be in you...

My little children, I LOVE you with all my LOVE, and I ask that you all be united in LOVE and in Faith... Pray, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/26/94

"- My dear children, I repeat My Requests with greater force today: pray the Holy Rosary, confess every month, take Communion every Sunday and weekdays that you can, read the WORD of the Lord, live in Peace!...

Dear children, communicate My Messages quickly to all My children, so that they can find conversion...

I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/29/94

"- Little children, no one feels abandoned or abandoned by Me!... I am at your side, I take care of you, I will never leave you...

My dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary, especially for the Plans of My Heart Immaculate and by the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/30/94

"- Children, I ask you to continue your prayers... Little children, pray, pray a lot!... The Lord needs your prayers to save your brothers and sisters...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

11/01/94

"- Today, Feast of all the Angels and Saints of the Lord, I want to call you again to Holiness... Little children, be holy as the Father in Heaven is Eternally Holy!. ..

Walk on the road to Holiness, and let yourself be invaded by the LOVE of the Lord... They are all created to be Saints... mirrors, in which the FATHER reflects Himself wonderfully...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, for he is way to Holiness... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/02/94

"- My children, today remember all those that preceded you in the Glory of GOD...

The Souls of the Elect pray for you in Heaven, with the same LOVE with which Christ prayed on the Cross... The Souls LOVE you, intercede for you and implore Graces... They are Flames of LOVE to pray for you on the Heart of Jesus and on My Immaculate Heart... Turn to them with confidence, because they are always praying...

My dear children, I am your Mother!... I accompany you from the moment you were born, throughout your entire existence... and at the time of your death, I am the one who comes to pick you up and take you away. to Heaven... I

accompany them in their difficulties, I direct their journey, I never abandon them... It is I who accompany them on their departure, to the presence of GOD, for the particular Judgment, face to face with Him. ..

Everyone, everyone must settle their lives with the Lord, and from HIM, no one will ever be able to run away, nor dodge, nor escape... My dear children who live My Messages sincerely, and who are fervent in their LOVE for Me, you will have the great happiness of obtaining My Mighty Intercession in this 'decisive hour' of your lives...

I always 'perfume' you with My Grace and My Mercy... I perfect all the virtues in you, I purify your hearts day by day, and unite you more and more to Me... At the Hour of Judgment, I present you to the FATHER Pure and Immaculate, and if any stain of sin remains in you, I pass My Immaculate Hand to erase it from you, so that you may be totally Pure...

Oh, how Jesus 'rejoices' to see HIS servants presented and led to HIM by HIS OWN MOTHER!... HE gathers in Heaven the 'flowers' carried by Me, and adorns HIS Sacred Heart with them!...

O My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day!.. He is the Key that opens the Doors of Heaven to you!... Dear children, pray, pray!... I ask you all to place all your LOVE in My Immaculate Heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/05/94

"- Dear children, every day I ask you to renew your conversion... Every day it is necessary that you convert to the Lord...

My children, I am always by your side, to protect you from all evil... I never leave you!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!...

I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/06/94

"- Dear children, tomorrow is the blessed day for all of you... I LOVE you, dear children, and I ask you to that you continue to pray with all your heart, so that My Plans come true...

Little children, I LOVE you all, and I ask you to continue praying the Holy Rosary every day!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07 /11/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- You all, put yourselves in My PRESENCE! Place yourselves at My Feet! Adore Me!... Adore Me!... Adore Me with all your heart!... Yes, truly, children, I AM THE ONE who on the Cross shed all HIS BLOOD for you...

I AM THE ONE, children, who had My Head 'Crowned with Thorns'... All My children, pierced with thorns, from so much suffering that was inflicted on Me in My Crown...

Yes, on that day of My Passion, I was abandoned!... There was no one close to ME!... There was no one, My children, to help ME, to save ME, to console ME!... All had come only to condemn ME... Yes, children, I presented the back, so that it could be plowed by the whips, for LOVE to you!!! Yes, children, the LOVE of My Heart, this LOVE, children, which has no measures, and which has no end, for you...

In the Church, My children, I am in the Tabernacle, ALIVE and present, looking at you , listening to you, helping you! and bless you... And you, My children, what do you do? You leave ME forgotten (pause) and abandoned in the Tabernacle...

The enemy is loose in the world, children, wanting to seduce you, take you away from ME, My children, and plunge you into the abyss of hell, and you, My children, what are you doing? Instead of renouncing the devil, renouncing sin, My children, you make a pact and alliance with him through your sins...

Generation, listen to My Voice!!! Generation, there were the 'groans' that I launch in this desert of hate, of rancor!! which is your land, your land that has no more LOVE, generation!

Every day, Tears of BLOOD raze My Eyes, and My Mother's Eyes... We BOTH cry, as we contemplate the whole world immersed in hate and sin...

Generation, unbelieving land! To you, children, who are so far from ME, I want to say to you: - O poor sinners, O 'black' souls from the smoke of Satan! I came out of the grave! Come out, children, from the pit, come out of the darkness, and come closer to My Sacred Heart!...

As I, My children, raised Lazarus, I raised the daughter of Jairus who were, children, in the darkness of death; So also, everyone who calls on Me, even though he is dead in sin, will live, because I AM the Lord Almighty, and I have not yet come, My children, My generation, to condemn you, but... to SAVE YOU AND GIVE YOU PEACE!...

Generation, pray for My Peter! My Peter, JOHN PAUL II, who is the Stone of the Church, needs many prayers from you, My children... because, children, He is placed in the world as a Sign of contradiction! His life will be offered to ME, as a 'gentle lamb' taken to the slaughterhouse... Yes, My children, He is a 'living copy' of My Passion!... He is the Beloved One of My Mother, the Queen of Peace and Lady of Sorrows!...

I tell you, children, that this Holy Church, BELOVED and Beloved of My Heart, founded on the BLOOD that gushed from My Heart on the Cross, 'washed and sanctified' in the WATER that emanated from My Side, and purified by the FIRE of the Holy Spirit, this Church, My children, is the Way of Salvation...

Those who are outside the CHURCH are in error!... They walk in darkness, My children!... They walk in sin, My children!... And I desire, My children, that you return to My Sacred Heart...

I who AM your GOD, who created you with My FATHER, in a wonderful and beautiful way, My children, with so many gifts, with so much life, My children, with so much grace!! I feel abandoned by those I created...

My BELOVED and dear children, I give you, children, My LOVE, so that you LOVE, children, with HIM your enemies... I AM JESUS CHRIST, Eternal Word of the Father, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit*...

My MOTHER speaks to you..." *(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

Message from Our Lady

"- Little children, at this moment I come, children, to give My Message today... Beloved children, in Truth, little children, Jesus, who spoke to you today, is the same Jesus of the Gospel, from two thousand years ago, My children... and I am the same MOTHER, Full of Grace, Full of LOVE and Full of Mercy, who came here, My children, to speak to you...

I tell you that the Signs will continue to multiply, My children. , here in the Place of the Apparitions... I tell you that at the end of the Apparitions, the Cross existing up there on the Mount of Apparitions will turn, and in its place, My children, you will see something very beautiful, beautiful, beautiful! ...

Yes, My children, in Truth I am your Mother, and I, My children, want to leave you today, a 'kiss' on your face... I now send you a 'kiss' with the My hand...

(Marcos): (She began to send Kisses...)

Yes, My Beloveds, I kiss you all on the cheek... I imprint this 'kiss' on your hearts, My children, to tell you that I am from truth the Mother of Grace and Mercy...

To all those who continue to come here, My children, every seventh day of each month, I promise Great Graces!... These souls will be dear to God, like 'flowers' placed to adorn YOUR Throne in Heaven!... Yes My Beloved children, continue to come in this Place!!! It is My Desire to find you all at My Feet...

Anyone who also comes next month, on December 8, on the Feast of My Immaculate Conception to My Mother, here in Jacareí, during the afternoon

procession, at 16:00hs, you will receive many Graces...

I promise you, children, nothing more than that in the procession and in the Holy Mass: - My Grace and My Mercy, because I LOVE you, children, and once again I say to you: - I want to take you to Heaven; and I tell you, My children, that I am at the door with Jesus, that I come, I come quickly to save My children, and to give them all My Mercy and My Goodness...

Yes, My children, I LOVE them. ... I LOVE... I LOVE it very much!... And I tell you that from Brazil will come Salvation for the whole world!... It is from My Dear Land of Santa Cruz that Salvation will come to all peoples, My children ...

And I say to you: - Brazil will know many Places of My Apparitions... I will multiply My Apparitions, My Seers, My Images crying everywhere, so that My children believe that the time has come and return to the Lord. ..

Yes, children, this is My 'message' and My Message for all of you... Jesus and I were present, suspended above the moon, looking at each of you all the time, My children, who prayed here...

I thank you for the beautiful songs... and I would now like to ask one of these My children to sing to Me and at the same time play the Hail Mary. Feel, children, My sweetness in your heart... I place, My children, My 'kiss' and My Finger in the heart of each one of you right now... (We sing to Her...)

Thank you, My children, for this wonderful song that you sang to Me, I trembled with joy! I rejoiced, My children, in the Spirit of GOD, for their voices that showed deep LOVE and Affection for Me... Children, I leave you here My farewell, and I bless you, My children, today and always, in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Until next month, children, I hope you all here, by My side... stay in the Peace of the Lord... Farewell..."

11/09 /94

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared during the Rosary of the young people, at 23:00h. She greeted as always with: "- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ". I replied: "- Forever be Praised."

He told me how much he loved me, how much he loved me, and how much he loved me. She was silent for a while, just looking me in the eyes. The Beauty that the Mother has, united to Her Candor and Her infinite Goodness, at that moment made me exclaim:

"-Oh, how beautiful she is, how holy!" Then She said:)

"- My children, pray the Rosary every day! Continue to pray a lot, because the world needs many prayers!..." (And disappeared...)

11/12/94

"- Dear ones children, today once again, I call you to a sincere and authentic conversion... Beloved children, seek the Lord truly!... I want you united to Me, in humble prayer, in constant intercession for the world, so surrounded by sin ...

Continue, My children, to pray and ask forgiveness for the world!... Pray the Rosary, My dear children, and let yourself be guided by Me, with true LOVE and true Humility...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary and surrender to Me... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/13/94

Louveira-SP

"- Dear children, today I want to invite you them to the LOVE of GOD... The Tears that I shed here are not only for Brazil, but... also for the whole world...

I see so much evil... so much lack of love... (...) From here, I spread Blessings over all of Brazil, and over the whole world...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/16/94

"- Dear children, today once again I come to call you to the True LOVE that comes from the Lord...

Continue praying the Holy Rosary every day! My dear children, continue to pray incessantly, so that My TRIUMPH may happen in each of you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/19/94

Monnerat-RJ

"- My dear children, repent of your sins, and live a 'new life' in GOD!...

Dear children, I am your Mother, and I want you close to Me so that we can always be ONE with JESUS!...

Children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, to console My Sorrowful Heart, and to ask for Peace for the world... You have made so many sacrifices to get here!... Very well, My children, I am already more comforted...

Thank you for your sacrifices and for your prayers... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, today once again, I tell you that I LOVE you... I give you My Peace and My Blessing...

I cover you with My Mantle, and I place My Sigh of LOVE in all of you... Come back, My dear children, to the Lord who LOVES you and wants to give you Peace... I am the Mother of Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/20/ 94

"- Dear children, today I come once again to call you to prayer... GOD wants to make you Saints, so he invites you, through Me, to abandon yourselves totally to Him...

GOD wants to heal you , console you, and remove what in you is an obstacle in the way of LOVE... Ask GOD to come to your help, not according to your desires, but... according to HIS Holy Will...

Abandon your lives of sin, My children, because it only leads to the path of perdition...

How many times have I given you Signs, I have left you Messages, and you have not believed or followed Me... My dear children, I LOVE you deeply!! and I want you to return to GOD...

Therefore, dear children, praise God the Father... the Son... and the Holy Spirit... with all your heart!...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/21/94

"- Dear children, the Graces always flow abundantly from My Heart to everyone... I wish you to continue to pray, always and more!...

My children, I am the Star that shows you the way to the Lord! Return to the right path, dear children, while there is still time...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
10/02/94

"- My children, continue to cry out for the LOVE of GOD, (the Holy Spirit) so that He may come on Earth...

Pray, to start the 'Hour of Peace', every Saturday, seven Hail - Marias, in Honor of My Seven Sorrows and in Honor of the Holy Spirit, asking for YOUR SEVEN GIFTS!...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/05/94

"- Dear children, open your hearts to GOD! Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that I can pour out My LOVE...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07/10/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Today I come to you, I, the Mother of Mercy, to bless you, dear children, with the Gift of Peace... I

LOVE you! I LOVE you! I LOVE you very much!... To you I give today My Immaculate Heart, so that you can truly LOVE GOD and your brothers...

Dear children!... Today, I have already greeted you with Peace in Jesus' Name... I thank you from the bottom of My Immaculate Heart for having been here, and today, October 7th, I renew My Appeal to Conversion...

My children, the time left for you is already running out, and soon, My children, My SECRETS will all be fulfilled and revealed... The Third Message of Fatima, entrusted to My Little Daughter Sister Lucia, will be revealed to the whole world, and then, My children, you will not be able to imagine what will come... That is why I say to you: - Convert now!... Convert while you have time, My children, and return to the Lord, GOD of Salvation and Peace...

My children, last month, through this Image, I shed Tears... These same drops that you see falling on you are Signs of My Tears, on each one... My children , it is also My Blessings that descend on each of you...

Today, little children, I made My Eyes 'stay alive', and with stains of Blood to

appear on the tunic of My Jesus, to tell you, little children, that OUR Pain for the sins of the world is very great... I wish you, children, conversion, and that you give your hearts to Me!...

It is My wish that on December 8th, the Feast of My Immaculate Conception, in this city, all of you will be together with Me in the Matrix of the Immaculate Conceição in the afternoon, and that at night come to this place...

On the 7th of December there will also be the Apparition. I will be here, My children, by your side to bless and protect you...

I tell you that on the 8th of December, here in Jacareí, Great Graces will be granted to you, great and abundant Graces will be given to you during the procession and the Mass!... Therefore, My children, I wish you all together with Me, Your Immaculate Mother...

Many have come to this place to see Me or to know if it is true that I am appearing here. My children, last month I gave you abundant signs... Almost every day I have made the sun manifest, and today I gave you this gift, little children... What else do you need?...

Open Me your hearts, and let Me in... Why are you so hard and don't open the doors of your hearts to Me, who am your Mother, the Immaculate Mother?...

Little children, I ask you to abandon yourselves into My Motherly Hands, so that I can bless you... Next month Jesus will come back with Me to give you Messages... I LOVE you very much, and I give you the Peace, not as the world gives it, but... as my Son Jesus gives it...

My children, here I am going to leave you Thirteen SECRETS... You don't know what these SECRETS contain, that's why you don't pray, they do not hasten his conversion...

Today I revealed the Seventh to this dear son of mine, to whom I appear every day. Little children, with this I want to tell you that the Hour has come, that the time has come... I have little time left with you, therefore, My children, I ask you to open your hearts to Me, so that I can change them while there is still time!...

Dear children, I came here as 'QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE' to say to you: PEACE!... PEACE!... PEACE!... Reconcile yourselves!... For this you must believe, pray, fast, cry your sins, confess, take communion...

I, the Mother of you children, leave you with My Blessing, My LOVE and My Mercy... Children, you are a people dear to My Heart... chosen and favorites of My Mother's Heart... My children, if you are here tonight, it was because I invited you, I called you to be here by My side!...

Today I make these Appeals that My Son made: - Amen- if! Love yourselves! Love each other with all your heart!... True LOVE will never end!...

I asked that My Matrix be considered a Sanctuary, and that a Chapel in My Honor be built in the place appointed by Me... (or i.e. on Mount)

My children, My LOVE for you never passes, and therefore, dear children, I give you the Gift of Peace!... I LOVE you, children, and I bless you!...

See how the drizzle has stopped! This means that My Tears will stop flowing when you, dear children, also convert and pray... You have

received the Rosary of Peace written... Take this leaflet home and form prayer groups. Meditate

on My Messages... Convert!... Convert!... Convert while there is still time... I am the Mother of Peace... I am the Mother of Good Counsel... I am the One who brings Immediate Grace and First Aid to each of you...

I am manifesting myself in many places on earth, through My Seers spread across the face of the world, through My Images crying, crying BLOOD because of you... I suffer so much, children, because of you, and I am paid only with blasphemies. , sins, offenses, and with your hardness of heart...

Children, I say to you that it is time to come back to Me! Return, children, to the road of Grace... Return to the road of LOVE!...

When the SECRETS of Jacareí are revealed, it will already be too late for conversion... The last Great Miraculous Sign will be for the conversion of atheists, but ... do not wait for this last Sign, because when it comes, it will be too late, too late...

Therefore, repent now! Repent of your sins now and give Me your hearts... Truly I tell you, soon many people will look for Me here in Jacareí... (...)

My children, I want you to come without fear, and bring as many people as you can... It is My desire to see many people here!... This will be a place of Blessings, deep conversions, healings, and the return of hearts to My Lord...

On the 7th of each month, I will give Great Thanks from My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus to all... My children, I wish you always close to Me... (...)

Children, pray for the Pope!... He needs your prayers!.. The Sacred Heart of Jesus is attentive to your supplications, therefore, My children, pray, pray, pray... Everything you ask through Me, if it is God's Will, Jesus will give it...

I bless you and I LOVE you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

The Dragon will be chained not by a thick iron chain, but... with the string of My Rosary . I will order the Three Archangels to bind the devil in hell, and in the TRIUMPH of My Heart, he will be powerless... He will never leave the abyss to

try the earth again!

This will be, My children, the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart... Have confidence, because in the end My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Beloved children of My Heart, (pause) I AM Jesus , True Son of the Holy Virgin, who I speak to you at this moment...

Beloved of My Heart, I do not wish to communicate anything more to you, I only wish to say: 'Finally, My Sacred Heart will TRIUMPH!...' The darkness will be dissipated, and My Mercy will renew the whole face of the earth.. I

leave in your heart a Drop of BLOOD, so that you leave here with the Spiritual Unction of My Holy Spirit... Therefore, children, My Cross WILL WIN!... My Heart will free you from all evil!

... My Desire that you all have an Image of My Sacred Heart, and of My Mother's Immaculate Heart, in your homes... That's why I say to you: You must leave candles burning incessantly before these Images...

Dear children, in this city I will leave a Permanent, Visible Sign that everyone will see and believe... It is My Sacred Heart that pulsates with LOVE for you, but... that also Bleeds with Pain because of you in My tiny image ... So you understand that the Pain of My Sacred Heart is very great for all of you... Convert yourselves!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

10/08/94

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day so that My LOVE truly transforms you into Apostles of My Immaculate Heart...

It is extremely necessary that you transmit My Messages, so that the world can be converted!...

The Rosary, especially the Rosary of Peace, will spread the LOVE of GOD in all hearts, and My Peace will dwell in all of you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

10/09/94

"- Beloved children, the LOVE of GOD pursues each one of you! The POWER of Our FATHER, fills and wants to touch your hearts always more...

I come, sent by HIM, to invite you to the Peace that comes only from HIM!...

My children, make the Lord TRIUMPH in hearts , through your prayers and the transmission of My Messages...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/12/94

Day of Our Lady Aparecida

"- My dear children, today, the day that Brazil celebrates Me, its Mother and Faithful Patroness, I come to visit you, to speak to you once more, and to give you My Immaculate and Holy LOVE !...

Children, Brazil was consecrated to Me, so that I could protect and support it! I LOVE and bless you, My little children...

I transmit to you the last Messages of GOD for humanity, so hurry your conversion, your return to the Lord, for HE is deeply 'saddened' by the sins of humanity! ...

Do not be ashamed of My Messages, dear children, but communicate them to everyone you meet!... I need your hearts, to reach everyone, all men!...

Brazil is heading towards a great abyss of doom. I worry when I look at it, and I want to save this dear land of Mine... That is why I have multiplied My Seers everywhere... the Apparitions with Messages of LOVE, My Tears, which I shed over the whole Earth. ..

My children, you are still blind! Do you not see My Signs, My Warnings?... You remain deaf, because you do not listen to My Requests... You remain silent, because you do not respond 'yes' to the Plans that the Lord comes to reveal through Me...

My children, the days pass quickly, and now it is time for you to answer 'yes' to Me!... I LOVE you all!... I want to bless you all deeply and give you Peace... Seek Peace! Look for her in Jesus in the Eucharist!...

Brazil must return to GOD, through Jesus in the Eucharist and the Holy Rosary!... I want to form a Great Chain of LOVE around Jesus in the Eucharist...

My children , while I am here, Great Graces of LOVE remain for My children... Take advantage of this time of profound Graces, to convert your lives to the Lord! I always touch hearts, so that they may be filled with DIVINE LOVE...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

10/15/94

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day. The souls who need intercession for them are thousands!...

Children, continue to spread the LOVE of GOD over the whole earth... Dear children, love intensely to the Lord, and to all because of Him...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/16/94

"- My dear children, I want tonight bless you more and more and give you My Graces...

My children, live My Messages and surrender yourselves to My LOVE... May LOVE win in your hearts... Pray that the Holy Spirit come!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/19/94

"- Children, I ask you: continue with prayer. Prayer conquers everything, and everything can still change... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son ... and the Holy Spirit..."

10/22/94

"- Children, everyone needs to convert and change their lives!... Hold My Hands!... I want to lead you along the road of holiness...

Pray, pray a lot!... This WORK of Mine, begun in this city, is a WORK of conversion and profound salvation!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

10/23/94

"- Little children, I want to give you My Graces, so that joy may be in you...

My little children, I LOVE you with all my LOVE, and I ask that you all be united in LOVE and in Faith... Pray, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/26/94

"- My dear children, I repeat My Requests with greater force today: pray the Holy Rosary, confess every month, take Communion every Sunday and weekdays that you can, read the WORD of the Lord, live in Peace!...

Dear children, communicate My Messages quickly to all My children, so that they can find conversion...

I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/29/94

"- Little children, no one feels abandoned or abandoned by Me!... I am at your side, I take care of you, I will never leave you...

My dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary, especially for the Plans of My Heart Immaculate and by the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

10/30/94

"- Children, I ask you to continue your prayers... Little children, pray, pray a lot!... The Lord needs your prayers to save your brothers and sisters...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

11/01/94

"- Today, Feast of all the Angels and Saints of the Lord, I want to call you again to Holiness... Little children, be holy as the Father in Heaven is Eternally Holy!. ..

Walk on the road to Holiness, and let yourself be invaded by the LOVE of the Lord... They are all created to be Saints... mirrors, in which the FATHER reflects Himself wonderfully...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, for he is way to Holiness... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/02/94

"- My children, today remember all those that preceded you in the Glory of GOD...

The Souls of the Elect pray for you in Heaven, with the same LOVE with which Christ prayed on the Cross... The Souls LOVE you, intercede for you and implore Graces... They are Flames of LOVE to pray for you on the Heart of Jesus and on My Immaculate Heart... Turn to them with confidence, because they are always praying...

My dear children, I am your Mother!... I accompany you from the moment you were born, throughout your entire existence... and at the time of your death, I am the one who comes to pick you up and take you away. to Heaven... I

accompany them in their difficulties, I direct their journey, I never abandon them... It is I who accompany them on their departure, to the presence of GOD, for the particular Judgment, face to face with Him. ..

Everyone, everyone must settle their lives with the Lord, and from HIM, no one will ever be able to run away, nor dodge, nor escape... My dear children who live My Messages sincerely, and who are fervent in their LOVE for Me, you will have the great happiness of obtaining My Mighty Intercession in this 'decisive hour' of your lives...

I always 'perfume' you with My Grace and My Mercy... I perfect all the virtues in you, I purify your hearts day by day, and unite you more and more to Me... At the Hour of Judgment, I present you to the FATHER Pure and Immaculate, and if any stain of sin remains in you, I pass My Immaculate Hand to erase it from you, so that you may be totally Pure...

Oh, how Jesus 'rejoices' to see HIS servants presented and led to HIM by HIS OWN MOTHER!... HE gathers in Heaven the 'flowers' carried by Me, and adorns HIS Sacred Heart with them!...

O My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day!.. He is the Key that opens the Doors of Heaven to you!... Dear children, pray, pray!... I ask you all to place all your LOVE in My Immaculate Heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/05/94

"- Dear children, every day I ask you to renew your conversion... Every day it is necessary that you convert to the Lord...

My children, I am always by your side, to protect you from all evil... I never leave you!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day!...

I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/06/94

"- Dear children, tomorrow is the blessed day for all of you... I LOVE you, dear children, and I ask you to that you continue to pray with all your heart, so that My Plans come true...

Little children, I LOVE you all, and I ask you to continue praying the Holy Rosary every day!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

07 /11/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- You all, put yourselves in My PRESENCE! Place yourselves at My Feet! Adore Me!... Adore Me!... Adore Me with all your heart!... Yes, truly, children, I AM THE ONE who on the Cross shed all HIS BLOOD for you...

I AM THE ONE, children, who had My Head 'Crowned with Thorns'... All My children, pierced with thorns, from so much suffering that was inflicted on Me in My Crown...

Yes, on that day of My Passion, I was abandoned!... There was no one close to ME!... There was no one, My children, to help ME, to save ME, to console ME!... All had come only to condemn ME... Yes, children, I presented the back, so that it could be plowed by the whips, for LOVE to you!!! Yes, children, the LOVE of My Heart, this LOVE, children, which has no measures, and which has no end, for you...

In the Church, My children, I am in the Tabernacle, ALIVE and present, looking at you , listening to you, helping you! and bless you... And you, My children, what do you do? You leave ME forgotten (pause) and abandoned in the Tabernacle...

The enemy is loose in the world, children, wanting to seduce you, take you away from ME, My children, and plunge you into the abyss of hell, and you, My children, what are you doing? Instead of renouncing the devil, renouncing sin, My children, you make a pact and alliance with him through your sins...

Generation, listen to My Voice!!! Generation, there were the 'groans' that I launch in this desert of hate, of rancor!! which is your land, your land that has no more LOVE, generation!

Every day, Tears of BLOOD raze My Eyes, and My Mother's Eyes... We BOTH cry, as we contemplate the whole world immersed in hate and sin...

Generation, unbelieving land! To you, children, who are so far from ME, I want to say to you: - O poor sinners, O 'black' souls from the smoke of Satan! I came out of the grave! Come out, children, from the pit, come out of the darkness, and come closer to My Sacred Heart!...

As I, My children, raised Lazarus, I raised the daughter of Jairus who were, children, in the darkness of death; So also, everyone who calls on Me, even though he is dead in sin, will live, because I AM the Lord Almighty, and I have not yet come, My children, My generation, to condemn you, but... to SAVE YOU AND GIVE YOU PEACE!...

Generation, pray for My Peter! My Peter, JOHN PAUL II, who is the Stone of the Church, needs many prayers from you, My children... because, children, He is placed in the world as a Sign of contradiction! His life will be offered to ME, as a 'gentle lamb' taken to the slaughterhouse... Yes, My children, He is a 'living copy' of My Passion!... He is the Beloved One of My Mother, the Queen of Peace and Lady of Sorrows!...

I tell you, children, that this Holy Church, BELOVED and Beloved of My Heart, founded on the BLOOD that gushed from My Heart on the Cross, 'washed and sanctified' in the WATER that emanated from My Side, and purified by the FIRE of the Holy Spirit, this Church, My children, is the Way of Salvation...

Those who are outside the CHURCH are in error!... They walk in darkness, My children!... They walk in sin, My children!... And I desire, My children, that you return to My Sacred Heart...

I who AM your GOD, who created you with My FATHER, in a wonderful and beautiful way, My children, with so many gifts, with so much life, My children, with so much grace!! I feel abandoned by those I created...

My BELOVED and dear children, I give you, children, My LOVE, so that you LOVE, children, with HIM your enemies... I AM JESUS CHRIST, Eternal Word of the Father, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit*...

My MOTHER speaks to you..." *(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

Message from Our Lady

"- Little children, at this moment I come, children, to give My Message today... Beloved children, in Truth, little children, Jesus, who spoke to you today, is the same Jesus of the Gospel, from two thousand years ago, My children... and I am the same MOTHER, Full of Grace, Full of LOVE and Full of Mercy, who came here, My children, to speak to you...

I tell you that the Signs will continue to multiply, My children. , here in the Place of the Apparitions... I tell you that at the end of the Apparitions, the Cross

existing up there on the Mount of Apparitions will turn, and in its place, My children, you will see something very beautiful, beautiful, beautiful! ...

Yes, My children, in Truth I am your Mother, and I, My children, want to leave you today, a 'kiss' on your face... I now send you a 'kiss' with the My hand...

(Marcos): (She began to send Kisses...)

Yes, My Beloveds, I kiss you all on the cheek... I imprint this 'kiss' on your hearts, My children, to tell you that I am from truth the Mother of Grace and Mercy...

To all those who continue to come here, My children, every seventh day of each month, I promise Great Graces!... These souls will be dear to God, like 'flowers' placed to adorn YOUR Throne in Heaven!... Yes My Beloved children, continue to come in this Place!!! It is My Desire to find you all at My Feet...

Anyone who also comes next month, on December 8, on the Feast of My Immaculate Conception to My Mother, here in Jacareí, during the afternoon procession, at 16:00hs, you will receive many Graces...

I promise you, children, nothing more than that in the procession and in the Holy Mass: - My Grace and My Mercy, because I LOVE you, children, and once again I say to you: - I want to take you to Heaven; and I tell you, My children, that I am at the door with Jesus, that I come, I come quickly to save My children, and to give them all My Mercy and My Goodness...

Yes, My children, I LOVE them. ... I LOVE... I LOVE it very much!... And I tell you that from Brazil will come Salvation for the whole world!... It is from My Dear Land of Santa Cruz that Salvation will come to all peoples, My children ...

And I say to you: - Brazil will know many Places of My Apparitions... I will multiply My Apparitions, My Seers, My Images crying everywhere, so that My children believe that the time has come and return to the Lord. ..

Yes, children, this is My 'message' and My Message for all of you... Jesus and I were present, suspended above the moon, looking at each of you all the time, My children, who prayed here...

I thank you for the beautiful songs... and I would now like to ask one of these My children to sing to Me and at the same time play the Hail Mary. Feel, children, My sweetness in your heart... I place, My children, My 'kiss' and My Finger in the heart of each one of you right now... (We sing to Her...)

Thank you, My children, for this wonderful song that you sang to Me, I trembled with joy! I rejoiced, My children, in the Spirit of GOD, for their voices that showed deep LOVE and Affection for Me... Children, I leave you here My farewell, and I bless you, My children, today and always, in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Until next month, children, I hope you all here, by My side... stay in the Peace of the Lord... Farewell..."

11/09 /94

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared during the Rosary of the young people, at 23:00h. She greeted as always with: "- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ". I replied: "- Forever be Praised."

He told me how much he loved me, how much he loved me, and how much he loved me. She was silent for a while, just looking me in the eyes. The Beauty that the Mother has, united to Her Candor and Her infinite Goodness, at that moment made me exclaim:

"-Oh, how beautiful she is, how holy!" Then She said:)

"- My children, pray the Rosary every day! Continue to pray a lot, because the world needs many prayers!..." (And disappeared...)

11/12/94

"- Dear ones children, today once again, I call you to a sincere and authentic conversion... Beloved children, seek the Lord truly!... I want you united to Me, in humble prayer, in constant intercession for the world, so surrounded by sin ...

Continue, My children, to pray and ask forgiveness for the world!... Pray the Rosary, My dear children, and let yourself be guided by Me, with true LOVE and true Humility...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary and surrender to Me... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/13/94

Louveira-SP

"- Dear children, today I want to invite you them to the LOVE of GOD... The Tears that I shed here are not only for Brazil, but... also for the whole world...

I see so much evil... so much lack of love... (...) From here, I spread Blessings over all of Brazil, and over the whole world...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/16/94

"- Dear children, today once again I come to call you to the True LOVE that comes from the Lord...

Continue praying the Holy Rosary every day! My dear children, continue to pray incessantly, so that My TRIUMPH may happen in each of you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/19/94

Monnerat-RJ

"- My dear children, repent of your sins, and live a 'new life' in GOD!...

Dear children, I am your Mother, and I want you close to Me so that we can always be ONE with JESUS!...

Children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, to console My Sorrowful Heart, and to ask for Peace for the world... You have made so many sacrifices to get here!... Very well, My children, I am already more comforted...

Thank you for your sacrifices and for your prayers... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, today once again, I tell you that I LOVE you... I give you My Peace and My Blessing...

I cover you with My Mantle, and I place My Sigh of LOVE in all of you... Come back, My dear children, to the Lord who LOVES you and wants to give you Peace... I am the Mother of Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/20/ 94

"- Dear children, today I come once again to call you to prayer... GOD wants to make you Saints, so he invites you, through Me, to abandon yourselves totally to Him...

GOD wants to heal you , console you, and remove what in you is an obstacle in the way of LOVE... Ask GOD to come to your help, not according to your desires, but... according to HIS Holy Will...

Abandon your lives of sin, My children, because it only leads to the path of perdition...

How many times have I given you Signs, I have left you Messages, and you have not believed or followed Me... My dear children, I LOVE you deeply!! and I want you to return to GOD...

Therefore, dear children, praise God the Father... the Son... and the Holy Spirit... with all your heart!...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/21/94

"- Dear children, the Graces always flow abundantly from My Heart to everyone... I wish you to continue to pray, always and more!...

My children, I am the Star that shows you the way to the Lord! Return to the right path, dear children, while there is still time...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/24/94

"- My BELOVED children, I love you well, and I hold you deeply to My Heart... My dear children, pray the Holy Rosary every day! Persevere in prayers, so that temptation does not make you succumb...

My dear children, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/27/94

"- Today, I come full of Graces to grant My children ... Hold My Hands, dear children, so that I can always guide you...

My dear children, My Hands are Full of Graces to grant you..."

(Mark): (Our Lady showed me Her Hands, full of shining precious stones: two Rings on each Finger. 'Light rays' came out in all directions: green (healing), red (Gifts of the Holy Spirit), and yellow (LOVE OF GOD))"- I am ready to shower you with Graces! Come and ask for them, dear children, with confidence!... All that are of the Will of the Lord, I will grant them!..."

(Mark) : (Our Lady showed a large luminous stone, very precious. It shone beautifully with rays of all colors... Suddenly that stone breaks into several pieces, dozens of pieces.

For a while, those pieces continued to shine, but then stopped shining. Nothing else was left. Our Lady said:)

"- Look son; do you understand what I showed you?"

(Marcos) "- No Madam!"

"- This stone signifies the heart of man. When he is in GOD, all virtues subsist; his heart shines with LOVE and Peace...

But when he moves away from GOD, he loses all the Graces he has... For some time, virtues persist, but... with the passage of time, these also end. That's what you saw when the stone broke and was extinguished...

The hearts of men lately are all shrouded in darkness: - Men have turned away from GOD, and that is why they walk in darkness...

Many who have turned away from the Church, for some time continued to be good, but... soon they became perverted with the things of the world...

Dear children, pray, so that the LOVE of GOD does not withdraw from you!... Pray, so that all humanity returns to what it was: - A 'garden' of Grace and LOVE..." (when GOD created it)

(Mark): (Our Lady showed me that stone being rebuilt and said:)

"- When man returns to GOD, the virtues shine again! Everything is transformed, LOVE is restored to you again!...

Return, dear children, to the Lord so that you may be purified, guarded and defended again!...

Ask for the greatest of My Graces: - The Holy Spirit!.. Pray, dear children, so that you are always clothed with the Holy Spirit!...

I bless you all and say: - Why don't you come to seek My Graces? Come, I am anxious to grant them!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

11/30/94

"- Dear children, I beg you to continue to pray deeply! Don't stop, dear children!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/03/94

"- Dear children, today I want to give you always more My LOVE.... In these days, when you celebrate Me as Mother and Patroness (Novena for the Feast of the Immaculate Conception), I want to bless you in a special way...

Continue to pray the Rosary every day, and to sacrifice for sinners!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/04/94

"- Dear children, pray a lot, so that the Peace be with you always!...

Love Jesus, dear children, and pray continually, so that you never stray from Me and Jesus!...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/07/94 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you for being here at My Feet, dear children, in such great numbers.. Beloved and

dear children, I LOVE you, I LOVE you, I LOVE you!... Many are asking themselves in their hearts, the reason for this rain. My beloved children, you are a figure of My Blessings, which descend on you in torrents...

I tell you, My children, this rain did not come to harm you, but it came, children, to wash you away! Many sick people who are here, because of this rain, will be cured...

Dear children, today I want to say to you, with all the LOVE of My Heart: - I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION!... I AM THE QUEEN OF PEACE!. .. I AM THE LADY OF JACAREÍ!...

My Heart, beloved children, 'shudders' with joy to see you united, dear children, by My side, here, at this moment... Little children, I was happy that you offered the penance and sacrifice of being here, in My 'rain of Blessings', resisting, staying by My side in prayer... Beloved children, tonight is the most important night in the entire Universe, because it precedes the most Sacred day of all the year, the 8th of December, when the whole Work of Redemption began...

Children, you who are here beside Me, this night in prayer, receive Blessings of Graces that others who do not pray cannot receive... I tell you, My children, many of My poor children have come here to beg Me for Graces. I will grant them to everyone, because today, My children, My Immaculate Heart is open

to answer everything My children want to ask of Me, if it is My Lord's Will...

I want to ask them now. May all of you, those who can, kneel to adore the Holy Trinity, starting with those closest to Me...

Dear and beloved children, during all the other months, My children, I called you to Jacareí one after the other, to come here, My children, not so much out of curiosity that your Mother is appearing, but, My children, for the bless, to save you, and to give you, My children, My Messages, so that you may be saved...

Dear children, My Heart is inflamed and swollen with LOVE for you... My Flame of LOVE, I can no longer hold it within Me... My LOVE, with 'violent force', dear children, runs in search of you! Do not deny, children, receiving this Flame of LOVE from your Mother's Heart, but... give, My little children, your hearts so that I can, My children, ignite you with My LOVE...

My dear children, all of you who are here are deeply LOVED and preferred by My Heart... Yes, Jesus shed Tears in your midst today, and I, My children, thought again of My children, poor sinners... But, I tell you, My children, that today no one has gone to hell, because as I promised, I closed the 'gates of hell', and Satan has not profited from his temptations today...

But I opened, children, the 'Gates of Heaven', so that My children, so that souls, could fly to happiness... Children, you know how many souls only by your Cenacle and by your penances here, you saved in union with Me ? You saved, My children, more than seventy thousand souls, who were condemned to hell and are now with Me in the happiness of Heaven... Therefore, My children, I told you that prayer, together with sacrifice, can do everything together with the Lord. ...

Beloved children, during all these months I have been instructing you as a Mother, My children, in the path of the LOVE of GOD... I am all Beautiful! I am all Pure! I am completely full of Grace... I am, My children, the Immaculate Virgin Mary who comes to you, at the behest of the Holy Trinity to call you, children, to conversion and to LOVE, which only GOD grants, because only GOD can to give...

Beloved and dear children, well-loved of My Heart, Jesus did not come down with Me today, but HE, My children, is present here, with all the LOVE of His Sacred Heart, and again I affirm, My children: - 'In the end, OUR HEARTS UNITED WILL TRIUMPH!...' The darkness will be dissipated, and the LIGHT of the Lord, who sent Me to Jacareí, 'will shine', and then His Mercy will shine on the face of the whole earth...

Beloved children, I sent you My Sign through My Archangels today, in your two hands, My children, to tell you that you are entirely Mine... That Sign, My children, is invisible... but I, My children , I wanted it so that all of you are Mine, so that the enemy will never take you from My Arms...

Beloved Children, the moon showed itself at the beginning of the Apparition, for a brief moment. He indicated to you, My children, once again the sign. New moon today... it was not this moon that I brought, but it was the moon of My Image of the Immaculate Conception... I say to you, My children, all of you who came here, have achieved many Graces from My Heart...

Pray by Peter of Jesus! My First Favorite Son, Pope John Paul II, who needs your prayers, My children, today more than ever...

Beloved and dear children, I ask you, My children, to convert your lives, while there is still time, and to abandon yourselves, My children, into My Maternal Hands, so that I can always more, children, bless you and give them Peace...

Pray, My children, and persevere! Until 1999 the enemy will tempt them, but... I WILL WIN!...

(Observation - Mark): (This period can be shortened or extended, according to the prayers and the correspondence of men to Our Lady. that Our Lady said in this regard, in her Message of the 19/09/97 @)

My children, do you think that the devil will be bound with a thick iron chain? No, My children, it will be with the fragile string of My Holy Rosary!... I will tie him to hell, from where he will never leave, and then, My children, My Mercy and the Mercy of Jesus WILL REIGN forever!. ..

Little children! Little children! Little children, it will not be the 'end of the world', but a 'great purification' of the earth!... All those who trust in Me and who abandon themselves in My Hands will find the Grace of Peace, of LOVE, and of Salvation ...

Do not worry about anything, children, because under My Mantle there is room for all of you... Under My Mantle, My children, I will hide each one of you and protect you, and one day, My children, you will know what it is to have the good fortune to see the Mother of GOD... Yes, because in the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, I, THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, will appear to each one of you (who are faithful...) See Me- Glorious, and I will speak to you, children, and you will be My children...

Children, I LOVE you with all My Heart, and if necessary, My children, I give My Heart to you, to save you , to take you with Me to Heaven... Dear children, beloved children, I thank you... Thank you all for coming to My Sanctuary in this city... In fact, My children, My LOVE here will never cease!.. .

In February, Jesus and Saint Joseph will also come with Me, to give the Blessing to the people, on the Anniversary of the Apparitions...

When I am, My children, completing four years of My first coming to this city, I will tell you 'wonderful things' to happen in your midst... To all who come here, My children, will be given the Grace and LOVE of GOD, always more like a Gift... Next month, My children, I will I wait here again, to bless you and to give

you, My children, all the LOVE of My Immaculate Heart...

I will now bless you and I wish, My children, that you close your eyes, so that I can bless each one of you. in deep silence...

Beloved children, I want all of you united with Me! My children, I want you to pray the Holy Rosary of Peace every day!... To all those who on every Saturday, at eight o'clock at night, make the 'Hour of Peace', praying My Rosary of Peace, singing , meditating on the Holy Gospel and My Messages, My children, you will receive profound Blessings and profound Graces from My Immaculate Heart...

Little children, little children, little children, ah! My children, what else do I think of doing for you, if not to LOVE you, bless you and prepare your place?...

Children, getting to Heaven is not easy, but... I am by your side. I came down from Heaven, because I saw the affliction of My children! I came down, children, to relieve your pain, to alleviate your suffering, to help you, children, to carry your crosses... Therefore, My beloved children, surrender yourselves into My Arms!! that I will entrust myself to your arms...

Children, I wish once again to ask you to pray for all the Priests, for the entire Church of GOD, for all those My children who need My Grace, My LOVE, and of My Mercy...

I want My children to be ever more surrendered to My Heart! I give you the Peace that the world does not have... I give you Peace, My children, so that all of you may be united to Me...

Little children, next year I will continue to appear to you (here)... I have continued, My children, My Work until now, and I will continue for more than a year with you yet, My children... I have many Blessings and many Graces for you. grant them... and fear nothing, because everything, My children, will occur in the Grace of GOD...

My Work here is a Grace of salvation that will spread throughout all humanity, and My children will come from everywhere to look for Me in this blessed Place...

I want, My children, to leave you My LOVE and My Peace... I give you, My children, My Grace for all of you... All of you have received it in your heart. a 'spiritual flower', as a proof of My Affection... My children, I send you all a 'kiss' with My Hand, as a sign of My Maternal Tenderness...

Children, now that I have communicated everything that I had to communicate, I want to ask you: - Convert! Repent of your sins!... Humanity, My children, is heading towards an abyss of perdition... Is it, My children, that you will allow the earth to resemble hell so much?...

Heaven no longer put up with so much violence from young people, My

children, turn off your televisions every night to pray the Rosary as a family... Families that do not pray the Rosary together, I have the pain to reveal to you, will be torn apart by divorce and devil... Children, save your families while there is still time!...

Children, pray for the conversion of sinners, this is My Appeal, it is My last Request to each one of you... Now, I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

And now that I have done everything there is, I return to Heaven..."

12/08/94

Feast of the Immaculate Conception

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared at the Tabernacle. I was at the Rosary of Grace. When she appeared at the Tabernacle, she was all in white, with her Heart surrounded by 'flowers'. Going down a white staircase, she said:)

"- I am the Immaculate Conception! I am the Mother of Grace! The Mother of all men!...

Dear children, I want to ask you to pray deeply to GOD! Pray the Rosary every day, especially for the conversion of Russia, the United States, Canada, China, Arabia, and England, so that they stop offending GOD and spreading their errors throughout the world!...

The name of this My dear city will be memorable forever!... All future people will remember My LOVE for you!

To all who work for My LOVE, to this Church; I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos): (Many people were present: almost a thousand people in the prayer of the Rosary, because Our Lady had asked a few months before that everyone in the Church that day to pray the Holy Rosary.

In the afternoon, the phenomenon of the Sun occurred during the procession. During the Coronation, Our Lady appeared again, crying Golden Tears. She said:)

"- I feel very comforted by everyone who loves Me and praises Me with so much LOVE!... Rejoice (Mark) too, because... I give you My Peace!..."

(Marcos): (It happened that the guards of the square asked me for the Medals of Peace. Our Lady provided them, and one cried...)

12/10/94

"- Dear children, I ask you to deliver your heart into My Hands and in the Hands of GOD!...

I thank you for everyone who abandons himself to GOD and seeks to live holiness, observing GOD'S COMMANDMENTS! Be obedient to the Lord, dear children, so that HE may truly be your salvation!...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, and receive My Blessing!..."

12/11/94

"- Children, I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... Pray the Holy Rosary! I want to bless you! them!... I LOVE you with all My Immaculate Heart!...

Be pure as My Heart is! Love everyone!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/14/94

"- My children, open to Me, your Immaculate Mother , the doors of your hearts, so that you may be clothed with My Grace and the WISDOM that I bring from the Holy Spirit...

Prepare your hearts to receive Jesus who COMES to you!... Pray a lot, especially the Holy Rosary, watching and waiting with LOVE in your hearts!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/17/94

"- Dear children, let God be the Lord of your lives ! HE LOVES you, and I have come to show you the way that leads to HIM!...

Follow the path of prayer, sacrifice, and penance! I accompany you with all My LOVE and My Care, and I give you My Blessing!..."

12/18/94

"- Tonight, dear children, I look at you all, and I hug you all to My Immaculate Heart !...

Thank you for coming, dear children, and thank you for your correspondence to My LOVE. I cover you with My Mantle and I bless you!...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, dear children, so that you can always find the path that leads to GOD!... Let Me open your hearts, dear ones. children, that

they may not be made of stone, but that they may be filled with the LOVE of GOD!...

My dear children, if you felt all My LOVE, you would cry with joy! Continue to announce to everyone the LOVE of GOD, and that HE wants you to return to Him through Me!...

I am your Mother, and I always accompany you with My Heart!... I bless you in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/21/94

"- Dear children, Christmas is approaching this year... Remember once again the Birth of My Son Jesus Christ.. Dear children ,

I ask you to turn off the television and prepare yourself with more prayer to receive My Son Jesus...

Dear children, do not sin any more... Do not offend My Son Jesus Christ any longer, who is already too offended! ...

My dear children, only GOD is salvation... You all must surrender yourselves to the Lord, so that HE may give you His Divine Mercy... The more the soul trusts, the more it will receive from the Lord...

My beloved and dear children, that this Christmas, the Lord may be adored by you more and more. It is a strong time... Take the opportunity to deepen your Faith!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/24/94

"- Dear children, today is Christmas Eve, the Holy Night!... My dear children, as a Merciful Mother, I invite you all to make your hearts a 'manger' to welcome My Son who is born...

He was born rejected by everyone, renegade... No 'door' welcomed him!... In the immense cold of that night, the BOY was born, who was despised by all, and rejected by all...

With Great LOVE, My Spouse Joseph laid Him in the 'manger', warming Him with the few straws he had... While the proud did not want to welcome Him, Joseph and I adored Him with all our Heart, asking for Peace to the world!

... , the stars shine, the Angels descend to a group of shepherds who guard their flocks, and announce to them the arrival of the Lord... With great joy they believed and arrived where we were... They adored Him with joy, telling the warning that they had the Angel... They came back...

I meditated in the depths of My Heart, everything that the Lord showed Me like this... Jesus slept peacefully, and We were adoring Him...

On this Holy Night I give you Jesus and I place Him in your hearts, so that you may love Him with all my heart!...

My children, this Night, I want to repeat to you the same Message from the Angels: PEACE!... PEACE!... PEACE!... Make room for Peace in your hearts! Let the Peace of the Lord dwell in you!...

To everyone at this moment, I want to give My Blessing, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (On this day , the Cruz do Monte lit up on its own, became luminous, and radiated from itself a supernatural LIGHT.

Arrived at the top of the Mount, the Cross, all surrounded by a white aura, glowed. We prayed the Rosary. Our Lady appeared, and blessed.

Saint Bernadette appeared, as in 1993, with a Wreath of Roses on her Head, and a white veil, and a white tunic...)

12/25/94

CHRISTMAS OF THE LORD

"- Dear children, today, Christmas Day, I wish to give you The Blessing of the Little BOY Jesus...

Open the doors of your hearts, dear children, to Jesus, which I ardently want to give you...

Dear children, I LOVE you!... (pause) I I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/26/94

Ecstasy of the Passion of Jesus

(Words of Jesus)"- My children, convert!... Yours sins offend ME... I feel Pain for your sins!...

My hands, how they hurt ME!... The sins you commit: - Crimes, drugs, prostitution, are the ones that make ME suffer the most...

Tears of Blood raze My Eyes... My MOTHER, it is the one who intercedes with ME, for you... Cry all of you... Cry all of you... your sins!..."

(Observation - Mark): (After this Message, I received the Sorrows of the Passion of the Lord)

12/29/94

"- Dear children, I wish to give you My infinite LOVE to your hearts... Pray, dear children, that the LOVE of GOD may dwell in you. ..LOVE them! I LOVE you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

12/31/94

"- Dear children, on this last night of the year, I want to speak to you with My Infinite LOVE, and give them My Peace, so that they walk more and more in the Grace of GOD...

This year I have accompanied you with My Grace, I have illuminated your paths, I have poured My Graces on you 'in rains'... My Immaculate Heart has opened like 'gates' over you...

Do not spend the last hours of this year in dissipation and sin, in revelry and insanity, but... spend in prayer, in constant vigil throughout the world, because it will be useless to make a racket, because the next year will already be decisive for the fulfillment of My Plans... In it, the group of twelve young people (seers) will be completed, the Stars that would shine in Brazil, around My Head...

Pray, pray a lot!... Abandon your sins, and walk on the road of True LOVE towards GOD!...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, dear children, because it is with it that you will achieve victory... My children, pray!... pray!... pray!...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father.. .of the Son...and of the Holy Spirit..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacaré, year 1995

Day 01/01/95

Feast of Santa Maria, MOTHER of GOD

"- Dear children, I wish to give you My Blessing once again today... I am the Mother of GOD!...

I keep you in My Immaculate Heart , at the beginning of this year that begins... This year, My dear children, will be a decisive year for the fulfillment of My Plans...

I want you to understand, dear children, that My LOVE is very great for you, and it is That's why I never give up on looking for them and helping them...

Pray, dear children, that My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPH, and that I can truly lead everyone to Jesus... If the Lord did not shorten these days, almost no one would be able to be saved! Look, then, how the days pass quickly, how the hours pass quickly, because nature itself is thirsty to reach the DAY of TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, where everything will be freed from evil and sin!

Therefore, dear children, I beg you all to join Me in prayer, in sacrifice, and in the most perfect openness to all of God's Projects... Hold on to My Rosary, and intercede by My side, dear children! ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/01/95

"- Dear children, pray!... pray!... pray!... Never forget to pray, for GOD allowed me to intercede for you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son.. . and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/01/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- I come here to ask everyone to live My Messages and to give Me, dear children, your heart to give I love GOD...

Little children, I am very happy today with your presence in this place! I manifested through My Image the same Sweat of Pain, and also, children, a serious Face, so that you could understand that My Invitation to conversion , dear children, it is now, it is for now!...

To everyone today I turn my gaze, to everyone today I open My Immaculate Heart, to everyone today I enclose within My Immaculate Heart...

My dear children, I am very happy for everyone who came from near or far to pray.. Dear children, many want to see Me, but... this is not the greatest grace that I offer you in this place... The greatest grace that I offer you, My children, is to sincerely convert and live everything that Jesus and I ask you...

Today, the Nine Choirs of Angels are here with Me!... Yes, children, a Battalion of Angels has always been by your side, praising and adoring with you, and they are all present here... You all receive My Seal again, dear children, so that you can belong entirely to Me, without reservation...

Dear children, next month it will be four years of My Presence in this city, with My Apparitions, My Tears, and My Messages...

My children, I want to invite you all to come on February 7th, all with the open heart, and before you come, commune in your Churches, because IT IS THE DAY OF UNIVERSAL COMMUNION FOR PEACE!...

I ASK THAT EVERY YEAR, ON THIS DAY, COMMUNICATE FOR PEACE IN THE WORLD, AND OFFER YOURSELF SO THAT PEACE FROM THE LORD DOMINATE THE WORLD...

My children, at night, I will wait for you all here, all, all, all!... Many were healed last month, with the Rain of Blessings that I brought...

Yes, My children, My LOVE never leaves you, My LOVE never leaves you... I am, little children, always by your side!... I bless you, I cover you with Blessings and I ask, My children, to convert and return to the Lord!... Convert and return to the Lord!... Convert and return to Him along the path of prayer and penance!... Convert, My children, with sincere fraternal LOVE!. .. Convert, My children, and live the LOVE of GOD!...

To all, My children, I say that I am very happy with your prayers... Today, all of Heaven rejoices in your coming here! Next month, I want to see many children at My Feet in prayer...

My children, pray a lot for the Pope! The Holy Father, the Pope, needs prayers much more in these times... Pray for the Church! Pray, My children, for all those who are far away, who are on the path of evil, sin and perdition.... My dear children, I beg you, I implore you, to give Me your hearts in My Hands , so that you may surrender them to Jesus...

Dear children, I am your Mother and I bless you, I know all your needs, and as I did on June 7 of last year, I reveal to you again: - In all parts of My Brazil, in all Brazilian States, very soon, this Grace will be given: - The presence of the Mother of Heaven through Messages, Apparitions, of My True Seers, scattered to call My children to conversion...

Worship the Blessed Sacrament! Adore My children, because Jesus wants adoration!... Give your lives to Him, let Him bless you, let Him heal you, may He completely transform you!...

Another year has passed, My children, and Now this new year enters, which I want to cover all of you with Blessings and Graces... It is a decisive year for My TRIUMPH, My children!...

Continue to pray and always answer yes, because I AM THE WOMAN DRESSED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER THE FEET, AND THE HEAD CROWNED WITH TWELVE STARS!...

I come to fight the enemy, the ancient serpent, which at all times tries to take you away from Me and Jesus...

Dear little children, I come with the Grace of GOD to give you, children, the LOVE, the Peace, and the Blessing that only GOD can grant... Dear children, I ask you all to follow in My footsteps, and I will follow yours... Give your hearts to Me, children, and I will pour out all the Graces of My Immaculate Heart on you...

I bless you, I keep you all and I say again: - Next month, Graces will be given to you and Special Blessings!... It will be a Day of deep prayer, My children, and I want to say that you take My Messages home, and that you form prayer groups to spread My Messages and the prayer of the Rosary...

I say: - if you do this, your parishes will soon be spiritually healed, because I come with the Grace of GOD...

LOVE them! LOVE them! LOVE them! I love you very much, little children, and I ask you once again to convert and to give your heart to God through Me...

Hell, My children, is full of souls, because no one prays to prevent condemnation. no one prays for them... Pray for them, sacrifice yourself for the conversion of people, so that they may be saved, and pray also for the souls in purgatory!... These souls expect charity from your prayers

... , My children, evangelizers!... Take the Gospel of My Son Jesus to all hearts! Speak, My children, of Jesus' LOVE to all hearts!...

I AM THE STAR OF EVANGELIZATION!... Therefore, My children, be Messengers of My Peace, Messengers of Jesus' Peace to all hearts!. ..

I ask that everyone work in the Church, that everyone help in the Church, each according to his/her ability...

My dear children, I LOVE you! I LOVE you and I will bless you now... (Silence)

Dear children, beloved children, see what My Works are like. The more you say that it is not true that I come here, the more you receive My Grace!...

Thank you for having responded to My Call, to My Invitation, and for coming here to pray with Me tonight... You will be rewarded, My children. , more and more, with superabundant Graces from My IMMACULATE HEART...

PRAY THE ROSARY My children! In each mystery, they take out a Sword of Pain embedded in My Heart, because of so many sins, of so many souls that fall into hell every day, without salvation...

Little children, little children, little children, do not sin anymore!... TURN AWAY FROM SIN AND RETURN TO GOD!... My dear children, I bless you all today and I return to Heaven, covering you with My Blessing... Many who came to ask for Graces will reach them with prayer, because Jesus has opened all the doors of HIS Sacred Heart to bless them...

My children, I wish to see you all here next month... Thank you for singing wonderfully to Me, for praising the Lord with all your heart!... I am very happy with you, especially with those who came from Minas Gerais and other places! To all of you, My children, I bless you with all the LOVE of My Heart, and I send a Kiss with My Hand on each of you... (Note - Marcos): (There was silence for a few moments, while Our Lady sent us Her Kisses with Her Hand)

I bless all My children, who already live here and who are My servants, and I ask you, children, not to be discouraged, to remain firm, because in the end, you will be the happiest... TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, My adversary will be defeated, the enemy will be thrown forever into hell, and finally, OUR United Hearts, that of Jesus, and My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH!...

I bless you in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Be in Peace!...

I ask you to sing the HAIL MARY to Me, as I bless you all, praying again for you in Heaven!... "

Day 08/01/95

"- My dear children, pray!... Pray deeply so that the Holy Spirit continues to act in you! Open yourselves to the Holy Spirit!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/01/95

"- Little children, watch and pray so that your hearts are filled with strength not to succumb to the weight of temptations... The enemy is smart, so pray a lot, My little children, so that My Heart TRIUMPHS!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 01/14/95

"- Dear children, I thank everyone who helps Me, for their sacrifices... My dear children, I want to act in their souls and fill them with My Grace... Open Me your hearts!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 15/01/95

"- Pray the Rosary! Pray a lot, dear children, form a wall of prayers!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/18/95

"- Dear children, My LOVE for you is an immense LOVE!... The more you seek My LOVE, more I have to give you!... Continue to pray, dear children!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 21/ 01/95

"- My children, pray with more LOVE!... Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 01/25/95

"- I am the Mother of the Redeemer!... Dear children, tonight , I want to embrace everyone who came to meet Me, to intercede for My Intentions... I, who Am your Mother...

I am the Mother of the Redeemer! My Son Jesus Christ, coming into the world to redeem it, chose Me as HIS True Mother, and Cooperator in HIS Savior Plan... The DIVINE Word was incarnated in My Bosom, so that I could give him My Maternal Flesh and Blood, so that He would become true Man, for He was already True GOD... It

was I who collaborated in HIS Birth, in HIS hidden Life in Nazareth, and during HIS Public Life, I was always at the side of the My Son...

While He was preaching, in the poor house of Nazareth I continued in deep and silent prayer... Jesus spoke of GOD to men... I spoke of men to GOD THE FATHER...

At the moment of His most bitter passion, I was maternally present, as a solicitous and inclined mother, to help him to suffer and to die... , as children, I became the True Mother and Co-Redeemer of humanity...

My Very Hard Mission of Co-Redeemer and Mediatrix of all Graces just began... From now on, I would remain interceding for all men, all days, until My

Son APPEARS again, on the horizon, to ask men for just accounts...

My children, I ask you all at this moment to convert sincerely... I am your Dear Mother and I am at your side, to give you all the LOVE of GOD... I need your hearts so that, through them, with May My Maternal LOVE make the Work of My Son effective throughout the world... Everything can still be changed, if you open your heart to the Lord, through Me...

Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every days, with love and perseverance, so that I can always give you My Requests with Motherly Sweetness...

My children, I LOVE you! I LOVE you!... I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/28/95"- Dear children, with My Immaculate Heart worried and afflicted, I want to give Peace to everyone, and to invite everyone to prayer, to sacrifice, to an ever greater surrender into the Hands of the Lord... , My dear children, pray with love and give yourselves without measure to My Heart... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 29/ 01/95

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you for being here, all with Me, in prayer...

Prepare yourselves with much prayer for the Anniversary of the Apparitions, which is approaching on February 7th. It will be a day of Great Feast and the Great LOVE of GOD!...

Many people will come to meet Me on that day! Many and profound Graces will be given to them... Their hearts will see immense things of LOVE!...

I ask you to prepare yourselves with prayer, sacrifices and penance, so that you arrive at My Feast with a more purified heart and more open to God...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

Day 02/02/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE you! and I thank you for all the love in your hearts... Begin the siege of Jericho with much love and perseverance!...

Pray, dear children, that the LOVE of GOD may win in your hearts!... Dear

children, I I LOVE it very much!... Pray the Holy Rosary a lot, dear children, so that Jesus is always praised!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 02/03/95

"- Continue to pray, dear children, because I want to continue fulfilling My Plans in you! Dear children, pray!... pray!... pray!... pray, and surrender to the LOVE of GOD...

I protect you, with My Heart full of LOVE... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/02/95

Message from Saint Michael the Archangel,

Prince of the Heavenly Armies

"- Beloved! Beloved children of the Lord, continue your work with love and affection, because Holy Mary is very happy with your work... Our Lady blesses you, and thanks you for opening your hearts to her and to Jesus!...

I, Saint Michael the Archangel, protect you with My Armor, and I give you more and more the Grace and LOVE of GOD... Pray! Pray! Pray!...
May the Grace and Love of the Lord descend upon you abundantly, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

February 07, 1995

FOURTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear and beloved children, (pause) today I want to bless everyone who came, despite the heavy rains that have fallen these days...

Dear children, My Heart is happy for everyone who came here! My Immaculate Heart rejoices with LOVE!...

My Immaculate Heart is the Refuge that GOD has prepared for each of you... My beloved children, praise and thank the Lord, who in His Goodness and Mercy has allowed Me to stay here with you for so long!... It has been four years, dear children, that My Messages have been present in the midst of everyone... I want, dear children, to bless each one, and to give the True LOVE, which springs from GOD...

I AM THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE!... I come from Heaven,

dear children, to invite you to the Peace that only GOD can give...

GOD is Peace, My beloved and dear children!...

GOD is True LOVE!.. ..

GOD is LIFE!...

I want to fill you with My LOVE, with My Mercy, with My Graces!... At this moment, to those who came from close by, and to those who came from far away, I say: - Thank you so much for having come up here, in a great effort and sacrifice to adore and praise the Lord, who sends Me among you!...

My dear children, I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you a lot!... My children, I want to bless you with all the LOVE!... I came here to reveal a Message of Peace for all humanity...

Know, children, that salvation does not depend solely on GOD, but ... also of each one... If you do nothing for your own salvation, God will be able to do nothing for you, and you will be left to yourselves...

I come in anguish and worried, always asking My children more, to surrender and abandon themselves in My Hands, I who am your Mother...

Dear children, serious and painful things await the earth, difficult times are approaching , but... fear nothing, because My children who pray the Rosary, who live what I ask, who receive Communion, who participate in the Holy Mass, have nothing to fear, because in My Mantle and in My Immaculate Heart, they will be defended, protected, and guarded...

My dear children, I want to bless you and I want to say to you: - I LOVE you! LOVE them! LOVE them! I LOVE them with all My LOVE, with all My Heart!...

Dear children, pray a lot for the Pope!... My Pope John Paul II is in great need of prayers... You cannot imagine how much LOVE the Holy Father, the Pope, has for you, and also how much he needs your prayers! ...

Pray for the Pope!... He is My Dearest and First Beloved Son, he is the most beloved, the dearest of My Heart!... I ask everyone to pray for him, and to offer sacrifices so that May he always be helped in his hard task of saving humanity...

My dear children, I LOVE you! MASTER! MASTER! I LOVE! I LOVE and I want to bless you all... and My Husband Saint Joseph sends you a Message..."

Message from the Beloved Saint Joseph

"- Beloved children of the Lord, (pause) with Mary, My Most Holy Spouse, today I greet you!... Peace to you! Peace in your hearts! Peace on everyone

who wants to live LOVE...

Peace!. .. Peace!... Peace!... Peace, nothing but Peace!...

Pray for Peace!... Pray for Peace!... Spread Peace everywhere you go...

Beloved and dear to the Lord, I, Saint Joseph, also pray for you alongside Mary, on the THRONE of GOD... In everything, everything, everything you need, come to My Protection, and I, with all the LOVE , I will beg the Lord, that through Mary, grant you His Mercy...

Beloved of the Lord, today the Blessing from the top of this Mount is especially for families... The THREE are together: the Son, the Mother, and I, the Virgin Husband...

Families are in serious danger, television victimizes families, separates one from the other, disunites, leaves them inert, even indifferent, to any kind of demonstration of GOD'S LOVE...

Beloved of GOD, live LOVE in family! Amen!... Amen!... Amen!... Amen a lot!... Only LOVE builds, and only LOVE will last forever!...

In Our poor house in Nazareth, while Mary prepared Our poor food , I worked with Jesus in My carpentry... We BOTH spoke of the Will that the FATHER had appointed over US, and Jesus, full of Wisdom and Grace, revealed the Scriptures to Me, so that I would better understand, day after day, the meaning of HIS COMING here on earth...

You, beloved children of GOD, let the Holy Spirit of the Lord change you, touch you entirely!... The Lord is Peace, is Blessing!... Let Him renew you entirely, so that your families may be saved of divorce and separation...

Pray the Rosary of Peace every day!... Read the Messages of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and live the Gospel... The Gospel is not for decoration, but... to be lived by all! When everyone lives the Gospel and the Messages of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the world will be renewed and saved. This is the weapon that we give!...

Invoke Me like this:

"SAINT JOSEPH, SUPPORTER

OF FAMILIES,

PRAY FOR US!..."

I will pray for you... I will pray with you so that always more LOVE, Grace and Mercy be given to you as a gift...

To all of you I leave the Blessing in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and

Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! My children! My children!... I AM JESUS, the True GOD, the Lamb of GOD...

My Sacred Heart opens like a broken seal to give you this night Thanks of LOVE and Mercy...

All of you children My ones, who live the Messages that My MOTHER and I give you, you are LOVED by My Heart, you are the favorites of My Heart...

I want to thank everyone who came: - Cry out My Mercy!... and It will be given to you ... My Mercy, My children, surpasses any capacity for LOVE that you know here on earth...

My children! My children! My children... I LOVE you! I LOVE you with all My Sacred Heart... On the Cross, when I opened My Arms to offer My Life, and when the spear pierced My Heart, pouring WATER and BLOOD, My LOVE was proved forever to all of you. ..

This night, here is My Request: - Love one another, as I have loved you!... There is no greater LOVE than that which is offered for your friends, and also for your enemies...

Children My! My children! My children... Worship me! Worship ME! Worship Me with all your heart!... Let My Spirit, the wind that you do not know where it comes from or where it is going, the Alpha and the Omega, come to renew you entirely...

This Place is Holy!... All who come here must adore Me deeply! My Cross is here to remind you that it is through Her that I will save you!... I will save you, My children, through My Infinite Mercy!...

Soon, through My MOTHER, I will save all of face of the earth! My Spirit will descend and renew it entirely, and then, all will be clothed with Grace and Holiness... The Great Miracle of My Sacred Heart and of My Mother's Immaculate Heart will happen!... The serpent will be crushed definitively, and OUR Hearts WILL WIN!...

Before, serious conflicts can happen, if you don't claim My Mercy, but... in the end, My Heart WILL WIN! and WIN MY MOTHER...

As She has already told you (...), My Church will go through great afflictions, but... the two movements that I chose... I determined, to support the Church are: - The Marian Priestly Movement and My Charismatic Renewal, which will be two Columns, two pinnacles, on which My Church will find strength to walk...

Oh! Listen to My MOTHER!... SHE LOVES you! He loves you so much!... but

you continue to offend HER, to ridicule HER messages!! to deny HIS Appearances... IT IS I who am sending My MOTHER to every part of the earth! SHE goes to the Mission, sent by ME!...

Anyone who wants to reach ME, come through My MOTHER!! and not without HER!... I tell you that love for My MOTHER leads to love for ME, and he who loves US, loves the FATHER, and will have Heaven as a reward...

To you, My children, I ask you: - Look for Me in the Tabernacles! I am so abandoned, forgotten!... You leave ME with no one to adore ME!... My MOTHER adores ME!! but it is you who need salvation... and who do not pray...

My children! My children! My children... Open your eyes, and let the LOVE of GOD take you, touch you!... My Almighty Eternal FATHER will have mercy on you, if you open your heart to My Plans

... I have been screaming for days, with an anguished VOICE, in the desert of your land, with no one to hear Me and answer My Laments!... Your hardness is more painful for ME than the spear that wounded Me on the Cross...

Your hearts, children, are the Temples and Living Tabernacles, where I and My Spirit should dwell, but... what do you do?... You put Me out of your heart, and you put the devil in his place, by temptations and sins that you commit!...

Repent!... Repent and believe in the Gospel!... Truly, truly, I say to you: - Whoever does not want to go through the eAbraço f of My Mercy, will have to go through the Fist of My Justice!...

I want to ask everyone to continue to pray the Rosary every day, as it will unite you to ME!... Make the Way of the Cross too, if you can, on Wednesdays and Fridays... Meditate on My Sufferings, for a the only tear you shed for ME, during the meditation on the Passion, with true repentance for your sins, will be of much more benefit to you than if you had prayed all year without love!... Do both, pray with much love! ! and repent...

The hours pass quickly, the days too... and soon, the period for the conversion of the world will have expired, and what will become of you, dear children?... obstinate in sin, and insist on offending ME! (pause) Lower the flag of rebellion, oh My children, and surrender to My LOVE!...

I AM LOVE!!! I AM Jesus!!! I AM your KING!!!... and here in this city, this Sanctuary will remain forever, because I came down to stamp f with My BLOOD, with My Mighty Arm, the WORK that My MOTHER began in My NAME.. Here, OUR Hearts want to be consoled, praised, loved forever!...

I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...

Pray for My Pedro, that he may always more may it be protected and defended by ME!... He carries My Cross, and I go with him... Pope John Paul II is the Pope of the last times, therefore, children, cry out for the Mercy of My Holy

One Heart for him every day!... In Heaven, the Affections that My MOTHER will give to you, who pray for the Pope, will be more beautiful than those of those who did not pray for him...

My Sacred Heart, today it sends Rays of Blessing to you!...

I now want to finish My Message, asking you to pray the Chaplet of Mercy with LOVE and perseverance, every day... and I say to you: - Maranatha*, Lord Jesus! I asked so in your prayers! Behold, I come, and I come quickly!...

I want to bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...**"

* (Maranatha means: Come! Return!)

**(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

Our Lady

"- Dear and beloved children, I, the Mother of Peace, return to finish Our meeting...

Dear children, in the house of Nazareth, every day, at dusk, Joseph, Jesus and I, withdrew in deep prayer... It was there that the Holy Spirit united US and cemented OUR LOVE...

You, My children, if you want your families to be saved, do the same every night: - Unite as a family, pray, and the Lord will grant you more and more abundant Graces, if you do everything I ask...

My dear ones and beloved children, I LOVE you, I LOVE you very much!...

Joseph's LOVE and Mine were so pure, that there was never even a small devious look, which could already offend and hurt US... Also, be sensitive, be loving, be simple, be humble in your homes, be patient and above all, pray a lot... Prayer is the key to the salvation of your families!...

I bless My favorites who are here in the middle, (...)... I want to continue to ask them: - Pray the Rosary every day!... Next month, Jesus and I, are waiting for you here more once... LOVE them! LOVE them! I LOVE them!...

Adore this Cross of Grace! All those who look at Her, with love and trust, and adore GOD, will receive Graces from My Heart...

This earth faith is Holy, and they can take it and use it as a medicine, and, if it is My Lord, I will heal you...

Here, My children, is the Cova da Paz, the Cova das Graças!... I want you all to come and visit Me here, every month, because I will continue to visit you for

yet another little time...

Praise, thank the Lord, for the four years of My Presence in your midst!...

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/09/95

"- Dear children, today I thank everyone who came, for your sacrifices offered to Me! They have been of great benefit to Me... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day and trust Me...

Pray... Pray... Pray... Pray a lot!... Pray and have Faith!... I will pray that the FATHER sends the Holy Spirit, and that your Faith increases!...

I am your Mother, and I take care of your hearts, of your problems!... (pause) I am her I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/14/95

"- Dear children, today I want to place you in My Immaculate Heart, so that you can always know more My love...

My dear children, pray... pray a lot, that the Lord may grant you more of His Grace!... Thank you for your prayers...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, dear children... (pause) I I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/15/95

"- Dear children, today I spread My Mantle over everyone again, and I keep them in the deepest My Immaculate Heart...

Pray, My children, so that the Grace of God wins in the hearts of men...

I ask everyone to live in humility, so that they come closer and closer to God... Pray the Holy One Rosary every day!...

Continue to adore the Lord with much love and affection... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 18/ 02/95

"- Dear children, today I am happy for all those who came from close by, and those who came from afar too...

Thank you, dear children, for all your love for Me! I want to unite you more and

more to My Heart, to may, through Him, safely reach My Son Jesus...

Dear children, pray... pray... pray a lot!... My Prayer Request is always the same, therefore, heed My call to Mother!...

Dear children, pray the Holy Rosary every day, I ask you a lot!... He is the weapon with which you must fight!...

Pray, dear children, for Satan is strong, and in many ways ways he still wants to get in the way of My Plans... Defeat him and disarm him with intense prayer, especially the Holy Rosary!

Live as true little brothers, forgiving each other with sincere love. That's what I want most from you... I want to see you all together, dear children, so pray that the Holy Spirit of GOD can always be in you more!

I hold you close to My Immaculate Heart with much LOVE!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray a lot!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

Day 02/19/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE each one of you, and I want to make you understand God's desires more and more!...

Pray the Holy Rosary, dear children, every day, so that May your souls be docile to the action of the Holy Spirit!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 21/02/95

Message from the Angel of PEACE

"- Dear brothers, continue to pray intensely and let yourself be led by the Most Holy Mary...

Children of the Lord, She LOVES you very much!!! and Jesus, Our Lord, looks at you with eyes of LOVE. .. Children of the Lord, the Hearts of Jesus and Mary are the ones that LOVE you most in the entire Universe!..."

Day 02/22/95

"- Dear children, I bless you all today... I am the Most Prudent Virgin!... Dear children, prudence is a Gift of the Holy Spirit, which I always want to bestow on you...

Dear children, through the action of the Holy Spirit, prudence can be increasingly granted as a Gift.. .

Prudence is the Gift that increasingly allows them to know what is right and what is wrong, that is, it is a virtue infused by GOD in the understanding, so that the right dominion of actions is achieved

... dear children, prudence is the virtue that makes you avoid sin. With prudence, you will always find more light to walk in the LIGHT of GOD...

Prudence is the Gift that allows you to know the snares of the devil, and to repel him with continuous prayer... Prudence will make you understand all the Will of GOD, and He will give you Peace...

Therefore, dear children, it is My Mission to form you in Peace... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...

I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 25/02/95

"- Dear children, today, this night, I ask each one to let himself be touched and led by Me... I love you, dear children, and I ask each one to docilely surrender to Me...

Pray, dear children. , so that My Plans are truly realized, and that We can win together... Pray, in these days when Satan works intensely to destroy the Plans of GOD and of My Heart...

Dear children, I ask you all to pray the Holy Rosary every day for the Peace of the world and the conversion of men...

I look at all who come to Me, and I cover them with My Mantle... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/26/95

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you once again for the sacrifices of love you offer Me...

May all those who come and who seek My Messages be blessed... Dear children, pray.... Pray a lot and live My Messages deeply...

Give your brothers and sisters an ardent witness of LOVE!... Do it, dear ones. children, all that I ask, and entrust yourselves to My Hands...

Dear children, I LOVE you and I keep you in My Heart, through the Rosary... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father.. .of the Son...and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/28/95

"- My dear children, I want to ask you to place yourselves in My Hands... I LOVE each one, and I thank you for all the affection you offer Me...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the world may be converted!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/03/95

"- Dear children, today begins- this year's Lent. Live well this time of Lent, dear children, and take advantage of it to deepen your Faith... I

LOVE you, dear children, and I give you My Heart full of LOVE...

Jesus desires the conversion of each one of you in this season of Lent... Therefore, dear children, pray... pray the Holy Rosary a lot! Repent of your sins! Get back on the right path!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/03/95

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you for everyone's prayers and sacrifices... Thank you for having coming here in the middle of the rain. I thank each one...

See the Illuminated Cross that I show you? It is My thanks to everyone who came. It is a Sign of My Maternal Presence! It is My Affection for each one...

Pray the Rosary, dear children, for My Intentions!... The world is enveloped in sin, hatred, rancor and violence, but I lead you to Hope...

Now the Cross lights up more, and I reflect this Light in the trees...

Finally, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH! The world will be converted, and Peace will come!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/03/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE each one, I see your sacrifices, and I want to bless you with My Immaculate Heart...

Dear children, pray... pray... pray deeply to Jesus in these days. Prepare yourselves with much prayer for the Day of My Graces!...

Dear children, pray, pray intensely to the Lord! I ask you to make this Siege of

Jericho holy days to prepare for the 7th...

Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the world may be converted, have Peace, and so that the My Plans Come True!

Keep praying, dear children, so that the Lord fills you with HIS LOVE, and so that you can respond eYes f to My Plans!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/03/95

First Apparition of this day"- The Peace of the Lord be in your hearts, dear children... I I AM THE AMAZING MOTHER!... I have never been a loser in BATTLES with the enemy! With the STRENGTH of GOD, I OVERCOME the forces of the enemy!...

Dear children, the Works that I carry out in the NAME of the Lord are admirable, because the Lord does them with INFINITE PERFECTION!... I carry out the call of conversion to all, through the Signs and Wonders of the Holy Spirit...

Thus, I Am the Admirable Mother!... (pause)

Dear children, pray!... pray that the Works of GOD may multiply among you. Pray, dear children, that the Lord may ever more touch the hearts of men!...

Dear children, pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that LOVE may always be in the hearts of men...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

" - Dear children, thank you all for coming... Continue to adore Jesus in the Eucharist with all your love! Let the nurses be the comforters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus!... Heal, with Eucharistic adoration, with the siege of Jericho, the wounds that are so many and that open in the Heart of My Son, with so many sins, with which men pierce Him... Close the wounds of Jesus and My Heart with the balm of prayer...

Keep coming here... Jesus will do many wonders!... Each day of this Siege will be a Wound closed in the Heart of Jesus... (pause) I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/03/95

Message from Saint Michael the Archangel

"- Children of the Lord! Beloved of the Father!... I greet you affectionately in the

Lord, and tonight I want to thank you, in the NAME of the Holy Virgin, for your prayers...

Pray, pray a lot! and pray without ceasing to the Lord, for the most painful events are yet to come... Pray, for in these times only the Lord will be your salvation... and he will save you through much prayer!...

Pray a lot for the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II. The Virgin Mother has asked for many prayers and sacrifices for him. Do them without delay!... Pray that humanity may be completely converted to the Lord...

The Holy Father will go through difficult moments... Pedro de Jesus will suffer a lot... Everything is already prepared for his crucifixion ... The Cross and the nails are already prepared, just waiting for the decisive moment for everything!...

Pray, intercede, commune and sacrifice yourselves in the intention of the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II... He needs it, today more than ever, of your prayers and your Communions...

Pray a lot! O servants of Mary's LOVE, pray a lot for the Holy Father!...

The Scourges of sinners will come soon!... If you do not all convert, the world will be purified with great difficulty...

Pray! Pray!... The TIME for Justice has arrived! Pray for mercy!...

The Holy Father John Paul II already knows who... The Lady has already told him everything... Pray, intercede for him, who needs your prayers, today more than ever...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day for him..."

DAY 07/03/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... The Peace of Jesus be in your hearts, dear children... I LOVE you !... LOVE them!... LOVE them!...

Dear children, tonight I want to thank each one of you, each one who came, each one who returned to this My Little Sanctuary, to this place so poor and so simple, but... so blessed by My Presence, and by the Heart of Jesus...

You are on blessed land, dear children!... The land of this place is blessed by My Presence, and that is why the remedy that I give you, dear children, for your healing is (My Intercession, manifested through d) this land... You will be able to take it to your homes! The cures that are of the Lord's Will, I will obtain them for you...

I say this because many sick people are here today, and they want to be cured... If it is My Lord's Will, dear children, the Graces will come.. .but if the Lord wants to need your Cross, take it with love and affection...

Little children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Star of the NEW EVANGELIZATION!... I am, dear children, the Woman Clothed with the Sun, Crowned with Twelve Stars, with the moon under her Feet, that the Lord sends, to give you His Messages, and to call you, dear children, to His Heart...

Children, time passes quickly, the years too, and soon, dear children, the deadline for the conversion of the world will be over... GOD will not wait forever for you to return to Him, so, dear children, convert without delay!... convert without delay!... convert without delay! ... return to GOD!...

Convert and return to the Lord through the path of prayer, sacrifice and penance!...

Convert and return to the Lord, your GOD of LOVE, of Goodness, of Salvation and of Peace!...

Convert yourselves and return to Jesus, who lets Himself be found today by your hearts!...

All who come here, in this Place where I appear, receive profound Graces from My Heart... No one comes here and returns without Graces!.. Everyone receives Graces!... Everyone receives more Faith... Everyone receives more My LOVE, My Goodness, and My Presence... Everyone receives the Mercy of Jesus, therefore, children, everyone comes back, everyone comes down from here in Monte, full of My DIVINE Graces...

Yes, dear children, I am very happy!... The candles that young people hold in their hands, the candles that the elderly hold in their hands, the candle that each of you, children, holds in your hands... the flowers that you they place the Rosary at My Feet... the Rosary in their hands... all these are small things that snatch My Heart... It is enough for Me to see, dear children, a little drop of love in their hearts for Me, the Virgin of Peace, pour out Graces... upon all of you...

I want to thank in a special way the religious who are present here... They will be given the roses that are at the Feet of My Image, as a sign of My Gratitude and My love to all of you...

Dear little children, I LOVE each one, I hold each one in My Heart, and I LOVE you, dear children, I LOVE you without measure!... If you only knew how much I have cried, and how much I have been worried about each one of you, My children, you would convert without delay and abandon the life of sin that you lead... Therefore, dear children, I ask you to put LOVE in your hearts, the LOVE of Jesus!...

Yes, My children, in less than five years, all My Messages will be fulfilled... The Plans of My Immaculate Heart will be fulfilled!... The enemy will be defeated,

dear children, and I will be the WINNER!... Church will be helped by Me, and she will be consecrated to Me... to My Immaculate Heart...

I wish today to make the request that this city, Jacareí, My favorite city, be consecrated to My Immaculate Heart, by My most favorite son, the Bishop*, with all My favorite children, the Priests united to him, this, on the 8th December of this year, the Feast of My Immaculate Conception... and that they consecrate it to Me, as well as the whole world and all of Brazil, in the Mother Church of the Immaculate Conception...

* (Note - Marcos): (On this 7th day March 1995, without my imagining it, Our Lady sent me to the Bishop, with a Message, in which the most relevant fact would be the request for the Bishop, together with the Priests of the city of Jacareí, to make the Consecration to the Immaculate Heart of Maria in the city and diocese, in addition to Brazil and the whole world.

She said that if this Consecration was done, there would be many Conversions and Peace would reign. Violence and the advance of sects would be stopped. To me still, Our Lady added:

"- You do your part, (to take the Message to the Bishop, which was a martyrdom for me) so that you are not responsible for the condemnation of souls".

In the Message, it was requested that this Consecration be carried out on December 8, 1995 (Feast of the Immaculate Conception, to which the Mother Church of Jacareí is dedicated). The Message had been delivered within the month of March, therefore, nine months earlier. So I went and did what the Blessed Virgin asked me to do. The Bishop's response was prompt and immediate, saying that he would not do the Consecration, and he did not.

So the Bishop told me and my mother who was with me, as I was still a boy, that we would never go back there, that he (the Bishop) did not want to have any involvement with this "story of apparitions", and that I , if I wanted, I would look for a Father who understood these things to accompany me.

It is important to point out that at no time did Our Lady imply in her Message to the Bishop that it was necessary to say that the Consecration was done at HER request, in the place of the Apparition. SHE only asked that this practice, so common in Christian devotion, be done, especially on a Feast dedicated to Our Lady. Once again, it was not heard...

Since those early times, what followed were only persecutions and indifference, which continues to this day.)

Yes, it is the way that the Mother of Heaven uses to save them!... Those who consecrate themselves to My Immaculate Heart will be saved...

The world goes through many sufferings... The world walks in darkness, dear children ... Men no longer love GOD!... Men go in rain to hell, every day, with

no one to pray and sacrifice to save these children...

Leave television, dear children! You cannot imagine how television is a path of destruction for you!... So many filthy programs, indecent soap operas that are presented! I ask, dear children, that you know how to choose what to see (, what to watch)...

Yes, children, I ask you to be pure!... I ask you to renounce prostitution!...

My dear young people, of all the flowers that are at My Feet, the most beautiful are you, who are here in My Upper Room... You, My dear young people, are the flowers that adorn My Immaculate Heart, and therefore, I feel happy...

Tonight I ask all the young people who are here to come down**, and to give their lives to Jesus and to My Heart, working in the Church, each according to their ability... send a Kiss of LOVE right now... (Note Marcos): (At this moment there was silence, while Our Lady, with Her Pure Hands blew Her kisses over us. Her Tenderness, one could say, it was typical of mothers, a Sweet Maternal Tenderness... however, when Our Lady does this, Her gestures are full of a Tenderness, Kindness, LOVE and Majesty impossible to describe in this world with words.

What happens in my soul, when I see her like this... it's as if she were even more beautiful, more immense, if that's possible! I think it's because on these occasions, Our Lady makes me know a little more in depth the infinite immensity of Her LOVE, which is the LOVE of Our Lord...)

** (Note Marcos): (... let them descend : when they come down from Monte das Aparições, when they return to their homes, to their daily lives)

I LOVE them!... I LOVE them all!... Thank you to everyone who came! I ask you, children, pray the Holy Rosary!... Do you think that I will chain the enemy in hell with a thick iron chain? No, dear children, it will be with the fragile string of the Holy Rosary!... The enemy will be crushed, and finally My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus will triumph!...

Pray, dear children! Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray, so that My TRIUMPH happens, so that the TRIUMPH of Jesus can happen!...

I am the Mother of each one, dear children, I look at each one , I LOVE each one, I hold each one to My Heart!... In your homes, in your families, in your difficulties, in your Convents, in the whole Church, I always present Myself as a Merciful Mother, who gives to all STRENGTH, which gives Peace to everyone, which comforts everyone... (pause)

Dear children, I leave you Peace... Peace that is prayer; Peace which is fasting; Peace which is conversion; the Peace that is GOD... that is Jesus, to all of you... I

LOVE you!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the

Holy Spirit... I bless you all right now..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! My children!... I AM Jesus!... Alpha and Omega, BEGINNING and END, which I come at this moment to speak to you, My children!...

ME and My MOTHER look at you with LOVE, to all those who extend themselves at OUR Feet... My children, My Sacred Heart is filled with complacency for you, on this night that you are here, to intercede, to ask Me for forgiveness, for all humanity...

The majority of My poor children walk in the lack of Faith, in the lack of LOVE, in violence, in crime, in drugs, in prostitution, worshiping Satan, instead of worshiping Me above all things... Many are already dead and decomposed. spiritually...

My children, look at the lack of Faith that spreads from house to house, from heart to heart... , at every moment...

My children, My children! this time in which you are living is the time of My Mercy!... I grant that My MOTHER appears in your midst, every day, to invite you to conversion, to invite you to return to ME!... .

Woe to those who do not listen to My MOTHER'S VOICE, and to My Sacred VOICE!... They will be like wood burning in the burning fire of hell... Not that I hate you, dear children, no!! I want everyone's salvation, I want everyone to return to My Most Sacred Heart, but how can I take someone to Heaven with ME who doesn't LOVE ME, or who doesn't want My LOVE?...

If you want Me and My MOTHER to take you WITH US for Heaven, for happiness, for My ETERNAL FATHER, live My LOVE here on earth!...

Look at the poor! Look at the simple ones! Look at those who die of hunger, I am in them! IT IS I who ask of you, an egotinha f of LOVE!...

Look at ME in the Tabernacle, I am abandoned in the Tabernacle! You leave Me forgotten in the Tabernacle, only for the insects to adore Me, when I am ALONE, and you do not want to adore Me...

My children! My children! My children! In the Eucharist, I give you My LOVE, I give you, dear children, My Peace, My Blessing... IN THE Eucharist, dear children, My Sacred Heart sympathizes with you and unites with yours so that WE may be ONE, in LOVE... so that YOU LOVE everyone with My Own LOVE...

Priests of My Church, pupil of My Eyes, Religious, O Christians, O My children, I place you today , like a bouquet, fragrant and precious, in My Sacred Heart, by the Hands of My Mother...

For the sacrifices you made last month, in going up here, even in spite of the rain, My MOTHER promised that a War would end very soon, for your sacrifices, of you, those who were here... and the War of the Equator, of the Countries Latinos, which was already beginning, this War is over, thanks to your sacrifices... I have poured out My Mercy on all of you...

I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...

Keep on praying, because the world does not there is Peace!... The world does not have Peace, because it has taken ME out of its history, and if I AM Peace, and I am banished from your midst, Peace is also taken away...

Pray! Pray! Pray! Pray a lot!... Bend your knees before ME!... Adore Me and cry all, because tears are the greatest adoration I want to receive from you...

My Spirit is the FIRE that I and My MOTHER ignite in your hearts, that WE ignite here in this Place, and that no one will be able to extinguish...

Today, from My Sacred Heart, My Spirit touches this ground, this blessed land, where the Cross is raised... all this Place, this Cove of Peace, so that this land, now blessed even more by My Mercy, may serve as a remedy for you!...

Trust in My Sacred Heart! Ask Me for the healing of your souls!... Many here are sicker in souls than in bodies... Many are with so many sins, that they are already black as pitch!... Therefore, dear children, I ask you all, that by the Heart of My MOTHER... come back to ME...

I love you all! I love you all! I LOVE you!... I inflame your hearts with LOVE!... I LOVE you! I love you! I LOVE you!... At this moment, I place My Most Sacred Heart to bless all of you... and I cover you with this My Sacred Heart... My MOTHER covers you with Her Mantle, and WE give you Peace...

Be in Peace!... THE ETERNAL FATHER, Mine and your FATHER, is pleased with your prayers!... I send to each one of My Angels, so that you may return home accompanied by your My Holy Angels, which I place in your custody...

To all those who come here and cry tears of repentance, I will grant them Peace of heart, I will grant them a new life, lived in GOD, the True LIFE of GOD... by my MOM...

In this Lent, meditate on My Sufferings !... Meditate on how I continue to immolate myself and suffer for you in the Eucharist!... Meditate on how much I LOVED the Cross for your LOVE... flowers of My Heart and of My Mother, to the religious present, and to My favorite children, I send at this moment the Breath of My Spirit, so that they may be clothed in My POWER, to tell everyone that I want everyone to convert, and to return to ME...

Convert and believe in My Gospel!... I gave you the Gospel, but... few followed

it... Live My Gospel! Salvation is My Gospel!...

Little children, I look at you all!... I will not leave you orphans... The sufferings that come before you, do not frighten you... I will not leave you orphans, little children, I will leave you My MOTHER, when your side, so that she may accompany you!... and I will be with you, all the days of your lives, until I come... and take you with ME, in an Embrace of LOVE... ETERNAL Heaven...

Stay in Peace!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit****... Be in Peace..."

****(Our Lord, in the Blessing, pronounced the Names of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity in Latin)

Our Lady

"- Dear children, Jesus and I say goodbye to you at this moment... we return to Heaven, but we leave OUR Blessing, and the Angels, so that they return to your side... Do not be afraid, little children, here is a place Thanksgiving!...

Next month, I hope you all here, and in May Jesus will come with much more LOVE!... It will be a special cenacle... On May 7th, bring many more people!.. Finally ,

I bless you all, and I send you My little kiss of LOVE, pressing you to My Heart with affection... My dear children, those who pray, those who live My requests, are My children, My dear children...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... in the Name of the Holy Spirit... Be in Peace... I am the Blessed Virgin Mary, and I return to Heaven... The Lord is calling me..."

Day 03/08/95

"- Dear children, I want to bless you more and more and give you My Maternal Heart as a refuge f... See

the Blessings I poured out on you yesterday... Pray, dear children, so that My Immaculate Heart , from now on, obtain Great VICTORIES for the Lord...

Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/09/95

"- Dear children, thank you for your prayers. I sincerely thank all those who have prayed and tried to live everything that I have asked them...

Dear children, advance more and more on the path of Holiness! Pray, dear children, more and more, so that I can fill you with DIVINE Grace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/11/95

"- Dear children, today My Heart rejoices for everyone who came to Me... I thank you Hearts to all who came. My Immaculate Heart is happy for everyone who came...

Pray, dear children, today especially for the Peace of the world. Always more, live Peace in your hearts, and spread this Peace to others!...

Dear children, pray! Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!...

I want to bless you all, all those who are at My side in prayer right now, and this entire city...

Many go to Holy Mass simply without love, and do not open their eyes. their hearts to Jesus... I invite you, dear children, to pray and praise God intensely!...

I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, and I invite you, through Me, to open yourselves totally to the LOVE of the Lord! The Holy Spirit of GOD LOVES you and wants to dwell in your hearts!... Dear children, open your hearts to the Lord!...

While I am with you, Graces are abundant, but... pray that when the decisive moment of the BATTLE, you be stronger in the Lord, more and more...

Pray the Holy Rosary, dear children, every day with LOVE and Affection, so that your hearts can love...

I bless you in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/12/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE you with all, with all My Heart... Tonight, I thank you for everyone who came. Rejoice, dear children, for I am with you, and I accompany you with the Grace of GOD !...

Today I wish to bless the young people in a special and affectionate way, who form a precious Crown around My Immaculate Heart...

Dear young people, come, always come to My Immaculate Heart! I keep them always with Me...

Pray the Holy Rosary every day, dear children, and abandon yourselves into My Hands! .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/13/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE you, I LOVE you, dear children, and I want each of you to pray intensely for My Desires to come true!...

My children, live My Messages seriously, and let Me transform you completely. ..

Dear children, I bring you more and more the LOVE of GOD, and I want each of you to live this LOVE, giving it to your brothers and sisters...

My dear children, I LOVE you!... Keep praying the Rosary every day. days!... I LOVE you! I LOVE you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/15/95

"- Dear children, I bless you more and more and I keep you all in My Heart... Tonight I feel happy for everyone who came to Me, and I keep them...

Dear children, each one is important in My Plans, and each one is called to live My Desires, collaborating for the salvation of all humanity...

Live My Messages and let yourselves be guided, led by Me!...

Do, dear children, the Will of the Lord, for only then will your lives be instruments in the Hands of GOD...

I bless in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/18 /95

"- Dear children, persevere in prayer and sacrifices... GOD never tires of waiting for each one of you... Therefore, dear children, pray a lot and return to the Lord...

I LOVE you and I accompany you with My Grace!...(pasua) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, today My Immaculate Heart rejoices that you are here, all around Me, I who am your Mother...

My dear children, tonight I want to ask you to renounce pride... pride does not come from GOD, dear children, therefore, everyone who is proud is outside the Truths of the Holy Gospel, because Jesus asked for humility above all!...

I bless you and keep you in My Heart, and I pray for May everyone be humble and simple... If everyone seeks the Lord and His Peace, HE will pour it more and more into their hearts...

I wish that everyone can convert and that everyone can seek the LOVE of GOD... I wish that in prayer, humility takes place in hearts, and that they are similar to My Son Jesus...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that you may be humble...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 19/03/95

" - Dear children , today I want you to renew your fast, and for each one to feel My LOVE...

I want each one to feel My LOVE, and that all, dear children, can feel how great My LOVE is!... dear children, if each one fasts with the heart and opens himself to My LOVE, Jesus will be able to do wonders among you...

Fasting is necessary, dear children, because with it you will repel the proud enemy from close to you...

With prayer, the Graces will flow over you in abundance... Continue praying the Holy Rosary every day so that you understand God's Will, dear children... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- My dear children, I wish you to continue praying with all your heart to GOD... Prayer is the food of souls, so if you pray, your souls they will always have the bread (STRENGTH) they need...

I LOVE you, dear children, and I accompany you with My Blessing... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

Day 03/22/95

"- Dear children, I bless you from the heart... I am your Mother, the LOVING MOTHER!... If you knew, dear children, how much LOVE I have for you, you would cry with joy!.. My dear children ,

let Me take you in My Arms and protect you... I see your many difficulties, and I accompany you on the path of your sufferings...

As a Loving Mother, I present myself to the sick who need hope...

As a Loving Mother, I present myself to My young people, especially to those who are far from God... I invite all young people to live in the Grace of God and in the LOVE of Christ...

As an Amiable Mother, I present Myself to the families, which I want to save with My LOVE and My Motherly Presence... May families find Peace in prayer and sacrifice!...

As a Kind Mother, I I present myself to the Church, of which I am Mother and Queen, to help her in her hard mission of evangelizing... I am the Mother of the Church!...

I ask you all, dear children, to pray and to consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart, remaining in prayer and in the LOVE of GOD..."

Day 03/25/95

"- Dear children, today I come more and more with My LOVE and My Affection... Dear children, may your efforts be blessed in live My Messages!... My dear children, the Lord is about to give you the FIRE of LOVE of the Holy Spirit...

My children, the Holy Rosary is the weapon I give you to overcome your sins and weaknesses...

I ask you for HUMILITY!... Lack of humility is one of the main causes of the sins of the world! Be simple and humble, dear children... Simplicity is the main path that leads you to GOD!...

GOD is Powerful, but... He is a Simple Father, a Father of LOVE, dear children... Come to Father who LOVES you and wants your salvation!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/26/95

"- Dear children, I am near of each one... I LOVE you!... Once again I want to ask you for humility... My dear children, I want you to understand that without humility, you will not be able to reach My Son...

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God!

If everyone seeks true humility of heart, they will be able to understand the Will of GOD in their lives, and collaborate with HIM in HIS WORK of LOVE...

So that they can feel the LOVE of GOD in their hearts, and, above all, perceive

it in the Eucharist, they must first of all make room for humility in their hearts... Ask them to remain firm in the LOVE of GOD and for Him, in Communion, to free them from all evil, from all attachment to themselves. ..

Communion with LOVE, dear children, and let Jesus truly change your hearts... In humility, you will understand the True LOVE of GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/29/95

"- Dear children, you must understand more and more My LOVE, which I want to give more and more to your hearts every day!...

Dear children, let yourselves be guided and formed by Me! may My Lord rejoice over your converted and purified hearts...

My dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary intensely, because through the Holy Rosary, I want to fill you with My Maternal Peace...

My children, pray! ... pray!... pray!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 30/03/95

"- My children, I am always leading you along the road of LOVE and True Peace... Fill yourselves with Heaven's LOVE, dear children!...

Pray!... Pray a lot!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/04/95

"- My dear children, today full of happiness I come to you, with My Immaculate Heart full of of LOVE...

Dear children, keep praying the Holy Rosary every day! With the Holy Rosary, dear children, you will be able to change for good everything that is now bad! With the Holy Rosary, you will be able to illuminate with the LIGHT of GOD everything that is now obscured by evil...

Therefore, dear children, pray!... pray!... pray a lot to the Lord!

... I LOVE with My Heart full of LOVE... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/04/95

"- Dear children, I wish at this moment to reinforce in your hearts the desire to follow God... Try, dear children, to get closer and closer to God and to give your hearts to Him...

These times you are living they are Mine, therefore, you must pass them on in faithful and permanent prayer...

Dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the LOVE of GOD can REIGN in each one of you!...

Many do not they want to accept My Messages, that is why they continue to live on the path of evil, of spreading errors and sins... If everyone lives My Messages, I will be able to give the world the Graces of My Immaculate Heart...

Pray, dear children, in prayer you will understand the LOVE of GOD and My LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/04/95

" - My children, I LOVE you, I LOVE you very much! and I invite you today to live the joy of the Grace of GOD in your hearts!...

I give you My Blessing, dear children, and I accompany you with My Heart, full of LOVE!... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/04/95

"- Dear children, intensify with prayer and sacrifices these days that you are living...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Pray a lot to the Lord, so that His VICTORY may be complete in you... Prayer is the food of your souls, for Therefore, they must pray intensely to the Lord!...

My children, I want to pour all My LOVE into your hearts, and for that you must open the doors of your hearts to Me!...

The Holy Spirit will descend upon you, as you pray and open the doors of your hearts. to HIM!... Understand that without your yes, GOD's Plan cannot be fully realized!...

The Rosary will open the doors of your hearts, so pray!... pray!...

Blessing them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/04/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My beloved children, today I want to keep the each of you with My LOVE, with My Grace, and with My Protection...

I LOVE you, dear children!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I rejoice for everyone who has come to meet Me today, to praise the Lord together... It is beautiful to be here! ... It's beautiful, dear children, that you and I are all together, to praise My Lord...

Dear children, I want to thank you for all the sacrifices you made in coming here, to meet Me... GOD He wants your sacrifices, so He invites you, through Me, to abandon yourselves totally to Him...

Pray, have Faith!... I will pray that the FATHER will increase your Faith!...

Dear children, may the Holy Mass be life for you!... Come to the Holy Mass, dear children!... The Mass is as if Jesus set a big TABLE, where your places are reserved, and when you do not go to Holy Mass, Jesus will see your seats empty, because no one will replace your seats... Therefore, My children, do not give Jesus the sadness of not going to Mass, but... go, dear children, with LOVE, with affection, with humility, with a true desire to repent, and to unite with Him...

My dear children, today I come with My Starry Blue Mantle, and My Crown of Stars on My Head... The Crown of Stars in the Head are all My Favorite Sons, the Priests, the Religious, the Bishops and My First Favorite Son, John Paul II, My Pope, the Peter of Jesus...

The Stars of My Mantle, so numerous, are you, the Faithful, the Christians, of whom I am Mother and Queen... Mother and Queen of the whole Church, Mother and Queen of all Christians, Mother and Reconciler of sinners... My dear children ,

I invite you all to be humble, to be simple!... Dear children, live in humility, live in LOVE, live, dear children, in the sacrifice of yourselves to God... first, stepping on others, but... be simple, be small, dear children, be docile to My Mother's LOVE...

My dear children, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... The Rosary is the prayer that I myself came from Heaven to teach!... To all those who pray the Holy Rosary, I promise to deliver them not only from the fires of hell, but also from the fires of purgatory...

I LOVE them, My little ones! I see your difficulties, I see your sufferings, I see

the cross that every child of Mine carries... My dear children, do not be discouraged in the face of the difficulties that the enemy puts in your way...

The time will come when you will be forced to deny My Son, but... be firm, My children, and witness the faith to the end!...

I am the Star of the New Evangelization!... I am the Queen of the Prophets!... I am the Mother and Queen of all those who proclaim the Gospel of My Son!... And that is why, My dear children, I want to LOVE you more and more, with My Mother's Heart...

Call the marginalized, call the drug addicts, call the alcoholics, call the abandoned minors, my little angels f, of whom I am the Companion Mother, call the sick, call everyone to My Heart; don't forget anyone!... don't exclude anyone!... For everyone, in My Immaculate Heart, there is medicine, there is shelter, there is LOVE...

Remember what My Son Jesus said: Behold, I give you the My New COMMANDMENT: LOVE one another, as I have loved you!

Love with True LOVE, love sincerely!...

Today, Friday, is a day of fasting on bread and water, this day of sacrifices that you make to convert, to sincerely change your life... I ask everyone to continue doing so. fasting, on bread and water!... My dear children, this fasting will unify you and bring you closer to GOD, our Savior!...

OUR United Hearts WILL WIN!... The kingdom of the enemy will fall, My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH, and Peace will come...

Pray, dear children, pray a lot for the Peace of the world!... Pray the Holy Rosary every day !... Convert and return to the Lord by the frequent confession of your sins to Priests... Convert and return to the Lord!...

Do not make Me the Mother of Sorrows anymore, that every day, dear children , suffer more and more for My children who are condemning themselves, who are leaving... leaving for condemnation... I cry for those who condemn themselves, but... I rejoice for each My child who returns to Me...

Pray for My prostituted and drugged children, because they make their bodies objects of sin, pleasure and temptation... Pray for them!...

I am your Mother and I give you, dear children, My Blessing with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... My Son Jesus will transmit the Message to you..."

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

" - My children! My Children!... Listen to My Laments and Screams (pause) in this desert, with no one to hear Me, and answer My Calls!...

My Children, Tears of BLOOD raze My Eyes, and the Eyes of My Saint MOTHER every day, when we contemplate your sins!...

How bitter I feel for the abandonment you give ME in the Eucharist, in the Tabernacles, where I am alone f, with no one to make ME REPARATION...

My children, the Cup of Justice DIVINE is full, and overflows... Repent! and quickly repent of the evil that you do...

Come and weep at My Feet in confession, as Magdalene did... and wash My Feet with your prayers, and dry them with your perfect adoration of ME...

I AM YOUR GOD!... I AM I AM the Lamb of GOD, THE ONE who took away by the Cross, and takes away the sin of the world!...

Yes, I, Jesus Christ, want to tell you that you must meditate on My Sorrowful Passion!... With how much LOVE I carried it. Cross for you!... I endured being Crowned with thorns, which tore My Head in furrows of BLOOD!... I, who endured My Body being whipped, to save you!... and today... My Sacred Heart feels set aside for you...

My children! My children... many have already made an alliance with the old serpent, Satan, My enemy!... but I ask you: - Fuji! flee from temptation!... With prayer, you can repel the disgusting enemy far from you...

I promise you, My children, that just as by My Cross I have conquered it! I will defeat him once and for all... Finally, My Most Sacred Heart WILL TRIUMPH!...

Come to Me, all you who are tired and tired in your life, for My Lap is Soft, and My Arms, Sweets, to support you!...

Come to ME, and I will give you that WATER that I promised the Samaritan woman, that whoever drank of It would never be thirsty again... This WATER is My Spirit, the FIRE of LOVE, the DIVINE Mercy... which is poured out by Me, by the Intercession and by the Most Pure Hands, by the Maternal Hands of Mine and your MOTHER...

My children, if you knew how much I feel like smiling in every confession that I see you, all of you, My children, would not do it again. no sin ever... Therefore, My children, confess!... confess yourselves!... confess to MYSELF through the Priest, because the Priest is the Seraphim that I have placed in the Church, so that My Forgiveness rains abundantly on you... because I gave the Chair to Peter and to the Priests!...

So, what is forgiven on earth will be forgiven in Heaven!... What is loosed on earth will be loosed in Heaven!... Therefore, whoever does not seek forgiveness through My Priests, does not have it. on earth, and you don't have it in Heaven...

Therefore, My children, My Most Sacred Heart burns with LOVE right now for you!... and I give you My urgent call: - Live My LOVE!... Live My LOVE!... Live My LOVE!...

I AM JESUS-LOVE!...(pause)

ME and My MOTHER came here, because here, My children, I want to dispel your darkness with My LIGHT, with the LIGHT of the Immaculate Heart of My MOTHER, the Immaculate Virgin!...

My children, continue to come here every month! My Sacred Heart will never tire of granting you special Blessings and Graces...

I am burning with LOVE for you!... I AM speaks to you!... (pause)

My children, My children, to all of you I extend My Arms, these same Arms that carried the Cross for you, which so hurt the My Shoulder!... this Cross on which you will adore Me next Friday!...(Holy week)

I extend to you My Arms as a Father and as a Good Shepherd, and I give you My Blessing, I leave you and I wish My FATHER's Blessing... I give My Blessing... and the Blessing of My Holy Spirit... abundantly to all of you...

Peace be with you!..."

Our Lady

"- Dear children, you have heard the Message of Our GOD, Jesus... I, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, give you, children, finally My farewell, My Blessing... Jesus and I returned to Heaven, but ... we stand by your side, and accompany you today and always!...

Be in Peace... Next month I wait for you here!... Remember, My children, that you are the stars of My Mantle!... Illuminate, shine, give the world all your light, because you are the Messengers of Jesus!...

I bless you, My little stars that are... I bless you with My Heart... I am the Blessed Virgin Mary!... I return to Heaven, because I am the Handmaid of the Lord!... (pause)

The Lord calls me..."

Day 04/08/95

"- Dear children, thank you for all the sacrifices you have offered to Me... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, with even more love, and continue to make sacrifices for the progress of My Plans and My Intentions

... continue moving forward in My Plans, so continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...

Adore My Son in the Blessed Sacrament!... In each Communion, it is the Flesh of GOD that is united to yours!. .. It is the BLOOD of GOD that unites with yours!... It is the LOVE of GOD that dwells in you!..."

Day 09/04/95

"- Dear children, I continually ask for prayer, sacrifice, and the opening of your hearts... I want you to understand that the LOVE I have for you, dear children, is very great, and therefore, you must open the doors of your hearts to Me...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary!...

I am the Mother of the Blessed Sacrament! I am the Mother of the Eucharist!... Begin, from now, to make hours of Eucharistic adoration... very alone in the Tabernacles...

Continue to pray, to claim the Mercy of GOD!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/04/95

"- My dear children, today I want to speak with My Immaculate Heart full of LOVE... I wish to speak once more about fasting...

This fast, which they do twice a week, is for them to free themselves from their disordered attachments...

This fast is THE POWERFUL AXE with which they will remove the huge trunk that is in their eyes, so that they can see everyone as brothers, and so that look at the rotten situation in which the world is: - abortions, prostitution, drugs!...

With fasting, you will be able to fight with force the works of evil in yourselves, and I will be able to kill every plant of evil in you...

With fasting, I, your Mother, will be able to purify your hearts and bring them docile to My Son Jesus!...

With fasting, Heaven will be able to live in your hearts, and then your souls will be enlightened by GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/04/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... Continue to pray every day with much LOVE and perseverance, so that prayer wins in the hearts of the whole world...

I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/04/95 Holy Wednesday

"- O dear children, I LOVE you with all My Mother's Heart!... Today , when you contemplate Me as the Mother of Sorrows, I wish to say that your sufferings, compared to Mine, are nothing...

I was the one who suffered the most!....(pause)

With GOD, I suffered and I OVERCOME! in the same way, with GOD, you will suffer and WIN!...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 13/04/95 Holy Thursday

"- Dear children, today is the day to thank GOD for the Priesthood and for the Eucharist...

Jesus, out of LOVE for you, wanted to stay with you in the Eucharist, to be the Food of Life and Salvation, but... were it not for the Priests, you would not have Jesus in the Eucharist... Therefore, you must (...) and pray for the Priests, so that they may have much Light in their path...

Thank Jesus for the Bread of LIFE that He gives you. ..(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/14/95 Good Friday

"- Dear children, today you contemplate Me as the Mother of Sorrows and Co-Redeemer of humanity... I wish to give you My urgent request for conversion...

Jesus carried the Cross out of LOVE for you, to save you, to redeem you!...

As the Mother of Sorrows, today I come to say that there is no greater pain than the Pain of My Heart...

Contemplate, dear children, how great My Anguish was, to see My Son being condemned to death, with rivers of BLOOD that flowed all over His Body...

Oh, how painful it was for Me to see all that hallucinated crowd, asking for My Son's death...

Oh, how painful it was for Me to see the Cross placed on His Shoulders, so that I could carry it... To see HIM fall three times, with HIS Holy Face on the ground, crushed and without strength...

The Sword of Pain pierced My Heart, when OUR Looks crossed... on that street of bitterness... I only had three drops of consolation along the way: - Simon Cyrene, Veronica, and the women who cried for HIM...

What was My Mother's Pain when I saw the tunic that I wove for Him with My Hands being torn, divided, drawn by lot...

The nails that tore His Flesh, divided His Nerves, pierced His Muscles... also pierced My Immaculate Heart...

Each shudder of My Son's Pain, were also so many shudders of My Immaculate Heart... The Heart of Jesus agonized; My Mother's Heart was dying at the foot of the Cross...

I hear Him asking for forgiveness: FATHER, forgive them, because they do not know what they are doing.

How different you, My children, are!... HE, who was the Master and Lord, washed everyone's feet, forgave everyone, consoled everyone, LOVED everyone... Only you do not want to forgive your enemies and stalkers!...
It is to Me that HE says: MOTHER, behold your son.

To the disciple: Behold your Mother.

From this moment on, My dear children, I received the Mission of Co-Redeemer, and I became the Mother of all men, the Mother of the Church!...

I wish to tell you that sin is like mud, fetid mud , deep mud... Many souls, many of you, through sin, become disgusting before Me and Jesus...

Sin, My children, makes you resemble the enemy, while prayer and fasting , sacrifices, purify their souls and make them identical to My Jesus... but even if they are very sinful, I LOVE them and I want to help them...

Carry your crosses with LOVE!... Carry them with courage , with obedience, with submission to God...

I LOVE you very much, dear children, and with My Immaculate Heart, I want to fill you more and more with My Grace...

Console My Heart with your repentance, with your change of life, and with your return to GOD... I am the Lady of Sorrows, who LOVES you so much!...

The Holy Catholic Church is, My children, the path of Truth!...

No one... No, it has never been heard that anyone went up to a cross to die in your place...(in your place...) Therefore, only ONE must LOVE: - Jesus Christ, Son of GOD, Son of My Heart, Our Lord!...

The Sword of Pain that now hurts My Heart, it is for every child of Mine who lives in hatred, in sin, in violence, without seeking conversion...

I cry, because I speak and I am not heard...

I cry, because I and My Son Jesus give you Signs, and we are not believed... We pour out Graces, and you throw thorns of offenses at Us...

My children, the Sword of Pain that is in My Heart will only be removed from the the same way it was put: - for you!...

My Tears, including those of BLOOD, flow from My Eyes and from the Eyes of Jesus before you, but... remain indifferent...

Repent!!!.. .

I LOVE you!!!...

... and I give you My Blessing, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/15/95

"- Dear children , on this night of Paschal joy, I invite you more and more to open your hearts to Jesus...

I want to live in your hearts, dear children, but... I cannot do it, if you do not open the doors of your hearts to

Me!... If you open the doors of your hearts to Me, dear children, Jesus and I will make yours. hearts our home, and WITH US, the Peace and Grace of GOD will enter!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/18/95(Message addressed to a particular group...)

Day 04/19/95

"- Dear children, in a special way, today I want to bless you with affection... There is much to do, and there are still hearts that do not accept My Son as your Lord, making the Work of Evangelization difficult...

I want today, dear children, to make My Maternal Request: - Read every Saturday, from Psalm 119 to 127!...

Through these Psalms, talk to GOD, abandon yourselves to GOD and feel all the LOVE of GOD for you...

I want, dear children, to lead you along the Path of GOD, and therefore, read

these Psalms, which will help you to understand the LOVE of GOD!...

Continue praying the Holy Rosary every day, so that My Graces continue to come upon you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ...."

Day 20/04/95 (Message intended for a particular group...)

Day 22/04/95

"- Dear children, today with lots of LOVE and Affection, I want once again, to bless you all.. My dear children, I want to ask you tirelessly for conversion!...

Convert!... Convert!... Convert!...

I ask everyone to open the doors of their hearts to Me, so that I enter with the Grace of GOD, to change their hearts...

I LOVE them very much, and I want their hearts to be pure, to glorify GOD intensely!. ..

My children, above all, seek conversion! Seek the Lord, so that conversion becomes more and more present in you... I

keep asking for conversion, change, decision for GOD... If you decide for GOD, then HE will put the Holy Spirit in your hearts. ..

Pray the Holy Rosary, dear children, every day! Only then will the thorns fall from My Immaculate Heart...

Today, a surprise comes for you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children, today, with My Sacred Heart inflamed with LOVE, I come to speak to you, to console you with My LOVE...

I AM the Beginning and the End, the Alpha and the Omega, the Lamb of GOD, that speaks to you now!...

My children, you who are My BELOVED, My dear children, truly adore My Heart again, and let yourselves be led by Me, so that, with the LIGHT of My Heart , clear the way for you!...

My children, My Sacred Heart yearns for you! and cries for you to return to ME... I have sent My Holy Mother in many parts of the world, and here, how much Mercy I am pouring out on you!...

My Holy MOTHER is sent by ME, so that you all return to ME!!!...

You, with your sins, renew My Bitter Passion, tearing My Heart apart, as the Flesh once tore Me...

By the Scourging, there were no Flesh left on My Back, there were only Pieces hanging from the Skin...

Of My Head , Crowned with Thorns, the BLOOD flowed and washed My Hair, and soaked My Face with BLOOD...

THE PAIN was so great, but... I anxiously wanted each one of you... Every day My Heart yearns for you, and wants your heart!...

You refuse your fasting for My MOTHER, SHE who asks you to sacrifice, so that I may pour out Mercy on you, but you... refuse My MOTHER such a thing. little one!... You treat your mouths like queens! when the True Queen is My MOTHER...

I AM the Presence Penetrating your hearts!...

I AM the Lamb of GOD who speaks to you, My children!...

I AM Jesus!! I AM the Alpha and the Omega!! I AM the Beginning and the End of your lives...

Prostrate yourselves before Me!... Adore, adore My BLOOD, because My BLOOD, children, resurrects your souls, because My BLOOD, children, dignifies yours hearts and makes you belong to ME, who AM your GOD...

As the vultures, that descend on the corpses, so also, children, your souls, distant and distant from ME, are like corpses that the vultures, the demons, the evil angels attack with all their strength, because you allow the demons to seduce you, to dominate you, to reign over you!... instead of preferring My REIGN...

Judas exchanged Me for only thirty pieces of silver, My children, but you... exchange Me for even smaller things!... Any filth, any poisoned dish that the enemy gives you, you eat and exchange for My Graces. ..

You, My children, do not know how to recognize My Voice! You do not know how to understand what I want you to know!... Just

yesterday, I sent you that Message... I am tired of waiting for your conversion... Why your hardness of heart?... Why your lack of love?... Why does your hatred hurt My Heart?...

Every Sacrilege you do is so many lashes that I receive in the Eucharist... Every sin of yours, My children, is a Tear of BLOOD!! that crushes My Eyes,

and My Mother's Eyes...

My Hand... My Hand that I extend to you to lift you from the dust of sin, to lift you, children, from the pond, from the sty where you are rolling like pigs in the mud, like pigs in the mud of sin, My Hand that I extend you so that you may come back to ME, it is in this Hand, wounded because of you on the Cross, it is in it that you spit, denying My LOVE, rejecting ME, My FATHER...

My children, as if My MOTHER was not enough come and speak to you, My MOTHER will come looking for you, My MOTHER will come to get you and bring you to Me, I now come to call you, My children, but... you do not heed Me...

You children, with prayer, with adoration, you can explode the lid of your tomb, which prevents you from resurrecting, which prevents you from reaching ME!... But... because you don't pray with your heart, you don't pray on your knees, repentant before ME, you continue in the darkness of your sin...

Who plants evil!! evil will reap... Who sows between tears, for the love of ME!! with smiles he will reap...

Convert and change your life!!!..."

Day 23/04/95

Muriaé-MG

(Marcos): (Mirna and I had the Apparition together. Our Lady placed herself on the tree and spoke to us. In His Message, transmitted by Mirna, he asked for conversion, prayer, etc. Through me, he said thanking you:)

"- My dear children, My dear Priests, thank you for this wonderful Mass!... Thank you so much, dear children, this Holy Mass has put so much joy in My Heart!...

You are My children, My little ones, that I want lead to the TRIUMPH of My Heart...(pause) My Blessing!..."

Day 26/04/95

"- Dear children, I want more today to console you and give you My purest and most intense LOVE...

Dear children, continue to pray, because I always want to spread the LOVE of GOD. in souls, but... I need each one of you to open your heart...

My dear little children, pray... pray... pray a lot!... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day! ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 29/04/95

"- Dear children, pray intensely to GOD, that the Lord may pour out His Mercy on you and Peace...

Pray, dear children, that the LOVE of GOD may always dwell in your hearts!... Pray the Holy Rosary, dear children...

I love you very much, and you know that I want to lead you on the road to Holiness, which is difficult for those who want to follow it, but... even if it is difficult, I am with you, and I lead you on the Path of True LOVE of GOD...

The Lord also fully gives you HIS Grace, as long as you pray and surrender to HIM... Dear children, live the LOVE of GOD in your lives without ceasing!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 04/29/95

"- Dear children, pray intensely to GOD, that the Lord may pour out Mercy and Peace to you... Pray, dear children , so that the LOVE of GOD may always dwell in your hearts... Pray the Holy Rosary, dear children...

I love you very much, and you know that I want to lead you on the path of holiness, but... that it is difficult for those who want to follow it... but, even if it is difficult, I am with you and I lead you on the way. of True LOVE to GOD...

The Lord also fully gives you His Grace, as long as you pray and surrender to Him... Dear children, live the LOVE of GOD in your lives without ceasing!... (pause) I I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 30/04/95

"- Dear children, I am your Mother, and I want to lead you to Heaven, to Jesus !... The road to Holiness will be difficult for you, children, if you don't pray... Pray a lot, and you will have great STRENGTH and LOVE from GOD to walk...

I wish, as I have already said, to form pure young people, pure families, and lead them along the path of LOVE and Holiness... I want to place them in the Safe Refuge of My Immaculate Heart, and guide them to Heaven more and more! ... In My Immaculate Heart, you will find shelter, relief, and strength to walk...

Open your hearts, My children, so that Jesus can dwell in you!... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the world may be converted and have Peace... My dear children, pray... pray... pray!...

I LOVE you, dear children, and I ask you: - Long live My Messages!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/05/95(The Plans, from la Salette...)

"- Dear children, today, once again, I want to fill you with My Infinite LOVE, and give you My Peace...

Pray, dear children, because I still need you for My Plans to come true!...

In these times in which you live, I wish to give you the Holy Spirit, so that you may walk in prayer, in LOVE, in the Grace of GOD, and so that you may walk the path of LOVE and Peace!...

Satan remains loose, and continues to work for may every heart turn away from GOD, and despise the LOVE of GOD... He is strong, and wants to separate you from Me, through sin...

In these Times, all the SECRETS and Plans will be fulfilled, which, since La Salette, I have revealed to you!... The Plans will converge towards their conclusion, and that is why I continue to ask for the urgent and sincere conversion of everyone to GOD, through Me!...

I wish you to shine like stars in the firmament of the world, so that you can give the world a faithful witness of the LOVE of GOD!...

If there are misfortunes in families, it is because, children, you do not pray as I ask... When you pray as a family, you are not only you who are flooded by the Graces of GOD, and not only your families, but... all men receive the LOVE and Grace of GOD!...

Therefore, dear children, so that the Glorious Day of TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, with LOVE and Perseverance, so that the world may be converted and have Peace!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/05/95

"- My dear children, the LOVE of GOD that is given to you is an immense Grace, which you will only be able to fully enjoy if you live with LOVE everything I ask of you, and everything I desire from each one...

My dear children, this immense and warm LOVE of GOD will only be able to dwell in you, in your hearts, from the moment you allow Him to enter you... Pray, dear children, (...) so that you are always open to the Action of the Holy Spirit...

You, (...) help all those who come to Jacareí, to convert sincerely, and to seek more and more the LOVE of GOD... (...) you must be an example, you must be

more and more bearers of Peace... Be simple, pure and obedient...

Dear children, give yourselves to GOD... and keep My Messages with LOVE, dear children!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 02/05/95

"- Dear children, pray!... pray!... I wish that each one of you live My Messages!!!... Pray the Rosary every day...

I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/05/95

"- Dear children, My Lord wants to bless you!... Pray that HIS LOVE prevails in you. ..

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/05/95

"- Prepare yourselves with prayer for tomorrow's Upper Room... I wish to grant you Graces, but pray that hearts are open..."

Day 07/05/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children...(pause) today, I come with Saint Gabriel on My right, and Saint Michael on My left, next to Jesus, to give you , My little children, My Message...

I AM THE WOMAN DRESSED WITH SUN!... I am the One, dear children, whom GOD sends to invite you to return to Him, along the path of prayer, sacrifice, and of penance...

On My Head was placed, by the Holy Trinity, the Crown of the Queen of Angels, of Saints, and of all men... but, dear children, I am also the Mother of Simplicity!...

Simplicity, My children, is the virtue that gives you and helps you to live, more and more, the Grace of God in your hearts, and more and more teaches you to look at the smallest things in your lives, and perceive in them the action of GOD, always ready to save man, whatever the cost...

My children, if you want to please My Heart very much, be small, be simple in heart!...

If I had, children, to walk through a garden looking at big, showy flowers and

small flowers, I confess to you: I prefer the smallest flowers... If you, My children, also want to please My Immaculate Heart, be small, be simple, and not only My Immaculate Heart, but the FATHER in Heaven will also rejoice over you, My sweet children...

I am the Virgin of Peace! I am the Mediatrix of Peace!... I am the One who, with the simplicity of God's things, come to bring the LOVE of the Lord to all your hearts...

I come here, children, not to ask for a simple devotion to Me! I have come to ask you, all of you My children, to seek conversion as quickly and truly as possible, My children... Many are those who claim to be My devotees, but they do not do what I ask, they do not do, children, what My Immaculate Heart cries out to you in these times!...

My little children, if you knew how much LOVE is in My Immaculate Heart for you right now, you would cry with joy!...

I am, little children, the One who understands your Hand!... I do not want to leave you alone, My children, and that is why I came down from Heaven to help you, to give you Peace, to give you LOVE, My dear children...

I didn't come to want Glory for Me, but... I came to glorify My Son Jesus... See how wonderful God's works are! From everywhere, I call you to form around the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and My Immaculate Heart, the most beautiful wreath of flowers, through prayer...

My Brazilian people are more than dear to My Heart: - It is favorite!... And I promise, My children, that it is from here in Brazil that the Dove of Peace will fly, with Salvation, to all parts of the earth!...

I wish that these Messages be transmitted throughout Brazil, and then to all the countries that I myself indicate... In the course of events, here in Brazil, I will plant My Garden...

My Garden is already being cultivated by Me here in Brazil, and I will take the seedlings of Grace, the seedsf of LOVE, the seeds of LIFE, children, to all other countries on earth!...

The action of My Immaculate Heart is everywhere, but... in a very strong way, it is here, in the Land of Santa Cruz!... and here, My children, My TRIUMPH will be built, day after day, by the action of the Holy Spirit!...

I am, dear children, the Mother who GOD sends you once again to repeat: - Return to Him on the road of prayer, conversion, sacrifice and penance!...

My dear children, you who have come from far or near are very dear to My Heart... The Heavenly Mother embraces you at this moment, children, spiritually, and I welcome your consecration to My Immaculate Heart and to the Heart of Jesus, and I keep them more and more within Me...

In My Immaculate Heart, in this Safe Shelter, you will be defended and helped; they will be kept and blessed; shall be converted and kept in the Faith...

I am the Mother of Faith, Hope and Charity!... and I have come, sweet children, to tell you that there is no more than one GOD, more than one Faith, than one True Church... Only GOD is the Only GOD, only the Catholic Faith is the way to Salvation!... and I invite all My children, everywhere and everywhere, to come here to drink from the Fountain of Life and Truth, which is in us. Sacraments, which is in Baptism, in Confession, in the Eucharist, which is the Flesh and the BLOOD, the Soul and the Divinity of My Own Son, which is given to you as a Gift...

My sweet children, the Holy Spirit will soon descend on the whole earth, and will renew it in a Second World Pentecost, which will raise the Church and you, My little children, to a High Degree of Holiness!... This Pentecost is already happening! here, in this Place, simple and poor, where I appear... in this Mount, where I enrich you more and more with the Peace of the Heart of Jesus, and in every Place where I manifest Myself, where My Images shed Tears to call you to true prayer, to true conversion...

My dear children, here, today, Pentecost happens: - So many children, from so many places, in so many ways, but... brought together by the FATHER and the Intercession of the Mother and Servant... All together, around the Lord and the Cross of My Son Jesus...

Oh, children! How great is My Joy!... My Immaculate Heart rejoices! The Archangels at My side rejoice! The entire Celestial Court of GOD exults, the entire Celestial Choir of GOD!!!... All Heaven celebrates when contemplating them!...

I ask for the Rosary, dear children!... The Holy Rosary will lead you to the perfect experience of the Gospel... The Lord himself said in the WORD: Happy is the child who listens to the Precepts of his Father, is like the one who builds on the Truth... Happy is the child who listens to the Counsels of his Mother, for is like one who lays up Treasures for himself!

Yes, children, observe and live the COMMANDMENTS of GOD'S LAW!... Live in the Truth, and listen to My Advice!... I did not come to make a new Church, nor a new Gospel, but I came to open your ears to hear My Son in the Gospel!...

You don't read the Gospel, children, that's why I come to give messages!...

In each house, make a family Cenacle. Pray as a family, meditate on the WORD of GOD, meditate on My Messages, and pray the Holy Rosary!...

To the family that makes the family Cenacle, I promise to give all the Graces necessary for its salvation, and these will be dear to GOD. souls, like flowers placed by myself to adorn HIS THRONE and HIS Heart...

Dear children, the world has forgotten GOD, and despised the LOVE of Our FATHER... and I come, children, with the Heart sorry for you, because I see the danger you are in...

Why do I appear so much, and in so many places?...

Because I see, children, that time runs out, the years pass quickly; the hour of anguish will soon arrive, and woe to those who do not want to convert!... Woe to those who are not with Me!...

Like a thick layer of ice, hatred, sin, violence, lack of love, covered the hearts of men, and prevented them from feeling the LOVE of GOD... O My children, pray for your most sinful brothers, and ask My Son Jesus for them!...

I LOVE you, dear children, and hug to My Immaculate Heart... Don't be afraid of anything!... My Immaculate Heart follows in your footsteps, and leads you towards GOD...

Ending My Message, I give you My Blessing, in this month so dear to My Immaculate Heart, and don't worry about the rain I allowed you... I wanted to see if you really loved Jesus and were able to offer sacrifices for HIM...

My Heart is moved, children, in the face of your perseverance in prayer... Continue, Jesus is very happy, because of this sacrifice, children...

I will greatly bless My Most Preferred Son, John Paul II, for this sacrifice that you have offered Me this night... Know that a small gesture of penance on your part is enough to snatch My Heart, and for Me to melt and give myself into your arms, Full of Graces. .

Yes children, Peace to you!... My Blessing to you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Jesus speaks to you at this moment!..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

" - My children! Generation! Listen to My WORDS, My Laments that are for you at this moment, children, placed in your souls!...

Beloved children, I and My MOTHER look at you (pause) with looks of Mercy... Dear children, I AM the Good Shepherd !... I came, and through the Gospel, I rescued the sheep that the FATHER, through My Cross, blessed and adopted in HIS PATERNAL HEART...

Today, My sweet children, it is the Mission of My MOTHER and My Mission, to gather again the sheep that continue to stray from My fold, and lead them to the Lap of My Eternal FATHER...

I came for the sick!... I came to heal the souls of poor sinners, of those spiritual sick people, who need My Holy Spirit!... who need the WATER that gushes from My Heart, for their salvation...

Sweet children , just as before My COMING, the FATHER sent Prophets to announce that the Time of Salvation and Mercy had already arrived, today I and My Mother descend again to tell you: - The DAY of Mercy and Conciliation is approaching! ...

You judge My Mother's dear ones, My Mother's Seers and My Messengers, as imposters, liars and false... O children, why so much hardness?... You do not lack signs for you to recognize that the Hour of My Justice is already coming!...

See how many times My Mother cries, and you contemplate My Mother's Tears in many parts of the earth, with indifference, without a drop of repentance in your heart for your sins, thrown against Me like a Sorrowful Sword! that pierces My Most Holy Heart...

My children, in the Eucharist, many approach Me, but not to adore Me, but... to commit sacrileges! to commune with Me with mortal sin in the soul!...

I implore you, children: - Do not mistreat My Heart anymore!... I launch My Appeal to the whole world!... My Voice cries anguished in this desert, and no one listen to ME... no one answers My call! my cry, my cry...

You, if you wish to be My servants, take your Cross on your shoulders, and carry it behind Me!... I gather in My Arms all the sufferings offered by the sick; all the persecutions suffered by those who love Me... and I say to you: - I will hasten the DAY of the TRIUMPH of My Mother's Heart and My Most Holy Heart, because I want, children, to crush the old serpent, the old enemy , that you may be free!! and to have My Holy Spirit in your hearts...

Sweet children, I come among you to proclaim My Messages!! to spread LOVE... the strong action of the Holy Spirit, who in these times I make to breathe, more and more abundantly throughout the whole earth...

John Paul II is My Peter! He is My Heart's Favorite...

Truly I say to you: - Whoever does not obey the Magisterium of the Holy Father, the Pope, cannot do My Will!... Who does not listen to him, does not listen to ME!... Who does not have LOVE for Him!! He does not have for ME...

Sweet children, I want to ask you all to obey John Paul II... That you, children, make your hearts welcome and support, through your prayers for Him, because He suffers a lot!. .. for he, whom I made as the Father of humanity, beholds the whole world far from ME, far from ME, immersed in sin, sleeping in the darkness of evil, and He suffers in communion WITH ME, and in communion with My Mother ...

Pray the Rosary in the intention of the Holy Father, the Pope, so that He may

be the Good Shepherd too, in order to lead My flock back to ME...

Beloved children, the world has become like an Antarctica: - Ice of evil everywhere... coldness; lack of prayer; lack of living My Holy Gospel; lack of Charity!...

You devour one another through fury, violence, crimes, sin, as a lion devours its prey... O children! How can you be so insensitive before My LOVE, before My Heart?...

The Images of My MOTHER cry... Even the stones cry, children, because they are more sensitive than your hearts!... You are more harder than stones!!!... therefore, children, you do not cry for your sins and do not pray, nor do you work for the conversion of this world, far from ME and My FATHER!...

My children, My Sacred Heart does not get tired of blessing you; do not get tired, children, of leading you more and more towards the Truth!... My little children, My little lambs, I ask you: - Listen to My Voice!... Fill the Churches anew for the Holy Mass!...

In truth, children, the Holy Mass is the greatest Gift that I have left for you, for I have told you with Solemn WORDS, in Order of COMMANDMENT: DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.

Everyone who participates in the Holy Mass as My Mother asks, with an open heart, with an open soul, participates in the Supper, sits with ME; I know him, and I will not leave him...

Therefore, O generation, O My children, as I told you last month, come to My Lap that is Soft, and My Arms that are sweeter than the honeycomb. ..

Yes, in My Arms you will find sweetness, and relief for your suffering, children... but have confidence! Carry the Cross behind ME, and I will gloriously resurrect you on the last day...

Behold, I COME, and I COME quickly!... (pause)

To all I give My Blessing, the Sacrosanct Blessing of My Heart... Rest in Peace of My FATHER... in the Peace of My Heart... in the Peace of My Spirit of TRUTH... (pause) May Peace be with you!..."

Our Lady

"- Dear children, I, your Mother, give you My Final Blessing, and I smile at you... I give you, children, My thanks, My thanks so much for coming, for having responded to My Call with humility ... I bless you very much with my Heart!..."

(Marcos) "- She sends kisses to everyone..."

Day 05/08/95

"- Dear children, I accompany you and help you with My Grace. .. Continue to pray and seek Peace!...

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 09/05/95

"- Dear children , continue to pray the Rosary with LOVE and Perseverance... I cover you with My LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/05 /95

(Marcos): (Our Lady dictated the formulas of Consecration to the Two United Hearts, which are found at the end of this volume)

Day 05/11/95

"- Continue to pray intensely, with an increasingly renewed and intense LOVE... I wish to transform you completely into the likeness of GOD!...

Live My Messages, dear children, so that the Grace of GOD TRIUMPH in your hearts and in your families, so that His Glory* may shine on all!.. Each Rosary that you

offer to Me is, My children, a TRIUMPH of GOD over evil! Therefore, pray!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

* (Mark): (It is only about the Glory of GOD)

Day 05/12/95

"- (...) I wish to bless you with a great LOVE... Renounce all evil and all sin, for Jesus' sake!...

My Heart is eager to set you free, make room for Mother of Heaven, act!..."

Day 05/15/95

"- (...) I bless you with LOVE, and I assure you of My Presence in your hearts... Can a mother forget a child? well, My children, the Mother of Heaven can never forget you!...

I give you My Peace, My LOVE and My Grace... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/16/95

"- My children, live LOVE!... I advise you to walk in LOVE... I cover you with My Grace..."

Day 18/ 05/95

"- Every day I wish to purify you with My LOVE... Let yourselves, dear children, be guided and guided by My Hands!..."

Day 19/05/95

"- Continue to meditate on the Sufferings of Jesus. .. I will accompany you on the path of LOVE, dear children, and I will make you achieve sincere repentance when you place yourselves before the Cross!..."

Day 22/05/95

"- My Maternal Mercy supports you and gives you Peace ... I want you to understand, dear children, that My Grace helps you to reach GOD, it is an impulse!...

Dear children, I want to take you to GOD!... Say YES, and I will take you!.. ."

Day 05/23/95

"- My children, continue to pray the Rosary!... It is important to Me, because for it, I leave your hearts docile and malleable to My LOVE... Therefore, pray, pray!..."

Day 26 /05/95

"- Dear children, every day I show myself more Kind and LOVING, in order to be able to lead you along the path of LOVE...

Only those who have LOVE can teach LOVE! That's why, dear children, I teach the LOVE with which GOD has filled Me...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 29/05/95

First Apparition of this day

"- Dear children, today (...) I wish to tell you that I am still afflicted by your sins!...

Understand, My dear children, that every mother who LOVES, suffers for her children... I am the Mother of each one of you, and that is why I suffer for your salvation!...

How often do I seek a drop of repentance in hearts, and... without finding it, I have to shed a copious cry, bitter, so bitter... (here she interrupts and cries)

Repent, dear children! Repent for all the evil you do!... I want your hearts to be filled with LOVE, full of Grace, full of the Holy Spirit!... Therefore, dear children, I want your hearts to open to LOVE and prayer..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, who today came once again to meet My Immaculate Heart! I LOVE them!... I LOVE them!... I LOVE them!...

May the Peace of Jesus be in your hearts! May the LOVE of the FATHER in Heaven dwell in your souls! May the Holy Spirit of LOVE lead you on the path of holiness!...

Dear children, today I wish to speak to you about the Holy Mass...

I have already given you many, many Messages about the Holy Mass... I have spoken to you what she is and what she means... I say now, that the Holy Mass is left out... No one goes to Mass with the heart anymore...

Men behave at Mass as if Jesus were not there. present... You must never go to Mass and just look there, as if Jesus were not there!... I ask you to truly participate in Holy Mass with your heart! participate in the Holy Mass as if you had gone to a Great Feast, to meet your BELOVED!...

Remember what the Priest says to you: Happy are those invited to the Lord's Supper!

Pray the Rosary every day, asking the Lord for this Grace through My Hands: - The Grace of having pure eyes, to see how precious the Mass is; how powerful the Holy Mass is and how much the Mass is the Greatest Gift of GOD for you!...

Dear children, while Jesus is in Heaven, the Angels and Archangels adore Him face to face. But when the priest says: Take and eat, this is My Body; take and drink, this is My BLOOD, Jesus descends from the heights of Heaven and comes to rest on the Altar Table, hidden under the appearance of the Bread and the Wine... You do not see Jesus, but... HE is there , ALIVE, as real as I held Him in My Maternal Arms!...

The Angels also descend around the Priest and the Eucharistic Table, continuing in adoration... Then, when the Priest brings you Communion and you receive it, the Angels also kneel beside you to adore Jesus, who is within their hearts!... They guard My Son, until the Encounter of GOD with the soul takes place...

In the Eucharist, it is Jesus who takes them, transforms them, who receives them and transforms them into HIM, to let the WORD which HE said be fulfilled:

May they be one, O FATHER, as you and I are one.

O children! The Souls in Purgatory... How much they suffer! Many of them are immersed in that scorching fire, the fire that burns them, that devours them all the time without rest!

There is no greater treasure, no greater relief that they can offer to the Souls in Purgatory than the Holy Mass!...

If you saw your family members all inside a fire, wouldn't you make an effort to save them? Wouldn't you?...

So, if you want to help your deceased relatives and the Holy Souls of Purgatory, offer many Masses, but... also participate in these offered Masses, with LOVE, with Affection and with Faith!.. Souls know who those were who prayed for them ,

after being saved, when they are already in the DIVINE Presence... Therefore, they will not tire of interceding for you, until you yourselves are already there, in the Glory of Heaven, together with them... and what a more LOVING embrace there will be among the Children of GOD!...

This is the POWER of the Holy Mass: - An earthquake can be stopped by the Holy Mass! A War can be prevented by the Mass, because in It is Jesus!... Jesus comes down to become True Food for you!...

Surrender yourselves! Consecrate yourselves in My Hands!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Go to Holy Mass! Your salvation will be there..."

Day 30/05/95

"- My dear children, with LOVE I want to fill each one with Peace... Without Peace, dear children, you will not be able to feel Me, nor God !...

Open yourselves to Peace, praying with more and more LOVE!... I thank everyone who prayed more... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

Day 05/31/95

"- Dear children, I bless you with all my Heart... I keep you with great affection!... Thank you to everyone who during this blessed month prayed more, and did more penance...

Continue to pray even more deeply, so that all that I have programmed may be fulfilled and carried out... Pray, pray the Holy Rosary!... Adore the Blessed Sacrament without ceasing... comfort the Sacred Heart of Jesus!... (pause)

Blessing them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/06/95

"- Dear children, with LOVE, I wish to invite you to prayer... Persevere in prayer, begging more and more the Mercy of the Lord! Without prayer, you will not go forward on the path of LOVE...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 02/06/95

"- Dear children, I am close to you to help you... Continue to pray with your heart!..."

Day 03/06/95

"- Dear children, the Lord remains with you to help you.. . GOD keeps you as a True FATHER!...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray that you always remain with Him!..."

Day 05/06/95

"- Dear children, I wish to guide you (. ..) on the path of LOVE, perseverance, prayer and Peace, but... there are many (...) who still don't really LOVE...

I ask, My dear children, that each one of you open to Me If you do not open the doors of your hearts to Me, I cannot pour out the Holy Spirit on you... Dear children, open your hearts to Me!...

How much the Holy Spirit wants to act in you!!! Allow, through mature and firm Faith, that the Spirit of GOD transform you completely!...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 07/06/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... a Kiss from the Mother of Heaven to all of you, at this moment... Thank you so much, dear children, for all those who came once again to comfort My Mother's Heart, and to comfort the Heart of Jesus. ..

Dear children, praise God with Me and thank Him!... HE who allowed Me to appear here for so long, and to stay with you, My children, to give you My LOVE, to give you Peace, to give you Grace, to give them all the Mercy of the Lord...

LOVE them! LOVE them! LOVE them! I love you infinitely, dear children, and I only ask one thing of you: - Turn your hearts to Jesus, so that HE, dear children, may be praised by you, be adored by you, more and more...

Dear children, here, I will continue to appear for some time...

Why do I appear here?...

Because I want to form you in LOVE, and lead you to the House of My FATHER and your FATHER... My Lord and Lord of you... My GOD and GOD of you...

Dear children, Jesus sent Me here so that I, with My Immaculate Heart full of LOVE, could transmit to you the Gifts of the Presence and STRENGTH of the Holy Spirit, so that you may live in Holiness, so that you may live in LOVE, so that you may live in the Grace of GOD...

Dear children, love everyone; don't hate anyone!... Forgive everyone; to all have a word of Peace, Faith, LOVE, Charity...

Also, My children, that you could speak all the languages of the world, interpret all the Mysteries of GOD, but if there was no Charity in you, it would be worthless, LOVE is the Greatest of Gifts!...

See, dear children, the Charity and LOVE of My Son, which you must imitate!... THEIR Flesh was falling along the path of Calvary, by the cruel Flagellation with that they had tortured Him!... My Son Jesus staggered; he couldn't bear to carry the Cross, because of so much BLOOD spilled, but... it was all for LOVE!... because he passionately LOVED you all!...

Dear children, on top of the Cross, already crucified, He turns His gaze, already dying, weakened, to those who had crucified Him, and He raises to the FATHER (pause) a Prayer full of Mercy, a prayer of forgiveness, remembered in all generations, and that before it, all of you recognize... how much GOD is LOVE and Mercy: FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY DO!...

Jesus forgives everyone, My children, forgives all who gave him the Cross; forgive all those who, even today, continue to crucify HIM with their sins, continue to martyr HIM, to renew HIS Passion, with their sins...

I have cried Tears of BLOOD in many Places, but... many do not want to believe in My Warnings, in My Signs, so that they can return to GOD... Right here, I have made known Signs to many, and many today ask Me Signs... I have already made the sun rotate and change color today, to show you that Jesus in the Eucharist, the Host I showed in the sun, may HE be for you, children, your LIFE, may HE be, dear children , the reason for your life and your walk!...

Convert yourselves quickly!...

My Son Jesus already has His Hand on the Lock of the Door of Time... be before you!...

Convert! Convert! Convert! Convert, dear children, and return to the Lord!...

Don't offend Jesus anymore, who is already extremely offended!...

Do not pierce My Immaculate Heart with the Sword of your sins anymore... No, dear children, open your hearts to Me!...

Believe! Blessed are those who have not seen and believed!...

Blessed are the pure in heart, because they will feel and see GOD in their lives, because HE is FATHER, and always, always... and always, gives to HIS children YOUR Blessings...

I am the Ark of the Covenant!... As in the time of Noah, GOD sent warnings for the world to convert, but the world did not want to believe it, and the flood came and destroyed everyone.. Today, children, Our FATHER has sent Me to speak to you, to warn you that He is already, My children, at your doors!... That He comes to pour out Peace, that He comes to save and renew all this humanity, lost and delivered into the enemy's hands...

The Great Miracle of GOD's Mercy, conversion, will take place!... But, My children, convert! convert! convert! convert without delay!...

I never tire of begging for you, on the Throne of My GOD...

I ask you, dear children, to pray the Holy Rosary with great humility every day... I say to you that all the souls who entered Heaven prayed the Rosary... and to you, dear children, if you too If you want Me to come and get you, to take you to Heaven, let yourself, dear children, let yourself be carried by My Mother's Hands, let yourself, dear children, be led by My Heart... If you want to go to Heaven, let yourself be guided by My Mother's Hands, let yourself be carried in My lap, let yourself, dear children, be led by Me... Let Me place My Sweetness and My own Purity in your hearts, so that with a pure heart, they can worship and praise God...

Children, children, children, listen to your Mother's Voice!... It is I who call you! Give Me your hands and help Me to save this sinful and perverted humanity!...

I am the Ark of the Covenant, and now, in these times when GOD sends Me to you, all of you must enter the Ark of My Heart Immaculate... Helping Me, praying, spreading all My Messages without fear and with courage, and working without ceasing for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart...

My children, here in My Immaculate Heart, will be defended, protected and helped! ...

You, My children, if you were in a War, as I contemplated the two World Wars, which victimized and destroyed thousands of My poor children... if you were in a War!... As I saw so much horror there, My children they gave everything to have a safe hiding place that would save them... Would you not enter this refuge, My children, if you could?...

Therefore, children, this is the Refuge that the Mother of Heaven offers you, in these Times of BATTLE against the enemy and its forces: - My Immaculate Heart!...

Enter My Immaculate Heart, and you will see that It is a Garden of Grace, Beauty, and Holiness!... Enter My Immaculate Heart, children, and you will see that LOVE dwells in Him, Justice dwells, Peace dwells everyone needs to live and be saved!... Enter My Immaculate Heart, dear children, because I am your Mother and I want nothing else but your salvation...

Every day, kneeling before My Son, I ask may HE rain His Mercy on all of you... With My Hands full of the white roses of prayer, the red roses of sacrifice, the yellow roses of penance and your repentance, with the rosy roses of your love, your affection and your adoration of Him in the Eucharist... I entrust all this to My Son, so that He can make His Holy Spirit still save the earth...

Don't be discouraged! Let no one stop coming here!... Let no one feel abandoned by Me, because I look at everyone!...

Many want to see Me, but children... it is not necessary to see Me! It is necessary that I see everyone, and I am seeing everyone, with all their needs, with all their prayers, who have come to bring Me...

Here, in September, the 7th of September, Jesus and I will give a Blessing Very special to all My children who come... On this day, consecrate Me to your Homeland, which will celebrate its Anniversary*... Yes, My dear children, I ask you all to come to Me, every month, because I desire, My beloved children, to give you more and more of My Grace, to give you more and more of My LOVE...

*(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady must be referring to the Anniversary of the Proclamation of the Republic in Brazil, and not to its discovery)

Jesus and I bless you... (pause)

I wish to tell you too, children, to pray for the Pope, intercede for Him, because He needs your prayers more than ever today...

Do you want to know how to conquer My LOVE, and make Me fall in love (even more) with you? Pray the Rosary every day as a family!... and I will live by your side, my dear children...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

(pause) Jesus gives them the Message..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! My children! My children!... Hear the cry of My Sacred Heart!...

My children, My children, look at Me, even if you do not see Me with your carnal senses, but... smile at Me! I smile at you, and I AM your GOD!...(pause)

I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...

My children, when the chosen people walked in the desert, without bread and without breath, without life, without destiny, My FATHER, through Moses guided them, gave them manna to eat; manna descended from Heaven!... He gave him water to drink that flows from the Fountain of Eternal Life... and I too, children, will let you lack nothing, dear children, I will forbid you to ask for My Graces... Ask My Graces with confidence! Many do not have the Graces of My Mercy, because they didn't But* they asked with confidence... * (But they asked = they asked me)

My MOTHER, with a simple look at ME, asked ME to turn water into wine at Cana... and I, although the time for the Miracle had not yet arrived, MY MOTHER, YOUR Faith was so great, YOUR Trust that I would respond to YOUR request was so great, that I could not resist responding to My MOTHER's Intercession... and because I LOVE Her with all My Heart and I honor Her, as I honor My FATHER...

I am in the Bosom of the Holy Trinity, I AM GOD, I came from GOD, and I speak of GOD, I glorify My FATHER, who is GOD, and I lead you to My FATHER, who is your BEGINNING and your END... and I LOVE My MOTHER, because she was chosen, because she was for ME, preserved from all the stain of original sin... it is Mary Immaculate, Your Lady, Queen and Messenger of PEACE, whom I sent to you, My children, to give you My Messages!... Call her affectionately like that*... SHE is Mine and your MOTHER...

* (Marcos): (affectionately call her: Mary Immaculate, Our Lady, Queen and Messenger of Peace

) what My Mother asks of Me, I grant her, because before HER Tears of BLOOD, My Sacred Heart expands in Mercy... and because of the pity she has for sinners, I throw myself over them to save them...

If My FATHER did not let HIS children who were walking in the desert lack manna, how, My children, will My Father in Heaven let you lack salvation, if you do everything My MOTHER asks of you?...

Like My Heavenly FATHER will not give you the Holy Spirit, if through My MOTHER and My Sacred Heart you ask Him?...

Oh My children! There on the Cross, how much the Wounds hurt Me!... I could

barely lift My Head, because the Crown of Thorns hit the wood of the Cross, and they buried themselves even more in My Head!... All this, because yours mind only projects the madness of sin, of wanting to live without ME.. all because your mind, beloved and little children, projects tricks to denigrate ME, offend Me, hide Me, and treat ME as a legend or as if I were nothing ...

My sweet children, do not mistreat My Heart any longer, nor the Heart of My Mother, but... adore Me, adore Me because, for all those who adore Me, I will grant Mercy to the whole earth. ..

Know, My children, that My DAY has already arrived... and you who suffer innocently, for My LOVE, persecutions and slander, fear nothing!... I am coming, I am coming, seated on My Golden Throne , with the Scepter of POWER and Majesty, to bring down from the citadels and strongholds of sin, all those who built for themselves, a den of iniquity and sin...

My children, I come with My Feet, bringing the Message of PEACE with My MOTHER... PEACE to you!... PEACE to your hearts!... PEACE to your families!... May nothing disturb your PEACE ! Not even this perverted world in which you live, given over to the enemy's hands, far from My Heart and far from My Grace!...

Let nothing disturb your PEACE, dear children! Let nothing, nothing separate you from Me, but... take My MOTHER's Hands for the Holy Rosary, and through the Holy Rosary, open your hearts to Me, even if it is (poor as) a small cave*, to that I enter into the Eucharist, into communion...

* (Observation - Mark): (as if to remember the poor cave of Bethlehem... which Our Lord, for HIS unfathomable Mercy did not oppose to enter, because HIS MOST HOLY MOTHER was there - cf. Treaty of the True Devotion of St. Luis Maria Grignon de Montfort, paragraph 266, page 250 ff. - During Communion - 22nd edition)

When I come to you in Communion, dear children, (pause) the Angels, the Seraphim and the Cherubim, the Thrones, the Powers, and all the Militias of My Angels that adore Me night and day in sighs, in songs, in hosannas of LOVE in Heaven, these Angels descend to earth, to the Tables of the Churches, of the Eucharist...

And when My Priests, who are My Ministers, who are My envoys to all of you, who are My chosen ones to utter My Blessing, the Anointing, the Grace of My LOVE, the Hymn of Grace**.. they, when they give you My Body, My BLOOD, My Flesh, My Divinity, My Heart, so that you may receive Me in the Eucharist, these Angels go with you, they kneel (at your side,) although they do not be allowed to see them, but they adore ME... They adore ME (gift) in you, dear children!... They adore Me, because I am in you!...

They adore YOU, O FATHER, because I am YOU***, and I multiply myself in BREAD AND WINE, so that all may be ONE, as I AM "ONE" WITH YOU...

** (Note Marcos): (...the Hymn of Grace... - Words whose meaning is not clear today...)

*** (Note Mark): (Jesus refers here to GOD the FATHER, as he said in the Gospel: Believe me: I am in the FATHER, and the FATHER in ME - cf. Jn (14: 8-11)

You, dear ones children, ask My MOTHER to sanctify your hearts! Ask My MOTHER to purify your hearts, already when you go in line for Communion, to receive Me... I asked HER (like this):

"O My Mother !...

Purify my heart, and take away from ME any sin, (venial) if it remains,

so that I may receive Your Son Jesus,

purified, and with my heart open to Him,

like Yours! Amen..."

Ask My MOTHER, and She will pass Her Immaculate Hand in your hearts, to remove the stains that still remain, for you to receive Me (holy and worthily), and I... will make my home in your hearts... I will be in you , children, I will be with you at all times!...

My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My MOTHER shine to you (as a lighthouse and) as a strength that we give you, so that you can flee from temptation and really save you ...

surrender yourselves into My Arms! My Arms are sweeter than the honeycomb, and My Look is more Sincere (pause) than anything you know in your lives... My Lips are prepared to pronounce Words of Blessings and Orders to My Angels, so that They pour out on you LOVE, Grace, Goodness, and My Salvation...

At this moment, My Holy Angels, who today descended with My MOTHER and WITH ME from Heaven, at My command, trace on your foreheads a Little Sign of the Cross, My Sign, the Sign of all those that I inscribe in the Book of LIFE, to may they be saved...

There are many hearts open to Me here, and on all hearts that love Me and that at this moment, with humility and affection, listen to My Appeal, descend My Blessing, descend My Seal, descend My Sign, let My Seal come down, My Preference, My Complacency, descend upon all of you... You are the chosen people, in whom I have placed all My pleasure, all My commitment, all My LOVE, all My desire , My eagerness to save souls!...

May all of you, children, pray for My Peter, Pope John Paul II, that He may have the strength f to reach the end of the Mission that I, the Lord, have

entrusted to Him and My Holy Church

... all those who came to praise My MOTHER (pause) and to adore My Heart... I thank you so much! Thank you very much! I thank you very much!... Be in PEACE!...

My Spirit blows on you... This breeze that passes over you is the Sign that My Spirit is in your midst, anointing you, blessing you , to cherish you, and to bestow on you My Gifts of LOVE, My Gifts of Grace... and Salvation...

Glorify the FATHER WITH ME!... Glorify the FATHER WITH ME...

Every time you are in Communion, when you receive the Holy Eucharist, and after you receive It, let My Angels accompany you in adoration, to glorify and exalt Me

! My Blessing to all My Religious, the pupils of My Eyes, who are here, My little sisters to whom I myself... have made them a sign of My LOVE, I have made them My echo of LOVE for all men!... Your voices, O Religious, O My daughters, O My doves, O My girls, My little ones, your voices are My Song that you must carry everywhere, so that men fall in love with Me, and entrust themselves to My Heart...

I also thank My favorite children! I thank all of you, children, who were here with My MOTHER, and with My Sacred Heart...

I love you! I love you! I LOVE you!...

I bless you in My Father's Name... in My Heart's Name... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit of LOVE... which I pour out on you...

Peace be with you! ..."

Day 09/06/95

"- Dear children, I want to cover you with Kindness, with LOVE... Give your hearts into My Hands, because I want to change them!..."

Day 10/06 /95

"- Children, always remain interceding with Me for Peace... Let us pray together for the Peace of the world and for the conversion of poor sinners...

I want to lead you along the path of forgiveness and LOVE! The more loving the supplication, the more the Lord will pour Himself out in Mercy...

Pray, dear children! pray!... pray!... pray!..."

Day 06/11/95

"- Dear children, may the Peace of My Lord remain in your hearts... Pray, dear children, so that as soon as possible, My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPHS!..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, I want to speak- once again about the Holy Trinity... Today, dear children, the Lord's Day, I want to tell you about this LOVE of GOD...

Sometimes, when I disappear, I leave behind Me the symbols of the Sun, the Cross, and of the Heart, or else, of a small Flower...

The Sun means GOD THE FATHER; the Cross is where Jesus, the Son, redeemed them... and the Heart is LOVE (the Holy Spirit) and also the Affection that the Mother of Heaven has for all Her children... The Flower is their Celestial Mother , placed just below the Holy Trinity to adore and bless her, glorify and make amends for so many sins with which the world offends its Creator, Savior, and Sanctifier...

The Holy Trinity is PERFECT LOVE!! !...

No Angelic or human mind will ever be able to understand how great is the LOVE that exists in the Holy Trinity... The FATHER generated the Son consubstantial with HIM, and He Glorified Him for the Life He had here on earth at the Father's behest, working all Miracles, and Glorifying Him by the Cross and Resurrection... The Holy Spirit Glorified Jesus, descending on Him, in the eyes of all...

LOVE is the Greatest Virtue that a heart can have... LOVE, My children, is the identity of the Saints! No one can be a Saint without loving, and loving a lot!...

The Holy Trinity, therefore, My children, is a PERFECT COMMUNITY of LOVE!... Everything the FATHER does is out of LOVE for the Son, and the Son collaborates with the FATHER, and everything that the Son does, the FATHER knows him, and by HIM he is glorified!...

Therefore, everything that the Son does, the Holy Spirit knows, and, in the same way, in everything that the Son does. The Holy Spirit does, the FATHER and the Son are together with HIM...

That's why the Works of the Lord are wonderful! There are no wrinkles, no blemishes, no defects! because the Holy Trinity is a Most Ardent Communion of LOVE between FATHER, Son and Holy Spirit...

From this DIVINE LOVE between the FATHER, the Son and the Holy Spirit, originate all My ePRIVILEGIES f that have been granted to Me, so that I, HIS Humble Slave and Servant, with My existence, Glorify and Worship the Lord with all my Heart !...

From the first moment of My Immaculate Conception, I was conceived without any stain of original sin, pleasing to GOD, and perfumed with all the Virtues of

the Lord, as well as all other PRIVILEGES...

The Holy Trinity is ONE ONE GOD in Three Persons!...

If you want to reach Heaven, reach the Holy Trinity, be humble with one another, eliminate judgments, don't criticize anyone, don't destroy anyone with your tongues...

Do not measure anyone with the malice of your heart, because with the measure you measure you will be measured, judged and condemned...

Be simple! Each one is concerned with his heart, with his soul, and if he wants to be concerned with his brother, it is to help him, and never to destroy him, because the RIGHT TO JUDGE belongs only to the Holy Trinity. ..

Be humble, children! I want you to be a community that will generate saints, that will generate many and holy vocations, that will generate many and perfect lives that want to dedicate themselves to GOD, and to Him give all their hearts...

I wish that your hearts will always be the presence of My Lord to others, for HE is the GOD of PEACE, the GOD of Mercy, and the GOD of Goodness...

Love each other and pray! Unite and pray! Love and pray!... This is My Request!...

Glorify the Most Holy Trinity every day, who, in HIS MERCY, allowed Me to be here for so long, beside you, giving you Messages, and helping them to reach Heaven...

They will never be able to thank the FATHER, the Son and the Holy Spirit with all their hearts for this Grace that they give them: - "That of My Presence with Messages and Apparitions, Tears and Supplications, Signs among you, to make you understand that the Lord is GOD... is KING... is FATHER... that the Lord LOVES you, that the Lord is LOVE!..." You will

never be able to thank Him as He deserves!...

Recite with great affection all the mysteries of the Rosary, every day putting all your soul to adore the Lord saying: "Glory to the FATHER, to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning is now and forever... Amen" This prayer that they pray in the Rosary, the Gloria, is not said well... If men prayed this prayer well, they would know that in each Rosary they would be in the Presence of the Holy Trinity, and, before the Presence of the Holy Trinity, respect is necessary, adoration, silence, surrender to the Hands of GOD, and a lot of attention to HIS WORD!...

There is no place for laziness, when a heart is truly worshiping GOD...

That is why, My children, My Message wants to open your eyes so that you

understand that Jesus is full of Mercy, to grant to all hearts that open to Him... that Jesus is willing to forgive, comfort and to completely console those hearts that want to open their doors to Him and adore Him...

The FATHER will be happy to see Himself reflected in their souls purified by prayer, fasting, sacrifice...

The Holy Spirit will find a channel open to communicate with other souls and sanctify them!...

I am the Lady of the Most Holy Trinity!... (pause)

I am in the Bosom of GOD to adore Him, glorify Him, bless Him and intercede for you, and from GOD to transmit these Messages to you!...

I end by asking you to continue to pray the Rosary every day for the conversion of all humanity, and I bless you on this Day of the Most Holy Trinity with the Blessing of PEACE, of LOVE... in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/06/95

"- Dear children, pray with your heart! I am with those who pray and open their hearts to the Lord... Therefore, My dear children, pray!... pray!... pray!..."

Day 06/13/95

"- My children, each one of you must turn to GOD with LOVE, and live My Messages with LOVE...

Each Message that I give you, dear children, is a Gift of LOVE that I bring you from GOD!... That is why , live without ceasing the LOVE of GOD, with which I want to envelop each one of you!..."

Day 14/06/95

"- Children, live My Messages!... One day, you will raise your hands to Heaven and praise the Lord for a single Message that you have known from My Heart...

I am your Mother, and I warn you that only by living My Messages will be able to reach GOD!...

Therefore, dear children, pray and abandon yourselves into My Maternal Hands!..."

Day 16/06/95

"- Every day I want to infuse you with LOVE, I like things from Heaven... Every day, I want to tell you that GOD LOVES you and that I am your Mother!..."

Day 18/06/95

"- I am closer to you every day, to make you good and docile of heart to the Action of the Holy Spirit!...

Exalt the Goodness of the Holy Trinity!!!... GOD'S LOVE now travels throughout the earth, calling hearts!..."

Day 06/20/95

"- Dear children, be faithful to Jesus, in everything in your lives... I LOVE you, dear children... and with My great and tender LOVE, I remain with you!...

Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 06/22/95

"- Dear children, I am with you, and I want to take your hands and lead you all along My path...

I am your Mother and I want to help you to let yourselves be guided and led by Me! In this way, the Peace and LOVE of GOD will dwell in you...

Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 06/23/95

"- (. ..) Dear children, I am present here to be the Mother of all... I wish you to live happily through this Grace!..."

Day 06/26/95

"- (...) My dear children, try to change your hearts into a source of Peace, a source of love... Every day, I wish to bring you closer to God through prayer... Consecrate yourselves to Me!.. ."

Day 06/29/95

"- My dear children, follow My path, so that you can truly belong to GOD! Only then, dear children, will you be able to say to Him: I am YOUR child!...

That's why , I invite you, through prayer, to surrender yourselves to GOD with LOVE!..."

Day 07/03/95

"- My children, today, I give you all My IMMENSE LOVE, so that you may, dear children, day after day, understand how great My Tenderness is...

Dear (...) children, answer YES to My call, to the call of GOD... Every day and in many ways, I want to approach Me, but... some expel Me with their sins...

Dear children, live the True LOVE of GOD... In this Message I want to tell you that I LOVE you intensely, and that I have LOVE PROJECTS!... Live My Messages, dear children... Messages you have in abundance.. Live My Messages!...

Dear children, I want everyone to feel My LOVE, and to let themselves be led and guided by Me! I am the Mother who forms everyone, who educates everyone on the path of LOVE...

On this day you will feel the Action of the Holy Spirit... All those who open themselves to the Action of the Holy Spirit will be scorched by Him!... Cry out, My children, all these days to the Lord, that He may pour out His Mercy on you, and on all those who come here... Help all those who come to Jacareí to convert! This is My Heart's request...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary because My TRIUMPH, prophesied so long ago, will happen!...

Open your hearts! Only through My Messages, by experiencing My Messages, will you be able to say that you truly love Me... If you do not live My Messages, dear children, you will not be able to say that you love Me or that you belong to Me... Messages!

Allow Me to rip out your defects, your doubts... Let, dear children, let the Holy Spirit, through My Hands, anoint you all with LOVE... Strengthen the bonds of LOVE that unite you to Me , by prayer...

Live My Messages! Help everyone who comes to Jacareí to convert, so that everyone may live the Glory of GOD in each one of their hearts, and that each one may be an open channel and instrument of this INFINITE LOVE of GOD!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 05/07/95

"- Dear children, I want to give you My LOVE again.. Know, dear children, that My Immaculate Heart rejoices every time My children want to pray the Rosary beside Me...

My dear children, walk on the path of LOVE, so that you learn to LOVE!...

Pray the Rosary every day... Together, with the Rosary, WE WILL TRIUMPH OVER evil!...

Open your hearts, dear children, and allow My LOVE to transform you entirely!... I am the Mother of LOVE! I am the Virgin of Peace!...

The hearts of some are dry, without joy, without LOVE, without sweetness!...

Children, I want to water your hearts with the water of God's Grace!...

Abandon yourselves to Mine Hands, so that I can change you according to the Will of My Lord... If you, dear children, do not open the doors of your hearts to Me, I cannot change your lives!...

Do not destroy your lives (...) until the Day that My TRIUMPH arrives... Know that your life, the gift of living, is the greatest Gift that GOD could have given you! Few know how to thank Him for that...

Don't be afraid of your difficulties! Dear children, I also carry in My Heart the cross that every child of Mine carries...

Be, children, all filled with LOVE; open your hearts to LOVE!... Glorify GOD by praying full of LOVE!...

Believe as if you are seeing Me, and love Me as if you could really be embracing Me!... In this way, this LOVE of Ours will touch others hearts that are still hard, and they will return to the Lord...

Continue to pray the Rosary every day, so that I may conquer hell...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 07/07/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message of Our Lady

"- My dear children... today, I, the Immaculate Mother, the Blessed Virgin Mary... give you all My Immense LOVE...

Little children, I LOVE you!.. I LOVE them!... I LOVE them!... I LOVE them with all My Immaculate Heart... Thank you to everyone who came to be with Me, today, here, in prayer... Thank you, dear children, for all the sacrifices and distances they have faced to be with Me here...

I deeply thank all those who sacrifice themselves for My LOVE, and who live with humility all My Messages...

PEACE to you, dear children!... PEACE to this world, so wrapped in darkness, full of the power of evil... but that the Lord, in HIS Infinite Mercy, will renew and save...

I am the Queen of Peace and I want, little children, to bless all of you, especially those who sacrifice themselves the most for the VICTORY of My Immaculate Heart... (pause)

A year ago, on this very day, I said that I was the Mother of families, who would save families!... Today, children, I want to ask you again: - Open the doors of your families to Me... allow Me, the Mother of Holy Help, to come and help all your families!... I know the their difficulties, I see their many sufferings, I look at all the anguish that martyr their poor hearts...

To everyone I say: - PEACE!... Have PEACE, children!... (pause) Everyone who prays has Peace in his heart... You cannot always be in joy, but you can always be in PEACE ... in Peace with GOD, in Peace with your brothers, if you are in intense and continuous prayer...

My Immaculate Heart does not get tired of pouring the balm of GOD's LOVE on all of you, dear children, but... there are still so many who do not want to accept My LOVE!...

Children, why are your hearts so hard?... Why, My children, your hearts have become a stone of ice, which I turn on one side , I turn from another, but... that doesn't melt?... doesn't let the LOVE of My Lord penetrate you?...

How can I prevent My Images from crying BLOOD, if you don't cry your sins in the confession?...

Even the stones are crying, because sin is very great in the world, and you children... not a tear, not a drop of repentance for your sins!!!...

Children, I call you all... Come to My Heart, repent of your sins... Convert!!! Convert!!! Change your lives, dear children!!!...

How many times I wanted to ignite My Flame of LOVE in your hearts, your families, parishes, and the whole world, but I couldn't... because they wouldn't let Me...

Dear children, I ask you: - Return your hearts to the Presence of GOD!... Be humble!... The Apostles, amazed, had asked Jesus which would be the greatest of them in the KINGDOM of Heaven, and Jesus, calling a little child, said: - Whoever does not become like this child, will not enter the KINGDOM of Heaven...

Little children, ask GOD to give you humility!... Ask GOD, dear children, to be little, not to want to call anyone's attention to you!... Do not seek the glory and happiness of the world, because it it ends soon...

Be My little children, whom I want to put on my lap every day, so that we can pray the Holy Rosary together...

When you pray the Rosary, dear children, you never pray alone, there is always a Procession of Angels that prays with you, who intercede with you, who ask with you!... and I too am always bowed down, in deep adoration... and begging My Lord...

Dear children, as I said in May: - a GOD, what a Faith, that of the Holy One, Catholic, Apostolic Roman Church... this, children, is the Path you must follow!...

Invite, take My Messages to all My children, especially to the most distant, the atheists, the unbelievers, those who are fallen into the mud of lack of Faith, sin, lack of LOVE... Call all My sick little children , may they come to My Heart!... I want to heal them with the balm that I pour from My Immaculate Heart... I

LOVE everyone, but I want to ask you, little children, to pray in a special way for the Holy Father, the Pope John Paul II... Little children, he needs much of your prayers... He suffers; He needs you... Pray for Him!... Pray, because even a glass of water will be rewarded, said Jesus... and the more I will not leave without reward those who pray for My Most Preferred Son, the more BELOVED...

Get ready, kids! Pray, strengthen your Faith!... Difficult times will come... Those who want to witness to the Faith must have great LOVE, great courage, otherwise... many will fall...

Do not give, My children, the displeasure to Me, when I arrive in May 99, when it will be My TRIUMPH*, and I do not find you in the midst of My flock, of My Son's flock...

* (Observation - Mark): (This date is conditioned to the conversion of the world, and it can be changed if this does not occur. See what Our Lady says about this in Her Message of 09/19/97)

Before the century ends, My TRIUMPH will happen...

In May 1999, I will destroy Satan, I will cast him back into hell, from where he will never leave, to harm the earth, and then, children, the Kingdom of PEACE, the Kingdom of LOVE, the Kingdom of Glory, will come through Grace... through the Door of My Heart, to all of you...

But... we still have three years to go... Little children, don't be discouraged, little children, don't let yourselves be discouraged!... Let no one feel alone! I am with each one of you, even if you do not feel Me present very often, but... I am...

My Immaculate Heart covers you, as every Mother covers her child, to protect him under her arms. wings... My Immaculate Heart will give you all the LOVE, all the Peace, all the strength, all the security, all the affection you need...

Pray the Rosary every day, dear children!... Do you think that I am going to chain Satan in hell with shackles, chains and thick iron chains?... On the contrary, it will be with the fragile string of the Holy Rosary...

Pray with Me !... Jesus is with the bowels of HIS Most Sacred Heart wide open, to grant Mercy (pause) and the forgiveness of your sins, but... go to the Holy

Confession to ask Him for this forgiveness!... and HE forgive...

Jesus, it is enough for Him to see a single drop of LOVE, of repentance in your hearts, for Him to throw Himself on you and lift you up, hug you, kiss you, give you all HIS LOVE...

My dear children, keep praying... Communion! All of Heaven is contained in Communion!... Whoever communes as I asked them to, on Sundays, at Holy Mass, and on weekdays when they can, practically carries all of Heaven within their heart, their whole life...

I want to lead you, with LOVE to Jesus, I want to lead you, with tenderness to HIM!... and today I, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, Immaculate Conception, bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! My children!... I AM Jesus, the Lamb of GOD... who is speaking to you right now!...

My Mighty Arm rests upon you, and My Most Sacred Heart calls for you... Come, come to Me all, all who are downcast, and in My Lap, which is sweeter than the honeycomb, you will find your rest. and rest...

My Holy Spirit breathes on all of you! I want to give you a taste of My Spirit of LOVE, but... dear children, I call you all, through My MOTHER, to convert and return to ME!... Convert, and come back!. .. Convert and cry!... Convert and fight!... Convert and walk... in Holiness...

My Omnipotent FATHER, saddened by the sins of the world, sent My MOTHER , and even ME, in many Places, so that this is the Last Chance!! the Last Anchor of Salvation, which we offer to you...

Oh, what Pain! Oh, what Martyrdom My Most Sacred Heart endures, seeing souls in rains going to hell, because they lived in prostitution, rolling in sin, like pigs in the mud... Because they lived in adultery!... Because they lived in drugs! ... Because they lived in hatred and sin... O My children! what torture My Sacred Heart endures!...

If you knew how the Drops of BLOOD flow from My Heart, from Pain for you, O children, you would cry a lot, before committing a single sin against ME...

My MOTHER is inviting you you, My MOTHER is calling you, but... who hears My MOTHER?... Who hears HER calls?... Who listens to HER?... (pause)

As deaf people, you walk in the midst of a tenebrous smoke of lack of Faith, which has settled in the world...

My NAME is denied everywhere!... I AM blasphemed, mocked and cast

aside!... I, who created Heaven and Earth, the sea and the stars, the sun and the moon... I created the plants and animals, and all of you, even I... in most houses, I cannot enter!... because they do not want ME...

O My children! Oh My children!... I LOVE you! I LOVE YOU! I LOVE you!... I AM the Good Shepherd of My sheep!... Everyone who prays with My MOTHER is from the Truth!... I call, and My sheep hear My Voice...

All those who live My Mother's Messages, understand what I say, because they belong to ME... and soon, My children, I and My Mother will call the sheep, name by name, one by one...

Oh, do not pierce My Immaculate Heart, My Sacred Heart, again like the spear... that pierced My Heart on top of the Cross!... Oh, no children, do not pierce My Heart with your betrayal, with your abandonment, with your revolt, with your distance... from ME...

My Holy Spirit will lead you, and you will understand all the things that I told you in My Gospel... Men have forgotten My Gospel!... My Gospel aside!... They played with My Gospel!... They distorted My Gospel!... wanting to adapt My WORDS, according to their rotten life, full of sins, when it is you children , that you must convert, and return to ME, as I asked you, and called you...

O My children, O My children, I LOVE you! I love you! I LOVE you!... but as much as I LOVE you, if you don't convert, if you don't open the door of your heart to Me and My Mother... I can't do anything...

I've already played in the face of My enemy, which he will lose... His days are numbered, and that is why he furiously rebels against you, provoking divorces, seducing My young people, who have been washed by My BLOOD, My children, and My families, which are gradually being devastated by the lack of Faith... which is increasingly broadcast by television, and (by the media)...

I said no! Say no to sin, My children!... Answer no to the temptation of My enemy... Say no, and answer YES to My Sacred Heart, and to the Projects that My Mother, to My Order, came to do among you ...

I said no to the world! no to your seductions!...

MY MOTHER and I came here to make a True School of Saints!... I came here to educate and raise up offspring of Holiness, so that I can TRIUMPH...

Do not be afraid! In place of the evil thrones of sin, Two Glorious THRONES will soon appear: - The one of My Most Sacred Heart, and the one of the Immaculate Heart of My MOTHER!...

This is the DIVINE Remedy that we offer to the world to save it: - Communion, especially on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays, so that I and My Mother may TRIUMPH in you!...

Pray the Rosary!... Go to the Tabernacle to adore ME!...

Oh, when I hear the noise of (some) steps, My Heart already leaps for joy and I think: Oh, a son is coming to adore ME; a son comes to stay with ME; but... when he leaves... you drop ME again, alone and forgotten, in the Tabernacle...

You value me more, and you find it much more friendly, good... television, your pleasures... your pleasures, and your sins... to stand before Me in the Tabernacle and speak to Me, so that I can transform you, purify you, and sanctify you...

Oh My children... do not leave Me abandoned in the Tabernacle, but... give Me the LOVE of your heart... It is little, but as My Mother reminded you today, if even a glass of water I will reward you. , a simple MY GOD, I BELIEVE, I ADORE, I HOPE, will have much more reward... A adoration of ME, children, will be the Joy of the Angels and Archangels; from My Spirit, from My Heart, from the Heart of My Mother, and from the Heart... of My Eternal FATHER...

I thank all those who have come with perseverance, to the Cenacles here... I am already pouring out many wonders and Blessings above all, and I will continue... because ME and MY MOTHER will continue with OUR Plan... I will continue to come... We have more Messages to communicate to you!...

Many ask for signs... Know that the greatest Sign, I have already placed in your heart, which is My Spirit, My LOVE, which will lead you to Holiness... In these days, you will experience the very strong presence of My Holy Spirit , and from the Heart of My Mother... but I will give a Sign, the First Warning, which will be on a Thursday!...

When this Warning comes, this Warning for humanity, then many will still have time to convert but... for others, it will be too late!...

Convert without delay, dear children! Don't make My MOTHER cry anymore BLOOD Tears for you!...

Woe to you if it weren't for My MOTHER!... , before My FATHER, WITH ME, begging for Mercy!...

Thank My MOTHER with your conversion, and pray the Rosary every day!... Where the Rosary is, being prayed with LOVE and devotion, you know, there My Salvation will come!...

I AM the Almighty GOD! !! BLOW My Spirit!...

May PEACE be and remain with you... and I bless you all with much LOVE, with the Mercy of My FATHER... with the Tenderness of My Heart... and with the LOVE of My Holy Spirit... (pause)

Be in Peace... MY MOTHER and I return to the THRONE...

Continue to pray every day! My MOTHER goes with you...

We take your hearts, and leave OURS... (pause) Be in PEACE!..."

Day 07/13/95

"- Dear children, Prayer! Sacrifice! Penance!... I wish to tell you to enter quickly into My Immaculate Heart, while It is still open...

Time flies quickly, so does the hours, and the deadline for the conversion of the world children

, know that I am still walking with you for a little while! While I am with you, My Graces are still present... Convert your lives!! of the way...

I want that when I return, in the TRIUMPH of My Heart, and pass from place to place where My dear children are, and arrive here, where I have remained ALIVE among you for so long, I will not have the sad to see that some of you are missing...

Stand firm!... Do not fall into temptation!... Hold My Hand!... I offer you My Hand; hold My Hand! and I will not let you fall...

Do not let go of My Hand for your sins! Look at what you were before, and don't want to be mean and sick as you were before... spiritually sick...

Be good, wish to be Saints! Few (...) want to be Saints, few...

Open your hearts, open the door of your hearts to Me... Tonight My Blessing is for all your (...) families!...

Many (...) have placed My image (...) in their homes... My Promise that I made (...) still stands. I will save all the houses that make Me (...) the Queen of their home...

I am the Rose of GOD, Mystique of Heaven... Love My Immaculate Heart, because I LOVE you with all My Heart too, dear children...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 14/07/95

First Apparition of this day

"- My dear ones, thank you to all who came, answering the call of My Immaculate Heart... Dear children, My Immaculate Heart is Sweet, and today I pour this Sweetness of Mine into all your hearts...

Little children, do not be afraid, little children, I am with you!... I am beside the cross that each of My children carries... they are never alone!... LOVE-

you! LOVE them! LOVE them!...

I offer My Immaculate Heart to all of you, to keep you in Him at this moment... Know, My little children, that I am always with you... Even if it is difficult, do not feel My Presence, do not be discouraged. , little children, never stop praying, because in prayer you will feel My Presence, you will feel that My Immaculate Heart is very close to you!...

Let Me, My children, now strengthen the bonds that unite My Immaculate Heart to yours , so that My Heart is glued to yours, so that My Flame of LOVE may open your hearts and consume them entirely with LOVE...

That where there is no LOVE, take My LOVE, dear children!...

That wherever there is hatred and rancor, take My LIGHT!...

To all those who pray and who live My Messages with LOVE, I promise My special and very strong Protection in life... and at the decisive hour of death, you will be perfumed by My Motherly Presence, and I myself will take each one of you, My little children, by the hand, and I will take you with Me to Heaven!...

Pray, My children, keep praying, I liked your prayer... You prayed with your heart and today, children, Golden Tears come down from My Eyes, of extreme happiness for you, for having prayed with so much affection and for having received Me with such humility...

My Immaculate Heart is moved before you, and today, this night, I mark everyone with My Sign... this Sign, which is imprinted on the foreheads of those who have their name inscribed in the Book of Life, and who go be saved by Me, even after the GREAT PURIFICATION, which the world will soon pass away...

Serious sufferings, serious conflicts are approaching the earth, My dear children... Many may be lost in what will come, but... you are marked by Me at this moment, you are introduced and kept in the safe haven of My Immaculate Heart, and you will have all the Graces you need for the salvation of each one of you and your families...

I bless you with all My LOVE... Thank you, My little children, for your prayers and for all your affection... I am the Mother of LOVE...

I bless you all with My Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Dear son Mark, let ME win you!... may I now enter the house of your heart, and may I do wonders in it!...

Favorite! listen to My VOICE that calls for you, that yearns for you, that desires

for you!! and who wants to teach you to LOVE ME...

As a True Prophet, go and announce to everyone that My Return, the Return of LOVE!! is imminent...

I take you, with all your misery, with all your weakness, with all the nothingness that you are, and I want to instill a new heart in you!! a new LOVE in your soul... And exactly because you are the weakest and most miserable!! I will fill you with My Grace...

Here is the prophecy I want you to announce:

LOVE YOU!!! I LOVE you!!!...

Go and announce this News through all hearts!... I will go right next to you, and I will give you My Hand, to hold It... My Hand is always resting on your head, so that where you are, I may be, and My Holy Spirit may be present, to fill the hearts of My poor children with LOVE!...

I LOVE you, Marks of My Passion, and My Sacred Heart yearned for yours, and now , I want to live in you!... Let Me tighten the Ties that unite your heart to Mine, now, so that they stay glued to each other, and for My Ardent Flames to consume and burn yours!...

Let LOVE LOVE you and burn you now!...(pause)

I AM Jesus-LOVE!!!...(pause)

I have My DIVINE Project on you, and I want to make it happen in your heart!... I pour drops of My Most Holy BLOOD in your heart, to quench your thirst...

Do not be afraid! Go ahead!... My Most Holy Heart will tear and dissipate the darkness that is made in your way, and will destroy the snares ahead of you...

See the Immaculate Heart of My MOTHER: - HE will cover you, and he will cover you with LOVE!. ..

Oh, how much My MOTHER LOVES you, My chosen one!...

Glorify Me! Worship ME! Open your heart to ME!... I want to produce in you deep desires for Holiness and LOVE!...

Take My Spirit to all hearts!...

The Immaculate Heart of My MOM is the Ark of the Covenant, which will lead you to the Safe Harbor of My Most Sacred Heart, but first... cast the nets to catch all the fish f that must be collected in the Boat of My MOM's Heart, so that they may be saved and guarded by ME!...

This is your mission, My child: - To fish, to call all My little children to My

Heart!...

Dive into the depths of My Heart!... I chose you! and I placed My SECRETS and My MOTHER's Confidence in the most intimate of your heart...

Pray deeply and surrender yourself to My MOTHER's Heart!! who wants to bless you... I will

save everyone who listens to ME through you!...

It is not necessary for you to convince anyone! I ask that you just speak... Whoever has ears to hear you, listen...

Happy are those who heed My MOTHER and My Heart!... They will be raptured to the depths of OUR Hearts... by LOVE!...

(From here, the Message becomes public)

O My children, fill yourselves with LOVE! Open your hearts to My LOVE!!!...

I call you! I invite you!... Come to ME, I want to fill you with LOVE and Sweetness!...

I bless you... with LOVE and Grace..."

Day 19/07/95

"- I want to say to you, dear children, may you continue to pray with LOVE and with affection... If you do not pray, dear children, you cannot say that you are Mine...

Open your hearts to Me through prayer... I want to change you with the Grace of GOD, and I want to make you like Jesus and My Immaculate Heart...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 20/07/95

"- My dear children I want to bless everyone this night with LOVE... My Rosary, dear children, hangs for you as a Sign of LOVE and Salvation! Children, hold on to My Rosary and don't let go of it at any time!!!...

I want you to understand, My little ones, that without prayer, especially the Mass and the Rosary, you easily move away from My Immaculate Heart! ...

Do not allow, My children, that the enemy throw dust in your eyes, to blind you and prevent you from seeing My LOVE, but... dear children, open the door of your hearts to Me...

I am your Mother! I'm tireless! I will never tire of waiting for your conversion, and of asking you to open the doors of your hearts to Me...

My Messages, My WORDS... are the greatest Gift I can give you from GOD... Happy are those who listen to My Messages with LOVE!...

I want to teach you to listen to Me with LOVE; to live My desires with LOVE; to convert with LOVE; to seek and to entrust themselves to the Arms of GOD with LOVE!...

I am the Mother of LOVE!... I am the Mother who has the affliction of seeing thousands and thousands of My poor children living and dying in mortal sin, and irrevocably condemning himself to the fires of hell...

Children, I have to endure the martyrdom of seeing My children raining down to hell every day because you pray little... because you don't ask for souls!... because you don't fast enough to help Me. ..

Be converted, children! Convert!... Help Me to save the world!...

Give Me your feet, so that the Messages reach all paths!... Give Me your hands, so that I can still save and help My children!... Give Me your mouths, so that I can announce the TRUTH and My Messages!... Give Me your minds, so that I can fill them with LIGHT and spread the WISDOM of the Holy Spirit upon all hearts!...

Give Me your hearts so that they may be My home! I want to live in your hearts, little children, as I once lived in My little house in Nazareth... My little house was simple, it was humble, there was no luxury or ostentation...

In my hearts, children, I want the same... a lot of simplicity, a lot of humility, a lot of generosity, that's what I like most!... Get ready, children, the little house of your heart, invite Me to live, and I will come with My change from Heaven, I will come with the Holy Angels, I will come with My Graces, I will come with My Blessings, I will come with My LOVE, and I will live in your heart...

Make an effort, make an effort to live in Holiness!... I want to teach you and help you to live in Holiness, so that you will be happy with Me in Heaven, where I pray for you every day and I prepare My lap for your arrival...

My children, do not lose My lap with sin!... Do not separate from Me!... Live a life full of LOVE! that's what I want, little children, to say tonight... Don't be afraid! Do not be afraid in your difficulties, in your trials, I will help you, I will help you, I will give you Peace!...

Today, I print My Royal Sign on the foreheads of all My children who are here at this moment.. You children are at this moment inscribed by Jesus with HIS Precious BLOOD in the Eternal Book of Life... the Book where are the names of those who are saved...

I cover you, and I cover (...) your homes with My LOVE, with My Blessing, and everyone... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... PEACE of the Lord... A kiss to all of you!..."

Day 07/21/95

"- My dear children, I have come at this moment to tell you that I am your Mother... third mystery They contemplate Me as the Mother of the BOY Jesus...

I want to say that I am the Mother of Jesus, but I am also his Mother, and I want you to let these words slip on your lips at all times of the day, and echo like a bell in their hearts: my Mother, my Mother...

I asked, in March of last year, that they add the Hail Marys, most pure that is Jesus. Children, you no longer need to pray like this... The danger that hovered over you, that of the open and revealed denial that I Am the Most Pure Virgin, this danger has passed...

A great apostasy, a false doctrine would deny My Virginity, but... by their ardent supplications to GOD, this was overcome!... You can now say the Hail Mary again in the normal sense. Pray very pure only on the first three beads, and when you pray the Angelus, but the invocation I asked for on August 7th of last year, I wish you to continue saying: Mother of GOD and Our Mother...

You will pray like this until the Day of My TRIUMPH!... I promise to repel the enemy away from those who pray like this... You will feel the palpitations of My Heart, of My LOVE with you, and you will be helped by My Presence

... May these words: Holy Mary, Mother of GOD and Our Mother, also echo throughout purgatory, for the joy of souls... I promise to touch, with each Hail Mary, a soul*, so that you feel and find Me as yours. Mother... *(still alive, so that you may convert...)

Thank you for having responded to My call!... Continue to pray the Rosary, this time calling Me Mother... I am with you and I will remain smiling all this night, all this Cenacle, beside My children, with My Angels...

Rest in the PEACE of the Lord!..."

Day 22/07/95

"- Peace!... I thank you for all the love in your hearts!... Open the door of your hearts to Me!...

Today, dear children, I wish to give you My LOVE and My Mercy again. .. I want, dear children, to make you feel more and more My sweet and immense Mother's LOVE...

Pray, dear children, do not look at others or criticize them, but rather... let Me transform yours. hearts!...

Pray for Pope John Paul II!... My children, I want to purify you with LOVE, and My Favorite Son needs prayers!...

Listen carefully to My desires: - Pray the Rosary every day, as I have asked you countless times, but... My children, you still do not respond to My calls... Do penance!! because the world is going through a tenebrous darkness of lack of Faith... Let Me, My children, transform your hearts, let Me fill your hearts with My LOVE...

Dear children, I want your heart to be always in My Hands, but... Satan is strong, and he keeps trying to disrupt My Plans! As he has already said, like an angry lion, he roars around you, trying to devour your hearts...

Do not allow him to succeed, dear children! Destroy the enemy with Me through prayer, through penance, through fasting, above all!... Those who do not fast are very weak before him...

Certain types of evil can only be expelled with fasting, and the best is bread and water, without anything else, as I asked you...

Do fasting, children, defeating it with the weapon I gave you, Rosary!...

Always be in communion with Jesus in the Eucharist, and HE will give you the STRENGTH of the FATHER, so that you can overcome all difficulties with courage and joy!...

As I already said in Fatima, in the year 1917, I say it again now: "if you do not heed My Requests, Wars will spread all over the world, and various Nations will disappear from the face of the Earth!... The heavenly forces will be shaken!... There will be destruction all over the world! aside, if you don't convert and don't return to GOD!..."

If you heed My Requests, then My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH, and PEACE will come...

Give Me your hands, help Me in the salvation of the world, because I feel concerned about the salvation of the world... Abandon yourselves, oh children, into My Arms... Do not be afraid! I am by everyone's side, and I will protect them... To those who pray, nothing will touch...

My children, sin spreads like a pernicious disease, spreading error and death in all directions... How many and how many thousands of My poor children who have abandoned Me, who have moved away from My Heart, for the bad examples that television sets, for prostitution and pornography, increasingly desired, more exalted, and more applauded... by the violence that explodes from all the sides; by the false sects that pull My children out of My Holy Catholic Church, deceiving them and giving them perdition as a reward...

O children, how much Jesus in the Eucharist is abandoned for you! Come back, My children, there is still time!... GOD is still waiting for you with open arms, but... convert sincerely!... May your conversion be sincere!! because no one deceives Me...

Live with all humility the Messages that I have given you until today!... If you live My Messages, My children, you will take one more step each day towards Heaven, which awaits you ... and you will be, more and more, within the depths of My Immaculate Heart, where I, your Mother, want to keep you with LOVE...

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

I LOVE you, I LOVE you with all My Mother's Heart!... Rest in the Peace of My Lord... (pause)

I send you a kiss of LOVE... I will pray for you in Heaven, My children..."

Day 23/07/95

"- Dear children, I LOVE you, I LOVE you!... My Immaculate Heart guards you with all My Graces...

Dear children, I want to ask you once more, open your hearts to Me... As a worried and loving Mother, I come every day to invite My children to prayer that comes out of the my heart...

I come to ask you, dear children, to live My Messages!... My Messages are not meant to be kept in the drawer, but... so that you may live My desires!... I want, children, to lead you them on a road of LOVE, PEACE and Holiness...

I am Mary, the Blessed Virgin Mary, I am your Mother, the Mother of Peace!...

I want, children, that your heart can be filled with Peace, that your heart be a source of Peace, where those who do not have Peace find the WATER of LIFE, which is Jesus... I always come to bring My Son Jesus to you! My Mission, dear children, is to give you Jesus every day!... Therefore, I ask you to pray the Rosary with humility, with LOVE!... and I will make Jesus born in your hearts...

Go to St. Mass with a purified heart, with a heart full of LOVE!... There, children, Jesus will be born in your hearts, and your joy will be complete!...

I want to take you by the hand, My little children, and lead you them on the safest and surest path that leads to GOD!... Dear children, consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart, and renew your Consecration to the Sacred Heart of Jesus!...

I ask all those who have said yes to Me, to pray the Rosary every day, to continue with ever greater confidence... The world has never needed so many

Rosaries as it does now!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

I LOVE YOU!!!... Rest in the PEACE of the Lord..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, once again I want to fill you with My Goodness, and give you the LIGHT of My Immaculate Heart...

I beg you again to open your hearts to Me so that, with LOVE, I can enter... I want you to understand that My LOVE for you is IMMENSE, and I need you to Give me your hearts, to transform them and fill them with My Grace...

Increase prayer and penance, dear children, so that the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart may be hastened... as soon as possible!!!... The world walks along an immense path of destruction and sin... of so many Rosaries around the world as now!...

Pray, pray the Rosary, My dear children... Renew the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart, and consecrate yourselves to the Sacred Heart of Jesus...

I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 24/07/95

Message from Our Lady

"- I wish to speak to your heart... I wish, My children, to place you all on My Knees, as every Mother does when advising and supporting her child... I want to put you on My Knees, and teach you to LOVE GOD!...

I want, children, to communicate to you that the time is near!... Your liberation is approaching, but... I still have the need for the conversion of your hearts. The bloodiest and most painful hours are yet to come! Many will lose faith with what is to come...

Many foams will form in the sea, and a large part of the land will be destroyed and submerged, when the TIME for JUSTICE for sinners arrives...

Children, My Pain is immense, because the I look and see that they behave like crazy, not accepting My Messages and the Warnings of GOD... Warning is written in Sacred Scripture, but... dear children, your hearts are still hard and unbelieving, indifferent to My VOICE...

What an eSword hurts My Heart!!!...(Here She interrupts and cries...)

Oh... what Pain I find myself with!... I am between two swords!...

On one side, madness of men in not welcoming GOD, in rejecting all My Invitations, in denying My Messages... My Signs!... On the other hand, I see their time increasingly scarce, now held by a thread !...

O children, I find myself between these two painful swords, not knowing how to do, what else to do for your salvation!

I asked you to lend Me your hands, so that I could bring My Blessing to everyone... I asked you to lend Me your feet, so that My Messages would reach all places... I asked you to lend Me your lips, so that My Messages were transmitted, so that they would bring My LOVE to everyone, but... their hardness of heart is so great, that they did not want to listen to Me... Each one remains mired... in their growing lack of love...

O children, do not be accomplices as in Sodom and Gomorrah!... as those who were very few, because all that city sinned and was totally lost, but there was one or the other that was not, but... he agreed with sin! (Think!) Only GOD's servant Lot was saved from catastrophe...

Do not be accomplices of sin, do not allow the spread of impiety any longer!... Do not let the world continue to sink into the abyss of hatred and perdition, dear children, react with Me, children!!!... Hold on to My Rosary!... Pray it! Bend your knees!... Ask for the Mercy of GOD, because only he who in adoration begs to GOD, with his heart bowed before Him, will still be able to obtain the Mercy of the Lord!...

Men have become violent, daring , they laugh at GOD... Some go to Church, just to mock the Faith and the things of My Jesus... Others take advantage of Me, so that they can propagate lies and error...

(Observation - Mark): (The Blessed Virgin referred here to the false apparitions, which exist in great numbers today, destined to throw confusion and discredit on souls regarding the true Apparitions)

But... I, My children, I still need your prayers!... Don't listen to those who say not to pray, pray!... The world will be saved, not by speeches, but... by prayer...

The Peace of the world will come, but not for presidents, but for prayer, for Faith... Where there is Faith, there is Peace... Where there is no Faith, there is no Peace...

I ask everyone, all My children, to open their hearts to Me, and listen attentively to My Desire, which I want to express to you today... Go to Holy Mass this week, participate in three Masses in a row, and offer us to Saint Michael the Archangel, so that together with Me, we can throw the dragon f into the abyss, so that the chains fall from many of My children that he managed to enslave... He, as I have already told you in another Message, is furious at the around you, roaring like a lion, trying to devour your heart...

I need you to give the Eternal Father the BODY, BLOOD, SOUL and DIVINITY,

all the POWER... the BODY and BLOOD of My Son Jesus, in the Most Holy Sacramento... That you make these three days of reparation, communing and offering to the Eternal Father, so that He may still pour out Mercy on you...

You will see that many Blessings that are blocked can happen, and that the hearts of My poor children, in all parts of the world, will be freed by Me... I promise you that I will travel the world in these three days, to free My children, those who are most in danger of condemnation...

Little children, I ask you, join Me in intercession...

Pray for My first Favorite son, Holy Pope John Paul II, listen to what My Favorite it says! Listen to what He says in these times: "These are the days of the eyes raised to Mary!..." Obey the Pastor who says: "Welcome everything that comes in the Messages of Our Lady!" Accept what the Pastor says!!... The Voice of John Paul II is the VOICE of CHRIST, who says: "Listen to My MOTHER!"

Listen to My BRADO!! Listen to the cry of despair that I launch from My Immaculate Heart, because My Heart, crushed with PAIN, does not know what else to do for your salvation...

My children, I LOVE everyone, I LOVE everyone... all in My Immaculate Heart, but... many are cold and do not believe in My Messages... Many do not accept My requests, and do not live the WISHES of My GOD...

I ask you, My dear children, to believe as if they were seeing Me, and that they loved Me as if they were in My Lap... Place, My dear children, place your hearts in the HANDS of Jesus!...

The time for conversion is over, and it is now time to open your hearts... When you see a light illuminating the night, know that it is the HOUR of GOD'S JUSTICE... Know, My children, that the time of conversion it is over... This is the SIGN, one of the confirmations that I will leave you... Know that the TIME has arrived, hasten your conversion!... continue to pray the Rosary every day...

The Punishment of Sodom and Gomorrah it will be as if nothing, in the face of what awaits wicked and evil sinners! but... as I have already said, whoever professes complete trust in Me, through the prayer of the Holy Rosary every day, especially that of the Eucharist and that of Peace, will not only be assured of his own salvation, but also that of his family and from all those you love, and from your enemies who hate you...

Pray for your enemies, for I want to save them too...

This is the TIME for the entire Church, for all My children, to enter and remain under My Mantle, in the Safe Atrium of My Immaculate Heart...

I bless you . in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 26/07/95

"- Dear children, I wish that your hearts are an oasis of Peace, and that May I truly dwell in your hearts with Peace!...

Pray the Rosary, dear children, with LOVE and perseverance... I want to transform your whole heart with My Grace!...

I am the Mother of Peace , and I want to be the Mother of all!... Always be My children, and I will cover your hearts with My Mantle...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, today I, the Mother of LOVE, wish you all again to touch with My Grace and to help you to understand My LOVE...

You know, children, that I LOVE you with all My Immaculate Heart... You know that I have many Plans to carry out in each of your lives, but... I need you to tell Me Yes , that they surrender their hearts to Me so that I can transform them with LOVE!...

If your hearts are not Mine, My children, they will hardly reach GOD...

I am the eBridge that takes you to GOD!... If you want to swim across the river of life, even though there is a Bridge, and you don't want to go through it, yes, you can reach the other side, but... risk of sinking, they run the risk of not being able to bear it, of not reaching the other side...

So too, everyone who puts Me aside, and still intends to reach GOD, will be able to do it, but... it will be very difficult.. The dangers will be greater, the delay will be greater! Shipwreck will be almost certain...

He who walks through Me to GOD will arrive faster, more smoothly, and with certainty!... I am the Bridge that shows on the other side, the Way, the Truth and the LIFE, which is JESUS!!!...

Therefore, My children, in order for you to cross this Bridge, it is necessary for the light to open, to turn green to pass, and My Sign is the Holy Rosary... To cross this Blessed Bridge, which is My Heart, to reach Jesus, they must pray the Holy Rosary... With the Rosary, all My Graces will be possible, and they will surely reach the Way of My Jesus...

So continue to pray, My children, the Holy Rosary every day with LOVE... Adore the Blessed Sacrament, always especially on Thursdays... Communion with true and sincere piety, humility of heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."
Day 27/07/95

"- My children, you know that I LOVE you with all My Heart, you know that I am always ready to help you!... Come close to Me, through prayer, so that you may know the My LOVE...

My Heart is filled with the desire to give you Peace!... Accept My Peace with LOVE, and continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day for PEACE...

One day, you will understand why I so much I asked for this...

I am the Queen of Peace, and I want you, with Me, to pray for Peace, and to spread My Peace to this world without Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son.. .and the Holy Spirit... (pause) Be in PEACE!..."

Second Apparition

Message given at night, in another city

Message from Our Lady

"- Open yourself with My LOVE!... I am with you by your side!..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM the IRRESISTIBLE!!!...(pause) Beloved Mine, open your Heart to Me! I want to enter!!!...

Do not resist anymore!... Abandon yourselves in My Arms, for I AM your GOD, your Good Shepherd!...

My Irresistible LOVE for you is This is why I speak to you with Infinite Mercy!...

Even, My little ones, if you had measured the entire length of the Oceans, to their ends, you would not have measured a single thousandth of My IRRESISTIBLE LOVE.. .from My Sacred Heart...

Now let Me pierce your hearts with My POWER, so that you may adore Me with all your heart!... I want to remove the crusts of sin from your hearts, to purify them and make them pleasing to ME!...

Pray!!! Pray!!!...

I AM the Alpha and the Omega! The Beginning and the End!... I AM the Ever Eternal GOD, who LOVES you with all his Heart!...

I AM Jesus - LOVE!!!. . .

I AM Jesus - LOVE!!!. . .

I AM Jesus - LOVE!!!. . .

I have more than GREAT Graces of LOVE to give you!... I have INFINITE Graces of LOVE for all of you!... Even if you managed to count all the stars in Heaven, you would not have managed to count and understand a single one of My Blessings that I want give to you!...

Allow me to imprint My kiss of LOVE on you at this moment, on your heart, so that My INFINITE Mercy can fill you... I

LOVE you with Passion!!! I LOVE you, My dear children!!! I want you, My dear children!!! I want you!!! I want you!!! I want you!!!...

I want you to surrender your whole heart to Me, to surrender your life to Me!... Give Me, in particular, My poor sinful children, because, like Jairus' daughter, who slept in death and I brought her to life, so too, intercede for My children, because I want to save them!...

Seek prayer!!!...

While I was at Martha and Mary's house, Mary preferred Prayer and listened to Me, while Martha, exaggerated in her worries, did not take advantage of My WORD...

I told her: Marta, Marta, you are worried about many things, but... only one is necessary!

You, too, My little children, do not allow yourselves to be plunged into the abyss of agitation and lack of Peace!... Entrust yourselves to My Arms, they are sweeter than the honeycomb, and you will find rest for your souls in Me. !... I'm

looking for everyone!!! I wish to give Peace to everyone!!!... I wish to save everyone with My DIVINE Mercy!...

The world has turned away from ME, and is walking in perdition and sin!... Each one wants to apostatize from ME! and live ignoring Me, as if I did not exist, or as if I were nothing!... O My children, open your hearts to My Grace!!!... let My Grace work in you, May she be your LIGHT always!!!...

I and My MOTHER cry out to you to pray! If you had heeded OUR appeals, Peace would be with you, but... you pray little, and that is why Peace has moved away from you!...

If My people really loved ME, they would pray more, they would seek ME more than heart...

Be converted! Convert!... Change your life! Change your life!... Return to My Heavenly FATHER, through ME!!!... Listen to the appeal of My Holy MOTHER!!!!... SHE LOVES you so much, and wants you so much! Open your heart to My MOTHER!...

Every day, I have a River of LIVING WATER for you! If you want to drink every day of the WATER that gives LIFE, that Saves, that Resurrects, that gives the Holy Spirit, come to ME... with a cup to receive It!...

Like the Jordan River, it will be for you a Baptism in the Holy Spirit, it will be a renewal and a burning in My Heart!... And the chalice with which I want you to come and seek My Graces, dear children, is the Rosary of My MOTHER!...

Pray the Rosary, My dear children!!! Those who come to Me to receive the Graces, but... without having prayed the Rosary, receive My Holy Spirit, but... very little, because the Graces escape through their fingers, like water flowing through the opening of the hands...

Those who come to Me through the prayer of the Rosary are My Blessed Children: - To these I give a cup super-full and overflowing with Graces, for them and for their brothers!... Fill your cup with the Rosary, and go in search of your brothers!...

You who are fathers and mothers, I know very well that if you had fifty children, and if only one were in danger of being lost, you would give yourself up in his place, but you would not give that child... So too, I want to save everyone. My children, I don't want to lose a single one!... If necessary, I create Universes in return, but... I don't lose My children!...

I want you at all costs, My dear children! I want you!!!...

I, who created man, in union with My FATHER and My Spirit, who gave you so much beauty and so many Graces, I AM despised and abandoned by you...

Today, man has created wings, and comes and goes wherever it wants, and in most families and hearts, I cannot enter!... How much hardness, My children, you give to My Heart!... Open, children, your hearts to My LOVE !...

I, children, who did not have any part of My Sacred BODY without wounds, was I CHAGA VIVA, from the top of the Feet to the Head... I who had My FLESH quartered by the whips, who had My Sacred HEART divided in half by hard spear, I gave you all My BLOOD, and I gave you WATER, that I gave you all My LOVE, that until the end I LOVED you, and you have trodden My LOVE, you have despised My call! So, as I have already given you everything, I now give you My Tears of LOVE!... (Jesus weeps)

Look at My servant, My Beloved, Mark of My Passion... the tears he spill, they are My Tears!...

I want you! I want you! I want you!... I feel on fire with LOVE for you!... Oh, My children, return to adore Me in the Eucharist! I'm so lonely f!... Come adore ME!... I will save you!!!...

Rejoice, because your deliverance is near!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit!... (pause) Peace be with you!..."

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, today once again, I wish I, your Holy Mother, to place everyone in My Immaculate Heart and bless them, showing them the path that leads to GOD...

My dear children, My Mission it is, My dear children, to take you all into the Arms of Jesus... Jesus wants to touch you, heal you, and give you True LOVE, and make you mirrors of HIS LOVE... Dear children, I wish that your heart belongs to My Lord, and that your whole being is HIS...

With much LOVE, My Immaculate Heart burns with LOVE for everyone!... Pure LOVE!... Mother's LOVE!...

If you promise Me tonight that you will give up once and for all the rotten and filthy soap operas you watch, if you renounce drinking and partying, I will give you very great Blessings, which you have not received until now, because you do not give up these vices!... There

will be so many Graces ! , My dear children, as soon as you finish receiving one Grace, you will already be receiving another!...

Every father likes to receive gifts from his children. If you want to know, children, what is the gift that Our Father in Heaven finds most beautiful and that he likes the most, I'll tell you now: - Masses! Masses! Masses! Many and Holy Masses!...

I wish that your hearts are always eager, desirous of the Holy Mass!... Desire for It to begin, yearn for It!... It is the greatest gift that the FATHER wants to receive from you! !!...

I want to teach them to pray! Come to Holy Mass already praying the Our Father, in the silence of your heart... talk to Him on the way, don't play or laugh before Mass, but... ask Him to help you with His Grace!...

I want to give you the prayer to be prayed before Holy Mass! It is a Supplication to My Heart, call on Me, and I will come!... Delight in her every word... like an egotta of honey, let them slide in your hearts, with LOVE:

"O Mary, My Good Mother,

penetrate me, envelop me, touch me, guide me, enlighten me,

pray with me...

Together with You, O Mother,

Our Mass will be Paradise. Amen."

Pray like this!!! My Immaculate Heart is attentive to the call... If you pray like this, you will see that the Mass will be a Blessing, and you will feel that SOMEONE who LOVES you prays kneeling beside you!...

Thank you for having answered yes to My call! Take this Message as soon as possible to everyone's knowledge! I desire it, GOD desires it, through Me!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/30/95

"- I wish bless you with LOVE!... Thank you for the joy and praise you have given Me...

Increase, dear children, the LOVE of fasting! Try to renew again, with more force, your fasting that I asked you, so that you offer it in My Intentions... Continue to pray with love, so that My Lord can bless you all... The Holy Spirit makes the My side, Stupendous Works!...

Yesterday I gave them the little Sign, which they saw in the candles, so that they would understand that the Holy Trinity, Three Persons, Three Flames of LOVE, but... in ONE GOD, IS ONE CALL!...

So too, children, may your heart be so united to GOD, that you are ONE with HIM...

I bless you all and I continue to ask you to pray the Holy Rosary in My Intentions... Pray, intercede with strength and power, with perseverance and with humility, so that My Plans may come true, and all that I have planned may be fulfilled...

Pray, children, for My Plans, where all of you are included and enclosed... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 01/08/95

"- Dear children, today My Immaculate Heart rejoices with you and all the little beings of GOD rejoice at My side! ...

Dear children, today, the Holy Siege of Jericho begins once again!... Live this Holy time with much prayer, with much humility, My children, with much LOVE and with much affection!...

You, My children, must understand and feel how much My Heart is in love with you! I am, little children, your True Mother, and My Immaculate Heart will always be your home and your abode...

Get ready for My Feast with much prayer! I myself am going to invite one by one to the Birthday Party that Jesus is going to give Me... Take care, children, so that the party attire is on you, that the Grace of GOD is in your hearts, so that you can enter the My party, and eat at least a little of My birthday cake, which will be very great Graces that I will give you, in these three happy days that we will celebrate together!

... you can be accepted at the feast of My Heart... You will receive less Graces, because your heart will be closed and hard for Me...

Get ready, children, put on the festive attire for prayer, for sacrifice, for opening your hearts to Me!... and continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... The Rosary, children, will make you whiter that the snow will purify them, and it will be this and the f garment that everyone must have in order to receive My Graces!...

They were happy because the Image will come, I am also very happy!... Truly, this Image it will be a facsimile copy of My Immaculate Heart, it will be a replica of My Tenderness... and all those who look at it will feel My IRRESISTIBLE LOVE...

Praise God the Father with Me for this Grace that is realized!... Continue praying for all that to come true, all the Plans that I drew up... Tomorrow we meet again here and I want, My children, to speak again to the heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 04/08/95

"- Thank you, My children, for the love of your heart. .. Thank you, My children, for all of you coming!... Thank you, dear children, because your love for Me is sincere... Thank you My children, that I have been able to gather you here, tonight, once again. .. They anticipated My gift, and I am very happy with this gift that they give Me, which is their hearts...

They saw the LOVE of GOD, and felt the Tenderness of Jesus and My Affection...

And then, children , still want to go back and be of the world?...

Stay with Me! In the end, children, you will be the happiest!... When the

Punishments come, when the sufferings and tribulations come, you, My children, those who love Me, will sleep peacefully and feel nothing... When you open your eyes, you will come across your Mother, shining with LOVE to embrace you, in front of you!...

I will come and take you with Me, so that, where I stay, you will be together with Me too!... you will see Me, you will know on the DAY of My TRIUMPH what it is to have the good fortune to see the Mother of GOD... I thank you, children, to everyone who came today to offer all this to My Jesus for the salvation of young people...

Talk to young people, talk to them, My children!... You know that the situation of young people today is extremely difficult! I want you to always do these praises to GOD with the young people!... Bring lots of young people!...

These Appearances of Mine are for everyone, but... most especially for the young ones... I proved this by joining you here once again... Give My hugs to those who couldn't come, may they all be here next time. because I want to give everyone My LOVE...I AM THE MOTHER AND QUEEN OF YOUNG PEOPLE!!!...

The first to be attacked by the enemy were the young... The first to be saved by Me, will also be the young people ... Young people will be the first to cling to My Veil when I arrive, on the DAY of My TRIUMPH!...

Rejoice, little children, rejoice, your day is coming and My heart desires , more and more, to be close to you...

I rejoice for all your prayers... Today, through your intercession here, My children, I have freed many young people from drug addiction and prostitution throughout the world!...

Glorify GOD, My children, with Me, and open your hearts to HIM!... I want to lead you all to GOD, because only in GOD, children, is the TRUTH!... Only in HIM is the Fullness of LIFE!...

Me, at My 15 years old, I received the Grace of being the Mother of My Jesus... What a joy for Me!... What a joy to have been chosen to be the Mother of the Lord, not for My Glory, but... to serve Him with all My Heart !!!...

You, My young girls, imitate the Heavenly Mother, saying YES to GOD, with LOVE, with affection!! with generosity... Surrender yourselves to Me!! and your vocation, whether to marriage, or marriage with Jesus, through the religious life, I will lead you to a true vocation... Let yourselves be guided by Me docilely, and I will give you Peace...

To My little boys My children, I ask you to imitate the example of Saint Joseph, who, even not understanding God's Plan, said YES too, and took Me under His guard!...

My children, do you not want to fall in love with Me, your Immaculate Mother?... Receive Me at home, like My Spouse Joseph, and I will live by your side forever!... Give your little hands to Me, My young people, I will guide you and help you to decide on the vocation that My Lord wants to give you!... Sweet children, thank you for everything you have done, for the joy you have given Me. Young people must form today, around My Heart, a Crown of LOVE, so that the enemy will no longer imprison young people...

Take this My Message to all My young people: - I LOVE them!... I LOVE them!... I LOVE- them!... and they will be the first that I will kiss, one by one on the cheek, with LOVE in my TRIUMPH they will be, little children, My young people...

The Apparitions of Jacareí are My Message for all young people, because I, children, LOVE My young people with a very great LOVE, and that is why I chose a young person to see Me, to tell you that I LOVE you, and that are all Mine, and that I want to give them as a bouquet, a bouquet of fragrant and precious flowers for My Jesus...

The Rosary is the strength of young people!... When they pray the Rosary, they are much more beautiful than any other. ruby or emerald! They shine much brighter than any precious stone or any star in the sky!... Therefore, children, pray! pray! pray!!!...

My little ones, My angels, a kiss to all...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Stay in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 05/08/95 Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin

I thank you, My children f, with all My Immaculate Heart, for this beautiful poem that you have given Me... It is one of My happiest Birthdays, as I have never had it until today!...

Thank you, little children.. The Mother of Heaven thanks you with a Tear of LOVE, which I give you as proof of My ardent Affection...

Yes, My Lord sent Me here to earth so that you would not feel alone, you needed a Mother.. When I looked at you, and I saw that you were walking carrying heavy crosses, without anyone... I asked My Son to come to help you, and My Son, with so much LOVE... He sent Me here...

Thank you. children, for all the goodness of your heart, for walking more and more at My side, and giving yourself to Me. I LOVE you! I love them! I love them! I love them so much!...

Today, as I have never before cried with Pain, I cry with Joy Tears of LIGHT, to water the hearts that are dry.... My Tears are proof of My greatest Affection for all of you, My children, My dear angels!...

I want to tell you that this is why, from now on, Jesus and I want to communicate Messages to you as never before in the history of humanity... I will, My children, intervene in a stronger way, and the Irresistible POWER of My Heart will touch My children, so that My Works, My children, can TRIUMPH!...

Do not be afraid!! Don't be afraid of anything!... You are not without Me, and the breath that passed through this curtain while I was present is proof for you that I have arrived... When the wind of the Holy Spirit blows, I am always present ...

(...) O children, I who am the Queen of Heaven, walk like a beggar from one side to the other, from one heart to another, looking for someone to shelter Me, someone who accepts Me, who welcomes Me in his heart. , and today I can say that I am happy to have been welcomed into your hearts...

(...) Yes, My children, I am full of LOVE for all of you! Today I bring a great Grace from My heart: - Many of you, of those who are here, when the Three Punishments come: - fire, darkness, and smoke... many will sleep and see nothing, feel nothing!... When you wake up , you will already be in My Arms, and you will know on that day what it is like to have the good fortune to see the Mother of GOD...

Remain in My Heart, My little ones.... (...) it is the seed of My Heart...

I want to say, My children, My Graces here have rained heavily from Heaven, from My Heart... I will do many wonders in you, and I will take you with Me to Heaven, so that you may live in My Heart, so that where I be in My Mantle, the angels that I created, formed and educated in LOVE, which are all of you... I never

let you lack the bread of joy, the bread of Peace, the bread of My LOVE... My children, stay with ME, I have been walking with you for four years now!... Thank you, My children, may you remain even more firm in these four years that remain until the Day of My TRIUMPH... And may you all be together, all together in Heaven, with My Jesus...

I LOVE you, I LOVE you with all My Heart, and I want to say that the greatest Birthday gift I wish for today is your Tears! This is what I wanted so much to see... It was the gift, without them knowing it, that I asked for Jesus...

Thank you, My dear children... I LOVE you! LOVE them! I LOVE you!... I LOVE you, and at this moment I open My Hands to bless you... I open My Hands to grant you My LOVE and My Grace... I open, children, all of My Heart of a Mother, to thank you... I

LOVE you! I LOVE you very much!... and at this moment I bless you all with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit...

Thank you, the Mother of Heaven, moved thanks and remains by your side... Be in Peace...

Each one who is here today, by your prayer, takes 100 souls out of Purgatory with Me! Continue to pray for them, My children... May your LOVE extend to the souls in Purgatory! They will be today, like Angels who will pray for you in Heaven!..."

Day 07/08/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

(Marcos): (On this day we celebrate again the Birthday of Our Lady, with Our Lord and the Pilgrims , which was made possible by the proximity of the dates and by Our Lady's acquiescence to our request)

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear, sweet and beloved children, praise Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

"- Forever be praised!" (answered the whole crowd of pilgrims)

"- Thank you, dear children, for the congratulations you sang to Me! I was moved and touched in My Heart...

Dear children, today, I want to present myself as the WINNER of all evil...

Here is the prophesied Image* by Me!... * (The Image of the Queen and Messenger of Peace)

This Image of Mine (pause) bears a replica** of My Grace!... This Image of Mine will be the mighty instrument by which I will lead the My children, back to GOD!...

** (Observation - Marcos): (I understood that Our Lady meant that the Grace that She placed in this Image is so great and sublime, that greater than Her, only the GRACE of Our Own Lady in Person, that's why I said that She, the Image, carries a replica, that is, a faithful copy of HER OWN GRACE)

In these My Messages, dear children, I give you all My LOVE to prove!...

Here, I wanted to be called QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to remember My Message, that without Prayer, there can be no Peace... Where there is no Faith, where there is no LOVE... where there is no LOVE, there is no Peace!...

In this Image, the WORDS of My Lord in the Apocalypse are fulfilled: Behold, a Great Sign appeared in Heaven. A Woman, Clothed with the Sun, Crowned with Twelve Stars, with the Moon under her Feet, crushes the dragon...

I AM THE WOMAN (pause) DRESSED WITH SUN!!!...

I am, little children, the Brave Fighter that My Lord sends to earth to guide you, My little ones, back to the HEART of My Lord!... Let My sweet children, that My Hands, softer than roses, can touch and caress you right now...

I chose this poor and simple place, so that I could transmit My Mother's Message, because I want to save (pause) all My children...

GOD continues to be the GOD of POWER, but... even today he is the GOD of the simple !...

Look how Great is the Mercy of Our FATHER, My dear children!... Sinners find Me; the sick feel Me close to them; the afflicted trust in Me; children praise Me; the young people are glued to My Mantle, in prayer...

To everyone who opens their heart, I will present Myself as a Merciful and Kind Mother, as a Tender and Amiable Mother... to lead all of you, My sweet children, back to HOME of the Father...

Each of you, many times, is like a son, who took all the gifts, the Father's inheritance, and went out into the world, lost, without LOVE...

My sweet children, in the world you will not have LOVE... The things of the world (pause) are like the traps that My enemy sets, to try to make you fall into them, but... My children, I am your Mother, and I came down to be able, with My LOVE, to embrace everyone, and keep everyone inside My Heart...

When the FATHER asked Me for My YES, to be the Mother of the Son, the Holy Spirit moved Me to , with all humility, to lower Me, to hide Me as much as possible, like a seed hidden in the earth, so that My Son could grow, and Salvation would happen...

You too, My children, to exalt God, never want to be praised by anyone...

Exalt My Lord with a pure heart, with a humble heart, with your heart full of HIS Tenderness... In this way, you too will be like a seed, that tiny, will grow, will grow, will grow and produce a great tree, full of fruits of Salvation and of LOVE...

My children, pray the Rosary every day!... In My Apparitions here, I come with My Rosary... I taught you to pray it, well and with the heart...

I wish, My children, that your hearts may open to the LOVE of GOD... I wish, My children, that your hearts may glorify GOD!... My Lord wishes to see you every day with Me, kneeling in prayer ... Open, little children, your hearts to Me!... Open, My dear little ones, your being to the Holy Spirit...

The Holy Spirit, like a Mighty Wind, wants to fill your heart... wants, My children, to remove the straws of your sins; wants to remove, My children, the dust of lack of Faith from your hearts, and wants to light in you, My sweet little children,

a FIRE that will never go out!...

Yes, My children, a single flame is not enough, but ... if a single toothpick is lit, if just one spark of fire, a whole forest can be set on fire!...

So are you too! If one of you, in your families, opens the door of your little hearts to Me, I will be able to light the FIRE of the Holy Spirit in your entire house, until it all belongs to My Lord!...

So, I want prayer groups to be formed everywhere, to pray My Rosary, to take My Messages, to say, My children, that your time is almost over... your days (pause) are already numbered...

Soon, the sheep will be separated, by the POWER of the Holy Spirit, from the goats...

Before the century ends, before the Jubilee of the year two thousand... there will be this Purification, and those who do not convert will not you will survive the Punishments that will befall you...

Convert, My children, and return to Jesus!!!...

Convert, and open your hearts!!!...

I am already exhausted from asking humanity to come back to GOD!... My Arms are crushed for holding so much (pause) the Arm of DIVINE JUSTICE!...

Help Me, My children!!! When they pray the Rosary, they are holding the Arms of their Mother, to continue asking the FATHER for forgiveness for humanity...

The world has become worse than Sodom and Gomorrah, and that is why the consuming fire will descend, and then those who are opposed to Christ, who are with the antichrist, will be overwhelmed, defeated by the Spirit of the Lord!...

Dear children, before, long before you think, I will free you, My little ones, who suffer and who trust in Me, who pray and who give Me their heart... No child who trusted in Me was left unsaved... So, My children, I will come down soon, as I am here, to save you, to give them the Grace of Jesus!...

Raise your heads!!! My Son is already at the doors!!! HE already has his hand on the lock of time!!!... One more step (pause) is what remains, so that he is in your midst!!!...

Much closer to you than the air that surrounds you is the COMING of My Son, therefore, dear children, I beg you: - Open your hearts to Me!!!... My children, I am your Mother, and I want to take you to My GOD!... Open your hearts, dear children, I am your Mother!!!...

My numerous Apparitions cannot convert even a third of humanity, because of their hardness of heart... Open your hearts to Me, sweet children, and My

LOVE will guide you...

I cover everyone with My Mantle at this moment...

I send you My Kiss and I give you, dear children, My LOVE... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

My Jesus transmits the Message to you..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM THE IRRESISTIBLE!...(pause) I AM, My children, the Lamb of GOD...

Before My FATHER's Name, before My Sacred Heart, and before My Spirit Holy, every knee bends (pause) in Heaven, on Earth and even below the Earth... The demons have to proclaim Me the True GOD, and Lord!...

Let My Irresistible Heart penetrate now, children. yours, and pierce the ice stone of your hearts!... Allow, My sweet children, that My Sacred Heart may blow the Holy Spirit on you, so that it pierces the deafness of your spirit!... (pause)

Your time runs out... As a night that has passed, so is the time that remains for you...

Beloved children, here is My MOTHER, whose Birthday Feast, WE celebrate HER on this day... My MOTHER is like the Jewel of My Sacred Heart, which I gave to you!...

After My FATHER, the most precious Gift I had, was My MOTHER!!!... When I saw Her humble, obedient, following Him ME, with so much LOVE for ME, on My Way of the Cross... When, from My Cross, I looked at My feet and saw My Humble MOM, My Affectionate MOM, My Sweet, Soft and Strong MOM; My Sacred Heart gave a palpitation of LOVE... and I, knowing that I was returning to the FATHER, from where I had come, from My Father... but, in order not to leave you alone, I looked at My MOTHER and said to HER:

WOMAN ... BEHOLD (pause) YOUR SON!

SON... BEHOLD (pause) YOUR HOLY MOTHER... YOUR MOTHER!...

My sweet children, at that moment, I gave you My MOTHER, so that she could be yours, but... MOTHER!... How many hate My MOTHER!... despise My Holy MOTHER, thinking in doing so to do something pleasing to ME!...

To those who despise My MOTHER, I say the same thing that I said to Capernaum: Do you think you will be exalted to the highest of the heavens? On the contrary, you will be sunk to the bottom of the lake of fire!

Woe to those who do not listen to My MOTHER'S VOICE, and to My Sacred

VOICE!...

My dear children, SHE speaks to you of My Sacred Heart!... SHE shows My Eucharistic Body in Her Hand, to tell you, My dear and sweet children, that I AM the GOD of your Salvation!!!.. .and here is the Way for you to reach My FATHER, Me even in the Eucharist, as My Mother shows Me in Her Pure Hand... it is the Rosary!!!... Anyone who prays the Rosary, dear children, does not away from ME!...

The chalice, the receptacle to receive My Graces, is My MOTHER's Rosary... Whoever loves My MOTHER's Rosary!! loves My MOM... Whoever loves My MOM, loves ME!! for SHE always gives ME (pause) to all of you... and he who loves ME loves the FATHER, in whom I LIVE and KINGDOM... forever...

My Lips want now, sweet little children, to kiss you in the heart... Feel now, My little children, My Kiss of LOVE, and My Holy Spirit blowing in you... Feel, My children, My Hand to land on your forehead, and to mark it with the Sign of My Infinite and Eternal Mercy...

Look at the example of the little bees! All of them work together, all of them harmoniously work towards the construction of the hive; they all obey the command of the Queen Bee, and thus, everything is built and built in unity...

You are My little bees! I don't want to see you separated from each other!! and that is why I invited My MOTHER to come here, and to appear in this Place, and to call all My children to ME!... Obey My MOTHER'S Voice!! who is like your Queen Bee...

Whoever builds the hive will receive as a reward the purest honey (pause) of Mercy and Goodness of My Sacred Heart... (pause) But... move quickly, My children, and do not be lazy little bees; move quickly, for many are those I call f, but... those I choose... are few...

If you delay with your conversion, you run the risk of getting lost in the middle of the way!.. ..

Masses!!... Masses!!... Masses!!... This is what My FATHER likes most, and what makes Me and My MOTHER smile most!...

Give ME, if possible every day, this gift: The Holy Mass!...

He who fervently participates in the Holy Mass will be freed not only from the fires of hell, but also, saved from Purgatory...

The Mass, My children, is much brighter than the Sun!... The Mass is more POWERFUL than any nuclear bomb you know, and it is through the Masses that My MOTHER came to ask, of the Rosary, of My Body and BLOOD in the Eucharist!... that the world is to be saved...

Soon, My Immaculate Heart of Shepherd will TRIUMPH, and the Immaculate

Heart of My Mother will TRIUMPH!... My Sacred Heart is the Fortress, the Wall and the Rock !! that I put to defend you... (pause)

I thank the doves of My Sacred Heart, My Religious, My Favorite Servants, flowers grafted onto My Sacred Heart, for having come with LOVE to ME, and to My MOTHER...

Be blessed, My daughters, and go like doves; spread the seeds of My LOVE, My Messages, My desires, My MOTHER's caresses, to all My poor children, who do not know Me...

(Observation - Marcos): (From here on, the next paragraph, because this part of the Message was addressed to people in particular)

I thank all those who came, in the Name of My FATHER... I thank all those who prayed, praised and prepared My MOTHER's Birthday Party...

And I now bless you, and next month My Sacred Heart is already waiting for you here, anxious to save and forgive you, to give you My LOVE and My Grace...

Next month, MY MOTHER and I will give you a SPECIAL BLESSING, and in the coming months, until the end of the year, we will imprint the MARK on your heart, to enlist you in OUR Army...

Yes, little children, My Heart yearns for you, and every day call ME "ABBA Daddy", and I... will be by your side, to bless you...

Pray for My Pedro, JOHN PAUL II... He is the dearest flower of My Mother's Heart, and the most beautiful gemstone of My Sacred Heart!... Pray for Him, for He suffers... and needs you!... Pray!!!... Those who pray for Mine Pope, you will receive from ME and from My MOTHER particular caresses, which will not be given to those who have not bothered to pray and ask for Him...

I now bless you with the LOVE of My FATHER... with the LOVE of My Heart, Son... and with the POWER of My Holy Spirit...

Be in PEACE!... May My PEACE be with you. .."

Day 22/08/95

First Apparition of this day"- Thank you My children, for the declaration of LOVE delivered today in My Mother's Hands... I will take it to GOD, so that He too may smile and be happy for My Feast.. Exactly today ,

My dear children, I have been crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth...

I am the Mother of each one of you!... I am the Mother and Queen of this family!... I call you to My Heart as Queen of the Church, and Queen of the whole world...

I want to thank in a special way those who, every Monday, come, with great perseverance and humility, walking here, beside

Me ... but... My children, I have confidence that GOD will return them to Me soon... Invite us again, this is the Request that I make today...

Each of you remembers the brother who was at your side side, a year ago, and today it doesn't come anymore... Invite them, give them your love, pray, intercede so that they open their hearts in time!... GOD is still granting them ample Mercy , while Time does not run out... and how much I beg Him, with Tears of BLOOD, that He waits for the world to convert!...

Thank GOD with Me, little children, for having allowed Me to stay here for so long with you, and today is not goodbye!!! I will still come many times among you here, every Monday, to give My Messages...

I am persevering, I am tireless, I am, dear children, the Mother who never leaves Her children abandoned.. and I will continue to come, until the Plan of My Lord is fulfilled in this family, and is fulfilled in every heart...

Many have been healed during the year, and other healings will begin in this Second Part of My Plan, for the which we are already heading...

Keep praying and come here every Monday. This group will also be a group of very strong intercession to ask for the Holy Spirit of GOD, so that this group too can be like the Great Bomb of My Immaculate Heart, which I want to launch on hard and cold hearts, calling them to GOD...

Each one must obey the Messages that GOD commanded Me to bring them, and the Message is this: - May you all, when you leave here, form prayer groups everywhere!!!

Many, a year later, have done nothing to this day!... That's why My children, there is no more time! there is no more time! there's no more time!... If you lose even a second, the damage will be tremendous! and GOD scrutinizes your hearts... HE knows you, and He knows the possibility of each one, and if GOD has commanded you to do it, it's because HE knows you can do it, but... you pray little, and that's why the sin continues so much... in this way...

If since last year you had obeyed My Messages, not only My Immaculate Conception Parish, but also this whole city, would already be much better, in the direction of GOD...

Many souls continued to condemn themselves, because there is no one to go in search of them! Because there is no one who takes My Messages, because there is no one who, with perseverance, visits the families, especially the most distant ones, especially the disbelieving families, who do not participate in the Mass and who live in discord...

Hate sees no one and sees nothing... The enemy hates you, because you heed My Messages! He tries in every way he can to devour their hearts and separate them from Me... Through many things, even the smallest ones, he penetrates, trying to confuse their hearts... We repel the enemy together by prayer, by fasting the bread and water that I asked them to make every week, for the life of communion and frequent confession, and also, above all, for a true obedience to the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II...

Dear children, while I remain here with you, giving you classes on Holiness, in this Faculty of My Immaculate Heart, every Monday, I wish, My dear children, that you understand that, when the most decisive and painful hour arrives, you must already be formed, ready, educated to live as children of GOD, to spread LOVE over the Earth...

I want to form you, and the students who do not reach ten with Me, will not be able to be approved, when TRIUMPH comes. of My Immaculate Heart... when they remain* in My Heart, so that they will once again populate the land with LOVE...

* (Note - Mark): (Our Lady refers to the number of those who remain faithful in Her Immaculate Heart, of those who have entered the ARK of Her Immaculate Heart, of those who have entered the Safe Refuge of Her Immaculate Heart, and we know how to enter: it is necessary to faithfully fulfill, with love and for love, all the requests of Our Virgin Mother of LOVE)

Therefore, My children, if you still lack some virtue in you to perfect, apply yourself more in the School of Holiness of My Immaculate Heart, meditating on My Messages, living My Messages, spreading My Messages, so that as soon as possible My Lord can TRIUMPH...

I bless you, and I continue to ask you to come every Monday to meet Me... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord ...

I LOVE you with all My Heart!... Remain in prayer too... I gather your hearts, and I give them this day to GOD..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, today, this night, My Maternal Looks rest on each one of you... I look at you with LOVE, I look at you with immense sweetness...

I want to give you, dear children, Peace , but... Peace can only sprout when there is a true and sincere desire for conversion... Without conversion, there is no Peace...

Dear children, make peace with Me!... I will lead you to make the peace with GOD the FATHER!...

Abandon all lies, all hypocrisy, all presumption, all pride, which are things that

displease GOD...

Aspire to humility! May your dream be to be the servants of all, those who serve all, with love and humility, with docility and with smallness of heart... A heart that is simple and humble, has a lot of humility not only for itself, but.. ... to teach it to others, to communicate it to your brothers and sisters...

A heart that prays must be like a mirror, in which GOD reflects Himself with all LOVE... Therefore, My children, pray, pray, pray! ... In prayer, you will feel the LOVE of GOD! In prayer you will understand how GOOD GOD is! In prayer you will have peace of heart...

Prayer is the Key that opens like a Treasure Chest, which are the VIRTUES of the Holy Spirit, with which He wants to give, with which He wants to fill your souls with His Gifts and His Graces!... Happy the son, who , by prayer, open the Coffer of the Holy Spirit!... You will never lack the food of the Grace of GOD!...

I bless you with LOVE, with My Peace, as I came here... Lady of Peace... I bless you all with the Grace of the Holy Spirit and with HIS VIRTUE, in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 26/08/95

"- Children! My dear children... today I, your Mother, wish to bless again each one who has come to My Heart...

I thank you for this wonderful Upper Room that you offered Me... They sang and prayed with their hearts, and this causes Me a smile of immense LOVE!... It causes a smile of happiness and consolation for this Mother of yours so despised, so repudiated, so blasphemed, put aside and trampled on by so many... It causes a smile of happiness in Jesus, blasphemed, trampled on, outraged and again Crowned with Thorns in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar... It causes a smile of Joy in the Father in Heaven, that each is detested and disobeyed, blasphemed and insulted by so many of HIS children...

Thank you, dear children, for the joy of your prayers! My Mother's Heart is today, full of LOVE!... Sweet children, when you return home, you will take an Angel with you, to bless all families... My Grace originates in this place!... Each one of you of those who come here, they carry many Graces in their hearts... home...

I LOVE you with all My Heart and I ask you to pray, because the First Part of My Plan will already end. Now, the Second Part will begin, the most decisive Part, the most important and also the bloodiest part for the salvation of humanity...

Repent, dear children, of your sins... Pray! pray! pray!... only then will I, your Mother, have the means to save you!!! Otherwise, My dear children, I will not

be able to help any of you...

I wish, children, that humility is in your hearts... May the WISDOM of GOD be always present in your hearts, to give you Peace!... May everyone who looks at you, see My Son Jesus, reflected , lived, copied and continued in each one!... May each one be an instrument and messenger of Peace, messenger of My Mother's Peace, messenger of the Peace of the Heart of Jesus...

The whole world needs to hear this Mighty cry: - Who is like GOD?... Who is like GOD?... Who is like GOD?... Proclaim to all hearts, dear children, the Will of GOD!...

I have traced a Plan for you!... I desire, children, to complete this Plan, leading you along the path of Holiness... I will continue to come here, every day, until everything that My Lord has decreed is accomplished.. When I return to Heaven, I want you to be on your way, firm, secure, strong as a rock... (To have) unshakable Faith and LOVE for Jesus, and Respect for Me...

That's why I keep revealing My SECRETS ; I continue to leave these My Messages, which are testaments of LOVE for each one of you, which leads you to the Gospel...

You cannot see Me My children, but... you can feel Me in your hearts... I am with you!!! My LOVE... continues to descend in rain on you!... Therefore, My children, when I ascend again to Heaven, I want to make your hearts firm as a rock, on which I can place Myself. ..

Therefore, My sweet children, pray! pray! pray! pray the Rosary!!!... The salvation of the world can only be achieved today, through the Rosary... I am Maria do Rosário, and I wish you to pray the Rosary every day, with love and perseverance

... My Blessing... in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 08/29/95

"- Today, I wish to pray to the your side... "

(Marcos): (Our Lady invited me to pray an Our Father, and continued with the Message)

"- Dear children, thank you for having responded with LOVE to My call as a Mother, for coming this day to meet Me. ..

I am happy to be here today, in this family, to bless it, and in the midst of this community, to fill it with the Grace of GOD...

Children, many here love Me from the heart, but... They pierce Me with their sins... Change your life, My children!!! Leave the life of sin!... Return to GOD!!!... GOD does not get tired of waiting for you, My dear children, and invites them every day, through Me, and through the events that take place day after day, to a total and sincere conversion to Him...

As long as, My children, there is no conversion of heart, (Note - Mark: from the most intimate of us) as long as there is no adherence to GOD, and as long as you don't say YES to My Immaculate Heart, in no way will I be able to save you. them... nor purify them from the stains of their sins...

If you do not pray, My children, you will not be able to say that you are Mine!... Who does not let go of their vices and sins, who does not let go of the things of the world , who doesn't give up the nights and drinking, who doesn't leave the places of sin and seduction, who doesn't give up their addictions of drinking and smoking, who doesn't give up, dear children, the bad examples set by television, who doesn't leave, dear children, your hatred, the revenge of your heart, you cannot say that it is Mine...

Therefore, little children, this night My Immaculate Heart is inflamed with Charity, with LOVE towards you... I see your many tribulations!... I know the difficulties that each one feels; that's why I came down to tell you tonight that I LOVE you!...

I LOVE you with My Immaculate Heart full of LOVE!... I LOVE you with My Heart full of Mercy to pour out on all of you!... I LOVE you with the TENDERNESS of GOD HIMSELF, and I am ready to give My Immaculate Heart to anyone who wants to convert and return to Me...

I LOVE you, My children, with all my Mercy of GOD!!!... I LOVE you, dear children, with a LOVE greater than the Sun and the Moon, the LOVE that GOD HIMSELF commanded Me to bring to earth, and that He has given Me and purified in the Holy Spirit! ...

I LOVE you, dear children, with the LOVE of the Holy Spirit, in My anxiety to sanctify you all... I LOVE you, children, with My Tears of Pain and Anguish; Tremendous affliction, which I show for conversion, but... most remain in sin, remain in bed... without giving Me their heart...

I LOVE you, My children, with a worried and afflicted Mother's Heart, because I see that time is running out, and that you are not doing anything for conversion!...

I LOVE you, My children, groaning and sobbing, begging My Son Jesus not to punish the world, but... wait still, and may he have mercy on you...

My children, convert, convert, convert!... Return to GOD, to My call as a Mother!... If all who are here today, go out and form prayer groups everywhere, soon this My community will be saved, soon many families here will be saved!... Otherwise, if you don't help Me, My children, GOD will not be able to win in

your hearts...

Therefore, pray, pray, pray, and pray the Holy Rosary every day!!!... The Rosary, My children, is the salvation of the world today...

Confess yourself every month, ask forgiveness from My Jesus who is already so offended by your crimes ...

Communion, purify your heart!... Do not communicate in mortal sin!!! Get ready for Communion!!!... Before going to Church, pray, ask the Holy Spirit to transform Mass into Heaven on Earth... I am always present when My children go to Mass.. During the Mass ,

as at no other time, the Heavenly Graces of GOD fall upon you! Therefore, little children, I lead you to Holy Mass... to GOD!!!...

I ask that everyone consecrate themselves to Me, to My Heart, so that all belong to GOD!...

Through My Hands... and with these Hands I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."
Day 08/30/95

"- Today, with much LOVE, I want to invite you, everyone, to repent from the heart! of your sins...

Just as a wound doesn't heal well without medicine, so too, without the Grace of GOD, without prayer, you will not be able to heal the wounds of sins in your hearts... Just as, if you do not take medicine, your health will not get well again quickly, so too, My children, if you do not pray If you don't seek the Lord, if you don't live His Holy Commandments, your soul will be sick day after day, until the death of the heart comes, in the lack of Faith...

Therefore, dear children, pray the Holy Rosary in a special way every day, because this prayer will be the interior healing for you! This prayer will be the DIVINE Remedy that I, your Mother, with My Own Hands, will give you every day... when you are praying the Rosary...

Therefore, I Am the Celestial Nurse, who come to heal your souls of the evil of sin...(pause) Thank you for having answered YES to My Call... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord. .."

Day 02/09/95

"- Today, with LOVE, I wish to bless and purify each of your hearts, and today, My children, is the Day of My Immaculate Heart... My Immaculate Heart, little children, is like a gift from GOD! for all mankind...

GOD, calling Me to earthly Life, predestined Me to be the Mother of the Lord, keeping, however, My Free Will to accept or not His Salvation Project... Therefore, My whole Life was lived in presence of the Holy Spirit, under the Mighty Hand of the FATHER, and under the direct Action of the Word, who became incarnate in Me, and became Man...

Thus, My dear children, I was always on fire in the LOVE of GOD, I was all immersed in the LOVE of GOD, and as if even lost, within the immensity of the LOVE of GOD... Everywhere

I looked or went, the LOVE of GOD was there... Whatever I felt or meditate, the LOVE of GOD was there.... Whatever he did or said, the LOVE of GOD was there...

Therefore, My children, I am Mary, the Virgin of the Most Holy Trinity... I am Mary, the Messenger of GOD, who today I come to bring the same Life Immersed in GOD that I had, for each of you... GIFTS of the Holy Spirit bloomed day after day, more and more in My Heart, already prepared and purified by My Immaculate Conception... Therefore, the Holy Spirit could very well make Me Perfect, Pure, and Humble, similar in My Heart , to My CREATOR, but... continuing to be HIS Creature, HIS Servant, and also HIS MOTHER...

That's why I cooperated with My Immaculate Heart, open to all the Plans of GOD... My Heart was a LIVING Door, for all who wanted to know Jesus, and for the LOVE of Jesus to reach hearts, especially in the Church Primitive, which was born of the Apostles... O little children, I am always by your side... I am your Mother!!!...

The Holy Trinity sent Me here, in this place, on this earth, to form a Mighty Army, followed and directed, guided and fortified by the Celeste Commander, who is the Woman Clothed with Sun...

I, Mary, the Servant of the Lord, I am the Woman Clothed in the Sun!... Here, as I have already said, I want My Army to be called the Militia of Peace, because you, My children, My favorites, are the Soldiers of Peace... they are like the Messengers of My Peace, which I wish you to spread, with great haste, courage and LOVE, to all corners of the world, My Messages, Serious and Urgent, Maternal and Concerning

... , children, as in these last days, as... My Immaculate Heart has been worried, you would do much more in your prayers to help Me, in your sacrifices to console Me, in your Holy Masses to be able to give the Lord more and more intercession of LOVE... for the salvation of the world...

Soon, the most painful and bloody events will take place, and take place... The Warnings are about to come soon, it's not long before... and you, My children, cannot be discouraged now!... You must, dear children, remain firm until the end, just as Jesus LOVED you until the end... Love Jesus, love your neighbor, with all your heart... until the end!...

Many waste the Graces that they receive . I bring them in My Messages, judging them to be monotonous and routine, without bringing anything new...

For the humble and simple of heart, each Message is a Gift poured out by GOD, every day...

If I, acting so much, shedding Tears in so many places, and coming to give My Messages to so many children, adults and young people, like My son here... if even doing all this, the world finds itself in this state of perversion and sin, of hatred, of such great violence; imagine, little children, if I did not come and speak to each one of you!...

Oh, My little ones, My Affection, My care for you is so great!... What can I compare it with, if not with what does the Mother possess, who never forgot her children?... or, like the Mother who generated the child in her womb, and she cannot forget her!... And yet, children, may this woman forget, I , your Mother, I will never forget you, because you were generated within My Immaculate Heart, and generated within the Torn Heart of Jesus, on top of the Cross...

It was from that Immense Pain of Calvary, from that Immense Bitterness, that all of you were born... The Pains of your birth, in My Heart, were the Cross and Passion of My DIVINE Son... and I, Mary, never forgot the Sorrows of Jesus...

The memory of HIS Passion remains today in My Heart, in the Remembrance of the Angels, of the Eternal Father, of the Holy Spirit... and so also in the Holy Mass, which renews the Sacrifice of Jesus

... , the FATHER, and the Holy Spirit, we never forget such pain for Salvation, so too, children, I will never forget each one of you! you... My little children born from the Pain of the Cross, and from the Sword that pierced My Heart...

Therefore, My dear children, who are My Descendants, who are My Family, My House, I wish children, to say to them: - Be Saints!!!... Holiness!!! Holiness!!! Holiness!!!... This is what I ask, so that you, My children, when Jesus arrives; who know neither the Day nor the Hour in which he will return... be prepared, clean, pure and undefiled before Him... Try your best, and even if there is any stain of sin left in your heart, I will pass My Immaculate Hand to remove them... so that they are totally clean before the Effulgent Face of My Son Jesus!...

But, little children, I warn you that before the COMING of Jesus, of which I do not know the DAY, the KINGDOM of Jesus will come, with the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, at the end of this Century! innocent will be able to run on the earth, if there is not fasting, sacrifice and prayer of each one!...

I never dreamed this for the world, not even GOD, but... the hate is so great!... You love little, you forgive little, you divide yourself too much!...

You attack each other, and if you could, you would devour each other, but... little children of wild hearts, I want to make each of you, sweet, docile, lovable hearts , pure, obedient to My Lord...

Therefore, listen to the Mother's call, and come to Me... for I am calling you, because I am madly in love with you, and I do not desire the condemnation of any... of anyone!!!...

I am not happy when I see the fires of hell with force, devouring My children, who lived without GOD, who lived in sin... That's why I want you to be happy like Me, one day in Heaven, and that's why I ask: - Communion, confess every month... Communion, if possible, every day!... Live the WORD of GOD, do Fasting! and continue to pray My Favorite Prayer after Mass, the Rosary...

I wish, My children, that the Rosary is everywhere to accompany you, and that it be your companion... Carry it around your neck, carry it in your pocket, carry it on your wrist, carry it on your heart , but... take My Rosary wherever you go!...

There is no gift more valuable, more beautiful even than sapphires, rubies and diamonds, than giving a Rosary to a brother, and teaching him to pray... it is Heaven that they will be giving to that person, for everything they love! loves GOD... The son who finds Me, finds Jesus, and whoever finds Jesus, finds the FATHER... and found Eternal LIFE...

I bless you, little children, with LOVE, and today I want to give the Blessing of My Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, and for that reason, adore Our Lord with Me:

"My GOD, I believe, I adore, I hope and I love You...

I ask your forgiveness for all those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope, and do not love you..."

"My GOD, I believe, adore, hope and love you...

I ask your forgiveness for all those who they don't believe, they don't adore, they don't hope, and they don't love YOU..."

"My GOD, I believe, adore, hope and love YOU...

I ask your forgiveness for all those who don't believe, don't adore, don't wait , and they do not love YOU..."

That on all My children, on families, on My WORK here, and on all those who, through you, receive My Messages, when they are transmitted by you... the Blessing of Jesus... BODY, BLOOD, SOUL and DIVINITY... and of My Immaculate Heart, in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord... I return to Heaven, the FATHER calls Me!...

but... I remain, leaving My Heart..."

Day 07/09/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children... (pause) Praise be to Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark) "- Praised be forever!"

"- I invite you on this day to lift your hands with Me to the FATHER, and glorify Him LO..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady raised Her Hands to Heaven and began the prayer of the Our Father, to which we all accompany Her)

"- Dear children, today with LOVE, I wish again to embrace you with the Grace of GOD, to each one of you...

My little children, thank you! Thank you! thank you for coming today in great numbers... to meet Me...

In the next few times, dear children, bring more and more children, so that Jesus can touch your hearts, so that they can return to the path of LOVE...

My dear children, today, I want to talk to you about the sin of sensuality. .. O children, whoredom (pause) has taken over your land; the indecent and provocative fashion continues even today, My children, to condemn thousands and thousands of hearts...

Dear children, I want to place My LOVE in your heart, My dear children, so that you can renounce... any kind of sin. As I have already told you: - SAY NO, SAY NO TO SIN, AND OPEN YOUR HEART TO GOD!...

Today, My children, the number of souls that have gone to hell because of prostitution, homosexuality, the increasingly libertine, more scandalous (pause) and more depraved, more lost and more tainted fashion... is immense, My children...

Tears of Pain come down from My Eyes... (pause)

The lack of modesty, the lack of humility, the lack of posture, invaded the whole face of the earth... and I ask you, My children: - Do not invoke Me*, (pause) with indecent and scandalous clothes... * (in prayer)

This Place is a Holy Place!... and before GOD, respect is necessary!... I say to you: - If If you don't renounce and don't fight the evil and lost fashion of your time, I tell you, My children, the diseases that corrode the flesh until it annihilates it, such as cancer and AIDS, will continue to spread...

Men display their bodies as if they were gods, as if they were themselves objects of worship… and that is why, My children, so many diseases have spread throughout the world; because man has turned away from GOD...

If you want, My children, to put an end to the spread of evil, pray!...

My Immaculate Heart desires a deep and intense prayer... My Immaculate Heart desires , dear children, let them return to My Lord... If you, My children, had heeded My Requests that I have been making to you for years, I tell you that the world would not be so lost as it is now...

GOD, Our FATHER, sometimes looks at the world, and HIS eyes are extremely heavy... with Thick Tears...

My children, the evil (pause) that is in the hearts of men is immense: violence, kidnappings, crimes, drugs, deaths (pause) that spread, that explode from all sides... My children, this all happens because you , (even) seeing the action of the enemy in the world, they do nothing to prevent it!...

The only way, My children, to prevent evil (pause) is through prayer...

ROSARIOS!!!... ROSARY!!!... ROSARY!!!...

The ROSARY, My children, will be the weapon, the medicine given by GOD for the salvation of this century, of this world...

To the ROSARY, I give all the Full Graces of Mine Heart!!!...

Everyone who wants to come to Me, or who wants to come to Jesus... come!... come My children! for the ROSARY... The prayer of the Rosary will give you the Strength, the Peace, the LOVE that each one of you seeks...

You, My children, were invited by Me a long time ago to conversion, but, My children... you are still far from it, because your heart is hard!... Open your hearts, My children!. ..

Don't massacre anymore... the Heart of Jesus!... don't pierce My Immaculate Heart with the spear of your sins anymore...

My children, I ask you to open your heart to GOD... In soon, before this century ends, the TRIUMPH of My Heart will come... You will see, My children, the KINGDOM of My Immaculate Heart, coming from Jesus... of Peace and of LOVE, descending on earth... because the evil and perverted things from before will be over...

Yes, My children, LOVE WILL WIN!!!...

LOVE is already RETURNING to each one of you!... You will never hear about prostitution again, you will never hear about robberies, nor deaths, because everything and everyone will LOVE GOD... because the Holy Spirit will

descend, in a Second World Pentecost, in order to purify the whole face of the earth, consume it, burn it with HIS FIRE of LOVE... and give it a New LIFE, the Heavenly LIFE, the LIFE of GOD!!!. ..

Wait on GOD!!... Pray, trust and hope!!... I am your Mother, and I LOVE you!!!...

THE EUCHARIST is the Miracle of GOD'S LOVE... Seek Jesus in the Eucharist, My sweet and dear children...

I am like a Blessed Bridge that leads you to GOD... You can choose between the Bridge, or swimming across the river... Even if you see the ePonte f, if you want to insist on swimming across the river, you will be able to do so. so, but... the dangers will be greater; the risks will be greater... they may sink, and not reach GOD...

Everyone who comes for Me, My children, arrives faster at Jesus!... I am this Bridge that shows you the Way of Jesus, that leads you to Jesus!...

Come to Me, My Heart is full of Mercy for each one of you!... I, your Mother, give you Peace!... You

saw the Sign of the Sun today, as , My dear children, proof of My Affection, and of My LOVE for you...

I showed them the Eucharist in the sun to tell them: ADORE THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT!... Communion!... Communion!... Communion with immense LOVE!... Communion again, My children, every day if possible. , when they can; it will be the greatest joy for My Heart... and confess each month...

Soon, very soon, right here in this Place, the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will be established, and all men will know My LOVE ...

Here, My children, is the Place of PEACE!... it is the place where My Immaculate Heart descends to meet you, to console you, to help you, to purify you, to convert you... to fill you with LOVE...

I LOVE you, children! and I give you My Heart and My Blessing, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-My children! (pause) My children! (pause) I AM THE IRRESISTIBLE!!! (pause)

O children! My Sacred Heart, extremely passionate with LOVE for you, decided to come down here today, to meet you...

I am sick with LOVE for you!... I am, My children, conquered by your heart!... From the bowels of My Sacred Heart, BLOOD and WATER flow, as a Source of Mercy to all you...

My ardent gaze pierces the hearts of everyone here, none of you, little children, is strange to ME, for I AM your GOD, and I know... even all the molecules of your organism, for I myself have woven them ...

MY MERCY IS INFINITE!!!...

Yet, My children, if you had managed to measure the entire extent of the oceans together, you would not have been able to measure a single thousandth of what is the LOVE of My Sacred Heart for all of you!... (pause)

Even if, little children, you had managed to to count all the stars in Heaven, you would not have counted the care I have for each one of you, but... children, My LOVE is often betrayed... With your sin... you, again, pierce My Heart with a hard spear, as before on Calvary...

(You again pierce my Heart) with your disbelief... like Martha and Mary... that when she arrived in the city to see Lazarus, who was already dead, Mary (from the beginning) adored ME from the heart. Martha (however) said: - Lord, if you were here, my brother would not have died! And then, when I asked to go to the tomb, Martha (as if to object) said: - No, Lord; he already smells bad, he's been dead for four days!

So, I seeing that Martha had said something out of the blue, because (before) I had (already) asked her: - Martha, do you believe that, even if your brother is dead, he will live?... and (so, at that time,) your belief was not true...

Then I, (full of Immense LOVE and Mercy,) turning to her again, asked: - Martha, didn't I tell you that if you believe, everyone who is dead will live? Do you believe this? And then, she, adoring Me ineffably, (recognized Me as GOD and Lord, and) said: - I believe Lord; I believe you are the Christ sent by GOD!

So I called Lazarus out, resurrected, for the Glory of My FATHER!...

You too, My children, be careful not to say I believe, but... without actually giving your heart to ME for CONVERSION...

It won't do any good to say: - Lord! Sir! Sir! because you will not enter My KINGDOM... Only those who do the Will of My FATHER, enter My KINGDOM!...

And you, My children, who seek My Face, (pause) I wish you all, at this moment, to pierce, pierce and penetrate... with My Mercy...

So (pause) as I asked: - Zacchaeus, come down , because today I must stay at your house... today, My children, I say to you: - Children, come quickly; today I must stay in the house of your heart; may I go with your heart, to your families!...

Little children, what I said to the Samaritan woman, I say to you again!... She, who led a life... and thought she was happy, but ... I said no!!! The pleasure,

the husband that you have, is not yours!... for only I, My children, AM your LIFE!... and only in ME will you find JOY, you will find STRENGTH!...

I LOVE you, My children ! , with all My Sacred Heart!...

In the EUCHARIST I keep nothing more of My Heart for ME... I give My Flesh, I give My BLOOD, to each one of you, as True Food and True Drink...

Oh! What most enchants My Sacred Heart... are the CONFESSIONS! How wonderful it is, little children, to see you embracing with ME, making peace with ME!... Come! Make peace with ME in CONFESSION...

Be one with ME! Be one with ME and the FATHER!!... May your hearts beat only for ME!... May your mouth proclaim only ME!... May your hands serve only ME, My KINGDOM!...

Whoever suffers for My LOVE here on earth, will be taken by ME, and will have a place in My House, in Heaven...

Today I say to you: - If you want to harvest a River of Mercy every day, come to Me, not with empty hands to collect, because, in the shell of your hands, the Water of My Holy Spirit will all leak, and it will be without benefit. .. Come to ME with the Chalice!

And today I reveal to you: - This Chalice is My MOTHER'S ROSARY! The one who comes to Me, after having prayed My MOTHER's Rosary, reaps a superabundant cup of My Mercy, while those who do not pray My MOTHER's Rosary receive, but... very little, almost nothing.. .(break)

Therefore, My children, come with the ROSARY, and bring Me in the chalice of the Rosary, so that I too may overflow with My Spirit, the Holy Father, the Pope, My Peter, John Paul II, whom I prepared and I trained in the TRUTH to be the Pope of these last times; to be the one who stops the rebellion, ready to explode over My Holy House... which is My Holy Church...

There is so much revolt, on the part of your hearts, against My Church! Many criticize My Priests, criticize My people!... Oh, children, humility!... My Holy Church is Holy! and I... conquered it with My Flesh and My BLOOD, immolated on the Cross...

And you who persecute and kill My Prophets, the Prophets of My Mother, know that the HOUR of MY JUSTICE on the infidels is coming... Justice...

That's why I heard My MOTHER's appeals!!! hear My pleas!!! for I am here, O children, full of Mercy, to all of you...

Continue to seek Me with all your heart; continue to let Me act in you, until I LIVE entirely for you; for I AM Jesus, your GOD, your Saviour, and your KING!...

And you, My children, who love to satisfy your vanities so much... I had thorns in My Head, as a Crown... The adornment of My Hair, BLOOD...(pause) The softener of My Skin, whipping...(pause)

I, who had My Body torn apart for you... My Flesh, hanging by the Skins (pause) of My Body, on the way to Calvary... and today, you forgot that My Cross was the price of your SALVATION...

Return to ME, generation!!! Generation that has become worse than snakes!...

I sent My MOTHER to this unbelieving generation, and all those who work with the enemy, try to bite Her in the heel, but... My MOTHER WILL WIN, and TRIUMPH OF YOUR HEART it will happen... because My SACRED HEART has granted to My Holy MOTHER (pause) PEACE, the Mission of PEACE...

And I, now, Jesus, the Lamb of GOD, bless you and say: - Pray for Ecclesiastes! Pray for Ecclesiae! Pray for the Church, which is Ecclesiae*... Pray!!!

* (Ecclesiae - Latin term corresponding to the word Church)

And I bless you with the Blessing of My FATHER... with the Blessing of My Sacred Heart... and the Blessing of My Holy Spirit...

Peace be with you!..."

(Observation - Mark): (There was still a small part of this Message that continued from this point, but that was omitted, as it is a private Message, and that concerns only the people to whom it was addressed)

Day 09/14/95

"- Today, My Heart Immaculate means thank you very much, for all the prayers that each one has offered to My Heart in these days... Thank you, dear children, for the affection that each one has for Me!... My Heart rejoices happily, for the conversions in the lives of each one. a...

I wish, dear children, that each one of your hearts opens more and more to the Holy Spirit! May your heart, little children, be all of the Holy Spirit!... May your heart, dear children, be always, and always... an open path to the Grace of God...

I gave you the name of Angels of Eucharist, so that they would understand that Jesus in the Eucharist is suffering immensely, in the Tabernacle... The Crown of Thorns, shown in the Sacred Heart of Jesus, is nailed today in the Eucharistic Heart, which is in every Tabernacle on Earth!... Sacrileges and more sacrileges are committed throughout the world, desolation and more desolation...

Pray, My children, pray, adore Jesus in the Eucharist with all your heart,

because soon, the Mystery of Iniquity, and of Abolition of the Holy Perfect Sacrifice, which is the Mass...

Pray My children!!! My Immaculate Heart is afflicted, worried and apprehensive these days!... The Eucharist, My Jesus, has never been so offended as in these times, and that is why it is necessary to form a powerful barrier of hearts that cry out to all sides: - Who likes GOD in the Eucharist?... Who likes GOD in the Eucharist?... Spread, My children, this Mighty Cry, especially here, in this group...

I wish this group to grow more!... I poured out My Mercy , and I want to pour out My Grace more, for this I want you to pray more than you are already praying...

Thank GOD, Thursdays have been wonderful! Pass, My children, from now on, to pray more, to have more moments of prayer, especially together, because where two or three are gathered in the Name of Jesus and in My Name, everything the FATHER will give you, everything that ask, the FATHER will grant...

Therefore, My children, do not be afraid, pray the Holy Rosary every day, to achieve Peace for the world, and the end of sin... In this way, GOD will cover your souls with splendor, for the heart that opens to HIM is very beautiful, for GOD reflects HIS own Goodness and Beauty in the heart that LOVES!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 09/15/95

"- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark) "- Forever be praised!"

"- Announce with LOVE and confidence the Message that I gave you yesterday afternoon! My desire, My Plan, remains standing, I am faithful to My Promises, to My Decrees...

I desire, My children, now more work in the midst of My people, because the first part of My Plan has just taken place! Now, as this (second) part is more decisive, I want you to take these words to My children:

Dear ones, thank you all for having come! Continue to adore Jesus in the Eucharist, with all the LOVE!... Be the nurses of the Sacred Heart of Jesus!... Heal, with Eucharistic adoration, with the Siege of Jericho, the wounds that are so many. .. that open in the Heart of My Son, for so many sins with which men pierce Him...

Close the wounds of Jesus and My Heart with the balm of prayer!...

Continue to come here! Jesus will do many wonders! Each day of this Siege was a wound closed in the Heart of Jesus...

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 25/09/95

"- I want to give you My LOVE again! and the immense Grace of My Presence... Continue, My dear children, to live all the Messages that I give you... with LOVE...

I want, My dear children, to give everyone My Grace, to give everyone the My Mercy, give everyone My Maternal LOVE... I, dear children, fill My Immaculate Heart with ever greater Graces to give My children: - THE LOVE that comes from Heaven, which comes from GOD!!!. ..

By prayer, I purify their hearts, and prepare them to receive the DIVINE Gift of the Holy Spirit... With My own Hands, I remove the stains from their hearts, to present them immaculate and pure before GOD...

Dear children , the world is approaching serious catastrophes, and painful events are hovering over you, but... the hardness, the blindness of your hearts, prevents you from seeing the Signs of the Times, which are already happening...

Look, My children, the spread of hatred, lack of faith, disbelief, the fight against the LOVE of GOD!!!... Look, My children, indifference, look at pestilence, hunger, wars... Look, dear ones children, the total imbalance of the planet's climate, which they are already feeling and proving well!

All this, My dear children, is proof that My Messages are serious and correct... All that I predicted must now come true, must now be completely verified...

Finally, when the impious and evil man appears , which will bring desolation, apostasy and general darkness to hearts, then, My children, the enemy will reach the highest point he wants: - To control all humanity and all things, social, economic and political, religious and civilians...

But, after the enemy proudly sings his victory, the Sacred Heart of Jesus Immaculate, with a strong thunder, will overshadow his evil, and then, he will not laugh with so much pretense, as he does now at GOD.. .

The enemy will be trampled on, and My Immaculate Heart will tear apart the darkness that he will have spread in the world. The LIGHT will shine again, dear children, and then, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH, and it will come forever!...

Do not wait for the last warnings that I will give you, so that you convert!... Do not wait, My children, that these things happen, so that you can be converted!...

You wait for them to happen and then pray!!!... Pray, My children, for all the good in these My Messages, because when men want to live them and believe in them , it will already be too late...

Open your hearts, My children, now, because GOD is pouring out on you the FIRE of the Holy Spirit, this FIRE, My children, which is lit in you now, by the Presence of the Mother of Heaven in so many places, with so many warnings!...

You will soon be able to no longer have this Grace!... Therefore, I ask you, dear children, to continue praying the Rosary every day, in response to My Maternal and urgent invitation to conversion... The Rosary, My children , it is the medicine that the world needs in these times!...

Continue to go to confession every month, to receive Communion with love, to participate with fervor in Holy Mass, to say more and more no to the things of the world, and to open your your eyes to see the Signs of the Times, which are already happening in Brazil and around the world, so that each of you, My children, believe in these My Messages, so that each of you, My children, can reach salvation in GOD!...

Behold, I say to you, so that when it happens, you may know, My dear children, that when man installs himself in the power of the world, you will see the marginalization (tribulation) happen, you will see, My children, the contempt. You will live in the most complete loneliness and abandonment, even from the people who say they love you, but... that when they sell themselves to him, they will be against you...

But, have confidence!!! Courage, My Son Jesus WON the world, and you, in the same way, will suffer and win!!! Do not be afraid, My dear children!!!...

When that happens and you see, dear children, the whole world professing the blasphemous name, the name of the antichrist; when they see marks, inscriptions; when you see, as it were, a world census, the printer of this brand, you will know, My children, that the Hour of the Great Apostasy has arrived...

Flee!... flee, My children, to My Immaculate Heart, when the unknown light illuminates the Night!!!... That's why I ask you, convert! convert! convert!...

This time that GOD has given Me to stay with you, with these My Messages... is the Time of Graces! My children, do not lose the Graces of My Heart!... Convert yourselves!!! Convert!!! Convert!!!

Thank you for the love you wish for Me... Write this Message today, and spread it quickly... As I have already given a Message here, to alert you, I now give this Second Message, for the difficult times ahead. ..

I bless you, My children, with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the peace of the Lord..."

Day 06/10/95"- Dear children , today I wish to thank everyone who has made an effort to live My Messages, and to all those who lovingly carried out the Siege of Jericho...

I myself vaccinated everyone who carried out the entire Siege before My Son! ... I gave each of My children to feel a great presence of the Holy Spirit, through this adoration that I asked them to do, before Jesus in the Eucharist...

You, My children, who have adored Jesus with an open heart, receive more and more of My Grace... Your eyes will be filled with joy one day, when you see shining in Heaven, in a great wonder, all the sacrifices of love you have done for Me and for Jesus!...

Continue, My children, to pray the Rosary every day...

I bless you with My Grace, in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 10/06/95 Second Apparition

Message from Saint Michael the Archangel

An Announcement of Hope...

"- I am Michael!!!... I am the Beloved Messenger of GOD!!!... To each one of you, I, dear ones, keep from all the temptations that come your way...

Today, on this night, I want to make a Supplication of LOVE to your hearts: - Do not mix yourselves with the sin of the world! Don't be, beloved children of GOD, mud, dirty mud... No, don't be!!! Be first, beloved of GOD, source of pure, crystalline water, to wash this flood of mud, of excrement, that the devil threw for all humanity...

United to the Heart of the MOTHER of GOD, wash this world full of darkness, rottenness, and lack of love...

Beloved of GOD, I want to bring you Peace of heart, this Peace, My beloved ones, the Lord of hosts is able to give you, and this same Lord is here , before you, in the Eucharist...

O, Beloved, what greater graces could the Lord give you, than the Presence of the MOTHER of GOD, and HIM himself in the Sacrament of the Eucharist?

That BLOOD, that one day all the Angels of Heaven and I, petrified, contemplated staining the earth, running in puddles by the stones of Calvary... that same BLOOD is here, before you, hidden in the Eucharist, but... ! Truly Alive!!!...

The Flesh that one day we, horrified, beheld torn, torn apart, is here, True and

Real, DIVINE and Powerful, hidden in the Eucharist, for you... You, beloved children of GOD , you have the greatest gifts from God, but... you do not know how to appreciate them...

How many times, in Lent, did you refuse a simple penance to the Lord... many times, even to give up your pleasures, and practice abstinence of flesh, and you children were not willing to give the Lord even this...

How many times have you not practiced true abstinence, requested by the MOTHER of GOD and by the Lord: - Abstinence from sin, from offering your bodies to sensuality, prostitution, adultery, in relationships had before marriage!...

O children of GOD , how many times did Satan try to throw vomit (mocker) on the Face of the MOTHER of GOD, mocking HER, as if defying GOD and HER, proud of having conquered so many souls to sin...

And you? What did you do???...

Instead of fighting against the forces of evil, you, on the contrary, were accomplices of sin!!! You helped sin to proliferate in homes, families, and even among God's people...

Today, sin is no longer fought, it is exalted, proclaimed and presented as a good, as a value to be followed! !!

O beloved children of God, the fire of hell is making a great noise, for it is full of souls to devour, while, painfully, the Lord Jesus and the MOTHER of God, even shedding copious Tears, even calling you. .. not even so, you are able to answer...

I, Miguel, have been fighting an extremely singular and decisive fight against the dragon... He, lately, finds himself spitting fire on all souls, launching in them the fire of prostitution , of adultery, of sensuality, spitting the fire of hatred, of lovelessness, spitting the fire of wars, of fights, spreading the fire of bloodlust...

His last attempt will be to spit and vomit a river of water, to try to submerge the WOMAN DRESSED WITH SUN, who is the Commander of the Army that fights him... And this river of water will be, O beloved children, as if the total general unbelief, apostasy; the total denial of the Messages of the MOTHER of GOD and the total unbelief, which you now see in the world partially, but... very soon, the unbelief, the hardness of hearts, will become very great, very fierce.. .

Even so, the earth comes to the aid of the Woman, and SHE was defended... So also you, who are dust of the earth, ashes of the earth, you, who love the MOTHER of GOD, who pray and live her messages, you are like this mighty dam of prayer, which will not allow the enemy's mud vomit, to project against IT... The Works of the MOTHER of GOD will not be shaken nor will they be forgotten!...

After that, there will be Armageddon, the Total BATTLE of the Warriors of the Lord with the warriors of evil, with the VICTORY always of the Lord...

And finally, there will be Peace on earth...

Prepare yourselves, O beloved children of God, for this Glorious TRIUMPH of the United Hearts of Jesus and Mary!!! O beloved children, on that Day of TRIUMPH you will cry with joy, because you will love GOD more!...

As for the threats that hang over you, you who pray, who do penance, who share the Body and BLOOD of the Lord with purity and piety, with love and devotion, you have nothing to fear!... On the contrary, you only have to praise the Mercy so Great that the FATHER had for you!!! You are a chosen and privileged people!!!

All of you, who receive, in your hands, the Messages and Councils of the Holy Mother of Heaven, walk with HER! learn from her to be faithful to the Lord!!!

In fact, the TRIUMPH of the Immaculate Heart will take place at the end of the Antichrist's reign, in just 45 days!!! The whole earth will become a new Garden of Grace, Beauty, LOVE and Holiness, so that everything and everything will come to life in Christ! and to Christ... You, then, will see yourselves raised to Christ! For everyone who lives for Christ and suffers for Christ, now with Christ will be reborn, in beauty and holiness

... germ of sin, and HE will deposit in you, the new seed, the seed of LOVE, the Essence of GOD which is LOVE!!!

You will love for LOVE, you will live forever!!! You yourselves, beloved children of GOD, will be LOVE in person!!!...

Therefore, grow up as true little brothers, who love each other and who love each other well! Now, walk together, as a big family, in prayer, in fasting, in this beautiful and wonderful journey to which the MOTHER of GOD has invited you, because you, beloved children of the Lord, have only ONE Heaven to win; you only have one ETERNAL LIFE to receive in you!

This is why, beloved children of the Lord, I kindly exhort you: If necessary, do not think twice about giving your lives for Jesus, because this life is short-lived compared to that in Heaven!... the sky!!! Love Heaven!!! Seek Heaven!!!...

Behold, I say to you, so that when it happens, you can believe: - In difficult times, your homes will be visited by the Angels, and they will be invaded by a sweet perfume of roses... the Presence of the Holy Mama, who will be close to you!...

The Angels, coordinated by Me, will provide everything for you, they will provide everything; don't be afraid of anything!!! And so say no, no, no to every temptation of the enemy!!!... Above all, say no when the dark envoy arrives... He who comes, O beloved, to bring lovelessness.. .

Say no, no to the enemy, and say YES to GOD, because GOD will prevail forever!!! Every day you must ask: - Maranatha, come Lord Jesus, because HE is about to come, at the doors... By this, I mean that the KINGDOM of Jesus will come, so do not think, beloved, now, of anything that may you distance yourself from GOD!...

Fill your hearts and minds with holy desires and projects for the salvation of all!...

My Sword will defend you from evil and sin, My Shield will defend you from all threats and pains that come your way...

The houses that welcome the Holy Mother with Her Messages, especially the Message of this City, where SHE comes as the MOTHER of Peace, the houses that welcome Her in this way will always be guarded, defended and helped by His Heart, and you shall not perish...

You, those who welcome the Medal of Peace, who welcome Mary Messenger into your homes, will have the Blood of the Lamb on the door of your homes, and evil will pass away from you, but... it will not touch you...

Here , where She came with that Name of Queen and Messenger of Peace, it was exactly on the days when, in the Persian Gulf, blood flowed everywhere...(1991)

She came to tell you, dear children of GOD, beloved brothers: - If your conversion doesn't happen, it doesn't happen soon, right now! that shed blood will not only flow through desert lands, but... throughout the land as well... That's why the Lord GOD Almighty sent HIS Sacred Heart, the Immaculate Heart, and My Heart too, out of LOVE ...

I, who am praying for you, intercede at the Feet of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, so that these Messages, beloved of the Lord, may produce conversions in you!... I tell you: - There is no more time! There's no more time! the Chalice overflows, spills over... Return to the Lord!!! Return to the Lord!!! Do not be afraid!!! The Lord will cast a single Look at you, and that will be enough for you, if you are with humility...

Do not forget the ejaculation that I taught you:

"- My Jesus, Mercy!!! Mercy!!! Mercy!!!..."

Ask the Lord for mercy, ask Him, especially when you go before Him in the Blessed Sacrament!...

Jesus is with HIS Heart, beloved, I won't even say wounded, but... His Heart is not only crushed, but... totally lacerated, crushed, by sins, offenses and blasphemies that are thrown against HIM. ..

Repair the Heart of Jesus, repair Him who LOVED you so much, who died on the Cross to save you...

There was no one to help Him carry the Cross, on the way to Calvary... What a desire I felt to descend from Heaven and help My GOD, KING and Lord, to carry the Cross, but... the FATHER did not allow it, because the Plan was for the Son to immolate Himself...

How much I wanted to dry the Tears, so felt, that the Holy Mother poured out at the foot of the Cross, and I could not...

Can there be a greater tearing than seeing the Eyes of the Holy Mother, shedding BLOOD??? Can there be a greater martyrdom than contemplating His own King and Lord, annihilated, lowered, on a Cross, to save you, poor sinners, with the Heart pierced from one side to the other??? HE, who in Heaven fills us, at all times, with sighs of LOVE and with shudders of Joy, Eternal Joy???...

And even today, this BLOOD, continues to devastate, deforming, destroying and even ending with the Eyes of Jesus and Mary... How Their United Hearts are crushed by Pain!!!

Convert yourselves!!! Convert yourselves!!! Convert yourselves!!! Repent of your sins!!! Don't massacre anymore, don't stab the Sacred Hearts anymore, which have so much LOVE for you...

In the Name of GOD, of the Eternal and Holy FATHER , I wish this Message to be called: - An Announcement of Hope, An Announcement of Hope... fall on the earth, but... look with confidence to the One who is your MOTHER, who will always have Her Hands on you, and HER Sacred Mantle will cover you...

You will see many, many losing their lives, but ... remember also, brothers, that whoever loses his life for Christ's sake, whoever offers himself for the love of him, to the brothers, will gain a glory that does not pass...

Therefore, to give one's life is to help the most needy, the smallest, the poorest, it is to pray for everyone and to be merciful to everyone... Giving one's life is to fast for the conversion of one's brother! To give one's life is to forget oneself, and to give oneself for one's brother...

Therefore, the first brother for whom you must offer your life, and who is also your spiritual Father, is dear Pope John Paul II. .. In fact, the last measures of the chalice are lacking for Him to taste... He needs, now more than ever, prayer and sacrifices, so that he remains firm until the end... Above all, intercede for the Priests, for the Peace of all hearts, so that, in TRIUMPH, none of you will be left aside...

I, Miguel, promise to be interceding every day, on the Throne of GOD, for all of

you... I promise to keep you all under My Shield, and for you always to intercede, for each one, on the Throne of Jesus...

Above all, those who always do triduums of Masses, three days in a row, with Communions in a state of Grace, in My Honor will experience great protection!... ... and those who, especially on Tuesdays, pray My Rosary will also be protected...

In this way, you will all know that I am the Angel of GOD, your friend, protector, companion and intimate family member, so that I too can embrace you, brothers, on the Day of TRIUMPH... Mother, permission to embrace you all on the Day of TRIUMPH, to you, who must be the courageous ones to give the Public Witness of GOD's LOVE before the world...

I place My Hands on everyone, to also wish you Peace , and I bless you with the Blessing of GOD the FATHER... of GOD the Son... and of GOD the Holy Spirit...

Who like GOD??? Who like GOD???...

Go, proclaim the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ, LOVE, to all brothers, so that they may be saved and have Peace..."

Message from Our Lady

"- Little children, I, your Mother, leave you now, on this day, blessed... Thank you, children, to all those who came to meet Me...

Do not be afraid, little children! I am with you, and I never get tired of saying that I am your Mother!...

Do not be afraid, My dear children, because My Immaculate Heart will always be the refuge, the little house that I have always prepared for you!...

Do not be afraid! Cenacle tomorrow, smiling at this Message of Hope that the Archangel of Heaven came to bring you, and which I now ratify with My WORD...

Verily, children, those here tonight are being sealed; those with an open heart are being sealed now, with the Spiritual BLOOD of the Lamb, which is My Son Jesus in the Eucharist, and now, this BLOOD is also printed in this Little Chapel, on Monte, and above all, on all hearts. of this city and its relatives who welcome Me with love...

The punishments will pass, children, but... they will not touch you... Rejoice! I want, My Bambinos, My little ones, My sweet children, to spare you from all evil!...

How many Graces have I not made in this century!...

How many Punishments have I not spared!...

How many dialogues have I had with the souls, and with the soul of this child, by Me so loved and so dear, My Angel, to whom I appear every day, to comfort each one of you, through him

... if, My little one, because you want the Passion so much... and I will give it to you, including My Sword... everything, everything will be given to you!...

Don't worry, you are already wrapped in My Veil, and this same white Belt, which I wear around my waist My son, is the Bond of LOVE with which I conquered you...

See, My Beloved, how My open Heart is full of Flaming Rays?... This will be your home ..."

Day 07/10/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... today, with a lot of LOVE, I look at everyone who is here... Let no one be sad, if they come here and don't see Me... what matters, My children, is that I see everyone , and I know each one... who is here today, together with Me...

Dear children, My Immaculate Heart is open to be the home and abode of each one of you... My dear children, I am the Mother of LOVE, and I want to bless them, purify them, keep them all... within My Immaculate Heart...

Man has made a lot of progress, but... without GOD, and that is why, My children, that My Immaculate Heart suffers so much, seeing the advance of materialism, the advance... of the lack of LOVE, of the lack of Faith, of disbelief, more and more spread... and spread...

Dear children, My Heart calls you close to Me... Come, My children, because My Heart, with great LOVE, is looking for you, and I want, dear children, to bless you with LOVE...

Know, dear children. , that My Presence, here... in your midst, is a BIG one!! it is an IMMENSE Grace.... I, as your Mother, will continue to be here, every month... waiting for you...

You know, children, that I will leave here THIRTEEN SECRETS... you don't know what say these SECRETS, when they know, it will be too late for conversion... There is no more time, My children! there is no more time... convert now, convert today!... Don't leave your conversion for tomorrow!...

If you only knew, My children, how much Pain is safe only through My Intercession, from coming down on you, you, My children, would not continue in sin as stubbornly as you are...

Jesus and I are here to bless you.. I have prophesied that very soon the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will take place... This TRIUMPH, My children, is very close to you, closer and closer, and that is why GOD sends Me in front of HIS Holy Spirit, as the Mother and the Queen of Peace...

Whoever wants Peace, come to Me... My Heart is an inexhaustible Source of Peace, because My Heart, at every moment of My earthly Life, was always filled with the LOVE of GOD... therefore, My children, I have Peace to give you...

I want to ask you today, this night, that each one of you, My children, bend your knees, always in prayer... I will bless in a special way all those who every day, at eight o'clock at night, do the

cenacle in their families, praying the Rosary, singing, meditating on these My Messages that I give them, taking My Messages to those who do not know them, asking for forgiveness, meditating on the Gospel... if you do this devotion, you will be protected and defended by Me with all the Graces necessary for salvation... You will be saved by Me, in the time of punishment... and you will never perish, but your name will always be engraved in My Immaculate Heart, where, My children, you will never be forgotten... I will be with you forever!...

If you heed My requests, the world can still convert and have Peace... If you don't heed it, My children, serious events are approaching you... What I want is not to scare you, but to , My children, warn you, because... every Mother who sees danger in the way of her children, calls her child, so that he does not fall into it, and I am here, My children, for exactly that. .. to call them! save them! and take you, My children, out of a great danger, which may come upon you...

Today, My children, Freemasonry, satanic sects, spiritism, occultism, are forces, My children, that are fighting to let the kingdom of the antichrist be established on earth, that is, of the one who stands against Christ, but... My children, he will be crushed by My Feet...

The enemy will very soon be destroyed, and that is why, My children, the world will know the Grace of a Great World Pentecost, a very strong descent of the Holy Spirit, to renew the heavens and the earth, and the hearts that during these times , they abandoned themselves... and entrusted themselves to Me...

Dear children, GOD has called you with LOVE, to be part of HIS GREAT Family... Pray with Me, My children, for the TRIUMPH of God's Grace, for the TRIUMPH of Mercy God's!...

I invite all My children who are in other false sects, which do not lead to Jesus, to return to the good path, to return to the path of the Holy Catholic Church, where Jesus is in the Eucharist, waiting for each of you with LOVE, where is My Immaculate Heart to be shelter, refuge, comfort, for all My children... I am

the Mother of Hope, and the Lady of LIGHT... Above all of you today, I wish to radiate My Maternal LIGHT, so that you , My children, be also pure, simple, and docile in your hearts...

Pray the Rosary every day!... The Rosary, My children, as I have already told you, is the POWERFUL WEAPON that I have given you, capable of triggering a chain reaction, much stronger than an atomic bomb... Thanks and more Graces, which spread throughout the world... In this way, little children, you will always be close to Me...

Whoever says he loves Me, but does not pray the Rosary, cannot say that he loves Me... way, My children, pray! If you don't pray, you won't be able to say that you are converting... Therefore, return to God on the path of prayer, on the path of Peace, on the path of opening your heart to Him!...

I am, My children, that same Mother, who once spoke of Fatima... I want you to always pray the Rosary!... My Heart WILL WIN, but... what a Pain I have when I say, that the world has taken a deep breath in the offerings that I have made you...

How many times, My children, has My Immaculate Heart been pierced by you, you My children, especially My Catholics, who have the primary duty to welcome Me!... But, My children, no sin more... do not treat My Immaculate Heart with so much contempt... My children, do not go deeper into the thorns of My Sorrowful Heart, but rather, little children, come to Me with humility, with simplicity, because I want to lead them, and take them to GOD!...

Understand, My children, that the Church is the REAL Palace of GOD... it is the place where I gather you, and I want to show you the road that leads to GOD... Come to the Church and pray!... side of each of you, My children...

At Holy Mass, I am the first to arrive... Silently, I remain always present when My children are in adoration...

In truth, I can tell you that the Mass It is a MIRACLE HOUR!... In this hour, most profound Graces of LOVE from the Sacred Heart of Jesus descend upon all of you...

The time has come when all the events that I foretold to you, My children, must now take place... Do not be afraid if you suffer persecution because of Jesus, because of the TRUTH, and because of Me... because it is true, My children, that you will be persecuted, but... do not be afraid, I am always with you with My Grace, and I accompany you, I defend you, with My LOVE... I am, My children, extremely open, to bless you all, to comfort all of you...

Today I give My Special Blessing, this Blessing that will remain in you who are here, until the end of your lives... ... sinners... Even in the silence of their hearts, (they may) ask that My Blessing fall on that person who does not believe, who does not pray, who does not receive Communion, that he will be able, dear children, by the Grace of GOD , to be touched by My Immaculate Heart...

Above all, this Blessing will be an effective Sign in the midst of the sick... and this Blessing will remain in your bodies and in your hearts until, My children, the day when you will REIGN with Jesus forever in Heaven, therefore, this Blessing will also be like a powerful magnet, when praying the Rosary in their homes, to attract the Blessings and Graces of GOD...

This special Blessing is also, My children, a form of Affection... Those who receive it will have their sufferings greatly relieved in Purgatory, to the point that on the same day I will come to pick them up and take them to Heaven , on the day of his death... So it will also be granted to his relatives, and on whom you also pray and ask for this My Blessing to be poured out...

Therefore, dear children, I LOVE you with LOVE!... Pray , pray a lot, My dear and sweet children, so that one day, when I cannot be with you, as strongly as I am now, your hearts will not fall into sadness, but rather, My children, you will remember of Me, and may they remain always, always!... by My side...

Do not cry, I am with you, with your sufferings, to console you, to strengthen you on the path of true LOVE... Here in My Heart, there is a place for each of you... No one will be left out, My children!... Pray, pray, pray, to enter into My Immaculate Heart... The key that opens the door of My Immaculate Heart is the Rosary... pray it, and within My Heart, you will live...

Therefore, My children, go to Holy Mass with LOVE!... I LOVE you, I love you so much... I am your Mother, and I will pray for you on the THRONE of My Lord... Follow in My steps, and I will follow in yours...

I take your hearts with Me, and I leave Mine... I bless you all, all who have come here today... Keep coming, My children, because this Place is a Holy Place, because it has been touched by the Light of

I _ I LOVE you with all my LOVE, and I thank you, blessing you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children!... My children!... I, Sacred Heart, speak to all of you, at this moment... I AM the ALMIGHTY GOD!... I AM the IRRESISTIBLE GOD, and I at this moment, with My POWERFUL Arm I want, My beloved ones, to smile at you, with LOVE... to bless you, with LOVE... to touch you, with LOVE...

My Sacred Heart LOVES you infinitely!... I, dear children, I AM Jesus, and I have called you all to be here WITH ME, by My side, in LOVE... Come My children, come and open your hearts to My Holy Spirit!...

I tell you, My children, Ecclesiae will revive! that is, Church, the Holy Catholic Church... will revive, by a special breath of My Holy Spirit that I send to you... I desire to pour out My Holy Spirit fully on all of you, and that is why you must remain in the cenacle with My MOTHER, in prayer, vigilant and humble,

always... and more and more...

The cry of My Sacred Heart echoes through this empty world, given over to lack of Faith... deny My Sacred Heart!... How many of you say that I AM like a legend, or that I AM just something from the past!... How many who mock My Cross!... How many who mistreat My Mother! thinking about it, do something that pleases ME...

O My children, I invite you with LOVE to live (pause) all My precepts, and this is My COMMANDMENT, My little children: LOVE one another, as I have loved you... children, understand well, it must be wholeheartedly, fully, totally!... He who LOVES! does not measure efforts... The one who LOVES! does not measure the consequences of your LOVE...

LOVE, My children, is generous, it will never give five cents, to charge five hundred in return... Your LOVE must be generous, similar to Mine, which I gave myself on the Cross.. I

only ask you... your LOVE, your heart...

I am thirsty, I am thirsty for your souls!... I need to have them all together, united to My Sacred and WELL LOVED Heart!... May your heart, My children, beat only for ME!... May Yours live, be it only for ME!... May your speech be only for ME!... for LOVE...

I, dear children, offer today the GIFT, the Gift of My Sacred Heart upon all of you, the so that you may feel and understand how much I AM the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE... Whoever sees ME, sees the Father!... Therefore, My beloved ones, if you live by My side, if you share ME with LOVE, you will be closer every day, getting closer to My Father...

My Sacred Heart, with much LOVE, prepares an abode for you, in Heaven... but, how many are not only eating the mud of the enemy, but... are also rolling like pigs in this mud... My children, I I didn't create you for this! I created you to be Mine, all entirely Mine!... and that is why My Sacred Heart burns in Flames of LOVE for you...

My Eyes are enchanted with the Rosary!... in your hands ... My Lips collect all your words of LOVE, which you promise Me to live... holy...

Beloved little children, never feel alone, because I have not left you orphans!... I have left you My Spirit Holy Consolator, guiding you, consoling, illuminating, and scorching your path... and I also left you My MOTHER...

At that moment of the Cross, My children, when all My BLOOD stained the stones of Calvary, when threads of BLOOD ran down the middle of the stones... for your LOVE... It was in that moment of EXTREME PAIN, My children, that I gave you My MOTHER, to be... your MOTHER...

It was in that moment... that I gave the most precious I had, after My Father: -

My LITTLE MOTHER, to be your MOTHER... Call her LITTLE MOTHER!... LOVE her! LOVE IT! LOVE IT!...

Just as you could not accept in your homes a friend who hated and spit in your mother's face, who attacked your mother, or even attempted against her life, so too, how can I accept to live with ME in Heaven, someone who does not LOVE My MOTHER, who blasphemes against My MOTHER, who defames My MOTHER, who spits on My MOTHER's Face, who persecutes the one who LOVED ME the most?...

I HONOR My MOTHER! and that is why I desire that you, my beloved ones, may receive the ARK in your families, where I want to keep you... All of you, beloved ones, are very dear to ME, and whoever accepts My MOTHER, welcomes to ME, (pause) welcome the Father... who comes through ME...

I wish to ask you that from now on, every Friday, you, My beloved ones, always make the WAY OF ACROSS, ending it with fifteen minutes of Adoration, meditating on My Five WOUNDS, especially, My beloved ones, in the WOUND of MY SHOULDER, where I carried the very heavy Cross...

All those who practice this devotion will also be very blessed by ME... and I will write with My Precious BLOOD, with the ink of My DIVINE BLOOD, your names in the Book of Life... I will ratify the Blessing by My Holy Spirit, so that, My children, you all come to live beside Me in Heaven...

I am already setting the table in My Father's KINGDOM... I am already laying out the towels, and preparing everyone's seats, because My COMING is IMMINENT... I am closer to you than you think, but ... watch and pray, so that My ARRIVAL, little children, does not surprise you in sin... because in truth I say to you, that just as the FIRE DEVOURING from Heaven (pause) devoured Sodom and Gomorrah, which they did not want to convert if, and no one expected (pause) that FIRE, so I also say, that the DAY of My

COMING , no one waits, and better yet, no one prays, preparing... in prayer... because those who do not listen to My Sacred VOICE, and to My MOTHER'S VOICE, will be like wood, burning in the blazing FIRE... Therefore, pray! pray! oh!...

Pray for My Peter, John Paul II... He suffers a lot, beloved ones! how He is suffering... Pray for Him, that He may always have My Spirit by his side, that He may guide him on the path... which I myself predispose...

Pray that in My Priests, and religious , and religious, there is a supreme desire for holiness!... I will raise holy conversions! pure vocations! humble ones, if you honor the seventh day of each month, as the DAY OF MY SACRED HEART, and MARIANO DAY... of MY MOTHER, with prayers that must begin six days before... these prayers will see that I AM Father, and that My Mercy will be, My beloved, descending in rains on everyone, on each one of you...

I do not speak to you about Peace, because I myself... AM Peace...

I bless you, My beloved ones, with My Sacred Blessing, this Special Blessing that will remain all the days of your life, until the VICTORY, the TRIUMPH... in My Father's Name... in My Heart's Name.. .and in the Name of My Holy Spirit of LOVE...

Peace be with you!... I AM THAT WHO I AM, and My Name is I AM - JESUS... Be in Peace..."
Day 10/23/95"- Dear children, thank you once again for the opportunity you give Me to gather you all at My side, today, on this day of penance... Thank you to all those who have fasted, and who They gave themselves to Me with love...

I wish, children, that you persevere more and more intensely on the path of LOVE... GOD continues to want to give you Thanks! but... a prayer group can only grow when each one opens to Me your heart entirely, so that I may enter it with the Graces of My Lord...

I desire, My children, to convert each one of you, but... you do not leave Me. Therefore, open your heart! Allow Me to touch and do all these things in each of you!...

I recommend the Rosary, I recommend fasting, I recommend penance, so that your hearts can pour out the poison that was put by Satan, so that GOD can put in you, the perfume of Holiness...

Many , in the group, were converted with sincerity. I know the sincere hearts, but... there are many who are still insisting on apostasy... To apostatize means: to lose the Faith, to depart from the Faith... Therefore, My children, I ask each one of you that they redouble their prayers, because with each passing day, the hours pass quickly, and I can almost no longer hold back the event that will come; so pray! pray!...

As every Mother doesn't want to lose her child along the way, so I don't want to lose them either. Therefore, pray, pray, and pray... Do penance!... I've been telling you this for almost five years now, but... there are still some who still haven't wanted to hear from Me...

That's why , children, convert, pray!... I will fill your pots, if each one opens the lid that closes him, the lid of his heart... Thank God pass!...

I wish the prayer group to continue this week the novena to My Sorrowful Heart, if they want to obtain Graces... I will be very happy if some generous children can offer Me, in addition to the two days of fasting that I already ask, abstinence from meat to Saturdays or Thursdays, mainly, in Honor of the Flesh of Jesus in the Eucharist! I will be very happy!...

Therefore, My little children, pray, increase your sacrifices! I'm with you! I lead you by My Hand...

Thank you for the LOVE you desire for Me... I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/24/95

"- With great affection, I wish to bless you all on this wonderful day, in which the FATHER allowed us to meet... I am Mary, Flame of LOVE!!! I am, dear children, the Mother of GOD, and your Eternal Mother!...

I, dear children, look at you all, little children, I embrace you with My LOVE, I keep you in My Heart, and I bless you with a special Maternal Blessing... Dear children, magnify the Lord with your life full of charity, full of prayer, full of fervor, full of Peace, of Faith!...

I bless all of you, your families, especially this family that loves Me from the heart! I bless this dear ground, which will be My Little House, according to the House of Nazareth... Here, I, Joseph and Jesus, will come to live, so that your hearts, My children, never fall into sadness, but rather, into Joy of GOD, with which My Immaculate Heart is full... May My children take each one and fill it with affection...

Many ask Me for Grace! Some I can give them, others I can't... It is necessary that they convert, that they change their lives, that they return to GOD on the road of LOVE, on the road of Faith and Peace!...

What disfigures the world, what spoils the works, is pride... Never be proud, My children, be simple, be humble, be pure of heart, and you will see GOD in your lives! They will feel HIS LOVE, through HIS Holy Spirit, acting, leading, transforming, converting each one...

Amen!!! Do not have, My children, measure to love, love without measure!!! Pride measures charity. Throw pride out of your lives and your hearts, and you will love totally... I am, children, with you, to teach you to LOVE!... He who still cannot LOVE, is not prepared for Heaven. ..

They will know that they are prepared for Heaven, when they discover that they already LOVE, forgive, and when they already surrender and sacrifice for the LOVE of their brothers, but... how many of My children death surprises! They are habitually living in sin, full of hatred, rancor and darkness, and they are immediately thrown into the fires of hell...

Amen, My children, to Jesus!!! When they come to Him, He will ask if they loved, if they forgave, if they helped the poor and simple, if they tried to forgive all the brothers, to treat them as they want to treat Jesus!...

The way to learn to LOVE is prayer, it is sacrifice, it is penance, it is the life of confession and permanent Eucharist...

My children, I desire to give you an ideal garment! A garment of True children of GOD is a heart that LOVES!!!... He is wonderful, he is very beautiful!...

LOVE, My children, transfigures, beautifies, makes your heart shine with great wonder! So, if you want to know who I think is beautiful, it's those who LOVE... LOVE, and My Eyes will be happy to see you beautiful, one day in Heaven, as true Angels, and not as demons, horrible monsters, in fire hell no!!!

I want to see you beautiful and resplendent like the Sun, like the Angels in Heaven!... For this, children, pray! pray! pray!

I bless the little prayer room in which you are, My little children, built in My Honor... I promise to live here, as Virgin of the Rosary of Peace, and I promise to bless with ever greater Graces, all who kneel in it for prayer and intercession. beside Me... Above all, all those who have suffered and struggled so that it can be dedicated to Me will be greatly blessed...

I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/01/95

"- Dear children, today, the Feast of All Saints, I, Mother and Queen of Saints, greet each of you and wish you the Peace of Lord Jesus...

I, dear children, am Glorified in Heaven in Body and Soul, perfumed with Beauty and Holiness, full of Glory, LIGHT, Power and Majesty that, Mercifully, My Lord has placed in My Immaculate Heart...

Dear children, this Glory that was given to Me, it was at the cost of the Sufferings that I faced and welcomed with LOVE, while I was on earth...

I invite you, therefore, to meditate on your Sufferings, since they are the bridge, My children, the way for holiness! To be a Saint is to have sufferings, the most difficult and bitter possible, and even so never to be discouraged...

Tell your brothers, especially the most fallen, the most weakened and the most full of difficulties, this My most consoling Message: - Never be discouraged!! !

Being a Saint is knowing how to suffer with LOVE!...

So, My children, I will direct your hearts to Heaven, and you will understand why I tell you that this life is nothing compared to the one that awaits you in Heaven... Heaven!...

When you accept your sufferings with LOVE, you will know that you are getting close to Heaven... I help you with My Grace!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 02/11/95

First Apparition of this day

"- Dear children, today with LOVE, I thank everyone who came to pray in this beautiful Upper Room, before My Son in the Eucharist ...

I am the True Mother of the Eucharist!!!

I am, My children, that Mother who guides you to Jesus, and shows you the path of fidelity to Him...

My dear children, may your love, may your greatest passion, and your greatest treasure, be Jesus in Eucharist!...

Jesus, My children, is here, in this Sacrament of LOVE, as if imprisoned in LOVE for you, to be your food, to be your refuge, to be your staff, to be, My children, your medicine, and to be your LIGHT in these difficult and dark times, of lack of Faith in which you live...

My dear children, the more you communicate with love and piety, the more Jesus will live in you, act in you, work, in each of your hearts and families, Wonderful Blessings of LOVE!...

Dear children, I am together, with My LOVE and My Maternal Intercession... I guard you, My children, from all evil, and I want to show you the road, My little ones, that leads you to Heaven and to salvation. ..

A soul, a heart, that communes with Jesus, if possible every day, with LOVE, with devotion, with true Faith and desire for conversion in its heart, will not pass through Purgatory, because Jesus will live so intensely in the heart that living this , that as soon as you surrender your soul to the Lord, you will be able to take Heaven as your home, for you have already lived Heaven on earth, communing with LOVE every day My Son Jesus...

My dear children, I am the Mother of the Blessed Sacrament , and I am at the side of every Tabernacle on earth, to help you to adore My Son Jesus well and with your heart...

Therefore, little children, for My LOVE and because you want to give Me this great joy, come every day, if possible, to Jesus to adore Him, to receive His Body and His BLOOD whenever you can... happiness for Me, than to see you share My Jesus and carry Him in your hearts!...

Thank you for the LOVE that you all give Me with affection... I bless you all with LOVE in the Name of the Father.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- Today, this night, in this tiny Chapel, which is dedicated to Me, the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart begins in this city, fully, and will be

completed in soon, in the VICTORY of GOD!... Everyone will know that they will be getting close to Heaven!...

I help you with My Grace... (pause) I bless you all in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/05/95"- Dear children, be happy and in Peace... I watch, My children, and I pray that Peace never departs from you!...

Thank you, little children, to all those who came to prayer, I am happy when I see that you really want worship Jesus in the Eucharist! I, My children, open My Immaculate Heart to bless and grant Graces in a very special way... Feel, My children, My Presence with you, touching you, leading you, illuminating you, healing you, strengthening you, consoling, comforting you, giving you, dear children, more and more each day, the strength and joy of Peace...

I am, My children, with you, so you should not fear anything, because My Heart is ahead of you, and with My Grace, dear children, I purify your hearts and bring you closer to Jesus... children, Jesus here, full of LOVE for each one... Pray! Ask for the Holy Spirit to come, for Him to work wonders!... New Blessings will be brought by the Holy Spirit, so, little children, pray with Me always, so that the Holy Spirit of GOD can act in each one, and that each one may one be an instrument of the LOVE of GOD!...

Pray the Rosary every day, as I have asked you so many times... and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Peace of the Lord..."

Day 07/11/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, today, with LOVE, I wish, dear children, to place Me as your Mother... I am the Call of GOD's LOVE to you!...

I am Grace...

I am PEACE. ..

I am Purity...

I am Chastity...

I am Humility...

My Name... MARIA... Among men, the simplest name, perhaps the simplest and most common name, but ... that Name given by the Most High, and which through HIS Spirit, (HE) proclaims Blessed for all generations!...

I am, My little children, your Little Mother, and I am here again today, looking at all of you. you, with My LOVE...

Do not be afraid, little children!... I know about your sufferings, I know, My children, all your difficulties; none of them escapes or goes unnoticed by My Holy Heart...

I know, little children, the bitterness, the bitter chalice of sufferings and pains that you taste and feel every day, in everything you do...

My dear children, I extend My Hands to show you the weapon by which, little children, I will give them salvation, Peace, serenity, security and confidence: - the Holy Rosary!...

How blessed are those who pray it!!!... (pause)

Blessed is he who he doesn't see Me, and believes!...

Blessed is he who intercedes to the Lord for Peace at My side!...

My Purísimo Heart and full of cares, of the Wisdom of God, will show you, little children, the Way of Salvation , the Path of Peace, which you must follow with LOVE...

I, My children, defend you, protect you, guard you... You must never fear anything, because My Heart will go before you... Do not be ashamed, little children, of My Messages, but... communicate them to all who meet!...

I need your lips to speak; from your hands to touch, from your feet to pilgrimage, from your eyes to look, from your hearts to LOVE...

Therefore, children, abandon yourselves with complete trust in My Mother's Hands, so that I, your Little Mother, may may children, lead you to the Good Shepherd who is Jesus...

Jesus and I are here, and we want to speak to you... My LOVE calls for you!... My Immaculate Heart trembles with anguish, seeing that many of My poor children go to hell every day, without me being able to do anything...

What fire, children!... What fire!... and My children are screaming, in their condemnation, and I can do nothing... (pause)

Intercede with Me! Ask, children, so that GOD may have Mercy on those who, until the end, do not want HIS LOVE...

Do not massacre (pause) the Sacred Heart of My Jesus, which is already crushed, crushed, by your sins.. No, children, repent!!! convert!!!... I ask for your conversion...

I call, little children, each one of you to be close to Me, because this Mother has only one dream on earth: - To see all Her children under Her Cloak, safe, never to be parted again...

I protect you from dangers and temptations... My enemy is furious, and now he wants to throw a horrible vomit on you, My children, to attack you, because as he knows he cannot do anything against Me, nor against the Holy Trinity, then he rises up against you, because he knows that I am in love with My children, and that when I lose even one of My children, I cry until My Eyes are completely glued together with Tears of BLOOD... The enemy wants to take you away from Me, little children, so that it can attack Me, and thus cause Pain to My Heart...

My children, say no to Satan! Say no to materialism! Say no, little children, to spiritism! Say no, little children, to atheism reigning everywhere! Do not hold hands with sin, children! Cast sin away from you, and come with Me... I want to lead you on the path of Heaven!...

Be humble, be simple, dear children... I speak to you with simple words, because I am not complicated. ...

I want you, children, to understand that this is a time of prayer, that My Pain is very great... that while I am with you, My children, the Graces of GOD remain together too, but... Soon, I won't be able to be so close to you anymore, and there will be days when you will call out to Me: - Come Mother! Come Mother! Come!... crying out for a Message, but... I won't be able to anymore, children...

Therefore, understand that I am afflicted, that I am worried, because I want your salvation, and OUR United Hearts, Jesus' and Mine, want to make a Covenant of LOVE with you, so that you, children, may be OUR people. , and WE are your LIGHT and Peace...

Abandon yourselves in My Hands... Thus, My children, as a hand cannot move without fingers, My Heart cannot act without your loving, humble collaboration, silent, next to Me...

Dear children, My Heart is the abode that I have prepared for you, and that each day I decorate, counting the minutes to welcome you... so that you can live eternally in My Lap. ...

So, children, pray the Rosary every day!... Praying the Rosary is already anticipating the life we will live together, in the KINGDOM of the FATHER... Ask, through the Rosary, because the Rosary will be the WAY through which I, My children, I will be able to lead you all to the Heart of the FATHER...

THE FATHER in Heaven... the Father is calling for you!... Do not delay in sin, My children, so that when you arrive, the eDoor f is not closed, and when they knock, say: - Daddy, Daddy, open us! It's us!... and HE says to you: - Go away, I don't know you! Waiting time... is over!

Little children, pray that you do not fall into sin, weaken, and do not continue with your conversion!... Pray, because I am, little children, closer to you every day... Every day that passes, My presence increases ...

Do not be afraid, because the greater the sufferings, the darkness and the pains that envelop all things, the greater the LIGHT that My Immaculate Heart will project on you, and then, little children, it will be My Flame of LOVE that envelops you. , to guard, protect, bless, enlighten, convert, get rid of your vices...

I want to ask today, children, to say no once and for all to cigarettes, alcoholic beverages, and soap operas... Above all, in this time summer, I ask My children: - You can wear simple and humble clothes, that are fresh, but not indecent and provocative...

The earth, My children, has become a new Sodom and Gomorrah, and I tell you, that if do not convert, a devouring fire will fall on everyone, and suffering, children, will deeply strike My Heart, and yours...

Sin no more! Repent of your sins, children! Convert!!!... I am saying all these things, so that when it happens, you will know that I have already warned you...

Do not listen, dear children, to those who say not to obey Pope John Paul II.. No, children, be faithful, be humble!... Turn your backs on the rebels and let yourselves be guided faithfully by the Magisterium of My dear John Paul II, the Pope prepared and formed by Me for these days of yours, and who he is My dearest first child, and whom I LOVE so much and who will soon be with Me in Glory, because I will cover him with My Immaculate Heart...

So, children, pray! pray! pray for My Intentions!... I am with you and I bless you, carrying your hearts today, like the most precious Crown, around My Head, because in you, the children who love Me, who listen to Me and who live My Messages, I am exalted, glorified, and I am, children, venerated in the Glory of GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... of the Holy Spirit... Be in Peace... "

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM... THAT... that I AM!... My Name... is Irresistible!... I AM JESUS, the Lamb of GOD, your KING... and today, My beloved, sheep of My flock, I open My Sacred Heart, to deposit you IN HIM...

Understand, with the LIGHT of My Spirit, that these are the last warnings given to humanity to convert... These Messages are LOVE letters that I and My MOTHER send to all OUR children!...

Oh! How distressing it is for ME to see My poor children consumed, corroded

by a cancer of lack of Faith as great as you, My generation, have sunk* like this!... * (Obs. - Mark): (Our Lord, as if exclaims, as if in amazement, how we have fallen into the deepest abyss of sin and lack of faith...)

Every day I contemplate terrifying scenes... To see a mother look at her child brutally torn from her womb; to see him die, without a tear of pity, of compassion...

Thousands of innocent people, every day, massacred and murdered helplessly, cry out to ME, Maranatha, Come soon Lord Jesus! And I say to you, that My KINGDOM of Peace is very close to you, already...

Behold, now the last events will take place, so that I can, once and for all, annihilate until not on a single scale of My enemy, because I will destroy him, and, finally, My Creation will free itself from this dark cloud of smoke of lack of Faith, which he has thrown...

I, the Lamb, will keep you all, under the My Scepter, and at the sight of My Withering Gaze, all evils will disappear in a single moment...

I, Jesus, call all of you who are here today, on this ROSARY HILL of My MOTHER, so that you can become the apostles of the last times!...

Go, tell all My children that I am before you, and that I LOVE you, that I AM your LIGHT, your Staff and Rock, that I AM, O children, your rest and your relief, your comfort and your consolation. , which I AM, O My beloved and little children, your KING and Savior!...

Let yourselves be led by Me, because I want to take you and take you all away, so that night and day, in My Royal Apartment, you adore Me, lying (reclining) on My Heart...

So, little ones, I, who AM the Author of your Life, who created and projected you in My immense Goodness, will have back, at POWER of My BLOOD, those that the Father has given ME...

In My Wounds, I have the Soothing BLOOD, to pour on you... From My Sacred Heart I pour this BLOOD to you, and I offer it to you, so that, little children, your souls do not go hungry, and do not fall into the seductions of the dragon...

So, also resort to the Hands of My MOTHER!... All those who consecrate themselves to HER, My MOTHER will impose Her Hands... and the Blessing of My MOTHER will also give you the LIGHT you need in your way...

I, Jesus, make an appeal: - My Tabernacles are devastated; souls have left My Tabernacles alone!... Children, return to making hours of Eucharistic adoration, adoration of

Me, in the Blessed Sacrament!... of ME, seeking holiness, seeking the bliss of My Holy Mass!...

I place, every day, in My Churches, by the anointed and holy hands of My Priests, the Table where I myself AM Food, and I AM, too, your Lord and Shepherd...

I, children, by the hands of My Priests , I give myself to you with Grace, with Mercy, and above all, with all the POWER that emanates over the world, from the Holy Trinity, where I am in the FATHER, with the Spirit...

Therefore, everyone who leaves to go to Mass, it seriously offends not only Me, but also My FATHER, and My (Holy) Spirit... My MOTHER breaks down in Tears, Her Heart groans, sobs take care of My MOTHER's poor Heart, who loves you so much, but... who is only trampled on by your lack of love and disbelief...

Woe to those who do not heed the Warnings that I and My Mother are sending you!!!... A log burning in the fire will be little, in the face of the fire that will consume them, to all those who adore the enemy, and who serve him, with their sin, night and day!...

Therefore, I, your Lord, call you: - Come to Me, all you who are confused, afflicted, because My Lips want to offer you a Kiss of LOVE and Welcome, and My Arms are already open, to embrace you with all affection...

Generation, bend your knees before ME!!! and before My FATHER, recognize your sin, recognize your misery and your weakness, and cast away the pride of wanting to live without ME!!!... Here is My MOTHER, the One I gave to you, so that She would lead you everyone to ME...

O My dear little ones, I ask you to surround My MOTHER, and to surround Me in the Eucharist, with much LOVE...

Truly I say to you: WHO EATS MY FLESH AND DRINKS MY BLOOD IN THE EUCHARIST WILL NEVER TASTE THE ETERNAL DEATH OF HELL.

Once, My children, you opened your heart to Me and communicated with Me with true holiness, I tell you that in Heaven I will give you, My children, My Own Grace, to be your food... Heaven you will see how the Holy Mass is perpetuated, for all centuries, in the praise and adoration of My Holy FATHER...

You children, stay away from those who rebel against Peter, My Pope John Paul II! Stay united with My little one, and flee from those who fight against everything that is Pure and Holy, so that your hearts may be in Mine... Along with My servants, be in My desires of LOVE...

LOVE -you!!! LOVE YOU!!! LOVE YOU!!!

I AM Peace!...

My Name is LOVE!...

My desire: - Come to ME!!!...

I AM, My flowers, My children, My children, Your Father... therefore, come to ME, because My Sacred Heart can no longer wait because I am so thirsty for you...

I bless your families today, with the Special Blessing of My Mother, and with My Blessing... Many of your family members will be converted during this year, so that you, children, can recognize that I AM the Father of Mercy , and for My children who adore Me from the heart, I will never, never close My Hands, and for this reason, Graces and Blessings are poured out for you...

Come to Me in the Eucharist, that salvation awaits you in the Tabernacle, in the Tabernacle of the earth, where My MOTHER adores Me night and day without ceasing... Adore Me with Her and with My Holy Angels, that My Heart, for you, the passion... will give...

I bless you . you with LOVE, in the Name of My FATHER... in the Name of My Sacred and Most Beloved Heart... and in the Name of My Spirit of LOVE, Holy of Grace...

Take this Special Blessing; receive it from the Holy Spirit!...

Stay, O My children, in Peace... My Mother and I return to the THRONE, and we take your hearts and tears WITH US, so that, as soon as possible, LOVE TRIUMPHS...

Be in Peace!... We leave OUR Hearts and OUR Spirit... of LOVE..."

Day 11/10/95

"- Dear children, pray! pray! pray!... Go to Holy Mass with joy, and at the time of consecration, if possible, smile to Jesus, whom the Priest raises...

Thank you for your love for Me!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/11/95

"- Dear children, I show you the Way to Heaven, which is the Way of GOD... Follow children, along the path of prayer that I have always shown, the way of simplicity, of humility of heart; in humility, where GOD is exalted!...

Pray that A TIME OF PEACE COMES ASAP, WHICH MY HEART WAITS ANXIOUSLY... Continue to pray with the Rosary in your hands and in your heart, in prayer...

Thank you for your love for Me !... I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/14/95

"- Dear children, LOVE is not proud; LOVE is always generous, it always unfolds itself, and sacrifices itself for others...

So, renounce pride, through prayer!

Thank you for the love you desire for Me...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/15/95

"- Dear children, I want to make each one fall in love with Jesus, especially in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar...

Jesus in the Eucharist, children, must be the greatest gift of LOVE in your lives!... For HIM, accept all sacrifice, all suffering!...

Make every effort to receive Him in Communion, as much as they can. The greatest joy for My Mother's Heart is to see when you communicate with Jesus, with a heart full of LOVE...

Thus, dear children, each day you will grow more and more in My LOVE and you will have, dear children, Jesus risen within your hearts... Then, dear children, your life will not be a Cross, but... it will be a blessing to each one, because HE himself, Jesus, will live in you, and will lead your lives according to the Father's wishes...

I insist again, children, that you pray the Rosary... Pray, dear children, because time what is left for each one is very little!...

If you do not convert, dear children, you cannot even imagine what can fall on you... Convert, little children!!! Convert and unite your intercession to Me, your Mother, who I LOVE you with all my Heart!...

Confess yourselves! because confession is like an erio f, which washes their souls, leaving them totally purified, to receive the Gifts of the Holy Spirit... I am always present, when My children are in confession... Particular graces are poured out , of Mercy, in their souls...

Pray! Pray! Pray!...

I am Peace!!! I am LOVE!!!! I Am the Mother of the Eternal Goodness of GOD!!!...

Thank you for the LOVE for Me... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Stay in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/16/95

"- Dear children, today My Immaculate Heart opens up to enlighten you all and to give, My children, what your heart so desperately needs: - Peace !!!...

I am Peace!!! I am Hope!!! My Name: - Mother of GOD!!!...

I am your Mother, little children!!!...

I am here, with you, to help in the conversion of each one, so that everyone can get closer to GOD... Do not let the enemy, in any way, , seduce their hearts, and so, My children, remain deadened in prayer...

No, My children, do not let Prayer weaken!!!

Do not leave, My children, the Rosary!!!

Pray! pray! pray the Holy Rosary every day, My children, because, through the Holy Rosary, I, children, will be able to help in the conversion of each one, of their families, of the whole world!...

I want to be present in every heart, with each one, but... I can only be present if you pray and if you live, little children, what I ask... Pray! Pray! Pray!...

Here is My desire: - Do all this if you want to be saved: - prayer, sacrifice, and penance!... I, children, am with you to welcome your fasting!... Fast, and you will see that all walls will come down!...

Thank you for your LOVE for Me... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/18/95

"- Today, I want to talk about the Peace that prayer places in you... Peace, dear children, IS A GIFT that only from GOD can come...

When you are in prayer, above all, adoring the My Son, feel, children, the Peace that surrounds this place and your hearts...

No matter how rich they are in their lives, nothing compares or equals this Peace!... Peace that comes from the Heart of Jesus!... Peace that I want to place in each of your hearts, through prayer.. I

promised that I would always be present when My children are in adoration...

So, My children, I want to tell you that adoration is a moment of encounter and dialogue between you and Jesus!... therefore, it it cannot be done with laziness,

with coldness.... it cannot be done from the lips only outwards... The adoration that is true prayer, springs from the interior of the heart...

It purifies the minds, opening them to LIGHT of the Wisdom of the Holy Spirit!...

It purifies hearts, to make them docile to the inspirations and desires of Jesus, to make, My children, so that the heart knows the GREAT GIFT of KNOWING HOW TO LOVE the brothers!...

Adoration detaches them from the things of earth. , and raises them to Heaven... Thus, children, each day that you worship My Son in the Most Holy, is one more step that you take to get closer to the SAVIOR, and thus, the sinful world will have less power of seduction about you...

Every time that Eucharistic adoration is performed on earth, thousands of souls from Purgatory fly to Heaven, it is sinners who are converted... There

are many sinners who are touched, each time an adoration of the Blessed Sacrament on earth... Punishments are removed, and the DIVINE Mercy of GOD rains down on you...

Adore the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar!!!...

Pray! Pray! Pray!... Feel the Peace of prayer!...

Thank you for the LOVE you have for Me... I bless you in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 11/19/95

"- Today, what I wish to say to each one is to be pure, My dear children, pray with the purity that comes from GOD, purity, My children, of soul, body, heart , so that, My children, you can truly Honor this so wonderful Grace that GOD has given you: - The Grace of being Temples and Living Tabernacles of the Holy Spirit!...

In this way, My children, you will be able to feel everything I say to you with LOVE, and you will understand, My children, which is the Path of Holiness that I want to lead and take you to: - the Path, My dear children, of purity f, is the Way of Holiness!...

May your mind refuse, more and more, My dear children, all the malice, all the cunning of the enemy, and may it be open to all the inspirations that the Holy Spirit wants to place in you. ..

Pure of heart, My children, it is that your heart never experiences the stain of hatred, the stain of rancor, the stain, My children, of unbelief, the disease of lack of Faith... May your heart be filled of life, full of joy, full of LOVE, on fire with Charity, consumed with Passion!... (LOVE for GOD)

Pure in body!... I ask all of you to be pure, because today most of the sins of the world are sins of sensuality, sins of impurity... Today, everyone displays and exalts his body as if he were a god, thus becoming traps of sin for others... Be pure, My children!...

I ask young people for great purity of body, especially for those who are so tempted by the devil...

I ask the newlyweds to abstain from any relationship before marriage, and that the young people can consecrate themselves more to Jesus, because the young people who follow Jesus are very few... So, My children, if you are pure in body, in your soul and mind, you will be able to feel all the LOVE of the Holy Spirit in your heart... and HE then, living in you, will be able to take care of your whole family, your whole life, all your work and all your your life...

Pray, My children! Pray more! Pray a lot so that My TRIUMPH happens as soon as possible!...

I count on your prayers, in these days in a very special way, for My dear son John Paul II, the Holy Father the Pope... Pray for him! This is what My Immaculate Heart desires!...

Thank you for your LOVE for Me!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/20/95"- Dear Ones children, I want to plant a great Faith in the Prayer Group, I want to plant a Faith that is so strong, My children, that nothing can take you away from Me...

May each one, My children, be a reservoir of Faith, as a tank, where souls that are already fainting in weakness, can drink in the LOVE of GOD, and that they can, My children, rise towards GOD...

Continue with prayer!... I walk beside you and I bless your prayers, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady still gave a private Message, for a special person, and that was reproduced here)

Day 11/27/95

"- If you want to be, little children, true My children, be humble and stop doing evil... Do not give satan the pleasure of seeing you fall into pride, intrigue and falsehood.. Keep away

the spirit of curse, and you will live as true children and servants of Mine, or otherwise, the Mercy of GOD will be closed to you...

I am the Blessed Virgin, the Mother of GOD and yours!...

I want, dear children, that you continue to pray the Rosary always!... I want you, with the Rosary, to be faithful to GOD, to be faithful to My Heart, to everything that I ask!...

Every day that passes, I am closer, I am more attentive and more inclined towards your sufferings... So, dear children, come here and adore My Son Jesus in the Eucharist with all your heart!...

Repent of your sins; ask for forgiveness!... Cry out to the Eucharistic Jesus to heal you, touch you, set you free, open you... In this way, dear children, you will feel in your heart My Maternal Hand touching, blessing and illuminating everyone on this path difficult, but... that ends in the FATHER...

Pray the Rosary every day, but... not just anyhow! May he be a conversion in your lives!...

Thank you for the LOVE you have for Me... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/02/ 95

"- I come to invite you again!... I am, dear children, with My Immaculate Heart full of great Graces for all of you!...

My children, how many of you walk in sin, walk in evil, walk in hardness of heart, deaf, even in the face of the most heartfelt Tears that I shed...

You, dear children, have a heart that is harder than stones! I, with all ease, with a single Tear of Mine, can move the stones, but... your hearts, children, are not moved by My Maternal Pain, seeing so many of My countless children who fall into hell, like rain, every day...

Dear children, in the world, the lack of Faith, the lack of LOVE, dear children, the lack of Mercy, the lack of Compassion is now spreading more and more... How not to cry in front of thousands of My poor little children, who, in their mothers' wombs, are brutally murdered, with no one to defend them?...

How not to cry when seeing such brutality of these mothers who, after committing the murder, still look at that little murdered body, without a tear of regret, without a gesture of pity towards it?...

Dear children, My Pain is so I have no words to say how great My Pain is...

My Mother's Heart is very wounded and I no longer know, dear children, what else to do for your salvation... I only have, children, to offer you My Sorrowful and Pierced Heart...

Come to My Immaculate Heart, dear children!... The Boat that GOD gives you to keep you safe and in Peace: - My Immaculate Heart... whoever surrenders to My Immaculate Heart, dear children, will have Salvation and Peace!...

Satan is strong, and he is still at work in the world in a way never seen before; but, in the end, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH, and with Me, the righteous will TRIUMPH!...

Soon, children, you will see sin disappear from the earth, and My Immaculate Heart to live with you!...

O My children , if you want to make Me very happy, always live loving My Immaculate Heart, and in this way, living My Messages, you will be able to say to everyone: - How much I LOVE the Immaculate Heart of Mary!...

My Heart needs children so much that they help Me, that they console Me, that they carry My Messages, that they speak, that they warn, that they call all My children, especially the prostituted, the drug addicts, the marginalized, the excluded, don't forget anyone! Bring everyone into My Immaculate Heart!...

Do not give way in your hearts to discouragement, to despair! That is why I always speak to you from My Immaculate Heart, but... you do not pay attention to My Messages, and that is why in times of difficulties, you are easily disturbed and despaired for nothing...

Pay attention in what I have always said to you and I say it again children: - My Heart is the LIGHT that I give to you, and the Path that will lead you to GOD!!!

When no exit remains in your lives, dear children, here is My Immaculate Heart, the Only Exit, the Only Path, the Only Bridge that will lead you to GOD!!!...

Come to Me!!! To open the doors of My Heart, all you have to do is bend your knees and pray the Rosary!... Through the Rosary, the Rosary, I, children, will abundantly pour out the LIGHT of GOD on you. Just be humble and surrender to Me!...

Pray this night, offer this vigil to Jesus in the Eucharist, because HE is so GOOD for you! They lack nothing!...

Why are they sad? Open your heart to Peace! Open your heart to joy, to LOVE! My children, it is LOVE that saves! It is LOVE that brings the presence of GOD into your life!... LOVE GOD, and LOVE will stay with you!...

Thank you for your LOVE for Me!... I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 12/03/95

"- My dear children, today with LOVE I want to encourage you again on the path of prayer... Pray, dear children, pray! Ask for the Holy Spirit!... Let yourself be guided and guided by the Holy Spirit...

Live , children, in the Grace of GOD! Don't be a heart of stone!... Don't do that,

dear children, but... abandon yourselves fully to the Holy Spirit, so that HE can fulfill HIS DIVINE WILL in you!.. I am

with you, and I will be very present in these days, until the Cenacle and until the Feast of My Immaculate Conception...

This time, dear children, which runs until Christmas, is a time of many Graces! I bless you

in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

12/07/95 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... today, again, with redoubled LOVE from My Immaculate Heart, I wish, dear children, to cover each one with My Mantle of LOVE.. Dear children ,

I am the Door of Heaven that is always open!... I am the Living Proof of GOD's LOVE for you!...

Whoever came looking for proof, here is the Proof: - I, Mary, Immaculate Conception, Mother of Peace, I am the proof that GOD gives you that HE is your FATHER, and that HE LOVES you...

Each one who is carrying a heavy cross, come walk beside Me! My Mother Presence, dear children, when it is not possible to diminish the cross, to alleviate their sufferings, at least My Presence will give them STRENGTH, so that they reach the end, with GOD...

GOD, even today, is looking for a shelter to be born, a heart that welcomes him, dear children...

That cold night, in Belém, OUR little donkey was already so tired... I felt, more and more, that the moment of the Birth of the Word of GOD, because I was in sweet contemplation, in deep prayer, and I already felt that the moment had come, in which the world would be wounded by an unattainable LIGHT from GOD...

Saint Joseph, My Most Chaste Spouse, was also so tired, so sweaty... We walked in the hot sun all day, and finally, when we saw Bethlehem, we looked in vain for a place that could welcome us...

The men slammed the door of their houses with such violence. houses in OUR Faces, which came to impress us, the harshness with which they treated us...

How many sad things we saw on the way! How many things... of selfishness, we see there... Only the charity of a poor beggar, who was there on the street,

showed US a nearby Grotto, where WE could shelter... It was there, dear children, that in ecstasy out of deep LOVE into which I entered through prayer, I gave birth to THE ONE who IS your SAVIOR, who came to save you, and who is among you to this day, in the Eucharist...

There, a child's cry was heard; Joseph trembled with joy, and immediately we heard the Angels giving Glory to GOD, for the arrival of Salvation to the world!...

Just as a ray of light passes through the crystal, without breaking it, so My Son Jesus came out of My Womb, to give birth to the world, without however breaking My Immaculate Virginity... Thus, Jesus, lying in the manger, without clothes... without the love of the world, without luxury or ostentation, it arrived among you, for the first time...

José's eyes and mine were filled with tears, not so much because of the lack of love with which they treated us, but rather , of Sweet Peace and Sweet Joy of the Soul, for contemplating SALVATION among US...

But even today, dear children, I am knocking with My Spouse Saint Joseph, on the door of many hearts, but... as in the past in Belém , in most of your families, I cannot enter...

They didn't know... those residents, who in My Womb despised GOD, and many today do not know, that despising Me, they are also terribly hurting My Son's Heart...

And as in the past GOD first called the shepherds, poor people and humble, to know JESUS first, so too, GOD continues today choosing the simple, the pure of heart, the humble... and it is for them that My Immaculate Heart has a very particular predilection

... children, do you want to be other doors of Bethlehem for Me?... If you don't want to be, children, pray! Open your hearts to Me!...

If you let Me act in you, I will give you, children, an unforgettable Christmas, which you will forever engrave in your heart... and I will stay close to you, each time with My greatest and greatest Intercession. Protection...

Above all, dear children, pray the Rosary!... JESUS is born in every family that prays the Rosary!... JESUS is not a guest there, but... HE is the main person, he is the head of the family that prays the Rosary every day...

Continue to pray the Rosary, dear children, in your families, and fight, persevere, so that it may be like it used to be in Bethlehem: - it was a poor and humble Grotto, but there was Peace... the world did not have...

May your house also, My children, even if it is the poorest and simplest, but... if JESUS and I are living in it through the Rosary, it will have the Peace that the world there is not...

Today, who look to Me in the Mystery of My Immaculate Conception, I invite you, dear children, to see how much GOD has done in Me, for having opened My Heart... and this same Mercy and Goodness, children, GOD wants to place in your heart!... Open your heart to GOD, and GOD WILL REIGN in you, in your families!...

The Holy Spirit, the DIVINE Breath of LOVE, wants to fill your souls, and wants, dear children, to transform you in HIS Witnesses of LOVE!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... And now I bless the handkerchiefs*: lift them up and lift them up too, dear children, your rosaries to Me... (pause)

I give this Blessing, Blessing of My Peace, Blessing of My Immaculate Heart, the Special Blessing of My Immaculate and Pure Heart... Blessing for the sick, Blessing for the afflicted, anguished, for the weak in Faith, for the abandoned.. . in the Name of the Father... in the Name of the Son... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit..."

*(Note - Marcos): (It was Our Lady who asked her children to bring the tissues the previous month, for Her to bless them)

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM... the Joy of souls! My NAME... is Sacrosanct! Dear children, I, Jesus, also at this moment pour My Blessing on your handkerchiefs... be silent, I will bless you, and each one of you... (prolonged silence)

I AM the TRUTH!!. ..

The one who listens to My Voice does not walk in lies, and does not walk in the sin of the heart... He who allows himself to be trained by Me, like an obedient sheep, will have Eternal Life!...

My Sacred Heart beats strong and pulsates. .. of Tenderness and Mercy for you... Yes, when you call Me, you can say: - Tenderness! because I AM Tenderness, I AM Eternal LOVE!... and I LOVE you, dear children! Come and do your adoration!...

I am with you, and I walk leading you to the new century and millennium that open ahead, to Hope... I AM JESUS Hope! Everyone who trusts in ME will not perish, but will live forever!...

Take care, dear children, not to make your prayers empty and heartless, but let your heart be modeled and modified by ME, for I have a very special affection, a very special LOVE, for you... children, I shed My Precious BLOOD to wash you, to purify you, and to be able, with My Eternal Father, to inscribe you in the Book of Salvation... Many are those who come here, but... they still

do not take My Bible, My WORD, My Gospel, to read it and live it...

I tell you, children, your eyes will be filled with bitterness, and even a lot of pain, when you come before ME , after your departure, and I show you what you did not experience during your life: - My WORD...

Therefore, children, live My WORD, now, here, now, on this earth! My WORD that sums up: - LOVE GOD above all things, and your neighbor, as if it were MYSELF... And so too, dear children, how many times I and My MOTHER knocked on your door, looking for ME a shelter, a house, a heart to stay, but... we didn't find it...

It doesn't matter if your heart is full of sins!... It doesn't matter if you have more sins than the oceans (pause) put together!. .. If you have, My children, a single gesture of Charity and LOVE for ME, I will do wonders in you... (pause) Even if you had found the most beautiful flower in the world, you would still not have found a GOD... more LOVELY I...

Also, dear children, that you want to play deaf and blind... before Me, but... I will send My call to everyone, so that you can return to the right path... Soon, everyone!!! they will see the TRUTH, and because of this TRUTH, they will cry out for ME, and to ME they will return...

I want to imprint My Wounds of LOVE in your heart, so that your heart, dear children, can be like Mine, pierced, open , free, generous, to pour the water of LOVE on so many of My poor children who suffer... and to shed also, My children, the blood of your LOVE, which is your affection, your charity, on so many who need prayer, who need many communions offered by them... who need many fasts, who need... that you go to them, take what is necessary...

I want your heart to be all like Mine, because I AM the Lamb of GOD!... I AM He who took away, and He who takes away the sin of the world even today! Soon, in the TRIUMPH of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, and of My Blessed Heart, I will remove all sin from the earth... totally, but... dear children, continue walking, praying and praising, so that your heart always be open to My LOVE...

Above all, participate in Holy Mass, if possible every day. Many say: - I don't have time to go to Mass! but you have time to do nothing... you have time every day to watch television, which you love so much, but... you don't have time to go to ME in the Tabernacle, to worship ME...

A soul, at the moment of death, cannot say that it has reached Holiness, if it perceives that throughout its life it has despised My Mass...

Therefore, return to ME, the Good Shepherd!

... united to the Holy Father, the Pope, My John Paul II, the True and ONLY Shepherd left to lead My flock, and to the Priests united to Him, so that your hearts never stray from the TRUTH, but so that you may be always clothed in

Holiness, which comes from My Holy Spirit...

I, today, with My Immaculate Mother, bless you, your families, your diocese, of which I AM KING, Lord and GOD... I also bless each one of you. you, and all the communities from which you came, and thus, I fill you with the Blessing of My FATHER... Son... and Holy Spirit...

May Peace be with you! (pause) Stay in the Holy Peace of My Mother, and of My Heart!... Stay in Peace..."

Day 12/09/95

"- Today I wish, with the Grace of GOD, to fill your hearts again.. My Heart, dear children, is always full of God's Graces to give you!...

I am the Mother of profound LOVE, and I want, dear children, to continue to lead you along the Path of LOVE...

Do not be discouraged! Don't be discouraged! Never fall!... On the contrary, dear children, open your heart, so that your heart may already be a sign of Peace, in the midst of such a troubled world...

I am with you, and I ask you to continue to pray the Rosary! You do not live this Message well yet...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/12/95

"- My dear children, pray the Rosary every day! Make the Rosary the dearest friend you have!... In this way, dear children, you will feel My LOVE, through prayer, increasing!... Pray, dear children!..."

Day 12/13/ 95

"- Dear children, continue to help Me with your prayers and sacrifices!... Every child who knows how to help his mother, tries to do so; so, dear children, with the Rosary you will help Me to touch the hearts of poor sinners... So continue to pray the Rosary every day!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/14/95

"- Dear children, pray deeply! If you pray deeply, before My Son in the Eucharist, great graces will happen!...

When you pray with your heart before the Eucharist, resounding graces will happen in your midst..."

Day 15/ 12/95

"- Dear children, today I invite you again to pray the Rosary, made with LOVE and perseverance... With the Rosary, I wish to do everything that GOD wants in your souls!... There are few who live this Message!...

Live all that I told you, dear children, especially fasting and prayer... In this way, you will be able to find Peace of heart, and the presence of Jesus in your lives..."

Day 16/ 12/95

"- Dear children, I am always with you! I take care of each one of you, dear children, with a special LOVE...

I wish, dear children, to be as close to your families as possible, to help you overcome difficulties so many that you find today, and thus, be able to set your heart on fire with an unlimited LOVE!...

Ask for My Peace and I, dear children, will give you the Peace of the heart, which comes from GOD!... I want to prepare you like doves, in My Hands, sent to carry the Seeds of My Messages to all the hearts they find!...

Pray! Pray! Pray!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father.. .of the Son...and of the Holy Spirit..."
Day 12/17/95

"- Dear children, I invite you to be more and more persevering in praying the Rosary! If you live the Grace of GOD, manifested in the Rosary, you will be able to feel what I say to you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/20/95

"- Dear children, pray! Pray!... I am present at your side to support you!..."

Day 12/23/95

"- Dear children, we are close to Christmas... When you look at the Nativity scene, your eyes fill with joy; joy is reborn, LOVE shines again!

... I invite you to have the same humility as the Child Jesus... With the humility of GOD, you will be able to live with affection the entire Plan entrusted to you...

GOD continues to guide you with LOVE, every day, on the Path of TRUTH! Look at the simplicity of the shepherds, who, full of confidence in the word of the Angel, set out on the way to meet Jesus. The pastors were not grandiose in themselves, to draw the attention of others to themselves, but...

they had in themselves the most important thing that the Lord LOVES: - humility and purity of heart!

... reveal to the simple of heart!... To the pure, to the little ones, HIS Glory, HIS LOVE, and HIS Presence!...

I ask, dear children, all the Mercy of GOD, to be poured out on you in these times . Few, lately, have lived humility in their hearts; everyone wants GOD, everyone wants Peace, but... they can't find it...

Peace and LOVE are in humility! If you have humility, LOVE within you, you will find GOD, full of forgiveness and Mercy for each one of you. Remember children: - Only in humility can one find GOD!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 24/12/95 Holy Christmas Eve

"- Dear children, today I want to bring this great joy of Little JESUS... Dear children, I give you the immense Peace of My Immaculate Heart!...

Understand, dear children, that when JESUS dwells in your heart, the same Peace that involved the Bethlehem Grotto will be in their hearts. Open your hearts, dear children, and the Peace of the Bethlehem Grotto will dwell in you!...

When you become little ones like JESUS, you will feel the ineffable LOVE that dwells in YOUR HEART...

I thank you, dear children, for all your love, and I bless you with the Blessing of JESUS, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Today, I have completed another stage of God's Plan for with you, dear children. Therefore, I will not give Messages every day, but now I will send the Messages to the world, only once a week, every Saturday... I will

continue with you, teaching you to pray... Now, to you, to whom I have given so much, much more LOVE I ask... Stay in the Peace of the Lord..."

(Observation - Marcos): (From this date, the Apparitions continued every day, until the present, but only the Message destined for the world became given on Saturdays. Nothing prevents the other Messages from being published as well. This also does not mean that their content is less important)

Day 12/25/95 CHRISTMAS

"- Dear children, today I share with you the Peace of the Child GOD... donated to GOD...

Every Christmas must be an encounter of each one with GOD!... It must be a

complete surrender to GOD!... Understand, My children, that until you place Jesus in front of everything in their lives, they will never be able to say that they really belong to GOD!...

I bless you today with the Blessing of Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/30/ 95

"- With great LOVE I, the Mother of Peace, Messenger of Peace, Queen of the Holy Rosary, wish, dear children, to keep each of you in My Immaculate and Sweet Heart...

Dear children, fear nothing! Today is the day when I come from Heaven to show you My Message full of LOVE, full of Peace, full of the Graces of GOD...

To all children, I LOVE everyone!!! to the seers who see, and to those who do not see!... And everyone can do only one thing, which is what I come to ask you: - LOVE My Heart!!!...

LOVE!!! AMEN!!! LOVE always, dear children!!!...

LOVE is not an object, which you use as you wish and then throw it away, as you please... No, dear children! LOVE is a Gift of GOD and one of the greatest charisms of the Holy Spirit!... Whoever has the LOVE of GOD in his heart, has everything he needs and lacks nothing, because this LOVE, dear children, is not the work of man, but it is the LOVE of GOD, which can only penetrate, dear children, to establish itself in the heart that is humble...

In the heart that abandons itself to GOD, there is no place for hatred... Therefore, dear children put away all wickedness, for it is not from God...

When you look at the Cross, at My crucified Son, place yourselves, dear children, with an open heart before Him, so that He can give His LOVE to your hearts... Jesus did not feel the slightest sign of hatred, not even for your murderers... How much more should you, My children, hate anyone! AMEN, only!... In this way, dear children, will My Immaculate Heart soon be able to TRIUMPH...

This TRIUMPH, which I prophesied a long time ago, will soon take place... In the numerous Apparitions in many places, and here f, all over Brazil, in Espírito Santo, in the State of Minas, everywhere, to simple and humble souls, I reveal the SECRET of the FATHER...

The small and the simple can understand, can love Me, can feel Me, they are chosen by GOD... So, dear children, everyone will be, in the eyes of GOD, if they love...

LOVE transforms everything, heals everything ! Much more powerful than any medicine you know is LOVE, My children... When you LOVE, even where it

can never be planted, everything can be changed, and the LOVE that ascends to Heaven is prayer, sacrifice and penance, that I now ask you to do...

Dear children, with renewed perseverance, multiply your prayers and penances, My children, because you are already entering the decisive phase of My Plan and now I have much more need of your intercession with Me. ..

May LOVE be, dear children, the only reason for your prayers, because it is LOVE that brings Me here, and with LOVE I want to take you from here to Heaven, to GOD!...

Thank you for the LOVE you desire for Me!. .."

Day 12/31/95

"- Dear children, I wish you all the Peace and LOVE of the Lord... On this night, dear children, the last of the year, I open My Immaculate Heart to welcome you in this Heart, in the last hours of this year that is about to end...

It was a very important year, a year of Graces, marked by a very strong Presence of Mine, every day, in your midst...

It was a decisive year for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart. In this one, twelve young people were completed, the stars that would shine in Brazil, around My Head, and now, dear children, My Plan will reach its full climax...

All the events that I predicted before will begin, dear ones. children, to be fulfilled, and, in the end, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH...

I invite you to enter the New Year, not in dissipation, not in din and noise, dear children, but... in prayer, in recollection, in intimacy with God and in adoration...

I invite you to consecrate the New Year that is born, from the very beginning, to My Heart and to the Sacred Heart of Jesus... This is how you will see, dear children, every day and every moment, My Presence and the Presence of Jesus increase with each one of you...

Do not be afraid!... Do not enter the New Year, dear children, with sadness, with hopelessness, no! Be filled with joy and hope, because the Year that begins is the YEAR OF UNION!... Dear children, you should put unity as a particular and special intention of your prayers...

Next year I wish you, dear ones children, to elevate each one of you to a very great degree of Holiness... Do not sin, do not spoil, dear children, the Plan of GOD, the Plan that GOD commands Me to fulfill in each one of you!...

Collaborate with the WORK of the SAVIOR by praying, doing penance, interceding for the conversion of poor sinners...

Nothing is still lost, as long as it is possible for a single Hail Mary to be said!...

I am with you as the Mother of Peace, as the Messenger of LOVE, as the Lady of Graces, to pour out, dear children, all the Gifts that have been given to Me from GOD...

My Hands are like floodgates from which, upon you, I make the Graces of DIVINE LOVE flow. ..

Jesus, dear children, invites you to climb those stairs, those stairs that I showed you in one of the Apparitions: - the Ladder of Holiness, with the flower of humility, of simplicity, with the flower of purity, the flower of love, the flower of strength, with the flower, dear children, of

perseverance , and, finally, with the most beautiful Gift, the Rose of LOVE... give... Thank you, little children, for all the love and for having responded to My Call this year... Thank you for the love you desire from Me...

Don't sin anymore, don't offend GOD anymore, don't do Me anymore , children, shed Tears of BLOOD for you...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacare í, year 1996

Day 01/01/96

"- I am the Queen of Peace... I wish, dear children, to tell you, too, that this year is a EUCHARISTIC YEAR, a year in which I wish to see you extremely united to Jesus in the Eucharist.. That is why I

brought Heavenly Communion today, to repeat, sweetly, with the two Angels of My Heart...

I wish to say this, dear children, today, which is the Day of World Peace, that you must see that Peace is in Jesus in the Eucharist... With this Peace of Jesus in the Eucharist, dear children, you will be able to have within you, dear children, all the LOVE you need so that Peace may come to you... I personally invite everyone to pray the Rosary for the conversion of the whole world , from yourselves, from those who love, and from those who persecute you...

In this way, dear children, LOVE will overcome hate throughout the world, and where there is LOVE, there is Peace... I invite everyone to be Peace for all! They can only be, My children, if you pray with your heart...

I promise to save this city!... To tell the truth, today, on My Feast contemplated as the Mother of GOD, I promise, for this privilege, to pour out the Holy Spirit on your families, and in all places where My Message is received... I wish, dear children, that each of your hearts may be the abode of My Messages...

Thank you for your love, thank you for your CORRESPONDENCE TO MY APPEAL!...

Trust in GOD, because GOD IS LOVE and Mercy..."

Day 06/01/96

"- Dear children, praise our Lord Jesus Christ!... I invite you to live with affection the Messages that I have been giving you for so long...

I am with you and I want you to pray for unity everywhere, everywhere Pray for your own conversion and for the conversion of the whole world... For all this to happen, it is necessary to fast and pray the Holy Rosary intensely every day!...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/01/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Today, with great LOVE, I wish, dear children, to bless you again with the Grace of Peace. .. Thank you, dear children, for coming to meet Me! Thank

you, dear children, for having responded to My call!...

This is the meeting that opens our year. I wish you all, dear children, a holy year, full of Graces and full of God's Mercy!...

I ask, My children, that you no longer fill My days with sadness; do not make tears of Pain fall from My Maternal Eyes anymore, dear children; but first, dear children, live a life of holiness, live a pure life, in the Grace of GOD...

I am, dear children, the LOVE that descends from Heaven, to fill your hearts, to open and clean your eyes , to purify your heart and lead you to Jesus!...

Dear children, Jesus desires, every day, to sanctify you more and unite you more with Him, but it is necessary, dear children, that through prayer, open, give your hearts to God, so that he can, dear children, purify your souls more and more...

A soul that really loves Jesus, a compulsion that really abandons itself to Jesus, lives HIS LOVE, lives HIS Grace, lives HIS Mercy!...

Dear children, just as Zacchaeus, a sinner, climbed to the top of a sycamore tree, to see Jesus pass, and when Jesus passed, he perceived the ardor of his heart and Jesus said: "Zacchaeus, Zacchaeus, come down quickly. It is necessary that today I stay in your house", Jesus also, dear children, wants to stay in your hearts, want to stay in their families! Jesus wants to live, dear children, throughout your life!...

Carry Jesus with you in your heart, with the same joy and humility with which Zacchaeus took Him!... Dear children, truly Jesus is Mercy!... There, truly He said: "As soon as I entered this house today, salvation has come in for what was lost. The Son of Man came to save what was lost."

Jesus, dear children, can touch the hearts of those you love, and also of those you cannot love!... Jesus can touch these hearts, and with great LOVE welcome them into YOUR LIFE!...

Zacchaeus, upon receiving the visit of Jesus, promised to give half of his goods to the poor, and to repair all that he had done wrong: to seek and make peace, to help those he had harmed. So too, dear children, from the moment you want to welcome Jesus into your lives, you must, dear children, renounce all sin, renounce all injustice, renounce all evil...

Dear children, this is the Message that I bring you from Heaven... I am, dear children, the lever that drives each one of you towards conversion...

I am, dear children, the food of conversion! I am, as I have told you so many times, the Blessed Rainbow!... I am the Blessed Bridge that connects you to Jesus!...

When they see a bridge and a river, even though they can cross it across the

bridge to the other side safely, smoothly, if they prefer to cross the current, they can even manage it, but... they run the risk of drowning, getting lost and dying. ...

So, dear children, if you refuse to cross this Blessed Bridge to God, which is My Heart and My Hands, you run the very serious danger of drowning in the currents and trials of the world...

Come to Me, little children. ! My Eyes are full of LOVE for you!... My Heart, dear children, is full of LOVE for each one of you!... I do not close the way for anyone!!!... door, to take you to GOD and, even so, dear children, are you undecided whether to cross or not???...

I carry you in My lap... I beg you, with Tears of Blood, with signs and Messages, so that you can, dear children, welcome My LOVE...

If you truly love Me, dear children, do not sin anymore!.. The saddest thing is: children who beat their mother with hate, or even murder their mother... Every time you sin, dear children, it is as if you hit My Merciful Eyes... It is as if you stabbed My Heart that loves you so much!... It is as if you, dear children, were tearing from Me the most painful Tears that no mother on earth has ever cried!... Therefore, do not sin anymore...

Dear children, flee of sin!!! flee from sin!!!

Convert! Follow GOD! Hear the Voice of GOD!!!... Renounce, dear children, the snares that the enemy puts on you, by which He hopes to separate you from Me!...

Raise, dear children, your prayers each day to GOD, for that HE can still work in the world the miracle shown on the two sides of the Medal of Peace: the Second Worldwide Pentecost, and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart! (...Peace Medal, where I appear in a renewed and new way)

Dear children, we will be able to reach, obtain this great Grace of GOD to men, through the prayer of the Rosary!...

Much of what happens, much of what will happen, it depends on your prayers!... You wait, dear children, for it to happen and then pray... Pray, that all Grace will happen!!!...

I, Mary, Queen of Peace, Mother of the Rosary and Mother of Graces, bless you with LOVE, from here in this blessed place, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Next month , I will once again give the Blessing of the handkerchiefs, and it will be five years since I was here for the first time, and I remain, full of LOVE

... a sign of gratitude to Jesus for allowing me to stay here for so long, by your side; this Presence which is a gift from Heaven...

My Son Jesus transmits the Message to you...

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM the way of LOVE!... I AM LIFE!... Among you I am, and I want to make My abode in your hearts...

Children, if I ask you to come back to ME, it is because you need all My LOVE...

One day I was among you, and I felt in my own flesh the suffering of this humanity...

Know, children, that I love you!.. .How

I desire each one of you! My Heart opens pulsating, asking you to come back to ME, to come to ME, because I AM the relief for your suffering...

I AM LIFE!... I AM Peace!...

The paths that many of you trace will not bring you My LOVE! I want you to trace a new path, the path of conversion! I want you to follow My Will...

I, your Lord, ask you for nothing more than LOVE... Love ME, as I love you!

I say to you: for there to be love among you, prayer is needed. I asked you a long time ago to pray the Holy Rosary! The Rosary is LIFE! The Rosary is Glory!...

I come to bring in My Hands many Blessings...

On this special day, I wash your body and soul, I pour My Spirit on you, and I make you born again to GOD.. Children ,

how I suffer, seeing My House being attacked by wolves, by ferocious lions, who try to destroy everything and everything, especially to end the Holy Eucharist... I ask you not to allow it! I ask you to insist, in every corner of the world where you go, on the Holy Eucharist, because it IS I myself, made bread to feed you, and without it you will die, because you will no longer find LOVE...

Therefore, do not allow, oh children, that this most beautiful Sacrament that I have given you, be withdrawn from your lives... I ask you to pray a lot for My consecrated children, so that they can be faithful...

Know that many of you will pass through Calvary, but it is for the salvation of many of your brethren; therefore, do not fear suffering... In all the difficulties you go through, look, and always wait on ME, because I AM your Lord...

Everything was created for ME, everything was created by ME!.. .I

ardently desire each one! May your hearts turn to ME!...

Convert! Convert while the FATHER still does not come in GLORY!...

Know that I desire prayer, the sincere conversion of your hearts...

I, your Lord and your GOD, AM THE ONE who I AM, the ONE who created you, and gives you all LIFE...

I AM the Lord of LIFE!...

I AM the Lord of LOVE!

Look at ME, and see how great My LOVE is! Look at Me, and see how My yoke is meek and gentle!...

I, your Lord, desire at this moment to bless you with all My LOVE, with all My Affection...

I pour out My Blessing on you: Father ... Son... and Holy Spirit...

I will be with you for many more days to speak to you about LOVE...

Be in Peace!..."

Day 09/01/96

"- I speak to you today of fidelity to GOD... Faithfulness, dear children, which is the perfect fulfillment of the Will of GOD, even if you have to do it with the cross on your shoulders...

Dear children, today I want to tell you that faithfulness to GOD has no time, no day, no moment to happen... You

must be faithful to the LOVE of GOD, in all moments of happiness, as well as in moments of trials and pain.

Each of you has a cross, which you must carry with love.

Faithfulness is manifested more in the cross than in glory.

He who does not suffer, does not worry about being faithful to GOD, but he who suffers with love finds there, he can examine himself there, and he can look at his fidelity to GOD's plan...

GOD, every day, allows them to trials, so that their faithfulness will be purified more and more, and they can stay closer to HIM, who is Our FATHER...

The sufferings that you have in your lives are not a sign that God has forgotten you; on the contrary, they are a sign that GOD wants to bring you closer and

closer to HIM!

I am as a Mother of Faith, a Faithful Mother, with My people, with each one of you, to lead you along the path of fidelity to GOD.

Leave your pleasures aside, renounce your self-love, which is so great!

They cannot look at sufferings with the eyes of GOD, because they only want their share, and they do not want to open their hearts to accept the part of GOD, and the part of their brothers

... Rosary, with renewed, intense love, asking for the Gift of fidelity to GOD, asking for the Gift of being, more and more, united to GOD.

This is the year of unity! Whoever is faithful to GOD is united to HIM, and whoever is united to HIM is a child of HIS LOVE...

Therefore, dear children, when asking for the Gift of unity, ask for the Gift of fidelity, because in these days, many are those who say: "Lord! Lord!", but only the one who does the Father's Will will win...

If you want to win with Jesus, also do everything the FATHER tells you...

What I want is for you to be docile to the action of the Holy Spirit, and that their hearts may truly be a living, intense shrine, a nest where all the Grace of the Gift of the Holy Spirit is sheltered...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 15/01/96

First Message of this day

"- Dear children, I wish that each of you can live with love, the Messages I give you...

They are proof of My LOVE for you!

I do not want your hearts to be stained by sin, by hatred, by envy. to everything that is evil, everything that is sin...

Love for GOD implies a renunciation and a change of attitudes! May the attitude of sin change and begin to act in the holiness of GOD!

May the Rosary be prayed for all, every day, as a renunciation of sin, and YES to GOD, through Me.

Offer yourselves docilely to Me, because I want to sculpt My Image and what I

Am in each one, to offer them immaculately to the FATHER ...

Thank you for your love for Me! I

bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Message of this day

"- I continue to give My Messages, which you do not live, nor do you know how to listen to them with love...

If you could only know and feel what I have inside Me, each time I come down from Heaven to leave a Message on earth, simply because of the LOVE that is in Me, they would live these Messages fully in their lives, and they would live them in total and extreme holiness...

Each Message is a letter of LOVE that Christ sends to HIS children, to show them that they are not alone, but so that the Mercy of GOD can always accompany them...

This is how I descend from Heaven as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, bringing Peace, bringing the Message I hear from the Holy Trinity!...

Hear the call of conversion! Renounce addictions! There are many of you who, in the hiding of your lives, continue to walk with addictions, imagining that I don't see what you do...

You cannot serve GOD and the world! You must choose only one path: Heaven, or damnation...

You are invited by Me to choose the path of salvation. I promise to those who choose the path of salvation, My Maternal Protection, as I have told you so many times, that I am by your side, that I do not leave you alone on the path of living holiness, next to Me...

You believe and trust little in Me! Thus, dear children, your heart continues to be more and more mired in sin, in carnal pleasures, and in everything that does not come from GOD...

It is difficult for me to obtain a soul that truly lives My Messages of holiness...

When I often turn away, many begin to live as if they had never heard of Me and My Son...

If they truly love My NAME, and the NAME of My Son Jesus, engraved in your hearts, do what these NAMES tell you: "Live in Grace and Holiness!..."

Seek salvation, living holiness...

Dear children, may My Messages, one day, do not become the reason for you

to realize that you have lived in hatred all along, but may My Messages be healing, peace, bliss, sanctification to which I personally invite each one to live ...

May the daily Rosary be a new desire to sanctify yourself, and a new YES to GOD, in the direction of that holiness that I show you, which is not the happiness that the world proposes, or that people imagine it to be, but happiness that springs, that emanates from the Heart of the FATHER...

The holiness f is to renounce all sin and all evil works, and embrace all the works of the Holy Spirit... In this way

, you will also be filled with the LOVE that comes from Me... I

bless you with affection, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/20/96

"- Dear children, today, with LOVE, I wish again to touch the their hearts with the Grace of GOD, and show the way of salvation, which is Jesus...

I am your Mother and I am trying in every possible way to take you to Heaven, but many do not want to...

Open your hearts to the action of the Holy Spirit, and let yourself be transformed by HIM. HE is GRACE, and whoever welcomes Him will be graced by the Lord...

I invite you, in a special way, to pray the Rosary, and to renew each one's love for the Rosary.

Do not look at the Rosary , dear children, with contempt, but make it your best companion, in moments of difficulties, to meet Jesus... .

Every mother rejoices in the affection of her children. I will be delighted with the affection of your Rosario. Pray the Rosary!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 27/01/96

"- Dear children, I invite you once again to be docile to My LOVE...

Pray , dear children, open your hearts to My LOVE!

Today I ask you once again to renounce the pleasures of the flesh, especially television, cigarettes and alcohol.

Give up, because only then will I be able to show you the road that leads to

Heaven...

I ask you to choose Heaven, not hell.

Take the Rosary in your hands to fight, and be docile, be pure, be open to My LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/02 /96

"- Today, I bless all who are in this Church, in prayer...

Thank you, My dear children, for the joy you offer to My Immaculate Heart by coming to adore Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar!

My dear children, a single act of adoration of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament is much more profitable than all the people speaking without respect...

I invite you to look at Jesus in the Eucharist, with a gaze of love, dear children. I invite everyone to fall in love with Jesus in the Eucharist. So HE will not be just any person for you, but he will be the TRUE GOD, he will be the TRUE JOY!

Jesus will be your only strength. I wish that all My children who really want to love Him, follow Him, listen to Him, can adore Him with all their hearts.

Truly, My children, Heaven lives on earth, in every Tabernacle, in every Tabernacle where Jesus is present, silently, but ALIVE! There is Heaven, living among you, because Jesus is Heaven!...

I thank you all for your love. I thank you all for your adoration...

I ask that, with the Rosary in hand, you renew the whole world, and that you can show everyone how beautiful it is to adore Jesus in the Eucharist...

Fill the world with Rosaries and your hearts with prayers , so that Jesus may be more adored...

Whoever praises Me, praises the FATHER and praises My Son, who chose Me for His Mother. Thus, dear children, praying the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament, all walls will fall to the ground, all obstacles, all lack of faith and all resistance of hearts will cease to exist, because when Jesus sees each one of you with the Rosary in hand, in union with Me, asking, begging, HE can deny nothing, because Jesus never said to Me, nor will He say no, to anything that I, YOUR Mother, come to ask Him... So I will do, dear children, of each one of you, a true mirror, a true flame of holiness. Each of you will be a shining flame of love…

Thank you, My children!

Pray! Pray! Pray!... I ask you to pray the Rosary...

Thank you for having heeded My Message!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in My Peace!..."

Day 03/02/96

"- Dear children, I invite you to open your hearts completely to the Lord, and to pray without doubt...

Dear children, the prayer that I want to spring from your heart, must be a prayer, dear children, that is sincere with GOD, sincere with yourself, and sincere with all your brothers...

I wish to lead you, dear children, to purity of heart, which produces Peace. Those who do not have a pure heart cannot say they have Peace... Therefore, dear children, I am Peace, (pause) I am the Mother of Peace, (pause) because I have had My PURE Heart since My Immaculate Conception , as well as My Body. Therefore, I too could be a total bearer of Peace...

I invite you, dear children, to allow yourselves to be changed by the Peace that emanates from My Immaculate Heart... Peace in your families, not through money, but through prayer...

I want you to lift your eyes, My children, to Heaven, and begin to see how much GOD created you with LOVE, not for the world, because you will not live here forever, but for Heaven...

May your hearts, dear children, be humble and docile hearts that seek Heaven. Let no one be deceived, thinking that in Heaven, dear children, you will have a heart as you have now, or even that there in Heaven, dear children, your prayer... and your soul will think only of you. On the contrary, My children, in Heaven, I will give each one of you My own Heart, so that from there, all the LOVE and all the Grace of the Holy Spirit may be poured out on earth...

I am the Mother of GOD and Mother also of you, and if I come down from Heaven, it is to tell you that your place awaits you there, My children, but many are not doing anything to reach it...

No matter how much, dear children, I tried to throw you a ladder, if you didn't put your feet on the first step to climb it, in the same way, you would continue without Heaven... Therefore, I invite you to accept My help. , to welcome My Immaculate Heart, and to let yourself be guided totally by Me...

Next week, dear children, will be five years of My presence here...

Why do I appear?

I appear to say that the new heavens and the new earth are about to arrive...

I appear (pause) to say that Heaven no longer supports so much sin; that My Eyes are filled with Tears of Blood, for the sins of the world...

I also appear to say that you are not alone, but that I, your Mother, accompany each one of you as you carry the cross, just as I remained beside Jesus...

I appear (pause) to help the Church, especially My dear son John Paul II, who suffers so many attacks from the enemy, but who trusts in My Mother's LOVE...

I appear to say, My children, that the world is approaching great destruction, if you don't start praying. Pray! Pray! Pray!...

I leave you My Peace, and thank you for the love you desire for Me...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause)

I appear, to tell them that I love them with all My Heart..."

Day 04/01/96

"- I am with all those who suffer, and who call on Me, moaning night and day, in pain...

I am particularly burning with CHARITY, with LOVE, with TENDERNESS, for those who, with their Rosary in hand, You help Me and work with Me for the salvation of humanity.

I want to ask you to adore My Son Jesus more, because in these days He is very forgotten, especially by you...

I want everyone to turn their gaze to My Son, May all, dear children, feel the Peace that Jesus, in the

Blessed Sacrament, comes to bring you... My children, it is because HE desires this adoration, HE seeks your adoration... JESUS thirsts for your adoration...

I invite each of you to love Jesus, and to give your hearts to Him, at the siege of Jericho...

The Angels already adore Jesus night and day in Heaven, but He is not satisfied with the adoration of the Angels; HE wants your adoration, HE seeks your love, HE seeks your heart, even if full of faults and sins...

I am with every Eucharist on earth, to teach you to adore, and I also want to tell you that I remain committed and determined to what I and My Son Jesus have programmed.

Even if one remains faithful to My Messages, I will also remain faithful to My visits, which I want to make here...

From you I ask only prayer, sacrifice, penance. Do penance, do penance, do penance yourselves!

I invite you to penance!...

One day, My children, you will shed bitter tears, sobs of pain for each day that you have stopped fasting and praying the Rosary... No one is exempt from fasting, not even those who work, not children, not even the elderly; only the bedridden patients are exempted from fasting.

It is not fasting to eat less, or to eat fish. It's not fasting just taking one thing and another. No, the fast I want is on bread and water with nothing else. Now, I ask you to begin your fast by praying half an hour before you begin. I want half an hour of family prayer so that the fast may be sanctified. If you do this, My children, you will see how at home, even if you work less and dedicate more time to prayer, the fruit of your work will be double, because you will be blessed by GOD...

I tell you, there are people who have many things, but who are not blessed by God, because they do not pray, because they do not consecrate the fruit of their hands to the Lord.

Souls, however simple they may be, however difficult they may be, if they trust in My Immaculate Heart, if they trust in Jesus, they will be saved, they will be freed. Nothing will be missing, because GOD is FATHER, and TRUE FATHER...

So too, My children, even those Graces that seem even the smallest, if you ask with love, everything will be given to you.

Therefore, pray My children, be intercessors!

You play with My Messages, My children, thinking and even looking with suspicion at the child I have chosen...

One day, My dear children, you will see how right I was, but it will be late, there will be no more time...

Convert now, My children, convert now!

When the sign appears on the Mount, sinners will feel a great pain of conscience, an interior remorse so great that it will even cause death in some, but, My children, I do not want you to suffer at that moment...

I ask, dear children , that they open their hearts, and that they pray the Rosary to Me, all day, at all times, according to the order of My Son Jesus. You must always pray, and never stop doing so. (Lk 11,1-12)

I bless you in the name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."
February 7, 1996

FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) I am the Queen (pause) and Messenger of Peace... I am the Mother of LOVE...

From Heaven I came, and here in this city, I have revealed to everyone a Message of Peace...(pause) The Holy Spirit Is PEACE...(pause) My Heart is the Sanctuary of Peace...(pause) My Hands are the Fountain of Peace ...(pause)

I want, dear children, with all the LOVE of My Heart, to ask you to live My Messages...

You cannot understand, My children, how important My Messages are... Had the world accepted the request that I had made since Fatima, sin (pause) would not have taken over so many families, all families like that...

Dear children, My appeal has been denied... My invitations, which I have been making to you since that time, are openly, publicly... reneged...

How many times have I given you Maternal Messages, with Tears of Pain, until even of Blood... and how many of My children, who until today, have not listened to Me...

Dear children, sin spreads more and more every day; every day more satan advances, covering with his net, a greater number of souls... It is now necessary for everyone to unite with Me, (pause) the Mother of LOVE and of the Lord, in prayer My children, so that these souls...

Take My Messages!... How it hurts Me, My children, to see that My Messages often fall into an immense, dry and arid desert... What a pain those (pause) cause Me who drown My Messages, who hide My Words that try, My children, to stop (pause) My Mother's LOVE...

But, dear children, in the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph!...

One day, My Messages will be praised throughout the earth, because with just one of them, which were known and heard by My children, much salvation was

poured...

Dear children, I invite you to be My LIVING Message, for all My children who do not yet know Me!... If each one of you, My children, takes My Messages, and if each one of you, with the life, transmit My Messages, then you will see (pause) wonders of GOD happen...

I ask again: I need you to become the apostles of these last times!...

May you, My children, welcome My Messages; welcome the Word of GOD, and take it to all your brothers, without fear, without shame... without a shadow (pause) of any doubt...

My dear children, in each Message that I give you, there is (pause) the purest LOVE of a Mother, who still dreams (pause) of her children returning home... I do not sleep, My children, nor do I rest , because I wait for you, I seek each one of you, I long for each one of you...

Come, and pray!... Let no one be afraid of Me! May no one feel abandoned by Me... I am with each child, I am present alongside My children, who carry heavy crosses: lack of love, violence, injustice, poverty, unemployment, illness , (pause) of the lack of Peace...

I am at the side of each of My children, and I accompany each of My children on the path that leads to GOD...

I look in a particular way to all those who habitually live in sin. I do not condemn these children, I just suffer (pause) and cry for them...

But, convert, children, return to GOD!... GOD does not get tired of waiting for you, and I too, My children, I never get tired (pause) of waiting for any of you...

I wait... My Heart needs you!...

I wish to speak today, and remember a request I made two years ago: that all days, at 8:00 pm, families make the HOUR OF PEACE in their homes, praying My Rosary, singing, praising, meditating on My Messages, meditating on the Word of the Lord... The family that does this, and that say NO definitively to television programs, will be saved...

I promise to cement the love of the spouses, making them love each other, as CHRIST loves HIS Church with all His Heart!...

I promise to save the couple's children, freeing them from drugs, prostitution, violence, and all others vices...

I promise to keep this family under My Mantle, in the time of punishment and difficulty...

I promise to lead this family to a very great holiness, so that they come to live

with Me in Heaven...

Little children, I Am the Mother who asks you for the Rosary!... My children, you pray little, and because you pray little, there are so many tortures, so many misfortunes in the world...

I ask you, children: PRAY THE ROSARY!... Much of what what will happen depends on you, on your prayers!... A lot, My children, of what comes to you... only with prayer...

For this reason, I invite you even today to be the glorious stars of My Head, that illuminate, and that help to illuminate the world, to show everyone the Light of the LOVE of GOD, which is Jesus

... who persevere in My Messages, and to all, My children, who live in LOVE!... Remember this: hate does not see anyone or anything; therefore, My children, do not hate, do not despise, but do, dear children, so that My Flame of LOVE (pause) is poured into every heart that you find in your lives...

I leave My footprints on the ground, so that you may step on them, My children, and follow after Me, on the way to the Lord... Follow in My footsteps! Follow My Holiness! Follow My Humility! Follow My LOVE... and I too, My children, will always be following your hearts, and not abandoning them at any time when they call on Me...

Come down from this Mount, happy, joyful, confident, My children!.. Bring to everyone the LOVE that you have known and felt here!... Here, My children, is the Cova do LOVE, is the Monte do Amor, is the Monte da Paz!... Here, My children, is the Cross of Grace, the Cross of Peace... Here is the One who is (pause) your Peace...

Pray, little children, pray a lot, so that your hearts don't fall into sadness on the day when I can't be with you anymore , so strongly...

Trust Me! Enter My Heart! Those who enter My Heart, I will take (pause) directly to GOD...

I leave My thanks and My Blessing to all those who, in all these years, have lived and still live My Messages, and will continue to live. -Las... May all My LOVE, all My Grace descend upon you...

Now lift up the handkerchiefs that I asked you to bring, and lift up your rosaries...

I bless you all... I bless you, I bless to all your family members, I bless you with the Blessing of Peace, with the Blessing of My Grace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord... A kiss. .."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My very dear children, I AM your Lord!... I AM your GOD who come from Heaven, pouring out many Blessings for you, My people...

Look at ME, and see that I AM your GOD! , in every way, My LOVE!... I insistently come to you, asking, with My Sacred Heart torn apart by LOVE: - Return to ME!... I wish, My children, that you renounce every life of sin !...

My Father LOVES you! My Father is LOVE ITSELF!...

I want to rescue and save your families, but... many do not want to accept... Know that I AM THE LORD, I AM THE ONLY SAVIOR! ... I tell you this to show you how great My LOVE is...

One day, many will want to enter through the door, but... I will no longer be there... Many will want me to knock on their doors, but... I will no longer knock... That's why I tell you, it's time to come back to ME, because My Sacred Heart is open!...

Leave sin behind! I left the fear! Accept with LOVE all that I ask of you!...

I, your Lord, have faced the world!...

Worship Me in the Tabernacle!... I am sad when I am Alone in the Tabernacle, with no one to adore Me... The greatest COMMANDMENT that I left you was: LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS, AND LOVE YOUR NEXT... My FATHER will charge you for every WORD of the COMMANDMENTS!...

All My LOVE is here today!... Mine Mother comes with a lot of affection, today, and in these five years of her presence; five years of teaching!

I LOVE you with LOVE!... THE FATHER is LOVE!... I AM LOVE!... The Spirit is LOVE!... WE ARE a Trinity of LOVE!...

Heaven is saddened to see that in Over the years, the works of sin have increased among you... (pause)

I, your Lord and your God, bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

* (Note . Marcos): (This Message, Our Lord Jesus did not transmit it by voice, as he usually does, HE only gave it to me, so that I could transmit it later)

Our Lady

"- I wish to tell everyone to stay in peace ... Continue to come here every month, I still have, My children, many Messages, many Advice to give you... I wish to be at the side of each of My children, and above all, to bless you all...

Keep My Messages in your heart, and do everything that JESUS tells you..."

Day 02/10/96

"- Dear children, I place in each one of you the LOVE of My Immaculate Heart...

Dear children, transform everything that which is hate in love; turn into Peace all that is war; transform into holiness all that is sin, and that is not good.

Join My side in this hard mission, in this hard work for the conversion of humanity!

As you know, I have told you so many times that Satan has presented himself before GOD, asking for time to tempt the Church and the world, wanting to destroy them...

Satan has scattered all over the world, legions of evil angels, to seduce each of you, to turn you away from God, away from holiness and prayer, and cast you into the fires of hell...

But I, together with Saint Michael and all the Angels and Saints, we descend in these times, to fight the action of the enemy, and soon My Immaculate Heart will triumph!

These are My TIMES! My TIMES have arrived!...

This is the time of prayer and penance!...

This is the time of the Rosary and devotion to My Immaculate Heart!...

This is the time of the Eucharist and the Holy Spirit!. ..

This is the time of Communion of Reparation, and the Rosary of Peace!...

This is the time of My Tears and My Messages, filled with LOVE, Affection and Fidelity!...

This is the time of the Mother of Heaven who descends terribly as an army in battle array; bright as the sun, beautiful as the moon, beautiful as the stars!

This is the time of her dear Mother, which comes to be the peace of her hearts!

Therefore, my children, place the Rosary again in your hands and in your hearts, praying it with love, united to Me.

This is the message I bring you from our God!

I love them! I'm your Mom! I love them! I love them! I love them!

I bless you all in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Rest in

the peace of the Lord!"

Day 02/17/96

"- Dear children, I walk with you, especially those who suffer the most, and those who need My LOVE the most!

Dear children, pray! pray! pray! Be lights of love for this world, consumed by hatred and a great lack of love, which blinds and dominates so many of My poor children!

There are so many who sin! There is so much evil in the world: robberies, kidnappings, deaths, prostitution, drugs, homosexuality, indifference!

Dear children, lift your hands with Me to Heaven, so that we can achieve the great miracle of conversion and transformation of the world, from a desert of hate, into an oase of Peace and LOVE...

Pray, dear children! Pray the Rosary, as a powerful weapon and prayer force, to transform the world...

The Rosary is the Christian's atomic bomb! With it, everything that belongs to the enemy is destroyed! Pray!

My Immaculate Heart is a honeycomb! The honey that I have in Me is the Grace and LOVE of GOD!

Every Rosary bead that you pray is a drop of honey that I will drop on you, to heal so many wounds and so many pains...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

Day 02/24/96

"- My children, GOD, with great LOVE, looks at everyone... GOD invites you every day, through Me, to choose the path of holiness. Do not walk in sin!...

My dear children, today, behind everything, a trap is often hidden.

The world, My children, is involved in a lack of Faith, an increasing lack of LOVE...

I want to tell you to pray the Rosary, so that the Grace of GOD can lead you along this new path that I show you. .

I am your Mother, and I have come to tell you: do not lose hope! Do not be terrified, My children, with the ice of the world and people's disbelief...

Do not be discouraged when you encounter difficulties, especially if the difficulties are within your own families, difficulties in loving, in believing, and in

following Jesus ...

Do not be discouraged!

Let no one think that their prayers are not being taken to GOD, My children!

Every day, the Mother of Heaven spreads seeds of LOVE, of holiness, of Grace and salvation, all over the face of the earth...

I am touching sinners, but, dear children, I need you to pray more, because My children are many, and those who pray with Me are very few...

I wish, dear children, that each one of you can be with Me always! Just as the Mother always wants her children to be under her wings, so I, your Heavenly Mother, want you to be always with Me...

I love you, and I tell you that if you do what I ask, if you pray the Rosary every day, very soon, My Immaculate Heart will achieve the great transformation of the hearts of all My children back to GOD...

Be the lilies of purity for everyone! May each of you, My children, send to Heaven a pure lily, every day, for your pure prayer, for your desire to seek holiness, and interior conversion...

I wish, My children, that in each of you I can place all the PURITY of My Soul and My Heart, and where I can place My Tenderness and My Simplicity...

Be My children for love!

Wherever you go, if each one of you lives My Messages, I will be there, with My Immaculate Heart.

The time for My Triumph and My Victory for each of you has arrived...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/03 /96

"- Dear children, GOD is full of LOVE for each one of you!

GOD continues to send Me to earth to give you the Messages and HIS LOVE... Don't lose confidence, don't lose hope!

Dear children, continue to pray the Rosary every day, with love and perseverance!

GOD is fighting for the righteous, and the righteous with HIM will triumph! Do not lose courage or hope, if Satan seems to dominate the world, the sure lord of all people, and the total king of the face of the earth...

Do not be deceived, My children! Don't lose hope, because soon Satan's kingdom will turn into a heap of ruins and ashes. His throne will be totally annihilated and devoured by the devouring fire of God's Justice! He will be locked in hell, with a seal, by the Angels of GOD, and that is why this will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart!...

Soon, all those My little children, who cry, who suffer with Me, who harden their knees in prayer with Me, will triumph, because whoever humbles himself is exalted, and Satan, who now exalts himself, showing himself to be the ruler of the young, who seduced to drugs, to crime; for the couples he separated; for the souls he took from the Church, which he caused to fall into apostasy, lack of Faith, lack of love, false sects; he who presents himself as dominating the whole of society; it will be totally annihilated...

A new time of Peace will be given to the world!...

Pray the Rosary, so that this time of Peace, which My Immaculate Heart anxiously awaits, comes as soon as possible!

Thank you for your love for Me and for My Messages!

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 04/03/96

"- Dear children, I invite everyone to pray the Rosary with more trust, more Faith and more joy, through Me...

Every time you pray the Rosary, you destroy everything that satan has erected with such pride!

When you pray the Rosary, it's as if you build a wall stronger than Jericho's, to protect your families!

Therefore, dear children, build a strong fortress against evil in your families, praying the Rosary every day...

The family that prays the Rosary will be saved by Me, because everything that is asked by My Rosary is granted. ..

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 07/03/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Little children, (pause) I am with you, today once again... How good it is to be here!... It's beautiful, it's wonderful to be here!...

Thank you so much, dear children, for coming here , even with so many sacrifices...

Dear children, I am with you, like a great Star that lights the way, that leads you to where the Sacred Heart of Jesus is...

I am like a Star shining for you , and show them the direction they should go...

In the Apocalypse you read that a great Angel came down with the key, a great key in his hand, given to Him by the Lamb, in the presence of HIS Holy Angels, (Rev. 20,1) that He was given the power to close the abyss with that key, and lock him up forever, lock him up, the enemy, the adversary of God.

Dear children, I am that Angel who comes down from Heaven with the key in his hand!

My Son Jesus gave to Me, His Mother, the key that will close the door of the abyss and, on the day of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, I will throw satan into the abyss, lock it with the key, so that it does not go out to do bad to earth.

I will seal the door of the abyss with the STRENGTH of GOD, which GOD grants Me, and together with the Holy Angels, We will obtain the great Triumph of GOOD, LOVE and TRUTH, over all the forces of evil!

They are seeing the world filled with hate, filled with violence, with innocent blood shed. They are seeing more and more catastrophes and evil from all sides.

My Heart feels very sorry for My children who suffer in a world full of hate, which offers no hope.

Dear children, My Heart counts the moments in which I will finally throw the dragon into the abyss and lock it, and finally, My little ones will live in Peace, in a world full of LOVE, in a world that will truly be a mirror of the HOLINESS of GOD !...

GOD will look at the world and see HIMSELF reflected in it, and men will look at themselves, and they will see GOD present in them!...

This will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, which is very close to happening...

Pray! Pray! Pray, dear children, that My Intentions may be realized as soon as possible!

If sad things still happen in the world, it's not because I'm not close, it's because you pray little!

So, dear children, pray, bend your knees to the ground, ask GOD for Mercy, because now the door that is open is that of Mercy...

The door of Justice is already opening a crack.

Yes, My children, take advantage of the door of Mercy, because whoever does not go through this door must go through the door of Justice, from which no one escapes.

So, My children, I invite you to repent of your sins, with true pain in your heart.

To all who come here and cry tears of repentance, I will show them the way to holiness.

I will make you feel in your heart a very great force that will envelop you throughout your life, and will not let you down.

Dear children, open your hearts to Me!

I desire, as I have said here so many times, to enter your hearts with Jesus, and live there.

The dragon not only wants to devour them, but wants to destroy all those who live around them, especially their family members.

The key that closes the abyss, which I hold in my hand, is the Cross of Jesus, which is found at the end of the Rosary...

The key that will close the door of the abyss will be My favorite prayer after Mass: the Holy Rosary!... So, dear children, I ask you to return to participate in Holy Mass with great love...

The Mass, My children, is the greatest gift that God could have given you. Jesus is the Father's gift to you throughout the Mass! Therefore, I invite you to participate in the Mass with great joy in your heart, with Faith and true trust in Jesus, My Son and your GOD!...

I ask you for the Rosary; the Rosary in the family; the Rosary in a group; the Rosary in the Church; the Rosary everywhere! Fill the world with the prayer of the Rosary, so that the dragon is more and more annihilated, until the day comes when I, with Saint Michael and all the Holy Angels of God, will forever seal the door of the abyss, where smoke and infernal fire can no longer be spread over the face of the earth!

I invite you to live the Messages I have given you! If I've been here for more than five years, it's because I'm still grieving with LOVE for you; it is because

My Heart still has compassion on you; it is because the Mother still cannot leave you, she loves you and wants to be with you, so that you can overcome all trials!

Satan causes them trials day after day, wanting to see them forsake the Faith. Every time someone weakens and wants to turn away from Jesus, Satan proclaims victory in the midst of his battalion of evil angels.

No, do not exalt the enemy!

Worship GOD! Say no, say no to the enemy, and say YES to GOD!

Let yourself be totally formed by GOD, protect by GOD!

GOD wants to protect you, but you don't let it, because you don't pray, and you want to make a Faith of your own will, and it's not like that, little children!

You must have Faith as My Son Jesus taught in the Gospel: Whoever is not born of water and the Spirit will not enter the Kingdom of GOD. It is necessary for you to be born again. I am the way, the truth and the life. Whoever follows me does not walk in darkness. Whoever walks with ME, does not walk alone.

This is what My Son taught you. Faith is only in Jesus, and only in Him will you find true joy, from which true Peace springs...

I came here to say that GOD exists! GOD IS THE TRUTH! IN HIM is the fullness of LIFE!

I presented myself here as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to remind you that Peace the world will have, if you live the Faith...

There is no more than one Faith, than one GOD, than one FATHER. Only in this GOD, and in this FATHER, is Peace...

Therefore, My children, pray with Faith, fast, receive communion and be reconciled; make peace with GOD and with each other...

Take My Messages to everyone! Take My LOVE, for you need Me!

Do not be afraid! Take My Messages to all My children! I will engrave your name on My Immaculate Heart! I will never forget them! I can't forget who loves Me, never!

The Mother wants everyone inside her Heart!

Raise the Rosary with all confidence every day to GOD, to offer it in the name of your brothers who do not love as they need, so that, as soon as possible, LOVE returns to the heart of man, because it has almost disappeared from the face of the earth. ..

That is why when I appear in many places on earth to speak of LOVE, the enemy immediately arranges for men to pursue Me, for men to deny My Messages...

Men do not want to hear about LOVE; men don't want to forgive, they don't want to share, men don't want to pray, or repent, or return to God; but, in the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph!

Those whom My Heart calls will live as My Heart has lived: loving everyone and everything, living for GOD, for GOD, as true servants of the Lord...

I bless you all with affection, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! (pause) I AM the Lamb of GOD!... I AM Jesus, the joy of souls!... I AM the Light, the ray of Light, which makes your life happy!...

O ashes, listen to the Lord who made you!

This is the time of penance. When I say that you are ashes, My children, it is to indicate to you that without ME, you can do nothing good...

I AM Goodness! I AM Mercy!

Everyone who is close to ME, like a branch is attached to the trunk, receives all the sap to grow, to flower and to fruit. charity, humility, and this will bear much fruit...

Many conversions, many wonders will happen in the life of those who are close to ME...

This is a holy time, for you must adore Me and meditate on My sufferings, My painful and bitter Passion!

I want to talk to you about fasting, because many want to live My Mother's Messages, without fasting. Now, My children, even though I am GOD, I wanted to fast in the desert, to show you that Satan can only be overcome with prayer and fasting!

When the tempter approached ME, and offered me his seduction three times, so that I would betray the LOVE of My FATHER, I resisted him, showing that with fasting, man can also win!

Man does not live for the world, he was not born for the world, but the world exists for man...

So, dear children, you must never be slaves of the world, but the world must only be what is necessary for yours. to live.

Woe to those who do not fast on bread and water that My MOTHER asked for! Yes, they will fall into many snares... They will not have the strength to resist temptations, and when he who is the son of perdition approaches, offering everything that in the world you call the good and the best, many can fall into the snare of the My enemy and the son of perdition, when I come to show you good things, wanting you to deny ME, and to forget ME in your lives...

How many, because of material goods, have already taken ME out of their lives; they put Me aside and avoided My Sacred Heart... They blackened My Lips. For them, My Lips cried out in vain!

How many, because of their vices and pleasures, have made My Sacred Heart a quartered flesh of so many blows, because every sin you commit is a blow you give to My Heart...

I tell you that the spear with which the world today pierces, is more painful than that of Calvary!

Children, why even knowing what pleases Me and what I love, do you only do what My eyes hate?

That's why the spear that pierces my Heart is so hard!

I come to tell you that this is the time of conversion, and that you must convert without delay.

I want your change! Return to ME! If you, My children, were outside your home, seeing your father crying for you at the door, with his arms outstretched, tears streaming down his face, and inviting you to come back, and even then, if you didn't want to, imagine the affliction to which that father would be reduced!

My children, My eyes are exhausted from crying so much! My Lips are dry from screaming in this desert!

May your hearts be attached again to ME!

My Arms are extended to you!

My Heart is broken by the weight of your ingratitude, your lack of love, your hatred!

O children, return to My Sacred Heart!

Sin no more! Sin no more!...

I invite you to do penance. My MOTHER came here to ask for penance! Everyone listened; few did what SHE wanted, and that is why many souls are still dominated and subjugated, under the paw of the dragon...

O My children, pray, pray, pray, so that as soon as possible, the day will come when the FATHER granted ME, the Day of Justice, where I will crush Satan the dragon and free you from the smoke he throws at you from his nostrils, this smoke that is sin, orgy, fornication, fornication, homosexuality, drugs, adulteries, crimes, violence, robberies, rebellion against ME...

I have given you a Star which is the Door of Heaven always open, the Star of the Morning, which puts an end to the night. She is my mother!

Whoever puts himself under the Light of that Star, will not feel the cold of the desert, of the hatred that is this world, and he will not be left with faltering steps!

Just like the Holy Magi who came to adore ME in the crib, they had no hesitating steps, for the star guided them and they felt neither loneliness, nor the cold, nor the ice of the desert, place yourselves also under that Star, so that you may arrive until where I am, with open arms, meek and humble of heart, to forgive you!...

Generation! Make peace with ME! Make peace with ME!...

Every Priest that I left on earth, in My Holy Church, is the continuation of My Smile, and of the Light that shines in the midst of a world that has denied Me as its GOD...

My children, go to the Priest to confess your sins to ME!

Understand that the Priest is only an instrument, to whom I have given the magisterium in union with My Pope. No one has the power to forgive sins, except My Church and My Priests, who are united to My Pope...

Go there, dear children, because the Priest is for each one of you the sign of My great LOVE!. .. The Priest is like a mirror, where I want to reflect My Face in it, so that you can see Me in their person. Each Priest is a mirror, which must reflect My Holiness, My Justice, My Grace...

Therefore, those who turn away from the Church, achieve nothing good, because without ME, you can do nothing...

Everyone who separates himself from the Church is a branch cut off from the trunk; he will die, grow old, he will become nothing, but he who remains united to Me, through My Holy Church, to My Peter, Pope John Paul II, will bear much fruit.

You must open your hearts, because My enemy even tries to throw confusion in My Holy House! You must examine well whoever listens, because the truth is no longer in everyone, but where My Mother and My Spirit dwell; there's the truth.

be guided by My WORD; let yourselves be guided by My Holy WORD.

Everyone who reads a passage, a verse a day, will walk and walk WITH ME in the truth.

Listen to My Mother! Love My MOM! I followed my MOM!

SHE loves you so much! Take advantage of the fact that while the door of Mercy is open, My MOTHER can come to you, because when the door of Mercy closes, and that of Justice begins to open, She will only be able to intercede for you! There cannot be as many Graces as you are receiving now!...

The time for Grace is now! Soon, within a very short time, many trials will come! But have confidence! I have conquered the world!...

Behold the One on whose Head I have placed a Crown of twelve stars! Yes, SHE LIVES! SHE REIGNS WITH ME! SHE WINS WITH ME, and SHE WILL TRIUMPH FOREVER WITH ME!

And those who put themselves in the Arms of this MOTHER, will also live with US!

Be like beads from My Mother's Rosary!

Show My MOTHER'S LOVE to this world!

Have a total prayer life!

Pray the Rosary, because just as I also welcomed myself in My MOTHER's lap, surrendering to HER, hugging Her when we lived together in Nazareth, kissing Her Face, caressing Her Face, holding Her Hands, stroking Her beautiful Hair, being the Son of God; so you too, abandon yourselves to My MOTHER's lap!

SHE will never leave you! SHE is yours and MY MOTHER!

SHE does not forget any of the children that SHE was given by the FATHER! All of you were given to Her by Me, at the foot of My Cross.

Drops of Blood fell on the veil and on My MOTHER's Head, when I gave HER, by the AUTHORITY of My Blood, by the POWER of My Precious Blood, the Mission to be your MOTHER...

My Blood gave the POWER to My MOM, to be your MOM too!

Therefore, love My Mother! Praise My Mother! Whoever consecrates himself to HER, gives himself to ME, and whoever gives himself to ME, will be saved, because the Son of Man came to save those who were lost!

I desire Mercy! I have mercy on you!

Therefore, everyone who gives himself to My MOTHER, gives himself to Me,

and whoever believes in the Son of Man will not die, but will live forever...

I and My MOTHER bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/09/96

"- Dear children, I am with you, and I accompany you with My Grace...

I wish to ask for your prayers, so that the Triumph may hasten of My Immaculate Heart. Every time they pray, GOD manifests HIS Goodness, touching the hearts of men, and making them know HIS Grace...

I want to make My Triumph happen, so I ask you to pray for the plans that Jesus and I made for you to come true!

Pray the Rosary every day, My children!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/16/96

"- Dear children, today I wish to call you to LOVE and to prayer...

Pray, dear children, that the LOVE and Grace of GOD may envelop and transform the lives of each of My children.

The world has become a desert of hatred and rancor...

With prayer, we will transform into LOVE all that is now hatred and sin!

I am with you, dear children, and I always ask Jesus to increase his strength!

Begin to forgive from the heart, first of all, your family members. By being able to forgive your family members, you will also be able to forgive everyone!

Pray the Holy Rosary every day!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/17/96

"- You have seen, dear children, how much the enemy acts against the servants of GOD...

Do not be afraid! As I taught you, fight and defeat the enemy with prayer!..."

Day 03/21/96

"- Dear children, I wish, with all My Mother's Heart, to say to you today, once

again: PRAY! ...

Nothing is more important than prayer now...

What the world needs is not power, greatness, but what the world needs is GOD, My LOVE, and prayer!

If you pray, everything that you do not have the strength to overcome alone will be solved, because prayer is a river of living water, which flows into ETERNAL LIFE

... Heaven, in eternity, in life in GOD, which will never end...

Pray that your hearts may already experience the presence and Peace of Heaven, on Earth!

I pray for you every day to GOD, for your Peace... Pray also for the Peace of the world, as I pray for it...

Pray the Rosary every day!

What I say is serious! It is your Heaven that is in decision, My children!

A sin of yours could jeopardize your meeting with Me and the FATHER! Don't play with your salvation!...

Pray for real! Pray with love! Pray with all humility, with all confidence, and with all your surrender to God!...

Consecrate yourselves! Do not keep your hearts with you! Leave your hearts safely with Me, because if they are in My Hands, the enemy cannot take it from Me!

When I say consecrate, it means living My Messages, praying the Rosary, giving up television, fasting, going to confession every month, believing, living in Peace...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."
Day 03/23/96

"- Dear children, I ask you to live My Messages!

There are many who do not want to live them! For these, destiny is fire! Pray more, much more, the Rosary!.. I

bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/28/96

"- Dear children, listen carefully to My call!

I want to ask you for more prayers of the Rosary I realize that you have little confidence in the effectiveness of the Rosary! Trust more in the power of the Rosary that I love so much!...

I have no other wish than that you yourselves be a living Rosary in the midst of the world, showing everyone the joy of GOD, the strength in suffering, and the certainty of Heaven...

In a battle, if the opponent finds the soldiers without defense, without their weapon, they are annihilated. Therefore, children, may Satan not catch you apart from the Rosary!

The Rosary tells the LIFE of My Son Jesus:

In the Rosary are the Tears and Blood of My Son Jesus. In the Sorrowful Mysteries is the Cross of My Son!

In the Rosary is the Holy Spirit, who descended on Me and the Apostles!

In the Rosary are the Angels, represented in Gabriel, who came to Me at the Annunciation, when they announce the birth of Jesus to the shepherds, when an Angel consoles Christ in the Garden of Olives, and when they come to announce the Resurrection, and to take Me in BODY and SOUL to Heaven...

In the Rosary is the FATHER, because the FATHER was ALL in Jesus, and Jesus was ALL in the FATHER...

Therefore, My children, the Rosary is the universal prayer, it is the weapon by which the world will be saved! Don't try other solutions for the world, because they won't exist...

The salvation offered by GOD is the Holy Rosary!

The Rosary will lead you to be intimate with the FATHER, Temples of the Holy Spirit, friends of the Angels, and totally My children.

Therefore, whoever loves My Rosary, lives the Mass and lives the prayer, with a humble, open heart, and full of Peace...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 30/03/96

"- My children, with great LOVE I want to ask you to be active in prayer.

I invite you to help Me, with as many Rosaries as possible that you can offer Me, because Satan does not want to destroy only you, but he also wants to destroy the planet on which you live...

Therefore, My children, now that you know more his activity, he intends to throw himself more forcefully into the world. But pray, pray in Peace, pray for Peace! Satan can't do anything when your hearts say YES to GOD and to Peace!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/ 04/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, Jesus is risen, hallelujah!... I am the Joyful Mother of the Resurrection!... I am the Mother of Comfort and the Light of Jesus' LOVE!. ..

My Son Jesus, full of Glory and Majesty, three days after HIS DEATH, leaves the Glorious Sepulcher, never to suffer or die again!...

Jesus opened for you the certainty of Heaven, of ETERNITY, that LOVE , even if fought, even if persecuted, will never die!...

LOVE will have no end, because My Son Jesus is the Lord of all ETERNITY!

Dear children, look today at the Risen Jesus, and see how many of your brothers and My little children, who still behave like the soldiers and the Pharisees, who do not want to believe that HE LIVES!

I feel great pity in My Heart for these children, because they do not know what they are doing, in the darkness in which they live...

O My Children! Jesus LIVES! And HE today calls everyone to live by His side! Living next to Jesus means: accepting His entire Gospel, all the truth revealed and announced by My Son Jesus...

You cannot serve two masters. You cannot live what My Son Jesus taught and serve the world at the same time!

Renunciation is the first step in following Jesus. He who does not wash himself first cannot enter the party, nor lie down and sleep well. In the same way, My children, those who do not purify themselves from their sins will not be able to enter the Feast of the Kingdom of God one day and rest in Heaven...

The one who is dirty, the one who is contaminated, causes something in other people that is not good. So too, My children, if your soul is not cleansed from your sins, you will not be able to help your brothers and sisters to convert.

What I ask, My dear children, is that with humility you truly convert, and help all those who come to you, to convert...

My Immaculate Heart is concerned about the world, because even today many want to cover their own ears, so that they do not hear the VOICE of My Jesus, who speaks to them by Pope John Paul II, to whom the magisterium, the Supreme Gift of GOD, was entrusted, to lead the sheep to the source of salvation...

Oh, My children, how I wish that today, Easter, was a day when all knees, on earth, bow before My Son Jesus!

Pray, My children, for this Triumph to happen as soon as possible!...

I invite everyone to continue praying the Rosary, with as much faith as possible, with all humility, with all the love, so that, with each account, Jesus let the drops of His Blood fall, so that from a terrible and dark desert of hate that this world is, it may become a garden that I myself want to take care of, with My Sweet Hands...

Understand what My Maternal Look I mean to you...

How many times I presented Myself to the world, with Tears of Blood in My Eyes, but they didn't want to hear Me!

***All this, My children, because your hardness of heart makes Heaven worried...

Sin no more! May your hands, My children, lift up with Mine to Heaven, to ask for Mercy, and may you show, to all your brothers and sisters, what I show you here, in these Messages: - salvation, the remedy for the world: Jesus in the Eucharist and the Holy Rosary... the true devotion to My Immaculate Heart, a devotion that is not committing sins, and not digging Me more thorns, which pierce My Mother's Heart...

I invite you, I call all with LOVE, to be the LOVE of GOD in the world, to be Peace!

I invite you, My children, to have the humility and simplicity of Jesus in you! HE comes out of the tomb, with the pure and simple LOVE with which He loved everyone. Let your love be like this too, pure, simple, but let it be like that of Jesus: - an ETERNAL LOVE, which not even death can suffocate...

I am with you, and I help you to feel the LOVE in your heart!...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children, (pause) today, I AM Jesus, the Risen One, the LIFE and EVERYTHING, of My sheep...

Each sheep that is of the TRUTH, listens to My VOICE, because today, the TRUTH lives forever...

My beloved ones, with My MOTHER, I wish to place before you the new life that My FATHER wants to plant on earth.

I call everyone, through My Holy Spirit, so that they can understand My WORDS, when I said: - I will be with you every day, until the end of the centuries.

I am ALIVE among you! I am ALIVE, and ALIVE, I will act!

There are many who want to proclaim that My Lips are still closed, that My Heart is forever silent, affirming that I cannot call My sheep again, through My MOTHER, so that they return to the path from which they strayed, in your confusion...

O My Beloveds! I am ALIVE, and My VOICE, ALIVE, will rise above the world!

I am, every day, ALIVE, and ALIVE I will stay by your side, until the last day, and, My MOTHER, who I did not let stay locked in the tomb, My MOTHER, who I wanted to be by My side, to that, VIVA SHE loved you, so that VIVA, SHE would be your protector, and be your comfort... I and HER, with OUR Two Hearts, will lead the sheep of truth, along the path of truth...

I show you the sensible sign of My Presence in the world, which is the Pope, prepared and formed by Me, John Paul II... Stay with him, follow him, love him, pray for him, because he carries in his heart My LOVE, and carry, in your soul, the breath of My Holy Spirit, which I myself have given you, with a much stronger, special essence, in response to My MOTHER's request...

Do not go into prostitution! Don't go to drugs! Don't go, to the hardness of heart...

Don't let the darkness darken the flame that is in you, My dear ones. Be flames of love, in the midst of hate. With the LOVE of the Holy Spirit, extinguish all the fire of hatred that burns, and light Mine, which is Peace, which is LOVE, which is Mercy!...

I was resurrected, so that the world could have life, and soon, with My MOTHER, I will make, through My Spirit, that this humanity, for which I gave Myself, resurrect...

Triumph is near! I and MY MOTHER are going to place the serpent and our enemies on the footstool of OUR Feet...

LOVE will triumph! It seems that LOVE, today in the world, disappeared, just

as everyone thought that I had been defeated... But, LOVE LIVES, because it is bigger than the world! Can you not understand?...

I will make My little ones rise up, to follow behind My Light, the path, the trajectory, the path to Heaven...

I have opened the doors of Heaven to you, and no one will have greater authority than My Sacred Heart to close it, and that is why it is still open... The door of Mercy is still open! Come to the door of Mercy, because when it closes, and the door of implacable Justice opens, even if they were hiding in the depths of the earth, My Gaze would wait for them there, before they arrived there

... here is what I want from you: - works of love; life full of love! That's why I also told you: - It is necessary for you to be born again. Whoever is not born of My Holy Spirit, whoever does not receive My Holy Spirit, will not live... Whoever eats My Flesh, whoever drinks My Blood, has LIFE, and will live forever. He who does My FATHER's Will, and keeps My WORDS, is the one who loves ME.

Go, take My Good News to all the brothers, bringing them to My Catholic Church, which I love, which I myself gave Blood and Water when the spear pierced ME, so that She might be sanctified, so that She might be ME the distributor of Blood and Water, Mercy and LOVE...

So, bring everyone to ME, to Salvation, to the door of Mercy...

I AM the FLAME of Mercy, and I bless you with all the Grace of My Father, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and Holy Spirit...

Peace be with you! Fear nothing! I felt the Holy Spirit... I leave the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/04/96

Mark: (Our Lady revealed to me the 11th and 12th Secrets. There was no public message)

Day 05/07/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, today, with great LOVE, I, Mary, Mother of Jesus, come from Heaven as QUEEN OF PEACE, to say to My Brazil: - PEACE!... (pause) My Brazil will have Peace! from Brazil, the land of DIVINE and Holy Peace!...

Here, in this Brazilian soil, where My Son Jesus commanded Me to come and bring My Messages many times, here, dear children, My Immaculate Heart will shed His Light, and His complacency. ..

I am the Mother of all of you! Every month, children, you come here to hear My Message, but there are still many who return without putting into practice the Message they heard... Today, this is it I wish to ask you: - live the Messages I give you here!...

While these Messages, My children, come to earth, today so numerous, like drops of rain, (pause) live these Messages!... The signs of the Tears that I give you, in so many places, are for you to convert, and believe me...

The time will come when sinners, when they feel that the door of Justice is open, and no one will be able to close it, will bang their heads, will want to pull out their hair, will curse the life lived without GOD, lived in sin, (pause) they will want, but they will no longer obtain... they will scream, but they will hear nothing more... they will cry, but nothing else (pause) will help...

O children, convert now! I am not kidding when I say that I want you to convert, and My "conversion" is not to abandon just one or another of your vices and defects: - you must abandon them all!

I am your Mother, I know what even your heart does not know, and I know that you have many sins... but I, children, cannot stop thinking for a single moment of My dear children, and that is why that I come from Heaven, with open arms, so that no child is afraid to approach Me... and it is here, children, in this White Veil of Peace, Immaculate and Pure, that I want to keep each one of you.. I

decided to appear here, with My Heart leaping in my chest, to say, children, that My LOVE is so great... that My Heart is so great, for you, that I can no longer retain this Flame within Me. of LOVE... comes violently looking for you! Do not deny receiving My Flame of LOVE!...

I want to place this Flame of LOVE in each of your families... May each family be a prayer group! For the families that pray My Rosary every day, at eight o'clock at night as I asked, in the Hour of Peace, I promise that this family will live forever under My Mantle, under My Arms, in Heaven...

Pray, children, pray the Rosary as much as you can! Just as the prayers, Hail Marys and beads of the Rosary are numerous, so will My proofs of LOVE and Affection that I have to give you...

Pray the Rosary! The world, My children, will be saved (pause) by the Rosary!...

I never got tired of appearing here, all these years, to say this: - DO NOT FORGET MY ROSARY!...

Many wonder why I repeat the same things?... It is because you, My children, are like weak children, who forget (pause) that they have a Mother, and I cannot leave you alone; it's because they're really so small that they can't be alone! That is why the Mother of Heaven is still here, asking, begging, imploring...

I ask you all: do not be ashamed, children, of My Messages, but communicate them to everyone you meet!

Oh My children, I have a Crown of stars on my Head, but the crown that I most want to have is that of children, who live My Messages, who fulfill what I want, building My Triumph on earth...

Thus, the Crown of thorns will come out of My Heart, and the crown of your love will come to be, next to My Heart, the most beautiful thing that the CREATOR can contemplate...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- O My beloved ones! I AM JESUS, the DIVINE Mercy, and I am here today, with My MOTHER, to say: I LOVE YOU! (pause) I LOVE YOU! (pause) I LOVE YOU!... (pause)

O dear children, I AM KING!!! I AM, of Mercy, the KING!...

I and My MOTHER, in these times, as in a strong breath of the Holy Spirit, WE are linking all hearts, where we are welcomed throughout the world, and I tell you that now, the Time for the Triumph of OUR United Hearts is enough!...

O My children, who carry such heavy crosses for My LOVE! Don't be discouraged, don't get tired, don't be sad, don't be discouraged! I am accompanying you on the path to Calvary (pause) that each one lives...

Just as, on the path to Calvary, the Heavenly FATHER was welcoming My SACRIFICE, present in ME, because I and the FATHER were ONE, and just as My MOTHER was by My side, giving Me strength, showing Me Her LOVE, giving Me Her Tears, proof of the greatest adoration she had for ME, so is My MOTHER also next to the cross, that each one of you you carry... and My FATHER welcomes your sufferings and sacrifices, for the conversion of this sinful world...

O children, in My Gospel, I said, just before leaving: - WHEN THE SON OF MAN RETURNS, HE WILL STILL FIND FAITH ON EARTH ?...

O children, I and My MOTHER are here, bringing these Messages, so that apostasy does not become general...

The lack of Faith, O children, devours souls, like the most preventable disease, and only I can heal you. ..

Faith (pause) is not just what your lips speak about, but Faith (pause) is what springs from your heart...

If you now look into your hearts, and see that there is nothing there but ashes, mud and vices, know, children, that what you say is not sincere... I

will judge souls, when I return, not so much for what they said, but for what they lived...

keep My Commandments; keep them not only in words, but keep them with your heart...

I myself will make your hearts the tablets of the LAW, where I will engrave all My Commandments!...

I, through Baptism, that My Church has the Mission to continue in the world in My NAME, so that all may be saved.. through My Priests, through baptism, I have placed in you the seed of My Commandments, and of My Holy Spirit...

If when I return, My Holy Spirit shows Me, in HIS LIGHT, that in your heart there are stains , you children, you will not be able to be taken by ME, to the FATHER...

I asked My MOTHER, that in each Rosary, She comes with Her Immaculate Hand, to remove the stains that are in your hearts, so that again, you will have purity and holiness, when you came out of the waters of baptism...

Let that Spirit that flooded you, My Holy Spirit (pause) of LOVE, act and be in you...

I also want to say that many here despise ME in the Eucharist! They communicate with ME, as if I were (pause) anything!... They communicate with ME, with a heart full of poison, their falsehood, their vices, their carnal pleasures...

Often, when they communicate with ME, I AM immersed in an ocean of poison that, like a terrible gall, comes to embitter My Heart...

O children, let My Holy Spirit extort this poison out, so that in your heart there is only Water and Blood, of My Mercy ...

My gaze rests on the whole earth... Many are those who rise up against ME, but at the right time, I and My Mother will make them a footstool for OUR Feet... We will crush the serpent, and those who served as prey, to the devil will seduce other souls, those who worshiped the serpent, his fangs in the world, will all be, once and for all, crushed and crushed...

I will strike the enemy at his point of pride, and make him fall, in a fall from which he will never (pause) rise again...

My FATHER wants it, and I, with My MOTHER, want that in the FATHER, too...

The world will revive! My Church will be candid like My MOTHER! All who look at the Church will be amazed at its purity, identical to the purity of My MOTHER! It will be the same purity, it will be the same holiness, it will be the same Church, Mother and Immaculate, as My MOTHER...

I tell you: My Priests will have fire in their hearts, fire of My LOVE!... Their lips will be like the Mine!... Your words will penetrate to the most intimate of hearts, because in My MOTHER's Triumph, and in My Triumph, My favorite children, consecrated to ME and My MOTHER, will have OUR own f WISDOM, SCIENCE and STRENGTH , and they will win with US...

Yet I say to you: the son of rebellion is coming! He will show himself to you, as the seducer... He will promise you many cures, but it will not be I who will be doing it, because Satan will try to deceive you, much more than turning stones into bread!

As I told him: - Man does not live by bread alone, but by every WORD that comes out of the mouth of God. You too must believe in this My WORD, and you must announce it, and you will not fall into the trap of the antichrist, who comes (pause) by darkness...

Do not give in! My MOM will show everyone who he is, so that you are not one of those who will be deceived...

Pray, O children, that much more than the elect, you may be of those who washed their clothes in the BLOOD of the Lamb, and washed their lives, sanctified themselves and were saved!... (That) you may be of those, as I spoke in the Revelation by My Prophet: - "who come out of the great tribulation, and they will sing praises to the FATHER, to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit GOD, for all ETERNITY of the ages of ages without end, in Heaven..."

I want you to be these elect, who will overcome every trial; for that, I let My MOTHER and My Sacred Heart come to earth, in these times... Hear these Hearts!!!...

Stronger than thunder, and brighter and more intense than lightning, so (pause) it is the LOVE we have for you!...

Much more than the intensity of lightning, much more intense are the Graces of LOVE that My MOTHER implores Me and pours out on you...

WE TWO, MY MOTHER and I, ARE (pause) LOVE... Who wants to know what what LOVE is, know WHO OUR Hearts are, and you will know (pause) what LOVE is...

And now, I repeat again, in these last years, on the verge of the Triumph that will come: - Finally, OUR Hearts, (pause) Raised, (exalted, glorified) You will reign!...

I bless you all, to all My Church, to all the little ones who trust in Me, and to all

those on whom My MOTHER has placed Her Heart, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

The Alpha and the Omega, (pause) the beginning and the end, (pause) from the beginning loved you, and without end, My LOVE will love you. ..

Be in Peace!..."

Day 05/18/96

"- Dear children, live My Messages!...

Satan hates those who live My Messages, but those who live them were called by Jesus to take the My LOVE to all people...

Take My LOVE, and help everyone to increase their love for Me!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 24/05/96

"- Dear children, I want to give you My LOVE, and the benefits of My intercession.. I

am your true Mother and your true intercessor, next to the Throne of GOD, next to Jesus...

In deep silence, listen to My Message:

LOVE builds Peace on earth! LOVE is for you the only way, the only way, to reach Peace...

Hate sees no one and nothing, it destroys everything in its path. In hearts that have hatred, fetid swamps and putrefaction of Satan are established, like a pernicious kingdom, that fights in rebellion against GOD...

Let, dear children, that the Grace of GOD win and triumph in your hearts. Only LOVE can change their lives!...

Today, people live and die habitually in mortal sin, without any regard for GOD, without a single drop of LOVE. Soon, they see hell, and they cry out to Me: "Help! Help! Get me out of here!..."

I tell you children: - the days and times when I can save you from hell are now! If they delay your conversion, it will be too late...

I am already exhausted from asking humanity to convert. Men let hatred and lack of love settle in their hearts, like a thick layer of ice, which prevents them from any ability to feel the LOVE of GOD in their lives, like a blindness that blindfolds their eyes. So is sin...

Many of My children are already far from the Church, far from the true path, living in error, vices and sin...

Others no longer want to hear My Messages with love, and will be placed on the on the same side as the bad ones, because they no longer wanted to answer the call of GOD...

If everyone knew and knew the eagerness with which My Immaculate Heart comes to give them these Messages, they would never commit any sin again...

Among you, there are still many who pierce My Heart! I continue to suffer for every child of Mine who lives in addictions, indifference, lack of prayer...

I ask you for a general return to GOD, an immediate return! Open your hearts to the LOVE of GOD, like the flowers that open in the spring sun! Only through the opening of your hearts will I, your Mother, be able to accomplish My Works in you...

I am the Help of Christians! I am the Mother who is always helpful, always ready to help you, and to give you Peace...

Fill yourselves with hope, love, prayer! The Holy Spirit will soon come upon the earth and cleanse it entirely! But in this powerful intervention of the Holy Spirit, there will also be the condemnation of the wicked...

You see kidnappings, robberies, prostitution, violence that erupts from all sides. These are the signs that indicate that the return of the Son of Man is near...

My Triumph is at the door! He who is not in prayer will succumb... He who is inwardly rotten will fall, and whoever falls will not be raised...

Therefore, My children, I implore you at this moment, convert, return to God. for the meditation on the Holy Wounds of Jesus, and on the Sorrows of My Immaculate Heart...

I ask that you no longer make Me cry Tears of Blood for you, but come back as soon as possible, for conversion, (pause) to GOD...

One day, I will show myself smiling and happy, only the children who will be worthy to meet Me like this will be the ones who pray and live all My Messages now...

Pray the Rosary every day! Don't get tired of praying the Rosary! The one holding the punishment is the Rosary! What is preventing Satan's domination from becoming general is the Rosary! What will save you, My children, is the Rosary!!!...

Therefore, if you want to be saved, pray every day, in union with Me, the Holy

Rosary...

I promise great Blessings and great Graces, to all those who pray it with love and devotion, every day...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Be in Peace!..."

Day 25/ 05/96

"- Dear children! (pause) My Heart desires for everyone, the Peace that comes from the Holy Spirit...

GOD sends the Holy Spirit on earth, so that He can reborn, in your hearts, LOVE and Peace...

I was with the Apostles when the Holy Spirit came for the first time, and now, it is My Maternal Mission, to stay with My children, to teach them to ask for the Holy Spirit, to help them receive the Holy Spirit, and to strengthen you in the witness of the Holy Spirit...

I am Our Lady of Pentecost!...

I am the Mother who came to earth, the Mother of Peace, to bring to each of you the fire of the Holy Spirit, here, where I showed My Heart, and I opened It, to reveal all My LOVE, in My Messages...

I lit a burning fire here, which I want to spread in every heart. For this, My children, pray the Rosary, take the Upper Room with the prayer of the Rosary and My Messages wherever you go, because where I am, there is the Holy Spirit!

HE always seeks Me, because I am an efflor...

Just as birds seek a nest, so dear and desired, the Holy Spirit seeks Me and seeks Me where I am, because My Heart is the Temple, Nest, and LIVING Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit!...

Where the cenacles with the Rosary of Peace, with My Messages, and with the Gospel are welcomed, there will be the Grace of the Holy Spirit, cooperating with Me and with My children...

Pray! Many of you are content just to come, but I would like many to make cenacles, in all homes...

I wish today to ask you for a greater love of the Holy Spirit, through the Rosary... Yes, My children, ask for the Holy Spirit through Me!

The Holy Spirit could have lingered longer in descending on the Apostles, but,

seeing Me, the Mother of Jesus, the flower and splendor of the Holy Trinity with them, HE came, with all HIS STRENGTH, with all HIS DIVINE POWER!...

In those who are with Me, the Holy Spirit is poured out much more... Therefore, children, speak less, pray more, and you will see that the fire of the Holy Spirit will be in you, even greater what you can desire and expect...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

I leave My Peace!...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 07/06/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children, I am Mary, the Virgin of the Rosary of Peace... I am, My children, the LOVE of GOD, (pause) that spills into the earth...

As an open flower offers many petals to those who contemplate it and look for it, so too, My children, I am the flower of the HEART of the Most Holy Trinity, which opens the petals of Grace to all My children...

I am Mary, the Mother and Queen of the new millennium, who will begin from the year two thousand...

Do not think, children, that the world will end in the year 2000, by no means! The year 2000 belongs to My Immaculate Heart! After it will be the millennium marked by the Grace of GOD, by the Victory of the Lord, this Victory contained, proclaimed, in the Holy Scriptures, in the Apocalypse...

In these times, I, the Woman Clothed with Sun, fight the battle against the dragon, the same one that I allowed you today to see who he is... and how much My POWER, and the POWER of My Lord, is greater ...

My Heart Will Triumph!...

Those are wrong who say that I say that the end of the world is near, because I do not know what this DAY is. Yes, the end of sin is near! The world will no longer know what it is to offend My Lord...

A seed that is sown, worked and cultivated with love, later on becomes a great leafy tree, with wonderful fruits. Every heart that came here to meet Me is a seed that I plant in the world, that I want to work, cultivate, make it grow in the LOVE of GOD, in fidelity to the Holy Church, and to My Pope John Paul II, who will later be the leafy tree of My Triumph, showing shoots of holiness in all families, throughout the Church...

The new Millennium belongs to Me, because it will be marked by My complete

Victory, with the total establishment of My Kingdom and the Kingdom of the Heart of Jesus, upon the face of the earth... (pause)

Yes, children, it is written in the Apocalypse that: - the Son who is born of the Woman Clothed with the Sun, will be the ONE who will rule all nations with the iron scepter. You can read it in Revelation, chapter 12...

Yes My children, after this battle that I am fighting with the enemy, after I prepare the way for My Son Jesus, I will stoop (pause) for Him to grow, and YOUR VICTORY will be complete! All knees will bow before HIS POWER...

HE is My Son, the CHILD who will rule all nations with the iron scepter, with the POWER of the Most High, because he is the Son of the Lord.. I ,

in these times, have been telling you to convert, to repent of the rottenness that corrodes your lives!...

Know, children, that if you don't want to be rejected, don't reject the Messages... (pause)

If you don't want to be forgotten! don't forget the Messages... (pause)

If you don't want to be despised later, don't despise My Messages...

If it weren't important, (pause) if it wasn't serious, I wouldn't leave Heaven to be here...

I'm a Mother , Mother of the Church, Mother of all those who are wounded, downcast (pause) and afflicted...

The new millennium belongs to Me, because I will make the SUN OF JUSTICE shine on it!...

The new millennium belongs to Me, because Mine Pope John Paul II has consecrated the nations of the world to Me, to My Heart, and I will defend them! I will keep them! They will be saved by Me! and I of them will be their Tender Mother...

The new millennium belongs to Me, because all My children will come to know the TRUTH, and the TRUTH will set them free!... All will be purified in the BURNING FIRE of the Holy Spirit, who will descend on the Second World Pentecost, to restore, to purify (pause) and save My Church, of which I am Mother and Queen...

The new millennium belongs to Me, because in it the Gift of Peace will be poured out... After so many centuries and years of continuous wars and conflicts on earth, you will have the Peace... (pause)

The new millennium belongs to Me, because My Church, after so many difficulties that it went through so that the Gospel could be announced; so

many sufferings that the Popes, that My favorite children went through, not allowing the greatest horrors to happen in the world; after all this suffering, My Church (pause) will be comforted...

She is the stone, and against her the gates of hell, not even the son of perdition, the antichrist, will have power...

The greater the pride of satan, the greater his destruction, because Jesus and I, with OUR FEET, we will crush to the last flame, the force of hell...

Yes, children, OUR Hearts (pause) will win!...

GOD (pause) is the Good Shepherd, who guards HIS sheep... So, children, as every shepherd (pause) calls his sheep by the horn, I am like the Maternal Horn of the Lord, who comes to call the sheep through Messages, Apparitions and Tears throughout the world... ONLY Shepherd, which is Jesus...

Anyone who does not profess Jesus in their hearts (pause) does not know GOD (pause) and does not come from GOD... Therefore, children, today, welcome Jesus into your hearts! Let My Son enter, let Him make His home!...

I bless all who have come here, all who have made sacrifices, even embracing difficulties in trying to convert, responding to My invitation...

Go and take this Message to all My children: - I am the Mother of the new millennium! I am the Mother who will bring the FIRE of Pentecost, the Peace that will reign in the world, in hearts, in the Church (pause) and also in your homes...

I am the Mother of Hope! I Am the Door of Heaven always open!... I Am (pause) the call; I am the balm that God sends to the world...

Come, children, give Me your lives, your hearts, and I will keep you in My Hands, and you, in GOD, will have everything...

I bless you, all, I leave My Peace... in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! (pause) My children! (pause) I, the Lamb of GOD, bless the WORDS of My MOTHER... I bless all hearts that, feeling sorry for their sins, come to console My MOTHER, and through Her, reach My Heart...

I AM the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End!...

I AM yesterday, the today, and tomorrow!...

I AM the Rising Sun!...

I AM Justice!...

I AM Peace!...

I AM Charity!...

I AM Meekness and Humility of heart!...(pause)

I, with My MOTHER, want to tell you today that you must, (pause) again, renew your conversion! Every day it is necessary to convert!...

He who sees the danger, the abyss in front of him, and even so does not deviate, to this I will leave; but he who through innocence did not perceive it, to him I will raise up... (pause)

Beware of sin against the Holy Spirit!... All those who renounce My Holy Church, My Sacrament of the Eucharist, confession, and other Lights of My Heart that I left in the world, this sin against the Holy Spirit (pause) will hardly be forgiven!... He who abandons the Sacraments, (pause) will have abandoned ME, the Lord your GOD...

I (pause) ask you to stand firm, like columns around My Church, next to My Servant, to the splendor of My Heart, which is Pope John Paul II...

If you want to reach Heaven, you must first arrive at the table of My Eucharist! Whoever does not have My Body and My Blood on earth will not have My Divinity and Glory in Heaven...

Everyone who despises My WORDS in the Gospel will be despised one day, by the same WORDS, (pause) in whose heart, never inhabited...

I, the Holy Lamb, come to tell you that the enemy (pause) tries to increase his net of seduction. Sow in this net the vice of carnal pleasures, and what sadness My Heart has, seeing that many slip into the nets of My enemy, attracted (pause) by a simple bit of dirt that it offers, (pause) by a simple bit of impure sex that you offer, (pause) for a simple bit of power, (pause) pride, (pause) and material goods that you offer, (pause) despising My Church, which is poor and a pilgrim in this world, but which is My! and whose Queen is My MOTHER...

My Church (pause) is the Light of the world! Just as the sun has its rays, which carry its light, its heat and its radiance to illuminate the world, so too, I AM the SUN, and My Church is the rays of this SUN, which is My Heart in the world. ...

I give you (pause) My appeal: pray for the Church, pray for the priests!... My Church and My Bishop, (who is) My Pope, and My Priests, have never suffered so much as now. They all need My MOTHER's Sacred Veil, protecting them... Pray for them!... (pause)

There is nothing that saddens My Heart more than seeing that, even after so

many proofs of LOVE , many live discrediting My Resurrection, My Presence, My DIVINITY...

This is how My executioners acted: - even when they had already killed ME on the Cross, even (pause) with the terror of nature unleashed, even after those who they were close to the Cross exclaimed that I was truly the Son of GOD, yet they pierced ME with the sword, to see if I was already dead... Their hatred was insatiable, it was unpalatable...

So too many today, after so many trials of LOVE, still pierce My Heart with discredit, with blasphemies, with Communions made in sin, with abandoned Masses, with My rejected MOTHER...

O generation, if you could see the radiance of the FATHER'S LOVE, where I LIVE and REIGN, face to face, you would never want another love, another Father!...

If you saw only one of HIS LOVES, if you saw only one of HIS DESIRES*, you would never have another desire. on earth, but: - to be My FATHER's...

(*) HIS WISHES are: our salvation, our good, to grant us ETERNAL LIFE, HIS LIFE, to allow us to participate in HIS DIVINITY, in the YOUR LOVE, and so many others, that we can't even imagine...

Therefore, O generation, O My children, open your hearts to hope, because soon My Spirit, like a shining sun, will come upon you, and everything will be renewed in the FIRE of MY LOVE, for I desire to rule everyone with the scepter of My Authority, of My LOVE, and of My Charity... Therefore, I give you the meekness and humility of My Heart...

I asked that My Heart come every day on earth, lighting the FIRE of LOVE ! If you ask Him, I will give you, already on earth, the unfathomable Mercy of Heaven, because I AM KING and Lord!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of My Holy Spirit...

Peace be with you!..."

Day 07/07/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) I am the Mother of Peace!... Today, I am happy to see you in such great numbers, (pause) at My Feet...

I love you! I love you so much! and I don't know where to find more Tears, to prove that I love them...

I am next to each child of Mine, next to each pain, each ordeal, that My children (pause) carry...

Today, oh children, I want to ask you to pray more for the Church! The Church suffers many trials, many difficulties in evangelization and in the salvation of all My children...

O My beloved ones, pray for My Pope, who suffers so much, and who has I needed so much (pause) your love, your fidelity, and your prayer... May John Paul II be, My children, the first intention that is in your hearts!...

When communing, remember that He is still Jesus on Earth, take communion (offer) for Him... He is the dearest son of My Heart, and that is why, children, I love him and I intercede for him night and day , without ceasing...

Just as for the day to be clear, and for it to be beautiful, the sun must be shining, and the blue sky is also necessary... so too, children, the Heart of the Woman dressed in the Sun , My Immaculate Heart, is the LIGHT that shines in these times, and John Paul II is the sky, which illuminates the Earth with Me, illuminates the day of all hearts...

Pray for Him! Pray for Him! Pray for Him, as He does not stop praying for you...

Dear children, the reason for My Tears, My Tears of Pain, is the great lack of love of My children, one for the other...

The good ones (pause) are not all good; the bad ones (pause) are more and more evil...

The good ones feed a lot of laziness in their hearts!... they are not totally good...

Let none of you say: Today I didn't pray, and after all, it wasn't a serious thing.

O children, if you only knew the great number of souls that fall into hell, every hour that passes, because you are not praying to GOD!...

Even working, even taking care of family affairs, if you think of GOD, your heart becomes a living prayer, which attracts a shower of graces, love and salvation for everyone on earth...

GOD IS THE FATHER of all... and HE multiplies the love of your hearts, as he multiplied the loaves of so that all may be saved...

Children, pray! pray! pray a lot!!!...

I appeared here (pause) to form My Great Army: humble, simple, simple, fervent, faithful, sincere and good...

Be good! Renounce at this moment all evil, and leave in your hearts every place for the Goodness of GOD...

I am with you, even if you do not see Me! I am here, as your Mother...

Thank you for loving, all the time, what you cannot see yet!...

I thank you from the heart... I know that in many hearts, My Tears will save, they will touch, they will move... Therefore, little children, bring more children to My Heart, and also take Me to them... Take My Messages! Do not hide My Messages, but take Them to everyone you find!...

The suffering groan, asking for My Mother's Presence, My Mother's outstretched Hand! Do not deny you the LOVE that I did not deny you...

Go, children, and take My Messages to all paths!

You will get hurt in the many thorns along the way, but you will plant roses behind you, for the salvation of all humanity...

Every Message you spread, every Rosary you pray with Me, will be a rose left, planted... in the desert of humanity, what a miracle of the LOVE of GOD, true life, spring, resurrection and Triumph of My Heart, in all humanity...

I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ... (pause) I leave My Peace..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Sheep of My LOVE!... Hosanna the KING speaks to you right now! (pause) I AM JESUS, Son of the Living GOD, PEACE and LOVE, which burns your heart... (pause) I AM the Blessed is he who comes, in the Name of the Lord...

My FATHER, Absolute Lord of all creation, (pause) asks this humanity, devotion to My Sacred Heart... To all those who embrace it, united with devotion to the Immaculate Heart of My MOM, will have salvation...

The family that has an Image of My Heart, and of My MOM's Heart, this family (pause) will have Peace...

The world will soon go through moments of lack of Peace ... they will hunger for Peace, thirst for Peace, and only I will be able to give Peace... The heart that does not have ME within it, (pause) will not have Peace...

I allowed My MOTHER to appear, to come back here in Brazil, so many other times, to say to you: Peace!... Peace!... Peace!... (pause)

My MOTHER is the salvation of Brazil! He was born in the Arms of My MOTHER, and in the Arms of My MOTHER, (pause) he will remain...

My MOTHER, in love, consumed with Mercy by the Brazilian people, asked, kneeling at My Feet, that I forgive your nation. ..

I gave My MOTHER, the Mission, the key, to lead all of this Brazil to ME, to My

Blessed Sacrament, with all my strength...

Here in Brazil, where the enemy suffered a lot My Church, where the enemy suffered a lot made My servants suffer, here, OUR Triumph will have a much greater Glory, than the brightness of the rising sun!...

Beloved, I will lead all My sheep, through My MOTHER, to the sources of pure waters, where they will all be healed, healed, filled with LOVE...

Do not be afraid! Fear not! And fear not!... All the trials that you now suffer will pass, but My Sacred Heart will not pass away... (pause)

I give you (pause) My Spirit...

Today I want to ask all this multitude of My children, may you read My WORDS more! You do not love My WORD, and you do not need it, as you need the food you need...

Every day you need to eat! So too, every day you must read My WORD, because without It your soul will be sad, (pause) your soul will fall into the abyss of confusion, it will turn away from ME... (pause)

May My Gospel be lived more than read, and so, O My children, this Earth, sanctified (pause) by My Spirit will be...

The Church, My Church, Immaculate like My Mother, Elect and Blessed like My MOTHER, (pause) will be saved by My Heart, and soon, She will be My Kingdom on Earth... She will say: - You are My GOD! and I will say to Her: - You are My people!... WE will be ONE, in LOVE...

My MOTHER intercedes, prays constantly, so that no one (pause) takes your heart from OUR Hands

... you to ask for the Peace of the world; I invite you to place more prayer in families... There are many so far who have partially accepted My MOTHER's requests; but know that the lukewarm, I will vomit from My Mouth...

You must welcome all of My MOTHER's Messages, because if you do not live them, you will not reach Holiness... I AM Holiness!... To reach ME, this is what I desire, there is no other way! I know everything, because I AM all HOLINESS...

And that is why My Sacred Heart, grieving, inflamed (pause) for you, gives Brazil, Land of Santa Cruz, the Grace of LOVE, of the Flame of MY MOTHER'S LOVE...

My MOTHER, who is Flame, will transform My Church into another flame (of LOVE like Her), and this fire of LOVE, of Grace, Peace, Holiness, Union, will take care of all the world...

Now it seems impossible for the world to become what I say. (pause) You ask ME: - How, Lord, will the world stop being what it is, to be what you want? (pause) But don't forget: I AM the GOD of the impossible... For men, nothing is possible, but... for GOD, nothing is impossible...

I bless you all, and I bless this new Cross* erected in Honor of My Heart, of the Heart of My MOTHER, in Honor of My FATHER and of My Holy Spirit...

I proclaim you CROSS OF GRACE!

All those who, kneeling, come to her, will have, from My Heart, all Peace, all Graces...

I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and Holy Spirit... (pause) May Peace be with you! I AM love you!..."

*Note - Landmarks: (This Cross is the one on the Mount of Apparitions, made of concrete, on the Altar where Our Lord and Our Lady appear)
Day 04/08/96

Prayer taught by Our Lady, so that hearts may be ASHAMED:

"- O blazing Heart of Mary,

fill us with LOVE!

Pray for us now and always...

Amen."

Day 07/08/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) I wish you all the Peace of My Son Jesus!... I am here, full of LOVE, of Graces, to give to all hearts of My children, that they say YES with Me...

I love you, dear children, I am tireless in My LOVE for you, and even when you are sleeping, I am in Heaven, interceding for all of you; My Heart does not rest...

Just as a river does not stop flowing, not even at night, so too, dear children, My Heart does not stop asking My Son Jesus for everyone...

As in the sea, the waves never end, so too, My children, My proofs of LOVE for all of you, never end...

I am running after My children! I am in search of all of them, with My Messages, signs, My Tears... distressed to place all the sheep, following in the footsteps

of My Son Jesus, the Good Shepherd...

Dear children, abandon yourselves in the Hands of His Mother! There are many who despise My Messages, and with all their hatred and resentment, trample on them, and on My Heart...

Don't do that, children!... Welcome My Messages with love, as if they were for you, the Mother's embrace, which cannot be given yet, because the distance of eternity separates us, (pause) but, a day, I will give this hug to all My children...

Each Message is an hug that I give them, (pause) not in the body, but in the heart, and those who have despised (pause) and have rejected, this proof of My LOVE !...

As I asked you in the other months, pray today, pray more for My son, Pope John Paul II... GOD is granting special graces to all who ask for him this year. In the same way, all those who, from the foot of the morrof, will climb up here barefoot, will be blessed, offering this sacrifice for My Son, Pope John Paul II, for the unity of the Church and of families. Those who make this sacrifice will all be blessed with these Graces...

I ask you for the Holy Rosary!... Do not forget My Rosary, children, because I do not forget any of your requests. Do not forget this My Maternal request!...

Cast away all the envy, all the pride, all the evil that is accumulated inside your hearts, because this prevents you from welcoming Jesus...

I am here, dear children, and just as a lamp has a flame, and the light that emanates from this flame; the Heart of My Son is the lamp, and I am the light that shines from this lamp... Everyone who seeks Me will find the flame, will find the lamp, will find the light, will find My Son Jesus...

I bless you , to all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Beloveds! You heard what My MOTHER said: I AM the lamp!!! I AM FIRE!!! Whoever finds ME will not be left in darkness or solitude...

I AM the LIGHT, which darkness (pause) cannot hide!...

I AM LOVE, which cannot be conquered!...

I AM the Flame, which cannot be extinguished!...

I AM Jesus, from WHOM no heart can hide or depart...

My Sacred Heart, Source of infinite Mercy, will pour itself into you, like an ocean, if your hearts are open to ME listen...

Just as the waves are in the sea, as My MOTHER said, and they do not cease, so too, I AM the sea, and My MOTHER is the waves of LOVE from the infinite sea of My Heart, for all of you...

Pray more, O My children! Your prayer still needs to improve, increase! Your prayer still needs to go deeper...

Just as few can measure the depth of the ocean, so too, My children, My Heart, the ocean of Mercy, can never be fully deepened, for your love and prayer, but I want you to dive into Me, so that, O children, have LIFE... In the ocean of My Heart is the Water of LIFE, and everyone who drinks and bathes in it will never thirst, and will live...

Behold, I and My Mother, at the end of this century, came here announce the Message of Peace and Mercy. But when we speak to you about Peace, you arm yourselves for fights, for evil, for violence, for selfishness, for evil...

Come out of your sin, and come all to the LIGHT of this Flame, which calls you, and My Heart in you will burn...

Thus, children, as the drops of oil are placed in the lamps, and there they are consumed in the flames to burn more, give your hearts to My Sacred Heart, and we will burn together, and the LIGHT that we will radiate will overcome the darkness...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

I leave My Peace, I and My Mother give you Peace..."

Day 11/08/96

"- Dear children, I appear today to bless the thousand Hail Marys that you offer Me...

There are many who here despise this prayer. Know that the thousand Hail Marys have My Maternal Blessing, and are a powerful prayer, capable of overthrowing any snare of Satan...

Whoever despises them will be despising Me too. Whoever loves them will be loving Me too...

I leave My Peace!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/17/96

"- Dear children, today I want to renew My prayer request to you! I want you to pray more for the Pope, he is suffering...

Now you understand why I have been asking for so many prayers for him in the last few months...

Let them climb the mountain barefoot for him! They don't know how much he is suffering, without anyone to console him...

Pray the Rosary, dear children, for his intention!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

Day 07/09/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) today, I bless everyone who came here to praise My Mother's Heart...

Dear children, I look at you all! I bless you all! And at this moment, My Son Jesus and I give you the Holy Spirit, breath of LOVE... (pause)

Beloved children, today I, the Mother of Brazil, bless this land! Since the day it was discovered, it belongs to My Immaculate Heart!...

Just as the wind comes suddenly, and no one knows when it will blow, so too, children, will be the moment when I will free your Brazil from the clutches of My enemy...

It will come at a time when you cannot yet know it, but it will come with the speed of the wind, and it will take away everything that is evil, from this land that belongs to Me...

I wish to tell you that this is a time of prayer, sacrifice and penance. My Immaculate and Sorrowful Heart desires penance for My children!...

Fast with joy! Pray, praising GOD, because while you praise, Graces and more Graces pour out like true flames, all over the world...

I, your Mother, invite you to a new path, a path that is difficult, yes, but whose The end is happiness in Heaven... There in Heaven, dear children, with a single smile that I and My Son will give you, you will remember nothing else, and your sufferings will only seem like a tiny shadow...

Pray so that your lives, dear children, may be a witness to Heaven! You talk a lot about GOD and Heaven, but you have witnessed little GOD in your lives...

My Pope John Paul II, together with Me, invites all of you to pray for the new millennium to be born, so that it may be filled with the Holy Spirit ...

Truly, I say to you: the new millennium will be the time of the Holy Spirit, the time of full Grace; Total Pentecost in the hearts that My Lord is gathering and forming, in the Army, of which I am the Commander...

Pray! Pray a lot, children, because there are still many who do not want to convert or accept My Messages...

Offer Me all the contempt, all the suffering of your day. Give everything to Me! Trust everything to Me! Give everything to Me!...

I am with each one of you, I do not abandon you... and I, dear children, want to tell you that I also pray to GOD for the salvation of the world. I also need to pray, so that God grants me to work wonders among you...

If the Heavenly Mother prays, you also need to pray. If you really love Me, if you really want to be Mine, do everything I did for Jesus, and do everything I ask of you, for the love of Jesus...

My children, I bless you all, and I leave this Mine in Brazil today. Special Blessing of Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Stay, My dear Brazilian people, in the Peace of the Lord!...

I leave you My Peace..."

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Beloveds! I am here with My MOTHER, the Blessed, the most graced and loved that My Eyes have found, among all men, of all times on earth...

I come with HER to say to you: Peace (pause) and Hope !...

You, My children, sheep of My Holy flock, who are so attacked by the voracious wolf, the enemy, who every day tries to surround you, with increasingly cunning snares, and tries to take you away from My staff, from Good Shepherd...

Truly, I say to you: soon I will lift My staff, I will crush his head, (that of the enemy) and he will stop seducing and persecuting My innocents...

O children, what I desire, as yours GOD, that you repent of your sins; make yourselves innocent again, by penance, by prayer, by fasting, of which I myself gave you the example, by fasting in the desert; (pause) observing My FATHER's Commandments; loving, serving, always defending My Holy Church: the Rock...

If it weren't for My Church, the Rock, this world would already have been consumed (pause) in an immense war of hatred, revenge, and bloodshed...

My Church, bearer of the TRUTH, bearer of My Sacrament of LOVE, the Eucharist; bearer of My Pardon, through Confession; My Church, My beloved ones, is a source of security and Peace for you, for all humanity...

Your world does not have Peace, because you do not seek Me with a pure and open heart...

You have many Churches, spread over so many cities, in so many places. It is you, all of you, who do not go to the Churches (pause) to adore Me in the Eucharist, nor to surrender your life there, and even your difficulties, so that I may give you My Graces...

For you, I reside in the Tabernacle, as a King of Mercy... How many times I want to give thanks to souls, but they do not accept it, because their heart is spiteful, their heart is unbelieving, and they do not have love for ME

... children, beg for your Brazil! In attention to My MOTHER whom I love so much, I will make Brazil (pause) the fortress of Peace...

I will bring to your land My Holy Spirit of Grace, and He will unite all My sheep, and make them meek, humble , and servants, because I will give them the water of LIFE, and only those who are meek will possess the earth...

Your Brazil will be the land of the meek of heart, of those who promote Peace, and sow the Gospel of LOVE, of Truth, Justice, and Peace...

Therefore, beloved ones, rejoice with My MOTHER! SHE stretched out Her Hands to ME, asking in your favor, and I can deny nothing to her who never denied me anything, but pray a lot, because in your Brazil there are so many things that displease ME, that hurt ME, and make ME suffer...

Right here, in this city, in June, My MOTHER, under My LIGHT, showed Her Tears... of Pain, through the image that is here...

My MOTHER wept over the sins of your Brazil, and of your world! ...

My MOTHER was crying, because even those who are good do not make an effort to purify and sanctify themselves totally...

Therefore, beloved ones: - turn around! turn! turn (pause) to ME!... This is the song that My MOTHER and I repeat without ceasing: - turn! turn! return (pause) to ME!...

Your Brazil will have Peace, but it is necessary to pray a lot, because sensuality has dominated so many souls, and has pushed them away from ME...

Pray! With My MOTHER at your side and in front of you, commanding the Army, you have nothing to fear, and I am with you, because I AM WHO I AM, AND ALWAYS WILL BE... and My Church, born of My Blood and Water, spouted on the Cross, is similar to ME, and just as I always WAS, AM and WILL BE, My Church was, always will be, always will remain...

I leave you My Peace! Receive the Holy Spirit, and I bless you with the Grace of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

We leave you Peace! Go in OUR Peace!..."

Day 09/17/96

BRIEF PRAYER TAUGHT BY OUR LADY,

QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE,

TO BE COVERED BY HER MANTLE

"- O Soft Mantle of Mary,

cover us, hide us, defend us from the assaults of Satan,

deliver us from evil and all violence!

O Heavenly Mother, make us burn in the fire of Your LOVE, warm in the Your warmth, and filled with Your Maternal sweetness...

O Mary, keep us in Your Peace!

Flee, forces of evil!

Amen..."

Day 09/21/96

"- Dear children! Live in Peace, and in humility... Pray that you understand the Will, the plan of GOD!

I am the Mother who is always close to you, who wants to help you to move forward, and to always remain firm in prayer

. , even when you are sleeping! I am in Heaven interceding for your Peace, praying for each one of you...

I only ask you to convert! I only ask you to convert! Look for the conversion! Pray that I can touch many hearts with the Grace of GOD!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 23/09/96

PRAYER TEACHED BY OUR LADY,

QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE,

TO REMOVE THE FORCES OF EVIL

(Holding the Medal of Peace)

"- O Mary, Virgin of the Medal of Peace,

who crushes the infernal serpent in her,

come to help us, and drive away from us the forces of evil!

Wherever the Medal of Peace is,

may the forces of evil be defeated, the enemy of GOD defeated,

and Peace planted!...

May the Medal of Peace be our shield of Peace,

and may the LOVE of GOD win through it !...

Mother of the Rosary of Peace, pray for us!

Jesus, Mary and Holy Spirit, I love YOU!

Save us from the evil of hell!..."

Day 07/10/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, today I want to cover everyone with My Immaculate Heart once more!...

I am the Mother of all, and My request today is that in your hearts, true Faith may be born!

I warmly welcome your requests. Everything, everything that you say and ask

of Me, I welcome in My Heart, but it is necessary that you convert, and that your Faith be a Faith for love!...

There are many who think that it is enough to come here to be healed. Many do not even believe in GOD, let alone in the Apparitions, and still want to receive some favor from Me?

Children, if the sick or their relatives do not fast, healing cannot take place. If you don't forgive your enemies, you won't be able to get cures...

Without fasting, prayer and penance, no grace happens...

I want you to understand this: - that I am your Mother, and that I appeared here to show you a new path, the path of love, the path of Faith and Peace! If they want to receive the Graces of GOD in their lives, they need to pray, fast, trust in the LOVE of the FATHER!...

I am the Mother who cries for hard-hearted children, but I am the Mother who rejoices for the children who return to My Arms, who want to do what I say and advise...

I am the Mother that GOD sends to earth to take away them the scales that satan puts in their eyes, so that they can see the Light...

I am the Virgin of the Rosary! I am the one who, more than asking for the Rosary to be prayed, always holds it in her Hands and teaches how to pray it well, interceding with My Son Jesus, for everyone and for the Peace of all.

Here in Jacareí, I want to be known as the MOTHER THAT PRAYS.

I want to be known as the MOTHER OF THE ROSARY OF PEACE! I taught them this Rosary, so that they can pray with everyone else they already know, for the salvation of humanity.

If they knew what power the Rosary has, they would never stop praying it! That's why I ask you for the Rosary!...

Just as you cannot live without food, I ask you not to live without the Rosary, because without it, your joy and your Peace will soon dissipate...

Prayer, My children, it is the key that opens the door to Heaven!

In Revelation, you read that an Angel came from Heaven, with a great key in his hand, and with that key, he locked the dragon, his angels and those who worshiped him in the abyss.

This key, children, with which I will lock Satan in hell, on the day of My Victory, so that he will never harm anyone again, is the Rosary!

Whoever leaves the Rosary will have left the key to salvation and

conversion! He who loves the Rosary will be loving his own salvation!...

Long live the Gospel! The Rosary is not distinguished in the pages of the Gospel, but the mysteries of the Rosary are in the Gospel, and the Gospel is in the Rosary. Therefore, pray the Rosary and read the Gospel, and you will live, love and understand everything!...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

" - My Generation! Children born of My Blood shed on the Cross! I AM Jesus, your GOD, and the sweet Shepherd of your interiors!...

I AM JOY! I AM LIFE, and today I want you to seek more My Peace in Communion, and you will have the LIFE of the LOVE that the FATHER sent Me to give you...

I want you to pray more for the conversion of humanity! Your prayers and sacrifices are still few, because they are accompanied by little love and joy!...

Your prayers, dear children, have served for sinners, and to alleviate the consequences of evil in the world, but you have been lazy!. ..

Watch out! Beware lest ye be those foolish virgins, who did not care about the oil of the lamps, and slept, and when the Bridegroom came, he entered with the wise virgins into HIS HOUSE, and there was great joy, and then the foolish knocked at the door, saying: - Sir, it's us! Open us! And HE replied: - Go away! I don't know who you are!

Watch, children, in prayer and fasting, because you do not know the moment when, with one look, I will place you before Me, and your whole life will be revealed in My Light!...

Watch and pray! If the oil of your lamps (prayer, perseverance, charity, the apostolate) is not firm, lit and burning like a flame, you will not enter My FATHER'S HOUSE!...

Read this passage of the Gospel many times! Look for it in the pages of the Gospel so that you, My children, can remain standing and confident, in these times of dense darkness in humanity...

I pour My Purifying Blood on you today! I pour on you My fiery LOVE!...

I AM madly in love with you, generation!...

With thorns you crowned ME, and your thorns, I want to take away!...

With whips you beat ME, from your oppressions, I want to free you!...

A Cross you gave ME, yours, I want to relieve!...

With nails you hurt ME, your pains, I want to heal!...

Love Me, because LOVE loves you!...

I, LOVE, love you!...

Now I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/07/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Satan acts intensely in the world! Dear children, you must join Me, Mary, Queen of Peace, to fight against the forces of evil!...

Dear children, live holiness, live love! I need, dear children, that your hearts be converted to GOD! GOD does not get tired of waiting for you, but, dear children, those who do not hear OUR Voice will burn like wood in a fire, which no one will have the power to extinguish! I don't want children, to see them condemned, and that's why I ask you: turn around!...

I am the Mother who always repeats the same plea: - turn around! It's still time to go back! GOD wants, dear children, for all of you to confidently hold the Rosary, to open your hearts, so that GOD's Victory may be total! GOD is Almighty, and he will triumph!...

Satan is more aggressive now, because he knows that the time he has left has reached its final stage. And now children, those who do not testify to Jesus, those who do not declare themselves for Him in this world, He will not declare Himself for you before the FATHER either...

It is necessary, dear children, that you live My Messages! It is important for you to live them!...

My plan is spread all over the world! I want to save every nation, every country, every family! I want to lead the whole Church to victory over this painful purification and persecution she is going through!

I want to tell you to prepare for the new millennium, not with the anguish of those who feel death, but with the hope of the children who are always in the Heart of the Mother! Those who are with Me will not suffer anything, because I promised, at the foot of the Cross, when My Son Jesus died, that I would protect all My children who were baptized in His NAME, believed in Him and welcomed My Motherly LOVE!

Therefore, trust, My children! Return to GOD! GOD turns to you every day! HE does not punish them as they ask for their sins, but He forgives far more than their prayers are capable of obtaining forgiveness. Therefore, in front of an

INFINITELY GOOD FATHER, in front of a Mother who doesn't forget you for even a minute, say: - yes, I turn around!

Say yes to GOD! I pray that you can say yes, and I ask Jesus every day for your eternal salvation!...

Pray the Rosary, dear children! It is important for their families to pray the Rosary...

I don't want to see more children suffering abandoned! I do not want to see My young people fallen into corruption! I no longer wish to see evil and hatred in faces and hearts!

I came to announce hope to you! I am the Door of Heaven always open! Whoever comes to Me will always have a ticket! Whoever passes through Me will surely reach Heaven... I am the cause of joy! Whoever finds Me will find joy, will find Peace!...

I bless you all in the NAME of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Beloveds, I AM your ALL! I AM the LIFE of your lives! I AM Jesus, the Lamb! I AM the HOPE of your hope!...

I open My Sacred Heart to say to you: love one another as I have loved you! This Commandment, not put into practice, even after almost two thousand years, I ask you again today: love one another!...

The new millennium will be the millennium of LOVE! ...

I desire that the hearts that love and that have heard the call of My MOTHER, prepare the return of My Holy Spirit, with love! Truly I say to you: - so that the new millennium may be the millennium of LOVE, I will pour out My Holy Spirit on you, with greater force than at Pentecost, the first time! And like the first time, the Holy Spirit came through My MOTHER's prayers, now, through My MOTHER's Heart, I will pour out My Holy Spirit again...

The serpent will not have the victory! The prophecy will be fulfilled: SHE will crush your head!...

The serpent will be defeated! By the power of My Blood, which I gave to My MOTHER, SHE, the young MOTHER of GOD, will destroy the dragon, because, by the strength of the humble, the pride and the strength of Satan are destroyed, in finding himself the ruler of this world and your planet...

Satan is living hatred, he sees no one and nothing! He is My enemy, your God's enemy and yours too! He wants to destroy you in every way! Reject it and push it away, with My MOTHER's Rosary in your hands, and with My

Eucharistic Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity, in your heart!...

I AM Jesus, your "ABBA", your "ALL "!...

Outside of ME, you will never be happy!...

Turn around! Return!...

Only the humble ones of My Mother will receive the Holy Spirit! Only those who make themselves like children will enter the Kingdom of GOD!

Open yourselves, because My Spirit is already blowing and coming!

My Spirit leads My Church towards this new millennium.

My Church, emerging from this painful purification and from this depraved century, will be elevated to a very high degree of holiness, where My MOTHER will be its True Queen, and where I will be its True KING!

I will feed you with the LIVING Water of the Holy Spirit! My Body and My Blood will be a source of eternal joy for you, and My Church will once again regurgitate and swarm with hearts loving Me!...

In TRUTH I say to you: The deserted house will overflow!

I love you all! I love you!...

My Church will always live, because I said: - I will be with you every day, until the consummation of the world! I LIVE forever, and I will do by My Arm and the Strength of My Heart, that My Church lives forever...

I AM Jesus!

Be in Peace!

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/09/96

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you for everything you do for Me.. I am

close to you, and I lead you, by My Hands, to Jesus! My Immaculate Heart is the source of LIGHT, on all of you...

Pray! Continue to serve Me, as you have always served Me, up until now!..."

Day 11/14/96

"- Dear children, My Immaculate Heart is glad to be here, with each one of you...

My children must unravel the Rosary, with more love in your hearts! If they do, the world will soon stop being dominated by evil, and will return to the only source of LIFE and Peace: - GOD!...

GOD is happy today with your prayers... HIS PATERNAL and LOVING HEART has forgotten an ocean of sins!

GOD today manifests His Goodness through Me, and I ask you, in exchange for that, to convert and live My Messages!...

Today, the taking, the final offensive of My Immaculate Heart on this earth begins. ..

I bless you all, and I ask you to pray more! Come back here every week to hear My Message...

Put into practice today's Message...

I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 11/21/96

" - Dear children, today they celebrate the Feast of My Presentation in the Temple of the Lord...

I thank you for being here, next to My Heart offering to the Lord. I thank you for having heeded my invitation...

I am your Mother, and I come from Heaven so that you may offer yourselves to God as I do... That through the Rosary, Mass and prayer, every day Jesus receives the flower of their hearts!...

May the Church overflow with children who follow My example, and consecrate themselves deeply to GOD...

Ask for the intercession of the Saints and Angels, so that every day you live the consecration to GOD, for love...

I leave My Peace. I give you the Peace of Jesus...

May young people give themselves to Jesus as a gift, as I did in My youth...

I bless them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 11/28/96

"- Dear children, you refuse to understand the WORDS of My Messages, and therefore, with the passage of time, you forget them and leave them behind...

I came before, before the door of Mercy was closed. I came to warn them to return to GOD, there is little time left!... Enjoy, My children!...

I came before, so that when time ends, you will know that I have warned you...

Pray, and live this call of My Heart! ..."

Day 12/05/96

"- Dear children, today I come to ask you for more prayers for the conversion of the world!...

My Son Jesus is sad, because the world is not converting as I expected...

Adore more My Son Jesus in the Eucharist! The more you adore Him, the more and more LOVE He will give you! I will help everyone who asks for My help...

I pray every day at the Feet of Jesus, for his Peace and for the Peace of the Church...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/07/96 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) today, I am the Immaculate Conception!... I come from Heaven to say to you: Peace!... Peace!... Peace!...

I am (pause) the Woman Clothed in the Sun!...

I am your Mother, and I come from Heaven to tell you: trust in GOD!... GOD loves you, and that is why HE is doing so many wonders in the midst of My children, with the desire to save them...

This century has been marked by a strong presence of Mine. I manifest Myself everywhere in the world, to prove to My children that My LOVE for you is so great, that to no one, none of you who comes to Me, I will deny My LOVE, and My LOVE will not be lacking. ...

I love you, My children, but I also have to tell you that the conversion of many of My children is still very difficult. Pray more... Pray the Rosary, dear children, because only through it I can still lead your world and your humanity back to

GOD, the only source of LOVE and salvation...

My Messages, during all these years, they don't mean anything other than that Jesus is salvation!...

GOD has placed the moon under My Feet, the sun serving Me as a Mantle, and a Crown of Twelve Stars on His Head, to show you, My children, that whoever obeys will never be confused, will never be lost, but those who obey Him and trust in Him as I do, one day they will all shine like the sun, in the Kingdom of GOD...

I love you, My children, and even if the world says otherwise, I love you... I am close to every pain that hits your heart. The marks of your blood are all collected by Me, in My Heart...

I ask you: - live My Messages!!! I want, with them, to save them... If they do what I say, many souls will find Jesus, and they will have Peace. May at Christmas, Jesus be your Peace...

I love you with the limitless LOVE of Jesus! Even the bad ones, I love them with the limitless LOVE of Jesus, and I ask that this Christmas, you give as a gift to Jesus, a person to whom you will try to talk about My LOVE and HIS LOVE, which you must bring to Jesus, in the Christmas...

Give Jesus the joy of the Mass at Christmas, and I assure you, My children, if you do so, your Christmas will be unforgettable... On Christmas Eve, My dear children, kneel by My side, close to the MANGER OF THE BOY Jesus, let us pray the Rosary together, let us warm Him with the warmth of Our prayer, of Our vigil, of Our permanence in prayer, and Jesus will touch with HIS Little Hand, the heart of each one of you, and you will feel, My children, that here on earth, nothing is more important than being this little child, so helpless, but so big: - Jesus!...

I leave My Peace, I give you the Peace of My Son Jesus..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! My people! Proud of My LIFE! I AM Jesus, the LIFE of your life, your EVERYTHING tells you that he loves you!...

I AM THAT I AM! I AM THE ONE that the world cannot defeat, nor will it be able to overcome... My Most Holy Heart conquers by the strength of LOVE and meekness...

I, beside My Mother, Immaculate Conception, say to you: Peace!.. May your Peace be My Heart and My WORD; may My NAME be the source of your Peace!...

My children, today I want to tell you that your generation today walks and lives, as in the past, the generation of Jerusalem... I had warned Jerusalem, that if

she did not accept the Grace that had been given to her, that of the Son of GOD being in her midst, walking through her streets, making HIS Voice heard, HIS teachings, if they did not listen to My WORD, if they reneged on the plan of GOD, from My FATHER; in the future, the very sin of each of them would return to them, in the form of destruction...

They did not listen, they crucified Me on the Cross, they beat Me with whips until the BLOOD, they crowned Me with the hardest thorns, and they gave Me the bitterest gall to taste... They persecuted My disciples, My Apostles, and gave death to many of them, who witnessed My Resurrection...

Jerusalem was totally destroyed, because their sin was very heavy... So too, My children, My generation, here your world is living like Jerusalem... Not even with so many signs that I give of My MOTHER's presence, not even with so many Apparitions of My MOTHER, with so many tears that SHE sheds, in so many places in the world, and even I am here, beside the Humble and Holy Heart of My MOTHER, even with so many appeals and so many messages, your generation behaves like the goats, which have no shepherd...

You cover your ears and your heart, so that you do not hear My Voice... I do not want to make you sad, or even afraid, but what I want to say to you is that if you choose to live without Me, your end will be too. it will be without ME...

I wish that this Christmas, or for the new millennium that is born, humanity will decide for GOD, decide for My Sacred Heart, decide for My Holy Spirit, decide for LOVE, essence of GOD, OUR essence...

If you return to ME, I will be the Shepherd who will place you in your lap, heal your wounds, caress your face, and give you, every day, to feed on My Grace...

If you return to My Heart, you will have, My beloved ones, what I myself related in the Apocalypse: - you will be those who will wear the white robe of salvation, and then you will shine brighter than the sun, which you contemplated in wonder today

... I give you My Blessing, with My Mother, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 08/12/96 Feast of the Immaculate Conception

" - I am the Immaculate Conception! Today, My Immaculate Heart rejoices! I came here to say that the new year that is born will be that of humility and holiness...

By the end of this century, My Triumph will already be established on earth. This house, the empty Church, will overflow!...

Pray the Rosary more! Imitate and follow My purity and holiness more!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Matriz Imaculada Conceição - Jacareí - 12:00 hs)

Day 12/12/96

"- Dear children, today I bless you with My special Mother's Blessing, and I cover all who are here with My Mother's Mantle!

I ask everyone who is here to help more strongly in prayer to bring about the conversion of poor sinners.

If the people do not stop offending GOD, the door of Mercy will be closed, and the door of Justice will be opened...

I do not want to lose any of you, so I tell you to take My Messages to all those who are in darkness.

GOD especially loves you, and has chosen you to enlighten the world with the truth of Jesus!

May this Christmas, the LIGHT of Jesus shine in each of you!

Continue to come here every Thursday, for the conversion of the world depends on the prayer of each one of you...

I leave My Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/19/96

"- Dear children, I want to bless you for your love for My Immaculate Heart!

Pray for My Victory! Do not be afraid, if trials frighten you. With prayer, everything can be changed...

Prayer is a matter of decision! If you decide for it, you will find more time to pray...

The Holy Spirit always helps My children when the trial comes. Pray, because I am already praying for you...

I leave My Peace, and the Blessing of Jesus! Be in Peace!...

12/25/96 Christmas Eve "- My children, today I invite

you to live the joy of the BOY Jesus who is born!

Accept Jesus in your hearts, deciding for conversion and for the life of Grace!

you to be a sign of Jesus in the world, and to live in holiness, for HIS Second Coming will take place in GLORY and MAJESTY!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 12/26/96

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children, today I am here, and I bless each one of you...

I love you!... I love you!... I am the Mother of you, the Mother of GOD, and also of the Church! I want you all together, in My Immaculate Heart!

I give you My Peace... Continue to pray and to commune for the conversion of sinners. The world is so disturbed that it needs your prayers to have Peace...

Let Jesus be born in your hearts, through the Rosary!... My Heart wants your hearts to be the grotto of Jesus...

I bless you to all with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Saint Bernadette,

the visionary of Our Lady in Lourdes, France

"- Children of the Lord Our GOD! I come as a servant of GOD, servant of the Most Holy Mary, to ask and call you to pray even more! Pray, because this world will only be saved by prayer...

Do not listen to the devil, who wants to discourage you through persecutions, because I had them myself, while I served Mary Most Holy, Our Mother, on this Earth.

Pray and stand firm on this path. Do not let the enemy cloud your vision with its smoke, confusing you, and thus preventing you from following the path forward.

I, Bernadette, pray for you, My brothers, next to the Virgin Mary, the Mother of GOD, for your salvation!...

Have confidence! THE TRIUMPH, the VICTORY, the plan of LOVE started in

Lourdes, will happen here and in the whole world, at the end of this century...

It is the plan that embraces you! It is the plan that you cannot understand now, and you must believe and accept it!

Have Faith! Have faith like a child! If your heart is not that of a child, it will not enter the Kingdom of Mary Most Holy. However, if your heart becomes like that of a child, you will already begin to live here and now, the Kingdom of LOVE of Holy Mary!...
Stay in Peace..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacare í, year 1997

Day 02/01/97

"- Dear children, GOD has great plans to work in your lives! I came here as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to show you Heaven, the oasis of Peace that GOD wants to give to each of His children. ..

With humility welcome the Gift of My Maternal Presence. I have been here for so long, because My Heart has fallen in love with each of My children, that I want to see them safe in My Arms, in Heaven

... the whole Church, to all families, to all young people, may they come closer to My Immaculate Heart, which loves them so much...

Do not let them offend GOD any more, with so many and heavy sins! of you is a crystalline water, which washes so much mud and so much garbage, that is in the hearts...

I love you, and I ask that with the Rosary in your hands, and with Faith in your heart, embrace My Peace, and My Sweet Heart...

Jesus is here! Therefore, do everything that HE commands...

I bless everyone who is here, and My Priests, with much LOVE...

This work will be entirely Mine!

I will do everything!

It just takes a lot of silence and prayer!

I myself, with My Hand, will move and say what you must say and do... Nothing will happen without My Mother's Look being attentive and present..."

Day 07/01/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Beloved children, (pause) I am the Mother of GOD, and his tender Mother... My Heart loves you so much!... I wish that all My children know My Flame of LOVE, while I can pour out -La on earth...

My Flame of LOVE is not known, that's why in the world there is so much hatred, there is so much violence, injustice, and death...

My Flame of LOVE is the FIRE that burns like a great furnace, in My Mother's Heart!...

My Flame of LOVE is the LOVE that the FATHER himself placed in My Heart!...

My Flame of LOVE is the LOVE that My Son Jesus gave to My Immaculate Heart, so that Love him for all eternity, and love humanity...

My Flame of LOVE is the Holy Spirit in PERSON, who dwelt in My Heart, as in a Great Temple!

Living Tabernacle of the Most Holy Trinity was My Heart, that's why My Flame of LOVE is the Holy Spirit of My GOD, who wants to burn the whole world, and spread HIS FIRE of LOVE and Grace...

Dear children, ask in all your prayers to My Flame of LOVE!

My Flame of LOVE blinds the enemy, so that he can do nothing more against you, against the Church, or against your families...

My Flame of LOVE is the FIRE that I light, and that the world will not be able to extinguish ...

If you are humble, and if you transmit My Flame of LOVE, from heart to heart, through prayer, soon, the whole world will be burning with the same LOVE with which GOD made My Heart burn...

I wish, My children, that your hearts be of flesh, not of stone, so pray for the conversion of the world...

My Triumph is very close to you, but on that day when the whole world will know My Flame of LOVE , only those who

pray , those who live fasting with joy, those who are loving, immersed in the LOVE of the Holy Mass, and those who have already made their hearts the abode of My Son Jesus can arrive... them: LIVE MY MESSAGES! I left Heaven with LOVE to give them, because they will help you!

Pray the Rosary without rest, every day, because it is through it, this prayer of the humble, that I will overcome all the plots of the proud serpent...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Beloveds, (pause) I AM Jesus, the Son of GOD, the Son of the Virgin Mary!!! I AM the ALL, above all!...

I love you!!! My Sacred Heart will always be Ark, Cenacle (pause) and abyss of Mercy, ocean of Mercy for those who believe in ME... I

AM your Lord, I know your weakness and your sin. they passed through My Cross, on the day of My Passion...

I want to tell you that everyone who invokes My Name, with love and repentance of their sins, will be saved, but whoever does not invoke Me as Lord is already condemned ...

The world will not have Peace until it says: Jesus is the ONLY Lord! Pray, children, that the hard heart of this humanity may recognize that I AM the BEGINNING, the MIDDLE, the END... the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning (pause) and the Eternal...

Yes My generation, I love you !!! I passed among you doing good, but few are those who recognized My LOVE...

Behold, I ask you to adore Me more, and that through penance, you can increase your love for ME... As a fire is increased with more firewood, so be your love, in your heart! May it increase for ME, day by day...

I also invite you to help My favorite son, My Peter, John Paul II, who calls you to an evangelization, but full of My Holy Spirit, and richer than knowledge of My LOVE...

Come closer to ME! Seek My LOVE more, seek My LOVE more, and much more I will give you!... To whomever much is forgiven*, much of My LOVE will be given; to whoever asks much, much will be given, given in abundance...

(*) here, therefore, refers to whoever, repentant, begs for DIVINE forgiveness, to whom the LOVE of GOD will be granted copiously, since HIS Sacred Heart burns in LIVING FLAMES of Mercy, anxious to give itself to men.

That's why I invite you so that, united with My Church, you can witness and show My LOVE, in this humanity that no longer knows what LOVE is...

I created you, O men, with the GIFT of LOVE! How could you let My enemy destroy this Gift that I have given you, and put hatred in its place?...

How did you allow the GIFT of LOVE that I gave you and placed in every human being to be suffocated, and to be distilled by the serpent's venom?...

Do not allow My enemy, the serpent, to take possession of you anymore!... Reject -O!!! Renounce it!!!

I ask you to open your heart to ME, through My MOTHER... Truly I say to you: - just as you need to cross a bridge, to cross a river and reach the other side, so whoever wants to reach ME, come for My MOTHER...

The shepherds, the magicians, the sinners, they all found ME, but never without My MOTHER... Therefore, come to ME for HER! Whatever you ask of Me through Her, I will give you... SHE has denied me nothing on earth, and I deny her nothing, of what she asks of me in Heaven...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and Holy Spirit... (pause) Peace I leave you..."

Day 09/01/97

"- My children, I wish again to give you the My Mother LOVE! I want your prayer to be active, where GOD can manifest HIS LOVE...

My dear ones, LOVE is the only force that moves your prayer! If there is love in your hearts, your prayers will also be filled with love, and this will move the Hand of GOD to do wonders, for the salvation of many souls...

I pray that the love of your hearts will be like Mine: - a LOVE that never ends!...

Pray, stay close to Me, and I will give you My LOVE!...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/16/97

"- My children, I am the Mother who loves you!... This time is the time when you must seek every corner of your heart, and clean it with prayer, small sacrifices, and gestures of love for My Son.. Jesus wants to purify your hearts, so that nothing remains that does not come from Heaven!

My children, while I continue to appear this year on earth, the Holy Spirit works in the heart that wants Him... Place yourselves in My Hands, to be abode and furnace of the Holy Spirit!...

Continue to pray without rest, because My LOVE for you will never rest... I leave you My Peace..."

Day 01/23/97

"- My children, I love, and I continue to walk step by step with you... It is time to prepare your hearts for the VICTORY of ETERNAL LOVE!...

I love with the limitless LOVE of Jesus!... You must receive My LOVE with humility and gratitude, so that I can give Peace to this world without Peace, and without any hope...

All are precious to My Heart , and I need all of My army to bring Peace to the earth... Ask Jesus to triumph in your hearts!

I am with you always! I leave you My Peace..."

Day 01/30/97

"- My dear children, I never choose the best... If I chose them, it is because, in their weakness, I manifest My Mother's POWER...

You are those children who are like the pupil of My Eyes!... You are like the fibers of My Mother's Heart!...

You must be the ones who fight against the enemy's opposing side, evil! Do not be discouraged, My children! My Immaculate Heart will crush all Satan's assault!...

In My Immaculate Heart, the Church will have Peace, and each one of you will receive according to the love you have offered and donated to Me...

I love you!!! I leave My Peace..."

February 7, 1997

SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children, (pause) today, My Heart rejoices for your presence of love and prayer here

... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... May this Name reach My children as soon as possible!... My Name brings Peace, Peace that the Lord GOD will give to the heart that hears and listens to Me...

My dear children, thank GOD and praise Him, because He allowed Me to stay with you for so long!...

GOD, on February 7, 1991, was so in love with the world that He sent Me to Earth to help My children , so in need of Peace, so in need of LOVE... This LOVE I give freely. I can give LOVE, because I love with the limitless LOVE of Jesus!...

I give LOVE to the Church!...

I give LOVE to families!...

I give LOVE to young people, to all children, to all who call on Me!...

I am with you, little ones, and I know the weakness of which you are made; I will not abandon them... In this valley of tears, I am constantly cherishing My children in My Arms, and hiding them again in My Heart...

While I am with you, you have Peace and Security, but I want you, My children, to hasten your conversion, because I am in the last grains of time of My Presence among you, but I will always be in the lives and hearts of the children who have answered YES ...

Today, in response to your love, I take many souls (from Purgatory) with Me to

GOD, and I bring many Graces for you, from GOD...

I want you to know, My children, that just as the Lord is ETERNAL, My LOVE, which comes from the Lord, for you, will also be ETERNAL... I love you with ETERNAL LOVE!...

Form prayer groups everywhere!... Few answered My request! Few have done what My Messages say, and many are those who sin, who blaspheme, and who offend...

Ask God for forgiveness!... GOD is so anxious and willing to forgive you!...

I am with you, and My Immaculate Heart follows all your bloody steps...

I bless you and leave Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My sheep! (pause) My rescued lambs! I, Jesus, the ABBA FATHER, speaks to you!

ME and My MOTHER, in place of the thrones of vices and pleasures, we will create Two Glorious Thrones: - that of My Sacred Heart, and that of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of My MOTHER Mary!...

Before the brightness of OUR Hearts, all darkness will be banished from the face of the earth! The miracle is very close to you: - My Holy Spirit, on the DAY of My MOTHER'S TRIUMPH, will be poured out on all the hearts that said YES to HER...

Just as My Apostles stayed with My MOTHER, praying in the Upper Room, and I sent My Holy Spirit to those who were praying with Her, I will send My Holy Spirit to all who pray with My MOTHER!...

Your families are in ruins! They became nests of serpents and vipers, because you took away the prayers of your families, and expelling My Mother, you thought that life would improve, and now, here is the fruit of sin: - wars, hatred and discord...

You sowed evil. .. but it is not too late: - repent! Ask Me for forgiveness, with hearts immersed in contrition and humiliation, and I will forgive you... I can never deny forgiveness to someone who, through My MOTHER, asks ME...

I also ask you to form prayer groups. How long, My children, will I have to wait and tolerate your anesthesia and spiritual paralysis? How long will I have to help you alone, in everything that happens? (pause) Pray!!! Without prayer you will receive nothing!!! Pray...

I promise to make My MOTHER's prayer groups a fire, a burning bush, that

burns and is not consumed, and whose fruit will last forever, because every branch that is in ME will burn in My LOVE, and will bear much fruit, and the fruit will remain, for ME...

I, Jesus, give you today My Blessing and My Mother's Blessing, and I ask you not to forget this day, and to be ever more faithful to ME, and to My MOTHER Mary... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

My enchantment increases for you... Increase your love for My Heart, your enchantment..."

Day 02/13/97

"- Dear children, My Immaculate Heart now puts My Plans in motion. I walk with you!

In silence, in poverty, in prayer, My Work walks and will reach Peace!...

Pray here, in this Chapel, for all the nations of the world. Include the whole world in your prayers, because the signs of the renewal of the world are already happening... May your prayers be the renewal of every creature in GOD!

Pray for Jacareí, because it really needs your prayers...

I leave Peace to all..."

Day 02/20/97

"- My dear children, I wish each of you sincere love to GOD! You say you love GOD, but... you haven't done anything for HIM...

I invite you to burn with love for GOD as I do!... I ask you to enjoy and take this time that GOD has given Me to stay with you, so that your lives really change...

Change profoundly!.. This is the Message of these wonderful Apparitions of Mine!...

May My Immaculate Heart have a throne in your hearts, so the world will be the image of My Being: only LOVE!...

I leave My Blessing..."

Day 02/27/97

"- My dear children, you are ending this blessed month of February, I have poured out great Graces from My Immaculate Heart on you. This month that is ending has been a blessed month of My Heart...

I thank you for your prayers, for your perseverance with Me, despite so many

sufferings...

Do not be discouraged, My children! In the end, the Heart of GOD will TRIUMPH!!! With the Rosary, you will be able to light up the world with Peace!...

I ask you to share Peace with those closest to you in your homes.

Here, I give you Peace! This is the Chapel of Peace! In Peace, you will win!

I give them Peace..."

Day 07/03/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children! I give you My LOVE and My Peace! I am the Mother of Peace!

Dear children, GOD wants to make great Plans and Graces in your hearts. Open your hearts to GOD!...

In this holy season of Lent, GOD sends Me to you, My dear children, to give you the Peace that only Heaven has... I come full of Peace in My Mother's Heart, to forgive your hearts with LOVE and the Grace of GOD...

Believe firmly, dear children, believe as if you are seeing Me! I am the protector of your hearts! Against the shield of My Immaculate Heart, Satan can do nothing in you...

I love you, children, and I continue to pray for you every day at the THRONE of My Lord. You children, with GOD, are more than conquerors, but... without GOD, you will never be able to reach eternal happiness...

You, children, are so weak and small, that you need GOD even to breathe!... Without GOD, you would be just dust that the wind blows...

My beloved ones, I thank you for coming back here. Keep on coming! GOD wants to make a Work of Salvation happen in each of you!... It is My Maternal Mission to form, strengthen, feed and educate you on the path of LOVE...

My mortal enemy, My eternal enemy, always disturbs... he wants to disturb your prayers and take away your Peace... Send him away, dear children, with a life of prayer and union with Me!

I will predispose everything, I will show you everything you must do... I will be by your side in the moments of greatest tribulation and anguish... My Immaculate Heart is the Ark of the Covenant, where I want to keep all My children, so that they are not dragged away , nor drowned by the deluge of hatred and sin that reigns in the world...

Trust in GOD, dear children, trust in Me, I am trusting in your prayers!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

" - My People! My Chosen! I, Jesus, your JOY, am deeply glad that you are here! I shudder with joy in My bowels, for your prayers and for your coming here...

Every time you come here, you give great joy to My Sacred Heart, and to the Heart of My Mother... I looked for comforters, and I did not find them. ! Here in this place, I want to find those who console My Heart, so offended and so trampled on by the lack of Faith and the brutality of men...

I am your ALL, I AM the Good Shepherd, and the GOD who always repeats the same song: - Turn around! Return to ME!...

My children, I died on the Cross to save you! Only the FATHER knows what I suffered in those moments... My Body, completely disjointed and wounded, in My Heart an agony and mortal solitude, My Body completely broke up in shudders of fever and pain, My Body was extinguished in the shedding of Blood, of the Blood that gave you the life of salvation, to each one of you...

It caused Me so much pain in every vein and in every part of My Body... You could count all the My Bones! It was from the Cross that I cried out to Jerusalem, and I cry out to your world today: - I am thirsty! I'm thirsty for souls, for hearts, for love!!!... I'm thirsty for lives given to ME! For them I died, suffering in their place...

I ask you, dear children, to sincerely repent of your sins, because now I open My Heart to forgive, I extend My Hand to lift those who have fallen, and to heal the wounds, because soon My Hand will no longer be that of the Savior. Merciful, but... of Judge, to point out your heart full of hatred, and say: - I didn't know you!!!

Sons! Love one another, as I have loved you... There is no greater love than the one who loves his brothers with the LOVE that I have loved. He who loves his brothers, but does not suffer with them and for them, has not yet loved... Learn from ME, for I am Sweet and LOVING at heart...

Only GOD IS LOVE!!!...

I bless you in His Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/13/97

"- My beloved children, I am with each one of you... Continue to pray the Rosary without ceasing. I cover you with My Immaculate Heart, and I protect you from violence and evil...

There are so many sins on earth and, if the world wants to be saved, it must live this Message: - PRAYER, SACRIFICE, PENANCE... The child who lives this Message will be saved...

I leave you Peace..."

Day 03/20/97

"- Beloved children, I always count on your prayers and your sacrifices... GOD will change the face of the Earth! GOD will give you a new Time of Peace! But there are still many who have not opened their hearts...

Pray and be torches that burn without ceasing, and illuminate everyone around you with your light!

I am with you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Be in Peace..."

Day 03/27/97

"- My children, with prayer, you they will be able to do everything that is difficult and arduous. With prayer, you will be able to face suffering and difficulties. With prayer, you will be able to please GOD..."

Day 03/04/97

"- Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... Prayer produces an enormous shower of Graces over the whole earth. Go on, go on praying without ceasing!..."
Day 07/04/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, (pause) I am the Heavenly Garden of GOD!...

In My Immaculate Heart, GOD created HIS Garden, My children, so that all the seeds that He gave Me on the tree of the Cross, the seeds that are your little hearts, I could plant them in the Garden of My Immaculate Heart, protect them, help them to grow, always prune them, in order to make them the fragrant and open flowers, to fill the world with the perfume of DIVINE LOVE, and so that the Holy Spirit, in them, could make HIS address...

I am sure, My children, that you have seen a garden, and that you have seen a hummingbird in this garden. There are many flowers in the garden, they are diverse, of all sizes, small and large, some already open, others blooming, others still starting to sprout... The hummingbird comes and looks for sweetness in the flowers, it looks for the vital nectar for him. Children, the Holy Spirit of GOD seeks in your hearts, in every flower of your lives, love and sweetness where He can shelter, and remain there...

I am the Heavenly and Maternal Gardener of the Lord, who has the Mission to cultivate these flowers, make them grow, and never let them wither or die... My enemy often blows storms and strong winds to them, so that the your Faith becomes discouraged and so the flower (the soul) crawls to the ground and dies... But, dear children, I always protect you with My Hands! I always defend them, and surround them with the Affection of My Immaculate Heart...

In this sealed Garden the whole Church must gather, all young people must take refuge. Here, sinners find Me, the afflicted are loved, here all, all My children find Peace, find My Arms!...

Renew your Faith. It is time, My children, to increase the GIFT of FAITH. Pray that the Holy Spirit will increase your FAITH!...

I am always beside your prayers, and I want to thank all those who have been praying and fasting all this time, as I asked them... I take everything, everything, everything to My Son Jesus, so that He can act in the way that YOUR Heart wants it...

All My children will be rewarded for all the sacrifices they have made to Me, for everything they have offered Me... Even if it was a simple amen, it will not go unrewarded...

Therefore, children, a look, (pause) the Rosary, a gesture of love, for your Mother in Heaven, has enormous power, because I add everything to My Prayer and My LOVE, and I present it without stain to GOD.. Therefore, children, pray!...

I came to call the world to conversion for the last time... After this time, after these Messages that I communicate to you here, I will not descend to this earth again. Therefore, take advantage of this time, dear children, in which I am with you, so that your hearts may unite with Mine, so that, when everything passes, you will be safe and protected with Me...

I leave you Peace! ... I bless you, with My Son Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Jesus is here and wants to speak to you: - listen to everything he says!.. ."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My beloved ones! (pause) Sheep of My Holy Preference! I thank you for listening to My Holy Mother, for also listening to what I want to say to you...

My FATHER loves you, and tonight He wants to offer you a new Peace, a new Forgiveness, and a new LIFE...

So many times the sun rises, so many times My FATHER offers you forgiveness! Much more than the stars, much more than you could count all of

them, even more numerous are the chances of forgiveness that My FATHER, WITH ME, wants to offer you...

O children, I AM THAT I AM!... I wish that in be witnesses of the FATHER'S LOVE to ME...

Even after I, through My MOTHER, became a man, and revealed the FATHER to you, many are those who have not heard of My FATHER... Others have heard , but did not follow... Others listened, but did not experience the FATHER'S LOVE...

It is your mission, which I solemnly entrust to you, My Servants and faithful apostles, and the Church of My Immaculate Heart, of My Sacred Heart and pierced with LOVE for you, it is your mission to reveal My FATHER, to reveal My FATHER's LOVE, to this humanity, which is frozen and without love...

Whoever knows the FATHER, knows ME, and whoever knows ME, also knows the FATHER... Where the FATHER goes, I go, and where HE is, I am! What HE does, I do!...

Therefore, beloved ones, pray together with My MOTHER, that the Holy Spirit may supply you with STRENGTH, in these days when you must be My Witnesses in Brazil and throughout the world...

I leave you this request: - open your eyes and your hearts!... The FIRE of My Holy Spirit is about to be poured out, and when it is poured out, it will spread, and the whole world will then know what from My Gospel I promised you: - All will be one people for one GOD, one Shepherd!...

I leave you Peace, and I bless you in My Father's Name... in My Heart's Name.. . in the Name of My Holy Spirit...

Be in Peace!... Come back here in the coming months, because I and My MOTHER want to continue your conversion..."

Day 04/10/97

"- My beloved children I love you and I count on you every day... My Immaculate Heart beats with yours, and gives you the Grace of the FATHER... Give me your hand, so that you will never be separated from My LOVE. ..

I ask all those who are here today, to pray during the week for all those who persecute or do not love you, so that they drink the LOVE of GOD.... So you will be My children...

Stay in Peace... "

Day 17/04/97

"- My dear children, thank you for coming to My Heart... It is very good that we

are together with the Lord!

I want to ask everyone here to put the Rosary in their hands and pray more!... There are still many who don't pray here. Talk to Jesus and to Me, your Mother!...

I am burning with desire to help you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Be in Peace ..."

Day 04/24/97

"- My dear children, today I want to ask you to take from your homes some Message of Mine that you already have, and to multiply It and take it to ten people.

You hide My Messages, My children, and that is why many do not know that I I am appearing and calling you to the Only GOD, who changes your lives! I will

bless you for this small gesture of love to My Heart...

Just like the person who gave you the Messages for the first time, he was like a good angel for you , be good angels to your little brothers, who still don't know Me...

In this way, My Immaculate Heart will TRIUMPH!

Thank you, thank you forever!... Be in Peace..."

Day 01/05/97

"- Dear children, do not be disturbed by the ordeal that happened... Pray. Put the Rosary in your hands and pray!

I am your Little Mother, and I come to encourage you to pray! Pray for this! Come close to Me, for the Rosary! You don't know how POWERFUL GOD is!...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 07/05/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, (pause) I am the Mother of you, who knows everyone, and in everyone, puts LOVE... Thank you for your perseverance in continuing to come here...

My Heart feels happy today, because many here are converting, and are passing through to pray and help Me to save souls...

I am the One who cultivates all hearts for LOVE, and for the Grace of GOD!

I have come to this world many times to call it conversion... To those who did not welcome Me or My Messages, I could do nothing but shed Painful Tears of Blood, but... for those who welcomed Me, I I was able to bring My Son Jesus to live in your hearts...

I am doing wonders all over the world! The Celestial Mother is close to you, My children! Look at My numerous Apparitions, calling you back to GOD, My Tears, including those of Blood, to show that I don't want to lose any of you!

Let yourself be guided by Me, dear children! I need you to trust Me, because without your trust, you will not be able to open up, nor have perseverance in what I tell you...

I am the Ark of the Covenant of GOD! I am like a Dove of Peace, that descends to earth, Immaculate and Pure Dove, the same as the Song of Songs; yes, My children, I was prophesied by GOD, to be the One who flies over the whole world, and brings Peace...

Oh! How many dialogues have I had with chosen souls! How many punishments have I avoided! How many victories have I gained from My Son for you!...

Therefore, children, I ask you: - heed My calls, and truly convert! The time that I can stay with you, in this way, is already, My dear children, very little... Enjoy that I am here, and I can guide you to GOD, so that you are strong and prepared (pause) for everything, and for everyone...

I give you My Peace... Pray the Rosary every day, with your heart always at Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My beloved ones, (pause) I AM the Lamb of GOD!... I rejoice , for you, who answering My MOTHER's call, are here once again...

The request I want to make of you today is that you be reborn from Water and the Spirit! Anyone who is not reborn from the Water and the Spirit cannot be Mine, nor enter the Kingdom that is Mine... To be

reborn of the Water and the Spirit means renouncing everything that exists in you or your lives, which is contrary to ME, or My WORD, (pause) and then, embrace all that is Mine, My Commandments, and above all, live united with My Holy Spirit, and with My MOTHER...

Everyone who loves Me keeps My Commandments... If you do not live My

Commandments, you cannot say that you are Mine, nor that you love Me... If you want to be Mine, leave everything, everything that gives you pleasure, and follow me... Take up the Cross of Sacrifice, of Penance, of giving to the sick, the poor, the needy, the distressed, the afflicted... Take up your mission, and follow me!

I rejoice for all the steps you have taken towards conversion, and today I want to renew to you, once again, My request: - that you form prayer groups, with My MOTHER...

I deeply bless these Images of Her, which they are here... Multiply Them more, and form prayer groups with My MOTHER, the MOTHER of Peace...

I am with you... My WORD is the same, (pause) I have not erased It, I have not altered It, I have not taken a trace of IT, and My WORD continues to say to you: - Whoever gives his life for My sake will find it. it, but... whoever wants to keep it from ME will lose it, because everyone who is in ME and I in him, this one bears much fruit, and the fruit is for Eternal Life...

Continue to come here , so that I can continue your conversion...

I bless you with the LOVE of My FATHER... with My LOVE... and the LOVE of My Holy Spirit... (pause) Peace I leave you. .."

Day 05/10/97

"- Dear children, I ask you to convert without delay!... I cannot deprive you of your freedom, GOD created you free, and free I have left you

... great pain may come to earth!

The Holy Spirit is not loved; the NAME of Jesus is despised, and every day crimes and violence increase...

This PURIFICATION is inevitable...

The only thing we can do is pray a lot together, but... there is no need to be afraid! I am here! Those that I keep with Me will never be affected by anything that is bad...

I am here!... Be in Peace..."

Day 05/15/97

"- My beloved children, today I cannot stop talking- them, because today is the night of Mercy...

My children, I want to say to you: - I have come to call the world to conversion for the last time! After these Apparitions, I will no longer return to this land...

Time runs fast, and all the chances that the Lord is granting are exhausted...

You know that I will leave here THIRTEEN SECRETS that you still don't know. If you knew what they contain, you wouldn't be able to bear them... I support them out of LOVE for you...

For Me, no pain is too much for you, but... I ask you: - correct your lives, change your living , so that GOD can change you, and that GOD can give you the JOY that never ceases, and the promised Peace...

My children, I have cried so many times, and right here I showed you, through this Image of Me(the Image of the Apparition), My Tears... I thought of you that day, My children...

What have you been doing? When was the last time you made any renunciation for Me or for the Lord?...

My children, you have forgotten My Tears...

You have forgotten My Messages...

If you do not live them, rejecting them, know that one day you will also be rejected, because only those who open their hearts can receive the Holy Spirit, and those who throw stones at the Work of the Holy Spirit, will hardly find forgiveness...

Therefore, children, I ask you, accept My Requests, while I can still give them... The time will come when you will want Me to come down from Heaven, but... I will no longer be able to be with you in such a strong way. ...

I pray every day to My Lord, that your minds and hearts will open, to understand My WORDS... Many times I have spoken to you with a Mother's LOVE, which you have never seen similar to Mine, but... you they didn't understand and they didn't welcome me...

Therefore, the Plan of GOD in their lives is completely spoiled... They are frozen, for lack of prayer, love, and surrender to Me... Don't be afraid of Me! Come to Me, children, and surrender your lives to Me! I need your lives because they are precious to Me...

GOD doesn't want to carry out HIS Plans without you! I came to Earth to save you, once again... I saved the world several times when it was about to fall into destruction, and now, I come to free you from so much hate and violence, that reign in this world without LOVE.. I

tell you: - if you return to My Immaculate Heart, there will be so many Graces that I can give you, that you will exclaim that after Jesus became man, so many wonderful Graces have never been seen!

I call on young people to place the Rosary in their hands, and in this way,

annihilate Satan and all the works of his hatred with Me. The dragon is now angrier. From its fangs, it releases a deadly venom. His claws are sharper now, eager to destroy My children...

Don't let sadness and fear, or any worries, enter your hearts! I am the VICTORIOUS Virgin over the dragon!!! My Immaculate Foot will soon crush your head, and then the world will know My Time of Peace...

The Most Holy Trinity said to Me: - "My Daughter, Mother and DIVINE Spouse, do in the world what you want. . Even if it were the Universe, everything would be given to You! Go, and defeat OUR eternal enemy! Perform OUR Infinite Mercy throughout the world..."

My Lord gave Me this ORDER, and I have fought for all of you. A GREAT BATTLE is about to be fought between My Son Jesus and Satan. Human souls are in danger... I count on you to save these souls, and to present them all to GOD... I do not wish to lose any soul, therefore, you are all important...

I invite the families, I invite the parents and spouses, to place the Rosary in their hands, and thus show My enemy that their families belong to Me, even if their children or family members do not accept My LOVE...

I promise that I will act! Despite Satan, I WILL REIGN...

I invite the whole Church to take refuge in My Immaculate Heart, to seek strength in My Rosary, which has always been the Anchor of Salvation for the Church... With this sign, O Church, you will win!. ..

I will be the WINNER over all evil, and then, when I have washed this world with My Tears, everyone will know the dream that I have within Me: - may everyone live and remain in Peace...

I love you and I give you My Peace... I love you with the boundless LOVE of Jesus! Even if they could measure or calculate the entire extension of the Universes, they would not have been able to understand what is just a spark of the LOVE that burns in My Heart...

I love you with an endless LOVE! I only ask you to think of Me for at least fifteen minutes a day, in silence, in addition to the Rosary you already pray...

Feel My Presence! I promise to bring you spiritual healing and help you, in these fifteen minutes of silent conversation with Me, and I promise you that your hearts will become more and more like Mine, and crystal clear, for My Lord and My GOD

... !(pause)

Our Father..."

Day 22/05/97

"- My children, I urge you to continue praying the Holy Rosary! There is nothing that causes Me so much joy, like a Rosary prayed with love..."

Day 29/05/97

"- My children, convert without delay! You cannot imagine how the ETERNAL FATHER is saddened by your sins... Change your life immediately, and do not offend Him anymore!..."

Day 05/06/97

"- My children, these days are days of Thanks, but... you have lost them, for not praying enough... Pray, so that no Grace is wasted by you!"

Day 07/06/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, (pause) I thank you for coming here, despite the cold and so many difficulties that have passed these days... I thank you , My children, for all correspondence to My Immaculate Heart! You will be blessed if you do what I tell you...

I want My Immaculate Heart to be more loved and better known by all My children... There are many My children who do not even know that My Immaculate Heart exists, that there is a Heart that suffers, and that is pierced, for every serious sin that you commit...

I feel Pain for those who are condemning themselves, but... I am happy for each child who returns to Me..

My Immaculate Heart feels all the pains of humanity! My Immaculate Heart Maternally feels the pain of so many children who, helpless and weak, are ripped from their mothers' wombs...

My Immaculate Heart feels the pain of children who, from an early age, are forced to live in a world full of violence, corruption, full of pride and evil...

I suffer when I see children who go hungry, who die abandoned by their parents and by all of you, in this society (pause) without GOD...

I suffer when I see young people who, every day more, they plunge into the deadly poison of drugs, prostitution, the life of crime and everything else in the world that is more poisonous and more deadly, to destroy lives...

I look at the young people who also offer themselves to Me, and walk with Me, along the path of prayer, holiness, penance and LOVE... I bless these young people, who try to bring the LOVE of My Son Jesus to others... , for each word, a great Glory beside Me, in Heaven... My Heart is your Strength, it is your Ark,

and your Refuge always...

I feel pain to see families so divided, devastated by spiritual misery , for the temporal misery, for the misery of LOVE, because they don't have LOVE... I suffer when I see families that, instead of being a fertile land, to generate hearts of Saints for GOD, generate poisonous fruits for this world...

How many families have lost the way of God and destroyed themselves! How many people can still destroy themselves, because they adore soap operas, adore so many television programs that have destroyed the Presence and Work of God in their hearts, have offended the Holy Spirit, to put the spirit of evil in their hearts...

I feel pain for My Church, for My Priests and Religious children who, in the great battle to bring the Gospel, to bring Salvation, suffer so many attacks, so many tribulations and, at the same time, so many storms that My enemy provokes, so that the Gospel does not reach all hearts, and so many souls are not saved...

I am at the side of the Cross that the Church carries! I pick up the stains of blood that the Church leaves in its path, and I, Your Mother, offer you today, the Safe Refuge of My Immaculate Heart...

I feel pain (pause) for each of My children, who live and dies without GOD...

I feel pain for My children who deny that hell exists; who deny that ETERNAL LIFE exists; who deny that My Son in the Eucharist LIVES, and EXISTS... I feel pain

for the children who, because they do not believe that hell exists, allow everything and present everything as good, that nothing else is a sin...

children who forget that My Heart waits for them... But I rejoice for every child who decides to say YES, and to walk with Me...

I rejoice for the children who, seeing My Heart pierced with thorns, pull Me out thorn by thorn every day, for their life of prayer and communion with Me and with My Son... This is the great wonder that GOD reveals for the 20th Century:
- MY IMMACULATE HEART, REFUGE and SOURCE of PEACE!...

I tell you, children, until the world asks and does not return to My Immaculate Heart, it will not have Peace...

Pray the Rosary every day, because, children, a seed of My Immaculate Heart is present in each Rosary bead... If you pray the entire Rosary, My Heart will be able to act powerfully and without barriers in your lives...

I love you, and I am with you, even in the most difficult moments, and your tears all fall into the chalice of My Immaculate Heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Beloved Ones, I AM LIFE!... JOY speaks to you now! I AM the JOY that speaks to you!!! LIFEf(pause) speaks to you now...

I AM ETERNAL LIFE, whoever believes in Me will not die, and even though he is dead, he will live again... I AM THE ONE who comes to bring resurrection to many, new life , for many...

Many of you ask yourselves in your heart: - Why the Apparitions? Why Messages? Why Visions? If you lived the Gospel, I and MY MOTHER would not have to come down again to call you... OUR Messages are just the echo of the Gospel!

Just as the lightning flashes, and the thunder echoes, so My Gospel, like lightning of LOVE, of Peace and of Light, shines!!! (pause) and OUR Messages echo...

Generation! How much you are making My Heart and My Mother's Heart suffer! You accumulate sins and more sins! You gather more and more glories and glories for yourself! Gather more and more darkness and darkness for you every day!...

Children, I came to announce to you that the DAY is already coming, that the LIGHT of the DAY is already beginning to shine, and the darkness will be expelled and extirpated, at the moment when let My Heart speak... and My Arm rise, for Justice to operate...

Be converted! See that lack of conversion is a sword that pierces My Heart and the Heart of My Mother!... O children, may your daily conversion take away that crown that, at all times, men tirelessly do nothing else if not to add and make sprout, more thorns of sins and offenses...

Today you remember that it's been a year since My MOTHER shed Tears through this Image, which Heaven itself chose...(it is the Image of the Apparition - Queen and Messenger of Peace)

Children, may My MOTHER's Tears wash your hearts and make you born to the Spirit!

Seek My LOVE! Seek My Spirit! Do not look so much for the bread of the earth, the bread of pleasures, of exaggerated diversions, the bread of lust, because that bread does not last... because only My Bread lasts forever!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/06/97

"- Without prayer, the world cannot have Peace... Pray tirelessly for Peace before Jesus Crucified, and ask Him for forgiveness for all sinners..."

Day 06/19/97

"- My children, fast and pray even more intensely! The Peace of the world is over, and it can only be recovered by fasting and prayer..."

Day 06/26/97

"- Many leave prayer, without even having entered it..."

Day 06/28/97

"- Dear children, may the prayer group, tomorrow (June 29, Feast of Saint Peter the Apostle - Pope's Day) pray more for the Pope, and may make greater sacrifices for the Pope... Tomorrow I want the whole group to offer communion for him, that you participate in the Mass with him! By praying for him, you can be united in heart with the Pope, be close to his heart...

I want you tomorrow, too, to offer the Rosary especially for him! put no more requests in the Rosary, except for Him... Tomorrow, I want all prayers to go up to Heaven, totally, only for Him...

Pray for this My beloved Son, who suffers, and who carries the heaviest Cross of all of you... He feels oppressed and crushed by a great weight on Him: - to keep the Faith on Earth, and to repress the evil forces that want to overwhelm the Church and lead most of My children to death, destruction and sin...

My children, I wish for you tomorrow too: - Consecrate the Pope to My Immaculate Heart! Pray the Consecration in His name to Me, so that He can, once again, enter the depths of My Immaculate Heart... and I also want all those who can, tomorrow, to make at least fifteen minutes of intercession before the Blessed Sacrament, for Him... tomorrow, all your prayers will be for Him... He needs your prayers!

Answer YES to My call, dear children, and by praying for My Favorite Son, I will give you much greater Graces than what you usually ask Me in your prayers...

Thank you... I thank the group for having answered My call!

I bless you with LOVE, stay in Peace... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/07/97

"- Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, so that the world may reach from GOD, through Me, Peace..."

Day 07/07/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Beloved children, (pause) today, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace , Mother of families!...

I want to tell you, children, that your families can still be saved, through the power of prayer and the practice of My Messages... I ask all of you to make an appointment in your homes, every day that you can, to pray the My Rosary, read My Messages, read an excerpt from the Gospel, so that your homes may become like the house of Nazareth, filled with the Holy Spirit of GOD...

I want your families to be the seeds of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, and that is why, dear little children, I ask you to place My Images on an altar, in a place of honor in your homes and, in front of this Image, you pray every day... I promise that the family that does so will be saved from divorce, separation; I will rid your children of drugs, and if they are on drugs, I will go get them, and bring them back!...

I want you, My children, to understand that Satan does not want to see anyone happy, and that is why he does not want to see none of their families happy...

Cast out and drive Satan out of your homes, with the prayer of the Rosary!

He does not stay where the Rosary is prayed and where the WORD of GOD, the Gospel, is announced, the WORD of TRUTH, there he, the father of lies, cannot remain... a little time in your families, for sure, My Immaculate Heart Will Triumph!... I count on the YES of each one of you...

Where Satan hurt, I heal!...

Where Satan hurt, I pour the balm of LOVE !...

Where Satan has knocked down, I raise!...

Where Satan has conquered, I step on his headf, and I return all the VICTORY to My Son Jesus...

Put the Rosary in his hands... My children, I bless the Thirds of you right now, you can lift them up to Me... (pause)

With this sign they will win! With this little weapon, you will win!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Wherever your Rosaries are, there will also be My Special Blessing and My Presence, felt and manifested for all... "

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!!! Sheep I like! Today I feel comforted by your presence in this place, and by all your trust in My LOVE!...

Your prayers are like a sweet song, a sweet melody in My Ears... I want to say to you: - I love -you!!! I love you all!!!...

My Throne in Heaven burns in flames (pause) of LOVE... it is the FIRE that comes out of My Heart, devours My Throne, and it is the FIRE that also consumes My Angels, in continuous adoration in My Presence... It is the LOVE I have for you, generation, (pause) it is the LOVE I have for you, My people!...

I want to tell you that your families have lost their way, because you have closed your ears to My MOTHER, you closed your ears to ME... You sent away, in disguise, My Mother and the prayer of the Rosary of your families, to put the soap operas and so many false things (pause) that you watch...

What you have in your chest , they are stones, not hearts! If you want your families to be saved, heed the warning we give here:

Pray!...(pause) Fast!...(pause) Hear My WORD!...

This time I send more than an Apostle, an Angel, or a Prophet to warn you... I send My MOTHER...

I told My Disciples that to the house they entered, if My Gospel were welcomed there, that house would be saved ... My WORD (still) is the same as in the Acts of the Apostles: - Believe thou, and thou shalt be saved, thou and thy family!

But that house that does not accept My WORD will be treated more rigorously than Sodom and Gomorrah, on the day when I suddenly appear on the horizon and examine each one of you, in front of Me...

Pray!... Your century, is a century that is dominated by My enemy, whose power is ending, that's why he is so angry... It destroys marriages; destroys young people in drugs, prostitution and alcohol; sow division in the midst of My people, in the midst of My own Church, in order to discourage you from prayer...

Step on! with My Mother's Foot, on her head, praying OUR Rosary... yes, because the Rosary is Mine! I am present in it, I am present in all the Mysteries of the Rosary... In My Mother's Womb, in My childhood with Her, in My Bitter Passion, and even, at the moment of Her Assumption, I personally came to take Her to the tomb , and take HER WITH ME (pause) in My own Arms, to be crowned, before all the millions of Angels I have in Heaven, because SHE was not ashamed of ME, on earth...

Pray... pray... pray... I want you to dedicate more time to your family prayer! If you cannot love your family, you will hardly love My Church, and humanity... Know, My children, that the family is a fiber of the Church, a fiber of

humanity! If she is well, the Church and humanity will be well. If she is bad, everything will be bad too...

Love your family! If it weren't important, I wouldn't have created it and written your name, and that of those who live with you, in the same FIBER, inside My Heart...

I bless you in My Father's Name... My Name, Son ... and in the Name of the Holy Spirit...

Stay in Peace... and come back, so that we can continue your conversion..."
Day 13/07/97

"- Thank you My children, for coming here in Capelinha, to start today the prayer group that I asked you to... You will be blessed, My dear young people, with the Graces of My Mother's Heart!

I want to ask you to talk to other friends you know, and invite them to come here next Sunday, always at the same time, to be together with My Immaculate Heart...

I want you, My children, this whole week to pray for the conversion of young people... At least, that a third of your prayers be dedicated to young people. I want to tell you that there are many young people who have fallen into drugs these last few days. I want to free all the young people who are addicted to drugs, but I need your prayers, so that their hearts can soften and I can come in, can change them...

I want that this week too, you put the friends who you know and who use drugs, in your prayers... Ask for them, My children, and do not forget them when you are praying, together with Me and together with Jesus...

I thank you, and I bless you, in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rejoice, because I will give you great Gifts... Keep coming here, because I want to make you My instruments!

Be in Peace...

Day 14/07/97

"- Little children, I am your Mother! I keep you inside My Immaculate Heart! May nothing afflict your hearts from now on, for I am your companion. I walk with you, together with Jesus. I love you and I am always praying with you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- I want to encourage you them in the experience of the Holy Gospel! Many are lost, for not understanding the LOVE of GOD, testified in the Holy Scriptures...

It is necessary today, the outpouring of the Holy Spirit in their lives. It is the moment when GOD wants to unite HIS children in LOVE, in Charity towards others...

Only through the outpouring of the Holy Spirit of GOD, that HIS Plans will happen in you, everything with respect, order, piety, love and devotion to My Immaculate Heart... I leave this Message to you, and I ask you to carry It forward...

Keep with LOVE what I say to you, and do what Jesus tells you... I leave My Peace, which comes from Sir, to all of you..."

Day 07/21/97

"- I am the Lady of the Rosary! I want you to pray the Holy Rosary every day, and spread it throughout the world... There are many who do not like praying the Rosary... I want you to spread it more, and make everyone love and pray!"

Day 28/07/97

"- Continue to pray the Rosary of Peace every day, to achieve Peace for the world! Use the Medal of Peace with love and trust, so that I can protect you from what Satan wants do..."

Day 04/08/97

"- Make the Siege of Jericho even more intensely! The more intensely you pray, the more Graces you will obtain!..."

Day 07/08/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Celebration of the Christmas Anniversary of Our Lady

on August 5th

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, (pause) thank you My children, for having come this far, and for making Me such a wonderful Feast... I tell you, My dear children, that this is My most beautiful Birthday! touched by the demonstration of the affection you have for Me!...

Always stay close to Me, My children, and My LOVE will always be in you... I am the Mother who wants the union between you! , nor despise them, because

of their color, because I also manifested myself as black, to show them that I am the Mother of all... all are My children, all are brothers...

Do not despise My Oriental children, because, also for them, I manifested Myself as Mother of All Peoples*, to tell them children, that you, before GOD, are all equal...

Don't look at the poor with contempt, don't look at the alcoholic with contempt, don't look at the drug addict with hate, because they are your brothers... Pray for them...

Pray for your brothers, who you know live in daily prostitution! I am their Mother too, and I want to free them all from the slavery in which they are immersed...

My children, you cannot say that you love GOD if you, in front of these people I have mentioned, act with contempt, act with rancor, and act with hate... You can only say that you love GOD, who loves the black, who loves the poor, who loves the oriental, who loves the sinner, to pray for them... This one loves GOD!

That's why I say to you, My children, pray for them, and lead them all to My Mother's Heart, don't forget anyone!... Where Satan has wounded, I heal... Where Satan has knocked down, I rise again, and I obtain My VICTORY...

That is why I say to you, My children, very close to you is the sign, and the TRIUMPH of My Heart is there! Because of this, prepare yourselves, (pause) the difficult moments of the great tribulation have not yet arrived, but... I will always be with you...

I rejoice, because your hearts are the best gift I have received! For you I am glorified, because to the little ones, the simple and the pure in heart, GOD reveals that Mother I am...

For you I was glorified, because you prayed and sang with your Heart... and being here, you persevered in the My presence...

I have been glorified, because it is for the little ones, the young, the afflicted, the anguished and the oppressed, for those who have nothing, that the most perfect praise comes to My Mother's Heart...

For you I was glorified, and today , on My Birthday, when I complete 2013 years, I renew My Consecration to GOD, and My Consecration to all of you:

"- Lord! Receive My YES again, as I gave it to You, in Nazareth of Galilee... I

consecrate to You My FATHER , to YOU My Son, and to YOU, Holy Spirit, who are My LOVE (pause), My Maternal Life...

I give You My Heart again, and I will love You forever!

here is the Handmaid of the Lord! Continue doing in Me, according to YOUR WORD...

I renew My YES, Lord, to all these My children, to the entire Church, of which I am Mother and Queen, and forever Lord, grant Me YOUR POWER, to protect them and continue to guide them, (pause) to YOU...

YOU WHO ARE HOLY GOD, STRONG GOD, and IMMORTAL GOD!... (pause) Amen."

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. ..

Thank you, you look beautiful today, at My Feast!..."

(*) Observation - (In Akita, Japan, an Image of Our Lady of All Peoples, belonging to the Convent of the Religious of the place, cried tears, which, after being analyzed at the most renowned University of that country, were confirmed to be human tears.In addition, the Image spoke and transmitted several Messages through Sister Agnes Sasagawa's deaf ears.

In Naju, Korea, Our Lady appears to the visionaryf Júlia Kim, for several years now, and through an image of Her, in which she is represented as Our Lady of Graces, she performs immense signs and wonders. The image presented Blood Tears, miraculously exhaled perfumes, in addition to other phenomena surrounding the Apparition, such as the mystical Communion, received several times by the seer, in the presence of many witnesses, which could be filmed several times.)

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children! My lambs! I the Alpha, speak to you now... I AM the Son of the Blessed Virgin Mary!!! My Heart trembles with joy, for the love with which today you praised and magnified My MOTHER. ..

I myself put the Prophecy on Her Lips: ...and all generations shall call Me Blessed!...

Yes, SHE REIGNS!!!

SHE LIVES WITH ME!!!

IT'S MOM!!!

It's mine!!!

...and at My side, SHE acts, much more ALIVE than you!

SHE opened the way to Heaven, for all those who could no longer find ME...

(through Her Apparitions)

Yes, all this crowd, all this My flock that is here, fulfills My Mother's Prophecy... You you are here, proclaiming it again: - BLESSED, for all the Generations!

I, the Shepherd of the sheep, say to you, I have never found a sheep similar to My MOTHER! Of all the flock, of all races, languages, peoples and times, there was never one as faithful as HER...

Yes, I was in HER womb for nine months! SHE adored ME, night and day, and in everything she did, she thought of ME...

I, even being a man, had the SCIENCE of a GOD, and I communicated with HER, in ecstasies that no one will ever be able to penetrate. .. Yes, when I was born, SHE squeezed ME in Her Arms, I received Her Breast Milk, I received Her LOVE, Her Kiss, full of LOVE and warmth!

SHE squeezed ME in Her Arms, so that I wouldn't get cold, so that nothing bad would happen to ME... She ran with ME, from one city to another, to save ME from persecution... Only WE TWO knew how much they were (pause) those moments were profound...

When I preached, when I healed, or when I freed the oppressed who came to ME... SHE was there, always by My side...

How many sinners asked HER to speak to ME, because of their illnesses, to forgive their sins, and I forgave them, I healed them, because it was My MOTHER who begged ME... Do I deny Him anything?...

When I, tortured on the Cross, without there being a part of My Body without Pain or without Blood, My Little Mother was there, next to ME, looking at ME, shedding Tears for ME, staying strong just for ME...

Yes, I gave her, because SHE would take care of all of you, as she took care of ME... I lacked nothing! (pause) With HER, you will lack nothing!...

And then, I took Her WITH ME and I glorified It, in Vision* before My Apostles, and before all My Angels...

(*) Observation - Mark: (I understood that at the Coronation of Our Lady in Heaven, Our Lord gave His Apostles the Vision of what was happening in Heaven with Our Lady, before All the Angels of GOD, so that in the Church Tradition , this would always have her as His Queen and Lady)

Like SHE, another Mother, My FATHER will never do! Therefore, love her!!! love her!!! because in hell, there is not a single devotee of My MOTHER... they are all in Heaven...

When My MOTHER brings ME the sinner at the hour of death, clutched in Her Arms, even if he is the worst of all, deserving of punishment, but... as SHE

asks ME, I can't send him... because SHE tells ME:

"- Yes SON, if you have to punish him, punish ME too..." so, no I can punish My Mother, and then I forgive the sinner...

Observation - Marcos: (These Words of Our Lord absolutely do not apply to the FALSE devotees of Our Lady, who pretend to have a devotion to the Blessed Virgin, imagining that they can continue to lead a vile life, or who do not have a firm purpose of amendment. , and despite this, they imagine reaching the patronage of the Blessed Lady at the last hour, and therefore they will be saved.

NO! Here Our Lord speaks of the TRUE DEVOTEES of His Most Holy Mother. overcome their miseries and sins, and who have always striven for this, however, their faults still deserve heavy punishments from the DIVINE Justice.

It is to these that the MOTHER of Mercy will help, because of the DIVINE Mercy, all placed in the MOTHER of GOD, it is not abused or mocked with impunity, but the Arm of Justice of GOD reaches them)

SHE, like no one else, loves you all, but... she is so disowned, she is so despised, and it hurts My Heart...

I opened my heart to HER!!!

SHE is the Ark where all My Covenant with Men is! And I tell you, it is enough for you to give (pause) a little drop of love for My MOTHER, a gesture of love, for ME to repent... and save all of you from the evil that comes...

Therefore, stay under the My MOTHER's Mantle, the DIVINE Justice will not reach anyone who is under My MOTHER's Mantle, and I (pause) will forgive everyone who has My MOTHER's Hand on His Heart, in prayer...

Be in Peace! I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit...

Be in My Mother's Peace, and in My Peace..."

Day 08/08/97

"- My children, pray the Rosary every days, and I will save your families! I ask you to pray the Rosary every day, in homes, in families...

Here, I will form My army! I will bring people to Mass, to the Church, but... I want you to pray the Rosary...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 09 /08/97

"- My children, pray more as a family, so that the enemy cannot enter your

hearts! As I had already asked, pray at 6:00 am as a family too. Only your union will be able to stop this wave of evil from advancing...

Confession is also very important, as are fasting and the Eucharist! Don't miss going to Mass! My Son Jesus asks you to visit Him more often in the Tabernacle, and then He will give you more strength to pray with your heart and with love...

I want to thank you for everyone who came here again, after the days of My Birthday. I wish you to continue praying for My Plans to come true, and for everyone's conversion to take place! Keep praying for My Maternal Plans; keep interceding for My Plans to come true...

I want to need you, now more than ever, so pray!!!

Tomorrow, in the Thousand Hail Marys, I will give you strength... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/10/97

"- Dear children, didn't I already say that I would protect you against everything and everyone? I will not let anyone stop My Plans... Continue to pray, beloved ones, that I will always be there when you need Me...

Today , My Presence will be very strongly manifested to you. I will touch many people, and I will destroy the barriers of their hard hearts... I will pull out sorrows, grudges and even hatred from within their hearts! It is enough for everyone to pray with an open heart.. Don't be afraid ...

Let My Son act within you, and everyone will be healed of their traumas and problems... Surrender yourselves to the Holy Spirit!

I leave you Peace... Pray! Pray! Pray!. .."

Day 08/11/97

"- My chosen children, now I ask you to pray, pray, pray, so that on Friday, My children welcome everything you say, with great joy...

I want you to fast, do penance and, through these prayers, I will remove all that is hate, rancor, sadness and all evil from hearts, and I will leave everyone filled with Peace...

I will send all possible signs to convert hearts! What were you worried about?

Your prayers will save many people... Now, the Battle will be fought between good and evil. Only your prayers will convert and save people who are in danger of damnation!

My TRIUMPH is getting closer! Pray the Rosary every day for the conversion

of families. Only union, Confession, the Eucharist and fasting will be able to hasten My TRIUMPH more!

Evangelization is a great weapon against evil, and it helps many people to convert. May your hearts become one... Don't be afraid to share the Gospel with people! The Holy Spirit will anoint you, and I will always be present, and I will cover you with My Mantle, to protect you from all evil...

Pray with your heart for your own conversion! Don't let hatred, anger and disunity reign among you! May your hearts be pure! There are many here who are still in sin... Watch TV, listen to profane music...

Pray! Pray! Pray! Don't forget to pray!

I love you!!!... I love you!!!... I love you!!!... I love you very much, little children!!!...

Don't let jealousy enter your hearts! He is the great cause of your disunity. Do not try to understand My Mysteries, because they are impregnable...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 08/12/97

"- My beloved children, I am happy that you have come, despite the fatigue and all the that you feel...

I come to relieve you of the weights that you carry in your heart. I ask you to look into your hearts, and see all the evil that is within yourselves...

Pray! Pray! I will guide you to the right path! Pray, and My Planof will happen in you...

My enemy is furious against you, because of the Plan I want to carry out...

Pray! Pray!"

Day 08/15/97

"- My beloved and dear children, I thank you for being here, despite the extreme cold, and at this late hour of the night...

Today is a special night, because in it, all the Angels sing praising the Lord and My Son, who took Me to Heaven in Body and Soul, to LIVE and REIGN with Him...

I thank you for being here..."

Day 08/15/97 * Monte das Aparições

"- Children Beloved, I am your Mother! I am happy to see you here today, children...

Know that this is a place chosen by Me and My Son!

Here children, it is a place of refuge for you, you must not fear! I am your Mother! My JOY, children, is when you are here, at My Feet...

I want to cover them with My Mantle every day! Keep on praying, children, keep on praying...

Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

Day 08/16/97

"- My beloved children, I'm happy for you to come here. I am very happy because your prayer was free, it was from the heart.

Thank you for throwing away all the evil accumulated in your heart. I really need you! Pray that I may bless you.

Pray! Pray! Pray!...

The enemy is persecuting you, but... I promise you that I will deliver you from all evil, if you pray the Rosary with faith and with your heart...

Children, I love you! love them! love them! love you all!..."

Day 08/17/97

"- My beloved children, I thank you for coming here. Continue to come here every Sunday to pray. Great wonders will happen!..."

Day 08/18/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for being here, together I want more prayers from you... Here, in this place, more prayers are needed...

Your prayers, together with Mine, can still change everything! community. Say the Thousand Hail Marys here, because the Faith is very weak in this place..."
Day 08/19/97

"- I thank you for being here, with Me... Keep praying every Tuesday here, for the young people. Many of them here have been touched, but many still need your prayers...

I need a lot of prayer! The world needs a lot of prayer!

Pray! Pray! Pray!

You are My true soldiers in this battle! Therefore, I ask you that the weapons you use are prayer, fasting and penance! these weapons, We will not win this battle...

Do not give up! Remain faithful to prayer, to fasting, and nothing will be able to stop this Work of Mine, for which I ask you so much...

I am your Mother, and I come from Heaven with my chest is open and burning with LOVE for you! I am the Mother in love with My children...

I ask you to intensify your prayers... As I loved My Son Jesus with serenity, do not let anything shake you, children. Rest assured that I will always be with you.!

I'm here with lots of LOVE! Your hearts are now being blessed, they are being filled with lots of LOVE...

Pray a lot, pray...

I love you so much!!! I love them so much!!!

Pray more... The more you pray, the more you will have the strength to fight everything, because this Work is Mine, and nothing will stop this Work from moving forward...

Therefore, stay in Peace... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 19/08/97

"- My children, I thank you for having climbed this far, despite the cold that night, and despite the fatigue of your work...

Nothing will go unrewarded! Even a candle lit for Me will have a reward... This sacrifice(pause) will be rewarded...

Now, some have begun to understand My Plans... I need you not to waste any more time with discussions, because they do not lead to anything... So I ask you to cooperate with My Planof, because this is the last chance that GOD gives Me to save... so take My Messages seriously, and pass them on next Saturday to all who come here on pilgrimage...

Today I am here pouring Thanks into your hearts... I am very happy to see you here! I came here to ask you once again to make the Thousand Hail Marys, because you need to say them once more, to light My Flame in this prayer group...

You need to pray more, so that union returns between you! Pray, pray a

lot! Fast, make sacrifices to God!

I love you all... Come here next Friday night, punctually at 19:00 pm, and do the Thousand Hail Marys...

Everyone should be here! This time, what I am going to do, Satan will not get in the way, and even if he wants to use someone, My Foot will crush him...

Therefore, say the Thousand Hail Marys here on Friday, and you will receive an ocean Thanks...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 08/20/97

"- Dear children, I want to thank you for coming here again, with love and perseverance...

Believe, it is I who am doing these wonders all over the world... My numerous Appearances have been granted by GOD, to try to save you from the sad fruit and the sad consequences of the sins that are practiced everywhere, without any regret on the part of anyone...

Understand, that My Mother's Heart is very concerned about the world! There is no limit to sin anymore, and that is why I am now so afflicted, as I have never been since My Son Jesus came into the world, because the danger that hangs over the world is very great

... I ask you to stop wasting time and spread My Messages! It's so simple, but you don't... It's not enough to listen to My Messages and keep it at home! You must multiply them, and give to all you find. Much time has been lost until now, and many souls too, because you have not taken My Messages for fear of being rejected, or even humiliated...

I ask you to abandon yourselves to the Holy Spirit, so that I can make you courageous witnesses in front of this world, which rejects all God's visits...

I ask you to place the rosary in your hands every day. and prove to satan that you belong to Me! Pray the Rosary, and I promise you that I will show you all the people to whom you must take My Messages...

Today, I am present here with a lot of LOVE in my Heart, because you prayed today with your heart... I come here too ask for My Work of Jacareí... May you pray a lot for My Work!

I ask that you also pray the Rosary as a family, especially at 8:00 pm. I also ask that you pray the Thousand Hail Marys for My Plans here! These Thousand Hail Marys will bring you many conversions and many Graces. All

who do will be blessed by Me...

You are very much loved by My Heart! Satan hates you from here in Jacareí, who love Me and who live My Messages, because many here have been converted...

Therefore, I ask you to say the Thousand Hail Marys, so that I can neutralize his strength, and may only My Name and the Name of My Son be glorified...

I ask you to heed this message of mine, because there is little time left for me to stay with you like this, leading you by my hand... in the heart. When you let the Holy Spirit inspire and touch, everything is renewed and transformed...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 08/23/97

"- My beloved children, I am glad that you are here once again, as per My request, but I was sad because you arrived late, and because of that, it was not possible to accomplish all that I wanted... However, keep coming here, for I have wonders to work here...

Pray for these My children... Pray also for My son Marcos, because he is being harshly persecuted and slandered these days! Pray, because the way of Jesus is the difficult way, through the narrow door! Pray that they continue on this path...

Here, I will bring people from all over to find Me! Next Saturday you will hold vigil here all night. I will give Messages at that time, and great signs will be seen by you. I love you with all my heart...

Why do you abandon Me? I love you so much!...(pause) Be sure to come here to pray. Leave the fights, the grudges, the anxieties... leave everything aside! Come and pray with love, and you will have your reward. Those who come here on Saturdays and pray with love will receive great graces...

Dear children, prayer is your strength! Pray, children, pray a lot and surrender all your lives into My Hands...

My little children, I have come to ask for the Thousand Hail Marys many times, and I ask again, because the world needs a lot of prayer...

I ask you let them pray as a family, pray a lot as a family...

My children, thank you so much for being here. Thank you so much for leaving your families, your family members, to be united here with Me...

Today I want to warn you: - I ask you to please pray with your families! (pause)

Teach your children to pray! Some children today do not know how to pray or the prayer that My Son taught... Please, instead of sitting around watching television at dinner, gather at the table together. I want you to have dialogue in families...

The world is the way it is today, because you don't have dialogue... There is no dialogue in the family! Therefore, what I ask of you today is family prayer, and dialogue in your families...

Is the enemy chasing you a lot? I promise you, if you pray with faith and with your heart, that he will not be able to defeat you...

I love you all! Come back here, always at the same time...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/24/97

"- Dear children, thank you so much for coming this afternoon! Jesus and the Holy Spirit have freed many souls...

Do not deceive yourselves! You need to convert your hearts with each passing day! If you feel good, call on the Holy Spirit, and He will come! When He comes, everything becomes clear...

I love you deeply, with infinite LOVE! I thank you all, because today you opened your hearts to Me, and the Holy Spirit He opened himself to all of you... Open yourselves more and more to Me!

Today I am happy with you! You opened your hearts, that's why you were able to receive Graces, and My Son was able to act, with the Holy Spirit

... for you to bring more children to Me!

Today you have pure hearts... Your hearts must always be like this: - open to the LOVE of Christ! In this way , everyone will have a lasting Peace within their hearts, and LOVE will flow, and you will also act with more love...

Always stay like this, living as brothers, neither fighting nor speaking ill of each other. I want you to live the LOVE of Jesus! (pause)

My children, I love you so much, and I really need your prayers. Don't play with prayer, but pray more, because the world needs a lot of prayer...

I want you to cry out to the Holy Spirit, so that HE helps you!

Pray! Pray! Pray a lot as a family, because the enemy wants to destroy all families, and he wants to destroy the world, My children!

I ask you to pray with LOVE, and in this way you will find Grace before My Son

Jesus...

Thank you for coming this far. The weather today was ugly, a lot of rain and cold... However, you were the chosen ones, and you were graced by My Son Jesus...

Don't be afraid! Pray! Pray! Pray! for only with your prayers, the enemy will not have power over you! He is very angry, because his time is coming, so he rebels against Us, but don't worry... I will defend you all...

Pray with Faith and with your heart, and I will save you all from his snares. He has no power over Me! I will defend you to the end...

Believe in Me, because I believe in you! As the enemy cannot do anything against Me, our VICTORY is certain!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/25/97

"- My children, I thank you for being here, offering sacrifices to GOD...

Thank you for having left every comfort to be here, in this cold, praying for the salvation of their brothers. You will be rewarded with graces and conversions...

It is necessary that you increase your prayers more and more each day, because time passes quickly. It is necessary that you change your lives, that you convert and that you be Mine!

I promise that on Sunday, many will receive Graces... You will see the Holy Spirit at work! Call My children to go to the Chapel! Pray, do penance, fast, because I need your sacrifices...

Pray! Pray! Live My Messages!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 26/08/97

"- Thank you for being here, once again.. My Heart beats with LOVE for you!

Your prayers had power, and because of that, satan was neutralized in the lives of many young people, and in the lives of many families...

Keep praying, so that I can act powerfully in your city and in the lives of all of you, and then you will be truly Mine...

Always pray with great faith and love! You must always pray with your heart,

and you will be protected from any and all evils that are close by.

I love them so much!!!

Every time you pray with your heart, many Graces will be showered upon you! I ask you to make many sacrifices, fasts and penances... I don't give up on you for a single second!

The enemy is furious, but trust Me. Just as a Mother doesn't forget her child, and she knows when to take him in her arms, so I take care of you...

Keep on praying... Don't be discouraged in prayer...

Don't give up on anything that I give you. I beg you, have faith! Love each other a lot!!!

I bless you and leave My Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/27/97"- My children, I am always with you! I want you to be faithful to the call that I, your Mother, make to each one... You must write the Messages, and spread them to others...

Pray three hours a day, because if you don't pray, you won't have the strength to overcome the trials that will come your way! I am your Little Mother who, even before you made mistakes, I already knew them, and I was already praying that they would get up from their falls, stronger and firmer than ever, and not fall again...

Don't worry about what people or others are thinking or saying. You cannot serve two masters... Or you will pay attention to the people, or to Me and My WORD...

Make room in your heart for the Heavenly Mother to act! I will do everything through you! I'll take care of everything! Let yourself be guided by Me, like little children in the arms of the Mother... Let yourself be educated by Me! Let yourself be led by Me to GOD...

Our enemy is preparing a trap for you. Pray more, pray more and he will not be able to defeat you, for he cannot resist My POWER! I have all the STRENGTH over him... I love you, (pause) I won't leave you at all!

I need you to pray more... You are praying too little! My Immaculate Heart is your refuge! Come closer to Me through prayer... Pray a lot! Pray a lot!

Always keep praying in a group, so that your prayers will gain strength! You will feel stronger, and you will feel even more willing to pray...

Form more groups and try to pray on My Mount, where sometimes there is hardly anyone left... Pray with the Angels, and in this way you will receive great

Graces.. .Pray on the Mount! Pray there! Pray a lot...

Live My Messages, because it is important for you to live them! Remember that I am forming you, as true soldiers of My Immaculate Heart...

Pray more! Get the Bible! Take the Rosary! Get all the prayer books you can, and pray! Pray simply, humbly...

When you feel the desire to pray more the Rosary and other prayers, follow what the Holy Spirit inspires in your heart... I will not be sad if you pray just one Rosary, for just reasons , and more other prayers. In every prayer, I am present! All prayers pass through My Hands to GOD, so I will always be with you...

When you have more time, pray more than one Rosary a day! I only ask that you pray with your heart, and you will overcome all temptations...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/28/97

"- My children, thank you for coming here to see (watch the presentation of) My Life , and at the same time, to open your heart to Me...

I ask you to welcome My Messages into your heart. I will always be with you in difficult times! Do not look for faith healers, terreiros, and those places where Satan dominates and deceives so many of My poor children...

Renounce all this, and open your hearts to GOD! Whoever trusts in Me and renounces these things, will have the forgiveness of sins, and will have Peace in his life...

Satan is angry with Me, so he rebels, but don't be afraid of anything he does. In the end, My Heart WILL WIN! I love them with sincere LOVE!

I want you to pray, pray a lot, and surrender to Me! Let Me lead you by My Hands to GOD, and may your prayers be a comfort and consolation to My Heart, so full of PAIN... I thank you all... (pause) No one comes to GOD without Me!(pause)

I ask you to pray, pray the Rosary even more! The enemy is very angry, because the Rosary is a great weapon to fight him, and you are using it...

Don't stop praying to watch TV! Take your Rosary and pray the Rosary! Only then will you be able to fight the enemy... He pursues you a lot from this place, but I am here to help you and help you, in the hours when you need it most...

You are praying very little yet, and only with much prayer is that they will be able to prevent him from acting here!

I wish that in schools, teachers start praying the Rosary, because young people are far from GOD... Many hearts do not know the LOVE of GOD! If you listen to all that I asked here, everything will soon change, and the desire to know GOD will begin to sprout in young people! I count on you, and I put My hope in you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 08/29/97

"- I wish you to continue to make sacrifices out of love for Me! You helped to take many souls out of Purgatory, with your prayers and penances...

Keep praying, because the world needs many prayers! You still pray very little, due to the size of the very heavy crosses that the world has...

Pray more! Pray more! Pray more!

You are being blessed, now, by the Holy Spirit and by Me...

May many more young people come here! I want My Chapel full of young people, because you will be My salvation and My hope for the future... I want to have many young people with Me! I have a Plan for all young people who come to Me...

I love them very much! I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 08/30/97

"- My children, I come to ask you to remain firm in the prayer... I come to teach you to pray and to sing with your heart...

At this moment, sing with Me this song that I love so much, because it is a song that glorifies My Son in Heaven, on Earth, and even below from the earth. The whole universe kneels at the Feet of Jesus to praise Him! It's My favorite song, here in Jacareí! Sing with Me: - Glory... Glory... to Jesus, the Lord...

I ask you to sing this song of adoration many times, because when you sing it, I also kneel down to adore My Son. It's the song that touches My Heart the most... Tonight, sing with your heart! I thank you all for being here in this cold, making vigil...

I come as Queen and Messenger of Peace! I want to tell everyone that I am very happy that you are all here today... You must pray with your heart! Keep

praying, I need your prayers!

Hard times are coming, and for that, I want you to pray, pray a lot, pray, fast... Do penance, because the bad times are coming! I will stay by your side, but if you don't pray and don't do penance, I won't be able to protect you...

I am your Mother, so pray, pray a lot! I love you, and I will never abandon you...

My Son Jesus wants to put a new heart in you, but many do not open themselves to Him... HE wants to do wonders in your hearts! I ask you to give your hearts to Jesus...

The world is in great danger... Pray a lot! Pray a lot!...

I love you all! Open your hearts!

This is the last Message I give you this blessed night. I thank you for putting up with all this cold so far, for My sake and for staying close to Me… Many souls are being saved all over the world right now! I thank you for your sacrifices... One day, in Heaven, you will see in a wonderful light, all those souls that you helped Me to save, with your prayers...

I bless you, and I ask that you always continue with the Rosary in your hands, bringing salvation and Peace to every heart that is without Peace...

Open the way to Heaven for many people, with your prayers!

I ask you to trust more in prayer and in Me, your Mother...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of the Lord... "

Day 31/08/97

"- My dear children, tonight I just want to thank you for coming here, and for praying and singing with your heart...

My Son Jesus and I are happy! Many Blessings were given... Pray the Rosary every day, and always stay close to Me. I ask you to pray the Rosary, and teach it to little children. I need children's prayers, because they will be the future of the world...

I ask that everyone go to Holy Mass. I know that sometimes it is a little difficult for you to go to Holy Mass, but I ask everyone to go and receive Communion...

Pray the Rosary as a family, and you will receive great Graces! Form prayer groups, and teach the children to pray. Gather every week in this house to pray the Rosary, sing and praise God...

I will be by your side, even if you don't have Messages. If you do all that I've asked, not only will you receive great Graces, but you will feel Me alive and present in your lives! I will take care of everything, and I will work wonders for each one of you... The sick will be healed, sinners will be converted, and young people will be delivered from evil. Therefore, I ask you to live My Messages... Live everything I asked of you...

Pray! Start praying in your homes, so that I can be there and guard your homes from all sins...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in Peace of the Lord..."

Day 01/09/97

"- Dear children, this breeze that blows now is for you, a confirmation that I am here... I have always told you that when a gentle breeze blows, it would be a sign that Your Little Mother is present...

I am here all the time. All the signs that you see on top of this Mount are Mine, to show that I rejoice and am very happy when you come here to be close to Me...

I thank you and ask the prayer group that in these days , you pray as you have never done until now, because this September 7th will be very special, and you will see many signs, especially conversions of people, and a greater number of people here, because now I will powerfully go and I want to act...

Prepare yourselves with much prayer! Pray more, much more this week, because We want to act more than ever... I ask you to trust Me, and not give place to fear in your heart. So pray, pray a lot! I will pray for everyone...

On this next 7th day, I will give a Special Blessing to all of you who come here. I want many young people, many of My children on this Mount of Mine! I will touch all those who open their hearts to Me and to My Son, for He will pass among you... It is necessary that all of you pray and intercede a lot, so that these hearts of stone may be opened to Me...

I ask everyone to pray for the conversion of humanity, and spread My Messages everywhere. Don't just listen to them... broadcast them! I want you to spread them all over the city and everywhere! I want many children here! I ask you to pray and intercede for this to happen soon...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/09/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for being here on My Mount, in prayer with Me...

Dear children, don't let the enemy put fear in you, because when you already feel afraid, you can't pray anymore... Only prayer can neutralize satan . Discussions and agitations can do nothing against him! Only prayer can...

Therefore, I ask you: - pray more in these days that precede the 7th, because wonders My Heart wants to perform...

Offer tomorrow's fasting on bread and water for My Messengers and for My Work, so that all the confusion get out of the middle of it. On Wednesday fast on bread and water. On Thursday you will fast from liquids, and you will not eat anything solid. On Friday, fast again on bread and water. Believe me: - after these three days of fasting, I will perform wonders, and I will remove the stones that are trying to block My Holy Work of conversion here...

On Sunday, great Graces, signs and blessings will be performed by Me in this place! Therefore, pray, fast, and My Heart WILL WIN...

Make a novena of the Rosary of the Eucharist, take Communion for nine days in a row, and offer for My Plans here. I want all of you to pray a lot, because the enemy is furious, because you are united, and he wants to destroy that union... Unite more and more and don't let fights, confusion, and bad speech discourage you ... You are very dear to Me!

Pray! Pray! Pray!

What I come to ask of you is very little, for all that I have already suffered... Multiply your prayers! Go to Holy Mass whenever you can. Pray with an open heart. Give yourselves to Me, with confidence...

The star f that rose and turned, was a sign for you that again I was present when you prayed the Rosary...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son.. .and the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 06/09/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for being here. You saw the sign of the star moving in the sky!

Signs you have in abundance. I want you too to have prayers in abundance! Pray more, because you talk a lot about prayer, and pray little...

I want you to always stay close to Me and to this Work that I am doing...

Bring as many people as you can. Bring on the young, the old, everyone! Love each other! Long live LOVE...

May your prayers increase more and more each day... You are praying very little! Pray that humanity is not lost... I love you all! I ask for a lot of prayer, a lot of fasting and a lot of sacrifices, because the enemy is furious, but don't be afraid. I will step on his head and crush him...

Pray... Grab My Rosary and pray with more, more fervor in your hearts! Tomorrow everyone come here and open your heart for the Holy Spirit of GOD to touch you...

If you only knew how much I love you, you would pray more... I will pour out My Flame of LOVE on many for the first time...

Continue to pray, fast, do penance and take communion, because if you don't do what I ask, your hearts will be fragile, and the enemy will be able to tempt you...

I want to ask everyone to live My Messages. Don't keep them in drawers! Live them for the salvation of the world!

Pray! Pray! Pray!

I want more humility, obedience and docility to My Voice from all of you! I am the Commander of this Work! I decide what should be done here, and what shouldn't! Therefore, I beg you to obey My Maternal Voice...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 07/09/ 97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children, (pause) I am close to you, and I want to give you Peace... I am the Queen of Peace!

I come at this moment to tell you, My children, that you are all dear and precious to My Immaculate Heart... I have confirmed with powerful signs in the sun, in the moon, in the stars and in the sky, that I am here and that these Apparitions in Jacareí they are more than true, they are holy, they are sacred, and they are saviors...

Here in this place, I have performed wonders and wonders like nowhere else! Here is the TRUTH, and all who are of the TRUTH hear My Voice. This is the TRUTH: - pray, fast, go to confession every month, take communion, believe in the Eucharist, it is My Son Jesus, believe in HIM, THE ONLY TRUTH, THE ONLY LIFE, read the WORD, live the WORD, radiate the WORD. ..

This is the TRUTH, and everyone who is of the TRUTH listens to My WORD...

I was sent here by My Lord to say, dear children, that new heavens and a new earth are near you! It does not mean the end of the world, My Triumph is not this: - it will be a renewed heaven, it will be a renewed earth, a land of Peace, a land of love and hope, where I will bring the KINGDOM of My Son Jesus, and in this world there will be no there will be no more sin, there will be no more violence, there will be no more hatred, no more bloodshed... No more tears will fall from your eyes, little children, because My Heart will have TRIUMPHED, and My Heart will be ALIVE in your hearts...

GOD wants to make Brazil the THRONE of My Immaculate Heart, and I want, dear children, that you work and that you fight so that Brazil is consecrated to Me! May Brazil be totally surrendered to My Immaculate Heart!

I want, dear children, to say that here in this city, in this place of Apparition, a great and powerful sign will remain forever!!! Even after My TRIUMPH, it will remain here, in front of all the eyes of those who did not want to listen to Me, and it will also remain as a proof of My Fidelity to you, who sacrifice and spend your strengthf for Me

... I love you, My dear children, and I am with you until the end! My Immaculate Heart is Brazil's refuge! My Immaculate Heart is the LIGHT that is pouring out to all of Brazil!

I tell you, dear children, that I am already closing a big Rosary around Brazil, and when I complete the Cross, the most difficult part, My TRIUMPH will happen...

I love you!!! I am with you, I walk by your side, I see the heavy crosses that you carry, I know every tear shed by each of you... I follow your bloody steps on the path of this life, and I take, My dear children, all your words of pain and love for My Son JESUS...

For Our Lord, believe dear children, JESUS will give to each one according to their behavior, according to their works, and I say to you: - the reward for those who attend to the My Messages is so big, you can't even imagine...

After the Son of GOD was given by Heaven to earth, there is no other greater Grace that humanity will receive, and I say to you: - in the year 2000, when all the bells ring announcing the new millennium, My Kingdom of LOVE will be the entire planet, and My enemy will be no more..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! (pause) I AM the Lamb of GOD! I speak to you: - My children, fill yourselves with My LOVE and My Mercy!...

I AM the DIVINE Mercy!!!

I AM LOVE!!!

I AM THE TRUTH!!!

I AM INTENSITY!!!

I AM THE ESSENCE!!!

I gave the key to the abyss in My Mother's Hand! In My MOTHER's Hand is the scepter of My POWER!

My enemy, furious, rebels against HER, but with the breath of My Mouth, I have brought down the dragon... His claws are sharp, his mouth spews poisonous saliva, his nostrils spew deadly vapor over the earth. , its tail is struggling against many souls... The souls that manage to escape its clutches, fall into the dragon's tail, for lack of prayer...

But I say to you: - with the breath of My BREATH of My Holy Spirit , who created with ME, united with the FATHER, the whole world, this same Spirit will blow like the second Pentecost, and will sweep the dragon, its angels, its worshipers, its followers, into the abyss, where there is only sulfur and ashes

... I WILL TRIUMPH!!! My Angels in Heaven do nothing but pray for the BLESSED DAY of OUR TRIUMPH to arrive!

Since Fatima, My Mother and I have come with an outstretched Hand to hold you, so that you do not fall into the dragon's claws, nor into the dragon's tail...

I have placed My Mother's Heart and Her Mantle as a shield for you against the deadly spittle of the dragon! I have placed My Angels at the behest of My General Saint Michael, to prevent the deadly vapor of My enemy from penetrating your nostrils and keeping you away from the TRUE FAITH, from the TRUE Church which is the Catholic, from the TRUE Path, which is My WORD, through My MOTHER...

I, the Sacred Heart, want to announce to you: - courage children, fight the good fight! As I passed through the Cross, you too will pass, as I have risen, you will also rise!...

If you stand firm at My side, and at My MOTHER's side, in the end you will be the happiest, and you will be resurrected in the air, to come to Me and My MOTHER...

I pour out on everyone today, a drop of the My blood! I place upon you the strength of My Powerful and Precious BLOOD! This BLOOD is the same with which I wrote your names in the book of Heaven...

Many of those who are here will arrive on the DAY of My Promises and on that DAY, there will be no more tears, no more lamentations... There will be smiles, there will be songs, praises and hosannas everywhere, and I say to you: - the new millennium that is coming for you is the millennium of the Holy Trinity, because WE will reflect OUR own SPLENDOR and GLORY in this humanity...

And then each of you will see My Holy Spirit ALIVE and TOTAL in all hearts, and you will see that you will never but My enemy will come to harass and for ME he will tremble, and all those he stole from My flock he will give back to ME, and even those he took their lives because they served ME, he will be surprised to see them WITH ME, shining like the sun! My Saints, My Martyrs, all winners by My side...

If you want to be conquerors, My children, stay under My MOTHER's arms, because She has already conquered...

WE bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Return next month, we want to continue your conversion..."
Day 09/08/97

"- Pray now even more strongly. Replace the Rosary of the dawn, by the Rosary of São Miguel Arcanjo, because now it's time for a great fight against Us...

Pray this Rosary for a month, until October. Everyone should pray this Rosary at dawn, and that way they will have victory over problems...

Don't give the enemy an opening. He wants to use you! That's why I asked you to pray the Rosary of Saint Michael the Archangel, and he (the devil) will not succeed in his diabolical intent...

I love you, and I will not leave you anymore! Put your trust in Me, because some still do not trust My WORD...

Cling to My Rosary! Pray, pray more! ... your prayers are still very few. The salvation of humanity and of you depends a lot on your prayers...

Every child who prays will save many souls, for the prayer of children is like a sweet song in My Ears. Children's prayers reach My Immaculate Heart much faster, so teach all children who do not know how to pray to pray My Rosary... The prayers of the little ones are very precious to Me! Teach them, because they will be the salvation of the world... I need them all. I love you, and I ask everyone to pray more intensely, fast, make sacrifices and do penance...

Hear My Voice! Fear nothing! Let nothing shake their hearts! Cling to Me! My Heart is a refuge for you! (pause) Do not be discouraged! They are My chosen ones! I love them so much...

Trust in the power of prayer... Love My Son, more than anything in life! Worship My Son! Do not fail to receive My Son! Do not stop adoring My DIVINE Son...

Trust! Pray! Supplicate! Trust in the Mercy of GOD! Surrender yourselves to GOD! (pause)

I am the Mother of your hearts... Don't let your hearts harden! Now is the time

of Grace! Keep on praying, beg for the Grace of GOD...

Don't allow Satan to harden your hearts! Do not give in to evil thoughts, nor to the lack of Faith of the world! Pray with devotion to My Immaculate Heart! Trust Me, and live all the Messages that I have given you...

Cry out of LOVE for all of you! I will always be by your side, even in the greatest ordeal...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 09/09/97

"- Beloved children, I thank you for being here, again, at My Feet in prayer...

Jesus shed HIS BLOOD on the Cross, to save each one of you, and today, I come as the Celeste nurse, to heal all your hearts... Jesus and I healed so many wounds, which prevented you from praying, from loving , and to do everything with LOVE...

I am with you! I am patient, Merciful and Affectionate with the pain of each one. Do not be afraid! Whenever you are no longer bearing the cross, I will come and relieve you. I will help you and follow you, step by step, on your way...

I am with you on the cross, even when you don't have the strength to call on Me. I love you, and I ask that you trust and surrender to Me...

Gather together always, always in this place, for here I will show all My LOVE for you... You are few, but you are the chosen ones. I love you very much, and I smile at you... (pause)

Little children, your hearts are in the palm of My Hand. I love you all... The Angels of Heaven praise GOD, with all of you... I am the Mother of all! I am the Mother of Obedience to GOD...

Today I seal you! (pause)

I am with you...

Seek your conversion ardently! The ardently desired conversion must be worked on and cared for daily. Join Me in unceasing prayer, and you will defeat My enemy, the serpent...

Trust in My Immaculate Heart! Your names are engraved on My Immaculate Heart. I love each one of you...

I ask that each of you pray a lot! Do not give in to disunity... Prayer made with union of hearts is very powerful. Your union in prayer can obtain many Graces! Pray more often together, you still pray very little together...

Pray more, My children! Long live My Messages! I leave Peace for all...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Go in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 09/09/97 *

" - My dear children, I want you to always stay together and pray even more...

I want you to meet more often and pray. The conversion of many souls depends on your prayers. Your names are engraved in My Immaculate Heart...

I desire more obedience to My Messages... Long live LOVE! Long live humility! (pause) I want you to pray, pray a lot. Live in unity...

Take refuge in My Immaculate Heart, in every moment of life. He is your refuge!

Pray for My son Marcos, who is going to travel. I will accompany you, and I will stay with you too. He did penance, for the conversion of all of you... Today, I eased his pain, but this pain can come back even stronger if I need it. Therefore, pray intensely... (pause)

Pray more sincerely. Be authentic in prayer! Live My Messages and spread Them to all those who do not know that I appear here...

You have My Peace, but I want you to also bring It to all those who manage to reach it...

Pray for My instruments, especially for My son Mark, who is continually being persecuted... (pause)

Do not leave My Son Jesus waiting in the Tabernacle! Go visit Him, for HE wants you there! Pray in the Tabernacle, talk to HIM... (pause)

Don't leave this place empty! This place was chosen by Me to appear here... This place is a place of Peace, where I want there to be a lot of prayer, constant prayer. Here is the grave of Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of the Lord..."

08/09/97 *

"- Beloved children, My little ones, welcome the Voice of Your Mother! You must not fear anything, little children... I am here!

Let nothing shake your hearts... cling to Me, little children!

My Heart is a refuge for you, (pause) do not be discouraged... You are My dear ones, My loved ones, you are My chosen ones! I love you so much...

Trust in prayer, in the power of prayer!

Love My Son more than anything in your lives! Worship My Son Jesus! Don't stop communing with My Son Jesus... don't stop adoring Him!

trust! Pray! Supplicate!

Trust in the Mercy of GOD! Trust the Holy Spirit! Surrender yourselves to GOD! Surrender yourselves to the LOVE of GOD!

I am the Mother who speaks to your hearts: - don't let your hearts harden, children! Now is the time of Grace, continue to pray, beg! Don't let the enemy shake your hearts, harden your hearts with evil thoughts, with a lack of faith!...

Trust! Trust in Me, and love each other very much..."

09/09/97 *(Little Chapel)

"-Beloved children, (pause) I am your Mother! I am the Pure Virgin! Today, I seal LOVE in your hearts, children! I am with you...

Desire your conversions fervently! Conversion must be worked on daily! Join Me in incessant prayer, and you will defeat My enemy, the serpent...

Trust in My Immaculate Heart! Trust Me! I love them very much..."

Day 12/09/97

APPARITION IN MOUNT KRISEVACK

MEDIUGÓRIE

BOSNIA- HERZEGÓVINA

"- My son, tell My Brazilian children who came with you, that I am very happy that they came here from Brazil!

If you pray and open your heart, there will be so many Graces, that you will not come back the same home... Give me your hearts..."

APPEARANCE ON THE BLUE CROSS

TO MARCOS TADEU AND IVAN DRAGICEVICK - 10:30 pm

"- My children, I thank you for everyone who is here... I will pray for each of you you and your family members! I will pray for your intentions...

Our Father... Glory be to the Father..."

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady left, leaving behind a luminous Cross. Ivan gave the Message in Croatian for a nun who translated into several languages, except Portuguese, which she did not speak.

I commented with my Brazilian friends in Portuguese. They went with an Italian priest who understood Portuguese to communicate the Message to the nun.

She called me and coincidentally the Message was the same in Croatian and Portuguese. The seer Ivan looked at me attentively, smiled and said:

- Molisanas, which means pray for me, as the religious and the Italian priest translated to me. After understanding what he had told me, I also smiled at him and said to him:

- Molisanas. With this gesture we say goodbye.

It was a great proof of the veracity of the Apparitions of Jacareí for the Brazilians who went with me, and also for the pilgrims from all over the world who were in Mediugórie that day.)

Day 13/09/97

MEDIUGÓRIE

"- Son, I want you to pray more, to open your soul more to the Grace of GOD...

Here in Mediugorie, I want to fill you with so many Graces! See how many wonders I perform for you

! I gave you, that I would bring you here! Be even more faithful to My LOVE, My son..."

Day 14/09/97

MEDIUGÓRIE

Observation - Mark: (The Blessed Virgin gave me a private and secret Message on this day)

Day 15/ 09/97

ON THE SHIP KRALJICKA MIRA

ADRIATIC SEA

"- My son, I took you to Mediugorie, where with LOVE I performed wonders for you!

Tell My children that I have kept them in My Mantle. Do not worry about your families, I I'm taking good care of them...

Mediugorie is an oasis of Peace for all humanity! May you take My Messages to all My children..."

Day 09/16/97 *

"- Little children, I am your Mother! Each child of Mine is a Gift of GOD given to Me!

Each child of Mine is a precious stone in My Eyes! All of you, children, adorn My Heart...

Flee from everything that hinders you! The enemy wants you to be lost... he wants to annihilate you, but... trust Me, (pause) trust Me!

Continue to pray... Fear nothing, for I have already taught you many things. You must live them, (pause) you must live them!

Love God so much, children, love so much! Surrender to Me, and renounce everything that hinders you!

This is what I say to you: - Persevere! persevere! persevere!

I am the Mother who speaks afflicted: - Trust Me! Don't be put off by anything!

Pray for each other... Strengthen yourselves, children, strengthen yourselves!"

Day 09/16/97

"- Today I come, like a ray of sunshine, illuminating this afternoon and bringing much LOVE and Peace to all your hearts ...

My dear children, I want to ask you to pray this Saturday the Rosary of Saint Michael the Archangel, to prevent any evil from interfering with this Saturday cenacle... You must begin it, protected from any evil that may be due to close...

I want you to pray, pray a lot, My children... I want to ask you to pray, pray a lot and praise GOD... This Saturday, My Son will pass among all of you...

I ask everyone to open their hearts to My Son Jesus, because HE wants the heart of each one of you... HE wants to enter your hearts! HE wants to show you the LOVE he has for you...

I come here as Queen and Messenger of Peace, to bring Peace to all of you! I love you all... I leave a deep Peace in your hearts...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Go in the Peace of the Lord... ."

Day 09/17/97

"- Dear children, I come here today to tell you that if you all pray with love as you prayed today, My Son will penetrate into everyone's hearts, as it is reflected in this image, in My Immaculate Heart...

(Note - Mark): (here this is a sign that took place on this day, when people saw the Holy Face of Jesus clearly visible inside the Immaculate Heart of Mary, in the image of Our Lady)

Open your hearts to Jesus, for HE wants to enter them! Pray with a lot of love and with a lot of Faith...

Difficult times are coming, so I ask you to redouble your prayers, so that you can face the tribulations that are to come. Double your prayers... Pray with a lot of Faith! Pray out of love, not out of obligation, so that you become strong to overcome the tribulations that are to come...

I ask everyone to pray the Rosary of Mercy always, asking for the Mercy of Jesus... I ask everyone to go to the Tabernacle, and pray before Jesus, so that He can approach you, and thus become more intimate with Him; so that when you cry out for the Holy Spirit, HE will come to wash and take away all the sins of your hearts...

This coming Saturday, My Son Jesus will pass among all of you, touch and heal various wounds in your hearts... HE you will be the doctor, and I will be the nurse...

I will help My Son to remove all the impurities from your hearts, so I ask you to pray more, pray with love... Dedicate yourselves more to your prayers, so that the Spirit Holy of God come into your hearts!

I love you all... Long live My Messages! I leave a deep peace in your hearts...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Go in the Peace of the Lord, and may He accompany you..."
Day 09/19/97

"- Dear and beloved children, I come here as Queen and Messenger of Peace, bringing Peace to all of you... Don't worry about anything, because everyone will be protected by Me...

I love you all ... Don't worry about the end of time, because if everyone is with Me, praying My Holy Rosary and without sins, you will have My protection...

Keep praying, then you will have nothing to fear...

Don't try understand My Mysteries, nor My designs, because they will change

according to your prayers and My Will. My Plans change, according to your prayers...

Do not doubt or question My Plans, because, if necessary, I will change them... I only ask you to pray the Rosary every day, so that Your prayers reach My Ears, like the singing of birds...

Your hearts are in the palm of My Hand, beating... I ask you to open your hearts to the Holy Spirit so He can cleanse you...

I love you all, and don't worry about anything because I will be always with you!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 21/09/97

COVA DA IRIA

FÁTIMA - PORTUGAL

"- My son, I brought you here, in this same place where I appeared as the Woman Clothed in the Sun, who fights tirelessly against the Red Dragon, the serpent, Satan, who deceived many of My poor children, through sin and vices. ..

From here, I emanated My Great LIGHT over the whole earth, and which I want to spread and pour out more and more, in all souls...

From here, I made My great call to prayer and penance, to conversion and return. I was not heard, (pause) I was not heard!...

Tell all My sons, all My daughters, that I and My Son Jesus are burning with LOVE for you...

Mark, tell Him Let them know how much WE love you all!

I brought you to Mediugórie, Fátima and Lourdes, to show you how much I need you!

I bless you, from here in Fátima, Lourdes and Mediugórie..."

Day 23/09/97

LOURDES - FRANCE

GRUTA DE MASSABIELLE

"- My son, I brought you here, at the foot of the rock on which I appeared as the Immaculate Conception, and where I spoke with My poor little daughter Bernadette...

My son, what I ask of you is simplicity, humility, kindness, generosity, concealment, fervent prayer, and docility to My Voice

... I called the whole world when I said to My little daughter Bernadette:

"- Penance! Penance! Penance!" My children, heed My call! Heed the Message from Lourdes!

"- Go drink at the fountain and wash yourselves", I used to say to My little daughter Bernadette. Now I say to each of you:

"- Wash yourself in the Fountain of Grace, Peace, LOVE and GOD's Mercy!" May My Message of prayer and sacrifice spread all the way!

Give yourselves to Me... (pause)

From here in this Grotto, in this My venerated Sanctuary, I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 24/09 /97

CHAPEL OF THE MIRACLE MEDAL

RUE DU BAC - PARIS "- I

, your Mother, the Mother of Graces, wish to say to you, who must announce My Messages and My LOVE to the world with greater force...

there is prayer, more prayer, much prayer!

See My daughter Catarina Labouré? She is intact even after her death! This is how I reward some of My servants...

How many graces I give to My children who sincerely love Me! This is the Message I entrust to you from this Sacred Place..."

Day 27/09/97 JACAREÍ

- BRAZIL

"- My dear children, pray, pray without ceasing, pray intensely for the conversion of humanity, full of sins...

with you, and I will never leave you..."

Day 29/09/97 *

(Saturday - Cenacolo no Monte)

"- Beloved and dear children, when I say: union and love, I say to you to love one another, but first love God above all things, love Jesus!

Give your life with all your strength, with all your mind, with your heart and with all your being! Surrender yourselves to GOD! HE IS THE ONLY SAVIOR! HE loves you so much, that's why he donated HIS LIFE on the Cross for you...

You do not understand LOVE, children! You have to surrender... open your hearts! If you don't love GOD, you won't be able to love your brothers! Love God first, above all things!

Ask the Holy Spirit of GOD for understanding! Ask for strength! Ask for the Grace of GOD to set your hearts on fire, so you will understand the fullness of the Holy Spirit, the LOVE of GOD, and you will live happily and find eternal happiness!

Seek with all the strength of your hearts what I say to you! If you don't seek what I ask, then you won't be able to feel the LOVE of GOD! They cannot be happy, because first they must seek God above all things. In this way they will be able to love their brothers in perfect Charity, united to Jesus!

Glorify GOD for this rain, children, because this rain is a blessing from GOD! Don't fear anything... don't fear what the enemy wants to hinder you!

GOD IS BIGGER!

GOD IS STRONG!

GOD IS THE LIVING Rock!

It's the Beginning and the End!

HE IS EVERYTHING to you!

trust! trust! I am your mother! Know that I can annihilate the serpent this instant!

trust! If you don't have Faith, how can you move mountains? If they don't have Faith and love, how can they (...)? trust!

I love you very much, and thank you for your penance!

Beloved and dear children, I am very happy that you are here today! May My JOY be your joy! May My LOVE be your love! May My Peace be your peace!

As I have already told you, you are not here by chance, I called you myself! You are precious to Me!

The importance of the Rosary is so great, and you already experience it, you know it, and you know where to look for Me: - through prayer!

GOD opens the Heavens to sanctify you, to give you many graces, not only to you and your families, but to the whole world: - to souls who have no hope, who need GOD very much; both to the souls that live in the world, as well as those in Purgatory, children!

I, with My Eyes, see all this... how it saddens Me! And you are like balm to My Heart! I am very happy because you answer My request! They are few... they are few... but they are precious to Me!

Jesus is also very happy for all of you!

Many do not understand... they do not understand My call, but believe me children! Trust Me! I am always present with you!

I am your Mother... the Mother who cares, who blesses, who cares about you every day! Even in the silence of your hearts, children, even in your difficulties, I understand all of you...

I search all hearts, I know your needs... I know everything about your lives, children! And every pain they go through, I turn into prayer to God, for their own conversion, their families and humanity!

Don't give in to despair or hopelessness!

trust! Persevere in Faith! Love a lot! Love you so much, children!

You have given Me a proof of love today! I thank you so much, children!"

Day 09/29/97

"- Dear children, always remain like this, in deep prayer, and in this way I will always help you...

I want you all to pray the Rosary always, with love and dedication... Always pray with love! I will help you to pray with love...

I love you all, dear children!"

Day 9/30/97

"- Dear children, I love you all, I need your prayers... Pray more, pray more, (pause) the hard times are coming!

Only your prayers will help you to face these barriers! of your prayers, so that I can lead you and prepare each one of you, so that My Plan may come true...

My children, pray! Pray! Pray! Don't worry about the time... pray... No matter where or how, just pray...

I leave My Peace and My LOVE...

On the same day, at 10:30 pm

"- Dear children, I come here once again to ask you to pray, pray more...

When I ask you to pray, it is not Pray, pray a lot, because difficult times are coming...

I don't want to frighten you, I just ask you to pray, pray a lot and live My Messages...

I want you to pray a lot for My Holy Work... Offer sacrifices and fasting to Me... If they knew how important your prayers are, they would pray without ceasing!

I love you all, and I leave My Peace..."

PERIOD OF PRIVATE MESSAGES

from the 1st to the 4th of October 1997

Day 05 /10/97

"- Pray for My intentions! Pray for My Maternal Plans..."

10/07/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children, (pause) I feel happy to see you all here, gathered around the Mother...

Today, on the day you celebrate like the Mother of the Rosary, I come, dear children, once again to say to you: - "Peace"... (pause) Peace in your hearts, Peace in your desires, Peace in your families, Peace in the Church, Peace (pause) for the whole world! May every corner of the World receive Peace...

My children, let nothing disturb your Peace... May the Rosary be for you, (pause) the weapon of Peace... When you meet in tribulation, agitated, worried, anguished, return to the Rosary, pray the Rosary, and everything, My children, will be clear and serene...

When you pray the Rosary, it is as if you place in My Hands a great force, much greater than a nuclear chain reaction (pause) for GOOD...

Each Rosary (pause) that you offer Me, My children, is like a key that the Mother of Heaven uses to open the cell of so many of My children, whom

Satan has imprisoned...

That is why I invite you to pray the Rosary with joy! Pray it incessantly, My children, because many have come to Heaven, because they did not know how to do anything else but pray My Rosary with love...

The Rosary will teach you to love... The

Rosary will teach you to suffer...

Rosary will teach you to endure...

The Rosary will teach you to wait in GOD...

The Rosary will teach you to win...

My dear children, I ask you again: - that you place the Rosary in your hands, and pray it, so that the World may be converted and have Peace...

The Church (pause) needs the Peace that emanates from the Rosary! Pray the Rosary for her, (pause) pray for the unity of the Church in the Rosary... Just as the beads of the Rosary are joined together, and not separated, so be the Church...

Therefore My children, pray, and yourselves be a living Rosary of love, intercession and reparation, with the whole Church, to the Lord for Peace...

I thank all of you who prayed for My favorite son, who visited your Country... Yes, My children, in the face of the word and preaching of John Paul II, there were many more conversions than in 10 years of preaching in vain...

Therefore, pray for that My beloved Son who suffers, but whom I lead to all the paths and roads of the World, as a Messenger of Peace, as a Herald of Peace, and as a sign of comfort and hope in these difficult times. I

love you, and I pray every day with you to My Son Jesus, so that HE, My beloved children, will lighten your cross... Stay in Peace..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Mercy burns in ME without limits! (pause) Like a lamp full of oil, so My Heart burns in flames for souls... My Heart is like a Crystalline Fountain, to offer Peace, softness and LOVE, to everyone who begs Me ...

I thank all those who have fulfilled My MOTHER's requests...

This visit of John Paul II to Brazil was not a simple visit, My Pedro came here, because here, this land, was the land chosen by ME, so that My Throne and My Mother's Throne, (pause) may be thus established...

Brazil will be My people, and I will be your GOD... but pray, because there are still many here who do not know ME (pause) and who do not obey ME...

But truly I say to you: - here, (pause) in Brazil, where My Mother and I go down every day, a Light will shine brighter than the sun, and My Justice, here, will live...

Like a shepherd, who closes his sheep with strong protection fences, so I am surrounding Brazil, with the Mantle of My MOTHER, and with the FIRE of My Heart...

Yes, we are closing in on the enemy. He is desperate, because he is losing souls to ME, so pray, because he has anger, and more fury now against you. But I will always be close to those who, in prayer, watch... May your hands (pause) unite, and rise, with My Mother's Hands, every day, so that Mercy may come to earth...

Truly I say to you: - (pause) no word said, in any Apparition, will be in vain... All of them will be fulfilled (pause) soon, very soon...

Therefore, My children, I ask you: - that you let My Spirit of LOVE act upon you! HE IS the Comforter, HE IS your FRIEND...

I, Jesus, want (pause) to wash you with My Blood! I ask today that in every house, a Cross be placed on the door... The family that does this will be defended by ME, and evil will not enter your house...

Like the blood of the lamb, at the door of the Israelites, removed the punishment, so also My Blood, represented on the Cross, shed on the Cross, will be security for you...

And announce to all My sons, to all My daughters, to all your brothers, how much I and My MOM we love you...

Generation, I have never loved the world so much! My Heart (pause) melts (pause) and merges, in the FIRE that emanates from IT... May this FIRE find in you a shelter, even if simple, like the cave of Belém, but that welcome (pause) the FIRE of My Heart...

Therefore, generation, come back here, so that I and My MOTHER can continue your conversion...

This month, I also wish from each one of you a visit to the sick... Everything you do to them, it is ME that you will. I want to see you visiting ME (pause) on someone who is sick...

I give you My Blessing, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause)

Peace be upon you with you... (pause) Go in My Peace..."

Day 10/08/97

"- My children, I come here to bring many blessings and graces to your hearts...

Beloved children, I ask you to pray the Holy Rosary all the days. I also ask you not to abandon My Son in the Tabernacle... Make adorations to Jesus Sacramento, so that HE can pour out His Graces...

Children, do not share in sin... Confess yourself monthly!

Dear children, I love you all, and I ask you to live My Messages, and spread My requests to all...

Dear children, I ask you to fast, make sacrifices and offer for My Holy Work here. I love each one, and I know each heart...

I leave My profound Peace in each heart..."

Day 10/12/97

"- Dear children, I want to thank everyone who has responded to My call...

I ask you to pray and praise God with love, so that your prayers may reach My Immaculate Heart more quickly.

Dedicate yourselves more to prayer and to My Son... Ask from the heart, pray from the heart and with love... That's why I come here every day at 6:30 pm: - to teach you how to pray with love and with the heart...

Speak less and pray more! I love each one of you..."

Day 10/12/97

"- Today, you celebrate Me as Mother and Queen of Brazil! I look at Brazil, and I feel distressed because of you...

How many injustices, how many evils and sins are committed in this Brazil... Pray for Brazil! Pray for this land...

I want to bless you all with LOVE, and guide you to My Son Jesus..."

Day 10/14/97

"- Dear children, I have been asking you to pray with your heart, with love, but it seems they still don't understand...

When you pray My Holy Rosary, meditate on the mysteries feeling all that My Son and I have been through!

Dear children, the world needs a lot of prayer, so that it can be converted...

Spread My Messages... I love you all..."

Day 10/16/97

"- Dear children, I need each one ... I want you to unite and be of one heart...

Why don't you listen to Me? When I ask you to unite in prayer, it is because your prayers together are stronger and reach My Immaculate Heart faster!

Many do not listen to what I ask... The time of grace is running out! Then there's no use crying... I won't be able to do anything... That's why I ask you to pray the Holy Rosary every day, with love and with your heart...

Pray... Pray... Pray... I love each one of you..."

Day 10/18/97

"- Pray... Pray a lot, and My Immaculate Heart will give you Peace and Joy.. ."

Day 10/21/97 *

"- Children, I am the Queen of Peace, Queen of Angels and of men!

Look at your brothers, see all their countenances, you form a family in the same prayer!

See Calvary, My children! I was with My Son on this Calvary, in suffering and pain...

Do you think you can get Graces without Calvary?

See all the scourging, humiliation and pain of My Son Jesus... See HIS BLOOD shed on the Cross, which was transformed into Salvation!

See, My children, the miracle of Lanciano, the Heart of GOD being given to you... See, My children, LOVE Sacrificed and transformed! This is the path you must tread for the conversion of your hearts!

Imitate Me, following in My footsteps with Jesus! Only then will you be free, happy, with your hearts transformed by GOD himself, who is Pure LOVE!

Be in Peace..."

Day 10/21/97

"- Dear children, thank you for being here today, even though you are few... Many of My children have their eyes closed, but not the eyes of the flesh, but those of the heart... Their hearts are so hard that each passing day forms a

layer of ice.

My children, I need your prayers and intercessions to be offered by My Holy Work of Jacareí. Here is the root, the place where all My Holy Work began... Satan wants to destroy and cut this root, so that everything ends... that is why I need your prayers...

Dedicate yourselves more to My Holy Work of Jacareí... I love you all..."

Day 10/24/97

"- Dear children, thank you for praying these Thousand Hail Marys... I thank you for being in this cold, praying with Me and with My Son Jesus. ..

I love you... Continue to pray together... As I said, the end of the time of Grace is near, so I need your prayers. Pray the Holy Rosary every day... Offer more Hail Marys, sacrifices, penances...

I ask you to pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood every day, and offer for My Holy Work...

Keep praying with your heart, and I will answer all your requests. I love you and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/25/97

"- My dear son Marcos, you are worried about the fate of My Work... Whose is she? Mine or yours? From the group?

No! It belongs to the Heart of GOD and to My Immaculate Heart...

Pray! Don't defend yourself from what they say bad about you. Pray more, and you will see the POWER of Jesus... Don't be afraid, because My Foot is already prepared to crush the enemy's head...

He is doing this because now I want to tie him up, so that My Holy Work may grow in holiness... My adversary wants to make you afraid, but you, be strong and give strength to others.

Pray, pray, and everything will pass..."

Day 10/26/97

"- Dear children, today I ask that with the Rosary, you help Me more! Spread My Messages...

I will fill with Graces all who speak of Me and My requests. Here My Messages will make great conversions, so spread them to your families, friends and neighbors...

Pray! Pray!"

Day 10/26/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for praying this Rosary and offering it for My Intentions. I love you, and I need you all...

I bless you today... because you prayed and praised with your heart, but there are still those who do not follow My Messages...

Be simple, humble like children... I want you to be persevering in prayer and fasting. Communion the Body and Blood of My Son Jesus, in order to strengthen and unite...

I leave a kiss and My Peace...

Rest in the Peace of My Lord..."

Day 10/27/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for coming back here, despite the criticism and aggression that you have felt. You will be blessed and you will be filled with My LOVE...

Pay no attention to those who say not to pray... They are Satan's friends, not GOD's. What the enemy wants is for each one to leave the Rosary little by little, until he is totally discouraged.

Don't give in! Whatever happens, don't stop praying! I will always be with you. My Mantle is the celestial shield that I offer you... Always forward! Don't be discouraged!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/27/97

"- Little children, prayer is the key to My Immaculate Heart...

Simplicity and humility that you must have is that of a child... Be like children, but don't play...

I want everyone to be persevering in prayer, and pray with the heart. Don't waste time... Be persevering...

Spread My Messages and announce the WORD of GOD...

I love you all and I need you... Listen to the Mother of Heaven... She asks this of you whole heart...

I love, love you all... Stay in God's Peace..."

Day 10/28/97

"- Dear children, I need you to dedicate yourself more to prayer! The tribulations will increase with each passing day... If you don't pray now, you won't be able to pray anymore, because with each passing day you will feel more and more unwilling to pray...

You are letting the enemy dominate you... Your hearts are getting colder and colder... You need to open your hearts to the Holy Spirit...

Be simple and humble...

You need to pray more with your heart, without expecting anything in return... You only pray here on My Hill when I give Messages... You need to get used to praying without receiving My Messages, because time is running out, and soon My Apparitions will end...

Pray in union with everyone, because prayer in union is stronger... I'm not saying that you can't pray alone... everything has its time...

I love you all... Be patient and persevering in prayer, before may it be late...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/30/97

"- Dear children, may prayer be like a source for you. .. May it come from the depths of the heart, just as a fountain comes from the interior of the earth. May it flood your whole life, just as the fountains flood everything around you..."

Day 10/30/97

"- Dear children, how I wish that My Chapel was full every day... every day that passes, it gets emptier... Not only it, but Meu Monte too...

I ask everyone to pray with more love and affection... Dedicate yourselves intensely to prayer! You are wasting a lot of time on material things, and thus, you miss out on great Graces...

Pray! Pray! Pray! The time is now for conversion!

You could be spreading My Messages, but you are not... You hear them and keep them to yourselves... Many do not believe them and even criticize them...

If you pray and do the Siege of Jericho with the heart, with love, you will achieve great Graces... Do not lose, dear children, these Graces, so that you will not regret later on...

I love you all... I leave you My Peace..."

Day 31 /10/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for having prayed with love... Eucharistic Jesus is very happy with you! Every time you adore Him on earth, the Angels also come to adore Him with you! Believe me, thousands of them fill this Church now, united in adoration with you...

Pray the Rosary every day! May it be the breath, strength and grace of your day... The Rosary is the Meditated Gospel, donated by Me to the poor, to the simple of heart... In Him is the whole LIFE of Jesus! Following in Jesus' footsteps, in the end, with Him you will win...

I leave you My Peace! Stay in Peace..."

Day 11/01/97

"- Beloved children, today I come to ask you to live My Messages... They are a gift from My Heart, for all of you. LOVE...

Live Them, for I want them to be a support for each one of you, in prayer...

I also want to ask you to stop blasphemies. In the moment of anger, you begin to blaspheme and curse in their homes, and thus, they are plagued with evil...

If you want to be Mine, you must renounce them, to be pure, to be humble, to be Mine..."

Day 11/01/97

"- My dear children Thank you for your presence... My beloved ones, I ask all of you to pray more this month, because in it, tribulations will increase more and more...

The enemy is very angry, because his end is near... so he will now try to attack people who pray little...

My children, don't go to sleep before praying at least one Rosary... It is your Mother who asks you, children... pray! pray! pray! Only prayer can protect families, and all of you...

I want you to pray the Rosary with love and with your heart... not that Rosary prayed quickly... Prayer prayed quickly has no value, children... , children, who cannot spare a little of their time to pray to Me for their salvation?

Now children, those who do not pray will fall into the hands of the enemy, and I will not be able to do anything...

Now, we are reaching the final stage... Pray, My children, and spread My

Messages as quickly as possible, please !

I love you all, and I leave My Peace..."

Day 11/02/97

"- To be young is to be life!

Being young is having a heart in your chest that doesn't get tired!

To be young is to believe that always beyond the horizon, there will be a new dawn full of light!

Being young is always believing, when everything around you no longer offers hope!

Being young is always smiling, even when tears want to fall from your eyes, it's always fighting without thinking about pain!

To be young is to be obedient to the Voice of DIVINE WISDOM!

Being young is always looking up, even if everything says: "it's no use"!

It's liking what is beautiful, true, pure and holy!

It's having guts!

It is to be a reflection of LIFE!

It's fighting to the end for what you want!

When I was 15 years old, with My "YES", I brought GOD into the world, and everyone was redeemed...

Even you, even though you are very young, can with your "Yes", do great things for GOD and for the conversion of world!

Be Saints! Be young people obedient to GOD!"

Day 11/02/97

"- My dear children, thank you for being gathered in this heat, doing penance and offering to Me. I need you...

Open your hearts to the Holy Spirit... HE wants to heal all the wounds that are inside your hearts, and pour out all the Graces that I come to bring with Him, but... you are blocking them. , because of their hard hearts...

My children, surrender all your difficulties, anxieties and problems to Me, because I am your Mother, and I will take care of all of you...

Dear young people, I need all of you... I want you to set up groups and spread My Messages in the cities, shops, buses and everywhere possible...

Time runs out, and I need you... I need more children for My Immaculate Heart... There are still many of My children who have never heard talk about My Messages...

I leave My Peace, and a kiss on each heart... I love you all... I count on you..."

Day 11/05/97

"- Dear children, I want to thank you for each Hail Mary prayed with love... Know that the Thousand Hail Marys are an immense source of Grace!"

11/07/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

First Message

"- Today I want to bless you all with My Immaculate Heart, full of LOVE...

Beloved children, GOD has great graces to grant to the heart of all of you, but... you will not be able to love GOD, if you do not pray... GOD'S LOVE, My beloved children, is a source of life, of light, inspiration for holiness, inspiration for love...

LOVE of GOD never gets tired, never runs out, never stops believing... The LOVE of GOD that is manifested to you, this LOVE, My beloved children, is given to each one as a Gift, the most precious Gift...

My Son Jesus, on top of the Cross, even dead, allowed the soldier to pierce His Heart with a spear, dividing it, to show how far HIS donation has come (pause) for all humanity...

My beloved children , the fact that you are small, or simple, or even imperfect and weak, does not stop you from loving. LOVE is a Gift that GOD pours like rain over the whole earth... Happy is the land that welcomes the dew of the Lord's LOVE, because this land will bear much fruit, and will give much harvest to GOD...

I am the Mother of LOVE!... I present Myself today, as the Mother of LOVE...

Mother of LOVE, I was called, in My Immaculate Conception...

Mother of LOVE, I was called, at My birth...

Mother of LOVE , I was called at the Annunciation...

Mother of LOVE, I was called, in My Assumption into Heaven...

Mother of LOVE, I am called, by all the hearts of the little ones, who even suffering, still believe in Me...

My children, My Immaculate Heart desires so much give you My LOVE, do not deny receiving My LOVE, but rather open all doors, so that He enters... I can no longer retain the FIRE of My LOVE within Me, with a violent force, It comes to your seek...

My Heart is thirsty for LOVE, My Mother's Heart is thirsty for hearts (pause) that love as I do, that pray as I do, that believe as I do, that serve as I do, that obey GOD as I do.. .

That's why I ask you little children, abandon yourselves to Me... Many want to see Me, but this Grace is not possible now... Believe me, as if you were seeing Me... I love you all, and I believe (pause) that you will not abandon Me alone, in prayer...

I ask you, My children, to take My Messages to all parts of the world. Many are not even aware that I am appearing, because you do not speak of My Messages... Take Them, and I will always be with you, taking LOVE, taking My Graces, and working the wonders of GOD...

In My Heart, I will engrave the name of each one of you, and I will never erase it... And one day My children, like blooming lilies, I will harvest all of you, to take you to GOD, and give you to HIM, to WHOM all LOVE belongs , all the Praise, and all the Glory...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Second Message of Our Lady

Queen and Messenger of Peace

in this Cenacle

"- Dear children, thank you for everyone's presence... I know the difficulties of each one... everyone will be rewarded with My Graces and My LOVE...

My children, I ask you not to miss going to Holy Mass... It is very important! There My Son is waiting for you, to give HIS Body and Blood to everyone. Children, receive My Son with a clean heart, and never receive Him in sin. Confess with priests, right after you have committed a sin...

I ask you to convert quickly, because the Graces I come to bring are many, but... you close your hearts and block My Graces...

Give yourself body and soul to Me and to My Son... WE love you... All those who listen to My Messages and spread Them will receive many Graces...

I ask you to come back so that we can continue your conversion. .. I leave My Peace..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM the Sacred Heart! (pause) My WORD is Eternal, and even if everything passes, My WORD will remain...

O My children, you are about to enter the decisive events that will lead you to the TRIUMPH of OUR Two Hearts! My MOTHER is the Messenger of My Sacred Heart, and SHE is operating (pause) Blessings that have never been seen until today, since the origins of the world...

Yes, I made My MOTHER this instrument, I made My MOTHER this vessel, where I pour out all the Graces! Happy whoever finds Her... Will drink, drink, and never thirst...

My MOTHER is also the Fountain of Wisdom, those who let themselves be advised, formed, guided by Her, will not sin, nor will they depart from ME...

O My children, as I and My Mother desire your liberation! I ask you to take serious measures and attitudes, regarding abortion, which has terribly killed lives and more lives, both secretly and openly, and My Eyes are simply amazed, in front of so many innocents, who have shed their blood. .. My Sacred Heart is crushed to see My children, killing My children, in the belly of their mothers...

My Sacred Heart can no longer bear this... so I ask you to immediately start defending life, and doing something to defend these lives, otherwise My Arm will seek out those responsible (pause) for so much bloodshed...

My Sacred Heart, also cannot bear to see so many families destroyed... (pause) Where are My WORDS, spoken in the Gospel? Where have you buried My WORD which says: - "What GOD has joined together, let not man put asunder?"

You have hidden My WORD, to try to hide the truth, and to legitimize your disunity, rebellion, against others, and against ME, but... My Sacred Heart already announces the hour, in which all the families of the world will be freed. , by the strength of My Blood...

My Sacred Heart (pause) ardently desires you!... Ah! Just one tear of love would be enough for me to forgive sinners... If My Heart is moved like this, for such a small thing, how can I not be moved (pause) before your Rosary, prayed with love and trust, together to My MOTHER, and before My Heart?... How can I not fail to attend to My MOTHER's little ones, who cry out for HER and ME, day and night?... (pause)

Yes! You have become rebellious, wicked, heartless, without mercy, depraved,

given over to your passions, given over to your errors and vices, to every kind of turpitude of soul and spirit, to all malice (pause) and cunning, because you have forgotten you have turned away from My WORD, and you have forgotten the covenant I made with you...

O My children... Return, return to ME!

See My MOTHER, with open Arms, who shows you the way... I AM your GOD, (pause) and with all My Heart, I want you to live in ME, so that I can live in you... remain in My WORD, I will also remain in him... Therefore I ask you, My beloved children, that in My WORD, we may be ONE...

Run, run, because I come quickly... Defend life, defend the family , defend the Church, and defend My TRUTH, (pause) and I will give you one day, a happy home in My ETERNITY...

I and My Mother bless you, we fill you with Graces, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of My Holy Spirit... (pause) Go in the Peace of the Lord..."
Day 11/08/97

"- Dear children, I thank you for coming... Thank you for being able to give you My Messages, once again...

Live My Messages seriously, because to whom much has been given, much will be demanded ... Live your life based on the Gospel, with simplicity, and you will be happy...

I bless you all this night..."

Day 11/08/97

"- Dear children, thank you for all of you being here today... I am very happy for everyone. Today is a small example, children, of what I want from all of you...

Little children, My Apparitions will end one day, and so will My Messages, so little children, I have been teaching you to pray with the heart... I have been asking you to unite in prayer...

Little children, please pray the Holy Rosary every day with love, with your heart... Little children, when this day comes, at the end of My Apparitions, there will be no more Messages, will you also pray no more?.. Little children ,

you have to pray here out of love for Me and My Son, not just out of curiosity to hear the Messages, and then go on talking...

Little children, listen to My Messages, and heed them with love... deep in your heart...

Children, please wake up! Wake up to reality! I ask you to unite as soon as possible and spread My Messages... Time is running out...

The tribulations will increase more and more, children, and only prayer will be able to protect you... Pray! Pray!...

I love you all, and I'm counting on you! I leave My Peace in every heart..."

Day 11/08/97

"- My dear children, today, I ask you to witness the LOVE of GOD in your lives...

Witness, to one another, your life experiences and Faith, and so they will be encouraged, strengthen each other in love, and see how wonderfully God has chosen them, and that the Graces given to them are far greater than their trials...

Build five confessionals on Mt. so that there may be confessions..."

Day 11/09/97

"- Dear children, thank you for being gathered here in prayer... All those who pray with love and with the heart will be blessed by Me...

Pray more, don't let discouragement dominate you, nor the spirit of confusion or disunity... If you pray and call Me, I will be close to you, to take away all the evil spirits that tempt you and want to drag you into sin. ..

My dear children, if you only knew how much I love you and need you... Children, live in union always, so that there is no separation between you... I love you, dear young people..."

Day 11/11/ 97

"- My dear children, I thank everyone who came... One day, you will see in ecstasy, in a wonderful vision, all the young people who helped Me to save...

Do not be discouraged... Forward! Even if confusion comes, fear not! I will always be with you! Don't lose courage! Thank you..."

Day 11/11/97 *

"- Little children, I am happy that you are here... I love you very much! I thank you for your prayers...

I ask you to give your hearts to Me every day, so that by the Grace of God, I can sanctify you. them, every day...

I keep them close to Me... Take a moment of silence every day, to give your hearts to Me...

Be in Peace! I bless you..."

Day 12 /11/97

"- Dear children, thank you for praying these Hail Marys, and offering for My Holy Work...

I want you to ask all people of all groups to always make the Thousand Hail Marys... You can do it in a group, or in two or three people, in their own homes. To all who pray, I will give great Graces, strength to pray with love...

Day 11/13/97

"- My dear children, always come to prayer... Remain firm and forgive the people in your families who offend you..."

Day 11/15/97

"- My dear children, I thank you today for coming despite the rain ...

My dear ones, I know that you suffer, and I know that you cry... I know all the tears you shed...

Pray, so I can cultivate you like a flower for GOD... Paradise is open to all you..."

Day 11/16/97

"- My children, you are loved and you are special to Me. Pray more..."

Day 11/17/97

"- My children, pray every day so that the world Have Peace..."

Day 11/18/97

"- My children, for years I have been asking you to pay attention to My Messages, because My Plan is already in execution, and now there is little, very little left...

The righteous live by Faith... This is My desire : - May you live by ardent faith in GOD! Pray and do not be discouraged... Stand firm, and remember: - to you much has been given, therefore, much will be demanded...

I bless you..."

Day 21 /11/97

"- Children, GOD's Plans are not the same as yours... Don't worry, everything will happen at the right time!

Fortify yourselves in the WORD of GOD, have courage and seek prayer! the right moment, the Plans will be carried out! Give yourselves to Me...

GOD will show you what to do, so be in tune with the Holy Spirit of GOD..."

Day 11/25/97

"- What I want to convey today is that you pray without rest, pray! With prayer, you will be able to change everything, even your problems in Graces! Put everything you want in prayer, and let God act. .."

Day 11/29/97

"- My children, I pray for you every day, at the Feet of My Son Jesus... Pray, pray intensely that night! Great Graces await you this night...

Pray... I always cover you with My Light and protect you..."

Day 12/07/97 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, I thank you (pause) for being here today, next to My Immaculate Heart ...

My dear children, I am the Immaculate Conception!... I was conceived without sin, from the first moment of life, (pause) all pure... all beautiful... all full of Grace...

In Me, the Most Holy Trinity reflects YOUR LIGHT, which has become increasingly strong and intense, throughout My Life, reflecting in Me Goodness, LOVE, Beauty and Holiness (pause) from GOD...

Dear children, My invitation today is so that you may become pure, and more and more like Me. I ask you for a life more full of purity, and more full of prayer... You must renounce everything that brings the shadow of sin, so that in you, GOD can reflect HIS LIGHT (pause) immense... and intense ...

Look, My children, how fashions, music, movies, soap operas have encouraged sin (pause) and impurity... I ask you to renounce these things (pause) for love of Me, so that you lead a pure life, and a Holy life...

I wish, dear children, that your hearts be a Garden, where I, Your Heavenly and Maternal Gardener, can cultivate the most beautiful flowers of love, of prayer, (pause) and purity...

Purify your hearts My children!... Purify your lives!... do not let sin spread more (pause) than it has done so far... Renounce sin, dear ones children, so that

you may understand (pause) the LOVE that GOD is offering you...

These are (pause) the last Messages for humanity... After them, I will not return to this world. The chance you have now will never be given again... Do not play with serious things, with the things of GOD... Live, My children, with seriousness (pause) all the Messages that I am giving you.. .I

love them! I call them!... even if they are far from My Heart!... I feel pain for My children who are condemning themselves, but I exult with joy for each child who says to Me: - Mom, I'm back!

My children, pray..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM Jesus, the Lamb!... I AM (pause) LOVE... I speak to you generation, once again, about abortion.. .

My Heart, and My MOTHER's Heart, is torn to see so many innocent hearts, of unborn children, being torn apart (pause) in their mothers' wombs... (pause)

When a fetus is cut, a being human, in its mother's womb, My side is pierced again, (pause) as on the Cross...

Generation! The blood of these murdered lives is crying out for ME, day and night: - come Lord Jesus!! Come Lord Jesus!!

I will come... (pause) Very soon, I will come...

Just as the wind blows suddenly, and you do not know when it will blow, so also, suddenly, you will see My Kingdom coming to this earth in order to to free you from the bondage of sin, where you remain...

I call upon your generation to take (pause) an energetic measure against so many murders... morticides, where children are plucked, without any mercy, from their mothers' wombs...

Those who do this sin! Those who do this sin! Those who help sin! Those who applaud and agree sin! And those who watch sin sin...

A radical return to My Heart is necessary! My MOTHER gave birth to ME, in the immense poverty of Bethlehem! So you reflect on Christmas... But My MOM loved ME, My MOM didn't want to kill ME! No matter what, SHE wanted ME! SHE wanted to hug ME! SHE wanted to see ME in Her Arms...

How different they are from My MOTHER... Wanting to kill life (pause) inside her womb is the same (pause) as if she wanted to kill ME, inside herself...

I ask you: - convert, (pause) and believe in the Gospel! He alone is your salvation... May abortion disappear from the bosom of humanity! (pause)

My beloved children, you know (pause) that your century has gone through two terrible fratricidal (pause) wars, but... abortion...

Repent!... My MOTHER is crying Blood Tears in so many places (pause) to warn: - repent! If you return to ME and prevent this evil with prayer and fasting, and with your witness in favor of life, I will forgive you and give you the Peace that you dream so much...

Peace! Peace! Peace!... be so in humanity... (pause)

My enemy rebels against ME, but I will crush him always, always... and My Blessing descend upon you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Be in Peace..."

Day 08/12/97

Mother Church, Feast of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Patroness of JACAREÍ, at 12:00 pm

"- I am the Immaculate Conception... My children, pray, pray a lot! I intercede without ceasing for the whole world... This is (...) why everything must now come true..."

Day 12/10/97

"- My children, I insist on praying the Holy Rosary! Continue to pray it with love every day..."

Day 11/12/97

"- Children, I am the Immaculate Conception... I present myself today as the Mother of LOVE... I am your Mother. ..

As they prayed in the Spirit, I held them like a white rosebud in My Hands...

You, My children, are represented in each petal of this rose, where your prayers exude perfume to Heaven...

GOD loves you so much children, for this, fear nothing!

Have the Peace of GOD in your hearts! Love one another, and do not hinder the Holy Spirit in you... Let Him work in you...

I search every heart here today... Everything is known to Me...

I ask you to: - adore to My Son Jesus with all my heart!

I am present in this home, and in all homes that pray the rosary! Continue to

pray this Rosary of the Eucharist, in adoration of My Son and in preparation of your hearts for Christmas! I will pray with you...

Consecrate yourselves to Me...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/11/97

"- My children, entrust yourselves to Me, and do not be afraid of anything. I love you, and I will always accompany you..."

Day 12/12/97

"- I desire obedience to My WORDS... With obedience, the disobedient tempter leaves. Pray, asking for the Gift of obedience to GOD..."

Day 12/13/97

"- Dear children, today I ask you to pray more... You have made My Heart sad, for your sins...

If you do not correct your lives, I will be forced to take back what was given to them...

To whom much has been given, much will be demanded. So change your way of living... I love you..."

Day 12/14/97

"- My children, I'm happy for you! Make this novena with love... Everything you ask through it, will come to Jesus. It will be a very strong time for you..."

Day 12/15/97

"- My beloved children, I thank you for coming and answering My appeal...

Pray even more intensely, and remain firm. Be the gift of the Child Jesus this Christmas! He wants each of you...

I will look for a place to HIM again in your hearts, and you will see what wonders he will do in you...

Read the entire Gospel of John this month. Also pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood, to save more souls..."

Day 12/27/97

" - Dear children, today is the last Saturday of this year 1997... It was a decisive year for the fulfillment of My Plans...

In the coming year, I want you to serve My Son Jesus and remain faithful to HIM...

Do not be afraid of the future! Give it to Me, who I am your Mother. Even if difficult times come, I will always be with you...

Pray on New Year's Eve... Consecrate him to Me, because he will be very important..."

Day 12/24/97

"- My dear children, tonight I give you the Peace of the Child Jesus... May She reign in every heart, and be in your families...

May your hearts be the manger of Jesus, who made Himself little...

Thank you for staying here all night ... I want your hearts to be tiny, to fit into the Heart of Jesus, just as the Heart of Jesus made Himself tiny to fit into yours..."

Day 12/30/97

"- My children, you are enduring heavy sufferings to atone for the sins committed against GOD...

If the people do not stop offending Him, wars and threats may come to the human race... If what I say is followed, many people will be converted, and there will be Peace... (pause) If not, the world will be in a state never seen before...

If there is prayer and penance, there will be Peace and salvation..."

Day 12/31/97

"(...) therefore, My Heart is worried and afflicted with you... I do not feel joy with your sufferings...

During this year 1998, you will see the fulfillment of all My Messages... Be alert, because everything I have warned you about will come to pass...

Many tears I will have to shed... What makes Me suffer the most are My children who do not believe in GOD, atheists, and those who only want money... Their end will be worse...

A sign is already being given to you. The excessive heat of the sun is already the beginning of the punishment for the crimes of the world. The sun has been given the power to scorch men, because they have given themselves over to sin and prostitution... As long as they don't fall to their knees, it will continue...

Pray, pray a lot... The year that is born was consecrated by My Pope to the Holy Spirit. Pray, cry out, surrender to the Spirit, because HE IS the Comforter, and He will be with you when I leave... He will comfort you, and dry your tears...

Only those who cry out to Him and stay with Him will be saved! Therefore, pray..."

Day 12/30/97 *(Monte das Aparições)

"- Beloved children, I am the Mother of Heaven! I cover you with My Mantle of LOVE...
I give particular Graces to hearts that pray to Me piously... I love them very much!"

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacaré, year 1998

Day 01/03/98

"- Dear children, in this new year that is born, pray! I will be with you in trials, but pray! (pause) Satan has his eye on some of you. Therefore, pray..."

Day 07/01/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, I thank you for coming once again close to My Heart... (pause) I am the Messenger and Queen of Peace... With LOVE , I want to say to you: pray...

During this year 1998, many things will happen in the world, and if you do not pray with your heart, you will not find the strength to bear heavy sufferings for the conversion of sinners... In this year, My Fight will be more decisive against the dragon, because now, his time is already counted in a few grains...

My Immaculate Heart will triumph soon, and that is why, little children, I count on your prayers...

Pray the Rosary every day, and offer to make time move as quickly as possible, for My Triumph... Yes, everything I said from Fatima until now will come true... and the world will find a new time of Peace...

Dedicate part of your time to prayer... This year, GOD will pour out the Holy Spirit like never before in the hearts of His elect...

Be in Peace..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My People!!! I AM the Lamb of GOD, the Son of the FATHER (pause) who speaks to you now, and fills your hearts with LOVE...

Generation! My adversary raises his tail, and furiously shows his fangs to Me, but My Sacred Heart, with one of ITS Flames, will annihilate him...

I have been waiting until now for the most hardened sinners to return to My Heart, and when the number of those I want is engraved and complete in My Heart (pause) I will destroy My adversary...

I will force the dragon to vomit from his deadly womb those My children that he has devoured... Yes, because even what seemed dead, will come back to life! Those who are furthest from Me, I will call to life...

Therefore, My people, this year invoke My Holy Spirit in all your prayers,

because only those who have the Strengthener and the Comforter will remain steadfast. ..

My MOTHER was like a Strong Ivory Tower, unbreakable, invincible, because My Spirit was IN HER, and SHE loved and adored Him, and was docile to all Her inspirations... Be also like My MOTHER: - docile to Spirit, and you will be strong as a tower, and My enemy will not be able to shake you...

Consecrate your families to Me this year, and even the Church... My enemy is furious and wants to invest everything against Her, but.. I will be close, and I will always set you free...

LOVE loves you, and LOVE returns to you, as LOVE...

Next month, it will be seven years since I sent My MOTHER here... Come all to OUR Hearts, and so that we can continue your conversion...

Love!!! Pray!!! I love it!!! Fast!!!... and in Peace, (pause) stay..."

Day 01/10/98

"- My children, pray! I, your Mother, realize that you pray little, fast little, love little, and have weak faith... Pray more, don't be discouraged! Raise your head! My Heart will triumph, and the moment comes much awaited... I am with you, and I walk by your side..."

Day 01/11/98

"- Pray, pray a lot! May the young people be the prayer wall of the Church..."

Day 01/12 /98

"- My child, convey to My dear children who are here that I love them, and I need them to carry out My Plan...

Fill this city with My Cenacles of prayer. I want this city to burn with so much prayer! I will do wonders for her, if they start to spread My Cenacles in the houses..."

Day 01/17/98

"- My children, live My Messages with love and humility... It is with an open Heart that I come from Heaven to give them, and to communicate them to you...

Pray the Rosary every day, and spread without fear My appeals. I am with you!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 01/18/98

"- My children, when a soul gives to Me, I plunge you into the depths of My Immaculate Heart, and Satan will not have the courage to put his hand to snatch you from Me...

Pray the Rosary every day so that you are Mine, so that no evil comes near I leave Peace with you all..."

Day 01/18/98

"-Dear children, I keep you in My Immaculate Heart... This afternoon, I come to leave My Graces:- the Grace of Peace in their hearts!

Pray always, but... with your heart, because in prayer made with the heart, many Graces are poured out to you! Spread the devotion to My Immaculate Heart to everyone...

Pray, everyone, always! I will pray with you...

I love you so much children!"

Day 01/20/98

"- Beloved children: - I am the Mother of LOVE, I am the Mother of Peace... I ask you children, pray with your heart ! Ask God to transform your hearts!

As you prayed in the Spirit, My Son and I looked at each of you... Continue to pray! I ask you to pray for the young, for the families, and for the sick tonight!

Consecrate your eyes, your hearts, and your whole being to Me and Jesus... to OUR Hearts!

Sons! Sons! I love them so much! Feel My Presence in your midst! (pause)

I thank you for your prayers... Your prayers were accepted and taken to GOD the FATHER, for the salvation of many souls! Know that My Son Jesus and I were already present, since you gathered here today...

My desire is that you persevere in the prayer of the Holy Rosary, taught by Me since Lourdes and Fatima! The prayers of the Rosary are blessed by Jesus, and must be spread throughout the world, so that the Kingdom of Peace may come...

Children, you have been on the path of Jesus for a long time! Do not be discouraged, and always persist in prayer, no matter what problem or difficulty you have in your lives... There are no problems that cannot be overcome by praying the Rosary!

You are like little flowers in My Heart! I leave you Thanks and Blessings, rays of light over your heads...

I ask you children, that every brother you meet on the street or wherever, you give them a smile! So they will feel My Presence in you...

I bless them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...."

Day 30/01/98

"- My beloved children, it is necessary to pray a lot ... I, who am your Mother, realize that you pray little, and that is why so many bad things happen among you...

Pray, beloved children, and in this way, I will not only be able to protect you them, but to preserve them from all evil, now, as well as in the future...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/02/98

"- My dear children, pray without rest and always try to fulfill the WILL of GOD! I am here to help you carry out the Lord's Project..."

Day 02/03/98

"- My children, light the flame of prayer! Open the lamps of your hearts, for the Holy Spirit wants to pour HIS DIVINE OIL on you... He will pour himself into the heart that wants it, in these days..."

February 7, 1998

SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF APPARITIONS

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, on this Anniversary of My Presence in your midst, I want, dear children, to thank you for coming, from near and far, to celebrate My Feast... Yes, My Immaculate Heart rejoices , and he trembles with joy, because GOD has allowed Me to stay here with you for so long, transmitting My Messages to you...

Live My Messages, dear children... It is important for you to live them, so that when I do not I can no longer be here with you, in this way, remember all that I have told you, and live My requests with joy, and in this way, you will not fall into sadness...

I also ask you to live My Messages, because the world needs much, much, much prayer... Remember children, that the f strength of prayer does not come from you, but comes from GOD... Only the heart that is in GOD has the strength (pause) of prayer, and with this strength, he can even change what is bad for good...

My dear children, today, the reason why you do not progress and do not grow in Faith, in prayer, is because you did not welcome Me into your hearts... Welcome Me into your hearts, dear children, and you will see how the Holy Spirit will breathe on you, bringing all HIS GIFTS, and taking to outside their lives, everything that is not HIS, and does not belong to HIM...

HE IS THE BREATH that goes where HE wants...

The Holy Spirit blows where I am as a Mother, acting and preparing the way for My Son Jesus...

The Holy Spirit IS the BREATH, which blows with Me in silent hearts, in simple, pure hearts, like this place...

The Spirit Holy is the FORCE that comes to bring you Peace... Live My requests, My children!

In this year of the Holy Spirit, I invite you all to unite with Me and the Church, and cry out, with an ever stronger voice: (pause)

"Venite, Spiritus Sancti!..."Come Holy Spirit!

... I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM!... I AM speak to you, generation! O hearts, like (pause) to corroded bronze, and already decomposed...

Generation! people slow to understand, (pause) and still so stupid, to be able to practice... Do you not know that this time in which you live, was already prophesied in the Old Testament, by My Prophet Joel?... "And it will happen... in those last days, that I will pour out My Holy Spirit on every creature, on your male and female servants; your elders will have dreams, your young people will have visions... And I will also pour out My Spirit on every living being..."

O generation! how slow you are to understand, and foolish to understand My desires! Here is one of the young people prophesied by My Prophet Joel, who would have the visions!

How can you not understand My will, My procedure???...

I AM THAT I AM!!! Before Me, even the hills and the seas flee, and nothing can stop what My Mighty Arm started... I uproot where I want, and plant where I want... and I wanted to plant here, and here it will stay, and here it will grow. (pause) what I planted...

O generation! beloved people (pause) and well-liked in My Eyes! What else can I do to show you that I am sick with LOVE for you?... That I am in love with

LOVE for you, waiting only for a simple act of love for ME, so that I do crazy things for your souls?..

.generation ! My Sacred Heart is open to you, like a fountain that spills over; like a cup that overflows; and a wineskin that breaks... My Heart has been broken to pour out upon you Blessings upon Blessings, Benevolence upon Benevolence, and Grace upon Grace...

How can you not (pause) give Me your heart, seeing Me with My Sacred Heart in My Hand, giving you this whole Heart to you without reservation, how can you hide (pause) your coal stones? ...

Oh come back! O return to ME, generation!... I love you! and loving, I will follow...

Behold, the hour is coming... I am already preparing the table... the seats for My guests are already numbered... The chairs prepared, as well as the feast... But, woe to those (pause) to whom I sent the invitation and the call, and they did not want to accept it... When the door of the party room is closed, inside it will be Peace and Joy, but outside it will only be darkness, ravenous wolves gnashing... all the time, and at the same time, bitterness, loneliness, despair, (pause) gnashing of teeth... (pause)

O generation! (pause) O My beloved Church! (pause) You are My guests, but how many of you have taken the Invitation I gave you, and torn it up, with total contempt, and with total disbelief...

O generation!... O My Church!... O My people!... You have often killed (pause) My servants, My servants; that My Invitations have taken you!...

Generation!... what else can I (pause) do for you? Generation, rebellious daughter, returns home! Return to the house with ashes on your head, dressed in sackcloth, and with tears falling from your eyes, on your hands, and I (pause) will do crazy things for you...

Know generation, that the soul (pause) that I love the most, is the one (pause) what more love you have for ME...

Be in Peace... I leave you My Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/10/98

"- Little children, I am your Mother! My little angels, My little ones, I thank you for having prayed with your heart today...

My Heart, today, is happy for your prayers! Continue to pray always with your heart! that I feel the love you have for Me...

Thank you My children, for the love you have for Me! You know how to pray as it pleases Me...

Today I bless you with My Son Jesus and with the Archangel Saint Raphael... and I give you the Grace to heal the little wounds, the most hidden ones in your hearts...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Period of Private Messages

for the Order of Slaves of Maria da Paz

(This Order was founded by Our Lord Jesus Christ in Person, in an unexpected apparition, at three o'clock in the afternoon of February 12, 1998, in the Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament of the Mother Church of Jacareí, Immaculate Conception, before the Blessed Sacrament exposed, in an Adoration, at three o'clock in the afternoon, which coincidentally took place...

By HIS initiative, HE founded this Order, giving it its Name: "Order of the Slaves of Maria da Paz", whose RULE Our Lady passed to compose in the following Messages, destined to the Order.

What this Order is and will be, prophesied by some of the most notable Marian Saints of the past, plus those of the last century, will only be revealed in due course, as determined by Our Lord and Our Lady, giving full fulfillment to the Designs of the Most High...

Only one more young man was a witness of the fact, and he too was called to be part of what Our Lord came to found, in a very particular and singular way...)
Day 07/03/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Beloved children, I thank you for having come once again, to meet My Immaculate Heart, on top of this poor and uninhabited hill, but where I perform the greatest wonders of My Immaculate Heart...

My Heart trembles with joy, because My Messages and the Messages of My Son Jesus, suffocated for an entire century, have finally been disseminated through My book, to all who are present here... Yes, to many cities in Brazil, My Messages will be taken, and now, nothing can stop Me...

Eu, queridos filhos, peço a todos que não o conseguiram, que o consigam, e divulguem-no com o mesmo ardor com que divulgaram o Livro das Minhas Mensagens de Jacareí... Estes dois livros sejam para vocês, queridos filhos, como a seta que indica o caminho certo que os levará a DEUS...

Eis que aqui estão os Meus pequeninos, as Minhas crianças, a quem o PAI deu a Graça de poder ver-Me, ouvir-Me, tocar-Me,(pausa)e beijar-Me... Sim, esses Meus anjos foram profetizados já no Livro do Profeta Joel, quando

disse: - que os jovens teriam visões... Sim, aqui, com esses três pequenos, realiza-se a profecia do Meu Coração Imaculado...

Amados filhos, olhem a simplicidade destas três crianças! Bondade, e simplicidade, é o que Eu quero de vocês, como as destas crianças... Quem não se fizer como uma criança, não entrará no Meu Imaculado Coração, e não entrando no Meu Coração, não entrará no Reino de DEUS...

Eu estou perto(pausa) de cada um de vocês... Olho seus numerosos sofrimentos, curo suas inúmeras chagas(pausa) e feridas, que recebem nos golpes de cada dia... Inundo seus passos de Luz! Inundo seus dias de Graças, a fim de que tenham a certeza de que o Meu Imaculado Coração virá e não tardará, e com o Meu Coração, virá o Coração do Meu Filho Jesus, VIVO e VERDADEIRO, para REINAR em breve, no meio de vocês...

Não digo mais, queridos filhos, que faltam dias, mas... horas, para o Meu Triunfo, e o Triunfo de Jesus... Os seus dias estão contados! A volta DELE(pausa) é agora mais iminente, do que nunca...

É Minha Missão Materna, conduzi-los para dentro da Arca do Meu Coração Imaculado... Dentro desta Arca, terão calor, refúgio, segurança, alimento e consolo, quando tudo à sua volta for submergido(pausa) pela Justa Ira do Meu Filho...

Ó sim, venham! Venham a Mim, e terão Misericórdia, queridos filhos... Porque quem não quiser vir por Mim, terá(pausa) que beber todo o CÁLICE, que o PAI está preparando na SUA JUSTA IRA(pausa), mas aquele que vier a Mim(pausa) terá Paz, terá a certeza da salvação, e do perdão de DEUS...

Eu, a sua Mãe, Imaculada Conceição e Rainha da Paz, os abençôo deste lugar, agora e para sempre..."

Mensagem de Nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo

"- Geração... Ouve!!! Ouve!!! Ouve o lamentar(pausa) do Meu Sagrado Coração... Povo Meu, que vos fiz EU?... Tenho vos concedido a maior das Misericórdias!... Tenho vos concedido a Graça das graças, o Bem dos bens, o Feito dos feitos, o Dom dos dons, e vós... não NOS tendes amado...

Ó geração!(pausa) O que mais posso EU mandar ao mundo e à Minha Igreja, para que se abra isso a que chamais de coração???(pausa)

Ovelhas da Minha casa... como podeis vós misturar-vos com os cabritos, e trazer a praga de sua abominação para dentro da Minha Casa Santa???(pausa)

Como podeis vós aninhar-vos com as serpentes, saborear de seu veneno, engolir seus ovos envenenados, e depois virdes, comer à Minha Mesa???(pausa)

O Meu Sagrado Coração deseja de vós não só reparação, mas também, a total e firme decisão por MIM. Voltai-vos!!! Voltai-vos!!! Voltai-vos...

O Coração da Minha MÃE, e o Meu Coração(pausa) têm-SE feito mendigos, suplicando o vosso amor, pedindo um prato de amor, pedindo um pedaço do pão(pausa) do vosso carinho, mas até isso nos tendes negado...

Os NOSSOS Sagrados Corações desfalecem pela noite a dentro, chorando e gemendo, procurando um coração(pausa) onde possamos fazer NOSSO refúgio, NOSSO cenáculo, NOSSA Nazaré, mas... que temos visto? Serpentes e mais serpentes, aninhadas dentro das vossas casas... Voltai-vos! Voltai-vos...

Acolho com AMOR a oração de renúncia, e ao mesmo tempo, o ato de Consagração de cada um de vós nesta noite... Este momento, foi esperado por MIM e Minha MÃE, desde há muito tempo! Agora, vossos nomes serão mais que selados, mais que gravados, vossos nomes serão sagrados, em NOSSOS Sagrados Corações... Hoje, hoje, haverá festa no Céu, porque muitos derramaram lágrimas de arrependimento, e agora hão de consagrar-se a MIM e à Minha MÃE...

Sim, Fátima é aqui!... Aqui(pausa) CONTINUA (pausa) e TERMINARÁ, a Obra começada segundo os Segredos de Fátima!... Aqui, Meu Sagrado Coração erigirá DOIS TRONOS GLORIOSOS... um para MIM, e o outro para o Imaculado Coração Daquela que mais ME amou neste mundo, e ME adora(pausa) em êxtase mais intensamente no Céu... EU, o Sagrado Coração, vos atesto e vos afirmo...

Levantai as cabeças, porque eis que já coloco Meus Pés na nuvem de Luz que ME trará! EU Estou às portas... e quando EU voltar, quero vos encontrar ao Meu lado...

Bem-amados, bem-queridos de Meu PAI... Minhas ovelhas, escutai a Minha Voz,(pausa) e alegrai-vos! O Vosso Pastor retorna, e o aprisco reviverá...

EU e a Minha MÃE vos abençoamos, em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo...

Ide em Paz... Consagrai-vos a NÓS, e NÓS estaremos para sempre, em vós... Paz!... Paz!... Paz!..."

Novo período de Mensagens particulares

para a Ordem dos Escravos de Maria da Paz

Dia 02/04/98

"- Muitos saem da oração, sem nem sequer ter entrado nela..."

Dia 03/04/98

"- Meus filhos, sem a oração, vocês não serão capazes de viver aquilo que Meu Filho Jesus lhes manda. Por isso, rezem mais... rezem mais..."

Dia 04/04/98

"- Meus filhos, hoje Eu quero lhes dizer que estas Aparições são as últimas para a humanidade. São as últimas para vocês também...

O Meu Coração fica triste, ao ver que muitos não comparecem na hora da Aparição... Esta Graça logo será tirada, e vocês a quererão, mas... não será mais possível... Por isso, venham, e fiquem perto de Mim...

Este ano, vocês são chamados a suportar pesadas provações, mas, tenham força, pois são as últimas... Se antes Eu lhes pedia que rezassem, agora Eu lhes peço que vocês rezem ainda com mais força e confiança, a fim de que possamos amenizar as provações, e salvar o maior número de almas possível...

Rezem o Rosário...(pausa)

Eu os amo, e quero dizer-lhes que não tenham medo... O medo é para aqueles que não crêem em DEUS, e nem em Mim. Fiquem junto de Mim! (pausa) Eu os abençôo em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo..."

Dia 05/04/98

"- Meus filhos, obrigada por vocês não Me abandonarem sozinha na oração... Eu estou com vocês! Cerquem esta Minha Querida Imagem (que representa a Aparição) de oração, todos os dias... Eu lhes peço que rezem, rezem muito!(pausa) Eu os abençôo em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo..."

Marcos: (Depois, Nossa Senhora continuou)

"- Não tenha medo, pois Eu estarei sempre com você... Eu poderia ter escolhido entre os Meus servos e súditos, outro quinhentas vezes mais santo ou perfeito que você, no entanto, Eu escolhi você, porque não era nada, e sendo nada, você Me deu tudo...

Você é aquele em quem o Meu Coração confiou. Não tenha medo... Jesus ama você, e nunca se esqueça disso: - ELE está perto de você, em todos os momentos da sua vida...

Quando alguém salva almas para DEUS, o demônio desencadeia toda a sua fúria. O seu trabalho, Meu filho, é salvar almas... Devido ao grande número de almas que você têm reconduzido para DEUS, ao longo destes anos, transmitindo as Minhas Mensagens, o demônio desencadeou toda a sua fúria contra você. Não desanime... Todas as provações que lhe vieram, decorrem desta fúria de satanás. Reze, e tudo se resolverá...

Você fez o correto... Tudo o que o povo precisava saber, você já publicou. Tudo o que eles precisavam saber para se converterem, já se encontra no Livro das Mensagens. Quanto às partes da Minha Vida na terra e os Segredos, terão a sua hora certa de serem publicados, conforme já lhe disse...

Continue a divulgar o que lhe digo, a cada dia em que lhe apareço. Sinta-se em Paz...

Você é um dos que mais Me vê na face da terra... Se esta Graça tivesse sido dada aos Santos do passado, teriam sido como arcanjos na terra. Portanto, agradeça ao Senhor por ter-Me perrmitido ficar tanto tempo com você, Meu filho..."

Dia 06/04/98

"- Meus filhos, Eu sou a Mãe das Dores... Nesta semana, contemplem as Minhas Dores. Tudo o que pedirem por meio Delas, o PAI lhes dará..."

Dia 07/04/98 Aniversário Mensal das Aparições

Mensagem de Nossa Senhora

"- Meus filhos, com o Coração cheio de AMOR, volto(pausa) a este Monte hoje, pedindo-lhes: - convertam-se... Este é um tempo de conversão...

Eu Sou o Grande Anjo que desce do Céu, com a chave do abismo e a grande corrente, para trancar o demônio no inferno, nestes ÚLTIMOS TEMPOS(pausa) que estais vivendo, de sofrimento, provação, perda da verdadeira Fé, e afastamento de DEUS em que a humanidade caiu...

A grande corrente que o Anjo do Apocalipse tem na Mão, é a corrente do Meu Santo Rosário... Com esta corrente, Eu amarrarei o dragão no inferno, e hei de precipitá-lo para sempre, a fim de que não possa mais voltar a fazer mal à terra...

Ele tem feito mal à terra nestes tempos, através da maçonaria, através das seitas e falsas religiões, que cada dia mais crescem, se avolumam e ameaçam a unidade da Minha Santa Igreja Católica...(pausa)

Ele lançou o seu ousado desafio contra DEUS: eu farei com que todos eles TE reneguem e se rebelem contra TI ! satanás lançou este desafio a DEUS, mas o Meu Coração Imaculado recebeu da Santíssima Trindade a Missão de esmagá-lo, envergonhá-lo mundialmente e universalmente, e lançá-lo no abismo, de onde não mais poderá sair...

Suas garras estão manchadas com o sangue dos Meus pobres filhos, que ele tem perseguido implacavelmente, durante este século...(pausa) A sua boca cheira o sangue dos pobres inocentes, aos quais ele vitimou e arrastou para o vício, para o pecado, e para a total destruição...

Mas... ele tem pouco tempo! Agora, Meus filhos, Nós já podemos contar nem em anos, nem em meses, nem em dias, mas sim, em horas(pausa) que restam para o Triunfo do Meu Coração Imaculado, e a derrota definitiva de satanás...

O que lhes acontecerá, será uma OBRA tão grande, tão grande! Será como se o mundo nascesse outra vez!!!(pausa) Será um novo dia, o eterno dia, onde toda a humanidade, os que restarem fiéis ao Meu Filho Jesus, sem vacilar e sem negar a sua Fé, receberão a Justa Coroa que o Meu Coração Imaculado tece a cada dia, através dos seus jejuns e suas orações...

Permaneçam em tudo fiéis à Igreja, queridos filhos... Fechem os seus corações e ouvidos para aqueles que falam contra o Meu Papa João Paulo II. (pausa) Não deixem que o anátema da divisão(pausa) penetre em seus corações e divida, esquarteje e flagele ainda mais, o Corpo Místico do Meu Filho Jesus, que é a Igreja... Permaneçam em tudo fiéis à Eucaristia, e aos Sacramentos, fonte e origem de toda a Graça de DEUS em suas vidas...

Quando vocês ouvirem falar de guerras(pausa) e de uma luz, uma estranha luz nos céus, saibam que esse é o sinal de DEUS... de que vai purificar o mundo de seus crimes, de seus horrendos crimes... mas vocês não se apavorem, os que rezam e se consagram ao Meu Coração e estão Comigo todos os dias, nada têm a temer...

Meu Coração será a Arca Segura que os conduzirá até DEUS... Assim como Noé entrou com sua família na arca, entrem na Arca do Meu Coração Imaculado, com as suas famílias, com suas paróquias, seus grupos de oração, com todos os seus queridos... Eu prometo, que depois de fechada a porta desta Arca, a porta do Meu Coração Imaculado, satanás não se atreverá a meter a sua garra dentro do Meu Coração, e nem poderá... para tirar o que já está lá...

Venham ao Meu Coração, queridos filhos, pela sua Consagração a Mim, cada dia de suas vidas, vivendo Minhas Mensagens... É importante para vocês vivê-Las...

Eu vim porque o PAI Me enviou, e já estou aqui há mais de sete anos, porque amamos a vocês, e não queremos a condenação de nenhum de vocês... Eu choro (pausa) pelos Meus filhos que se vão condenando, mas Eu (pausa) ainda espero, por cada filho que volta ao Meu Coração... Eu os olho, todos os dias, desejosa de abraçá-los, apertá-los ao Meu Coração, mas muitos de vocês não querem...

Abram o coração, queridos filhos... Expulsem fora(pausa) todo o veneno... que vocês beberam e acumularam durante estes anos, da serpente, através do seu convívio e envolvimento com as coisas do mundo...(pausa)

Abram o seu coração a DEUS...(pausa)

A perda de tantas almas é o motivo da Minha tristeza. Mas, se houverem pelo menos dez, entre vocês, que rezem, e vivam todas as Minhas Mensagens, o mundo terá ainda esperança, e será salvo...

Rezem... Rezem... Rezem... Não será só com um, dois ou três terços, ou um, dois ou três jejuns que vocês salvarão o mundo, mas com a sua conversão, e vivência de todas as Minhas Mensagens...

Gravem nos seus corações o lema do Meu filho mais amado, João Paulo II: - Totus Tuus, Todo Teu, ó Maria!

Se fizerem isso, satanás perderá todo o seu poder, e em breve, a Minha Profecia de oitenta anos atrás vai realizar-se: Por fim, o Meu Coração Imaculado Triunfará!... (pausa)

Abençôo-os em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo... (pausa) O Meu Filho Jesus (pausa) fala-lhes agora..."

Mensagem de Nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo

"- Povo Meu... que te fiz EU? Tirei-te da escravidão, alimentei-te com o Pão do Céu, Meu Corpo e Meu Sangue... que mais EU poderia ter feito por ti?...

Não te deixei órfão, povo Meu, dei-te uma MÃE, a mais Bela, fascinante e encantadora das Mães... Dei-te o Meu Espírito, como Luz e Calor, para que nunca sentisses frio,(pausa) nem terror, do escuro... Que mais (pausa) EU poderia fazer por ti?...

Povo Meu, retorna ao Meu Coração... Não ME obrigues a sacudir a terra com a Força do Meu Braço, para que te voltes a MIM... Eu estou louco, e como que doente de AMOR por ti, povo Meu...

Mas... tens fugido de MIM, dia e noite... e EU tenho andado por todos os caminhos, a fim de te encontrar. E eis que te encontro agora, povo Meu: - um pobre (pausa) mendigo, caído à beira do caminho; repleto de chagas, ardendo em febre, contaminado pela mais terrível das doenças, com a boca ressequida, morrendo de fome, tremendo de frio, coberto com o pó dos teus antigos amigos, que agora te abandonam, e pisam por cima de ti...

Assim te vejo, povo Meu: - calcado aos pés dos demônios, que te seduziram para o pecado, que te enganaram e te afastaram de MIM, e tu(pausa) apreciaste o que eles te ofereciam, ao invés do Meu Pão do Céu... e de MIM te apartaste...

Povo Meu... eis que venho para te recolher em Meus Braços, e levar-te para casa, a casa da cura e da Misericórdia... Lá, onde colocarei o óleo da Minha Benevolência em tuas chagas(pausa) e cuidarei de todas elas... Ali, onde com apenas um (...) do Meu Corpo e do Meu Sangue, EU te devolverei a Santa Vida...

Povo Meu, ali, ao sentires o toque daquela MÃE que abandonaste, teu coração voltará a bater, e não a gemer... Ali, consolado e ao veres a Luz do Meu Espírito, e quando EU te inspirar o SEU SOPRO em tuas narinas, voltarás a erguer-te de pé, e a servir-ME, não como escravo, mas como filho bem-amado Meu...

Povo Meu, volta para NÓS!... Por que te esqueceste de MIM?... Acaso a Minha Cruz, acaso(pausa) o Meu Pão do Céu, acaso a Minha Igreja, a Minha PALAVRA e a Minha MÃE... não te são suficientes, para que ME ames; e para que acredites que não fui embora para o Céu, abandonando-te só e órfão, mas EU... tudo te deixei?...

EU mesmo te dei a CHAVE(pausa) para abrires a PORTA, todas as vezes que quiseres encontrar-te COMIGO, e falar, coração a coração...

Povo Meu...(pausa) volta para NÓS...(pausa) Olha tantas chagas que abriste no Meu Coração, e no Coração Daquela, que em nenhum momento, deixou de te amar...

Renovai a Minha Igreja! Restaurai-a! Defendei-a, das presas daqueles que querem dividi-la e devorá-la... A Minha Igreja Católica sofre grandes perseguições, mas EU estou com Ela. Meu Braço a defende e limita(pausa) até onde os demônios podem chegar... e de onde eles não podem passar...

Mas, erguei-vos, povo Meu! É hora de despertardes do sono,(pausa) porque vem a Paixão, porque vem a ora das trevas, e o traidor se aproxima...

Erguei--vos, erguei-vos, levantai a bandeira da vossa oração, e sede vigilantes, para que quando o Meu Reino chegar, o Meu Triunfo chegar, não vos encontre entorpecidos, torporizados dormindo...

Povo Meu, EU te amo, e gravo teu nome no Meu Coração...(pausa) Jamais te deserdarei, a menos que queiras... Volta para NÓS, povo Meu, porque uma herança, mais bela que a de Salomão, te espera no Meu Coração!

Vem! Vem! Vem... Entrega-te a MIM... Volta-te a MIM, porque venho depressa (pausa) para te conquistar, e para te curar; para te embelezar, e para de novo, te reger, Meu povo amado...

E vos abençôo com Minha MÃE, em Nome do PAI... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo...(pausa)

Gritai aos telhados esta Mensagem de hoje, e voltai aqui no próximo mês, para continuarmos a vossa conversão..."

Dia 08/04/98 Quarta-feira Santa

"- Eu preciso de mais orações! Que o mundo creia na Minha Vinda! Eu sou a Mãe das Dores... Peço que amenizem a Minha Dor, rezando pela salvação das almas..."

Dia 09/04/98 Quinta-feira Santa

"- Meus filhos, agradeçam hoje a Jesus pela Eucaristia! Um amigo, quando vai embora, leva tudo o que lhe pertence...

Jesus, ao partir, deixou-SE ELE mesmo como alimento a vocês! Agradeçam-NO Comigo..."

Dia 10/04/98- Sexta-feira Santa

"- Meus filhos, contemplem hoje a Minha Dor Materna... Eu sou a Senhora das Dores...

Com Grande Dor, segui o Meu Filho Jesus no Seu Caminho, em direção ao Calvário... O Seu Rosto, cheio de Sangue; os espinhos, que cada vez mais entravam na Cabeça; os Seus frêmitos de febre e Dor; as chicotadas dos soldados para que andasse mais depressa, sem poder fazê-lo; as Suas quedas no Caminho do Calvário...

Ó! Que Dor sentiu o Meu Coração de Mãe, sem nada poder fazer! Permaneci ao SEU lado, para ajudá-LO a sofrer e a morrer, e Me entregava com ELE ao PAI, para a salvação de todos...

Ó, Meus filhos! Convertam-se e voltem a DEUS pela estrada do amor, da Paz, da oração e da penitência... Se vocês voltarem ao Senhor, ELE com certeza os perdoará, e dará a Paz ao mundo... Por isso, rezem! rezem! (pausa)

Eu os abençôo em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo..."

Dia 11/04/98 Sábado Santo

"- Meus filhos, o Meu Coração estará sempre aqui, mesmo quando não aparecer mais... Que vocês aprendam a Me encontrar e a Me sentir na oração...

Vocês têm Fé fraca, por isso, rezem mais! Não ofendam mais a Jesus, que já foi demais ofendido por vocês..."

Dia 12/04/98 Domingo de Páscoa - Ressurreição do Senhor

"- Meus filhos, permaneçam firmes na oração e rezem o Rosário com mais amor... Não se desesperem nas dificuldades! Rezem mais..."

Dia 13/04/98

"- Rezem o Rosário todos os dias! Amem mais o Rosário, e mais Graças lhes serão dadas... Permaneçam firmes, e não desanimem..."

Dia 14/04/98

"- Meus filhos, sejam perseverantes e rezem mais o Rosário! Sejam perseverantes em sua oração..."

Dia 15/04/98

"- Meus filhos, Eu os amo, e peço que coloquem toda a sua confiança em Mim... Quando vocês têm um problema, uma dificuldade ou uma doença, se esquecem com facilidade do Meu AMOR, e pensam que Eu e Meu Filho Jesus estamos longe de vocês... Não é verdade! Abram os seus corações, e verão como NÓS estamos juntos e ao lado de cada um de vocês...

Meus filhos, em suas dificuldades, chamem por Mim! Não tentem resolver sozinhos os seus problemas. Chamem-Me, e verão como eles se resolverão muito mais facilmente...

Eu continuo precisando de suas orações para salvar os pecadores... O mundo está tão cheio de corrupção, pecado, morte e violência, e o Meu Coração espera com ansiedade, o dia em que tudo será libertado do mal, com a VITÓRIA do Meu Imaculado Coração...

Por isso, Meus filhos, rezem! rezem muito! rezem pelos Meus Planos! (pausa) Eu estou com vocês, e que o Terço esteja sempre em suas mãos, como um sinal para satanás de que vocês são Meus, e que Me pertencem...

Eu os abençôo em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo..."

Dia 16/04/98

"- Meus filhos, continuem a rezar o Santo Rosário todos os dias... Convertam-se! Convertam-se! Amem-se profundamente, e amem a DEUS sobre todas as coisas... Rezem o Terço das Lágrimas de Sangue todos os dias..."

Dia 17/04/98

"- Continuem a rezar incessantemente... Rezem o Rosário, a Via-Sacra, e adorem o Meu Filho no Santíssimo Sacramento... Vão até a Santa Missa cheios de Fé, piedade e fervor...

Não blasfemem e nem praguejem em suas casas... Sejam bons e caridosos... Rezem muito pelo Santo Padre, o Papa... Rezem pelas almas do Purgatório incansavelmente, pois suas orações lhes trazem um grande alívio, e mesmo a libertação... Vivam todas as Mensagens..."

Dia 18/04/98

"- Estou feliz pelas suas orações... Agradeço a todos que vieram rezar nesta tarde...

Rezem pedindo a Paz para o mundo... Rezem buscando a Paz para as suas próprias almas...

Rezem o Rosário da Paz todos os dias... Continuem a jejuar a pão e água nas quartas e sextas feiras... Não pequem mais, mudem de vida... Deixem todos os vícios que vocês têm, procurem unicamente a conversão...

Que os que fumam, não fumem mais... Que os que bebem, não bebam mais... Que cada um renuncie ao que mais lhe agrada... Levem uma vida santa..."

Dia 19/04/98

"- Meus filhos,Eu estou com vocês... Agora é um tempo forte de oração, rezem... Cada um olhe para dentro de si, e elimine todo o mal acumulado em seus corações. O Sagrado Coração de Jesus deseja abrasá-los...

Rezem, porque os acontecimentos preditos desde Fátima vão se cumprir... (pausa) Voltem aqui, todos os dias, a esta mesma hora, para rezarem Comigo..."

Dia 20/04/98

"- Meus filhos, agradeço pela perseverança de vocês aqui. Continuem vindo sempre à mesma hora...

É necessário que haja mais oração em vocês, porque o Coração do PAI está pesado com tantos pecados... Rezem mais ainda, a fim de que seja consolado e que seja diminuída a SUA tristeza..."

Dia 21/04/98

"- Meus queridos filhos, Eu estou sempre com vocês! Rezem mais o Rosário...

Eu os convido a uma renúncia de nove dias. Durante nove dias, vocês renunciarão a algo de que gostam, e oferecerão pela Minha Santa Obra aqui...

Vão mais vezes adorar o Meu Filho Jesus no Sacrário... ELE quer conceder-lhes Graças, mas... vocês não buscam. Vão até ELE, e receberão muitas Graças...

Agora, peço a todos que rezem e ajudem na construção da Capela. Ela será linda, simples, angelical... uma pequena Fátima. Rezem e ergam a Minha Capela..."

Dia 22/04/98

"- Meus filhos, o Meu Coração treme angustiado pelo que virá, e pela sorte dos pobres pecadores, e daqueles que se recusam a crer em DEUS...

Vocês devem rezar todos os dias por eles, e implorar a Misericórdia do

Senhor para eles...

Saibam que muitos, que hoje estão condenados, desajariam ouvir o que vocês ouvem, e não ouviram; conhecer a oração como lhes revelei, e não conheceram... Valorizem, pois, o que DEUS lhes deu!..."

Dia 23/04/98

"- Queridos filhos, vocês rezam muito por suas intenções, e esquecem-se das Minhas... Rezem mais pelas Minhas Intenções, e Eu rezarei pelas suas...

Amem mais o Meu Imaculado Coração, pois Ele é o remédio DIVINO que DEUS oferece para o mundo ser curado... Amando o Meu Coração, serão curados e receberão a tão sonhada Paz e alegria..."

Dia 24/04/98

"- Meus filhos, venho hoje falar-lhes da Santidade... Vocês rezam pouco pedindo a santidade, e poucos são os que a desejam. Meus filhos, busquem ser Santos, como o PAI do Céu é Santo...

Se vocês buscarem a Santidade, poderei então agir poderosamente sobre vocês, refletindo a Minha Luz, o Meu AMOR, a Minha Graça Materna...

Esforcem-se e rezem, para que obtenham a Santidade..."

Dia 25/04/98

"- Queridos filhos, Eu agradeço a todos os que têm vindo todos os dias com perseverança ao Meu encontro, no Monte, para rezar... Rezem cada vez mais o Rosário, porque somente ele poderá conquistar o mundo novamente para DEUS...

Eu estou perto de vocês, e acompanho o crescimento dos seus corações na Fé e na oração. Que vocês mesmos sejam espelhos e modelos de oração para todos os outros...

Eu os abençôo em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo..."

Dia 26/04/98

"- Queridos filhos, agradeço a correspondência de vocês ao Meu Coração Imaculado... Continuem a vir aqui todas as tardes, à mesma hora...

Rezem o Rosário todos os dias com mais amor! Vocês ainda têm rezado pouco. É preciso que vocês rezem todo o tempo livre possível que vocês têm, depois das suas obrigações diárias. Este tempo pertence a DEUS...

Desejo que, durante esta semana, vocês todos rezem o Terço de São Miguel, todos os dias, para que os Anjos e todo o Esquadrão da Milícia Celeste

combatam os espíritos malignos, e reprimam a sua audácia por toda a parte, porque eles próprios vieram e Me desafiaram...

Que vocês, juntamente com São Miguel, derrubem em Meu Nome, todas as ciladas de satanás... (pausa) Eu os abençôo em Nome do Pai... do Filho... e do Espírito Santo..."

Dia 27/04/98

"- Meus queridos filhos, desejo que, durante esta semana, vocês todos rezem mais especialmente o Rosário de São Miguel Arcanjo, durante todos os dias... Aqueles que puderem juntar a Eucaristia com esta oração, façam-no, e Eu ficarei mais feliz ainda...

Usem a água benta durante esta semana, aspergindo suas casas e vocês mesmos com a água benta. Desta forma, diminuirá o poder de satanás...

Continuem a vir aqui todos os dias, a esta mesma hora, encontrar-se Comigo... Sejam fiéis e perseverantes a este compromisso..."

Dia 28/04/98

"- Rezem! Rezem! Rezem!..."

Dia 29/04/98

"- Meus filhos, o AMOR é um Dom que deve ser pedido a DEUS! Rezem para que DEUS lhes doe o Dom do AMOR..."

Dia 30/04/98

"- Louvado seja Nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo!"

Marcos: "Para sempre seja louvado."

"- O que é que você tem Meu filho?"

Marcos: "A Senhora sabe, Eu preciso da ajuda da Senhora..."

"- De que mais você tem necessidade ? Eu não sou a sua Mãe amorosa, que nada lhe neguei até hoje? O que mais falta a você para sentir-se feliz? Qual é a razão da sua falta de Paz?

Receba a Minha Paz e acolha no seu coração a Paz e a harmonia que desejo dar-lhe...

Não fui Eu mesma que o levei a Medjugorje, e lhe fiz conhecer os videntes?...

Não o levei lá na colina das Aparições?...

Não fui Eu que o levei a Fátima, onde tanto você queria ir?...(pausa)

Meu filho, quantos dos Meus filhos espalhados pelo mundo inteiro gostariam de ir a Fátima, e não foram? E você, Eu levei e o trouxe carregado em Meus Braços...

Eu lhe levei a Lourdes, onde os maiores Milagres do mundo se realizaram! Quantos dos Meus devotos gostariam de estar um minuto que fosse em Lourdes, e não puderam. E você recebeu de Mim esta Graça...

Quantos devotos da Minha Medalha Milagrosa gostariam de rezar na Capela onde apareci à Minha filha Catarina Labouré, e Eu lá lhe levei. Você esteve ao pé do Meu Altar de Graças...(pausa)

... Meu filho, Eu lhe concedi tantas e tantas Graças...

Eu lhe concedi uma Imagem Milagrosa que verteu lágrimas...

Eu lhe concedi sinais, não só para que o povo se converta, mas para que você também pudesse ser salvo...

Eu lhe concedi tantos Dons, como o de rezar pela cura, o de falar, o de cantar, e sobretudo, a maior Graça: - a de ver-Me, tocar-Me e amar-Me...

Que mais lhe falta?... De que mais você tem necessidade para ser feliz?... (pausa)

Hoje vou-lhe conceder mais... Você quer um abraço da sua Mãe Celeste?"

Marcos: "- A Senhora pode me dar este grande prazer?"

"- Sim! Levante-se, afaste-se um pouco que Eu descerei até onde você está, para poder-lhe abraçar..."

Marcos: (Fiz como Nossa Senhora mandou. Ela desceu e me abraçou. Toda a tristeza e angústia foram embora. Em seguida, Ela colocou a minha cabeça em Seu Ombro e me dizia baixinho)

"- Lembre-se sempre que Eu o amo... Lembre-se sempre que Eu o amo... Eu desejo que você diga ao mundo inteiro que Eu o escolhi para anunciar os Meus Pedidos, e você deve também dizer que Eu lhe concedi a Graça de ser portador de uma das maiores DÁDIVAS que DEUS podia ter dado ao mundo: - a Graça das Minhas Mensagens e da Minha Presença VIVA... Você deve, por isso, anunciar sem medo os Meus pedidos, e trazer todos os Meus filhos para dentro do Meu Imaculado Coração...(pausa)

Eu quero que você diga aos Meus filhos que estão aqui hoje, esta Mensagem:

Meus queridos filhos, Eu sou a Mãe do AMOR, da Ternura e da Suavidade...

Os corações são duros, insensíveis, não aceitam o Meu AMOR... Peço a todos vocês que rezem, para que o mundo aceite e compreenda o Meu AMOR...

Keep coming here every day, at the same time, and today, on the Rosary at ten o'clock, I'll come back here once more..."
On the same day at 10:30 pm

"- My children, I ask you for more prayer, more trust in Me and in My Immaculate Heart...

Next Thursday will be the 7th, where I want you all to be with Me in prayer ...

After that, on the next Thursday that you come here, arrive at nine-thirty at night, so that you can pray more, and that it will be so on every Thursday...

I also ask you that tomorrow , after the night mass, you come here to the Mount to pray the Rosary, sing and praise the Lord in this place where I am so ALIVE and so full of Graces for all of you...

I also ask you that tomorrow you begin the Siege of Jericho, with love and perseverance... I tell you that this Siege will be decisive for My Plans, and it will be one of the most important as it has never been... That's why they don't miss the schedules or vigils. I will be there, in the Chapel, next to My Image, praying with each one of you...

I also ask you to meditate on the Message I gave you today...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son ... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/01/98

"- Dear children, I ask you to pray more for Peace... Satan wants to destroy Peace, therefore, I ask you to pray for the Peace of the world ...

World Peace needs your prayers! Combine your prayer with My Prayer for Peace...

Tell My children to come back here today, at 9:30 pm, to pray the Rosary... I will appear here once again, to stay with you...

During this month of May, consecrated to Me, I will spend more time with you..."

On the same day at 10:30 pm

"- Continue to pray for Peace... Pray for Russia, so that she converts and stops offending GOD...

Pray for all the nations that meet in atheism...(pause)

Pray the Rosary every day... Live very silently, and try to open yourself to the presence of GOD... I wish to make you saints Pray..."

Day 02/05/98

"- My children, I ask you to pray the Rosary every day, for the conversion of the world and for the return of those who have moved away from the Church, the true home of the FATHER...

I love you, and I ask you for more prayer... I wish to ask you to unite your prayer and your heart with that of My son John Paul II, the Pope, so that with him, we can together lead this whole world to conversion...

Many souls you still do not accept My Messages, therefore, it is necessary for you to pray and to announce My requests without fear... Help John Paul II to make My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPH!

I wish you more love in your prayers... In every prayer, pray with love, pray with your heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

On the same day, later

"- Dear children, I ask you once again: - live My Messages... Each Message is a key that GOD gives you, so that you can open the door of Heaven, and with it receive salvation, through conversion. ..

Each of you will be responsible for what you did or did not do with My Messages... It is a very serious moment, where GOD will now ask each of you for a definitive YES or a NO to HIM...

It is now the time of the history of the decision of all humanity... Everyone will have to decide: - either with GOD, or against GOD...

I come from Heaven to ask you to say YES to GOD, to open your heart to HIM, and that they submit to HIM... And the way they will say YES to GOD is by living My Messages, putting them into practice, because it will be useless to say: - "Lord! Sir!",

Therefore, read again all the Messages here, that you are aware of, and thus give Me the "YES" to GOD...

I bless you with LOVE... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 03/ 05/98

"- Dear children, pray the Rosary every day, so that the world may be converted and have Peace...

I thank you for having joined the prayer, to the sacrifice of staying here, in the cold and in the rain... Come back tomorrow at this same time to meet Me... Go in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 05/05/98

"- My children, continue to pray the Rosary every day, especially during this month... I want you to pray every day the Rosary of Peace, for Peace first here, and then all over the world..."

Day 06/05/98

"- My children, tomorrow is My day... Pray, pray that all My desires come true tomorrow... I trust in your prayers... Pray...

I ask that you all fast tomorrow for My Plans.. ."

Day 07/05/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, today I want to thank you (pause) for coming, despite the intense cold, to the top of this hill... prayer and their sacrifice, and I bring them to God for the conversion of the world...

I want to ask you today, that you love the Holy Mass more... My children, the Mass is the greatest gift that the CREATOR could have given you. At Holy Mass, all of Heaven is present, even if you do not see it, but all the Angels, all the Saints, and I myself, descend in the Churches to participate with you in the Holy Mass...

In Holy Mass, you receive the Eucharist, who is My own Son Jesus. HIS Blood merges with your blood... HIS Flesh merges with your flesh... The Heart of Jesus becomes ONE, with your heart...

So, dear children, when you leave the Mass, (pause), go out not alone, but go out with My Son Jesus by your side... You yourselves become another Christ f to love, save, and free this world in HIS NAME...

Dear children, the Holy Mass contains a hidden virtue, which is only revealed to hearts that pray deeply, and immerse themselves in the mysteries of the Holy Trinity... The Holy Mass has the power to change your lives, both in the past and in the present. , as in the future... She acts forwards and backwards, in their lives... The Holy Mass is, therefore, a mystery, (pause) a sacrifice outside of time and space, that only to praying hearts, it is possible to reveal ...

The Holy Mass, dear children, sums up all the LOVE of GOD for you, giving

His own Son, as in another crucifixion, delivering Him into the hands of men... Thus, He comes into your hands, to the their hearts, to set them free and save them...

Churches are the Palaces of GOD, and therefore worthy of respect... Come and pray... Do not look at others, nor criticize them, but rather, dear children, open your heart

... to the communion line, ask Me, to pass My Immaculate Hand, to remove the stains that still remain in your hearts... If you do this, you will see My children, how Jesus will pour out much more LOVE, Grace and Holiness, in their souls...

I am the Mother of the Eucharist, (pause) and I am also the Mother of Christians... I want to lead you all to Jesus, in the Eucharist... This is My Maternal Mission, given to Me by Holy Trinity, for these LAST TIMES of yours...

My Mission (pause) is to form a Crown of LOVE around the Eucharist, to repair that painful Crown of Thorns that they placed on the Head of My Son Jesus... Each of you My children, who pray, who live My Messages, these are the little flowers that I want to place in this Crown of LOVE, around the Eucharist...

The Holy Mass, dear children, is the prayer that I most love and ask for the most, and after that, the Rosary... Continue to pray the Rosary every day! Pray for the Church! Pray for the priests! Pray for the people to return to the Churches, for the people to return to the Eucharist...

I wish to make Brazil a Eucharistic Altar, where My Son will be exposed, night and day forever, and where every knee in this beloved land will will bend to say:

"Blessed! Blessed be (pause) the Blessed Sacrament! Blessed be the Eucharist, in this land of Mary..."

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.... (pause) My Son Jesus, speak to you now..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation... My People! O cause of My Wounds, reason for My Passion... O My chosen people, My beloved Church, hear My call, hear My cry, (pause) hear My thrashing in Tears...

Generation, I will still have to cry higher, so that you come back to ME?... Do I still have (pause) to let My Heart tear more, so that you can be convinced of sin and be able to return to Me?...

I, your Master and Lord, (pause) seek now, My sheep... From Israel to the ends of the world, I will gather those sheep that are Mine, and that have already been marked by ME... I will gather them in My sheepfold, and under the direction of My Staff, they will walk...

When they are thirsty, I will give them crystal clear water; when they get tired, I will carry them on my lap; as night approaches, I will gather them together, in the refuge already prepared by the delicate Hands of those who love you, and I will watch over them, night and day...

Generation, I am (pause) consumed with LOVE for you... Generation , return to My Heart! What more could I have given you than all that I have already given you?

Generation, you do not treat your friends with severity, nor do you abandon them to solitude... but you have abandoned ME in the Tabernacle, you have left ME alone (pause) and forgotten... Return to ME generation, return to My House. ..(pause)

You are full of My Abodes, you are full of My Churches, but your rebellious heart is not attracted to ME... Generation, let My LOVE (pause) teach you, again, the Holy Ways and the Holy Laws...

Generation, let me remind you of My Precepts, and My Eternal Principles, and in this way the alliance becomes effective... Generation, breathe (pause) the breath of My Holy Spirit, which I pour over all earth now, in this age, in this generation...

O My children, My Heart is as it were on EMBRACES for you... I burn, consumed today, with the desire to give you all My Peace, and all My LOVE...

Happy and Blessed is the heart of the poor , that this night welcome ME!... (pause)

Happy is the meek heart, that let Me Reign today, in your house...

Exalted is the heart, meek and humble like Mine, which now offers Me the throne of life, so that I may sit, and govern it (pause) according to My Holy Desires...

Generation, prepare a throne, prepare a double throne, in your hearts, because I and My Mother will soon sit on them, and WE will put OUR enemy on a footstool, crushed under OUR FEET...

Generation, the end of the serpent is near... (pause) He himself will have to swallow all the poison he has vomited... (pause) and those who are Mine, clean as snow, will shine like the sun, and will proclaim together WITH ME the sentence (pause) of this My adversary, this opponent who still wants to be more (pause) than I, more than My FATHER, the Sovereign GOD... (pause)

You will reign WITH ME, if now you serve with meekness and love to the Projects that the DIVINE Wisdom of the FATHER (pause) decreed for this humanity...

Yes, (pause) you will see the TRIUMPH of My MOTHER begin shortly, and the

earth will have Peace again... Do not worry if the sea to stir and rage before that. It is necessary that it be so... but, engrave this sentence in your heart: - OUR Two Hearts WILL TRIUMPH...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Remain in My Peace..."

Day 13/05/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for being here praying, and I ask you to finish these Thousand Hail Marys with joy in your heart... Many Graces will be given and granted to you through them...

Believe firmly in Me and pray... On this very day, in a little while In time, My TRIUMPH will begin to be established on earth...

Therefore, My children, pray the Rosary every day, so that the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart may hasten, and a time of Peace may arrive on earth. .

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 14/05/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for being here praying, and I ask you to continue persevering every day...

May this month of May be a month of more prayer for you... May every moment of this month be a moment of prayer for you... I ask you to pray... With prayer, you will get all the Graces of GOD...

During this month, GOD wants to grant you so many Graces, but... you need to open the door f of your hearts through prayer... Pray... Pray..."

On the same day at 10:30 pm

"- My dear children, know that to be saved, a third, two or three are not enough ... It is necessary to do much more than that to be saved...

I invite you to open yourselves more to God and to pray more, so that in this way you can receive salvation...

I also ask you to trust My Immaculate Heart more... When you have a difficulty or a problem, you soon despair and lose your mind, instead of trusting Me and turning to Me... I ask you to trust Me more. My Heart that loves you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/15/98

"- I wish, My children, that you continue to pray the Rosary every day, and that

you continue to come here every day, at this same hour...

I also wish that on the last Saturday of this month, on the Saturday of the vigil, each of you will come here with a rose, where you will renew the act of consecration to My Immaculate Heart...

Many have become discouraged in My service; others are weak... I desire through this act of consecration to strengthen them, seal them, and prepare them for what lies ahead...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 16/05/98

"- My children, I thank you for the sacrifice of being here, despite the cold and the rain... Offer them to Me for the souls in Purgatory and for the conversion of sinners...

My presence with the souls of the faithful who are in Purgatory is a presence of sweetness and peace... When I visit the souls in Purgatory, they feel great relief from their harsh torments...

The souls in Purgatory need your prayers... Their prayers have no effect to free themselves from Purgatory, but your prayers do, especially the Holy Mass, which is the greatest means of freeing the souls that are there, and then the Rosary...

I promise that everyone who prays the Rosary with love, will take a soul out of Purgatory for each well prayed bead, with the heart... May your prayers relieve your brothers who are in Purgatory , and when they come to My side, free and happily ever after in Heaven, they will intercede with Me for you, that you may come more quickly to holiness, and thus possess the eternal glory and happiness of Heaven...

I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 19/05/98

"- My children, do a lot of penance and prepare your souls for battle..."

Day 05/20/98

"- Dear children, I wish you a greater sanctity of life... I wish you a greater purity of life ...

Pray more fervently this third of the six o'clock in the afternoon... It must be burned with love..."

Day 21/05/98

"- My children, I am very sad about your sins.. Therefore, I ask for penance and reparation..."

On the same day at 10:30 pm

"- I wish that there is more love, that there is more holiness... To avoid the scourges that I announced, the only way is prayer and a great force of fasts and sacrifices together...

May you strive! May you dedicate yourselves to these intentions..."

Day 05/23/98

"- Dear children, may this night be of more prayer for you... Pray as much as you can, as much as you can, for My intentions here..."

On the same day at 20:00 pm

"- Dear children, I thank you for the Gift of being able to be here with you once again, this night...

I want to ask you for more prayers... Prayer! Prayer! That this week, the last of this My month of May, you pray more, especially the Thousand Hail -Marias... May you pray them, and pray as much as you can as a family, in groups and in the Church...

I ask you to let yourself be led and guided by Me, towards GOD... I ask you that you shake My Hand through prayer, and together, we can pray and ask for the salvation of all the people, of all the children of GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 24/05/98

"- My children, more prayer is needed, pray more... Make a preparation for the Feast of Pentecost... The Holy Spirit will pour out HIS LOVE in hearts that are open by prayer..."

Day 25/05/98

"- My children, I ask you a greater spirit of renunciation... Give up sweets, ice cream or anything else that gives you pleasure... Give up especially gossip, and do the fasting of the tongue, because they speak very badly of the next... true spirit of prayer and penance..."

Day 26/05/98

"- My children, make this novena... You will feel the Grace of God in these days...Consecrate yourselves to the Holy Spirit..."

Day 27/05/98

(Mark): (The Blessed Virgin, Queen of Heaven and Earth, taught the Rosary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Here, only the parts of the dialogue essential to the understanding and understanding of the Rosary that Our Lady came to teach. Of everything else that happened during the Apparition, before and after the moment when Our Lady taught this Rosary, later, on another occasion, it will be published... Our Lady taught to pray it like this

:) First 3 beads:
"- Holy, Holy, Holy! Holy Heart of Mary, give us Your Peace and Your Joy!

On the large beads:
"- O Most Holy Trinity, we glorify You through the Immaculate Heart of Mary!

On small accounts:
"- O Pure and Immaculate Heart of Mary, be our STRENGTH and our LIFE!"

(Our Lady)"- Here is the interpretation of the seven roses that I bring to My Feet in My Image of Queen and Messenger of Peace...

The seven roses also symbolize the Seven Thirds that GOD instructed Me to teach you here, in the Apparitions of Jacareí...

Four of them have already been taught. Here is the fifth, and I will also reveal the sixth and the seventh, so that in this way everything that GOD has commanded Me to bring, and so that My Holy Work reaches its perfection. complete f..."

(Marcos) "- What is the meaning of the three rays that descend from Your Heart in the Image?

(Our Lady)"- It is the symbol of the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit... of which My Immaculate Heart was Temple and Tabernacle..."

Day 28/05/98

"- My children, I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary of My Immaculate Heart, which I taught you yesterday, every day... Pray it also throughout the month of June, in preparation for the Feast of My Immaculate Heart..."

At 22:00: 30 pm

"- Dear children, the SECRETS will all happen soon, and their impact on humanity will be so strong, that some will even die of fear...

I will be with you, and because of that, do not despair, but trust in the Lord... My Immaculate Heart will always protect you... I will be present in a special way by your side, in the most difficult moments that you face.. I

ask you to pray more to My Heart... GOD has granted My Heart the Grace to pass directly to Heaven the soul that gives itself to Me...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 29/05/98

"- Dear children, pray with love... Console My Immaculate Heart that suffers, seeing so many of My children condemned, with no chance of salvation...

Disunity reigns everywhere, in families, in the Church... Help My Heart to realize in the world the Grace of union..."

Day 30/05/98

(Mark) (The Blessed Virgin taught the Rosary for the Church. Of this Apparition, only the essential parts of the dialogue were written here, necessary and sufficient for the perfect understanding of the Rosary that Our Lady came to teach. What happened during the Apparition, before and after the parts of the Message in which Our Lady taught this rosary, later, on another occasion, it should be published... Our Lady taught to pray the Rosary for the Church like this:)

BEGINNING

Our Father... Hail Mary.. CREDO...

On the large beads

"O Holy Spirit, for the LOVE of Your Beloved Spouse Mary,

unite Your Church, and give her Your LIFE!"

1st decade - On the small beads

"O Mary, Mother of the Church,

pray for Pope John Paul II, and for the whole Church..."

2nd decade - On the small beads

"O Mary, Mother of the Church,

pray for the Bishops and for the whole Church..."

3rd decade - On the small beads

"O Mary, Mother of the Church,

pray for the Priests and for the whole Church ..."

4th decade - On the small beads

"O Mary, Mother of the Church,

pray for the Religious and for the whole Church..."

5th decade - On the small beads

"O Mary, Mother of the Church,

pray for the faithful and for the whole Church..."

(Our Lady):
"- This Rosary will dispel the darkness of hearts, it will eliminate the uncertainty of Faith that many feel...

This Rosary will be the strength and

strength of My children in the difficult moments to come...

This Rosary will unite the Church, it will show what is true for all those who are confused...

This Rosary will dispel heresies, and it will itself be the reason for the fall of the Antichrist himself...

With this Rosary, My Maternity will shine with the strength of a thousand suns within the Church, and then everyone will recognize where Jesus is, because everyone will recognize where I truly will be...

With this Rosary, I will guide the Church to TRIUMPH... This Rosary will lead My children to remain faithful in the Faith..."

Day 01/06/98

"- Dear children, this month is a month of prayer... I wish you to pray for the sanctification of families, especially during this month..."

Day 02/06/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for coming here continuously, every day, at the same time... Remain in this fidelity and pray...

This month is the month of Our United Hearts, that is, of My Immaculate Heart and of the Sacred Heart of Jesus...

Consecrate special prayers to Our Two Hearts so that, in this way, the world may receive the Grace of Peace..."

Day 03/06/98

"- My children, I thank you for coming again to My Immaculate Heart this afternoon...

Pray... May the month of June be for you, a month of redoubled prayer for the Peace of the world... Together, let our hearts beat for Peace..."

Day 04/06/98

"- Dear children, I want you to come back here today, at the same time as usual, at ten o'clock at night, to offer prayer and the cold in the intention of the Holy Father, the Pope... at night be the Pope... He really needs your prayers tonight...

I need you... Come here and offer prayer and at the same time the cold, in the Pope's intention... I bless all those who Listen to me, and those who came here..."

At 10:30 pm

"- My dear children, I thank you for your prayers... Pray for the Church... Pray that GOD can remove all the obstacles that satan wants put on the path of the Catholic Church...

Pray... Pray... Pray for My Plans..."

(Mark) (Here ends the audible part of the Message that Our Lady gave, through me, to everyone. Then She added a few more things in particular, which I should convey to everyone. However, she did not explain why f)

"- Tomorrow , My son, I will not wait for you here at Cruz Grande, but I will wait for you at Cruz de São Gabriel...

Tell My children that they begin by praying the Rosary on this Cross, and then, at the usual time, go to the another Cross, where I will meet you there tomorrow...

Tell them that I thank them for coming here on Monte, and for having offered the cold and prayer as sacrifices to GOD..."

Day 05/06/98

"- Dear children , I wish you that the prayers and communions of today and tomorrow will be offered by the Upper Room on Sunday, here...

People with an eduro f heart will come, but with your prayers, you will not only be able to help them, but also free them from all the evil that may be in them...

I ask you to come here tomorrow night and pray ... Intercede for all those who will come, out of curiosity or out of faith, on Sunday...

May you pray, My children... I place this task in your hands..."

Day 06/06/98

"- Dear children, I invite you to pray more for the Cenacle of tomorrow... Many people will come and be drawn to My Heart... I need your prayers to touch so many hearts that will come, and that do not know Me...

Pray that they will meet Me tomorrow, and that they will find Me ALIVE on this Mount... May they accept My LOVE in their hearts, so that they all convert and be saved...

I invite each one of you too May tomorrow be a day of more prayer... May you pray more in the morning, and do your best to be united with Me at all times...

I wish to introduce each of you tomorrow to the Holy Trinity... May the Eyes of GOD only find Grace and holiness in each of you... Therefore, I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
On the same day at 10:30 pm

(Mark) (**In this Apparition, the Blessed Virgin taught the Rosary of Triumph** . What happened before these moments, however, is omitted here, to be published in another opportunity, if you wish and allow Our Lady)

(Our Lady)
"- You must pray this Rosary like this:"

BEGINNING

"O Flame of LOVE of Mary,

enkindle the whole Church that desires You!"

On the large beads

"O Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, by the breath of Your Mouth,

destroy the infernal forces, and raise up your kingdom of love and peace..."

On the small beads

"O Mary, by the strength of your Rosary,

destroy satan and make your Immaculate Heart TRIUMPH..."

SAVE QUEEN.. .

(Our Lady)
"- This is the last Rosary that I teach you, to complete the seven roses that I bring to My Feet, the Seven Rosaries prophesied in these Apparitions...

You must call it the "Triumph Rosary".. .(pause)

With this Rosary, the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Invincible Lion, with the strong breath of His Mouth, and My Immaculate Heart, by the strength of My Rosary, we will destroy satan, and finally, we will bring to the world OUR KINGDOM of LOVE, of Unity, of Joy, and Peace...

My children, it's not long now! It is the last hour... Arm yourselves with these weapons that I have given you of prayer, and in this way, we will crush the cunning and proud adversary, who seeks in every way to demonstrate that I have been defeated...

Now it is time to rise all the POWER that GOD has given Me! Therefore, My children, pray this Rosary, so that finally, My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPH, and I, the VICTORIOUS Queen of the World, can, as soon as possible, sit on the Throne that belongs to Me, and then govern the whole earth, raising it to GOD...

My children, pray the Chaplet of Triumph every day!... (pause)

I wish to finally say, that this Grace that you have had, so many Rosary revealed in heaven, no one else has received it in this world.. .

Therefore, much more than happy, feel blessed and thank the Lord with Me, who has left Me time to stay with you and teach you to pray with LOVE, to fight with LOVE, to win with LOVE...

When I am no longer with you, these Rosaries will give you strength so that you do not get discouraged... Hold on to them so that, on the DAY of My TRIUMPH, I see you all in the RESURRECTION and in LIFE, in the ETERNAL JOY, may GOD in will soon give you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) I return to Heaven... The Holy Trinity calls Me... I leave My Peace. .."

Day 07/06/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children, (pause) I thank you all for being here, on this Mount that I chose and marked, with the sign of My Maternal predilection...

Thank you, dear children, for being all together in prayer, on this day (pause) that the Holy Trinity, ITSELF, opens itself (pause) to pour out all the essence of HIS LOVE, in hearts that are open and contrite in this place...

I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... My Immaculate Heart (pause) it is the great security and Ark of the Covenant, which I have prepared for you...

Dear children, GOD has sent Me on this earth (pause) to say to you: pray! understand the Word of GOD, cannot also receive salvation...

I invite all of you to heed My Messages... So My children, like the little bird (pause) seeks refuge in the nest, also seek refuge in My Immaculate Heart, which is always open to each one of you... I will never deny you welcome, nor remedy, in My Immaculate Heart... Come, dear children, here there will be Peace for all your fears...

Know that the year 2000 will be marked by the Great TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart already established on earth, with the precedence of a few months, and that the Church, tried, tempted, persecuted and shaken by My enemy, will emerge victorious from her enemies, together with Me... and all those who have answered My Messages will receive (pause) a light, which they will never will be taken away, the light of victory, the light of eternal joy...

Blessed are My meek children, because they will possess the earth...

Blessed are My poor children, because their inheritance will be My Kingdom of LOVE and Peace...

Blessed are those who are persecuted because of Jesus and because of Me... A greater reward than the sun is waiting for you, in a short time...

My dear children, remain firm in My path, and do not be discouraged, even if Satan wants to bend (pause) and bow your heads down to the ground, lift your heads to Me, and have confidence, I will always be with you...

The time is approaching, My children! I am coming back, to stand by each one of you, and give you Peace...

Live My Messages... I still have little time to be with you. As long as I can, I ask that each of you live My requests… You so easily put the Messages aside, and want to do it your way. It's not like that... Live My Messages... It's important; it is necessary; for each of you, to live them...

One day, you (pause) will find in Heaven, each of My Messages, converted into a prize, into light, and into happiness... You will find all, all My Messages, there, next to Me, and you will also find your merits, for having lived My requests...

Pray for the Pope every day, and pray for the Church... Just as when you see a storm, you close windows and doors to protect yourself from the storm, so too, My children, prepare your hearts, because the storm come...

Pray for the Church... Pray for yourselves and your families, (pause) and be calm and serene, because I will pray for all of you... (big pause)

I bless you in the Name of the Father.. .of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause)

Listen to everything now, what Jesus says to you..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- ETERNITY speaks to you! Generation, My dear and chosen people, (pause) take shelter in My Wounds... In them, there is LIFE, which never runs out...

Like a stream that never dries up, so the Graces... of My Wounds, will never cease... Generation, hear My appeal, and listen with love and dedication to what OUR TWO Hearts have to say to you...

O generation! THE DAY of OUR Victory is already near... The Warriors are all lined up, on the Battle Front of Heaven... My General, São Miguel Arcanjo, is already at the head of My Squadron... My MOM, with the Scepter of POWER, will say: - now !!!

The battle that will take place, between Heaven, Earth and Hell, will be so amazing, as never seen since the creation of the world...

This is necessary, because the people despised My Laws, ridiculed My Catholic Church, trampled (pause) on My LOVE and My Commandments; closed his ears to OUR Messages, and in this way, only through blood, this humanity will be able to be freed and purified...

But, just as Judith (pause) won the victory for her people, so also My Mother, has already won the Victory beforehand (pause) to My people... The only thing you have to do is continue to spread OUR Messages, like leaves blown by the wind... (pause) Pray, because only then can the Messages be spread...

I ask you, (pause) that all of you, in your homes, consecrate Brazil to ME, consecrate the world to ME; consecrate to ME this land of Santa Cruz, this

land that belongs to My MOTHER, (pause) that you consecrate it to Me, so that My Immaculate Heart, and at the same time Sacred, Pure and without stain, of eLamb f, can establish the Throne (pause) that will rule all the nations of the earth...

Generation, My generation... My Lips distill LOVE for you... My Eyes melt (pause) in Tears, missing you. .. Generation, can't you see that each beat of My Sacred Heart has turned into a moan (pause) of longing for you?...

Come back to ME, My people, My generation... Come back! Come back!... OUR Hearts are here to give you everything you need, and much more than you can imagine asking ME... Open your heart... It's just what I want

... Peace to you! Rest in My Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/08/98

"- Dear children, I ask you to pray the Rosary of the Eucharist every day this week, in adoration of My Son Jesus, and I ask that on Thursday, you will be united with Me, there in the Church of the Immaculate Conception, to participate in the procession and the Mass, and in this way to adore My Son Jesus with Me, on Corpus Christi ...

I also wish you to transfer (exceptionally) your fasting from Wednesday to Thursday, which is the Day of the Eucharist... Fast on Corpus Christi, and My Son Jesus will rejoice for you... I wish you love and prayer..."

Day 09/06/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for your perseverance in continuing to come here... Continue to pray as I asked you, every day...

I also wish you more prayers.. I ask everyone to pray the Rosary every day, even if life's rush and setbacks say no...

Pray, pray, My children! In the prayer of the Rosary you will find all the Peace and rest you are looking for... Pray, and even in the midst of confusion, everything will become clear and limpid...

With the power of prayer, you will conquer everything, you will be capable of everything... With prayer, GOD himself will give you everything, and in everything you will understand God's plans...

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Return home in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 06/10/98

"- Dear children, these days are dangerous for you... Satan he is furious that

he has lost many souls to Me on the seventh day that has passed... Because of this, he now rebels against you, trying to make you fight, argue, disunite, separate, so that may he show to all the people that a great evil comes here, an example to discourage those who have begun to convert...

Here is the source from which the Message of Peace sprang... The main Message of this place is the Message of Peace... Whoever does not have Peace has nothing else, and whoever does not have Peace can neither serve nor please GOD...

My wish is that you love each other very much and live in Peace, because you are children of the same FATHER and the same Mother, and the Heaven that I prepare for you is the same for everyone, the same for everyone... Therefore, I ask you to love each other with the LOVE with which I LOVE you, not with your love...

As I forgive you easily, so forgive yourselves... As I have patience and understanding with you, so have patience and understanding with one another... As I wait for you, expect others... As I always welcome you, welcome others... As I never despise you, don't despise anyone...

Love each other! This is My request... Be firm and love each other... When Satan sees Our LOVE, he will then flee and will not be able to do anything anymore, because against LOVE, Satan can do nothing...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/06/98 Feast of Corpus Christi

"- Dear children, today I want to say to each one of you who is here, that I love you infinitely, and that when you want any grace or receive anything from God through Me, choose nine days and make a novena of prayers for that Grace you want to achieve.... In this way, you will see that your difficulties will lose strength, and you will be able to solve your problems more easily...

Many ask in their hearts: - "Why did such difficulty happen to me, and even calling for the Mother of Heaven, has nothing happened to prevent her?"

For lack of prayer, you don't see Me by your side... Pray more, and you will see Me act even in the most insignificant things in your lives...

Do not be afraid... I am always with you... Make novenas not only for My intentions, but also for your intentions, and you will see how My Graces will be poured

out to you... With prayer and perseverance in it, you will will win everything! All will be overcome by your prayers...

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Return home in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 12/06/98

"- My dear children, I ask you to pray, and above all to pay attention to the WORDS of My Messages...

I wish you more confidence in Me... I also wish you more prayers... May you persevere in prayer, and may you grow more and more in it...

I also ask you to keep coming here every day, and keep listening and living My Messages...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 13/06 /98

"- Dear children, I ask you: - pray the Rosary... With the Rosary, you will be able to destroy all the evil that is in the world... With the Rosary, you will reach Peace in your own hearts.. Peace I will give you, but if you pray with love and with your heart...

I also ask you to participate more in Holy Mass... When you go to Mass, you get distracted in it, and that's why you lose all meaning and the Graces of the Mass... I ask you then to open your hearts, and to participate in Holy Mass with true joy...

As long as I am with you and I can give you My Messages, I do so with all the LOVE of My Heart... My Heart is a flower that is always open, and in it there is always nectar to give to all of you... If you come to Me , I will give you all My sweetness..."

Day 06/13/98 *(Mount - 18:30hs)

"- Beloved and dear children, thank you for being here today! You have heard My call, that's why you are here...

I ask you, children, that before praying any rosary that I taught you, ask first for the Holy Spirit... Pray to the Holy Spirit, so that the Mercy of God may be poured out in you, only then will you open your hearts, and your prayers will be more accepted, children, because praying with your heart, you will pray with love, and thus you will please God the Father Almighty...

Fear nothing, little children! You are here today because I called you... Ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, and continue to pray...

Thank you for the love you have for Me! Thank you, little children, for the confidence with which you pray in your hearts... If you pray with confidence, I grant you and your families all the necessary Graces...

I ask you, however, not only to pray for your families, but for the families of the

whole world, for the conversion of souls, for the salvation of all poor sinners, children, and also for the salvation of yourselves...

Pray, pray incessantly, and don't be afraid of anything... Glorify GOD every minute of your lives, children, glorify the Lord, even as I glorify Him!

I will be with you... The Holy Spirit will be poured into your hearts, trust in the LIVING GOD, in the GOD who is the Father, in the GOD who is the Son, in the GOD who is the Holy Spirit...

Be blessed now and always, children, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Day 06/13/98 * after 500 Hail Marys 01:00h (Vigil)

"- Beloved and dear children, I am the Mighty Virgin, The Immaculate Conception...

You must not fear anything, children! When I tell you nothing, it is nothing, children... Trust in My Immaculate Heart...

I am the Mother who called you here... Today, I keep you in the My Heart... No harm will befall you children if you pray incessantly, with deep love, as I taught you...

Trust in Our Hearts, Mine and My Son Jesus! (pause) I'm with you... I love you very much..."

Day 06/14/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for your perseverance in continuing to come here! Keep praying the Rosary every day for My Intentions....

Also pray there in the eCapelinha f, next to My Image, every day that you can...

Pray for the Pope... This whole week, pray the Rosary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the chaplet of My Immaculate Heart, to make amends to Our Two Hearts for so many sins with which they are offended by humanity...

I ask you, little children, to pray more... This time is a time of prayer f ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 06/16/98

"- Tell My dear children that I continue to need your prayers, so that My Plans may come true...

This week, pray in a special way to make amends to My Heart and the Heart of

Jesus, for so many offenses with which We are offended...

The Blessing of GOD will descend in a special way f on those who do so..."

Day 06/18/98

"- My children, I thank you for coming to meet Me.. I thank you for your perseverance and faithfulness in the prayer of this time...

I want to ask you to come back here tonight, and also to offer sacrifice for My Intentions and above all, for My Plans here in this city, in this f...

Satan is strong, and he wants to destroy all that I have made... That is why he tries to disturb the peace of this place f, trying to set you against each other, so that you will hate each other, and so that you will be separated from one another. of others... He has tried to deceive many of your hearts, making you doubt...

I ask you, therefore, to sacrifice to come here tonight, and to offer all your prayers for My Holy Work, and that you accept more in My Apparitions and in the requests I make to you here... May you say no to My enemy, and answer yes to what the depths of My Immaculate Heart begs you and asks with tears f...

I also ask you, dear children, pray this night for Peace... Never tire of praying and interceding for Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Remain in Peace..."

At 10:30 pm

"- Dear children, I thank you for coming here, despite from the cold and tiredness of your day... I thank each one of you for all the correspondence to My Heart...

I hope that Saturday, the day of My Immaculate Heart, you will make a great hymn of praise and a fervent prayer to the My Immaculate Heart... GOD has given Me so many Graces to give you... If you pray, I will be able to give you these Graces...

I also ask you to continue in the persevering prayer of the Rosary, for Peace... Pray the Rosary that I taught you here. They are powerful to drive away the devil and achieve Peace...

I give you Peace, I leave My Peace, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 06/19/98

" - My dear children, I ask you for union, prayer and conversion...

I wish that today you tell the Sacred Heart of Jesus that you love Him, and surrender your lives to Him...

The Sacred Heart of Jesus is looking forward to pouring out and giving you Thanks... May you pray and accept f the Graces that Jesus wants to give you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/20/98

"- Dear children, rejoice today with the Angels, because GOD has granted Me today the Grace to bless all My children who live My Messages...

Today I enclose in My Immaculate Mantle all those who live My requests with love... I thank everyone who has lived the consecration to My Heart perfectly...

I ask all of you to continue praying in the intention of Peace and in the intentions of My Immaculate Heart... I want you all very much, and you are very dear to Me, very dear to My Heart...

I wish upon all of you the Peace and Blessing of the Lord, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition

"- Dear children, I thank everyone who, during this week, prayed to make amends to My Heart and the Heart of Jesus, as I had asked them...

I thank you and ask that now, in the new week that comes, you pray for the conversion of atheists, of those who do not believe in GOD... Through your prayers, many of them will return to GOD and become faithful

... your prayers, especially the Rosary... That you, during this week, dedicate your prayers, Masses, and sacrifices, all with the intention of converting atheists...

I thank all those who love My Heart and give themselves to Him. .."

Marcos: (Our Lady continues talking only to me)

Our Lady:"- My son, thank My children for Me... Now, you can see My Heart without and thorns f, and already happy again f, for the reparation you offered..."

Marcos: (Our Lady opened Her Hands, which were folded, and showed Her Heart on her chest. It was beautiful, and with each beat f, it gave off rays of f in all directions. She said:)

Our Lady:"- I didn't I am more hurt... I easily forgive the son who repents and returns My Heart... (pause) Come to My Heart..."

Mark: (I replied that I couldn't, because She was too far away and very high. Our Lady smiled and descended. I approached Her, and we were so close, so that a person could not pass between the two of us. Then Our Lady said to me:)

Our Lady:"- Touch My Heart, and when you touch it, ask for what you want. Today, I will grant you what you want..."

Marcos: (I touched the Heart of Our Lady, and I felt like an electric shock f, a sweet electric current f coming from Her. When I touched it, I felt pulsations in the palms of my hands, and my heart accelerated.

I asked Our Lady for the Peace of world, and the Grace that all who were on the Mount and I would also be saved and reach Heaven. After I took my hands off the Immaculate Heart of Mary Most Holy, She said to me:)

Our Lady:"- Granted! But, you (...*)"

Mark: Then Our Lady went up towards the Cross, leaving a special eBlessing f for all..."

* Observation - Mark: (This part of the dialogue was omitted here, and should be later published, if you allow and want Our Lady)

Day 06/23/98

"- Dear children, I ask you for more prayer, and deep prayer... I am with you, even when your hearts harden f... Pray... Pray..."

Day 06/24/98

"- A Peace will come, My children, from the moment you begin to pray and fast as in the first days of My coming...

I thank you all for your sacrifices, and I ask you to pray more tomorrow for the Peace of the world

... them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 25/06/98 Anniversary of the Apparitions of Mediugórie

Nossa Senhora:"- My children, I bless you with the blessing f, the fea anointing and strength f that I bring from Mediugorie's prayers...

A countless multitude of My children were there today, praying for the Peace of the world... They also prayed for you..."

Marcos: "- Dear Mother, are you happy with the number of people who went to

Mediugórie today?"

Our Lady:"- Yes, I'm very happy! Many gave their hearts there, for Me..."

Mark: "- Do you want something from us?"

Our Lady:"- I desire your prayer, I desire your fervor, like that of those My children..."

Mark: "- Dear Mother, give us the Grace of prayer and perseverance, like that of your children of Mediugory!"

Our Lady:"- Everything will be given to you, if you just pray and ask...

Today, I bless you from Mediugórie and Jacareí, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 26/06/98

"- My children, continue to come here perseveringly,

My children, dedicate the next month as a month of adoration and invocation of the Blood of Jesus, and a month of prayer for atheists, for those who do not believe in GOD...

May the month of July also be a month of prayer for Peace. .."

Day 27/06/98

"- Dear children, pray for the conversion of atheists... Offer today's vigil prayer for the conversion of atheists...

This vigil will be very important, because through it, many atheists will convert in the world, and many souls from Purgatory will be freed...

Pray... I will be with you again at 01:00 am..."

Day 06/27/98 (shortly after the Vigil begins)

"- Children Beloved and dear, I am the Mother of LOVE... I am in your midst, every day...

I am the Mother of Graces too, children...

Today, I give you the Grace of receiving the Gift of the Holy Spirit, the outpouring of the Holy Spirit in your hearts...

Children, LOVE springs from the Holy Spirit! Ask the Holy Spirit intensely, children, and pray more...

I guard you, protect you, and bless you...

Day 06/28/98 (01:00 am - during the Vigil)

Mark: (Our Lady spoke with me about the Fourth SECRET. He gave more information and details about it)

Day 06/28/98 (at the usual time)

"- My children, persevere in praying this Rosary... Continue to come here every day to pray the Rosary... Continue to offer the prayer, for the conversion of sinners..."

Day 29/06/98

"- Pray! Pray! Pray! (pause) I bless you with LOVE..."

Day 01/07 /98

"- Dear children, I thank all of you who have continued to come perseveringly in prayer at this time... I thank you for everything you have done out of love for Me...

I ask that from this month, from today, begin to pray more, waiting for My Apparition here, every afternoon... In this way, praying more, more and more God's Graces will be given to you. I will give you My LOVE... I will give you all My Mercy, and in this way, you will also pray more for the conversion of sinners...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 02/07/98

"- Dear children, I thank you to all of you who have responded to My invitation to pray more, to pray the Rosary more... May this Rosary be for Peace and for the conversion of atheists...

I want to ask you for a sacrifice: from Saturday to Sunday, in the Little Chapel, make another vigil, and offer for My Intentions and for the Upper Room on Tuesday next. I will pour out great Graces on those who make this vigil, which will be to be able to touch the hearts that come here...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) I I bless you with LOVE..."

Day 02/07/98 * 18:00hs

Beloved and dear children, I leave you My Peace...

I want, little children, to form you in LOVE... I want you to have hearts like little

love f, so that everyone who sees you, sees Me...

I ask you, children, to continue to pray, do penance! Fast for My Work, children!

I love you very much, and I thank you for your presence here ...

Day 02/07/98 *

Rosário Luminoso, at 22:30hs

Monte das Aparições

"- Beloved children, this is a f appeal! (pause) I ask you, children, give Me your hearts every day, for I, children, I give you My Heart, My Heart full of LOVE, inflamed by the elabared f of the Holy Spirit, I give it to you, but... many don't want it... many don't accept it, because they don't have Me as a Tender Mother, as a Mother of LOVE...

I am not a Mother of many hearts, because they do not accept Me... This is an appeal, children, because LOVE, the Grace of the Holy Spirit, is poured out, but if you don't give your hearts to Me and to My Son Jesus, there is nothing we can do...

It is necessary, children, that you have humility, discernment, because the enemy wants to tempt you at all times, 24 hours a day!

The danger, children, is in the smallest things of everyday life, and you don't realize it, because you let yourself be deceived by the enemy at every moment, you don't trust My Immaculate Heart, you don't pray... (pause)

I ask, children, let them call their brethren who are far away, because they are in the dark f, and they cannot see! But you, who hear My ecall f, who hear My cry f together with My Son, pray also for them, children! Ask the Holy Spirit also for them... Warn them of the edanger f that they run in aggravating My Heart, which is given to them, but... that they do not accept...

Give Me, children, your hearts, with the intention that GOD can purify them, sanctify them and set them on fire in LOVE, which consumes their whole being, just as He consumed Me, children!

Trust in this LOVE!!!

LOVE is no longer felt... LOVE is no longer lived... but, I Am the Mother of LOVE... (pause) This is a f appeal, children!

Here is a Mother with an aching Heart f, with Tears of Blood, spilled from My Eyes... (pause) It's an appeal f, children!

Ask for your brothers, for all those who stopped coming here...

Behold, I speak, children, receive My LOVE... I love you every day, I take care of you every day, I protect you every day! You shouldn't fear anything...

The enemy is dirty f, he's tough f, but GOD is BIGGER, but My LOVE is BIGGER for you!

Behold, My Heart pumps f with LOVE for you, and you don't understand...

Until when children, until when?...

I LOVE you, I call you every day! (pause)

Pray My Rosary, do penance, children, and fast!

Don't be afraid children, of nothing! I'm with you!

Unite, children, your hearts to My Heart! The ebrasas f of My Heart, I want to give to you! Accept Him, children, accept Him, surrender your hearts to Me now, in this moment!!!"

Day 07/03/98

"- My children, I thank you for coming to pray the Rosary once again.. Remain faithful in this prayer, during the afternoons, here on Monte...

I am with you, even when everything around you darkens f... I am the Star that guides and illuminates you on the way f towards GOD... Confidence! Happiness! Hope! This is the Message that I bring you today from GOD... Remain happy and steadfast!

My enemy wants to smear f on your heads, prostrate you to the ground, so that you become discouraged and do not pray anymore... Do not be deceived by him, because this is another dangerous temptation f, which has already taken many souls. to hell...

Renounce sin! Do not commune with sin! Renounce all evil... Don't allow Satan to use you for what he wants. Put it away, with vigilant prayer, and above all, with the ever-deepening delivery of each one of you to GOD and to Me...

I ask you to end this Rosary in trust and hope, in love and in joy, in serenity and in Peace, because soon My Immaculate Heart WILL WIN, and as I have told you many times, I will come in person f to lead you to VICTORY...

Trust, My children, and pray with Me! (pause)

The erico f, doesn't have a day of rest, but the poor f remains always in Peace, because GOD is his ALL...

The proud, the selfish, continually lives with feelings of revenge in his heart,

but the simple and pure faith, everything bears, everything forgives... and everything conquers...

To the humble, all things are thanks. For the proud, everything, everything is murmuring...

For the one who has GOD in his heart, everything that happens to him is for sanctification, but... for those who don't love God, everything that happens is a reason for condemnation , it's a reason for revolt... it's a reason for despair...

That's why I invite you, little children, to pray more! In prayer, they will have the STRENGTH of GOD to be able to completely transform their lives...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord... "

Day 03/07/98 * Monte - at 18:30hs

"- My little ones f, I leave you My Peace...

Imitate Me, children, have a gentle and humble heart f like Mine!

Be in Peace..."

Day 04/07/98 * Monte - at 18:30hs

"- My little children, I LOVE you, I call you, so I want to ask you today, to open your hearts to GOD...

I intercede for you, so that LOVE may be poured into your hearts! Only in this way will you understand the STRENGTH of the LOVE of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit...

I keep you, and keep praying My Rosary... I LOVE you!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

"- Dear children, I ask you to trust and believe firmly in the LOVE of GOD for you...

Pray throughout this night, during the vigil, according to My Intentions and the Intentions of the Heart of GOD...

Satan wants to create wars and conflicts in the world, and also especially among you. That's why I asked you for today's vigil, so that we can neutralize Satan, and also to reach the Graces that the CREATOR wants to give you during these days, especially on the occasion of the Cenacle...(from the next day seven)

I ask you too, My beloved children, that you trust yourselves to My Heart... Pray all night, trusting that I will be interceding for you, and in this way you will understand everything, they will understand everything in their hearts...

I also ask, next to the Cross of São Miguel, the construction of a small Oratory for Him. If you could get it ready for the next seventh day, that would be even better, but if you can't, do it as quickly as you can. Place His Image there, so that everyone may feel encouraged to pray and ask for the intercession of this Mighty Friend of each one of you..."
00:00 hs (Vigil in the Chapel)

"- My children, I thank everyone who came to this vigil, in response to My insistent invitation made on Thursday, in Monte. I thank you...

This vigil ascends to Heaven like a burning incense f , and will obtain many Graces and Mercy for your Upper Room, the day after tomorrow...

I interceded, joining your prayers with Mine, and the Father rejoiced...

I ask you to repeat this same vigil on the third Saturday of the month , here at Capela, and also on the last Saturday of the month once again...

May this month be a month of special sacrifices for you!

Thank you so much to everyone who responded to My e-call f...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Return home in the Peace of the Lord..."

00:00hs *(Vigil in the Chapel)

"- Beloved children, thank you for this beautiful vigil, children!

Thank you children, because GOD was glorified by the smallness of you, by the opening of your hearts...

I ask you to continue like this, children, do not let Grace slip away, continue incessantly in prayer, with your hearts open, because if your hearts remain opened, they will bring forth much fruit over all the earth!

Trust in My Immaculate Heart... I thank you, and I leave My Peace... I LOVE you...

Day 05/07/98

"- Dear children, these are the last Messages that I give you... Put them into practice, so that you will be found vigilant on that unexpected day..."

Day 06/07/98

"- My children, for tomorrow the Heart of Jesus has great Graces to pour out to all of you...

Make yourselves worthy, children, of these Graces, through prayer...

Trust in My Heart, and let yourself be guided by Me...

Rejoice, because tomorrow is My Day! Rejoice your hearts, for tomorrow is My Day, My Great Day!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Pray in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 07/07/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... thank you for being here once again, tonight, by My side... I thank each one of you, and I ask (pause) for more prayer, more trust in My Immaculate Heart

... I want today, dear children, to ask you: read the WORD more... Many of you have let your Bibles gather dust, and many of them have even (pause) glued or even ripped their pages, due to neglect, due to your neglect toward the WORD of GOD... May you listen to the WORD, both proclaimed by the Church* and also (pause) contained in the Holy Scriptures...

If you read the WORD, My children, you will never walk aimlessly, nor without direction in your lives... With the WORD, the tempter will be forced to move away, because he will find in you an unshakable, firm, and above all, guided Faith. , inspired... by the very Will of GOD...

In the pages of the Bible you will find Me, My children... The same Mother who speaks to you here, on this Cross, is the same Mother that you will find in the WORD, at the Foot of the cross...

I invite each of you, My children, to pray the Rosary with more love... Know that the Rosary will be the great outcome, and the great revelation, of this 20th century... It will be the Rosary (pause) that will save this world without Peace, without GOD and without LOVE... The Rosary will remain forever, for future generations... remembered as the instrument by which GOD (pause) will save the world!... (pause)

To bring about Redemption, GOD used (pause) the instrument of the Cross!... To accomplish the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, GOD will use the instrument of the Rosary...

With this weapon f(pause) you will win... My Immaculate Heart will then have His Throne over the whole world, and I will make you My chosen and chosen

Race... that will participate in all the Gifts that the Holy Trinity has thus granted Me...

Right here, in this Place, I will leave My Great Confirmation... All hearts will know that GOD, and that I in GOD (pause) exist... But do not wait My children for the last announced Signs, because when they arrive, it will be late... Convert now! Convert now...

My Heart (pause) is a Door that is always open, for everyone who wants to enter... Here My children, in My Heart, there is no night, it is always day... LIGHT...

Thank you My children, I will pray for you all today... I will pray for you to Jesus...

I bless you with LOVE... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

* (Observation - Mark): (I understand that Our Lady is referring here to the Doctrine, which the Holy Church, as a Sacred Institution founded by Our Lord Jesus Christ on the erocha f, which is ePedro f, must keep intact. Christians all over the world hear and obey what Pope John Paul II proclaims, as the Supreme Pontiff of the Church)

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- LOVE loves you... My Heart (pause) is like waves in the sea, to and fro, seeking souls... seeking love... seeking shelter in hearts...

My children... My Sacred Heart is (pause) the Great Sun of Justice, which will illuminate you... I promise (pause) to all those who venerate My Sacred Heart, on every first Friday of the month, the Graces necessary for a sincere repentance... and also for eternal salvation...

I ask you, Generation!... listen to My WORDS...

Why have you placed in a tomb of cold and icy marble, in oblivion, and in total desolation, My Holy WORD and My Laws?...

Your Generation has become so corrupt that it seeks by all means to erase My WORD, and when this fails, they distort it, changing My Laws as if I were like men... corrupt, fickle and fickle...

My WORD will remain forever!... always!... Always Holy, without blemish, wrinkle, or stain!...

The sinner, who looks at My WORD, will see its blackness reflected in It... If he asks forgiveness, it will become purer than the crystalline waters of the mountains... But he who looks at My WORD, and sees in It his own inner death and does not repent, he will live in a darker house (pause) than his own

spiritual death... and there he will cry for all eternity, without listening to My Voice, and without anyone going to help him...

Hell exists!!! You deny that hell exists, and this is My enemy's great snare! Don't you see that denying that hell exists, you commit everything that is abomination and sin, and in this way (pause) you drag yourself and other creatures into the abyss???...

My people, return to My Heart!... My Heart is filled with Mercy, to give It to each one of you, but you pray little... If it weren't for My MOTHER, worse things have already happened to you for a long time. would have happened...

I will have Mercy on My elect... but first, they must be tested (pause) in the efurnace f of ordeal and suffering...

Who does not suffer, know that it is not Mine...

Who does not cry, will not be comforted by ME...

Whoever is not persecuted will not receive VICTORY from ME... and whoever does not fight, (pause) will not receive the eGovernment f of My Kingdom... at My RETURN...

Behold My so called tonight, beloved: - convert, repent of the evil that you do in secret... and also of those that you do in the open, before My Eyes...

Above all I ask you, more love for My MOTHER, more love for Her Images that are so despised, not only in your Churches, but also in your homes... and more love for ME too, in the Eucharist...

In this way, My Heart will imprint My own Feelings on your souls... and the effects of those Feelings will lead you to know Me (pause) as I AM...

I bless you with the Grace of My Father, with the Grace that comes from Heaven. .. and this Blessing also extends to your relatives, as you return to your homes... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Our Lady

"- Little children, I, yours Mother, I ask you: - listen to everything that Jesus asked of you, and spread it loud... very quickly, to all of Brazil...

Stay in Peace... The Lord is calling me!"

Day 07/07/98 * (Cenacle)

"-Beloved children, children of My pleasure!

I give you My Peace...

Know children, that My Upper Room is a true feast, where My GOD is Praised, Adored and Glorified This is also done in Heaven... Therefore, children, I am already preparing you for LOVE, which is the Supreme Gift of GOD...

I ask you to come every seventh day of each month to this My feast. guests! My Immaculate Heart will pour out many Graces on you and your families...

I love you!"

Day 08/07/98

"- Pray the Rosary every day and remain unanimous in prayer!..."

Note: (This Message was given in the Capela das Aparições, at 6:30 pm, at the end of the afternoon prayers. That same day, the seer went to make a Cenacle in a Church of Guarulhos, in Cumbica, in the Parish of Santa Terezinha, and there Our Lady reappeared and transmitted the following Message:)

"- My children, I ask you of this Parish for a greater love, a firmer love for the Rosary, and for My Immaculate Heart...

With the Rosary, you will be able to reach everything that now seems difficult and impossible to you!...

Do not think that it will only be with a day, two or three, of Rosaries, that you will be saved... but it is necessary to pray My Rosary every day!

The Rosaries that I also taught you are very important, because they are incentives, they are stimuli... and they are also, dear children, the complement of the Rosary...

In this way you will sanctify yourselves, and you will be able to help other people to reach closer to GOD...

My Immaculate Heart wants to unite you in this Parish, but I still encounter many obstacles!

I want more prayers from you, so that everything, everything that the Lord has planned is carried out, and so there may be Peace...

I bless everyone who comes with love, who comes with humility, to My Heart

... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord!..."

Day 09/07/98 Monte - at 18:30hs

"- My children, I LOVE you! I thank you for being here, in front of My Presence...

I ask you, children, to pray in reparation for the sins with which the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus is offended in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar ...

I also ask, children, to pray for My children who are sick. I ask you to take Me to them, through My Messages! Speak to them about Me!

And to you, My children, who receive My Son Jesus in your hearts , through the Blessed Sacrament, present in all Masses, you must bring this epresence f of My Son to these little ones f, who are not only sick physically, but also spiritually...

You who are already on the path of faith, have mercy and mercy on these My children, and not only on them, but also on all their brothers and sisters... Be loving and docile to one another, and also to those who do not yet know My Son Jesus!

And for those for whom you still do not have mercy in your hearts, (you cannot forgive) bend your knees, and ask for mercy from My Son Jesus, and it will be poured out in abundance from His Sacred Heart, to make you more pious. .

I LOVE you, I call you!"

Day 07/13/98

"- Dear children, I want to tell you today: - Decide for GOD!!!

You cannot serve and love GOD and, at the same time, the world!!! Only one f choice in their lives should make!!!

I ask you to choose GOD, and GOD will then choose you*...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

* Observation - Mark: (In an excerpt from another Her Message, given on 11/07/98, Our Lady says:

"-... Choose Heaven, just as... Heaven has already chosen you..."

And here She says:

"- . ..choose GOD, and GOD will then choose you..."

(07/13/98)
It might seem like a contradiction, but it is not. In the case of this Message of 07/13/98, it seems to me that Our Lady is referring to the Judgment that GOD will one day make of us, when she says that GOD will choose us. It is that case of the Gospel:

"...For many are the CALLED, and few (but will be) the CHOSEN..." (Mt 20,16; 22,14)

Already in the Message of the day 11/07/98, Our Lady, when saying that Heaven has already chosen us, warns us that we have all been CALLED by Heaven, and in this one of the 13/07/98 She, when saying that we will only be the CHOSEN if we also choose GOD, indicates to us the way of correctly interpreting the quoted passage of the Holy Gospel, and echoes it.

I found it helpful to point this out so that no one would say that there might be contradictions in Our Lady's Messages. On the contrary, they complement each other wonderfully, and reflect the very clear LIGHT of the Holy Gospels. However, Saint Peter already said (II Ped 3,16), that ignorant or little empowered spirits, not understanding the Scriptures, distort its meaning, for their own ruin and condemnation.)

Day 19/07/98

"- My children, I thank you for your prayers and sacrifices... Pray more during these days, especially this end of the month, in preparation for My Birthday (August 5th)...

I bless and love you all, in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 22/07/98

"- I love you very much, and I want you all to be with Me in prayer... Praying alone is good, but praying in community is even better!...

I confirm the desire that I have placed in your heart, (referring to if Marcos Tadeu) that you, after Mass, pray together at nine o'clock at night... If the weather is good, here, (in Monte) if not, at one of you's house...

I wish to grant Graces , when you are together in prayer..."

Day 23/07/98

"- My children, I love you all, and I pour out My Graces on all of you...

I wish you to come to the vigil on Saturday night and that pray deeply, because I will touch many hearts all over the world, especially young people...

I will also grant heartfelt repentance to some AIDS patients for their salvation...

May you pray hard that I may accomplish this...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 24/07/98 * Friday (Mount - at 18:30hs)

"- Beloved children, I love you with all My Heart, with all the strength of My

Immaculate Heart, and in this same be strong, children, I send you! Take My Messages to all people!

I will give courage to each one of you, I will pour out many Graces, children, you will see with your own eyes... Trust Me!

I love and bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 25/07/98

"- My dear children, have unlimited trust in My intercession with GOD...

Whatever you want, ask My Heart... It can achieve everything from GOD...

Make this vigil today in Peace, in joy, and in hope..."

Day 07/26/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for the vigil held last night...

As I said, many AIDS patients were touched this morning with the Grace of contrition, and asked God for forgiveness for all the evil they had done in their lives... Many of them died, and the Lord was able to grant them forgiveness and Mercy...

With prayer, you obtained Mercy for them instead of Justice... Some of them will have to purify themselves in purgatory, but they have received the Grace of salvation...

I ask you, little children, to continue with your incessant prayer... This week I would like you to say the Thousand Hail Marys among yourselves and, above all, to try to pray more during the day...

With the prayer of you, anything is possible! LOVE wants nothing but to be reciprocated! May you correspond to the LOVE of GOD and to My LOVE... and may this LOVE, My children, be the reason and the reason for your lives...

I want to build a Cenacle of LOVE in the hearts of each one of you, so that there the Holy Spirit sets HIS Flames of LOVE...

The world was created and born of LOVE... and for LOVE, through Me, it will return...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son .. and the Holy Spirit...

Be in Peace..."

Day 26/07/98 * Sunday (Monte - at 18:30hs)

"- Beloved children, I give you My Peace!

My desire, children, is that you have joy in your hearts, and that you witness the LOVE of My Son to all people, because LOVE is poured out on you

... hearts in the prayer of the Holy Rosary, and in these Thousand Hail Marys that I asked you, children, with confidence in My Heart, ask for the joy and Peace of your heart. OUR LOVE, from the LOVE of OUR Most Holy, Most Affectionate Hearts! Communion

My Son with joy, He is the eBread descended from Heaven, He gave His Blood for each of you, to redeem you!

Rejoice, children, rejoice ! if! This is the great reason for their joys!

Communion, fast with joy, take My Messages with joy! Everyone will feel My Presence, and don't worry, the Holy Spirit will convince everyone, the Holy Spirit and everything can f...

Have the Holy Spirit before you, seek Him with all your strength, ask for all His Grace, children , for you guys!

I love you so much children, and I leave this My Message of LOVE to you..."

Day 07/27/98

"- My dear children, only with LOVE will you be able to resemble GOD and say that you are HIS... LOVE will make you more beautiful than the spring flowers when they bloom, and whose colors become indescribable...

May you love more... Only with LOVE your works and what you do will have f...

I want to manifest My desire for the Rosary of this time to be deeper and holier... For this, I want My Messages in the Book to be read between each Mystery. If necessary, start praying earlier, so that you finish the entire Rosary, without ceasing to read My Messages..."

Day 07/28/98

"- My children, I would like all of you, this week, to be able to go to confession, make a general confession of your lives... I would also like today's Mass not to be a Mass attended in any way, but a special Mass... That in the act of contrition of the Mass, you ask for forgiveness from everyone your sins... forgiveness of all your life... and that you promise to GOD that, from today, you will not sin anymore...

May you, My children, try not to sin any more... Not against holiness, not against prayer, not against the Commandments, not against purity, not against the Faith... May you live, from this night on, a new life with GOD...

I ask you, dear children, that you do not increase the Wounds of My Son or the Wounds of My Heart, with your sin...

May you pray more, because during the day you they get distracted by many things, and they don't pray enough... Pray, dear children, so that I can help you

! you, little children, be a perfect prayer of praise to God...

I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 29/07/98

"- Dear children, with the LOVE, you will be able to overthrow all the hate that exists in the world!... With LOVE, you will transform hearts, so that they are a garden f for GOD!....

I wish you, children, to be Mine presence and witness of My LOVE to the whole world...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/31/98

"- I thank the people who prayed yesterday the thousand Hail Marys here, and I ask everyone to continue praying, because the sin of the world has increased...

Pray more!..."

Day 01/08/98

"- My children, you ask yourself: - Why so much prayer?... Go out into the streets and see how few there are who pray... and so many who sin...

Understand, children, that My Heart cannot bear it. see this situation more... The world is getting worse every day...

Pray!... Only GOD can save you now, and only My Heart can give you the strength f to reach the end f, until the end. victory f...

Pray! pray! and pray!...

Stay in the Peace of the Lord..." Obs.: Marcos: (Our Lady spoke about the sixth Secret)

Day 02/08/98

"- Dear children, I thank you to all those who came here today to offer Me this prayer of the Rosary, which I deliver with all the Joy of My Heart to GOD...

I want to tell you, dear children, I love you!!! I love you very much!!!... and as far as it depends on Me, until the last moment that I can, I will be by your side to help you, to strengthen you... to encourage you and not let you fall, but so that keep moving forward... always towards GOD!...

I am with you, and despite your many sufferings wanting to separate you from Me, I am with you... Trust in My Immaculate Heart!!! If you believe that My Heart is and will always be your home f, the e-hope f, from which e-joy springs f, will never leave your heart...

Live the whole day thinking and feeling like this: e- Mary is the my Mother, and Her Heart is my house f by right of Mercy! f

I, dear children, am with you and I protect you from all harm with My Mantle... Many of you sometimes fall into the temptation of doubting My Apparitions here, because you still do not really understand the reason for the My coming to this place f...

I came here to ask for more than a Rosary a day, more than a simple fast, more than simple devotional practices... I came to ask you for conversion and holiness of life!!!

As long as you don't understand that I came here to sanctify you, you will never bear the Fruits of My Messages...

I didn't come here just to talk, but I came here to educate, to form... to make those who are Mine grow in holiness... .

If I were to transmit the Messages only, I would only make one, two or ten Apparitions in the first year, and leave again, although... to Heaven... But if I remain here for so many years, My children, it is because I I want to lead you on the path of holiness f... Have you not understood this yet?

Put it in your hearts and in your minds that I came here to make you Saints!!! This is the reason why I have stuck with you all these years...

I repeat and I repeat... I repeat and I repeat always in the same requests and messages, because you do not advance in the path of holiness... You do not want to grow, you don't want to rise in holiness... (pause) You want the little... you don't want anything... and that's why My Heart feels tortured with anguish....

Everything that has been taught, and is still taught today, must be heard and heard, must be understood and taken as an ORDER, ORDER from Heaven!!!... May you, My children, listen with love to My e-call f.. In

addition to giving the Messages to the world, I come here to make Saints those who are Mine in this world...

My Mission will not be complete until you reach at least the minimum level f that I promised to My Son Jesus

... I bless you with LOVE, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 02/08/98 at 14:20hs

"- My children, live in LOVE of My Son Jesus!!!...

... I am in your midst... (pause)

You cried out to GOD, and GOD heard... even though you were only three, but you knelt and cried, prayed to GOD, and He heard...

So also cried the Prophets of the Old Testament, of the Holy Scriptures, and GOD heard ...

So I, too, read the Holy Scriptures, and I too bent My knees, I cried out to GOD, and He heard Me... (pause)

My desire, children, is that you be My ARMY!

Imagine, children, if GOD heard his prayers, being you only three here, how many Graces He will not give, if all My children, gathered together, pray together for the same objective! How great graces will God not pour out?...

My Work here seems abandoned... but know that I have already won!!! I have already won!!! (pause) Pray too, and you will win with Me... Trust in My Immaculate Heart, and call your brothers to this battle f...

I need My children to take steps and more steps, as true prayer warriors f, and may they be united!

All My children who have ever been here on this earth f, are My echosen and summoned f to be My eARMY f...

Take this My Message to all My children!

I LOVE you..."

Day 02/08/98 Monte - at 18:30hs

"- Beloved children, I called you here today!

I call you children, so that you may be warriors of LOVE, warriors of Peace, warriors of prayer... Learn from Me, children!

GOD enables you, through prayer, to live My Messages! GOD empowers them to pray with the heart! Learn from Me, children! I love you, trust Me... Be warriors of LOVE f, be messengers of Peace f! GOD gives Thanks to My children... You are warriors f... Trust Me!

Everything I said here is to help you, to guide you! Welcome everything, children, with your heart! Don't want to see with the eyes of the world f, but see with the eyes of Faith f, with the eyes of your hearts f...

GOD stirs up Faith in your hearts... Trust in LOVE, LOVE can do ALL, children! As I trusted, and surrendered myself entirely to My GOD, trust!

Now is the time to live everything that was said, everything that was taught, and everything that is still taught today! Communion My Son Jesus, He will give you and f...

Behold, I show the way, hear My ecall, hear the ecall of My Son...

Never forget, be warriors of LOVE!

I LOVE you..."

Day 03/08/98

"- Be with Me tonight in prayer, in the Chapel... there you will find Me..."

Day 04/08/98

"- Jesus is not known enough, because I'm not known enough...

Make Me known, and everyone will know Jesus..."

Day 05/08/98 Feast of the Nativity of the Most Holy Virgin

Apparition in the Chapel, at 18:30 pm

"- I come today all covered in gold f... Today is My Feast Day!...

The Angels sing, and the Saints in Heaven rejoice! today He rejoices to be able to be with you...

Dear children, pray... pray... pray... My Heart will pray with your hearts...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Cenacle on the Mount

"- I want to bless you all today with My Special Blessing, which I only grant on My Feast Days and on special occasions, granted to Me by the Holy Trinity ...

I thank you all for being here on My Birthday... Thank you, dear children! This is a Great Day...

GOD has given Me Thanks to all those who are Mine, and who are consecrated to Me... Today GOD has given Me, as a Birthday gift, whatever I wanted... I then asked the Father to grant Me more Graces to pour out to My children, and above all a Special Blessing...

The Blessing I received from the Father, today I share it with you! This Blessing that you will receive will remain in your bodies for life... With it, you will be able to bless others... With it, you will also be able to transmit to atheists and those who do not believe, this My Blessing... With her, you will be able to bless the sick, and many of them will be cured, but... all with humility and simplicity, silence and a lot of concealment... virtues that are so dear to Me...

The Father today adorned Me with a Glory and Holiness never seen in Paradise... My Birthday is for you a Sign of Hope... your Mother Child, who was born on Earth, is for you a Sign of sure Victory and of firm Hope...

I was born to bring you the Redeemer and Savior Jesus Christ... the only Way that leads to the Father...

I was born to fulfill all the Prophecies of the Old Testament...

I was born to prove to the world that the Mercy of GOD is greater than evil and sin...

I was born to show that the darkness will be subjugated and destroyed by the Light, which is... My Son Jesus!!!...

I was born to inaugurate a new one, a new Land of Hope, which will soon be given to you... in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart!...

I was born to bring the Message of Hope to the whole world... which is My Son Jesus...

I was born to radiate the splendor of the Holy Trinity throughout the world... which uses Me as a Most Pure Mirror, to reflect HIS LIGHT, in the midst of so much darkness...

Therefore, My children, I, Mary, your Immaculate Mother, leave My call in your hearts, and at the same time, My thanks for coming to My Birthday Feast. ..

Glorify GOD with Me, because HE has allowed Me to stay with you for so long... GOD, full of LOVE and Mercy, could in other ways call you to HIM, but... GOD wanted Me, because I Am the Only Way that leads safely to HIM... In other ways, you run the risk of getting lost in the middle of the road, but... whoever comes through Me will surely arrive at the desired House of the Father...

I bless each one of you, and I wait for you here tomorrow... and the day after tomorrow... and so, My children, listen to My Messages... because I give them to you with My Heart full of LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/08/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... My Heart rejoices with joy for being here once again, on this very beautiful Day, of My Birthday... (The Feast was extended until this day, so that a greater number of pilgrims could participate and honor Our Lady)

Little children, thank you for bringing the roses... Many sick people will be cured in the Blessing that I will give them. I wish each of you to be a rose in this world without GOD and without love... May each of you fill (pause) with your perfume, this world rotten and already decomposed by sin...

My beloved children, the Rosary is also a symbol of these many roses that you brought... When you pray the Rosary, there are many roses that you give Me (pause) fragrant, beautiful, pure, candid... and I give them, the I show... to My Son Jesus... HE, then, touched by LOVE by Our prayers, yours united to Mine, pours out the Graces of His Heart over the whole Earth...

Little children, I want you to pray many Rosaries, because only through many Rosaries will I be able to save the world... My enemy, the devil, persecutes and makes My true children suffer, those who love Me and sincerely practice true devotion to Me...

Those who fulfill My Messages are hated by the devil, and the devil instigates even those closest to you to despise and humiliate you, for My sake... But the righteous will triumph!!!... My Heart will suddenly invade the entire world, and My Kingdom, which is Jesus' Kingdom of LOVE, will be established throughout the Earth...

I ask you (pause) to believe, as if you were seeing Me... Many today they want to see the Signs, but the greatest Sign Is Myself, the Woman Clothed in the Sun f, which GOD places in Heaven, to overthrow the strength of the dragon. Many signs have already been given to you here, signs to believe you already had in abundance, many of them will still happen, but without warning... The Signs will happen at the right time, to increase your Faith...

I invite you to believe in the True GOD! It was HE who sent Me into the world to say to you: - Pray!... I touched this ground with My Feet and made it Holy so many times, so that you understand that I am with you to sanctify you... My Appearances here were only to give Messages, I would come only five or six times, in the first year, and I would return to Heaven... But if I have stayed with you so long, so many years, it is because I want to lead you on the path of holiness. f, rip out your flaws, transform your people, perfect your virtues...

That's why I stuck to you, little children...

With LOVE, I have tightened a Bond between your hearts and Mine, and I will not be able to stop giving you the Messages, until you reach (pause) the minimum degree of holiness f, required of Me, by the Holy Trinity

... you (pause) seriously meditate on these My Messages... You often remain deaf, and do not want to hear Me, that is why Satan works so much (pause) in you and in your families...

If you live what I ask, soon the the whole world will become a Heaven, already begun on Earth itself... Soon Two Glorious Thrones will rise: - that of My Immaculate Heart, and that of the Sacred Heart of Jesus...

With a Flare f, coming out of OUR Hearts, the dragon will be destroyed, and with him, all his followers, and finally, My children, My descendants f Blessed, those who listen to Me and respond to My Messages, will have Peace. ..

I renew My invitation for you to heed My Messages, because these Apparitions (pause) are the last for all humanity...

My Voice is a sweet song f of comfort (pause) that I emanate into your ears, in order to make you understand, little children, in which direction Heaven is... Heaven (pause) is like a precious treasure f, that you you have to look for it, day and night... A very difficult treasure to find, (pause) the path f has many thorns, many detours, many curves, many false entrances... But when the treasure is found, that soul becomes the richest, the most beautiful of all...

I am the Celestial Mother, the Celestial Conductor, whom the Holy Trinity sends, so that they do not get lost on the f... A person cannot see the way at night, he can fall into precipices at any moment, but... who carries in his hand a great light f, a great torch f, this one is not lost, nor can it fall... I am the LIGHT (pause) that the Lord gives you to clarify the path f, and lead you to HIM ...

Little children, just as the dawn precedes the rising of the Sun, do you not understand that I, being the DAWN of the Great Day of the Lord, am already announcing... and after Me, the Blessed DAY of GOD will come?...

You have many doubts in your heart if My TRIUMPH will really happen before the year two thousand. I say to you, little children, (pause) look in the Scriptures, everything I told you, all the Messages are there, in the Holy Bible... GOD has thus decreed that My Heart will WIN, and before the century ends, you will begin see (pause) this world transform itself into the reflection of the Holy Trinity...

I ask each one of you to renew your fasting... Many became discouraged in the fasting... They started with enthusiasm and joy, but... when they saw that it is difficult, they became discouraged... Little children, without fasting, what strength will you have against Satan? How can I defend you if you do not want to practice fasting, sacrifice and mortification?... Each of you let go of what you

are most attached to...

I am the Immaculate Conception... If you want to bring joy to My Heart, leave sin behind... Then Jesus and I will enter, and we will make OUR home there f... I want your hearts to be a little home in Nazareth f, as Mine, far away, where I am the Lady, and Jesus is the KING, with My Spouse Saint Joseph...

I bless your flowers... Many sick people will be relieved and even cured with the Blessing I give them: - May the Lord bless these flowers, may the Lord return the LIGHT of HIS Gaze to them, may My Son shed His Holy BLOOD on them, may the Spirit (pause) touch them with HIS LIGHT, and I bless them with the POWER and the AUTHORITY of Jesus, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Listen to what My Son is going to say..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM (pause) speaks to you... My people, My Heart rejoices (pause) for My MOTHER, who today you celebrate and honor with this wonderful Feast...

Don't worry if the devil wanted to disturb your prayer ... My Heart (pause) will always, always win this thief, malefactor and murderer, who comes to steal the souls of ME...

I welcomed the homage paid to My MOTHER, with the presentation of Her Life. (Observation - Marcos : Our Lord IS referring to a theatrical staging of the Life of Our Lady, presented to pilgrims) I thank all those who made it, despite so many sacrifices...

I thank everyone who came, who allowed himself to be seduced and attracted by My Heart. No one comes here f, if My Heart does not attract him... No one comes here f on this Mount, if My Heart does not seduce him... (pause) I chanted your names as a sweet melody f, several times, so that your hearts would hear My call and come here...

As wax melts in fire, My Heart melts in Flames of LOVE and Mercy for you, My people, generation...

Have you not understood yet, My people, that My MOTHER and I are afflicted f, without finding more ways to show OUR LOVE?... We are so enamored f, that we faint without finding ways (pause) to express and give you more f OUR LOVE, (pause) because many are proud, and analyze OUR Messages with their human logic, thus denigrating My Spirit... OUR desire (pause) is that you accept with your heart what We say to you...

These Messages and Apparitions are the last for humanity... When They cease, everything will rush... and woe to those (pause) who are not with US... who are not converted...

To what can I compare them?... Firewood in the blazing fire?...(pause) Bones boiling in the fire?...

Generation... what awaits you is serious, if you do not convert!... My Heart implores f... My Heart cries out f, from the heights, that you return to ME!...

Listen, generation!.. If you give, if you pay attention to OUR Hearts... you will live, and you will find a LIFE that will never be taken from you, not even claimed, because I will give my LIFE for all those, and all those (pause) who give their lives for ME...

I will give My Heart (pause) to all those who give their heart to ME...

I will give (pause) to MYSELF, to those who give themselves to ME...

I bless you in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

May My Priests present, My Favorites, replicas of My Heart, now receive My Solemn Blessing, and with it, be blessed (pause) those entrusted to them...

Be in Peace..."

Day 08/08 /98

"- My children, thank you for coming back... May this month of August be a month of prayer... Pray as much as possible, and My Heart will always be with you!..."
Day 08/09/98

"- Most of the souls that went to hell were due to attachment to money... May you avoid being disorderly attached to it...

I invite each of you to live the simplicity of children of GOD... Live with this world, without, however, being of it... I wish you to show everyone that the Way to Heaven is simple, pure and straight...

May you rejoice and be content with what you need to live ... Do not wish for things superior to you, wish first of all Heaven! He is the true wealth f that the human heart needs...

May your hearts understand My WORDS through prayer... Pray and put into practice in your lives, every day, this My Message...

I thank everyone who is present... they all give me a lot of joy, and above all, a lot of comfort... comfort, with your prayers...

My Heart is very sad when the world does not accept the WORD of My Son Jesus, but. .. when you pray, My Heart becomes radiant with joy!...

I bless you from the depths of My Heart, in the Name of the Father... of the

Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in Peace of the Lord..."

Day 15/08/98 Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady

"- Dear children, I wish you to correspond to My Plans...

Contemplate today your Immaculate Mother, raised to Heaven in Body and Soul by POWER of the Holy Trinity...

I am all Pure... all Immaculate... all Holy...

In Me the Holy Trinity reflected all its Glory and POWER this DAY... Raised to Heaven, I opened a Path of Grace and Salvation for all My children who follow Me...

I exhale from My Immaculate Body and Subject to Heaven , a perfume of Paradise, the perfume of the Grace of GOD... of Purity... of LOVE... of Holiness... so that with My eperfume f, I could attract My children along the same Path as Me I opened

to them... Behold Your Mother, Crowned with Twelve Stars... Clothed in the Sun... with the Moon under Her Feet...

Yes, today is the Day of My Great Feast!... The Angels and Saints of Paradise sing!... All of them, in awe, watched Me pass escorted by My Son... until the presence of the Father... All the Saints and Angels praised GOD and glorified Me too, in the Great Possession f of the Eternal Crown... which the Father placed on My Head today...

My children, I ask you, be strong and be firm in holiness ... Just as I suffered in this world, but then received Eternal VICTORY, so will you... if you are patient and loving in suffering... will achieve the joy that will never end... in Eternal Life...

I invite you to lift their eyes to Me, and be filled with LOVE, Trust and Hope...

Pray the Rosary every day, so that each day more flood your souls and your lives with the LIGHT I received from the Holy Trinity...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. Come back

here tonight... I will give you one more Message, and also My Special Blessing... which I grant only on the Days of My Great Feasts... I will be here with you!..."

Cenacle on the Mount

"- Thank you to all those who have responded to the appeals I made exactly one year ago, here, in this place f...

Thank you to everyone who continues to come every Saturday, and even every day, to meet Me in this place f.. I

also thank those who left everything to come here... to live here... in this place that was... so cold and so hard of heart...

I thank everyone who has joined their prayers with Mine, so that the Holy Trinity may forgive and still grant Peace to the world...

I say to you, little children, I am the Safe Refuge that GOD gives you in these difficult times f.. .I am the Luminous Star, whose LIGHT never goes out, and... everyone who follows that LIGHT will reach the Father...

In My Immaculate Heart, the Holy Trinity poured the ebalsam f of His Predilection, and My Angels, under My Orders, are now fighting the Good Fight of Faith, in order to lead My Church, the Church of My Son Jesus and all those who are Mine, to the COMPLETE and FINAL VICTORY of GOOD over evil...

I am the radiant Star that the Holy Trinity puts in Heaven, to lead you through the dark night f...without GOD...

From My Glorious Body I exhale a very soft perfume, so that each one of you, feeling it, walk the path of mortification... of LOVE... of GOOD and Grace...

In this world that runs after pleasure unbridled, of all sorts of impurity and immorality, My Most Soft Perfume is given to you, so that you do not let yourself be deceived by the deadly poison f of the dragon...

My dear children, I extend My Hands from Heaven where I am Crowned, to hold your hands and lead you to GOD... If you accept My Hand... if you respond to My Requests... if you feel My Feelings... if you share My Desires and My Goals... .if you fight with Me... My Heart will surely TRIUMPH!... (pause)

I give My Special Blessing to each of you again today, and also to your objects of devotion that are in your hands...

I solemnly bless you with the Blessing that the Most High GOD has bestowed on Me... in the Name of the Father.. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Wherever these objects are, and wherever you, blessed now by Me, find yourself, there I will be... bearing abundant Graces from My Lord...

Return home in the Peace of GOD, Our Lord...

May the Spirit transform each one of you into a mirror f, where I can reflect My Look... My Smile... My LIGHT... My Graces and My Maternal Traits f ...

Allow me to reflect My Holiness in you, so that, in this world that has lost its way and God's direction, all those My poor children, victims of hatred, sin and evil, looking at you, feel and find, know... Me... and then you can enter the f road that leads to LIFE!...

My little children, may My Blessing remain upon each one of you..."

Observation - Mark: (Our Lady also spoke about the Seventh Secret)

Day 08/15/98 * Monte - at 22:00h

Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady

"- Beloved children, I leave My Peace upon you! It is necessary, children, it is the Will of God, that you have in your hearts, all of you, unity, holiness and LOVE...

Ask GOD for the transformation of your hearts, because GOD wants to prepare you for TRIUMPH! Give yourselves to HIM, My little ones! It is necessary to be born again f, it is necessary to be born in the LOVE of GOD!

Firmly believe in the WORD of GOD! Have faith, courage and action, prayer action, children! Be more united, be more open to the Grace of GOD, to the Grace of the Holy Spirit of GOD! Only then will you have strength f, united!

Do not be afraid, children, of nothing, I am with you! I am joining in prayer with you! You are summoned f to LOVE, to Peace! Sow, children, Peace everywhere and at all times!

If I instruct them, it is because I LOVE them, because I am the Mother of My little ones f, I want to prepare them!...

I LOVE them with all My Heart!...

Receive My Messages, children, and live them too, with all your heart!...

I LOVE you... I call you!..."

Day 08/16/98

"- I am the Door of Heaven always open... I invite everyone to enter, through My Heart... to GOD..."

Day 08/19/98

"- Tell My children who have renovated My Altar for Me, that I bless them and pour them over them My Grace... I am very happy when you show Me your love in this way...

I ask you all to pray more!... you haven't prayed enough... If you don't pray, the Punishments I have stopped will happen..."

Day 08/20/98

"- Pray for the souls in Purgatory... they ask for help!... Pray for them, they will pray for you....

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/24/98 *

"- My dear children, I am the Queen of Peace, I am your Mother, My little ones f! I am among you!

I know every heart that is here today! I care for and protect each one, and I know what each one needs... that's why I am your Mother...

I love you equally, because I don't distinguish between you... because you pray with your heart! I ask you to pray not only for you, but for all your brothers and sisters, who are My children too...

I LOVE you... I call you! I call to many, but many do not hear Me... pray for these My children...

Thank you children, for the love you have for Me! I give you the Grace at this moment, to feel My LOVE for each one of you! Ask children, right now, in your hearts, what you desire, which I will grant through My Son...

I am present in all homes that pray the Rosary... where the Rosary is prayed, the devil flees!

Children, the path of holiness is difficult, but with GOD, you will win...

My wish is that you bring LOVE and Peace to all My children who are far from Me...

I give My Blessing... take her to your brothers! You will soon see the fruits of these Blessings...

I LOVE you... I call you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Rest in Peace! ..."

Day 08/30/98

"- Everything can be changed by prayer... With prayer, you can change the course of things... Pray more!..."

Day 03/09/98*

"- My children, I am the Queen of Peace. .. I give you My Mother's Heart...

My presence here in this place, in this home, is intense! I thank you for the prayers of the Rosary that you offer Me...

My wish is that you pray with more love... Open your hearts to GOD, lift yourselves up to HIM, be in tune with HIM... and have a meek and humble heart, have courage, firmness, and live the Holy Gospel every day!

I manifest Myself in many places, but many of My children do not believe...

Today too, I present myself as the Mother of Sorrows...

Humanity is contaminated by sin, and there is no more love, so tonight I ask you to pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood, in reparation to My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus...

Children, join Me in prayer, for I unite your prayers with those of your brothers, who at this moment are praying with this same intention, there in eSanto Monte f...

My Triumph is already near! (pause)

Adore Mine Son Jesus present in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar... Know that when you adore Him in the depths of your hearts, many souls from Purgatory are taken to Heaven...

Pray and give yourselves to GOD!

I give My Blessing to each one of you, and I am already grateful for the prayers that you will offer Me this very night!

I love you... I call you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Be in Peace!..."

Day 06/09/98

" - My children, I want you to come back here after Mass, to pray the Rosary for tomorrow's Upper Room. May tomorrow also be a day of prayer for everyone, first in their homes, and then here... on Monte...

Pray... because in the future, this will be the Altar of the World..."

Day 07/09/ 98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... GOD (pause) sends Me again on this earth to give you My Message...

Understand, dear children, that My Heart (pause) is increasingly afflicted with the situation in the world, especially in Brazil... Brazil has sinned a lot, so it will be free from wars and conflicts, but not can be free from the physical punishments of nature, which will happen if you do not convert...

In so many places and for so long, I have been inviting Brazil to conversion, but you don't want to understand... I invite each of you, to reflect on the seriousness of My Presence here, and of My Requests... May My Requests be welcomed and answered, throughout this immense Land of Santa Cruz...

In Brazil, the Faith... little by little, is disappearing. .. Empty Churches, Abandoned Tabernacles, Profaned Masses; sects growing, violence and hatred erupting from all sides...yes, this is Brazil...

Convert yourselves... Return to GOD... Don't offend GOD, Our Lord, who is already offended too much...

If all of Brazil (pause) begins a great journey of prayer, reparation, and intercession , GOD will do so many miracles in Brazil, that he will soon be known as the eTerra da Graça f... but for that, you need to pray... pray the Rosary every day!

... ecounts f to close the Great Rosary of My Immaculate Heart, which I have woven, during all these years, about Brazil... When these last ecounts f (pause) are completed, My Mission will then have ended... them for the Glorious Return of My Son Jesus... who comes to you in Glory...

Soon, the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart will take place!...

Brazil will be the Earth, where I want to cultivate My favorite Garden... for that, pray... I wish that My Heart becomes loved, known and venerated throughout Brazil!...

I promise the family to have an Image Mine, with the Heart in the Chest, at home... this family will have My Protection, and My Presence...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation... with LOVE, (pause) with tenderness, (pause) and even, and lost in LOVE, I come to you, Generation...

My Heart, every day, is more and more (pause) And bound and bound to you...

O Generation! I have called (pause) and I have announced My IMMINENT RETURN to all, to all hearts... both those of good will and sinners alike...

Know, oh Generation!... oh My children!... that I take care of each one, I am jealous of each one, and when I see you (pause) leaning f towards the world... and sliding f towards the nets of sin!... My Heart feels betrayed, rejected, put (pause) in contempt for you...

Generation, My Heart cries out with a loud voice: - Come to ME!... Come back to ME !... that I can heal you, that I can clean you, that I can restore you to life!...

Like a leper, lying in the garbage and dust on the ground... I have found you, generation.. Oh! If you only knew the LOVE I have for you!... Ah! if you only knew how much tenderness (pause) I deposit, and I put it in you...

Generation... while you have nailed My Hands to the Cross (pause) of the suffering, the anguish I feel, for every sin done and committed!... My Hands, (pause) reach out to you, generation!... to lift you up!... and to save you...

While you try to nail My Feet, I have ME, coming from all corners of the world!... to meet you, generation...

While (pause) you have been trying to silence My Voice, which desperately cries out for and My Little Prophets f!... have I, unceasingly pronounced Blessings upon you...

O Generation, how My LOVE is reciprocated with ingratitude...

Generation!... Oh, if only you had listened to My MOTHER, in the Cova da Iria of Fátima!... If you had listened to My MOTHER's appeal, in Lourdes!... O generation, you would certainly not have fallen so low, (pause) nor ingested so much poison f, that the serpent gave you, disguised as a wine f of pleasures and joys...

If you had listened to My MOTHER's urgent appeal, in La Salette... if you had heard what My MOTHER wants of you, here in these Apparitions, certainly, that at least your land, Brazil, would already be a Living Tabernacle, like altars where I could perform My wonders f... But, as long as you do not listen to Me, Generation, your land will be only pain... and loneliness...

Hear ME!... Answer ME!... Listen to ME, generation!!!

Little... little is the time that the FATHER has granted (pause) so that ME and My MOTHER can talk to you... Listen to ME, Generation... Listen to ME, Generation!... Believe ME, Generation...

To you I offer My Hands (pause) and My Heart, as support and safe shelter, and I leave you My Blessings... in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit... (pause) Stay... in My Peace..."

@

Day 07/09/98 * (Cenacle)

"- My children, trust in My Immaculate Heart, and in the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus...

My desire is that you consecrate yourselves to OUR United Hearts! WE are with you

! let them pray and be converted with all their hearts!

In these difficult times, a total surrender of your hearts is needed... Be fervent in prayer... Desire LOVE, Peace and unity in your families, and be fearful of GOD...

My children, communicate My Messages to everyone... Trust in OUR Hearts, and be converted...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 08/09/98

"- Dear children, pray more for the conversion of sinners... May your life be more prayer for sinners...

This storm you see is nothing, compared to what will happen in the days of the Punishments... It will be a hundred times worse May this...

May you convert and pray, because many will not survive when the Punishments come... Lightning will strike the whole earth, and many will be fulminated...

May you pray, and may you understand My Maternal Affliction ...

Pray the Rosary every day... only in this way can souls be freed from the grip of the devil...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 09/09/98

"- My dear children, pray the Rosary every day and love!... May LOVE be the center of your lives!... LOVE (that is, GOD) is not loved..."

Day 10/09 /98 Rosario Luminoso

nocturnal , with candles, on Mount "- Say a thousand Hail Marys every day for the next week. Don't travel, don't go out, don't do anything... just pray ... each Mystery the Prayer and Augusta Queen of Angels f... It would be very good too,

to join the Chaplet of Triumph and the Chaplet of Tears of Blood, during all these days... they are powerful weapons f in the fight against satan..."

(Observation - Marcos): (There were some entrepreneurs in the food business, intending to buy some land very close, almost inside the Cenacle, in Monte, with the objective of building a Great Restaurant for the Pilgrims of Nossa Senhora

. : This is a Mini-Aparecida, and just imagine, having a Restaurant at the door of the Basilica! When we found out, the negotiations were already very advanced, and everything seemed inevitable. It was then that I asked Our Lady what to do with this This was such an urgent request, and She told me that we would get everything through prayer.

So I asked Her if She could teach us any prayer that would be really effective for such an apparently insoluble problem. It was then that She kindly gave us the above Message.

In fact, the profane intentions of Our Lady's enemies were not realized. The Mount remains intact, and its attempt has miraculously failed. Apparently for no reason, both the owners gave up on selling, and the Entrepreneurs also decided to abandon the idea, for which they had already moved worlds and funds.

Here is proof that with prayer, everything is possible, even what already seemed a fait accompli.)

Day 10/09/98 Monte - Thursday - at 22:00h

"- My children, convert... convert Yourself...

My presence here on this Mount is strong... and My desire is that you pray a lot, do fasting and penance!

Remember, children, GOD empowers you, through prayer, to live My Messages.. I ask you to trust in My Immaculate Heart, and pray... pray!

I leave the Flame of LOVE of My Heart in each of you..."

Day 11/09/98 * Monte - at 18:30hs

Novena of a Thousand Hail Marys

"- My children, thank you for your prayers... My Peace in every heart... Keep

this novena on, little children, and be confident!

Clothe yourselves in the Grace and POWER of GOD, through the Rosaries that are prayed to Me!

I thank you immensely... continue to pray always together! I leave My LOVE for you..."

Day 09/12/98 * Monte - at 18:30hs

Novena of a Thousand Hail Marys

"-My children, continue to pray...

Come to this Mount full of Faith, and have a meek and humble heart always... By doing so, you will be Glorifying GOD with your lives!

I place, at this moment, a spiritual third f in each one who is here today, as a sign of unity and prayer... a sign of God's Will, so that you pray with LOVE and unity among you...

I leave My Peace in your hearts..."

Day 13/09/98 * Monte - at 18:30hs

Novena of a Thousand Hail Marys

"- My little ones f, with LOVE, I leave My Peace... Ask GOD for the transformation of your hearts. .. the Lord wants to transform your hearts into ebaredas f of LOVE!

Dedicate yourself to prayer, and ask God for mercy in your lives...

Thank you for being here once again, tonight, to continue this novena... continue to pray!

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 9/15/98

Our Lady:"- Punishment is approaching... Bodies of people will explode in the air... Pray!... My Heart is more and more distressed...

Mark: "- Will we be forgiven?"

Our Lady:"- Yes, as long as they pray and fight the sin of impurity everywhere..."

Observation - Marcos: (At the request of some young people, I asked Our Lady about praying without being properly dressed, in her own room, only shorts or

shorts, at bedtime, whether or not it was wrong. She replied:)

"- When I and My Son Jesus were on Earth, we never addressed God the Father without being properly dressed...

When a soul goes to pray to GOD, it is not only the soul that must be prepared to speak with Him, but also the body... Their bodies are eTemples of the Holy Spirit f, therefore, worthy of respect... Respect the their bodies, and always wear them clothed with holiness...

When man had not yet sinned against God, he could walk freely, as God had created him, but after original sin, man's body became stained by Eyes of GOD, so it became a shame and an affront to the Eyes of GOD, to present oneself before HIM without being dressed...

Even after the death of my Son on the Cross, and the ransom with which he saved each one of you, men continued to wear clothes, and even in Heaven, the souls of the righteous all wear tunics, because nothing soiled can enter Heaven...

Of course, GOD knows you just as you are, but all of you must be properly dressed like Me, to present yourself before GOD..."

Day 09/16/98

"- Dear children, I wish that you come back tomorrow, and pray the Thousand Hail Marys with the double f of fervor and faith with which you prayed them today..."

Day 09/17/98

Observation - Marcos: (This was a very long Apparition, in which Our Lady addressed several subjects, however, some of these themes were omitted in the present edition, for reasons of caution and prudence; however, they will have to be approached in the future, after the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Our Lady)

About how to confess

"- It is very simple... take My Requests and put them all in order, on a sheet... My Requests that you are not fulfilling, mark them with a sign.

Be very honest with yourself, and mark all My Requests that you don't live. For example: - fasting twice a week... if you're not doing it, be sincere, and mark it with a sign. .. Upon arriving at Confession, confess all those Requests of Mine that you do not live..."

About future Pilgrimages, he said:

"- I really said that only one third of humanity will remain... but there will be

millions of people who will look for Me here, after My Triumph!

In fact, people from all over the world, those who survive , will come here and pray here, to My Immaculate Heart... and

Here f, I will be glorified by all Nations..."

Regarding the Sign of the Cross of the Mount

"- Everything is conditioned to prayer... value the Grace that GOD has given you, if you rebel and revolt against the Will of GOD, even this Sign will be canceled for you...

Everything is conditional on prayer... if there is no prayer and fasting insofar as I wish, the Graces will be cancelled, and GOD will turn against you..."

Regarding the Miraculous Fountain promised in previous years

"... It has already been said in a Message: - e I don't know if the people here deserve such a Grace... f Here there is not the same prayer and the same penance that there is in others places where I appear...

But, nevertheless, it is even good that it remain so, so that what happened does not happen (...) and in other places, where people only go after the ewater that heals f, but not they will seek prayer and not even the conversion of their sins... Maybe it's better that it stays that way..."

Regarding the Annual Apparition, the same date remains

"- Yes, it continues on February 7th."

What to do to convert ourselves more

"- The answer is in My Messages... Read My Messages, which I have given all these years, and you will understand what I want from you...

You do not read the Messages, so you live in constant confusion day-to-day. your day... Read My Messages, and you will understand everything!..."

His wish on the people present

"- May you come back here tomorrow, to continue this Novena... GOD is pleased with your prayers ..."

Observation Mark: (Now follows the Message given on the same day, in the evening, during the prayer of the Luminous Rosary, with candles and a small Procession through the Mount of Apparitions. Before giving the public Message, Our Lady showed me the realization of the Fourth Secret.)

Our Lady:"- GOD is good, but he is also just... Because humanity sins without

ceasing against GOD, and because humanity offends GOD, this will happen..."

Mark: "- And we, what should we do ?"

Our Lady:"- The only thing that can be done: Prayer and penance...

Mark: "- And with that, can it be reduced?"

Our Lady:"- Some punishments cannot be avoided, however, they can be mitigated with your prayers. If you pray, maybe GOD will lessen the punishment...

When you come here to pray, know that this place is a place of Prayer and Penance f... Don't run away from the hot sun, but offer the sun as a penance to GOD.. .

Also offer many ascents to this Mount to pray... May this place be a Place of Prayer f!... Even if you don't climb it doing penance, just the fact that you pray up here, to GOD, already will be accepted as a penance..."

Day 09/18/98

"- You prayed discouraged and distracted, but... the prayer had value, because I am here, in the midst of you

... what you have worked for today..."

Day 09/19/98

"- I wish everyone to go to the Chapel at night, to pray before My Image... I hope you all there..."

Day 09/19/98 * in the Little Chapel

Day of Our Lady of La Salette

"- My little ones f, I am the Mother who cries for My children... (pause)

Today I seek hearts that truly desire conversion... therefore, pray for their conversions... These hearts rejoice God, My Immaculate Heart, and My Son Jesus...

I ask you to practice the virtues of Faith , of LOVE and Holiness, and that you pray every day with this intention! Do not pray only for your conversions, but also for the conversions of My children who are far from My Immaculate Heart...

Trust My Immaculate Heart! (pause)

Children, heed My messagesf, My requests, and truly desire your conversions ...

I leave a Blessing on every heart that is here today... I leave My Peace and My LOVE...

I LOVE you!... I call you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

@

At night, in the Chapel

"- Thank you, My children, to everyone who came... Come always, and pray for the conversion of those who do not believe in GOD...

GOD is being patient with you... and HE is sparing you as much as HE can, but... understand, My children: and-because HE is GOD of Justice, HE will purify the world... sin shall be extirpated from this world, and this purification will be through pain and suffering...

I invite all of you to lift your trusting eyes to Me, who come from Heaven, as a Great Anchor of Salvation, so that all those who cling to Me, don't get lost...

My children, if you join your prayers with Me, and if together We appear before GOD, HE will surely... will surely forgive and convert many people, because there is still some time...

Understand that I need your prayers, and I need that you listen to Me, that you know My Pain...

I promise to all those who make the desire in their hearts to make amends to My Heart, and to alleviate My Sufferings, I promise to transmit to them the Pains of My Immaculate Heart, to may they feel with Me, suffer with Me, and make reparation with Me...

My children, pray the Rosary every day! (pause)

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

@

Day 9/20/98

"- Dear children, I thank everyone who made this Novena... It was very precious and fruitful for Me...

I wish you to continue praying, because sufferings come to meet you, but... lift your eyes to Me, and I will give you strength and hope...

Despite everything, I say to your hearts: - Peace to your hearts!... Peace to

your hearts, full of fear and suffering!... Peace to all hearts that want GOOD !...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 22/09/98

"- Dear children, continue to pray here every day, as you have been doing ... You can already see and feel the Graces... Continue with the Prayer made with the heart, because it is effective..."

Day 23/09/98

"- Keep on praying... Satan is losing his power, day after day... Believe and trust in the strength of prayers..."

Day 24/09/98

Luminous Rosary on the Mount of Apparitions

"- Dear children, continue to come always at this time, on this day of the week (Thursday), to pray here at the foot of the Cross...

They also go to the Chapel every Saturday, to wait with prayer for the Apparition that takes place at this same time (10:30 pm) , every Saturday...

I also want to ask you for one more sacrifice: - that of the Way of the Cross every Friday, at nine o'clock at night, on this Mount... The devil flees from where the Way of the Cross is prayed with LOVE... Hard hearts will soften when contemplating the Pain of My Heart and of My Son Jesus Christ..."

Marcos: "- My Lady, many people criticize me and attack me for this Apparition not having as many Signs as others, and many people say that if there is not a Great Sign, they will not believe, and others who believed before, will not continue to believe due to so many gossip and lies that go around, for example, that the Apparitions ended in May 1997, and that I keep making everything up..."

Our Lady:"- I will give the Signs, but not according to the will of the men, but according to the Will of the Father...

Who is the man to demand a Great Sign from GOD???

What greater Sign can be given to you, since the Greatest Sign is already being given to you

??? the Great Sign of GOD!!!... and those who do not accept this Great Sign will be condemned by this Great Sign...

I am the Great Sign of GOD, who appears on Earth, with My Messages and Tears , what happened here*... Sign..."

(*) The Image of Our Lady, Queen and Messenger of Peace, wept on June 7, 1996 and December 24, 1997, in the presence of hundreds of eyewitnesses

. 98

"- Pray for Peace... You have prayed little for Peace, and that is why so many Wars and so many murders are happening... Pray for Peace!..."

Day 26/09/98 * Vigil - Monte das Apparitions - Saturday

"- My little ones, I thank you for being here in this vigil, for having left your sleep hours to be here, with Me, in prayer...

Everything that happened here was the Will of GOD... I ask you to pray for My Holy Work here, and for My Intentions, because the enemy wants to plant f doubts in hearts...

Know that each one of you has been introduced into My Immaculate Heart, and that I take care of you... so pray more, and trust My Heart...

I love each one of you!"

Day 28/09/98

"- Tell My children to pray at least three hours a day, and not to forget to pray with your heart... Be intimate with Jesus and Me!..."

Day 29/09/ 98

"- I want My children to continue praying the Rosary every day, and above all, also to have the Gift of Prudence... Before speaking, ask GOD what they should say, and how they should say it...

May the Gift of May prudence be among you... My true children imitate My Maternal Prudence...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Observation: This day was the inauguration and blessing of the Oratory of São Miguel Arcanjo. Our Lady granted Marcos Tadeu the Grace of Heavenly Communion and spoke about the Sixth Secret.

Day 29/09/98 * at 23:00hs

Day of the Saints Archangels

Monte - Oratory of Saint Michael the Archangel

"- My children, be true with yourselves and with GOD... You must pray with the heart!

There are prayers that are often invalid, because they do not come from the interior of the heart... where there is neither humility nor purity... in these hearts...

My children, when you need help and ask someone for help, then this request is done with depth, and it comes from the depths of the heart, so too, you must ask (pray) with the same depth and with confidence...

I ask you: - pray more and with the heart, when you are in front of the Chapel of São Miguel , and He will immediately help you...

So you must also ask Me, before My Altar... and also before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament... but always ask with purity and sincerity of heart...

Children, OUR Hearts (that of Jesus and Mary) are Pure and Humble, and your prayers often do not reach US... so be true to yourselves, and beg the Holy Spirit for these necessary virtues in prayer: - virtue of humility, piety, and purity of heart...

Trust in My Immaculate Heart!..."

Day 09/30/98

"- May the Siege of Jericho, which begins tomorrow, be a commitment of joy, gratitude and LOVE towards GOD...

My Image is so alone in the Chapel!... May My children who love Me and who venerate Me, seek Me there, and they will find Me...

May every thirsty heart that seeks My Graces, go there, and there you will find the treasures f of My LOVE...

I invite everyone to make the Siege of Jericho a time of Heaven on earth..."

Day 10/02/98

"- I am saddened because My children, in whom I trusted so much, fail in prayer and penance...

My Heart feels alone and abandoned, without anyone to help it... Countless souls have been lost in this mortal combat..."

Day 03/10/98

"- My children, pray more these days, and be attentive to the desires of GOD... Pray to resist every temptation...

During the month of October, pray the Rosary of Triumph every day... There are many who do not pray it, therefore, they still do not know His Power ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/10/98 Capelinha

"- My children, I love you very much... I take care of each one of you...

I ask you once again to open your hearts to GOD... dedicate yourselves to prayer, and be persevering in Faith and in LOVE... It is necessary that you heed My requests, so that God's Plans may be fulfilled in your lives...

Unite in prayer with Me, and have confidence in My Heart... I LOVE you!..."

10/07/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... (pause) I thank you for coming today, despite the bad weather, and all the difficulties you encountered on the way...

You saw the Sign that I showed you in heaven during this Upper Room... Signs to believe you have in abundance, (pause) but... your hearts are still so hard... and many, don't want to take it seriously, My WORDS...

Many of you don't have daily conversion, you don't seek perfection, nor pull out your dominant defects... Many of you conform to the situation and the personal addictions (pause) that you have in your soul.. My children ,

when you read My Messages, you must try to live them, and change your lives... If you do not change your lives, and the person of each one of you, you will not be able (pause) to reach the Kingdom of GOD...

My children, conversion!!!... Sincere conversion is what I ask... I have been repeating here in this city for almost eight years the same appeal, (pause) but you do not convert... (pause) Convert- if... Convert...

In secret, you sin and offend GOD (pause) with words, with deeds; with thoughts... Malice has corroded your souls like a fatal cancer... Lies, falsehood, corruption, rule society, your world...

My children, in order to obtain the TRIUMPH of OUR Two United Hearts, I ask that you all make, this October, urgently, the family consecration to My Heart and the Heart of Jesus, before OUR Images enthroned in your homes... I promise , to the family that prays the Rosary, before My Heart and the Heart of Jesus, the Grace to love, to repair, the Grace of union and salvation...

I invite you all to keep your eyes open, with the lamp f of the your prayers lit,

(pause) and in constant vigil, because the events foretold f (pause) are coming...

GOD has the POWER to make all that He foretold happen... (pause) Just as HE had the POWER to suddenly shine this Heavenly Light that you saw in the sky today, and also to make it disappear in an instant, GOD can make all the SECRETS and events f foreshadowed by Me (pause) happen in the world today...

I invite you to read My Messages again, from Lourdes and Fatima until now... and if the people convert , GOD will forgive them, but... if the world does not convert, horrible punishments, never seen before, will fall on the world...

Therefore, you, My faithful little remnant, chosen and loved fold, which I jealously guard My Mother in My Immaculate Heart... you will have Peace and protection within My Immaculate Heart... but, pray!!!... Don't talk about prayer, don't talk about prayer... but pray!... When you all pray, everyone will receive salvation... My Immaculate Heart will be your refuge and the path that will lead you (pause) to GOD. ..

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I AM... speak to you!!!... Beloved generation, My Heart (pause) has drawn you close to Me!... Come to Me all those who are burdened, persecuted and despised by this world, which has moved away from My Heart...

O Generation, rejoice, rejoice greatly, because the Day of Prophecies is approaching... You will see a Light shining in the sky a hundred times stronger than the one you saw today (pause) over this place!...

The My Heart, with Mighty Rays, will overthrow My proud enemy and, with him, will be swept from My Presence and from My Mother's Eyes... from the Presence of My Mother's Eyes... all those who do evil, and lie... those who are friends of corruption, brothers of prostitution... and those who are teachers f of falsehood...

My Heart, with a Strong Shout, will give order to My Angels, and They will play in the elago of fire and brimstone f, all those who did not want to hear My Voice!...

My MOTHER, which is a very faithful servant, went out into the world, through all roads, cities and nations, inviting men to conversion... but what did they do to Her?... They made

fun of her! They despised her! They put Her aside...

They denied Her Apparitions and Her Tears, made by My POWER!!!

They played elama f in her name!!!

They silenced the voice of OUR Instruments!!!... and plunged the most Painful Sword into My MOTHER's Heart!!!... that of ingratitude... (pause)

My Mercy is great, but Mine is not less Justice!...and I will come to demand accounts and satisfaction from all those who persecuted and tortured My MOTHER, with their contempt...

I will say to them: - Go cursed, to the eternal fire f!... you did not know how to hear the Voice of GOD, which cried in the desert: - convert!!!... (pause)

To the darkness!!!. .. There (pause) is your place!!!... and never again call (pause) by My Name, nor beg My Presence...

But to those who listened to My MOTHER and who fulfilled OUR Requests, I will say to you: - Come, O chosen ones of Heaven!... come to enchant the stars with the brightness of your souls!!!... Come to fascinate the Sun (pause) with the Glory that is prepared for you, in the Kingdom of My Father!...

I AM... I confirm all this, and I say to you: - Rejoice, generation!... your Spouse returns, and returns (pause) very quickly...

Peace be with you all, with you all... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Continue to come to this place of Grace f!... Miracles and Conversions will continue to be done in all of you..."

Day 07/10/98 * (Cenacle)

"- My children, I keep you in My Heart!

Today I want to live in all hearts, in hearts that are open to GOD... Live My Messages children, and convert without delay...

Pray My children so that GOD's Plans may be carried out in your families , and in all humanity... Be confident in My Immaculate Heart...

Be in Peace!..."

Day 10/08/98

Luminous Rosary, on the Mount of Apparitions

"- Pray with more fervor!!!... Ask God to convert sinners..."

Day 10/09/98

"- By the Grace of GOD, I want to transform you into true Saints f! Pray, asking

for the Grace of GOD..."

Day 10/10/98

"- Your piety and fervor have diminished... prayed more... Your days are spent in dissipation, in games, in amusements, and even in exaggerated preoccupations with the things of the world, and few have prayed... A time like this that you have, will not be given to you back... this is the last chance that GOD gives the world to convert... I

beg you to return to prayer, and to do during the month of October, the same thing you did in September at My Request. .. that every day, that every afternoon, there is prayer here...

I wish you to continue with this Perpetual Novena of a thousand prayers... In this way, My Heart will be able to obtain My TRIUMPH in the world... Otherwise, it will result in the abandonment of you by God, and then Satan will place himself with all the force against your lives... I

beg you to put prayer and abiding in this Place in prayer, first in your lives... As long as you don't put My Messages and commitment to Me first in your lives, you will never have Peace..."

Day 10/11/98

"- I am the Woman Clothed in the Sun f, that the FATHER puts in the sky of humanity to lead and guide all My children back to HIM...

Pray the Rosary every day!... with him, you will overcome all difficulties and trials... I am with you, and I remain by your side..."

Day 10/12/98

Feast of Our Lady of Aparecida

"- Dear children, today is the day you celebrate Me as the Mother and Queen of Brazil... I come to bring a Message from the Most High GOD to all My Brazilian children: e- Pray... Pray... Pray.. f

The Catholic Faith, in Brazil, is in great danger... Peace is threatened... the sects grow... while your prayers are decreasing more and more...

You no longer pray with fervor.... you no longer participate in Mass with humility and devotion... You go to Mass only out of habit, and from time to time... With this, My enemy, Satan, has managed to drag many souls away from GOD, towards evil, towards sin... It is necessary that an eGreat Force of Prayer f arise from all over Brazil, to stop the lack of Faith that spreads... every day more ...

The Peace of Brazil is also threatened... Violence erupts from all sides...

murders, robberies, kidnappings... every day more attempts are made against the life of others, and against their property. It is necessary that you, who were baptized in the Catholic Faith, and who are My beloved children, the children of GOD, pray at least three hours a day, so that Brazil finds conversion and Peace...

My beloved children, I love Brazil, and I don't want Brazil to perish in sin... That's why I have come so many times, and appeared in so many cities in your country, to invite you to prayer and to return to GOD.. If you fulfill My Requests, Brazil will have Peace...

I have faithfully fulfilled My Mission of "Mother of Brazil"... but you have not fulfilled your mission as children with fidelity... therefore, if you love Me... and if you love My Son, pray the Rosary every day and make sacrifices for the conversion of sinners, as I have asked you...

I love you all, and today I extend My Heart and My Mantle to keep within it, all Brazilian families... Soon, My Immaculate Heart will also TRIUMPH in Brazil, and Peace will return to this Earth, which from the beginning was consecrated to Me...

I will crush all the evil that was sown and that was planted in this Country, and here My Immaculate Heart will SHINE like nowhere else, and will show His Mercies... Very soon, Brazil will be called the eLand of the Immaculate Heart of Mary f...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/13/98

"- My Children, I repeat the Message of Fatima: The Cup of Justice DIVINE overflows... If She throws it away, almost no one will escape f...

Pray!... Only through prayer, the Prophecies can be changed..."
Day 10/14/98

"- Pray and ask the Lord to convert those who do not believe... Ask GOD to convert sinners..."

Day 10/15/98

"- My children, I want you to pray more love and more obedience to GOD... I want prayers not only here on Monte, but I also want prayers in your homes... Pray in your homes and in your families too."

Second Apparition, at 10:30 pm

Chapel of the Apparitions

"- Pray, My children... have trust in My Heart! With trust in Me, you will be able

to achieve all the Graces you want...

I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/17/98

"- My children, My Heart receives your prayers, and with them works wonders all over the world... My Heart desires, My Heart awaits your prayers... Do not delay in making them, start immediately to pray as My Heart asks!...

Soon, the Holy Spirit will descend on Earth, and with HIS Immense LIGHT, it will overshadow the enemy, so that he will be blind, and will no longer be able to see souls, to seduce and tempt them... and then, My Heart will obtain Its Greatest TRIUMPH!..."

Day 10/17/98 * Monte

"- My children, pray the Rosary more! I love you, and I leave My Peace in every heart..."

Cenacle in the Chapel, on the same day

"- Pray, My children... continue with the prayer... GOD has Great Plans, and He wants to use your prayers to carry out HIS Plans of LOVE...

Do not abandon My Heart and alone in prayer... Do not leave also, the Places where I appeared, especially the Mount, without prayer...

My Hands are raised without ceasing over the world, to ask for Mercy from the Holy Trinity, for those who blindly continue to live in sin... I invite you all , My children, to unite with Me in a single and Flame of Prayer f, so that together, we can achieve the Greatest TRIUMPH of the Sacred Heart of Jesus over all evil...

I ask you, dear children, that the Rosary be in every day your hands, as a witness that you belong to Me, and that you renounce Satan and all sin...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/17/98 Little Chapel

"- My little ones, I leave you My Peace, and I give you the Grace of LOVE, to set your hearts on fire at the moment of your prayers...

Pray My Rosary!

I bless you with the LOVE of My Immaculate Heart..."

Day 10/18/98

"- My children, I ask you to persevere in praying the Rosary... The Rosary must be a prayer of love, of fervor, a ardent prayer, a living prayer!...

I ask you to continue to pray the Rosary every day, with Faith and Devotion..."

Day 10/19/98

"- My children, make in the Chapel, at night, a another novena similar to the one you are doing here this afternoon... With more prayer,

Day 20/10/98

"- Continue with the novenas started... Read My Messages, and practice them in your lives..."

Day 23/10/98

"- I wish you to start reading My Messages again , and begin again your individual conversion and sanctification..."

Day 10/24/98

"- My children, I want more prayers!... Prayers of Faith, LOVE and conversion...

Do you love Me? So make sacrifices for Me... (pause)

When GOD reveals HIMSELF to a soul, and it welcomes Him, it is purified in the BLOOD of Jesus, and becomes Righteous... Welcome the Grace of GOD into your souls! (pause!))

Pray the Rosary... With it Peace will be established in all the countries of the world... I am the Mother of Peace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

Second Apparition of the day

"- With prayer, you can even prevent Wars and floods... you can remove pestilence, hunger and unemployment from your land...

With Prayer, the eCourse of events can be changed f. .. Just believe, trust, and hope in GOD...

My children, from now on, undertake a holy life, with holy works, for the love of GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son ... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/25/98

PRAYER TAUGHT BY OUR LADY,

TO HURRY THE TRIUMPH

OF HER IMMACULATE HEART

"- Pray this prayer every day:

O Most Holy Trinity, Just and Powerful, look upon the Intentions of the Heart of Mary... heed them, fulfill them...

For the greater Honor of Your Beloved Daughter, of Your Most Holy Mother, and Favorite Spouse, carry out Your Maternal Intentions, and that the World may recognize You, its Queen and Mediatrix, in all Nations, and may the Glory of Her Immaculate Heart. Amen.

Comment - Marcos: (Later, on the 22/01/2000, Our Lady would ask that this prayer be recited in all the intervals of the Mysteries of the Rosary, together with the other invocations and ejaculations of her own, in order to hasten the TRIUMPH of Her Immaculate Heart.)

Day 10/28/98

"- My children, do not reject the Cross of suffering... The lock of Heaven has the size and shape of a Cross...

Accept your daily sufferings, and offer them to the Lord ... With suffering (accepted with love and for love), GOD is exalted!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/01/98 All Saints ' Day

"- I bless all My children who are present here, and I ask to all of you who, during this week, in preparation for the seventh, pray with renewed and redoubled love and fervor...

I ask you to participate with all the fervor that you are capable of, in the Mass that will be held shortly in the Chapel ... Offer it for My Intentions, and for the whole Church... No one will ever be able to estimate how many Graces descend on earth, when a Mass is celebrated... and My Intentions, the Most High executes them with more haste ... GOD answers My requests with much more (...)...

I ask you to continue praying the Rosary every day for the Peace of the world, and at the same time, to continue with all the recommended prayers during the week...

I bless you all today, in union with all the Saints and Angels of Paradise, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit....."

Day 02/11/98 All Souls ' Day

"- Pray... Don't let a day go by without praying for your deceased, because when they come to GOD, they will pray for you, and you will obtain the graces necessary to live your Faith to the full...

I am happy for everyone who prayed and communed today for souls...

I bless you in the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/03/98

"- Pray the Rosary every day... Persevere in prayer and don't be afraid of anything... My Heart is your defense, but pray!...

Scourges befall the world... Now, it's time only for prayer..."

Day 11/06/98

"- Pray the Rosary and read the Life of the Saints every day, so that you can be encouraged and can make more effort in personal sanctification... in life of each of you..."

Day 11/07/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My dear children, with LOVE I come again today, to beg you for the conversion, the conversion that My Lord desires, the conversion that GOD wants from each one of you...

My children, believe firmly in My WORDS:

GOD IS JUST!!!...

GOD IS Omnipotent!!!...

GOD IS Almighty... Lord of Time and Space!!!...

Just, Holy, Most High, Most Worthy, Most Powerful!!!... and HE will execute all Plans (pause) that I have revealed

to you... I count on your prayers... I await your prayers, so that the desires of My Heart (pause) and of the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus, may be fulfilled in the world all...

In many of you who are here, the Projects that I myself and My Son Jesus have made for you are being carried out, but... your conversion is still necessary... a deep, interior conversion, voluntary, personal... What you pray

and do is still not enough... more is needed, due to the urgency of this situation, of so many souls who are in danger of condemning themselves, daily...

I beg all of you (pause) to pray without rest!... Even in your work, always say: - Jesus and Mary, I love you, save souls... or even: - Heart of Jesus and Mary, save souls and have mercy on us!... In this way, I will be able to visit and intervene in the lives of many of My poor children, and with the Grace of God, lead them back to the FATHER... to the FATHER in Heaven !... to the Most High... who is grieved at the loss of so many of HIS children...

The Most High created you, not to be condemned, but to be saved!... Unfortunately, many of you decide your fate eternal, preferring satan and the pleasures of this world, than God... (started to cry)

...My children, this year is already coming to an end... With the end of this time, My Messages are now (pause) more filled with LOVE, but also with grief... because I see that My Messages are hidden or detained, so that the world does not know My Messages, and cannot convert...

I ask you (pause) to become apostles and missionaries of My Messages... Whenever you can, go out (pause) to other places, spreading My Messages... Make Cenacles and prayer groups, reading and announcing My Messages to all the ways they go... Many feet that served Me and carried My Messages to many places... got tired or stumbled... I need new feet!... new messengers!... new little children Mine, to carry My Messages with courage... with love... to all My children...

The designs of the Most High (pause) are Righteous and Holy!... and they will come to pass... the Will of GOD... You already have many Messages!... many Signs given here!... many Graces (pause) and reasons to believe, live and spread My Messages...

Everything... everything that is within the reach of My Heart, I am doing it for you... Therefore, little children, convert soon!... When you know the content of the SECRETS, and of the Messages that the Lord still keeps (pause) under the veil of secret, it will be too late... I don't want to see you crying... so change your lives now!... Choose Heaven, just as... Heaven has already chosen you...

I invite you all to pray the Rosary, and those who can be more generous, to pray more than one Rosary a day, so that My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPH in the Church... suffered, persecuted... in the Catholic Church, in the Church of My Son Jesus!... which has been obscured, (pause) which has been divided... by those who have no Faith, by those who have neither prayer nor love... So that My Heart may also TRIUMPH in this world of hatred and sin, and may the Sun (pause) of Salvation, of Mercy, shine as soon as possible for all of you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My lambs... beloved and anointed fold of My Sacred Heart! I AM... speaks to you: - Come to My Heart, with sincerity, and I and My Mother will not separate you...

With Mercy, generation, I have come to you, to heal your wounds... Like a man robbed by thieves, beaten and left half-dead in the middle, I meet you, O generation... I have been the Good Samaritan, the DIVINE Samaritan, the Good Shepherd, the Good Comforter of all your wounds... I heal

your wounds, relieve your pain as much as I can, but... when I come to show you My Heart (pause) scourged and wounded by so many sins of the world, wanting reparation, wanting love!... you put gall in My Wounds...

You have been ungrateful to ME, generation!... While I pour the balm on you, you only give ME the gall of your wickedness, of your unbelief, of your disobedience to everything I have said to you...

Generation... My Heart holds My Father's ARM... When I show You My Wounds, the Father gives up exercising HIS Wrath, HIS JUSTICE, which is Just and Holy... But generation, the time comes, when My flock is all inside My Sheep, which is the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother, and when I close the Door of the Sheep... the sheep that wanted to mix with the goats, will cry: - Lord, open to me the door! and I will say: I do not know you! because they didn't walk with ME where I walked, and they didn't do what I did myself...

If you want to be of the sheep of the fold, which will be guarded by Me, love... do good to all... forgive offenses... carry My WORD, by life and by example, to all those who are under a hard tombstone...(that is, those who are spiritually dead) over those who are already dead and decomposed in their souls...

But be careful!... Pray, watch always!...If anywhere do not want to welcome what you announce in My Name, leave that place so that My JUSTICE can take care of it, and go to another (pause) that has not yet heard My Voice, to announce My wonders...

Just like the lightning, which goes from one side of the sky to the other, suddenly, so will be (pause) the unfolding of My Holy JUSTICE... so will be the Imminent, Glorious TRIUMPH of OUR TWO United Hearts...

As well as the wind blows suddenly, you don't know where it comes from, nor where it goes, so will be the TRIUMPH of OUR TWO Hearts... You will not know if it will come from the right or the left, from the north or from the south, from the east or from the west... When you least expect it, My Heart, and that of My MOTHER, WILL WIN...

Happy are those whom I find under My Mother's Hands and Mantle...

Happy are those who already have their name engraved on Her Immaculate Heart, because they will receive such Glory, and they will deserve the Grace of being the Court of Honor of My Mother, who is the Queen of all Angels and

Saints...

Generation... I love you!... I love you, generation!... Come back, come, follow Me!... and I will make you the heaven (pause) of My Sacred Heart, My sealed garden, My source... of whose waters, of whose delights I will taste... Come, generation, and I will make you (pause) a pupil of My Eyes, and fiber... of the most intimate of My Heart!...

Come, generation , and I will make you... and I will make you a part of ME...

Come, generation, and I will make you the light of My LIGHT, the blessing of My Blessing, and the grace of My Grace...

I bless you, in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

I love you... come back always, so that we can continue the conversion of each one of you... (pause)

Peace!..."

Day 11/08/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for the love and prayer this afternoon... Yes, this afternoon you loved Me... Prayer is LOVE that ascends to Heaven...

I ask you to continue with the prayers and novenas already started.. ."

Observation - Marcos : (Here, Our Lady continues the dialogue only with me, as always happens, in practically all the Apparitions, and this part seemed to be Our Lady's pleasure to also put it in Her Book, making it public)

"- Marcos, I bring you great joy, great news from Heaven: - Many people who were here yesterday were converted as GOD wanted, and as My Heart expected... I used prayers to touch and convert many hearts that were here yesterday... Rejoice in that!...

The Saints, whom you spoke about yesterday, send you... a Blessing and Their Protection, and They thank you... for what you did yesterday..."

Day 11/09/98

"- My children, continue to pray... Prayer!... Prayer!... Prayer!... is the great desire of My Maternal Heart... With prayer, the ecurrents that bind you will fall, and then you will be able to follow, each highest day, on the way to holiness...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/10/98

"- Continue to pray the Rosary daily, continue with the novenas started... Many

have despised the prayer of the novenas and do not participate in them, and this constitutes a sin, because it is a refusal to the Request I made..

I ask everyone to return to prayer!... Now is not the time to think about other things, nor to waste the day... it is time for prayer!... Leave useless things and return to prayer..."

Day 11/11/98

"- I continue to ask you to pray, and continue to persevere in the novenas already requested... I also invite you to offer personal sacrifices, together with prayer...

Take the Book of My Messages, and begin to reread them all, and transform them into life... May your life be a witness to the LOVE and Presence of GOD...

I ask you to refrain from judging, from criticizing others... Occupy your lips and your time with the things of God, and the tempter will depart from you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/14/98

"- Dear children, today is Saturday, the day that the Church consecrates to My Maternal Heart...

Contemplate My Sorrows, and through Them, try to draw strength and breath into your life. f to continue your daily conversion...

I ask you to deepen your Faith... There will be times when your Faith will be darkened... Therefore, I need each of you to firm your Faith in the WORD of GOD, and above all, in GOD himself, who IS LOVE... May your Faith, may your Peace be GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition , at 10:30 pm, in the Chapel

"- I love you, dear children, and I bless you as a Mother... As every Mother holds the hands of her little child, to teach him to walk, so that he does not stumble and fall, so I have also guided you by the hands... Let yourself be guided and led by Me!... Trust that I know the way f, and that I will never abandon you...

Reject all the evil in the world... Men have undertaken many things, they have done and acquired many things, but... without GOD...

I ask you to turn your heart to GOD, and to heed the Voice of My Supplications... I ask you to pray the Rosary with humility and total trust in Me !...

I will fulfill My promises!... My Mother's LOVE has never deceived anyone... (pause)

I will come!!!...Before you know it, I will come...not because you are good or love Me, but...because I LOVE you...(pause)

I will!!!... and when I come, everything, everything will be transformed!...(pause)

I bless you in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity... Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/15/98

Message given during the afternoon of Prayer,

on the Mount of Apparitions

"- Look at the sun, and you will see My sign... I am in your midst!... (here the Sun Sign occurred)

Dear children, I am with you ... Believe it!!!... Pray, during this night intensely, especially at Mass... Continue to offer it for My Intentions..."

Message at the end of the closing Mass of the Prayers,

prayed in the Chapel of the Apparitions

"- Dear children, I thank you for being here with Me, here... in this Mass...

I ask you, dear children, to seek holiness... Holiness is the treasure f, the precious pearl f , for which you must sacrifice everything, leave everything, in order to possess it... This is the most precious pearl in the entire universe in the Eyes of GOD... Whoever has it, has everything!...

I ask you to strive to reach the Bliss of Heaven... In the hustle of each one's day-to-day life, you no longer have time to think about Heaven, and that is why there are many, many of those.. .. many of you, who think that you will live forever in this world... Terrible illusion!!!... This world passes like a night f, and then comes the day f... Therefore, little children, I invite you to meditate how quickly your years go by here on Earth, compared to those, with that time... that you will live with GOD in the next LIFE...

I don't want the condemnation of any of you, that's why GOD sent me to this world, to ask you: - Pray!... Convert!... Confess!... Fast!... Be simple! and humble, be good to everyone... be kind to the sick, and to those who suffer.... GOD will not forget any act of kindness from you, and he will reward you for everything, but... reason that leads them to do good for others... May the reason for your charity and kindness be LOVE, be GOD...

I ask you without ceasing to pray the Rosary... My eyes do not close for an instant , they are open all day, around the clock, to watch over them, to protect them, to accompany them...

I intercede without ceasing, together with GOD, for each one of you, but... if you do not pray, I will be able to do nothing to help you... GOD helps, but to the heart that opens... GOD does not force, GOD asks you to open your heart... If you open your heart to Me, I will completely transform you into servants of the LIGHT, and where you pass, you will destroy the darkness, and the LIGHT will remain...

My children, shine this world in darkness. , with the LIGHT of GOD... Don't be afraid of anything, don't be afraid of anyone or anything... I am with you!... and My Immaculate Heart watches over your lives, day and night...

With My Hands , who emanate the Perfume of God, the Perfume of Heaven, I heal your wounds, I pour balm and comfort in your sorrows, and I lead you all to the God of Salvation and Peace...

I have been appearing in this city for so many years to invite you to sincere conversion, to conversion to GOD... Enjoy My Messages, dear children!... Be as close to Me as possible, through prayer, and let yourself be guided by Me , that I know the path f that will lead you to Holiness...

Don't worry about your sufferings or trials... The little birds don't worry about what they're going to eat, and yet, GOD makes them find their food every days... So too, if GOD treats the birds with so much LOVE, with so much affection and care, He will never forget you, HIS children... Have confidence!!!...

Everything that My Son Jesus told you is will fulfill!... Happy are those who believe, and are not discouraged...

Have Mercy!... Be charitable with those who no longer have Peace, and pray for them... Don't get tired of offering them Masses, fasting and sacrifices!... I am attentive to every prayer you make, and I want to , dear children, that through your holy life, you become the beads of Light f of the Great Luminous Rosary, which I myself am weaving throughout the world...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Go in the Peace of GOD..."

Day 11/16/98

"- My children, in the afternoon, I want the novena of Tears of Blood; at night, I want the novena of the Flame of LOVE, once again... Pray!...

I thank those who made the novenas completed today... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/18/98

"- Reaffirm your Faith!... Have a living Faith!... Pray with the same joy and enthusiasm, as if you had already received the Graces you ask for... You

must firmly believe in prayer, as if you had already been answered!... There is only one GOD, only one Faith!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/19/98

" - My children, today I ask you to pray for Peace... Peace is always threatened... My Heart grieves for every conflict in the world...

Pray for Peace, and take part in My Maternal Feelings, in order to May you feel the desire for Peace...

Pray... for Jesus to REIGN!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/21/98

"- My children, pray as much as you can!... Your prayers are like sweet songs f to My Ears...

When you pray, the Heavenly Father rejoices, and you are like open flowers f, which emanate the heavenly perfume f ... Spread the f perfume of prayer everywhere you go..."

Day 11/22/98

Feast of Christ the King

"- Today, I ask you to turn your heart to Jesus, KING and Lord of the Universe. .. meditate and pray, to see what are the things in your life, of which Jesus is not yet the Lord... Give and surrender your heart to Jesus, today, totally... I am close to you, to surrender their hearts to HIM...

Pray the Rosary every day!... Meditate on it!... May the Rosary be a moment of immersion f in Faith, Peace, and LOVE... Pray the Rosary, meditating on every word, every mystery f that you pray, and above all, avoid all sin... Flee from everything that is bad, and draw near to everything that is good...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/23/98

"- Pray for Peace, especially in the Church... May the Peace of the Lord sprout faith in your hearts..."

Day 11/24/98

"- My children, sin increases enormously... Satan is now becoming more aggressive... Pray even more Rosaries!... A Great Fight is about to be fought between Heaven and Earth!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Comment - Marcos: (In today's Second Apparition, Our Lady spoke about a terrible SECRET for Brazil and for Jacareí.)

Day 11/25/98

"- Pray!... The Light of prayer will save the world!... When you pray, the Holy Spirit enlightens the whole world...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/26/98

"- Dear children, do not rest, and work intensely in the world!... Satan has been trying to disrupt and destroy My Plans...

Pray incessantly in the coming days so that I can block him and prevent him from inducing you to sin and error.. . Pray!... With prayer, you will have a strong shield f against satan..."

Day 11/27/98

"- Dear children, I thank you for your prayers and sacrifices... Continue to fast on bread and water twice a week. With prayers and fasting, GOD will work miracles in your lives..."

Day 11/28/98

" - Dear children, I am always with you!... Do not be afraid of anything!... My Heart will always be the shelter and home f each of you... Persevere in praying the Rosary...

I I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/29/98

"- My children, pray... pray... pray!... Get ready for the Christmas with more prayer!..."

Day 02/12/98

"- Dear children, may your prayers be full of life f!... Pray, with fervor and joy,

every day!..."

Day 03/ 12/98

"- Dear children, pray, immerse yourself in faith, savor faith, taste the delights of prayer!... I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/04/98

" - Pray!... Prepare yourselves with prayer, for the Feast of My Immaculate Conception... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/05/ 98

"- My children, make even the smallest prayers with LOVE... When something is done with LOVE, it becomes a great faith, an immense f... greater than the whole world!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/06/98

"- Dear children, tomorrow is the day that Jesus and I give you a Message... Tomorrow, talk less... Tomorrow try not to talk, and pray more!... and you will see that at the end of the day, the The graces that you will receive will be much greater than you could ask or beg... This is My Message to all of you..."

Day 12/07/98 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children.. .(pause) I am the Immaculate Conception... the Mother of Grace, Mother of Jesus, of the Church, and of the whole world...

I am with you once again to ask you: - Persevere in living the Messages!... My children, do not argue with others about My Messages... Words are only useful for those who do not obey!... your life, transform yourselves into models of holiness, and then those who want to understand and welcome My Message will be able to do so...

I want to make you crystalline mirrors f, where I can reflect My Immaculate Heart so that My LIGHT may shine in this world (pause) shrouded in darkness, but... when I succeed in purifying your hearts, you immediately throw new mud on it, staining it... Heaven is already overloaded with sacrileges and sins, (pause) that rise every day, to the epresence f... to the Eyes of the Most High...

I come to ask you today, to transform the entire month of December that you are living, into a Month of Reparation... Every day ask the Lord for forgiveness, for so many sins, with which YOUR Heart is pierced... Offer more fasts and

sacrifices, so that GOD can feel (pause) repaired, relieved, and above all, that HE can still feel the love f of HIS children...

I also ask that this reparation be all for the conversion of humanity.. The more sins are committed, the more evils (pause) are attracted to you... If there are many souls who make reparation, then evil will be stopped, and GOOD WILL TRIUMPH!...

There are only a few hours left for all the Angels to proclaim My TRIUMPH... You are heading towards days f(pause) the world has never seen... The Battle between Me, andWoman Dressed in Sun f, and the great red dragon , the forces of evil, the satanic forces, the Masonic forces, and at the same time (pause) the forces of darkness... this Battle is now moving towards its decisive conclusion...

This Christmas, My Son Jesus and I we want to clothe them with the Armor of Justice, the Shield of Faith, the Helmet of Salvation and the Sword of the Holy Spirit... We want to prepare the soldiers f, give them Strength, fill them with LIGHT... with Birth(pause) that you celebrate, of My Son Jesus...

This is why I ask (pause) that a Siege of Jericho be carried out, which must end on Christmas Eve... In this way, I will be able to prepare you for this Christmas to be unforgettable, and for it to be truly (pause) conversion and change for each one of you... Make these Sieges in preparation for Christmas throughout Brazil, and you will receive the Graces and My Peace...

I am with you, and with My Rosary in My Hand, I beg you : - Pray!... Don't talk about prayer, but pray!... Give the example of prayer to everyone... pray... And then, if you accept My Hand, if you pray for the Rosary with Me, if you follow My Messages, if you accept the Messages I give, and if you allow yourselves to be carried in My Arms, so that I can present you to the Lord, My Immaculate Heart will certainly TRIUMPH!...

Intensify your prayers for Russia during this month... Russia, your sister, faints (pause) as if dead... has no Peace... Pray for her...

In Fatima, I had predicted that the Russia would be the scourge f of humanity... Now I ask you: - Pray, so that at last, Russia, like you, may have the Gift of Peace, and My Immaculate Heart may TRIUMPH in those lands, where GOD will be Glorified. ..

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation... I AM is in your midst!...(pause) Heartless hearts! What more can I show you or do for you, so that you may believe that I, the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother Mary, (pause) are in your midst?...(big break)

O generation, hear My e-call f!... Listen to the rumbling f of My Voice... From the heights above, I call you, generation, (pause) but... many of you (pause) draw near to ME already with spears (pause) behind your breasts, in order to pierce Me again...

O generation!... a crust of impurities has formed in your ears, and you can no longer hear My Voice with clarity... (pause) I have sent the Prophetess, the Queen of Prophets, the Queen of all Confessors, to say to you: - Convert!...

My MOTHER, every day, descends into this world, appearing to many children, many young people, f of My Heart, and returning (pause) before Me, disconsolate...

She does not find souls who listen to Her!!!... Those who have the duty (pause) to publish and announce Her Requests, are silent, and hide Their Maternal Laments... My MOTHER's Tears fall before you... and before His Tears, you stand like stones!!!... (pause) without moving a single finger, in the direction of repentance...

Generation!... let me remind you of the meaning of the word and contrition f ... You sin, generation, and you feel no pain in your heart!!!... I present to you My Wounds, My Crown of Thorns, My Nails and My BLOOD; My Cross, My Mother crying at Her feet, but... you have not felt any pain...

O generation, how could you have accumulated so many snakes inside you?... How could you have made burrows f (pause) for all species of everms f?...

Generation, I call you by name... come to ME!!!... I love you, but. I warn you: - that soon I will come, and with the simple blow (pause) of My Mouth, I will knock down earth, all your evis f projects...

I, generation, am so in love with you!!!... I am sending you these eletters of LOVE, these Messages from My MOTHER, but... you have stepped on OUR WORDS, and you have simply (pause) turned your back on US...

I beg you: - Convert!... The FATHER (pause) is grieved for your sins, (pause) but... if If there is conversion, the FATHER will pour out His Graces on you in such a way that you will exclaim that so many Graces have never been seen since the Word became Flesh...

Let My Look penetrate you, generation... Let the song f of My Voice (pause) calm you, lull you... Let My Fingers (pause) travel through your soul, in order to close all the wounds, to straighten all that is crooked, (pause) and land everything that in you, has already become abyss and desolation... Return!!!...

Pray (pause) for Russia... (pause) Yes, this sister of yours lies lying on the ground, and I want to raise her... (convert her)

There, I will be glorified!... and I desire to deliver Russia into My Mother's Hands, as a firstfruit that She He will deliver ME...

Pray for her!... Offer sacrifices for her!... If you do this, a good part of My Plan, and good (many) people (pause) will be preserved...

As for Brazil, I, in many Messages here, have told you that I love this land (pause) that I call and the Garden of My Mother f... Here, in this land, My Sacred Heart will imprint My Holy Spirit in such a way in hearts, (pause) that, despite My enemies, I WILL REIGN!...

In this Country, My MOTHER (pause) will make the eGarden f of Her Immaculate Heart, where the greatest shoots of holiness will sprout, and the purest roses (pause) will grow, and She... will give them to ME, and they will be My charm f forever...

I will place them in My Throne Room, so that they (pause) and charm ME with their holiness f(pause) , and the fragrance f of the LOVE that emanates from them... These eroses f are cultivated by My MOTHER day and night... Pray that you may be one of them...

And I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

May My Beloved Church (Catholic), present in Brazil and in the world, seek, in My Sacred Heart, its Strength, its Rock... and he will find her...

Peace!..."

Day 12/08/98

Feast of the Immaculate Conception of Maria

Hora da Graça - Jacareí - 12:00hs

"- I am the Immaculate Conception, the Mother of Jesus, and of the whole World!...

Tell these My children that I thank them for the eHour of Grace that they offer Me... All the requests they made to Me were accepted by Me...

Right now, I make a eBarrier of Strength f around Brazil, and from this city... upon it descends My Peace...

The Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, now feels, in the Vatican, a supernatural Force enveloping and covering Him, the fruit of your prayers, in this eHour of Grace f

... for having heeded My call f... Many Communists are now converting, and Purgatory unties its chains... There is joy among the Angels!...

I bless all My children and their cities present here..."

(Marcos) "- I am so happy when I can see her!..."

"- I am also happy when I appear to you, and I am with My children!...

Pray!... Pray!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Observations: Despite the negative personal pronouncements of the Bishop and Priests about the Apparitions, 90% of the people present at the Mother Church of the Immaculate Conception had come from Monte das Aparições, to the Rosary at noon, as She had requested a month earlier. In the afternoon, the same thing. The fruits of prayer and conversion are there for everyone to see.

Day 12/09/98

"- I wish that My children continue to pray... May it be a persevering, trusting and humble prayer..."

Day 12/10/98

"- Persevere in praying the Rosary, and above all, faithfully fulfill your commitments to GOD... I am with you, and I help you in your daily prayer..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30 pm

"- I bless and pray for each one of you..." Our Lady prayed for those present in Her Mother tongue.

Day 12/12/98

Monte das Aparições - at 6:30 pm

Our Lady was dressed all in white, and had a Crown with many Stars, which revolved around Her Head

(Our Lady) "-Praise be to Our Lord Jesus Christ!"

(Mark) "- Forever be praised!" (After the personal orientations, She prayed an Our Father for those present. So I asked Her:)

"- Will the Lady come back today?"

(Our Lady)"- Yes, at 10:30 pm I will show up to you again in the Chapel."

(Marcos) "- Do you want to say something in particular to us?"

(Our Lady)"- I wish that tonight, you pray intensely... that the Upper Room be held with great joy!... that above all, you meditate today on the Message that

Jesus and I gave you on the last day seven. My Messages are not to be placed in the drawer, but in the hearts..."

(Observation - Mark): (Next, Our Lady stretched out Her Hands over the people present and prayed in Her Mother Tongue. As She prayed, from Her Body like a smoke, as if it were incense f, which ascended to Heaven.

(Our Lady)"- Tell them that I have prayed for them all, that I bless them, and thank them for coming this far... None of them will return home empty-handed, but they will all receive a little of My Graces... "

(Mark): (Our Lady then, looking to Heaven, added:)

(Our Lady)"Go in the Peace of GOD..."

(Mark): (Then She traced the Sign of the Cross over the people, and slowly moved away)

Apparition in the Chapel - at 10:30 pm

(Our Lady)"- I am very happy for My children who are here. Pray an Our Father with Me for their intentions..."

(Mark): (After praying the prayer , She prayed another Our Father for the Peace of the world and a Gloria in reparation to the Holy Trinity. So I asked Her:)

"- Mother of Heaven, two young people asked me to tell the Lady that they wish to consecrate themselves to Her Immaculate Heart."

(Our Lady)"- Answer them that I accept them as My consecrated ones, and that I want it so..."

(Mark): "- Do you wish to give us a Message?"

(Our Lady)"- Tell My children: - dear children, I am with you, and I ask you to believe as if you were seeing Me!...

Take Me home in your hearts... If you take Me with you to your homes, all kinds of evil that are in your house will flee!... Where I enter, evil must come out!... If you invite Me, more than quickly I will enter your hearts, and I will go with you...

May this Christmas, I find My Grotto in your hearts,

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

(Mark): (Here ends the part audible to all of the Message, spoken by Our Lady through me. What follows, was communicated only to me)

(Our Lady)"- My child, tell My children to pray the Rosary even more... you have not yet known all the grandeur and all the beauty of the Rosary... Make an effort to pray more and better My Rosary...

Come and receive your blessing..."

(Marcos): (When Our Lady, at the end of each Apparition, calls me to receive Her Blessing, She does it the way she always did since the beginning of the Apparitions, except for the first few times.

Every day, at the end of the Apparition, Our Lady extends Her Hands over my head, dropping like a rain f of small pebbles of Light f, while she prays in silence for a few moments over me. Her face is very tender, maternal, and what I feel cannot be put into words.

This even occurs in the Apparitions of the 7th, when She comes together with Our Lord, who, in these moments, is watching Us with extreme affection and sweetness. It is as if he was extremely pleased to see Her like this, in Her Goodness...

In the Blessing for those present, Our Lady, usually, with Her Outstretched Hands blesses the people present, makes or traces the Sign of the Cross with immense tenderness and LOVE, and then slowly Departs, ascending again towards Heaven, as occurred at the end of this Apparition.

At times, the Sign of the Cross dissolves into countless pebbles f or jets f of LIGHT that will land on those present. In others, Our Lady, when ascending, leaves behind Her a Great Red Heart, pulsing beats of Light, signifying Her LOVE for everyone.

At other times, it follows different, entirely new ways, according to Our Lady's intention. It does not follow a rigid pattern, but is spontaneous and natural, like the normal gestures of a living person. However, the ways I reported here would be, shall we say, the most common, perhaps Her favorite)

Day 12/13/98

"- Dear children, I ask you to pray the Rosary with LOVE... When you pray with LOVE, Heaven unites with Earth, and then all Graces, even the most difficult, can be obtained from the Lord...

I invite you to pray for the Peace of the world, and above all, for the conversion of sinners, who are still many... May today you offer all your prayers for Peace... I came here, as Queen and Messenger of Peace, in the Name of GOD!...

I invite all of you to listen to the Messages that I tell you, and to put them into practice... I am with you, and I ask you to transform yourselves into living prayers f, into flames of prayer f, so that the whole world may know the FIRE of GOD'S LOVE...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Return home in the Peace of the Lord. .."

Day 12/14/98

"- Dear children, continue to pray with your heart...

Persevere in praying the Rosary... Have confidence in the Power of My Motherly Intercession with GOD for you!...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/19/98

"- Pray that many souls may be converted on Christmas Eve..."

Day 12/24/98

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady said that she would appear at 00:45, which is the time when Her Son Jesus was born in Bethlehem.

She also said that on the 25th, Saint Bernadette would appear together with Her, to give a private Message and pray for the people

.

Mount of Apparitions - 00:45hs

(Our Lady appeared with a golden dress,

Golden belt, golden veil and golden cloak.

She was holding the Baby Jesus in her Arms... (covered)

From her right arm hung a Rosary of luminous beads f)

(Our Lady)"- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!...

Do you know what I bring with Me?"

(Mark): "- I guess! The Baby Jesus!!!"

(Our Lady)"- Yes, I brought the Baby Jesus so that today He may bless you!..."

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady opened and that cloth f that covered the newborn Baby Jesus, looked at me and said:)

(Our Lady)"- My son, do not fear anything... Do not fear any affliction and do not fear what has happened. I was not going to let it... I protect you and yours,

they are Mine as much as they are their..."

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady smiled and bent down with the Baby Jesus, so that I could see both Her gaze and HIS)

(Our Lady)"- Do you want to ask me something?"

(Marcos): "- I would like to ask if you could bless the people present?"

(Our Lady)"- I will bless them all, and you too! Open your hands..."

(Observation - Mark): (I opened my hands, and from the left hand of the Child Jesus and the right hand of Our Lady came out, from the Hand of each, a beam of Light, which landed in my hands, one in each. Then they blessed the gifts. Then I asked:)

"- What do you want from the people who are here?"

(Our Lady)"- Tell them that this Night, pray like never before, because they will never understand the greatness of this Night..."

(Mark): "- Why was the Baby Jesus born at 00:45hs?"

(Our Lady)"- It was a design of DIVINE Providence. Later... later you will understand the reason for this Day, and the reason for this Hour..."

(Mark): "- It is true that the Angels came help the lady?"

(Our Lady)"- Yes, it's true!... The Angels came, and while I was lying on a haystack, the Angels knelt around Me and helped Me give birth to Jesus!... "

(Mark): "- And Saint Joseph, what did he do?"

(Our Lady)"- Saint Joseph was in another corner of the Grotto. He had just tidied up the eManjedoura f, placed some straws. Cloak, so that as soon as Jesus was born, HE would be deposited there..."

(Mark): "- And after that, what did He do?"

(Our Lady)"- He began to pray..."

(Marcos): "When Saint Joseph prayed, what did he pray?"

(Our Lady)"- He prayed with all his fervor to GOD, and He already adored Jesus in mystical vision f, while He was being born from Me..."

(Mark): "And the Angels, They saw Your Body Most Holy?"

(Our Lady)"- No, they saw nothing. We were awash in a very Great LIGHT. They saw nothing..."

(Marcos): "- Did you feel a lot of pain?"

(Our Lady)"- I didn't feel any pain. I felt an ecstasy of joy... The only pain I felt was the pain of the Soul, for having knocked on all doors, and no one had welcomed Jesus..."

(Marcos): "- What did you do after the birth of Jesus?"

(Our Lady)"- The Angels placed Jesus on My lap, and then Jesus looked at Me and I looked at Him, and we communicated in thought... HE said to me: - Mom!... And I said to him: - My Son..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Tears came down from Her Eyes, while She told me. So I asked Her:)

"- And how did you do it, in the cold of that Grotto?"

(Our Lady)"- The Angels made a tent faith around Me with Their Wings, like a fence faith,

(Mark): "And Jesus?"

(Our Lady)"- Jesus was there, on My lap... After a few hours, Saint Joseph took the Baby Jesus and placed Him in the manger f. I took off My Veil and wrapped Jesus, and Saint Joseph took care of Him while I I was lying down resting..."

(Marcos): "- And the Pastors?"

(Our Lady) "- I asked the Angels to go and tell the Shepherds, to go and tell the people of Bethlehem, that Jesus had been born... They went, but... everyone was too busy with their entertainments and occupations... So, they only found the Shepherds, and it was to them that they announced that Jesus had been born, teaching them the way and the details...

When the Shepherds arrived, they fell on their knees and worshiped Jesus, and as they were poor, they left one of the sheep they had taken as a gift... It was with the wool of this sheep that I made Jesus' first tunic... They were adoring Jesus for a good part of the night, and they were the ones who took us some food..."

(Mark): "- What clothes was Saint Joseph wearing?"

(Our Lady)"- He was wearing a beige robe, a brown, and with the white belt..."

(Marcos): "- And the clothes that the Lady was wearing?"

(Our Lady)"- Brown veil, blue cloak, and very light pink dress... Do you want Me ask more?..."

(Marcos): "No, I don't want to ask any more." (Our Lady prayed with me for the people present.I asked Our Lady for a Sign and she said :)

(Our Lady)"- The Signs I will give, but I will not warn you when they will happen, as has been done until now... I never warned you when the Signs would happen, but you and thousands of people who came saw them... But one day, I will leave a Sign here forever!... Believe me!!! I will leave here the Promised Sign!..."

(Mark): "- But even with so much sin?"

(Our Lady)"- Despite the sin, I WILL REIGN!..."

Day 12/25/98

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

Apparition of Our Lady and Saint Bernadette

(Our Lady was all in white)

(Our Lady)"- Praised be our Lord Jesus Christ!"

(Mark) "- Forever be Praised!"

(Our Lady)"- As I had promised you yesterday, here is Saint Bernadette!..."

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady looked to Her left, and an efacho f of Light was lit and a Great Golden Door appeared , which opened in two parts, and from inside the Door comes Saint Bernadette.

She was wearing a white dress, blue sash, rosary tied to the sash, and a wreath of white roses that were also around Her Feet. of Our Lady she said to me:)

(St. Bernadette)"- Praised be Jesus and Mary!..."

(Mark) "- Praise them forever!..."

(Our Lady)"- GOD entrusted St. , give you up and tell you a few things..."

(Observation - Marcos): (St. Bernadette told me a few things, she also communicated to me other very important things about GOD's Plans...

Those parts of this dialogue that could already be published were omitted from this edition, for reasons of prudence. After the TRIUMPH of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, they will be published)

(Saint Bernadette)"- Tell people that I am the Protector of all those who love and who become servants f or slaves f of the Blessed Virgin Mary...

I am the Saint that GOD has entrusted, in Heaven, to protect all those who are servants, slaves, and obedient to the Blessed Virgin, and who above all, spread Her Requests... Put Me in front of everything you want to do, and I will help with My Intercession...

Tell everyone that I am always there, on the Mount, and that I am always here, In this Chapel, and that when any one of them wants to obtain any Grace through My Intercession, they will come here, or that they will go to the Mount, and then, praying, they will feel My presence, and if it is the Will of the Lord, I will obtain the Graces you want... because I am always here, in this Chapel, and I am always on the Mount, praying for you..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Santa Bernadette told me that She is the Saint chosen by GOD to be my Protector, and said that the seers who lived in other times and who have died, received from GOD the Mission to protect the seers of today, who suffer the same sufferings that They suffered years ago.

And the seer, the Saint, that GOD chose to protect me was She, Saint Bernadette! I was very happy with that and I smiled, it was a joy that flooded my heart, that I have no words to describe what I felt while Saint Bernadette told me.

Saint Bernadette was saying several things that GOD wanted of me, and she also taught me a prayer that I must repeat until memorize, but that is just for me)

(Our Lady)"- Know, My dear son, that of all the Saints that ever existed in the world, no one, no one loved Me as much as My Little Daughter Bernadette...

Yes, even much more than the Saints who wrote or preached about Me, because She was simple, she was sweet, she was humble... and, even though she was poor, and even though she was very small, faith and weak faith, but... Your Heart, there was a great LOVE for Me... so great, that it surpassed that of all the other Saints who have passed through this world...

And that is why Your Intercession with My Immaculate Heart is as if it were for Me, more than a Request... an Order... I

beg you, therefore, to invoke the Intercession of My Daughter Bernadette in your prayers... And this is what I desire from you: - humility, obedience, readiness , prayer, like that of this echild f...

I wish you to be other Saints like her, in today's world..."

(Marcos): "- But there were so many Saints who are even better known, and why is She the Saint who loved the Lady the most?"

(Our Lady)"- Because GOD wanted it so... Bernadette is for everyone the model f for those who want to love Me... If you truly want to love Me, copy His examples, and then you will love Me!..."

(Observation - Marcos): (I asked Saint Bernadette if she wanted anything else from me.)

(Saint Bernadette)"- I wish that here in this Chapel, there is an Image of Me, so that the faithful get used to asking for My prayer of intercession..."

(Marcos): "- Could it be a painting?"

(Saint Bernadette)"- Yes, it can be a painting. May everyone see Me in this Chapel, present, and ask for My Intercession, and they will not leave here disappointed!...

(Observation - Mark): (I promised her that I would. Our Lady still talked to me for a long time.

Then Saint Bernadette invited me to pray and to greet Our Lady. It was then that Saint Bernadette came very close to me, and while we were praying, I I saw a large f ring appear that came out of His chest, and I saw that another f ear came out of my chest too, and those two f ear rings f were one behind the other, lined up, while we prayed together to Our Lady, in a way I

understood that the Grace that happened to Saint Bernadette in Lourdes and what happens to me in Jacareí is similar, that is, these two Apparitions are closely related to each other.

Those two hoops disappeared. Our Lady told me a few more things. I asked Saint Bernadette if I would see her again next year. She said:)

(Saint Bernadette)"- No... What GOD wanted from Me regarding you has already been done in these previous years. You will not see Me here anymore, but know that I will always be over you, protecting you with My Prayer..."

(Observation - Mark): (After Our Lady had blessed us and Saint Bernadette, She took Saint Bernadette's right hand.

Our Lady then extended Her right hand which was and Saint Bernadette the Left Hand, and they prayed over us.

Our Lady ended that prayer by making the Sign of the Cross. They smiled at us and began to rise)

Day 12/26/98

Message given at 10:30 pm

"- Tell My children to pray without ceasing... I rejoice in your prayers, and I offer them to My Son... Always remember: - GOD has granted me to reach Graces to all you..."

(Marcos) "- I knew it wasn't too late to wait for the Lady!"

(Our Lady)"- Yes... there is no time, there is no moment too late for Me to come and talk to My children... I am attentive to My children at every moment of the day..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady gave me some personal advice, and invited me to give Her Message)

(Our Lady)"- My children, I thank you for your prayers tonight, and above all for having listened to My Messages in this way, with love...

Keep praying... My Immaculate Heart is the shield f that protects you from evil. Trust!... I am appearing in many places on Earth, and everything I say will happen, because what I say are WORDS of GOD!...

I ask you, little children, to meditate that all those who fought Me died, and your memory disappeared from the Earth... On the contrary, My Presence and My Messages will remain for all ETERNITY...

Live My Messages!... Pray the Rosary every day, and turn from your sins!.. If you do all that I tell you, then I will be able to take you to Heaven, along with your family members and those you love, and then I will be able to show you how great the LOVE of Our Heavenly Father is...

Pray for the Peace of the world... Pray also for those who hate and persecute you... My Blessing will descend upon them, if you also pray for them...

Pray and have Faith, as if you were seeing Me!.. ."

Day 12/30/98

(Our Lady)"- Dear children, pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood, during the afternoon novena, and at night the Rosary of Peace..."

(Marcos) "- The Lady could bless the objects of devotion of the people who brought them?"

(Our Lady)"- Yes..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady made the Sign of the Cross and blessed the objects as well as the gifts. Then, smiling, she raised Up to Heaven)

Day 12/31/98

"- Pray for the conversion of sinners, so that the Peace of the world may be achieved!...May this night be a night of prayer..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacare í, year 1999

Day 01/01/99

Feast of Santa Maria,

Mother of GOD

"- Dear children, the world makes a lot of noise, but that is worthless... GOD remains, even though man does not want to serve Him or obey Him. ..

GOD is ABSOLUTE... GOD is ETERNAL, and HE is above the blindness, evil, and unbelief of human beings...

GOD will remain forever, however, only those who are with GOD will remain eternally happy, and those who are truly of GOD, not by words, but... by deeds and works...

I invite each one of you to think about why I have been with you for so many years... Soon, this Grace of My Presence will cease everywhere on Earth, only Medjugorje remaining as the last place...

Therefore, I invite each one of you to answer the total YES to Me... Let Me reign in your will, in your thoughts, in your words, in your actions, in your life...

This will be a year in which heavy sufferings will have to be borne by you, with patience, but... it is not a reason for despair, it is not a reason for fear... This is not what I want from you... What I want from you is Faith, it is total trust in Me!... I am the Suppliant Omnipotence, and I can do everything together with My Son...

I will always help and protect, as a shield of LOVE, those who are Mine, but... those who are far from Me and they do not want My protection or My presence, those I will not be able to help, and I will have to let them fall into the hole they dug themselves...

My children, may this year be the Year of the Rosary!... May you pray this year all the Rosaries that you have never prayed in your lives... Try during this year to pray more!... and that is why it takes three hours. of prayer a day, I want you to increase it to four...

Now is a time for more prayer... and instead of visiting the Blessed Sacrament just once a week, on Thursdays, I also ask on Saturdays...

Little children, understand that the more you pray, the more I can help you... Know that My Immaculate Heart is performing great wonders throughout the entire earth...

Pray and have confidence in Me... I am with you!... Do not pay attention to

people who want to take you away from the prayers and fasting that I have asked you, but rather, My children, follow the path I have traced for you, which is difficult, which is bitter, but... it's the only way, if you want to get to GOD...

You complain about suffering... How do you want to get to Heaven without suffering? You complain about your difficult life, but... you forget about My Sorrows, at the Feet of the Cross, on Calvary!!!...

You complain that you cannot pray or fast, because you are not healthy, but.. .they do not look at the Wounds of My Son on the Cross, and at the Tears that I shed at the Feet of the Cross!!!... and that I still shed today, in so many places on earth...

You say that sometimes you are too old, sometimes too tired, sometimes too exhausted to pray or to fulfill any other request of Mine, but... you forget that in Heaven, I and the Angels and all the Saints pray without ceasing for each one of you, and not even a small part of the day, wants to give Me...

Even after I have made so many Graces and Signs before your eyes, so that you may believe, your Faith has not increased... Because you pray little, you have weak Faith, and that is why you are constantly leaving aside the Mission that GOD has given you...

I invite you to pray more, and to stay closer to My Heart, like a wreath. This year, I want to use you powerfully to fulfill My designs, but... if you don't pray, I won't be able to do anything for you... Remember that prayer, together with Mine, can do everything together with GOD.. Pray for the Pope ...

Pray for him, because he suffers so much! At this moment, he feels alone in the Vatican. There is no one to talk to Him, nor to whom He can tell His sufferings... Pray for Him! Ask for Him, and God will bless and reward you...

I also invite you to open your eyes and your hearts... You will recognize, throughout this year, the fulfillment and fulfillment of many Messages that I have given you in the past years. Satan will act like a cat, he will arrive softly, he will arrive in the shadows, without anyone noticing... trust in Me!... because My Immaculate Foot will crush your attempts, if you are praying...

I also invite you to surround this Mount with more prayer!... Come here often to pray, because the Heavenly FATHER has given Me a gift to give you too... HE has given Me the Grace to pour out His more abundantly. Mercy, YOUR Forgiveness and YOUR LOVE, in the places of My free choice... and one of the places I chose to accomplish all this that the Father granted Me was this Mount and this Cross...

All those who come here to pray you will not leave, you will not return helpless, or empty-handed, or without My LOVE... That's why I ask that this Place be closed from now on, and only the son who sees Me can enter here!... You everyone stay outside, praying fervently, because this Place is Holy, and cannot be walked on in any way...

I wish that beside this Altar, many candles burn, day and night, constantly, to celebrate and memorize forever, the Presence of GOD that was granted to this Place...

I also wish that My children come here many times a day . , to speak to Me... I want to speak to your hearts, with LOVE...

I ask each of you, that during this year, we can raise up a great force of intercession and prayer, in order to cancel and neutralize all the evil that is in the world, and we can then overshadow satan, so that he becomes blind, and can no longer harm the earth...

Courage!!! Behold, the Sealed Book will be opened, and all the SECRETS sent from Fatima until today, will resound throughout the world, like strong Trumpets played by the Holy Angels!...

Happy are those who are with God, because when they hear the sounding of these Trumpets, they will rejoice and sing praises to God, but... woe to those who have rebelled and closed themselves against God until now!... If they succeed standing, on their legs, they will be able to see the Righteous Wrath of GOD...

Therefore, it is the Hour of Grace, it is the Hour of Decision, it is the Hour of the great turn and the great return to the Lord!.. On this day ,

when you celebrate Me as the Holy Mother of GOD, I invite you to lift your eyes to Me, who I carry My Child Son in My Arms, and to be filled with confidence, because TRIUMPH is now imminent, and the Glorious RETURN of My Son Jesus is already dawning, which announces the coming of the sun...

I bless you from Lourdes... from Fatima... from La Salette... from Garabandal... from Medjugorje... from Akita... and from every place in the world where My Immaculate Heart has manifested Her LOVE and His Mercy!...

I bless you also from Jacareí, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause)

Return home in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 02/ 01/99

"- Dear children, I ask you now, at the beginning of this month of January, for redoubled prayers, sacrifices and fasting, for the realization of My Plans...

There are many My children, among you, who are more generous and answer My Requests with more humility... That is why I ask My most generous children to fast also on Mondays, during this month of January...

In February, you will be able to return to both days (Wednesday and Friday),

but this month, make an extra day of fasting, so that My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPHS over so much evil and sin committed daily on the face of the Earth. The devil is stronger as this year begins ,

which is why I need more intense fasts and prayers in order to neutralize and bind him, so that he cannot do anything against you!...

I I am Mighty, I am Mediatrix of all Graces, and Terrible as an Army in battle array, but...

Therefore, little children, for those who are generous, I ask you to do a third day of fasting. However, I do not want to oblige anyone... You are free, and those who feel the strength of this My Maternal Appeal, heed it, for the salvation of many souls...

I wish to call your attention, to think why I am been here for so long, speaking and appearing in your midst?... Understand that My Heart was poured out in LOVE and Mercy for you, from this beloved land of Santa Cruz, which is Brazil...

Soon, the whole world you will know and know what I did in Jacareí... This WORK will be as Immortal as My Name, and that is why I invite you to reflect on the importance of My coming here...

You have not yet understood the VALUE of this Grace!... Therefore, with the prayer of the Rosary, ask God to reveal to you the meaning of My Apparition, so that you can understand, live and respond to this Great Grace, with all your life, with all your heart...

I am with you and I do not abandon you, even when you are in sin and when you no longer want to live with Me... I call you close to My Heart, who feels Pain for each child who walks away and loses Faith, but... My Heart rejoices for each child who, with humility, recognizes their faults and their faults, raises their eyes to Heaven and begs Forgiveness and Peace.. .

Peace! Peace! Peace!... Return to the GOD of Peace, who calls you in this year of great sufferings and tribulations!... Return to the GOD of Peace, even in the harsh sufferings that you will have to face from now on...

Feel the Peace! ...

Receive My Peace!!!...

I give you My breath of Peace...

I give you My LOVE, which is the Source of Peace...

I give you My Light and My Immaculate Heart , which is the Source of Peace...

I want each of you to start rereading My Messages that I have given you over

the years, so that you will be prepared when the time comes for the combat between Heaven, Earth and the forces of evil...

I invite each one of you to pray for the Church!... Many of My poor children have lost their Faith and have moved away from the Church!... Pray for the return of all My children, especially the most distant and dominated by Satan.. Pray also for the return of your family members to GOD, because I say to you: - one will be left, and the other will be taken away... Pray that your family members will be with Jesus!...

I will fulfill My promise to save yours ! loved ones, your family members, if you too keep your promises to Me, and live in prayer, as I have begged you...

Understand that in all countries of the world, I have caused My Tears of Blood to fall from My Eyes, to demonstrate the size of the Pain I feel, for the loss of My children...

Dry My Tears with your prayers!... May your Rosary be the perfumed handkerchief that you give Me, to dry My Tears... that overflow from My Heart, flooded by a sea of pain and anguish...

May this Message that I am giving you now be spread, as quickly as possible, to all corners of the world... May this Message be the one you have the predilection to spread in this month of January!...

Thank you for your love and for the The affection with which you responded to My call!... Pray this Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Spirit every day, which I will teach you:

PRAYER of Consecration

to the HOLY SPIRIT

I adore You, Holy Spirit... To You I commend my soul ...

You are the Sweet Peace of my spirit...

You are the FIRE that consumes me...

You are the LIGHT that absorbs me...

You are the FORCE that moves me...

You are the LIGHT that surrounds me...

You are the LIGHT of my eyes... I

dive into YOU, DIVINE FRIEND. In you I trust. I consecrate myself to you...

I surrender my strength entirely to you!...

I submit my will to YOUR grace!...

I give you my heart eternally, and I will never ask for it again...

For the Immaculate Heart of Mary ,

on the Virginal Altar of the Soul of Mary,

I surrender my life so that it may be consumed by You,

as a sweet song to YOUR Ears,

as an incense pleasing to YOUR DIVINITY,

and as an offering of love to You...

O Holy Spirit, that hovered over the world at the moment of creation,

come upon me and generate in me Jesus Christ,

the Incarnate Wisdom,

the Eternal Word of GOD,

the Infinite LIFE...

through Mary, with Mary, and in Mary...

Amen!..."

Day 03/01/99

"- My children, pray the Rosary every day for the conversion of sinners..."

Day 01/05/99

"- Dear children, I thank you for coming despite the rain... doing the third day of fasting a week! Persevere in this practice, persevere in this fasting during this blessed month..."

Day 07/01/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My little children... (pause) I am with you, once again, to communicate- them the Will of the Almighty...

My Heart rejoices to see you all together here, despite the torrential rain that has fallen these days...

I thank you for all the sacrifice shown in the ascent to this Mount, and in your prayers... Your Mother Celeste (pause) feels loved, feels comforted and very consoled, (pause) for your sacrifices and prayers... Upon all of you, My Peace and My LOVE descend now...

Understand, dear children, that I want to transform you (pause) into beautiful and fragrant flowers, for Heaven and for GOD... But with sin, no one can feel either GOD or Me... Therefore, dear children, renounce all sin, which prevents them (pause) from approaching God...

May this month be for you, a month of profound conversions, both in your lives and in your families... I invite all of you who said YES to another Siege of Jericho, this time on January 31st. on the 6th of February, in preparation for the Eighth Anniversary of My Apparitions with Jesus here...

I promise those who do, great Graces... and as I did not fail My Grace, in the Siege of Jericho requested the previous month, I will not fail with My Maternal Mercy in this neighbor, which I ask you...

Spread this My request to all of Brazil!... May this Land of Santa Cruz gather and gather in prayer, for the World Day of Peace: - 7 February, the day on which I spoke for the first time with this most beloved child of Mine, who represents all of you before Me...

Dear children, I am attentive to the voice of your supplications... I collect every tear that falls from your eyes... I feel pain with your pain, I feel anguish with your anguish... Your crosses and difficulties (pause) are also Mine.. I LOVE you!... I LOVE you!...(pause)

I have come (pause) to prepare the way for My Son... You get distracted, turning your hearts to other sides, and turning your back on My Voice...

Little children, wake up... Rise!... Open yourselves!... Feel!... Believe!... We have little time left!...

The demons are loose in the world and devastate everything... What rogue thieves and mercenaries, (pause) destroy the Holy Things, drag souls away from GOD, (pause) drive souls away from the Lord GOD, (pause) and take the souls to hate HIM, and to refuse HIS Holy Law of LOVE... And My Heart (pause) feels more and more, worried and afflicted, with the salvation of My children...

I invite you all to unite come to Me, to pray the Rosary together with Me and through Me, to the Most Holy Trinity!... I invite you to transmit My Special Blessing to all My children, so that their conversion may be hastened, and to raise the mighty cry everywhere:

Who is like GOD?... Who is like GOD?... No one like GOD!...

And I also invite all of you to make daily sacrifices and small sacrifices... For 24 hours, renounce anything that gives you pleasure. After 24 hours, give up the other thing, and after another day, give up the other thing (pause) that gives you satisfaction and pleasure. In this way, I will be able to cleanse you from sin each day, and bring you even closer to God, and save as many souls as possible...

As the rain falls, it wets the whole earth, and then it evaporates and comes back. to heaven, I also want to take an abundant rain of souls to Heaven... With your prayers, many souls will reach Heaven!...

Next month, I will give My Special Blessing once again here on the Mount of Apparitions... this Blessing, which you must receive directly from Me, and pass it on to all people, one at a time... With this, dear children, I will build a thick barrier against the evil existing in the world...

Pray for Pope John Paul II... His enemies are attacking his life more and more each day, but I have saved him... Pray for him, who suffers a lot, a lot, a lot...

Open your hearts to Hope, because the rays of the dawn of My Immaculate Heart are already dawning in the world...

Continue with the prayer of the Holy Rosary every day, and the visit to My Son Jesus in the Eucharist, in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, on Thursdays and Saturdays...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My People...(pause) I AM, speak to your heart...(pause)

I LOVE you!!! I LOVE you!!! I LOVE you!!!.. and I invite you, My people, to open your hearts and your souls (pause) to My LOVE...

My Sacred Heart (pause) has taken great care to prove to you, My people, My unequaled LOVE for you, but... you have recalcitrated (pause) against the gifts of My Mercy...

The ingratitude (pause) of Mine, the baptized, the Christians, hurts My Heart more than the ingratitude (pause) and the hatred of My enemies... And it is for this generation, that I invite you to lift your eyes to My MOTHER, (pause) Model, Example and Star... who shines for all those who want to truly love Me. ..

Generation!... I see your feet (pause) impure, and with filth that cannot exist in My Presence... You have walked, My people, along errant and crooked paths...

How long will I have, generation, (pause) what to scream and make the wind repeat to you (pause) the echoes of My Laments?...

O generation!... I have told you several times: I am sick, I am dying of LOVE for you... but you don't believe , but you do not welcome, you do not throw yourself into this My LOVE!!!...

O generation, My people... here is what I ask of you: - prove your love for ME, not with words, but with your life, with your soul, with your whole being!...

My people, do not defend My Providential Works and My Mother's Apparitions (pause) with words, only... But with your life, with your soul, with your being, (pause) reflect the TRUTH , and the TRUTH will set everyone free...

O generation!... how many times have you silenced, with harsh spitting, the voice of My Messengers, Prophets, Instruments, My Seers, My Mother's Seers, throughout the history of Church and humanity?...

The chalice is overflowing, (pause) and it spills... I don't want, generation, to punish you as your sins deserve, and that's why I come, and I beg you: - open your doors, let the KING of Glory in , and your streets will shine like gold!... your gates will be as beautiful as rubies!... your citadels will be shining like crystal, shining in the sun!... and your dwellings will be like sapphires (pause) and pure gold. ..

Generation, this beautiful and splendid citadel, I will build in you, in every soul (pause) that surrenders to Me, with confidence!...

Pray for the pupil of My Eyes, for the Church, especially the Vatican... They need(pause) of prayers... Only a great force of prayers can transform the world, and their lives... (pause)

My Arms (pause) will soon move, and the wicked (pause) will have to endure My Justice, while the righteous (pause) WILL TRIUMPH... (pause)

He who can hear, let him hear!...(pause)

My Voice (pause) will be heard in all corners of the world, and before IT, many knees will faint... and then, if you can still stand (pause) on your legs, you will be able to contemplate. .. what this sinful and perverted generation has caused in My Justice...

However, I love you generation, and I will not lift you only if you want to be prostrate to the ground...

No one says: - I am very sinful... I must no longer look to Heaven... because My Mercy already existed long before you!!! My People, My LOVE already existed before (pause) I thought of creating you!...

How can you doubt My forgiveness, My LOVE, and My Mercy???...

My Mercy is ETERNAL!!!... Heaven and earth will pass away, but My Mercy

will never, never pass away!!! ... and to every sinner, thirsting for forgiveness, I will bestow My Mercy, (pause) and will grant him double what I gave him (pause) in the baptismal font...*

I AM THAT I AM, and Mine Justice is not yours... My Judgments are different and they are not (pause) your judgments!... And that is why (pause) I want to save My people, but I say to you: - whoever does not pass through the door of My Mercy, you will have to go through the door of My Justice... and the door of My Mercy is Mary, My Most Holy Mother...

Engrave, generation, engrave (pause) with lines of fire this Message in you, and do not allow the dust of time to erase this Message of LOVE that I imprint (pause) in you...

Come back, My people, come back here next month (pause) to bless the FATHER, who allowed the Immaculate Heart of My Most Holy Mother and My Sacred Heart to descend to this valley of tears, to this land...

Oh yes... many souls (pause) have been and will be saved, thanks to these Apparitions...

Woe to you, My people, if the Father and I, in Infinite Mercy, had not (pause) allowed this great Grace... But rejoice... not because (pause) you are simply here, but because each one of you who is here has been attracted (pause) and chosen, elected, by OUR Two Hearts...

Pray, My people... Pray the Rosary!... Offer the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass every day, so that this time of Peace (pause) may come upon the whole world (pause) that OUR Two Hearts patiently await, eagerly... And then, I will be able to call you, My people, My people; and you will be able to call me: - My Lord and my GOD!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

* (Observation - Mark): (I wish to clarify the truth of the facts about the expression used by Our Lord in this Message:

...and I will grant you double what I gave you (pause) in the baptismal font...

Speaking of which, Our Lord refers here to the Graces necessary to live a Christian life authentic, which we all receive in Baptism.

When we are Baptized, in our names our parents and godparents of Baptism professed the Faith, and in our names they renounced Satan, all his works and seductions, and promised to live an authentic Christian life, aided by the DIVINE Grace that is bestowed on us. precisely in the Sacrament of Baptism. Without this Grace, it would be impossible for us to fulfill the Holy Law of GOD, and it is precisely through it that the Theological Virtue of Faith is infused into us.

It is evident that Our Lord here did not mean to refer in any way to the Grace of God's adoptive sonship, which can only be received once, on the occasion of this Holy Sacrament of the Church. No, this Grace is only received once, however, Our Lord uses this expression to demonstrate and make clearer the excess of HIS LOVE and HIS Mercy, and also in the exercise of the Sovereign Freedom of the DIVINE Proceeding, which obviously does not it includes making mistakes, since GOD is HIMSELF WISDOM, and it is impossible for Him to make mistakes. Therefore, Our Lord is not wrong here to speak like that, but those who try, because of this passage, are wrong, seeking to distort what Our Lord said, to invalidate and discredit the Apparitions of Our Lord and Our Lady in Jacareí, saying that Our Lord here would be referring to the Grace of adoptive filiation,

They are petty spirits who do so, similar to those of the scribes and Pharisees, who at the time of Our Lord's Life on earth, when He said that whoever did not eat His Flesh and drink His BLOOD, would not have LIFE in them. themselves , did not accept and distorted HIS WORDS:

"Then Jesus said to them, Truly, truly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood, you will not have life in yourselves. 6,53)"

It is clear that Our Lord was not referring here to rituals of cannibalism or vampirism, but rather to the mystery of the EUCHARIST. But they were not able to understand this, on account of the spirit in which they were animated, and so they shut themselves up in a sin that dragged them all to ruin.

The same is true of Jesus' conversation with Nicodemus, when he says:

"Verily, verily, I say to you, unless one is born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of GOD. (Jn 3:3)"

It is evident that here Our The Lord is not referring to suicide practices, nor is he talking about reincarnation, when he says that it is necessary to be born again. Our Lord never meant to say that one is born more than once, nor that to see the Kingdom of God it was necessary to commit suicide.

As for those who bring this Pharisee spirit, Our Lord already warned in the Holy Gospels, when he told us:

"- Jesus warned them: Open your eyes and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod!"(Mk 8, 15)"

The same is true today, with the WORDS of Our Lord, who edify the simple, and the proud, serve as a cause of stumbling and falling.

Even today Our Lord asks us, like the Apostles on that occasion:

"Do you also want to go away? (Jn 6,67)"

All those who are of the TRUTH recognize the TRUTH, and as the Apostles

say, at the question of Our Lord , if we too do not want to abandon Him:

"Lord, to whom would we go? You have the WORDS of ETERNAL LIFE. And we believe and know that You are the HOLY ONE of GOD! (Jn 6,68-69)"

My intention is not is to convince no one, because as Our Lord said:

"The words that I have spoken to you are Spirit and Life. But there are some of you who do not believe... Therefore I said to you, 'No one can come to me unless it is granted to him by my Father'" (Jn 6: 63; 65).)"

But I do it only to clarify and defend the TRUTH.

It is regrettable to have to deal with such deplorable facts in the Book of Our Lady and Our Lord, but I would still have one caveat to make.

A Church Authority said that the Apparitions of Jesus and Mary in Jacareí are nothing more than a farce, full of theological errors, and that already in a first superficial examination, crass errors are verified, such as the fact that Our Lord Jesus Christ HIMSELF the Son, that is, the Second Person of the Holy Trinity, when blessing at the end of HIS Messages, say:

"... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." since He is Himself the Person of the Son.

Now to these theologians I would like them to answer then, since this is wrong, how can Our Lord Jesus Christ say:

"All authority has been given to me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and teach all nations; baptize them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit." (Mt 28,18-19)

Explanations are not needed. Here you can clearly see the hatred they feed against the Holy Apparitions of Our Lord and Our Lady, who do not even take the necessary care to, at least, base their acid and derogatory comments a little less wrongly.

This is a blunder, even more coming from an Authority, and what is worse, written and signed on a letterhead, made public throughout another Diocese.

There is nothing to say about those who, upon receiving this document, did not even realize such an error, and spread it, to the detriment of the faithful and the whole Church, wounding the Hearts of Our Lord and Our Lady. , who are already so offended.

To affirm categorically and a priori that one does not believe in Apparitions, is the same as invalidating what Our Lord said:

"Behold, I am with you always, until the end of the world. (Mt 28,20)")

Day 01/09/ 99

"- Persevere in the novenas I asked you. On the 13th, make the Thousand Hail Marys here..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- I want the Thousand Hail Marys of the 13th to be offered to hasten My TRIUMPH, so that it may be hastened!...

Many souls have been lost, and you have prayed very little, almost nothing... If you could see the number of souls, you wouldn't say that what you do is prayer...

You need to pray more, because many souls are about to be damned..."

Day 01/10/99

"- Take My Peace to all people from all over the world!... Pray today for the people you hold resentment or resentment... Give forgiveness to these people today..."

Day 01/11/99

"- I thank you for what you are doing for the construction of the Chapel... Everything you do, however small it may be to Me, becomes a prayer and becomes a supplication for the Peace of the world and the conversion of humanity..."

Day 12/01/99

"- My children, pray the Holy Rosary every day!..."

Day 13/01/99

"- Continue to fast on bread and water as I asked you! Persevere in the path of prayer ..."

Day 01/14/99

"- Live all the Messages I gave you! If you live all My Messages, entire regions of the earth will be converted..."

Day 01/15/99

"- I came to Jacareí to to form a multitude of Saints and present them to GOD... So live all the lessons of Holiness that I give you in My Messages..."

Day 16/01/99

"- Pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood every days, so that the world may be converted and have Peace..."

Day 01/17/99

"- Keep going to the Holy Mass as much as possible... Offer the Graces of the Holy Mass for My Intentions..."

Day 18/01/99

"- Pray the Way of the Cross and make many sacrifices, so that the souls be saved through the sufferings of Jesus, united to his..."

Day 01/19/99

"- Continue to pray a lot... I want your lives to be a living prayer!..."

Day 01/20/99

"- Confess at least once a month... Do not allow sin to settle in your souls..."

Day 01/21/99

"- I am the Lady of the Rosary... Pray it!... Pray Him!..."

Day 01/22/99

"- I come to bring a Message of Peace... Pray for the Peace of the world, because it is threatened more than ever now..."

Day 01/23/99

"- Wear the Scapular of Carmo, and never leave it aside... I will always protect those who wear it!..."

Day 01/24/99

"- I love you all, and I only wish everyone's salvation.. . Pray and do everything I ask of you, because this is the Will of GOD for this century..."

Day 01/25/99

"- I protect all those who pray the Rosary every day, so if you want to be saved from the temptations and dangers that surround you, pray it every day..."

Day 01/26/99

"- I want this to be a place of permanent prayer of the Rosary... Pray it cease!..."

Day 27/01/99

"- Continue to work in spreading My Messages... Do not be discouraged in the face of difficulties, because I am with you..."

Day 28/01/99

"- I am the Mediatrix between men and GOD... I ask you to pray, because the more you pray, the more I will be able to intercede for yourselves..."

Day 29/01/99

"- The Apparitions film is good and from My I like it... I want you to spread it as soon as possible, so that more souls can be converted and saved..."

Day 01/30/99

"- Everything you do for the construction of the Chapel is my pleasure... I want you to do the best you can, and pray in it..."

Second Apparition

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

(Our Lady)"- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ.."

(Marcos) "- Forever be Praised ..."

(Our Lady) "- I thank you for what you are doing for the Chapel... Everything you do, no matter how small, to Me, becomes a prayer and becomes a supplication for the Peace of the world and the conversion of humanity... "

(Marcos): (I asked Our Lady if She was happy with the presentation of the tape of Her Apparitions in Jacareí, to which She replied:)

(Our Lady) "- Yes, I am very happy... Tell My children that buy these tapes and take them to all the ends of the world... may the whole world hear My Voice!...

Don't be afraid... Spread it!... because it is I who will make the conversions through it. I will give her the Power to touch hearts..."

(Mark) "- Do you have any Message for us?"

(Our Lady) "- Dear children, offer this night of prayer, this vigil, for My most Beloved Son, Pope John Paul II, who suffers and needs your prayers...

Offer also this vigil for Peace in the Persian Gulf. ..

I will be with you all night, My child, even if you do not see Me... Pray with the heart and lead everyone to do the same..."

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady invited me to Pray a Glory Be to the Father in the intention of all the people present and their families.

Then She smiled and came, and with the tip of Her Finger touched my forehead. She explained neither the reason nor the meaning of this gesture to me, nor did I have any desire to know. It always happens like this, many times Our Lady does ¡®some things¡¯ that I don't understand, but while I'm with Her, I don't feel curiosity or desire to know the meaning, it's enough for me to be with Her, and I always know, in a way impossible to explain, that everything She does for me is LOVE... I feel complete when I'm with Her, I lack nothing, I could stay there all my life, seeing Her, receiving Her LOVE, loving Her..

Then he joined his hands on top of his chest, looked up to the sky, looked at the people present, and rose until he disappeared...) Day

02/06/99

"- My children, start living My Messages all over again, from the first to the last... This is My Maternal Desire for you..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady prayed an Our Father for the people present and blessed us)

Second Apparition

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

(Our Lady)"- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Marcos) "Forever be praised!..."

(Our Lady) "- Look for your conversion!... With conversion, you will find strength to overcome every difficulty, be it great or not... With conversion, the Graces of GOD are possible, and with conversion, the path becomes open by itself...

I wish that tomorrow, as soon as you wake up, pray a Rosary for the Upper Room tomorrow afternoon, so that My Immaculate Heart TRIUMPH in all My children who will come, and also in those who will not come...

May their faces be in Peace, so that everyone may feel My Peace and live My Peace..."

February 7, 1999

EIGHTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... (pause) today My Heart is ¡® in celebration', for seeing them, in such great numbers, at My Feet!... Today, they celebrate the eighth Anniversary of My First Apparition (pause) to My poor little son Marcos...

During these years, I have called them to come closer (pause) to My Heart... I have freed them from many punishments, and from many dangers... I formed them in the Faith, I taught them to pray, I reminded them of the Truths contained in the Gospel of My Dear Son Jesus... (pause)

During these years, My Immaculate Heart (pause) has watched over you without ceasing, day and night... I am beside your sufferings, I know the cross of bitterness , that each child of Mine carries... I have not abandoned them...

Trust! Courage! Forward, My children!... I am with you, and I do not abandon you, when you are in difficulty...

Pray the Rosary every day!... Fast on bread and water, on Wednesdays and Fridays!.. Visit the Blessed Sacrament, at least once a week, on Thursdays and read on this day, Matthew (6, 24-34)...

Communicate daily, or as often as possible, with My Son Jesus in the Eucharist... Communion, the Eucharist, is Immortal LIFE! Communion!!!... I am close to you, I am close to the Eucharist...

Make the Way of the Cross on Fridays in your homes... Use small blessed objects, small crosses and medals, because they are signs (pause) of My Presence against Satan. They are signs by which I defend you from evil!...

Pray for the Pope... He really needs your prayers... Much of your hope is placed in Brazil! Pray for him...

Pray for bishops and priests, with the Rosary... Satan is strong, and he wants to drive many priests away from the True Church of My Son Jesus... Don't allow it, My children! Do not allow (pause) with prayer...

Pray for the Peace of the world... In these times, Peace is threatened... Wars (pause) on all sides, violence, malice, rancor, destruction... There is no more love, friendship, or fraternity among men...

Look at My Tears of Blood, which descend from the eyes of many My Images... Surround this Image, from whose eyes I caused copious Tears to descend, surround this Holy Image of Mine, daily, with prayer

... Place, sanctified by My Presence, and by the Presence of My Son Jesus, of the Angels, and of the Saints, is Sacred... The land of this Place is Sacred, and many of My children have achieved healing with it, and will continue to achieve it.. .(pause)

Pray and always come here... Those who, in this place, shed Tears and Hail Marys, with a sincere heart, I will answer them...

Do not be afraid! Don't be afraid!... I want to protect you from all harm. I want to lead you to salvation, but you don't want to... You don't want to convert, you don't want to return to GOD... Even though you see My Messages, Signs, Tears and Miracles, many of you are insensitive to My Voice...

Convert up!... My TRIUMPH is imminent, and it will be TOTAL, on the face of the Earth!... Satan's days are numbered, (pause) that's why he acts so much in the world, but... his time comes to an end, and it will be My Greatest VICTORY over all evil in the world, with the return of Peace, joy, and union (pause) between all peoples...

I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... I am the Queen of All Peoples, the Immaculate Conception, the Celestial Commander and Prophet of these times!...

As I promised, I now give you My Special Blessing, which will remain for all eternity, for all of life, with you; so that they can also transmit it to all My children, whether they are good... or bad, in the Name of the Father... (pause) of the Son... (pause) and of the Holy Spirit... (pause)

Go in the Peace of the Lord..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!... I, the LORD of Lords, (pause) leave you at this moment, My PEACE...

Return to My Sacred Heart , which was the first origin of the Heart of My Holy MOTHER... Yes, (pause) My DIVINE FATHER, My Holy Spirit and My Most Sacred Heart, in a Great Union of LOVE, of pure and infinite LOVE, created.. .this 'wonder' (pause) that is before you: - My MOTHER!...

Hear it! Hear it! Heed her! Let ME guide you by HER!!!...(pause) O My children, My Holy Mother asks you for a sincere and total conversion... Convert, convert, because the hours fly by... ¡®forces of darkness¡¯ are winning many souls, while you sleep, insensitive (pause) to any Celestial intervention...

Turn! My Heart calls to each one: - come! Do not be afraid of ME, for I AM the Good Shepherd, who gave his LIFE for the sheep, and would be willing to give it again if necessary...

LOVE YOU!!! I saved you and redeemed you on My Cross once... That Sacrifice arrives to save you!... I now want each one (pause) to place himself before My Heart, pierced on the Cross, and let himself be washed in the BLOOD more ¡®precious¡¯ than all blood... and in the WATER more ¡®precious¡¯ than all water, which flowed from My Heart...

Behold My Sorrows, children! So many Wounds that I received in My Sacred Body, in My Passion... If you meditated on these Wounds every day, you

would no longer sin...

Before each prayer, consecrate yourselves to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother Mary, because She will attract, and will surely take you into My Heart...

The Only One who can, the Only One to Whom I revealed the SECRET OF SECRETS, which is the SECRET of My Heart, was to My MOTHER... Only SHE (pause) can open My Heart, can conquer My Heart, and deposit IN IT who SHE wants...

O children, My Heart rejoices in this eighth year in which I and My Holy Mother are with you, fighting the ¡®forces of evil¡¯... Renew today the YES, the Act of Consecration to US TWO, so that we may lead you to the conclusion of this ¡®fight¡¯ (pause) never seen before, with the Victory of OUR Hearts... Yes, despite My enemies, I REIGN, and I WILL REIGN...

Descend right now My Blessing, in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit... (pause)"

Our Lady

"- Be silent! The Angels will mark you with the ¡®Sign of the Cross¡¯, of those who are saved... (big pause)

Little children, stay with My Peace, and the Peace of the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus... Thank you! My Heart pours out many Graces on you, and thanks you for the sacrifices to get here... Come back, so that we can continue your conversion..."

(Comments of the Seer Marcos Tadeu): (The Blessed Virgin appeared all in gold. Our Lady came with Jesus, flanked by two Angels. There was an Angel in white on the left side of the TWO, in the case of the side of the Sacred Heart, and there was an Angel with a color tending to pink, a rosy color but it was not pink, it was very thin, and this Angel was next to Our Lady, that is, on Her right.

The Angels held in their hands something similar to a staff, which had at the end as if it were a ¡®small star¡¯, similar to a ¡®little light'. Each Angel had his own staff.

When Our Lady said that you were to be silent, that the Angels would pass to mark you, I saw the Angel who was on the right side of Our Lady go in that direction, and the Angel who was on the left side of Jesus go to the other direction. They left trails of Light with their Wings as They moved.

The Angel who was on the right of Our Lady started on her corresponding side and went to the center. The Angel who was on the left of Our Lord started on his side, and also went to the center, so that the two met here, again in front, but the pink Angel no longer went to Our Lady's side, he went to Jesus' left side, and vice versa.

They were very beautiful, the Angels had hair like gold crossed by the sun, very flowing hair, very straight, blue eyes. Their skin is a tough thing, it's not comparable to anything you see in the world.

I could not see very well the Angels marking all the people, because I looked at Our Lord and Our Lady, only in some closer ones I could see that the Angels were marking, and they all had a luminous Cross on their foreheads, and superimposed on this one. Cruz, a tiny letter ¡®M¡¯, by Maria.

It is necessary to understand the meaning of this Marking: does it mean that I was marked by the Angel and now I can do whatever I want, since I am already saved? I don't need to pray anymore, I don't need to fast anymore, I don't need to go to Mass anymore, am I already guaranteed my place in Heaven?

No way, if you don't lead a holy life, you can be damned anyway, because the 'mark' is a sign that GOD has chosen you for Heaven, but it doesn't mean that you are already an elect. The ¡®mark¡¯ will stay with you, but that does not guarantee that you are already saved, each one must continue to do their individual obligation.

Later, a pilgrim who took a photo during this moment, came and showed me the photo, and to everyone's surprise, the crowd of pilgrims came out, but all marked with a light sign on their foreheads, confirming what had happened. in the Apparition.

This photograph can be found in this book, in the sign photography notebook)

Day 02/12/99

Capela das Aparições

Marcos Tadeu's Birthday Party

(Mark): (Our Lady came all covered in gold, and around her waist was a blue belt. She came with my Guardian Angel by her side, He was wearing a white robe, with a high golden collar, and a belt around his waist. She said:)

(Our Lady) "-Praise be to Our Lord Jesus Christ!..."

(Mark) "- Forever be Praised!..."(Next, Our Lady opened her Hands, and from the palms from Her Hands emerged two Globes of Light, one in each Hand, one white and the other red. She asked me:)

(Our Lady)"- Which one do you want?..."

(Marcos): (I asked her: "- What are these colors?" She answered me:)

(Our Lady)"- The White Globe is the fullness of the Holy Spirit and Holiness. The Red is the Sacrifice and union with the Sacred Heart of Jesus, with the

Passion of Jesus... Which one do you want?.. ."

(Marcos) "- I want both... I want both..."

(Our Lady)"- You chose well... you will have the fullness of the Holy Spirit, and you will have full communion with the Passion of My Son..."

(Marcos): (Those Globes were coming down from the Hands of Our Lady towards me. Then She asked me to extend my hands, I extended them. They were hovering, one in each palm of my hand. I didn't know what to do with Them. From inside those Globes came a very intense Light that made me understand what each one of them meant, what it would entail in my life, but I am not allowed to say that... Then Our Lady said;)

(Our Lady)"- Keep them in your heart!..."

(Mark): (I didn't understand how to do it. She said:)

(Our Lady)"- So, in the heart!..."

(Mark): (Saying this, he made the gesture of bringing his hands to his chest. then i pressed the globes to my chest and they exploded in light. impossible to say what happened... then Our Lady continued:)

(Our Lady)"- I know you have already received Holy Communion, but GOD sent Me the EUCHARIST from HEAVEN, so that I can give it to you now!..."

(Marcos): "- I don't know if I deserve it..."

(Wow Lady)"- Come, pray with Me..."

(Mark): (Then Our Lady began her own prayers, to which I followed and accompanied her. The "Lamb of GOD, which you take away... Lamb of GOD." .. Lamb of God, who takest away the sin of the world, have mercy on me." "Lord, I am not worthy for you to enter my abode, but say the word and I will be saved by Your mercy... Lord, I am not worthy... Lord, I'm not worthy..." "My GOD I believe, I adore..."

Our Lady opened her hands. Her Immaculate Heart appeared in the Chest. Inside her Heart a slit of Light opened, and from the Light came out a white Host hovering in the air, and in the Host there were traces of Blood. In the center of it was a Cross, and on the sides appeared the characters alpha and omega were inscribed. Below, on the right side of the Cross, there was the M of Our Lady, and on the other side JHS (Holy Host Jesus) and MIS (Holy Immaculate Mary). That's what She explained to me, and taking the shiny Host she said:)

(Our Lady)"- Corpus Christi!... "

(Marcos): (The Host came and landed on my tongue... I don't know how to say

the I felt and the effects that this communion produced on me. After a few moments, Our Lady invited me to sing in Adoration the song We adore you... and Agnus Dei...

Then, very happy, I extended my hand to Her, and She congratulated me. I said:

"- Thank you, Dear Most Holy Virgin, it was a beautiful birthday..." she asked me:)

(Our Lady)"- Are you happy?..."

(Marcos) "- I am very happy. the Lady came on all my birthdays, until the end of my life!..."

(Our Lady)"- Or on the anniversary of the Apparitions, or on your birthday, I will be here..."

(Mark) "- Until the my hair turn white?"

(Our Lady)"- Until they turn white!..."

(Marcos) "- I'm very afraid of losing faith during my life, from one moment to the next I fall into a temptation..."

(Our Lady)"- If you do everything I told you, I will also help with My Grace, and at the time of death, I will come for you..."

(Marcos) "- You will indeed come for me ?"

(Our Lady)"- Be faithful to Me, and it will be I who will come for you!..."

(Mark) (Our Lady then wanted to give a Message to those present:)

(Our Lady)"- Dear children, I thank all of you who have come to celebrate the Grace of the life of My little and most beloved son...

I thank you all for your prayers for this My little son, whom My Heart loves in a particular way... The prayers you offered for him make me happy too...

I ask you, dear children, to remain united to him and to Me, as a great family, so that together, we can expel the darkness, the evil of this world, and light in it the FIRE of My Flame of LOVE...

My children, I drew them close to My Heart, and through this poor little 'instrument' I opened the Way to Heaven for them... I saved them from many dangers and snares... I opened their eyes... I freed them from sins and demonic oppressions... and with the Messages given through this little child of Mine, I was able to take all the evil out of their lives, and fill them with a New Life, coming from GOD...

Through this My little ¡®instrument¡¯, the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart is already happening in some of you...

Little children, I have many servants at My service, and I could have chosen another one, but My Heart desired this one, because through him I would be better perceived, and above all, My Maternal Action would appear more...

If he had not said YES to My Invitation, at My Call, many of My children would lie in darkness...

I welcome them in My Heart... I wish you all close to Me... and to you, to whom I consecrated so much LOVE, now I ask you more prayer and more sacrifices, in this Holy Season of Lent that arrives...

Tuesday is the Feast of the Holy Face of My Son Jesus... Offer prayers and reparations, because the Heart of My Son will be greatly offended in these days of Carnival... Gather together to pray the Rosary, whenever you can, because at every moment of the day and night you will be sinning and rolling in the 'mud' of impurity...

I invite each one of you to join Me in these last decisive moments for the Great Events foretold by the My Heart, since Lourdes and Fatima...

O little children, I LOVE you very much... very much... and My Heart does not want to lose you!... That is why I continue to appear every day to this little one of Mine son, at dusk, to call you back to My Heart, to attract you to My Heart!...

Everyone who listens to this poor child of Mine, listens to Me... and whoever despises this tiny child of Mine, despises Me...

I have made him the ¡®Speaker¡¯ of the Decrees of LOVE of My Immaculate Heart !...

I made him 'Secretary' of My Peace and My Mercy!... and he must announce to the whole world, until the last moment of strength of his life, this My LOVE that never ends!.. If My Heart is the ¡

®Gate¡¯ of Heaven, I have made this My child as a ¡®Secret¡¯ of this ¡®Door¡¯!... He who hears him has access to the ¡®Door¡¯! ... and the one who rejects it, will never know how to open the ¡®Door¡¯... My Immaculate Heart so arranged it, according to the designs of GOD...

Why did I bestow so much Mercy on a simple mortal being like that??? Because in the excess of My Immaculate Heart, I loved the 'nothing' that this My son is... and he, because there was nothing, had nothing... had nothing else to love but Myself. . . That is why one LOVE completed the other... and this LOVE must attract and lead all men to understand the LOVE of My Lord...

And that is why, dear children, I will bless you right now, and bless everything you brought. Where these objects arrive, the Mercy of GOD will also arrive...

I bless them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos) (Our Lady told me that she would kiss the objects religious. She said:)

(Our Lady)"- First I want to prepare them. Come with Me and I will bless them..."

(Marcos) (Then I felt like a Force that made me go back on my knees, accompanying Our Lady. ; Our Lady blessed;)

(Our Lady)"- I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos) (Then She made me go outside, along with She, even near the gate; I knelt down, She made the Sign of the Cross:)

(Our Lady)"- I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark) : (She came ahead of me and I followed her here, in the same place as before... so I told her:

"- I thank you for the gifts given, but since the Lady allows me, I would like to ask that all those who are here, in this Chapel, could receive special help to go to Heaven, so that all who come to pray here at any time day of the year, receive a Special Grace from Your Heart... She said:)

(Our Lady)"- Granted!..."

(Mark): (She traced the Sign of the Cross, bestowing this Grace. Then I thanked Her saying:

"- Thank you very much". Then Our Lady still said to me:)

(Our Lady)"- Is that all you want from Me? I can give you more!..."

(Marcos) "- I would like to ask the Lady to also make a Sign for everyone to believe."

(Our Lady)"- I will make a Sign... Continue praying, and may My children continue praying and asking for a Great Sign, that GOD will answer them, and He will send them a Great Sign, so that everyone may believe. .. Pray for this too!...

(Mark) "- Thank you very much, Madam" I understood then that She was going to kiss everyone's religious objects. I understood that I should warn those

present what would happen. I said:

"- Our Lady wants to kiss the your religious objects. Give them into my hands, and She will imprint a kiss from Her Lips on her objects. "The Blessed Virgin said:

(Our Lady)"- There are many objects. I'll kiss them one at a time..."

(Marcos): (My Guardian Angel was by my side all the time, without saying anything, with folded hands, eyes closed, as if praying, asking... He was in very intense, deep prayer... agitation for them to pass the objects to the front. Our Lady asked me to ask them to be silent.

I stretched out my hand, looking for an object, but I didn't feel anyone put it in my hand, or close my fingers, as they later told me they did; I saw that I raised something to Our Lady and She came and kissed it. So it was with all the objects. Our Lady said again:)

(Our Lady)"- It is not necessary to make noise to give Me the objects..."

(Marcos): (After kissing everyone, one by one, Our Lady invited me to sing the song: Kyrie eleison... Christe eleison... and even prayed an Our Father, all in the intention of those present. Our Lady still said to everyone:)

(Our Lady)"- Through the Kiss I gave to these objects, My Son Jesus and I will make many Graces and Miracles... In contact with the sick, they will heal some... close to sinners, they will help in conversion... and when used by My children, they will drive away the tempter and take My Grace with them wherever they go...

These objects, if treated with respect and devotion, from now on, will be instruments of many Graces of GOD... This kiss that I give to the objects of My children, is the ¡®great proof of the LOVE of My Immaculate Heart¡¯, so that, as you look at them, they will remember Me when I am no longer here with you... Remember the Kiss I gave you tonight, when I am no longer appearing, and... as you remember it. if of Me, remember My Messages, and put them into practice...

I have given you this Grace through the intercession and insistent requests of this My dear son, on whom today I pour out all the Grace of My Mother's Heart, on his twentieth second anniversary...

To all of you I leave My Peace... and to the objects that I have not kissed, in a near date I will let you know when this will be repeated...

I am with you, and where one of these objects is, there will also be My LOVE and My Grace... (pause) Rest in Peace..."

Day 02/13/99

"- Humanity sins horribly... Satan is loose, offering impurity to all those who approach him...

Pray!... Offer Communion in reparation to GOD!..."

Day 02/14/99

"- Tomorrow is My day!... you offer some special sacrifice to Me...

This week, in the next few days, I will shower you with Graces... Let Me help you!... I am your Mother, and I want to help you... Pray!..."

(Marcos) "- I thank the Lady for coming this afternoon!"

(Our Lady)"- I thank you for staying with Me this afternoon..."

Day 02/15/99

"- Tomorrow, pray a thousand times: Lord, show us Your Face, and we will be saved...

Also make the 24 hours of sacrifices of anything you like... I will give you many thanks!..."

Day 02/17/99

"- You are living as if you were eternal in this world!... Prepare yourselves, because your true place is not here, but... it is in Heaven!...

Pray, so that in this Lent I can detach you more from the earth, and attach you to the things of Heaven... I came down from Heaven, so that the earth could get closer to Heaven!..."

Day 02/18/99

"- Without prayer, My Graces cannot enter man... Pray, so that My Graces may enter the heart of humanity!..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady gave the program of the afternoon prayer in the Chapel)

(Our Lady)"- Do half an hour of meditation, half an hour of silence, an hour of different Rosaries, and half an hour of Via Crucis. Then pray the Rosary..." Day

19/02/99

signed the deeds for the purchase

of the new location of the Shrine of the Apparitions,

Friday, at three o'clock in the afternoon,

Hour of Divine Mercy

"- I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary every day, and to continue to come here daily, always at same time...

This is My Holiness School... Here I generate Saints!..."
Day 02/20/99

"- I wish my children LOVE and Trust in GOD, because these virtues open the Heart of GOD... I am the Mother of Joyful Trust in GOD!..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Pray the Rosary of Peace, Tears and Triumph, even more intensely, for Peace... Do not allow Satan to take possession of souls!..."

Day 02/21/99 The Blessing of the Source

Santuário das Aparições, in the morning

(Marcos): (Our Lady arrived where today there is an Image of Her, on a concrete column in front of the Fountain, marking the place of her First Apparition in this new terrain. She was beautiful, radiant. The people and I had prayed the Rosario for two hours straight to wait for her. She smiled very beautifully. When she arrived, she greeted me:)

(Our Lady)"- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ!"

(Marcos) "- Forever be praised. What do you want from us?"

(Our Lady)"- I desire prayer... More prayer! Prayer of LOVE, prayer of Faith, prayer of Trust...

Prayer made with the heart is the prayer that reaches the FATHER's Graces..."

(Marcos) "- What do you want done in this place?"

(Our Lady)"- The first thing I want here is prayer, then I'll tell you what I want..."

(Marcos) "- What place do you want to be marked for the Apparitions?"

(Our Lady)"- It is not necessary now that I mark you, because here I will appear in several places!..."

(Mark) "

(Marcos) "- Mother of Heaven, will you help us to carry out the Cenacle here?"

(Our Lady)"- Yes... I will always help you, as I always promised!..."

(Marcos) "- Do you want anything else from Me?"

(Our Lady)"- Ask for the intercession of the Saints of your devotion!..."

(Mark): (After doing this, Our Lady told me)

(Our Lady)"- Come and follow Me..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady moved to the left, and I followed her without taking my eyes off her. People, at a certain distance, came after me. Further on, she asked me to kneel down and kiss the ground, in reparation and adoration of the Holy Trinity.)

(Our Lady)"- Kiss the ground, in reparation and adoration of the Holy Trinity..."

(Marcos): (I did as he asked. Then Our Lady continued moving through the air, without turning her back on me, and descended on a small depression that was there, then hovering over the ravine. I followed her and descended. until the depression and I knelt before Her. Then she said to Me:)

(Our Lady)"- Look in front of you... Pierce the ground with your hands, where I am indicating!..."

(Mark) : (I did as he asked me. All I saw was a handful of damp and muddy earth. I drilled a hole and suddenly water began to flow from the cavity in abundance. I looked at Our Lady and asked if she was okay. She said:)

(Our Lady)"- Continue! Continue!..."

(Marcos): (I continued digging until She told me it was fine. The Water now came out in abundance, it slipped through the small depression and then joined a small stream of water that passed nearby. Our Lady said to me:)

(Our Lady)"- Be the first to drink this Water!... Take it, drink it and then tell the others to do the same..."

(Marcos): (I did as the Lady asked me to. Water was muddy and had a strange smell. I drank it and then looked at Her, who, smiling, said to Me:)

(Our Lady)"- Tell My children that I want them to build a 'tank' for the sick in this place , and let the other water be diverted...

I give My Special Blessing to this Source, and from now on the Water that comes out of It will cure many diseases, and that will be the Sign I give of My immense LOVE to all My children, to glorify GOD!...

I blessed the Water from this Fountain, so that all My children can drink It and be healed of soul and body... Cured of their diseases and addictions...

All those who come to this small Fountain with Faith and Trust, will receive Great Graces from My Heart!..."

(Mark): (Our Lady bent down, extended Her Hands downwards, from which luminous rays came out that penetrated the Water of the Fountain! Then, she joined her Hands again on top of the Chest and invited me to pray the Our Father with her. We prayed together, and then she told me:)

(Our Lady)"- This Fountain, from today, is Miraculous... and all those who pray the Rosary and drink from it with Confidence and LOVE, will receive great Graces, both for the soul and for the body!...

Go in Peace, My son!... Today I don't want anything from you anymore..."

(Marcos): (Then it slowly disappeared, rising until it disappeared into the top of the firmament)

On the same day - at 18:30hs

"- I bless you, I LOVE you and I protect you... I lead you and remove all evil from you, protecting you with My Hand... Pray!... Pray!..."

Day 22/02/99

"- Tell My children that I am with them... Don't be afraid of anything!..."

Day 02/23/99

"- I love them!... Pray the Rosary every day for LOVE to Me, not For obligation..."

Day 02/24/99

"- Continue to say the afternoon novena and the other prayers I asked you... Pray more for My Intentions in these days of Thanks!..."

Day 02/25/99

"- I wish you to be converted this Lent. Conversion... Look for the meaning of this word, and meditate on it!..."

Day 26/02/99

"- My children, do not be discouraged in prayer!... I am with you, and when you cannot pray, call many times My Name, and immediately, you will receive ¡®strength¡¯ to pray again!..."

Day 02/27/99

"- Offer the vigil of this night for My Intentions, and for the completion of GOD's Plan with you, here in Jacareí...

Pray! Pray! Pray!... Pray silence!... Pray!"

Day 02/28/99

"- I suffer and cry ¡®alone¡¯, because there are no souls that want to share My Pains and Anxieties... Pray that I find many souls that accept to suffer and LOVE with Me..."

Day 01/03/99

" - Make the siege of Jericho with LOVE and joy!... Many souls depend on it to be saved!... Every fault in the siege hurts My Heart..."

Day 02/03/99

"- Make the siege of Jericho the most beloved prayer these days... Pray it with ardent Faith, and GOD will hear your prayers!..."

Day 04/03/99

"- Continue to do the Siege of Jericho with LOVE!... It's the LOVE that you deposit in him that guarantees you the Graces..."

(Marcos): (On the same day at 10:30 pm, Our Lady prayed for those present and their families)

Day 05/03/99

"- My children, there have always been evil people in this world... Don't let yourself be overcome by this!

Why this affliction, My child?

Did I not promise you daily protection and assistance?... (pause) My enemies will be crushed under of My Feet! The punishment of the wicked is already prepared...

It was a ¡®little carelessness¡¯ that happened, but nothing that insulted Me, the punishment is already prepared... What is HOLY, cannot be blasphemed. .. The bad will be punished, and the good will possess the land...

I don't want this to take away your Peace... Pray! With prayer, you will be able to maintain the ¡®Inner Peace¡¯, necessary for prayer*. .. Pray now even more

for My Plans!..."

* (Observation - Mark): (I understood that Our Lady meant that from prayer itself comes the Peace that is needed to pray with the heart, in intimate communion with GOD. Without Peace, Our Lady has said many times, we cannot feel neither GOD nor HER...

Therefore, when our problems seem too much, when they want to suffocate us, let's not say that we no longer have Peace to pray, because it is only by praying that we will recover Peace, and with it, we will be able to pray again with the heart.)

Day 03/06/99

"- My children, I am glad that My day has come!... I ask you to pray and take My Light to My children who will come... Through prayer, each of you can bring My Light to others!...

May you transmit My Messages tomorrow... Transmit My Peace through the word, prayer and example of life!... I am with you and I accompany you with My Grace, so that you can accomplish everything. ..

It is My desire to give Thanks... to give more and more!... It's a pity that I don't find souls open to receive My LOVE... If you open your heart completely, I have much more to give you!.. And the more you have, the more I have to offer you...

Pray and trust My Heart!... It is I who direct your steps! It is I who direct all events!...

Tell My children that tomorrow at noon I will be here as I did last month. At the end of the Siege of Jericho, I will come to bless all the people who did it, and also to bless all My children who are present here...

Tomorrow is a day of Thanks, so I will appear more than once!.. I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition, at 10:30 pm

"- Always remember: - with prayer, the LIGHT of GOOD obscures the evil!... I wish that you, whom I have invited to follow Me more closely, dedicate your whole day to Me, tomorrow, with prayers and sacrifices..."

Day 07/03/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

First Apparition

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared all in white, and she wore a golden belt around her waist, and on her head a more glittering Crown. She came with two Angels)

"- I am very happy that My children are here! I wish them to pray, pray with the heart...

I would like you to pray today in the Upper Room, the Rosary of Tears of Blood, of Peace and of Triumph, in a solemn and special way, to achieve the Peace of the world, as I had already asked you. during the days of the month...

Tell My children not to walk around, but that they sit or kneel, and pray during the afternoon... GOD wants to communicate with you, but. .. you don't stop to listen to Him... Pray! Stop and stay in prayer, and you will feel the presence of GOD...

It would be very good if today you and the people prayed the Way of the Cross, meditating on the sufferings of My Son and on Mine... (Observation - Mark): (Looking at those present, with a very sweet and loving face, Our Lady said :)

They are My children, I love them so much!... If only they could feel or discover My LOVE!...

I thank you all for coming today, despite all the difficulties your country faces.. Make this day a day of more prayer!... Try to return your hearts to GOD... Pray the Rosary, pray the Rosary without ceasing today, because many Graces are reserved for those who pray the Rosary with LOVE...

My Heart is happy to see you in such great numbers at My Feet... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

The Rosary is strong!... Tell everyone to pray it..."

¡¡

APPARITION OF THE GREAT CENTACLE

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... (pause) I thank you once again for being here, next to Me, and of My Son... I LOVE you, and with all the LOVE of My Heart, I invite you to conversion...

My Heart (pause) works without rest, for the salvation of My children, (pause) and for conversion of the world... Pray with Me, so that this ¡®time of Peace¡¯ comes as soon as possible, which My Immaculate Heart desires and eagerly awaits...

My children, I invite you to build with Me a new ¡®time of Peace'... Pray! Pray for the Peace of the world!... Some countries are in conflict, while others (pause) prepare new attacks and new discords...

Pray! With prayer, Peace for the world (pause) will come... GOD (pause) has given Me the Gift of giving Peace to all those who listen to My Voice...

During all these thousands of years, I have fulfilled My Maternal Mission of Mother and Co-Redeemer... Those who listened to Me, in addition to a happy life and death, achieved salvation, but... those who did not want to listen to Me, had, after a life full of of debauchery, eternal damnation...

I invite you: - come back! return to GOD!... Don't raise the cry (pause) of the 'rebellion' any more on earth... The Holy Spirit, with the LIGHT of 'seven days in one day', acts with Me and sends Me, in order to give the Messages of salvation to the world... I invite you (pause) to put My Messages into practice, and to take My Messages to everyone, to all men... (pause) Pray for My children who are suffering in the midst of wars... There are many innocents (pause) who die, when a war takes place, and their blood cries out for ¡®revenge¡¯ to Heaven... (pause) Pray (pause) for all the fathers and mothers who kill their children, even before they are born... Abortion is now practiced, both covertly and openly. Every day, the blood of these innocents (pause) cries out from the garbage cans... to Heaven for revenge...

The Wrath of the FATHER (pause) is inflamed, the Cup of DIVINE Patience overflows... If there is no prayer and penance on the part of My people, on the part of you, My children, (pause) you will have to face hard, hard sufferings, as Punishment and consequence of your own personal sins...

I cry, and I ask, every day to GOD, that he doesn't allow more the advance of evil in the world. But man, with every attempt that GOD and My Heart make to save them, man rebels... and lifts his heel against US...

My children, I can stay with you for a little while, and one day, there will be no more Apparitions on Earth. What will become of you, My children?... What will become of you, if you do not listen to My WORDS, if you do not listen to My Appeals?... (pause) My children, convert, while the Heavens are open, and Grace allows itself to be found...

Pray the Rosary! Only with the Rosary, I can still perform Miracles in the world, and in your lives...

My children, convert! convert! convert!... It is My 'living' Appeal, which I leave you this night... and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!... (pause) why don't you silence your soul, and make it listen to ME?... I AM your GOD, who loves you (pause) and ¡®screams¡¯ your My

_

_ Spirit (pause) works on Earth, and is looking for hearts to enthrone Me in them, (pause) but... for the most part, I have found 'filthy pools' where My Holy Feet cannot touch...

Generation! (pause) My envoy, My Mother, My Spokesperson has come to you so many times! Why don't you listen to Her, generation?... If you had listened to the appeal She made from Lourdes, Fatima, La Salette (pause) and other places, (pause) your illness would not have become so serious, generation...

You are sick, (pause) and you do not want to accept this... You are sick, and you still maintain your pride and your vanity, before ME...

You are leprous, and you still want to show yourself beautiful (pause) and pleasant, before the ME...

Generation!!! Don't you understand that without humility, I can't, I can't free you from what you yourself planted with your hands???... Generation! Why, why don't you listen to My Heart, which ¡®groaning¡¯ among thorns and Blood, seeks you?...

When I was on the Cross, I said: ¡®-I am thirsty¡¯...

I am thirsty for LOVE! I thirst for souls! I am thirsty for you, generation!!!...(pause) I present myself every day, 'thirsty', as a pilgrim from Heaven, knocking at your door, but... you keep it closed, and do not ME allow entry, generation...

You have forgotten ME and forgotten ME, in the Sacrament of LOVE... My Altars are desecrated! My Altars are often abandoned... I have no friends... I have no confidants! I do not have (pause) ¡®human cherubs¡¯, to adore Me...

Starting with the priests and consecrated souls, all the people have left My Tabernacles (pause) abandoned... they can watch not one hour with ME; and then, exhausted from pursuing their human interests, seeking human solutions where they will not be found, they fall asleep, like My disciples, (pause) in Gethsemane...

I invite all My Church, all My people, to return to the feet (pause) of the Tabernacle... If I were exposed, daily in the Churches, quickly, entire cities would convert!...

If there were souls, praying from hour to hour, before Me, in the Eucharist, together with My MOTHER, Peace would already be established...

But, they changed ME! They exchanged ME for worldly things... and now you reap the bitter poisonous fruit that you planted:pausa) - the lack of Peace, war, hunger, plague, misery, injustice and violence, which explode, which are committed every day, from every side... (pause) My Cherubim tremble, as I contemplate such anguish in which I AM immersed... When WE (the Holy Trinity) created man, (pause) it was for him to worship, it was so that he would obey US, and with US, be always...

My FATHER (pause) and I, in union with My Spirit, do not receive (pause) from

man, the ¡®end¡¯ for which we created him: - to worship US, be WITH US, and enjoy OUR own Glory, OUR own Peace...

O generation! Why did you walk away from me??? Sin has dominated you, and blindly, you stagger, without finding: neither LOVE, nor Peace, nor consolation...

Come back to ME! Generation, the day you (pause) lift My MOTHER's Rosary, and with LOVE (pause) you unravel it, with humility (pause) you contemplate it, then My Arms will reach you, generation... and I will be able to take you out of the abyss, into which you yourself have thrown yourself...

Generation, love Me!... (pause) On the approaching day of My Passion, kneel at My Feet, and like Magdalene, cry, generation... implore Me My forgiveness and My Mercy, and you will be granted...

Do not leave the side of My MOTHER, the Lady of Sorrows... and I will be able, generation, to free you from the 'oppressive boss', which you assumed for yourself: - My eternal enemy... and then, by 'force of My BLOOD, I will raise up your fallen forces, and I will grant you Graces...

Love Me, generation! My Heart sighs for you!... Why don't you raise your prayers to ME, like ¡®songs¡¯, packed with LOVE and sweetness?... Generation, return to ME, along the road of conversion and penance, with My Mother... If you come with HER, you will have My Peace...

I bless you... I bless all of you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Continue to come here , to continue (pause) with your conversion..."

Day 03/08/99

"- Pray the Thousand Hail Marys on the 11th of this month..."

Day 03/09/99

(Marcos) "- People say that I am receiving evil spirits, and not that I see the Lady. What should I do?" (Our Lady) "- Say that these people will receive a great Punishment for their audacious language... Everyone knows that I am I appear to you!..."

(Marcos) "- What should I answer to people who keep complaining and who torment me because of the change in the location of the Cenacle?"

(Our Lady) "- Tell them that if they don't want to go anymore, with pain, I'll call others, and put them in their place..."

(Mark) "- Do you want something from us?"

(Our Lady) "- Remain in Peace and continue to carry out the novenas that I have asked you..."

Day 03/10/99

"- Do the Thousand Hail Marys tomorrow, with joy and trust in Me,

"- Thank you very much to everyone who performed the Thousand Hail Marys that I had asked for...

Tomorrow, continue the prayers that have already been given to you by Me before... I am grateful to everyone who said today's prayers...

Being a Saint consists in giving everything to GOD!... Giving yourself..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Dear children, I am the LIGHT that shines in the darkness... look at Me, you will not be lost... With My LIGHT, I will guide you to My Son Jesus...

Pray!... With prayer, the LIGHT shines in the darkness!... (pause) I bless you. in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/12/99

"- I wish you to always meditate on the 'Sufferings' of My Son this Lent... Ask Me, the Mother of Sorrows, to show you every Wound of My Son Jesus, and then you will be able to sincerely repent of your sins ... Go to the site tomorrow and wait for Me there. I will choose another place where I will appear... Wait

for Me there early in the morning! (Marcos) "- In which of the two places do you want the Chapel: in Monte or in Sítio?" (Our Lady) "- Do it both, it's never too much! If you can, do it both..." (Marcos) "- Is the Sítio now a ¡®Place of Grace¡¯?"

(Our Lady) "- Since the first day I appeared there, it has become a ¡®Place of Graces¡¯ for My children who go there, with confidence and with Faith to pray..."

(Marcos): (I thanked the Lady for so many Graces that She gives us, despite

our unworthiness. Then she blessed the people present, their objects and walked away towards Heaven)

Day 03/13/99

Day on which Our Lady
chose the Tree of Apparition in the Sanctuary,
for Her Apparitions, together with Our Lord Jesus Christ,

in the Cenacles of the seventh of each month

(Marcos): (As I did not know where Our Lady would appear, I decided to wait for Her on top of the hill where the Tree is da Aparição, for being a high place, from where you can see almost the entire Sanctuary.

After praying the Rosary, suddenly people saw me get up and look in various directions, until I suddenly turned my gaze towards the sun, and then ran at a run towards the Tree, falling to my knees as I approached it.

They all came after me, and knelt beside me, realizing that I was in ecstasy and that I was fixing a point above the Tree. Everyone understood that it was there that Our Lady was appearing to me.

From my point of view, everything happened like this: at the end of the Rosary, I felt in my heart a kind of presentiment that Our Lady was going to appear. I got up to see where. Looking in the distance, I saw Our Lady who appeared within the sun and came towards the Tree. She stopped a little and landed on the highest part of the Tree.

She said that this Tree would be the place where She would give the Messages to Her children, and asked that I always come here and kneel before this Tree, to receive Her Messages.

She asked for the Tree to be surrounded, so that no one could come under it or be desecrated. Our Lady prayed a Rosary of ejaculations, small prayers, so that the Graces of GOD would be realized here. Then he said to Me:)

"- I want My children to come here and once a week, on Sundays, at 6:30 pm, I will appear and give messages... Come to hear Me!... Take all the people to pray with my heart here..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Pray the Rosary! With Him, you will overcome all evil, whether it comes from people, or what comes from the devil... With prayer you will undo all evil, and give Victory to GOOD... "

Day 14/03/99

"- I thank everyone who came today... Come back next Sunday at the same

time... I

will continue to grant My Graces to everyone who prays the Rosary daily, with LOVE and perseverance in Him, despite all the difficulties and hustles of everyday life...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/15/99

"- My children, continue to pray the Rosary every day... Tomorrow begin the novena of the Feast of the Annunciation, and on Friday, the 19th, offer your fasting in honor of My Most Holy Spouse Saint Joseph!...

Any Grace you ask of Him, if it is the Will of GOD, will be granted to you..."

Day 03/16/99

"- I thank all My children who have persevered in this afternoon novena... Me and My Son Jesus we know the name of everyone who comes here..."

Day 03/17/99

"- Dear children, continue to pray the Rosary every day... I am with you in all trials!..."

Day 03/18/99

"- I am the Consoler of the Afflicted... May all My children who are crushed under the weight of the Cross, come to Me, and they will find relief, they will find comfort...

In My Heart there is shelter, there is refuge and there is LOVE for all... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition - at 22:30hs

"- Tomorrow is the day and Feast of My Spouse Saint Joseph!... I wish, as I had already asked, that you offer fasting in honor of Him, and the Grace that you ask Him tomorrow, if it is the Will of GOD, will be granted to you, even if it is very big...

I also wish that tomorrow you will invoke My Spouse Saint Joseph many times, and that you pray for all the spouses of the whole world, so that they may be free from drink, drugs, adultery and from every temptation of Satan...

May you make a personal consecration to Saint Joseph tomorrow!... In this way, He will place you in His Arms, as He did with the Child Jesus, and He will be able to take care of you, protect you from all evil and give them the Graces that GOD grants only through His intercession...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/19/99

Day of Saint Joseph,

Adoptive Father of the Son of GOD

"- Saint Joseph thanks you for all the prayers and tributes you have paid to Him!... An unfathomable Peace will descend upon your families and upon you.. I

also want to tell you to pray and not be discouraged... Satan is furious against those who fast and pray the Rosary...

Do not allow discouragement to take hold of you!... I am with you and I help you with the My Prayer full of LOVE... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 03/20/99

"- Dear children, I wish Holiness from you all... To be a Saint it is necessary a great renunciation of oneself, a firm LOVE for GOD and an ardent resolution to always keep moving forward, even when there are relapses in your sins. .. To be Holy is not to stay on the ground, but to get up and continue following My Son...

Have confidence, My Son!... I will perform the greatest Graces of My Immaculate Heart through the Water that springs there in the Site... You yourself were a witness of this, witness the Grace you received, and tell My children that if they have Faith in My Immaculate Heart, all My Graces will be poured out on them!..."

Second Apparition - at 22 :30h

"- Dear children, I thank you for coming here tonight... I wish you to pray for couples and children in your homes...

Couples and children have been constantly attacked by the devil... Only your prayers can help you and set you free. Pray, My children, without ceasing, for these intentions...

I wish you all to siege of Jericho!... Do it with LOVE, for the three intentions I asked for...

As for the attacks to the Messages of My Son Jesus to Vassula, you must pray and prefer the Truth..."

Day 03/22/99

"- My children, I am always with you!... Pray the Rosary every day, and will be able to overcome everything..."

Day 03/23/99

"- Behold My Immaculate Heart surrounded by thorns, formed by all the sins of the world... Pray to remove them from My Heart, and in this way you will give Me joy...

Mark, My dear son, I will continue to appear to you until you reveal the Thirteenth SECRET... In the time determined by GOD, it will be revealed. In the meantime, pray a lot!..."

Day 03/24/99

"- My children, I am very happy for the Siege of Jericho!... My Heart is very happy when you offer Me the Siege..."

Day 03/25/99

"- My Maternal Mission is to lead you to say YES, and to total abandonment to GOD, as I did... that they give their hearts to Me, that I may present them to the Lord..."

Day 03/28/99

"- My children, I am happy to see you here!... My Heart blesses each one of you... Always pray the Holy Rosary here!..."

Day 03/29/99

"- Pray the Rosary of Sorrows!... On Good Friday, begin to pray the Rosary of Mercy, even on the Sunday after Easter, which is the Feast of Mercy..."

Day 30/03/99

Day on which Our Lady

gives the name the 'Fountain of Grace',

and bless it again

" - Call this Fountain "Fountain of Grace"... I again bless this Fountain, as on the first day, and all My children who come to It with Faith , will receive Great Graces!...

Place ¡®five white Crosses¡¯ along the ascent to the Tree... On each Cross, contemplate the Mysteries of the Rosary, corresponding to the day. Place a Crucifix under the Tree, and everyone should kiss it at the end of the prayer of

the Rosary, asking for forgiveness for their sins... Graces will be abundant for those who do so...

I also wish that a Way of the Cross be built here ... May people pray the Rosary here every day. On Good Friday, I will come again to this Fountain. Wait for me here...

I declare this Fountain of Grace, a Fountain for all men... I am the Mother, not only of those who pray, but... I am the Sorrowful Mother of all men, whether good or bad, and I want all to be healed through this Source, be converted through this Source... Declare It, announce It to everyone you meet! Do not hide this ¡®Treasure¡¯ just for yourselves!...

Make a Grotto here, and place an Image as I appeared blessing this Fountain... Where the people drink the Water, place an Image of Me with folded Hands.. ."

Day 31/03/99 Holy Wednesday

"- Dear children, tomorrow begins the siege of Jericho, which I wish it to be done with perseverance and fidelity by each of you...

Be persevering in the afternoon Rosary. I have noticed that you have been praying without LOVE... Renew today this Wednesday, your LOVE for Me and for My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, and through prayer...

I am the Lady of Sorrows!... Go, My children, to the procession with Faith... I want to meet you in it, just as I met My Son on the way to Calvary..."

Day 01/04/99 Holy Thursday

"- Today is the Day of institution of the Eucharist... Offer the Mass in praise of Almighty GOD, for having given this Great Gift, which is My Son... I am close to the Eucharist!... Go to It, there you will find Me.. ."

Day 02/04/99 Good Friday

Apparition next to the ¡®Fonte da Graça¡¯ - Sanctuary

(Marcos): Our Lady appeared as Our Lady of Sorrows, wearing a black robe and purple dress. She said:)

"- Stay with Me today at the foot of the Cross of My Son, who, after a very painful agony, dies to save all humanity...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness... With My soul shattered by anguish, I remained at the foot of My Son's Cross...

I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, because when I was separated from My Son Jesus, at the moment of the Crucifixion, I was alone, without My Only True LOVE, without the reason for all My being and My existence... I was

separated from HIM, I was separated from HIM, while I was desolately contemplating HIS bloody Crucifixion...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, because I heard the laments of My Son, directed from the top of the Cross, in the midst of atrocious pain, without anyone relieving HIS Suffering...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, because in the face of the cruelty of the executioners, satan unleashed all his hatred against My dying Son...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, because even after almost two thousand years of that DAY, that most terrible DAY of My LIFE, many do not remember the Sufferings that My Son Jesus suffered, and the Pains of My Immaculate Heart... they do not even remember HIS NAME...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, because humanity, fallen into an abyss of lack of Faith, lack of religion, prayer and piety, turned away from GOD, its Creator, rebelled against HIM, and decidedly he preferred satan and evil...

I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, because I see My dear daughter, the Church, despised, vilified, and She herself obscured by a great lack of Faith and fervor... There are many children of Mine who believe, this is true, but... many have already lost their Faith, and no longer believe in anything else... They do not even believe in the Death and Holy Sacrifice of My Son... This is the reason for My Greatest Pain...

I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, seeing My Son Jesus abandoned in the Eucharist, despised in His Sacraments and in His Commandments...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, who is at the side of all My children vilified, despised, humiliated and condemned by this perverted and atheistic humanity, which has turned away from the Lord...

Today, I am the Mother of Pain and loneliness, seeing that My numerous Messages and Tears, cannot convert their hearts, already insensitive to anything from Heaven...

Therefore, stay with Me at the foot of the Cross, in intimate and intense Pain and prayer of LOVE ... With me, offer... With me, suffer... With me, wait... With me, trust... With me, cry... With me, give yourselves to the Lord, together with My Son, for the salvation of all humanity.. Only then will you be able to alleviate My Great Pain and My Son's Great Pain...

I invite you: - be Saints, and today abandon your sins once and for all!... In this way, My Great Sorrow will become a Great Joy, and then the Great TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, which will coincide with the greatest exaltation of the Holy Sacrifice of My Son Jesus in all His Glory!..."

(Mark): (Our Lady opened her Arms and invited me to pray with Her in silence, before Jesus Crucified that we saw as on a screen. Then he lowered himself over the Fountain and said to me:)

"- This Fountain of Water is Miraculous, and all those who come to It with Faith and Trust, will receive Great Graces from My Heart!. ..

Today, on the day of My Greatest Pain next to My Son, I bless this Source once again, with the STRENGTH and Holy VIRTUES of the Holy Cross of My Son..."

(Marcos): (A Cross made of Light appeared in Our Lady's right hand, which projected luminous rays towards the Water, then the Cross disappeared. Our Lady continued:)

"- Drink... Wash your souls in this Fountain!. .. Purify your heart, and ask Me to increase your Faith, and I, the Lady of Sorrows and Peace, will answer you, if you ask Me with a sincere heart...

With this Water, many will convert ... Many will be healed... However, it will ¡®reveal the secret thoughts¡¯ of many hearts...

This is a Source for all the Countries of the Earth... for all My children, whether they are Catholic or not ...

All who come to Her will receive My Graces, according to the Will of the FATHER, because I am the Mother of all men, and I want to convert and save everyone...

This Grace, I have obtained from My DIVINE Son through the Merits of My Sorrows..."

(Mark): (Our Lady opened Her Mantle, and Her Heart appeared pierced by Seven Swords, and with many thorns around. Those Swords came out of Her Heart, and She took them all in Her Hands, and let them descend slowly to the Water of the Fountain.

When the Swords arrived in the Water, they dissolved into particles of LIGHT. Our Lady invited me to descend to the Water.

as she could, and with the edge of Her black Veil, which had a bright golden embroidery at the end, she touched the Water with the end of this Veil, and said that this Water was Sanctified by Her Presence

. having gone to church for the afternoon worship, to which She replied:)

"- Yes, I was happy, and I showered many Graces on you as you worshiped the Cross...

I want you to give a message from Me to some people... to those who have

worked voluntarily here... tell them what about them today comes a particular Blessing, special from My Immaculate Heart..."

(Mark): (At this moment of the above Message, Our Lady began to smile, but, when she finished it, Her face became sad again, and then Her Tears began to run down to the chin, but did not drip. Thus, crying, Our Lady disappeared)

Day 03/04/99 Holy Saturday

"- I am the Lady of prayer! Today, ask Jesus to resurrect the poor sinners, to resurrect the souls of the whole world...

Trust in Jesus!... Trust in My Immaculate Heart!... I am His Mother and of all of you, and I will pray for all..."

Day 04/04/99 Easter Sunday - Resurrection of the Lord

"- Rejoice With me... Jesus is risen!!! Pray that the resurrection also happens to each one of you..."

Day 05/04/99

"- With your prayers, I will be able to work miracles in you and in all those who come here!...

Pray for Mine children who have suffered in the war in Kosovo!... With your prayers, I can help them... Offer prayers for them!..."

Day 06/04/99

(Marcos): (Our Lady blessed her present and did not give any Message)

Day 07/04/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... (pause) today, My Heart feels happy (pause) for being here!... The Mother feels very happy for each one (pause) who came here...

Drink from the Fountain!(pause) Wash yourself in it!... and great Graces from My Heart will be given to all of you... Come always! Pray here! Pray in the places where I have appeared, with Faith and confidence...

The Rosary of Mercy, I ask that you extend it to the whole month of April, because I want the month of April to be considered as ¡®The Month of DIVINE Mercy!...¡¯ All those who pray it daily and with perseverance during this month will receive a ¡®greater flow of Graces¡¯... My DIVINE Son Jesus, who IS ALL LOVE, grants Me such Graces so that I may give them (pause) to all of you...

Do not be afraid... My Maternal LOVE accompany each child...

I invite you all to spend this month in prayer, and to look at how the 'events' foretold by Me are now (pause) set in motion...

Pray! May the Rosary (pause) be your only defense... Whoever does not have the Rosary will not be with Me... Whoever is with Him will be with Me, and I will deliver him!...

I bless you all in the Name of Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!... Listen to what the LOVE of loves (pause) comes to tell you!... Generation! The Cherubim and the Seraphim are consumed, eternally, with LOVE for ME, but... your heart is far away, it is scattered...

What was given to you, generation, for you to change ME (pause) so subtly?... What is it... that My adversary introduced you, that fascinated your eyes, and made you forget (pause) the ¡ ®Caresses', and the 'Gifts' of LOVE that I had given you?...

O generation! My adversary presented you with pleasure, lust; presented you with seduction, malice, and you, like (pause) a drunken woman, ran wildly (pause) into her poison...

Generation... Come back! Come back to ME, so that I can help you!... Otherwise, you will remain in darkness...

Generation... My Heart ¡®screams¡¯, through My Holy COMMANDMENTS... My Voice ¡®screams¡¯ ', through My Holy WORD... My Heart 'cries', through My servants, whom I have chosen, to transmit My Desires...

Generation! (pause) What more can I do for you than what I have done?...(on the Cross) If the madness of the Cross is not enough for you, what will it be, generation?...

I invite you to enter the ¡®Ocean¡¯ of My Mercy! I assure you, if you enter into Him, you will never come out... Enter, while the 'door' (pause) is open, because many I have called, but those who will be 'chosen' will be very few.. .Come ,

generation! Stay close to ME, and listen (pause) to what the Hearts that love you most have to say...

O generation! Keep My COMMANDMENTS! Live My WORD, and you will not die, but I will lead you to the 'Fountains of Eternal Waters', where you will never thirst, and I will lead you to My 'Garden of Delights', where you will never be hungry again, and then You will bless Me with Hosanna (pause) for all Eternity, and even My Angels will be amazed at your praises...

Generation comes... Time is running out. The night is late. Come!... If you

come, your Beloved Spouse will stay with you, until (pause) the ¡®new dawn¡¯s...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

(Marcos): (The Phenomenon of the Sun occurred. Our Lady appeared with Jesus at 9:30 pm. More than 20 thousand people were present)

Day 04/08/99

"- I thank you for the prayers you made yesterday... Go ahead with the Novena of Mercy and everything that I asked you yesterday. I am with you, and I pray by your side..."

Day 04/09/99

(Marcos): (Our Lady did not give any Message. She prayed a decade of the Rosary with me and said to me:)

"- Pray the Rosary well every day, My son... You must pray it very well!.. ."

Day 10/04/99

"- When the dew of prayer waters the heart, then every good seed will sprout... Holiness is impossible without prayer..."

Day 11/04/99 Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Feast of the DIVINE Mercy

"- Tell My children that today I come all covered in gold, because it is the Feast of My Son Jesus, which is also Mine...

The Graces that were showered on you today cannot be counted, and only with time, you will be able to perceive what today, invisibly, happened and happened in this Place...

Today is the Feast of Mercy, the Feast of My Son Jesus... Tell My children, My beloved son Marcos, that they were washed by the BLOOD of My Son Jesus, and that they are leaving here today with a pure soul...

I thank My children who prayed, and who followed Me in the way of the Cross with My Son*... Tell them that along the way, the drops of My Son's BLOOD and My Blood Tears fell on their souls, freeing them...

* (Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady is referring to the Way of the Cross, made by the pilgrims present) I am very happy with the presence of the people here!... Tell everyone to come here always, to pray the Rosary, and to talk to Me...

I am in this Place!!!...

This Place is the Refuge of My Immaculate Heart... It is a Place that I have prepared for you to be alone with Me, away from everyone, away from the hustle and bustle. .. I want you here to open your hearts to Me, and then I will fill you with Graces...

If you can, pray the Thousand Hail Marys today. Until the end of the night, it's Thanksgiving!... It's time to receive Graces!... Don't stop praying... Pray as much as you can today, and my Son will still grant you much more..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady opened her Arms and asked me to do the same. Then, from Her Hands came two rays of Light that came on the palms of my hands)

(Our Lady) "- These hands were made to pray, to bless and to spread Peace... My child, never forget to pray for all My people with your hands raised, because when you do that, it will be My Hands that bless and pour Peace on all My children. ... This is your mission from now on..."

(Mark): (Our Lady turned Her Head towards the Source)

(Our Lady) "- Tell My children that they are going to the Source! there, at the Fountain... I wait for you there, at the Fountain... Tell My children to drink and wash without ceasing at the Fountain!..."

(Mark): (Our Lady placed Her Hands on the top of Her Chest and around Our Lady appeared many young Angels. They rose first from the Tree, opening a path of Light with Their Wings, for Our Lady to pass towards Heaven.

On the way up, Our Lady opened Her Arms, and Her Mantle became very wide, and it seemed that it took over the whole place. Then she said:)

(Our Lady) "- My LOVE embraces all humanity..."

(Marcos): (Then, Our Lady and the Angels disappeared, and a very large Luminous Cross appeared, which dissolved like a ¡®luminous drizzle¡¯ over the people present)

Day 04/14/99

"- Pray for Yugoslavia, for that war to end... Pray that Yugoslavia does not become the 'scourge' of other nations!..."

Day 04/15/99

"- Thank you for all the prayers made this afternoon..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Tomorrow is the day of My poor little daughter Bernadette!... Offer Masses in

His praise, pray the Rosary in gratitude... Pray to her, she will pray for you!...

I thank everyone who came for prayer... My Heart rejoices when you pray a little more... prayer!..."

Day 16/04/99

Day of Saint Bernadette Soubirous

the Seer of Lourdes - France

"- I am the Dawn of Salvation!... I have been preparing the Way of My Son... Pray a lot...

Bernadette sends word that she has received all your prayers and wishes... She is very happy for the affection and trust you have in her!..."
Day 04/18/99

"- I am the Queen of Peace... I thank you for the prayers that you gave Me this afternoon...

Pray for Peace!... GOD wants, in these days of war and violence, to give Peace to the world, but... the condition is that man prays and accepts Peace... Open your heart to Peace, because My Maternal Heart ardently wants to give you My Peace...

Next Sunday I will come accompanied by St. Rafael Arcanjo!..."

Day 04/19/99

"- I am the Loving Mother of all of you... Greater than all the constellations together, is My LOVE for My children... My Heart is the ¡®shelter ' of all of them!..."

Day 04/20/99

"- I am the Mother of the Savior!... Every day, My desire and My work is to lead souls to Jesus, My Son and Savior... Pray that sinners find Me, and through Me come to salvation..."

Day 04/21/99

"- Dear children, I thank everyone who came today and stayed this afternoon keeping me company in prayer... My Heart is all LOVE for you

... My Hands from the top of this Tree to all of you... I want to lift you from your weaknesses, I want to lift you from your sufferings, I want to lift you from the dust of sin, I want to help you... Accept My Hand!. .. Welcome My LOVE, and help My LOVE to lift the whole world from the immense sin into which it has fallen...

Pray for Peace!... The Peace of the world must now be the first intention of your prayers. Your life and the new millennium will depend on the Peace of the world...

Pray the Rosary every day... Otherwise I cannot reach Peace for you... I am the Queen of Peace!...

Pray ! Pray! Pray!...

Tonight, get up at three in the morning and pray the Chaplet of Mercy, and My Son Jesus will grant you Peace... (pause) I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 22/04/99

"- The ¡®forces of evil¡¯ advance more and more every day... Meanwhile, an ever smaller number of people live My Messages...

May those who welcomed Me decide, starting today, to do more... more for GOD... and more for Me..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Satanic forces and Freemasonry are growing more and more... Many souls are condemned, while others allow themselves to be corrupted... My ¡®affliction¡¯ is very great! The only way to saving the world is prayer and sacrifice... May My children who love Me try to make more prayers and more sacrifices!..."

Day 23/04/99

"- Pray! Pray!..."

Day 24/ 04/99

"- I am the Mother of Mercy towards all sinners... May sinners come to Me, and they will find God's compassion and forgiveness... I am the most effective medicine to heal the souls of all sin!... There is not, there has not yet arisen any evil in the world, that could not be destroyed by Me..."

Second Apparition - at 23:45 pm

"- I am close to your hearts tonight, burning with LOVE... If you welcome Me, My Heart will burn you! I am thirsty for LOVE... I wish that, during this night, you pray many Rosaries, and you will understand at least a spark of My LOVE..."

Day 04/25/99Message from Saint Rafael Archangel

(Observation - Marcos): (By Order of GOD, Saint Rafael Archangel communicated this Message at the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jesus and Mary in Jacareí - SP, at 18 :30hs ¨C Sunday, as Our Lady had previously announced. Both appeared together, however, only Saint Raphael gave a public message.)

"- The Peace of Our GOD be with you!... I am one of the ¡®Seven Angels¡¯ who are unceasingly in the Presence of the Lord...

O Children of GOD! O men loved by HIM! I, Saint Raphael Archangel, love you! and I want more and more to be close to your sufferings and difficulties...

I am the one the Lord has appointed to bring you ¡®balm¡¯ from Heaven, and to pour it on your wounds, pains and sorrows... I am always at the feet of the Most Holy Virgin Mary, Queen and Lady of the Universe, and I promptly carry out all Her Maternal Orders concerning you...

It is My living desire that you pray My Rosary every day!... If men did it this, many healings would have already taken place, but... as you are relaxed, and so often indifferent towards prayer and towards this My Rosary, the Graces are withheld in Heaven, because the Lord has placed the condition ¡®to ask ' to carry them out...

As I freed Tobias and Sara from the power of the devil, it is My Mission to free them also from the enemy of their salvation... I persecute the demons as I persecuted Asmodeus, freeing Sarah's family... So too, I desire to ¡®arrest ' the demons that attack your families, and I will do this, if you pray My Rosary daily...

The world has completely turned away from GOD!... There are almost no families in Peace anymore, and those that have Peace , it is only an ¡®apparent¡¯ Peace... Hate, envy, disputes, ambition and falsehood reign everywhere, because men have forgotten GOD, the ¡®Sole Source of All GOOD. ', because HE IS THE SUPREME GOOD ITSELF...

Listen, beloved children of GOD! It will not be long before the world will be ¡®purified¡¯, but... for this to happen, (...) there will be great events, with suffering for the bad (...), punishments for the rebels, (...) and also with the sacrifices of the good (...); only in this way can this be accomplished!...

Now is the ¡®hour of FAITH¡¯!!!... You must have an unshakable FAITH in the Lord Our GOD. They must deeply love the Blessed Virgin, Queen of Heaven and Earth. They must be very good, pray a lot and do no harm to anyone. Only in this way can they be worthy of the salvation that God offers...

I implore prayers for Peace, for the Holy Father the Pope, for the Church, and especially for atheists, those who do not believe in GOD, because all the evil in the world, wars and all other vicissitudes, are caused by atheists... If they are converted, the world will be converted...

Beloved children of the Lord, do you not see that the lines of the Apocalypse, one by one, are now being fulfilled? THE BATTLE between the ¡®WOMAN Clothed in the SUN¡¯, MARY, THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, and the Red Dragon, the devil and his evil forces... now, this ¡®Fight¡¯ is in its phase final and conclusive!...

It's time for conversion! Either do penance, or they will all perish!...

Believe in the Gospel!!! Everything is there, but... because they don't believe, GOD, in HIS Mercy, sends the Blessed Virgin Mary with Her Apparitions and Her Tears, to try to convert them... Very soon, they won't see the Blessed Virgin anymore, and happy those who have believed in HER!...

Along with São Miguel and São Gabriel, I have the Mission to help and protect them!... and I ask you, in the Name of the Lord:

SEDE SANTOS!!!

BE GOOD!!! LOVE erases a multitude of sins, and will grant you PEACE!...

Pray for Russia, pray for Communist Countries, otherwise you will become humanity's 'whiplash'... Pray, have trust in GOD!... HE does not forsake the just and the poor!...

May the Lord bless you all!..."

Day 04/26/99

"- I am the Mother of Graces!... I want to grant the Grace of a ¡®true¡¯ LOVE for GOD to all hearts, but... hearts do not approach Me...

The Flames of My LOVE they are already prepared to spread into the hearts of men!... Open your hearts and pray!... My Heart is now seeking souls who welcome My LOVE... Be you the first!...

Pray the Chaplet of Saint Michael the Archangel, in the Oratory dedicated to Him, there on Mount... GOD has granted Graces to Saint Michael to give you, but... the condition is that you beg Him, and there is no better way to ask for His protection , than praying the Rosary of Saint Michael!..."

Day 04/27/99

"- My children, with your Rosary, I can stop the war and achieve Peace... I ask you all to pray more Rosary every day..."

Day 28/04/99

"- With prayer, you can change everything... everything can be changed when you pray... I rejoice when you pray more..."

Day 29/04/99

"- My children, do not be afraid of anything, and trust in My Heart!... My children need and need My Peace and My Mercy...

As immense as the expanse of the sea, so I Am full of LOVE and Mercy , for all who call on Me... In any need, in any difficulty, call on Me, invoke Me, and I will come and stay with you, and then your Crosses and your sufferings will ¡®lessen¡¯, and will become light..."

Day 04/30/99

"- My children, be each day more faithful to the afternoon prayers, here in the Chapel... If you knew how much good these prayers here do to the whole world, you would say these prayers with much more Faith and love...

Keep going! be discouraged! Raise the spirit of each of you! Pray with faith and trust, because faith and trust are always rewarded by GOD!...

Tomorrow, begin the siege of Jericho with redoubled faith in your heart... you ask through it, it will be granted to you, according to the Will of GOD... Trust, because many Graces will indeed be given...

May you also open your heart today, and thank GOD for this month of Mercy, which was so full of Graces for everyone... Thank the Lord!... When you thank Him, HE feels happy and, in this immense happiness, showers you with many Blessings...

I am with you, and I bless you..."

Day 01/05/99

"- Pray the Rosary every day for the Peace of the world... Pray it to console My Heart !... Pray Him to save souls!... I need your prayers, to save all souls and take them to GOD!...

My Heart rejoices with your prayers, particularly the Rosary. .."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Tomorrow, pray the Rosary of Sorrows, contemplating My Sorrows, and commune for the Peace of the world... (pause) I LOVE you all!..."

(Mark): (On this day, Our Lady taught me a prayer to the Angel of Peace, however, She said it was just for me. Our Lady did not explain the reason)

Day 02/05/99

Message from the Angel of PEACE

Sanctuary - Tree of Apparitions

"- I, the Angel of Peace, bring you a Message from the Lord:

CONVERT - SESEMEMORA ! ! !

...it's the Lord's will! Everyone convert, because the time for conversion is now, while the Grace of GOD allows itself to be found... If there is no conversion of their hearts, many nations around the world will have a lot to suffer... (pause) Brazil! !! what a 'pity' you give me!... If you don't convert, you will be suffocated, in the midst of unparalleled torments... (pause) Latin America!!! You were graced with many 'caresses' and 'cares' of the Blessed Virgin, but your sin is also great!... If you do not convert, sufferings such as have never been seen will devour you... (pause)America!!! you who from your first moment were placed by GOD on the ¡®lap¡¯ of the Virgin Mother so that She would protect you, if you do not renounce your sins and evildoings, you will be harshly punished, because in exchange for so much LOVE, your conduct and your works are only of ingratitude and rebellion against your Lord!... (pause) In the same way: - Europe!!! Asia!!! Africa!!! Oceania!!!... If they don't convert, they will become the 'whips' of humanity... (pause) So that the 'innocent blood' doesn't run through the earth, the Queen of Heaven and Earth descends to try to wake them up, from the madness of sin they are in!...

All convert! All convert! There is no other remedy but prayer and conversion!...

Launch a ¡®Crusade of the Rosary¡¯ throughout this country! May He be prayed everywhere, incessantly, so that Brazil is saved... If you ask with humility and insistence, the One and True GOD, in which we live, will answer!...

Convert! This is what the Blessed Virgin Mary desires and asks, in the Name of the Lord... Convert! and then the LOVE of GOD will transform this earth into a limpid 'mirror' of Heaven, of Paradise!...

I, the Angel of Peace, love you very much, and I take care that Peace remains in your families and hearts... I am not known as the other Three Archangels: - São Miguel, São Gabriel, and São Rafael... therefore My desire: - that devotion to this Angel that the Lord makes known to you today also spread throughout the world; so that the world may know Peace, so that My Name may be invoked in their prayers, and so the world may receive Peace...

This is the Desire and Order of the Lord Our GOD to transmit to you today!... I am faithful to HIM, and I 'obediently' fulfill HIS Commands and Desires...

May the Lord bless you all, and may HIS Infinite PEACE always remain with you all!..."

Day 03/05/99

"- Prayer must be done with love, and it must come from love... This is the ¡®secret¡¯ of the Saints!... Every time they prayed, their prayers came from the

heart... In this way, love ascended to Heaven and LOVE descended from Heaven, LOVE was given from Heaven to men...

If you want to follow the same path of Holiness, pray a lot, but... pray with love... In this way, the love will ascend to Heaven and return to men, with Graces that will reach the soul of every man..."

Day 04/05/99

(Marcos): (Our Lady blessed those present, but did not give any public message)

Day 05/05 /99

(Marcos): (Our Lady prayed an Our Father for those present. There was no public message)

Day 06/05/99

"- I LOVE My children so much... I want to pour out Graces on them... Pray, pray a lot!..."

Day 07/05/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children...(pause) I am with you... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! I come from Heaven, dear children, to invite you to prayer and penance...

My children, I want the Holy Rosary to be prayed every day , in your homes, in the Church, wherever you are... My Flame of LOVE, My children, burns in 'flames' in My Virgin Breast, and I desire to pour out My Flame of LOVE on everyone you...

My children, the world does not know My Flame of LOVE, and those who do, know very little... It is necessary that each one of you take My Flame of LOVE to all men... (pause) How will you do it? that? Through prayer; through the dissemination of My Messages; through the example of life, (pause) a holy life, of each one of you, and you will set the world on fire (pause) with the FIRE of LOVE of My Immaculate Heart!...

The world, consumed in hatred, pleasure and sin, like a corpse, becomes more and more (pause) filled with darkness... Sin has dominated the whole world... Therefore, My children, it is necessary now, that beyond of prayer, let there be your faithful, persevering witness to the Gospel of My Son Jesus, and also to the ¡®requests¡¯ that I make (pause) in My Messages... (pause) Do not be disturbed (pause) your hearts ... My TRIUMPH will happen! But ¡®how¡¯, (pause) and ¡®in what way', is reserved only for the FATHER (pause) and My Immaculate Heart, who reveals this DIVINE Secret only to those whom the

FATHER has determined... To you, (pause) it is necessary to believe while praying!...

Trust, My Children!...

Satan (pause) has proclaimed his ¡®apparent¡¯ victory, in having controlled (pause) the minds of scientists, the rulers of nations, and the mighty of this world. But... GOD laughs at satan, and GOD will work HIS Greatest VICTORY, causing My TRIUMPH to ¡®shine¡¯ soon, on the heavens (pause) and on the earth, of the whole world... Trust! !!...

For this month of May, I wish you to perform a Thousand Hail Marys every Saturday! Offer... for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, for My Intentions, and I will then pray for your intentions... It is not much, My children... (pause) Pray, and you will see how many Graces I can give you. give... Don't be afraid, (pause) begin, and you will be amazed at the effects of this powerful prayer, made more and more in union with Me...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! (pause) I LOVE you!... I AM a GOD 'consumed' of LOVE for you!... My Sacred Heart (pause) is attentive to the voice of your supplications...

My Sacred Heart is comforted , seeing this crowd at My Feet and at My MOTHER's Feet!... Never (pause) forget this: - ¡®Everything that is done to My MOTHER, in fact, results in a greater Glory to ME myself¡¯ !...

Generation! Listen to OUR Hearts (pause) in this month of roses, flowers, and LOVE... Generation! The ¡®time¡¯, prescribed by the FATHER, is approaching, (pause) and now the time has come, for your works to show... what your Faith is...

I want you to turn to ME, generation, because then I can (pause) heal you, free you from the shackles of sin, and give you the Peace, which you seek so much (pause) in the things of the world, where it does not exist...

Generation! Hear My ¡®call¡¯:

¡®I am in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, generation, and you do not see Me!!!...

I am in Holy Communion with you, and you do not hear ME!!!...

Uno- ME to you in Holy Communion, yet you do not know ME...'

O generation! Know that I have never revealed so many 'treasures' of My Mercy as in this century! Therefore, return to ME, generation, to the foot of the Tabernacle! There is your TREASURE, there must also be your heart...

Generation, (pause) the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar is the SECRET OF HEAVEN... I reveal this SECRET to the 'friends', who unite with ME... Come, generation, next to ME in the Tabernacle, and then , I will besiege in your ears, this SECRET...

Generation! The Fountain that flows here, in this 'Sacred Place', is a Fountain that has sprung (pause) from the Pure LOVE of My MOTHER's Heart!... Fountain of Purity! Source of Grace! Fountain of Peace, of LOVE and Joy!...

Drink from it, wash yourselves in it, everyone, because this Fountain belongs to My MOTHER, and because of HER, I will do 'wonderful wonders', if you ask Me in faith. ..

Let everyone know that ¡®this Place is Holy¡¯, worthy of prayer and respect!!!... Therefore, you should not talk here, but pray, open your heart, and I will open Heaven (pause) for those who come here... I only demand the sacrifice of pilgrimage here, so that I may pour out My Graces to you...

Here is the ¡®Secretary¡¯ of My Peace and My Mercy ! My servant, whom My Heart and the Heart of My Mother (pause) have been using for the last eight years, and on whom we have poured OUR Graces and ¡®favors¡¯, so that through him, they may reach all souls...

You must pray, not only for this one, but for all My chosen servants throughout the world (pause) because through them the 'sick sheep' of My flock (pause) will be brought into My Presence to be healed by ME...

Generation, I LOVE YOU! Proclaim to the whole world that the Sacred Heart of your GOD (pause) has 'suffered' and 'groaned' for you, day and night...

Come, generation... take shelter in My Wounds, (pause) wash yourself in the Strength of My BLOOD, and you will live again... Let My Lips imprint on you the kiss of My DIVINE LOVE, so that, enflamed in this LOVE, you can then ¡®reflourish¡¯, as well as the flowers after winter, in spring, show all their beauty...

Generation, come! I LOVE you very much!... On the Cross, I gave My LIFE for you, and on the Altars, I give you MYSELF!...

Come generation... Receive ME! Hear me! Abide with ME, and then you will live for all ETERNITY, and everyone will know the EXTREME PASSIONATE LOVE (pause) that I keep increasing for you every day...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 05/08/99

"- My children, defend My Messages with courage and do not be afraid, because I am with you and I LOVE you, and I cover you with My Mantle..."

Message given on the Mount of Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- I wish you to pray and prepare with intense prayer for the 13th of May, when I will BEGIN the Great Work of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart...

Pray a lot, because many ¡®will not believe¡¯ that My Heart will be BEGINNING to TRIUMPH, but, courage... In humility and in LOVE, nothing can stop Me!..."

Day 09/05/99

"- Dear ones children, I want you to pray the Rosary every day, and above all, pray the Rosary this week for Peace, and so that everything that I have started may reach its full realization...

Now is the time to finish everything that was begun... That is why you pray, dear children, so that every day My Power and My LOVE may be manifested throughout the whole world..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady prayed an Our Father and Glory for the conversion of those present)

Day 11/05/99

(Marcos): (Our Lady asked that three Rosaries of the Flame of LOVE be prayed. The first by the Pope, the second by His Intentions and the third by our personal conversion)

Day 12/05/99

"- Tomorrow will be a day of Great Thanks!!!... Tomorrow it will rain Graces from Heaven on all souls that have Faith, because tomorrow is MY DAY!!!...

You, My child, must pray a lot so that the greatest number of souls will be freed from Purgatory tomorrow, and many others will be converted on Earth...

Tell My children that tomorrow they pray intensely, because those who have Faith will receive Great Graces..."

Day 13/05/99 Apparition at the Sanctuary, on the Tree of Apparitions

Day of the "BEGINNING" of the TRIUMPH

of the Immaculate Heart of Mary

(Marcos): (As Our Lady asked us, we waited for Her in the Sanctuary, in the Tree, at the time appointed by Her, with prayers of the Way of the Cross and the Rosary. Many pilgrims also came from outside.

During the moment of the Apparition, it began There was a small drizzle that fell on everyone, although it didn't leave anyone wet at the end of the Apparition, when the drizzle also ended.

Also on this day Our Lady granted a large photographic sign, which can be found in the photo book of ¡®signs¡¡. ¯, in this book. It happened like this: A pilgrim took a photograph of the Tree at the moment of the Apparition, and a large globe of Light appeared on the Tree, indicating the presence of Our Lady and Her Angels, who on this day, at thousands, accompanied Our Lady.

She came all in gold, and in Her right hand she carried a Scepter of Power.)

"- Dear children, today you remember My Apparition in the poor Cova da Iria, in Fatima, in the distant year of 1917...

As I promised you, Today the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart begins! My Angels must travel the whole world and bring to Me, to My Immaculate Heart, My children that I ¡®want¡¯ to save...

You will see My Maternal Action powerfully now... The Signs will multiply!... My Graces will multiply!... The devil will begin to lose his power, and what he has conquered with so much pride, I again I will take it from him, and I will place it in the Hands of My DIVINE Son Jesus!...

GOD will call people of many races, peoples, languages and nations to conversion!... They will return to HIM!... they will return to the house of the FATHER!!!...

My Immaculate Heart will attract many souls to Me with His Irresistible Force! ... Your prayers during all this time will now begin to trigger strong conversions in many people...

Pray the Rosary, dear children, every day! now even more intensely!... I will begin My TRIUMPH in...(I cannot reveal it*) and from there I will go all over the world...

In Brazil, My Immaculate Heart will begin to break down all barriers, and then I WILL TRIUMPH in hearts...

I want each of you to pray more than you have prayed until now, and I promise you never to abandon you, and I will always extend My Maternal Hand to you...

I am the VICTORIOUS Queen of the World! and My LOVE embraces all humanity... Do not be afraid of this rain that has fallen on you... it will not hurt you...

Continue to drink from the Source and take this ¡®Water¡¯ to the sick, to relieve them ...

My children, for the Great Jubilee of My Son Jesus, I will have gathered many

¡®faithful sheep¡¯ around My Immaculate Heart, and I will be able to deliver to My Son Jesus this ¡®flock¡¯ washed, purified , sanctified, to please and rejoice the Heart of My Jesus...

You who are here, have been washed in this instant... Rejoice in this! Rejoice much more because your names are engraved on My Immaculate Heart!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

* (Later, on April 7, 2000, Our Lord Jesus Christ would allude to the beginning of the TRIUMPH of the Immaculate Heart of HIS MOTHER in Poland, through the Canonization of Sister Maria Faustina Kowalska by Pope John Paul II, and consequent universal recognition of the Work of DIVINE Mercy, revealed to her by the Lord in His Apparitions, during almost all of her life.

Therefore, a Saint of Apparitions, the first to be canonized in the Great Jubilee Year, when so many fight both outside and inside the Church the Apparitions And it is a relevant fact that in these Apparitions, Our Lord affirms that, when the universal recognition of His Mercy was given, it would be the SIGN that His Glorious Return would be imminent, at the gates...)

Day 05/15/99

"- I love all My children and I want them to pray... Men do not know or imagine what GOD is going to do... The Angels of My TRIUMPH have already begun to work..."

Day 05/16/99

"- Dear children, LOVE will completely transform your souls into the likeness and image of GOD, who is Pure LOVE... Pray and ask for the Gift of LOVE, and you will overcome everything that in your lives seemed impossible to conquer...

Pray the Rosary with love, and with the Rosary, you will all be closer to Me and My Son... With the Rosary, I will be able to enter the hearts of all your families, and I will then be able to convert them and draw them to Jesus ...

Courage! Have Faith! My Immaculate Heart STARTED TO TRIUMPH in the Country determined by GOD in the first place... and My Heart will also TRIUMPH here and throughout the world!...

Don't let go of the Rosary!... May the Rosary always be between your fingers, and then evil will flee from you and I will be able to protect you...

I bless all of you and your family members, even those who do not love Me, who do not accept Me and despise you...

I am close to your hearts, and I hear every groan, every request, every prayer made in My Presence... Be in Peace! Return home in the Peace of the Lord..."

(Mark): (Later, Our Lady asked me to say what follows to her children:)

"- Insists, encourages, strengthens My children, so that they do not get discouraged, thinking that My TRIUMPH has not begun, that it is not happening... It is happening in the silence of souls and hearts, and soon, it will become - it will be manifest in the eyes of all...

Tell My children that I want them to be persevering in the Thousand Hail Marys that I asked them. May they pray and receive the Graces..."

Day 17/05/99

"- I I LOVE all My children... Tell them to pray... Prayer is the ¡®beginning¡¯ of Holiness! From prayer comes Holiness..."

Day 18/05/99

"-Pray the Rosary. .."

Day 05/19/99

"- I am the Mother of DIVINE Grace! May My children who have lost their sanctifying Grace seek Me, and they will not only find the sanctifying Grace, but also the Grace to keep it forever!..."

Day 20/05 /99

"- I want you to pray thirteen Rosaries of Tears of Blood tomorrow, so that some of My intentions may come true..."

Day 05/21/99

"- I want you to meditate tomorrow on My Seven Sorrows, praying a whole Rosary to each Pain... Read Psalms 119 to 127..."

Day 23/05/99 Sanctuary of the Apparitions

"- Tell My children that My Heart is here, ¡®in this place¡¯, open to grant Graces, but... many of them come here and do not pray the Rosary, do not pray, do not ask, do not speak to Me, for That's why you leave the same way you arrived here... with a hard heart, completely closed...

If you open your hearts to Me, then I will be able to perform great Graces in the lives of each one of you..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady prayed an Our Father for those present and their relatives. Then, She turned to the people present, laid Her Hands in their direction and prayed:)

"- FATHER, bless them for the Merits of Our DIVINE Son Jesus Christ...

FATHER, may they be one in LOVE...

FATHER, may they have Peace...

FATHER, may they be free from all evil..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady traced the Sign of the Cross over those present and said:)

"- I come to tell My children that I am Our Lady of the Most Holy Trinity!...

I come to tell My children that I am the Spouse of DIVINE Holy Spirit, and those who ask Me for the Gift of the Holy Spirit, I will give them...

And what Gift is this My children? The Gift of LOVE... The Holy Spirit is LOVE!!!

Holy Spirit, they will be clothed with the 'Power from Above'!... They will speak with such 'Power', that they will convert the hardest hearts!... They will ask for Graces and they will be answered!... Everything will become possible, for those who have the Holy Spirit...

At the end of the Rosary every day, ask Me to give you the Gift of the Holy Spirit, and you will be answered, each one to the extent that GOD wants...

The Holy Spirit wants to communicate with souls, but... find hearts prepared and formed by Me, because souls do not accept My Messages...

The more I am present in your hearts, the more and more Thanks the Holy Spirit will give you... (pause) Pray! Pray! Pray!..."

Day 24/05/99

"- Pray this week more often the Rosary of Tears of Blood and Triumph, so that evil is overcome, and so that GOD can grant you Graces!...

Whatever you ask of the Lord, according to HIS DIVINE Will, it will be given to you..."

Day 25/05/99

"- Pray the Rosary every day, My children!..."

Day 05/26/99

"- My children, pray the Rosary every day!..."

Day 05/27/99

"- My children, you must be very good!... The good ones will be blessed by

GOD and will receive, after this life, ¡®eternal happiness¡¯ in Heaven... Live Heaven on this Earth now, living ¡®goodness¡¯!.. ."

Message given at Monte das Aparições - at 10:30 pm

"- My children, next Saturday, I wish you all to come to the vigil, and pray incessantly...

This vigil will be very important for the salvation of souls , and for what I myself have planned... I expect from you prayer, love, and vigilance..."

Day 05/28/99

"- Dear children, thank you for the Thousand Hail Marys today... My Heart rejoices with your prayers! Many souls will be ¡®touched¡¯ by Me..."

Day 29/05/99

"- I pray without ceasing for My children before GOD... Pray!..."

Day 30/05/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions, at 18:30 pm

(Mark): (Our Lady came all in white on this day)

"- Dear children , I am with you, and I thank you for all your prayers... Pray!... Keep praying the Rosary!... Keep living My Messages, and then I will be able to give you Salvation and the ¡®Crown of Life. Eternal¡¯...

My Immaculate Heart will be the ¡®refuge¡¯ for all of you, ¡®in these times¡¯ and forever..."

(Marcos): (I asked Our Lady for Her Grace and Her Blessing to all those present and their families)

"- I grant you this Grace... and I will grant you even more Graces!... My LOVE is immense, and when I want to pour out Graces on My children, I pour out much more than they can ask of Me or what they can expect from Me..."

Day 05/31/99

(Marcos): (On this day, Our Lady blessed everyone. There was no public message)

Day 01/06/99

"- I come to all My children, to bless them all, one by one... Tell them that I ¡®clasp¡¯ them to My Heart, that I the ¡®close¡¯ to My Heart with LOVE!..."

Day 07/06/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- I am... (pause) the Lady of the Rosary!... My children, here is what I want from you, today and every day: - Faith and Trust!... The soul that ¡®distrusts¡¯, it is the one that most offends the Lord, and that most ¡®saddens¡¯ My Immaculate Heart, because without trust, I cannot lead the soul along the path of spiritual growth, nor to Holiness...

Little children, have faith! (pause) Believe in all that My Son Jesus has told you... Believe, My children, that now (pause) is the 'hour' of the 'PERFECT FULFILLMENT' of all the Prophecies and Heavenly Messages (pause)) that the FATHER sent into the world...

My children... I don't have much time with you anymore!... The END of My Apparitions is approaching... and yet you continue to be hardened in your sins, obstinate (pause) in the evil you commit, and not convert, My children...

My children, run, because time (pause) is running out... Help Me by praying and living My Messages, because I am in a hurry...

My children, forward!... courage!... Don't fall to the ground!!!... Get up!... (pause) Walk the paths!... Seek hearts!... Speak!... Announce!!.. (pause) Spread and take My Grace!!!... Hail! what can still be saved...

Little children... you do not understand, nor do you understand My Messages, because you pray little!... and the little you pray, (pause) you pray very badly...

Convert!... Open your hearts!... Live My Messages!...

Most of the places where My Son and I appeared in the world are completely abandoned, because men do not want to listen to the Appeal ¡® ALIVE! of the Mother of the Lord... (pause) Don't hurt anymore... Don't hurt anymore (pause) this Immaculate Maternal Heart... of Your Heavenly Mother, who loves you so much!...

Don't hurt anymore... the Most Sweet Heart of Jesus, which pours Himself out in Mercy throughout the world!... (pause) Convert yourselves My children... (pause) Tell Pope John Paul II, as soon as possible, that I LOVE him, and I am with him, and I entrust him with the WORD with which I came to Jacareí: - PEACE!... PEACE!... PEACE!... which he must take to all the ends of the world, with the ¡®Breath¡¯ that the Holy Spirit grants you...

I am the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, (pause) and where He is, I am also, and where I am, He also comes to be present...

My children, defend the Catholic Church, whatever the cost!... No allow (pause) sin, and the 'enemies' of the True Faith (pause) to dominate it... (pause) Keep the True Faith!... (pause)Pray the Rosary!... Many already felt the 'beauty' of

the Rosary, but others have not yet known (pause) the 'Secret of the Rosary'...

Fast, on bread and water, on Wednesdays and Fridays... If necessary more, (pause) I'll be back to ask for a third day...

Pray for Peace!... The war is going to end soon, but Satan, shakes his diabolical 'tail', so as not to allow the Peace and Joy Projects that My Son and I (pause) have made for you, but... trust! My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH!...

This June, continue with the Thousand Hail Marys every Saturday, and this Friday, in Honor of the Heart of My Son Jesus... in Honor of His Adorable Heart, (pause) pray a thousand times:

¡®Sacred Heart of Jesus, I trust in You, I trust in Your LOVE, I trust in Your Mercy!¡¯...

Thank you for having listened with love (pause) to My invitation!... "

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!... My chosen people!... My Sacred Heart (pause) throbs... of LOVE for you... (pause) My children, My beloved people, My Heart (pause) prints today, in you all, (pause) My Grace... My LOVE!... My Mercy... (pause) OUR TWO Hearts (pause) WILL TRIUMPH... My Cross, which was mocked, My ¡®Mystery of LOVE', which even today continues in all the Tabernacles, in all the Altars of the earth, My ¡®Mystery of LOVE¡¯ (pause) WILL TRIUMPH!...

Generation! My Peter on earth, who is Pope John Paul II!... (pause) Listen to what he says, (pause) because My Heart has blessed every word on his lips!... because My Heart (pause)) printed, the FIRE of the Holy Spirit in all his acts!...

Generation, it is to be faithful that I call you... The ¡®apostasy¡¯ has taken over families, and has even penetrated into My Church... Many pastors and faithful no longer believe in anything!.. They treat My ¡®Sacred Things¡¯, with levity and disrespect...

They don't have purity anymore! Chastity (pause) is simply despised, and mocked (pause) by everyone... There is no more LOVE!... The heart of man (pause) has become worse than that of animals...

Generation!.. .How did you fall (pause) so low?... (pause) Generation, My people!!! I come to lift you up!!!... I sent My MOTHER to lift you up, generation!!! but... a ¡®new sword of pain¡¯ you prepared for HER and ME!... a new spear (pause) of disbelief!... of lovelessness!! ...and betrayal...

Generation... Listen to My Heart!... (pause) I want to plunge you into the abyss of My Mercy! I want to give you, generation, a 'singular drink' of My REAL DIVINITY, but I cannot do it if there is no 'trust'...

The distrusting soul, (pause) nails ME to the Cross again , and holds ME with the spear across the chest, without taking it out...

The soul that distrusts, (pause) comes close to Faith, but does not possess it, because at the moment of receiving it, soon doubts... and , therefore, again decays (pause) into darkness...

The soul that distrusts, (pause) prefers to remain in darkness (pause) than in Light... (pause) Whoever follows me, does not walk in darkness... (pause) Whoever listens to ME, will not be lost.. (pause) Therefore, generation, listen to ME, I am your Way, your Only TRUTH, your Only LIFE... (pause) Give up, generation... of the attempts you make to free yourself from ME, seeking happiness where it is not... (pause) seeking happiness in this world...

The distrusting soul! the unbelieving soul! the worldly soul too, (pause) seeks happiness in the things of this world... They pursue it, but they are always far from it, because it eludes them... (pause) Their joy is fleeting; unreal; illusory; mistake; lie...

Out of My Sacrosanct FATHER!! Out of me!! Out of the Holy Spirit!! Outside the 'union' and 'protection' of My Most Holy MOTHER!!!... there is no LOVE... there is no happiness... there is no Peace... (pause) Pray for the Church, for My Church... for the 'serpents' (pause) nested in It... Yes, My 'houses of prayer' have become playgrounds, and I meet... (pause) I want it! ... I want to see My children again (pause) in My Churches, on My Holy Altars... I want to be exposed again on the Altars (pause) as in the old days...

I want to see!!... I want to hear!!... I want to speak!!... I want to touch My children!!!... That's why I ask priests to expose Me, daily, in their Churches and regions (pause) of the earth will be converted... (pause) I want to stay with My children... I want to heal them... I want to attract them again!!... (pause) I want them at the foot of ME... (pause) And you, My faithful children, My beloved people, must begin now... to seek Me in the Blessed Sacrament, and I will begin (pause) My Work (pause) of LOVE and Salvation, taking you you, with your families, to the greatest TRIUMPH of OUR TWO Hearts... (pause) Pray the Chaplet of Mercy, the Chaplet of the Eucharist... every day, and I will grant the world, a period of Peace... (pause) I... love you very much, My people... generation... (and now, speaking with a very low Voice, almost whispering, very soft) and I wait for you... and I listen to you... and I forgive you always..."

(after some time, the seer:)... "THEY began to bless..."

Day 09/06/99

"- It is necessary to pray more to the Heart of Jesus!... Pray more!..."

PERIOD of ten days without the DAILY APPARITIONS

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady asked me if I would accept to stay for a period of ten days without Her daily Apparitions, and offer this sacrifice for the Intentions of Her Immaculate Heart and for the conversion of sinners. I accepted, and then Our Lady withdrew for this period.

When I replied that yes, that I accepted, despite the anticipated pain I already felt, She consoled me, and told me that although She did not appear, She would always continue there, with us, collecting our prayers and uniting them with Hers, to present them to Her Son Jesus)

Day 20/06/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 20:05hs

"- I am very happy for this meditation that preceded the Apparition, which was very rich and fruitful for everyone, but... I am very sad, because many of My children , in these ten days when I didn't give any Messages, but I stayed here, they turned away from Me and didn't show up anymore...

This is how they will do it when the Apparitions are over... My Heart already feels anticipated ¡®pain¡¯, because I I will see many of My children move away from Me, with the end of the Apparitions... What My Eyes saw, drew Me intense tears... that's how, that's how they will forget Me, many of them...

My My heart is 'transmitted' with pain... May My children, who are faithful and constant in My Service, console My Mother's Heart!..."

Day 27/06/99 Sanctuary of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- My children, continue to pray the Rosary every day... Be good, don't slander anyone, don't curse anyone..."

Day 01/07/99

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 6:30 pm

Mark: (Our Lady did not communicate a public Message, but gave Her Blessing to all those present)

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

PRAYER taught by Our Lady:

The Ten Our Fathers of Reparation

at TEN COMMANDMENTS of the Law of GOD

(Mark): (Our Lady came with Her Rosary in Her Hand, took it off and asked me to take mine off. Raising her Voice and taking the first account, she said:)"- Let us contemplate the TEN COMMANDMENTS of the Law of GOD... Let's make amends and make amends for each COMMANDMENT disobeyed by humanity. Pray with Me:

In reparation to the First COMMANDMENT: "You shall love the Lord your God above all things,

with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength,

and with all your mind." Our Father...

In reparation for the Second COMMANDMENT:*"Thou shalt not take His Holy Name in vain." Our Father...

In reparation for the Third COMMANDMENT: "You shall keep Sundays and Holy Days of Guard." Our Father...

In reparation to the Fourth COMMANDMENT: "You shall honor your father and your mother." Our Father...

In reparation to the Fifth COMMANDMENT: "Thou shalt not kill." Our Father...

In reparation for the Sixth COMMANDMENT: "You shall not sin against chastity." Our Father...

In reparation for the Seventh COMMANDMENT: "Thou shalt not steal." Our Father...

In reparation to the Eighth COMMANDMENT: "Thou shalt not bear false witness." Our Father...

In reparation to the Ninth COMMANDMENT: "You shall not desire your neighbor's wife." Our Father

In reparation for the Tenth COMMANDMENT: "You shall not covet the things of others." Our Father...

(Marcos): (...and so it was in all the TEN COMMANDMENTS. Finally, he said:)

"- Tell My children that I want them to pray this TEN every day... Ten Our Fathers, one for each COMMANDMENT of GOD'S LAW, saying the COMMANDMENT one by one, and praying the Our Father, one by one...

If My children do this, I will flood them with the Grace of Conversion, of a new LOVE, of a new Peace, of a new LIGHT... and you will be loved by GOD, and I will set you free from sin...

Tell My children that in this month of July I want them to pray these Our Fathers every day, because the month of July is the month of the Most Sacred BLOOD of My Son Jesus, therefore, it is the month of reparation par excellence of the entire year. ..

There are many sinners on Earth... Every day humanity disobeys the

COMMANDMENTS of GOD... It is necessary to pray the Our Father for each COMMANDMENT, because in the Our Father we ask: - Your will be done , not ours... Your COMMANDMENTS be fulfilled, not our desires...

If you do so, GOD will feel ¡®Happy¡¯, and will pour out abundant Blessings, through Me, for My children who attend to this My Order..."

*(Note - Mark): (As many generally have difficulty understanding the meaning of the summarized text of the Second COMMANDMENT, we have literally transcribed the corresponding Biblical verse: "You shall not pronounce the NAME of YAHWEH your GOD in falsehood, for the Lord He does not leave unpunished the one who pronounces HIS NAME in favor of error."(Ex 20,7)

Day 02/07/99

"- I am the ¡®Great Sign¡¯ that the Holy Trinity sends to the world, to take it away of blindness!... If you don't want to see, if you don't want to hear, there will be no more forgiveness for you..."

Day 03/07/99

"- My children, I wish you to continue praying the Rosary!... I want you to pray the Ten Our Fathers of Reparation to the TEN COMMANDMENTS, there are still people who do not pray them... I am with you, and I bless you..."

Day 05/07/99

"- Dear children, I will be with My children until the end who love Me, Console Me and have given Me ¡®abode¡¯ in their hearts!... I bless you..."

Day 06 /07/99

"- Dear children, I am the ¡®Woman Clothed with the Sun¡¯, who clears the way for you... Be strong, be faithful! Now is the ¡®time of the Saints of GOD¡¯! be Saints!!!..."

Day 07/07/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions Message from Our Lady

"- My children... (pause) as I said, a few months before, the War ended soon... the first sign for you (pause) of the "BEGINNING" of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart...

You live in decisive times!must be consecrated every day to Me (pause) by prayer...

The turning point (pause) of the 'fight' between Me and the 'great dragon' has arrived... (pause) Now, what was hidden... will appear... (pause) All what was veiled and hidden will be shown...

Pray! Keep the Faith firm! Watch (pause) for the Faith of all the people...

How many Apparitions!... How many Messages!... How many Graces I have given you, during this century, (pause) but... you have not converted...(pause) Since My coming here, in 1991, until now, few (pause) have been converted... (pause) My children, convert!... Listen to My invitation!... Pray for Peace !... Watch (pause) for Peace!... Protect Peace, (pause) first in your hearts, and then around you too...

Pray the Rosary every day!...

Pray for souls of Purgatory!...

Pray for the Holy Father the Pope, who suffers a lot!...

Pray for the Church, for the unity of the Church!...(pause) Pray for My children who have not yet known the LOVE of GOD, for atheists, who are many!. ..

Pray for the young!...

Pray for the sick!...

Pray that the world understands, (pause) accepts, and lives... My LOVE... (pause) I am with you yes, wherever who go... I am especially on the side of My children (pause) who love Me, who comfort Me, and who make Me known throughout the world...

I bless them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My people!...(pause) Chosen portion of My Sacred Heart!...(pause) Hear... the ¡®calling¡¯ of ABBA... (pause) I AM LOVE, and he who loves with My LOVE, in ME and for ME, does not die, but will live forever...

LOVE is the ¡®secret¡¯ of IMMORTAL LIFE... It was LOVE that sanctified, (pause) that led to ¡® eternity', My Saints and My Saints... The ¡®knowledge of GOD¡¯ would be useless if there were not the practice of LOVE...

On the day of your ¡®Judgment¡¯, particularly first, and universal later, I will not ask what you knew about Me, but how you loved ME, and how you loved... souls...

I seek souls who console ME! may they be like 'balm' for My Heart, and that of My MOTHER...

I beg urgent conversion! If you had heeded the 'invitation' that My MOTHER, since the early years of this decade, made you 'here', (pause) many souls would have converted...

You do not know how to listen to My WORD!... You cannot understand it, and

you cannot live it, because you do not want to leave your sins...

I recognize that many want to give ME their 'being', but not all... I do not accept rivals! I do not share My ¡®garden¡¯ and My ¡®abodes¡¯ with any other adversary... If you want to be Mine, reflect on this WORD: (pause)¡®- You cannot serve two masters! (pause) No you can serve GOD, and the world...'(pause)Generation, come listen to the ¡®beatings¡¯ of My Heart... ¡®Lateja¡¯, ¡®shudders¡¯ with longing (pause) and I want to help you...

The 'folder door' is still open... I have called 'sheep', but many of them prefer to join the 'goats'... let them stay!!!...(pause) In soon, I will close the 'door', and no one else will open it, and there will be great joy within My 'fold', while outside, night will come, sadness will come, and the gnashing of teeth

... 'sheep' (pause) is the Heart of My MOTHER!!!... Those who heard Her, those who listened to Her, are inside Her Heart, My 'sheep', and they no longer leave it, unless you get discouraged, unless you don't want to anymore...

Until the 'gates of hell' close behind a soul, she is Mine, and I do everything for her, but... after she has consciously preferred hell, and it closes after her, (pause) I don't recognize it anymore... (pause) Therefore, convert!... Convert! (pause) without delay...

Take the Graces and the Message ¡®from this place¡¯, to the ends of the world... I will be the one to speak! It will be I who will use you, and witness through you, to all the ends of the earth! Do something!... (pause) Go... Announce to the world (pause) that LOVE is not loved... and that LOVE returns to you, to establish HIS KINGDOM of Communion, of Holiness, of Righteousness , and of Justice...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/07/99

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- Prayer and Sacrifice!!! this is My Request!...

With the Rosary, you can prevent Wars! Defend Peace with the Rosary!..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30

Revelation of the

FIRST SECRET PAIN

of Our Lady

(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady today began to tell me HER SECRET PAINS, those that are not contained in the Holy Scriptures, but that really happened in

the Life of Our Lady.

I know I don't deserve any of what I heard, so I only ask for the Grace to be faithful in transmitting what I heard. Here's what the Virgin told me:)"- My son, one day, when we were still in Bethlehem, I was nursing the Baby Jesus in My Arms, when, looking at HIS rosy and beautiful Face, I saw a Bloody Face, swollen and disfigured...

I was startled by that hideous and unexpected sight, but... behold, the VOICE of My Son Jesus was heard: - My dear MOTHER, this is what men will do to ME! My Passion! The FATHER wants it so... His will be done! I will suffer a lot! I will be taken to death!

My dear MOTHER, do you wish to suffer WITH ME, and take with ME the sins of all humanity, so that it may be saved? In perfect union with Him, I answered My ¡®YES¡¯ once more... LOVE, and suddenly, that vision disappeared, and I saw Him again as a tiny baby in My Arms...

Copious tears flowed down from My Maternal Eyes, as I offered Myself with Him to the FATHER for the salvation of all of you...

When this happened, Jesus was only fifteen days old...

My son, write all this down, and later share it with the whole world..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady, Herself, took the initiative to tell me HER SECRET PAINS. She started with this one, the first, but she didn't reveal to me how many they were, nor when She will reveal the others. told me that until the end of my life, She will reveal them all.

What I felt, while She was telling me Her sufferings, I am not able to put into words. I can only say that I was sinking into my chest as if a spear, which wounded my heart with intimate pain, a stinging pain, for all that Our Lady was revealing to me.

It was a double pain that I felt. On the one hand, my heart hurt with acute pain, the enormity of the sufferings that Our Lady and Our Lord accepted to suffer for the LOVE of all of us, which simultaneously made me know, at the same time, as Our Lady went speaking, how immensely GREAT is YOUR LOVE for us. On the other hand, I felt great pain, but less than the first, from the knowledge of the impotence I saw in myself, of how

incapable I am of loving them, of repaying them, as I would like and should...

and Our Lady LOVE us, and, at the same time, how much we are incapable of loving THEM is a torment and a pain that I cannot explain... These feelings hurt my heart, soul and spirit, ¡®as what I can't say...)

Day 09/07/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- My children, the ¡®conversion¡¯ is a Grace that I give... to My children who love Me...

My wish today is that they pray for the Peace of the world, of families, of the Church and of hearts... Pray the Rosary for Peace!...(pause) I bless you..."
Day 7/10/99

"- My children, I will always be with you... Pray for Peace, pray the Rosary for Peace! Now it's time to pray for Peace!...(pause) I bless you..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- My children, I will always be with you!... On Tuesday, I promise My children to pray and honor Me, that I will do everything to obtain the Graces they ask of Me , if they are of the Will of GOD... (pause) I bless you..."

Day 11/07/99 Sanctuary of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, I am with you, and I LOVE you!.. Pray the Rosary every day! This week will be a rich week of Graces for those who pray...

I am with you when you pray the Rosary!... If you pray ¡®with your heart¡¯, you will feel Me you will feel My Presence...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 17/07/99

First Apparition - at 18:30h

"- My children, now is the time for penance! I 'pity' you for what may happen to you, if what I say is not done...

If the Punishment comes, I will not diminish a 'drop' (even) from the CUP of GOD'S JUSTICE. You will have to take it to the end...

Therefore, convert! and do penance..."

Monte das Aparições, Saturday - at 10:30 pm

"- It is time for conversion and penance! The sins of the world 'call vengeance to Heaven'... If there is no one to make reparation and penance, in the place of sinners, I 'sorry' for what will happen to you... Prayer and Sacrifice!...

¡®Being Holy¡¯ means giving everything to the Lord, even the smallest things that seem unimportant...

Now is the ¡®time of Penance¡¯! Do not think that I am ¡®playing¡¯ with you!... If GOD wants to punish you, I will not ease (even) a ¡®drop¡¯ of your sufferings, because it will be deserved... I can only lessen the sufferings of those who

pray, and who trust in Me...

This is the ¡®time of conversion¡¯!!!..."

Day 07/18/99

"- My children, pray the Rosary a lot... Pray for the conversion of atheists! Because they don't believe in GOD, they are the cause of all the bad things that exist in the world... Pray without ceasing for the conversion of atheists!..."

Day 19/07/99

"- Humanity has trampled on the Graces and offerings I have made it... It will pay dearly for it...

I invite those who are still good to attend to My requests. Prayer!!! The danger is now imminent!.. .

Participate in My feelings, and do penance..."

Day 07/21/99

"- When least expected, everything will happen... My Heart ¡®groans¡¯ with worry, for the ¡®luck¡¯ of My poor children... Pray!"

Day 7/22/99

"- My children, pray the Rosary more! Meditate more on the Passion of Jesus, it is the ¡®School of Saints¡¯!... You will receive so much LIGHT, that you will say:

- It is no longer I who I live, but Christ Crucified who LIVES in me!... I bless you..."

Day 23/07/99

Revelation of the

SECOND SECRET PAIN of Our Lady

"- When Jesus was still a newborn, I went one day to change His clothes... Suddenly, I saw in HIS Little Hands and Feet, deep wounds, from which a lot of BLOOD came out...

I looked at HIS side, and there was also a lot of BLOOD coming out of a great Wound... I started to cry, and I asked the ETERNAL FATHER not to take His LIFE...

The Lord revealed to me at that moment how much My Son would have to

suffer, and how much HIS WOUNDS would save souls...

I renewed My ¡®YES¡¯, offering with LOVE all My LIFE, so that the Lord would do what He pleased...

Then My Son became BEAUTIFUL and RADIANT again ...(pause) PAIN has not left My heart anymore..."

Day 24/07/99

São Lourenço-MG - at 18:30hs

"- Pray the prayer Augusta Rainha many times, because a GREAT FIGHT is now taking place, and many souls are in danger...

If you listen to Me, I will be able to prevent many souls from falling into sin..."

Day 07/27/99

"- A GREAT BATTLE is about to be fought between the Angels and the demons, and the objective of this FIGHT is the souls, the whole humanity...

Pray that many come to occupy the ¡®place¡¯ (pause) of the angels that fell..."

Day 01/08/99

"- Dear children, this week, dedicate your prayers for the conversion of atheists, of those who do not believe in GOD... Especially tomorrow, dedicate all the prayers of your day for the conversion of atheists, who are many... They are responsible for all the evils in the world!...

If you ask with faith and trust, GOD will surely answer you, and convert these poor children of mine, who remain in darkness... (pause) I bless you with LOVE..."

Day 02/08/99

"- My children , the events foretold by Me WILL HAPPEN as surely as the WORD of GOD will never pass away... I entrusted instructions to Mirjana in Mediugorie, and also to this My little son I revealed many things, which until now it is not permitted to say

... My Plan unfolds, in silence and in hiding... My acts, My Plans and the steps I take are made there... where Satan does not penetrate, where man's curiosity does not stain, and where only GOD and I can penetrate and probe... And that's why nothing can stop My Plan...

I beg you to redouble your prayers... I thank those who prayed today for atheists, as I asked them yesterday. Tomorrow, I want you to pray for 'relaxed' Christians, for 'cold' Christians... for all Christians who no longer have the

flame of Faith in their chests!... and entertainment...

Thank you for having responded to My call..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady warned that on her birthday, she would be accompanied by the Angel of Peace, the Angel of the Holy Rosary and the Angel of the Most Holy Eucharist)

Day 08/03/99

"- Soon, the ¡®cycle¡¯ of My Apparitions will end all over the world, and the last place to close this ¡®cycle¡¯ will be Mediugórie... There, I will leave a much more impressive Sign than the Miracle of the Sun of Fatima!... It will be indestructible, and no one will be able to deny It...

Pray a lot, My child, because for you here, I also have great Plans...

Tell My children, that on the day of My Birthday, those who come with 'bigger vessels' of prayer will receive more Graces! GOD is just, and cannot grant much to those who pray little, and He cannot grant little to those who pray a lot

... the greater the ¡®vessel of prayers¡¯ with which you come, the greater the Graces you will reap..."

Day 04/08/99

"- I wish that tomorrow, you pray many Rosaries... I will pour out great Graces during the Rosary, during the Apparition, on those who are here...

Tomorrow, in each decade of the Rosary, you will bring* a different group of souls from the world whole, and will place them within My Flame of LOVE, so that they may be kindled...

Tomorrow, many Graces and conversions will be carried out on Earth...

I wish you trust, love and surrender from each one of you! renewal of the Consecration of each one to My Immaculate Heart..."

*(Observation - Mark): (Our Lady was referring to me, telling me how She would like the prayer to be made the following day)

Day 08/05/99

Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin

"- Dear children, I LOVE each one of you, and I am glad to be and spend this ¡®so beautiful day¡¯ with you...

My Birth Day is a day of Thanks! He is a Light that shines , in this world shrouded in darkness....

The day of My Birth is a day of joy for My children!... a day of sadness for satan and the demons, as they lost many souls, which were under their dominion ...

The day of My Birth¡¯ is a day of joy among the Angels of Heaven!... it is a day of splendor among the Saints and Martyrs, and it is a day of hope for the Holy Souls in Purgatory..

The day of My Birth is a day of consolation for the Church, so tried, so persecuted, so suffered on the roads of the world ...

The day of My Birth is a day of consolation for My children, who suffer because of Me and because of My Messages... it is a day when I comfort them, I love them, I hold them close to My Heart. The day of My

Birth is a day of Peace, for so many hearts without Peace ...

full of pain and suffering...

I am a sign of HOPE!!!

My Birth brought to the world the possibility of the COMING of the SAVIOR!...

My Birth brought to the world the Flame of Hope and LOVE, which will never go out...

My Birth is a reason of certainty for all My children, because just like being born, I brought them the opportunity for the SAVIOR to come into the world, in the same way, I come before to say that He will return, and take those that are HIS with HIM...

Thank you for having heeded the invitation I made to you, to celebrate with Me the Gift of My Life, which the FATHER gave Me!... I

renew My requests: Pray the Rosary... Fulfill My Messages!.. they all came out of the Flame of LOVE in My Heart, to all of you...

I pour out My Blessing on all of you now, in union with the Angel of Peace, the Angel of the Eucharist, and the Angel of the Holy Rosary, who came With me on this day of Glory and Praise to the Most Holy Trinity, and to the One who is HIS Servant, HIS Daughter, HIS Mother, and Much Beloved Wife..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady was wearing a golden dress and mantle, and around her waist was a white sash. On her head she wore a diadem with shining stars, and in her hands the Rosary.

The Angel of Peace was on the right side, and the Angel of Eucharist and the Angel of the Holy Rosary were on the left side. I asked Our Lady if she was happy with the presence of the people)

(Our Lady) "- I am very happy!... Each one who came, I invited myself... very happy that many have heeded My invitation to come to My Feast!...

What do you want from Me today, My child?"

(Marcos): "-I don't want anything... The lady who has her birthday today is that she must want something?! ..."

(Our Lady) "- No... Today, as it is My Feast, the Holy Trinity has granted Me special Graces to give you... I do not let myself be overcome in generosity... Ask Me what you want.. ."

(Mark): "- I ask then that all the people present who confessed a few days ago, and who are without serious sins, have their temporal sentences erased."

(Our Lady) "- I grant what you ask of Me..." (traced the Sign of the Cross)

(Mark): "- If You allow Me to ask for one more thing of Your Goodness, I would like to ask You that all who are here with a sincere heart for the Lady, be saved, one day, and go to Heaven..."

(Our Lady) "- I grant..." (traced the Sign of the Cross)

(Mark): "- Please, Lady, grant this place the Grace of always being a Sanctuary, a place where prayer never ceases in the places where the Lady appeared, and give them the supernatural Power of GOD to be places of conversions, of Graces, of incessant prayers and Blessings..."

(Our Lady) "- I asked My Son while you were speaking, and He granted this Grace... Granted!..."(traced the Sign of the Cross)(Mark): (The Virgin showed Her Heart full of ¡®Flames¡¯ that went out in all directions, then said:)

(Our Lady) "- This is the Heart that LOVES men so much, and that is only paid with ingratitude. .. Love this Heart, and the Heart of GOD will love you too..."

(Marcos): "- Do you want anything else from me?"

(Our Lady) "- No, today I don't want anything else... Just tell My children as a farewell, that they participate in the Holy Mass with Faith, with LOVE, with respect, and they will be giving Me the greatest gift of the day. ..."

(Marcos): (The Angels turned their backs, and opened a path of Light for Our Lady to return to Heaven)

Day 07/08/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children.. .(pause) I am with you, even if you don't see Me (pause) or feel Me... My Lord, the Almighty and Eternal GOD, sent Me into the world today

once again, to tell you them:

- Be converted!...

The Messages that the Most Holy Trinity charged Me to communicate to the world are already running out... That is why today I renew My Request:

- Pray the Rosary every day!...

- Fast on Wednesdays and Fridays, with love...

- Visit My Son in the Tabernacle, in the Blessed Sacrament, at least once a week, on Thursdays.. I am always present when My children are in adoration, and, at this moment, Special Graces are obtained through My Intercession for you...

- Read the Bible!... you have despised the Bible, you have left the WORD of GOD, and because of that, the Grace of GOD has also departed from you... Go back to reading the Bible, and you will see how everything you don't understand (pause) will become clear...

- Be humble! Be very good! Be charitable, cordial with everyone... loving with the suffering, merciful with your enemies... and above all, patient with those who take time and are slow (pause) to convert...

- Long live My Messages!. .. Spread Them!... Don't waste time!... Don't stop when you hear a 'refusal' to believe Them... Go elsewhere, but never stop taking My Messages!...

In September, My Spouse Saint Joseph will come, with Me and My Son Jesus, to bless Brazil... Convert yourself to Brazil!!!... The Cup of DIVINE Justice, for you, is overflowing... If this Nation continue spreading pornography, violence, lack of faith, disrespect for the ¡®things¡¯ of GOD, and if no one does anything! a Great Punishment will come to this Country...

I... LOVE Brazil with a LOVE of predilection, and I have prevented the punishment as much as I can... but if you don't convert, I won't be able to do anything... The Goodness of GOD can no longer be offended as it has been until now... (pause) Be converted!...

My Immaculate Heart is pierced from side to side by a sword of pain... I don't find holy souls, I don't find humble souls full of love to Me and to My Son!... We are always in the last place, in most hearts...

Convert yourselves! Change your life! Pray for the Pope, for the souls in Purgatory, for the conversion of the world, and for all humanity...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

" - My chosen people!!!...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Source of Pure LOVE, which you seek...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the FIRE that consumes souls, like a ¡®burning bush¡¯...

My Sacred Heart(pause) is the Refuge of My tiny, tired, suffering and exhausted children...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Pledge of Eternal Salvation...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the receptacle of LOVE!...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Source of Healing, Peace, Serenity and Joy that you are looking for...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Light that tears the darkness of this world in which you live, and shows you the True Way!...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Source of ¡®Water¡¯, of the ¡®Water of LIFE¡¯, and whoever drinks from It will never thirst again...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is... the Sweet Mansion of My children, who preach My Name throughout the Earth!...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Soft Honey Drop that lessens your bitterness , and your unbelief...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Source of Salvation for Families!...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the Anchor of Salvation for young people!...

My Sacred Heart (pause)) is the Rock upon which My Church will never be defeated...

My Sacred Heart (pause) is the 'enchantment' and ecstasy of My Angels and Saints, who adore Me without ceasing in Paradise. ..

My Sacred Heart, (pause) formed from the Heart of My MOTHER, in Her Virginal Womb, is for you the certainty of Eternal Life!... (pause) My Sacred Heart (pause) is the relief, in your feathers!...

My Sacred Heart (pause) pulsates with LOVE for you, for all of you... (pause) This is the Heart, which LOVES men so much, but only receives from them (pause) sins and ingratitude...

My Sacred Heart(pause) is a Sign of Joy!...

My Sacred Heart, (pause) wounded and outraged by this sinful humanity, ¡®cries¡¯:

- LOVE!!!... Screams:

- LOVE!!! LOVE!!! LOVE!!!...(pause) My Sacred Heart 'groans', chasing you in order to find you My children... You who flee from Me, (pause) come to My Sacred Heart! HE is the last Tablet of Salvation that I offer you...

Whoever places My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, next to Mine, whether in painting or image, in his house... he can be sure, that I will save that family...

Those Priests who place OUR TWO United and Pierced Hearts, in a place of honor, in their Churches, can be sure that I will fervent and sanctify (pause) the ¡®flock¡¯ of that Parish... I will convert sinners, I will give Faith to the unbelievers, I will sanctify the reprobate*, I will give Peace(pause) to the ¡®good¡¯...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

*(Observation - Mark): (Here Our Lord does not mean that damned souls can be saved, but rather that souls that would one day be reprobates, due to the life of sin they lead, will no longer be, thanks to the Messages given by Him and by HIS MOST HOLY MOTHER, where HE made this HIS promise.

A WORD from Jesus and Mary is enough to change the course or eternal destiny of a soul. For GOD, everything is possible...)

Day 08/08/99

"- I wish you to start a new novena... the novena of the Assumption! Pray the Rosary of My Flame of LOVE, because it was on the day of My Assumption that My Flame of LOVE crackled more intensely in My ¡®Chest¡¯, in My Heart... Therefore, it is this Rosary that I wish you to pray, and that on Saturdays, you continue with the Thousand Hail Marys, as I have asked you before..."

(Marcos) : "- What did you think of yesterday's Cenacle?"

"- Many hearts were opened, although there were some who still did not accept My Messages... They find them very hard, very difficult!... I feel sorry for these souls..."

Day 09/08/99 Monte das Apparitions - at 6:30 pm

"- Pray tomorrow for the conversion of priests and religious,

Day 10/08/99 Monte das Aparições - at 18:30hs

"- Offer tomorrow's fast, as well as the novena, for the conversion of youth, she

is responsible for most of humanity's sins... she commits horrible atrocities !... Pray for the conversion of young people..."

Day 11/08/99 Monte das Aparições - at 18:30hs

"- My children, the prayer of trust can reach everything from the Lord... when a soul trusts, it is capable of everything for HIM, and GOD is capable of everything for her...

May the prayer of trust be your prayer!... Without trust, prayer has no value, nor merits... May trust flood your hearts!..."

Day 12/08/99 Sanctuary of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

(Marcos): (Our Lady asked that the Rosary be prayed always, meditated with the Mysteries of the day, along the Way of the Rosary that She had already blessed before, which goes from the Source to the Tree of the Apparition, marked by the five White Crosses, as She wanted them to be painted and made)

"- Many look at these Crosses, but... no one has yet made the Way of the Rosary... The fact of making this Path contains Special Graces..."

Monte das Aparições - at 22:30hs

"- I wish you to make the Way of the Rosary, in the Sanctuary... Great Graces are closed for those who walk the Five Crosses, and pray the Rosary with great piety and devotion...

Pray here at the Oratory of São Miguel the Your Rosary (the Rosary of São Miguel), every Tuesday, and you will receive great Graces...

Those who come here and pray a Rosary every day, after their death, will receive the Grace of being freed by Me, from the Fire of Purgatory..."

Day 13/08/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions, at Fonte da Graça - at 18:00 :30hs

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared next to Her White Image, the one that marks the Place of Her first Apparition in the Sanctuary, blessed her and said:)

(Our Lady) "- This is an Image of Graces!.. Those who come to Her and pray will receive the Graces of My Heart..."(Observation): (Our Lady moved, and the seer got up, and without looking at the ground, followed Her. fixed on the Apparition and without hesitation, but with firm and decisive steps, I followed Our Lady and repeated Her Words.

They approached the bridge that gives access to the Fountain, and Our Lady said that there should be a path for people to cross. After that, they went to

where the Fountain is born and Our Lady said:)

(Our Lady) "- Here must be built a Grotto, and inside it must be placed My Image with Hands to grant Graces...

Behind you must be done My Garden, with white, red and yellow roses, signifying the Prayer that I desire from My children, the Sacrifice of coming here and Penance as the conversion of their sins

... the Source, white, red and yellow roses must be planted..."

(Marcos): "- I will do everything as you asked."

(Our Lady) "- Come, now I will show you the place where I want the pool for the sick to be built..." Observation: (Our Lady moved again, and the seer accompanied Her. sees the ¡®pool¡¯ of the sick, Our Lady stopped and pointing with Her Finger to the ground said:)

(Our Lady) "- Here I want the swimming pool for the sick to be built..."

(Observation): (The place

pointed out by Our Lady was dry, there was only a small puddle of water in a small depression of the ground, because it had rained before. right at the head of the pool, under the first step, and the water came out from under the ground, mining from the bottom to the top)

(Our Lady) "- Come, now I will show you the place where My Image in Prayer should be placed, on the taps of the Fountain..."

(Observation): (The Blessed Virgin went ahead and went to the taps of the Fountain , and said that she would like a niche to be built there, so that Her Image could be placed inside. She then showed how to make it: four columns, on which a roof and on the front was written: "Mary, Mother of Mercy". be inside the niche, and on the pedestal the date: February 19, 1999.

She also added that she wanted a Crucifix in front, at the entrance to the ¡®pool¡¯, on the side where the ¡®water¡¯ entered, so that the sick would kiss it as a sign of contrition before washing. At the time, it was thought that one could choose which side to put water from the Font¯ in the pool. It was only when the excavation to build it began and the ¡®water¡¯ sprouted there, that it was understood that Our Lady was referring to the place where the ¡®water¡¯ was born.

She also gave the measurements of the inside of the tank: 3 x 2 meters, and about 50 centimeters deep. She said it could be rustic, just plastered cement.

Later, thinking about the date of 02/19/99, we all thought that it was the day of the Apparition in which Our Lady had blessed the Source, however, when verifying, this Apparition took place on the 21/02/99.

Intrigued, the seer risked asking Our Lady the reason for the date, to which She replied that it was the Day on which She and Jesus took possession of the Sanctuary and all that Place, and it was exactly on that day, at three in the afternoon, time of the Divine Mercy, that the seer Marcos Tadeu was at the Notary's Office and signed the deed of purchase of the Sanctuary, which has this date)

(Our Lady) "- My son, this is the last time I insist with you about the Images, the Fountain and the Grotto, because I have insisted on this many times...

Since you now know what to do, you can't waste any more time! Work tirelessly for the causes I have given you. On this subject I will not answer any more questions, and I will not return to the same subject again...(pause)Stay in Peace..."(Note): (Our Lady then gave the following Message to everyone)

(Our Lady) "- With My Mighty Foot I will crush the dragon's head! Trust in Me and pray a lot..."

Day 14/08/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30hs

"- Tomorrow is the Feast of My Assumption into Heaven in Body and Soul... Join the Angels and Saints of Paradise in Prayer, in the Praise and Glorification of GOD, and in the One whom HE LOVED so much in the world, and who LOVES much more intensely in Heaven...

My Soul magnifies My Lord!... (pause) Pray, My children, tomorrow is Thanksgiving!

Day 15/08/99 Santuário das Aparições

Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady

(Marcos): (Our Lady was wearing a golden mantle and dress. She was accompanied by three tall Angels, with blue eyes, golden hair and silver robes.

Our Lady said that today the ¡®gates of hell¡¯ were closed, but those of Purgatory opened, and all the souls that were there flew to Heaven. The Virgin said:)

(Our lady) "- See how happy they are!!!..."(Marcos): (Our Lady raised Her Arms, and from Her Hands came ¡®rays¡¯ that went up, and above Our Lady a ¡®big screen¡¯ was opened, where you could see an innumerable multitude of souls full of ashes, who wept, they whirled around themselves, and it was like an ¡®explosion. white robe, they shone intensely and sang Glory to GOD, and thus ¡®they flew¡¯ to Heaven)

(Our Lady) "- This Grace, I obtained through the Merits of My Immaculate Heart, and through My Intercession united to yours... "

(Mark): (Our Lady spoke about the Tenth SECRET, then said:)

(Our Lady) "- Today, they celebrate the Feast of My Assumption into Heaven in Body and Soul... Today, My children, they celebrate the TRIUMPH of Your Immaculate Mother, raised to the Highest of Heaven, to live in the ¡®Holy of the Lord's Saints...

I am the Great Sign appearing in Heaven!... I am the Woman Clothed with the Sun, with the Moon under her Feet, and a Crown of Twelve Stars on her Head!

... I am the Mother of the Word, I am the Mother of the Second Person of the Holy Trinity!... I am the True Mother of GOD!...

They said the Thousand Hail Marys, and My Heart rejoices for this... I will take all these ¡®roses¡¯ to My Son Jesus, and HE will pour out a shower of Graces over the whole Earth...

Thank you for staying here despite the bitter cold... GOD was testing you... and happy are those who remained in prayer. Rejoice!...

Today you contemplate My Glorious Body, receiving from GOD the Crown of Empress of the entire Universe... Under My Orders, GOD has placed the Holy Angels, who give Me unceasing obedience and faithful correspondence to all My Maternal Desires...

Under My Orders, GOD has placed all the Saints, for My Holiness surpasses all of Them together, and They love Me, obey Me and serve Me in the True Fulfillment of GOD's Will ...

Under My Orders, GOD has placed all of Creation, so that I can dispose of it for the salvation of the souls of My Children, and for the Perfect Glorification of the Holy Trinity...

I am the Queen of the Universe!... and even Satan must bow before Me, willingly or unwillingly, and recognize Me Holy, Immaculate and Sovereign of the Universe...

Today My Soul magnifies the Lord.. Today My Spirit exults with Joy in GOD, My Saviour!...

Today, I emanate to all of you the Perfume of My Immaculate Heart, the ¡®Balm¡¯ of My Virtues, the ¡®Oil¡¯ of My LOVE. .. in order to console them, relieve them of their sufferings, clothe them with Grace, LOVE, Holiness and a perfect desire to love the Lord Our GOD...

Today, I flood your eyes and your hearts with the Glow of Glory that the Holy Trinity gave Me in Heaven... them to the Kingdom of Peace, Happiness and Glory, which awaits them in Heaven...

Today, your Immaculate Mother pours out Rays of Grace on the whole world...

especially on those My children who love Me, who comfort Me, and that make Me known and loved...

Today, My Heart overflows with Joy, and I pour Peace on the world ravaged by wars, revenge and injustices... in order to prepare them for the COMING of the Glorious Kingdom of the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart...

Today, as a Mother who feels loved and consoled, I bless you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady still told me:)

(Our Lady) "- Cheer up My children, because they suffer a lot... Tell them that their sufferings, if offered to Me and accepted with love, will not be in vain...

Be you, My child, the Good Samaritan who will comfort and help them, because from now on, everything that I have predicted will happen, and be you the comforter of souls, and the one who brings My Peace in My Name, to My children... "

(Mark): (Putting her hands together on top of her chest, the Blessed Virgin said:)

(Our Lady) "- My Lord calls me... I return to HIM..."

(Marcos): (The Angels, with Their Wings, traced a path, a carpet of Light for Our Lady, who was rising, without turning her back, until disappearing)

Day 08/16/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 6:30 pm

"- Souls have ¡®fled¡¯ from My Immaculate Heart... I have come to them with My Messages and Apparitions, but... they do not want to accept Them...

The Places of My Apparitions are emptier every day... There are no souls who want to pray enough, to reach Mercy for the sinners of the world...

The DIVINE Wrath falls all over Me, because there are no ¡®victim souls¡¯, who want to suffer in union with me...

Happy are the souls who allow themselves to be immersed in DIVINE Mercy, now that IT is poured out on the world, like a ¡®flood¡¯ of LOVE... A greater brightness than the Sun awaits these souls in Eternal Life..."

Day 18 /08/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, I am with you, and I accompany you in your trials... Pray!... Prayer can change everything, even what seems impossible!...

Trust in the power of prayer, and you will not be confused... I pray for you every day, and I accompany you in your sufferings..."

Day 19/08/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18:30 pm

"- Dear children, I LOVE you all, and I have the name of each one of you engraved in My Heart... I will go with you until the end!... It is My desire to save you all, but... it is necessary for you to let Me save you...

Pray the Chaplet of Tears of Blood for a week as much as you can, and especially when you get up, because Satan wants to tempt you in the coming days, and with this Chaplet, you will be able to repel It...

As for the cities you want to pray for, I really liked this initiative of yours! Pray like this for forty days, and then I'll tell you what you should do..."

Monte das Aparições - at 22:00: 30h

"- My son, My daughter Mirjana, in Medjugorje, received the 'Instructions' from My Immaculate Heart regarding the revelation of the SECRETS... When she reveals them, humanity will be filled with great amazement and great terror , because the 'wages' of sin is death, and how great is that 'wages'!...

Ivanka also received the revelation of many future events in the world, and when she publishes these events, the world will be amazed , seeing that GOD already had everything written in the Palm of HIS Hand, since always...

And even you, My dear child, when you reveal the ¡®confidences¡¯ that I gave you, the world will be filled with amazement, to see that My Immaculate Heart, long before, had already foreseen everything, calculated everything, and planned everything...

Tell My children to convert!... The 'Time' is Grave!... It is now necessary for you to reread all My Messages that I have given you here, from the first to the one I give you, and that put My Requests into practice... you must fulfill them all, and not in half!...

I wish that all of you live in prayer, and prepare yourselves, because those who are not prepared, those who are not vigilant, with the ¡®lamp¡¯ of your lit prayer, you will not know when the Lord will come...

Remind My children of the duty of conversion... Let them convert!... Let them look inside and see what has changed and what hasn't changed yet! and what hasn't changed, try to change quickly, because time runs out...

Remind My children of what I asked you today, at half past six... Tell My children to pray the Rosary a lot, with your heart... If you pray the Rosary with your heart, through it, the your sins, and you will see what needs to be changed...

Don't be discouraged! Forward! Trust!... This is what I convey to you today, in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity..."

Day 08/20/99

"- Dear children, I thank you for your prayers this afternoon... They pleased Me a lot!. ..

Tomorrow, Saturday, pray the Rosary of My Seven Sorrows, contemplating each Sorrow and offering for the conversion of the world, especially of My atheist children...

I am with you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 21/08/99 Capela ds Aparições - at 22:30hs

"- Dear children, I cover you with My Mantle... With prayer, I can cut the 'nets' that satan casts over you, and free you from sin... So pray... pray a lot !... and trust in Me... (pause) Onward!... Lift up your eyes to Me, and you will not be lost..."

(Marcos): (On this day, Our Lady asked people to do the Consecration to Her Immaculate Heart ¡®according to the method¡¯ of Saint Louis Maria Grignon de Montfort, on the first Saturday of October. São Luís, who is the author of the Book)

Day 22/08/99 Santuário das Aparições - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, I wish you to pray a lot this week for the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, who suffers a lot... He needs your prayers..."

Day 23/08/99 Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18 :30hs

"- I am very 'saddened' by the sins of the world, but... on the other hand, I am 'happy' that you are doing something for My Messages... I bless you... "
Day 08/24/99

"- My children, while the world does not want to listen to My appeals, and runs wildly along the path of its madness and its sin, the simple, the humble, the little ones, those devoid of vanity and pride , listen to My Voice and let themselves be guided by Me...

The TRIUMPH of My Heart will be the Great Work and Miracle of the DIVINE Mercy for this world, each day more surrendered to sin and rebellious to GOD...

In pure hearts and little ones, the 'flowers' of virtues are growing, and the 'perfume' of My Grace is already spreading... Great devastation will sweep over many regions of the Earth, but... My 'flowers' ¯ will remain intact...

These ¡®flowers¡¯ are My little children, who have responded to My Messages and have consecrated themselves to My Immaculate Heart... Over them I watch day and night... Satan wants to cut and thwart many of these ¡®flowers', but ... I have stopped

you... I beg you for more prayers!... More penance!...

It is not enough yet... Pray more!... Do more than you have done so far, because I have need of these prayers and sacrifices, to save those My children who can still be saved...

I put My Hope in you, and I trust that you will answer Me..."

Day 08/26/99

"- My children , tonight pray the Rosary of the Eucharist, on Mount... Men do not feel sorry for My Son in the Blessed Sacrament...

How many sins!... and how many desecrations...

Console HIM... because HE is very ¡®sad¡¯, and very ¡®alone¡¯..."

Monte das Aparições - at 22:30hs

"- Dear children, I thank you for your prayers tonight. They console Me...

I ask you to pray the Rosary of My Tears for a week, especially as a family! GOD will grant many Graces to those who pray this Rosary...

In each Mystery, give My Image a kiss, and I will reward you for this gesture of love, reparation and reparation... Offer these Rosaries too in the Holy Father's Intention, because He is still in great need of your prayers...

If you do, My Heart will rejoice and give you Peace of Heart... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/27 /99

"- My children, listen to what I say to you through My servant... You, who are here daily, console My Heart and have the 'right' to My Preference and Protection... How I thank you, My children...All that is Mine is yours!...

Continue to come perseveringly, because Satan wants to discourage some and hinder others... Continue to pray the Rosary every day!..."

Day 08/30/99

"- Dear children, this week, invoke the Holy Spirit with all confidence!... HE wants to pour himself into hearts that are open to him!...

I am the Immaculate Spouse of the Holy Spirit!... Give Me your hearts, so that I may give them to Him..."

Day 08/31/99

(Mark): "- It is true, Lady, that each family, city and Nation have a Guardian Angel?"

(Our Lady) "- Yes, it's true! Every family has a Guardian Angel, to take care of all the members of the family, and each one has an Angel... Every city has a Guardian Angel, and every Nation too...

You must pray a lot to your Guardian Angels, so that they always keep the Peace of their families, cities and Nations, and, at the same time, that they remove the snares of you, of what is entrusted to you...

Be pure, pray a lot to the Holy Spirit!... do not allow your prayer to become 'routine', for this is a great danger to the soul..."

Day 01/09/99

"- Listen to what I say to you through the mouth of My servant: - The world is on the verge of a Great Catastrophe!... Only with a lot of prayer for Peace, such a ¡®scourge¡¯ ..."

Monte das Aparições - at 10:30 pm

"- My children, I come to repeat the invitation I made you today: - Pray for Peace!... The world has lost its Peace, because it has moved away from GOD... Convert!... return to GOD, and Peace will return to you...

The world needs prayers for Peace, otherwise I cannot help you... Pray for Peace!!!... Pray for Peace!!! for Peace!!!... I insist on that..."

Day 03/09/99

"- Dear children, I give you My Peace... I ask you to pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood for Peace!... I insist in this..."

Day 04/09/99

(Marcos): (Our Lady did not communicate a public Message, she only gave Her Blessing to those present)

Day 05/09/99 Sanctuary of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, pray the Rosary so that you can reach the Gift of Holiness !... With the Rosary, you will obtain from the Lord this Great Grace, which is only given to those who ask for it...

The Rosary was the Great Weapon of the Saints, and He must be the weapon of each of you too.. . Pray Him several times a day, and the Lord will fill you with His Grace..."

Day 06/09/99

"- My children, pray that tomorrow I can fulfill My Great Desire: - souls for My Son Jesus and for the Eternal FATHER...

Pray to the Holy Spirit, so that He ¡®blows¡¯ on the people... When He comes with Me, everything is illuminated and transformed..."

Day 07/09/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children... (pause) I, your Mother, greet and bless you on this day...

I am (pause) the Queen and Messenger of Peace... From Heaven I came, and in Jacareí, for eight years , I have brought the Messages of the Lord, to give them with an afflicted Heart, to all of you...

My children, the situation in your country is serious. Brazil, which has received so many Graces from the Lord, has stepped on the ¡®tests¡¯ of GOD'S LOVE, and now has sin as never before... (pause) I ask you to carry out the ¡®Crusade of the Rosary¡¯, that I and the Angel of Peace ask you at the beginning of this year... Only a great Crusade of Rosaries will be able to save this Country (pause) from the abyss into which it is falling...

The Heart of the Lord is ¡®crushed¡¯, for so many sins that this Brazilian land commits, day and night... So that HE does not give free rein to His Justice, and so that I can reach Mercy again, I beg you: Pray... Pray... Pray. .(break). here's my order!...

That this month of September, starting on the 15th, Feast of My Sorrows, all of you begin in your cities, a great Siege of Jericho, united in one heart (pause) and in one soul... May this Siege be offered by the My Intentions and for My TRIUMPH in Brazil... They will pray the Rosary for a week, day and night without stopping, for this land...

May the fasting on bread and water that I asked you until 18:00, be done, from here forward, until midnight...

Why do I ask you for so many sacrifices, My children? Because you cannot see with your eyes what comes to you...

Convert yourselves... Convert yourselves... My Immaculate Heart ¡®groans¡¯, and My Eyes cry when I ask you: - convert- if...(big pause...)"

(Marcos): "- Our Lady is crying..."(big pause...)

"- My children... (pause) these Tears that I shed are for LOVE to all of you... I don't want to lose you, so little children, listen to what I say to you, with LOVE...

Do not sin more!... Don't offend GOD anymore!... Don't offend Me anymore! Don't pierce 'thorns' in My Heart!

Convert!... This (pause) is My ¡®embittered¡¯ request for today...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from the Glorious Saint Joseph

"- I... Joseph, Servant of GOD and Blessed Adoptive Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, speak to you...

I LOVE you with a Father's LOVE!... I protect the Holy Church, the families and all of you, as a Father protects his children. Therefore, little children, placed under My Protection by the Lord, listen to what I say alongside My Blessed Spouse, the ever-Virgin Mary, and Our Lord Jesus Christ, whose Servant and Father I was devoted on earth...

The Lord wants to save this great Nation, but... to save it, only a great 'stream' of prayers can reach Heaven and move the Hand of the Eternal FATHER to save this earth, which otherwise, if not obey what My Blessed Bride says, (pause) you will not be saved...

Little children, (pause) be good! Do not speak 'dishonest words'... Change your souls and your bad habits...

Be 'good', (pause) very 'good'!...

Be pure, very pure!...

Be humble, (pause) very humble!...

Be fair, very fair!...

Be perfect, as the Father in Heaven is perfect!...

When you feel confused, withdraw to the side (pause) to pray . In silence (pause) and prayer, I will come to help you choose the 'right thing'... When persecuted, look up to Me, and I will comfort you...

When you feel discouraged , look at My Hands, always outstretched to you, to pour out on you the Graces that the Lord has placed under My Sponsorship...

I will teach you to LOVE the Word of GOD!... I will teach you to live with HIM!... I will teach you to adore HIM and to please HIM... I will teach you to LOVE, to

serve, and to please (pause) the Sweet Mother of all... (pause) I want to be for all of you a ¡®BRIDGE¡¯, which takes you to TWO Sacred Hearts...

The Immaculate Heart of My ever Sweet Spouse Mary, is the ¡®Gate of Heaven¡¯, (pause) and devotion to Me and My Heart, is the ¡®KEY¡¯ that opens this ¡®Door¡¯!...(pause) Always invoke Me like this:

¡®- Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, pray for us!...

And I will come, I will come to the aid of all of you, of the Church, of the world, of souls!... Upon seeing My LIGHT, Satan will be blind , and will no longer be able to do them any harm...

I have the Mission to lead Brazil to the greatest TRIUMPH of the Immaculate Heart of the ever Sweet Virgin Mary!... If you invoke Me in favor of Brazil, I will help you...

Today, on this day, I bless the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, who is My Figure on earth... (of protector and Father) Yes, because He married the Church, as I married Mary, the Immaculate Virgin!... On Him I pour My Graces, and I cover Him with My Sacred Mantle... and upon all of you, I pour out the Blessing that the Most Holy Trinity granted Me... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! (pause) Hear ME! Listen to me! Pay attention! My Heart (pause) expands for you!...

Generation, why so much disbelief? Why so much 'hardness' of heart? Why so much insensitivity before OUR Hearts that love you so much (pause)?...

Generation, My Sacred Heart, in ¡®shudders¡¯ of LOVE and PAIN, has sent My MOTHER and My Saints to this world to admonish them... but all, one by one, without exception of one, all have turned their backs (pause) to Heaven...

Generation, you are a recalcitrant people, and in your ears there is a ¡®stone¡¯ , which has prevented (pause) My Grace from entering... I have tried to 'pierce' this 'stone', but... you repel ME, generation... I will need to shake the earth from under your feet more a little, so that you can hear ME?...

Generation, the ¡®signs¡¯ of the imminent VICTORY of OUR TWO Hearts are in your eyes, and do you not see it, generation? Can't you see that the earthquake that killed thousands of people a few days ago was a 'warning' that My Mercy gave you, generation?... (this is the earthquake in Turkey) How long do you intend to flee from Me? ...(pause) My MOTHER told you here, today, and in Fatima a long time ago, that many nations would be annihilated... Is this ¡®sign¡¯ not enough for you, generation?... (pause) The heart this generation has become so 'hard' that even if I and My MOTHER appeared for all to see, they would not believe it... (pause) Therefore, generation, I invite you to listen

to My Voice out of love, because I don't want to that you turn to ME, in pain...

Generation , what can I do for you, if you rebel, lift your hands against ME, to hurt My Heart?... beloved???

Return, generation, return!... The way back is still 'illuminated' for you!... It is still day, generation!... Return, before night comes, and you will no longer be able to see Me, nor know where My Voice comes from... you will not know how to return, and you will get lost... in the 'forests' of hell...

Very soon, (pause) you will no longer see Me... therefore, generation, I call you: - Hear Me, listen to My Voice... (pause) May My Church, against which the ¡®doors will not triumph, spread throughout the world the Messages (pause) of Fatima, Medjugorje, Jacareí, and other places where My Presence is Real and Permanent...

These Sanctuaries ¡®cry¡¯ to Heaven for reparation, because they were not believed! (pause) nor were they made known to the world...

And to everyone, to everyone who is here, I give the mission to make known to the world: - My visionaries, My WORDS and those of My MOTHER, and OUR ¡®requests¡¯... May this be the mission of each one, until death...

I LOVE everyone who is here... and this generation, although very sinful, is very dear to ME, and because My Mother, and My Dear Adoptive Father Saint Joseph, asked Me for Mercy for this generation, I will save many, but not all, from the ¡®great tribulation¡¯... If all believed, all would be saved... (Observation - Mark): (here Our Lord is ¡®saddened¡¯, with his eyes filled with tears) Whoever believes , will be saved... The one who shouts: - ¡®Save me, Lord¡¯! I will save him... But whoever shuts himself up in his pride, and in his arrogance, I will leave him to his own wickedness, and it will destroy him... (pause) Generation, how I love you! Come close to My Heart, so that I light My FIRE in you, and proclaim Me Holy, Thrice Holy, and then you will have 'Eternal Life'...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (The phenomenon of the sun occurred that day, seen by the immense crowd present. There were many testimonies of healings and conversions)

Day 08/09/99

"- Pray even more intensely now... I wish to immerse you in deep contemplation!..."

Day 09/09/99 Sanctuary - Cross of LOVE of Dozulé - 18:30hs

"- Dear children, I thank you for the ¡®sacrifice¡¯ you made to Me, staying here

all the time of the rain, praying the Rosary... I am very grateful to you!...

Tomorrow, pray and fast for Russia, because she can cause much suffering to the world, if its conversion is not achieved through prayers...

I am with you and I bless you... During the next few days, those who open their hearts will receive new Graces... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Mount of Apparitions, at 10:30 pm

"- The ¡®dragon¡¯ is furious against My children, and ¡®spews out¡¯ a river of difficulties and trials from his mouth... Pray the Rosary !... The Rosary will be the ¡®great wall¡¯ that will stop the ¡®river of water¡¯ that comes from the mouth of the ¡®dragon¡¯..."

Day 11/09/99

"- Dear children, pray much! Satan is furious against those who pray and who fast... Pray, because through prayer, I will be able to stop your strength and I will be able to help you...

Make reparation for the TEN COMMANDMENTS of GOD, which are not respected... There are many who have already forgotten to make reparation, and have not done it anymore..."

Monte das Aparições - at 10:30 pm

"- Dear children, My ¡®Battle¡¯ against My adversary grows more and more every day... he has entered the ¡®high positions¡¯ of the world and of the Church, but... the FIRE of My Heart will win him...

Pray every day so that My Flame of LOVE blinds satan, and saves the souls he has imprisoned... Pray a lot!..."

Day 09/12/99

"- Dear children, I wish you to start, starting tomorrow , a new novena, together with that of Saint Joseph; a novena of My Flame of LOVE... I want you to do it as you did the other one, some time ago...

I also want you to pray for the souls who have decided to fast and who love Me, because Satan hates them, and wants to do them some harm...

Pray that I can protect those souls who love Me..."

Day 13 /09/99

"- Dear children, pray for the Peace of the world! I intercede before GOD for your Peace...

Pray for Peace in East Timor!... Pray for the Peace of the whole world, of the Nations! because many of them will be destroyed, if there is no one to pray for them..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady asked that the Way of the Cross be made in the Sanctuary, and said that on the 22nd, She and Saint Joseph would come to to bless a New Fountain, so that the sick could wash in it)

Day 14/09/99

Exaltation of the Santa Cruz

Shrine of the Apparitions - Cross of LOVE of Dozulé - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, embrace the Cross of Jesus! take it with LOVE, for from it comes salvation for the world..."

Day 15/09/99

Feast of Our Lady of Sorrows

"- I am the Lady of Sorrows... Renounce all sin and all evil that is in your hearts!...

Pray for the Peace of Nations!... Many Nations are still ¡®swords of Pain, embedded in My Heart..."

Day 09/16/99

"- Pray, because My Heart is full of Graces to pour out to you... Pray the Rosary of Peace every day!..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- Dear children, pray... pray... and pray!... Be very 'good', lead a 'holy life'... Always go to Holy Mass, participate in it with faith and devotion ... Go to confession, and there ¡®cleanse yourself¡¯ from your sins!...

Renounce all sin, for you know neither the DAY nor the HOUR, in which all these EVENTS which I foretold they will rush!!!...

Watch and pray without ceasing..."

Day 17/09/99 Monte das Aparições - at 18:30h

"- Dear children, pray the Rosary of the Eucharist every day, to console Jesus in the Most Holy Sacramento... HE is very ¡®sad¡¯... and very ¡®only¡¯..."

Day 09/18/99

(Marcos): (This Apparition occurred at the end of a trip, still with the vehicle moving, almost arriving in Jacareí, at 18:30hs)

"- Dear children, pray the Rosary for the Peace of the world! Pray the Rosary so that the war in East Timor ends!... I wish to end that war soon, so pray..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22 :30hs

"- Dear children, tomorrow is My Feast Day! Pray!... Pray a little more than what you pray, and you will receive My Blessings...

Those who pray the Thousand Hail Marys tomorrow, during the day, whatever you ask of Me, if it is My Son's Will, I will grant it...

Pray the Rosary... Pray it for Peace!..."

Day 19/09/99

Feast of Our Lady of Salette

Sanctuary of the Apparitions, next to the Tree - at 18:30hs

(Mark): (Our Lady turned to the people, traced a Great Sign of the Cross on them, lowered Her Hands, and from them came Rays of Light that landed on the heads of those present. She said:)

"- I give to My children ¡®My Special Blessing¡¯, as you asked of Me yesterday... Wherever they are and wherever they go, My Blessing will be with them... Whatever they look at, and all those with whom if they meet, if they say: "- I transmit to you the Special Blessing of Our Lady", immediately, I will pour out My Blessing, and this Blessing will remain until the end of their lives...

Go... and bless in My Name, day by day, all those you meet... whether on the street, at home, at work or at church; for everyone to give ¡®My Special Blessing¡¯... Do not forget anyone!... especially for those who are most closed to the Grace of GOD..."

(Mark): (After the Blessing, the Blessed Virgin transmitted the Message:)

(Our Lady) "- Dear children, today you remember My distant Apparition, in the year 1846, on the top of the mountain of La Salette, in France... I appeared to My two little children, Maximino and Melanie, and I said to them: "- Come My children, don't be afraid... I'm going to tell you a Great News..."

I asked for a life of prayer, and yet, the world did not respond to Me...

I asked for conversion! and I was not heard...

I asked for an end to the blasphemies against My DIVINE Son Jesus

Christ! and the world was not mended...

I asked the 'Apostles of the Last Times' to rise to help Me appease the Wrath of GOD, with their life of prayer and sacrifice, and yet I was not heard...

Today, more than ever, My Pain is great... Convert!... Pray the Rosary!... Change your life!... Don't offend GOD anymore... Only then will I be able to implore you to you a ¡®New Time of Grace, Peace and Salvation¡¯..."

Day 20/09/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Fonte de São José - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, the day after tomorrow, São José will come to bless this ¡®New Pool¡¯ for the sick, and also the ¡®Water¡¯ for the sick...

GOD wants you all to come with candles, praying the Rosary and singing... Many Graces will be obtained through the Intercession of Saint Joseph, through the use of this ¡®Water¡¯

... YOUR Mercy' now, before pouring out the 'Cup of Justice'... Therefore, dear children, pray!... In prayer you will understand the importance of this Grace...

I bless you in the Name of the Father.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Go in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 21/09/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Fonte de São José - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, tomorrow will come Saint Joseph, with Me, to bless this ¡®Water¡¯...

I wish that on the entire first Saturday of each month, here in the Sanctuary, a Special Cenacle where you will pray, and where all the Images that must be sent to the people, on the SEVENTH, must be immersed in this ¡®Water¡¯ ... you will also be able to immerse them in ¡®Water from My Source¡¯...

Heaven wants to spread My Graces more, through the immersion of Images, both Mine and Saint Joseph, as of My Son Jesus or as the Angel of Peace, in these ¡®Miraculous Waters¡¯...

I also wish that you always come to pray the Rosary here, and that you come to wash yourself in the Fountain of Saint Joseph, because Heaven wants to grant many Graces through His Intercession, and to make His Graces shine to the whole world through the ¡®Water of these Pools¡¯...

(Marcos): (I asked Our Lady about the Image of Saint Joseph, where it should be placed)

(Our Lady) "- You can place it where He will appear, which is where I am now, or in the place where My Image is *, or any other place you think is better... It would, however, be more logical to place the Image where He will appear..."

(Mark): (Our Lady prayed in Her Mother tongue, raised Her Hands to Heaven , and from His Body, like an ¡®Incense¡¯ that ascended to Heaven... After the prayer and the Blessing, He ascended to Heaven)

*(Observation - Mark): (When Our Lady referred to the place where Her Image was, it is because an Image of Her was placed at the head of the Fountain, to wait for Her, at the moment of the Apparition)

Day 22/09/99 Blessing of the Fountain of São José

Sanctuary of Apparitions

Fonte de São José - at 6:30 pm

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared as Queen and Messenger of Peace, Saint Joseph came all in white, with a belt like Our Lady's.

They arrived holding hands. from above, and when they arrived, She, Our Lady, joined Her Hands in prayer, and He placed His Hands on His Chest. They said to me:)

(Our Lady and Saint Joseph) "- Praised be Our Lord Jesus Christ."

(Observation - Mark): (To this greeting, as always, I replied: "- Forever be praised."

After some advice, Saint Joseph invited me to pray a Rosary. He took from his tunic a Rosary of 'shining beads'. He took the Cross of the Rosary, kissed it and made the Sign of the Cross with it, and told me that I should do this every day when starting the Rosary.

The three of us prayed together, Our Lady, Saint Joseph and I, the Creed and the Our Father. At Ave Maria, Saint Joseph and I prayed the first part, and I prayed the second part alone. Our Lady remained silent... With

each Hail Mary that We prayed, a 'rose' came out of Saint Joseph's chest, which, floating, moved towards Our Lady, and hovered at the height of Her 'chest'. '. At the end of that rosary, the ¡®roses¡¯ disappeared. We contemplate the Joyful Mysteries. The ejaculations, I prayed alone.

At the end of the last Mystery, Saint Joseph made the Sign of the Cross again with the Cross of the Rosary... Our Lady and Saint Joseph said with one voice:)

(Our Lady and Saint Joseph) "- Take your Rosary, dive into the ¡ ®Water' from this Fountain, and then make the Sign of the Cross over you again."

(Observation - Marcos): (I did as I was told. Then Our Lady moved, so that They were aligned, one on top of the other, She above and He below. Our Lady looked to Heaven and Saint Joseph lowered the Head, eyes closed. They were praying.

Then there appeared in Heaven, above Our Lady, a Great Globe of very strong LIGHT. Our Lady raised Her Hands, in an attitude of supplication. Then, from that Globe, from that LIGHT, like two Rays came out Luminous, which came to land on the palms of Our Lady's Hands.

As if unable to support the weight in Her Hands, Our Lady then lowered them. Saint Joseph opened His. Then those Rays of LIGHT that were upon the Hands of Our Lady, descended and alighted for a moment on the Hands of Saint Joseph, took on an even stronger ¡®glow¡¯, and then they descended from the Hands of Saint Joseph to the ¡® ®Water from the Fountain', which began to 'glow' brightly. Then Our Lady solemnly proclaimed:)

(Our Lady) "- By the Power of the Most Holy Trinity, of My Maternal Mediation, and of the undeniable Humility of Saint Joseph, may the ¡®Water¡¯ of this spring be blessed forever... in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (Then Our Lady, addressing me, said:)

(Our Lady) "- Kiss the ground, and come after Us... Don't be afraid, you won't fall, We'll guide your steps to the ¡®pool¡¯..."

(Observation - Mark): (They They said that so I wouldn't be afraid, the ground was very difficult to walk on without risking falling, because it was damp, forming some mud, with some sharp stones on the ground, which became even smoother and slippery with the mud. formed, and where one commonly stumbled.

They rose and began to float, without turning their backs on me, and I went after Them. They stopped over the 'Pool', which Our Lady asked to be full for day, whereupon I felt that I should kneel at its edge.

They looked at each other, looked at me and the people present, smiled... and said together, Our Lady and Saint Joseph:)

(Our Lady and Saint Joseph) "- Take your Rosary again, and dive equally into this ¡ ®pool'!..."

(Marcos): (I did as I was told. Our Lady then said to me:)

(Our Lady) "- All those who came here to pray the Rosary... ®pool'... if they are

not yet blessed, they will be blessed from then on, as long as they pray the Rosary...

Tell My children that I have achieved this Grace through the Merits of My Mediation, and also through the Graces of My Rosary...

The Holy Trinity pours out ¡®in this place¡¯ His Mercy!... THE GOD of LOVE guides His Hand to make this ¡®spring of water' more Holy...

My Blessed Spouse and I will land ours Feet in this ¡®tank¡¯ (St. Joseph's pool), to bless and sanctify this Gift of LOVE from My DIVINE Son..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady and Saint Joseph were lowering to the point that the cloud that is at His Feet remained inside the 'Water'.

The Blessed Virgin, lifting Her Dress a little, placed Her Feet on the 'Water'... Saint Joseph did the same. Both were barefoot

. towards Heaven, and the ¡®Water of the Pool¡¯ shone brightly. The Two returned to Their starting place, and then Our Lady said:)

(Our Lady) "- All those who come to this ¡®Water¡¯, with Faith, trust, and a true desire to serve GOD, will receive great Graces for body and soul!...

Put it here, on the right from this ¡®Pool¡¯, at the head, a Cross with My Son, for everyone to kiss Him and ask forgiveness for their sins... and at the foot of it, a small image of Me, as Our Lady of Sorrows. in the ¡®other Pool¡¯ of My Source...

At the end of this Apparition, take My Image and immerse it here, and after it, you do the same...

I bless you all in the Name of the FATHER... Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) On Saturdays, come here solemnly to pray the Rosary!..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady and Saint Joseph joined hands, and began to rise serenely towards Heaven...)

Day 09/25/99

"- Dear children, meditate during these days on the My Sorrows, and about the Passion of My Son... I grant great Graces to those who venerate My Sufferings...

May My Sorrows lead you to a true conversion of heart... the one that GOD desires, which begins in soul and continues in life...

During the coming week, I wish you a Novena of the Rosary of Tears of Blood. Do it, asking for the Grace of a true conversion!... I will be the Mediatrix of this Grace... "

Day 26/09/99

Message given to the Feet of the Miraculous Image
of Our Lady of Sorrows, in Monnerat - Rio de Janeiro"- My son, today I brought you here, at the feet of My Image, from which I made Oil descend for so many years... This Image is a sign of My Pain, and a sign of My LOVE...

Through this oil, I cured many people, and converted countless sinners... From here, I spread a ¡®Mystical LIGHT¡¯ over the entire earth!...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because the humanity does not accept My invitation to prayer...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because I am put into ridicule, and into oblivion...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because My Heart does not find faithful children, who attend to the My requests...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because every day more, humanity falls into an abyss of perdition and eternal damnation...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because I looked for comforters, and I did not find them...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because every day there are more sins in the world, and fewer prayers...

I am the Lady of Sorrows, because the innumerable Signs that I give of My Presence are not believed, not taken seriously, and not made known to the world...

Therefore, today, I invite all My children to form around My Immaculate Heart, a great ¡ ®Crown' of LOVE, prayer, fervor and sacrifice...

And to you, My child, and to all My children who have come here today, I bless with My Immaculate Heart, from Fatima... from Medjugorje... from Jacareí... and from Monnerat... in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) From this My Venerable Sanctuary, I send you to bring My LIGHT to the whole earth!..."

Day 27/09/99

"- My children , humility is indispensable to have Peace... The humble soul is always in Peace, because it does the Will of GOD... Without humility there is no Peace..."

Day 28/09/99

"- Pray and continue to fulfill My requests!... I want you to pray without rest,

because many souls are lost for lack of prayer...."

Day 29/09/99

"- Tomorrow, read the Gospel of Matthew, chapter 6, and ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten you with His Graces, so that on Saturday you can make the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart, with all LOVE and with all your soul. .."

Day 09/30/99

"- Dear children, tomorrow pray a Rosary especially for the conversion of atheists... it is necessary to insist on prayer for their conversion! Ask God to convert them..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Dear children, pray for the conversion of atheists!... Ask for the conversion of atheists especially tomorrow... They have offended the Heart of the Lord a lot

... thorns', without ceasing, in My Heart..."

Day 10/01/99 Blessing of the Way of the Cross

Sanctuary - Cross of LOVE in Dozulé - at 18:30hs

(Our Lady) "- As I said, today I come to bless this Way of the Cross..."

(Observation - Marcos): (It is the Way of the Cross of Sanctuary of the Apparitions As Our Lady had requested, the route of the Way of the Cross was defined, and the fourteen Crosses were arranged, referring to the fourteen Stations, with the last, fifteenth, that of the Resurrection, being the Cross of LOVE It is this Way that Our Lady came today to especially bless. Our Lady began to trace several Signs of the Cross, and from Her Hands came ¡®Rays of Light¡¯

, which went towards the Way of the Cross.

would ask that an Image of Him, such as Our Lady of Sorrows, and Saint John the Evangelist be placed next to the Cross of LOVE)

(Our Lady) "- All those who come here to make this Way of the Cross, on any day and at any time, will receive Peace and protection from My Heart

... in the depths of my heart, My Sorrows and the Torments of Jesus...

That from one Season to another, an Our Father and seven Hail Marys be said, in honor of My Sorrows and Tears... Particularly, those who come here on Wednesdays and Fridays to make this Way of the Cross, they will receive Graces from My Heart...

Many sinners will convert here, on the Way of this Way of the Cross and at the foot of this great Cross, where I am kneeling, day and night, praying for sinners all over the world...

Here is the Calvary of My Sanctuary... May those who love Me, follow Me with the Cross until here..."

Day 02/10/99

Day of the Consecration to the Immaculate Heart of Mary,

in the condition of ¡®slaves of LOVE ' ,

according to the 'method' of Saint Louis Maria Grignon de Montfort,

requested by Our Lady

(Observation - Marcos): (A month ago, Our Lady, in an Apparition, asked all Her children who wished to consecrate themselves to if entirely to Her, in the condition of ¡®slaves of LOVE¡¯, according to the method revealed to Saint Louis Maria Grignon de Montfort, they should make the necessary preparations, as requested in the Treaty of True Devotion of Saint Louis, and make the consecration today." She didn't explain why, and I didn't ask either.

Our Lady had not said how the Consecration would take place, and I assumed it would be after Her Apparition, in front of the Apparition Tree. But, to my surprise and everyone else's, Our Lady wanted the Consecration to take place before Her Personally, present at the Apparition.

Then, each one came and consecrated himself to Her, according to the ¡®formula¡¯ of Consecration of the Treaty of São Luís. As if it took too long, due to the excess of people and the size of the ¡®formula of consecration¡¯, Our Lady, at one point, said that all that remained could be done at once.

Then they all knelt down behind me, and together they made their consecration directly to Our Lady. While all were consecrated, the Immaculate Heart of Our Lady became visible on HER ¡®Chest¡¯. At the end of the Consecration, I saw a bunch of little hearts pass over my head, which all went towards the Immaculate Heart of Our Lady, who collected them all. Our Lady then took an attitude of prayer, and while She was praying, she came out like a 'smoke' from Her Immaculate Heart, as if she were 'burning' or 'consuming' something. Immediately I understood that it was Her Flame of LOVE that consumed those lives consecrated to Her, and offered them to the Most High, in union with hers, and through her Maternal Intercession.

Afterwards, Our Lady, in Her Maternal Kindness, asked for the ¡®consecration sheets¡¯ of Her children, (which She herself had asked them to make and sign, so that they would remember the Act of Consecration they had performed) to bless them. Her Immaculate Heart disappeared again into Her ¡®Chest¡¯.

Afterwards, she allowed the individual consecration of those who wanted to do it, but not according to the ¡®formula de São Luís¡¯, but also in the aforementioned ¡®condition of slaves of AMOR¡¯.

It so happened that while people were doing it, I saw that Our Lady disapproved. I asked what was wrong, and She replied that if she were not in the explicit condition of slaves of LOVE, it would not be valid.

So I said this to the people, who together, 'helped', were repeating another formula that satisfied the conditions imposed by Our Lady, who was heartily happy.

On this day, Our Lady came all in white, with an Angel on each side. One was clothed in silver, and the other in gold. Then She said:)

(Our Lady) "- Today the Holy Trinity opens Her Bosom to welcome the Act of Consecration of those present here with Faith and LOVE...

Ask for the ¡®leaves¡¯ of all... Hold them in your hand, and bring them as close as you can to Me, that I want to bless them..."

(Observation - Mark): (People handed me their leaves, and I got up and approached the We were so close to each other that a person could not pass between us.

Our Lady looked at it for a long time, and then spread Her Hands over the leaves. She made a Sign of the Cross over them. She told me to give them back to people. Then he added:) (Our Lady) "- My children, in addition to the promises I made to My son Saint Louis Maria, I promise

you, through this Consecration, the Grace of a happy, serene and holy death...

Grace to have My Most Special Protection in every moment of your life...

I also promise you the salvation and conversion of your family members at the time of death, especially those for whom you pray the most...

I promise equally to all of you, on every 2nd of October of every year, to remember this date, the special grace of having the feathers of your sins blotted out, if on this day you come here in a state of grace... "

(Observation - Marcos): (I started to pray a prayer of Consecration to Our Lady, when I saw Her Immaculate Heart visible in the Chest and then mine, leaving my chest and going towards the Heart of Our Lady.

She made a welcoming gesture, and my heart was in the palm of her hand

, she then looked into my heart, closed her eyes... She placed my heart within Her Immaculate Heart, and the smoke of incense came out of it.

I thought that because I was heartless I had died, so I asked the Blessed Virgin:

"- Am I going to die?")

(Our Lady) "- No! Jesus wants you to stay on earth a little longer, to make Me even more known and beloved... Not enough has been done yet, your mission continues... And today I will give you new Strengths and new Graces to go ahead!..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady placed Her Hand on the Her Heart, and when She took out a ¡®lightning¡¯, as if it were an ¡®arrow', that hit my chest, and I felt that it was tearing me, that my chest was burning, and I felt an indescribable joy.

Then Our Lady said goodbye and went up serenely to Heaven) Day

10/03/99

"- Dear children, during this week of the Siege of Jericho, I wish you to attend the Chapel every day, to do the Siege... If you miss a day that is the Siege of Jericho, you can no longer receive the Graces of him...

The Siege of Jericho is a proof of perseverance in prayer, and of LOVE for Me... Therefore, let everyone attend the Chapel daily, completing seven days of the Siege of Jericho, so that you may receive My Thanks...

I wish you to pray the Rosary of the Triumph of OUR Two Hearts every day this week, and to finish the Novena of the Rosary of Tears of Blood that I gave you...

I also wish that this week you will forgive someone who has offended you, or that you will make amends for a fault or some wrong you have done against someone... For these purposes, I wish you to live this week... (pause) I bless you , in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/04/99

"- Dear children, pray the Rosary with more LOVE!... Satan cannot do anything against the prayer of the Rosary...

Tomorrow, I would like you to pray three Rosaries of Saint Michael the Archangel, and offer them for the Great Cenacle of the SEVENTH, so that My Intentions may be fulfilled in it...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/05/99

"- Dear children, thank you to all who prayed the Rosary of Saint Michael that I asked...

Tomorrow, pray again three Rosaries of Saint Michael with even more fervor, and offer them for the Great Cenacle of the SEVENTH... Pray also the Rosary of Tears of Blood...

I LOVE you!... and I am with you all days, even though you don't feel Me, and it seems that I am far away... I am with you!!! I accompany you on your journey towards GOD!... (pause) I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 06/10/99

"- Dear children, I thank all those who prayed the three Rosaries of Saint Michael today... Tomorrow, pray three more, and in this way, you will complete a Triduum to Him...

I want you to come with a heart full of prayer, so that I can transform you into My ardent instruments... May you give to all who come here tomorrow, an example of prayer, an example of conversion, an example of Faith...

I am with you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 07/10/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children ...(pause) thank you so much for coming back here... I LOVE you all, and I know all of you who come here, and who stand before Me...

I am the Lady of the Rosary!... With this Name, I presented Myself to humanity, at the beginning of this century, in Fatima... and with this Name, I present Myself again, at the end of this century, to take all humanity to meet the Glorious Kingdom of My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, who is coming...

My children, put into practice the Messages that you have already received from Me, during all these years, through the mouth of My servant... (pause) Mine Messages are a Precious Gift from My Immaculate Heart, which is given to all of you, so that I can take you to My DIVINE Son...

I wish that this October, you will carry out another Siege of Jericho, in Honor of My Immaculate Heart, (pause) and this Siege must begin on the fifteenth, and must continue until seven days of uninterrupted prayer, of the Rosary...

Why do I ask you for so much prayer, My children?... Because the situation in the world is very serious... The Punishments (pause) are already at the door; some countries have already begun to be punished by the DIVINE Justice, through great and violent earthquakes... (pause) The ¡®Moment of Truth¡¯ has arrived! The 'Hour of Justice'... has arrived!... and now, all that is 'covered' in sin (pause) will fall...

Pray!... Pray!... Pray!. ..

I am continually coming to you, but... you do not obey Me... (pause) Change, My children!... Let Me transform your hearts!... Welcome My Mother WORD, which wants you lead everyone to My Son Jesus...

Go to the Source!... Wash yourself in It!... Drink from It!... Drink with Faith!... if you drink without Faith, nothing will change... With Faith, GOD can change everything that it seemed impossible... Believe in Him!!!... it's just what HE expects of you... (pause) Love GOD!...

Go to the ¡®Pool¡¯ of My Spouse Saint Joseph, dive into it !... Ask GOD to convert your hearts!... to infuse you with a new purified soul*!... to give you HIS Grace!...

I am with you, and I bless you, in the Name of the Father. .. Son... and Holy Spirit..."

*(Note - Mark): (When Our Lady uses this ¡®expression¡¯: ¡®...may she infuse them with a new purified soul!... She does not mean at all that GOD will ¡®create¡¯ again a ¡®new soul¡¯ in us, but I mean here, to ask God to give us the graces necessary to achieve a TRUE contrition, a TRUE repentance of the heart, deep, sincere, in order to ¡®open up¡¯ to the LOVE and to the DIVINE WILL, so that God can cleanse us completely from our faults and sins as HE has long desired, so that by the working of His Grace in us, He will give us a new, purified state of soul.

GOD wants to purify us infinitely more than we could ever wish, however, GOD is JUST, and created us 'free', so that even though HE is GOD Omnipotent, His Grace only works in us to the extent that we 'open' to HER LOVE, and Our Lady always teaches and asks us to 'open' our hearts to the Grace and LOVE of GOD through prayer, through the Holy Rosary.

That is why Our Lady often warns us that if we do not pray, if we remain 'closed' to Her Grace, if we do not 'open' ourselves to Grace through prayer, She cannot do anything for us, for more than She and GOD wanted to do it infinitely, in the infinite measure of HIS LOVE for us. However, it was this same infinite LOVE of GOD that by creating us ¡®free¡¯, established that it should be so.

GOD wants and desires to save man, so much so that he died for him and gave up HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, but HIS JUSTICE demands that man ¡®freely and consciously¡¯ accept and want salvation.

That is why, it is because of HER infinite LOVE for us, that Our Lady afflicted, leaves Heaven and comes down in search of us, in search of her ¡®dear and beloved children¡¯ in these times, and so often tells us:¡ ®I beg you: pray! pray! pray!... She does so because she LOVES us, and she knows that if we do not accept her LOVE, we will perish. How many times has She not told us in Her Messages:

¡®... do not deny receiving My Flame of LOVE... With ¡®violent Force¡¯ She goes looking for you... Accept My LOVE... So here is our poor condition: unable to open ourselves to the LOVE of GOD and of Our Lady, we will condemn ourselves if we do not pray as She asks, ¡®supplicate¡¯ in Her Messages, because only by the ¡®force¡¯ of prayer, and more even by the ¡®force¡¯ of the prayer of the Holy Rosary, is that we will be able to open ourselves, to open our hearts to the LOVE and Mercy of GOD. More than once Our Lady said that the 'strength' of prayer comes from GOD, not from us.

When a soul prays with the heart, it places itself in the HANDS of GOD, it finds itself open to HIS Grace, to HIS LOVE, it trusts itself to HIM, it submits itself and accepts joyfully and freely HIS HOLY WILL in its life. , and he ardently desires it. Many times Our Lady stated that during the prayer of the Holy Rosary, She transforms our souls, according to Her immense LOVE.)

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! (pause) LOVE calls you!!!... Mine Sacred Heart, (pause) Origin of Life, call you to stand at the Foot of Me, generation... (pause) Hear... My Voice!... You do not recognize, O corrupted generation, My Voice that resounds , until this day, in your ears, through the mouth of My ¡®little¡¯ Prophets, whom I send in the likeness of David to overthrow My proud enemy???...

Generation, (pause) I and My MOTHER have spoken to you from all the ¡®four corners¡¯ of the Earth, through so many Appearances and Messages, through the mouths of OUR ¡®little ones¡¯ servants, but... like the what they did with the Prophets that My FATHER sent before ME!... you kill, stone, and behead (pause) My Prophets...

Generation!!! (pause) where will you flee from My Arm???.. .(pause) Generation!!!(pause) where will you hide from My Look, which scrutinizes everything... and sees???...

I gave you LOVE, generation, but... you despised My LOVE, preferring the friendship of My eternal rival, of My eternal adversary, (pause) who, in exchange for pleasure and power, subjugated and enslaved you...

Generation, (pause) there are few moments left for your definitive death, if you do not return to ME ...
Come back to ME generation!!! because My Heart will know how to give you Mercy...

Return to ME generation!!! that My Heart will know how to give you medicine...

Come back to ME generation!!! that My Heart will know how to give you... LOVE!!!...(pause) I want you (pause) at the foot of ME, generation...

In these Times, ME and MY MOTHER (pause) find each other almost more on Earth than in Heaven, appearing on all Continents, (pause) Countries... of the

World!!!... in order to give you Messages, generation... (pause) Listen... Listen... ...because (pause) your Good Shepherd is calling you...

My Feet... are heading towards you, generation!... My Lips, 'quivering' with longing, pronounce your name. .. and My Heart, 'broken' by great affliction, has been looking for you...

Generation... oh generation!... bend your knees, bend your forehead to the ground, because I am Holy!... Three times Holy!...

When an act of love comes out of your lips (pause), of adoration... and of sincere supplication to My Heart, then I will save you generation... (pause) and then, I will open for you the ¡®curtains¡¯ of My Sacred Heart, and I will show you the delights, charms and beauties. .. that I prepare for you, generation...

Turn your mind to ME, your heart and your soul... and adore ME!!!... Worship ME as My MOTHER!!! Worship ME with My MOM!!! Worship ME for My MOTHER!!! Worship ME with the adoration that She has always bestowed on ME: - Her LOVE... (pause) Generation, (pause) I LOVE you...

Every heart of this unbelieving generation (pause) is loved by ME, though... feel such pain, because the majority (pause), turned against ME...

Generation, (pause) I AM... LOVES you...

Come generation, come... come now... come quickly to ME, while I still let you feel (pause) My ¡®Perfumes¡¯...

I bless you all, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 08/10/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

next to the Cross of LOVE in Douzlé - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, I want you, tomorrow, to say the Thousand Hail Marys as usual, asking God for the Grace to free you from your mistakes and defects...

With prayer, you will find the strength you need to fight against these evils, ¡®that come from yourselves¡¯...

Faith without works is worthless... and works without Faith are also worthless... Therefore, unite your Faith, Prayer and your life in a ¡®vibrant hymn¡¯ of love to GOD! ...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 09/10/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Fonte de São José - at 18:30h

"- Dear children, I thank you to all those who came and who prayed these Thousand Hail Marys...

I hope that, next week, you will start a new novena of the Rosary of Tears of Blood. Don't stop with it!... it is very important, more than you can imagine... Do it in the afternoon, and at night do another one, this time for the Rosary of Triumph, because Satan is very ¡®bold¡¡. ¯ in the last few days, and something has to be done to stop it...

Pray with love... cultivate love in your hearts, so that your prayers may ascend to GOD, 'fragrant' with the incense of love...

And I am with you, and I bless you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

(Mark): (Our Lady prayed in Her Mother Tongue, she did not communicate a public Message, she only exhorted us to fulfill the Message from 18:30hs)

Day 10/10/99

Shrine of the Apparitions

Tree of the Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- Dear children, October is My month!... it's the month that I LOVE the most, because it was marked by My Great Victory in Lepanto!...

This month, I want to help you overcome your difficulties and your shortcomings! If you pray, I can do great things for you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/12/99

Day of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary

Shrine of the Apparitions

Tree of the Apparitions - at 18:30h

(Marcos) : (Our Lady came in a golden dress, mantle and veil. She explained that the reason for this splendorous garment is that today is Her Feast Day. She talked to me about some private things, then said:)

"- My children, today, I accepted all the prayers that were made in favor of Brazil... It is true, Brazil is very guilty, but... the more guilty it is, the more I can exercise My Maternal Mercy...

Pray to the FATHER, so that HE allows Me to exercise Mercy in favor of Brazil, and pray that My children of Brazil convert, ¡®open¡¯ their hearts, so that I can then exercise Mercy...

The Rosary is the Sign that will save Brazil!... Where it is prayed, sin will be extinguished, and with it, the causes of its greatest problems...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady blessed the people present, smiled, and also answered some questions I asked. In Her Look there was great happiness, great joy.)

Day 10/13/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Fonte da Graça, at 6:30 pm

"- My children:

Prayer... Sacrifice... Penance...

If you do that, you will become ¡®three fragrant roses¡¯, which I will be able to offer to the Eternal FATHER, to alleviate some of His Great Sorrow...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

10/14/99

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18:30h

"- Dear children, I am with you... I pray with you every day!... I ask you to begin with all fervor the siege of Jericho tomorrow. I LOVE you without limits, and I will pray with you every day, in the Chapel...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Monte das Aparições - at 22:30 pm

"- My children, do the Siege of Jericho with love and dedication, in the coming days... The Siege of Jericho is a ¡®private gift¡¯ from My Heart, which you do not understand, and therefore do not value it. ..

A siege of Jericho done piously, pleases God far more than a whole year of fasting ¡®without the right intention¡¯ of pleasing the Lord... who do not do the

Siege of Jericho, cannot say that they are Mine, because they do not strive for Me...

I also want you to understand that the Siege of Jericho is a humble prayer, because in it it is only the Rosary that I give you. I ask to pray... and it is through the prayers of the humble, as with small 'pebbles', that I will overthrow My proud adversary...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/15/99

"- Pray the Rosary every day for the Peace of the world..."

Day 10/16/ 99

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady gave specific messages to groups in the cities of Virgínia and Pouso Alto, both in Minas Gerais)

Day 10/17/99

First Apparition

"- On your Rosary prayer depends the conversion of the poor sinners..."

Second Apparition

"- Today, I ask you to start praying the Rosary all over again, with LOVE... If you pray it every day, I will be able to remove all evil from you...

With the Rosary, you will feel a great Peace and happiness, and I will be able to reach them Thanks...

Be good... Be pure... and above all, convert!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/18 /99

"- The conversion of sinners depends on your prayer of the Rosary..."

Day 10/19/99

"- Dear children, tomorrow I ask you to pray in a special way for the souls in Purgatory... have forgotten, and they suffer a lot because of it... Pray for them, so that they may be freed from Purgatory, and ¡®fly¡¯ happily to Heaven..."

Day 10/20/99

"- My children, pray tomorrow the Rosary of the Eucharist!... Pray it before My Son Jesus, in the Blessed Sacrament, because HE is very ¡®sad' and very

¡®alone'... Console the ¡®Eucharistic Heart¡¯ of Jesus..."

Day 10/21/99

"- Thank you for coming and praying the Rosary... Always meditate on the Passion of Jesus, because She is a true School of Holiness, and was the cause of the sanctification of many Saints...

I bless you in the Name of the Father.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/23/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Fonte de São José - at 18:30hs

"- My children, ask God to convert sinners... that He forgives especially the atheists, who offend Him so much!...

Tomorrow, pray the Rosary of Peace, asking God, through My Intercession, for Peace for the world, especially for your hearts...

I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30 pm

"- I LOVE you, I bless you... Reject sin, and live everything that was read to you, from the Book of My Saint of Montfort... I am your Mother, and I wish you all to be Saints and ¡®Living Images¡¯ of Me in the world...

My children, strive to resemble Me, and then the whole world will see Me reflected and lived in you, as in a clear mirror...

I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Tomorrow, pray the Rosary of Peace for the Peace of the world, and also in your hearts..."

Day 24/10/99

Sanctuary of the Apparitions

Tree of Apparitions - at 18:30hs

"- My children, I thank you for your prayers, and I beg that this week, you make a Novena of the Rosary of the Holy Spirit, asking for the conversion of each one of you, and for the Grace of a Second Pentecost, a Second ¡®descent of the Holy Spirit on the whole world...

I also ask you to renew the love of fasting! You have been fasting, but... without the heart (love)... I wish your fasts to be scorched with FIRE of DIVINE

LOVE... In this way, GOD will see your fasts, and will answer them...

I am with you, and I ask that you never be discouraged in living My Messages!... I bless you in the Name of the Father. .. of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark): (Our Lady prayed a Gloria for all the people present and their relatives. As She ascended to Heaven, at the end of the Apparition, she stretched her Hands downwards, from which 'rays' of Grace came out over all the people. gifts)

Day 10/25/99

"- My children, pray the Rosary of the Holy Spirit whenever you can! This Rosary is rich in Graces for you... If you pray it during the Novena, and if you let yourself be guided by Me, I will make you 'docile' to the Holy Spirit...

I will be with you during this novena and I will help you, also with My Prayer...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/27/99

"- I wish you to continue with the novena of the Holy Spirit, doing it with love and humility... The ¡®Battle¡¯ will now become even more difficult, and many will depart from the Faith... Pray that you will not be of the number of these unfortunate..."

Day 29/10/99

"- Dear children, offer the Thousand Hail Marys of tomorrow for My Intentions, and also in reparation to My Son in the Blessed Sacrament, because HE is very ¡®sad¡¡. ¯, very ¡®only¡¯... and it is very offended...

I wish that tomorrow, too, each of you will make some more sacrifice for GOD and for My Intentions... I am with you and I accompany you, day after day...

Day 10/30/99

"- Dear children, I wish you to continue the novena of the Holy Spirit, until it ends... I also wish you to pray the Rosary of Peace!...

Tomorrow, offer all your prayers for the Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, and for all the pilgrims who come here, so that they really convert and become Saints, and their conversion is not superficial, nor fleeting...

I am with you and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h

"- My children, be faithful to everything I asked of you, and be constant in all that has already been asked of you by Me...

Tomorrow, pray with joy! pray with love... Pray in the certainty that I am with you, and that I will pray with you! Therefore, I ask that each of you make your day a day of prayer, and much more than that, make your day an incessant and ardent prayer to GOD!...

I am with you and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 10/31/99

(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared very happy, in a gray dress, beige cloak and the white waist band)

"- I would like to say My thanks to all those who left their rest day today to stay here, praying with Me... In fact, they rested in My Arms, without their knowing...

Tell them that I am very grateful to them for having prayed for the Pope, for My Intentions, and also for all those who come here!..."

(Marcos): "- Madam, we do nothing more than our obligation! "

"- Tell My children that they do the Siege of Jericho this week, in the Chapel, with fidelity... May they be persevering in going to the Chapel for the seven days in a row! I will be there and I will wait for everyone, to pray with Me.. I

would also like to ask you, during this week, to pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood three days in a row, and to offer them for the great Cenacle of the 7th, so that My Intentions may be fulfilled

there ... , I give My Blessing... And finally, I ask you to finish the Rosary of the Holy Spirit of the novena that I asked you... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 11/01/99 All Saints ' Day

"- Dear children, tomorrow, pray the Rosary of Mercy many times, and offer it for the souls in Purgatory, so that GOD may have mercy on them... Tomorrow, many souls leave Purgatory, so pray for them and you will reach Thanks to God, when they arrive in Heaven and ask for you..."

Day 02/11/99 All Souls ' Day

"- Dear children, I wish that tomorrow you pray for Peace... for the Peace of the world, of your families, of their hearts... Without Peace, the world cannot be saved, it will not be able to save itself...

Pray that Peace, which is not only the absence of war, but... which is ¡®life in Grace of GOD, may this Peace penetrate every heart of the whole world...

Pray the Rosary! Ask for the Peace of the world with him!...(pause) I am with you and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/03/99

"- Dear children, I am with you every day, and that is why I invite you to pray more, especially through the Psalms... May the WORD of GOD be at the ¡®center¡¯ of your lives!... within each of you!...

This is My desire today... (pause) I am with you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 11/04/99

"- My children, tell everyone not to offend GOD anymore, because the sins with which HE is offended are already ¡®over the counter¡¯...

Pray tomorrow for Russia, because it has been used by the devil to bring pain and suffering to the world..."

Day 05/11/99

"- Dear children, I wish you all to pray the Rosary for the Peace of the world, for Peace also your hearts!... GOD will grant you Peace, if you pray...

Live the WORD of GOD, in such a way that Jesus says to you on the last day: "Come, you blessed of My Father!"

I am with you, and I bless you with My Heart full of LOVE!..."

Day 11/06/99

"- Dear children, I want you to pray as much as you can tomorrow! Make ¡®silence¡¯, and collect yourselves in ¡®silence¡¯ to receive My Graces in prayer... I cannot grant Graces to who does not 'silence', and does not collect himself to meet GOD!... May tomorrow be a day of encounter with GOD for all of you...

Pray for My Intentions!... Pray that I may to pour out the Graces according to the Will of GOD, and let men 'welcome' them...

Pray for yourselves, because everyone must convert, including you!... Every day is a day of conversion, and tomorrow too is... May it be the day of your conversion!..."

Day 11/07/99 Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady"- My children...(pause) I thank all of you who have returned today once again to hear the Message of My Immaculate Heart...

I invite each of you to convert, and to help to all those you know, to convert too...

I give you My Messages, and I wish that each one of you (pause) becomes a Message too... I give you My Signs, in the Sun, in the Moon and in the Stars, and I wish you to become My Signs, for those who do not believe...

In Bonati, I tried to inculcate the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart in families, however... satan, using infamous and perverse men, hindered My Plans, however... he did not defeat Me... (pause) I WILL TRIUMPH in all families, and I will expel satan from all of them, just as the Angel Raphael expelled ¡®asmodeu¡¯ from Sara's house...

In Montichiari, I asked for the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart in an unrestricted and total way, especially from the My Favorite Children, (pause) I was not heard... however, My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH within the Church, and in It I will demonstrate all the Glory that the Holy Trinity has granted Me, and I will make the Church Pure, Immaculate, without ¡®wrinkle¡¯ and without 'stain', like your Heavenly Mother!... I will raise the Church to a high degree of Holiness...

In Fatima, I asked for the Consecration of the world, and of Russia in particular, to My Immaculate Heart. I was not heard (pause) in time... Russia spread her errors throughout the world, and it turned away from GOD and fell into the great abyss of apostasy, (pause) however... My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH (pause) in Russia, who will be the people that will most glorify GOD, and in the whole world... and it will be clear to everyone's eyes, the Great ¡®Task¡¯ that the Holy Trinity has entrusted to Me ¡®in these times¡¯...

I am the Heavenly Commander of the Army of GOD!... I am your Mother, (pause) and the Star that guides you to Jesus...

Pray the Rosary!... A soldier cannot go to fight without his weapon, or his otherwise you will die!... You cannot live without the Rosary, or else (pause) your souls will die!...

Fast, do penance!... Adore My Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, and participate in the Holy Mass, with Faith, Love, and Devotion...

Reread My Messages every day!... may They be LIGHT for your prayers and for your ¡®encounters¡¯ with GOD, through Me... (pause) Here, in Jacareí, My Immaculate Heart, even if fought and persecuted (pause) by all, WILL TRIUMPH!!!.. .and the Mercy of the Lord will be manifested to the whole world, who sent Me to ¡®this Place¡¯, full of Graces and Messages, to bestow on My children, (pause) and then many will come, from East and West , until now, at the Feet of the Mother, who calls everyone to enter the Safe Refuge (pause) of

My Immaculate Heart...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Observation - Marcos): (Then, after a few moments, everyone heard the seer Marcos Tadeu singing, accompanying Our Lady, an excerpt of the song:

¡®- Glory, Glory to Jesus, the Name above all the name... ' and then there was again some time of silence, until Our Lord began to give HIS Message)

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! This is how My MOTHER adores ME: - Singing to ME, from all over Heart! of all SOUL!! and with all Her LOVE...

My MOTHER (pause) is the Faithful Star...

My MOTHER (pause) is the Ark of the Covenant...

My MOTHER (pause) it is the Tabernacle of My Treasures!...

My MOTHER (pause) is the Joy of My Heart!...

My MOTHER (pause) is the Rainbow of GOD's New Covenant with men!...

My MOTHER (pause) is Heaven's Door always open!...

My MOTHER (pause) is your Heavenly Commander!...

My MOTHER (pause) is Satan's Terror!...

My MOTHER (pause) is the VICTORY of GOOD, always right!...

My MOTHER (pause) is the Refuge of sinners!...

My MOTHER (pause) is the Master of Saints!...

My MOTHER (pause)) is Grace itself!... which is given to you...

Generation! My Heart is already 'exhausted' from asking you to convert to ME!...

Generation! How long will you prolong your delay?... Generation! How long will you stop listening to My Voice, and following the path that It shows you?...

Generation! Why don't you take off the 'mask' in front of ME???... Why don't you allow Me to take off the 'scales' that satan has put on your eyes, and that prevent you... from seeing My LIGHT ?...

O Generation!... how many places on Earth have been graced with the Coming

of My Mother, with the Apparition of My Mother... How many places in the world have been graced with My Presence, with My Miracles, with the My Signs, and with My Manifestations... and yet, generation, you do not turn your heart to Me, you do not hear Me! and you don't want to listen to ME...

Generation! Behold, natural catastrophes are already happening, and will increase for the next year! if you do not convert, and do not return to ME...

O generation!... Hear My Voice!...

Latin America will be severely punished! because of your impurity...

Europe will be hit hard by its materialism! for your arrogance, and for your indifference... after so many ¡®proofs¡¯ of LOVE, which I gave to that Continent...

North America will be! largely annihilated... because she does not listen to My MOTHER, and even more, she ridicules her, and still insists on remaining in disunity, and separation from the TRUTH...

I will have pity on Africa, although only in some places. ..

I will have mercy on Oceania! although in a few regions...(pause) As for Asia, I will show her the ¡®Right Way¡¯. If she doesn't want to listen to Me, I'll be forced to give way to My Justice...

As for Brazil, if he doesn't turn to ME through the means I give him, which is My MOTHER, with Her Messages! (pause) Brazil will go through a ¡®hard test¡¯, because it remains rebellious to My Voice...

However, you can change My Sentences and My Laws!... My Justice is Great, but My Mercy surpasses My Justice! when you convert and do what I say... Everything can be changed with your conversion and your prayers!...

But... listen to the generation!!!... Don't try to deceive ME! for I know your principles, and I know all your thoughts and all your desires, and before you carried them out, I already knew them, I already knew them, and I know how to put an end to your audacity... (pause) Generation ! Return humiliated and contrite to My Feet, like Mary Magdalene! and I will forgive you...

May the men of this generation (pause) look to My Sacred Heart, and let themselves... ¡®modeled¡¯ by HIM...

HE is the Sun! that whoever looks at HIM, is not blind...

HE is the Sun! that whoever looks at HIM, even if he is blind, will see...

HE is the Sun! that whoever looks at HIM, even if he is dead, will live...

Cultivate more love to My Sacred Heart, and to the Immaculate Heart of My

Mother!... Do not forget the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, My Beloved Adoptive Father. ..

Have particular devotion to your Guardian Angels, and to your Saints of Devotion! Ask Them to teach you to love ME... (pause) Ask Them to be your 'guides', as Raphael was to Tobias a 'guide', who led him (pause) to the 'safe goal' '... Yes, They will lead you to ME! They will lead you, through My MOTHER, to ME...

Pray for the Pope!...

Go to the Miraculous Fountain!... Drink from it! Wash yourself in her! Take this ¡®Miracle Water¡¯ home, and give it to the sick! Give it to sinners! Sprinkle your houses with Her, make the Sign of the Cross at the door with Her, and I will guard your house...

Above all, wash your mouth with Her, (pause) so 'stained' by evil words, so 'stained' ' by criticism! and lack of love for your neighbor...

Wash your hands, which have sinned so many times, which have hurt My Heart so many times (pause)! and the heart of your neighbor...

Wash your eyes, which for so many years of your life walked in darkness, without ME!!!... without Faith!!... without LOVE!...

Wash your feet, which so many times have traveled the roads of sin, have traveled the roads of evil, of selfishness, the roads that have taken you away from ME!...(pause) Wash your souls in this ¡®Water¡¯!!. .. and they will become whiter than snow...

Convert yourselves... Convert yourselves...

I ask you for a sacrifice: - for nine Fridays, you pray the Way of the Cross, meditate on My Sufferings ,(pause) and kneel for half an hour before Me, in the Blessed Sacrament... Offer that hour in reparation to My Heart, and to the Heart of My Sorrowful Mother... Offer... for the conversion of sinners...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and Holy Spirit..."

Our Lady

"- My children, do everything that Jesus tells you!... WE LOVE you all very much, and we take care of you all, tirelessly...

OUR TWO Hearts will be like a Sun, lighting your way... (pause) in the Peace of the Lord..."

Day 11/09/99

"- My children, live this Message this week: - to be Holy consists in completely

erasing oneself, so that only GOD appears in the soul!..."

Day 11/11/99

"- Dear children, I wish you to spend more hours of adoration and reparation to Jesus!... May you continue to pray the Rosary every day, and to live all the Messages I have given you!.. I am with you, and I accompany you on the path of prayer..."

Day 11/12/99

"- Dear children, tomorrow is the thirteenth!... Pray for the conversion of Russia!!... Pray for all the countries that are at war!... May you pray even more for the Peace of the world!...

I would like all of you, tomorrow, to make some special sacrifice for the intentions of My Heart... I bless you..."

* (Observation - Mark): (The thirteenth days are considered Marian days, in virtue of this request made by Our Lady Rosa Mystica, in her Apparition to Nurse Pierina Gilli, in Montichiari - Italy)

Day 11/13/99

"- Today I bless all of you who came here... Thank you for praying and for offering these prayers to My Immaculate Heart ...

I wish that the Message of prayer and penance spread throughout the world!... I wish you to be the instruments through which I can reach all souls, and all hearts...

I am the Lady of LIGHT! and I wish to envelop you in the LIGHT of My Immaculate Heart... I also come to prepare you for the ¡®GREAT EVENTS¡¯ that must take place... The world has lost its Faith, and those who have it, have In the weakened... Few have a firm and strong Faith...

I wish to flood them with My LIGHT!... I wish the LIGHT of Faith to ¡®shine¡¯ in their souls! In this way, the darkness that Satan spreads will gradually disappear...

May the Rosary not leave your fingers, your lips, and the interior of your hearts... Pray with love at all times and every day! ...(pause) I bless you..."

Day 11/14/99

"- Thank you for praying this afternoon... I thank all those who came and stayed for prayer...

I would like to ask you to repeat for another seven days what you did yesterday and today, and that you offer these prayers for Russia...

Russia will be the 'scourge' of GOD for the other countries of the world! if her conversion is not obtained through prayer... Pray for her! and pray for atheists. pray for atheists, they can be converted by GOD, and become ¡®His true apostles¡¯...

I am with you and I LOVE you!... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son.. . and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/15/99

Day of the Holy FACE of Our Lady

(Marcos): (Our Lady was very happy, she had Her Immaculate Heart in her chest, without thorns and without flowers, in the midst of a great radiance)

(Our Lady) "- My son, do you know what day it is today?.. ."

(Marcos): "- Yes, I know. Today is November 15th, the day of the Proclamation of the Republic!"

(Our Lady) "- No, that's not what I asked you... do you know what day it is? Do you remember what day it is?..."

(Marcos): "- No, I don't remember. anything special today?"

(Our Lady) "- Today it's been five years since I gave you My Face* for the first time... Do you remember that?..."

(Mark): "- Now, yes!" (Our Lady even told me that that one could be called and truly venerated as ¡®His Holy Face¡¯! Then she communicated this Message to everyone)

(Our Lady) "- Dear children, I invite you to venerate My Immaculate Heart!... The constant veneration of My Immaculate Heart will make you hate all sin and love virtue...

May you venerate My Heart more often in your homes, and place before Him, if possible every day, a small flower... as a sign of the YES that you renew to My Heart...

I want people to continue coming here, every day for prayer, and to continue with the Novena of Tears of Blood daily..."

*(Observation - Marcos): (This Face that Our Lady refers to is Her Face that miraculously appeared on the camera of a pilgrim, who was in the Chapel of the Apparitions and who, during an Apparition, as everyone pressed together to kneeling down, she heard from inside her bag the sound of her camera shooting and the automatic rewind of the film.

She didn't understand, because she was sure she had beaten all the poses in that film. She attributed it all to the compression of people and went away.

When a few days passed, behold, the same pilgrim knocked on my door, bringing a photograph of a ¡®face¡¯ very similar to that of Our Lady, as I see Her, logically with much less Glory and Radiance, however, it was She herself, and she carried a rose in her left hand, and in her right, half of the Eucharist could be seen.

So I asked the pilgrim which day the photo was taken, and we remember together that on that day Our Lady came with a ¡®rose from Heaven¡¯ in Her left hand and with the ¡®Eucharist¡¯ that She would give me in communion during that Apparition.

I was very happy for the Apparition that afternoon, and when I asked Our Lady about that Face, She said:

(Our Lady) "- But as My children, do you not recognize My Face that I give you?...")

Day 11/16/99

"- Dear children, I am welcoming this Novena that you are making to Me! I am welcoming your prayers... Continue to pray and to live all My Messages!...

I wish that in the last three accounts of the Rosary of Peace, from today onwards, you pray:

"- For your Tears of Pain, O Mother, free the world from wars and infernal forces!" I will not modify any more, after today, the last three invocations of the Rosary of the Peace, therefore, pray like this, so that we can reach the world with the Grace of Peace..."

Day 11/17/99

"- Dear children, continue to pray with fervor here, before My Image*... This Image is Miraculous! and those who pray before Her will receive great Graces!...

Those who open their hearts to Me, before Her, will be flooded with LIGHT!...

Those who worship Me through Her, will be kept by Me under My Mantle...

I bless them in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

*(Observation - Marcos): (The Image to which Our Lady refers is the Image of the Apparition, of the Queen and Messenger of Peace)

Day 11/18/99

"- Dear children, continue with the novena! I am the Woman Clothed in the Sun! and it is My Maternal Mission to undo Satan's snares...

Trust Me!... Believe in My Heart!!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

Day 11/19/99

"- Dear children, I wish you to pray the Rosary with more constancy!

The time left for satan now is very little, and that is why he will attack you with more force!... Therefore, pray with more force, and you will be able to stop him!...

I am with you and I bless you ! , in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/20/99

"- Dear children, I want you to pray for the Pope!... Pray for Russia and also for conversion from China... My Son Jesus 'suffers' a lot, because the Chinese do not love Him and offend Him too much...

I wish you to cultivate in your lives great purity, great prayer, great fidelity to GOD'S COMMANDMENTS !... I want each one of you to be a Saint! That's why I came, and that's why I'm here every day...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/21/99

Feast of the Presentation of Mary in the Temple

(Mark): (Our Lady came radiant, with a very beautiful golden dress, the Crown of Twelve Stars radiating a great LIGHT. In her right hand a Queen's Scepter, and in her left hand a Rosary of beads " -

My children, thank you for your prayers... Today, as you contemplate My Presentation in the Temple, I wish to say to all of you:

Peace!!! Peace!!! Peace!!!... Today, the humanity seeks the true meaning of Peace, and does not find it... Peace is ¡®the PERFECT FULFILLMENT of the Will of GOD¡¯!!!...

At the age of three, I became Queen of Peace, because, from that moment on, the Will of GOD was fully fulfilled in Me... I accepted It, and I put it into practice in My LIFE... you also accept the Will of GOD and put it into practice, you will become messengers and instruments of this Peace that the world does not have, because the world does not do the Will of GOD ¡®for love¡¯...

I invite everyone you to give your hearts to Me, so that I may present you to the Lord, as I was presented to Him...

I invite, in a very special way, to young people, who can still dedicate their whole lives to the DIVINE service and to love Him , praise, bless and respond...

May young people look to Me! and be filled with love, hope, faith, and holy desires to love and bless God with their lives!...

If you love God more than yourself, more than the world! you will live forever like 'flowers' planted by Me in this world, and then picked and taken by Me to ETERNITY... I invite you to be 'Roses of love' in this world!...

Pray the Rosary everyone every day, with pity, love and devotion... He will lead you to complete detachment from yourselves, and total abandonment to Me, so that He will lead you to GOD...

I am your Mother, and I am at your side every day. your side, and I see your many sufferings...

Pray for Pope John Paul II, because he suffers a lot, and his health is increasingly weak and weakened... Heaven, can you obtain graces from the Most High for him so that he does not faint before his time...

My children, I LOVE you and I invite you to become Messengers of My Peace to the world...(Observation - Mark): ("...and lifting His golden Scepter, which had at the ¡®tip¡¯ a small Cross, and in the center of the Cross, a small Heart, She traced the Sign of the Cross") I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." (Observation - Mark): (The Sign da Cruz was shining and that Cross broke up into countless particles that were like ¡®haze¡¯ over the people present. Then She touched my head with the Scepter, but didn't explain anything)

Day 11/22/99

"- Dear children , pray even more from now on... With prayer, you will be able to overcome all your obstacles!...

Pray for four hours every day! Pray not out of obligation, but... out of love!... Many do not live this My Message! Pray for four hours every day... Live this Message!... without It, I cannot give you other Messages..."

Day 11/25/99

"- Dear children, I wish you to adore the Eucharist even more ...

I want you to pray for the Pope, for the souls in Purgatory, for My Intentions, for the conversion of their families, for the Peace of the world and for the spread of My Messages, at least one Our Father and one Hail Mary, in the morning and at night...

If you do this, GOD, full of Mercy, will fulfill these My Requests... I trust in your prayer and your faithfulness..."

Day 11/26/99

"- My children, live My Feast tomorrow with love, with joy, with Faith and, above all, with a lot of prayer...

I reserve great Graces for you in My Sanctuary! Open your heart, and you will see how many Graces I will be able to distribute you!... If you pray the Rosary with pity, in Monnerat, you will return from there totally transformed...

I am with you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Day 11/28/99

"- The Holy Season of Advent begins today... I wish it to be for you a time of greater prayer, greater deepening in the Faith and in the Holy Gospel of My DIVINE Son... If you pray more and if, if you entrust yourselves to My Hands, I will lead you to a Christmas like you have never had before in your lives!...

I will take you to a ¡®true encounter¡¯ with My Son Jesus, and Christmas will then be full of joy and full of Grace for you... It will then be the beginning of a new life!

... tomorrow, you begin here the Novena in preparation for the Feast of My Immaculate Conception, with the Rosary and your own Prayers... I wish to lead you to a profound change of heart... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 11/29/99

"- Dear children, may you pray the Rosary even more intensely during these days...

I invite you to meditate on your most recent sins, and to renounce those that you have committed the most in the last few days... In this way, the day of My Feast will be a true beginning of a new life for you!...

I am with you, and I want the Feast of My Immaculate Conception to be the beginning of a holy life for you!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 11/30/99

"- Dear children, pray even more now, because Satan rages against those who pray...

Ask GOD to send the Holy Spirit upon you, to give you ¡®Strength¡¯ in the next ones days... I am with you and I always accompany you, and I never leave you..."

Day 12/01/99

"- My children, I want to thank everyone who came to the Chapel to carry out the Siege of Jericho! Continue, in the coming days, to come perseveringly... Whatever you ask for through the Siege of Jericho, if it is God's Will, I will obtain for you...

Have confidence in Me! because GOD has made Me the Dispenser of all His Graces!... I can give them to whoever I want, and as much as I want!!... it is enough for you to have prayer, trust, and perseverance...

I am with you, and I follow their footsteps day after day... and I bless them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/02/99

"- Dear children, the siege of Jericho is being 'accepted' by GOD... Therefore, you must pray, pray, pray without ceasing...

Prepare yourselves with prayer, with a lot of prayer, for the encounter with My Son Jesus at Christmas... May this year's Christmas be for you, a day of conversion and change in your hearts and souls... I pray and intercede for you before GOD...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/03/99

"- Dear children, I wish that these days of the Siege of Jericho be days of prayer and encounter with GOD!...

Pray, preparing for the Feast of My Immaculate Conception with love! and invoke the Graces of My Immaculate Conception upon yourselves...

Pray the Rosary, for it is a Source of Graces and Blessings..."

Day 12/04/99

"- Dear children, having patience in the midst of difficulties is already a great step on the Path of Holiness... You must ask for the Gift of Patience in your prayers!...

I am with you... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit. .."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30hs

"- Make on the 8th of December, at noon, the 'Hour of Grace', asking for the conversion of poor sinners, for I desire to save many of them from the 'claws' of Satan...

Pray... because a ¡®Great Fight¡¯ will be taking place between My Son Jesus and the devil, and many souls will be at stake..."

Day 12/05/99

"- Dear children, I wish that on December 8th, at noon, in the 'Hour of Grace', you pray for the conversion of sinners and for the Intentions of My Immaculate Heart!...

On this Day, the FATHER usually responds to all My Requests... therefore, ask for My Intentions , ask through Me, and HE will hear...

Ask the FATHER to carry out My Plan of LOVE on Earth!... I am with you, and I will be with you, praying, in the 'Hour of Grace'. .."

Day 12/06/99

"- Dear children, pray for My Intentions, so that tomorrow My Immaculate Heart may pour Peace on all hearts...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/07/99 Monthly Anniversary of the ApparitionsMessage from Our Lady

"- Dear children...(pause) thank you all for coming today!... I am the Immaculate Conception! ... With this Name I came to Lourdes, and I appeared in the poor Grotto of Massabielle, to My little daughter Bernadette...

With this Name I come again to this world, at the end of this century, to say to you: - Raise your eyes to Me, your Immaculate Mother!... Let yourself be guided by Me, who I am the Star of Peace that GOD sends to the world, to dispel darkness, to prevent errors, and to carry out My Lord's GREATEST DESIGN...

I invite everyone to purity of body and soul, so that they may appear before the Son of Man, who will one day return in Glory, spotless, spotless and without sin...

I invite everyone to unite with Me in constant intercession and supplication for the Peace of the world, for the conversion of sinners, for the sanctification of the members of the Church, and for the VICTORY of My Immaculate Heart...

As the Immaculate Conception, I invite you to come from all over the world to meet My Immaculate Heart, where you will find Strength, LIGHT, Purity, Peace,

Grace and LOVE...

Pray the Rosary every day... GOD over all things! and their neighbor as themselves...

On Christmas Eve I will return here to Jacareí, with Saint Joseph and My Son Jesus, to bless the world...

Christmas Eve is the day, it is the moment, when the more souls leave Purgatory and go to Heaven!... Therefore, I want you to spend it all in prayer and in constant vigil of adoration with Me, to My Son Jesus...

Don't spend Christmas Eve in the din, in binges and sins! Do not offend My Son Jesus anymore, who has already been barbarously offended in previous Christmases...

Pray! I will pray with you! Rest in the Peace of the Lord...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!!! The 'cry' of My Sacred Heart is for you today a sign of My LOVE!! of My Mercy! and of My Tenderness...

Go to the feet of the Tabernacle, generation! there to adore ME, love ME, give ME thanks! ask for forgiveness!! and beg My LOVE..

Generation! for the birds, I have prepared the nests... for the foxes, the burrows!... and for you, I have prepared My Tabernacles, to be like ¡®nests¡¯ of LOVE... where I can meet everyone's soul...

Generation, My people, come to My Feet! with a contrite heart... Cry! Shed tears like Magdalene, copiously at My Feet! and you will obtain from ME Mercy...

Come parents! come mothers! come cry at My Feet in the Tabernacle, for the sins of your children! by their waywardness, and their follies... Yes, accuse yourselves before Me... Perhaps you have failed in something in educating them, and therefore, they have gone astray... Come, come and pray for them at My Feet , and you will obtain Mercy for them...

Come and ask My Feet for the Church, for My Pope! My Peter!! John Paul II, and I will answer you...

Come, generation! at the Feet of the Tabernacle, where you will find ¡®medicine¡¯ and ¡®balm¡¯ for so many evils in you, in the world...

Come, children, pray for your parents at My Feet in the Tabernacle!... Yes, the prayer of a very contrite and humble child, at My Feet, can save father and

mother, brothers and sisters, and their entire family. ..

Come to My Feet, O little children!! ¡®little cherubs¡¯ and pure! Come and pray at My Feet! because your prayers will force ME to do 'crazy things' of LOVE, for perverted humanity... Children's prayers force ME to do true miracles, and therefore, I want them to come to ME to adore ME! supplicate ME, and be WITH ME...

Pray My MOTHER's Rosary every day! Pray the Chaplet of DIVINE Mercy! Pray the Way of the Cross! Pray reparatory prayers to My Heart and to the Heart of My Mother!...

Spread Our Messages to the world!! for he runs to perdition, to the abyss, and to his self-destruction...

I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Observation - Mark): (Between 15,000 and 20,000 people were present. There were some testimonies of healings with the ¡®Water from the

Miraculous Fountain¡¯ of Our Lady. The Cenacle was from 17:30 hs until 22: 15 hs. ¡®Water¡¯ without ceasing, night and day, and you can visit it every day)

Day 12/08/99

Feast of the Immaculate Conception

Chapel of the Apparitions ¨C Hour of Grace

(Observation - Marcos): (Nossa Senhora came from a golden Dress and Mantle, His Rosary dangling from His Hand was golden.

She came accompanied by three Little Angels, one on the right side, one on the left side and one below Her Feet; she could only see Them from the waist up. They were all the time looking, as if in ecstasy, at Our Lady, Her Immaculate Queen.

I asked Our Lady if She could bless the people present, their relatives and their objects of devotion, to which She replied:)

(Our Lady) "- Yes, with great pleasure I bless you..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady) Our Lady traced the Sign of the Cross over the people. I asked the Blessed Virgin if She had any intentions for today)

(Our Lady) "- Tell the people who are going to the Procession and Mass today, and to offer Communion today for the conversion of atheists, especially by the conversion of Chinese atheists, who are in greater numbers...

Pray a Hail Mary today for the souls in Purgatory, asking that by My

Immaculate Conception, they may be freed from Purgatory... Today, a large number of souls leave Purgatory and go to Heaven..."

(Marcos): (Our Lady then conveyed the following Message to those present)

(Our Lady) "- I want you to continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day... I want you to do penance for your sins, and no longer offend My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, who is terribly offended by great sins...

If you make sacrifices and penances, HE will forgive you... I pray without ceasing for all of you, but... it is necessary for you to amend, convert and repent of your sins...

I will continue to appear here, every day, but... I have little time left... Convert without delay!...

Announce My Messages, and believe, wait firmly, because My TRIUMPH will come soon. , and with it, the deliverance of all of you from this evil world in which you live... Tears will be wiped away, and weeping will cease...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

(Marcos): "- Will the Lady come back later today?"

(Our Lady) "- Yes, at half past ten I'll be here in the Chapel, just ask people to come with Communion now, have already gone to Holy Mass; come prepared to meet Me...

I wish to bless people tonight in a special way, because today GOD grants Me all the Graces I want to ask Him..."(Observation - Mark): (At the end of the Apparition, Our Lady approached and placed one of Her Feet on the vase of flowers that was on the Altar, and she blessed me.

I asked her if she could give the petals of these flowers to people to use when they felt sick or in some difficulty. Our Lady nodded yes.

I thanked Her for this special Day. I asked Her:

"- Most Holy Virgin, why are You so... so beautiful?")

(Our Lady) "- Because I am the ¡®Reflection¡¯ of the Most Holy Trinity!. .. Whoever sees Me, will come to see GOD..."(Observation - Mark): (...and looking to Heaven, he said:)

(Our Lady) "- I am the Immaculate Conception..."(Observation - Marcos): (...and rose serenely to Heaven)

Chapel of the Apparitions

Second Apparition - at 22:30h

"- I am the Immaculate Conceição!... With This Name, I come to Jacareí full of Graces, LOVE and Mercy on this Day, to say to you: - Peace!... Peace!... Peace!...

On this day when you commemorate My Immaculate Conception, GOD has granted Me a true torrent of Graces to pour out over the whole Earth... of holiness, of perfection...

As the Immaculate Conception, as your Mother, I want to invite you to leave your personal sins once and for all, from now on! May those sins, may those vices, may those earthly attachments that you have kept until today, alongside prayer, now consciously and generously renounce by you...

I desire that you are totally Mine... My LOVE is impartial, no I can tolerate that you love Me and My Son and, at the same time, love Satan, sin and the world...

You must decide on whose side you want to be!... and I invite you today to stay by My side, so that I can introduce you to My Son Jesus...

If you do that, you will bring immense joy to My Maternal Heart, and to the Heart of the Father in Heaven, which is so 'heavy' with so many sins with which He is offended...

I want you to pray incessantly on Christmas Eve, to make amends to My Son Jesus, because Christmas Eve is one of the nights where He is most offended throughout the year...

I also want you to pray on New Year's Eve in your homes, asking forgiveness for all those who do not believe, who do not adore, who do not hope and who do not love GOD...

On New Year's Eve, a great wave of sins invades the Earth, and the Lord's Eyes fill with Tears...

Pray, My children! If you pray, I can obtain from GOD, for all of you, Mercy and Mercy... otherwise, HIS Arm will weigh on the whole world...

I am with you and I never abandon you!... I am beside you, even when you forget Me, or when you become insensitive and cold in prayer, and you do not feel My Presence like this... (pause) I I love you, even when you don't love Me, and I watch over you, even when you don't watch in prayer, before Me...

I am your Mother yesterday, today and forever... and I bless you

... all of you who are here in this Chapel, that every year, on the 8th of December, if you pray the Rosary and the Rosary of the Immaculate Conception, the Grace of taking one hundred and fifty souls out of Purgatory on this Day... This Grace is granted only to you, who are in this Chapel...

However, if they are in mortal sin, they cannot take away one hundred and fifty souls, but less... If they are in a state of Grace, you will give them the Grace of freedom on this Day, and they will 'fly' to Heaven, and they will pray to My Feet for all of you...

This Grace the FATHER has granted Me to give to you today, because today, the Favorite Daughter of the KING filled with ¡®enchantment¡¯... the Eyes of the Most High..."

Day 09 /12/99

"- I thank you all for your prayers... I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary every day, and to prepare for the Feast of Christmas with a good Confession, and with many ¡®visits¡¯ to the Blessed Sacrament Sacrament...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/10/99

"- Dear children, I want you to pray even more intensely in the next few days, because Christmas is approaching... I want you to pray for Poland, because although much graced by Me, it still needs more prayers...

Pray also for Germany , because you have not yet accepted My Message of conversion, repentance and prayer...

Pray for the whole world in your prayers!... Pray the Rosary above all...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son ... and the Holy Spirit.."

Day 12/11/99

"- Dear children, I am very ¡®contented¡¯ with your prayers!... continue to pray the Rosary every day, as I have asked you ...

Tomorrow, I want you to pray the Seven Rosaries that I taught here, especially the one for Peace, because Russia is preparing to destroy... Pray for those people who, little by little, are being brutally tortured and murdered...

Erase the fire of war with the 'dew' of Peace... and the 'dew' of Peace is the Rosary of Peace!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h

"- Dear children, I rejoice in your prayers, and I wish you to continue to pray, because your prayers are being ¡®accepted¡¯ by the Lord in the last days... and they are coming more easily before Him...

The Lord is close to you, therefore, ask for RIGHT THINGS in prayers, and He will do justice to you!...

I pray with you, and I intercede for you before Him without ceasing, and I bless you... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Observation - Mark): (I asked Our Lady what does the word Guadalupe mean; Our Lady smiled and said:)

(Our Lady) "- This is not for you..."

(Mark): (I asked the Blessed Virgin if she wanted something more from us)

(Our Lady) "- I would like a novena to be held here in the Chapel in preparation for Christmas..."

Day 12/12/99

Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe

(Observation - Marcos): (Our Lady appeared with Her Robes all white)

"- Dear children, continue to pray!... With prayer made with Me and through Me, you will be able to prevent all the evils that Satan wants to introduce into the world...

I am with you, I pray alongside you! and I need you to pray more... If you love Me, pray even more...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
Day 12/13/99

"- My children, I want all My children throughout the world to cling to these three anchors that I have offered them: - PRAYER... SACRIFICE... PENANCE...

It is necessary that you continue to pray for Russia, which wants to destroy many lives and innocent souls...

It is necessary that you continue to pray the Seven Rosaries every day!... That you redouble your ¡®visits¡¯ to the Blessed Sacrament in favor of Russia and Chechnya! ...

Satan does not want to surrender easily, that's why I need you to intensify your prayers even more for those suffering people, who self-destruct because they don't love Jesus... If you pray, My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH in those lands , and will implant Peace there...

Always remember that the Peace of the world and of yourselves, in Brazil, is what is at stake right now! (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of

the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... "

Day 12/14/99

"- My children, pray even more the Seven Rosaries that I taught you here!... Pray and offer them for the Peace of the world!... I place the ¡®weapon¡¯ in your hands. of prayer to reach Peace!...

Together, We will obtain from GOD and from My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, Peace... I am the Lady of Peace, and I want My Peace, the Peace of GOD, to be spread all over the world!...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/15/99

"- I would like you to pray more, and if prepare with more meditation and prayer, for the celebration of the Birth of My Son...

I want you to pray the Rosary of the Eucharist, tomorrow, with even more fervor!... I also want you to start a Christmas novena tomorrow... that in this novena, your hearts will open like a ¡®flower¡¯ to Jesus!. ..

May your hearts ¡®open and welcome¡¯ even more the ¡®Presence¡¯ of My Son that will become stronger and stronger as Christmas approaches... I want you to pray for the Christmas Day Intentions!..."

(Marcos): "- And what are the Christmas Day Intentions?"

(Our Lady) "- The conversion of many atheists, the conversion of sinners and Peace for humanity... if you pray according to the Intentions of Christmas Day, I will be able to pour ¡®drops¡¯ of Grace on that day, because My Son, on Christmas Day, grants Me great Graces to give to the world, because on that day, I became the True MOTHER of GOD!...

May you be very simple, and be very pure... If you do that, they will look like My Son Jesus, and they will walk towards holiness... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/16/99

"- Dear children , thank you for your prayers today! they touched Me a lot...

I wish that prayers tomorrow you offer for the conversion of atheists... those who don't believe in GOD, and those who believe in Him, but... don't love Him...

I wish you to understand that being an atheist is not just denying the existence of GOD, but it is also accepting HIS existence, but... not loving Him...

I wish you to offer your prayers tomorrow in this intention... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/17/99

"- Beloved children, I am with you, and I want you to say the Thousand Hail Marys here, and offer them for the conversion of Jews, Protestants, and all those who are far from God...

With prayer, you can open the chance of salvation, even for those who are farthest from God at the moment... Everything is possible, when the prayer of Faith is made, and it is presented to God by My Hands

... Therefore, pray for these intentions!... I will pray with you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/18/99

"- Dear children, I am particularly grateful for all your prayers!...

I thank everyone who came and I ask that tomorrow you consecrate all your prayers for the conversion of Hungary... There are many who are converting there, but there are also many who are still far from the My Son and Me...

Pray for that Country, over which a special plan of My Maternal Mercy hovers... (pause) I thank you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- I wish you to live My Message this afternoon... I wish you to ask for the intercession of Saint Stephen for the conversion of Hungary!...

I am with you, and I want you to pray in every way possible and manners in favor of Hungary... I thank you and bless you..."

Day 12/19/99

"- Dear children, I wish you to pray more this week in preparation for Christmas!...

I also want all of you to confess, to ¡®cleanse¡¯ your heart and welcome My Son Jesus... The Grotto of Bethlehem was poor, but it was not ¡®dirty¡¯!... Jesus cannot enter where there is dirt, where there is sin... Purify your hearts by confession, prayer and the renunciation of your 'ugliest' sins...

I want you, during this week, to invite everyone to pray more in your homes, in the Church and everywhere! May they behold together with Me such a Great GOD, who was born so 'small', so that man would not be 'afraid' to approach HIM...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/20/99

"- Dear children, I am 'glad' for the prayers of some of you these Christmas days, but... some of you can still pray more!

With prayer, you will feel the Presence of Jesus, and that Presence will joy!... Don't talk about prayer, but pray! May prayer be a 'truth' and a 'reality' in your lives!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/21/99

"- I want you to pray the Rosary even more intensely these days! ...

Meditate on His birth in Bethlehem, on His 'poverty', on His 'humility', on His 'deprivations', and on the 'rejection' He felt when He was not accepted by the people of the city of Bethlehem, and reflect:

How are your souls in relation to My Son?...

What is the attitude of the soul of each of you in relation to My Son Jesus?

Also meditate on how many Graces you have received during this year, and what you have done with them... have you multiplied these Graces?... or have you allowed them to be lost?...

May this Christmas be a new decision for the conversion in their hearts! I am with you, and I will pray with you that Christmas may be a descent of GOD into your souls! and also, an elevation of your souls to GOD...

Say five Hail Marys these days, asking Me, who am the Mother of ¡®Poverty¡¯, to teach you this Christmas the true meaning of ¡®poverty¡¯!...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/22/99

"- Dear children, I want to thank all those who are making an effort to fulfill the Requests that I have made for them in these days...

I want to ask you to pray that this Christmas, many sinners will be converted... Christmas, My Son Jesus pours out Special Graces through Me for souls... I want you to pray for them, so that they can convert...

I am with you, and I accompany you day by day on the path of prayer ... and I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/23/99

"- Dear children, I am with you and I wish that tomorrow, on Christmas Eve , you surrender your hearts to Me and My Son completely...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- My children, Christmas must be the ¡®day of interior purification¡¯ of your hearts... I want to enter them, and I want to remove all the obstacles that stand between My Son Jesus and you...

This is My ¡®task¡¯ on Christmas Eve: - to purify, form and educate them, so that they know how to receive My Son Jesus with love and joy

... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/24/99

"- Dear children, I wish that on this night you open your hearts to My Son Jesus, who is coming ...

I want your hearts to be a beautiful ¡®manger¡¯, where I can lay My Son...

I wish to lead you today to an ever more intense and true prayer... Watch with Me next to My newborn Son, and adore Him with all your heart!...

Intercede for the Peace of the world and ask Him, who is the KING of Peace, this Peace...

I LOVE you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 25/12/99

Christmas Vigil

Apparition of the Holy Family

Dawn 12/25/1999 - Chapel of the Apparitions, at 4:15 am

(Observation - Marcos Tadeu): (Our Lady came all dressed in gold, with a resplendent crown on her head. Saint Joseph was wearing a golden tunic. The Baby Jesus wore a white tunic underneath, and a red cape on his back, he appeared to have a year or so, and he didn't come as a newborn baby, like the other times.

A remarkable fact is also that, when he spoke, he didn't emit a childish voice, but I heard him with the same adult voice as I hear him speak on the 7th. HE came on the right arm of Our Lady and HER left hand was on the hand of Saint

Joseph.

I asked if THEY could bless the people present, and THEY said yes, they would. As the Baby Jesus was in Our Lady's right arm and She was going to bless with her right hand, HE disappeared from the right arm and immediately passed to the left. Then the Holy Family traced the Sign of the Cross over us.

I asked Our Lady about a problem, and She gave me the means to alleviate it, however, she said that some things have to happen, and that they will serve to sanctify some and condemn others.

I asked Baby Jesus if he wanted anything from me or anyone. HE said:)

(Child Jesus) "- I want you to say to young people, that I want them to have more devotion to Saint Joseph!

The virtue of purity is very difficult for young people, because they do not have so much devotion to Saint Joseph!... if they increase their devotion to Saint Joseph, the virtue of purity will be more easily acquired, preserved and exercised by them... them!..."

(Observation - Mark): (I understood that when Baby Jesus said young, HE was referring to young men. This does not mean that the Message is not also intended for young women.

I asked if THEY had any Message for everyone ! , and THEY nodded their heads yes)

Message from Our Lady

"- Dear children, I am the Mother of LOVE... and I wish that on this Night, all of you come close to My Heart, so that you can receive the Graces that are enclosed in the MYSTERY of this Holy Night... all of you open your hearts completely to My Son and Me... (pause) I

wish that everyone in the world knows My desires... that My Messages and that My LOVE TRIUMPH throughout the Earth!... may the 'Seventh of February' of each year be celebrated, not only as the 'Feast of Peace', but... may I be celebrated and honored throughout the world on one day, in all peoples and nations... Make sure that all My children, that all Christians, accept and spread this My request as quickly as possible...

I wish souls to be silent, and let the Voice of GOD speak in their souls!... You talk a lot! and listen little to what GOD says to them... ¡®open¡¯ your hearts, and you will see how great is the LOVE of GOD for all of you...

Just as the ¡®star¡¯ guided the Magi to My Son Jesus , once in Bethlehem, today I am the Star that guides you to My Son Jesus, who is the Savior of all humanity...

Soon the world will be transformed, and the Light of Bethlehem will become reality in all the peoples of the Earth ... Therefore, My children, trust! Pray!... Lean on Me, and you will always find comfort and protection..."

Message from the Glorious Saint Joseph

"- Children of the Lord and My little children!... Little children! who are under My Mighty Sponsorship... I LOVE you and intercede for you with My Beloved Spouse, with My Beloved Son, Our Lord Jesus Christ, My GOD, Lord and King, and next to the Throne of DIVINE Grace...

I wish that you all, that all of you, cultivate a sincere and filial devotion to My Beloved Spouse, to Me! and to the Most Sacred Heart of My Adoptive Son, Our Lord Jesus Christ, Our God and Lord...

I want all the first Sundays of each month to be dedicated to a special veneration of Me and My Most Loving Heart... In this way, your devotion to the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus on the first Friday, to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, My Beloved Holy Spouse, on the first Saturday, and on the first Sunday to My Loving Heart, will lead

you to the need to love, repair and console OUR Hearts, which are offended, blasphemed and despised by humanity... Communion may be reparative in Honor of My Heart, so that through My Intermediate and through My Powerful Sponsorship, it may reach from the TWO Sacred Hearts and from the Most High GOD, the Grace of the conversion of sinners...

This is My desire for today, which I communicate to you with immense joy on the day when, crying and smiling, I contemplated the One who created Me and chose Me, to be HIS Guard... and HIS Protector..."

Message from the Child Jesus

"- My children! today you remember My Birth Day... Today you celebrate My COMING in 'humility', in 'poverty', and in 'humiliation' into this world...

I wish to tell you that the My Second COMING, in 'Glory', 'Might' and 'Majesty'! it is also near... Fill your 'lamps' with oil, keep your flames burning, set a vigil! for the 'night' has come, and you do not know the 'hour' in which the Beloved Bridegroom will come...

My COMING is near! but you do not have the right to set dates for the Times which the FATHER has fixed! in HIS Wisdom... You have to believe without knowing!!!... you have to hope!!... to trust!!... and to love!!! even without seeing...

Blessed are those who welcome ME into their hearts and love Me! for they will possess Heaven and Earth... The New Heavens and the New Earth will belong to the righteous who testify to ME! and do not be ashamed of ME, before men...

I ask you: - fervent your devotion to My Heart, to the Heart of My Mother, and to the Most Loving Heart of My Adoptive Father so Beloved and Venerable!... Saint Joseph ...

Tell the Church that I desire the Heart of My Adoptive Father Saint Joseph, next to Mine and that of My Most Holy MOTHER!... When this is done, the Church will be free from great sufferings and problems, and a lot... and much... and much... she will rise... in holiness...

Tell the families to place Saint Joseph next to My Heart and My MOTHER's Heart, in their homes! and families will have sin, division, discord and evil expelled from their bosom...

I wish you to renounce all sin!... Some have been purified, but there are others here who are not yet completely clean. ..

Purify yourselves!!! Go drink at the Fountain of Confession and wash in it!!! Repent of your sins...

Don't pretend!... don't lie, to ME... Don't represent satiety! where there is misery... Do not represent strength! where there is only weakness... Do not represent purity! where there is 'dirt', and sin... Do not represent kindness! where there is only selfishness... Assume your sins!! Ask for their forgiveness!!!... and My Generous Hand... will descend to you...

Do not think that I am a GOD ¡®very High¡¯ enough, so that My Arm does not reach you... My Greatness 'amazes' you! much more must My Mercy captivate you...

Convert! It is the appeal that I leave you Tonight... and we bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Marcos Tadeu): (I asked Saint Joseph what message HE had for Christians in general, for all of Christendom in general, for the new millennium?)

(Saint Joseph) "- Inculcate My Devotion in hearts as much as possible!... Many souls never got to know Our Lord Jesus Christ and My Most Holy Spouse Mary, because they did not know Me...

Make Me known, and immediately , I will make Jesus and Mary known..."

Message given by Our Lady

on Christmas Day, at night, in the Upper Room

"- I wish you to live the Message of this afternoon: - pray the Rosary every day, to reach from Jesus the Grace that all human hearts accept My Son... and the Message you received during the Vigil: - ¡®Place the Heart of Saint Joseph immediately next to Mine and Jesus'. ..

This does not mean an Image of the Holy Family, but an Image that has My Heart visible, the Heart of Jesus visible, and while there is not the Image of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, let His Image be placed beside the two already mentioned...

If you do this, Satan will lose his strength!... we will be able to act in your midst, especially in your families, today so paganized and atheist... I want to exercise My LOVE in this way. .."

Day 12/26/99

"- My son, always remember that it is necessary to remember the 'Sufferings' of My Son... The remembrance of the 'Sufferings' of My Son leads the soul to hate sin, and to love virtue.. Always have His Cross and the BLOOD He shed before your eyes... Honor the 'Sufferings' of My Son!... Honor My Sorrows, at least for a brief moment! every day.. Always remember that whatever you

put, whatever you include in the prayer of the Rosary, if it pleases God, for the good of your soul, and for the salvation of souls around the world, know that the FATHER will give you... What does not please the FATHER will not be given to you...

Always remember that I ¡®listen¡¯ to all your requests... and those that are righteous, I present to My Son ...

I want you to help Me in prayer!... Pray for souls, because, for many of them, the ¡®hour of Justice¡¯ has already sounded... Help Me to save souls!..."

Day 12/27 /99

"- I wish you to prepare for the end of this year, with three days of Communion and prayers for the Peace of the world! On January 1st, I wish you a day of prayers for Peace..."

Day 12/28/99

"- I wish you to live the Messages I gave you in the last few days, and to pray the Rosary every day.. I

want to reveal to you, My child, and through you to others, that My Son Jesus, when He was a 'little child', turned many stones into bread, to satisfy the hunger of the poor and the miserable He found and who treated him well...

Many times, HE made fruits grow on trees out of season, to satisfy the hunger of poor and humble children... In this way, My Son rewarded those who rendered Him some ¡®service¡¯, or who simply they made a small gesture of love to Him...

I wish you the same kindness!... May you look at your fellow men, and treat them as My Son Jesus would treat them in his place..."

Day 29/12 /99

"- Dear children, many storms and hurricanes will devastate the world... Almost no family will have Peace anymore... If you want Me to free you from all this, do what I tell you: - prayer and penance!.. .

I have said this thousands of times here, but... almost no one has done what I asked... I ask you: - practice My Messages!... otherwise I can't help you

... with you, but you must be together with Me, so that My Presence can free you from everything that satan plans, every day, against you...

I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/30/99

"- Tell My children that I want them to prepare with prayer, for the entry into the ¡®Year of the Grace of GOD¡¯...

The Year to come it is the MAXIMUM YEAR of the FATHER'S GRACE! The Mercy of GOD must envelop souls, and illuminate the whole world with HIS LIGHT... Tell My children that they must pray! You must open yourselves to this LIGHT, which comes down to you...

The hearts and the Earth will soon be 'CLEANSED' by the LOVE of the FATHER!... May your hearts be docile to the LOVE OF THE ONE who first LOVED us all...

I bless you in the Name of the FATHER.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30 pm

"- I wish you to thank GOD for everything He has granted you during this year... for everything He has not allowed that bad things happen to you, and for what He is already going to grant you in the next year!...

Above all, thank the Lord for allowing Me to stay here for another whole year with you, bringing these immense Graces every day, for the soul and for the body of so many of My children...

I will join your ¡®Thanksgiving¡¯... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Day 12/31/99

"- My children, spend the 'last hours' of this year with Me, which is about to end... In prayer, in love, in silence and in Communion with Me, stay in these last moments...

On this night, humanity, instead to thank him for the benefits he has received from the Lord, he will turn against HIM, and offend Him 'brutally'... Today as many sins will be committed as never before...

Satan came out of hell, with all the demons at his disposal, to drag as many souls as possible into sin, and many of them will today seal their eternal damnation... unless there are good and pious souls, who pray with Me to try to save, at least, a small number of them...

Pray with Me... Watch with Me... Don't participate in the uproar and noise!... Remain in prayer... for in this way I will be able to help some souls, and save them. what could happen to them today... If many souls knew what awaits them today, they would not leave their homes...

I want you to pray for them, and pray for yourselves, so that I can lead them, guard them. them and protect you more and more... This is My wish for you today...

Start tomorrow in prayer, in penance, and above all, in supplications for God to forgive humanity, because the Cup of HIS JUSTICE is overflowing...

If you do not pray, I will have to bear My Heart immersed in a Great Pain , for seeing so many souls condemn themselves forever...

I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2000

Jacareí, January 01, 2000 - Chapel of the Apparitions - at 18:30h

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to start the new year full of prayer, and decided for conversion...
During this week, pray more for atheists, for those who do not believe in GOD, because their number increases more and more...
I wish you to join Me in this prayer for the conversion of those who have `hardened' their hearts... May the Rosary be the favorite prayer with which together we will achieve the conversion of many atheists!
Many souls committed sins yesterday, and many were condemned... however, some I was able to preserve... Keep praying without ceasing for the salvation of souls..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30 pm
"- Dear children, continue to pray, I am happy for your prayers!... Pray for the Peace of the world! Pray for the Peace of all countries...
I have tried to save the world many times, and I have tried to help it countless times. , but... he did not accept My Hand, and that is why the generation of now will be treated more rigorously than that of Sodom and Gomorrah...
Therefore, I invite you: - pray for all countries who did not accept GOD... Their lot will be worse than that of others, so I invite you to resume prayer for countries without GOD...
I am with you, and I join your prayers every day. .."

Jacareí, January 2, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- My child, I want you to tell all My children, with courage and conviction, that the people in love are living in mortal sin, and that they offend God a lot, because they have not received the Sacrament of Matrimony, and therefore, they do not have the Blessing of GOD for their families...
Tell them, tell all My children, to go to the Church to receive the Sacrament of Matrimony and be reconciled with GOD...
Families in love are not guided by the Holy Spirit, and that is why Satan attacks them more... Affirm this with all `confidence' and with all `strength' in My NAME!..."

Jacareí, January 03, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- My children, I desire from you a deeper veneration of My Sorrows, and a greater 'knowledge' of them, so that I can lead you to a more perfect repentance, and to a deeper contrition for your sins in your hearts...
That's why I want you to meditate until the Apparition of tomorrow, without ceasing, on My Sorrows and Tears... I am with you and I accompany your

prayers, day after day...
May you pray tomorrow too by the Intentions of the Pope, and of My Immaculate Heart..."

Jacareí, January 04, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I hope that tomorrow you will pray for the conversion of young people, and continue to pray for the Intentions of the Holy Father, and for the Intentions of My Heart... Tell My children that everyone must review their attitudes, and convert from the ` evil works' that you commit! Above all, purify your tongues, which have spoken many evil things during the last days...
May your lips be pure! People who curse, people who say 'evil words', attract to themselves many other evils... Pray! and always say `Holy things', and God's Blessing will also come upon you..."

Jacareí, January 05, 2000 - WORDS of Our Lady on Her Holy Medal of PEACE

(Observation - Marcos): (On this day, the Medals of Peace were presented to Our Lady, so that She would bless them, which made Her very happy)

"- Here is the Medal of Peace! Peace... Peace...Peace ... It is the means by which the world will find Peace, if it uses It with pity and devotion...
See, My child, and say that the Medal of Peace is the Greatest Gift of My Immaculate Heart, which I give to My children...
The enemy will retreat before her, and those who use her with faith and devotion will be free from many dangers and escape hell, if they pray the Rosary and do not sin, carrying her on their chest with faith and love.. .
Wherever the Peace Medal arrives, there I will be too, `VIVA'! performing the greatest Graces of the Lord... and those who wear It on their chest will have the complete certainty of My Presence and My 'very special' Protection, both in life and in death...
Tell all My children that I do not want them to wear the Medal either in their bags or pockets, and for them to wear it around their necks, on their chests... My children must carry it on their chests!
My Medal is the `shield' that I give My children to defend themselves from the unexpected attacks of Satan!...

(Marcos) "- Madam, how do you want the Peace Medal to be disclosed?"

(Our Lady) "- Anyway... Speak, write to all the people you can get in touch with! This is your mission, My child, until the end of your life: - take My Medal, and make Her known to all those you meet...
Be the Medal of Peace, your 'inseparable companion' at all times, because wherever She is, be sure that I will be there too...
(here She blessed the Medals and the people.

When Our Lady went to give the Blessing on the Medals of Peace, She raised Her Right Hand on high, then Her Hand ignited, it became incandescent and from it emanated, radiated a most brilliant Light like the sun.
Then She traced a Sign of the Cross that became luminous, and that She was drawing with Her own Hand. When the Sign of the Cross was fully formed, then He rotated on its lateral axis, as if 'tipping' forward, staying in a horizontal position on the Medals that were placed on the floor, in front of Our Lady.
Then, that Cross of Light dissolved into countless particles of Light that, descending, came to land on the Medals, blessing them.
I had never seen Our Lady bless with Her Hand being like this, like an incandescent sun of Light, and this impressed me very much.
After the Blessing, before leaving, she turned Her gaze again to the Medals that were on the floor in front of her, and with 'unspeakable tenderness' she said :)

(Our Lady) "- You cannot imagine how `happy' I am with the minting of these Medals!..."

(Marcos): (Then, rising up, he left for Heaven...)

Jacareí, 06 January 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- My children, pray! pray! pray! It is the most important thing I have to say to you!...
Pray for tomorrow's Upper Room! in all hearts! Pray that the Holy Spirit 'changes' the souls of all My children who are there in the Upper Room!...
Pray! Pray! Pray! (pause) Don't say anything!... Pray... Pray... Pray..."

Jacareí, January 07, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- Dear children... (pause) I am with you here again, and I ask you to open your heart and welcome My Message...
I am the Lady of the Rosary!... I invite you to pray the Rosary ... I insist, I ask, I beg more prayers of the Rosary!...
Meditate more often on the Passion of Jesus!... Reflect on the 'Sufferings' of My Son...
I want to ask you, during this month of January, to reflect about the entire chapter of Matthew 6. Read this chapter several times, many times!... until you understand that man was made to seek only GOD... "They cannot serve two Lords"...
Reflect on this during this month, and ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten your hearts, so that your lives will truly change... and pass from darkness to LIGHT...
Wear My Medal of Peace with Confidence, LOVE and Devotion... How happy I am to see that today thousands of My children are taking it home to wear it on their hearts... It gives me so much joy and so much consolation!... I will be able

to pour out many Graces through these Medals, and in many places, many conversions will take place... I want you to continue to pray for the Pope, (pause) for the sanctification of the Church, for the conversion of sinners, especially for atheists ...
I want you to take My Messages to every place in the world that you can reach...
The devil's 'time' is running out... his days are numbered... and My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH !...
Courage! Forward!... I am with you!...
I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

" Generation! your Merciful Lord SPEAKS to you!!! The Flames of My Mercy (pause) demand that I pour them out on souls...
I look for docile souls... meek... 'small'... where I can pour out My LOVE, but... even traveling the all over the world, I can't find even a dozen of them... and that's why so many Graces that come out of My Heart... come into the world! and they are not welcomed... (it is) because hearts are closed, blinded by pride and selfishness... hardened by materialism, and lack of faith... and then, many souls are lost... for not receiving the My LOVE...
The soul that I LOVE... that I LOVE most! is the one that has the most LOVE for me... (pause)
Love Me!!... Love Me with all your soul!... and I will also... LOVE you, with all My SOUL...
Love Me with all your heart!! and I will also LOVE you... with all My Heart... (pause)
Continue to pray the Rosary of Mercy every day, especially at three o'clock in the afternoon, which was the time when on the Cross... My Martyrdom of LOVE, saying: `Father! into YOUR Hands, I deliver My Spirit... everything is consummated...'
Kneel with The Mother of Mercy, at the Feet of My Cross, to adore the GOD of LOVE, who gives Himself for men...(break)
Generation, stay faithful to My Church... Be My Holy People! Don't listen to those who, with cunning proposals, want to get you away from ME... Don't let your heart (pause) lean... to the side of the devil and his henchmen... Remain in the TRUTH!!! Meditate and reflect on My WORD, night and day...
I want each soul to practice everything they heard here from Me, from My Mother, from My Adoptive Father Saint Joseph, and from My Angels and Saints...
Jacareí it was a 'chosen land' so that Heaven could be glorified here... Although we have many enemies here, they will all fall in due time... under the STRENGTH of My Arm. OUR Hearts WILL TRIUMPH!...
I desire that the WORDS that Heaven sent to this place... run through the world, and bring many souls to meet Me...
I bless you all in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 08, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- You must turn now to prayer, to deep prayer, for silence and meditation, so that the Graces of yesterday are not lost! Do not allow your heart to become empty..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- I wish you to pray for those countries that I mentioned in the Message of December 8, 1994... May you pray for these countries, and above all, that you offer for their conversion, prayers and sacrifices...
I also hope that during the next few days you will pray with greater constancy and fervor the Seven Rosaries that I taught you, to bring sinners back to GOD...
Pray also for families, which have been torn apart and destroyed by the bad examples of the world. ...
Satan will be extremely 'annoyed' against your prayers for families, so he will cause you feelings of tiredness, fatigue, discouragement and discouragement, but continue to pray, even though you feel 'these things', that soon they will will pass, and your prayer will cross the Heavens and touch the Heart of GOD...
I am with you, and I will strengthen your prayer with My Maternal Prayer..."

Jacareí, January 09, 2000 - Message from Mary holy

"- Dear children, I am happy with your prayers, but I want you to pray more...
Pray more... Pray more... Pray more... Decide once and for all to pray!... Flee from people's turmoil, and seek 'silence' and the recollection of prayer...
Pray more... Pray more... Pray more... All of you here can pray more..."

Jacareí, January 10 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children, I would like each of you to make a `special sacrifice' for the conversion of atheists in the coming days...
When a person offers sacrifices for another person, especially if he is a atheist, so great is the 'power of love' that reaches the presence of the Most High, that HE, 'inflamed' with LOVE and Mercy, converts many sinners...
So make a `special sacrifice' for the intention of converting atheists, so that the ETERNAL Father, during these days, converts many atheists and thus lessens HIS 'immense sadness'..."

Jacareí, January 11, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to pray more! Make even more sacrifices, and spread My Messages even more... You are very still... Move! Move! And then My Flame of LOVE will bless all your deeds, and IT will then erupt powerfully, bringing the Grace of Salvation to many souls...
The first step is yours, and then I will lead the rest... (pause) I bless you in the

Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 12, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children, I am 'happy' for the prayers you have been praying... Continue to pray them! and never give up praying...
I wish you to be just like that, as the virtues dictate: - good, pure, humble, full of hope, full of love, prudent, sensitive, sensible, and above all, extremely 'perfect'...
For this I came, and for this I am here... to lead you all to 'perfection'!...
Understand that the purpose of My Coming to Jacareí is not just to give Messages, but to elevate the souls that come close to Me, to a very great 'perfection' in the spiritual life...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son ... and the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 13, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"Dear children, I would like you to pray the Rosary of Peace for 3 consecutive days, and offer it for the Peace of the world...
I would also like you to open your hearts even more to prayer... your prayers, but every day it is necessary to delve even deeper into prayer! Open yourselves to the `SUN of GOD'S LOVE', through prayer...
A heart that prays cannot give way to anguish, therefore, may the 'joy' of prayer be present in you!...
The sin of the world increases every day in gigantic proportions, which is why I 'beg' so much prayer...
I want to 'cleanse' your souls! .. I can only do this when the soul surrenders to Me through prayer..."

Second Apparition - at 22:30 pm

"- Dear children, I would like you to continue to pray for My Intentions already requested during these last days... May you pray, above all, for yourselves! and for the faithful souls of the whole world...
Satan is now concentrating on those souls who they still have a little devotion to Me, because they know that they are the souls that hinder him the most and prevent him from winning...
He wants to make these souls discouraged, so that his power extends throughout the whole world... Pray for these souls, so that they remain faithful until the end; so that you yourselves remain faithful to everything that I came here to communicate..." (Marcos) "- Dear Lady, that I must respond to people who say that the Messages of the Lady are not being carried out; that the Lady is 'delaying' in providing a solution to their problems; that the world doesn't get better?"

(Our Lady) "- Tell people that all My Messages, of all My Apparitions, all of them will be fulfilled... None of them will go unfulfilled!...
Heaven is easier and the earth to pass away, than that My WORDS will not be

fulfilled... Everything I said, everything I prophesied! will take place...
It is not for you to know the `time' nor the `day'... All you have to do is pray, live in holiness, and you will have nothing to fear... (pause) Man has no `right' to know , nor to establish the `dates' that GOD has set for His Mercy to act! Therefore, let man put himself in his place, and hope in Faith...
People should be happy, because many things have not yet happened, because I have obtained from My Son Jesus `a little more time' for the conversion of all, both sinners and those who had already been converted, but are not yet in a 'great degree of holiness'...
Instead, people complain and murmur, and this offends My Heart greatly... (pause) People should lift their hands with Me to Heaven, and thank My Son who has given Me 'more time' to be with you ! and help in the conversion of sinners..."

Jacareí, January 14, 2000 - Our Lady gives guidelines on the "use" of the Holy Medal of PEACE

"-Dear children, with prayer and fasting, you will be able to perceive and recognize more clearly Satan's attacks and snares... Fasting purifies the soul, and prayer makes it increasingly attentive to everything that happens around, to better identify the enemy's attacks...
I want you to pray every day the MAGNIFICAT, the BENEDICTUS, and the ACT OF FAITH, so that your souls may reach the Grace of Trust in GOD, Strength, and Hope in Him...
I wish you too `sleep' with My Medal of Peace, so that I can protect you even in your sleep from the attacks of the devil...
Many dreams that you have are influenced by him... Many temptations are suggested to you while you dream, and while you sleep... Many 'dangers' surround you when you rest, and I want to protect you from these attacks through My Medal! Do not be separated from Her, and I will never be separated from you...
I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 15, 2000 - Message from Mary holy
First Apparition - at 6:30 pm
"- My children, Sunday is the `Day of the Lord'! and it should be used for prayer, meditation, and the `meeting' with GOD... ' in GOD, and be satisfied with HIS LOVE... And that is why Sunday is consecrated to the Lord...
That souls do not go to shops and work without need, on Sunday, and that the take the opportunity to pray more, and be more generous to the GOD of LOVE who created everyone...
May Sunday, the 'Holy Day of the Lord', be more respected! and be more 'sanctified' by all..."

Second Apparition - 22:30hs

"- Dear children, I want you to be detached from everything! to please GOD... Detached even from yourselves, and your own opinions!...
I want you to let go of everything that is 'carnal', and everything that 'pulls you down', and prevents you from getting closer to GOD...
The petty people, the greedy people, and the people attached to `things of this world', will never be able to find or see the True FACE of GOD, for GOD only shows HIS True FACE to the humble, the pure, and to those who left everything, even their own will, to do the Will of GOD. ..
Through the Rosary, I want to teach them humility, I want to teach them poverty! I want to teach you the generosity that GOD expects from all of you...
Pray a lot, because many souls were 'called', but after walking a little on the path of virtue, they got tired, because they saw that it was difficult... Pray a lot, because many will be 'called'! but very few will be the 'elect'...
I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 16, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I wish you each one of you pray more for the souls, for the salvation of each one of them... Satan is now persecuting My children, the few faithful ones that remain, in order to tear them from My Protection and make them succumb to sin.. With prayer ,
you will be able to guarantee for many souls the Strength they need to resist Satan's attacks... Pray, therefore, without ceasing for the souls of the whole world!..."

Jacareí, January 17, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I want you to continue praying the Rosary every day! I am happy with your prayers...
Pray this week for the Holy Father, the Pope, who is very sick, and very alone...
Pray for the souls in Purgatory, because they have been much forgotten in recent times... Pray without ceasing! Pray without ceasing!" Day 20/01/2000
First Apparition - 18:30hs
"- Continue to pray the Rosary every day... Do penance!...
Tell people that those who attend `spiritism', offend GOD a lot, and commit countless sins...
People who frequent 'spiritism' must come out of it, repent, and do penance! so that the 'door' of Salvation may open for them...
I pray every day for these My children who are far from God, and I wish that you all pray for them too..."

Second Apparition - 22:30hs
" - Dear children, I wish that your prayers are more full of LOVE... I wish that LOVE is the `all' of your prayers! and what moves their prayers every day...
Many pray, but there are still few who give Me that LOVE that I desire to receive... When their hearts love Me unselfishly, then I can be the EMPRESS of theirs. hearts, and I will be able to transform them into a Great LIGHT for this world...
May your hearts be of LIGHT! and not of darkness... (pause) I bless you, in the

Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 21, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I wish that you say Seven Hail Marys in the Intentions of the Holy Father, the Pope, asking at the same time that the Holy Spirit enlighten you and guide the Church on the `Way of TRUTH'...
Satan wants to put many obstacles in the Way of the Catholic Church, and you will be able to help her through prayer... May your prayer be directed to GOD in favor of the whole Church..."

Jacareí, January 22, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

First Apparition - at 18:30hs

"- I thank you for your prayers of the Thousand Hail Marys... and how I would like each of you to do this always, every day, or as often as you can in private...
May you continue to carry out this 'devotion', because she gives Me great 'joy' and great 'comfort'..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- I wish you to continue to pray incessantly for three hours every day... I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary, and that they add after each Mystery that prayer that I taught them in 1998: "-

O Most Holy Trinity, Just and Powerful,
look at the Intentions of the Heart of Mary. Answer them! Do them!
For the greater Honor of Your Beloved Daughter,
of Your Most Holy Mother, and Favorite Spouse,
execute Her Maternal Intentions, and may the world recognize
Her Queen and Mediatrix, in all Nations,
and may the GLORY of Her Immaculate Heart 'shine' throughout the world.
Amen..."
... so that the Holy Trinity 'hurries' the HOUR of the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, because this delay cannot be longer... otherwise, even the 'elect' will be lost.. If you
pray and ask the Holy Trinity for My Intentions, and for the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, SHE will answer, 'hasting' that GLORIOUS MOMENT in which My Heart will defeat the devil... (pause) I count on yours prayers..."

Jacareí, January 23, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"Dear children, I wish to ask you to continue to pray the Rosary every day and to participate even more fervently in Holy Mass...
LOVE GOD!... Praise Him and pray with mercy! Do not blaspheme against Him , and be faithful to Him...

I am with you, and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 24, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

" - My children, I want you to continue to pray the Rosary with the `prayer'* taught by Me, but do not suppress the others. I want you to pray with all your prayers...
Faith cannot have `life' without prayer ! The more intense the prayer, the more intense the Faith..."
*(Observation - Mark): (The prayer taught by Our Lady to `hasten' the TRIUMPH of Her Immaculate Heart: `O Most Holy Trinity, Just and Powerful, look upon...')

Jacareí, January 25, 2000 - Message of the Most Holy Mary

"- My children, I am very `glad' for the day of prayer you have made... Do it always! Make Me `happy' every day, praying a lot... May your prayers be prayers of love , prayers of supplication, prayers of praise to GOD...
Continue to pray the Rosary every day, offering it for the Holy Father, the Pope, for the conversion of sinners, and also for Brazil... I am the Mother and the Queen of Brazil, and today I pour out My Peace, as Queen of Peace, over all of Brazil, and over all of you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, January 26, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children, Jesus in the Eucharist is saturated with reproaches, sacrileges, and offenses...
The Justice of GOD must unload HIS 'Wrath' on many sinners, otherwise there are people who make reparation and make amends to the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus... I
beg everyone to pray the Rosary of the Eucharist daily, to repair these offenses, and to appease the 'Just Wrath' of the Almighty..."

Jacareí, January 27, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

Our Lady 'revealed' that the Archangel 'designated by GOD'
to grant the Grace of 'Obedience', is the Archangel St. Gabriel,
and exhorted us to ask for His 'help' and 'intercession'

"- Continue to pray the Rosary every day, to achieve Peace for the world, and the 'final defeat' of My 'eternal enemy'...
I intercede without ceasing before God for the conversion of sinners, but... there are many who sin, and very few who pray... (pause)
Pray that the Will of GOD be done in their lives... Pray to St. Gabriel the Archangel to help you to be `strong', and to that you 'promptly obey' all that I ask of you, and all that GOD wants through Me...

Pray to Him, because He is the Archangel 'designated by GOD' to grant such Grace..."

Jacareí, January 29, 2000 - Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"- I wish that souls continue to pray, and continue to seek incessantly the Will of GOD for their own lives...
Man became more and more evil and cruel... of demons...
It is necessary for man to return to being good, pious and obedient to GOD, and this I desire to do, every day more, in the hearts of all those who answer `yes' to Me... '
I call' to all souls from all over the world of 'good will', to follow Me in the path of prayer and sacrifice...
I desire to take you to the complete offering of each of yourselves, and in total sacrifice of each of you to GOD , for the salvation of the souls of the whole world..."

Jacareí, January 30, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- I am pleased with your prayers, but I want you, My children, to intensify your prayers in these days when Satan 'works hard' in your midst... Pray more!... Without prayer, none of you will be able to resist the temptations that 'he' sets for you. Satan knows your weaknesses, and his temptations are in proportion to your weaknesses...
I also want you to pray incessantly, because everything I have told you will happen... soon, the Heavens will be `shaken' by an unparalleled `Fight', and only the `strong' in the Faith will win..."

Jacareí, January 31, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I have been with you for nine years, and it is time for you to decide and choose: - GOD or satan. (pause) Your answer is free, the decision of each of you is also free...
I hope that on the `7th' you will say YES to GOD and NO to Satan, forever!... That in the renewal of your Consecration to My Immaculate Heart, you will answer this YES, which GOD has been waiting for so long
... you didn't give the 'true' YES to ME and GOD... I want this YES!...
Pray that 'on that day' I can fill you with the fullness that GOD allowed Me to bestow of HIS Graces. .."

Jacareí, February 1, 2000 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary
"- I wish that you continue to pray the Rosary every day... That you lead a `holy life', that you truly convert! and that you continue to seek `holiness' each day... Decide for GOD! ... Renounce all the doubts that satan wants to put inside your hearts, because such doubts displease Me... May your hearts and your

actions be full of LIGHT, and full of Faith... I bless you in Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 02, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- I am with you, even when your hearts are cold and insensitive... I continue to watch over you, night and day, even when you do not pray, although I cannot carry out the Will of God in your lives, due to your lack of prayer... I recommend that you continue to pray the Rosary of Mercy in your homes, as it pleases the ETERNAL FATHER very much... and that you pray the Litany of the DIVINE HOLY SPIRIT every day, asking for yourselves HIS Gifts and HIS Blessing... I am with you, and I continue to intercede for you with My Jesus... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 03, 2000 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary
"- My children, I wish you to continue praying the Rosary every day... I am 'joyful' for your prayers, but you can pray even more... Pray for the United States, because that Nation offends GOD a lot, and it is the main culprit for the spread of errors and sins throughout the world..."

Jacareí, February 04, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, pray for the atheist Nations, for the pagan and communist Nations... there are many Nations that expelled GOD from their coexistence! Many of them offend and commit blasphemies against GOD... Portugal and Brazil will be protected by Me, due to the 'little devotion' they still have for Me... As for the other countries, they will be dominated by many punishments and catastrophes... The 'fire' will fall from Heaven, and many Nations will disappear from the face of the Earth... they will burn in flames through the streets and fields!... everything will be devoured by the `fire', if there is no conversion..."

Jacareí, February 05, 2000 – Message from Mary Most Holy
First Apparition - at 18:30hs
"- I wish you to pray even more... Even after My Apparitions and the Miracle of the Sun, in Fatima, humanity was not converted... Pray and ask the Lord for forgiveness in the name of all, because great is the sin of world before the ALMIGHTY... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm
Message from Our Lady on the "Holy Medal of PEACE" , while blessing them
(Our Lady) "- I wish you, tomorrow, to offer some sacrifice for the souls that will come in the Cenacle on the `seventh'... There will be many souls who need conversion, and only your prayers and their sacrifices can obtain this Grace for them... Tomorrow, may each one renounce anything he is very fond of, to offer for the conversion of these souls..."
(Marcos) "- I wanted to ask you to bless these Medals that are here. I hope you like them..."
(Our Lady) "- Yes, I liked it a lot!... The Peace Medal is the Great Grace from My Immaculate Heart to the world today...
The Medal of Peace will be the cause of the salvation of many souls, because

upon receiving it, they will immediately be 'touched' and become faithful to the Lord... The Medal of Peace will be a sign of terror to Satan, and of Glory to GOD. ... The Medal of Peace will decide the eternal salvation of many souls... May not a soul remain on the entire planet without receiving the Medal of Peace... Send in, My son, many more Medals... this is the his Mission until his death: - Make Me known and loved, through the Medal of Peace... Here is the Great Remedy that I give for the salvation of the world, the Church and families: - the use of My Medal of Peace ..."
(Mark): (Our Lady traced the Sign of the Cross on the Medals, and it broke up into countless 'particles of Light' on the Medals. Then I asked:
"- Do you want something special for the Cenacle on Monday?
(Our Lady) "- I want you to talk a lot about the Medal of Peace, read many Messages that I gave during these nine years, talk about the sins that offend much to GOD and His Mercy; say, above all, that the `time for conversion' is over and the `Hour of Justice', of the `accountability' of each one with the DIVINE Justice..."
(Marcos) "- Yes, everything will be done How do you want... Do you want something from me?"
(Our Lady) "- I want you to go to the Sanctuary tomorrow, drink from the Fountain, and say a Hail Mary and an Our Father while you drink, and offer for the conversion of sinners..."
(Mark) "- That's all?"
(Our Lady) "- That's all, but... you must pray with a lot of LOVE, with all the LOVE of your soul... The measure of your LOVE at that moment will be the measure of the Graces that will descend to sinners.. ."
(Marcos) "- That's right, I understand. And next Saturday, when Saint Joseph and Jesus come with the Lady, where do you want us to wait for them? Here, or in Monte, or there in the Sanctuary?"
(Our Lady) "- I want you to wait for Me there in the Sanctuary, in the Place of the Source..."
(Marcos) "- Why?"
(Our Lady) "- Jesus, Saint Joseph and I are going to bless 'Water from the Fountain' one more time..."
(Marcos) "- What time?"
(Our Lady) "- At seven-thirty. At ten-thirty I'll appear again, but alone, here in the Chapel..."
(Marcos) "- Do you want anything else from me?"
(Our Lady) "- No... I don't want anything else. Come and receive your Blessing..."
(Marcos) (I looked at Our Lady, she laid Her hands on me, she prayed with her eyes closed in silence, and her Hands fell `those shiny pebbles'; then I thanked Our Lady...
She placed her hands on top of her chest, looked at the people present, looked at the sky, and rose serenely...)

Jacareí, 06 de February 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, the Message for tomorrow is: - PRAY!... Only through prayer, you will be able to understand the reason for My coming here... Only with prayer will GOD be able to reveal to you the `size ' of the Grace of My Apparitions here in Jacareí... Only through prayer will you be able to discover

how much the Almighty wants you to open your hearts... Only with prayer will you be able to hear, keep and practice everything what I say to you... Only with prayer, you will be able to advance in the practice of My Messages... Without prayer, you will not be able to do anything... Therefore, pray... pray... and pray. .."

Jacareí, February 7, 2000 - NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS
Message from Holy Mary
they decided to walk with Me (pause) on the path of prayer, purity and holiness... (pause) My Heart rejoices to see so many couples and families here who have renounced immoral television programmes; who have renounced their pleasures; who have renounced luxury, power and attachment to money, to live a life of prayer, simplicity, and the proclamation of My Messages and the Messages of My Son Jesus... (pause) My Heart rejoices to see how many religious and how many Priests, who have returned to being fervent, after reading My Messages (pause) from here in Jacareí... (pause) My Heart rejoices to see how many and how many of My poor children, who were fallen in atheism, materialism and hedonism! who were converted, freed, and changed their lives... with My Messages... (pause) My Heart rejoices to see that many have decided totally for holiness... My Heart rejoices, because here in this Place... I am loved, venerated, invoked and heard by so many of My children, who here come, with true Faith and True Devotion for Me, in your hearts... (pause) My Immaculate Heart rejoices, because since I appeared here, on the distant 7th of February 1991, the Holy Rosary, the Holy Rosary , is prayed here every day!! infallibly, first, for this My son Marcos, whom I LOVE so much, and to whom I gave so much of My Graces and My Mercies... then, for My faithful children, who, hearing My 'call', came from the North and from the south, from the east and from the west, of this land so loved by Me... My Heart rejoices, because here penance is done, because here intimacy with Me is truly sought, and above all!! the imitation of My Virtues... My Heart rejoices to see you so numerous today, on the day of My Feast... (pause) I welcome the flowers that you placed on My Altar, as well as the family members that you consecrated in each flower... I will take (pause) to heart, the salvation of your family members, through this gesture of giving these flowers... Trust Me!! I will not fail you... I promised and I will fulfill... I will save you!! and their families... Continue to pray the Rosary every day.... Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. " My Heart rejoices to see you so numerous today, on the day of My Feast... (pause) I welcome the flowers that you placed on My Altar, as well as the family members that you consecrated Me in each flower... I I will take (pause) to heart, the salvation of your family members, through this gesture of delivery of these flowers... Trust Me!! I will not fail you... I promised and I will fulfill... I will save you!! and their families... Continue to pray the Rosary every day.... Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. " My Heart rejoices to see you so numerous today, on the day of My Feast... (pause) I welcome the flowers that you placed on My Altar, as well as the family members that you consecrated Me in each flower... I I will take (pause) to heart,

the salvation of your family members, through this gesture of giving these flowers... Trust Me!! I will not fail you... I promised and I will fulfill... I will save you!! and their families... Continue to pray the Rosary every day.... Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. " as well as the family members that you consecrated Me in each flower... I will take (pause) to heart, the salvation of your family members, through this gesture of giving these flowers... Trust Me!! I will not fail you... I promised and I will fulfill... I will save you!! and their families... Continue to pray the Rosary every day.... Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. " as well as the family members that you consecrated Me in each flower... I will take (pause) to heart, the salvation of your family members, through this gesture of giving these flowers... Trust Me!! I will not fail you... I promised and I will fulfill... I will save you!! and their families... Continue to pray the Rosary every day.... Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. " Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. " Continue to live all the Messages I have given you during these nine years... Renounce Satan!! Flee from sin!! Renounce sin... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. "

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ
and to him he showed himself in the way he can be seen, in the Holy Medal of Peace... Generation!!! haven't you understood yet, that The Medal of Peace is the Gift I give to save you from the subtle traps of My 'eternal enemy'?... Generation!!! don't you realize that The Medal of Peace (pause) is like the `lightning rod' of the DIVINE Wrath, of My Eternal Father?... Generation!!! haven't you realized yet, that My Mother's Holy Medal of Peace (pause) is the `Shield' that I give, so that you defend yourself from My enemy's attacks and tricks?... This Medal (pause) is terror for the demons , because in My MOTHER's right hand am I, Jesus-DIVINE Host, the Blessed Sacrament!! and where I am with My MOTHER, the serpent's head is crushed, and the demons flee... As long as humanity does not receive this Gift from OUR TWO Hearts: - The Holy Medal of Peace! (pause) there will be no Peace.. . May no human being remain on the face of the Earth!! without receiving and wearing the Medal of Peace... I... wish It to be known by all the continents of the Earth, so that the whole world knows, that My Heart has never expanded so much!! as here in this city... So that the world may know that My Mercy has overflowed in a way never seen before, as here, in Jacareí... So that the whole world may know that `this place' was chosen by Me and My Holy MOTHER, as well as by the Eternal Father, and My Holy Spirit, from all `eternity'... Here! it will be the Altar of the World... All Nations will come here (pause) to worship GOD!! to bless the NAME of My Holy Mother!! and to drink from the Fountain of OUR Graces... As much as Satan tries!! and oppose, his

days are numbered, and whatever he does against OUR Apparitions here, it will only serve to increase (pause) your eternal torment... and everything that Satan's supporters (pause) plot against OUR Apparitions here!! it will only serve to increase even more, the `fire' that will devour them in hell... My NAME is Holy!!!... and I will not allow it! let Him be mocked, by vile men! and infamous... My MOTHER'S NAME is Holy!! and Immaculate, and I will not (pause) allow him to be trampled underfoot by filthy feet, by unworthy men!!! of having been born... Woe to those who pursue My Voice, and the Voice of My Mother... Woe to those (pause) who become My Mother's enemies... Their screams will rise from the fires of hell , without ever being! whoever comforts them, for ever and ever... (pause) Here is one of the young people! prophesied by My Prophet Joel, one of those young people! who would have visions... In this time of My Holy Spirit, here is My chosen one! upon whom are My Eyes, and My Mother's Eyes!! landed with pleasure... IT'S ME!! that I run `this Place'... IT'S ME!! that I direct this young man... is My MOTHER!! who protects him, who accompanies him, and who watches over him (pause) even while he sleeps... They are OUR TWO Sacred Hearts!! who called you here, who LOVED you, before you loved US... They are OUR TWO Hearts that brought you out of darkness!! and made you taste the LIGHT... They are OUR TWO Hearts!! who poured balm (pause) on your eyes, blind and closed, and made them open to the LIGHT of Salvation... O Generation! WE LOVE YOU... Generation, participate in OUR Joy!! today... Some who came here in the past years, and have already died, are already in Heaven... thanks to My MOTHER's Messages!! and to My Messages, in Jacareí... Many others will reach Heaven, if you persevere and continue on this path, against everything and everyone... And at this moment, WE give you the 'Special Blessing', the one that will remain with you, until the end of your lives... to My MOTHER we bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... Go in Peace... may My Angels accompany you, and may you be faithful! to my love..."

(Comments by Seer Marcos Tadeu, after the Apparition): (Jesus came all in gold and so did Our Lady. The difference today is that Our Lady had many silver stars on Her Mantle and Dress, and Jesus also had many silver stars I asked THEM
the meaning of the stars, and THEY replied that they are souls, the souls that after knowing the Messages of the TWO Hearts here in Jacareí, were totally converted, changed their lives and now they live a life of prayer, sacrifice and penance, in the direction of holiness.There
were many stars, so much so that I couldn't even count them all... then I understood that there are many people who are sanctifying themselves after they came here.
After Our Lady's Message, I asked Jesus what HE wanted from me, and HE said He wanted me to spread the Medal of Peace as far as I could, to the ends of the world, to every country on Earth. So I asked Him for `strength' to accomplish this, and HE told me that my `strength' is Our Lady, it is HIS MOTHER, and SHE is with me all day and all the time, and that I could ask SHE whenever I wanted, that SHE help me in the dissemination and propagation of the Medal.
After Jesus' Message, a very large 'crowd' of Angels appeared here around the

whole Tree, around Our Lady and Jesus, Angels of all sizes, young people, children, teenagers, and They sang wonderful hymns and it was thus, in this Angelic 'choir' that the TWO Sacred Hearts ascended to Heaven...
At the moment of the Special Blessing, Jesus and Our Lady made a great Sign of the Cross which then turned into a great Red Heart, and then the TWO Sacred Hearts opened their Arms, and that Great Heart as it 'exploded' into a Great LIGHT, in great `Beams of LIGHT', which went down towards all the people who were present here... and this Special Blessing that was given by Our Lady, will remain with us until the end of our life.
Then I raised to Our Lady and Jesus a Rosary in the form of a ring, to be blessed; THEY blessed, and again they told me that next Saturday, February 12th, which is my birthday, on which I will turn 23, Jesus, Our Lady and Saint Joseph will appear to me down there, at the Fountain of Our Lady, punctually at seven-thirty at night.
THEY had already announced this to me since the 25th of December, on the 'Christmas Vigil'. Our Lady reaffirmed this week, in the Chapel, at home, and now SHE and Jesus have confirmed to me again that next Saturday, the Holy Family will appear to me here, at the Fountain of Our Lady, promptly at 7:30 pm.
And meanwhile, THEY smiled the entire time during the Message, both Our Lady and Jesus; Jesus just got a little more 'serious' when HE said... "- Generation! you still haven't understood that the Holy Medal of Peace is the Medicine that I give you...", but at no time did THEY show even 'sadness' today ' nor 'pain', on the contrary, THEY radiated great 'joy' and great Peace...)
Jacareí, February 08, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
(Marcos): (I asked Our Lady if she was happy about yesterday's Cenacle. She nodded, that she was very happy)
"- My children, I wish you you pray for a week the Chaplet of Tears of Blood every day, asking for the conversion of the United States of America... I bless you, in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 9, 2000 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary
"- One Tear of My Blood is enough for a sinner to be justified... If you pray the Chaplet of My Tears of Blood, Jesus will convert many souls, of many sinners, especially in the United States, as I told you... The Merits of My Tears of Blood (pause) exceeds that of all Angels and Saints together!... Pray, then, the Rosary of Tears of Blood as much as you can, and many more sinners will become converted... I I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 10, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, tomorrow is a Holy Day, as you remember My First Apparition in the poor Grotto of Massabiele, to My 'Little Daughter' Bernadette... Since then, the 'Sealed Book' has been opened... Since then, My Strong Maternal Presence was felt in all parts of the world... Since then, I have started My Plans, to save all My children... Here is what I desire: - Prayer, Silence and Penance, on the day of tomorrow... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30 pm

"- That tomorrow, dear children, you, even though it is a working day, think more of GOD, think more of Me, and try to pray more... especially through the intercession of Saint Bernadette... Oh, how She loved Me on Earth , and how She LOVES Me even more in Heaven... I rejoice for all those who pray to Me through Her intercession... May you look at Me tomorrow, who appears as Immaculate Conception, in the city of Lourdes.. Lourdes! is the City of the Rosary... May it live in your hearts! the 'prayer lesson' I gave in Lourdes... May it live in your hearts! the LOVE of the Holy Rosary... May your hearts tomorrow, pray the Rosary with redoubled LOVE, so that I can pour out LIGHT and Grace to you... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 11, 2000 – Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes
Chapel of the Apparitions, at 6:30 pm
Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary
From the Lourdes Grotto, I send My Vibrant Mother's Cry to the whole world: - Do not offend GOD, OUR Lord anymore! who has already been offended too much... If you live the Messages that I gave you in Lourdes, so many years ago, and that I give you here in Jacareí, the `New Lourdes' of today! My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH... first in your hearts, then in your families! and then all over the world... Do not worry about those who fall, or who are lost, or who give up obeying My Voice... Judas also did not obey the Voice of My Son until the end... that happens, so that the good may really be tested in the 'fire' and 'crucible' of suffering, humiliation and obedience... I am with you! and I bless you... Pray that you may resist the devil's main temptation 'in these times',

Jacareí, February 12, 2000 – Sanctuary of the Apparitions - Source, at 18:30h
Apparition of the Holy Family - Birthday of the Seer Marcos Tadeu
(Marcos): (Our Lady came all in gold, with a silver belt on her waist, with a bow butterfly, with no dangling points. On her neck she wore a 'large medallion' without any symbol; her cloak was also golden, and went from the top of her head to her feet. On the right side of the cloak was embroidered a Cross, and on the left side was embroidered the emblem of Pope John Paul II, his shield, with the inscription TOTUS TUUS.
The Baby Jesus came as a 'child' of about a year old. He was wearing a golden tunic and a cape on his back, also golden, however, during the Apparition HE spoke with the same Voice of the 'adult' Jesus, as I hear Him speak on the seven days.
Saint Joseph came with a golden tunic and a small white sash, at the waist, with the ends falling to the side.
When the Holy Family appeared, many Angels came. The Angels said:)
(The crowd of ANGELS) "- Praised be the Three Hearts: - of Jesus, Mary and Joseph!"
(Mark) "- Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph!"
(Child Jesus) "- Praised be the Hearts of My Most Holy Mother, and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph!"
(Marcos) "- Forever be praised Saint Joseph and the Blessed Virgin!"
(Saint Joseph) "- Praised be the Hearts of Jesus and Mary forever!"
(Mark) "- Forever be praised Jesus and Mary!"

(Our Lady) "- Praised be My Son Jesus and My Most Chaste Spouse Saint Joseph!"
(Marcos) "- Forever be praised Our Lord Jesus Christ and Saint Joseph!" (Our Lady talked about some personal things with me, also Jesus and Saint Joseph. Among these things THEY told me not to worry about false seers who are defaming me, with people who stop believing and go cursing and wanting to convince others. Lady told me not to worry about any of that. SHE told me:)
(Our Lady) "- There is nothing that 'comes from outside', that can stain you, so don't worry..."
(Marcos): (THEY even told me that they still haven't done even a third of what they intend to do in Jacareí, THEY wish to grant even more Graces.)
(Our Lady) "- My son, happy birthday!"
(Child Jesus) "- Happy birthday, beloved!"
(Saint Joseph) "- Happy birthday, favorite!"
(Marcos): (I was embarrassed, not knowing what to say, because I know myself, and I know that I have countless flaws, and that I still haven't given everything, everything of myself, everything I can give in the 'service' of Our Lady
So, if I were to thank you, I would be accepting it... on the other hand, if I didn't thank you, it would be a slight!... Then, I think Our Lady saw the embarrassment, and, taking the floor , said:)
(Our Lady) "- WE came today to give you a Blessing, a Blessing just for you!..."
(Marcos) "- But what do you mean? Won't the others be blessed?"
(Our Lady) "- Yes, they will be... but today, WE have a Blessing just for you..."
(Marcos): (Our Lady, Jesus and Saint Joseph stretched out their Hands, and they were praying for me, in silence , and when THEY finished praying, a 'white' LIGHT came from the Hands of Our Lady on my head, from the Hands of the Child Jesus a 'red' LIGHT, and from the Hands of Saint Joseph a 'golden' LIGHT. He looked at me with His Blue Eyes and said:)
(Child Jesus) "- You will receive My Body and My BLOOD `LIVE', at the end of this Apparition... Ask My Holy Mother and My Holy Adoptive Father that THEY prepare you to receive ME with dignity..."
(Mark): (I asked this to the Blessed Virgin and to Saint Joseph, and THEY nodded to me that yes, that they would help me, prepare me...) (Our Lady) "- I am very happy to be able to be on your birthday once again..."
(Marcos) "- Thank you... Today is one of my most beautiful birthdays..." (Then followed the Messages that Our Lady, the Child Jesus, and Saint Joseph, want to convey to me and everyone present)

Message from Our Lady
What he already sees `beforehand', will be what all of you will see one day, in Glory, if you remain faithful to all that GOD has communicated here, `in this place'... Be faithful, be pure, be holy.. .pray a lot! lead a life full of prayer and sacrifice... Put into practice everything I have told you, and one day your hearts will 'explode' with joy, as you contemplate US in the Glory of Heaven... Rejoice!... because I have called all of you 'here', to mark you in the soul with My Sign, the Sign of LOVE, the Sign of Faith, and of Peace..."

Message from the Child Jesus, Our Lord

and I want your hearts to be always docile, like that of a 'little' child, for only then will I be able to fulfill My Will in you! and annihilate yours... Whoever does not become like a child and does not renounce his own will to do Mine!... will not be saved... Those who do not obey the Voice of My Mother as a `little child' obeys to their mother's smallest wishes!... they will not be saved... Those who do not listen to OUR Messages, and even more! those who criticize and persecute OUR Messages, out of pure evil and vileness!... will not be saved... Those who refuse to obey ME!... will not be saved... I am calling this generation corrupted , but she doesn't listen to ME... I have come with My MOTHER and My Saints and Angels, again to this world, to save the children that we love so much, but... we are not answered... I wish!... `holiness', and that you answer YES! to everything that we have communicated to you so far... Build a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." I wish!... 'holiness', and that you answer YES! to everything that we have communicated to you so far... Build a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." I wish!... 'holiness', and that you answer YES! to everything that we have communicated to you so far... Build a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." and that you answer YES! to everything that we have communicated to you so far... Build a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace

and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." and that you answer YES! to everything that we have communicated to you so far... Build a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." .. Make a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." .. Make a Grotto in This Place! to honor My MOTHER... Put Your Holy Image in Her! Pray the Rosary here, every day... so that the Graces that we want to bestow through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." so that the Graces that we want to grant through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." so that the Graces that we want to grant through this `Water' may spread throughout the whole world... Come here in procession! Come here singing and praying, with candles in your hands! and you will all leave full of Peace and of a LIGHT, which exceeds all the light already known, until this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give

you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." which exceeds all light ever known, to this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..." which exceeds all light ever known, to this day... This LIGHT! it is the `FIRE' of LOVE that burns in the Heart of My Holy Mother... This LIGHT comes from this `Flame'!... This LIGHT! it is My Holy Spirit... I give you Peace... May your hearts be in Peace, and serve My Heart night and day, through My MOTHER's Heart! and of My Most Chaste Adoptive Father Saint Joseph..."

Message from Saint Joseph, Most Chaste Adoptive Father of Our Lord
You are not alone, carrying your cross. I am with you!... The Blessed Virgin, My Beloved Spouse! is with you... and OUR Lord Jesus Christ, forsakes no one... Descend now, `balm and comfort' upon your hearts... I am the One who `protected' the Blessed Virgin and the Incarnate Word... I I am the One who will `protect' the Church and all of you! of all Satan's assaults... The Grace that Heaven granted to Jacareí, will not be granted to any other place in this world... Here! it will be the `Altar of the World'... Here! OUR Hearts WILL TRIUMPH... The 'fences' and 'barriers', which the world sets up against OUR Apparitions here... All of them will be overthrown by the Lord Almighty, and the TRUTH will always shine... Here will be the Heavenly Garden of the Blessed Virgin, of the Most Sacred Heart of OUR Lord Jesus Christ! and of My Most Loving Heart... That on the first Saturdays of the month, all of you may come here, to venerate and make amends for the Most Holy Heart of My Beloved Wife, the Virgin Mary... (pause) On the first Friday of each month! to make amends to the Heart of OUR Lord Jesus Christ... (pause) And on the first Sunday, to make amends to My Most Loving Heart, this Heart that 'beat' My Chest on Earth! and who is still 'incorrupt', awaiting the Day of Resurrection... I am your Protector! I LOVE you!... and I want to help you... Pray, pray! and pray..." (pause) The first Friday of every month! to make amends to the Heart of OUR Lord Jesus Christ... (pause) And on the first Sunday, to make amends to My Most Loving Heart, this Heart that 'beat' My Chest on Earth! and who is still 'incorrupt', awaiting the Day of Resurrection... I am your Protector! I LOVE you!... and I want to help you... Pray, pray! and pray..." (pause) The first Friday of every month! to make amends to the Heart of OUR Lord Jesus Christ... (pause) And on the first Sunday, to make amends to My Most Loving Heart, this Heart that 'beat' My Chest on Earth! and who is still 'incorrupt', awaiting the Day of Resurrection... I am your Protector! I LOVE you!... and I want to help you... Pray, pray! and pray..."
(Marcos): (Then the Holy Family said to me)
(Child Jesus, Our Lady and Saint Joseph, all together) "- Ask us what you want, and it will be given to you..."
(Marcos): (I raised the look at THEM, and an inner movement came to me and I said:
"- I wanted to ask that all the people who are here today, receive the Grace to achieve salvation and go to Heaven!" THEY replied:)
(Our Lady) "- For some, yes!..."

(Child Jesus) "- For others, not yet..."
(St. Joseph) "- They need to amend, correct themselves! change their lives... and then we can take everyone to Heaven..."
(Mark): (Smiles at THEM and said:
"- Thank you..." THEY smiled and told me that after the Grotto of Our Lady is built, many more healings will take place, given what is happening now. Our Lady said:)
(Our Lady) "- The 'hour' has come!" (Child Jesus) "- You will receive My Body and My Blood!..."
(Mark): (Saint Joseph began to pray, and I followed Him:)
(Saint Joseph) "- Lamb of GOD, who takes away sin of the world, have mercy on us... Lamb of God, who takest away the sin of the world, have mercy on us...
(Mark): (And in the last part, when he said: Lamb of God, who takest away the sin of the world, have mercy on me...
Saint Joseph did not pray, I prayed alone. Then this prayer to Our Lady was inspired:
"- O Most Holy Virgin,
and put Your Immaculate Heart in its place,
to receive Your Son and to guard,
preserve and adore Him in me."
The Child Jesus was with His Heart covered all the time, during the Apparition. At that moment the Heart of the Child Jesus appeared in His Chest, and began to release Flames and HE, placing His Hand on the Heart, took out a Host, from which many Flames also came out; it was a 'burned' Host. The Child Jesus then said to me:)
(Child Jesus) "- Behold My Body... Behold My BLOOD... which you will receive for your salvation, and for the conversion of poor sinners."
(Mark) (Our Lady knelt down and began to pray the prayer :)
(Our Lady) "- My GOD, I believe, adore, hope and LOVE YOU. I ask your forgiveness for those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope, and do not love YOU..."
Mark: (St. as if ecstatic, contemplating that Host. Our Lady got up, Saint Joseph knelt down.
She took off the sash she was wearing around her waist, folded it, placed it under the Host that Our Lord was holding. He came to the middle of the Water Reservoir of the Source, and said to me;)
(Child Jesus) "- Behold My Body and My BLOOD... Receive It, welcome It! with Faith in your heart..."
(Mark): (I replied: "Amen." The Baby Jesus released the Host, which was 'floating' in the air towards me, and Our Lady came following the Host 'steps', and with the band folded just below. Then I showed my tongue, and the Host rested on my tongue. Our Lady continued with the cloth very close to my chin , so that no fragment of the Holy Body of Jesus would fall. I was going to 'explode'; I felt a FIRE inside me, which I have no words to explain.
When I opened my eyes, after a few moments, the Baby Jesus had disappeared. So I asked:
"-Where is Our Lord?")
(Our Lady) "- HE is in your heart!...(pause) Every time you receive Him in the Holy Eucharist, with Faith and LOVE, HE will 'leave' HIS Throne of Grace, and

dwell in your heart, and YOU will be 'ONE'..."
(Mark): (The Angels who were around the Holy Family during the Apparition, came to my side, knelt around me, and began to pray in adoration of Jesus, and I also began to pray.
Our Lady and Saint Joseph knelt down. I prayed: "My God, I believe, I adore... My GOD, my GOD I love YOU, I adore YOU in the Blessed Sacrament..."
Afterwards, Saint Joseph and Our Lady rose from their kneeling position, said goodbye to me, and began to rise, passing over the Cross of Dozulé, until they disappeared; then the Angels got up and went the same way as THEM...)

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h - Second Apparition of Our Lady
(Marcos): (Our Lady came very happy, with the same dress as the previous Apparition. what She wanted from me. She invited me to pray an Our Father for the intentions of all the people present and their relatives. Then she invited me to pray an Our Father for my personal sanctification. Then she said:)
(Our Lady) "- Take off your Peace Medal and lift it up, because I want to bless it..."
(Marcos): (I took off my Medal, put it in the palm of my hand, raised Our Lady, and She traced the Sign of the Cross, and asked me to wear It, because the Promises of the Medal of Peace will surely come true, first place in my life, and then in the lives of all who wear it with Faith and Devotion, and that I should never part with My Medal of Peace. I promised Our Lady that I would.
When She finished blessing, she asked that I stood up, stood on tiptoe and lifted the Medal as high as I could, to Her, so that She could 'kiss Her. So I lifted the Medal as high as I could, She stooped down, and then 'kissed Her. ' the Medal, and said :)
(Our Lady) "- This Medal came from the 'innards'! of My Mercy... Wherever this Medal is, I will be 'ALIVE'! and the Miracles of My Immaculate Heart will be abundant, for those who use It with devotion.. You ,
My child, 'shout' to the whole world, even if they don't want to hear it, 'shout' that My Medal of Peace is the greatest Gift of My Heart
! - Thank you, Lady..." (Then I returned to my seat, and said:)
"- I thank you immensely for the Message that the Lady, that Our Lord and Saint Joseph gave me this afternoon.
I ask You for the Grace to be faithful to this Message and all the others I have already received, and to serve and love You all the days of my life.
Forgive me my sins and my shortcomings, and grant me the Grace to make You better known than I have done so far, of the 'nothing' I have done so far..."
(Our Lady) "- You Do you remember when We met the first time... do you remember how you didn't recognize Me, how you only heard My Voice, and didn't know it was Me speaking to you?..."
(Marcos) "- I remember. "
(Our Lady) "- Do you remember the Second Apparition, when I showed Myself to you, but you didn't know yet that I was the Virgin Mary?..."
(Mark) "- I remember."
(Our Lady) "- Do you remember those first persecutions, when they ran after you to want to beat you, when they wanted to put you in an asylum, when everyone spoke ill of you, even the Priests, who did not believe?.. ."
(Marcos) "- I do remember!..."
(Our Lady) "- Do you remember when people didn't believe, and threw stones

at your house, and you thought you couldn't stand it?..."
(Marcos) "- I remember all that, yes, Lady..."
(Our Lady) "- Well, My son, didn't I tell you that time, that you would endure everything, and that you would win everything by My side? ..." (Marcos) "- Yes, I remember that the Lady told me..."
(Our Lady) "- Well, your trials today are no different... You will overcome them all, and you will endure them all for My LOVE...
Alone, you can't do anything, but with My Grace! you can everything... even what you can't imagine..."
(Marcos) "- I thank you very much, for all the `strength' you gave me and that you have given me... If you hadn't appeared to me, maybe at that time, I would already be condemned..."
(Our Lady) "- Thank GOD who LOVED you so much, and who sent Me to you, to lead you along the path of holiness, and to lead others too, who here they come, through conversion and sanctification...
Get up and come close to Me, because I want to give you the 'Kiss' that I give you every year on this day..."
(Mark): (Our Lady, smiling, motioned for me to approach. I came very close to Her. She descended very low, so that She was 'face to face' with me, but did not touch the ground. She
came... so I closed my eyes, and he printed four 'Kisses' on my forehead, making a Sign of the Cross. I felt that I was suspended in the air, I didn't feel that I was in this world anymore. Then Our Lady walked away. Then I asked:
"- Can I kiss Your Holy Feet?")
(Our Lady) "- Yes, you can; you can kiss!..."
(Marcos): (I didn't know how I would do it, because She had moved away a little. Then She nodded. that I could, with my hands, take His Holy Feet and bring them close to my lips.
When I did, She came 'whole'. I looked at His very 'white' and 'delicate' Feet and kissed them. I felt like a 'shock', and as if everything I had left me, and a LIGHT, a Presence, a new Peace came in...
I went back to my place and knelt down.")
(Our Lady) "- You must be a Saint, and a great Saint... and all who are here must also be Saints, and great Saints...
I'm here for that, I've been here for so many years for that!... Here's what holds Me to Jacareí: - it is to sanctify souls, to elevate them to a high degree of perfection! I am here to make a `School of Saints', and I want to form Saints for My Son Jesus... Therefore, I want you to make the maximum effort, and for everyone here too, to make the maximum effort to reach holiness. .. My Apparitions here will not be in vain!... I will leave here towards Heaven, with Great Saints..."
(Marcos): (Our Lady told me about the FIFTH SECRET, which concerns only me, smiled, He looked at the people present, placed His Hands on His Chest, and began to rise towards Heaven, and disappeared...)

Jacareí, February 13, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- I thank My children who prayed today, all the time, here in the Chapel... and I would like to ask that the prayer continue until midnight... I am very happy with this initiative of yours. I wish you to do this always !... When you finish the seven days of praying the Rosary of Tears of Blood, start praying the Rosary

of Saint Michael for seven days in a row, and offer all these prayers for the Plans that the Lord has entrusted Me to carry out 'here'.. I thank you all, and I ask you to continue to pray without ceasing, and the devil will not be able to do anything to you..."

Jacareí, February 14, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary every day... That you drink from the Source, that you no longer offend My Son Jesus, and that you pray many times at the foot of the Cross of Grace* the prayers that I taught you here... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."
* (Observation - Mark): (Cross of Grace: this is how Our Lord called the Cross that is in the Monte das Aparições when he blessed it. Our Lady and Our Lord linked great Graces to those who, with devotion, come to pray at the foot of this Cross...)

Jacareí, February 15, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, pray the Rosary every day... Pray for Pope John Paul II, who carries in His Heart `great pains'... Fast... If you pray, I will be able to free you from every threat, and from all evil... It is true... that the Punishment can no longer be cancelled, because the number of sins that the world has committed so far is unbearable, and it `cries revenge' to Heaven... however, the families who live My Messages and who have welcomed Me into their bosom will be protected by Me... You must pray, you must trust Me! and not want to know anything else..."
(Mark): (I asked Our Lady if it was another false alarm, or if Astro Eros really exists, and everything She said in Escorial must really come true)
(Our Lady) "- Astro Eros is not a fantasy... It exists, and its threat is real..."
(Marcos): (I asked Our Lady if she liked the Siege Day that was held here in the Chapel)
(Our Lady) "- I liked it a lot, and I wish the `Siege' continues until midnight!..."
(Marcos): (I asked if we should worry about this fact of Astro Eros, or not)
(Our Lady) "- Yes, you should be concerned, because the `HOUR of JUSTICE' is already sounding in the Heavens..."

Jacareí, February 16, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- Tell all My children that My Apparitions here in Jacareí are the `Coronation' of all the Apparitions that I have made around the world, in all centuries, especially in this 20th century... Soon, there will be so many Graces, conversions and healings that the Lord, through Me, will do 'here', that the whole world will be 'amazed' to admire the Great 'Mystical LIGHT' that I shed in this city... May the Messages of My Apparitions in Jacareí be followed , accepted, and obeyed by all... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 17, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- I wish to ask you for reparation for My Apparitions in Montichiari and Fontanelle, in Italy... The 'Church Authorities' have belittled My Apparitions in Montichiari... the world has not accepted the Messages that I transmitted there... Montichiari asks Justice!... The Apparitions of Montichiari ask for

reparation!... Therefore, I want you to offer prayers of reparation to the Heart of Jesus and My Heart on the 'thirteenth of each month' for so many offenses that I received in Montichiari... When you do this, the Grace of GOD can be poured out on you and the world, with greater profusion... Otherwise, many Graces will be `withheld', because the DIVINE GOODNESS has been immensely offended, due to the discredit against My Apparitions in Montichiari, as Mystic Rose... Pray the Rosary, do penance... this is My Desire..."

Jacareí, February 18, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, I LOVE you all, and I protect you with My Heart full of LOVE... Pray for all the countries that are still dominated by Communism, in order to that I can free you from this `hard slavery' that offends God so much... Pray for the conversion of all those who are communists, and who because of this, raise great blasphemies against the Lord... I bless you with LOVE ..."

Jacareí, February 19, 2000 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary
"- My children, continue to pray incessantly... I am happy for the Day of the Siege of Jericho that you made. I thank you for that... I would like to ask you that your prayers do not decrease, on the contrary, that they grow even more !... pray even more fervently for the conversion of the United States, because the FATHER granted many Manifestations of Mine to that Nation, but... it recalcitrated, and did not heed My incessant prayers... I feel sorry for that Nation, because many souls condemned, because My Messages did not find an 'echo' in hearts... My Son Jesus will simply punish that Nation so much, that entire regions will disappear... Pray, pray, pray for the United States! (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm
"- My children, live the Message I gave you this afternoon... Indeed, the situation in the United States is very serious... This does not mean that other Nations are without sins! are covered in sins... however, the United States, by its diffusion and propagation of immoral movies, music and programs, has corrupted the rest of America, and the rest of the world. Therefore, its guilt before the Lord is much greater ... Pray, if you pray and fast with the intention of that country, I will be able to save at least a quarter of its population. Otherwise, many souls will be condemned... Pray! This is my wish..."

Jacareí, February 20th 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, the situation in the world is increasingly serious... Humanity has not responded to My requests made in the previous Apparitions, and it is because of this that HE (GOD) will punish the world... unprecedented.. The only way to find Mercy with Him is to offer everything you can, sacrifices and prayers to the Lord... Pray as much as you can, and so I can reach you the Grace of the Benevolence of the Almighty Father... I am with you. you, and I join My Prayer to the prayers of all of you... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 21, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, Freemasonry advances relentlessly against GOD and against

the Holy Church... It is necessary that you pray a lot for the conversion of Freemasons, because they are the ones who build the 'kingdom of Satan' in the world and in society... I want you to pray without rest, because a great part of the sin and errors of the world, are caused by Freemasonry... (pause) Thank God with all your heart for the Miraculous Fountain!... It is Mine!... and in spite of all those who do not believe that I have blessed Her, I will perform thousands of healings through that Miraculous Fountain... and as of today, I will do even more healings than you can imagine, for the most 'unexpected' people, in the most 'unexpected' situations. more 'unexpected'... All will see the Power of GOD and will see the 'truth' of My Apparitions 'here',through the healings that I will perform through that 'Water'... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 22, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, I want to say that My Apparitions in Garabandal are 'true'!... I want the whole world to recognize this TRUTH... If the world does not want to recognize and live My Message of Garabandal 'for good', GOD will do it in another way, which will not be 'light', but... it will be very hard, and very difficult... May My Messages given in Garabandal, be lived by all of you... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 23, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children, continue to wear the Holy Medal of Peace with confidence and devotion, in spite of the devil and the world... Continue to pray the Rosary of Peace every day! Also pray the other Rosary that I taught you, daily. .. Pray all the Rosaries that you can and know how to pray... Offer novenas to Me, so that I offer everything to the Lord, in order to obtain from Him still, Mercy... Don't stop praying for the United States! asking for the conversion of that Nation... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 24, 2000 – Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- Dear children, I want you to pray the Rosary of Triumph even more intensely... Satan wants to make you think that My Heart is not TRIUMPHING, and this is not true!... In silence and in hiding, I am realizing the greatest `wonders' of My Heart, and at the right moment, I will come out `in the open' with My VICTORIOUS Army!... I wish you all to open yourselves to the LOVE of GOD, `expressed' in My Messages from Jacareí...(pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30hs
"- My children, I wish you to continue to pray without rest... The 'hours' are serious!... If for those who pray it is already very difficult, for those who do not pray, it is impossible to save themselves... Continue to pray, incessantly... Continue to say, My child, that My Apparitions in Garabandal must be repaired!... this is My desire... The world did not believe in Garabandal, and that is why a `Sword of Pain' stuck in My Heart, and that 'Sword' will only be taken when humanity puts into practice My Message of Garabandal... Jacareí is the 'confirmation' and 'conclusion' of Garabandal!... I have appeared

thousands of times `here', to demonstrate that the thousands of times I have appeared in Garabandal are `true'!...(pause) I wish that reparation be made for Garabandal..."

Jacareí, February 25, 2000 – Message from Holy Mary
"- My children, live My Messages that I gave you here in Jacareí... My Apparitions `here' are the Last Appeal of GOD, not only for Brazil, but... for the whole world...
Live My Messages, and put into practice all My Requests...
I wish to be called and loved as Queen and Messenger of Peace... Soon, the world will discover all the Graces of My Name... (pause)
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 26, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- My children , humanity has not lived My Messages since La Salette, Lourdes and Fatima, and that is why the Hand of the Lord is so 'heavy'...
If there is no conversion, a Punishment can extinguish the human race!... Conversion is necessary...
I suffer a lot, because the number of those who sin is amazing!... and the number of those who pray is shameful...
Pray !... Pray!... Pray a lot!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

(Marcos) "- I thank you for this week's Messages. All of them were very beautiful, and above all, very touching..."

(Our Lady) "- Dear children, continue to pray and to live all My Requests... From Paris to Jacareí, all My Messages, all My Apparitions, will be fulfilled...
Ask Saint Michael the Archangel to protect you from Satan's attacks, and especially from this last temptation, with which he is making many succumb: - the temptation of Judas; the temptation of betrayal... Ask My Dear Daughters, Saint Rita de Cássia and Saint Bernadette, to reach for them not only the Grace of Purity, but the Grace of Fidelity to Me and My Messages... (pause) They Me they loved you so much!... and they can teach you this LOVE...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 27, 2000 – Message from Mary Most Holy

"- I wish that more prayer and mercy be given to the 'Places' where I appeared here in Jacareí...
May people pray the Rosary, in these `Places', and may they always be in prayer, in the `Places' that have been blessed with My Presence...
May they visit these `Places', with Faith and respect!... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, February 28, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- When I appeared and revealed My Immaculate Heart in the Previous

apparitions, I hoped that the world, seeing Him `Crowned with Thorns', would change its life, and renounce its sins, but... the nations did not heed Me... (pause) This is why My Immaculate Heart is pierced by `hard thorns'...
I wish that My children who love Me, take away these `thorns' from Me, through their lives, full of prayer and good works...
That on Saturday, you venerate My Immaculate Heart with `special love', and direct prayers of reparation and reparation to Him... (pause)
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit ..."

Jacareí, February 29, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary "- My children, Satan is `furious', because he

knows that now `his time' is about to end...
Christians against GOD, and against each other... He will raise hateful slander against Me and My True Seers, he will make the majority disrespect the LAWS and COMMANDMENTS of GOD...
Now he knows that 'a little time' will give him remains, and desires to pervert as many souls as possible, so that not even a 'little remnant' of faithful people remains...
Now is the time for recollection and prayer... Retreat to solitary places, avoid bad company, and spend long hours in 'hidden' and silent prayer, there... where I can stop this 'pestillant smoke' of the sins of the world, penetrate to harm them...
While Satan ends up spreading pornography and impurity throughout the Earth, as well as the lack of Faith and the 'rebellion' against GOD, I will be taking My children to the 'most hidden' from My Immaculate Heart, which is silent prayer, prayer 'hidden' from human eyes...
I am with you, and I LOVE you!... and I protect you from all the assault of Satan... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 01, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Dear children, don't stop praying!... Pray for the United States!... Pray for Russia!... Pray for the Pope!... Pray for My Intentions!... Pray for the whole world... (pause)
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 02, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Dear children, I wish you to continue to pray, even if you are in 'dryness' of heart... 'dryness' is often a 'test' to which God submits you...
When the soul is 'dry', it must knock at the 'door' of prayer , you must insist on it! until it is opened to you again...
Even if the soul is devoid of love, I want you to continue to insist on prayer... When you feel 'dry', do a few moments of silent prayer with Me, and I will obtain for you again the Grace of fervor

... aridity' I wish you to be victorious, through patience, perseverance, and insistence...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22 :30hs

"- I wish prayer and LOVE... Keep praying for the United States! Pray also for Brazil, which during these days, has spread pornography and impurity as never before...
Pray... Pray... Pray..."

Jacareí, March 03, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- My children, pray more, because Satan has taken possession of many souls of scientists, rulers and civil and religious authorities, and through these souls, he spreads much evil in the world, dragging other souls to damnation
... stop this avalanche...
Pray the Rosary... I promise to save a soul, for every Hail Mary you say... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit.. ."

Jacareí, March 04, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Continue to pray the Rosary every day... With the Rosary, you can help the Pope, the Church, the souls in Purgatory, and achieve the conversion of many sinners, who... become great defenders of the NAME and HONOR of the Lord... Therefore, pray... pray... pray the Rosary...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h

"- My children, continue to pray for the Pope, for the Church, for all humanity...
Freemasonry advances relentlessly... The 'new era' has conquered the majority from the minds of today's thinkers and writers... Young people (pause) have sunk to their souls in impurity... families have been destroyed...
It is necessary to pray, so that the worst does not happen... I am continually with My hands raised, preventing the JUSTICE of the Father, but... if you do not pray, I will not be able to delay it for long... pray, it is My insistent appeal... Pray!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 05, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

Shrine of the Apparitions, next to the Fonte da Graça - at 18:30hs

"- Continue to pray the Rosary every day... Pray the Rosary of Tears of BLOOD, for the conversion of the world and of yourselves
... 'Water from the Fountain', offer Her Graces for the souls in Purgatory, so that they may be relieved in their sufferings...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 06, 2000 - Message from Most Holy Mary

"- I wish that tomorrow, everyone will be converted, that everyone will increase their Faith ...
That tomorrow, pray the Rosary of Peace, for the Peace of the whole world! for Peace in your hearts too... May your hearts be filled with Peace, through prayer...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, 07 de March 2000 - Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children... (pause) I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, the Lady of Sorrows, the Virgin of the Medal of Peace...
I want to say to you: - convert... convert... convert... You all must change your life as quickly as possible...
People who live 'friends', without being married in the Church , are living in mortal sin, and it is necessary that they repent... that they do penance for this sin, and that they seek to marry in the Church, so that they can be blessed by GOD... (pause) I suffer for each child My friend who lives in this world, without the Sacrament of Matrimony... without the Grace of GOD...
Those who use drugs must stop using them, because they offend My Son Jesus and Me a lot. .(pause) I suffer... I feel 'pain' for every child of Mine who is a slave to drugs... I pray for their conversion, and I hope that everyone does the same...
Renounce spiritism!... it is Satan who dominates you! deceives and enslaves, in spiritism... GOD is not there!... My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ is not there!... I am not there!... evil spirits, to deceive them...
Renounce sects, renounce everything that is contrary to the True Catholic Faith... Pray the Rosary...
Renounce pornographic magazines, indecent and provocative music; stylish, increasingly immoral...
That women do not go to Church in short, low-cut clothes, because this offends My Son Jesus and Me a lot... ... Go to church dressed very simply, respectfully, modestly, and above all, with a lot of 'prayer posture'...
Don't blaspheme... don't curse... don't curse anything or anyone... Pray!.. • When you
arrive at the Church, do not talk; wait for Holy Mass in prayer...

Parents should not give their children chewing gum, chewing gum and other things to eat during Mass, because this offends My Son Jesus and Me a lot... Parents must teach children to pray and behave with piety and love during Mass...
I want young people not to make love during Mass, but... to concentrate, kneeling in deep prayer, before My Son and Me, so that Holy Mass may be for them a true encounter with GOD. ..
The Holy Mass is the greatest prayer of the Christian, and that is why it must be done with all LOVE... all Piety... all Devotion...
Wear the Medal of Peace with LOVE, piety, devotion. .. Spread it to all who you find... this is the Mission I entrust to all of you...
Pray for the Pope... pray for the Church... pray for the souls in Purgatory... pray for the conversion of sinners.. .pray for the conversion of the United States, Russia, and all nations without God, who are spreading sin throughout the world, so that they stop spreading their errors...
I LOVE you... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit...

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!... I wish that the Medal of Peace (pause) spread as quickly as possible, all over the world!... May all Nations receive the Medal of Peace!... may not a soul escape the LOVE of My MOTHER, demonstrated in this Medal...
Generation!!! ... listen to me!!! worship me!!! love me!!! listen to me!!! obey me...
I have been looking for `victim souls' around the world, to share with them My Cross, My Crown of Thorns, My Flagellation, My Crucifixion, and My Sorrows, but... souls do not want to accept them... Souls want My predilection, they want My Graces, they want My Favors! but they do not want to unite with ME... in My Passion, in My Pain, and in My Suffering...
When I leave the Cross to you a little, through an illness, through a problem! then they rebel, and they rebel against ME...
I wish souls to be more generous! and more loving towards ME... A soul that does not accept My Cross! you cannot say you are My Disciple...
May generous souls present themselves before Me, begging and interceding... and accepting to suffer for the souls of sinners, so that for them... there is still salvation...
As meek lambs, let yourselves be presented by My Beloved. MOTHER, that you may be `victims'! for the salvation of other souls...
Who does not take up his cross and follow ME! will not be worthy of ME... (pause) Whoever rejects the cross, rejects ME... Whoever does not accept the cross, does not accept ME... and I will not accept him in My KINGDOM...
It is necessary, therefore, that you ask... from the MOTHER of Sorrows! that teach you to suffer... that help you to suffer, every day...
I desire that your souls (pause) be consumed with LOVE for ME... This is why I and My MOTHER gave you the Holy Medal of Peace and the Holy Fountain of Graces, which runs `in this place'... so that your hearts would burn with LOVE for US!!!... So that your hearts would have the ice of indifference and sin melted! and may your hearts become `furnaces'... of LOVE for US...

Be OUR Apostles!... Take it!!! Speak!!! Spread OUR Messages to the whole world!!! This is OUR desire...
Do not fear those who persecute you!!!... Do not fear those who curse! and they deny OUR Apparitions here in Jacareí, because they will be like 'firewood', burning in the 'eternal fire'... They will not escape My JUSTICE...
You have courage!!!... Carry OUR Messages forward! and fear not, for I am with you... I will speak for you!!! I will act through you, and it will be My Grace! to win the souls of poor sinners for My Father...
My Heart is 'calling'... is 'sighing' (pause) for pious souls, who live in a 'state of Grace', who live in My Presence! that they please ME, that they praise ME, that they love ME, more with the life! that with words...
You promise a lot, but you do little... I want you to do a lot! and promise little... because the much that is promised, and is not fulfilled! it won't do any good...
I want works! Works of LOVE!! Works for the salvation of souls!!! Works that glorify ME...
Live OUR Messages, which We have given you during all these years, because soon, you will no longer have them, and you will cry... and you will cry... for this Grace (pause) that you did not know how to value...
I wish you to listen OUR Messages! and put them into practice...
Pray for the whole world!... Pray for Latin America!... Pray for Brazil!... Pray for your families! who have offended ME so much... Many times, I wanted to drop My Arm and My Justice on you, but... THE ONE who LOVES you so much! has prevented ME... has begged ME to wait! still a little...
In attention to HER, I have postponed the Punishment, but soon, soon it will come, because I can no longer tolerate sin... Therefore, convert! watch and pray! because you know neither the 'day' nor the 'hour'...
I LOVE you... I LOVE you very much... and I keep you in My Sacred Heart... in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (pause) Be in Peace. .."

(After praying one Hail Mary, one Jaculatory to Jesus, one Jaculatory to Mary and another to Saint Joseph, the seer Marcos Tadeu commented:)
"- Today Our Lady and Our Lord came entirely in white, and when they gave the Message were very smiling; in some places they just got a little more serious, more serious, but overall THEY were calm, kind.
They blessed all those present, especially the Peace Medals that each one is taking home. On THEIR side was an Angel. An Angel on each side, an Angel on Our Lady's side and one on Jesus' side, and the TWO in the middle.
When THEY blessed, from THEIR Hands came 'beams of LIGHT', which landed on all those present, and blessed all.
When Jesus spoke of the Fountain, in the midst of HIS Message, HE turned His Head towards the Fountain below, and smiled, overjoyed, as if He were again pouring out HIS Grace upon That Fountain, which is already more than blessed, which is really sacred.
And yet they promised me that they will continue, that Our Lady will continue to appear every day, and HE will continue to come with HER on the seventh of each month. Praised be Jesus, Mary and Saint Joseph. In the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit."

Jacareí, March 08, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Thank you to all who prayed more yesterday! Keep on praying...
This time, I want you to make a novena of the Rosary of Mercy for My Intentions for you, here in Jacareí...
Go in Peace... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 9, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Pray for My children who are in the Seicho-no-iê sect, because they are in great error... Pray for the conversion of all of them. ..
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- Beloved children, I wish you to continue to pray, because the Almighty Father has already is at HIS Patience with the world, because HIS 'appeals' made through Me have not been heeded...
If you don't decide to pray more than you already do, I don't know if I can hold back the Righteous Wrath of the Lord any longer... It is 'inflamed', and only a great 'power of prayer' can appease it. ..
In this Carnival, the world has sinned tirelessly, day and night, and now it is necessary for someone to do some 'work of reparation' to the Lord. ..
I wish, therefore, that you pray, pray more..."
(
Mark) "- And what do you want from us?"
(Our Lady) "- Tell My children that I want them to make the sacrifice to go five Saturdays in a row, at any time, up there, on Monte, in front of the Cruz da Graça and the Oratory of São Miguel, to pray a Rosary for the Holy Father, the Pope, who has needed a lot of prayer...
Those who do this will be blessed by Me, for their act of charity towards Him... I beg prayers for Him!..."
Jacareí, March 10, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- My children, it is My desire that you pray more... Meditate more on the 'Sufferings' of My Son, praying the Way of the Cross... Pray the prayer that I have taught you before Holy Mass more often, so that Holy Mass may be a 'meeting' of you with the Lord...
I want you to read more of the 'Life of the Saints', so that Their examples may be recorded in your hearts, and so you too aspire to holiness... If you want to be Saints, the Holy Spirit will come to your aid and you will then be able to walk the Way of Holiness...
Desire for holiness! , the closer it will come to you..."

Jacareí, March 11, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- Dear children, I want you to pray for the souls of all those who are pagans, of all pagan nations, who promote wars and disorders for humanity... You must pray without rest for them, and for atheists
... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h

"- I wish you to live the Requests I made to you in the Apparition this afternoon, and that you add this Request:
- That every day pray at least one Our Father, one Hail Mary and one Glory be to the Father, for the conversion of the United States... If you pray like this, maybe I can still free some souls from the Punishment, or at least least give them salvation...
With your prayers, I will be able to help a great number of souls, so pray!... I'm not asking you for much; I ask you little, so that you can respond with all your heart...
I am the Great Messenger of GOD!... My Messages are the `Door', through which many souls will go to GOD...(pause)
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 12, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

Shrine of the Apparitions, next to the Fonte da Graça - at 18:00: 30hs

"- If you had answered My Requests, from La Salette, Lourdes and Fátima, many souls would not have condemned themselves...
I wish you to put into practice (pause) all My Requests...
Jacareí will be `the POLO' that will attract all souls of good will, who will come `here' to praise and bless GOD, and to magnify My Immaculate Heart...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. .. and the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 13, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- I want you to pray for the conversion of France... As that Nation was one of the first to embrace the True Faith, the Catholic Faith, She has greater responsibility before GOD, and She has spread many errors around the world...
I want you to pray for that Nation that is so loved by My Heart, but... that has 'hurt' Him so much.. .
May you also have more confidence in your prayers... Prayer made with Faith reaches everything, if it is in accordance with My Son's Will... Prayer without

Faith is the same as words carried by the wind
... them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 14, 2000 - Message from Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to continue to pray as I asked you... has 'trampled' on the Graces of GOD, and that is why the Hand that will punish him will be 'great'...
In order to reach even more Mercy, I call on good and pious souls to unite with Me, to form a great union of LOVE and of prayer, to obtain from the Lord still His Benevolence and His Mercy...
When you feel 'undermined' by sin, lift your eyes to the Cross, and you will find in It all the 'Strength' and 'LIGHT' you need to repent of your sins, to attain the Grace of Fortitude and Perseverance. in the Good...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 15, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I thank all those who came to the Chapel to pray... I want you to pray for Indonesia, because there too many faults and abominations against GOD are committed...
I want you to pray for all the Soviet countries too, so that they stop committing 'horrors' against GOD'S COMMANDMENTS.. . so that they may convert, and obtain Mercy from the Most High Father...
I am with you, and I ask you not to be discouraged in praying the Rosary... Pray it!... Pray it!... Pray it!...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 16, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Rejoice with Me, because ten souls in the United States have been saved by Me, thanks to the prayers and sacrifices you have offered in these last days for their intention, but... continue to pray for them, because many souls still continue to be lost and condemned in that country..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h
"- May My children who love Me, wear the Medal of Peace with LOVE and trust... The devil will be forced to leave the bodies of people who wear It with Faith and Devotion...
With her, many Graces will be obtained for the soul and for the body... She will bring great relief to the sick, and... at the time of death, she will give Peace and confidence to the dying and dying...
I wish the Medal of Peace be used and spread by all families, so that they may find Peace... I myself promise to act through It, and to spread Peace to all those who use It with Devotion...

I bless them in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 17, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Tell souls that they must continue to pray... joys and pleasures of the world, fixate on them! and when he loses them, he falls into sadness, because the things of this world are fleeting, and the same way they start... end...
Tell souls to focus only on GOD, THE ONLY ETERNAL GOOD and PERENNIAL JOY...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 20, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Pray a lot for the State of Rio de Janeiro, because it sins a lot through impurity, pornography, and indifference to the Holy Religion... Pray a lot for the people of that State, because it offends the Lord a lot. ..
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, March 21, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- My children, I want you to take all My Messages seriously... Practice them!... because GOD will not look at those who listened to them and did not put them into practice, but rather, He will look Benevolently to those who heard them. My Messages, and put them into practice in your lives...
I invite you to live the Requests I made to you `here'!... all of them, with perfection, love, and perseverance...
Continue to pray the Rosary all the days... I am the Lady of the Rosary!..."

Jacareí, March 22, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- My children, continue to live My Messages... I wish you to pray the Chaplet of Tears of Blood more in this time of Lent... Offer the Chaplet of Tears of Blood for the Freemasons, they are in great darkness, and only Powerful Force of the Rosary of Tears of Blood can pull you out of this immense darkness..."

Jacareí, March 23, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Continue to pray the Rosary... Read Luke, chapter eight, all, several times, and try to meditate on this passage from the Gospel...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30 pm

"- My children, use the Scapular of Carmo with Faith and Devotion, because I promise to help with My Maternal Grace, those who at the time of death are with it, and have used it throughout their lives, with Faith and Devotion.. I wish you to have within your heart an ardent LOVE for Jesus, and an ardent LOVE for the salvation of souls...
Know that there is no 'work' dearer and more desired by GOD than prayer..."

Jacareí, April 7, 2000 - Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children... (pause) I am the Queen and Messenger of PEACE... the Mother of Sorrows... In this Holy Season of Lent, I invite you to reflect on My Sorrows and My Tears, praying more the Rosary of Sorrows and the Rosary of Tears... I also invite you to change your life, to reform your customs, to purify your families... with prayer, confession, fasting! and Holy Communion ... I ask that the little children pray the Rosary together with their parents, and that the parents take the little children to Mass, and teach them to pray the Rosary and the Rosary... It is possible to say how much I LOVE these Earthly Angels, who pray their Rosary with immense tenderness... I invite young people to reflect on My Sorrows and My Sufferings, together with My Son, and thus, to also change their lives... I ask,to all of you, to do at least three days of Siege of Jericho, in your cities, in preparation for the Feast of Divine Mercy, which will be on April 30th... and My Immaculate Heart will reward you for this gesture of LOVE that you will be giving Me... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

and the nine First Saturdays! in Honor of the Immaculate Heart of My Holy MOTHER Mary... with Confession, Communion, and the Rosary in reparation to OUR TWO Hearts... because WE are already saturated with reproaches, sins and blasphemies! that humanity directs against US... I told you that My VICTORY was imminent!... and now everything is fulfilled...
My MOTHER, on May 13, 1999, told you here, that HER TRIUMPH would begin! in the Country from which the `Herald of PEACE' came... This, My children, is the greatest test! of My MOTHER'S TRIUMPH... My TRIUMPH, OUR TRIUMPH! it is starting in Poland, with the Canonization of My daughter Faustina, and the greatest `Universal recognition' of My Mercy... and from there, to the whole world! My Mercy will come, and My Greatest TRIUMPH... My children, wake up!!... from your sleep of sin and indifference... LOVE My Heart!... listen to My WORDS!!... and see Santos... Pray the Rosary of Mercy,

of the Eucharist! and all others, with LOVE and fervor, daily... and continue to wear the Holy Medal of PEACE around your necks, with humility... And I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

(Comments by the Seer Marcos Tadeu): (Jesus and Our Lady came entirely in white, and at the end of the Apparition they traced a Great Sign of the Cross, which then dissolved into thousands of 'Luminous particles', which landed on our heads
. they smiled the whole time of the Apparition, except for that little bit where Jesus said that THEIR TWO Hearts are already saturated with reproaches for humanity. Other than that, they were very happy, very happy, and THEY, today, looked at the gifts, smiled and blessed also all your family members and their intentions.
On the 30th of April, which is the last Sunday of April, and which is then the Feast of Mercy, in union with Pope John Paul II in Rome, and with Poland, which will certainly be on Feast, we will have it here, in the afternoon, at 4:00 pm, the Rosary of Solemn Mercy, on the Feast of Mercy, with the exhibition of the Image of Merciful Jesus. All are warmly invited. Hail Mary!!!)

Jacareí, April 08, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- You must now cultivate Peace and pray for it... everything that I and My Son asked of you yesterday... In this way, you will be able to put everything into practice, and to accomplish everything perfectly and quickly... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son. ..and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, April 9, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary daily... that you never get tired of praying, and in this month of Mercy, I want you to ask more for the Mercy of GOD for the atheists, for those souls who do not know Him, and therefore offend Him...
I count on your prayers, and I will join your prayers too, to present them to the Lord... I bless you in the Name of the Father ... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, April 10, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- Tell My children that the souls in Purgatory suffer a lot, and that their sufferings do not give them any merit... On the contrary, the sufferings that you go through in life, if well accepted and endured with patience, give you many merits. with which you will win Heaven... Tell everyone to patiently accept their sufferings, as I accepted myself, so that they can reach Heaven faster, and can achieve the salvation of their souls..."

Jacareí, April 11, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to pray at least one Our Father, one Hail Mary and one Gloria every day for the souls in purgatory and when you can, pray much more than this to relieve them of their hard and great sufferings... Your prayers bring them the Grace of relief, and for many of them the release of those pains... and also the Grace of eternal happiness..."

Jacareí, April 12, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish to clothe you with LOVE, Purity and Goodness... Continue to pray the Rosary to obtain these Graces... May the young people who have lost the Grace of Purity make novenas, asking through Me to My Son Jesus to restore this Grace to them... If they ask Him with confidence and perseverance, HE will answer you... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, April 13, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to prepare for Holy Week with Communion and Confession... I also wish you to review your conduct until now and reflect on it, and change your life during Holy Week... I wish you to meditate every day of Holy Week on My Sorrows and on the Sorrows of My Son Jesus, and see how HE conquered everything with Patience and LOVE... I wish you to do the same... (pause) I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm, on Mount

"- I wish you to continue to pray... I wish you to contemplate My Sorrows more, and to offer the merits of this contemplation and this prayer for the souls in Purgatory, and I will distribute among them, as I see fit, the merits of My Sorrows and Tears... Trust in My Heart..."

Jacareí, April 13, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- To convert and save sinners, I need souls that accept the sufferings that GOD sends, to help offset sins theirs... I invite souls to unite with Me in offering themselves to God for the conversion of sinners... There is no greater proof of LOVE than accepting to suffer for sinners... There is no greater act of holiness than this. .. This is the highest and most sublime vocation that the soul must aspire to..."

Jacareí, April 15, 2000 - Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"- Continue to pray with confidence!..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- I wish prayer to be everything in your hearts! turn to God with humility, with a true desire to serve Him, to make Him loved and known among all men!... May prayer be in you like a `flame', which burns without ceasing, night and day. .. I wish to transform you into vessels where the DIVINE Gifts and Graces pour out, from which they can overflow to the whole earth... Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day with LOVE! May your hearts become the `model ' that I planned with My Son... I want to mold you in such a way that you are even 'more open' and 'more in conformity' with the DIVINE Will..."

Jacareí, April 16, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish that during this week, you will meditate more on My Sufferings and on the Sufferings of My Son Jesus... Feira-Santa, also bury your sins and vices, and be reborn to the Life of Grace and Salvation... I wish that in your hearts there is a true desire for conversion... and those who have not yet made a good confession, do it this week, with the firm desire to change your life..."

Jacareí, April 18, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish that on Good Friday you spend the whole day in silence, in prayer and in the contemplation of the Wounds and Sufferings of My Son Jesus... A Great LIGHT will invade your souls, if you do that..."

Jacareí, April 19, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish that on Good Friday, you will stay with Me at the foot of the Cross, contemplating and adoring My DIVINE Son who dies for all of you... I wish you to pray the Litany of the Precious BLOOD of Jesus several times during the day of Good Friday... and especially at three o'clock in the afternoon, which was the moment when My Son Jesus died for all of you..."

Jacareí, 20th of April 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary - Holy Thursday

"- My children, I wish that tomorrow you kneel at the foot of the Cross, and contemplate together with Me the IMMENSE LOVE that led My Son Jesus to give His Life for all of you... Contemplate HIS Wounds, HIS Precious BLOOD shed ... Contemplate each of HIS PAIN... Also contemplate the TEARS that I shed at the foot of the Cross, in union with My Son... My TEARS of BLOOD, united to the Merits of HIS Precious BLOOD, obtained from the Eternal FATHER salvation for all mankind...
May you not work tomorrow, but take the Rosary and pray!... and meditate on the Sufferings of My Son... I LOVE you and I am with you... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, April 21, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary - Holy Friday

Sanctuary - Miraculous Fountain of Our Lady

"- I am the Lady of Sorrows! I was at the foot of the Cross of My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, and I witnessed HIS last shudders of PAIN... HIS last words and HIS last breath... With my Heart torn apart by PAIN, I received He took Him in My Arms and I accompanied Him to the grave... Even today, I Am the Lady of Sorrows, seeing that the majority of humanity turns their back on Him... it denies Him, hates Him, and does not obeys... Even today I Am the Lady of Sorrows, seeing the Church obscured by lack of Faith... weakened by lack of prayer, and increasingly undermined in its beauty and splendor... Even today, I Am the Lady of Sorrows, because humanity surrenders to materialism, hedonism and the unbridled pursuit of pleasure, forgetting prayer, mortification, penance and how much it cost My Son the Salvation of the whole world... Even today ,I am the Lady of Sorrows, because most people no longer respect the `things' of GOD... they mock and despise the Presence of My Son... Even today, I am the Lady of Sorrows, because most Christians , and even the Catholics themselves, do not respect Good Friday... they do not pray, they do not make sacrifices, they do not keep silent, they do not meditate on the Sufferings of My Son, and of My Heart... Humanity has turned away from GOD , and that is why violence, hatred and evil dominate the world... I am the Lady of Sorrows... and I ask humanity to convert and return immediately to the Lord, who is the ONLY one who can save them. them..."and even the Catholics themselves do not respect Good Friday... they do not pray, they do not make sacrifices, they do not keep silent, they do not meditate on the sufferings of My Son, and of My Heart... Humanity has turned away from GOD, and that is why violence, hatred and evil dominate the world... I am the Lady of Sorrows... and I ask humanity to convert and return immediately to the Lord, who is the ONLY one who can save them ..."and even the Catholics themselves do not respect Good Friday... they do not pray, they do not make sacrifices, they do not keep silent, they do not meditate on the sufferings of My Son, and of My Heart... Humanity has turned away from GOD, and that is why violence, hatred and evil dominate the world... I am the Lady of Sorrows... and I ask humanity to convert and return immediately to the Lord, who is the ONLY one who can save them ..."

Jacareí, April 22, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary - Holy Saturday

"- I wish to illuminate your souls with the LIGHT of the DIVINE Grace, which I bring in My Messages and in My Apparitions... I wish to illuminate even the most hidden recesses of your souls... Open wide, therefore, the doors of your hearts to the Risen Jesus and to Me, so that I can guide you along the path of holiness, and enlighten you so that you may walk the path of Heaven, and come and save your souls... I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, April 23, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary - Sunday of Easter

"- I wish that all of you make this novena of Mercy, with total confidence and LOVE... Many Graces will be granted through it... May the Image of My Son, the Image of Merciful Jesus, be venerated by all of you with devotion and trust... She is a Miraculous Image, and those who approach Her, will be approaching My Own Son Jesus..."

Jacareí, April 25, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Pray even more intensely for the salvation of souls... Many dying people die and then appear before God, without being prepared, and I can do nothing to help them... Only with your prayers, I will be able to help them. at the hour of death to repent of their sins and sincerely ask for forgiveness, and thus achieve salvation... Pray, therefore, without ceasing for the dying...."

Jacareí, April 26, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

" - My son, tell the souls of the whole world that My Immaculate Heart wants to shed `rays of Light' on the Earth, but... that there are still not enough prayers... May souls be more generous, pray more!.. I can pour out much more Graces on souls than you can imagine... Urge souls to trust in the Benignity of My Heart..."

Jacareí, April 27, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- May souls trust more in the Mercy and Goodness of GOD!... The soul that trusts, reaches everything from My Son, even what seems difficult! who trusts, will have free access to the Heart of My Son Jesus, because HE cannot deny anything to the soul that trusts Him..."

Second Apparition - at 22:30 pm

"- Adore My Son Jesus more and more in the Eucharist! her company, thus diminishing YOUR loneliness and sadness... Pray this little prayer many times during the day:

"O My Blessed Jesus, I adore you! I LOVE YOU!
My God my God!
I love YOU in the most DIVINE Sacrament!"

Jacareí, April 28, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- This Image that is here, the Image of My Apparition, is a miraculous Image, and those who pray with faith before Her achieve great favors, both for the soul and for the body... for themselves and for others.. The Grace of this Image is not in its beauty, nor in the shine of the paints, but in what it represents and in the Message it contains. May everyone come to pray the Rosary at Her feet!... May people carry the prints of Merciful Jesus in the Sanctuary, and during the Apparition they will receive a special Blessing..."

Jacareí, April 29, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children, pray more, because tomorrow is the Feast of Mercy, and My Son Jesus will expand His Heart, to enclose you all within Him... and also to pour a great shower of Graces and Mercy on many souls from all over the world...
Pray the Rosary of Mercy without rest, and invoke Me tomorrow with the title of Mother of Mercy... I will be at your side, so that you can pray well and so that your hearts are ready. to My Son Jesus..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm

"- Thank you all for coming... Tomorrow, make the Way of the Cross there in the Sanctuary, to the Cross of LOVE, contemplating the Sufferings of My Son, and then pray the Rosary of Mercy... Offer it for the Pope John Paul II, for the conversion of atheists and sinners throughout the world... Tomorrow is a day of Great Mercy for humanity... It will be a day of thanks for those who know how to take advantage of it... I would also like to thank you deeply to the people who laid siege to Jericho during these three days!... May My Blessing and My LOVE descend upon all of you..."

Jacareí, April 30, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

Feast of DIVINE Mercy
Sanctuary - Place of the First Apparition of Our Lady there

"- My children, My Son Jesus Christ wants and wants to bless everyone today... For this, He sent Me here, in order to pour His Mercy on all souls... The Hour of OUR VICTORY is coming... The Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus and My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH soon, they will cleanse the face of this world of all evil and will establish here the KINGDOM of Peace and LOVE...
The Miracle of the DIVINE Mercy is already beginning to be fulfilled... Soon, like a river that overflows, My Son Jesus will pour from HIS Heart HIS DIVINE Mercy in favor of the good and the just... While obstinate sinners , the scoffers, the unbelievers, the perverse and the enemies of GOD, will be banished from HIS Presence, because they only did evil, instead of doing good... The Angels of GOD blow the trumpets announcing the approach of the full manifestation of the Mercy of GOD in favor of HIS children and faithful servants... It is My Maternal Mission to accompany them, to strengthen them, to give them LOVE and refuge in My Heart, so that they can bear to wait until the 'time determined' by the Father. Come to Me everyone, everyone who needs LOVE, support, and support... for I Am the Ark of the Covenant,where all those who invoke Me are allowed to enter... I am the DIVINE Remedy that GOD gives to this world! ..."

Jacareí, May 03, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Capela das Aparições

"- My Immaculate Heart (pause) is the LIVING Hostensory of the Sacred Heart of Jesus...
In My Maternal Heart, the VERB came, entered HIM, took account of HIM... and of Me, He took the `human form'...
Therefore, turn with confidence to My Immaculate Heart, that My Son will serve you through HIM..."

Jacareí, 4th of December May 2000 - Message from Maria Santíssima
Capela das Aparições

"- The city of Jacareí would already have been transformed, at this time, into a `great place of prayer', a great Sanctuary, but... as men did not want to accept My Messages , turned into this 'sea of sin', violence, and hatred against GOD (pause) and Me...
But it doesn't matter... Despite this, I WILL TRIUMPH, and in the end, it will be clear that it was not the 'strength of men' that made My TRIUMPH, but the STRENGTH of My Merciful LOVE...
I am doing everything 'by myself', but in the end, the STRENGTH of My LOVE will show everyone that it was I who did all this here, all along...
As for you, My 'little' faithful children, continue to do everything what I asked of

you... and in the end, you WILL TRIUMPH with Me..."

Jacareí, May 07, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Chapel of the Apparitions

"- My children, I LOVE you, and I am with you... I pray with you, and I wish you never, ever stop praying...
Stay away from lying, evil, gossiping, indolent, evil-minded people, because they were the reason for the ruin and loss of many good souls, who were destined for Heaven... and they only offend My Son Jesus... As for the other countries, they will be punished, more (pause) or less, according to their sins... Where there are more sins, there will be more punishments...
I call all humanity to conversion for the last time!.. I have come through the centuries, over and over again, to call the world to ask the Heavenly Father for forgiveness, and to return to love and serve Him, but... as humanity has not heeded Me, this is the last attempt. what do I do...
My Apparitions in Jacareí are the last invitation I make to you... If you don't heed Me, if you don't listen to Me!! I will be forced to abandon them...
Therefore, My children, do not increase My Pain any more, with revolt, rebellion!! and perversity of their hearts... Convert! change your life!... is my invitation...
In this month of May, pray more, pray much more!! because in this month, GOD grants me to pour out `certains' Thanks to you, which I cannot mention... and which I cannot give at other times of the year, so pray!... pray!... pray!.. I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation!!! do not gather `treasures' for yourself here in this world!! where the moth gnaws, and where rust spoils, and the thief steals... Gather up your treasures in Heaven!! in Heaven that will never pass!! in the Heaven of endless happiness, which I prepare for you, if you are faithful to ME...
O generation! after My Apparitions to My daughter Saint Margarida Maria Alacoque... after My Apparitions to My daughter Josefa Menendez, to My daughter Sister Faustina... and to so many envoys, servants of My Heart, I come to Jacareí for you say: - Convert quickly, generation, because your time is ending...
O unbelieving generation! evil generation... Repent of your sins and come back to ME!! doing penance, praying and fasting, begging for My Mother's Tears, My Mercy...
O generation! I can still withdraw all My Sentences, and all the Punishments announced on you, if you return to Me... with love, and with a sincere desire for conversion...
If you do not repent, generation, I will not be able to!!!. .. I will not be able to help you...
Cry out the Strength of My Precious BLOOD!! every day... Pray, O My people, the Litany of My Most Precious BLOOD every day...
Read My Book: 'Imitation of Christ', so that I can imprint My Features, My Own,

on your souls. Image... and My LOVE...
I want you to be Saints!! and therefore I want you to read the `life of My Saints' a lot... and copy their examples...
I wish, O generation, that you pray the Prayer `Soul of Christ'!... That you worship ME in the Blessed Sacrament... and that you participate in the Holy Mass, with LOVE... with devotion, and fervor...
I LOVE you, generation! I love you, generation! I LOVE you... I LOVE you... (pause) Go in Peace... I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and Holy Spirit...
(Comments by the seer Marcos Tadeu): (Jesus and Our Lady came today a little serious, serious, during the Apparition. Both were dressed in white. They only smiled a little at the end of the Message, when THEY affirmed THEIR LOVE to us. the rest of it, THEY remained with a worried and serious face.
Our situation is very difficult, it is very serious, the situation of the world is very serious. We need to pray very, very, very, very much! More than we prayed until now! Now is the time to pray, pray, pray, pray, until... until you can't anymore. It's time to beg for mercy, beg for mercy, beg for mercy...
At the end of the Apparition, the TWO TWO turned towards the people, blessed the whole crowd, and Rays of Light descended from THEIR Hands, towards the people's heads, and THEY returned to Heaven with a serious countenance, but leaving behind them a Great Luminous Red Heart, which beat, signifying the LOVE that THEY have for all of us, for each one of us.
Let us keep these Messages deep in our hearts, and let us live them throughout the month of May, praying a lot, a lot...)

Jacareí, May 08, 2000 - Message from Maria Santíssima
Capela das Aparições

"- My children, turn now for contemplation, silence, and prayer... Do not lose your Peace, for anything that happens to you during the day... If you keep your Peace, you can feel GOD at all times... I am with you. you, to preserve your peace..."

Jacareí, May 9, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Capela das Aparições

"- I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary every day... If you
pray for sinners, I will be able to obtain for you the Grace of salvation, at least at the 'hour of death'... May you pray for them without rest..."

Jacareí, May 10, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Capela of the Apparitions

"- Continue to pray to prevent communism from spreading its errors throughout

the world! Pray, to stop this `scourge'... Pray, so that I can annihilate all the evil that there is in the world..."
Jacareí, May 11, 2000 - Message from Maria Santíssima
Capela das Aparições

"- Continue to pray... I am `happy' for your prayers, but it is necessary to pray more, more and more... Pray for the conversion of the Freemasons, because they are responsible for the fall of many souls... especially, from within the Church...
Pray! Pray! Pray!..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22: 30hs

"- The Rosary of the Eucharist gives great Glory to GOD , and great Joy to My Immaculate Heart, but... if you want to give even more Glory to GOD, and more `happiness' to My Heart, pray the prayer of small beads like this:

"Thanks and praises be given `through Mary ' at all times,
to the Most Holy and DIVINE Sacrament..."

I will be particularly grateful to those who Honor Me the most through this prayer, and I promise to obtain 'special graces' from My Son Jesus for their souls... and My Son, in turn, will reward them with even greater Graces, those who Honor HIS Most Holy Mother through this invocation, together with HIM... "

Jacareí, May 12, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Capela das Aparições

"- May your hearts be open to the Holy Spirit, as a ` flower of spring' opens to the rays of the sun...
I wish that the examples of Francisco and Jacinta penetrate so deeply into your lives, that you can follow the same path that I opened for them...
Meditate on the good examples of those two poor and humble Portuguese children... Imitate their virtues, follow their advice, and you will make Me as 'happy' as those two little children of Mine made Me on Earth, and today they make Me 'even happier' in Heaven..."

Jacareí, May 14, 2000 - Sanctuary of the Apparitions
(Marcos): (Our Lady appeared and talked to me, but did not give any public Message)

Jacareí, May 15, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary
"- Continue to pray the Rosary every day, and to offer sacrifices for the

conversion of sinners... May Peace dwell in your hearts...

Jacareí, May 16, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- There can be no Peace without the Rosary and fasting... Pray the Rosary, fast, and GOD will send you Peace... (pause) I am the Lady of the Rosary and of Peace..."

Jacareí, May 17, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary every day... to offer sacrifices for the conversion of young people, because they offend My Son Jesus with their sins..."

Jacareí, May 18, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

Revelation of the THIRD SECRET PAIN of Our Lady

"- One day, when My Son Jesus was five years old, I looked at Him playing in front of Our house in Nazareth... Write, My son, the 'joy' I felt when I saw My Son playing...
Suddenly, when I cast My Look at Him, I saw Him all disfigured, Crowned with Thorns, full of Blood, Wounds and Sputum... I got on my knees crying, without knowing or understanding what was happening.. Then, seeing him in such great suffering, I asked him:
- My Jesus, why are you so disfigured?... so full of blood, wounds and sputum?... and he answered me:
- Because of LOVE, My Mother... Because of the LOVE I have for all men and for all sinners, of all times, all over the world... Then I asked Him:
- My Jesus, what is the Wound? what else causes YOU PAIN?... HE answered Me:
- It is the Wound of the Heart, because this Wound was opened because of the ingratitude of men... The ingratitude of those to whom I have devoted so much LOVE, causes ME a terrible, unbearable 'PAIN', and no one will be able to translate it into words...
Then I looked at My Son Jesus, and HE suddenly returned to normal... I then burst into tears, with a `pain so great' that no mind, neither human nor angelic, will ever be able to scrutinize.. My Son ,
seeing Me so exhausted, turned to Me, caressed My Face, wiped My Tears, kissed Me and said:
- My MOTHER, I do not 'rejoice' to see you cry... but I wanted you to understand how much I will have to suffer, and how much YOU will still have to cry, but... courage! unite with ME, that OUR LOVE will save humanity... and know that all those souls who sympathize with `this PAIN you felt' in seeing Me like this, `bloody and wounded', that I will grant them everything I can they ask ME...

My child, tell the whole world about this 'My Great Pain'... Tell sinners that their sins will be forgiven... as they go deeper into this 'My Great Pain'...
Tell, especially to the most obstinate sinners, to contemplate this 'My PAIN', at least for a moment, and I will obtain the conversion of their souls..." Monte das Aparições - at 22:30 pm

"- Dear children, I want you to continue to pray... and that you don't sin anymore...
That when you are about to commit some sin, remember how much My Son Jesus `suffered on the Cross' for each one of you. .. and how much I suffered at His side, for the salvation of all...
If you think more about Jesus' Sufferings and Mine, you will sin less... Ask the Holy Spirit that through My Pains and Tears , grant them the `strength' to say NO to sin..."

Jacareí, May 19, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy
Chapel of the Apparitions

"- My children, I am with you, and I wish to encourage you even more to pray ... I want you to be tireless in prayer..."

Jacareí, May 20, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary
Shrine of the Apparitions

"- Tell My children that I am the Door of Heaven always open... Love Me sincerely, and I will lead you to Heaven..."

Chapel of the Apparitions - at 22:30h

"Dear children, the My Immaculate Heart wants to pour out all His Mercy on souls, but... in many of them, it finds nothing but coldness and lack of love...
Tell all the souls of the whole world, to open yourselves to Me, because I am building a 'great garden' in those souls that welcome Me, so that My Son can 'rest' in them, and find His 'delights' there...
I also want to tell you that the Beatification of My 'Little Shepherds' Francisco and Jacinta, was among My Intentions, which I desired to carry out...
I thank you for having prayed the prayer "O Most Holy Trinity, Just and Powerful..." Thanks to these insistent supplications, this My Intention has already been fulfilled... Continue to pray it, so that the rest of My desires may come true. on Earth..."

Jacareí, May 21, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- The Apostle Saint John always obeyed Me in everything... Even before he was by My side on Calvary, at the foot of the Cross... never contradicted a request of mine, never shied away from any desire of mine...

It was not for nothing that My Son Jesus 'chose' Him to give Him 'My guard' at the foot of the Cross... Jesus knew that John had never disobeyed Me, and for this reason He knew very well that He not only would love and take care of Me as His Mother, but also, who would never give Me any displeasure... I want you to be My 'new Johns'... who obey all My Messages, and all My requests. .. Pray! Ask Saint John the Evangelist to grant you this Grace... the Grace to fulfill and obey all My desires..."

Jacareí, May 22, 2000 - Message from Maria Santíssima
Day of Santa Rita de Cássia
"- My children, imitate My daughter Santa Rita de Cássia, in Her purity... in Her trust... in Her perseverance... in Her modesty... in Her moderation...
Ask for graces for Your souls through Her intercession, and you will see that in a short time, you will advance a lot on the path of virtue..."

Jacareí, May 23, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary
"- I am very happy with the prayers that you do there in Monte das Aparições, every night... Continue to pray there every night..."

Jacareí, May 24, 2000 - Message from Maria Santíssima
Capela das Aparições
"- My children, keep wearing the Holy Medal of Peace with trust, LOVE, and devotion... Those who wear the Medal will not be affected by many physical and spiritual ills..."

Jacareí, May 25, 2000 - Message from Maria Santíssima
Monte das Aparições - at 22:00: 30h
"- I want you to decide for holiness... Read the Gospel of the Sermon on the Mount, there is the summary and essence of holiness...
When I heard those WORDS of My Son, My Heart `shuddered' with Joy, because I saw that my whole LIFE was according to HIS WORDS...
Read the Sermon on the Mount, and put it into practice in your lives, and like Me, you too will rejoice one day..."

Jacareí, May 26, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Capela das
Aparições

"- Continue to pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood every day... I have performed many 'miracles' in the world, through the 'powerful prayer' of this Rosary, and I will continue to help My children through it... hell will tremble every time you pray it, and the devil will flee wherever he is prayed..."

Jacareí, June 01, 2000 - Chapel of the Apparitions

Message from Holy Mary

"- Humility must be deeper than the oceans.. ...higher than heaven... more sublime than air... and more radiant than the sun...
Humility is the 'source and origin' of all other virtues... it is the 'root', without which no virtue, no good tree can last... Whoever owns it, will own everything..."

Jacareí, June 2, 2000 - Capela das Aparições

Message from Most Holy Mary

"- Now is the `time to defend' the TRUTH... As long as you defend the TRUTH, always and only the TRUTH, My Grace will be collaborating with you...
May the LIGHT of the TRUTH dispel the darkness of lie... Make this happen through your prayers, words, and deeds..."

Jacareí, June 03, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy
Chapel of the Apparitions - at 10:30 pm

"- Continue to pray the Rosary of Peace every days... because the `smoke of Satan' still rises from the ground, causing wars and conflicts in some countries... Help Me to establish Peace in those places, with the prayer of the Rosary of Peace..."

Jacareí, June 04, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy
Chapel of the Apparitions

"- The Father desires to pour out His Mercy on contrite and repentant hearts for their sins
... .. The greater the baseness and misery of a sinner, the greater the DIVINE Mercy acting in his favor..."

Jacareí, June 05, 2000 - Message from Maria Santissima
Chapel of the Apparitions

"- Continue to pray the Rosary every days... try to read the `life of the saints', spend the time of your day in holy and good works...
Flee from slutty people... because they lead even good souls to commit sins against GOD... People who love GOD, take their time in doing good works to glorify Him, and for the salvation of souls. .. or even for your own salvation...
Flee from idle people... and do not listen to the words of slanderers..."

Jacareí, June 03, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I am very happy, because it has arrived 'My DAY' again... Pray... May your hearts also be at peace and full of 'joy'..."

Jacareí, June 07, 2000 - Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children... (pause) I am... the Queen and Messenger of Peace... I have come (pause) to give Messages to the world, throughout this last period of this 20th century (twenty), but the world does not want to listen to Me, nor answer Me...
My appeals are denied, My signs (pause) are discredited, My Tears are despised... My Voice (pause) falls in an immense desert, and there is no one listen to her...
I invite you to conversion... I invite you to become like `little children', who in everything depend on their Mother, (pause) who at all times seek refuge in Her, and protection in Her Arms Maternal...
I want you to be like My two little children, Francisco and Jacinta... Oh! how their lives pleased Me!... How much comfort (pause) they gave to My Heart!... How many Tears they wiped Me away, and how many `thorns' they removed from My Heart... They, alone, little ones, did much more than that the majority (pause) of men...
I, your Mother, beseech you prayer, reparation, and penance, for the ALMIGHTY is 'grieved' and 'annoyed' at the sins of the world...
While I endure the ` GOD's heavy hand, men mock My Manifestations, they discredit Them! and lead other souls to discredit (pause) them...
I... have been pierced by a `deep sword' (pause) of indifference... and discredit on the part of men, (pause) even part... of the best men...
I ask you, My little children, My little 'faithful remnant', to console My Heart, to dry My Tears, and to make Me smile!! fulfilling My requests, and making them known (pause) to the whole world...

I bless you in the Name of the FATHER... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation !... I LOVE you... I want the souls of the whole world, to approach My Most Sacred Heart, to rest in IT!! Dive into HIM, and let yourselves (pause) be inebriated, by My Grace... My Heart has been begging for LOVE, affection, reparation and devotion for centuries!! but the world (pause) did not listen to the appeal I made, from My Apparitions to My dearly beloved daughter, Saint Margarida Maria Alacoque...
How great is the sin of the world!! for not answering My requests, so full of LOVE, Tenderness and Mercy... If the world knew what the LOVE I have for it, it would melt all (pause) in an ecstasy of ardent LOVE...
My LOVE !! exceeds all human (pause) and Angelic minds...
My LOVE!! exceeds all word, all thought, all understanding...
My LOVE!! it goes beyond the confines of Heaven... It's higher than Heaven!!... it's deeper than the oceans!... and it's more sublime than the air...
My LOVE (pause) exceeds!! all that you know, and that you know... Ah! and the LOVE of My MOTHER (pause) for humanity is no less!! and for each one of you... If you only knew how much My MOTHER LOVES you!! you would die of joy...
Man does not understand OUR LOVE because he is evil, and because he is carried away by his corruption, and selfishness... but OUR TWO United Hearts came here to Jacareí, to attract souls back to US, in order to communicate OUR LIGHT!!(pause) in order to ignite them with OUR FLAME!!(pause) and transform them into `reflectors' of OUR LIGHT(pause) to the rest of the world...
O doubting souls , draw near to ME!! Repentant, I opened this heart of stone! and let My Grace enter...
O generation, come to ME!!... I desire (pause) that all My people!! come here in procession, singing the praises of My MOTHER, and MINE... and that at the feet of this Blessed Tree! (pause) open your heart, shed tears of repentance, sing songs of praise and glory to ME... and then I will give you a new road, a new life to follow... this time, (pause) a road that will lead to Holiness...
I wish for pious souls... I wish for fervent souls... I wish for humble and watchful souls. , here at the foot of this Tree...
Many are still far from ME... I want you to take to them My Messages and those of My Mother!!... I want (pause) to see these souls here, where I can cover them, as the loveliest little bird does with her young...
For this reason, generation, I invite you, come... leave evil, repent and contrite, return to My Heart...
May faithful souls hear this My 'call', and respond quickly, because the time runs, hurry!! and it runs out...
I will bless you all..."
(long pause)

(Marcos) "- THEY began to bless..."

(Comments by the Seer Marcos Tadeu): (In today's Apparition, Jesus and Our Lady they were dressed in white, pure white, which shone a lot.

Our Lady told me that on the 7th of next month, the 7th of July, she will come with Her and Our Lord, Saint Michael, to give a Message to the world.
Our Lady also asked me that all the people make, from this month of June onwards, five Fridays of reparation to HER TWO Hearts, of reparation to HER TWO Hearts, praying a Rosary only with the intention of reparation, without putting any other intention together. , and offering some special sacrifice in this intention. This sacrifice can be a fast, an abstinence from some food, it can be any other sacrifice that the Holy Spirit will surely inspire in our hearts.
Our Lord smiled a lot, Our Lady also smiled a lot, during the Message. THEY were not sad at all, they were smiling, very sweet, very loving; only Our Lord who at a certain point in the Message had a serious, serious face, and spoke with gravity, with seriousness, but throughout the entire Apparition THEY showed a lot of tenderness, a lot of LOVE, a lot of sweetness.
You may have noticed this especially in the Message where Our Lady and Our Lord spoke of THEIR LOVE as never before. It was very beautiful, very wonderful, it was very DIVINE our meeting with the TWO today.
Then next month will come Nossa Senhora, Nosso Senhor and São Miguel, who has not appeared here in Jacareí since 1995, and who will return now next July.)

Jacareí, June 08, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I wish that you do not stop praying the Rosary... Stay away from `dangerous friendships', and from those people who use falsehood... Live in deep prayer and intense, and you will powerfully feel My Presence..."

Monte das Aparições - at 10:30 pm
"- Continue to pray the Rosary of the Eucharist whenever you can... Invite the Angels and Saints to pray it with you.. They will infuse you with His fervor and help you..."

Jacareí, June 09, 2000 -
(Marcos): (Our Lady came, prayed and spoke to me, but did not communicate any public Message)

Jacareí, June 10, 2000 - Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"- Imitate the Saints... Tomorrow, Feast of Pentecost, ask the Holy Spirit to come `fortify' you... You have not suffered even the thousandth part of what the Saints have suffered... So ask the Holy Spirit to give you the STRENGTH you need to stand, even in the midst of great suffering...
What happened to Saint Joan of Arc is an example for all of you... whoever is faithful to My Son and to Me is faithful even the end... If you are not faithful until the end, your Faith will be in vain... therefore, have Faith, believe! and be

patient and persevering until the end...

Jacareí, June 11, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- After the COMING of My Son Jesus into the world, My Apparitions here in Jacareí are THE GREATEST GRACE that GOD has granted to humanity... Be vigilant... the Father's Hand will suddenly fall on humanity, and I will not warn when this will happen... Therefore, be vigilant..."

Jacareí, June 12, 2000

(Marcos): (Our Lady prayed with me for the realization of Her Plans, and on this day she didn't give any public Message)

Jacareí, 13 of June 2000 - Message from Most Holy Mary

"- Satan is furious against Me and those who follow Me, but... trust Me... I am here to defend you, and if you pray and live My Messages, he can do nothing against you...
My Apparitions here in Jacareí, are the last `salvation board' that GOD offers, not only to Brazil, but... to the whole world... If you reject them, you will be rejecting your own Salvation..."

Jacareí, June 14, 2000 - Message from Most Holy Mary

"- My Immaculate Heart is 'embittered' with so many offenses that it receives from My children... Pray for the conversion of sinners, and thus lessen My Pain..."

Jacareí, 15 June 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Sin covers everything, like a `dark smoke'... Pray...continue to pray, so that I may dissipate this `dark smoke' and be able to communicate it again to souls , the LIGHT of My Immaculate Heart..."

Monte das Aparições - at 10:30 pm
"- I wish you to continue to pray the Rosary every day, to say `prayers of reparation' to My Son Jesus and to My Heart... May you continue to pray for the conversion of sinners, because their sins are many, and great..."

Jacareí, June 16, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- My children, with LOVE, your lives will become `reflections' of GOD... Live, with LOVE, all the Messages that I I give, and everything that GOD wants you to do...
The world is full of hate, evil and selfishness... With LOVE, you will overcome (pause) everything that is bad... If you LOVE, you will resemble each other With Me, for I Am the Mother of Beautiful LOVE..."

Jacareí, June 17, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I am 'content' with your prayers, but I want you to pray more, above all, watch over your mouths...
Try to occupy your time with 'good works' and more prayers, because men will have to give an account to GOD for all the time of your life, lost in useless things... Sanctify your time..."

Second Apparition - at 10:30 pm
"- My children, continue to pray the Rosary every day, and to ask the Sacred Heart of Jesus help the Holy Father, the Pope, because he suffers a lot... and so that he frees him from his enemies...
Help the Holy Father, asking the Heart of Jesus (pause) many Graces for Him.. ."

Jacareí, June 18, 2000
(Marcos): (Our Lady prayed for those present and their intentions... There was no Message on this day...)

Jacareí, June 19, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary
"- Continue to pray the Rosary every day..."

Jacareí, June 20, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- ...From the pierced Hands and Feet of My DIVINE Son Jesus Christ, descend YOUR Precious BLOOD, which is the LIFE of souls... that purifies them... Bathe yourself every day in this Purifying BLOOD, through prayer... Allow Him to purify you...
O Heart of My Son Jesus (pause) is the 'safe shelter' for all souls, especially the most afflicted... Come to Him... Consecrate yourselves to Him... and then He will fill you with Peace.. ."

Jacareí, June 21, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary
"- My children, pray the Chaplet of the Eucharist many times... Pray the Chaplet of Tears of Blood often, because many Graces await you through them...
Tomorrow, accompany My Son Jesus and receive Him with all LOVE and all Faith... HE will then grant you a great Peace, a great Joy...
I am the Mother of the Eucharist, and I will be there praying with you too...
I bless you in the Name of the Father.. . of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, June 23, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- I hope that tomorrow you will offer more prayers for the conversion of atheists, so that they convert and return Pray more, too, asking God for forgiveness for all the abortions that are committed in the world, because there are many... Help Me to save souls..."

Jacareí, June 24, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary
"- Make a novena in preparation for the Apparition of Saint Michael on July 7, praying the Rosary and the prayers dedicated to Him...
Remember: - Saint Michael is the 'terror of the demons'!... Ask Him to capture the demons, and throw them back into hell, because there are many... many 'evil spirits' that are seducing souls to evil and sin. .. and to lead them to condemnation..."

Jacareí, June 26, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- I wish you to convert... That you pray more for your country, which is in great need of Faith, and abandonment of religion...
Pray... Pray... Pray in this intention..."

Jacareí, June 28, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy
"- I am the Rainbow of the New Covenant... Come to Me, dear children, and I will lead you to reconciliation with GOD...
Continue to pray the Rosary, because it is through it that I will bring you closer to GOD, and I will bring God closer to you..."

Jacareí, June 29, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- Penance! Penance! Penance! Look for new ways of doing penance!... Make

more sacrifices for sinners..."

Jacareí, June 30, 2000 - Message from Most Holy Mary
"- My Son Jesus is saturated with reproaches in the Eucharist... and there are no zealous and fervent souls to console Him... Tell the whole world to come and console Him, for their prayers and sacrifices...
I am the Mother of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and My Desire is to surround the Heart of My DIVINE Son with good, pious, and loving souls..."

Jacareí, July 02, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary
"- My Immaculate Heart is the new `SUN' that the Lord puts to light the way for sinners back to HIM... If you don't want to get lost along the way, don't take your eyes off this `SUN'...

Jacareí, 03 de July 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary
"- Continue to pray the Rosary of Tears of BLOOD always!... The devil will not obtain victories where he is prayed... I want the world to know (pause) the `power' of this prayer ..."

Jacareí, July 4th, 2000 - Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"- With prayer, you will obtain all the Graces of GOD... With prayer, you will be able to soften all hearts, even the hardest ones...
With prayer, you will obtain temperance, LOVE, kindness, humility, and everything else that your souls need to live holy and to please God...
I am the Lady of Prayer! I want you to unite your prayers with Mine, so that the Almighty may hear the Voice of Our united supplications, and pour out Peace, conversion on Earth... so that HIS KINGDOM of LOVE and Mercy may come as soon as possible to the world...

Jacareí, July 05, 2000 - Message from Mary Most Holy

"- Be prudent and careful in speaking... Ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten you, so that your mouths may be instruments of peace and conversion... The devil (pause) uses many 'evil tongues' to spread evil in the world...
Pray that you do not offend GOD with your words, and that you transmit to others Peace, not hatred...
Pray that you may be the 'bearers', the `spokespersons' of Peace... of My Peace..."

Jacareí, July 06, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Here is what I come to ask for: - prayer! With prayer, you will be able to live the WORD of GOD... With prayer, everything that is difficult can be done, for the LOVE of Jesus...
Do you love My Son? Do you love Me?... So, make sacrifices for Him, and for Me... "

Jacareí, July 07, 2000 - Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children... (pause) I have been with you for over nine years to teach you the way of LOVE, of prayer, and of holiness...
Understand, that My heart is the `Refuge' that the Mother of Heaven has prepared for all of you...
I have (pause) gone in search of My children, all over the world, and I have tried to gather them , in the `safe shelter' of My Heart, but... many of them do not accept My LOVE... they do not want to give themselves to Me, nor do what I say... and that is why I am ` sad', 'hurt', and I shed Painful Tears from My Eyes, seen in many Images around the world, just as you see, in the Eyes of this Image*, which is here...
I invite each one of you to reflect on the greatness of the Grace that GOD has given you (pause) of having My Presence with you for so long, and that of My Son Jesus... You have not been able to take advantage of this Grace.. They waste their days on useless things, they waste time on trivial things, when they should pray, meditate on My Messages, and dive into the depths of My Immaculate Heart, which reveals Itself in these times, as has never been done before, in the history of the world. ..
Therefore, little children, I invite you to sanctify your time, and to take advantage of it in a special way to convert now, which is the time of Thanksgiving, so that when this extraordinary time ends, you can be filled with joy, and with a clear conscience, that they made the most of all that from Heaven (pause) I came to give them...
I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Saint Michael Archangel
Prince of the Heavenly Armies

"- I am Michael, Chief!! of the Celestial Militias... Beloved People of GOD, listen!! the Message that I bring you from the Holy Trinity...
Never has the Heart of GOD been so 'saddened' with humanity, as in this generation (pause) of now, as in these current times in which you are living...

Never has the Heart of GOD , have been so heartbroken and sorry!! with the attitudes of man, as now...
If men!! do not stop offending GOD, many plagues and punishments (pause) will fall on the world... Man offends GOD, with all his actions, words and thoughts!! without even one escaping... and this is what causes sadness!! and the Wrath of the Most High...
If men do not convert, punishment will come, and do not say!! that it is GOD that is severe... It is men!! who have a heart of stone, evil, perverse, and full of hate...
Satan has deceived even many good souls, distorting them, (pause) away from the right path, to take shortcuts (pause) that will only lead to hell...
The Devil (pause) has even seduced many souls, even, (pause) even from religious, and priests... Many of them preach!! that nothing else is a sin... (pause) Many of them demean the Blessed Virgin!! to any woman, who should not be given too much attention, nor exalted too much, nor resorted to too much... Too many!! mock HER, when she appears, gives Signs, or cries, through ITS Images...
Ah! but I tell you, these very ones who mock the Tears of Holy Mary!! will be the same ones that in the future (pause) will cry!! the same bloody tears of remorse, for not having believed Them...
The men!! have forgotten the WORD of GOD, denied the MIRACLES of OUR Lord Jesus Christ!! and the Supernatural Interventions of GOD, in the Sacred History, and this is what makes the ARM of the Most High!! so 'heavy'...
The Devil (pause) has made many souls fall in his maneuvers, while he numbs some, ends up hardening the hearts of others, and blinds the eyes of others... Everywhere, violence reigns!! hate reigns, war reigns, lack of Religion and Faith reigns!!... Evil reigns...
Only a great onslaught of prayer, united to the prayers and expiations that the Immaculate Heart of Mary offers to GOD!! will be able to save this poor and miserable humanity...
In these times, I have come!! before the Woman clothed with the Sun, to prepare Her way...
I quell the demons!! (pause) I free many souls from the nets of sin!! (pause) I lead them to the presence of this Lady, (pause) of whom I Am Humble Servant, so that She (pause) may save and lead this soul back to the Lord...
I am attentive, even to the smallest desires of Yours... A minimum Look of the Lady is for Me!! an order...
I want (pause) that you turn to Me with confidence, praying My Rosary every day, doing special honors on Tuesdays to Me, such as pilgrimages to some Oratory or Chapel dedicated to Me, making novenas, spreading medals of Mine around the world, so that I, Saint Michael the Archangel, may have, (pause) more and more, opening and space between souls (pause) to act...
I am the `spokesman' of the Most High, the Guardian of faithful souls... Whoever recommends himself to Me will be saved, for I will never abandon him...
Those who despise Me, those who forget Me, or who ignore Me, or who have no devotion to Me, will fall into many sins, because I cannot protect those who do not invoke Me... hear this prayer, engrave it in your hearts, live it, and you will find Peace...
I am the Archangel who protects you, and who must guide you into the

Immaculate Heart of Mary... Come to Me!! ! and I will never... forsake you..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Generation! (pause) My Sacred Heart pours out on you today!! My LOVE, and My Mercy...
Oh, how I sigh for souls who love ME!! unselfishly... How it hurts ME to see that many souls approach ME!! with interests, wanting to take advantage!! of My Sovereign POWER, or even, trying to make ME an easy instrument!! to get temporal goods, or mundane things...
Generation!!! understand that I AM ALL HOLY, and the prayers that are made to ME!! must also be (pause) `saints'... I cannot tolerate lying in front of ME!! nor falsehood...
Therefore, generation, I don't want you to be like day!! and night... I want you to be one thing... (pause) I want (pause) for you to decide for ME... and not to be lukewarm, because otherwise I'll vomit you out of My Mouth...
I want (pause) that you burn with My LOVE... I want (pause) that you vibrate with My LOVE!! every day...
I have been looking for souls all over the world to accept My Precious Jewels, My Nails, My Spear, My Crown of Thorns, but... souls do not want to accept ME!! with My Passion... This is what fills My Heart with bitterness... Knowing that I suffered so much!! for souls, but they do not accept to suffer for ME...
This is what fills My Eyes with Tears, and makes My Throat and My Chest overflow with sobs... knowing that I gave My Own LIFE!! by all, but there is not even one!! give yours for ME...
Ah! how happy I am to see My MOTHER forming so many Saints!! forming so many good, faithful and generous souls!! to present them one day, before ME...
Oh! My MOM... I give you everything! I grant you everything!! I deny you nothing, I will never deny you... I will deny nothing to those souls who love ME!! through you... May they serve ME!! through you... and who have their fixed address!! in YOUR Immaculate Heart...
Oh! My MOM, how much I love you!! it is not possible to say... What else can I do, so that souls understand, that I seek them with a LOVE without limits? That I look for them (pause) within YOUR Immaculate Heart? That I look for them (pause) through IT? WITH YOU? and in YOU?...
Oh! My MOTHER... (pause) O My MOTHER... give me souls... give me pure souls!!... give me candid souls... give me little souls!!... give me Me like souls! you... (pause)
If souls understood (pause) the ocean of LOVE!... If souls understood (pause) the ocean!! of holiness, which is My MOTHER, ah! they would turn to Her without delay, and to Her they would give themselves without reservation, so that She would break the old and ruined image of their souls, to make the new image, beautiful, purified...
My MOTHER (pause) is the SECRET of the SAINTS ... My MOTHER is the SECRET of Holiness, which I make known to those souls I LOVE...
O souls from all over the world, come here to Jacareí, at My MOTHER's Feet!! because here you will find ME, meek and humble of heart, to relieve you of your burdens, unload your burdens, relieve you and heal your heart...
O souls of the whole world, come here in Jacareí!! because here you will find

ME, Merciful and Forgiving...
Come here, O souls, and you will find Me, as on the Cross, with My Arms and Heart open to receive you, without distinction...
I LOVE you all, and I give you My Blessing... in the Name of the Father... Son... and of the Holy Spirit... (long pause)"

Saint Michael the Archangel

"- People of GOD! I, Saint Michael, say it to you with all, with all confidence! The days, the times of Satan (pause) are... about to end...
The enemy will be shamefully crushed, humiliated, before all the Angels of GOD, by the Feet OF THE ONE who is the MOTHER of the LIVING GOD!...
Yes , the Blessed Virgin, POWERFUL MOTHER of GOD will crush your superb head! and her reign over the world will be destroyed...
Trust!!! Trust!... In the end, THE TWO SACRED HEARTS WILL TRIUMPH..."
(long pause)
(Marcos) "... disappeared..."

Jacareí, July 08, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I am the Mother of Hope... I am the Joy of those who suffer… I am the Balm of the wounded ... Come to Me, dear children, and I will comfort you all... I will LOVE... I will caress... I will give rest!... and I will heal...
My Immaculate Heart (pause) is like a `River of Graces ', which never stops running... Come without fear! to My Heart...
I am with you, and I LOVE you very much... Next to Me, even the 'blackest' soul of sins will become whiter than than snow... for I will lead you (pause) to perfect contrition for your sins... to sincere penance for them... to a firm amendment of life... and to great perseverance in justice...
Pray the Rosary every day... only then will I be able to help you..."

Jacareí, July 09, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Prayer! Sacrifice! Penance! These three words! guide their lives... Whoever guides themselves by them and practices them, will reach salvation..."

Jacareí, July 10, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- Humanity will not have Peace, until it turns to My Heart Immaculate... My Immaculate Heart (pause) is the `Only Source of Peace'! for these times..."
Jacareí, July 11, 2000 - Message from Holy Mary

"- I am the `Woman Dressed in the Sun'... I advance, implacably, with My Angels, over the demons... and soon, I WILL WIN... "

Jacareí, July 12, 2000 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Constant and persevering prayers (pause) reach the Mercy of GOD... As they prayed, 45 souls left purgatory and went to Heaven... Continue to pray without cease for the souls in purgatory..."

Jacareí, August 07, 2000 - Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions

Message from Our Lady

"- My children... I am the Mother of BEAUTIFUL LOVE!... I am the Queen of the Rosary, the Queen and Messenger of Peace... I invite you to listen and live all the Messages I have given you, during these years, through the mouth of this My servant... My Immaculate Heart is doing everything it can for the salvation of all, but... if you do not listen to Me, I will not be able to hold My Son's Arm, for much longer... and I will not be able to save you from the GREAT TEST that is about to befall the earth... I invite you, therefore, to relive all My Messages, with humility, not as `scribes'.. and 'Pharisees'... I invite you to be clear and pure mirrors, where I can make My Great LIGHT reflect, to tear apart the darkness of this world in which you live... I am with you, and I call you to the sincerity of heart!... Continue to fast, to pray,to confess, and to receive communion as I asked you... I am very happy that you have come today, on My Feast day... and I bless you in the Name of the Father... of the Son... and of the Spirit Holy..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

they rejected ME!!!, LOVE ITSELF... they rejected My MOTHER, and they didn't want to ignore My Prophets, My MOTHER's Prophets, who warned you and who admonished you... in My Name... I I spared Nineveh, because she believed in the words of Jonah, and did penance... I would forgive the Nations too, if they believed in My Mother's Messages and My Messages, but as they do not believe, many Nations... will be destroyed. .. I will spare those Nations that heed the appeals of OUR TWO Sacred Hearts, and begin to pray, to do penance, and to convert as never before!... I pity you, My little children, because if I abandon you to My Wrath, no one will survive... Behold, now is the time of Mercy, and I invite you, COME, COME TO ME!! that I AM the Good Shepherd, who heals the sheep, and who does not cast... who does not reject anyone... no matter how sinful he may be, PROVIDED he sincerely repents and does not sin again... Come, come to ME... I know the misery you are made of, and for all yours evils, I have medicine and balm in My Heart... Come... come for My MOTHER! Come through this STAR that shows you the way...

Come through the 'door of Heaven', which is My MOTHER... I bless you... with all the LOVE..."

(Marcos): "- They are blessing us..."

Jacareí, September 07, 2000 – Apparition of Our Lord Jesus Christ and Holy Mary

Message from Holy Mary
like the devil's maneuvers, all are unfolding... THE GREAT BATTLE between Heaven and Earth (pause) is near!... You must prepare, must, pray... must now more than ever, take refuge and consecrate yourself to My Immaculate Heart, which will protect you (pause) from all evil... Pray the Rosary! With it, you will be able to overcome everything that is difficult, bitter... out of LOVE for Jesus, and for ME... through the Rosary, you will feel My Action, and the Action of the Angels, visibly, in your lives, in your day to day... There is no Grace that I do not bestow, through the prayer of My Rosary... I bless you in the Name of the Father... and of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." take refuge and consecrate yourself in My Immaculate Heart, which will protect you (pause) from all evil... Pray the Rosary! With it, you will be able to overcome everything that is difficult, bitter... for the LOVE of Jesus, and of ME... through the Rosary, you will feel My Action, and the Action of the Angels, visibly, in your lives, in your day to day... There is no Grace that I do not bestow, through the prayer of My Rosary... I bless you in the Name of the Father... and of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..." take refuge and consecrate yourself in My Immaculate Heart, which will protect you (pause) from all evil... Pray the Rosary! With it, you will be able to overcome everything that is difficult, bitter... out of LOVE for Jesus, and for ME... through the Rosary, you will feel My Action, and the Action of the Angels, visibly, in your lives, in your day to day... There is no Grace that I do not bestow, through the prayer of My Rosary... I bless you in the Name of the Father... and of the Son... and of the Holy Spirit..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ
"-Generation!... My People! Beloved Herd! My Church, pupil of MY eyes! My fold... 'chosen portion', listen (pause) to what I say...
My Heart is thirsty for humble, industrious souls (meaning: hardworking), hidden, self-denying, conformed to My WILL, (pause) but... often, I find only angry, selfish, arrogant, scandalous souls... , who do not want to accept My LOVE, My LOVING AUTHORITY, souls who do not want to carry My 'soft burden'... Many souls have preferred the pleasures of this world to My LAW over My COMMANDMENTS!. .. I have seen many families falling apart, by adultery, by betrayals, by struggles and divisions... all this happens because in your families there is no prayer! My MOM's Rosary was taken away, and now you only watch television programs... You don't have time to dialogue anymore! Your heart has become cold, selfish, petty, and haughty... Young people (pause) are completely spiritually dead, due to drugs, prostitution, sinful relationships, the songs and shows they participate in, and so many other debaucheries (pause) they commit... Children, from a young age, are already corrupted, trained and encouraged to love sin... Adults are not concerned with prayer, faith, or Holy Religion... They are only concerned with material goods,

with money, with having and power... Their hearts are harder than steel, insensitive... to any 'ray of LIGHT', which descends from Heaven on them... O souls, it is 'time' to return!!! The Church is obscured by a 'dark smoke'... Many Christians make mistakes!! And they drag many souls with them... Great is My PAIN... Great is My PAIN... It's 'time' to return!!! O souls for whom I gave My LIFE, return to My Feet, and I will pour over you the 'ocean' of My Mercy... Return to My Feet!!! And I.. will give you a 'new life'... Return to My Feet!! And even if your sins are... darker than scarlet, My Heart will forgive all... Return to My Feet, and I will not be a JUDGE for you, O souls, but... Merciful SAVIOR... because this is the TIME OF MERCY!!! The 'time of Mercy' precedes that of JUSTICE!... The last chance I give to humanity are My Manifestations, especially those of the 20th century, and the Manifestations of MY MOTHER... If humanity does not respond as we wish My Wrath will manifest itself... My Heart is 'exhausted' from asking you (pause) to convert... My Heart is 'tired' from imploring you so much to pray, to change (pause) your attitudes... (pause) O souls, what more do you want? What more do you want from us? More than WE did here in Jacareí? Impossible**!.... Ah! Generation... Here in this place, My Grace flows like a mighty river... Here, the Graces of My Mother's Heart are incessant... What more do you want?... what more do you want? O souls, if you still have a small remnant of goodness in you, even a small drop, listen to us, listen to us, answer us without delay!!! (pause) Nations don't want to turn to ME... If they don't, they will be ruled by an 'iron scepter', which will not be MINE... a 'scepter' that will hurt you, that will decimate you , and it will leave you thrown to the ground, but... if you return to Me, you, all nations, My Heart will have pity, pity on all of you... May Brazil be the first! Returning to My Heart... I want to transform this 'land', in EUCHARISTIC 'land', 'land' of My Sacred Heart, and of My MOTHER's Heart... Tell France that My Heart is 'crushed', because she has not responded to My 'Requests', in My Apparitions at My daughters Margarida Maria... Josefa Menendez... and Claire Ferclaud... may France return to My Heart!!! And I will bless, and make of it, a nation of Saints... O souls, come!!! Don't delay any longer... This is the Heart that loves you so much, that desires you so much, but... it only receives insults, ingratitude, and offenses... Come!... come and close My 'wounds'... Come and dry My Tears... and I will make of you, 'beloved doves', who will live forever (pause) in the refuges... of My Sacred Heart... I bless you... because she did not respond to My 'Requests', in My Apparitions to My daughters Margarida Maria... Josefa Menendez... and Claire Ferclaud... may France return to My Heart!!! And I will bless, and make of it, a nation of Saints... O souls, come!!! Don't delay any longer... This is the Heart that loves you so much, that desires you so much, but... it only receives insults, ingratitude, and offenses... Come!... come and close My 'wounds'... Come and dry My Tears... and I will make of you, 'beloved doves', who will live forever (pause) in the refuges... of My Sacred Heart... I bless you... because she did not respond to My 'Requests', in My Apparitions to My daughters Margarida Maria... Josefa Menendez... and Claire Ferclaud... may France return to My Heart!!! And I will bless, and make of it, a nation of Saints... O souls, come!!! Don't delay any longer... This is the Heart that loves you so much, that desires you so much, but... it only receives insults, ingratitude, and offenses... Come!... come and close My 'wounds'... Come and dry My Tears... and I will make of you, 'beloved doves', who will live forever (pause) in the refuges... of My Sacred Heart... I

bless you...

Unexpected appearance of the Holy Angel of Peace in the month of September
On this day the Angel of Peace dictated a prayer to be prayed before drinking water from the Miraculous Fountain of Our Lady. The prayer that the Angel taught was this: “Most Holy Trinity, here I am at Your Feet, imploring Your Mercy, through Mary, Your Daughter, Mother and Beloved Spouse. Please have mercy on me, poor sinner, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary, the Maternal Source of Graces! O Mother of Mercy, Queen and Messenger of Peace, here I am before Your Miraculous Fountain, asking You for Mercy and Grace, clemency and Peace, with the certainty that You will answer me.... Will of God, and I submit my will to His. Filled with confidence, I will drink this Holy Water so that my soul and my body may be purified by the Grace of GOD that was poured into it*... O Immaculate Mother, watch over me, protect me, help me, through the Water of Your Miraculous Source. Help me to live as a good Christian and may she help me to obtain my conversion and my sanctification. Amen.
*Note: (here the Angel of Peace did not mean that the person who drinks from the fountain is not obliged to go to confession to purify himself from his sins, but that the act of drinking from the fountain is an ardent supplication to God and to Our Lady so that through the Fountain they may grant us the grace of a good and sincere confession, providing us with the necessary means for a true conversion of heart.“Nothing is impossible to God.” (Lk 1,37)

Jacareí, 7 October 2000 - Apparition of Jesus and Mary

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

“-Dear children, today My Heart rejoices to see you here in such great numbers... You have come from so many parts of this country to gather in Prayer in this Great Cenacle that you made next to My IMMACULATE HEART.

I am very happy for the Way of the Cross that you have made... it has pleased the HEART of My SON and My HEART very much...

Ah! If you did this Way of the Cross every day, how much comfort!... how much love!... how much joy!... you would give Me...

My IMMACULATE HEART is here today shedding rays of light on your souls in order to strengthen them, help them, enlighten them, cure them of their spiritual infirmities and transmit to them that LOVE that only the MOTHER of Heaven has to give!...

I am the VICTORIOUS QUEEN OF THE WORLD, who appears in these troubled and dark times to save souls; to remove them from Satan's traps and

to bring them back safe and sound to My Son JESUS!...

My Apparitions here in Jacareí are the great proof of the Mercy of GOD and the Mercy of My IMMACULATE HEART for this one... Here, the prophecies of both the Old and New Testaments are fulfilled...

Here, the Apocalypse is fulfilled. ..

Here appears the Woman clothed with the Sun, Crowned with Twelve Stars, with the Moon under her Feet...

Here appears the terrible Woman like an army in battle array!...

Here, My IMMACULATE HEART will establish My Kingdom of LOVE!... Here, My IMMACULATE HEART pours out His Graces as a source that never runs out...

Come My children!... Come to Me!... Come always!... Come WITH LOVE!... Build a CHAPEL here in My Honor and come to it singing and praying in procession!... Come to the My SOURCE WITH FAITH, WITH PITY, WITH LOVE and I will give medicine to all... I will give comfort... I will give My protection...

I bless you in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"O souls!... O Souls of the whole world!... My SACRED HEART calls you!... Return!... Come to Me!...

Know that My SACRED HEART will not delay any longer... It will come soon, but it will come like a thief... by surprise... when humanity least expects it...

The sins of the world make My HAND heavy upon them... And soon My Arm will sweep away from My presence all those who do evil...

The wicked mock My servants... My prophets... announce My arrival, as the people once mocked My prophets who announced Me in the OLD TESTAMENT... JOHN THE BAPTIST came and they did not believe in Him... They beheaded Him and silenced His voice... Today, they are here (in the world) My servants and the servants of My MOTHER... our seers spread all over the world and humanity does not do any different from what it did at that time...

O souls!... Open yourselves to My Light!.. Let My HOLY SPIRIT enlighten you and clothe you with His Wisdom, so that you understand perfectly Our Divine Plan...

I CLEARLY WISH THAT ALL OF MY MOTHER'S APPEARANCES, WITHOUT EXCEPTION OF ANYONE... FROM THOSE PLACES WHERE MY MOTHER TRULY APPEARED... THAT THESE BE HONORED... THAT THESE PLACES BE RESOLVED... FOR INDIFFERENCE... THE CONTEMPT WITH WHICH THEY WERE TREATED... REACHED UP TO HEAVEN AND WOUNDED MY HEART...

I WANT YOU TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR GARABANDAL, because much was despised and ridiculed OUR APPARITIONS in that Village....

I WANT YOU TO MAKE REPARATION for yet another MONTCHIARI.... by GHIAIE AND BONATE.... by AKITA... and by ALL THE OTHER PLACES where MY PRESENCE and MY MOTHER's were despised and trampled underfoot...

You have left MY MESSAGES in oblivion MOM in LA SALETTE, LOURDES, FÁTIMA, BEAURAING AND BANEAUX...

You let My Mother's Messages be trampled underfoot by impious and depraved men!...

O souls!... Defend the one who loves you!... O souls!... Love the One who never stopped loving you! ... O souls!... why are you so afraid of suffering so little for the one who suffered so much at the Feet of MY CROSS

? MOM, SOON YOU WILL CRY!... AND THOSE WHO CRY, MERCY, FOR SEEING MY MOTHER DESPIRED AND MISTREATED BY THIS WORLD THAT DOESN'T RECEIVE HER... THESE WILL BE HAPPY WITH HER TO SEE HER TRIUMPHANT!. ..

O souls!... OUR APPEARANCES here in JACAREÍ are for you, the conclusion and glorious crowning of Our past and current Manifestations... Soon, My Promises will be fulfilled and happy those who took advantage of these years to cleanse themselves from their sins and do what is right and good...

Those who spread Our Messages, with love and fidelity, will have a special place of glory at My side and at My Mother's side in Heaven... will assist you in all dangers and especially in the hour of death... He is the Sweet Protector of the Apostles of the Last Times... of the Apostles of My BLESSED MOTHER... in the Arms of SAINT JOSEPH, the Righteous will expire and fly so smoothly to Heaven, who will not feel the difference of death... will not see that they are passing from this life to the eternal...

My SACRED HEART has prepared many Abodes for My Mother's Apostles... O souls!... Messages from My Mother!... Don't leave them aside!... Don't give up on them!... Be constant and persevering until the end and these Abodes will belong to you!...

O generation!... Generation that I love!... I wish that this generation of the year 2000 will decide once and for all for CONVERSION... That he will answer the incessant Call of My MOTHER and My SACRED HEART, and then I will transform the souls that love Me, that are faithful to Me, into beloved and favorite doves that will dwell in the Eternal Abodes... in My SACRED HEART... I will make souls so pure and so candid... so ardent... and loving as My Cherubs...

Come, souls!... Come quickly!... because your time is running out and the 'pointers' are already pointing to the end...

Come, souls!... Come, because the wind is already blowing and already announces that the time of harvest has arrived...

Come, souls!... do not delay any longer!... come without delay... and without delay I will save you!...

Marcos: ("They are blessing... they are already going up... they have disappeared...")

Day 28/10/2000 - Message from Our Lady

"- Pray this prayer daily and spread it: - ETERNAL FATHER, I OFFER YOU THE HOLY WOUNDS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE SHED BLOOD, TO RELIEVE THE FEES OF THE SOULS IN PURGATORY." This little prayer, repeated silently or aloud, in church or at home, will bring great relief and help to the souls in Purgatory. Tell everyone to pray it without ceasing..."

Jacareí, November 7, 2000 - Apparition of Jesus and Most Holy Mary

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

“-My dear children... today My IMMACULATE HEART rejoices to see you here, so numerous (pause) and attentive to My Feet...

In 1991, I came Here, in JACAREÍ, as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to communicate a Message of Peace, of conversion and salvation, for humanity....

During these years, I have unraveled My Message of Peace, day-after-day, month-after-month, and year-after-year; so that My children understand the urgency and the seriousness of My coming Here...

As QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, I introduce myself to children,

inviting them to Prayer, because their pure and innocent Prayers can obtain from My DIVINE SON, great Mercy for the world...

As QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, I I present to young people today, so tempted, (pause) so besieged by the Evil One, in order to invite them to Prayer, to Purity, to surrender themselves totally to GOD, and to do everything He asks of them, through Me...

As QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, I present Myself to families today, so disaggregated, so divided, so disunited, (pause) so full of lack of Faith, of atheism, and of lovelessness... so that they may find Peace, find salvation, find salvation, find again, the path of holiness, which leads (pause) to GOD...

As QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, I present Myself to My beloved Daughter, the Church, today, so divided, obscured in the TRUTH of the Faith... today, so full of fashions (pause)... so full of things (pause) that does not suit you...

Today, I present myself to humanity, as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to divert it from the great abyss, to which it is headed, and to lead it to conversion, to repentance of its sins,(pause) and total obedience to GOD...

As QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, I present myself before all creation, in order to pour out Peace on all souls, on all hearts, on all My children, and on the whole Universe...

Therefore, dear children, I invite you to renew the Prayer, especially the ROSARY OF PEACE, which I taught you Here, in your families... Peace...

Continue to fast, to go to confession, to take communion, and to live everything I tell you...

I bless you, in the FATHER's Name... of the SON... and of the HOLY SPIRIT...”

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

“-O souls! O souls that I LOVE! My SACRED HEART (pause) pours out balm and peace for you this night...

Pray My children, for the conversion of Russia, because even though she was annihilated and reduced (pause) to almost nothing, she still intends to rise up... Pray ! because many souls in it (pause) still do not want to recognize Me as their Sovereign LORD...

Pray! for the conversion of Europe, because it allowed itself to be invaded by modernism, materialism, hedonism, and technological advances... In fact, Satan managed to seduce the souls of many people, with the 'wonderfulness' of science, technology, and of fashion...

It deceives souls!... it intoxicates them, with the cup of its pleasures... it stuns them, and then devours them through vices, and worldly pleasures...

You must use yours . knowledge for good, not for evil... I did not create you for evil... I created you for good!!!... but satan has deceived you, and now it is necessary for you to open your eyes, and that you see (pause) the snares, and the “nets” in which he has involved you...

Pray for the conversion of the United States, for it may be punished, for its pornography, for its arrogance... for its pride...

Soon, I will crush all arrogance (pause) of the people... I will crush all arrogance, and I will reduce to nothing (pause) the citadels of the wicked... That's why I invite you to walk the path of humility... the path of smallness!... I invite you to become like little children, who flee from evil !... who flee from danger... who cultivate innocence and purity, and who seek what is beautiful, pure and holy...

I invite you to trust in Me and in My Mother, like little children.. In this way, WE will be able to lead you on the path (pause) of Heaven...

I invite you to pray for France... I tried to save them in many ways, through many Saints, through many Saints... through many Messengers and Messengers of MY SACRED HEART... But she did not listen to Me as I did. he was waiting... and now he suffers... Pray for her! So that My Mercy can help you, and even save you...

Pray for your Country, because communism intends to dominate this land... it is (pause)... opening its way... Pray! so that Our Two SACRED HEARTS may win on this earth, which belongs to Me, and of which I have a holy jealousy...

Pray for the conversion of sinners, because many souls go to hell fire every day, because there is no one to pray, and don't even sacrifice yourself for them... Pray for the Pope... Pray for My MOTHER's intentions, and for My Intentions...

In this month of November, offer, every day, at least 10 Hail Marys for the conversion of atheists, of those who do not believe in My existence...

I bless you...”

***

Marcos: “-THEY began to bless ...” (long pause)

After a few moments: “-There they go... They're going up... (pause) they disappeared...” (pause)

After a few moments Marcos Tadeu sang 'Ave, Ave Maria. ..' Then he said: “-

JESUS and OUR LADY appeared BOTH dressed in white, with THEIR SACRED HEARTS visible on their CHEST.

They talked to me for a while in private, gave me some advice, and at the end of the Message, of the Apparition, they blessed all those present, tracing the Sign of the Cross with their Hands, which broke up into countless 'beams of light', which landed on all .

In the faces of the TWO there were at times LOVE, TENDERNESS, and a little SADNESS, and in the most THEY showed LOVE and TENDERNESS for the presence of everyone, everyone here..."

Jacareí, December 7, 2000 - Apparition of Jesus and Holy Mary

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children, I am the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION... I am the Mother of Grace, Mother of Holy Purity, Mother of the SON of GOD, Mother (pause) of PEACE...

From Heaven I came, and in LOURDES I reminded you of this TRUTH, which shortly before the Church had proclaimed... Let yourselves be guided by My LIGHT, involved in My LOVE... Let yourself be seduced by the "perfume" of all My VIRTUES.. I

invite you to live with Me in Holiness, in Purity, in LOVE, Prayer, Faithfulness and Obedience to GOD...

I invite you to let yourselves be carried in My Arms, to let yourselves be cultivated in My IMMACULATE HEART, like the smallest and dearest 'flowers'; so that I can make them grow, make them blossom, and spread the "perfume" of DIVINE Grace throughout all this humanity, tainted by sin, corrupted by evil, and hardened by hatred...

Humanity has become a great desert, a desert of death, where impurity, violence, corruption, lies, lack of faith, impiety, unbelief take over and rule society...

My enemy, the devil, has seduced souls from the greatest to the smallest, and today, his 'dark smoke' has penetrated all families, penetrated within the Holy Church, obscuring Her in Her Beauty and Her Holiness. ... penetrated into the upper echelons of humanity, and seduce the minds of many rulers, sages and scientists... All humanity groans under the harsh slavery (pause) of the devil...

It is My desire, through My Messages, My Holy Rosary, and My Requests Here, to free you from every form of moral and spiritual bondage... from every kind of 'yoke' you are bound to (pause) and oppressed... then, I will make "From This Place", radiate My LIGHT and My Grace to the whole world (pause)... Here, 'In this Place', where I have manifested My Requests, My Sorrows, My Maternal Anxieties, I wish (pause) to make you recognize that 'Here' I myself gave birth

to a SOURCE of MERCY, LOVE and SALVATION (pause) for every soul.

Then, if you live My requests, if you announce My Requests, the splendor of 'This Place' (pause) will appear before everyone, where My IMMACULATE HEART has poured out all Its Graces, like a 'Celestial Flood' (pause) that never ceases ...

So, dear children, safe in My Hands, supported by My LOVE, and above all; more and more consecrated, docile and obedient to My MATERNAL HEART, I will be able to guide you along the path of LOVE...

I wish that the NAME of My SON JESUS would be better known and LOVED... For this, I wish that Day 2 of JANUARY each year, be celebrated as the FEAST OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST. So that every soul, invoking the NAME of My SON JESUS, may receive from Him: the graces necessary for your salvation, for your conversion and perseverance in Grace, (pause) Peace for the world, the conversion of sinners, the union and sanctification of all the members of the Holy Church, and above all, the greatest TRIUMPH of OUR UNITED HEARTS...

Pray the Litany of the HOLY NAME OF JESUS, nine days in a row in preparation for the Feast of MY SON...

Ceebre Her in the depths of your hearts, in your families and wherever (pause) you can...

I bless you in the Name of Father, Son and Holy Spirit..."

(long pause)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"- Souls of MY Fold, why don't you listen to the appeals of My HOLY MOTHER? Why do you not sympathize with His Pains and His Afflictions and His Anxieties?...

O souls, hardened by evil and sin, heed what My Mother asks of you!...

She asked you to make Cenacles of Prayer throughout the whole world. aside, and you... did you do what SHE asked?

SHE asked you to form small groups of prayer for the HOLY ROSARY, and you... did you obey her?... SHE asked you to pray , pray, pray

... did you hear her?...

EUCHARIST, SHE asked you for more LOVE at the Holy Mass, asked you (pause) for more experience of MY Holy WORD, and OUR MESSAGES, and

did you listen to HIS 'CALL'? NO!...

You continued with sins, with vices, with worldly desires, divided between GOOD and evil, between LIGHT and darkness, between MY enemy (pause) and I... (longer pause)

I TELL YOU , My children: that if you do not decide soon, I will be forced to point the 'two-edged sword' at you, so that you decide (pause) on which side you want to be, or if you want to be hot or cold; because lukewarm, I will 'spew' out of My Mouth...

My sheep, I AM the GOOD SHEPHERD who wants to lead you, but every time I want to guide you, you want to run away from Me, and mix with the goats...

Why don't you accept MY Ways? Why do you not accept MY COMMANDMENTS? Why do you still insist on recalcitrant* against ME?...

MY LOVE knows no limits, and when a soul approaches ME and sincerely desires ME, I give myself, I communicate to him... I quench his thirst for LOVE... I satisfy his hunger for Peace and Justice. .. I strengthen you with MY FLESH and MY BLOOD, with the “BREAD FROM HEAVEN”, I teach you MY COMMANDMENTS, I give you MY Benevolences and My Pleasures, and I lead you jealously to the Fold, to My fold... to guard it... I watch over that soul night and day, and do not allow the ravenous wolves to approach it, to molest it... Such is the LOVE I have for souls. ..

ON THE CROSS I said: “I'M THIRSTY, THIRSTY OF SOULS!”... and today I cry to you, I repeat to you: “I'M THIRSTY, THIRSTY OF SOULS, I'M THIRSTY FOR YOU...” (pause)

Come to ME and prepare yourselves holy for this CHRISTMAS, so that I may be truly born in you, and that you may be born of "Water and the Spirit"... to ETERNAL LIFE...

I am already exhausted (pause) to be offended, to be blasphemed... on CHRISTMAS day... Your houses have become dens of desecration!... On CHRISTMAS night, it is the day when people dance, eat and drink the most, and least one prays...

As in BELÉM, I, MY MOM, and My Adoptive Father SÃO JOSÉ, knocked on the doors of hearts on CHRISTMAS night, but we only received (pause) contempt, refusal... and rejection...

O souls, shed tears of sincere repentance this CHRISTMAS: and I will extend MY Arm (pause) to lift you out of the mud, to work wonders in your lives, and to transform you into true apostles of MY HEART, and the HEART of MY MOTHER...

I asked MY adoptive Father SAINT JOSÉ to make your hearts a "grotto", to clean it, prepare it, warm it up, as HE did with that Grotto in Bethlehem, and

then, full of pleasure I I will enter, I will stay with you, we will eat together, and we will unite in spirit, in truth, and in life...

Continue to pray the ROSARY every day, to make sacrifices, because many souls go to hell every day, because there is no who prays, and does not sacrifice himself for them...

And have Hope, have Trust in ME and in MY MOTHER, that OUR HEARTS will finally TRIUMPH... Now the whole earth is being subjected to a "test" of Faith, a "test" of Patience, a proof of “Confidence”... Many are getting tired and saying: 'The Lord delay, let us return to our old life; let's eat, drink, have fun at will... Maybe, HE won't come anymore...'

Ah! Generation, like a thief I will overtake you, like a snare I will fall on you, like lightning I will dazzle you, like an earthquake I will shake you...

Trust! Pray! Wait! Be patient, be faithful... (pause) The Father's designs are mysterious, impenetrable... but they are TRUE, and if they will be fulfilled...

I bless you...” (big pause)”

*Recalcitrating: Not wanting to go forward; disobey; not give in; revolt; stubborn; be obstinate

Day 12/12/2000 - Message from Our Lady

(Marcos Tadeu): Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe, the Blessed Virgin appeared at the Sanctuary at 7:30 pm (6:30 pm on time), and communicated the following message:
"- My children, continue to pray the Rosary every day... Continue to pray for my intentions... When you pray, do not ask only for small things, but for big things, because you cannot imagine how great the Mercy and the Goodness of God..."
(Comments- Marcos Tadeu): Let us therefore ask the Lord for great things, such as: the conversion of the world; our own conversion; may she convert and unite all peoples in the faith; may She carry out all her plans about the Sanctuary, in Jacareí and about us, etc. Let us ask because it is Our Heavenly Mother who commands us... And we can be sure that the Lord will be very happy to see us asking confidently, together with His Most Holy Mother, and will certainly perform great graces and wonders in our lives and in our hearts.

Day 25/12/2000 - Nativity of the Lord and Message from Our Lady

(Marcos Tadeu): On December 25th, Christmas of the Lord, Our Lady appeared at half past midnight. She carried the Baby Jesus in her arms. Both were dressed in glittering gold and were smiling widely. She prayed with

Marcos Tadeu for world peace. Then there was a space of silence, where Marcos Tadeu could contemplate them for a long time. Then Our Lady said:
"- My children, live this Christmas with Me, in silence, in prayer, in the depths, in the interior of the heart, and above all in the joy of contemplating the sublime mystery of a God who is born as a child to save the world...

"There is no greater love than to lay down his life for his friends..." (Jn 15:12-14)
There is no greater love than that of Jesus, who was born as a child to save poor sinners...
Today, My Son Jesus comes with Me to give peace to this place and to your hearts. Peace in their hearts!... Peace in their souls!...

Peace in every heart where good will reigns...
I wish that your hearts, on this Night, are a fragrant flower to give to My Son Jesus.
My Son does not look for greatness in you, nor for anything that this world values... He looks for simply this in you: love!...

He wants to be loved... He wants to be desired with all the strength of soul and heart.
I come from Heaven to Earth in these times, to prepare such hearts and such souls to give to My Son Jesus... Loving souls, praying souls, souls thirsting for Him...
My children, this Night I invite you: Give your hearts to Jesus through Me, and He will gladly accept your offer... Much more... Much more joyfully than He accepted the offerings of the Magi, and even the worship of the shepherds.
I invite you to be with Me a crown of living flowers of love, for the Child Jesus..."

(Marcos Tadeu): “-She began to bless...”
And soon after: "-Disappeared..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacaré, year 2001

Jacareí, January 7, 2001 – Apparition of Jesus and Mary Most Holy
Message from Our Lady

"-Dear children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... the Lady of the Rosary... the Lady of Grace... the Lady da Luz... My children, I have been with you for so many years, to help you to bear trials well, and to overcome them with love... I have freed you
from many dangers...
I have freed you from many snares...
I took them out of darkness... I
brought them to the Light.. I
transformed their souls, from withered flowers that they were, into living and fragrant flowers to please God...
I transformed your hearts, from a stone they were, into a heart of flesh, docile and loving towards GOD... During these years, My hand has guided you along the path of prayer, purity, chastity, kindness and of Peace...

As a Master, I have taught you how to serve My Son, how to please Him, how to be with Him, how to obey Him, and how to be faithful to Him...
As a Mother, I warned you of the dangers that surrounded them... From the dark and catastrophic situation in which the world finds itself... I never left them alone... I have always been by their side, as a Mother, as a Master and as a Companion... There
are ten years of gifts and graces that my Immaculate Heart has poured out on Earth from here, from Jacareí...

Here came the chosen ones of My Immaculate Heart... Here the chosen ones of My Immaculate Heart
came Here came many sinners, who were transformed into true children of GOD, into true children of My Immaculate Heart, and apostles of My Messages of LOVE.. Here came many souls ,

who were blackened by sin, and whom I led to true repentance of the heart, and to the Sources of God's Mercy, in Holy Confession, and later in Holy Communion....
Here came many lukewarm and weak souls. , which I strengthened with My LOVE, with My Mercy, and with My Grace, making them courageous and ardent witnesses of My Messages...

O My children, thank GOD, every day, and at all times, for the Great Grace that He has given you from "My Presence here", for so many years... The Lord wanted me to appear here for so long, to show how great is YOUR LOVE and YOUR Mercy....

Jacareí will become the Great Pole that will attract all people, of all peoples and nations.... All “souls of good will” will hear the My Call, you will recognize My Voice, and you will come here to praise Me...

Jacareí will become a Great Source of Graces, where humanity will find a remedy for its ills, Peace for its yearnings, comfort for its pains, and above all, Light for your paths...

Here, in My Sanctuary, I will make my Great Throne of Grace and Peace, from where no soul will leave empty-handed, if it approaches Him with confidence and LOVE for ME...

Pray for the world, My children, because it, like a runaway snowball, it plummets further and further into the abyss of its destruction...

Pray, pray the Rosary every day, and live all the Messages that I have given you...

I came here to generate... to form... and to lead many saints... and I will not return to Heaven, until I succeed and produce with the Holy Spirit, all these saints....

Be saints, My children.... I invite you all , but... the decision is up to each one....

I bless you with LOVE...”

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

“My chosen souls! I AM YOUR GOD, and I am with you... I LOVE you... I want your salvation, and therefore I ask you:
CONVERT WITHOUT DELAY!...
If you choose the “earth”, you will perish with it. ..
If you choose Heaven and Me, I will save you...

You can no longer postpone your return until later, because the door of Mercy is about to be closed and sealed, and then the door of Justice will open... and when is opened, lightning and thunder will strike the earth

I invite you to meditate on the POWER of My Holy Blood... Pray the litany of My Most Precious Blood every day... it is contained in the Book of "Our Messages" (from the Apparitions of Jacareí) and it will be useful and easy for you to pray it every day...

Who prays the **Litany of My Precious Blood**:

-You will not die a sudden death...
-You will not lose faith...
-If you fall into mortal sin, you will quickly rise and be kept in Grace....
- I will protect your house from many dangers, and I will give you Peace...
- The devil flees from where the Litany of My Most Precious Blood is prayed...

I want souls to dedicate themselves more to My Sufferings... You despair, because you do not meditate on My Sufferings... because you do not pray the Way- Sacred...

Know that My path was that of the Cross, and whoever wants to follow Me will have to suffer... No one will be able to escape suffering for a long time, because if you avoid it here, you will find it there... right, you will certainly find it on the left... Therefore, embrace the Cross, because it is the easiest and safest way to reach Heaven...

O My children, pray for France... I have asked you this in many Messages past, but... you have not taken ME seriously... pray for her, because I have plans of LOVE for her, and I want to save her...

Pray for Latin America, which is being taken over by My enemy little by little, and he, My enemy, has installed in My Beloved Latin America violence, sin, sensuality, and above all, a great profusion of errors within My Church ...

“Holy Things” are no longer treated as such... within the Church they only talk about spurious things, useless and worthless things... and meanwhile, My Word is left in oblivion, and souls suffer from hunger and thirst...

I feel sorry for My Church, in Latin America, and I want to save it, but... for that, it is necessary that you pray, that you pray a lot, especially My Mother's Rosary, because only he will be able to save this immense continent...

Continue to pray for the intentions that I have already asked of you, above all, for My Pope John Paul II, who suffers...

I ask you to pray the Chaplet of Mercy daily, because whoever prays it, at the time of death, will have My Peace, and I will not be a Judge for him, but I will be a Merciful Savior...

Whoever prays the Chaplet of Mercy will live under My Mantle and My Heart, like a chick under its mother's wings...

Pray the Rosary of the Eucharist always, because My Heart is saturated with thorns and offenses, and with the sacrileges with which I AM treated in the Eucharist. Many sacrilegious Communions have been made on earth ,

and I AM martyred at every Holy Mass, because souls do not prepare themselves nor receive Me worthily... Therefore, My children, unite with My Mother, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, who is the Mother of Adoration and Reparation...

With her, remove the thorns from ME, through your love, your reparation, and your fragrant prayers of faith, devotion, and love for ME...
I bless you, and I tell you that next month , which is the Anniversary of Our Apparitions here, we will give you the Special Blessing...
We bless you now..."

Jacareí, February 07, 2001 - TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ
Message from Holy Mary

"-Dear children, I I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace...
With this Name I came from Heaven, exactly 10 years ago, here in Jacareí, to tell you it is urgent, that it is necessary, Peace for the world...

PEACE! PEACE! PEACE!...
PEACE to your hearts... PEACE to your souls... PEACE to your families... PEACE to the Church... Peace to the countries... Peace to the whole world... This is My living and ardent desire..
.PEACE ! PEACE! PEACE!...

Pray for Peace, My children... it is necessary to pray for Peace every day, without rest... pray the Rosary of Peace that I taught you here, to reach the DIVINE Gift of Peace

... Sacred Heart of Jesus is moved to hear My Rosary of Peace being prayed with Love, through your lips... so pray!...
Pray it humbly... pray it confidently... and perseveringly...
Pray My Rosary, known to you as My traditional Rosary, because it has Great POWER before My Son and Me...

Live all the Messages that I have given you here in Jacareí, because I tell you, My children, that not a single accent of My Messages will be lost, without My obtaining My effect... not a single tittle of My Messages will pass, without everything being carried out according to the designs of GOD...

GOD has designs for each one of you, that's why, through ME, He called you here... Your mission is there... It's in My Messages!
SPREAD THEM, and the world will be saved...
Retain them, and the world will be destroyed...
Therefore, My children, I ask you to reread all My Messages, from the beginning until now, one by one, and fulfill all that I have told you...

I bless you..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

“My souls... Souls that I created with all My LOVE and Affection... Souls that I rescued with all Tenderness, at the cost of My most precious Blood on the Cross... Souls to whom I sent My Mother to speak , and call you back to My Heart... listen now to My appeal, because I AM the Almighty... there is no salvation outside ME!... There is no other GOD besides ME!...

You you must seek Me, love Me, and serve Me...
In these 10 years that I and My Mother have been here, in this city, giving you Messages, WE reveal all Our LOVE for humanity...
We Use Words that only Heaven can speak...
We grant Graces and Favors, that only Heaven can bestow!...
What more do you need, generation?... What more do you need, O My souls?...
My Heart feels sore, because the ingratitude of humanity crosses the vault of Heaven
Our Apparitions here were not taken seriously... Our Apparitions here were not heard, as we had been waiting for these 10 years...

However , you can alleviate this situation My children... you can still spread Our Messages, as never before, and bring Us new souls here... to comfort Our Hearts... to please Our Hearts, and form the Around us, a Crown of LOVE and Praise to the FATHER... you can still bring My Grace to sinners, like a source of crystalline water, which increasingly thirsts and refreshes the thirsty souls that roam the world.

O My souls!... Set yourselves to work... set yourselves on mission... set yourselves, My children, to walk, to take Our Requests to the whole world... It is

WE who ask them. .. It is WE who beg him... to all of you...
Go! Spread Our Requests...
Go! Tell everyone about Our Presence here...
Go! Call everyone... forget no one!
Because My Heart is thirsty and has a burning desire to save everyone...

Live Our Messages... All Our Requests, which have been made to you here, are for your salvation... Live them! Practice them... Be faithful to Our prayers, and WE will be faithful to yours... Hear Us and WE will hear you... Do you love ME? Do you love My Mother? Then you make sacrifices for Me and for My Mother!...
Unfold!... Fight!... Fight the darkness!... Spread the Light of My Grace...
That Light which is: My Messages for this world...

Spread Them everywhere where if you manage to arrive... and My Heart will

“be” happy, as well as the Heart of My Mother, WE will repay you, giving you the Grace of seeing sincere conversions in this world, and then, many souls saved in Heaven, and even the your souls, saved forever by our side...

I give you Peace... This is the Cova da Paz... the Fountain of Peace... it is the Garden of Peace... it is the “Barn of Peace ”... is the “Ark of Peace”
Here in Jacareí, My Mother and I grant Graces as never before in the history of humanity... and through this little child of Ours, WE were able to bring to hearts Our Peace and Our Word, which forever changed the eternal destiny of souls of humanity...

My children, soon I will cleanse the world of all this evil that you now see in it... Prepare yourselves, because My Mercy will come to save you... remember that I am slow (to punish) with sinners, because I pity them, and I give them time to convert...

But when their number is complete, then My POWER will be unleashed, and you will see, amazed, all the breadth of My STRENGTH ...

I bless you with My Mother now...”

Day 02/10/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"- Marcos, My son, write and tell the whole world that the 'Hour of Peace' should be held in the family. Humanity will not have peace, until you live My Messages of Peace, which I gave here, in Jacareí.. If My children do the 'Hour of Peace', I will be able to stop the wave of disintegration and destruction of families... However, if it is not done as I ask, families will be fatally destroyed in a short time... Pray ! Pray! Pray!...
I want you to know and write that the 11th of February is sacred and must be spent in respect and prayer. I want the whole world to know that on that February 11, 1858, when I first appeared to My Daughter Bernadette, in the Grotto of Massabielle, My Plans and My Mighty Maternal Action began to save My poor children. .Mark, pray! Pray! Pray!..."

02/11/2001 - Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes
Message from Our Lady

"- Marcos writes that the world needs to respond to My requests... If you, My children, respond to them, GOD will bless you and send Peace to the world...

If you don't heed Me, many misfortunes will happen to the world, because whoever says "yes" to Me says "yes" to GOD... and whoever says "no" to Me says "no" to GOD...
Every time humanity said "no" to GOD, it always suffered 'hard penalties' for its refusal to obey. Therefore, My children, pray!... because when I come to earth,

I do not come to 'play', but to say serious and serious things to you... Pray, therefore, and convert!"
(Report - Marcos) "I asked her if she wanted something from me, and then she replied:" "- Pray, Marcos, pray and tell all this to the world... "

02/12/2001 - Birthday of the seer Marcos Tadeu
Message from Our Lady

(Marcos Tadeu): Our Lady appeared to him at his house, around 7:40 pm, and the apparition lasted about 10 minutes. She gave him the following Message:

(Our Lady) "- My dear son Marcos, congratulations on your twenty-fourth birthday! Be very happy, My child! I come to tell you that you must continue to serve My Divine Son Jesus and Me, every day. you have done so far...
Do not be discouraged, My child! Keep going, always, for I am with you, and I will always protect you... Remember that your mission on this earth is to bring all souls close to My Immaculate Heart... Mark, bring me all souls, and place them in the aura of My Immaculate Heart, where they will find refuge, consolation, Peace and remedy for their ills and their anguish...
Above all, I want you to spread devotion to Our Most Holy and Sorrowful Hearts, to that of Jesus, to My Heart, and to that of My Most Chaste Spouse Saint Joseph, to all peoples and to all souls... Continue to call all souls to conversion, and proceed with the dissemination of My Messages...

Marcos, don't be afraid of those who hurt you, and don't be sad because of it, because I take care of you at all times, and I will never leave you alone or helpless... My Grace and My protection will always be with you. you... I bless you now..."

(Marcos Tadeu): Then the Blessed Virgin stretched out her hands on me and prayed for a long time in silence. Then the luminous pebbles of His Holy Hands fell on Mark's head. Finally, I said to him, "Stay in My Peace, My child." And he disappeared. Then Marcos got up and went to Rádio Bandeirantes, to do the program for that day.

Day 02/19/2001- Message from Our Lady

(Our Lady): "- I want to tell you that every Friday, starting this next one, you will see My Divine Son Jesus Christ. He will come and speak to you..."
(Marcos Tadeu): "-Jesus?"
(Our Lady): "- Yes!"
(Marcos Tadeu): "- But I thought that..."
(Our Lady): "-...were the Apparitions here at an end? No!... we still have many things to do here... Wait for him at the same time as usual for the Apparitions."
(Marcos Tadeu): "- Alone or accompanied?"
(Our Lady): "- As you wish. It would be better if it were with few people..."
(Marcos Tadeu): "- Do you want something more from me? " (Our Lady): "- No, son... Rest...Stay in PEACE..."

Day 02/20/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"- My Messages are not lived by the world... this will bring great sufferings to it... Tell the world to live My Messages, and, like a dew that descends from heaven on earth, GOD will send them Peace! "

Day 21/02/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"- In 1981, I went down to Medjugorje to give My Message of Peace to the world and to that Country, that is, to Yugoslavia... however, men did not want to listen to Me, nor do what I asked them to do... War came to that country, and others around the world... All this was a 'great warning' for humanity, which despite everything that happened, remained indifferent...

My children, convert! Listen to the Messages I give you in Medjugorje, Jacareí, and in so many places on earth... My Maternal Heart 'bleeds' for the loss of souls...
Help-me! Help-me! Help Me save them!..."

Day 23/02/2001 - First Monthly Apparition of Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Our Lord): "- My soul, hear My voice! Hear me!..."

(Marcos Tadeu): Lord Jesus, speak, that I, Your little worm and unworthy servant, am listening!"

(Our Lord): "- Write: - My Most Sacred Heart has never expanded so much in the world as here, in this place"... (pause) Future generations will be amazed when they contemplate how much My Holy Mother and I have done for you , and for the souls that approached Us 'in this place'...
My Sacred Heart has poured out Graces profusely in My Sanctuary, especially through My Source and My Mother... but soon these Graces will be poured into My Sanctuary like an inexhaustible 'waterfall', and the thirsty souls of the entire planet will be satiated in these Waters of Eternal Life...
Marcos, My son, speak, write to the whole world about My extreme Mercy for you, and for the souls that have approached Us here, in Jacareí!...
My son, I want the Way of the Cross to be prayed more often in the Sanctuary. Make all souls do it with perseverance and a lot of love, so that they will be able to receive the Graces that My Heart since all Eternity eagerly desires to give them..."

(Marcos Tadeu): "- Sir, why do I feel strange, as if I were different from others? It seems that nobody understands me, nobody understands what I feel?" (it was a period when I was suffering a lot of misunderstandings)

(Our Lord): "- My son, you are a normal human being, like all the others, but you are not an ordinary human being, like all the others... I chose you to be My 'instrument', 'gate voice' and 'secretary' of My Peace... Therefore, due to the excessive Love I have for you, the devil has a great hatred for you, and does everything he can to annihilate you...

But he will be able to do nothing if you remain at My side, in prayer and in trust... Lean on and take refuge only in Me... You are a Mystic, a specially chosen soul, maintained and protected as such... That's why others, in their blindness and confusion, don't hear you, don't love you and reject you... but have trust in Me, for I'll be with you forever, every day of your life...
Pray the Rosary, for this city will have a Great Saint in the future..."

(Report - Marcos Tadeu): " Then the Most High Lord Jesus Christ spoke some things that I must not reveal. Then he said to me:"

(Our Lord): "- Write a diary, reporting everything I gave you and give you, for posterity... Glorify Me through your letter, which is a Grace that I gave you... Your letters will be inspiration, light, comfort and strength for many souls..."

(Report - Marcos Tadeu): "Then Our Lady said to me:"

(Our Lady): "- Son, listen and do everything that My Son Jesus told you... I take care of you, and I will see to it that you reach the place where He wants to take you. My Heart is the your 'pledge', 'strength' and 'Light'!... Invoke it always! Be in Peace!..."
(Report - Marcos Tadeu): "And then they disappeared. 'They were with me for approximately 40 minutes."

02/25/2001 - Apparition at 4:40 pm, during the 4:00 pm Holy Mass, in the Basilica of Aparecida

(Report - Marcos Tadeu): Our Lady appeared to me during Holy Mass, from the moment of the Consecration until the moment of Communion. She appeared in gigantic size: her 'feet' at the height of the altar, and her 'head' at the height of the dome. She told me some private things, and then several Angels appeared, all of them the size of Our Lady, who spread out in a row to the right and left of Our Lady. They came out from behind Her, and spread out around her. So they all said to me:
"- Come to Heaven, Marcos! Come here! Come to Heaven!..."

(Report — Marcos Tadeu): "And then they disappeared, leaving me in tears of emotion and happiness. Then, on the same day, at 6:30 pm, Our Lady appeared again, as we were on our way to the Sanctuary, and gave a Message particular.

Day 26/02/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos Tadeu) "After answering some questions, the Blessed Virgin said:"

(Our Lady) "- The Holy Face of My Son must be venerated in all the families of the world"... She will bring Peace and concord to homes and the Church... I promise that there will be Peace where She is exposed and venerated.. .

Day 27/02/2001 - Feast of the Holy Face of Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Report - Marcos) " After answering some questions, Our Lady said:"
(Our Lady)"- Today is the Feast of the Holy Face of My Son, outraged and forgotten by humanity... As there are few who venerate and contemplate Her... My Son cries Tears of Blood, because men do not want to listen to Him, nor obey Him... They think the Cross of obedience to their Law and to their Will is too heavy... this is what makes My Son suffer, and renews His Sorrowful Crucifixion: - not wanting to his Law, his Love and Will!...
Oh! My children, contemplate more often the Face of My Son, that She will give you Peace, Love and the desire to serve Him..."
(Comment - Mark) "This Apparition ended at 6:50 pm."

Day 02/28/01 - THE DEMON OFFERS THE WORLD TO GOD, IN EXCHANGE FOR THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

(Report - Marcos) "Today, when Our Lady arrived, she greeted me as usual, and then said to me:"

(Our Lady) "- My son, look at this..."

(Relato - Marcos) " Then it appeared as a large 'screen' in place of Our Lady. On this 'screen', I saw a large black smoke, with a horrible smell... Then I realized that it was the devil, that furious, he threw puffs of smoke at me...
I was so afraid that I 'froze' from head to toe... I was begging Our Lady to help me at that time, because I felt faint.
Then the demon gave a grunt of rage, and then I saw a Great Light come out, which I understood was GOD, a Voice that said:"

(GOD) "- Where do you come from?" The demon replied:

(Demon) "-I come from around the world, to all countries and nations." And God said to him:

(GOD) "- Do you see My Shrine of the Apparitions in Jacareí? Do you see the soul of My son Marcos? Do you see My Mother's Slaves? retorted:

(Demon) "- Well... then let's make a deal... I give you back the whole world, which is in My power, and you give me the Sanctuary, the soul of Marcos Tadeu and the Slaves of your... Yours. .. Mother!" And the Lord Most High said to him:

(GOD) "- No! So stay with the rest of the world, and don't touch the Sanctuary, nor the body and soul of My son Marcos, nor the Slaves of My Mother, for there is nothing that I Love, protect and desire more than that, and there will be nothing that will give Me so much Glory in the future, like this... In the future, I will have the whole world in My Holy Power through My Sanctuary in Jacareí, where I will show all My Power and Glory, and not for any bargain with you!..." Then the Lord GOD said with a strong voice:

(GOD) "- Go away!" Then I heard 'a noise' as if it were an explosion, and the Demon disappeared, and then the vision too, returning Our Lady, as she was before, and gave the following Message:

(Our Lady) "- I have allowed you to see this, so that you will see the immense value, appreciation and predilection that the Lord and I have for the Sanctuary of the Apparitions, for you, and for My Slaves...

Satan hates everything that is Mine here, in Jacareí, and that is why he tries to disturb My Plans... He asked for the Sanctuary, his soul and My Slaves of the Order, and in return, he would return the whole world to GOD, but... GOD told him 'no', and I will 'jealously' take care of everything that is Mine here...

My child, pray, trust, wait on Me... I will fulfill My Plans and you will rejoice, especially when My Little Chapel is ready, when you see many sinners entering It and converting... Many miracles will happen there, and the Peace of humanity will come from the prayers made there, from where I will shed a Mystical Light over the entire earth..."
(Comment - Mark) " This Apparition ended at 18:41."

Jacareí, March 01, 2001 – Message from Holy Mary You must tell young women all over the world who want to be wives of Christ through the religious life, that a true candidate for such a sublime state as this, cannot laugh with other people, especially if of the opposite sex, and if they too (these people) were called to the religious state, because this was the reason for the loss of my son's predilection for these souls, who now only live to annoy HIM, hurt HIM and offend HIM... in conversations and outbursts with people of the other sex, because that is where Satan introduces himself to better tempt them and distance them from the Will of my Son... the behavior of a daughter of Mine like this must always be serious, although never harsh; serious, although never gloomy, because the Joy of My Son and Mine is a Joy different from that of the world... A young woman with a vocation should not be alone with boys, whether they are also vocationed or not; she must give herself respect; walk with parents or another person of the same sex, older, pious and fervent, so

that those Virtues most dear to my Immaculate Heart are protected... Therefore... I don't want (you) to be sad, harsh and not fat people; I want them to be serious, and to have a moderate behavior in keeping with the very singular vocation to which they were called. May these warnings also be taken to all my favorite children, so that they can avoid the deadly traps that my enemy sets for them, through of jokes and things that seem harmless, but that carry deadly poisons... And always remember: whoever throws a lit toothpick behind them, could face a great fire,

Jacareí, March 2, 2001 – Message from Our Lord"Write: My Son, the 'path to perfection' is difficult, but... with My Grace and the help of My Mother, the soul can climb the 'Ladder of Holiness', which years ago was shown to you, and reach the highest peaks of perfection... The 'Ladder of Holiness', the 'Ladder' to Heaven, is My Blessed Mother!... Ah! Son, how many and how many have despised this 'Ladder', to try to reach Heaven by themselves! Oh, Mark! How many who didn't obey Her... didn't listen to Her... didn't love Her... didn't accept the "sweet chains of love" that My Mother wanted to put on them, so that they could be tied to Me through Her, judging that then they would value Her more than Me, and thus offend Me... Ah... what a deadly mistake! Ah... what a fatal mistake! Ah... what a subtler deception is this of My eternal enemy! In this deception, most Christians have already fallen, and therefore,

Jacareí, March 04, 2001 - Message from Our Lady I want you to tell My slaves and My children that I don't want to talk about politics or make political campaigns here in My Sanctuary... not even now, and not even after I no longer appear here... Of charity, yes, you can talk, not of politics... My Sanctuary is Holy, and I don't want it to be invaded by 'crows' and 'lizards', making politics and anarchy in My House... There is a place of prayer and respect, and therefore I want you to keep Him always pure.."

Jacareí , March 06, 2001 – Message from the Mother of God

"-Tomorrow, Jesus and I will come once again together to Our Sanctuary in Jacareí... Pray! Pray a lot for the conversion of the souls that will come tomorrow... I want to pour out My Mercy copiously tomorrow, so pray!... "

Jacareí, March 07, 2001 - Apparition of Jesus and Mary Most Holy Message from Our Lady, Queen and Messenger of Peace My children, once again, today, I give you My Message of Peace and Love... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, the Immaculate Conception, and Virgin of the Rosary!... I come to remind you and ask again today, make My "Hour of Peace"...I made this request in 1994, but until today, humanity has not listened to Me! Little children, I ask you again: Do My Hour of Peace every day... It must be done at eight o'clock at night.... Turn off the television; stop whatever you are doing, and do My Hour of Peace. My children, you must begin the Hour of Peace with ten minutes of silence, interior and exterior...you must silence all the appliances in your homes; they will have to retire to meet God... After ten minutes, they will pray My Rosary of Peace... not in a hurry, but meditating on the Mysteries, deepening its meaning and hearing the lessons,

Graces and merits it contains..After the Rosary of Peace, you will read some Messages from Me, which should be taken from My Book of Apparitions here in Jacareí... they can also be Messages from My Divine Son Jesus Christ, one or the other, or both together... After reading Our Messages, you will read an excerpt from the Holy Gospel... you will silently meditate on everything you have heard... you will not debate; they will not have discussions, they will not preach... they will meditate in silence... After this little meditation, they will be able to sing some songs... but, be careful not to sing too much, but only so that the songs can deepen the Our Grace, Our Word, in their souls... After that, they will pray the Act of Consecration to the Heart of My Son... the Act of Consecration to My Heart,

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My chosen souls... My Heart loves you! This is the excess of Love of My Heart, and of My Mother's Heart, in giving you the Hour of Peace, in giving you so many Graces in this place, and in this Sanctuary... I, Word of God, became incarnate, so many Graces... but what a pain for my Heart, that many souls have not taken advantage of them, that many souls have not truly welcomed them, nor have they borne fruit in their lives... Oh! My sons! My sons! The harvest time is coming, and behold, I come with My Mighty 'axe', the 'axe' of My Justice, and I will cut down all the trees that have no fruit, that are withering, or that refuse to grow. ...You well know that I AM 'THE ONE' who reap where I have not planted; that I reap where I have not sowed... and that My Justice and My Mercy are one... If My Mercy is Great, Great is My Justice too... and to whom I have given two seeds, I will ask for four... to whom I have given six, I will ask for twelve... and to whom I have given fifty, I will ask for a hundred... fruits... I will ask for more, more and more... O My souls! So get on your way and get to work! Work not for the food that perishes, but for the food that lasts for Eternal Life... You worry too much about the things of the earth, and you forget that 'the only thing necessary' is to do My Will... My will, then your ordinary and everyday attitudes will have value and appreciation before Me, otherwise they will be like the simple roar of the wind, which you feel, and then you no longer perceive it... to whom I have given six, I will ask for twelve... and to whom I have given fifty, I will ask for a hundred... a hundred fruits... I will ask for more, more and more... O My souls! So get on your way and get to work! Work not for the food that perishes, but for the food that lasts for Eternal Life... You worry too much about the things of the earth, and you forget that 'the only thing necessary' is to do My Will... My will, then your ordinary and everyday attitudes will have value and appreciation before Me, otherwise they will be like the simple roar of the wind, which you feel, and then you no longer perceive it... to whom I have given six, I will ask for twelve... and to whom I have given fifty, I will ask for a hundred... a hundred fruits... I will ask for more, more and more... O My souls! So get on your way and get to work! Work not for the food that perishes, but for the food that lasts for Eternal Life... You worry too much about the things of the earth, and you forget that 'the only thing necessary' is to do My Will... My will, then your ordinary and everyday attitudes will have value and appreciation before Me, otherwise they will be like the simple roar of the wind, which you feel, and then you no longer perceive it...

Understand, My souls, that I want the 'decision' from you, and many are not truly deciding for Me... As long as man does not take the step of 'decision' for Me and for doing My Will, everything will be in vain... you can do many mortifications, penances and prayers, but... they will be in vain... decide for Me! Do not go against My Will anymore!... As long as you are going against My Will, your works will lose all their value, but... if your soul has the firm desire and purpose to do My Will as It is, however much 'hard and bitter' it may be, but for your good, then I will grant you My Grace, My Mercy, and I will justify you before My Father... Ah! My souls! How I would like to hold you all in My Sacred Heart at this moment,

Therefore, PERSEVERE! BE FAITHFUL! Never be discouraged! Forward! Trust My Word! Trust in My Grace, because I watch over you... because I take care of you with immeasurable and unending tenderness... O My souls! Come to the fold of My Sacred Heart! Come to this fold, whose 'door' is the Immaculate Heart of My Mother! I also asked my Dear Adoptive Father Saint Joseph to help you, to purify you inside, and to make you available to carry out My Will, and that of My Mother... Continue to come here in the coming months, so that we can continue your conversion. ... pray the Rosary every day, the Rosary of My Mother, pray the Rosary of Mercy, the Rosary of the Eucharist, the Rosary of Peace, and all the prayers that we teach you and deliver to you, through Our Apparitions here ...that soon,

Day 08/03/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"- Write to humanity: - Return, oh sinful and misguided humanity... return to the Lord who can save you... I come to Jacareí in His Name, to call you to conversion...

Listen, then, to the 'last call to conversion' that your Father makes to you..."

Day 09/03/01 - Friday - Apparition of Our Lord and Our Lady

(Our Lord) "- Writes: - The world will not have Peace, until it lives all the Messages that I sent to the world, either through the Seers of My Mother; or through My Seers; or through the privileged souls who received 'special revelations' from My Heart to the world... Because the world did not live these Messages, it never had and does not have My Peace...
Until today, the requests that I made in Paray-Le-Monial, through My most obedient Servant, Margarida Maria Alacoque, have not been answered...
Those 'thorns' that She saw around My Sacred Heart, piercing it and making -0 bleeding, continue to be nailed to Him, even after so many centuries, with no one to make Me worthy reparation, not only for the practice of the Nine First Fridays, but also for a holy life, totally dedicated to My Love and the fulfillment of My Holy Will...
Ah, how I was pleased with the life of Saint Margaret Mary... she was so faithful and so inclined to My Holy Will, that She looked profoundly like My Holy Mother... She even became a copy of My Mother, near to Her death... Imitate

Her! Follow the fervent examples of Holiness that She left you in Paray, and I will also shower you with immense Graces from My Sacred Heart, as I showered Her, for by doing so, you will attract My Benevolence as She did, and you will gain My pleasure, how did she win...

I made Margarida Maria a 'sign' for your perverse generation, and I want you to imitate her, to listen to everything I told you through her, and then you will have peace for your hearts and for your fallen generation...
I also want you to pay attention to My urgent calls made through My Servant Josefa Menendez..."
(Report - Marcos) "After a few moments of silence, Our Lord continued:"
(Our Lord) Mark, My Beloved... write the word: JOSEF A... and then write: MENENDEZ... She has not yet been recognized nor raised to the honor of the altars, because your murderous generation kills, silences and silence the voice of My Prophets, and even buries them under the incredible indifference and impiety that this generation has come to... But I want and will make Josefa, the One who humbled herself so much in My Presence, in Her earthly life, be elevated and set high, in the Church and in the world, and all may Glorify My Mercy, which overthrew the mighty and raised up the humble little Spanish girl, and made Her My Witness of Love, at the beginning of the last century...

Oh, Mark! Imitate Josefa, and tell everyone to do the same!... above all, imitate Her submission to My Adorable Will; His full acceptance of suffering; His secret life, carried on in secrecy and in the secrecy of the interior of the heart; His meekness; His working Faith; Your ardent Love for Me and for My Mother!

Oh! How I want there to be new 'Josefas', in Brazil and all over the world!
My Mother gave you the mission to take out of hiding the "Our Apparitions and Messages" trampled by humanity, and now, I give you the mission to reveal My Appeals and Josefa Menendez to Brazil and the world, which ignore them!
Hurry, son! Make known to your poor world and Country My Appeals and the Life of My Servant Josefa! I will be eternally grateful if you take this 'sword' from My Sacred Heart further, and help Me to carry the Cross that I carry Alone and wipe My Face, on the 'long road' of the Way of the Cross of My Providential Works, rejected by men...
Son, tell humanity that soon it will receive a gigantic "impact"... an "impact" that will make it waver in itself... and then the world will see the fury of My Justice, which will be implacable for those who have not taken shelter in My Mercy, and many will flee, throwing themselves into the seas and lakes, in the eagerness to flee from Me... But everything will be in vain, because then the rays of My Father's Wrath will penetrate even into the bowels of the earth. , to seek out those who provoked Her...

Then everyone will see that I am the Holy Lamb, the One who never passes away, and who will give to each one according to his works and the desires of his heart...
Marcos, let the world know that MY MERCY IS MY MOTHER!... and that if you want to find Me Benigno on the Day of Holy Justice, you must do and obey everything She asks you in Her Messages of Love...

It says that "Mercy" has visited the earth, and is already saying goodbye soon, and that the visit of "Justice-which will cleanse this filthy world...
I will come, with "Mercy", that is, with "My Mother", by My side, but "Mercy" will no longer be able to speak to you nor help you at that time..."

Day 03/11/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"- My children, I want you to fulfill My Maternal Requests, which I have been making to you since Fatima... The Message of Fatima asks for reparation... it is necessary to pray and respond to the Message of Fatima without delay, so that souls can be converted and My Immaculate Heart stop 'bleeding' for your loss..."

Day 12/03/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) " I asked Our Lady if She would be happy if I wrote a Meditated Book of the Rosary of the Eucharist. She replied:
(Our Lady) "- Yes! I would be immensely happy! My Son Jesus would be much more loved, praised and adored! How many 'thorns' would come out of His Heart! I want to! Make this book, My son, that many souls will be saved and will fervently..."
(Marcos) "- How can I write the 'Diary' and the 'Book of Messages' given to Sister Josefa? "
(Our Lady) "- Make an effort, My child, dedicate your free time to writing... Many souls will be saved through these writings."

Day 03/13/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) "After answering some private questions, Our Lady said:"

(Our Lady) "- Writes: - The world has lost its Peace, because it has not lived My Messages... While Peace is increasingly threatened, the number of souls who pray for it decreases My children, pray for the Peace of the world , because Satan does not only want to destroy you, but also the planet Earth... Pray the Rosary and "We" will save you...

Today, I bless you all from Fátima, Montichiari and Jacareí..."

Day 03/14/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Our Lady) "- Write: - The world will only have Peace, when you live My Messages of Peace, given here in Jacareí... My son, ask, insist and invite everyone to make the 'Hour of Peace', and be persevering in it... I want Peace, and I need prayers to get it to the world...

Peace!...
Tomorrow I will give you an important Message, so you must pray and prepare to receive it..."

(Marcos) "- What did last night's event mean?" (this is the attack of the Demon I already mentioned)...

(Our Lady)"- I told him that Satan hates him many times, and now, even more, after his plans failed... He really wants to kill him, but I will stop him... What he did last night was a small display of his hatred for you, and how much it prepares you, but... don't be afraid! I'll be with you always!
He will return, you can be sure of that, but My Immaculate Heart will defend him, My 'treasure'!"

Day 03/15/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Our Lady) "- Writes: - The world did not live My Message of La Salette, and therefore, the demons were 'unleashed' from hell, with all their fury and violence...
Oh! After My Apparition, My little daughter Melanie became a religious, with the name of Sister Maria da Cruz, living a life of great sufferings, prayers and sacrifices... She was challenged in many ways, as was My little son Maximino Giraud ... Above all, how much sadness My daughter Melanie felt when she revealed My Secret of the Last Times, and no one believed her!...

How many Tears I then shed for so much disbelief, coldness and indifference, with which men received My warning and My Secret of La Salette!...
Oh! My son Marcos... console Me by letting the world know My Message from La Salette and My Secret! Spare no efforts or sacrifices for this, My child! Run, speak, say and shout to all My children the 'Great News' of My Apparition and My Tears, cried over the world in La Salette!...
I want there to be souls here that become true "living handkerchiefs" that dry My Tears, for a Holy life and according to "Our" desires... These souls must be perfumed roses of prayer; candid lilies of purity; jasmines of humility and fidelity to the Lord; nails of resignation and conformity in suffering; flowers of love to surround Our Hearts, which have been mercilessly pierced by men, especially in the last two centuries!...

May My children live more and more to see My Appeals of Pain and Love, and, above all, make them known to the minute, which perishes in Their ignorance, and because of that, sin spreads to the point of almost submerging all souls. Only the elect escaped, due to My extraordinary Apparitions and Manifestations of Love on earth...
My son, it is My dismay that you go to La Salette, France, and record everything there, and everything else you can, and when you return, I want you to disclose everything to My children in Brazil, and to the entire world. ... It is you who will have to lift La Salette from the rubble of the lack of Faith and discredit of the world, in which it was launched... It is you who will have to

make Brazil and the world dry My Sorrowful Tears, which have not stopped flowing for a long time. 154 years... You will take La Salette out of the 'sepulcher' into which it was thrown by infamous men, and you will make it known to all My children who love Me, and also to those who still do not love Me, but, because of this knowledge, you will love Me, comfort Me, obey Me and listen, and then I will be able to take you all to Heaven...
Know that Maximino and Melanie pray for you in Heaven, so that you support and overcome all your trials and be faithful to Me... They love you and My Shrine of the Apparitions in Jacareí, because you and He are the continuation of La Salette ... My son, tell all humanity to listen to this My Appeal, or else the Terrible 'Punishment' that I announced to you in La Salette will fall on you...

PENANCE! PENANCE! PENANCE!

If the world does not heed Me, the announced 'Punishment' will soon come... My Tears, falling on the grass of La Salette Mountain, announce the destruction of many of you, just as those of My Son Jesus announced the destruction of Jerusalem, which soon after took place... If you don't listen to Me! My children, pray! Convert! Repent of your sins and help Me to save the poor little souls of My children, who are getting lost in sin every day...
My 'last hope' is you, Marcos, and My Sanctuary in Jacareí, because I have already addressed myself to many souls in the world with this Appeal, but they apologized, or else they weakened... Hurry! Run towards My request, because time is running out and I am in a hurry!
Go, My child, and do everything I have commanded you and announce to My children everything I have said and dictated here..."

(Marco report) " So I asked Our Lady the following question: "- Would you like us to sell the Books of Her Most Holy Life, which are called Mystic City of GOD, here in the Sanctuary this month? "
(Our Lady) "- Yes, I would very much like to, however, I want you to make an explanatory note about the date of My Birthday."
(Marcos) "- I will be the Prophet who will bring to light to the world this wonderful Treasure which are the Books "Mística Cidade de GOD", and it will be through and in Jacareí that Mística Cidade de GOD will be exalted and known throughout the world ? "
(Our Lady) "- Yes, I chose you for this Great Work. That's why I made these Books, as well as all My Apparitions, come to you, because you are the person made and created by GOD for that, and invested with the qualities and Graces for that. Here will be the future 'Spiritual Pole' of the Earth..."

(Marcos) "- Are there any imperfections or remarks about this translation?"

(Our Lady) "- No, there is nothing, just the date of My Birthday."

Day 16/03/01 - Apparition of Our Lord Jesus Christ and Mary holy

(OUR LORD)"- Write: I demand that My daughter Josefa Menendez be placed on the altars, and be recognized by the whole world... If this is done, My infinite Mercy will triumph, and will bring to the world a period of Peace ...
I want My appeals made to My daughter Josefa to be made known to the world through you, Marcos Tadeu, and I want the whole world to glorify My Mercy. Who acted in Josefa's life and in your life...
Understand that My Mercy is already exhausted from giving Messages and sending Messengers to the world, which like an unbridled rock, falls to the precipice of violence, immorality, lack of Faith, disorder and rebellion against My Holy Law of Love ... I do not want to punish the world, because I feel sorry for you, but... I will have no other alternative, if you do not convert and do not change your life... Therefore, My children, I have fallen at the feet of My Mercy, which it is My Mother, for She is the Only One who can reach My Mercy for you! Hear it! Heed the appeals that She makes to you, in My Name, for only then will I save you!

Know that all those who consciously rejected and reject My Mother, or even disregard Her, are already condemned, because She is:
- The Only Gate of Heaven:
- The Only Correspondent;
- The Only Hope of Sinners;
- The Only One who can appease My Most Holy Wrath;
- The Only One who found Grace to "Our" Most High Eyes;
- The only one that exceeds in Grace, Beauty and Merits, to all creatures;
- The Only One who obtains everything from Me, through the Merits of Her most bitter Pains and Tears of Pain...
Except for the little children, who from birth are already educated and taught to hate My Mother, all the others are in danger of eternal damnation, for despising the Mother of the Son of GOD. That was given to them at the foot of the Cross, in a Testament of Love, signed with the 'ink' of My Precious Blood...

I will not spare the heretics who "massacre" My Mother, whether with words, deeds or mockery, because their perfidy will be the cause of ruin for many innocent souls, and they will be punished with the same punishment as the fallen Angels, who, when they contemplated Her unspeakably Beautiful, in the Thought and Heart of the Trinity, at the beginning of Creation, they rebelled and turned their fists against Me, and were then banished from My Presence forever, never to attain Mercy again...
I want My Mother to be Praised, Loved and Obeyed by all, for this gives Me and the Father more Glory than if they went out into the world performing the most stupendous miracles and portents, yet without Her... I gave you an example by obeying Her, listening to Her, serving Her for long 30 years in Nazareth, so that all of you would imitate Me in the Obedience, Love and Dedication that She rightfully deserves, because she alone said "yes", and changed the destiny of the world forever, and by Her "yes", she suffered with Me until My Death on the Cross, and then, during the remainder of her earthly Life... In Heaven, She still carries in Her Immaculate Heart all the pains , sorrows and tribulations of your children, and also suffers to see them betraying me, giving themselves to sin and Satan, and then falling into the fires of hell...

My Mother's Tears have an 'infinite value', and I will glorify Them, here on earth, as they already are in Heaven... I will make this fallen humanity fall to its knees before My Mother's Tears of Blood, and recognize Them Most Precious Gift of My Heart, and Pledge of eternal salvation...
My Arm will only retreat from inflicting the 'Punishment' when humanity recognizes that My Will is to save it through My Mother, for the greater humiliation of demons and the wicked, and for the greater Glorification of the Holy Trinity...
Therefore, I wish that you, Marcos, who are the Knight of the Immaculate Conception, and are the Ambassador of Our Hearts, do and spend all your strength in making My Mother Beloved and Obeyed in Her requests, by all, for this give Me the greatest Glory I hope to receive from mortals... I have given more Glory to My Father by obeying My Mother Mary than in the three years of Miracles in My Public Life... And whoever does the same will also glorify the likewise to GOD, for He is:
- the Seat of Wisdom;
- the Ark of the Covenant with GOD;
- My Father's Treasure Chest;
- the Honor of My Holy Spirit;
- My Heavenly Garden of Delights;
- the Paradise of Angels;
- the Cause of the Joy of the Saints;
- the Only Passage to Heaven;
- the Demons' Eternal Humiliation Certificate.
So, my son, I want you to do your best in My Shrine of the Apparitions in Jacareí so that My Mother is loved by My side, and that sinners come to Me for Her, otherwise I will use Justice with them, and not of Mercy...
I Am "The One Who I Am", and "The One Who Is" gives you the Only Tablet of Salvation, the Only one that knows the Secret of My Merciful Heart, for your Salvation...
Come to her quickly, for I come for her quickly, to give to each one according to his own works, and according to how they loved me through her..."

(Comments - Marcos) " Then Our Lord dictated one more Rule to the Order of the Slaves of Mary, and afterwards, He and Our Lady gave me Holy Communion in a similar way as I have explained before."

Day 03/17/2001- Apparition and Message of the Angel of Peace

(Report - Marcos) "- We were traveling on this day... at the time of Curitiba, the Angel of Peace appeared to me, instead of Our Lady, who allowed him to come constantly every day. A great joy invaded my heart for being able to see again my great Celestial Friend. He was dressed in a very beautiful white robe, while His Wings of Light shone immensely. He greeted me as Our Lady always does. "Then he said to me:"

(Angel of Peace)"- Marcos, I, the Angel of Peace, invite you to pray an Our Father with Me for the conversion of the world..."
(Report - Marcos) "He started the Our Father, and then I continued with him. Then I asked him: Beloved Holy Angel of Peace, what does the Blessed Virgin want from me today?"
(Angel of Peace) "- She wants you to continue to pray, to trust Her, and not to fear what the devil has done to you in the last few days... She wants you to seek Her Books of Life, and take them to Jacareí, because the Sanctuary of the Apparitions will be the "Mystical City of the Mother of God on Earth"!..."

(Marcos) "- How beautiful!"
(Angel of Peace)"- It will be even more beautiful when you see this materialized in Terral... Don't be afraid, Marcos, because I will always be by your side..."
(Report - Marcos) " After answering one more (private) question, I asked him if the Blessed Virgin wanted anything else from me. He replied:

(Angel of Peace) "- No, today SHE doesn't want anything else."
(Report - Marcos) " And disappeared. The car was in motion while the entire Apparition took place, which lasted about 12 minutes."

Day 19/03/2001 Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) "I was returning from a trip from Paraná, where I had gone to get the Books of Mystic City of God, and around the time of Guararema, on Via Dutra, Our Lady appeared to me. While the Apparition was happening, Marcos Augusto continued driving. Our Lady then greeted me, as usual, and prayed an Our Father with me. Afterwards, She said some words to me that I cannot reveal, and then continued:"

(Our Lady) "- I am very happy that you are taking the Books of My Life to Jacareí... Through these Books, I will make My Triumph begin in the hearts of the people who read Them... They will be the Great Medicine that I will apply it to souls, to heal them and free them from the sins and mistakes they have fallen into in their lives.
Through these Books, I will greatly speed up My Triumph on Earth! Thank you for bringing My Treasures here..."
(Report - Marcos) "After that, Our Lady gave a private message. Then, with a more serious tone, she said:"
(Our Lady) "- My son, write the word: 'HEED E'... I appeared, in the middle of the last century in Heede, Germany, together with My Divine Son. To admonish the world and call it to conversion...
It was in Heede that the Cup of Divine Justice was announced to the world, already in preparation for Garabandal and all My World Appearances...
It is necessary for the world to know and heed My Appeals, given in Heede... If the world heeds them, instead of 'Punishment'. GOD will send them His Mercy and His Peace..."

Day 03/20/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) "The Blessed Virgin appeared to me at the usual time. After the greetings, she said to me, with a very sad face:"

(Our Lady) "- Write: - My Immaculate Heart was swelled in Flames of Love in Bonate, Italy, but the world rejected My Messages, My Graces and the Love that I revealed there... My poor little daughter Adelaide was despised, tricked and forced to recant, so that everything I did there would be buried and buried forever, in the oblivion and contempt of humanity...
My Mother's Heart was trampled and crushed by the feet of vile, skeptical and infamous men. Many Italian bishops, like real 'vultures', dismembered and almost annihilated My Message from Bonate...
My son, see the Pain of My Immaculate Heart, and take this 'sword' away from me!... Go to Bonate too, and do what I ordered you about La Salette... If you do that, the My Tears will turn into Smiles, and My Moans of Pain will turn into Songs of Joy...
Mark, you are My Great, Only and Last Hope to see My Apparitions and My requests known throughout the world!... Go My child and do everything you can to fulfill My request..."

Day 03/21/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) " When Our Lady arrived, after the initial greetings, she said: "-Dear Lady, thank GOD the Lady is here... we are in trouble!... " (it is about the attacks of the devil, which in these days I have suffered)
(Our Lady) "- You are enduring severe and heavy suffering to help in the redemption of... (I cannot reveal) and other people, and to atone for the sins they committed against GOD... It was always necessary that there were ' victim souls', who suffered and atoned for the sins and crimes of sinners, and if it were not so, all would have been exterminated and the world would have already known the Fire of the Fury of Justice and the Wrath of GOD... So it happened with Marthe Robin , Berta Petit, Teresa Neumann, Teresa Musco, Padre Pio, and now with you...
Marcos, be brave and don't be discouraged... I will be by your side to defend your life from the fury of My enemy... but I will have to leave you if you suffer, because if you don't, many souls will be lost!..."

(Marcos) "- And will you defend me against him?"
(Our Lady) "- Yes, My Immaculate Heart will be your 'shield and refuge' against the devil's snares... Be brave and prepare yourself, because he is obstinate with the idea of killing you... He will come back more times, so you will have to have patience, courage and Faith..."

(Report - Marcos) "After telling me some more private things, I asked him: Do you want anything else from me today?"

(Our Lady) "- Write: the Father is 'impatient' with so many sins that he sees in the world"... I have presented My Tears of Blood to Him, without ceasing, to try to appease him and get even a little more time for sinners to be converted...
But, He wants to wield His Flaming Sword soon... and for that, Mark, I ask you to unite your sufferings with Mine, so that together we can reach Mercy...
My children, also unite your sufferings to Mine, so that the Divine Father may still forgive some sinners, and have mercy on them...
Pray the Rosary of My Tears of Blood every day, so that we can appease the Wrath of the Holy Trinity...

(Report - Marcos) " Then I asked her if she could answer some questions for me. She said yes. I asked two private questions, and then I asked: "- Regarding La Salette and Bonate, you want to be asked the disclosure only in film or in book as well? "
(Our Lady) "- Do it both ways, My son"! When you are there, film and record everything you can, and then make books and films about those Manifestations of Mine... Gather information as much as possible, and then bring My Requests to all My children's attention..."

(Marcos) "-Would you like Me to write a thick, big book about all Your Manifestations, from Guadalupe until now?"

(Our Lady) "- Yes! If you do that, you will remove all the 'thorns', all the 'swords' from My Immaculate Heart, from all the places where I have appeared on the face of the Earth..."

(Marcos) "- And many people will convert?"

(Our Lady) "-Yes, many!"

(Marcos) "- And will you give me the means to do it?"

(Our Lady)"- Yes, just as I gave you the means to do it here... It will be the Book of My Triumph, if you can do it..."
(Marcos) "- Then I'll start right away..." And then he gave me the Blessing and disappeared.

Day 03/22/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) "After the usual greetings, I asked Our Lady if she wanted something from me. She replied:"
(Our Lady) "- I want you to continue to pray the Holy Rosary, and do everything that has been asked of you by Me..." Then, taking a more serious air, he said:

"-Write: - I am the Virgin of prayer"! With this Message and this Appeal, I came to Jacareí, in 1991, coming down from Heaven, in a cloud of Light, praying and teaching to pray to My little son Marcos Tadeu, and through him, teaching and making so many of My children pray! ...

Pray! Pray! Pray!
And I need prayer to be the center of your lives, to be the breath of each day...
May prayer be the Light of your souls, and become a joy for you!
My children, through prayer I want to make you pure, humble, obedient, simple, chaste, kind, charitable and perfect in the eyes of GOD... Through prayer, I want to clothe you with all the Virtues; to strip them of all their attachments; correct them of all their defects, and make them advance more and more in holiness...
My children, in these times when impurity, sensuality, pornography, violence, discord, errors, lack of faith and rebellion against GOD take over everything and even transform the Earth into a great desert, I invite you to unite with Me, through a life of prayer, sacrifice, penance and obedience to the Will of GOD, so that together we can spread the 'perfume' of Divine Grace and Heavenly Virtues in this world, which has become worse than a fetid swamp.. .
My children pray! Pray especially the Holy Rosary and all the other prayers I have given you. I will unite with you, and I will supply before My Son what is lacking in your supplications... "I bless you all at this moment..."

(Report - Marcos) " Then, I asked two particular questions to Our Lady, and got the answer from her. Then, I asked her: "- What is giving Glory to GOD? What is more important, loving him or seeking to give him Glory? "

(Our Lady) "- Giving Glory to GOD is to love Him with all your heart, with all your strength, with all your understanding and with all your being... Whoever loves GOD gives Him Glory...
Whoever keeps His Commandments loves Him, and whoever loves Him glorifies Him... The two things go together and form one thing... Not everyone who says "Lord! Lord!" it is he who glorifies him, but he who keeps his commandments!
Whoever loves Him most, glorifies Him most; and whoever glorifies Him most, is who will be most glorified by Him in Eternal Life..."

Day 23/03/01 (Friday) Apparition of Our Lord and Our Madam

(OUR LORD): "- Write: - My Sacred Heart defended you My son, from this diabolical attack... See how I love you!... It was not simply the strength and human help that saved you, but yes, I who freed you from the force and power of death that My enemy possesses, taking him off you, and making you light, so that they would then pull you out of the water... Thank My Heart and to the Heart of My Mother, who saved and supported you...

Thank your devout Saints and the Holy Souls of Purgatory, who were freed by your prayers and Masses, who, at that time, came to help you!... That foul and nauseating smell you felt was the smell of My eternal adversary. .. by this bad smell you will recognize it many times, and in others, you will not perceive it so much; but, be warned that with each passing day, his hatred for you grows more and more... but you must not fear him, but trust in "We", and seek strength in prayer to face him and beat him with serenity...

He wanted and would have killed you today, if it weren't for the Merits of My Mother's Tears of Blood, whose Rosary you had just prayed... Pray it always and never stop doing it, if you want to have "Our" Protection, and your life preserved... Repeat this song all the days of your life: "My Heavenly Mother saved me!..." and even: "My Heavenly Mother's Tears saved me..." May the whole world hear this song, which you will sing vibrantly for all the days of your life, to give Me greater Honor, Glory and perfect Adoration, through My Most Holy Mother...

Also tell that My son who saved you, that. because he helped to save the life of a Prophet "Ours", he will be forever blessed and will have the reward of having helped a Prophet... His hands will be blessed, and many of his faults will be forgiven... My Mother will always be inclined to him, and when he asks her, he will be heard... Whoever saves an "Our" Prophet, helps himself and humanity, and guarantees for everyone the permanence of My Light and My Word: from My Grace and My Presence, in your midst, for the salvation of all humanity..."

(Report - Mark) "I then asked him if he wanted to say something to the world today. Our Lord then said to me:"

(Our Lord): "- My children, I want your hearts to turn to the Light of My Sacred Heart, and to bathe in this Most Living Light, and so, your souls become 'mirrors' of My Light, ' mirrors' of My Sacred Heart"...
My children, the world simply 'trampled' the Messages that My Mother gave in La Salette, Lourdes, Fatima, Garabandal and others... elements against you... He can cause natural disasters, plagues, earthquakes, accidents and tragedies, with the great power he has in his grip...
That is why you must fight and decide against it, living and fulfilling all the requests that My Mother has made to you throughout the world. Only your 'total and definitive decision' for Me and My Mother can drive him away, and close all the doors and cracks through which he wants to enter... Live, therefore, all the Messages we give you, be humble and docile. to Our Voice; advance and exercise yourselves in the practice of the Virtues; move your souls towards the fulfillment of Our Words of Salvation; be imitators of My Most Holy Mother in everything; be true soldiers who fight for the Coming of My Kingdom on Earth, and for the Coming of the Kingdom of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother; be the Apostles of the Last Times in all their fulness; and in everything, aspire and seek holiness, without which no one can please Me...
Thus, My children, may you be the 'flames of Love' and the small 'flashes of Light' that we project from "Our" Hearts to the world, to tear apart the dense darkness that covers it, and thus bring the Light of Heaven to so many souls

who die in the darkness of sin... I am with you! My Mother is with you! Saint Joseph and My Saints and Angels are with you!
Have faith! Courage! Go forward always, and fight with courage and love... I bless you all now..."

Day 29/03/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"Write: I wish that My requests from La Salette be granted and made known to the world...
The world looks at My Tears in La Salette, but it feels nothing... It does nothing... and, stepping over My Tears, it continues to advance mercilessly along the path of sin...
My children, heed My Maternal Tears, cried in La Salette!... Pray and dry My Tears with the prayer of the Rosary every day..."

Day 30/03/2001 - Friday - Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"Write: Russia, that beloved daughter of Mine, will revive! That girl of Mine, will live again soon! The Most Powerful Breath of My Holy Spirit will come upon her and will give her the spirit of Life, the Life of Grace and My Love!
My Mother, who appeared in Fatima, prophesied the conversion of Russia, and just as She prophesied, it will come to pass... I will do this to glorify the Woman Clothed in the Sun, the Crusher of the Serpent, the Terror of the demons, the ecstasy of the Angels , and the Sovereign of all My Creation...
The Shrine of Fatima will be glorified when Russia converts, and then it will be the focus of attention and recognition from around the world... Yes, because the Shrine of Fatima, although recognized by the Church, is not taken seriously by humanity; My Mother is not heard in the Messages and requests she made there for almost 84 years; her Immaculate Heart is not sufficiently amended... The Message of Fatima is not sought, desired and responded to as I desire...
That is why you, My fourth Little Shepherd, make the Message of Fatima known to the world without delay... It is necessary that you make Us Known and Loved by all souls!... And this is your Mission every day of your life...
Forward! Onward, Knight of the Immaculate Conception! Fight the good fight, so that I will give you My Crown of Eternal Life, one day!...
I desire souls that love, console and make amends for Our Pierced Hearts, but I cannot find them!... Most souls are selfish and think only of themselves, their problems and pain... Few souls forget from your pains to thinking about 'Ours'...
When I say 'Ours', I also mean the Pains of the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph; yes, because He suffers terribly to see perverted humanity rejecting His Adorable Adoptive Son, and His Most Chaste and Virginal Wife and Queen... Yes, He suffers to see the world reduced to a state of indifference, coldness and disbelief, a thousand times worse than that of the people of Bethlehem... Therefore, I want souls to console 'Our' Three Hearts with prayers, sacrifices; with a whole life embalmed with Love and Fidelity to My Most Holy Will...

I asked the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph to prepare and conquer Russia for My Most Holy Mother, just as the Grotto of Bethlehem and the house of Nazareth prepared for Her...

I want your souls to become living copies of My Sacred Heart, the Heart of My Mother and the Most Chaste Heart of Saint Joseph... I want you to be reflections of Our Love, Our Purity and Our Grace among men, especially in these times when spiritism, numerology, fortune-telling, divination, esoterism, atheism and all doctrines contrary to My Holy Word of Truth, relentlessly advance against My Holy Church, causing the majority of My children to fall into mistakes, and lose their souls...

My Church and My Holy Catholic Religion have never been in such a danger as they are now!...
In ancient times, My enemies publicly declared themselves against Me, and they fought openly against My Church; but now, they infiltrate Her and seduce many souls, thus seeking to destroy Her from the inside out, little by little...
Satan has given much power to the words of many bishops and priests of My Church, to turn away from piety and prayer a large number of souls, and even to make souls hate prayer, which is the only thing that can save them. ..
Especially in Lent, no one meditates anymore on My Sorrows and My Mother's, because, instead, they meditate on their own pains, and those of the depraved society in which you live, and in this way every opportunity for contrition and true repentance of hearts, making them completely insensitive to any and all Divine Light that wants to touch them...
My children, convert! The Kingdom of GOD is at hand! Convert yourselves, that the Eternal Day is already approaching you!

Convert, because My Mother is already completing the Mission I gave to Her to prepare you for My Most Glorious Return!
Convert, because you have already been given almost all the signs that could be given to you to convert and return to Me along the path of love, prayer and penance...
Convert and believe in the last invitations we make to you, with Our Hearts full of affliction and bitterness!...
In this way, we can safely lead you to salvation and complete happiness in Heaven, where we can love you and you can love us; where we will rest in your hearts and you in ours; where we will rejoice in you forever, and you in 'We'...
Confidence! Russia, your sister, will revive!... And the Glory of Our Hearts will be seen and Blessed in every corner of the Earth!

Confidence! I will come, and at last Our United Hearts will triumph!"

(Note - Marcos) After this Message, Our Lord and Our Lady gave me Holy Communion, as before, in the following way: first, a Sacred Host came out of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Then, a Holy Chalice appeared under the Host, which remained hovering in the air. Then Our Lady began to pray with me the prayers: "My GOD, I believe... My Blessed Jesus... Holy Trinity..." which are prayers taught by Her to me.

Afterwards, She prayed with me the "Lamb of GOD", began the "Lord, I am not worthy", and this prayer She led me to repeat it three times, and then, taking the Sacred Host in her Hand, she wet it in the Most Holy Blood contained in the Chalice, and said to me:

(Our Lady) "May the Body and Blood of My Son that I am going to give you, guard your soul for Eternal Life..." And approaching me, he said to me: "Corpus Christi!" (The Body of Christ), and then placed the Holy Host in my mouth.
What took place in me was so great, profound, immense, wonderful and Divine, that it is impossible for me to say it in words. Perhaps, in the future, I will be better able to say what happened to me in those moments.

After giving thanks, I looked again at Our Lady, who at that moment was already alone, because Our Lord disappeared at the time of Communion, becoming visible in my heart. Then Our Lady gave me the last Blessing and also disappeared. Since then, it has been like this every Friday, bar one exception.
Such a great grace, I will never be able to thank or repay God and Our Lady. The only thing I can do is live to love and obey GOD and the Excellency Queen of Heaven and Earth, by such Great Mercy, Grace...

Day 01/04/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"Pray the Rosary every day... You don't know how great your Power is. Pray more every day for the realization of My Plans..."

Day 03/04/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) That day, I asked Our Lady about the text of Her Assumption into Heaven, contained in the books of Mystic City of God, where it is reported that She died before ascending to Heaven. Due to the fact that She said in Medjugorje that she went to Heaven before death, I asked Her to enlighten me in this regard. Our Lady then said to me:
(Our Lady) "You must write that the revelation of My deathless Assumption was reserved for these 'Marial' times, which Are My times, and that GOD wanted the people of Maria de Ágreda's time to believe that I passed through death like My Son to imitate Him; but... this is the time to reveal all the Truth and to elevate everything to perfection; therefore, tell everyone that I did not die, and that I went to Heaven smoothly, without going through the death... Today I bless your city, which celebrates its foundation anniversary, and I pour My Grace on its ground... It was this ground that I chose to have My Shrine of the Apparitions; It was on this ground that My Son Jesus and I touched with Our Sacred Feet, it (obs.: the ground of the Mount and the Sanctuary) is Holy..."

Day 05/04/2001 - Message from the Angel of Peace

"Mark, today, I, the Angel of Peace, come from Heaven to tell you that the Three Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Saint Joseph are immensely happy that you brought the books of His Most Holy Life here...

Know that your gesture has a triple merit, because:
- these things not having been revealed to you, yet you believe them and make them known;
- as they are revelations buried by the Church and humanity, you will take them out of hiding and give them to the world;
- having neither riches nor material goods to buy these Books of the 'Mystical City of GOD' and being poor, you struggled, unfolded, fought and managed to bring them here, and from here they will go to the whole world .
So feel happy, for you will be blessed by the Most High Queen of Heaven and Earth all the days of your life, and you will forever be guided, protected and loved by Her... Satan and all hell are furious with these books and with you, but fear nothing because We will always be with you, always...
The vision you had yesterday (1) was a prophetic announcement of what the Sanctuary will be in the times to come...
Here, (2) will really be the Mystical City of the Mother of GOD, and the Celestial Garden of Angels and Saints...
Tell people who take these Mystical City of GOD Books with them, that by taking them they will be taking their own ticket to Paradise, for whoever reads and practices them will surely be saved..."

Obs.:(l) This is a vision I had on the night of April 5th to 6th, in the Sanctuary of the Apparitions. I was casually chatting with the other Little Slaves of Mary, this around almost midnight. Suddenly I saw appearing, from top to bottom, on top of the small hill where the Great Cenacle on the 7th of each month is held, a gigantic figure of an all white Church, with a beautiful blue Cross on top of the tower, which spread a light so beautiful and so wonderful that it seemed to be even mystical; then I hear and see great bells in that tower ringing beautifully. Then I saw how

two great equal colonnades to form around that great Church, and go down to the bottom. Then I looked in the direction of the Chapel that is being built in the Sanctuary and I saw it already finished, beautiful, with a blue-gray roof, the color of the dress of Our Lady, Queen and Messenger of Peace, and all white. It was a wonder what I saw. Then I looked in the direction of the Fountain and saw it covered with ex-votos and homages to Our Lady. Looking further up I saw other constructions that I couldn't quite understand what they meant.

I kept asking my friends if they were hearing the bells and seeing what I saw, but they said no. I kept pointing at them in the direction of the things I saw, but they couldn't see anything.
As I looked towards those great things, I suddenly heard a noise of singing voices, coming from the entrance to the Sanctuary and getting closer and closer. Looking more closely I saw a large group of people approaching me. I went to meet them. My friends followed me. Arriving at them, I noticed that their clothes were different from ours, especially a type of "cap" that some of

them wore on their heads, and I soon concluded that they were not from Brazil. I asked them where they were from and if they understood what I was saying. They answered yes, which I was very impressed with. Then one of them who seemed to me to be the leader of the group said to me: "We are from Russia and we came here to greet and thank the Great Mother of GOD who appeared here and saved our Nation."

I then exclaimed: "My GOD!... From Russia?... But how did you know so quickly that Our Lady appeared here, when not even people around here know?" He then replied: "But how do you not know? The whole world has already come here, and we are one of the last nations to arrive here... We are in the year.... (Here he told me the name of the year, which at the time it surprised me greatly, but after the vision, I forgot it completely, remembering only the last digit which was 9, not knowing how this could have happened, so I don't know anymore if the year was 2009, 2019, 2029, etc.)... The whole world has already come here!... " he continued.
I was stunned and gaping, unable to say a word. I then addressed words of welcome and welcomed them to the Sanctuary, and then their leader came to give me a fraternal hug. I also went to hug him, while the others were singing, when suddenly the man disappeared and so did the people who came with him. When I looked around, I was alone with my friends. I asked them if they had seen

those people, to which they replied no. I asked them if they had heard what they said, and they replied that they had only heard what I was saying and nothing else. Only then did I understand that I had had a vision, a vision of the future of the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, and that GOD was showing me like this, a little of what He will do here. When I looked around, that great Church was gone, and the Chapel was in its usual state. We talked for a long time about the fact, and both mine and my friends' hearts were filled with joy and happiness, a happiness so great that it's impossible to say and keep... And that same happiness that I feel now, when I write all that I saw and heard.
Although I don't know how or when, I know that GOD, Our Lord and Our Lady, have great things in store for me and for this Sanctuary... And I will pray and wait... I know that GOD is Omnipotent and Omniscient... I trust In Him... In Him and in Our Lady... and I say "yes", even without understanding or knowing anything... "yes"... always "yes"!

After all that, we said goodbye and headed home.
Note: (2) Here the Angel of Peace refers to the Shrine of the Apparitions of Jesus and Mary in Jacareí.

Day 06/04/2001 - Friday - Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Our Lord) "Write My son Mark, next Friday, Good Friday of My Passion, you will feel My Pains in your body... You will offer these pains for the soul of... (I cannot reveal) and for sinners from the whole world, especially the most obstinate ones... In this way, I will pour out My Mercy and My Grace on all of

them and I will forgive them of many faults, giving them the Graces and Help they need to reach salvation..."

(Mark) "My Lord and My GOD, You know that I, for Your sake, want to suffer all the pains that I can and that You want to give me, but I ask Your Mercy and Your Grace to bear the Pains of Your Passion , because they are immensely harsh and harrowing, and I fear I cannot bear them..."

(Our Lord) "My Host! Do not be afraid! I will be by your side to help you, and My Mother will also be with you in that most difficult hour... Be strong and courageous, and offer yourself together with Me for the salvation of souls... If you are generous and obedient enough,

many souls will be saved from the infernal empire at that time, and My Divine Light will descend upon many to flood them with Grace and Clarity...
My and My Mother's Host! Be strong, for many souls depend on your sufferings to be saved! Love them with My Ardent Love, and let yourself be crucified for Me and My Mother on the Cross of Love and Co-Redemption..."

(Marcos) "Lord Jesus, My true God, I entrust myself into Your Most Holy Hands, so that You can do with me what You want... I want nothing else but what You want for me... Your Will over me is Love and Mercy..."

(Our Lord) "The world does not reflect on My Most Bitter Passion, and that is why it walks more and more towards perdition and condemnation... My Cross is mocked by the world, as My Most Holy Mother said in Rue du Bac to My little daughter Catherine Laboure... Even within the Church, suffering is banished like the worst of pests; it is preached at all times that man must be happy at all costs and that, therefore, he must throw the Cross out, so that you can then free yourself...
How many people were lost in the pleasures and sins of the world because they believed these sweet and seductive words, rejecting the pains, annoyances and difficulties that I allowed and sent them, and which were the Only Means by which I could save them!
How many who turned their heels against Me, accusing Me of being unjust, tyrannical and evil, for having allowed them to suffer in life! How many who preach that to be free and to be happy is not to suffer or to suffer in silence, but that to be happy is to free oneself from everything that offends or annoys the human being!

How many have reduced My Passion to a simple drama or even to a historical and political fact, depriving It of all its Redeeming and Supernatural Value, thus distancing souls from My Sacred and Sorrowful Heart and killing in them every kind of gratitude, love and acknowledgment by Me and by My Most Holy Mother, who was crucified Mystically and Supernaturally with Me, until reaching the extreme of Her physical and spiritual Resistance.
How many who trample on My Cross, My Spilled Blood and the Blood Tears of My Sorrowful Mother, accusing the good and virtuous souls who do so of being corny, sentimental and superficial, who have nothing of theology and biblical knowledge, taxing them the same as poor people ignorant of farming, who

don't know how to do anything other than pray the Rosary, and that's why everything they do or show in front of 'Us' is worthless.

Oh! If these fools and hypocritical imbeciles only knew that their vain wisdom is dung before Me, and that a tear shed in true Love for Me and My Mother is worth more than knowing by heart all the theology books in the World!
Oh! If they only knew that the letters of their books are dead, and that the life of a Cure D'Ars, of Saint Bernadette and Saint Rita, who knew nothing about theology, but did everything I wanted and ordered... Therefore, son, shout to the whole world that I only desire one thing from souls: Love!

Come to Me all, but not to probe and scrutinize Me, but to love Me with all your heart and all your soul, for I resist those who try to probe Me and I give My Grace and knowledge only to those who simply love Me. ! So I proceeded in Paray, Lourdes, Fátima, Jacareí and in other places chosen by My Providence!

Cunning With Me... no!!!

Love, yes!... Love! Love!...
Son, hell is in true convulsions of fury because of the Books of Mine and My Mother's Life! Satan howls, grunts, shakes the dens of his lair, with hatred for these books and for you, for not having managed to kill you... But fear not: My Mother and I are here to defend and guard you...
Spread them all over Brazil and the World, My Son! Be swift as a tiger, and agile as an eagle! As Knight of the Immaculate Conception you must defend it at all costs and defeat the Protestant heresies and those contrary to the True Faith, which have taken over Brazil and the World, and annihilate their errors in souls... With Our Messages and these Books, you will advance and obtain patent victories!
Rest in My Peace, and restore My Passion and My Mother's Sorrows in the Church and in the World, in every way you can...

'My Host' rests in My Heart and unite yourself to Me, always and always!..."

Day 07/04/2001 - Apparition and Message of Our Lady and Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Marcos) "Beloved Lady of Heaven, what does Your Majesty want from me?"

(Our Lady) "I wish you to continue praying the Holy Rosary, making sacrifices and fulfilling all that I have already asked of you."

(Marcos) "I would like to ask the Lady to bless all who are here today, especially sinners, those who have the coldest, hardest, most unbelieving, most indifferent heart; the distressed people; the sick; all those who need Your Mercy and who are weaker."

(Our Lady) "Yes! I will bless everyone present today... Tell them to keep praying the Holy Rosary every day and I will give them many Graces."

(Marcos) "What do you want from us today?"

(Our Lady) "My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace and the Lady of Sorrows... I come from Heaven once again to invite you to prayer, sacrifice and penance...
I would like to give you many new messages, but I have not been able to do that, because you have not lived the Messages that I have already given you... My children, live My Messages! Share My Messages to the whole world! Spread the Book of My Apparitions here together with My Son, to the whole world. Don't keep Our Messages to yourself, but spread them to the whole world, to everyone you meet...
You have known the Books of My Life, called 'Mystical City of GOD'... It was I myself who revealed all this to My little daughter Soror Maria de Agreda... Due to the hardness of the hearts of men and peoples, these Great and Inestimable Graces 'riches' were hidden and buried in indifference and oblivion, for three hundred years, until then 'the child', 'the boy' was born who would make all this known to the world... Yes, this child, this boy , awaited by Me for three hundred years, was born on February 12, 1977... It is this My little son who is here, and through whom I speak to you and give you My Messages...
Here in Jacareí, the disclosure of all My requests will be fulfilled; of all My messages and of all My Apparitions... Here will be fulfilled the Crowning of all My Apparitions and Manifestations on the face of the earth...

Here the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart will be fulfilled, where I will establish My Kingdom of Love, Peace and Mercy in the hearts of men, and from here My Mystical Light will spread throughout this country and the entire earth...
I will make this place the Garden of the Holy Trinity, and I will build here My Great Fortress, Unshakable, which will remain forever, and here, I and My Son, will dwell forever...
Here, everyone will find a remedy; everyone will find relief and comfort in their pain... Here, every tear will be wiped away... Here, all hearts will receive Light, Grace and Peace... Fruits of the Redemption of My Son and of My Co-Redemption, and then , I will make all souls full of God...

My children, if My Triumph has not happened, it is only your fault... If My Promises, made earlier, to establish Peace in the whole earth have not yet come to pass, it is only your fault... Because you have not prayed. .. Because you didn't fast... Because you didn't obey everything that GOD asked of you through Me, in My Messages, My Triumph was postponed and delayed for later... With this, great sufferings befall you, in the your day-to-day; many more souls may be lost...others may get tired, if you who still have a little love for Me, do not make more prayers, more sacrifices, and more penance...
This is what I want, My children: that this Holy Week, that this Lent, that this month become for you a time of conversion... Convert yourselves! Convert!... If you convert and answer My requests, GOD will come... He will establish Peace on Earth and establish the Triumph of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and My Immaculate Heart...
Convert! Convert! It is what GOD expects of you through Me, and it is what I also expect of you...

I bless you all right now..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Mark) "My Jesus, what do you want from me?"

(Our Lord) "I want you to fulfill everything that My Mother and I have told you and asked until now..."

(Mark) "Yes, yes Lord! I will do whatever You want of me... What does Your Majesty want from this people who are here today?"

(Our Lord) "I want you to give Me your voice, so that I can speak to My beloved people. Come! Speak!..."
'My Host'! (Note -Mark: here Our Lord refers to me... He always calls me His Host, due to the fact that I was chosen to be a 'victim soul' who must atone with Them for the sins of the world) Speak to My children and offer them these

My Most Powerful and Everlasting Heart Will Triumph!
My Eternal and Merciful Heart Will Triumph!
My Sorrowful Heart Crowned with Thorns Will Triumph!
My Mighty Arm, at the moment determined by the Father, will crush Satan, his followers and all those who serve him in this world... He will put his Kingdom in ruins, as if by magic, as if by magic, he will see himself, in a from time to time, with nothing, without the power he holds as the sure winner over the world...
Oh My children! My Sacred Heart has never expanded so much in the world as here!... My Mercy here, falls on you like rain... Wash your souls... Purify them from all evil and give you the Life of My Grace; the Life of My Love; the Life of My Mercy!...

I want the first Sunday after Easter to be celebrated as the Feast of My Mercy, as I asked you through My Daughter, Faustina Kowalska... I also want you to spend the whole of Holy Week in prayer and meditation on My torments and from the torments of My Mother... On Good Friday, I wish you fasting with love... I also wish you silence, so that you can contemplate with My Mother, who could not say a word, overcome with pain that was feet of My Cross... So that, with Her, you can meditate on every Pain, on every torment of My Most Holy Body...
O My children! This is what I want from you:
HOLINESS! HOLINESS! HOLINESS! LOVE! Love is love!...
I am tired of My children wanting to serve Me and the world... I want Holiness! You lack Holiness! You lack the decision for Me and for My Mother! And that is why the Heart of My Sacrosanct Father is so sad... Because there is no decision for you... There is no Holiness...

Hear me! Listen to My Mother!... Because when She asks you in My Name, it's because I want you, through My Mother's Mercy, Love and Mediation, to reach the Graces necessary to serve Me with Love, Faith and Fidelity...

Continue to pray for My Pope John Paul II, for he is My Vicar on Earth*... All the prayers you make for Him will be rewarded by Me, when your hour of death arrives... I promise you that !...
I also want you to listen to My Mother, who speaks to you through Our chosen servants, Our seers, Our Privileged Souls, Our Prophets, spread throughout the world, and mainly, through this Our little son who is here, and who for more than 10 years it has faithfully transmitted to you all Our wishes...
Just as whoever listens to Me, listens to the Father... Whoever listens to My Mother, listens to Me!... and whoever listens to Marcos Tadeu, listens to My Mother!.. Whoever does not listen to him, will not listen to My Mother, will not listen to Me will listen, and will not listen to My Father... I want you to listen to the Messages we give you here in Jacareí!... And the last lifeline I give you and the last anchor I cast... After this, no more I will give these Messages to the world... After this Apparition (of Jacareí), there will be no more...
Therefore, My children, your time is running out! There are few, few stitches, few grains of sand left to run out of time!... Be swift as a tiger!... Be agile as an eagle and advance on the path of your conversion, or else you will perish! Cling to My Mother!... Do not let Her Rosary fall from your souls! Cling to My Mother's Rosary! Pray it piously, faithfully every day, and I promise that I will give you the necessary graces to remain faithful to Me and reach salvation...

I also want you to read My requests that I made to My daughter Margarida Maria Alacoque, Sister Josefa Menendez, Sister Faustina and Soror Maria de Ágreda...

My children, if you do all this, My Heart will triumph...
I bless everyone, everyone who is taking My Mother's Books of Life, 'Mystical City of GOD', to their homes!
I bless you now with all the Graces of My Sacred Heart..."
(Mark) "Lord Jesus, this little worm of yours, this vilest, poorest and most miserable slave of yours, asks you: bless the sick, and those who came here with their hearts farthest from you... that they may know your love and Your Mercy!... Convert sinners, especially atheists; convert those who are bound to vices; may our souls live night and day at Your Feet, dying of love for You, adoring and loving You, through Your Most Holy Mother ..."
(Our Lord) "So be it, My child! I bless you in the Name of the Father. of the Son and of the Holy Spirit..."

(Mark) "Amen!... Do Your Majesties want anything else from me today?"
(Our Lady) "Yes! We want to tell you that tomorrow, and on every first Sunday of the month, from now on, you will see My Most Chaste Spouse Saint Joseph and you will receive a Message from Him!..."

(Mark) "Saint Joseph?"

(Our Lady) "Yes! Expect us at the same time tomorrow."

(Report - Marcos) Then, they slowly ascended to Heaven until they disappeared in the immense distance of the sky.

*Note: What Our Lord said in this message refers exclusively to the Pope at the time, John Paul II. This comment does not apply to more current popes.

Day 08/04/2001 - Apparition at the Sacred Fountain of São José in the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí
Message from Our Lady

"Write: The world does not know the Power of the intercession of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, My Most Chaste and Virginal Spouse... If the world knew how great His Power is with My Divine Son and Me, it would never forget Him. ...
The Loving Heart of Saint Joseph must be loved, known and imitated by all men on earth... Humanity will not find the Peace and Mercy of GOD until

turn with confidence and love to the Sweet and Most Just, the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph... Since My first Messages here in Jacareí, I have always asked that My children have a True and solid Devotion to My Spouse Saint Joseph, because whoever love him, love Me; whoever imitates Him, imitates Me; whoever follows his example follows mine...
Imitate the purity of Saint Joseph; His fruitful and prayerful silence; his meekness and conformity to the Holy Will of God; His boundless and unreserved obedience to the Lord; His Love blazed by GOD and by His and My Divine Son Jesus Christ; His Docility and increasing correspondence to the desires and influxes of the Divine Holy Spirit...
There was not and never will be a man so happy and deserving of such an outstanding Grace, as that of being the Nurturing Father of the Son, than My Beloved Husband Saint Joseph...
Worship him by My side! Come always here to His Fountain to pray, talk and spend hours with Him in sweet prayer...
Here, great things will happen to souls; and the future of many Nations, things and people, will be decided and shown here, in this Most Holy Fountain...
Come here and My Most Chaste Spouse will teach you to Love Jesus, Me and the Most High Lord, as He loved..."

Message from Saint Joseph

"Son! Warn the world that My Most Loving Heart is burning with Love for it, and I can no longer keep the Fire of My Holy Love within Me... With a 'violent force' He runs in search of you and comes to the your meeting... Do not deny receiving the Fire of My Love in you, for He wants to consume your carnal attachments, your worldly attachments, your defects, your faults and your coldness; and make you burn and burn eternally with Love and fidelity for My Divine Adoptive Son and Our Majesty, Our Lord Jesus Christ, and through Your Most Holy Mother and My Most Pure Spouse, Most Holy Mary, the Sovereign of all the Created...
My Most Loving Heart Loves you immensely, and wants, in these times of lack of love and faith, to be for you the 'burning furnace of Charity and Love' towards GOD, towards My Most Sweet Queen, Mary, and towards the Holy Church...

My Most Loving Heart loves you immensely, and wants, in these times and in this world, where the lack of love reigns among men, people, families and even within the Holy Church, to be for you the Fire and the incandescent Furnace of Love. and True Charity, to help them Love, serve and above all plant and live Peace with everyone, for Love of the Lord GOD...
My Most Loving Heart Loves you immensely and wants to help you, console you and pour balm on your wounds acquired in your struggles in this world without GOD and without Love, where you are so often wronged, humiliated and despised and, in this way, you become you in need of Grace, Love and Divine Affection, so that you can continue your mission as true Apostles of the Last Times and propagators of the Holy Truth of the Word of GOD and, thus, do not lose heart in the middle of the way...
My Most Loving Heart Loves you immensely and wants to take you to a very high degree of Holiness and Love for GOD, for My Divine Queen, Mary; for the Holy Catholic Church, for the Most Holy Eucharist and for all the Sacraments and Mysteries of the Catholic Christian Faith...
My Most Loving Heart is here night and day and, in this Most Blessed Fountain, I pour out all the Graces that the Holy Trinity deposited in Him and I give them generously and abundantly to all the souls who come here to seek Me with love, piety, trust and humility. .

Son, the devil was greatly humiliated yesterday (Obs.: 04/07/2001) when you spoke to the people gathered here and, above all, for having led so many souls to know the Excelle and Holy Life of Our Queen, Mary... are already beginning to truly love Her and the power of Satan has begun to break down in many souls...
You must be happy about that... But beware, and be warned that his hatred for you has multiplied and that he will try to destroy you for it; but you must not fear anything, because We will always be by your side, dear child...
My Most Loving Heart will always be your refuge, support, shield and protection, and therefore you must be strong and courageous and always go forward, fearing nothing and no one.

I prepare your place and the place of all those who fight and work with you to spread Our requests to the World, every day in Heaven, and what an eagerness I have to see them and have them here by My side!.. .
Go ahead, beloved, and of My children, the most Beloved, and continue to do everything you have been ordered... Give the Flame of Love of My Most Loving Heart to the world, and

I will make you brighter than the Sun in Heaven, one day, by the Virtue that the Most High Lord has given Me and that thus disposes and governs everything...

I bless you now..."

Day 09/04/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) On this day, Our Lady appeared and asked me to raise my Book of Her Messages and Apparitions from Jacareí to Her, because she wanted to kiss it. I did as she asked me and then said to me:
(Our Lady) "Tell all My children that this Book is Holy and that all those who have it, read it and live it, will be blessed and will have a Light, a Shine stronger than the sun itself, in the Glory of Sky...
Those who have Him can be sure that they read and hear the 'living appeal', the Maternal Supplication of the Own Mother of GOD who appeared in Jacareí, to save all Her beloved children...
Those who read and live this Book will surely be saved; surely... Will be saved...

I want all My children to go to My Fountain, drink and wash in it..."

Day 04/10/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) Our Lady appears, with a slightly purple dress and a slightly black mantle. Her face was full of sadness. Her Voice filled with bitterness, she said:

(Our Lady) "Meditate during these days on My Maternal Sorrows together with My Divine Son in His Passion... How many are those who forget and despise "Our" Sufferings, and do not pay any attention to them...
My son, if the people do not want to convert, a very great punishment will come to the world, and in this punishment, which will make the whole world suffer, Satan will be released with the demons and they will take living people to hell, especially the worst ones. , perverse and obstinate in sin...

Pray My son, and tell everyone to do the same, because it will be horrible to have to go with the devil... Horrible!!!"

Day 11/04/2001 - Revelation of the Fourth Secret Pain of Our Lady Message from Our Lady

"I want you to write down everything that I am going to tell you: One day, when My Divine Son Jesus Christ was playing, near the door of Our house in Nazareth, I saw him suddenly disfigured and bathed in Blood, crowned with thorns and full of sputum... I understood, so, by the special Light and Virtue of the Most High, the Most Holy Mysteries of the Passion and Death of my Divine Son and, again, I said My 'Yes' to the Lord, to accept the suffering of my Son and to suffer together with Him all that the Lord of Us wanted...
At that moment, Simeon's words came back to my memory, and the Pain of that moment was renewed in Me like a devouring Fire... However, I offered myself as a locust with My Divine Son, for the just reparation of the Lord. and for the salvation of the world...
My child, I will grant everything that is asked of Me through this Secret Pain, if your children honor Me for Her and do not forget her...
Son, tell everyone to venerate these My Secret Sorrows, and I will help them in all their needs..."

(Marcos) "Yes, Madam! I will make everyone know and worship this great r!"

Day 12/04/2001 - Holy Thursday - Message from Our Lady

"You will never be able to thank God enough for having instituted the Most Holy Eucharist on today's day...
Yea! At that moment, the Most Sacred Heart of My Divine Son expanded in love and Mercy and granted them the Greatest Gift that He could give them: Himself, under the appearance of bread and wine... Although at the time of the Consecration the appearance of the bread and wine remains, it is only accidental, for their substance is totally transformed into the Substance of the Body and Blood of My Divine Son Jesus Christ...

This Mystery alone puts all the Angels and Saints of Heaven in ecstasy and alone fills Heaven with Glory and Joy...
This Sacrament is so High that Holy Supper alone, the First Mass that My Divine Son celebrated on that Holy Thursday, was already more than enough to redeem the entire human race; give salvation to all men and satisfy Divine Justice for all of them for all centuries of centuries... But My Divine Son, God-Love, still wanted to die for all of you, thus proving to you how much His Love is Unlimited, Perennial and Total, for you...
The Most Holy Eucharist is the Mystery of Mysteries; the Sacrament of Sacraments; the Gift of Gifts... Happy is the man who discovers and dives into the depths of the Mystery of the Most Holy Eucharist, because to him, My Divine Son will grant so many Graces and Knowledge of Him, who will already be on Earth a Seraphim of Love to Jesus.. .

I am the Mother of the Blessed Sacrament!
My Maternal Mission is to lead you to a high degree of Love for My Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament...
I am at the foot of every Tabernacle, of every Tabernacle on earth, to teach and help you to adore My Divine Son with true Love, Faith and Piety... That is why I taught you the Rosary of the Eucharist and so many Eucharistic Prayers, so that in their hearts there may be a true, sincere and ardent Love for My Sacramented Son. Remember how many Signs I have given you here, in the sun, in the moon, in the candles and in the Apparitions, to call you and lead you all to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament!
Today, on the day of His Greatest Gift of Love, Faith and Affection, in place of so many who ignore and despise Him, who forget and blaspheme Him, who insult and offend Him, be the most beautiful Crown of Love and Light to surround the Heart of Jesus, in the place of so many who do nothing but crown Him with hard and sharp thorns, with their sins...
Be the Johns of Eucharistic Jesus, who bend over His Heart to feel His Beats of Pain and Solitude, of anguish and contempt of men, and thus, console Him, love Him, adore Him and serve Him, instead of so many who don't love Him...
Jacareí, May 6, 2001 - Message from Saint Joseph

“I will reveal My secret Sorrows to you, but not all at once, but gradually... Through them, the whole world will know My Most Loving Heart and everything

what happened in Him... Through the knowledge of My secret Sorrows, the whole world will burn with My Most Holy Love, and GOD and My Most Holy Spouse will be loved more...

Consecrate Brazil to Me every day, so that May I help you and save you with My Love and My Mercy...
The devil hates the true devotion of souls to My Most Loving Heart, and therefore, he does and will do everything to destroy it and make it disappear from Earth...
It is necessary, therefore, that there be true apostles of devotion to my Most Loving Heart, who preach and take everywhere the truth of the Love that is due to Me, and how effective it is to lead souls to true LOVE towards Our Lord. and to My Most Holy Spouse and Queen...

Therefore, son, tell the whole world that whoever does not understand and does not live true devotion to My Most Loving Heart, will not be able to live true Love and devotion for My Most Holy Spouse, and nor by the Living GOD...
He says that the entrance to Heaven has “the shape of a Father's Heart, and that His Name begins with three letters: ACJ... (that is, Loving Heart of Saint Joseph)

When the world loves this truth, he had found the much desired Peace, and his salvation...
Pray for the Holy Father more fervently, for He is suffering a lot...
Tomorrow, you will have a surprise, Marcos, so pray, pray, pray that your heart accepts you with Love and worthily thank Our Lord and Our Lady.. . Stay in peace..."

Jacareí, May 7, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lord and Our Lady Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

“My children... I am the Lady of the Rosary! With this Name, I appeared in Fatima, and also here in Jacareí, as the Virgin of the Rosary of Peace, to say to them: Pray, pray, pray the Holy Rosary... pray it without ceasing, pray it continuously.. Pray it with fervor, piety and humility... My Immaculate Heart wants to fill you with LOVE, but your hearts often repel My LOVE, and with this, they close the doors of your hearts to Me , and I cannot pour My LOVE into them, and I cannot change their lives either... My children, what I desire from you... is LOVE... a LOVE that is stronger than pain, a LOVE that supports the Cross, a philias, sincere and tender LOVE... I am already exhausted from seeing souls at My Feet, who only ask of Me material things, but do not accept My LOVE, do not accept My Messages !...

How many times your lives seem dark and meaningless, like a tunnel without light, because you do not accept My LOVE!... If your hearts open to My LOVE, then My Grace will powerfully act in you, producing Peace , conversion, holiness, and I will then be able to "deify" them, leave them totally immersed in GOD... The soul that I love the most is the one that loves ME the most... I love the one who loves My advice, who fulfills them... I live close to the one who blesses ME, who exalts ME... I am next to the little ones, who praise ME from

their innocence and purity... I am close to those, who with a humble heart, recognize ME as Sovereign Advocate, Co-Redeemer and Mediatrix... of all humanity...

fulfill My Requests, follow the examples of Francisco and Jacinta, and in the end you will be the happiest! Don't be afraid of anything...

I am with you, and I defend you, in all dangers... I bless today, in a special way, My favorite children, My Little slaves of LOVE... Yes, My 'little children', My 'boys' , who are part of the Order and Religious Community that my Son Jesus and I started here...Courage, My young people! Courage, My children! Follow the example of Francisco and Jacinta!... Do not be sad, with those who say, that you waste time, donating your lives to ME here, in work and prayers, nor be sad, for those who call you lazy and lazy... No!... you are My 'working little bees', who take care of this My Home, this My Sanctuary, who watch over the things that I Love, and who watch over ME night and day , with the candle of your Love, and your prayer...

I bless you today... Francisco and Jacinta also bless you, and my Divine Son also blesses you... I am with you all, and I LOVE you all as My children, and My desire is to have you them always, close to My Heart here on earth, so that one day, I can hold them in HIM, in My Lap, in Heaven... I bless you all, at this moment...

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"Generation! I, the Almighty Son of GOD, speak to you now!... Generation, know that I AM LOVE! My Law is LOVE! My Commandments are LOVE, My Gospels are LOVE... and I AM ALL LOVE... Whoever does not understand My LOVE, will not be able to understand Me, nor My Commandments, nor My Law , neither to My Father, nor to My Holy Spirit, because WE ARE LOVE...It was LOVE that brought Me from Heaven to Earth!...It was LOVE that incarnated ME in My Mother's Womb!...It was the LOVE that made ME dwell in Her, for nine consecutive months, while She gave ME the 'mortal being', My 'human nature', so that then I could be born, and save you... It was LOVE that made ME to be born in the immense poverty, cold and misery of Bethlehem, to teach you that LOVE must be poor, that LOVE must be simple!... It was LOVE that made ME go in My Mother's Arms to the Temple, with forty days, so that I might shed My first Blood there, in circumcision, for your redemption... It was LOVE that made Me live with My Mother, with My Adoptive Father in Nazareth, working, obeying, and fulfilling all the My duties, to teach you that LOVE is also fulfillment of duty, fulfillment of the mission, and obedience, resignation... It was LOVE that led me to be baptized by John!... It was LOVE that led Me to preach, and to heal so many souls in My public Life, to teach you that the 'Son of man' came from Heaven, to LOVE... and in LOVE, to be LOVED by souls, to whom the Father revealed His LOVE.. .It was LOVE that took ME to the CROSS!!! Until the Crown of thorns, until the scourging, until My betrayal (by Judas Iscariot), until the loading of the CROSS, and until My Death, nailed to the CROSS with three great huge nails, dying,

I didn't go to Heaven, because I didn't want to be with you anymore! I didn't go to Heaven, because I was disgusted by your presence, no! No! No! I did not go to Heaven out of disgust for you, My children, no! I went to Heaven because I LOVE you! I went to Heaven to prepare a 'place' for you! I went to Heaven, so that from it, in the presence of the Father, I could pray for you, and the Father would grant Me everything that you, LOVING ME, asked Him in My Name... Ah, little children, what words I can employ to show you My LOVE? What more can I do and say to you, so that you believe that I LOVE you, and that you receive My LOVE in you, except that you look at Me crucified, giving My LIFE for you?... giving My Mother, as yours. Mother?... Oh My children, here are two of My children who loved Me the most... the little ones Francisco and Jacinta...

My little Francisquinho, cried so many nights and said to ME: 'Oh, my Lord, why are you so 'sad'? Ah, I already know, it's for the sins that poor sinners commit, but don't cry anymore, I love you, and I will always love you, and also Jacinta and Lucia... Ah, if only you had the candor of this child... If you had the purity of Jacinta, if you had the innocence of Francisco, surely, Tears of Blood would no longer descend from My Mother's Eyes, and My sacrosanct eyes, but Tears of Light, Tears of Joy, for seeing Our LOVE so welcomed, so accepted, so received in your hearts... Ah, My children, here is what I want from you: LOVE... LOVE... LOVE... Here are the 'two little shepherds' of Fatima, and a of them, still lives... and here is the 'little shepherd's room' of My Mother, the 'little shepherd of Jacareí'... This is what I want from you,

How much the world pursued My little Jacinta! How the world persecuted My little Francisco, and My Lucia! How much the world also persecuted this My son, because of Our Apparitions here!... But here they are, victorious, under Our Hand... This is what I want from you: Courage, Faith, Decision, Commitment, like these 'children'... The world treated them for crazy, the world treated them for lunatics, for imposters and liars, but they are happy, because they knew My LOVE, and the LOVE of My Mar... they they saw, they saw OUR LOVE, and they love US!... and they are happy because they love US, and WE are happy because WE ARE loved in them and by them... The same Grace I will give to all of you, if you become like these ' children'...Come to My Sacred Heart, and I will transform you, from stones of ice, into 'furnaces of LOVE'...I will transform you,

Jacareí, May 9, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lady

“My child, I will accompany you and give you the Graces of My Heart on the journey you are going to take... I will always be by your side... Do not be afraid of anything... I will grant you many Lights and Graces in Lourdes , Fátima and La Salette... I need you to go and record everything you can there, as I asked you, and that when you return, spread My Apparitions there to the whole world... Tell My children to continue to pray the Holy Rosary daily, and that you fulfill My requests with love...”

Jacareí, May 10, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lady

(Marcos:) – “As I was supposed to leave for Portugal on this day, the Apparition took place earlier, around 5:00 pm, as Our Lady had warned me. She appeared, all full of LOVE and Kindness, and after greeting me as usual, she said to me:

(Our Lady:) "My child, rest assured... I will be by your side throughout the journey... You go with My Blessing, My Love and My Grace... Don't be afraid of anything... My Immaculate Heart will be your 'beacon' that will help you and show you what I want you to do... I will go with you... When you get there, record and document everything you can, so that when you come back, you can make a full disclosure of everything that happened in La Salette, Lourdes and Fátima... Time will be short, My son, and therefore, you must make the most of it to accomplish all that I asked of you. ..”
(Marcos:) – I wanted to ask you to bless us on this journey, and also to protect those who stay here in the Sanctuary.”
(Our Lady:) “Yes, My child, I will bless them... Don't worry... I will take care of them and they will be fine here... Offer Me the sacrifice of separation and distance from your friends, to that I may accomplish great things on this journey of yours, and that My Message from La Salette may reach all hearts very quickly... I am happy that you are willing to do My Will, and face all sacrifices for Her sake. ... Go in the Peace of the Lord, My child!”

Jacareí, May 13, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lady, with Francisco and Jacinta, in the Basilica of the Sanctuary of Fátima – Portugal

“My son, I am happy that you came here to Fatima, for this memorable day…I wanted you here, so that the whole world knows that My Apparitions of Jacareí, are the continuation and the conclusion of Fatima. .. My Message and My Work of salvation for this world, begun here in Fatima, will reach its full realization in My Apparitions in Jacareí... Know, My child, that My Immaculate Heart will triumph with certainty, despite my enemies, and that I will emerge as the only Winner of this terrible battle that I wage against the Red Dragon... Don't worry about anything and don't be sad, because the devil knows that his time is about to end, and that's why he attacks ME so much , even through Priests... What these Priests here in Fatima did and said, is nothing more than the blow of the Dragon's furious tail against ME,because he knows that I will defeat him... But he will achieve nothing, and his plans will all be defeated... My Immaculate Heart will triumph over all evil... My Immaculate Heart will obtain His greatest triumph in souls and in nations , and all the fortress of wickedness and sin that the devil has proudly built, and which he boasts as the sure winner of this world, will all collapse, at the sound of My Maternal Voice, giving orders to My Angels to annihilate it... My son, love , trust and wait on Me completely, and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowering and fragrant garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, behold, now come My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you...”and your plans will all be defeated... My Immaculate Heart will triumph over all evil... My Immaculate Heart will obtain His greatest triumph in souls and in nations, and all the fortress of evil and sin that the devil proudly built , and which he flaunts as the sure winner of this world, will all collapse, at the sound of My Maternal Voice,

giving orders to My Angels to annihilate him... My son, love, trust and hope in Me completely, and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowery and perfumed garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, here are My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you..."and your plans will all be defeated... My Immaculate Heart will triumph over all evil... My Immaculate Heart will obtain His greatest triumph in souls and in nations, and all the fortress of evil and sin that the devil proudly built , and which he flaunts as the sure winner of this world, will all collapse, at the sound of My Maternal Voice, giving orders to My Angels to annihilate him... My son, love, trust and hope in Me completely, and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowery and perfumed garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, here are My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you..."and all the fortress of evil and sin that the devil has proudly built, and which he holds as the sure winner of this world, will all collapse, at the sound of My Maternal Voice, giving orders to My Angels to annihilate it... My son, love, trust and wait on Me completely, and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowering and fragrant garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, behold, now come the My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you..."and all the fortress of evil and sin that the devil has proudly built, and which he holds as the sure winner of this world, will all collapse, at the sound of My Maternal Voice, giving orders to My Angels to annihilate it... My son, love, trust and wait on Me completely, and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowering and fragrant garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, behold, now come the My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you..."and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowery and fragrant garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, now come My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you..."and you will see how My Immaculate Heart will transform the swamp of sin that is this world, into a flowery and fragrant garden of Holiness and LOVE to GOD... as I promised you, now come My 'two little shepherds', Francisco and Jacinta, to pray with you..."

(Marcos) – "Suddenly, I see appearing beside Our Lady, the 'two little shepherds', resplendent with Light, who smile sweetly at me. They prayed an Our Father and a Glory with me, with the intention of making amends to the Most Holy Trinity and Our Lady, and also for the two Sanctuaries, in Fatima and Jacareí, then Blessed Jacinta said to me:

(Jacinta): "Marcos, we are happy that you are here in Fatima... We listen to the prayer you made at our graves... We pray incessantly for you in Heaven... You must tell everyone that the Immaculate Heart of Mary is saturated with reproaches and offenses that men do to her, from priests to the most sinners... Tell those who love her, make amends for her without delay, because she is overcome with pain and anguish... when she appeared to us here in Fatima, Her Immaculate Heart was surrounded by thorns that made It bleed... Her Face was so 'sad' and full of affliction... And so She remains until today,

because almost no one listened to Her pleas, and continue to do the same sins... Therefore, make reparation to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and lead everyone you can to do the same...Don't allow HER to be offended any more than she has been so far..."

(Marcos) “But dear Jacinta, who am I to achieve all this?

(Jacinta) “Do what you can, Marcos... We will always be with you, to help you in this Mission... Proclaim Our Lady's wishes here in Fátima, along with those of Jacareí, to all the world, so that convert and come to salvation..."

(Marcos) “I said yes. Then Francis took the floor and said:

(Francis): “Marcos, go ahead and do not be afraid of the difficulties you will find along the way... We too were persecuted, hated and despised, but we endured everything for Our Lord and Our Lady, and we reached Heaven... Love the Blessed Virgin to the fullest, and spend your whole life for her... Pray the Rosary always, and the Blessed Virgin will help you to win everything... Jacareí is the continuation and conclusion of Fatima... you, and we want to help you...Always ask Us, and we will always help you...”

(Marcos): “Then Our Lady and the 'Two Little Shepherds' gave me the Blessing, making the Sign of the Cross together and they disappeared. Our Lady and the two little shepherds appeared inside the Basilica of Fatima, a few meters from the tombs of Francisco and Jacinta.”

Jacareí, May 17, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lady in the Grotto of Massabielle, in Lourdes, France

(Marcos) “On the 16th of May, when I was getting ready for bed, I heard the Voice of Our Lady, who suddenly told me.”

(Our Lady) “Come to Me, tomorrow, as soon as possible, in the Grotto of Massabielle... I will be waiting for you there...” (Mark) “Yes, Lady! I will be there!"

(Marcos)”The next day, I went to the Gruta das Aparições de Lourdes, and there, I began to pray while waiting for Our Lady. Suddenly She appeared to me, shining and clad in gold. She stood tall, next to the statue that marks the exact place where She appeared to Saint Bernadette. Although I was away from Her, due to the pews where people sat to pray, I saw Her in the same usual size, and as if there were no distances between us. Smiling kindly, after the initial greetings, She said to me:”

(Our Lady) “My son, I am very happy that you have come here to Lourdes once again... and I am also happy that My son Marcos Augusto has come with you... Thank him in My Name for having helped you to get here...I AM the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION! With these words, I identified myself with My poor little daughter Bernadette, in this same Holy Place, in the year 1858.... Yes, in this Sacred Grotto our meetings took place , and where I made a

'vehement appeal' of prayer and conversion to the world. I was not heard... It is necessary that humanity respond to My urgent calls to conversion that, from La Salette, Lourdes and Fátima, I have made to them... My son, this is what I want from you and from all My Beloved children: PovertyPrayerSimplicityObedience and docility to My Maternal Voice, as was My little daughter Bernadette...

Jacareí, May 19, 2001 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary, at the Sanctuary of La Salette – France

(Marcos) “On this day, the Blessed Virgin appeared to me around half past ten at night, in the place where Her Image is rising to Heaven in front of the little shepherds Maximino and Melania. She was dressed in gold. After the initial greetings, he said these words to me:"

(Our Lady) " My son, I am happy and I thank you for having responded to My request, and for having come here to La Salette...
I have been waiting for you here for a long time . , and now I want you to spread throughout the world My Message and My Secret of the End Times, which I have given here, in this very Holy Place...
The world did not believe in My Message, nor did it value My Tears... and as if such evil were not enough, it pursued My Secret of the Last Times and My little daughter Melania until the end...

Full of malice and perversity , men, and among them many Cardinals, Bishops and Priests, helped by the serpent, which is Satan, used all their efforts to bury and annihilate My Message and My Secret of La Salette... attempt, and they were not fully successful, thanks to an Extraordinary intervention of Mine, which made them (the Secrets) reach the hands of true children of Mine, before they were totally annihilated...

However, the old serpent, not content with the damage he had already done to My Apparition of La Salette, set off in violent pursuit of My true children who believed in Her... It caused them to be despised, ignored, and ridiculed until they almost lost heart. .. Above all, the devil seduced many Church authorities to silence, bury and bury everything in a great pit of disbelief, silence and contempt... Meanwhile, My children continued to live inadvertently in sin, condemning themselves and going rains to hell...(here Our Lady paused, as she was about to cry)
For 154 years I have been pierced by a 'deep sword of PAIN', with no one to make reparation to Me, nor to console Me... I have already addressed myself to many chosen souls, asking them to help My Message from La Salette but I was not heard... My son, console Me, therefore, doing what I asked of you... after recording everything you can, spread My Message from La Salette to all corners of the world, start from Brazil...
If you do this, you will surely dry My Tears of Pain, and remove the thorns' from My Immaculate Heart... My hope is all over you, My child, so spread my Message everywhere...

I have also brought you here, because you and My Sanctuary in Jacareí are

the Continuation and Conclusion of La Salette... you yourself remember, My son, when I first told you about La Salette in 1993, when you didn't know and didn't even know what My clothing was like here... You were surprised and amazed at what I told you, and above all, at the news that My Secret of the Last Times was already underway... you didn't I knew nothing and could not even imagine how many connections La Salette had with you and with My Apparitions in Jacareí... I wanted you here, and now, I ask you to get down to work and do everything you can to spread La Salette to everyone souls of good will...
Did you see how my little children Maximino and Melania were simple and poor? Well then, My child, tell the whole world that poverty is not a sign of God's displeasure, but of His pleasure... Misery yes, this is a consequence of God's sins... I was poor... My Divine Son was poor... Saint Joseph was poor... God always keeps those He loves in holy poverty... Be careful with material goods, because those who are rich will hardly convert, because they are attached to the who have, and love their goods... Those whom God wants to save, He keeps them in 'holy poverty', so that their only and true GOOD may be HE alone...

Always be simple and a friend of 'holy poverty', My son, and tell Mine to do the same...
Pray a lot for this My Sanctuary, which languishes in the lack of Faith and fervor... Pray that My Greatest Triumph over evil comes soon, so that I can annihilate every work of darkness in this world...
Go in Peace, My child... Thank you for coming this far... I bless you and all My children who sincerely love Me and listen to Me..."

Jacarei, May 21, 2001
Message from Our Lady in Nevers, where the intact body of Saint Bernadette

(Mark) rests " After having passed through Paray-Le-Monial, in the Basilica of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and in the Chapel of Her Apparitions to Saint Margaret Mary, we headed to Nevers, to visit the 'Intact Body' of Saint Bernadette.
After we had arrived there and prayed for a while with her, Our Lady appeared to me and said:"

(Our Lady) "My son, I am happy that you are here too... Do you see the Body of My little daughter Saint Bernadette? It's a miracle! A Miracle of My Immaculate Heart...
What I want from you, My son, is that you have the same virtues that My little daughter Saint Bernadette had...

She was poor... and even though she had nothing, she gave her Me everything, even life itself...
She was humble... and in everything she sought only the Glory of God and Mine, withholding nothing for herself...
She was simple... and in everything she admirably lived modesty and

simplicity...
She was pure... and like an angel of purity, she loved Me totally, and she prayed to Me with Hail Marys as pure as that of the angel Gabriel...
She was docile and obedient... and in everything she served Me, and completely obeyed My desires...

Know, My child, that She is your Protector, and therefore you must invoke her with confidence in your prayers, because She will be able to help you a lot in the service of the Lord and My Immaculate Heart... She loves you and knows that you are her devotee, therefore, follow the immense examples of holiness that she left you 'the one who loved Me the most in this world" ...
Know, My child, and tell the whole world that the 'intact body' of My little daughter Saint Bernadette is the Greatest Miracle of My Immaculate Heart, before the Great Miracle of the Triumph of My Heart...
Therefore, I want you to announce all this to My children without delay, and that they convert and fulfill My desires, just as My daughter Bernadette fulfilled them, so that I can save them...
I bless you through Saint Bernadette, in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit..."

Jacareí, June 04, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lord and Our Lady

(Mark): "On this day, Our Lord and Our Lady appeared dressed as usual. They had a sad face during the Apparition. Taking the Word, Our Lord said to me:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ)"My son, I want you to write the word: GARABANDAL! My Most Holy Mother has already told you to write it many times, but now, I am going to write it by your hand, very large, so that the know it: GARABANDALEU I AM Joy, Peace and Love, Marcos! Write this! Son, write the word again: GARABANDAL! I and My Most Holy Mother sanctified Garabandal, when we appeared there, but the world did not want to listen to us, and nor respond to Our Love... The sages and scholars of this world mocked and mocked Garabandal, especially because there My Most Holy Mother appeared and revealed Herself as a Mother of infinite tenderness and affection, letting Herself be embraced by Conchita and the other girls ; letting them 'braid' His immaculate and Most Holy hair; letting Himself be swayed by them and talking about everything with them,even the cows and sheep...

and it has even petrified My Angels and Saints with astonishment! Your ingratitude towards Me, but mainly towards Her, infuriates Me and moves My Hand against this generation! I demand that Garabandal be recognized by the Church and by humanity, without delay! I demand that My Holy Mother of Garabandal be Heeded by all without delay! Children, hear Our call, and make Garabandal known throughout the world! Do this, and you will have great treasure in Heaven! Work for My Mother, and She will give you such a great reward that the thief will not be able to steal and neither moth nor rust will corrode! Defend! Love Garabandal! Defend those My wronged daughters who

saw My Mother, because defending the wronged is a work of love and mercy... Love Garabandal! Love Garabandal! Love Garabandal and you will be My children!" (Marcos) "Next,

Jacareí, June 5, 2001 – Message from Our Lady

"My children, I am the Lady of the Rosary of Peace!
The Rosary of Peace is the prayer that I myself came from Heaven to Jacareí to teach... Now you do not understand the Value of this Rosary, but in the future you will understand...
Before it and those who pray it with Love, the devil flees and the infernal forces, and Peace reigns where it is fervently prayed... I ask you, My children, pray Him as much as you can, and I will obtain for you Great Peace and Mercy from the Lord..."

Jacareí, June 07, 2001 – Apparition of Our Lord and Our Lady Message from Mary Most Holy

"Meus filhos, EU Sou a Rainha e Mensageira da Paz, a Senhora do Rosário, da Graça e da EsperançaHoje, venho convidá-los mais uma vez a renovarem a sua oração, a sua penitência e a sua conversão. EU estou agradecida a vocês todos que fazem esforços por Mim, que lutam pela Minha causa, e que espalham as Minhas Mensagens... Mas, filhinhos, o número de almas que têm se extraviado, ainda é muito grande...É preciso que vocês trabalhem mais intensamente... é Preciso que vocês procurem difundir ao máximo as Minhas Mensagens, e os pedidos que EU lhes dou...Em verdade EU lhes digo, filhos, que se a humanidade tivesse atendido pelo menos a Minha Mensagem de La Salette, o mundo não estaria no estado atual em que está...

The fault of the current situation in the world is all those who rejected My Messages, trampled My Apparitions; spit on them and hid them... If My warnings had been made known to the world, it would already be a true image of Paradise... crucified My Son's Heart and Mine, mercilessly, Satan walks over souls and drags them with his tail behind him... I invite you, My children, to give Me your hands, so that I may it reach even the most distant hearts... I desire Peace, but I cannot give you Peace, if you do not accept the One who is the Queen and the Perennial Source of Peace... Accept My Love, My children. .. accept My Love!

Love descends from Heaven to Earth to save you... I do not look at your faults... I will transform them into virtues, little by little, as you give yourself more and more trustfully to Me... carry yourself in My Arms, just as My Divine Son Jesus Christ, All Saint, left Him... I want to take you to Heaven... I want to convert you!... But I need your yes.. .Pray for the Pope... He suffers a lot... Pray that My Plans come true... I'm in a hurry, I'm in urgency, and what I do, I do soon... So do what you have to do. ..Continue to pray My Rosary every day...I thank you, Marcos, My son, for going to My Shrines, especially the one in La Salette...You have carried out the Mission that I have entrusted to you...

Now, you must make all this known to My children, without fear... You will be contradicted, persecuted and fought... But I will give strength to your hands and your voice, and the evil ones will not be able to resist you... Onward, My child! Go!... bring and save for Me what can still be saved... Whoever welcomes you will be welcoming Me... Whoever rejects you will be rejecting Me... I bless you all at this moment Everyone grips Mine Immaculate Heart... To all I give My Peace, My Light, and My Motherly Love..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My souls, My Beloved fold!...Listen to what I, the Sacrosanct of Saints, come to tell you today! Mother spoke to you with clear words; sweet and decisive words; that you would convert, that you would turn to Me and to My Heart... but what has humanity done? By surpassing and greatly gaining from Judas, it betrayed My Love; ridiculed My Gifts that I sent you from My Throne in Heaven, and trampled on My Messages and My Providential Works of Salvation... This 'age' is more guilty than that of Sodom and Gomorrah, because if I and My Mother had we been sent to Sodom and Gomorrah, they would have been converted...If the Prophets had been sent to them, performing the same Miracles as We, in the places of Our Appearances, we do... they would have converted... I want this generation to come back to Me for Love, but... the way things are going, many souls will only come back to Me under the scourge of pain... I don't I take pleasure in punishing... I only use this means when there is no other alternative to wake you up from the madness of plunging into the abyss of perdition... I, through My daughter Faustina, instituted the Feast of Mercy, but humanity did not received it... as a consequence of that, if you don't change... if you don't convert... if you don't heed Me... I will be forced to institute the Day of My Justice... and oh! What a Day!... My Angels shudder, just to hear the possibility of this Day... I invite you, therefore, to embrace My Mercy... My Mercy which is My Most Holy Mother, while She is in earth... My Mother, with Her Apparitions, and to the Most Loving Heart of My Adoptive Father, Saint Joseph... Whoever lives them faithfully, leading a holy life, will be saved... I want you to pray a lot for the countries that My Mother requested here, in the past years... reread Our Messages and make them known to the world... Nothing, no work... no service is more important now than that of disseminating Our Messages... Just as My Apostles could not preach anything other than what I commanded you, or else you would no longer be My Apostles, so you too cannot want to announce or do anything that is out of line with what I commanded you to do: - Making Us known, through Our Messages... I say: - After Paris, there was La Salette... After La Salette, there was Lourdes... After Lourdes there was Fatima, Pontmain, Beauraing, Banneux, Akita. Garabandal, Medjugorje and Kibeho, Naju and so many places where I sent My Mother, and where I went together with Her... But I say to you: After Jacareí, there will be no more Apparitions!!!... After Jacareí no more there will be no other!... Convert yourselves!!!... Convert yourselves, for My children!.. I do not want to see you one day, among the dragon's fangs... Convert! I want your salvation!... Hear My Mother calling you... Follow the example of Our Saints... And if you do all this, I will be your Heaven already on earth, and then, for all Eternity. ..I Am Love!... I Am Love!... Love I Am!... because My children!.. I do not want to see you one day, between the

fangs of the dragon... Convert! I want your salvation!... Hear My Mother calling you... Follow the example of Our Saints... And if you do all this, I will be your Heaven already on earth, and then, for all Eternity. ..I Am Love!... I Am Love!... Love I Am!... because My children!.. I do not want to see you one day, between the fangs of the dragon... Convert! I want your salvation!... Hear My Mother calling you... Follow the example of Our Saints... And if you do all this, I will be your Heaven already on earth, and then, for all Eternity. ..I Am Love!... I Am Love!... Love I Am!...

Jacareí, June 11, 2001 – Message from Our Lady

(Marcos): “After the initial greetings, Our Lady, with a very sad and afflicted face, said to me:”

(Our Lady) “My son, tell the world to convert as quickly as possible...I have done everything I can to stop the Punishment, but I will not be able to stop it any longer if you do not convert. truly... Because of your sins, the Punishment is approaching... If it comes, it will be worse than being cut by fire... It will be so terrible, that people will regret even being born, such will be the suffering that will overtake them... I cry, I beg and ask everyone for conversion, as soon as possible... Only with conversion can you avoid the Punishment... otherwise it will be horrible, My child!... Horrible. ..”

Jacareí, June 25, 2001 – 20th Anniversary of the Medjugorje Apparitions Message from Our Lady

“My children, today, you celebrate the 20th Anniversary of My first Apparition that took place in Medjugorje, in the distant year of 1981... It was an important event, because I appeared there to carry out My Maternal Plan of Salvation for the world... I appeared in Medjugorje to invite the whole world to conversion, prayer and penance I appeared in Medjugorje to say that the Peace that the world lost can be found again in prayer and penance who are heading towards a great abyss of destruction and condemnation, if they continue to follow obstinately along this road they are going... I have appeared in Medjugorje, to carry out My Great Work of conversion and salvation of humanity, which will culminate in Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, destroying Satan and his empire of evil and sin,leading all humanity to return to its Creator and to His Holy Law of Love... I appeared in Medjugorje, to reveal all My Immense Maternal Love for you, My poor children, Pray and continue to live all the Messages I give you here in Jacareí and there, in Medjugorje... If you do this, My Heart will triumph and Peace will come to the world... Today I bless you all in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit...”

Jacareí, July 07, 2001 - Apparition of Our Lord and Our Lady
Message from Holy Mary

"Beloved children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... and I come from Heaven, once again, to open My Heart to you, to communicate My Light to you, and to fill you with My Peace. .Children, you see how the 'serpent', the devil, attacks Me fiercely, for seeing that I am ripping 'from him' many souls, thanks

to the dissemination of My Messages and My Holy Life(*), here in this My Sanctuary in Jacarei?
(*) Note: these are the Books of the Life of Our Lady called "Mística Cidade de Deus" that are published in the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí)

The attacks of the world, and even of priests, against Me and against this Appearance of Mine, is for you a 'sign'... a 'sign' that you are living in the times of the Great Battle and the Great Test that I have always I have spoken... a 'sign' that the serpent, the devil, is fighting a decisive fight against Me, from which one of us will be defeated... 'A sign that you, My children, who are the part weaker than 'My Being'(**), My heel 'sign' that you, when you resist the serpent, the world, sin, together with Me you crush your head... and then your tail wags against Me and against you, My dear children... But you must not fear anything! I am with you... I love you... I help you and lead you along the path of conversion, salvation, peace and the grace of God..
(**) Note: here Our Lady is saying that we are Her Offspring, Her heel, against which the serpent charges, as described in Genesis (3:15) and Revelation (12)

Lean on Me totally... take refuge in My Immaculate Heart, which has been given to you by Me so long ago for your 'dwelling', for your 'refuge', for your 'garden'... My Immaculate Heart, My children, and remain forever in Him… forever… This is what I, the Mother of Heaven, your Mother, desires… Continue with the Prayer of the Rosary… do not forget to offer it for My intentions... I would like to ask all of you who are here to pray the 'Triumph Rosary' for five consecutive Saturdays, that Rosary that I taught you here in Jacareí, and which is contained in the Book of Our Messages... and that they prayed with a very precise and clear intention: - The intention that My Immaculate Heart may triumph here in Brazil...

You must pray so that this Nation converts, so that this Nation hears My Messages, and attends to Me... If you do this, you will give My Heart a 'Great Joy'... Continue to go to My Source. Holy One, down there... continue to drink from It... to wash in It... with confidence, and ask through It for the conversion of your hearts... I have Great Graces to give you, through the Water from My Source, but it is necessary that you drink from It with confidence and Love for Me... My children, this is the month of the Precious Blood of Jesus... honor this Blood more often... As well as the 'blood of the lamb ' at the door of the people of God in Egypt saved them from the scourge, so also the Blood of My Divine Son Jesus in their souls, will free them from the 'punishments' of the Wrath of God... Teach others to pray it !... and so, My children,you will be able to be protected from all the evil that satan and the world wants to inflict on you... I ask you, finally, that you publish 'My Book'... 'it' is so little publicized... and the souls that have it, don't read it much... Spread My Book of Messages, My children, so that the world can be converted, and have Peace... It's p My living appeal... it's the living desire of the Mother of the Lord!...I bless you all at this moment..."I bless you all at this moment..."I bless you all at this moment..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My beloved souls, My Heart beats with Love for all of you... From here, from above this 'Sacred Tree', I look at you... I see you... I bless you... I heal you, and I give you Peace... This night My Sacred Heart gives off the 'Two Rays' that I showed to My daughter Sister Faustina, and to this My Beloved son, Marcos Tadeu... The White Ray, the 'Water of My Heart'... the Grace that purifies souls... and the red Ray, My Blood, which is the Life of souls... I pour out these Rays of My Infinite and Divine Mercy on you... let yourselves go. .. let yourselves be enveloped in My Grace... let yourselves be 'washed' in My Holy and Ineffable Love, purifying Love.. My Souls, My Blood is of an infinite price...

Even if you had great virtues... and if you had done great works to offer to the Eternal Father, even so, it is not enough... it cannot compare to the infinite value of My Precious Blood... Do what My Most Holy Mother commanded you: Pray the Litany of My Precious Blood every day... because through it I will convert many sinners... I will grant you many Graces... I will fill your hearts with My goodness and My Wisdom... of My Strength and My Light... Satan, the 'murderer from the beginning', My enemy, the evil one, has no power over the souls that pray My Litany... that of My Most Precious Blood. .. Pray it, and you will obtain Peace and the Graces you need for your salvation... I ask you, My children, to fast with more Love... that your hearts are burning with Love,when you do the Holy Fast... Fasting without love has no strength... it is vain... Only Fasting made with Love pleases Me and My Mother pleases, and then you can move My Father's Hand, to perform Graces and miracles in your favor...Pray with love... prayer without love is in vain... it's like a bell that tolls... your prayers must be scorched by love... When I say scorched by love I say even when you are dry...

Even in aridity, you can pray with Love... Even without fervor, you can pray with Love... Love does not depend on fervor... A soul can be fervent, but the degree of its love is not always like the degree of your fervor... and a soul can be even arid, but your Love for Me still throbs in your heart... My children, I want you to pray with Love... understand that Love is what pleases Me... what holds Me.. what attracts Me to you... I am Love, and I want to find in your hearts Love.... Love.... Love... Next month, I will not appear on the ' the seventh'... I will come two days before, on the '5th of August', which is the Day of the Nativity of My Blessed Mother... I will come here to praise Her... to bless Her... to to thank Her for Her Love... to honor Her... and I wish you all to come here... I bless you all right now..."

Jacareí, July 11, 2001- Our Lady reveals yet another Secret PAIN

"One day, when My Little Jesus was still a child, he was playing, running after some birds and picking flowers... Suddenly, some boys appeared, sons of the Pharisees and priests... they looked with contempt at My Divine Son, and because they were evil, seeing Him with little flowers in His Hands, they pushed Him, throwing Him to the ground, and stepped on the flowers until they were all crushed to the ground. My Divine Son, full of Love and Patience, asked -them:

(Child Jesus): "Why did you do that?" They, who would be the future executioners and crucifixers of my Divine Son, answered Him:

(The boys, sons of the Pharisees): "What is that to you? Shut up, or we will do worse!" Jesus replied to them:

(Child Jesus): "Whoever treats a simple, poor and defenseless flower in this way is quite capable of treating his fellow men in the same way, because whoever loves and is fair in small things will be fair in great things too..." replied:

(The boys, sons of the Pharisees): "Now who do you think you are, that you teach us justice? We are the sons of the Doctors of the Law!" Jesus said to them:

(Child Jesus): "Truly I say to you, you are and will be as blind as your parents are!" They then picked up stones to throw at HIM, but I managed to arrive in time and prevent that evil. They, leaving the stones on the ground, went away saying:

(Children, sons of the Pharisees): "one day thou shalt die! one day thou shalt be crucified because of YOUR insolent Mouth!"

Those words penetrated so deeply into My Heart, like a 'spear', wounding it and breaking it to pieces... In every moment of My Life, those words echoed like a funeral song in My ears, causing My Heart would bleed with Pain... Tell everyone, My son Marcos, to honor this My Secret Pain, and I will grant you the Love and Mercy of My Sorrowful Heart and the Heart of My Son Jesus for It. ..I promise that I will grant My Graces of Peace, Mercy and Love, to the souls who venerate, honor and propagate this My Great Maternal Pain... Go, Marcos, and announce this to My children throughout the world..."

Jacareí, July 13, 2001- Feast of Our Lady Rosa Mystica
Message from Holy Mary

"Today you remember My Apparition to My little daughter Pierina Gilli, in Montichiari, in the year 1947...It was an important Apparition...It was a Great Event...It was a Great Sign for you...My Apparition in that place, extended later in Fontanelle, was the Heavenly Mother's Great invitation to humanity, to CONVERSION, PRAYER and PENANCE... however, I was not heard... I was not answered... My Tears of Pain continue to fall on Montichiari and on this world, with no one to console Me... My Messages from Montichiari fell into oblivion and contempt of humanity, and My Maternal appeals were thus rejected, by 'those' who were the object of My greatest I reveal to Love, thus opening a great and painful Wound in My Immaculate Heart....

Today, I come to ask that reparation be made for the great sin that humanity has committed in despising My Apparition in Montichiari, as the Lady Rosa Mystica...I appeared in Montichiari, to continue My Maternal plan of Love and Salvation begun in Fatima.... I appeared in Montichiari, to invite the whole

world to conversion and to Peace... I appeared in Montichiari, to reveal with greater force My Pain and My sadness for the sins of the world... I appeared in Montichiari, to teach the Rosary of Tears of Blood, which, a short time before, I had taught here in Campinas, in the State of São Paulo, Brazil, so that its greater propagation, would become a 'powerful weapon' to My Beloved Children , in the fight against satan and the forces of evil... I appeared in Montichiari, to show that I am always with you,and that My Triumph is already at the door... Fill yourselves with Peace, trust and hope in the Mother of Heaven... I will come soon to save you... I bless you all today... from Fatima, Montichiari and Jacarei..."

Jacareí, July 16, 2001- Feast of Our Lady of Carmo

"My children, today, you remember My last Apparition that took place in Lourdes, France, to My poor and innocent daughter Bernadette... Our 'last meeting' took place in silence, in prayer and in contemplation... necessary words, because Our hearts spoke to each other...Little children, contemplate today your Immaculate Mother, who appeared for the last time to Bernadette, thus concluding Her Message of Prayer and Penance...Live My requests, that, from the Grura de Massabielle, I made it to the whole world... My Message given in Lourdes must be put into practice and lived by everyone, as soon as possible, so that souls throughout the world reach conversion and be saved. ..Above all, imitate my little daughter Bernadette in prayer, in purity, in the mortification of the body, in her ready and loving obedience,that so pleased and consoled My Immaculate Heart... My Apparitions in Lourdes are a Great Sign of My Love to the whole world, and if you put into practice what I asked of you in that Holy Place, you will have the Peace and Salvation of God...I am the Immaculate Conception!...and today I bless you all from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí..."

Jacareí, July 17, 2001- Prayer taught by Our Lady, to be prayed holding the Holy Medal of Peace

"My children, pray this prayer every day, holding My Holy Medal of Peace:
O Virgin of the Holy Medal of Peace, protect and guard my body and my soul from all evil. Amen.

This little prayer, if done with sincere Love and Trust, will be effective for the one who prays it, and My Protection will be felt and verified everywhere, producing Great Graces for the souls of My little children... Pray it without ceasing , so that I can help you without ceasing... If you don't pray, I won't be able to help you...

(Marcos-Report): Then, continuing the Message, Our Lady arranged to reveal one more of Her Secret Sorrows)

(Our Lady:) Write, My son: - When My Most Chaste Husband Saint Joseph recognized My Miraculous Pregnancy, still without understanding and without being enlightened by the Lights from Above, which the Angel of the Lord would come to communicate to Him, His Most Loving Heart of atrocious doubts... On

the one hand, He knew that I, Most Pure, Most Righteous and Most Chaste, could never have committed any sin, but, on the other hand, He could not understand how He found Me pregnant, having made ME and He 'vow of chastity' to the Lord... Then, His Most Good and Most Just Heart plunged into an ocean of anguish and afflictions without yes, and in order not to hurt Me, decided to leave Me in secret... How much affliction My Immaculate felt Heart, seeing Saint Joseph's affliction, it is not possible for me to put into words...Knowing by Divine Revelation what was happening to Him and what He had decided to do, I begged the Lord with fervent prayers and sacrifices to come to Our help, and that He would deign to reveal to Saint Joseph, if it were His Most Holy Will, His Most High and Sublime Designs of Love and Mercy... It was then that the Angel of the Lord descended from Heaven, who with the Lights of the Most High, revealed to Him everything that was happening to Me and also what would be the Mission that would touch Him, taking the place of the Eternal Father on earth, taking care and protecting the Word of God...who, with the Lights of the Most High, revealed to Him everything that was happening to Me and also what would be the Mission that would touch Him, acting as the Eternal Father on earth, caring for and protecting the Word of God...who, with the Lights of the Most High, revealed to Him everything that was happening to Me and also what would be the Mission that would touch Him, acting as the Eternal Father on earth, caring for and protecting the Word of God...

The Heart of Saint Joseph then rested in the Peace of the Lord... My Heart, aching with anguish, rested for a brief moment, to prepare for even more acute Pains... This Pain of Mine is neither revered nor venerated by the men, who, immersed in the sea of their sins and worldly pleasures, do not remember or meditate on Her... Tell everyone, Mark, that I will be attentive to the voice of My children, who will contemplate It often, and I will answer their requests. , when they invoke Me through Her... May the world know, venerate and spread the knowledge of this Great Pain of Mine, so that they can then convert and have the Divine Peace, which will come to them, through Me..."

Jacareí, July 18, 2001- Secret Pain revealed by Our Lady

"I wish today to make known to the world one more of My Secret Sorrows... May It be known, venerated and propagated, so that the whole world may be converted and have Peace... My Immaculate Heart suffered most bitterly, on the occasion of death of My Spouse Saint Joseph... He, who had protected us, loved and sustained us with all the love of his most loving heart, departed for eternity, and left us on earth to continue and complete the Great Work of human redemption. He, who with His courage and ever-vigilant Love, was Our Balm in the moments of greatest tribulation and Pain... My Heart then plunged into an ocean of infinite Pain, which only the Eternal Father and My Divine Son could understand.. Pain, like a 'cutting sword', lacerated My Heart and made It Bleed... My Holy Spouse died in the Arms of Jesus,leaving His and My Heart filled with Pain and Longing... My Son, for the Pain I felt at that time, make this Great Affliction that I felt known to the whole world. ... Therefore, make everyone know and venerate Her, so that I can then help them with the Merits that I acquired with Her..."

Jacareí, July 26, 2001- Feast of São Joaquim and Santa Ana, Fathers of Our Lady

"My children, today, you celebrate the Feast of My Holy Parents, São Joaquim and Santa Ana... My Life, I loved You with a Pure, Sincere, and Filial Love... I never failed to fulfill what I was wisely ordered to do, and while I could, I did everything to serve and help Them. that My Mother, Saint Anne, took Me in Her arms, placed Me in Her maternal lap, and taught Me the Holy Scriptures, and how to be Virtuous to please the Lord! Her sweet and tender Voice penetrated My Heart, and made Him burn with Love for the Lord, when He spoke to Me and taught Him... So it also happened with My Holy Father Joaquim... If My Love for Them was so Great, My Pain was not less when I contemplated them dying ...My Heart broke with Pain on the occasion of the Death of My Holy Parents, when I saw myself an orphan and afflicted, without those I loved so much and who loved Me so much... Truly, I cried Tears of Blood for His death, because beyond of the natural Love of a daughter that I had for Them, I also had the supernatural Love, which united US and always immersed us in so many Mysteries and Divine Designs... highest Act of Love, trust and submission to the Lord, who obtained from Me the Great Grace of seeing My Parents being welcomed in the bosom of the Patriarchs, saved and just waiting for the Redemption to be completed... This Great Pain of Mine is not known nor venerated by the world... Say, My son Marcos, that I will grant everything to the souls that venerate and love this pain of mine so bitter...My Immaculate and Sorrowful Heart will expand in Great Graces of Love for those who contemplate this Great Pain of Mine, with true Pity and Devotion... May this Great Pain of Mine be known in the world, so that it may be converted and have lasting Peace. .. Say, that I will grant everything to the souls who contemplate these My secret Sorrows daily, and say a Hail Mary after each of them... I bless you all today..."

Jacareí, July 27, 2001- Apparition of Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My Sacred Heart is already 'exhausted' from imploring this perverted humanity to convert and to respond to My Messages and the Messages of My Mother...

After more than a century and a half of frequent Apparitions of My Mother and Mine, humanity not only did not respond, but began to persecute US, and to 'trample' Our Messages...

My Heart has almost exhausted all possible efforts to warn you, convert and save you, and now, if you no longer respond to My Appeals of Love and Mercy, I will be forced to do what does not please Me or make Me happy: correcting you through great punishments...

My Holy Catholic Church is full of 'poisonous serpents', which without ceasing inoculate their 'fatal poison' in souls, making them abandon the true Faith and Love of Me; then, true devotion and Love to My Most Holy Mother and, finally, losing all the Filial Fear of God...

It is almost imperceptible how 'this poison' is inoculated into souls through preaching and sermons, where souls are taken to to esteem themselves more than Me and My Mother, to find the 'works' that they do more beautiful, perfect and extraordinary than the Works that I and My Mother do...

This 'soft poison', that numbs, deceives and blinds everyone, is flowing freely in the 'veins' of My Church,

causing Her to waver in Herself, with nothing to do, since She refused the only and the Last Remedy that could heal Her and save Her in these times: The Messages from My Sacred Heart and from the Immaculate Heart of My Mother!

This wave of pride and spiritual arrogance will almost lead My Church to ruin, but in the 'last moments' of its most painful agony, the Glorious Sign of the Apocalypse, the Woman Clothed in the Sun, My Beloved Mother, who appeared here as Queen and Messenger of Peace, showing Me Sacramented in Her gentle right Hand, and in the left showing Her Most Holy Rosary, and then many will still understand what they must do, and 'by extraordinary and decisive action' of My Most Holy Mother, the Church, 'as if by magic', will be saved and freed from the control of all those who distort, destroy and want to be more than I and My Mother...

All those who are left of the tribulations that will come will understand and recognize that it was a Miracle of the Apparitions of My Mother and Mine that saved the Church...

Thus, Our Two Sacred Hearts Will Triumph....

May the First Fridays of the month be more Honored and Respected, as My Sacred Heart Desire, here and in Paray-Le-Monial...

Do more often the Nine First Fridays and the Nine First Saturdays of the month, and from now on also the Nine First Sundays in Honor of the Most Loving Heart of My Adoptive Father Saint Joseph...

To those who make the Nine First Sundays, I make the same Promises I made earlier on the First Saturdays and Fridays, with the additional Promise to be personally assisted by My Adoptive Father Saint Joseph at the time of death, and to expire in His Blessed arms. Mark ,

make this My desire known throughout the earth...

The time has come for the 'Mystic Light' of this place, My Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, to shine throughout the land..."

Jacareí, 05th of December August 2001 – Our Lady's Birthday
Message from Holy Mary

"Children, I, your Mother, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, the Mother of God, of Love and of Grace, ask you: Do not sin anymore!... Do not offend God, Our Lord, who is already so sad, so offended!...My arms have held the Sword of Justice… from falling on you… but with the passage of time… I can no longer hold it…
It now hangs over your heads… Do not mock God, saying “It has been a long time since punishments and punishments have been announced, but nothing has happened!” … because, when you least expect it, the Sword of Justice will vibrate on you, and in less than two minutes, many will die! swallow men, if you want… My children, I have been praying for you, but… My prayers will no longer be able to contain the Just Wrath and Indignation of the Most High, against so many sins that you commit, without repentance..

I am tireless, it is true, but I want you to understand that My Love for you, that My Will to save you, is subject to the Will of the Most High... and I can do nothing if your refusal of God, if become definitive, and then the Punishment comes... I am between the Cross and the Sword, because on one side I see My God, My Divine Son, so offended... And on the other, I see you, clinging, clinging to your sins, to your pleasures… without conversion… without seeking a firm change of life… Oh, My children! May someone have mercy on My Pain!... May someone help Me to save souls!... Pray, pray the Rosary!... Fast, do penance!... Live and spread My Requests ! If you do this, My Immaculate Heart will triumph, and the Father will send times of Peace, Mercy and salvation to the earth… I bless you all today, on the day that I,
I bless you all right now!..."

Message from Saint Joseph

"Beloved children, hear what I have to say to you, through the mouth of this My servant!... My Most Loving Heart wants to attract you... to the Heart of My Most Beloved and Most Chaste Spouse, Most Holy Mary... My most loving Heart, just as you searched for a cave for Her in Bethlehem, seek today hearts that welcome Her, and that receive Her with Love...

The hearts that I seek for Her are not those that receive Her only for a while, and then cast Her out, but... the hearts that receive Her forever... It is these hearts that I desire to give to the One who is the Mother. of Love, the Mother of Peace, who is the Mother of God!... My Most Loving Heart suffered so much that night in Bethlehem, when knocking on the doors of the houses, I found no shelter... for My Beloved Wife and for My God, who would be born... this is a Secret Pain of My Most Loving Heart... I didn't suffer for Me... I suffered to see You tired from the journey... to see You exhausted by the heat of the sun. .. from dust... from thirst... and from the journey itself on the back of a colt all day... about to give birth to the Son of God...

My suffering was to see My God, King of Heaven and Earth, born in a dirty, dark and cold stable, when He should have been born in the most dignified of all places, for being God... While men ate and drank , and they retired to their warm beds, My Divine Spouse would take refuge in a pile of damp hay, to give birth... There, My Lord and God was born... Seeing Him poor... seeing Him The

shivering with the cold... seeing Him as little one... destitute of all... I had My Most Loving Heart pierced by a 'sharp arrow', and so did My Divine Spouse, Mary... How much we suffered in that night, no mind, neither human nor angelic, will ever be able to understand... Although the Great Joy of having God born with us, Filled our Soul, a poignant Pain for the contempt of men, Our Heart martyred...

Say, Marcos, say, My son, to all souls that if they venerate this My Secret Pain... that they remember It every day, and honor Me by praying an Our Father, Hail Mary, Glory to the Father and the Jaculatory of My Most Loving Heart, I will grant everything to these souls, as long as what they ask for is not opposed to the Will of God. lives, wherever they are... I came to praise the Wonder of God, who is My Divine Spouse... Yes, She Lives!... She Reigns!... Reigns and Will Reign... forever!. .and all His enemies will be placed at His feet!...One day, the whole world will be saved, by a Miracle of My Divine Mary!.. Her Immaculate Heart will triumph, and the souls that welcomed Her, who received His Messages...who welcomed Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Divine Will... those souls... standing, will receive Her, Glorious... coming on the clouds of Heaven, with Her Divine Son, surrounded by all the Holy Angels, touching the singing to Her... and this land will become the “Marial Land”, the Land of Mary... the Paradise of the Virgin Mary... the Garden of Delights of the Divine Shepherdess... of the Divine Mary... today I bless...”

Jacareí, August 18, 2001 – Message from Most Holy Mary

"Satan is furious with those who live My Requests... It is necessary to pray a lot, a lot... it is necessary to pray more and more... Satan pursues them with fury, but... I also fight for you... Have confidence in Me, My children, because at the end of this Great fight, I will win!... I love and protect you, today and always! !

Day 20/08/2001 - Message from Our Lady - SECRET PAIN

"My son, write: When I was in the Temple of Jerusalem, when I was still a little girl, warned by the Most High Lord of Heaven and Earth that My Beloved Earthly Father, Saint Joachim, would soon leave to take the Inheritance of the Righteous , and wait with the Holy Fathers for the Coming of the Messiah to earth to rescue souls...

At that moment, although I felt a Great Peace and Joy in knowing that My Holy and Beloved Father Joaquim would receive salvation, My Immaculate Heart felt a heavy blow of PAIN. For I loved My Holy Father Joaquim with the true Love of a daughter... It also caused me immense distress to know that My Mother, Saint Anne, would be alone in the world, still waiting for Her time to go to the ETERNAL FATHER , and the thought of His Pain and Sadness greatly increased My Anguish... However, the ALMIGHTY consoled Me, telling Me that He Himself would grant My Holy Father Joaquim His Divine Grace at the time of death, and that He would give My Mother Ana the necessary strength to bear the Pain of My Father's departure...

As for Me, he said that he would grant Me the Grace of seeing, through a Mystical vision, the death of My Father and of being able to send My Holy Guardian Angels to his aid, as well as all the Angels of Heaven that he wanted, to assist him and lead His blissful Soul to limbo, where it would wait for the Coming of the Messiah, and receive His Eternal Prize...

I then put myself in intense and deep prayer, asking the LORD to strengthen My Father in His last moments, and to give Him the Grace to overcome the last attacks of the devil and expire in Peace. The LORD heard Me and, when the supreme hour of My Father's life had arrived, the Holy Angels from Heaven descended with wreaths of flowers of different colors and perfumes and approaching the bed in which My Father was dying, they began to chant many and varied

songs of praise to the LORD, for all the Graces that He had granted to My Father, and for all the Benefits that He had granted to Him and through Him, to all Humanity. My Holy Father heard the songs of the Angels, however, without being able to see them. It was there, then, that My Mother Anna deigned to reveal the SECRET that she had kept since she conceived Me, that is, that I, Her Daughter Mary, was the Immaculate Conception, without stain or blame, that should bring to the world the SAVIOR, the awaited MESSIAH, the very Son of GOD and, therefore, the Second Person of the HOLY TRINITY, who would redeem the entire human race and repair the sin of our first Parents, Adam and Eve...

Then the Heart of My Father Joaquim was filled with unspeakable joy, who, together with the Holy Angels, sang many and very high songs of praise and thanks to the LORD for this FAVOR of inestimable value...
I then asked the LORD to grant Me to send My Guardian Angels to where He was to comfort Him and to tell Him how grateful I was to Him for all He had done for Me, and how much I LOVED Him as His True Daughter, and that I would remember Him with LOVE all the days of My LIFE...

I obtained this Grace from the LORD and then I sent My Holy Guardian Angels, who hurriedly went to My Father, transmitting all My WORDS to Him and surrounding Him with His Most Blessed LIGHT, although only My Mother Ana could see them... Many flocks of Angels began to descend from Heaven at that moment, to form the Luminous Procession that should lead the Blessed Soul of My Father to the Abode of the Just... passed, Satan and the other demons of hell began to talk to each other about what was happening, and if all that joyful alteration in Paradise was not something new that was approaching or even if it was not the COMING of the MESSIAH to the world. They then approached My dying Father in fury to assault Him, so that they could perhaps discover the reason for the things that were happening, but,

Then My Holy Father, after giving Me His last Blessing and asking the Holy Angels to bring Me, then gently expired, and His Soul was led by a Great Procession of Angels to limbo, where it would await the COMING of the SALVADOR and the REDEMPTION of all... As soon as he arrived there, he announced to the Holy Fathers and Prophets who were there, that His

Daughter was the prophesied Virgin who would bring the REDEEMER to the world and that SALVATION was near, which caused Great Joy among Them...

Tell the whole world, then, My son, that, although totally conformed to the DIVINE WILL concerning Me and concerning My Father's death, I did not stop suffering because of My Father's departure, for the Daughter's natural LOVE that He had , as well as the SUPERNATURAL LOVE that united Us in such great MYSTERIES, made My Heart, although happy for the Salvation of My Father, also Bleed with PAIN for being physically separated and orphaned from Him...
I then offered My PAIN, at the time of My Father's death, as a Sacrifice to the LORD, for all men, of all times, so that at the moment of their agony and death they could have a good and holy death, like the of My Father, and that in this way they could achieve ETERNAL Happiness... The LORD answered Me that He would grant this Grace to all those who fulfilled His COMMANDMENTS with LOVE, and who had True FAITH in His DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST, and True Devotion and LOVE for Me. and that it was in My Power to grant them these Graces as I pleased to dispose...

So tell the whole world, My son Marcos, that I will grant these Graces to all those who, full of Love and sincere Devotion, remember every day this Great Pain of Mine Unknown to the world, and that I will infuse them with a Great Strength in pain and a Great Patience in their sufferings, and they will be able to overcome everything and safely reach Heaven...
To those who venerate this Great Maternal Pain of Mine, I also promise to assist them with all My Graces at the time of their death, which will then be serene and happy...
Go, My child, and transmit all this to My children, thus fulfilling your mission of giving these My TREASURES that I reveal to you to the world, so that My little children can safely reach Salvation and Eternal Glory...

I bless you all at this moment..."

Day 24/08/2001 - Apparition of the Holy Angel of Peace Revelation of the 'Hora de São José'

(Report - Marcos) On this day, the Holy Angel of Peace appeared to me. He greeted me at the beginning of the Apparition and then said to me:

(Angel of Peace) "Marcos, I come from Heaven today to tell everyone to continue to pray... The ALMIGHTY is 'pleased' with your prayers, but we need to pray more...
I come by order of the LORD and the BLESSED VIRGIN to tell you that, from now on, every Sunday at nine o'clock at night, the 'HOUR OF SAINT JOSEPH' should be celebrated in the family. This family prayer time, like the 'PEACE HOUR, should be done with ten minutes of silence at the beginning. Then the Rosary of Saint Joseph must be prayed, imploring him the Grace of Union, Sanctification and Peace in families all over the world... After the Rosary, the Prayer to Saint Joseph and His Litany must be said . After reading the

Messages of the Book* and the Holy Bible, they will pray the Consecration to the LOVING HEART of Saint Joseph...
If this Desire of the LORD is fulfilled with obedience, families will regain Peace, Union and Harmony, lost by their sins... Young people will be preserved from many evils, such as drugs and impurity, and will be kept on the straight path ; little children will be protected and protected from the evils of today's world and couples will be preserved from infidelity, adultery and separations... Many divorced spouses will return home and many young people who have deviated from the right path will return to the life of Sanctifying Grace and the Sacraments. ..

Make, therefore, the 'HOUR OF SAO JOSEPH' with Perseverance, Love and Obedience, and He. who is the PROTECTOR of families, will help and protect them in the tribulations of life...
This 'HOUR OF SAINT JOSEPH' must become known and spread over the entire face of the earth, so that as soon as possible what can still be saved from the fury of the evil one can be saved... Pray!... Pray!. .. Pray!..."
(Report - Marcos) Then the Angel prayed a few prayers with me and then disappeared.

*Note: This is the Book of Messages "Jesus, Mary and Joseph in the Apparitions of Jacareí. To purchase the books of the Messages, access: https://www.presentedivino.com.br/livros

Day 07/09/2001 - Great Monthly Cenacle Message from Our Lady and Our Lord Jesus Christ Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) After the initial greetings, I asked Our Lord and Our Lady what they wanted from me. Our Lady always in a very serious and sad tone, shedding many Tears... Her Voice, choked by Pain and Affliction, was like the voice of someone who seemed to have made a great effort and who was, therefore, as if tired ... After they had given me Her instructions, Our Lady said to me:
(Our Lady) "My Heart!... (pause) My Immaculate Heart, is overcome with PAIN... (pause)
Men ignore My messages and admonitions... (pause), and it is because of this that a great punishment will come to the earth... (pause)
If you don't pray, Russia will be the 'whip' of humanity... (pause)
If you don't pray, Brazil will have a lot to suffer... (pause)
The increase in violence and fighting between you is a punishment for your sins...
Are you crying for the lack of Peace, My children?... For I tell you that you will still cry much more... (pause)
Because they did not fulfill My Messages, Satan became the owner of youth, the owner of families... The owner of many priests and many souls, who are going along the path of perdition... (pause)

There are many who do not want to hear My Messages... Who do not believe in Them... Who have no respect for Them... And who mock them... (pause) For all this, My Son's Arm is very heavy!... (big pause)

They are already in the last Messages and, until now, they have not been converted... (pause) How can My Heart not be sad?... (pause) How can My Immaculate Heart not be pierced with 'thorns*?.. What Mother doesn't suffer when she sees her children disobeying her and going down the path of perdition?... (long pause)
Brazil!... (pause) Convert yourself!... (pause) I, your Mother, have asked you that many times...) (pause)

France, (pause) much has been given to you!... I have made many Apparitions and Graces for you... (2) Much has been given to you... Much more will be demanded of you... (pause)
Spain!... (pause) What have you done with My Messages?... (pause) Listen to your Mother who spoke to you in Garabandal, El Escoriai and so many places... (long pause)
Italy!... My Immaculate Heart has loved you and given you... And much will also be asked of you... (pause)
Chile! Chile!... Why didn't you listen to the appeals of your Heavenly Mother?... Why didn't you listen to what My Heart (pause) told you?... (big pause) If you don't pay attention to My requests , very soon, (pause) people will kill each other in the streets, and death will be seen everywhere, reigning over cities and peoples... (pause)
Only I can give you Peace!... Because GOD (short pause) has placed Me at Heaven's Gate and no Grace comes from Heaven to Earth except through Me, and nothing goes from Earth to Heaven except through Me...
I AM Theotókos... (short pause) the Mother of GOD!... (short pause) the Queen of Heaven and Earth!... (short pause) the Queen and Messenger of Peace!... (big pause) break)

Listen My son!... (short pause) My Heart can no longer bear to be pierced by so many sins... (pause) I am exhausted from asking humanity to convert, and not finding an answer in My children... (break)
Look at My Son, My Immaculate Heart... Full of thorns!... (big pause) (Note - Mark: here, I saw the Immaculate Heart of the Most Holy Mary surrounded and pierced by sharp thorns).
Console My Heart!... (pause) Remove the 'thorns' from Me, My child! Remove the 'thorns' from Me!... Don't let Your Heavenly Mother suffer like this!... You can console Me... You can console Me, through your prayers and through your life!... (pause)
Tell My children (pause) that My Heart is filled with PAIN... That My Eyes do not stop crying... And My Soul is in constant distress! Because I see My children 'going in rains' to perdition... (pause)
May souls of good will (short pause) come from all over the world to answer My Messages and My requests... Say this, My child, say this... (short pause) and be calm and do not fear... Not the slander... Not the attacks... Not the people's hatred against you... (short pause) If they persecute you, it's because Satan does it... If they hate you for no reason, it's because Satan so it encourages them...
Pray and triumph over them, My child, for your patience and trust in Me... I AM your Mother... And I am and will always be with you... By your side... (pause)

Tell My children not to offend My DIVINE Son anymore, who is already very offended... Pray the Rosary every day, My children, and live all that I have communicated to you... (long pause)
If you do not enter the Ark of Salvation that GOD gives you, the Ark that is My Messages... (pause) you will not be able to enter Heaven later... (big pause)
I give you My Messages (short pause) with My very afflicted Heart... Listen to Me!... Listen to Me!... Listen to Me! Without delay..."

(1) Our Lady refers here to the requests that She made to Brazil in the past, as in Pesqueira, Fortaleza, Erechim and others.
(2) Here Our Lady refers to the Apparitions of La Salette, Paris, Lourdes, Pontmain, Pelevoisin, Dozulé... all in France.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Report - Marcos) During the Message, in a very serious and sad tone, representing a great PAIN... His Voice was choked with sadness...
"My child, tell souls, tell My children... That I, JESUS, am here... (short pause) I am here always, not just today... I am here twenty-four hours a day. day, with My Mother, at the foot of this Holy Tree... We are constantly at the foot of Our Miraculous Fountain... And at the foot of My Father's Fountain, São José... Tell the souls of the whole world, My child, that My Sacred Heart yearns for them... (pause)

I am HERE as the Merciful One to save you all... (pause)
If you weep for all your sins, if you repent here of all your wickedness and vileness... My Sacred Heart will be a refuge and a shelter for you... (big pause)

My Heart is sad, My child...
How sad would it not be, seeing so many sins that are committed on earth... No repentance! Without any pain, in the soul and in the heart... On the other hand, prayers are not enough to appease My FATHER's Wrath... Who is so offended... Who is paid with so many ingratitudes... (pause)
My Heart is sad, My child... Tell this to My children throughout the world!... Tell My children that My Tears and My Mother's Tears must dry!... With your prayers and with the your life... (pause)
The devil has taken possession of many priests... Many bishops and cardinals, who no longer preach the Gospel as I gave it...

The devil has taken possession of youth and manages it... As he sees fit... (long pause)
Many mothers do not allow the creatures they have in their wombs to be born... They kill them!... And this sin cries out to Heaven, it cries out to ME, for revenge... (pause)
Many (short pause) live together 'like animals', without being married in My Holy Church and My Holy Law... They live in sin and offend Me every day... (pause) Tell these My children to change of life!... Let them leave sin and walk holy in My Presence... (pause)

Many, only pray to ask for material things, and think they can deceive me... To those. I close My Ears, and I open them only to those who ask Me for Graces to do My Will, and for My Kingdom of LOVE to come to earth... (pause)
Many come here not to listen to My Messages and those of My Mother with love. but to mock and make fun of them... (pause) These people will have My Justice already in life, and at the time of death, I will be their implacable Judge... (long pause)
Some come here and don't even say a Hail Mary... It would be better (short pause) if they hadn't come... For by doing so, they provoke My Justice, and My Justice will be with them... (very long pause... a stop...)
Brazil!... (pause) What have you done with My Messages and My Mother's Messages?... (pause) Why have you stepped on Our Messages, O Brazil?... Convert quickly!... Convert you... Because otherwise, your own children will be your destruction and your downfall... (pause

If the Brazilian people do not convert soon and if they do not live Our Messages, the demons will take over and destroy everything!... They will sow war... hatred and destruction in this homeland... (pause) I cannot save you! you, if you don't want it... (pause)
I did penance! Pray the Rosary! Visit me in the Blessed Sacrament... Even for twenty minutes a week*... (pause)
Pray the Way of the Cross!... Fast!... Live My Word!... (short pause) And what I want... (pause)
Keep coming here, little children... Keep coming here because this Holy Place (short pause) is a source of Grace for you... My Mother and I are here constantly waiting for you... Come... Come ... Come to Us!... (pause)
Tell the Holy Father (Note: This is the Pope at the time, John Paul II) that I am with Him always and that My Mother accompanies Him wherever He goes... And Her Immaculate Heart (short pause) is and will be your Eternal Refuge... (pause)
Do you see, My child, how My Sacred Heart is also pierced with thorns?... (pause) It is the sins... That poor sinners commit... (pause)
Don't be afraid of anything, My child!... (short pause) You are persecuted, aren't you?... But they also persecuted ME... They scourged ME, crowned ME with thorns, crucified ME and put to death., .(short pause) but in the end, I TRIUMPHED... and you, with patience, love and trust in US, will also triumph... (pause)
Say Marcos, tell My children that I LOVE them very much... And that they stop mistreating My Mother and My Heart with their sins...
What I find most difficult is seeing My Mother cry... Because SHE, being as good as she is, did not deserve and could not (short pause) be so offended... as she has been for you... (pause)
If you don't want... the Wrath of My FATHER to manifest itself, (pause) run!! Move!! Convert!...

I bless you all now..."

Continuation of Our Lady's Message

(Report - Marcos) Then Our Lady took up the word again, she always said to me in a very serious and sad tone, with her Voice choked by PAIN and Affliction:
(Our Lady) "See My son, how men are no longer interested and do not ask about My Messages?... They are not interested, My child... They don't want to know anything... anything... (short pause)
The day of punishment will come and take them by surprise... And the number of those who will perish will be great, My child, it will be great!... (pause) I know the day and I know the hour... And it will be great, My son!... Many will perish... This is why My Immaculate Heart is transfixed and paralyzed with PAIN... (pause)
Tell My children to dry My Tears, My son... To dry them with the Rosary... With the dissemination of My Messages... Only then will these thorns come out of My Immaculate Heart... (pause)
Tell everyone, My child, that My Soul is in constant affliction, for the loss of My children... There are many, My child!... There are many!... Hell has opened its bowels and has already swallowed many , to many who have lived in sin, My child...
Tell souls not to sin anymore... and to heed My requests, for only I can save them (short pause) for the Merits of My Pains and Tears... for My Own Grace and Holiness... and for the My Messages... (pause)
Say, My child, that My Heart is filled with PAIN, and can no longer bear the sadness that causes Me so many sins... so many sins..."

(Report - Marcos) Afterwards, Our Lord and Our Lady, after saying goodbye to me, rose from the Tree of Apparitions, slowly towards Heaven, until they disappeared into the firmament...
Our Lady appeared today wearing a black robe and purple dress inside, with a Sorrowful color... Our Lord was also wearing a white tunic, slightly purple, also representing a Great Pain... During the Message, Our Lady seemed to have an appearance, as if she were so full of PAIN, a PAIN so great that it impeded her speech, made it difficult for her to speak... SHE had a very sad face, shedding a lot of Tears. Her aspect was also that of a person who looked tired, who seemed to have put in a lot of effort, and because of that, she was kind of tired.
Our Lord also spoke slowly, His Voice was choked with sadness. THEY, during the Message, did not smile at any moment...
After the Messages, THEY gave the Blessing to the people present here, to the objects, to the candles, to the rosaries, to the books, to everything you brought with you, with the intention that it would be blessed...
It remains for us this appeal, the meditation of this Message for today...

Today, I don't know if you must have noticed, but Our Lady made it possible for everyone to also hear what She spoke directly to me, what She spoke directly to me. This is a Grace from the Heart of Our Lady for sure, and it is good that this happens... and I knew that this was happening, so that you can see that in the Apparitions, Our Lady talks with the seers, She does not just come to give the Messages and then leaves, as if SHE used the seers and that's it. No, SHE talks to the seers, SHE talks to me, SHE is my MOTHER, SHE addresses me, SHE shows me HER Heart.

It is good that Our Lady grants this, so that we can perceive, recognize that She is our MOTHER, that She knows us, that She loves each one of us, and that the Message is addressed to the whole world, but is also addressed to each one of us. one of us individually. So when SHE speaks, SHE speaks full of LOVE for the whole world, as if SHE speaks for the whole world, and SHE speaks too, as if SHE speaks for each of us.

SHE speaks with enough LOVE for the whole world and enough LOVE for each of us.
How much LOVE has Our MOTHER in HEAVEN for us, and that, therefore, we do not offend Her
most...
The PAIN of Our Lord and Our Lady is very great... We need to do something quickly to console them.

*Note: This message must be understood in the context of the time it was given, when the apostasy of the Church was not as strong as it is now.

Day 24/09/2001 - Message from the Angel of Peace and Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) On this day, Our Lady and the Angel of Peace came together. After the initial greetings, I asked the Angel of Peace:

(Marcos) "Beloved Holy Angel of Peace, I would like to ask You to explain to me why the Blessed Virgin said in Her Apparitions here in Jacareí, and in Medjugorje too, that if we had to choose between Holy Mass and an Apparition, we should choose the Mass... What is the true meaning of this phrase of the Blessed Virgin? "

(Angel of Peace) "You must tell the world that the Blessed Virgin said this out of HUMILITY, MODESTY and SIMPLICITY... SHE, infinitely HUMBLE, MODEST and PURE, did not want to compare the importance of Her Apparitions with the importance of the Holy Mass and of the Holy Eucharist... However, this does not mean that Her and Our LORD's Apparitions are worth less than the Holy Mass. They are different things, with different values, that no mind, neither human nor Angelica, will ever be able to probe or scrutinize, and that only in Heaven will they be able to understand...
Although the Holy Mass is the renewal of the Sacrifice of Our Lord, the Apparitions are also INFINITELY IMPORTANT, as they are the 'last lifeline of humanity', in these times in which you live...
That is why those who think and say that the Apparitions of Our LORD and the BLESSED Virgin are worthless are MISTAKES... You must say this to the whole world: That the Holy Mass and the Apparitions have an INFINITE VALUE... and that one thing is not opposed to the other, but both converge towards Heaven, towards God..."

(Marcos) "Thank you, Holy Angel of Peace, for these words of Love and Wisdom... (pause) And you, My Heavenly Mother, what do you want from me today?"

(Our Lady) "My son, today I want to show you My Immaculate Heart again. Here, in Jacareí, where I revealed My Heart to you as the 'Immaculate Heart of Mary', I wish to tell you that I want HE to also be known as THE IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC HEART of MARY...
You must tell the whole world that My Heart was not only the SACRARY and TEMPLE of the Incarnate VERB, but that it WAS and IS the ONLY DOOR and the ONLY MEANS by which the Incarnate VERB came into the world the first time, and comes again. in the Altars of the whole Mun...

Just as I was spiritually, but REALLY united to My DIVINE light in the Sacrifice of the Cross, so I am spiritually, but REALLY united to HIM in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass...
The same FLESH that I gave him to be sacrificed on Calvary is the FLESH that IS present in the Holy Eucharist...
The same BLOOD that I gave him and that was shed on Calvary is present in the Holy Eucharist...
Therefore, without My MATERNAL INTERVENTION in the Holy Mass, there would be no INCARNATION of JESUS under the 'species of bread and wine'...
It is I who bring JESUS to the Altars, to be present in the 'Sacred Species'.. .
In the Eucharist, I give you the FLESH and BLOOD of JESUS, which I formed in My Most Pure Womb... In the Holy Eucharist, I give you the FLESH and BLOOD of JESUS, FLESH of My FLESH, and 'BLOOD of My BLOOD'...
I am the Mother of the Holy Eucharist!...
I am the Mother of GOD-VICTIM!...
I am the Mother of the Sacred Heart of JESUS!...

The same Heart of JESUS that I formed in My PURELY Womb is What you receive Sacramentally in Holy Communion... And My EUCHARISTIC Heart that brings you and gives you the Heart of JESUS...
It is a MYSTERY that they cannot yet fully understand, but that one day, in Heaven, they will fully understand...
Therefore, My child, I want you to say to all My children, that just as I was INSEPARABLY united with My Son in the Sacrifice of the Cross, I am also in the Sacrifice of the Mass and Holy Communion, and that in each ' Holy Particle" you will not only receive My DIVINE Son JESUS CHRIST, but also spiritually and REALLY ME...
Tell everyone that I want My Heart to be known here in Jacareí and throughout the world as "THE IMMACULATE AND EUCHARISTIC HEART OF MARY"...

I bless you all today..."

Day 26/09/2001 - Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos) After the initial greetings, Our Lady prayed the Our Father with me. Then she said to me:

(Our Lady) "My child, it is necessary for the world to recognize the Great Privilege of My Co-Redemption and Universal Mediation of ALL Graces...
My DIVINE Son JESUS CHRIST wants that beside HIS Sacred Heart, My IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC Heart and also the LOVING HEART of Saint Joseph be placed...
When the world recognizes My IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC Heart and My Singular Privileges of Co-Redemption and My Universal Mediation of ALL Graces with GOD, then My Immaculate Heart WILL TRIUMPH...
The moment every heart recognizes Me as the SOVEREIGN of the WHOLE UNIVERSE, Crowned with ALL the Privileges with which GOD Honored Me, then I will be able to establish MY KINGDOM of LOVE and GRACE in the world...
Pray, therefore, My children, so that as soon as possible the TRIUMPH of My IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC Heart may come on earth... Pray many Rosaries so that GOD may accomplish all that I have told you, and that Satan can do nothing against OUR DESIGNS...

I bless you all today..."

Note: This message must be understood in the context of the time it was given, when the apostasy of the Church was not as strong as it is now. Today, going to Mass in Brazil means drinking the pure poison of liberation theology, communism, diminishing the value of Our Lady, the saints, the Rosary, denying the existence of Hell, Heaven and other dogmas of the faith and, therefore, it means putting your faith and your salvation at risk. Understand more about the apostasy by asking for the CD The Great Apostasy on the Sanctuary's phone number: 0xxl2 99701-2427 or through the website: www.presentedivino.com.br

Day 10/07/2001 - Great Monthly Cenacle
Message from Our Lady, Our Lord Jesus Christ and Most Loving heart of san jose

Message from Our Lady

"My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... I am the Lady of the Rosary... I am the Queen of Angels... I am the Queen of LOVE...
I ask you to pray even more now that conflicts and wars are taking place... If you had heeded My Messages, there would have been no war... If you had heeded My Requests, from Paris and La Salette to here in Jacareí, Satan would not be with as much 'power' as he is now... and could not cause so much disorder and so much evil in the world...
You, with your lack of prayer, with your sins... with your disobedience to My Son's Messages and Mine, have given Satan the possibility to scourge you through war, famine and persecution against Faith...
See, My child!... My Heart is pierced by 'very deep thorns', which wound even the deepest part of My Heart... These 'thorns' are the sins of each one of My children, from the smallest to to the most serious... All of them are stuck in My Heart and there is no one to take them out, My son... There are no good and

generous souls who want to remove the 'thorns' from My Heart, for their prayers... for their sacrifices... for their lives perfumed with virtues...
Everywhere I look, I only see sin... and more sin... How can My Heart not be 'saddened', My child?... How can it?... How can I contain My Tears of Blood and prevent them from falling, if I don't find a single soul that responds to My Requests and the Requests of My Son, with LOVE?...
Console Me, My child!... Console MeL. (pause) Pray many Rosaries!... Because only then will you be able to comfort ME!... (pause) Tell My children to do the same, because My Eyes are already exhausted from crying!...
My Requests were not answered... the Evil One took over the earth... the number of My children who live and die in sin is immense!...

O My children, what can I do if you do not want to live My Messages?... If you do not want to obey My Advice?...
I have asked you many times to pray and fast for the United States... You did not obey ME, and now you see the consequence...
I asked you to pray for the Arab countries... You did not obey ME... and now... here is the consequence!...
Everyone talks about war... they want Peace... but nobody says that this war is happening because My Messages have not been heard... and nobody says that Peace can only come through obedience to My Messages... And this is what leaves My Heart so pierced. My child: the contempt, the general disregard for My Messages...
I tell you that on JUDGMENT DAY, La Salette, Lourdes, Fatima... will rise up against this generation and accuse it before My SON!... I tell you that My APPARITIONS will 'scream' before the COURT against those who despised, smothered and ridiculed them...
I ask you to live My Messages... The days are ending... The time for conversion is ending... Convert, My children!... Convert! I do not want to lose any of My children... Convert!... Convert!...
I bless everyone today and ask you to pray the Rosary... Because just as I saved the world several times through the Rosary, only through the Rosary will I be able to make My 'IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC' Heart TRIUMPH in this world of sin...

Pray many Rosaries, My children!..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My son, tell the souls of the whole world that My Sacred Heart is also pierced with PAIN like My Mother's"... Everywhere My Most Holy Eyes Turn, I only see wars, sins and violence, injustice and rebellion against ME and all that is Holy...
The 'PLACES' where Me and My Holy MOTHER APPEAR are completely abandoned and relegated to oblivion... Wherever ME and My MOTHER go and

We give Our Messages, then the Evil One moves 'his', to make My NAME and My MOTHER's NAME disappear...

Oh My child!... I have been looking for 'lovers of the CROSS'... 'Friends' of My Cross and My Passion... But... I do not find... (pause) When I present the CROSS to the My children, they... either flee... or hide... or rebel against ME... (pause) If only they had accepted the sufferings... If they had accepted My Redeeming Crosses... If if they had helped ME with their sufferings, in the conversion of sinners... There would be no more wars, and sin would have already been won... But they don't understand My CROSS... They don't understand My Passion.. They want to live only in pleasures and pleasures... In money and luxury... In comfort and amusements... They only think about amusements... And they don't care about anything, My son!... about anything ...
Poor youth!... it languishes night and day... and it has done such horrible things, such as have never been seen in the history of mankind... Kill... steal... lie... spread evil... The Evil One took possession of the young people whom I redeemed and who were baptized in My Holy Catholic Church... and made them... many of them... instruments of evil...
How can I not cry, My son?... How can I not cry in the face of such disgrace?... Tell My children... tell the young people... that I LOVE them and that I don't want any of them to be condemned... Let them convert!... Let them listen to My MOTHER!... Listen to Our Messages ... Put the Rosary in your hands... and fight against the Evil One... against the world... against sin... and against your own worldly desires...

Tell the families that My Sacred Heart is very sad, because they don't pray anymore. Because you no longer kneel at the feet of the Image of My Heart and My MOTHER, as you used to do... Satan freely enters and leaves your homes and your families, because you no longer pray... He acts for someone else... And sometimes he acts for everyone... Only the prayer of the Rosary and fasting, lived by your families, will be able to expel the Evil One from within your homes...
Oh My son!... How can My Heart and My Mother's Heart not be sad seeing so many abortions... So many bad priests, who don't pray... who don't live what they say and only set a bad example. .. who only think about mundane things!...

How can I not cry, when I see innocent children, dead in their mothers' wombs

How can I not cry when I see My Church falling apart?... Nobody knows the True Faith anymore... Nobody else believes in the Dogmas of My Church... in My MOTHER'S PRIVILEGES... Nobody else recognizes Mine DIVINE Presence in the Blessed Sacrament...
Tell My children that I want them to spread Devotion to the IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC Heart of My Mother... Because only then will souls recognize what My Blessed Sacrament of the Altar is!...
How can My Heart not be sad, seeing My children dying under iron and fire?... (Note: Clear reference to those who died in the terrorist attacks in the United States of America on September 11, 2001)
How can My Heart not be sad, seeing My POPE helpless and ridiculed by everyone?... (Note: This is Pope John Paul II)

How can My Heart not be sad, seeing My MOTHER being debased... Humiliated and despised within My own Catholic Church, of which I MADE HER MOTHER and QUEEN?...
How can My Heart not be sad, seeing so many crimes... so many immoralities and so many sins?... So many bad books... so many indecent magazines, filling the world with the 'mud' of sin?...
How can My Heart not be sad, seeing that, even after ten years, there were very few who obeyed Our Messages and who recognized Our Holy Presence here in this PLACE?...
My son says that My Heart is very sad... very sad... And that there is only one way to comfort Me, and also My MOTHER: by obeying Our Requests... (Note: the Messages.. .)

Tell My children that they say 'no' to the world... That they refuse the offerings of the Evil One... and renounce sin...
Tell them to meditate more often on My Sacred Passion... That they read the Book "Imitation of Christ"... That they read the "Treatise on True Devotion" to My Mother... That they read the Books that deal with Privileges and Glories of My Mother... Let them read My Mother's Life and My Life... (Note: these are the Mystic City of GOD's books) Let them read Our Messages... If this generation does this, I will have pity... I will have mercy... I will have mercy on her... Otherwise, the fire will be her end...

Say, My child, to the souls of the whole world that My Sacred Heart is SMASHED by the sins of the world... And so is My Mother's and Saint Joseph's... Console Me, My Son... Console -Me... and tell the souls to do the same...

I bless you all..."

Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

(Mark) "Beloved Father Saint Joseph, what is Your Message for us today?"

(Saint Joseph) "You already have many Messages... Live them without delay!..."

(Report - Marcos) We prayed the Our Father together and then the Three still said some private things to me, said goodbye and began to rise serenely from the top of the Tree of Apparitions, until they disappeared into the immense distance of the firmament...
Today, Our Lady came in a black robe and purple dress, like Dolorosa... Our Lord and Saint Joseph were also wearing a light purple tunic. Our Lady cried the entire time of the Message, and Our Lord, from one point of the Message onwards, also began to cry... Both spoke with great difficulty because of His Pain... They did not smile at any moment of the Message. .. Our Lady had Her Heart visible in Her Chest, pierced by thorns... Our Lord also had His Heart visible, only CRUSHED, with a large stain of Blood around it... The Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph was also visible, disfigured by Pain...

Let's take these Messages in Our Hearts and live them... I asked Our Lord if, during the month, we could do something for the Peace of the world, so that the Third World War doesn't happen... and He told me that we should do many Sieges of Jericho, so that when the Siege of the Rosary of the Hail Mary is over, we should do the Rosary of Tears of Blood, the Rosary of Peace, the Rosary of Mercy, etc. May the prayer for Peace never cease... In this way, we will achieve the Grace of Peace.

Day 10/10/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"My child, the 'third part' of the SECRET of FATIMA has not yet happened... And when it does, everyone will be astonished to see that I had already given it so long before... Pray, pray a lot, My children, because if there is not much prayer, almost no one will be saved..."

Day 10/17/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"My son, tell the world that I am very sad, because My Calls have not been heeded... With each passing day, the situation of the world worsens more and more, because Humanity refuses to return to GOD. ..
Increasingly, less importance is given to the Eucharist, and efforts are made, as much as possible, to make the Prayer of the Holy Rosary disappear from hearts and families...

If Humanity does not do penance soon, a GREAT PUNISHMENT will befall it... I have made repeated Calls to the Conversion of the World, from La Salette to the present day, but... I have not been heard...
I appeared in Medjugorje asking for Peace... but, starting with Yugoslavia itself, I was not heard... The war came, many souls were lost... and despite this, Humanity did not understand that that war was a SIGN of that if all are not converted, all will perish in the same way...
Then, I appeared in Kibeho (Rwanda-Africa), warning of the war that would take place in that region... I was not heard... The war came... many perished... and even so, the world did not want to understand Me.. .
Finally, I APPEARED here in Jacareí, ten years before, to warn of the SERIOUS CONFLICTS that weighed on the world, and asking for prayer and penance... and again. I was not heard...

Until when, My children?... Until when will I have to warn you?...
Say, My child, that with each passing day the sins increase more, and while the number of prayers and sacrifices becomes more and more insufficient to stop the DIVINE JUSTICE from striking this world, which provokes and insults It without ceasing. ..

My son, if you saw how many souls are lost in a single day, you would die of sadness and pain... It is this PAIN that I have to bear ALONE, because I do not find an answer in souls to My Anguished Maternal Appeals..."

Day 10/18/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"My son, tell the whole world that with each passing day My Immaculate Heart is filled with more and more affliction, with the current situation...
More and more, My Messages are given less value, and My Maternal Voice resounds as in a desert, with no one to listen to Me...
Satan has taken over families, youth, children and 'penetrated into the Church', filling it with 'deep darkness'... He has also taken over the media, and thus spreads 'deep darkness' everywhere. ..
To stop so much evil, I asked and I ask again that the Cenacles of Prayer and Meditation of My Messages be spread everywhere... I need missionaries, fervent apostles who spread My Messages to all families, to all cities, to all Nations... to all Humanity...

Get up! Rise up, My children! ... Go everywhere with the Rosary and My Messages in your hands, spreading and announcing My REQUESTS to all souls Let's kill, so that the greatest number of souls can be saved...
Hurry, My children!... Spread My Messages, before it's too late!...

I bless you all right now..."

Day 10/22/2001 - Message from Our Lady

"My son, I gave many 'warnings' to the world, but he would not heed Me... I gave messages in La Salette, Lourdes, Fatima, Baneaux, Beauraing, Akita, Garabandal. Montichiari, Medjugorje, and in many places.. As the world did not heed Me and did not pay any attention to My Supplications, it will have to drink the CUP of the DIVINE WRATH until the end, until the last Drop...

While I 'beg' prayer and penance, My children only think of amusements and pleasures, despising My Appeals... and on the other hand, others only seek to accompany the 'NEW FASHIONS' of the world, which have penetrated even into the Holy Catholic Religion , despising the 'SIMPLE MEANS' that I gave you in past centuries, in which the Holy Catholic Faith was threatened, to follow the 'NEW FASHIONS' that now spread, dragging many souls, but that DO NOT LEAD to a true and profound life of prayer...
My children, leave these 'FASHIONS' that now seduce many and take with LOVE the Holy Rosary, which I myself came from HEAVEN to 'REVELATE and DELIVER' to Saint Dominic, for the salvation of My children... The Rosary is a ' SIMPLE AND HUMBLE MEANS' of prayer and salvation, when well meditated and full of LOVE...
If you present a prayer that is not made with MY PARTICIPATION and INTERVENTION, it will be worthless before GOD... but if you place it in My Hands, so that I can present it to GOD, it will gain infinite value, because I will supply her with My Merits and My Motherly Grace, and then she will be exceedingly pleasing to the LORD...
The Holy Rosary is the most perfect prayer, because it is made with ME and through ME, and that is why it is so powerful... The proud despise it, because they DO NOT LOVE ME and therefore do not understand it...
The Holy Rosary is the 'ONLY REMEDY' for current ills, and He is the PRAYER that will lead you to the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart... it is a

simple and very effective Prayer, that even the smallest of children can pray and reach the DIVINE Compassion...
Pray, then, My children, the Holy Rosary always... Only with many Rosaries will I be able to save you from the 'threatening loss' that now weighs on the world..."

Jacareí, 04 November 2001 - Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

MY DAUGHTER!... You've done enough, for those who don't give you a 'drop of love' and not a 'drop' of love for ME... Enough!... I will purify Humanity, because MY EYES can't stand it plus so many daily atrocities..."... Ah My children! Astro Eros will make the Earth seem to be on fire... Many will die of fear, (pause) the terror and consternation will be general... At that moment everyone will see the sky open before them... and it will it will become like a scroll that is rolled up... it will turn white... and everyone will see before them all their sins (pause) of their entire existence, until that moment... and the pain of the wicked will be terrible, My child ... terrible!..... satan will seek out many who served him for their sinful lives... it will be horrible to go with the evil one, My son... it will be horrible!..... world will be ending, carnal and that satisfies the pleasures of the senses) How can this be, My children?... how can it?... For more than 10 years I have been teaching you and asking you to renounce everything that is worldly... and choose GOD... (pause) Leave sin!... and LOVE GOD alone!..... Because the world has not listened to MY MESSAGES, from LA SALETTE, to here in JACAREÍ, will bear the weight from his madness and his insanity... He wanted to free himself from GOD, who is LOVE and JUSTICE... and now he's going to spin around like a runaway pawn... Oh children! Never have you been in such a danger as today!... but again, I speak to those souls who love ME... to MY True Apostles... to those who love ME... to those who make Me known and beloved... to those who obey MY MESSAGES... and are attentive to MY least Desires... and I say to them: - Do not be afraid!... I know those who are truly faithful to Me... who obey My WORDS!... and those I will keep! I will jealously protect in the Refuge... in the Safe Precinct of MY IMMACULATE HEART... Heaven and Earth will pass away, but MY IMMACULATE HEART... MY MOTHER'S LOVE... will never pass through you My faithful children ..... Therefore, continue to pray the ROSARY every day... to fast... to go to HOLY MASS... to CONFESS YOURSELF every month... to live the WORD of GOD and to OBEY MY MESSAGES... And so, My children, you will be consoling Me... you will be drying MY TEARS... and you will be removing the 'painful thorns' that so hurt MY MOTHER'S HEART..... Today, I, the MOTHER who AM comforted by you, bless you with LOVE..." who obey My WORDS!... and those I will keep! I will jealously protect in the Refuge... in the Safe Precinct of MY IMMACULATE HEART... Heaven and Earth will pass away, but MY IMMACULATE HEART... MY MOTHER'S LOVE... will never pass through you My faithful children ..... Therefore, continue to pray the ROSARY every day... to fast... to go to HOLY MASS... to CONFESS YOURSELF every month... to live the WORD of GOD and to OBEY MY MESSAGES... And so, My children, you will be consoling Me... you will be drying MY TEARS... and you will be removing the 'painful thorns' that so hurt MY MOTHER'S HEART..... Today, I, the MOTHER who AM comforted by you, bless you with LOVE..." who obey My WORDS!... and those

I will keep! I will jealously protect in the Refuge... in the Safe Precinct of MY IMMACULATE HEART... Heaven and Earth will pass away, but MY IMMACULATE HEART... MY MOTHER'S LOVE... will never pass through you My faithful children ..... Therefore, continue to pray the ROSARY every day... to fast... to go to HOLY MASS... to CONFESS YOURSELF every month... to live the WORD of GOD and to OBEY MY MESSAGES... And so, My children, you will be consoling Me... you will be drying MY TEARS... and you will be removing the 'painful thorns' that so hurt MY MOTHER'S HEART..... Today, I, the MOTHER who AM comforted by you, bless you with LOVE..."
*Note: This message must be understood in the context of the time it was given, when the apostasy of the Church was not as strong as it is now. Today, going to Mass in Brazil means drinking the pure poison of liberation theology, communism, diminishing the value of Our Lady, the saints, the Rosary, denying the existence of Hell, Heaven and other dogmas of the faith and, therefore, it means putting your faith and your salvation at risk. In the case of the Reparatory Communion requested by Our Lady in this message, it must be replaced by Spiritual Communion. Learn more about the apostasy by ordering the CD The Great Apostasy on the Sanctuary phone: 0xxl2 99701-2427 or through the website:www.presentedivino.com.br

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My child, tell souls that MY HEART is filled with 'sadness'... with deep sadness, MY child...
In many Churches of the world... MY BODY and MY BLOOD... My HOLY SACRAMENT is profaned... How many sacrileges, MY children!... How many sacrilegious Communions!... How many souls receive ME with their souls! in a state of mortal sin!... Scourging My BODY again... crowning Me with thorns... spitting Me... spitting Me... and nailing Me to the Cross...
Ah, My child, say to the whole world: May my children not communicate with Me in mortal sin! (1)... Let them examine their consciences before the HOLY MASS, to see whether or not they are prepared to receive Me... It is quite true that only MY MOTHER was worthy to receive MY BODY and MY BLOOD, and no other creature could

receive ME, for SHE alone is the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION... But, by MY excessive MERCY and by the excessive MERCY of MY MOTHER, who so pleaded... who so desired that MY HOLY SACRAMENT be instituted... then, in attention at HER PRAYERS... and for the salvation of souls... I instituted MY HOLY SACRAMENT, which IS MYSELF in the midst of you... But I instituted Him to be loved... to be adored... to be encircled of GRACE (2)... of holiness... of piety... of devotion!... and not of contempt... of coldness... of hate... not of sacrileges!...
How MY MOTHER cries when SHE sees ME despised, desecrated in the HOLY EUCHARIST... Murdering hands will receive ME in the HOLY COMMUNION!... Impure hands will receive ME in the HOLY COMMUNION... and I, 'hostage' of evil of men, I suffer again from MY PASSION...
Ah, MY child, say that it is because of the sacrilege committed against ME in the HOLY SACRAMENT that there are so many serious, mysterious and incurable diseases among you... In MY FLESH they hurt ME... in their flesh

they are wounded... It is the JUST WRATH of GOD!... If you want these evils to disappear, make the sacrileges and profanations against ME disappear, in the HOLY EUCHARIST...
I sent MY MOTHER here to teach the Rosary of the EUCHARIST, in 1993, to remove the 'thorns' from MY HEART... To make reparation to Me... so that MY BLESSED SACRAMENT may once again 'shine' like the SUN of world... But what did they do? ... They despised all the 'GIFTS' all the 'PRAYERS'... all the 'GRACES' that MY MOTHER gave them!... They don't care about praying... All they think about is entertainment!... All they think about is in acquiring material goods to have and to enjoy...
How my heart hurts!... What word can you use more to express MY GREAT PAIN?...
Another 'sword' that terribly wounds MY HEART is the distrust of souls towards MY LOVE and MY DIVINE MERCY... In Holy Confession they are not sincere... They do not tell everything... They do not accuse themselves perfectly before ME ... With fear and false shame...
There, in Holy Confession, I am there to forgive... to save what was lost... And not to condemn!... not to extinguish the wick that still smokes!... There I am to heal and to save ...to wash and restore with MY BLOOD... Why?... Why don't you trust ME?...

The 'sword' of mistrust hurts ME much more than the 'sword' of other sins you commit!... Do not distrust Me anymore, My children!... Do not resist MY MERCY any longer, which follows and persecutes you.. .Open to ME... Cast yourselves into MY arms! ... Cast yourselves into MY Arms, passing first through the Arms of MY BLESSED MOTHER! ... I sent her ahead of ME, here in Jacareí and in many places, to prepare MY RETURN... Give everything to HER and in this way you will be giving everything to ME... It is because MY MOTHER is not known that I I am not known... And it is because She is not loved that I am not loved... Love Her... Love Her... Love Her!... And you will be loving ME... Obey the His Messages and you will be obeying Me...
MY HEART is always here in this place... Beating with Pain and Love... For this ungrateful, perverted and sinful humanity... That does nothing but pursue ME and make MY NAME and MY MOTHER'S NAME disappear !...

Return!... Return to MY HEART!...
And you, my son, stand firm in MY LOVE... Fight bravely, Knight of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION... I give you the Sword of the Burning Love of MY SACRED HEART, so that with this Sword, you can defeat the works of the Evil One.. And make MY GRACE and MY MERCY, with MY MOTHER, reach all the hearts of men...
Pray more often to the IMMACULATE and EUCHARISTIC HEART of MY MOTHER... Talk to HER also in Communion, because MY MOTHER is WITH ME in Communion!... Not in the 'sacramental way' as I am, but SPIRITUALLY and REALLY present!. .. It is an Unfathomable Mystery of LOVE... WE ARE ONE AND SAME LOVE!... So WE WERE on earth and WE WILL BE IT for all ETERNITY in Heaven...
And do all this for the LOVING HEART of SAINT JOSÉ HE was the one who more HE LOVED MY SACRED HEART and the IMMACULATE HEART of MY MOTHER... No one was as FAITHFUL and LOVER to us as HE!

I bless you..."

(l) Note: This message must be understood in the context of the time in which it was given, when the apostasy of the Church was not as strong as it is now. Today, going to Mass in Brazil means drinking the pure poison of liberation theology, communism, diminishing the value of Our Lady, the saints, the Rosary, denying the existence of Hell, Heaven and other dogmas of the faith and, therefore, it means putting your faith and your salvation at risk. understand more

about the apostasy asking for the cd The great apostasy on the Sanctuary phone: 0xxl2 99701-2427 or through the website:www.presentedivino.com.br .

(2) Obs.: Here, Our LORD refers to the DIVINE GRACE, present in the faithful souls.

Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"Son, say to the souls of the whole world, My MOST LOVING HEART desires to guide them into the IMMACULATE HEART of MARY and the SACRED HEART of JESUS... .. If I performed with so much fidelity and with so much perfection the office of Guard of GOD HIMSELF and of HIS MOTHER, will I not be able to guard them? ... To protect them from all evil?... , perhaps, capable of knowing the 'Path' and the 'Only Safe and Certain Way' that will lead them into the TWO HEARTS?...
Come to ME!... Come to ME... My MOST LOVELY HEART calls you... invites you... Just one step... one act... one act of trust... one act of total surrender ... Learn from ME, that I am also Meek and Humble in Heart... that I Am Patient... that I Am Generous... that I Am Obedient to GOD... I will teach you Justice and what pleases in the eyes of GOD.. I will teach you to LOVE... and I will also teach you to hate sin...

I will teach you what leads you to Heaven... and I will also make you see, taking the blinders off your eyes, to see what leads you to the fires of hell... How much PAIN my MOST LOVELY HEART also feels for seeing that. again, the BLESSED VIRGIN is not heard... she is not welcomed nor received with Love, as she was not once in Bethlehem...
Two thousand years have passed... and men continue to repel her and close the doors to HER... and to CHRIST, who is ALWAYS with HER and IN HER... Just as I looked for a cave in Bethlehem, to shelter the BLESSED VIRGIN and the SON of GOD, even today I look for other caves in hearts... To welcome Them... To lay Them down there... But mostly part, I find only deep pits filled with darkness and impurities...

My son, I approve the Litany to My MOST LOVELY HEART that you composed... write it and spread it to the whole world, for everyone to pray... for everyone to invoke ME and experience MY POWERFUL SPONSORSHIP...

Satan will tremble before those who invoke ME and call MY MOST LOVELY HEART... I want this Litany to be known throughout the world, so that he may convert and have PEACE...
Pray for the Holy Father (Note: Pope John Paul II)... Pray for Peace... Pray for his conversion..."

(Report - Marcos) We prayed the Our Father together and then the Three Sacred Hearts still said some private things to me, said goodbye and began to rise serenely from the top of the Tree of Apparitions, until disappearing into the immense distance of the firmament.. .
Today, Our Lady came in a black robe and purple dress, like Dolorosa... Our Lord and Saint Joseph were also wearing a light purple tunic. Our Lady cried the entire time of the Message and Our Lord, from one point of the Message onwards, also began to cry... Both spoke with great difficulty, because of His Pain...
They didn't smile at any moment of the Message... Our Lady was with Her Heart visible in the Chest, pierced by 'thorns'... Our Lord was also with His Heart visible, only Crushed, with a Big Bloodstain around... The Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph was also visible, disfigured by Pain.

Day 12/11/2001 - Message from Santa Bárbara
At the Place of the First Apparition of Our Lady in the Sanctuary
of the Apparitions

"I come today, by order of OUR LORD and the BLESSED VIRGIN, to say that the MESSAGE that I brought here on January 21st of this year was not heard or put into practice, and that is why the LORD and the BLESSED VIRGO are so 'sad and bitter'...
THE BLESSED VIRGIN is exhausted from crying and asking the world to convert, without anyone paying attention to HER SUPPLICATIONS...
Therefore, I ask you today to put into practice the MESSAGES of the BLESSED MOTHER OF GOD, as soon as possible.

possible, so that the world is converted, and thus, the PAIN of the BLESSED HEARTS OF JESUS and MARY is diminished...
As I announced, Great and Severe Punishments are about to fall on this world that, through sin, has declared war, hatred and enmity against GOD... If the people do not make a general reform in their lives, customs and actions, soon a Great Punishment will come, because sins, especially those of impurity, have grown overwhelmingly... And the LORD and HIS MOST BLESSED MOTHER can no longer contain the ARM of the ETERNAL FATHER, offended by the world...
Hurry up, Marcos!... tell everyone to convert as soon as possible and to listen to this VERY URGENT APPEAL that I make to you today, in the NAME of the BLESSED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY..."
(Report - Marcos) Santa Bárbara came with a light purple robe, with a very sad face, although she didn't cry... Her Hands were put in prayer throughout the

Message... During the Apparition, She also gave me particular directions and then departed for Heaven.

Day 11/23/2001 - Friday - Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our Lady
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"MY APPARITIONS here, with MY MOTHER, are a CALL to all Humanity... WE appear here to say that OUR APPARITIONS in GARABANDAL are True and Sacred...
OUR HEARTS have been terribly offended and pierced. because the world did not believe in OUR APPARITIONS and MESSAGES from GARABANDAL and not only that, it fought against Them and buried Them in silence...
Satan took hold of many souls who should convert and be saved with the knowledge of the APPARITIONS of GARABANDAL, forty years ago... And because They were not made known to the world, many souls were lost...
Many bishops and priests who fought to destroy and bury GARABANDAL. and who have already died, are already in Hell... And there will still be many others, who fight not only against

GARABANDAL, but also against all OUR APPARITIONS on the face of the earth, because they are obstinate in their pride... In their blindness... and in their hatred against OUR APPARITIONS... They want to make MY NAME and NAME disappear. FROM MY MOTHER...
Tell My children that they must make Garabandal known to souls... so that they can convert and be saved...
When the MESSAGE of GARABANDAL is known, then MY SACRED HEART and the IMMACULATE HEART of MY MOTHER will be comforted and repaired...
Also say that if the new contraceptive drug* is legalized and spread throughout Brazil, MY JUSTICE will fall on this country of yours... Tell everyone that those who use it will be committing a mortal sin and a terrible offense against ME...
(Note: This is the new pill known as the morning after pill)
May My children who still have a little love for Me not take it, and tell everyone not to take it too...
You must tell all My children to be chaste... to be pure... to be good... and not to sin anymore...
May OUR APPARITIONS here in JACAREÍ, in GARABANDAL and throughout the world, be made known as soon as possible, so that as many souls as possible are converted and saved...

Message from Our Lady

"My child, see how MY IMMACULATE HEART is still full of 'thorns'... All this, My child, is because My children do not want to know about MY

APPARITIONS and MY MESSAGES... They fight against ME and against MY SON... We came to what was OURS, and OURS did not receive US...
Say, My son, say to all My children who LOVE ME, that on every Saturday, say a Hail Mary and a Hail Mary to make amends to MY HEART for the refusal of men to believe in MY APPARITIONS and in those of MY SON ..."

Day 12/02/2001 - Message from Our Lady, Our Lord Jesus Christ and of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph
Message from Our Lady

"Beloved children, I come again today to ask you for conversion... Another year ends... another time... another mark of your time ends... and many of you, My children, are still far, far from holiness...
Understand that, in order to be saved... to enter Heaven... it is not enough to be a mediocre and reasonable Christian... But you have to be holy, because nothing tainted can enter Heaven... And that's why, My children, that I continue to appear here for so long: because you are far from holiness... and I have the mission to guide you, form you, educate you, strengthen you and make you holy...
Little children, this Place... this Holy Place... is My school of Holiness... here, I will make you climb the steps of the ladder of perfection... that same ladder that Jacob saw in a dream, where the Angels went up and down... I'm going to make you climb this ladder, until you reach Heaven...

You must entrust yourselves totally to Me... because I, myself, am the Ladder of Holiness... whoever climbs through Me will reach Heaven... whoever listens to My Counsels, in a short time, will reach an extreme degree of holiness...
Consecrate yourselves, therefore, to Me... The best Consecration to Me is the one that My Luis Maria Grignion de Montfort composed for Me... it is the most complete, because there, you completely detach yourself from yourself in order to belong totally to me...
My children, consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate and Eucharistic Heart... speak to Me at the time of Communion... I gave the Message about My Immaculate and Eucharistic Heart, but you did not understand it... Open your hearts.. Receive Me in Holy Communion, together with My Son Jesus!... If you open your hearts to Me in Holy Communion. I will enter and My Son will enter with Me... and we will dine with their souls...*
Little children, I have already given you many Messages, but you have not lived them... and that is why I am dressed like this, as Dolorosa...
That is why the Tears do not cease to fall from My Eyes...
And that is why My Heart is pierced by very sharp thorns...
Your refusal to live My Messages is the reason for My sadness...

From now on, little children, live My Messages with all the seriousness and with all the strength that you are capable of...
It is your weakness that attracts Me to you... It is your miseries that make you... that still demand My Presence here... Otherwise, I would already have returned to Heaven to begin the decisive events that will lead to Triumph of My Immaculate Heart... If I left you now, who would be saved?...

But My children... that is not why you are going to waste time... Don't waste time!... Convert without delay!... If My Triumph has not yet happened, it is only your fault. .. They didn't obey My Messages!... They didn't spread My Messages!... They didn't make them reach all My children!... And that's why Satan is still loose in the world, 'losing' souls ... Dragging them to Hell... And causing so much harm to the earth...
My children, dry My Tears... Pull out the thorns that hurt My Heart... Making the intention to change your life and sincerely amend yourselves... If you do this, My great sadness will turn into joy.. .and My Immaculate Heart will very quickly triumph...

To all today I bless..."

*Note: This message must be understood in the context of the time it was given, when the apostasy of the Church was not as strong as it is now. Today, going to Mass in Brazil means drinking the pure poison of liberation theology, communism, diminishing the value of Our Lady, the saints, the Rosary, denying the existence of Hell, Heaven and other dogmas of the faith and, therefore, it means putting your faith and your salvation at risk. Understand more about the apostasy by asking for the CD The Great Apostasy on the Sanctuary's phone number: 0xxl2 99701-2427 or through the website: www.presentedivino.com.br

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My children, today My Sacred Heart is going to grant one more Mercy excessive to all of you... Just as I asked you to do the first nine Fridays in honor of My Sacred Heart and the first nine Saturdays in honor of the Immaculate Heart of My Most Holy Mother, I also ask you today to make nine first Sundays of the month in honor of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph...

I want the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph to be honored beside My Heart and the Heart of My Mother... He suffered beside Me on earth... He suffered with Me and with My Mother... He fled with Us to Egypt... it was He who guided us and protected us... it was He who faced the cold and heat of the desert... it was his Heart that beat with fear, with concern for what awaited us in Egypt... It was His Heart that was startled with fear, anguish, during the crossing of the desert, where we passed in the midst of so many dangers and so many strange peoples... It was His Heart that was anguished because of Me and because of My Mother when He didn't know what to do to find sustenance for Us in Egypt... it was His Heart that beat with pain and sadness when He saw Me persecuted... when He saw Me misunderstood by My countrymen...when He saw Me insulted by the other children, who were bad... it was His Heart that beat in pain for Me when I 'lost' My Parents, for three days in the Temple... That's why I want you to Heart of My Father Saint Joseph be placed next to Mine... He knew the prophecies about the Messiah and knew that I would be rejected, scourged, crowned with thorns and crucified... His Heart suffered for Me as no other suffered for Me and for My Mother... That's why I want the Heart of Saint Joseph to be placed next to Mine and My Mother's...He knew the prophecies about the Messiah and knew that I would be rejected, scourged,

crowned with thorns and crucified... His Heart suffered for Me as no other suffered for Me and My Mother... Heart of Saint Joseph be placed next to Mine and My Mother...He knew the prophecies about the Messiah and knew that I would be rejected, scourged, crowned with thorns and crucified... His Heart suffered for Me as no other suffered for Me and My Mother... Heart of Saint Joseph be placed next to Mine and My Mother...
This triple devotion... this Light with the strength of three 'suns' together... will illuminate your souls... your families... My Church and the whole world...

Where this triple devotion is practiced and lived, My Salvation will be there... Our Three Hearts will triumph... Leading the souls who practice it to a high degree of holiness and perfection...
My children, may your conversion take place this Christmas... that's all I ask of you: change your life!... Change your life!... Remember Me at Christmas!... Spend Christmas in prayer with Me... On Christmas Eve, great Graces are given to the souls that pray... Yes... I compensate My Graces in faithful souls, for those infidels who do not remember Me, and who sin and Me offend on the Night I was born...
Little children!... Convert!... Love Me!... Love My Mother!... Love Saint Joseph... Love My Eternal Father!... And so My Holy Spirit will be always leading you...

I bless you all at this moment..."

Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"My children, My Most Loving Heart is also pierced with pain to see My Jesus like this, so offended by the world... For seeing My Most Holy Mary like this, so offended and despised by the world...
Many attack... many attack Our Apparitions and make Our Hearts suffer with their hatred... The world is full of hate, My children!... They hate the Blessed Virgin when she appears on earth... They hate Mine Jesus when He appears on earth... And Me too!... They hate the seers... They hate the Messengers of Our Hearts!... They hate!... They hate!... Because they don't love the Truth!. .. Because they don't want to obey Us... Because they are proud... Because they don't want to say: 'I recognize that it's true (obs.: the Apparition) and that I depend on it to save myself'...

Pride, My children, was Lucifer's first sin... And it is the sin of many of you today... Lucifer wanted to make himself adored as God!... he wanted to be equal to God!.. . and if possible overcome Him!... But, he was banished from Heaven... He became a demon... And he is an eternal wretch who will never have forgiveness and salvation... And his hatred fills the world... It fills your souls... And it is he who instills in you this terrible hatred against the Apparitions and Messages of Holy Mary, of My Jesus and against Mine...
The souls that attack Our Apparitions are led by evil spirits... to try to deceive good souls... to keep them away from the Apparitions and prevent them from converting and being saved... They disguise themselves as sheep, but they are wolves voracious... They look like doves, but they are very poisonous snakes... Stay away from these people!... Stay away from these evil and perverse people!... Flee from them and the devil will flee from you!...

Always stay at the feet of My Most Holy Mary, praying the Rosary... And don't listen to any voice other than Hers... Don't listen to another voice that is not that of My Jesus... ... other than Our Messages... Everything we say is in the Bible and the Gospel... Everything we say is in full accord with the Truth... Hear Us!... Hear Us! ... Because only We have the keys of Heaven... and we let in those who love us, but we won't open the door to those who hate and persecute us in this world...
Continue with the Novena to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate and Eucharistic Heart of Mary...

Invoke Me during Holy Mass*... And especially when you go to Holy Communion... No one can express the joy I felt when I carried the Child God in My arms!... No one can also describe My Joy when I carry the Child Jesus in Holy Communion to give Him to you, in Holy Mass... and with Him, to give you My Most Holy Mary... .
Ask Me to light in you the blazing flame of My Most Loving Heart... These same flames that My favorite son (obs.: the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira) is now seeing in this Apparition... With this flame, you will love perfectly My Jesus and My Most Holy Mary... I will teach you to love... I will give you Love... I will make it grow in you until it becomes an uncontrollable fire that leads you to consume all your imperfections, to that, like a phoenix, you rise from the ashes... This time, beautiful... beautiful... and radiant before God...

Little children, I love you... And I give you, at this moment, My fatherly blessing..."
*Note: This message must be understood in the context of the time it was given, when the apostasy of the Church was not as strong as it is now. Today, going to Mass in Brazil means drinking the pure poison of liberation theology, communism, diminishing the value of Our Lady, the saints, the Rosary, denying the existence of Hell, Heaven and other dogmas of the faith and, therefore, it means putting your faith and your salvation at risk. Learn more about the apostasy by asking for the CD The Great Apostasy on the Sanctuary's phone number: (0xxl2) 99701-2427 or through the website: www.presentedivino.com.br

(Report - Marcos) Then Our Lady spoke again and said:

Message from Our Lady

"My children, I have one last thing to say to you... It is the wish of My Son Jesus and of the Eternal Father, of the Holy and Mine Spirit, that the Sunday following the Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart, in June, be celebrated as the 'Feast of the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph'... May it extend to all families... to all nations... to the whole world... If you do this, your families will be blessed... Your crops will be covered by the protection of Saint Joseph... their works will have a happy ending... in their families will reign concord, understanding and peace...

My children, today, here, in this Holy Place, through this My Son, another stupendous Grace of the Most Holy Trinity and Our Hearts was granted to humanity... Rejoice and give thanks to God for this...
May the whole world know Our Mercy revealed unprecedented in time in this Place!..."

(Report - Marcos) After these celestial communications, I thanked the Three Sacred Hearts for this great Grace that They granted... I also asked Our Lady if She had approved what I had said during the Cenacle of this day in defense of the Apparitions , against some priests and evil people from Catholic TVs who were attacking them and me. Our Lady said that she had approved of everything I had said; that I had done very well in defending the Wraiths. Then She gave me some more personal advice and then the Three Hearts slowly rose from the Tree of Apparitions until they disappeared into the immense distance of the firmament... As they ascended, I raised my hands, for from the outstretched hands of Our Lord, Our Lady and Saint Joseph.

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacare í, year 2002

06/01/2002 – Message from Our Lady, Our Lord Jesus Christ, Saint Joseph and the Holy Angel of Peace

(Report - Marcos):" On this day, Our Lord, Our Lady, Saint Joseph and the Angel of Peace came. Our Lord, Saint Joseph and the Angel of Peace were dressed in a light purple tunic. Our Lady came dressed in a black robe and purple dress.
After the initial greetings, I asked Them if they were happy with the defense of the Wraiths that I had made before the time of the Wraith. Our Lady took the floor and said to me:"

(Our Lady) "- Yes, My son, We are very pleased with what you said... Always defend Our Apparitions and Our Messages, with all the strength you can... We will always be by your side, when defend Our Messages..."

(Report - Marcos):" I asked Him if there was anything to add, and Our Lady replied no, that everything was good. I thanked Him for the Strength and Light that He gave me to defend His Apparitions from His enemies.. . Then Our Lord spoke, and said to me:"

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children, My Sacred Heart is still 'transmitted from pain' by your sins... Your sins crush My Heart, and make It bleed...
... My Messages... the Messages of My Mother... of Saint Joseph... of My Holy Angels... They are fought!... They are suffocated... They are persecuted by this perverse and sinful Humanity. ..
...Just as they persecuted and killed the prophets, and just as they persecuted and killed Me, they continue to persecute and kill My Messengers... They hate us!... They hate us!... Because they speak ... Because they denounce sin...

... And how this Humanity is attached to sin... And how it has placed sin on a 'throne'... how it has placed sin on the throne of its heart... it doesn't want to leave it... it doesn't want to to let go of it to serve and adore Me... And because of that, they want to silence the voice of My Messengers, because they are like a 'scourge' for this sinful Humanity...
This is why they persecuted My little daughter Bernadette (Seer of Lourdes), Maximino and Melania (Seers of La Salette), Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta (of Fátima), Pierina Gilli (of Montichiari); My daughters from Garabandal; My little children of Mediugórle to this My dear son... (Marcos Tadeu) They hate him!... Because his words are like a scourge for this Humanity Flooded with sin... lover of sin and traitor to God... .

...But I say to you: My Apparitions and My Mother's Apparitions are like a river that men want to dam and dam, so that they do not continue on, irrigating the arid lands... the cold and arid deserts, making them greener... Every river that

is dammed, if it doesn't have a flow, one day the dam breaks... or it overflows on the sides... or it overflows on top...
So are My Apparitions and those of My Mother, here in Jacareí, and in many places visited by Us in this world... Men will try to stop Them at any cost... They will try to kill Them... to destroy Them ... smother them... make them disappear... but, like a mighty river, They will overturn all obstacles, and go on their way...
Deserts will bloom again... life will sprout again in the earth... and by the 'pure and revitalizing water' of Our Messages, we will transform this desert of hate that is the world, into a verdant garden of virtue... of purity... .of holiness and love...
It's up to you only to pray, fast and obey Our Messages... It's up to you only to work and spread Our Messages, without ever ceasing...

... Console My Sacred Heart which is so wounded... so crushed by the sins of the world...
... Seek Me in the Blessed Sacrament... Go to Holy Mass fervently... Pray the Rosary of Mercy... Pray the Rosary of the Eucharist... Pray the Holy Rosary of My Mother... Pray the Rosary all , taught by Her... Read Our Messages, and spread them all over the world...
... I bless you all now..."

(Report - Marcos): "Then Our Lady spoke and said to me:"

"- My little children, everything that My Son Jesus said is also the desire of My Immaculate Heart...
... Pray the Rosary every day, My children, without ever ceasing... without ever ceasing to do it... This year, you will obtain many Graces with the Prayer of the Rosary...
... Continue to drink from the Water of the Miraculous Fountain... from the Fountain of My Tears...
... Continue to bathe in the Fountain of São José... Many Graces await you at the Fountain of São José...
... Read My Messages again... spread My Messages by all the means you know and can...
... Wear My Holy Medal of Peace with devotion... Hold it... hold on to it with love and invoke Me many times during the day, so that I may deliver you from the attacks of Satan and the dangers of this treacherous world where they live...
... I want you to pray even more intensely for My Intentions...
... If My TRIUMPH still takes time to happen, it's only your fault... because you don't obey My Messages... If only you would totally obey Me, My Immaculate Heart would have TRIUMPHED a long time ago...

... Patience!... I hope... I hope, My children, that you convert... that you decide... I never tire of waiting for you... but I must tell you, It is true that this time of waiting... this period for your conversion is about to run out...
... Convert without delay... Convert without delay!... Convert without delay!...
... At Holy Mass... at the time of Communion... invoke Me, so that I help you to make Holy Communion... At the moment of Holy Communion, I give My Son

Jesus and I also give Myself mystically to you... Therefore, little children, during Holy Mass, invoke Me... ask My Immaculate Heart to prepare your hearts to receive My Son... and I will transform them into a pure, beautiful and illuminated tabernacle , so that my Son Jesus may enter, reign and remain in him...
... I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... ... I am the LADY of Jacareí... ... I am the LADY of the Rosary of Peace... ... I am the LADY of the Medal of Peace..."

san jose

"- My little children, I, Saint Joseph, give you today a Blessing from My Most Loving Heart...
... My Mission is to lead you to ardently love the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Immaculate and Eucharistic Heart of Mary...
... My Most Loving Heart is the 'arrow' that shows you the way to follow, to arrive at the full Adoration of the Holy Trinity, and the full Love for the Heart of the Lord and the Blessed Virgin...
... My Most Loving Heart is the 'way always illuminated', where the 'darkness of the night' does not descend... and that will lead you surely along the path of holiness, justice, Love and Peace...
... My Most Loving Heart is the 'safe refuge' for you in these harsh 'storms' that you face in this world... It was given to you to be Strength in temptations... in despair to be Hope... in discouragement be the Breath... in the doubts be the Faith...
... My Most Loving Heart is for you the 'torch' that will surely lead you into the Eucharistic Heart of the Blessed Virgin, and the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus... 'Torch' that will light your way, way to the Two United hearts that wish to save them...
... My Most Loving Heart is the 'beacon' that will guide you
in this troubled sea, in this stormy sea of the world, and will help you to arrive safely to the port of Heaven... of Eternal Salvation... ... Pray to Me many times... Consecrate yourselves to My Most Loving Heart daily, and I will be like a 'shield' around you, against which Satan can do nothing... ... I bless you all right now..."

Holy Angel of Peace

"- Dearest ones, I, the Angel of Peace, come to say to you today: - Love the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph with all your strength!...
... It is because Saint Joseph is not known, that Holy Mary is not known... and because She is not known, Our Lord is not known either... Because Saint Joseph is not Beloved, the Blessed Virgin is not. .. and because She is not loved, the world does not love Our Lord Jesus Christ...
... Have a True Devotion to the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, because the more you love... the more you honor... the more you venerate and obey this Heart, the more you will be loving... the more you will learn to Serve... to

Honor ...to Venerate and Magnify the Hearts of Our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin...
... I want to help you, in My turn, to cultivate, to grow, in True Devotion to the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph... and to the Most Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary...

I am that Angel who appeared in dreams to Saint Joseph, and said to him: "-Joseph, don't be afraid to take Mary as your wife, because what was conceived in her is the work of the Holy Spirit..."
... Yes, I, the Angel of Peace, was charged with giving this news, this revelation to Saint Joseph, and with giving him the Peace of the certainty of the Most High Dignity and Holiness of the Most Holy Virgin Mary... My Mission to lead you close to the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph... it is My Mission to make you Love this Heart... to obey and have the same feelings that were in Him...

... Give Me your hands so that I can lead you to Him... and He, in His turn, will lead you to the Two Most Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary...
... Pray Me, therefore, constantly... ask for My intercession in your daily life, especially in your difficulties... because I 'can do a lot' together with the Three United Hearts...
... Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

(Report - Marcos): "I thanked the Three Hearts for the coming of the Holy Angel of Peace on this day, because I did not expect him to come too. I thanked him for his message, for his solicitude and concern for us; for his very important revelations...
Soon after, I raised my Rosary for Our Lady to bless it, and then they went up serenely from the Tree of Apparitions, until they disappeared..."

01/15/2002 – Message from Our Lady

(Report - Marcos): "On this day, Our Lady appeared wearing a purple dress and black mantle, despite the fact that it was a feast day. Although she was not crying, Her face was one of 'great sadness'. After the initial greetings, the Most Holy Virgin said to me:"

(Our Lady) "- My son, today you remember My Apparition in Baneaux, Belgium, in the distant year of 1933, to My poor little daughter Mariette Becco...
... It was a very important Apparition... it was a decisive Apparition...
... In that 'Blessed place', I invited the whole world to prayer, poverty and trust in Me...
... In that 'Blessed place', I offered the whole world a Fountain of Miraculous Water, to relieve the sick, to console the afflicted, to pour the balm of My LOVE on all My children...

... In that 'Blessed place', I introduced Myself as the Virgin of the Poor, to tell them that I do not abandon them in their sufferings and difficulties... life, next to My DIVINE Son and Saint Joseph, I also want to share their sufferings and works... To lighten the heavy burdens that My children carry...

... In that 'Blessed place', I introduced Myself as the Virgin of the Poor, to tell them that they are not alone in their difficulties, but that I am with all My children, and that I ardently desire to pour out My Mercy on everyone. they...
... In that 'Blessed place', I came to call all Humanity to conversion, prayer and penance... In the persevering prayer that My little daughter Mariette made in the snow and in the cold, while she waited for Me to arrive at the Apparitions, it was given to the world a profound example of prayer and penance to this atheistic, materialistic and hedonistic world... Let everyone learn from My little daughter Mariette how to do penance and sacrifice, which I am so pleased and consoled...

... In that 'place', I continued My Plans initiated in La Salette, Lourdes and Fatima, preparing souls throughout the world for the 'decisive events' that will lead the world to the TRIUMPH of My Immaculate Heart, and to the complete defeat of the Devil and sin in the world...
... Therefore, My children, today I invite you to look up to Me, as a 'sign of hope, of comfort and of love', and to prepare yourselves with Me, in prayer and in penance, in the vigil of waiting of the 'decisive events', which will lead you to the Kingdom of LOVE of My Immaculate Heart, for soon I will come to alleviate suffering..."
(Report - Marcos): "After this Message, the Blessed Virgin still gave me many personal guidelines, speaking to me as a most Loving Mother and full of Tenderness... Then, she smiled, gave me the Blessing and disappeared..."

Jacareí, January 17, 2002
Message from Holy Mary

(Marcos-Report): "I was in the Shrine of the Apparitions, on the upper Altar, just above the Tree of Apparitions, together with Marcos Augusto. We had taken the Pilgrim Image of Fátima, who came from Fátima-Portugal, to carry out the Consecration of the Sanctuary of the Apparitions, as well as the pilgrims who frequent it, to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, in the manner requested by Our Lady from Fátima... Soon after making the Act of Consecration and depositing the document in the Hands of Our Lady, we begin to pray to thank Her, when suddenly, I see Our Lady appear before me, all in white, who said to me:

(Our Lady): "The Consecration that you made to My Immaculate Heart was valid... Now, you must fulfill the Commitments you assumed in Her, and I will then assert My Power and My Grace..."

(Marcos-Report): "Soon after, Our Lady disappeared, and in Her place I saw several people being attacked by demons, who dragged them with them; others were possessed by the same; and still others were enveloped by a dark smoke that the same demons unleashed on them... A moment later, I saw how the demons rushed at other people, but they could not do anything against them, because a great clarity came out of an object they had in their chest and that drove away the demons, which They fled in terror... After a few moments, I saw clearly that it was the Holy Medal of Peace that those people carried on

their chests and that drove away the demons... Then I heard Our Lady say to me:

(Our Lady): "- The devil will flee from those who bring My Holy Medal of Peace with confidence.."

(Relato-Marcos): "And after a few moments of silence, he said to me:"

(Our Lady): "-My son, I want you to continue to have My Holy Medal of Peace minted, and to spread it throughout the world, so that evil begins to retreat, and a time of Peace comes to the world ..."
(Report-Marcos): "After that, the vision disappeared.."

Jacareí, March 03, 2002 - Message from Holy Mary

"My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace.
I continue to ask you: Prayer... Sacrifice... Penance...
The world is heading towards condemnation, and every day it sins more and more... they grow in every way, and there is no longer any type of sin that is not found on Earth. The sins of men ascend to Heaven like flaming and penetrating swords, and pierce the Heart of My Son Jesus, and My Immaculate Heart. , the Holy Spirit and the Eternal Father are smitten.
Because? Why do you continue to sin, My children?
Why don't you repent of your sins?
Why do you continue to treat your God and Me, your Mother, so cruelly?
Why don't you repent?
Why don't they recognize their sins, and hate them with all their might?
Why do they delay their conversion? Why don't they want to let go of their vices and their worldly pleasures?
My eyes are exhausted from crying...
....(pause – this sentence was said here, with a choked voice, trembling from crying smothered with difficulty...)

What did you do with My Messages?
Why didn't you spread My Messages as I asked you to?
Why didn't they make them known to the whole world?
Why did you not make My Holy Medal of Peace known throughout the earth?
Why are you afraid and ashamed to face the enemies of My Apparitions?
Why are you afraid to speak in public about My Apparitions here, and My Messages?

Why have you been so lazy and so slow in spreading My Messages, My children?
Why have you been so selfish and think only of yourself? Why don't you want to sacrifice yourself out of love for Me?
What kind of love is this that you say you have for Me?
What kind of faith is this, the one you confess you have?
My children, Faith without works is dead... Prayer without works. without action, little can change... very little can change.. That's why I always asked you for a lot of prayer, and at the same time, a lot of work to spread My

Messages. Otherwise, the world will never know My Messages, and if the world does not know and practice My Messages, it will condemn itself.

My children, why then do you not fight?
Why are you not eager to spread My Messages?
Why, My children, do you not strive for Me? You try so hard for your interests and to get what you want on this earth, but for Me, your Heavenly Mother, you don't have the courage to try.
And is this how you want to live by My side in Heaven forever after death, My children?
If you love Me, keep My Words and after keeping My Words, practice them! And after practicing them, spread them to the whole world.

Oh My children, I called you here, I chose each one of you to know My Messages, to become aware of My Apparitions Here. Did I call you in vain, My children?
Will not even a good tree grow from here, among you?
Shall I not reap any fruit from among you?
Will you still remain attached to your attachments, as if you were going to live forever here in this world?
My children, convert! React! Get up! Forward! Help-me! Help Me to save souls by spreading My Messages! Help Me to hold the Arm of My Divine Son, praying the Holy Rosary and doing penance.
My children, I still had many other Messages to give you, but I still cannot, because you have not yet put into practice the ones I have already given you.

Therefore, My children, decide in this 'Holy Time', once and for all, for conversion.
Decide like you've never done before, decide with all your strength! Make up your mind... forever...
Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day...
To all I bless now..."

Jacareí, April 07, 2002 - Apparition of Our Lord Jesus, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph
Message from Holy Mary

"- My son, today, speak to the souls of the whole world, and also to those who are here, of My Maternal Mercy...
... I am the Mother of Mercy... I am the Mother of GOD's Tenderness... I myself am 'the sign' of the DIVINE Tenderness...
... My children, for the sick I present myself today, as your health... for the afflicted, as consolation (pause) and support... for the desperate, as light, as hope, and as strength.. ... for the discouraged, as vigor and strength... for those who lie in the darkness of sin, as a shining Star, which for everyone wants to light the way and lead to GOD... for everyone I am a Mother of Mercy and of LOVE.. .
... I want the conversion of everyone... of all of you, My children...
... Be grateful to the Lord for the immense Mercy you have here

granted to you and to the whole world... Those who received Graces here and did not divulge them, will soon lose them, and will be afflicted with worse evils than those they had before... because the sin of ingratitude is terrible and very serious in the face of LORD... Therefore, let them write and spread these Graces, because LOVE is paid with love, and GOD'S BENEVOLENCE must be reciprocated by man, who is the object of GOD'S LOVE...
... Continue to pray the Rosary every day... Obey and spread the
My Messages to everyone... and do not be discouraged in the face of the obstacles, which will not be lacking, in front of you when spreading them... because I, the Mother of Mercy, am with all of you, and I carry you in My Lap, in My Heart..." (big pause)

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children, My LOVE and My Mercy, no mind, neither Angelic nor human, will ever be able to...
... My Mercy will reach even the worst of sinners, as long as he repents and weeps before Me with true tears, his sins...
... Many of you think that when you sin, I stop loving you... and it is not so, My children... When you sin, although you renew My Sorrowful Crucifixion and Passion, causing Me a most bitter Pain, you do with may I, full of Mercy, bend over you...
... for everyone I want to give medicine... for everyone I want to grant My forgiveness, and a new opportunity to amend, to be saved... I just don't forgive obstinate and hardened sinners in their vices, defects and sins, and who place them above ME... those who cling to matter and what is sensible in this world...
... I am always bestowing My Mercy... As many seconds, minutes and hours of your day as there are, so many times I forgive you... that I extend My Hand to you... to save...
... My infinite Mercy wants to involve the whole world... but it just cannot involve those who have already committed and are committing the greatest sin of the present times, which is not obeying My Messages and My Mother's Messages. .. These have closed the door of My Mercy to themselves... Because OUR APPARITIONS ARE THE LAST WORK OF GRACE AND OF MY DIVINE MERCY... TO THE WORLD...
... The world did not obey My Messages given to My daughter Santa Faustina, and that's why World War II came (Mark's observation: more than 56 million dead in just 6 years) and so many other wars, catastrophes and hecatombs in Humanity... And if you do not now listen to My DIVINE Mercy, which is My Mother, greater and more terrible calamities will befall you...
... Let no one deceive you!... Outside of ME, outside of My Apparitions and those of My Mother... Outside of OUR MESSAGES, there is not, there is no Mercy for the sinner... And that is why I I instituted the Feast of Mercy through My daughter Saint Faustina, and now, the Feast of My Holy Wounds,' through this My son... Because I want to heal all your spiritual wounds; and temporal... If the world obeys ME, it will be saved!...
... I therefore want you to spread My Messages to the whole world" (long pause)

san jose

“My children, on this Day of Immeasurable Mercy for the whole world, I ask you with My Most Loving Heart full of LOVE, that you listen to Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Most Holy Virgin, Our Sovereign LOVES, in everything they ask of you. .
... I watched and watched over the Divine Mercy Work, with Saint Faustina, while she was on this Earth... How many times I consoled her, encouraged her, comforted her... and supported her...
As the Father of the Son of GOD, I took care of the Work of Divine Mercy of Jesus, so that it would not die... and after it had been buried for twenty years by the discredit and rejection of the world, I... touched pious hearts and saints, that they might revive it, that they might revive it in souls...
Just as I protected the Work of Mercy, I protect this Work, of which the CREATOR (author) is Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Merciful, and the Most Holy Virgin...

... Therefore I want... that you pray with Me, every day, for the Intentions of the Merciful Heart of Our Lord, and of the Blessed Virgin... for the Intentions that THEY have and want to operate here...
... It is My wish, that for three consecutive Thursdays, you pray five Hail Marys, so that all the Plans of the DIVINE Will on this place are fulfilled... your souls...

...Here, the salvation of many souls will be sealed.... as well as these Messages will be a cause of contradiction, ruin and condemnation for many, who will not want to obey them... Here, 'the future' of Humanity will be decided , in the next
centuries... Therefore, in the face of such gravity, pray... pray... pray...'
... Continue doing My Hour every Sunday... As I promised, I will save the families who do it with Faith and devotion... Even if one does it, the whole family will ultimately be saved.. .
... I LOVE you, and how... Father, today I bless you..." (big pause)
(Marcos) "- ...disappeared..."

Jacarei, April 22, 2002
Message from Holy Mary

"- My son, I am very happy for the meditations you composed for the 'Crown' of My daughter Bernadette... With these meditations, the world will see how much I Loved and granted Thanks to this My daughter, extremely Loved by ME... And seeing the immense affection I had for Her, many souls will also want to love Me and obey Me as She did...
... My child!... Disclose all that you have written about My little daughter Saint Bernadette to the whole world, so that as soon as possible the world will know the love I have for Her, and for all My Seers who truly
serve, and in order that My Plans and My Secrets initiated in Lourdes, and which must be brought to their full fulfillment here, be carried out..."

Jacareí, May 5, 2002 - Apparition of Our Lord Jesus, Most Holy Mary and Saint Joseph

Message from Most Holy Mary

“My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace... I am the Lady of the Rosary... I am the Senhora do Rosário das Dores...
I wish, My children, to ask you to meditate more often on the Passion of Jesus, and Mine... because it contains 'immeasurable treasures' for all of you... Truly, I promise
: soul who venerates My Sorrows daily will not condemn himself... I will assist him throughout My Life... I will deliver him from many temptations... I will prevent him from falling into many sins and, if, even so, by Its own fault, this soul falls, soon, in a little while, I will raise it up...

Pray... Pray in Honor of My Sorrows... Say Seven Hail Marys every day in Honor of My Sorrows... if possible, pray the Rosary of My Sorrows... Above all, meditate too in the 'secret pains' of Jesus, of Mine and of Saint Joseph, revealed here, in these Apparitions, because 'they' will be comfort for you in suffering, strength in depression, light on the way, joy even in the midst of pain, hope even in in the midst of sadness and despair, you will be a shield against temptations...
My Immaculate Heart wants to make you feel and understand how great My Pain is, even today.... But if you do not meditate on My Pains... if you do not contemplate Me in My Great Pain, I cannot... I cannot show you the size of My Suffering... and so, I cannot transform your hearts....

See, My child, how these My children are here, some of them visibly tired from a long journey, but with so much love at My feet... For these children, I feel comforted, loved, reciprocated, and glorified... !... How many of these My children were in the clutches of satan, and I, with My Messages here, subtract them from the clutches of the 'dragon', who found himself, as if by magic, without the victims that he had so proudly imprisoned, and which he displayed before Me and the Blessed Trinity...
Marcos, my son!... may your heart also rejoice!... because the tears, the pains, the persecutions and all the torments that you have endured until today, for my Love, especially those of the first years (of the Apparitions) , were decisive for the conversion of these My children to happen, and to happen faster... Rejoice with Me, My little Job, and My beloved John!... Continue to serve Me... to love Me.. ... to obey Me, and to transmit all that I entrust to you...
Little children, understand that I am your Mother, and that I suffer because I see that you do not listen and that you do not want to listen to My Messages... My suffering it has lasted many centuries, but it has become especially bitter and pungent in the last 180 years....
How many Apparitions I made!... How many Messages I sent to the world!... How many 'signs' I gave!... and the world did not want to obey Me...

Why?... Why don't you obey Me?...
Why don't you pray?... and why don't you pray with love?...
God is a Living God!... and therefore, for a Living God , a living prayer!...
Why, My children... why are you so lazy?... So slow?... and so cold in your prayers?...

Why, at Holy Mass, do you not wait for the My Divine Son Jesus and Me with fervor?... Why do they remain at Holy Mass like 'blocks of ice'?...

Why, My children, are you so lazy and so unwilling to reread My Messages?
Am I worth less than your amusements?... Am I worth less than your leisure?...
Is it because I am 'last' in your souls and in your lives?... that you don't have love for My Messages?...
Why haven't you heard My Appeals from La Salette, Lourdes and Fatima, until here?... Why don't you meditate on My Messages given there, and given here?...

Why don't you want to obey My Messages, which are the 'last lifeline' that the Lord gives you?.... Why don't you want to obey My Messages, which are like 'spiritual and mystical wings' that the Holy Trinity gives you, through Me, to fly to the highest of Heaven, to meet God and Salvation?...

Jacareí, May 06, 2002
Message from the Holy Angel of Peace

"The Holy Wounds of Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are of infinite value... Even if they performed an act as meritorious as a decade of fasting on bread and water, or something else of inestimable value, they could not satisfy or offer anything to the Eternal Father of as high value as the Holy Wounds of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and the Holy Mystical Wounds of Mary Most Holy...

Mark, tell everyone to constantly repeat these two invocations:
ETERNAL FATHER, I OFFER YOU THE HOLY WOUNDS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HEAL OUR SOULS
...
OF YOUR HOLY WOUNDS..."
Every time these two prayers are prayed, a 'drop' of Blood from the Holy Wounds of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and a Tear of Blood of Holy Mary will fall on the soul of a sinner... Offer them also for the Souls in Purgatory, so that their pains are lessened, and they can free themselves from their prison and thus fly to heavenly happiness...

The world was filled with wounds, caused by the intense activity of Satan, which made men fall into sins, making humanity look like a leper, full of wounds and in a state of decomposition, still lifeless... Therefore, for these 'spiritual and moral wounds' to be healed, it is necessary to offer the Holy Wounds of Our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin incessantly to the Most High, to assuage His Just Wrath, and achieve mercy...
Marcos, this is your Mission: to spread, through the written and spoken word, this salutary and indispensable Decoction to the souls of these times, because the world needs souls that offer the Holy Wounds in favor of the human race... your strength in this holy work and office, for it will give greater glory to God, than if you had preached and performed the greatest miracles in all the world...

Tell everyone to pray many Rosaries of the Holy Wounds, because only in this way will the Most High be able to forgive the sins of the world, annihilate Satan's plans, and prevent the extinction of the human race..."

Jacareí, May 10, 2002
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ "My child, tell My children that I desire them to contemplate My Holy Wounds and the Mystical Holy Wounds of My

Holy Mother constantly, and to draw from them the Graces and Treasures for their lives...
Wounds are an 'endless source of Graces', and no matter how much they drink and withdraw the Graces of My Love from Them, they will never be able to exhaust them or make them sterile...
My Holy Wounds are such a 'source of Graces' that, no matter how much a soul drinks from them, they will never be able to quench their thirst for My Love and My Mercy, and they will always want to drink more, and the more they drink, more I will still give you... This cycle of Love will never cease, for I desire to intoxicate souls with this My Love, and make them even dive into the 'Ocean of My Eternal Love'...

I desire that souls throw themselves into the Ocean of My love in such a way that they get lost in it, and never leave it again... and for that, the means that I give them is the Veneration and Prayer to My Holy Wounds and to My Mother 's Holy Wounds... My Holy Wounds are a 'balm' that I increasingly desire to pour on your souls, so wounded by the attacks of the evil one... so disfigured by sin... so crushed by suffering. ..
My Holy Wounds are an 'inexhaustible storehouse' of lessons in Love, in donation, in Love of suffering, in self-denial, in obedience to the Divine Will...
My Holy Wounds are a 'ray of Light' that descends to the earth in order to tear apart the dense clouds of sin that cover it, and to illuminate souls lost and darkened by evil, so that they can still 'shine' in the world the Light of Truth, Grace and Salvation...
Pray... pray... Venerate Our Holy Wounds... Ask the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph to help you to Venerate Our Holy Wounds... I bless you all today...

Jacareí, May 13, 2002
Message from the Most Holy Mary

“My son, today, you are here at the feet of My Venerable Image, which recalls My Apparition that took place in Cova da Iria, in Fatima, in the year 1917...
Today, eighty-five years after that day, I return to earth, to tell everyone, through you, why I appeared in Fatima...
I appeared in Fatima, to call the whole world to conversion and back to God...
I appeared in Fatima, to invite the world to Peace and reconciliation with God...
I appeared in Fatima, to warn the world of the 'great dangers' that awaited him in his journey, through time, to reach to eternity...

I appeared in Fatima to reveal to you 'My Maternal Plans', and on the other hand, to also reveal to you the 'plans that hell and the evil one' have plotted against humanity, in order to exterminate forever, if possible , not only the human race, but the earth itself and the true Catholic Faith...
I appeared at Fatima, to reveal to them 'all the maneuvers of satan' and his demons, who, through Russia, from practical atheistic communism and theoretical, together with the nations totally forgotten and rebellious to God then, desired to spread all their infernal perfidy over the earth, and thus cast all souls into eternal damnation...
I appeared in Fatima to begin My Great Final Battle against the evil one and his henchmen, serving Me as 'little children' and 'simple souls', full of faith, love and obedience to My Maternal Voice...
I appeared in Fatima to reveal to the world 'all the steps' that the evil one would take, and therefore also 'all the steps' that My beloved children should take too, in order to fight against him and his infernal gangs, so that as many souls as possible could be saved...

I appeared in Fatima, to tear apart the dense darkness of humanity with My Light, more intense and more powerful than that of the sun, and to envelop all souls in this Light, thus transforming them into 'beacons of love and Grace', in the middle of a world, already darker than pitch, and totally blackened by sin...
I appeared in Fatima, to reveal to the world that My Immaculate Heart is the Only Safe and Certain Path that will lead you to God, in Heaven , and that in this Mother's Heart, I wish to enclose all of you, My children, so besieged by My adversary, so wounded and wounded by sins and miseries, in order to heal your wounds, cleanse your souls, strengthen everyone, to present them in My arms to God...
I appeared in Fatima, to reveal to you the prophecies of the Apocalypse, which you are already living, and to carry out the Great Battle between Me, the Woman Clothed in the Sun, and the Red Dragon and his infernal confederates, a fight that will soon will reach its total apex, culminating in the final and eternal annihilation of the Great Dragon, satan, and with the Definitive Triumph of My Immaculate Heart over the entire universe....

I appeared in Fatima to reveal once again how much I love the Prayer of the Holy Rosary, today so forgotten and despised, how powerful this Prayer of Mine is and how much it can change even the tragic situations of the world, thus generating a 'new source of Grace and Salvation' for the world...
I appeared in Fatima to reveal how great is the power of sacrifice and penance, and how effective these two means are to free souls from Purgatory, to convert sinners, and to save souls, even the most irreducible ones, before the last tie that binds them to the mortal body is broken, through an act of sincere repentance and contrition for their sins, thus delivering them from the fire that never goes out. .

I appeared in Fatima to leave behind Me three Saints, three 'souls of pure fire', fused to My Immaculate Heart in My Fire of Love, so that the world, in addition to finding protection and love in them, would also find ' three burning arrows' showing the way to My Immaculate Heart, Heaven's Door always open... and

for everyone to see that, just as they were able to reach Me through obedience to My Messages, all good souls who obey My Messages will also reach My Heart, which will introduce you, in turn, into the 'Heart' of the Most Holy Trinity... My son, Jacinta and Francisco will continue to accompany and protect you always... And they will also accompany and will protect all My pilgrim children who come here, too...

So today, when eighty-five years have passed since My First Apparition to My Little Shepherds Lúcia, Francisco and Jacinta, I bless you all with My Maternal Peace, from the Cova da Iria in Fátima, and from My Sanctuary in Jacareí..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2003

Jacareí, January 12, 2003

Mark's account of the requests and messages given by the "Three Most Holy Hearts" at the Shrine of the Apparitions in Jacareí-SP:

Our Lady

She wants us to continue to pray the Rosary every day, the Rosary of Peace , Rosary of the Immaculate Conception and all the other Rosaries that She taught and revealed and that are contained in the Books of Messages (“ Jesus and Mary in the Apparitions of Jacareí ”).
She asked that we continue to pray for world peace.
That this month (January) we have three Holy Masses celebrated for the peace of the world, even if we cannot attend them.
May we continue to spread your messages.
And concluding Our Lady asked that we continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, because only prayer can remedy all the evils of the world, conquering evil and planting good in the earth.

Our Lord

asked us to continue to pray the Rosary of Mercy , Rosary of the Holy Wounds , Rosary of the Eucharist .
May we continue to read the Book of Messages and also the Life of Our Lady (Books of the Mystic City of God in four volumes), because HE grants special graces to the people who read these books.
He asked me to reveal two messages that Our Lady transmitted in December 2002 about the Holy Rosary, which is both revelation and promise:
1) That every decade of the Holy Rosary (extensive to all) that we pray are a thousand demons that Our Lady traps in hell again.
2) That every prayer of the Holy Rosary will be a soul from purgatory that She will free from purgatory
Note: All souls who are freed from purgatory and arrive in Heaven, she knows by revelation from GOD who it is that prayed for her, and she will become his intercessor before the Holy Trinity and the Blessed Virgin for the rest of her life and also so that you can get to Heaven without going through purgatory like her and without having to suffer like her, with that you will win a friend in Heaven who loves you much more than your Father and Mother. Therefore, let us understand how important it is to pray for the souls in purgatory, because the more souls saved in Heaven, the more blessings fall on earth, in other words, the more good triumphs.

Saint Joseph

He asked us to pray the following prayer daily: “Most Beloved Heart of Saint

Joseph, give us peace".
He also asked us to continue to carry out the Saint Joseph time in our families every Sunday at nine o'clock at night. For I said that this hour is a moment of grace for the family, for the church and for the world, and that He will deny nothing to those who ask because of His Merits, Pains and Joys.

Jacareí, February 9, 2003

Mark's account of the requests and messages given by the "Three Most Holy Hearts" at the Shrine of the Apparitions in Jacareí-SP

Nossa Senhora - (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

He asked us to continue praying the Rosary , Rosary of Peace every day, that also during this month of February we pray for world peace, to try to avoid all the wars that are threatening to happen in humanity.
He also asked us during this month of February to offer many Rosaries and many sacrifices for peace.
He also asked us to continue reading the Book of Messages (Jesus and Mary in the Apparitions of Jacareí), because in it is contained all the will of GOD for us men of the 21st century, through his Most Holy Mother.

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

has asked us today to continue to pray the Rosary of Mercy , Rosary of the Holy Wounds , Rosary of the Eucharist as much as we can.
He asked us to continue communing, confessing monthly and reading the messages.
He asked that we continue to read the Books of the Life of His Blessed Mother (Mística Cidade de Deus) because there in the life of Jesus, Our Lady and Saint Joseph we will find strength in difficult moments. We will also find Their example for us to follow as far as possible. And we will also find the will of GOD and Our Lady there revealed to us through the life and teachings of Our Lord and Our Lady there in Palestine and Nazareth.

Saint Joseph (Most Loving Heart)

In turn, he asked us during this month of February to continue to pray for peace. And that from now on the month of February of every year shall be called the Month of Peace. The month of prayers for peace, the month in which we must do more prayer exercises, we must pray more Rosaries for the peace of the world.
He also asked that we continue to pray for the conversion of young sinners,

because there are still many who are in sin. And St. Joseph said he wants us to continue to pray for them tirelessly, especially this month.
He also asked us to continue to do the Hour of Saint Joseph , His Hour every Sunday in our homes. For some people have already begun to feel the graces of this Hour of Saint Joseph, and that many others have felt it, just begin. For disunited families will unite, young people who are lost in addictions (drugs, alcohol, etc...) will leave will be freed, the spouses who are away from home will return, there will be more union and concord in families. GOD will bless the families who make this Hour.

Jacarei, March 16, 2003
Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

“My children, I, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, invite you at this time to say more Prayer and more Penance, I invite each of you to make this month of March a Penance, a special sacrifice for the Peace of the World that each one of you abstains from something you like very much, meat, sweets, coffee, anything that gives you pleasure and for which you have great appreciation. Offer these little sacrifices for the conversion of sinners, you can also offer abstinence from music, abstinence from television, abstinence from games and play, you can offer abstinence from some juice, from some ice cream, from something you like.”
“If you do this and offer to My Immaculate Heart I will be able to offer these small sacrifices to the Most High, united with prayer to save the world and obtain Peace for it...”
“Thank you so much for coming this far and thank you for to put my requests into practice"

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

"I the Sacred Heart desire that you pray the Chaplet of Mercy daily I will grant great Mercy to the souls who pray it, for each Chaplet of Mercy that they pray there will be 100 souls from purgatory that will fly to heaven, for each bead of the Chaplet of Mercy you will be a sinner who will be converted, for each Chaplet of Mercy you pray will be a divine punishment that will be cancelled.”
“Pray the Eucharist also to console My Heart so offended in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar”
“I thank you all for obeying My requests”

Saint Joseph

“I Saint Joseph ask you to pray this brief prayer every day:”
“ Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, give peace to the world"
"Continue to make my Hour every Sunday, continue to pray the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin every day, continue to read the books of the Holy Life of the Mother of God, Mystical City of God, continue to read the book of our messages here, continue to put into practice all our requests, your prayers are

ascending to heaven and being accepted by the Most High”
“The Virgin Mary came to alleviate suffering, everything that is happening in Brazil and in the world now, can be changed by the strength of the Rosary prayer and by the power that our Three Sacred Hearts received from the Most High. Pray!... Pray!... Pray, without ceasing and with confidence”

(Mark): ..."Yes, I will, and I obey... So it will be done, I will do it... Until tomorrow!... They have disappeared."
(Observation - Mark): The Three Sacred Hearts were dressed in purple robes, and they were looking slightly sad and sweet at the same time, but they weren't crying. They blessed all those present, releasing rays of light from their hands. They also thanked all those present who are living their Messages.

Jacarei, March 19, 2003 - SANTO ANJO DA PAZ

“- I am the Angel of Peace! Marcos, today I come to tell you that the lack of affection and devotion towards Saint Joseph is the cause of the great sadness of the Most Sacred Hearts of Our Lord and Our Lady. Their Most Sacred Hearts are filled with sadness because Saint Joseph and His Most Loving Heart are neither loved nor known by humanity, leading human beings to finally ignore and not love the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy... because Saint Joseph is not known and loved that Our Lord and Our Most Holy Queen are not known and loved.

True devotion to Saint Joseph needs to be known and practiced as soon as possible, because the salvation of a large number of souls depends on it... all souls to be saved... This true devotion consists, first of all, in giving and entrusting everything to the Great Saint Joseph... You must give yourself completely to Him, with all your strength, with all your love and with all spiritual and physical faculties so that everything may be His and that He may dispose of everything... Next, one must live in complete and loving dependence on Him, trusting and expecting everything from His Fatherly Will, which is always in accordance with at the will of the Most High. Above all, it is necessary to give Him everything and not offer any resistance to His loving Heart, who always desires to act in the soul according to the good pleasure of the Most High. Without this total surrender and this absence of human resistance, all the other steps of this sublime consecration are impossible, because it is a two-way street. Therefore, ask for Our help (obs: dos Santos Anjos), so that we can help you in living this so sublime Consecration. Happy are those who consecrate themselves to Saint Joseph, this Most High and Sublime Saint of the Kingdom of Heaven, because they will already be one step away from the Crown of Eternal Life... and from Heaven...” (Marcos Report): Then, blessed me and disappeared. so that we can help them in the experience of this so sublime Consecration. Happy are those who consecrate themselves to Saint Joseph, this Most High and Sublime Saint of the Kingdom of Heaven, because they will already be one step away from the Crown of Eternal Life... and from Heaven...” (Marcos Report): Then, blessed me and disappeared. so that we can help them in the experience of this so sublime Consecration. Happy are those who consecrate themselves to Saint Joseph, this Most High and Sublime Saint of the Kingdom of Heaven, because they will already be one

step away from the Crown of Eternal Life... and from Heaven...” (Marcos Report): Then, blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, May 11, 2003

(Marcos) – I can already see the light...They have arrived!...
...Speak Lady, that your servant listens to you and obeys you...

Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

“...Dear children, once again I come to tell you that I am the Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace, my maternal mission is to come from heaven to bring you the peace of the Holy Trinity to pour it out in this world without peace.
In these times when wars, violence, hatred and evil spread rapidly over the face of the earth, it is more than ever necessary to pray for peace, to spread peace, to be an instrument of peace, to sow peace. How can they do this?
Obeying my messages, praying My Most Sacred Rosary, also praying My Most Sacred Rosary of Peace, the Rosary of Mercy and all the others that I, My Son Jesus and My Most Chaste Spouse Saint Joseph, teach you wherever we appear on the face of the earth and also here.

You will be able to sow peace by continuing to spread My messages, doing the Holy Hour of Peace every day, trying as much as possible to spread My requests among My children.
Only in God and in Me will you find peace again for the world, the first step must be yours, and then when God Our Lord sees that you really want to serve Him then He will send you peace.
Do not be discouraged in the face of difficulty, do not be discouraged in the face of this disastrous and frightening situation in which the world finds itself in these times.

Satan worked a lot in the world and opened many painful wounds in it, wounds of sin, war and violence, it is true but I am the health of the sick, I am the Divine Balm that the Holy Trinity wants to pour on souls and on the whole world to close and heal those wounds that Satan has opened.
Satan's days are numbered, and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart will surely happen, that's why My children, I ask you to join My army by obeying My messages, putting them into practice and leading others to do the same. , because only then will I be able to save them.

Ask for the intercession and help of the saints who have loved me most in this world, especially those to whom I have appeared, in so many places on earth and through whom I have saved millions and millions of souls and spread the wonders of My name and My love throughout the world. and for the nations, they will help you, they will strengthen you, they will be the shield that will protect each one of you from the snares of Satan in these times I want to pour out graces like I never did before.

I thank you for your prayers, that group of souls that in the previous message to which I referred are already saved, thank God, but in the meantime other souls will be heading towards the path of perdition and are in serious danger of becoming condemn, I ask you, therefore, My children, more prayers, fasting, abstinence and sacrifices to save a group of 952 (nine hundred and fifty-two) souls on which satan has already placed the shackles of his infernal tyranny, I need to free these souls that they are very dear to me, help me with sacrifices and in heaven I will thank you as soon as they are free I will let you know.
Pray for families all over the world..."

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

"...My beloved souls, my Sacred Heart rejoices to see you here today praising and exalting My Mother, whoever exalts My Mother exalts Me, whoever praises her praises Me, whoever exalts her, exalts Me, just as whoever despises her despises Me, whoever insults her insults Me, whoever slanders her slanders Me.
My Mother and I, as well as my Father Saint Joseph, are one love, three hearts in one heart, one love, one life. An indissoluble Alliance, which no one can break or destroy.

I wish that the Devotion to Our Three Sacred Hearts take root more deeply in your hearts, place in your homes the images of our Three Hearts so that our presence is a defense, is a sign of grace and can emanate our heavenly graces within your homes, which have unfortunately been taken over by the smoke of Satan, we will begin to drive away the pestilential cloud of the presence of evil from your families and from your homes through our presence inside your homes. Pray the Rosary in front of our images because they have the sign of our grace and it is through them that we bless you and that we protect you every day.

Dear children, you cannot assess the value of our images of their presence in your homes, they are the instrument through which our blessing arrives and acts, day after day in your families and in your souls. How many times have downcast souls looked at our images and at the same moment felt their strength renewed, they felt a new influx of graces, they felt new light, new courage, new joy and a new decision to continue to love and serve us.

How many times desperate and afflicted souls were comforted, loved before our images. How many souls, many times taken by sin and already on the verge of descending the slope of perdition, were saved and converted again before our most sacred images, they are the instrument, the ray of grace by which we reach your hearts.
Therefore you must take care of them, honor them, respect them, place them in a prominent place in your homes and above all remain before them in prayer every day because your prayer made before them is addressed to our person in heaven.

Dear children, continue to pray the Rosary of Mercy, the Rosary of the Holy Wounds, the Rosary of the Eucharist and all the others daily, your prayers have saved many souls from condemnation and led them back to the fold of our Sacred Hearts, if you only knew what how much Satan hates you if he could, he would crush you here, now all at once, but he cannot, he has not my permission.

That is why, dear children, many sufferings and trials in your lives are caused by him to see if you become discouraged, if you abandon the service to us, if you abandon the messages, if you start to disobey our orders and requests, but, we watch for all of you, and my Sacred Heart watches over you with much more love than all the mothers in the world combined.
My Heart thinks of you and misses you at all times and at all times, speak to me, even at work, tell me:
“Jesus, I am with you and I love you!”
And my Heart will rejoice and forget a multitude of sins and offenses, for an act of love I am capable of doing crazy things, so say at all times:
“Jesus, Mary and Joseph, I love you, I love you, save souls!”...

Saint Joseph (Lovely Heart)

“...Dear children, I Saint Joseph, I also leave you today the message of the Holy Trinity, be strong, be firm, be persevering in everything that we ask of you, reread the messages of the book every day, so that satan find no gap in your hearts through which he can enter, spread his dark smoke in your lives and do you harm.
Dear children, only with the constant meditation of the messages will your souls remain illuminated with our light and they will not be deceived and deceived by the things of this world behind which the evil one hides. So make the message book your companion, your inseparable friend at all times.
Before going to sleep, place it on your chest so that the grace contained in it may penetrate your hearts and souls, opening them to the divine will, to our will. As you lie down, place it again on the chest of each of you so that the word contained therein will seal your hearts during the night so that Satan cannot approach you.
Satan is like a thief who wants to steal and destroy, but if you use the message book as a shield he can do nothing.
Consult the book, in difficult times, in doubts, in trials, in difficulties, consult it, read it, and in our messages you found the answer, or at least something that will help you to overcome the difficulties of everyday life. by which Satan intends to confuse them.

Pray for the nations of the Earth, pray for peace, keep doing my hour every Sunday, I am already pouring thanks in many hearts that started to do it, but there are still few, more people need to do it and spread it to may I stop the wave of family destruction that spreads like a cancer over the earth.
My heart, my Most Loving Heart will triumph, and when this happens I will make all knees bow before the Most August Queen of Heaven, Most Holy Mary, and the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, soon after the warning my most

loving heart will have its pre-triumph. .
I bless you all now..."

(Marcos) –...Do your majesties want anything else from me?...
...there they go!!!

Jacarei, June 8, 2003

Our Lady - (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

"...Dear children, I wish to ask you again to pray, pray, pray, pray, with prayer I will be able to convert all people who are now far from God and Me, living in sin. With prayer I will be able to free the captives of Satan, because I am the liberator of the prisoners of sin. With your prayers I will be able to work miracles and wonders in the souls of the whole world, transforming them from great sinners into great saints full of love for God and in this way I will be able to establish the Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart which is the same Kingdom of God on earth ...
...I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace and I ask you to pray My Rosary of Peace every day, make My Hour of Peace daily, by the Rosary of Peace I heal your hearts from the wounds caused by the devil, by hatred , for the violence and evil of this world for the Rosary of Peace I grant rest, relief and comfort to your souls, to your hearts so never forget to pray it, even if it is at least a Rosary of Peace, but pray it because only through him can I communicate to you the peace of My Immaculate Heart because this is the condition imposed by the Lord...
I wish that after the prayer:

"O my Jesus, forgive us, deliver us from the fires of hell, take all souls to Heaven, especially those who need it most"
You add:
"deliver us from wars, from evil, from violence and give us peace"
. ..If you pray often and perseveringly in this way as I just taught, we will achieve the peace of the Holy Trinity! And one day, this world full of violence, will once again be a peaceful and beautiful Garden that pleases and praises the Holy Trinity and reflects its own peace and its own beauty..."

Our Lord - (Sacred Heart)

"...My chosen souls, I have called you here to hear Our Messages that come down from Heaven in order to dew this land drier than a desert and make it green again, Our Messages are a beneficial rain, a divine rain , a heavenly rain, which should wet your hearts, take them out of the dryness in which they find themselves and transform them into beautiful gardens where I, My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph will be able to plant the flowers of our benevolence, of virtues, the flowers of our graces, the flowers of Our love and of Our Charity if your hearts are an obedient and well-disposed earth Our seeds sown here in

each cenacle that you come here to watch and pray have blossomed have grown and will become leafy trees full of fruits of holiness of eternal life...

...I am the divine Farmer who cultivates your hearts, there are hearts that resemble swamps where nothing survives and where every seed that I throw sinks and dies, because that land is rotten by your lack of faith, by your disobedience Our messages, but there are fertile lands, fertile, well-disposed and full of love, which welcome Our Messages that let them enter very deep, create very deep roots in order to give a strong tree that does not fall in the first, nor in the second, nor in the millionth trial or temptation...

...In this good land, I, My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph will plant, we will water, we will cultivate and we will take care of Our trees of choice, under their shade we will rest, from their fruits We will taste, from their leaves we will remove to transform them into balm and medicine for other sick souls around the world, in this garden, in these blessed hearts that obey Our messages, we will make our paradise of firstfruits...

...My chosen souls, let yourselves be cultivated by My Mother, who has such a kind hand to plant the seed, to take care of it and that to put the seed inside the earth, to open the earth of the heart, does not hurt, it doesn't hurt much, but on the contrary, just enough for that soul to let go of the things to which it is bound and enslaved so that it can be free and the seed can germinate, let yourselves be cultivated by My Mother and by My Father Saint Joseph who love you so much, because They know how to cultivate a tree and a seed to My liking and produce the fruits that I will come to get on the day of My return..."

Saint Joseph - (Amantíssimo Heart)

"...Dear children, I, Saint Joseph, thank you deeply for having returned here praying and glorifying the Blessed Virgin so much today, when the Virgin Mary is glorified the demons run trembling in fear of Her, they flee before the radiance and brightness that She shines that she scatters, the caves of hell return and many souls are left free and in peace, when the Virgin Mary is glorified, the devil is humiliated, when the Most Holy Mary is exalted, one steps on the serpent's head, when only glory is given to her, satan trembles and fails, so imitate the example of our son who knows so well how to praise and glorify us, this is how we want you all full of love, full of obedience to us and above all putting us first in your souls living, for Us loving, for Us praying for Us, in total dependence on Us...

...Pray more to Our united hearts, because They are your light and They have saved you. Those souls that last month, for which We asked you to pray are saved, today also 50,000 (fifty thousand) souls were saved by your prayers here, but we wish you to pray more, continue to pray more because there are 498 (four hundred and ninety and eight) who in these last days are being severely tested and persecuted by satan and are at great risk of turning away from Us and being captives of him, pray for these souls you do not know them but We know them and as soon as they are rescued by us with the aid of your

prayers in their intension we will thank you...
...We bless you now..."

(Mark) –"...Amen...Do your majesties want anything else from me today?... disappeared.

Our Lady was dressed like the painful image there (black robe and purple dress), but today she didn't have the 3 swords and I noticed that she was less sad, although her face was not a face of joy. Our Lord and Saint Joseph met, Our Lord in a light purple robe and Saint Joseph in a white robe.
The three blessed all the people present here, and from the hands of Our Lady came blue rays that came down to you, from the hands of Jesus came golden rays, and from the hands of Saint Joseph came White rays, three different blessings.
Jacareí, July 6, 2003

(Marcos) – They have arrived!... Speak Lady, that your servant listens to you and obeys you... yes... yes..."

Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

"...Dear children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, the Lady of the Rosary of Sorrows and Tears, I thank you for having prayed for those souls that I spoke to you in the previous month, I thank you all of them are already in grace of God, I ask you now to pray for sinners and to pray especially for 98 (ninety-eight) souls on which satan is focusing and wants to lose them at all costs, these souls need the help of your prayers, pray for them all the rosaries you can, make all the sacrifices and abstinence you can for their intention and I will thank them as soon as I manage to free them from danger...
... I want, dear children, that you venerate with more love the Holy Wounds of My Son Jesus in your homes, have a crucifix and kiss the Wounds of Jesus with fervor every day, in every kiss ask for the conversion of sinners, ask for forgiveness for all the ingratitude of humanity and for all the sins with which humanity strikes the Heart of Jesus in these times, above all make amends for the greatest sin with which humanity now offends My Divine Son, that is, disobedience to the refusal to obey Our Apparitions and Our Messages, this sin is the one that opens the most wounds in the body of My Divine Son and that renews His passion the most, I ask you children to make this reparation with all love...
...Keep spreading our messages, We will help you with Our grace and touch hearts so that they open and convert, do your part and I will complete it with my grace...
...To everyone today I ask pray the Rosary every day pray the Rosary of Peace and all the other Rosaries you can...
...I bless you..."

(Mark) – “...Yes, Lord Jesus...”

Our Lord Lord (Sacred Heart)

“...My chosen souls, My Sacred Heart, with tenderness and love, opens today to grant you Graces, Peace and Mercy, beloved children, see how much light My Mother and I shed on your souls in this place, see how much wisdom , see how much knowledge, how much knowledge from us you receive here in this place, indeed here is a school, it is My school of holiness, it is My school of peace, it is My school of love, here the students who enroll and attend assiduously are formed in love, are formed in the knowledge of the truth, are formed in the true servitude that I desire to receive from you, in this school of holiness we correct your bad habits, warn you of the dangers and sins that you may fall into, we open your eyes to receive the light of grace, we fill your souls with peace, mercy and love...
...Ah, My children, whoever is faithful, and whoever perseveres in this school of Ours until the end, will receive the Crown of Eternal Life, I, My Mother and Saint Joseph are your teachers, your monitors are the Holy Guardian Angels and the Saints who protect you...
...We here communicate to you the Wisdom, not the human, but the Divine, with which you will be able to overcome all the obstacles and trials of your life and you will be able to remain faithful to My Spirit of truth and love, do your lessons well, obey our messages, fulfill the tasks that we give you, and then you will be rewarded with victory...
...I bless you all...”

Saint Joseph (Amantíssimo Coração)

“...Beloved children, My Loving Heart loves you infinitely, I want to tell you that wherever one of these pilgrim images of My Divine Mary is, I will be there beside them to help in the conversion of poor sinners, and even the images who are not pilgrims and who you are taking home, with them is my special grace, and the particular blessing of my Heart that I give them now... ...Continue to make the Holy Hour of Peace of My Divine Mary every days, continue to do My Holy Hour every Sunday, I am already uniting many families, and I am already transforming them into wonderful gardens for the Holy Trinity and I will continue to do so with those families who obey My Message and do My Hour all Sundays, the transformation of some families will be rapid, others not,it will take several years maybe even four years, but I will act, I will convert sinners, unite and save the families of those who obey me...
...Do you love Jesus, do you love My Divine Mary, do you love Me? So make sacrifices for us, obey Our Messages, pray for the Holy Father the Pope, pray for peace, pray this prayer incessantly:
"...My Jesus, give peace to the world, through the merits of Your Holy Wounds..."... Pray like this the Hearts of Jesus, of My Divine Mary, and Mine,

they are attentive to you and your prayers, pray like this so that the world reaches peace...
...I bless you..."

(Mark) – "...Yes...Yes...Do your Majesties want anything else from me today?...Amen...See you tomorrow...Disappeared..."
Our Lady was dressed like the one depicted here in this image, black robe and purple dress, but she didn't have the swords today, even though her face was a kind face, but it was a grave face nonetheless.
Our Lord Jesus Christ was in white and so was Saint Joseph, around them there were 5 (five) angels, each one holding in their hands a bright rose, it was not a flower of the earth, it was a light in the form of a bright rose.

Jacareí, August 10, 2003

(Marcos) – Let's kneel down!...They are coming!...

Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

"...Dear children, I, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, Mother of God and the Lady of the Universe I bless you all today...
...Continue to pray, pray for a month more fervently the Rosary of Peace, the Rosary of Peace, because Satan wants to destroy everything and everyone wants to annihilate peace in the world, his action is seen in families, nations, society and in souls. There is no other solution, no other remedy for the problems of this world than prayer...
...With prayer we will be able to neutralize satan, limit his field of action and even leave him inert, only the prayer of the Rosaries that I have revealed can crush his power of satan in this world...
... Therefore, little children, pray the Rosary of Peace, make My Hour of Peace, with even more fervor...
...I am always present when My children pray the Hour of Peace, and at the time of the Hour of Peace miracles and graces are granted by Me to all those who obey Me and who obey my messages..."

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

"...My chosen souls, My Sacred Heart rejoices for the prayers, the praises, the homages, gratitude and songs that they offered in honor of My Mother; I thank everyone who loves her and who sincerely obeys her, and I say to you that peace be in your hearts...
...To those who love and obey My Mother's messages, I say that peace be in your hearts, and do not worry about anything with any illusion or thought that My enemy wants to suggest to you, whether you are doing it or not. My will,

whether or not they are wasting precious time of their lives, whether or not they are doing what is useful or what is not useful to humanity, whether or not they are doing what the Holy Spirit wants...
... My children, in these times in which we are living, nothing, nothing is more important than obeying My Mother's Messages, and whoever obeys these messages, who propagates these messages, and teaches others to obey these same messages, are doing the most holy, the most sublime, the most pleasant, the purest, the highest work in My eyes...
...Because to obey My Mother's messages, to obey My messages, is to spread the Kingdom of Our Hearts on earth...
...I know that you are attacked, I know that you are even broken by My enemy, but know that if he does this it is because he hates you and wants to take revenge on you for the souls he has lost thanks to the dissemination they made of My Mother's messages, but fear not, I know everything he does against you, and between him and you there is a wall, there is a shield that is My Sacred Heart and My Holy Wounds...
...A wall he cannot pass through, he can make you suffer a lot it is true...
...But your life it only belongs to me, and it's up to me to give it and call it when I want to...
...Dear children, during this month pray the Rosary of My Holy Wounds even more fervently, many have already begun to pray it, but there are still few, few have yet understood the value and grandeur of this Rosary that I myself revealed mine servant Marta Chambon; pray it, pray it, pray it through the Apparitions of Jacareí I have resurrected this prayer and I will make it spread from here to the whole world, and throughout Brazil...
...I therefore want you to take the Rosary of the Holy Wounds and place it in your heart, hands and soul well engraved, and take it as My thing, and take it as a treasure that I give to those I want to save...
...I bless you all now...”

Saint Joseph (Loving Heart)

“…Dear children, I, Saint Joseph, thank you all for your prayers. those souls for which we asked prayers last month are already well, they are already kept under Our Mantle but it is necessary to remember that satan loses a soul he moves away to places alone he calls other demons with him to attack and pursue new souls in order to swallow them up your spirit...
...Dear children, you cannot stop now, you must continue to pray, you must offer your work, your sufferings and your daily actions to Our Hearts, because these actions ascend to heaven as a complement to prayer and reach God, many thanks not only to yourselves, but to many souls throughout the world...
...Continue to do My Hour every Sunday at nine o'clock...
...As I said earlier, many of your families needed four or even more years to be cleansed of so much evil that over the years enters them...
...But if you persevere, if you continue, if you obey in the end My Most Loving Heart Will triumph in their families...
...So continue with My Hour every Sunday, pray My Rosary that My servant Marcos composed in My Honor and that I myself approved, because this

Rosary closes in it great power, it contains great graces and lights for the soul...
...I now bless you all with love..."

(Mark) "...Amen...Do your Majesties want anything else from me? ...until tomorrow...disappeared.

Our Lady, Saint Joseph and Our Lord were a little happier today. Our Lady still had the swords in her chest, They blessed you all by pouring rays of light from their hands on everyone present.
Our Lady wants us to continue to obey her messages. She thanked all those who made sacrifices to come here and be at Her feet today.

Jacareí, September 7, 2003
Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

"...Beloved Children, I, the Queen and Messenger of Peace, Mother of GOD, bless you all today with love and affection. I thank you for all the prayers you have said to answer my invitation, I bless each of you, I bless your families, I bless the rosaries and the images that you have brought now...
...Dear Children, during this month of September, which is full of graces for all of you, I ask you to pray the Rosary of my Immaculate Conception very, very often, this Rosary is contained in the book of my messages, I wish that you pray it often, asking for the merits of my Immaculate Conception the grace of Peace for the world, asking for the privilege of my Immaculate Conception the conversion of all poor sinners. If you do this my Immaculate Heart will rejoice and many souls will be converted.
...Those souls for which I asked you to pray are already at peace and out of danger of temptation, of condemnation, but there are others that Satan wants, especially the young people who are the ones he has attacked the most in recent times, pray more for them. young dear children, there is a veritable multitude of them that is one step away from hell, and only our united prayers, mine and yours, will be able to obtain mercy, pray, pray and pray..."

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

" ...Generation, my Sacred Heart exults with joy today, to see you here praising and honoring my Mother, despite the heat, offer this small sacrifice my children, for the conversion of sinners, for the conversion of the world, for the conversion of people you know...

...Dear children, I invite you in this month of September to pray intensely the Rosary of My Mother's Sorrows, you must not pray it only in Lent, but throughout the year, in My Mother's Sorrows you will find comfort, courage,

strength and faith so as not to be discouraged in the midst of trials, above all I remind you today of the promise that my Mother made in April to all those who venerate her pain every day, those souls who love my Mother's pain and never forget them will have the grace to take out of purgatory 7 (seven) souls of their relatives of their choice, they will not die without the last rites, they will escape the fires of hell and purgatory on the same day they die, these and other graces I promise to give to those who remember to venerate my Mother's Sorrows every day, whether for the Rosary of Sorrows, or for the Rosary of Blood Tears...

...I also invite you to read my Passion in the books of my Mother's life in Mystique City of God, my Passion is very forgotten and almost no one remembers it, make the Way of the Cross if possible every Friday , I love all those who obey our messages and they will not perish but in the Kingdom of My Father they will shine like the sun..."

Saint Joseph (Loving Heart)

"...My children, I, Joseph, invite you to pray today more, more and more for their families, Satan wants to destroy all families until none are left standing...
...The Rosary is what has guaranteed the survival of the world, otherwise it would already have been totally destroyed either by Satan or by the wrath of GOD offended by so many sins, if you want to save the human race, pray the Rosary more, pray more fervor, pray it passionately and don't forget one day if you want. The same goes for the other Rosaries revealed here in the Apparitions by the Blessed Virgin, pray as many Rosaries as you can and at the time of Your Death they will bless the moment you started to obey me, the devotees of the Rosary stay very little time in Purgatory, some just a few minutes, others a matter of seconds, such is the power and effectiveness he possesses to take souls to heaven a soul that prays the Rosary will escape the temptations of the Devil, and in this soul, in the soul that prays the Rosary, Satan will never you can touch, nor raise up their strongholds of darkness, nor gain any victory. The soul that prays the Rosary has the strength of the Blessed Virgin herself to spread the light and grace of God on earth, and to fight the darkness, so pray the Rosary...

...Disclose the Holy Medal of Peace, they haven't divulged it enough yet, the number of souls who still don't have a Medal of Peace, who don't know it, is very large, the Medal of Peace is the channel, it's the door through which the Blessed Virgin sheds her graces and her light on the earth, she has the same value as the Holy Rosary, so wherever the Rosary is, there must also be the Holy Medal of Peace, spread it, love it, pray to prayer that the Blessed Virgin taught holding the Medal...
...Do my Hour every Sunday, some families have already started the process of Conversion, but we are still at the beginning, patience is needed, it is necessary to pray, trust and wait. ..
...Make the Holy Hour of Peace every day, and the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph, the angels, the saints, the Divine Holy Spirit, the Holy Trinity land

on the souls and on the houses that make the Holy Hour of Peace every day...
...I bless you now..."

Description: The Most Holy Hearts were dressed in light purple robes and Our Lady was slightly smiling

Jacareí, September 13, 2003
The Gray Scapular of Peace
REVELATION OF THE HOLY ESCAPULAR GRAY OF PEACE

(Report by the seer Marcos Tadeu): I waited for the arrival of the Lady praying the Rosary of Tears, on the cross of Dozulé, in the Sanctuary. Three young people were with me. The Lady appeared in front of the cross, with the Holy Angel of Peace beside her. The lady said to me:

Message from Our Lady

"-Dear son Marcos, today I come to give you a great grace and through you to the whole world... This grace is a new gift of love from My Heart."
Then the Mother of God took the graceful position that she has on the Holy Medal of Peace, with the roses on the cloud at Her feet, with the Luminous Host in Her right hand and the Rosary in her left. Then the Angel of Peace moved to the left, and a rectangular frame was formed around Our Lady, connected to another rectangular frame by a white cord. The rectangular frames were gray in color. The lady then said:

"-Dear child, this is the gray Scapular, the Scapular of Peace.
This Scapular is a new gift of love from My Heart to the world and also to you, My child. You have carried a very heavy cross, beyond your strength , I know... And yet, you have continued to serve Me and to spread My Messages to the world in all known and possible ways until now... Even with the great torments and persecutions you have had, you have not disobeyed Me. and he persevered in the fulfillment of My will. Suffering, accepted with patience, attracts new blessings from the Lord and makes Divine Mercy descend on the world. His sufferings served to achieve this Grace from the Most High and from My Heart."

The Lady was full of radiance and Her magnificent light dazzled my eyes. In the second rectangular frame, the figures of the Heart of Jesus crowned with thorns and bleeding were formed inside it; then the Immaculate Heart of Mary surrounded by a ring of thorns and then the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph in a great aura of flames of Divine Love. Around the Three Sacred Hearts appeared a luminous Rosary, whose buds shone intensely. Finally, a Glorious Cross appeared in the background of the whole scene. In the other frame, around Our Lady, the words appeared: "Queen and Messenger of Peace."

The Mother of God continued:
"-As I said, this is the Scapular of Peace... Wherever He is, I will also be carrying the Graces of the Lord.
Those who use it with fervor and devotion throughout their lives until their time of death will not know eternal fire and will be freed by Me three days after their death from the fire of Purgatory. These beloved children of Mine will be helped by Me in life and in death, and I will always be there to comfort them in their sufferings. Those who wear My Peace Scapular will be defended from evil spirits and will take My peace wherever they go. He will be an instrument of all kinds of graces for My beloved children. As soon as you can, My son, have My Scapular made so that My plan may be fulfilled."

Then the Angel said:
"-This is one of the meanings of the seven roses at the feet of the Blessed Virgin:
-the 1st rose means the seven Thirds that E1a revealed here;
-the 2nd rose means the Holy Medal of Peace;
-the 3rd rose means the Messages;
-the 4th rose means the revelation of the secret pains of Jesus, Mary and Joseph made here;
-the 5th rose means the Holy Hour of Peace and Saint Joseph;
-the 6th rose means the Fountain of the Blessed Virgin and Saint Joseph;
-the 7th rasa means the Scapular of Peace;
It is necessary to remember that the Scapular of Peace does not release the use of the brown Scapular of Carmo, on the contrary, they must be used together, because the Blessed Virgin never withdraws the graces that She has already given, but multiplies them.
You should make this Scapular preferably in taffeta (obs: I had never heard of this fabric until then) and if not, in another fabric.

Mark, make the Scapular and the Heart of the Most Holy Mary will pour out graces on souls, like this..."
This is what I saw: the Lady lowered her Hands, and from them luminous drizzles fell over the world. I understood that they were the symbol of graces that the Blessed Virgin will pour over the souls who wear the Gray Scapular of Peace.
Then the Lady blessed me and disappeared with the Angel of Peace.
The Angel also told me during the Apparition that I should write a prayer to impose the Scapular spiritually over the sinners of the world. I must show this prayer to the Lady in order for it to be approved by Her."
Since then, the Scapular has been publicized in the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, and numerous graces have been achieved through it.

PRAYER FOR THE SPIRITUAL IMPOSITION OF THE GRAY ESCAPULARY OF PEACE ON SINNERS AND THE WORLD

O Holy Mary, in Your Apparitions in Jacareí you revealed the Gray Scapular of Peace to be imposed on souls and the whole world as a sign of peace and a means to reach it. there. We want now, in obedience to Your Word, to impose

it on the whole world.
In the name of Jesus, Mary Queen and Messenger of Peace and Saint Joseph, we spiritually impose the Gray Scapular on all sinners throughout the world. We also impose on all cities and nations in need of divine peace. It must be imposed until the end of the mute. In their place, we want to pray the Act of Contrition:
I regret all the sins of my life. I regret it a thousand billion times. Mercy, My God, through Your Most Holy Mother and through Saint Joseph, mercy! Mercy for every sinner and dying to the end of the world. Billions of times we offer to the Heavenly Father the Most Precious Blood and the Blood Tears of the Mother of Jesus with the pains and Tears of Saint Joseph, for every sinner and dying until the end of the world, covering them with the Gray Scapular of Peace, to let the evil one have no power over them. Lord, save them!
Most Sacred United Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, pray for us sinners now and at the hour of our death. Amen.

Prayer of Imposition on Yourself from the Gray Scapular of Peace

Most Holy Mary, Queen and Messenger of Peace, in obedience to Your Holy Messages from the Apparitions of Jacareí, I wish that Your Sacred Gray Scapular of Peace be imposed now, on my body and on my soul, on my spirit.
In the presence of My Holy Guardian Angel and my Holy Protectors, with this Act, I consecrate myself totally and forever to the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, to Your Immaculate Heart and to the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, giving You full right and authority. about my person. I give you completely, unrestrictedly, irrevocably, my body, my soul, with all their faculties, potencies and operations; all my will, my action, my will and my freedom, in short, my whole being, so that You may dispose of me and all that I am, according to Your Most Holy Will. I am all Yours forever.
I promise to obey Your Holy Messages of the Apparitions of Jacareí, to work to make them known and obeyed by others, to spread the True Devotion to Your Three Most Sacred United Hearts, to console them, to make amends for them and to obey them in everything.
With this Act I also want to make amends to Your Sacred Hearts for the disobedience of souls to Your Holy Messages from the Apparitions of Jacareí. O Lady of the Scapular of Peace, I welcomed my Act of Perennial Consecration, which I perform before the entire Celestial Court, with a soul full of faith, love and hope in You.
Through Your Holy Scapular of Peace, O Mother of God, unite me with You, O Lady, and never allow me to be separated from You!
Through Your Holy Scapular of Peace, O Mother of God, give peace to the whole world!
Through Your Holy Scapular of Peace, O Lady of Messages, fulfill Your Promises to me and to those who wear this Scapular, and establish the Kingdom of Your Most Sacred Hearts in souls and in the world!
By Your Holy Scapular of Peace, O Lady of Tears and Peace, destroy the forces of hell and save the world from threatening loss! Amen

Jacareí, October 5, 2003

Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

“...Dear children, I, the Virgin Mary, Mother of GOD, again today I ask you to open your heart to live love, only with true love in your heart will you be able to please GOD and you will be able to reach His Divine Mercy from Him, love endures everything that is difficult, love waits, love believes, love desires everything that is good and rejects everything that is bad, only with Divine Love will you be able to transform the environment, the place in which you live and will be able to help in this way my Immaculate Heart to triumph...

...I ask you, dear children, obey my messages, the Mother, when she sees herself obeyed, when she sees herself loved, when she sees herself heard by her children, she feels happy and then she can pour out the graces of her heart on the world.. ...
From my hands rays of light descend every day on the world, but many rays do not descend from my fingers because many of my children do not pray, do not obey my messages and do not ask for graces of conversion and salvation for the world...
...Pray for my plans, pray for the intentions of my Immaculate Heart, pray not so much for what you want, but for what I want and what GOD desires...

...Obey all my messages, continue to do everything I asked you, especially the Hour of Peace , my peace is already starting to descend on many families, on many souls who started to do it, continue to do it. there and in the end My Peace will triumph...”

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

“...Dear children, my Sacred Heart blesses you today, blesses you for having praised my Mother, for having come here once again to exalt her, whoever exalts my Mother exalts me...
...My Mother's love for me is so great that if the whole world, that if the entire universe, stars, planets and constellations were placed inside it in less than a second would be consumed in its flames, my Mother's love alone, it was more than enough to save the whole world, it is this love that I invite you to receive in your souls, because this great love that she has for me also consecrates it to each one of you...

...My Blessed Mother's love for you is so great, so great, that if you felt it even for a moment, you would cry and some would even die of happiness, many complain about life, and go around unhappy, groaning from one side to the other. another because they don't want to receive My Mother's love, they don't believe in it, or if they do, they have weak faith, many have not yet felt this love from My Mother in the appearances in so many messages spread around the world...

...If you meditated at least five minutes a day on the love that my mother feels in her Heart for each one of you, that love that makes her come down from heaven and appear on earth to fight for you, to save you, to give you messages, you would not live groaning in the corners, but you would live singing hymns of praise to exalt her, to thank her, to say it well and everything would be small for you, the pain, the illness, the suffering, everything , the cross would be light because you would see, because you would feel the presence of my mother walking by your side and following you on your Calvary, if you believe in my mother's love your hearts will become sources of peace and happiness that will flood other hearts that have already withered and withered like withered flowers, for lack of love, for lack of devotion to this Mother of mine...

...So love my Mother, obey everything she says, and from within you a river of happiness, love and tenderness for my mother will flow and this river will carry grace wherever it goes, it will bring peace , will bring love to my Mother, making her triumph in the whole world..."

Saint Joseph (Lovely Heart)

"...Dear children, I, Saint Joseph, bless you today and thank all souls who are making my Hour every Sunday...
I ask you, dear children, to continue making my Hour and praying my Rosary, I promise at that moment to pour out abundant blessings on all of you, some families have already begun to have peace, already began to receive the grace of our Sacred Hearts...
... It is necessary to persevere even if everything is against it and even if everything proves the opposite, even if everything shows that it is no use praying, even if everything shows that it is no use fighting and that everything is already lost, no, dear children, continue, insist , persevere, because he who perseveres will conquer...
...Look at the Virgin Mary, who had to fight against contrary appearances throughout her life, seeing her divine son in the poor and helpless crib of all, she believed that he was the supreme GOD who with the Father and the Spirit created everything that exists, seeing him working with me in my workshop in Nazareth, seeing him tired, beaten and exhausted, she believed that he was the one who ruled over all things, seeing him crucified, shedding blood and dying on the cross as a defeated she believed that he was the living, true and all-powerful GOD, the omnipotent GOD, and when everyone lost faith she was the only one who believed...
...Dear children, imitate this virtue of the Blessed Virgin Mary and will triumph in the battles, in the trials and in the sufferings of your lives...

...Continue to wear the Holy Medal of Peace , also make the Hour of Peace every day and the peace of Mary's heart will triumph, pray for the Pope at least one Hail Mary a day in particular and ask the holy angels to keep, pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood many times and this month, in every month of

October of each year, do at least five minutes a day of meditation on the mysteries of the Rosary each day a mystery, trying to understand what lessons it contains and what fruits can take from it... Just thinking about the mystery of the rosary puts the demons to flight, just meditating on a mystery of the Rosary makes all hell shudder and just by praying the first decade of the rosary the demons already fall for earth frustrated with all their plans...
...We bless you all now..."
(Mark): They're gone!!!

Jacareí, November 9, 2003

Our Lady (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

"...Dear children, I, the Lady of the Rosary of Peace , the Lady of the Peace Medal, bless you all and thank you for coming here today to hear our messages and pray for the conversion of the world, for the peace of the world and for the triumph of Our Hearts on earth...
...Dear children, My Immaculate Heart is grateful for the help you have given me to build My Chapel which will actually be the Chapel of Our Three Sacred Hearts, the Chapel of the apparitions, yes My children, everything that I have shown my son Marcos in vision is true and it will happen, great sinners will enter that chapel and great converts will come out who will become great saints in heaven...

...My Immaculate Heart will do Miracles there, but my miracles are done in silence and in hiding, which is my preferred way of acting, although many conversions will be resounding. I want all of you to feel co-responsible for this chapel, in it will be prayed for the peace of the world, in it will be prayed for the salvation of nations and of Brazil, in it will be prayed for the Catholic Faith so that it does not succumb to the persecution of sects and sin that exists in this world, it will be prayed for the intentions of My Immaculate Heart, for the victory of our Three United Hearts, this chapel will be very important my children, and that is why I want you to fight for it, with prayers and with concrete acts, this chapel it will be the door of my heart whoever wants to enter my heart must come and visit me there to find favor with God and with me for himself.

...Dear Children, I have appeared in many places on earth, but most of them are abandoned and nobody cares about anything, many places where I appeared do not even have a cross, an image of me to demonstrate to everyone and serve as a sign of my presence in that place, the world has filled the stores, people fill the cinemas, the commercial establishments, the entertainment establishments, but the places where I have appeared are deserted, nobody comes to visit me, nobody comes to pray to me, no one comes to listen to my messages, why, why are you my children, why are you like this, why do you have such a hard heart, without faith and without affection for me? Have I not shown all my Love in my messages for so many decades, have I ever failed to give my Love to the world throughout all these centuries? No,

...My children, My Triumph is very close, as by magic the sky will be torn like a sheet of paper and suddenly millions and millions of angels with swords in their hands will appear guided and commanded by me, and I will give them orders and they will persecute the demons and they will also persecute all the evil ones who practiced injustice, violence, evil and spread hatred and war on the world, and they will all be thrown together, men and demons into the eternal fire from which they will never go again. come out, so my children don't stay on the dark side, on the side of Satan, come to the light, come to my side little children, for the consecration of each one of you to my Immaculate Heart...
...To everyone today with love I bless..."

Our Lord (Sacred Heart)

“...My chosen souls, my Mother appeared in Fatima, in Lourdes, in La Salete, in Paris, in El-Escorial, Garabandal and so many places on earth, but men did not want to obey her or listen to her, the day will come when men will cry tears of blood for not listening to my Mother's messages, my Mother's message books are often kept in dusty drawers without being read, without being divulged, without being put in practice, our messages will be charged one by one when I call you to my presence and ask you about them...

...I don't want you to come to us empty-handed, so work while it's day and the sun is shining, look for sinners, look for the faraway, look for atheists, look for the suffering, look for the anguished and bring them the our messages, because they are light, they are life, they are salvation...

...My Sacred Heart wants each of you to become saints, this is the school of Holiness, and we, your divine teachers, teach you peace, love, virtue, salvation and good, put into practice the our lessons, because only in this way will you be able to be pleasing in our eyes and you will be able to pass the great test...
...My Sacred Heart pulsates with love for you, and now we bless you all with love...”

Saint Joseph (Loving Heart)

“...Dear children, I ask you Saint Joseph, put the messages that we are giving you into practice, humanity has forgotten the messages of La Salete, Lourdes, Fátima, Bânno, Borein, Ridi and so many others from Aia from Bonate was a message extremely persecuted and left in oblivion and the same can be said of Montichiari, Akita, Garabandal and many others...
...The Blessed Virgin has come to Medjugore, Jacareí to so many places on earth, including from your Brazil to tell you that you must convert as soon as possible...

...My children, do not stay asleep, because when Jesus comes it will be

without warning, he will come by surprise, he will come on purpose like this, because in the surprise it will be revealed who are his true friends and children and who are not, the true ones. children of GOD and of the Holy Virgin keep and obey their messages always, every day...
...Obey our messages, only through them and that we can help you, this year was a decisive year and your prayers during this year they helped our hearts a lot to prepare the way for our return from our Triumph...
...Continue to pray, especially to make the Holy Hour of Peace , My Hour , the Holy Rosary , the Rosary of Tears of Blood and all the thirds that we teach you, a single Third of the Tears of Blood is more than enough to save the sinners of the whole world because it is the supplication to Jesus in virtue of the Tears of the Most Holy Mother that he loved so much on earth and still loves more divinely in Heaven, what can Jesus deny the soul that asks of him through the tears of his Most Holy Mother? Anything! But as faith is little, as prayer is little, sin, evil and violence still exist in the world, but if they work, if they spread our messages, if they win more souls for us, we will triumph, because the more people come to pray, the sooner evil will disappear from the world and good will triumph...

...Go in peace, work during this month so that the Chapel of Our Three Hearts, the Chapel of the Apparitions, the Chapel of Peace is completed, perhaps many of your own family members and friends will be converted in the future when they come to visit this chapel, therefore have faith and hope...
...From here a mystical peace, a mystical light will spread and spill over the world like morning dew, I bless you all now with love..."

(Marcos): See you tomorrow... Disappeared!!!

Jacareí, December 7, 2003

(Marcos): ...who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name, thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. AMEN...
...What do your Majesties want from me today?...
...Yes...yes...yes...yes...
...You are happy with the presence of the people today here?
...Yes... yes Madam...

Our Lady - (Queen and Messenger of Peace)

"... Dear Children, I wish today to ask you again to continue with the prayer of the Holy Rosary every day...
...I ask you to help build my chapel, because many conversions and the salvation of many souls depend on this chapel, I ask you to help finish this chapel that is so important to my immaculate heart, a part of my plans depends

on the chapel I asked for, so I ask you to help finish my chapel so that my image can be introduced there, I ask you to help make this chapel not only with prayer, but also with work and with the generosity of all of you, each one must help the expansion and construction of the Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart in this world according to your possessions, and I promise that I will reward you for all the efforts you make for me and for what I ask...

...I want you to make a novena praying the Rosary of Love in preparation for the birth of my son Jesus, because I want to give them to him as a gift, I want to turn them into very beautiful flowers to give him for the dry the tears he sheds for those who don't love him, who don't adore him, who don't want him...
...I bless you all..."

(Mark): ...Yes...yes Lord. ..

Our Lord - (Sacred Heart)

"...Dear souls, My Sacred Heart wants you to love my Most Holy Mother more, my Mother dressed in a black robe, in a purple dress, is full of pain, because her messages do not are obeyed by human beings, my Mother is filled with pain for humanity...
...My heart can no longer bear to see my Mother suffer like this day after day, my Heart can no longer bear to see my mother consumed with pain like this day after day, seeing that her messages are not obeyed or heeded therefore I ask each of you to love her more, to increase your prayers to her more, I want you to love my mother with fervent love, I want you to transform yourselves into souls of fire, into torches of fire, fire of love for her. my Holy Mother, for this I want you all to read the lives of the little shepherds: Francisco and Jacinta, I want you to copy the love they had for my Mother, I want you to copy the prayers they made to my Mother, I want you to copy the sacrifices they they did out of love for my Mother, I want you to bear the sufferings with the same humility and meekness that they endured to comfort my Mother's heart,I want you to have the same obedience for her that they had for my mother, if you do all this my mother's heart will rejoice, it will stop bleeding and therefore my heart will also be relieved, because I want nothing else but to find in the world souls who love my mother and suffer everything, endure everything and do everything for her..."

Saint Joseph - (Lovely Heart)

"...Dear children, I Saint Joseph, today I ask you to continue to make My Hour every Sunday in your homes, in your families, my peace will descend little by little on your families and even if everything shows you the opposite, even if the situation is desperate and it seems that it's no use saying a Hail Mary anymore if you want, I say to you continue to pray because only those

who are strong, only those who close their Listening to the temptations of the enemy, who orders everything to abandon, only those who persevere to the end, who carry the cross to the top of Golgotha, of Calvary, only these will receive the prize, the crown of triumph...

...Children, the more difficult the fight, the more glorious the victory, be patient, pray, make my hour every Sunday, continue to make the Holy Hour of Peace every day, if you do this you will be putting up a barrier , a shield, a field of spiritual force around your families that will make it difficult for the evil spirits of darkness to enter your homes, an atmosphere of peace will invade your homes, and your home will become little by little the target of God's graces and mercy, remember what I told you: the harder the battle, the more glorious the victory...
...My Heart will only triumph in the homes, in the families that make My Hour and Hour of Peace..."

(Marcos): ...Give me your Blessing...
...Amen... Do you want anything else from me today?
...Amen...

Observation: Then Marcos sang the chorus of the song A Treze de Maio, sang the Salve Rainha and said a Hail Mary, after telling us about the tribulation that the sanctuary went through during the month of November and keeps passing.

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2004

Jacareí, April 4, 2004
OUR LADY

(Marcos) “What do you want from me today? (long pause) “- Yes... Yes...”
(Our Lady) “- My children, today I want to ask just one thing; reread all My Messages; listen again to all the messages I have already given you here; because many of them have already been forgotten. Obey this order that I give you and you will comfort My Heart.”

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

“- My children, My Sacred Heart wants each of you to make a novena, a novena of the Rosary of the Sorrows of My Most Holy Mother, offering this Rosary for the Peace of the world and for the conversion of sinners, because they are the ones who destroy Peace of the world with the help of Satan. If you ask me for the Merits of the Sorrows of My Most Holy Mother, I will pour Peace on Earth, I will send My angels to fight against the demons installed in the air, in cities and in houses. And My angels will imprison you again in the abysses of hell. To the Rosary of My Mother's Sorrows I cannot deny anything. Because it is the contemplation of how much she herself suffered during her whole life from the moment she was born until the end for My Love and at My side.
Yes, many think that I suffered more than My Mother. On the contrary. She suffered as much and even more than I did, because she suffered not only for herself but for Me. Her pain who can measure? Who will be able to put into words the torments of My Most Holy Mother. Yes, the demons themselves were paralyzed with the Pains that My Most Holy Mother felt. With the sorrows she felt in her heart. Especially My Passion.

The demons themselves marveled at the cruelty with which men treated me and My Mother in those terrible hours of our passion. Yes, My Mother's suffering, if it were transformed into fire, it would burn and melt all of Heaven and all of Earth. Yes, that was the price of your salvation. This was the price of your ransom from sin. This was the price of your souls. My Pain and My Mother's Pain. That is why those who pray the Rosary of Sorrows, the Rosary of Tears contemplating the Sorrows and Tears of My Most Holy Mother, I will grant everything if what these souls ask of Me is not contrary to the will of My Father and My Sacred Heart and if it is for the good of souls. because to the Merits of My Mother, I will never be able to say no. Never. Therefore, have great trust, great love and devotion to My Mother's Tears and Sorrows. Pray these Rosaries as much as you can and I confirm to you that I will give them thanks, that I will drive away and arrest the demons that I will pour out Peace like a gentle rain to wet the whole Earth transformed into a desert of hatred, violence and evil. I bless you all.”

SAINT JOSÉ

“- My children, I... José today I ask you all: Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day.
Satan has a particular hatred for those who pray the Rosary because he knows that it is the Rosary that prevents and thwarts his plans. The devil does not fear those who do not pray the Rosary, but he fears those who pray it every day.
Continue to pray it because only the Rosary can bring Divine Peace down to Earth. Continue to do the Holy Hour of Peace every day. Satan can't stand the Hour of Peace. The demons are forced to leave the homes that make the Hour of Peace. If they persevere in it, their homes and families will be free from the influence of demons because when they leave a soul or a family, they wander and then come back with stronger spirits to try to enter again. If they persevere in the Hour of Peace every day when the demons return, they will find their families and their souls surrounded by prayer and so they will not be able to enter. Continue to do My Hour every Sunday, the Hour of Peace and My Hour, they will be stronger and more effective the greater the Faith with which you make them. Yea, the degree of effectiveness of these prayers is also related to the degree of faith you have in them. Whoever has little faith in these prayers will have little effect. Whoever has a lot of faith in these prayers, great effectiveness for these souls, these prayers will have. Continue to wear the Holy Medal of Peace every day, because It is the shield that protects you from evil. The Mantle of the Blessed Virgin, My Mantle and the Mantle of the Sacred Heart of Jesus will be covering the people who wear the holy Medal of Peace with faith and devotion. The demons recognize the Holy Medal of Peace wherever it is and therefore, they cannot stand its presence, they rebel, get angry, protest but are forced to flee. I now bless you all.” Whoever has a lot of faith in these prayers, great effectiveness for these souls, these prayers will have. Continue to wear the Holy Medal of Peace every day, because It is the shield that protects you from evil. The Mantle of the Blessed Virgin, My Mantle and the Mantle of the Sacred Heart of Jesus will be covering the people who wear the holy Medal of Peace with faith and devotion. The demons recognize the Holy Medal of Peace wherever it is and therefore, they cannot stand its presence, they rebel, get angry, protest but are forced to flee. I now bless you all.” Whoever has a lot of faith in these prayers, great effectiveness for these souls, these prayers will have. Continue to wear the Holy Medal of Peace every day, because It is the shield that protects you from evil. The Mantle of the Blessed Virgin, My Mantle and the Mantle of the Sacred Heart of Jesus will be covering the people who wear the holy Medal of Peace with faith and devotion. The demons recognize the Holy Medal of Peace wherever it is and therefore, they cannot stand its presence, they rebel, get angry, protest but are forced to flee. I now bless you all.” The Mantle of the Blessed Virgin, My Mantle and the Mantle of the Sacred Heart of Jesus will be covering the people who wear the holy Medal of Peace with faith and devotion. The demons recognize the Holy Medal of Peace wherever it is and therefore, they cannot stand its presence, they rebel, get angry, protest but are forced to flee. I now

bless you all.” The Mantle of the Blessed Virgin, My Mantle and the Mantle of the Sacred Heart of Jesus will be covering the people who wear the holy Medal of Peace with faith and devotion. The demons recognize the Holy Medal of Peace wherever it is and therefore, they cannot stand its presence, they rebel, get angry, protest but are forced to flee. I now bless you all.”

JULY 11, 2004 (SUNDAY) AT 12:35 PM
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"My Children, I am the “Queen and Messenger of Peace”, the Lady of the Rosary, I want you to continue to pray it every day, I want you to continue to pray the Hour of Peace, because it has had a great effect on the world. The world, my children, is small for God and for me, but it is big for you. Many times your prayers are collected by me, and they are applied in other regions of the world, far from here, that need peace, so don't be distressed if you don't see results of your prayers near you. Don't ask yourself, what has become of all my prayer?

My children, every prayer that comes out of your hearts is collected by me, and applied in the world, nothing is lost, even the thought that you sometimes have, the desire to pray, even that I already collect, I transform it into graces and I apply it to humanity, so trust, prayer is your advocate in Heaven, before our Sacred Hearts.
Through prayer, what is impossible can be made possible, what is difficult can be made easier. Prayer can open paths where there were only mountains before, everything is possible to those who believe in the power of prayer, so I want you to follow the example of my Seers, pray as they pray, pray like the soul of a child, totally trusting, totally supported, totally dependent on me, and I who am your Mother will never let you be confused or helpless.
Follow the example of the Medjugorian people who pray 4 hours a day in the Church, and who pray in their homes for a few more hours. I know that here you cannot stay in the Church, because the Fathers persecute you who come here. So, my children, pray 4 hours a day in your homes, pray as a family, be a family cenacle, make the Hour of Peace, pray the Rosary, pray the Rosary that I taught here, and the others that are also contained in the Book of my Messages from here, since here in Brazil the followers of my Apparitions are persecuted and cannot pray in the Church, pray at home, but pray, for me it does not matter the place, it matters that you pray, I need your prayers, come and pray here more often, because here in this poor and simple place graces are poured out that are not poured out in your homes and elsewhere. Those who say,

No, my children, the prayer that you say at home has its value, and the prayer that you say here is more valuable than the prayer that you say at home. It's not the same, it never was, it never will be.
And so it is with my Sanctuaries of Fatima, Lourdes, Medjugorie, Montchiari, Garabandal, Bonate, Oliveto Citra, El Escorial, and so on.
The prayer that is made in the places where I have appeared is more accepted

by the Lord, is more welcomed and welcomed by the Holy Trinity, produces more fruit, has more effects, is more effective.

Therefore, my children, correct your wrong way of thinking and judging the places where I appear, these places are unique in the world, they are singular, the graces that GOD and I grant here are not the same as those you receive at home, which the ones you receive in the Church. So come here, every place you pray has its value, of course, but the places where I appear, in them the Holy Spirit is constantly at work and at work.

Heaven is continually touching earth. The Angels and Saints continually ascend and descend with me to bring prayers to Heaven, and to bring Heaven's graces to earth. Therefore, Children, do not come here to see signs, come here to listen to my Messages, to obey them, to meditate on them, to pray the Rosary, to visit me, keep me company, comfort me, remove the thorns of sins , of the offenses of humanity, of my Heart, and to pray here for the peace of the world, this is what I desire, come here to pray, not for what you want, but for what I want, what I want to do in the world . If you do this, a river of grace will also flow for you,
on you, for you, because I will never fail to reward those who dedicate themselves to praying for my causes, for my intentions.
Thank you for coming here, and for having answered my call."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"Dear Children, I wish more obedience to the Messages of my Blessed Mother. There are many who do not want to obey Her Messages, neither mine nor those of Saint Joseph.
For those, for the rebels, for the disobedient, fate is fire. Yes, they will burn like wood, in the eternal fire, because they have no kindness in their hearts, they do not have love for my Blessed Mother, they dedicate themselves to everything and work for everything, except for my Mother's causes.

And this is what hurts my Heart and the Heart of my Blessed Mother so much. Many are those who come here, but later when they are pressured by the Fathers, they prefer to please Them, and stop coming here, than to continue coming here to obey my Blessed Mother.
That is why many souls are condemned for sins committed against my Most Holy Mother, against Her Messages and Apparitions. That is why I ask you to offer prayers of reparation to the Immaculate Heart of my Mother, because each disobedience to Her Messages is a new thorn that is stuck in Her Heart, causing Her to suffer terribly.
May they make the first Saturdays of reparation to the Heart of my Mother, that they pray many Rosaries in reparation to the Immaculate Heart of my Mother, that they pray more on Saturdays in honor and in reparation of the Immaculate Heart of my Mother.
May on the first Saturday of each month pray more to the Immaculate Heart of my Mother, think of Him, remember Him, thank Him for His Apparitions in the

world, bless the Heart of my Mother, console it, exalt it. Continue to pray the Hour of Peace, Saint Joseph and Trezena.

My Sacred Heart, to all, at this moment, give peace, give love, give my grace. Don't think I'm happy when you stop coming here because the Priests forbade you. Don't think I enjoy doing this. Because it wasn't Me who told them to forbid people to come here. If they forbid people, it is on their own account, and they will be judged accordingly.
I always called and always wished everyone would come here.

Obedience to my Person and the Messages is above your obedience to the Church, because I am the Lord, and the owner of the Church, and it is Me that must be obeyed first.
It is clear that at this moment the Church is going through a great apostasy, a great loss of faith, she has unfortunately moved away from my will, she does not want to obey our Messages, but you stand firm, because in the end, at the end of time, our United Hearts will triumph, and they will save the Church, at the last moment, and it will be redone again, rebuilt from its beginnings, and it will return to being holy and will return to obey me as it was in the beginning, founded by me.
For now, pray for her, but know that my Sacred Heart is sad when you prefer to obey the Priests than me. I want you to obey our Messages. Many who came here in the past years, and who were destined for great holiness, unfortunately fell, because they preferred to err with the Church than to be right with my Mother and Me.

Therefore, my children, I beg you, be faithful to my Mother's Messages, obey them, go to Holy Mass, communicate with me as much as possible, but please do not get carried away, do not allow yourselves to be involved by those who want to distance you from the Messages of my Mother and my Sacred Heart. Be alert, because Satan has already overthrown many with this snare, open your eyes, watch and pray, because the spirit is ready, but the flesh is weak, above all, be intelligent, constantly meditate on what is happening around you, to that you yourselves do not tear down your own house.
Children, go forward, courage, do not be discouraged, because We are with you."

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

"My children, I, Saint Joseph, also say to you, the adversary, the evil one, has hit the Catholic Church hard, and that is why within her you can see the advance of Protestantism, of apostasy, of the loss of the true faith, and of so much darkness that obscured her, and simply overshadowed her beauty.
You must pray for the Holy Father, you must also offer sacrifices for him, but I tell you, my children, many, many have neglected their faith, and because of this, many priests moved by the evil one they managed to drive many souls away from obedience to our Messages, to our Apparitions.

Those souls who fell, my Children, were still very attached to the world, the esteem of the people, the opinion of the people, and so, in order not to have to face the annoyance of people inside the Church, they preferred to go with them rather than stay with us.
Ah, my Children, may you not be one of these, because if you do not return soon, their end will be terrible, my Children, and if you also betray our Messages, it will be terrible, my Children, because no one betrays the Word of GOD. , and has a happy death, at the end of his life, no one, my Children.

I ask you, therefore, my Children, that you put our Messages in the first place, because they are the anchor, the rock, the ark that will sustain everyone, keep everyone, and save everyone.
I ask you, Children, that you understand our pain, it is not easy for us to say this to you, but it is the pure truth, the majority that come here, then abandon us, and prefer to make mistakes with the Fathers, than to be right with our Messages. This is very hard for us, my children, it is very painful, so I ask you to continue going to Holy Mass, but to say your prayers at home, to prevent you, my children, from exposing yourself too much to the temptation of get away from us. If you do this, my children, you will be able to reach the end of this road, by which we call and introduce you, the road of salvation, which is a thousand times more difficult in these times than at any other time in the history of humanity. My children, have confidence in us, because in the end our Hearts will triumph, and everything that today in humanity is destroyed, is blackened by darkness, will one day be resurrected again, and covered with splendor, but until then, my children, watch, watch a lot, because there are many who fall, because they do not watch to where they are going, what is happening around them. Always ask my Heart to enlighten you, to guide you, and you will feel that my grace will lead you on the right path.

Continue to pray my Hour every Sunday. Some are already receiving the graces of my Hour, but more needs to be prayed. You guys just started making my Hour.
You must persevere in my Hour, so that in the future you may reap the fruits of this prayer.
Be patient, be persevering, whoever is patient and persevering will see the glory and victory of God.
Our Hearts bless you now.
Seer - Marcos Tadeu Teixeira:

"My dear listeners, in this Message the Three Sacred Hearts teach us something very important, obedience and fidelity to Their Messages above all, far from telling people to abandon the Catholic faith, the three Sacred Hearts are opening people's eyes to understand the snares that the evil one, opponent of the Sacred Hearts, sets up to make those who do not understand that in current times, he even uses evil priests to drive souls away from the Apparitions and Messages of the Sacred Hearts in Jacareí. in this trap, because they don't understand that the evil one can be helped even by souls who serve God, to destroy the plans of the three Sacred Hearts in the Apparitions, to save souls and the whole world.what happens most in the

current apparitions is the removal of people due to prohibitions and threats of expulsion, and excommunication on the part of priests and bishops.
I myself have seen this happen a lot, people who were living in mortal sin for many years, who were converted by the Apparitions and Messages of Jacareí, changed their lives, began to follow the Messages, and then began to attend groups, Pastorals and Movements of Church, and soon afterwards they didn't go to the Apparitions anymore, and why? Because there is a layer of flatterers and professional sycophants of Priests and Bishops, well educated by themselves, who stalk the people who go to the places of the Apparitions, eager to envelop them like sneaky snakes, to inject them with the venom of their hatred of the Apparitions, to see if they can destroy everything that the Apparitions did to those souls, and make them definitively distance themselves from the Apparitions, and later join them and the Priests in the fight and attack against the Apparitions. The Church is overshadowed by a great darkness of apostasy, Protestant ideas and many errors. Therefore, her representatives not only do not see the mystical light of the Apparitions, but they have also rejected and persecuted it. Therefore, as soon as they see a soul obeying an Apparition, they pursue it, attacking it, until it becomes discouraged, this is what is done without ceasing in the present times.
Already in Garabandal, Spain, in 1965, the Blessed Virgin had said, as my Message of October 18, 1961 was not fulfilled and not much was made known, I tell you that this is the last one, before the cup was fill up, now it is overflowing. Priests, Bishops and Cardinals go many down the path of perdition and with them they take many more souls. You must avoid the wrath of the good God on you with your efforts, if you ask him for forgiveness with a sincere soul, He will forgive you, I, your Mother, through the Archangel Saint Michael, it was the Archangel who came to give the Message in In the name of Our Lady, I want to tell you that you are making amends, you are already in the last warnings, I love you very much and I do not want your condemnation, ask us sincerely, and We will forgive you. You must sacrifice more, think of the Passion of Jesus.

And in El Escorial, Spain, the Sorrowful Virgin said to Amparo, kiss the ground my Daughter, this for souls consecrated to God. How many consecrated souls have withdrawn from the path of Christ, and introduced themselves to a life of pleasure, my Daughter. Poor souls, they clouded their minds, and the devil got in to lead them down the path of perdition, how dark their minds are. Many Priests, by their bad life, by their lack of mercy, are leading many souls to the bottom of the abyss. Some let the devil lodge in their hearts, and he is introducing them into the life of pleasure, and then introducing them into the fires of hell. I have spoken in many parts of the world, but there are representatives of my Church who make my name disappear, my Daughter. How ungrateful you are, my Daughter, I manifest myself to give warnings to all humanity, for them to be saved. What do you do, my Daughter? These, with my Church, wherever I manifest myself, seek to make my name disappear, because they themselves, my Daughter, do not believe in my prerogatives. Nor do they understand that I can manifest Myself to small and uneducated souls, to tell them that they have let themselves be guided by the enemy's cunning, which has led them into the world of pleasures. They forgot prayer and sacrifice. Warn them that the Angels of God will do great

justice. that got them into the world of pleasures. They forgot prayer and sacrifice. Warn them that the Angels of God will do great justice. that got them into the world of pleasures. They forgot prayer and sacrifice. Warn them that the Angels of God will do great justice.

And yet, I already know, my Daughter, that you are asking for the Priests. Many Priests are not even worthy of a prayer, they are the ones who are constantly offending My Son. Yes, my Daughter, some Priests, Ministers of My Son, for their bad life, for their mistakes, irreverences, for their bad life and bad disposition in celebrating the Holy Mysteries, for the love of money, honor and pleasures, lack the due purity, my Daughter. The sins of consecrated persons cry out to Heaven, and call for vengeance, my Daughter.
And behold, vengeance is at its doors, because there is hardly anyone left to implore mercy and forgiveness for the people. There are no generous souls, nor is there almost anyone worthy of offering the spotless victim to the Eternal in favor of the world. God will punish in an unprecedented way, my Daughter. Some Priests offend My Son a lot. A punishment will come upon them, for they have even more responsibility than others, because they are condemning many souls. Yes, certain leaders of the people of God have purified prayer and penance, and the devil has darkened their intelligence. The spirits of darkness will spread universal relaxation everywhere, in everything that requires the service of God, my Daughter.

The Church will have a horrible crisis, all justice will be abolished and soon there will be nothing more to be seen everywhere, except murders, hatreds, discords, without humanity, not even in families.
Yes, my listeners, this is the harshest and rawest reality. And it is these religious souls who should obey the Messages of the Apparitions in the first place, and set an example, who are the ones who most disobey, persecute, destroy, prevent others from obeying and do everything to take the souls of the Apparitions, and take them the doom. How many people have I seen, who were converted by the Apparitions of Jacareí, who the Blessed Virgin freed from horrible sins, who lived in a hell of hate and evil, who She filled with graces, peace, even physical healing, freed from diabolical possession , people who saw atmospheric and other signs, and who later joined Church Groups, and went to the side of the Fathers, against the Apparitions, and who today live to work against Them, and attack and persecute them as much as they can. Yea, today they work against the very thing that took them out of the life of sin, where they only existed to offend and hurt God. They work against the very thing that converted and took their children away from drugs, alcoholism, violence, or that delivered them in time to fall into them. They work against that which made discord disappear from their families, and gave them peace. They work against the very thing that took their husbands and wives out of adultery and vices. They work against the very thing that taught them what prayer is, what God is, what Holy Mary is, what the Catholic faith is, what Heaven is, what the Eucharist is, because they didn't even know this, they were completely ignorant, or else, indifferent. How many of these people, whom I myself helped, have I taught to pray, and even to make the sign of the cross correctly, because they didn't even know how to do that, for whom I prayed, I advised, supported, even supported, taught who is God, Our Lady,

what the Eucharist is, mass, and that today, they simply stab the three Sacred Hearts in the back. Ingratitude, betrayal, vileness, are things that hurt, and how it happens in the Apparitions. How much ingratitude, ingratitude upon ingratitude.

Of course, there is also the group of those souls who want to appear at all costs, and who cannot see a microphone, a stage, to do everything to be noticed, praised, applauded by everyone.
And to satisfy their vanity, they turn their backs on the Apparitions, where they have no chance to appear, for the only ones that must shine are the three United Sacred Hearts, and they enter the Church Pastoral Groups, where the bonfire of vanity burns. without ceasing. The reason that lead many to join these groups is not a sincere desire to serve and obey God, but to appear, be praised, admired, and command others. These people had better keep quiet at home, for they are only in the Church to provoke God's justice and wrath. They are not content to just go to Mass and do the rest of their prayers at home, to do charity work at home, they always want to have audiences to see how they pray, what charities they do, etc. They are also constantly trying to convince priests and bishops to believe forcefully in the Apparitions, being that they hate the Apparitions, and have no desire to obey the Messages. All for an attachment, an adulation, almost an idolatry, which only causes problems for the Apparitions, because this only fuels their hatred against them even more, increasing even more the number of sermons and attacks against Them. People need to get this through their heads once and for all, they don't care about Apparitions, they don't want to obey Messages, they're disobedient. The Blessed Virgin never sent anyone to run after Priests and Bishops with the determination to make them believe in Apparitions, She ordered to spread Her Messages, simply, whoever has ears to hear, listen, because whoever doesn't, will have less forgiveness than Sodom and Gomorrah on the Day of Judgment. This fixation on priests and bishops is a mental idolatry caused by the devil,

By the way, Jesus himself said in the Gospel, one should be careful not to do good works before men, just to be praised by them, for in this way, we would have already received our reward, and lost the eternal one. So let each one examine himself, and see if he is not on the same path, by which many have already entered and fallen, perhaps forever. Another group is those who suffocate and smother their conscience, out of love and obedience to Fathers and Bishops. There is also that of cowards. What I hear the most is that people distance themselves from the Apparitions because Priests and Bishops threaten with expulsion from groups, excommunication, prohibition of making First Communion, Confirmation, Marriage, for those who go to the places of the Apparitions, and people, when instead of taking a stance of adhesion and defense of the Apparitions, they are frightened at this time, and give in. One time, a Minister of the Eucharist came to tell me that she could no longer stand the pressure of her parish priest, to stop coming to the Shrine of the Apparitions, and spreading the Messages, under the penalty of being punished with expulsion from the Group of Ministers. I told her to prefer the Apparitions, because what would be the use of taking Jesus to people with His Heart hurt with her, for this disobedience and betrayal of His Messages. But she was of

no avail, she yielded in exchange for a position, for a recognition and esteem of men, despising and disobeying the desire of United Hearts that all obey her Messages and spread them to others. But there are also some positive cases, which serve as an example to others. under penalty of being expelled from the Group of Ministers. I told her to prefer the Apparitions, because what would be the use of taking Jesus to people with His Heart hurt with her, for this disobedience and betrayal of His Messages. But it was no use, she yielded in exchange for a position, for a recognition and esteem of men, despising and disobeying the desire of United Hearts that all obey his Messages and spread them to others. But there are also some positive cases, which serve as an example to others. under penalty of being expelled from the Group of Ministers. I told her to prefer the Apparitions, because what would be the use of taking Jesus to people with His Heart hurt with her, for this disobedience and betrayal of His Messages. But it was no use, she yielded in exchange for a position, for a recognition and esteem of men, despising and disobeying the desire of United Hearts that all obey his Messages and spread them to others. But there are also some positive cases, which serve as an example to others. of a recognition and esteem of men, despising and disobeying the desire of United Hearts that all obey His Messages and spread them to others. But there are also some positive cases, which serve as an example to others. of a recognition and esteem of men, despising and disobeying the desire of United Hearts that all obey His Messages and spread them to others. But there are also some positive cases, which serve as an example to others.

A girl once came to me in tears to tell me that her Parish Priest and Catechist had told her that if she kept coming to the Shrine of the Apparitions, she would not make First Communion with the rest of the class. I told her that she was innocent, and that she was the victim of an injustice, and that God was on her side who was right, not on theirs who were being unfair, and to stand her ground, and answer the next time that she would leave. of Catechesis, as I never wanted to hurt United Hearts with this sin. It was then that she came back later saying that she gave the answer to the Father and the Catechist, as explained above, and they, seeing that they could not beat her, were forced to let her make her First Communion. A lady went to confession, and the Father saw the Medal of Peace around her neck, and asked her if she was going to the Apparitions, she replied yes, he then gave her a huge sermon, forbidding, threatening, ridiculing the Apparitions, and saying that the Bishop did not approve of it, &c. She replied that she already knew all this, and that nothing would make her walk away from the Wraiths. He fell silent, indignant, and she left. The priest, since then, avoided her, and ignored her. This lady died, some time later, holy, and faithful to the Apparitions until the end. She died at a feast of the Virgin Mary, as she always asked, and the Virgin herself gave signs of her eternal salvation. and ignored. This lady died, some time later, holy, and faithful to the Apparitions until the end. She died at a feast of the Virgin Mary, as she always asked, and the Virgin herself gave signs of her eternal salvation. and ignored. This lady died, some time later, holy, and faithful to the Apparitions until the end. She died at a feast of the Virgin Mary, as she always asked, and the Virgin herself gave signs of her eternal salvation.

Another time, it was a young man they wanted to forbid from making Confirmation. Same advice, same answer. He made his Confirmation, but he had to leave his Catechesis Group. He preferred the Apparitions. Today he makes the “Hour of Peace” in the families under the attacks of the Father, in the sermons of the masses, without being discouraged. It is the cross that those who obey the United Sacred Hearts have to carry unjustly in these times. The sordid motto is endlessly preached: 'it is better to err with the Church than to succeed without it'. This is absurd, it is the same as going against conscience. How can I side with the Priests who attack and persecute the Apparitions, after I have seen signs in the sun, moon, stars, Apparition Images, or have received graces and healings at the place of the Apparitions? How can I join the Fathers to deny the Apparitions if I went there, have I found and know it to be true? How can I go against my conscience?
This is impossible, it's the same as doing like the Priests and Pharisees of Jesus' time, who saw His miracles, saw the multiplication of the loaves, the resurrection of Lazarus, the healing of the man born blind, and yet, they said it was by the power of satan that Jesus performed miracles, and that He was an imposter, blasphemer, false prophet and possessed.

And today, people do the same, they see the signs, the graces, the healings in the Apparitions, and then they turn away from Them, join with the Fathers, and say that it is the work of Satan, that it is all false. I've seen cases of people who were physically healed in the Apparitions of Jacareí, and who knew that the cure came from the Apparitions, and yet they preferred to give reason to the Fathers, who told them not to believe, than the Blessed Virgin, who performed miracles. in their bodies, and whose miracles still continued in their bodies. People would rather suffocate their consciences, which cry out to them night and day, for betraying the Sacred Hearts United in the Apparitions, than defending the truth, suffering a little for the truth. And the strangest thing is that even these people still think they love God, that God accepts their prayers in good, without hurt, without pain, without any sadness for what they do against the Apparitions. It is the same case with the Pharisees, who said they loved God, with the Priests of the time of Jesus, who said they loved God, and yet they crucified His Son.

Sometimes I hear, so-and-so doesn't come to the place of the Apparitions anymore, but he keeps going to mass, so he's with God the same way. And I ask, are God and Mary Most Holy fools?
Are they blind not to see the treason that people commit against Them in the Apparitions?
Are They Heartless and Feelings not to feel sadness, grief and pain for all that the people are doing against the Apparitions? Do they not know that the same ones who are there in the Church saying, Lord, Lord, are the same ones who paid with ingratitude and betrayal, the graces they received from Heaven in the Apparitions? No, God sees everything, God knows everything, and He knows everyone inside and out.

He sees the ingratitude, betrayal, falsehood, wickedness and disobedience of each one. No one deceives God and the Blessed Virgin. Therefore, the virtue

of sincerity, obedience, loyalty, gratitude is lacking in souls towards God and the Blessed Virgin in the Apparitions. It's no use offending and disobeying the Sacred Hearts in the Apparitions, and then going to Communion at Mass, thinking that They will receive my prayers in the same way, because my prayers will not be heard. They have feelings, if I hurt them, I become their enemy and unworthy of being heard by them. It is a painful fact for the three Sacred Hearts, as this constitutes ingratitude to Their goodness, which so many benefits have done, and do to souls in the Apparitions. A betrayal of Their Love, clearly manifest in the Apparitions, a disobedience to Their Messages, an offense to Their Majesty, because obeying the Fathers and Bishops, who are inferior to Them, and disobeying the Sacred Hearts, is the same as giving more value to the employee than to the master, to the servant than to the Lord. It is not fair for souls to obey men more than the Sacred Hearts, even if these men are somehow called Ministers of God.

Of course, if a heretic came to tell you not to go to the Apparitions anymore, you wouldn't even listen to what he says, so the evil one subtly uses evil Fathers, who hate the Apparitions, who use their popularity to say to you that you go no more, and you, if you do not have a firm adherence to the Apparitions, if you do not have a clear conscience that obedience to God is above all in this world, and that He who is the owner of the Church deserves more obedience than His servants, who are in the Church, even falls into the net of the evil one, because your tendency is for you to think that the Father is speaking in the name of God to you, as an Oracle, and not in the name of the hatred that he has of the Apparitions. And how many fools have fallen into this trap.
Going to places of Apparitions is no sin, it never was, and never will be, however, Priests and Bishops do injustice, and if they excommunicate you because you go to the place of the Apparitions, it will be an injustice that they will do against you, and it is logical that God , who hates injustice, will take your side, not theirs, understand?

God will not hear their prayers, when they pray, when they have celebrations, and will hear their prayers, who being innocent, was a victim of their injustice. God is not a being without feelings, who takes the side of the wicked, just because they are His Ministers, and turns his back on the innocent just because they are not Ministers, no, in several Apparitions the Three Sacred Hearts showed hell full of Priests , Bishops and even unjust Popes. Their Ministry only increases their responsibility and guilt, because to whom much has been given, much more will be demanded. And of course, who is behind all this, without a doubt, is the evil one, the enemy of the Virgin Mary, who wants at all costs to drive souls away from the Apparitions because he knows that They are the principle of the Triumph of the Sacred Hearts. in the land. Every Apparition that takes place on earth, crush the power of satan in the world a little more. Souls are converted, and are freed from the slavery of sin and hell, and Satan knows this, so be alert, if you no longer feel like going to the Shrine of the Apparitions to pray, if you no longer feel like reading and meditating the Book of Messages, if you feel more like being in the Pastoral Groups than going humbly to pray in the Sanctuary, you are just one step away from falling into the nets of the Virgin's enemy, who wants to keep

everyone and you away from the Apparitions, last lifeline for souls in these times. He wants to give you poison in a glass of juice, stay alert, open your eyes. I need to change my attitudes, my attitude towards the Apparitions. I must adhere to the Wraiths firmly, once and for all. Until I do this,

In short, it's not about abandoning the Catholic faith and the Mass, it's about letting go and moving away from Fathers and Bishops who teach that it's better to err with the Church than to be right with the Messages of the Sacred Hearts, before they end up taking me to sin against the Holy Spirit, and be lost forever. Keep going to mass, and the rest I pray at my house. If this is done, more than half of the problems that the pilgrims themselves cause for the Apparitions will disappear, and of course, keep coming to the Sanctuary of the Apparitions, keep obeying the Messages of the three Sacred Hearts, against everything and everyone.
Will I get this in my head? Another serious mistake that people make, was also shown in this Message, those who think that praying at home, in the Churches of the cities, and in the place of the Apparitions is the same thing. Prayer at home has its value, prayer in the Church also has its value, as explained in the Message, and prayer in the Shrines, places of the Apparitions, has its value, to which nothing compares. The logic is simple, the Chapels and Churches were an initiative of man to pray, and to go to God, while the Shrines of the Apparitions were initiatives of God himself to communicate and come to man.
The Sanctuaries of the Apparitions are unique places, where Heaven touched the earth, where God himself descended to speak, to communicate with men, and this is not granted to all places of prayer, that is why the places of the Apparitions, the Shrines are much more than other places of prayer.
This is the greatness of Fátima, Lourdes, La Salette, Montichiari, Medjugorje, Quibeho, Garabandal, and now the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, it is a great sin to say that prayers made at home, or in simple churches, have the same value than those of the Sanctuaries, for this is to diminish their honor, glory, importance, and even to belittle the grace and authority of those who elected and created them.

If not, what sense would it make to go on a pilgrimage to Rome, Aparecida, Fatima, Lourdes?
It is clear that this type of behavior is the result of people's lack of faith, laziness, partial adherence, ill will, ignorance. But it is necessary to put a stop to all this, it seems that in Medjugorje people have already understood this, because those hills of the Apparitions and the local Sanctuary are full of people, all the time, no matter the time, and the day of the week. In Medjugorje, the Messages of the Blessed Virgin are law, orders, for Medjugorians, everyone obeys her, everyone, it is a city only Hers, all Hers, for Her, showing everyone that the places of the Apparitions are different from all others, chosen , unique, special, incomparable. A sigh in Fatima is better than a million prayers in my house, and the same goes for Lourdes, La Salette, Montichiari, the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, Caravajo, Zaragoza,
Therefore, those who despise, or do not recognize the value of the places of the Apparitions, the Marian Sanctuaries, sin, and those who teach this way to the ignorant, who still do not know the right, sin even more. It is time to shout from the rooftops what is sensible, true and just. Enough of injustice with Mary

Most Holy, with God, enough with ingratitude with Them, with their Shrines, with their Seers, enough!

And what am I going to do from now on, have I understood what the Message taught me? Have I truly meditated its meaning? Do I want to correct myself for my mistakes, for my faults? Change my wrong postures? Wake up to reality? Stop being a useful idiot in the hands of the evil one? Will I stop beating the United Sacred Hearts with my ingratitude, my foolishness, my disobedience, my idolatry of human beings, my adulation and sacking in exchange for the esteem and admiration of human beings?
Will I put the United Sacred Hearts and Their Messages first in my life once and for all?

APPARITION ON NOVEMBER 21, 2004 (SUNDAY) AT 11:40 HOURS
DAY OF THE CORONATION OF THE IMAGE OF SÃO JOSÉ

(Transcribed from the recording made by the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira)

- Marcos: They were dressed in gold, They came today very happy and happy because of the Coronation of Saint Joseph.

The Virgin Mary blessed all the people who were present, the Sacred Heart also made the sign of the cross over everyone and Saint Joseph too.
Then Our Lady asked people to read the Messages of the Book for the month of December 1993 all over, several times, during the course of this month from November to December, until the 8th of December.
Sundays ago She had already asked for the entire month of November 1993, whoever has read it, now changes the Messages from November to December, and whoever has not read even November, make an effort to read both, November and December.
The Sacred Heart in turn asked us this week, to do on Thursday abstinence from chocolates, total abstinence from chocolates, from waking up to going to sleep, only on the other day you will be able to eat chocolates, only on Friday.
And this small sacrifice, the Sacred Heart wants to be offered for the end of the current wars in the world, and already for the cancellation of the future wars that are being prepared in humanity, so the intention is serious, the intention is important and it is also simple to remember, so when you go to sleep on Thursday you will pray as follows: Oh Jesus, it is for your love, for the conversion of sinners, in reparation for the sins committed against the Immaculate Heart of Mary, for the end of current wars and for future wars humanity that I offer you the sacrifice I made today of going all day without eating chocolates. Amen. This is how you will pray.

Saint Joseph, in turn, asked us to make a very simple Novena of 1 Our Father, 1 Hail Mary and 1 Glory to the Father for three Sundays in a row for the intentions of this Chapel and this Shrine of the Apparitions.
In the course of the Apparition the Sacred Hearts asked me to kiss the ground,

make the sign of the cross, acknowledging Their dignity and asking for mercy, and then They asked me to step back a little, I did all that, I obeyed, and then I gave in Then They said: for this further act of humility on your part, and also for all the merits of all the works, and things that you have accomplished for us during this year, we will grant you a grace, on the 8th of December to the noon, when it will be the 'Hour of Grace', the Three of Us will return here, accompanied by Pierina Gilli and Saint Bernadette, and they will come with us to pour out on those who are here and on humanity, for which they will be praying, the graces celestial bodies of Our Three United Hearts.
After that, the Three Sacred Hearts smiled for a long time, and Saint Joseph, He said that finally His Heart will be crowned and exalted in humanity, He who for so many centuries was left in oblivion, in the corner, in the universe, in the great temple of Catholic devotion, He who no one cares much, no one talks much about Saint Joseph, He who was always very forgotten, in most Churches, on His day, they don't even talk about Him, even then, even in families, devotion Saint Joseph is very weak, it almost doesn't even exist, it's rare for the family to have an image of Saint Joseph, so He who was for so many centuries, right, vilified, He who was forgotten for so many centuries, and finally today in this Coronation he is exalted, is glorified, is replaced in the place from which He was rightly taken, is placed in the place of glory, Saint Joseph is the gate of Heaven,whoever wants to enter Heaven and reach the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, has to pass through the door of Heaven which is Saint Joseph, so today finally after so many centuries, Saint Joseph will be magnified, he will be exalted, he will be glorified, of course the our number here compared to the number of human beings on the face of the earth is very small, but it is from this first step taken towards the glorification of Saint Joseph that many others will come in the future, and this Coronation of today already marks the beginning of the era, of the new time of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, and that He will work intensely on earth to produce the Triumph of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.It is clear that our number here compared to the number of human beings on the face of the earth is very small, but it is from this first step taken towards the glorification of Saint Joseph that many others will come in the future, and this Coronation of today already marks the beginning of the era, of the new time of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, and that He will work intensely on earth to produce the Triumph of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.It is clear that our number here compared to the number of human beings on the face of the earth is very small, but it is from this first step taken towards the glorification of Saint Joseph that many others will come in the future, and this Coronation of today already marks the beginning of the era, of the new time of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, and that He will work intensely on earth to produce the Triumph of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

One day, maybe 100 years from now, for example, when we are no longer here, the people who are going to watch this Coronation, or who are going to know that this Coronation existed, they will remember, oh my, if I had been born 100 years ago, and I could have been there, at that Apparition of the Three Sacred Hearts, oh if I had been one of those souls chosen to be there inside that Chapel, to watch this Coronation, oh if I had been born 100 years ago, like me It would be more blessed, happier, today I remember that 100 years ago Saint Joseph was crowned, I'm watching that 100 years ago He was

crowned, but nothing compares to the grace of having been there, at that time, on that day, see well, you were graced by Them to be here to see this Coronation, in the future, who knows, your great-great-grandchildren will remember,my grandmother was there, my great-grandfather, my great-great-grandfather was there, and today I remember that they were there in this Coronation, how blessed, how blessed were those great-grandfathers of mine, they lived at the time when the Three Sacred Hearts they still appeared, now there are no more Apparitions, but what a pity, what a pity, ah if I had been born in the place of my great-great-grandfathers.

Yes, because in 100 years there will be no more Apparitions on the face of the earth, the Apparitions of Jacareí and Medjougorje will never be over They will come back here, so this grace that we have today, it is a grace that if we were to stop to think about we would spend day and night meditating on it, great, long and deep meditation, and at the end of this meditation, after considering the size of this grace and excellence that we have received, we would cry with joy, we would not stop crying anymore , to see so many past generations who wanted to be here today in my place, and how many future generations will want to be here today in my place, and they won't be able to, I was called, I was chosen, I was elected by the Three Sacred Hearts to be here today witnessing this Apparition, witnessing this Coronation.
So we should, after this here, pray night and day, pray night and day, even though we work, be grateful, saying a hundred times a minute, thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you, for choosing me to live in this time, for to be born in this time, to be able to come and watch these Apparitions, to be able to be in the time of the grace of mercy of the Three Sacred Hearts, thank you, a thousand times thank you, thank you, a thousand times thank you, that's what we should pray without ceasing.
and now she comes again, she is two seers, one from Montchiari in Italy, and the other from Lourde, which we call Lourdes, in France, where you have already seen in the movie of her life, the Apparitions, her whole life , everything she suffered, all the love she has for Our Lady. Then these two Seers will come with Them on the 8th of December at noon, when the Virgin Mary, the 'Queen and Messenger of Peace' will be Crowned Queen of the World.

We are now going to proceed with the Coronation of Saint Joseph.

Coronation of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph , let us sing praising Saint Joseph, husband of the Blessed Virgin Mary, guardian of the Child Jesus, head of the Holy Family, our Father and protector, who in the Apparitions of Jacareí reveals himself full of kindness and mercy, with Messages of peace and salvation.
Blessed be the Loving Heart of Joseph, who comes from Heaven to communicate his Messages of peace and faith.
Oh dear Saint Joseph, glory to your Heart, be blessed and praised by every man and every nation, be blessed and praised by every man and every nation.
Blessed be the Loving Heart of Joseph, with its Messages from Jacareí, come to our faith.
Oh dear Saint Joseph, glory to your Heart, be blessed and praised, by every man and every nation, be blessed and praised, by every man and every nation.

Blessed be the Loving Heart of Joseph, who with his Holy Apparitions comes to direct our faith.
Oh dear Saint Joseph, glory to your Heart, be blessed and praised, by every man and every nation, be blessed and praised, by every man and every nation.

For his patience, his constant exercise of virtues, his pains, tears and works, for his meekness, for his obedience, for his immeasurable love for Jesus, the Most Holy Mary and the Most High God, Saint Joseph deserved a degree of glory in Heaven that exceeds that of all Angels and Saints together, God has made him Lord of all his goods, and therefore he reigns forever in Heaven, alongside Jesus and Mary, over all creatures, over all angels and men together. .
The crown signifies the royalty of Saint Joseph, and now with our hearts filled with devotion, faith and love, let us sing the Coronation of Saint Joseph.
Come and bring flowers with affection, love and faith, in this very solemn hour,...
Sign of our devotion, receive the good fight,
in your holy Heart, receive the good fight, in your holy Heart.
Come and bring flowers, with affection, love and faith, at this very solemn hour to crown Saint Joseph.
at this very solemn hour to crown Saint Joseph.
The pains that you suffered, for our redemption, we exalt in this soul
before your heart, we exalt in this soul
before your heart,

Come peoples to bring flowers, with affection, love and faith,
in this solemn hour to crown Saint Joseph,
in this solemn hour to crown Saint Joseph.
Accept this crown, sign of your royalty,
praise us in paradise, grant us, so be it,
praise us in paradise, grant us, so be it
Long live Saint Joseph! Live!
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven with glory crowned, in Heaven I will see in Heaven, Joseph my beloved Father.
Joseph my merciful Father, my heart pulsed, which brings beautiful virtues
He prayed for salvation
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven crowned with glory, in Heaven I will see in Heaven
Joseph my beloved Father.

My sweet Saint Joseph, make me love Mary, that I always obey her with love and joy.
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven with glory crowned, in Heaven I will see in Heaven, Joseph my beloved Father.
To love Jesus Christ, teach me Joseph
Keep me in your mantle and increase my faith.
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven with glory crowned, in Heaven I will see in Heaven, Joseph my beloved Father.
In this blessed place, of your Apparitions, I will forever bless your Heart.

In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven with glory crowned, in Heaven, I will see in Heaven, Joseph my beloved Father.
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven with glory crowned, in Heaven I will see in Heaven, Joseph my beloved Father.
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven with glory crowned, in Heaven I will see in Heaven, Joseph my beloved Father.
Long live the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph! Live!
Long live the Heart that loved Jesus and Mary most on earth,
and loves them most intensely in Heaven. Live!
Long live the Heart of Saint Joseph! Live!

King, King, King, Joseph is our King.
King, King, Saint Joseph is our King.
Long live San Jose! Live!
Long live the 'Queen and Messenger of Peace'! Live!
Long live the Sacred Heart of Jesus! Live!
Long live the Apparitions of Jacareí. Long live!
Give us the blessing, oh Father of faith, Holy Heart of Saint Joseph.
Give us the blessing, oh Father of faith, Holy Heart of Saint Joseph.
I consecrate myself to your love, oh blessed Father of my Lord.
I consecrate myself to your love, oh blessed Father of my Lord.
Give us the blessing, oh Father of faith, Holy Heart of Saint Joseph.
Give us the blessing, oh Father of faith, Holy Heart of Saint Joseph.
Long live San Jose!

When I tested the crown on the head of the image of Saint Joseph, the first time this week, to take a test to see if everything was right, not only me, but also some people who were with me, organizing everything, were like this, for a few moments in silence, without uttering a word.
The crown on Saint Joseph's head thus gave him one, increased all the majesty that he already had, but which thus conferred a shine, a beauty, a majesty, and at the same time a figure, an image of the glory, of the power that He really has, that we stay like that, moments without uttering a word.
So, I turned to the people who were with me, and I said like this, finally Saint Joseph will have the reparation, simple, of course, but he will have the reparation that he has been waiting for so many centuries, and that I particularly dreamed of, waited for, and prayed for during how many years, how many years I had to pray, I had to fast, I had to wait for this image of Saint Joseph to become reality, and to be able to reach this day and today He is crowned, how many years praying for this intention, every Rosary, every Rosary that I, in every little act I offered to Our Lady and the Sacred Heart, how long I had to wait, how much dream, how much expectation..., I had to wait, and now finally I can say that one of the my dreams are fulfilled, and fulfilled with glory, it's a simple gesture, but glorious gestures that come from the bottom of the heart,the flower we place at Saint Joseph's feet is the symbol of our flowers that I dream of placing in His arms one day in Paradise, the Rosary that I place at Saint Joseph's feet is the symbol of the 'Hours of Saint Joseph', of the Rosaries of Saint Joseph that I always pray, and that I dream of one day placing in His hands in Paradise, and the crown, is the crown that I dream of one day personally placing on His head, if He allows me in Paradise, and the

crown that I also hope that He will put it into my head one day in Paradise, to enjoy eternally with Him in Heaven.It is the crown that I dream of putting on His head personally, if He allows me in Heaven, and the crown that I also hope He will put on my head one day in Heaven, to enjoy eternally with Him in Heaven.It is the crown that I dream of putting on His head personally, if He allows me in Heaven, and the crown that I also hope He will put on my head one day in Heaven, to enjoy eternally with Him in Heaven.

I am sure that this is the dream of all those who, because of the Apparitions of Jacareí, became devotees of the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, and when I finished, I told the people who were close to me like this, Saint Joseph now with the crown, he is no longer looking like that Saint Joseph we know, simply like a Father, but now he is looking like a King.
Someone who can command a lot, someone who can save the world, someone who with a word, with a gesture of his hand can transform all this sad reality of our world, into a world of peace, a world of love for God and the Holy Mary , in a world of obedience to Them, in a world, in a Kingdom of United Hearts.
So, the people who were on my side, said, Saint Joseph is beautiful, the desire is to stay all day sitting in front of him admiring him, and telling him that he is beautiful, and telling him that he is magnificent, and telling Him that He is splendid, resplendent.

So I'm sure this is also the blessing, it's the beauty, that you are feeling in your hearts.
A little while before the Apparition, Our Lady told me, the Blessed Virgin told me that the moment the image of Saint Joseph was crowned, that They were going to pour out on the people here a feeling of jubilation, of uncontained joy, and They were going to grant a grace that They were only going to give when the crown was touching Saint Joseph's head.
It is a grace for this day only, for this moment alone, a grace that will not be repeated during other days.
That's why I told you after the Apparition that your future descendants, when they watch this Coronation, or maybe see it, will feel desires, desire to be here in your place to receive the grace that comes from Heaven just this minute, just at this moment, and you were the ones chosen to receive this grace.
What grace? Our Lady did not explain, She knows, Her designs are mysterious.

The important thing is that She told me that we would be receiving a unique, particular grace, just for this moment, which will not be repeated again, that this grace blossoms, manifests itself in our lives from now on, and that this blessing, this grace that She has bestowed, which we do not know what it is, but She does know, may this grace lead us to holiness, may it take us to Heaven, may She lead us safely into the arms of the Eternal Father there in eternity, He who awaits us with so much love, so much affection, with so much longing for us. The Eternal Father who sends the Three Hearts here in Jacareí to help, as we sing here, blessed be the Heart of St. Joseph, the Loving Heart of St. faith. If He did not appear here, woe to us, if They were not here, woe to us,

It is They, They who give us the strength not to be discouraged and to reach Heaven one day.
May you take these graces from the Heart of Saint Joseph, and all these blessings to the families, to the cities where you came from.
And don't forget, every Sunday, no matter what the weather, we have Upper Room here at 9 am.
And on the 8th of December, it will fall on a Wednesday, at noon sharp, we will have the 'Hour of Grace', with the Apparition of the Three United Hearts, with Pierina Gilli, Saint Bernadette and the glorious Coronation of the Queen and Messenger of Peace.
From today, with this Coronation, Saint Joseph becomes King, King of this Sanctuary, King of this city of Jacarei, King of the State of São Paulo, King of Brazil, King of planet earth, King of the universe, the one who made himself obedient servant of Jesus and Mary in Nazareth, in Egypt, in Bethlehem, today he is King, Saint Joseph is King, now not only the Sacred Heart of Jesus is King, and not only Holy Mary is Queen, now Saint Joseph too is King.
May peace, may grace, may mercy, may light, and the protection of the Three Sacred Hearts be with us always, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, Amen.
Hail Jesus, Mary and Joseph! Save!

DECEMBER 08, 2004 (WEDNESDAY) AT NOON,
APPEARANCE OF THE THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED OF JESUS, HOLY MARY AND SAINT JOSEPH, AT THE HOUR OF GRACE
CHAPEL OF APPARITIONS

(Transcript of the recording made by the Seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira)

The Three Sacred Hearts were accompanied on this day by Saint Bernadette of Lourdes and Pierina Gilli, the Seer of Montichiari, it was the Feast of the Immaculate Conception of Mary Most Holy.
The Three Sacred Hearts appeared dressed in brilliant gold, and the Blessed Virgin, after the initial greetings, gave this following Message to the world, through her Seer Marcos Tadeu.

"I am the Immaculate Conception, today, my children, contemplate the Celestial Mother in the splendor of her spotless conception. I am the Immaculate Conception, that's what I said to my little daughter Bernadette in the Grotto of Lourdes, confirming once and for all the ineffable truth of my spotless conception.
I have come to testify to this eternal and infallible truth, once and for all, personally at Lourdes.
The Most High so loved me that he freed me from every stain of sin, not only original, but also from all habitual and temporal guilt, thus making me most

holy, beautiful, blameless in his eyes, full of grace, full of his friendship and of your peace.

The Word loved me so infinitely that he gave me the greatest favor that a creature could receive, to leave the hands of the Divinity, full of his grace, full of his most blessed light.
The Holy Spirit loved me so deeply that he made me all full of heavenly beauty, full of his kindness, and a perfect mirror of divine splendor.

In me He recreated humanity, in me He formed the true humanity, always desired and dreamed of by the Lord, in me all creation was reborn to the life of divine grace. I am, therefore, all beautiful, all full of grace, I occupy a unique place between Heaven and earth. I am the mediator of all graces, I am the gate of Heaven, I am the only sure way to God. By the splendor of my Immaculate Conception, I illuminate the paths of all my children so that I can safely lead them to God. With the splendor of my Immaculate Conception, I dispel the darkness of sin, lack of faith and errors, discord and war, evil and sadness. With the splendor of my Immaculate Conception, I dissipate and upset the forces of my eternal adversary, the infernal dragon, Lucifer, blind his sight, so that he cannot see my plans clearly, and where I lead my obedient children, I disorient the dragon's footsteps to finally bring it to its total fall, and thus obtain my greatest triumph. With the splendor of my Immaculate Conception, I defeat the incidences of my adversary against my obedient children, I drive away the demons so that they stop harming my children, I frustrate their evil plans.

With the splendor of my Immaculate Conception I communicate strength to my obedient children, I instruct them about what they must do for the dissemination of my Messages, I explain to them how they must obey them, how they must make them reach the most away from me. With the splendor of my Immaculate Conception I help the world in these times of affliction and tribulation, of war and the temporary predominance of evil.

I shine my great light on events to lead all humanity to the triumph of peace and my Immaculate Heart. The splendor of my Immaculate Conception prefigures the total liberation of all of you from the dominion of sin and the infernal dragon, it announces the total renewal of all creation that will soon take place. It will be the triumph of God, it will be the triumph of peace, it will be the triumph of my Immaculate Heart, so I invite everyone to raise their eyes to me, the Immaculate, and to be filled with hope and trust, because through my Immaculate Conception the The Most High has already assured me of my victory over the dragon and the world.
I bless everyone who came here for my Hour of Grace, and I cover everyone today with my Mantle, I enclose everyone in my Immaculate Heart right now."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2005

Jacareí, January 9, 2005
(Marco Report): The Sacred Hearts asked that the Hour of Peace 25 be prayed twice in a row this month. The apparition took place at noon on the apparition tree. His robes were white. Our Lord, Our Lady and Saint Joseph came together.

Jacarei, January 16, 2005
(Marcos report): The Apparition took place at noon in the Chapel of the Sanctuary of the Apparitions. The robes of Jesus, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph were white. The Three Sacred Hearts asked that day for the fervor of prayers for peace and an end to violence.

Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph on January 25, 2005
Apparition in the house of the seer Marcos Tadeu

(Mark): Saint Joseph, deign to give your message to your children. Guide them, form them, educate them, correct them and enlighten their souls.

(St. Joseph): My beloved, write what I am going to say and communicate it to my children so that they all know my mercy even more and my sadness for the sins of the world.

“My heart is increasingly afflicted by the fate of humanity. Months and years pass quickly and humanity continues to disobey our messages. Our hearts are filled with pain for the sins of disobedience of this perverted and rebellious humanity to our messages.
If humanity had obeyed the messages of La Salette, Lourdes, Fatima, Garabandal, Heede and the rest, the world would not be in such a terrible situation.
The last hope of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary are these apparitions here. They hope that the apostles of the last times will come from here, that they will spread their messages to the whole world... They hope to find here the industrious bees they always dreamed of, bees that pray and work without ceasing for the sake of their messages.

If this does not happen here, they will give up and the Eternal Father will abandon the world to the fury of punishments and the evil one, to whom humanity pays obedience for its current way of living.
If here the hope of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary is frustrated, they can expect punishments greater than the flood!
Humanity has not yet reached the height of its ruin and if our messages are not obeyed, it will still be worse off than it is now.
I do not say these things with joy, but with sadness to see so many disobeyed messages and humanity going full speed along the path that leads first to its destruction and death and then to Hell.
My eyes are filled with tears of blood when I see that disobedience to our messages has become the rule of life for Catholics and humanity in general...
My heart is wounded by a sword when I see that nowhere do the Hearts of Jesus and Mary find kindness, obedience and collaboration.
There are no souls who want to carry the cross with Jesus and the Blessed Virgin, there are no souls who want to help them in their mission to convert the world.
The time has come for the apostles of the last times, their time has come, my children, arise apostles! Forward! Announce our messages to all peoples, to all souls, because only they can transform and save this evil and cruel world. Be the apostles we seek! My heart will follow them and keep them with my grace and light.
If you do, our hearts will triumph and the world will know the era of love, kindness and peace. Continue to pray my hour every Sunday, for I will give you many graces through it and I will save your families!
I bless you all today."

Jacareí, February 20, 2005
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Write, My son, that there will be a great battle in the air, the Holy Angels and the demons will clash in an unparalleled fight... The clash of the swords of the Holy Angels with the of the demons will produce great lightning and thunder that will terrify the whole world. Then, the sign of the Woman clothed with the sun will appear in Heaven, and with just one gesture of hers, she will banish the demons and all of them to the eternal fire once and for all and , then, all the children of my Most Holy Mother who obeyed her Messages will be gathered by the Holy Angels in her presence, and they will be crowned with luminous crowns that will never cease to shine."

Jacareí, February 27, 2005
Our Lord Jesus Christ

" -I wish March 8th to be the Feast of the Tears of my Most Holy Mother. The world does not know the Tears of My Most Holy Mother, and that is why it is so ungrateful to Her. Human evil wanted to make the Tears of my Most Holy Mother and her Messages to my daughter Amália Aguirre, but I will resurrect her and make her shine through these Apparitions in this favorite place of my Heart. and sinners be converted. I want to console my Most Holy Mother with the institution of the Feast of her Tears and thus dry her Sorrowful Tears."

Jacareí, March 06, 2005
On this day, Our Lord Jesus Christ made 10 Promises for those who pray the Rosary of the Tears of Blood of Our Lady every day.

1) They will not die a violent death.
2) They will not know the fire of hell.
3) They will not be plagued by misery.
4th) They will not know the flames of Purgatory.
5th) They will not die without first receiving God's forgiveness.
6th) You will be comforted by my Mother in person in agony.
7th) They will be translated by Her and placed beside her Queen's Throne in Heaven.
8th) They will occupy the Martyrs' Choir as if they had actually been on earth.
9th) The souls of their relatives will not be condemned until the fourth generation.
10th) In Paradise they will follow my Mother everywhere and will have a knowledge, a singular happiness, that others who have not prayed the Rosary of My Mother's Tears will not have.

Jacareí, March 13, 2005
On that day, Our Lord Jesus Christ made 6 Promises for those who spread the Messages of the Apparitions of Jacareí.

1st) They will not be scourged either by spiritual or temporal misery.
2) They will be protected by My Most Holy Mother and by Me throughout their lives.
3rd) They will be protected by Us at their death and directly sent to

Paradise.
4th) They will be placed among the most beautiful and sublime Seraphim in Paradise.
5th) They will always be immersed in deep divine ecstasy in Paradise, contemplating the Divine Mysteries, and receiving from them light and endless happiness.
6th) In life and in death they will obtain everything from Our Hearts, and will always be comforted by Us.

Jacareí, March 16, 2005
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-My son, write to the whole world what I am going to tell you:
For centuries I have been bestowing merciful graces on the world. As if the promises I made to my daughter Margarida Maria Alacoque and the Apparitions of my Most Holy Mother were not enough, in these Apparitions of Jacareí, we grant the Holy Medal of Peace, the Scapular of Peace, the Hour of Peace, the Hour of Saint Joseph, the Image of our Hearts, our Rosaries, the Setena, as powerful means of salvation, so that everyone can escape eternal damnation and reach Heaven. And as if even all that wasn't enough, we gave miraculous signs seen by all, even in photographs and films, to see if this evil, disobedient and skeptical generation would turn to our side, and kindly obey us. But even with all these graces of mercy that we bestow, she does not obey us and does not return to our arms.

That is why fire, water, earth and air will turn against this evil generation, because not even inanimate beings can bear the disobedience and ingratitude of human beings to our Hearts that have benefited them so much.
The ingratitude of human beings towards us even leaves the demons perplexed and that is why this current generation will be judged more rigorously than the others, because being the most benefited, the more gratitude they should show their Heavenly Benefactors. Happy are those who now obey our Messages, for the rays of my Eternal Father's wrath will not reach them. By his mysterious designs the punishment is still temporarily withheld, He is waiting for the number of the elect to be completed and when this number is completed, then my Mother will leave the face of the Eternal Father, from whose gaze will come rays that will do justice to the good and innocents, and will punish the wicked.

For now the wheat and the tares coexist for the greater suffering of the wheat, but soon the Angels will come to pull up the tares and throw them into the most ardent fire, which will never go out. My Blessed Mother and I never sleep, and we see every tear that falls from your eyes... They are collected by Us and are transformed by our hands into so many prayers to reach a new time, a time of peace for yourselves. and all of humanity. Hope, trust! Whoever trusted my Sacred Heart was never helpless, whoever trusted in my goodness was never without mercy.
Continue to pray to my Most Holy Mother, for only She will be able to save you from all this and obtain my forgiveness for you."

Message of March 21, 2005- First Apparition of the Angel Saint Mariel in Jacareí

(Marcos Tadeu): "I heard. "Glory to God!""

(Marcos Tadeu): "I looked and saw a new angel, that is, an angel that I had never seen in the apparitions until then. He was gorgeous, brown hair, blue eyes, white tunic, glowing intensely. I asked his name, he replied: "

(Angel Mariel): "I am the Angel Mariel. I was sent here by the Lord and the Blessed Virgin to help you Mark, the Sanctuary of the Apparitions and everything here that is the property of the Mother of God. "

(Marcos Tadeu): "Smile. He also smiled at me and continued: "

(Angel Mariel): "Marcos, tell everyone to pray daily to the Holy Angels of the Lord, because we can help you a lot! Trust us with your worries and anxieties and we will comfort you and act on your behalf.
It is necessary to pray to the Holy Angels incessantly in these times, because Satan is furious against those who pray and obey the messages, because they snatch many souls from him with their prayers, sacrifices and works, those who obey the messages take many souls from the clutches of Satan. If you pray to us, we will be able to help you a lot and Satan will not be able to defeat you.
I am one of the Angels of Light of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I protect these Apparitions of Jacareí and those of the whole world, pray daily like this:

“Holy Angels of Light from the Immaculate Heart of Mary, help and protect us”, and we will come to help and comfort you immediately.

Continue to pray and obey the messages, because in this way many souls will be saved and at least a third of humanity must be saved, peace Marcos.”

(Marcos Tadeu): “Then the Angel disappeared.”

Jacareí, March 27, 2005
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- I promise to all those who pray My Rosary of Mercy daily and throughout the year, that on the Feast of Mercy each year, they will have the grace to have decreased 1 month of fire in Purgatory, counting after his death."

Jacareí, April 3, 2005 – Feast of Divine Mercy

(Marcos Tadeu): The Three Sacred Hearts, Jesus, Mary and Joseph appeared together dressed in white and surrounded by wonderful light. I asked them: Majesties, do you have any Message for the people today?
The Sacred Heart replied:

(Our Lord Jesus Christ): “Yes. In the excessive mercy of our Sacred Hearts, we promise to all who make the Setena monthly that:

1st) They will have the grace to free 1000 souls from Purgatory with their prayers every day.
2nd) These 1000 souls will be chosen by my Mother among those who would stay in Purgatory the longest, and among the most forgotten souls for which no one prays.
3rd) On the last day of the Setena, 7000 souls will be released at once.
4th) On the last day of Sethena, We will pass by the houses where the Setenas were made, and we will mark them with the blood of our Most Holy Tears, these houses and their inhabitants will not be injured by the punishments, and will be helped by Us in all their afflictions. .
5th) We will place an Angel in each of these houses to guard them.
6th) On the last day of Setena we will give the people who made Setena a blessing that we will not give to those who didn't.

Jacarei, April 10, 2005

(Marcos Tadeu): “What do you want from the people who are here today?” (big pause)
“Do you want anything else from me today? Is there anything else I can do?” (pause)
“See you soon!”
“Disappeared”

Report by the seer Marcos Tadeu about the Message of this day

(Marcos Tadeu): Holy Mary appeared today together with Saint Joseph. The two in a light purple robe and the Blessed Virgin Mary in a gray mantle, descending from head to toe and a crown of 12 stars.
I asked them what they wanted from me and they told me privately.
I asked what they wanted from the people present. Holy Mary replied:

(Holy Mary): “I want them to continue with my Trezena, my Septena, my Hour of Peace, the Hour of Saint Joseph and the prayer of my Rosary. I hope that this month they will spread the word: Trezena, Setena, the Rosary, the messages and the Hour of Peace to five people. If you do, my Immaculate Heart will shed its light on the whole world. I want now more than ever to meet my children. I'm in a hurry! Everyone needs to convert! Take my things to them and I will be deeply grateful!”

(Marcos Tadeu): I would nod my head telling Our Lady and Saint Joseph that we would do that. whom we with all love and with all haste too.

(Holy Mary): “Not only that, I wish that during this month they will make a novena of five Hail Marys a day, in the intentions of my Immaculate Heart and for the conversion of Brazil.”

Jacarei, May 2005
Message from Holy Mary

“If after the warning there were no punishment, I would say that the warning is the greatest punishment that men will have...
The shock will be so strong in their souls that they will fall to the ground, writhing and crying with remorse for having lived without God, for having

offended and hurt God so much, for giving him so much time behind his back... You will feel a fire burning inside and then divine truth will shine to every soul. After the warning, many will convert and become better. They will obey my messages and love them more than life itself.
But, as many will not want to convert and will remain disobedient, the punishment will come!
Convert and obey my messages before it's too late.
I love them so much I don't want anyone's condemnation... I have fought tirelessly for everyone's salvation, but what can I do if they don't help me?
I have still wandered all over the world, but they don't listen to me, they don't obey my messages... That's why God will cleanse the face of the Earth through a rain of unprecedented punishment in the world. Fire will rain from heaven, men will look like living torches running through the streets... God can no longer bear the ingratitude and disobedience of human beings! Look how few those who pray and obey us are...
Time runs out and you lie still, sleeping in indifference and unbelief and disobedience. Convert! Obey my messages without delay."

Jacareí, June 12, 2005 - Monthly cenacle at the Santuário das Aparições in Jacareí

(Marcos Tadeu): "What message do you have for everyone today?"

Message from Saint Joseph

"...Dear children, I, Joseph, say to you: convert without delay! Obey our messages before it's too late. The Blessed Virgin Mary appeared in La Salete and there, in addition to her complaints and her tears confided to the little shepherds Maximino and Melani, she also confided in them a terrible secret. The secret of La Salete is about to happen and when it happens, a part of humanity will perish, fire will rain from heaven and most of humanity will be destroyed, because they do not obey the messages of the Mother of God... , make her cry and because they live turning their backs on God's warnings. The warnings are being given in abundance to the whole world by the apparitions of the Mother of God, but they don't want to know anything, they turn their backs and want to do nothing, that's why the punishment will come, the demons will come out of hell at the moment of the punishment and they will grab many and carry them, they will take them with them, because many lead a life contrary to GOD, because they do not obey the messages,

because they do not pray, and they have already let the devil lodge in their hearts...

My children, these Apparitions in Jacareí are the continuation and completion of La Salete, Fatima and Lourdes. It's the last warnings! After these apparitions are over, we will never return to this world! There will not be a single apparition, you will not hear a word descended from Heaven, so read, meditate, obey our messages now while they are still being communicated, convert before it is too late..."

(Marcos Tadeu): . .."Yes sir, I will do it and disclose it soon with your grace"...

Jacareí, August 10, 2005 – Message from the angel Beliel
(Incomplete message – recording available for transcription, inaudible)

"I came to help you! I know that you are constantly hurt, even though you have always sought the good and salvation of all. I know you feel like a foreigner at times in the midst of humanity and that makes you suffer. But, offer all this right now to the Mother of God and she will transform everything into graces of salvation for humanity.
Pray me always! I am very attentive to your voice and at the slightest groan, at the slightest look of pain from you, I will turn faster than lightning to help you and comfort you. I offer you my wings of light as an abode and protection.
Know that the meditated Rosaries you make are improving many souls and saving many others around the world. They are neutralizing Satan's plans and blinding him, preventing the infernal serpent from doing more harm to souls than he has done so far.
Keep going more and more!
Knight of the Rosary, forward! Forward! Here is the Shrine of the Rosary. You are the seer, the messenger of the Most Holy Rosary. I will always be with you. Peace!

(Marcos Tadeu account): Afterwards, the angel smiled at me and disappeared, leaving me with an enormous peace.
As the angel said, if the world had obeyed the messages of La Salette in 1846, if the world had obeyed the world in 1858, if the world had obeyed Fatima in 1917, if the world had obeyed Bouraing and Bannoux in 1933, the world he wouldn't be in this calamitous, horrible state he's in now. Full of evil, of violence, of sin, of hatred for God, of hatred for our neighbor... If things have reached the

point where they are, it is because humanity has been around since 170 years ago when Our Lady began to multiply her Apparitions on Earth, the world never tires of saying to you: No! I will not obey you, Mother of God! I will not obey, Virgin Mary, your messages.

Jacareí, August 14, 2005 – Promise of 7 annual apparitions to the seer Marcos Tadeu.
Apparition of the Three Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph, Saint Alfonso and Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque

(Marcos Tadeu): “Stretch out your hands. The Mother of God will give her blessing now.”
“In the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen."
"Reply? Would it be the one that the Angel Beniel said that I would soon have from the Lady?”
"Oh Mother! How could I thank you for such a great favor? I have been praying for this grace for many, many years... And now, I finally get your answer! The Lady tells me yes, yes!
I will thank you working from now on even more than I have already done, because despite being in your service for more than 14 years, I recognize that I did nothing to deserve it... But from now on, I will work twice, triple if that's the case, but I'll thank you for all my life!

After the Appearance:

(Marcos report): Today, Our Lord, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph came dressed in white. The Virgin had a pink mantle on her head, a white dress and a pink sash. A very soft pink, almost white.
The Lord at the beginning of the apparition gave me his guidelines, what he wants me to do and then he told me that these people who are here are very loved by them, but they have to convert. You have to decide once and for all to obey their messages, as two punishments will soon come to Brazil.
Our Lord announced to me that the tornadoes will increase this year here in Brazil... Everyone knows that there was no such thing here, it has been starting for a few months now... And this is a punishment for Brazil because Brazil did not obey the messages of the Mother of God nor the messages that the Mother of God gave right here in Brazil, in Europe, in other countries. Tornadoes will increase, floods will increase this year, and unknown pests and diseases will begin to appear on crops and, in many regions, on people. This

will be a punishment because Brazil does not obey the messages.
Our Lord also said that if Brazil does not obey his messages, there will be famine in Brazil. Many people will starve, they will die of hunger...
The decision is ours! If everyone's decision today is to obey the messages, there will still be hope. I asked Our Lord what we can do to avoid these evils. Our Lord replied:

(Our Lord Jesus): *“The means have already been mentioned thousands of times in the messages. Read them and you will know what to do! Listen to them and you will know how to prevent these punishments.”*

After that, I looked at Santa Margarida Maria and Santo Afonso Maria de Ligório, who I like so much about them.
Santa Margarida Maria looked like a young woman of about 20 years old. Blue eyes and she was dressed entirely in white with a golden veil that descended from her head to her feet. The veil was held on her head by a wreath of roses, a wreath of roses. She held in her hand a third of beads of light.
Santo Afonso came as a young man of about 20 years old, blue eyes too, more or less dark brown hair, he wore a well-made tunic. On his chest was written MARIA with letters that pulsed as he seemed to breathe and held a rosary in his hand.
After the message, Our Lady told me that she had an answer for me. I asked her if it was the same answer that the Angel Beliel, in one of the apparitions I had this week, told me that I would soon have from Our Lady. She said yes... I was scared, because this “soon” of the angel, I thought it would be in a few months, I didn't imagine it would be in a few days...
What is this grace I asked for?
Many years ago, since the beginning of the apparitions, since the first months, Our Lady revealed to me:

(Our Lady): *“I will appear to you every day until I entrust you with 13 secrets... After I entrust you with the 13 secrets, I will only appear to you once a year, until the end of your life, and at the time of your death, I will appear to you to seek you and take you with me.”*

So I always suffered a lot with this idea, because after I got used to seeing and talking to Our Lady every day at 06:30 in the afternoon, the idea that one day I will be deprived of this grace of when the clock strikes 06:30 and When I look at him, that Lady brighter than the sun will no longer be there in front of me, so

full of kindness, talking to me, blessing me, understanding me, helping me, giving me her messages... terrified. And I can imagine, for example, the great suffering that was for Mirjana, one of the six visionaries of Mejugorje. She received the ten secrets at Christmas 1982 and since then she has only seen Our Lady once a year for over 20 years.
Ivanka, since May 1985 in Medjugorje, she doesn't see Our Lady every day, because she received the ten secrets, and Jakov, since Christmas 1998. Only the three: Viscka, Maria and Ivan continue to see Our Lady there in Medjugorje daily at 6:40 pm. And when the three of them receive the ten secrets, they will also stop seeing her every day and see her just once a year. If we add it all up:
Mijiana sees Our Lady in Medjugorje on March 18th, which is her birthday.
To Ivanka on June 25th, which is the anniversary of the Medjugorje Apparitions.
Jakov December 25th, at Christmas.
We still don't know about Viscka, Maria and Ivan, as they haven't received the ten secrets. All in all, Our Lady would continue to appear in Mejugorje six times a year, even after the daily apparitions ended. And here, she would only appear once a year, because I am only one... And so, I said to Our Lady: “Reconsider Holy Mother, this is not fair... In Medjugorje the Lady will appear six times a year after the daily apparitions are over, and here only once... I won't be missed so much, I won't be able to wait, I won't survive..."
And so, I have been asking for this grace from the Most Holy Mary for many years: that she give the grace to appear here in this place, even after the daily apparitions are over, not just once a year, but more times... year only, it would be like living dead 364 days a year and living only one day... only the day she came to talk to me.
And Our Lady today brought me that answer. My heart skipped a beat... Will she accept it?
Then Our Lady said that she spoke with Jesus, spoke with Saint Joseph, with the Eternal Father himself and they all made the following decision:
The annual February 7th apparition continues. And now, the big reveal! The great extraordinary grace!

07 Appearances per year:

February 7th;
February 12, my birthday, every year - Vision and inner locution with Our Lady;

At the Feast of Divine Mercy each year, a new apparition – Mobile Feast, one Sunday after Easter;
May 13 – Anniversary of the Apparitions of Fatima;
On the Feast of the Assumption, which is not exactly the day of the Assumption, but the Sunday closest to the Feast of the Assumption;
November 8th – Revelation of the Holy Peace Medal – Peace Medal Party;
December 8th – Feast of the Immaculate Conception – at noon;
(At this moment, the seer Marcos Tadeu together with the pilgrims present, raised a great praise to Our Lady in gratitude for this extraordinary grace)
At the end of the Apparition, Our Lord Jesus, Our Lady and Saint Joseph, gave a special blessing to all the pilgrims present. Pilgrims who have received this blessing can pass it on, just with a look and inner prayer, to all the people they meet.

Jacareí, September 16, 2005

(Marco Report): The Divine Holy Spirit gave me a Message this day. He appeared as before, dressed in white, with light hair, looking like a young man of 25 to 30 years of age, more or less, shining a lot. The Message was given to me, but addressed to each one in particular, so the Holy Spirit speaks to each one in the 2nd person singular and not in the plural. Here is the Message:

Divine Holy Spirit

“-Mark, My Beloved, write what I am going to say to you: Come to Me, son; you who are suffocated in darkness and can no longer breathe the air of Grace; come to Me, you who are already in spiritual decay and can no longer say a word. Come to Me, you who walk like an exile, an abandoned one... Come to Me, you who look like an uninhabited house and already in ruins! Come to Me, you who are like a dry river, which has nothing but dry stones and branches! Come, you who no longer pray, do not believe, do not hope, do not love, and who resemble all these things! Come to Me, dear Mine, I still love you! Come to Me, and I will make you a mighty river full of the waters of Life! Come, and I will make you a green garden; the birds will sing without ceasing and the flowers will never wither in you. Come, and I will make you My garden of rest;

Come, and I will make you My reserved field; My real good! But, before I become all that for you, I and you will have to put all My rivals, one by one, on the run from your soul, so that there will be room for Me. I want to do this through My Heavenly Spouse and Consort, the Virgin Mary. Those who think and say that I work in souls and in the world without Her are deceived and deceived! Where She is not, I am not and never will be! Where she is, I am and always will be! This is why I cannot act as much as I want in the world, for I do not find My Wife reigning in almost any soul! Without her, nothing you do pleases me, nothing attracts me! Nothing attracts me! Nothing delights me, nor makes me happy! I resist those who resist Him; I hate those who hate her; I reject those who reject her; and I drive away those who drive her away. I love those who love Her; I exalt only those who exalt her; I ennoble those who live by her and for her; and I prefer only those who want it most. Therefore, I only descend and communicate My Love to the souls in which I find It Alive and totally reigning! In the souls where I do not see My Untouched Spouse, I do not enter, but I flee; and then enters into that soul another spirit, the devil, My enemy from the beginning, and that soul will be total darkness! That is why in certain favorite places of My Wife, places of the Apparitions, I pour out such overwhelming graces of My power! another spirit, the devil, My enemy from the beginning, and in that soul will be total darkness! That is why in certain favorite places of My Wife, places of the Apparitions, I pour out such overwhelming graces of My power! another spirit, the devil, My enemy from the beginning, and in that soul will be total darkness! That is why in certain favorite places of My Wife, places of the Apparitions, I pour out such overwhelming graces of My power!

In Medjugorje itself, whose hymns from there I am listening... (note: they are the hymns of Medjugorje that I use in my prayers) It is I myself who pour out such abundant and profound grace, moving millions of hearts to My Wife and Her , in turn, for Me! I love to hear the voices of Medjugorjians singing to Her, and I give them extreme thanks of love! Here, too, I pour out these extreme graces of My power for the sake of you, My little son Mark, and for the few who have love for Her and in whom I find Her! Therefore, son, you, soul that hears me, engrave in you this immutable law of mine: I do not operate outside the Trinity without the Virgin Mary! I will repeat it to you once more, in an even more solemn voice so that you will never forget it: I DO NOT WORK OUTSIDE THE TRINITY WITHOUT THE VIRGIN MARY! If you believe and obey My Law of Love, you will live and you will be saved by My Grace! Marcos of the pains of the Mother of God, you wrote everything. Now, secretary of the Living God,

announce all this to the world! Whoever believes will live! Whoever does not believe is already condemned and will perish! I, your God, love you and say goodbye to you for today! Peace! I'll be back on Tuesday! Peace!"

(Marcos report): Then he blessed me and disappeared. There were personal conversations of mine with the Holy Spirit, but that I cannot reveal here.

September – 2005

(Angel Zanael): “Marcos, I am the Angel Zanael, I come to say that the world did not obey the messages of the Mother of God in Fatima and after the First World War came the Second War that exterminated millions of men... But, despite the Second War, the world did not learn its lesson, it continued in systematic disobedience to the messages of the Mother of God! That is why the world will soon be punished again, not only by war but by natural and cosmic calamities as well. Then men will recognize that the messages were true but it will be too late! The world will soon suffer an earthquake from which it will no longer recover.”

Holy Mary crying in the Apparitions of Jacareí, September 2005

“Woe to those who did not want to listen to my messages from Heroldsbach, Umbe, Kerizinen, Garabandal and other places... If they only knew what awaits them, if they only knew how many souls they could have saved with their example, dissemination and obedience to the messages. .. They will be responsible for these souls! I want it to be different here, for what I say to be truly obeyed here and what I want to be fulfilled. Soon the world will be punished with a great famine... The hurricanes of the United States are punishment for the sins of the world... If they are not converted, they will increase and destroy various regions of the Earth.
Pray, pray a lot.”

Jacareí, October 13, 2005

(Marcos Tadeu Report): The Holy Spirit appeared as before, with the appearance of a man of about 30 years old, blue eyes, although today he was wearing a light blue robe in an intense light. The Message was given in the 2nd person singular, as the Lord addressed each one in particular. After the initial greetings, he said to me:

DIVINE HOLY SPIRIT

“-Come, my child, listen to what I, your God, have to say to you today. I am the One that your heart seeks tirelessly, without however being able to find it, because you seek what only I Am and can give in the creatures of the world. I am the One who comes to meet you to grant you Light, Peace and Love! Son, I want you to come to Me so that I can give you My wisdom. For this you must come to Me through Mary. She is the only one who enchants Me, who touches My heart and who can get what she wants from Me. Those who turn to her to acquire Divine Wisdom reach it in fullness, because, at the voice of Mary, I cannot resist and I grant everything she asks of me to the soul that turns to her. She can bestow Divine Wisdom upon souls, as She has always been and is full of Wisdom! The souls who receive the gift of Wisdom from the hands of Mary know how to recognize the sign of these times, that is, the VISITATION of God with Her and in Her to admonish, warn, form and prepare the whole earth for My Second historic descent. Those who do not have Wisdom through the hands of Mary, cannot recognize this VISITATION of God in the APPARITIONS, since they refused and rejected Mary, they did not want to obey her, therefore their own wickedness blinds and deceives them. If they truly loved Me, they would recognize My VISITATION in the APPARITIONS of My Heavenly Spouse Mary! This is why their life is a continuous error, a continuous 'assumption', a continuous 'fantasy', because they do not have the Divine Wisdom that I can give them only through Mary! Now, you, son, who hear Me, if you want My Wisdom, pray to Me like this:

“O Holy Spirit! O Spouse of my soul! Come to me to transform me into Your work of joy and election, so that Your eyes may rejoice and be pleased with my soul! You want to rest in my soul: make me Your garden, give me Your peace! You want to act for me: give me Your Grace! You want to work in me: be the Life of my life! You want to radiate Your light: be the light of my eyes! You want to make your love known: be the flame that burns me! You want to water what is dry: thirst for the water that softens my hardness and dryness! O Holy Spirit! All this I beg of you through Mary, with Mary and in Mary, for only through She can I receive any and all Grace from your Love! I ask you, for your most ardent love for her, that you come upon me and that you carry out in me your holy plan of salvation. Amen!"

Pray to me like this, son, and I will hear you favorably and inclined, and I will give you the lights of My infinite Love, I will seal you with my predilection and I will make you my object of love every minute. Stay in peace. I bless you.”

(Marcos report): Then he blessed me, spoke privately to me and disappeared.

Jacareí, October 30, 2005

(Marcos Report): The Divine Holy Spirit appeared unexpectedly. He came dressed in white, with His beautiful blue eyes, luminous hair, youthful and radiant face.

(Mark): “-Lord, with you my soul spends indescribable moments. Even after the Apparition, I cannot describe or reproduce what I felt to those who ask me how it was.”

DIVINE HOLY SPIRIT

“-Son, I, God, am the one who fills you with favors and makes your cup run over. Listen and tell everyone that the Holy Medal of Peace is the Medal of the 2nd World Pentecost. That is why I appeared at the time of the revelation of this Medal, so that My Image would be engraved on the model. This Medal is the means by which I want to spread My Kingdom of Love throughout the earth. This Medal is the channel through which My Grace is carried everywhere, to all souls. If the world receives you with sincere love, then My power will be unleashed in massive conversions. This Medal will prepare the world for My 2nd historic descent.”

(Marcos report): Then he spoke to me privately and disappeared.

Jacareí, November 5, 2005
ANGEL SÃO KAMARIEL

“-I am the Angel Kamariel. I come to say that the wrath of God, which is inflamed by the world's disobedience to the Messages sent from Heaven, must be appeased. The Justice of God is resolved to let several countries be wiped off the map, since they have despised the Messages from Heaven. Ask for the intercession of the Angels, because our prayer is a great counterweight to Divine Justice. Pray! Peace!"

Jacareí, November 06, 2005
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

“Son, do you know why I asked you to give me your life? Do you know why My Mother asked you to climb the mountain, in the first years of the Apparitions, and that My Cross be placed there? It is to show you how much your life must conform to Mine in everything, including suffering... Just as I went to the top of Calvary, to the Cross, so must you, to be like Me. Your cross is humanity's indifference to the Messages you transmit from Our Sacred Hearts; your scourging is the continual attacks of God's enemies on Me and My Mother; your crown of thorns is the continuous misunderstandings even of those around you; your nails are the continuous desertions you see in the number of those who come here; your cross is the continuous daily suffering that attacks you more and more.

This suffering serves for the salvation of souls, otherwise, not even a third of humanity will be saved. To My children, I ask that you are not Judas traitors, but faithful and obedient Johns. Let them fulfill these Messages, for whoever does not want to comply will be judged by the Justice of My Father. The punishments arrive and everything remains the same. If there is no penance and conversion, I will let the greatest misfortune befall humanity. The Angels already have the whips of pain in their hands, and if they do not listen to Me, I will give them permission to strike the earth with their nations full of luxury, pleasure and evil. These are the last warnings.”

Jacareí, November 07, 2005
Message from Our Lady

“-My children, despite My repeated Messages, the world continues to follow the path of rebellion against God and His law of love. I appeared in different nations, but My interventions to save human beings were of little use, because thanks to their wickedness, My efforts were almost nullified. Fulfill all that I say to you, for those who do not comply will be judged and condemned by God the Father. Soon, My Last Admonitions will be given to the world, and then Divine Justice will purify the entire world with fire and punishment. My Tears are so abundant that there is no container on earth that can contain them. Talk less and pray more. Ask less and obey more. Be true apostles of My Messages to the world. Do not be Judas traitors, but obedient and faithful Johns. Continue with the Hour of Peace, São José, Rosário and Trezena and Setena. These prayers will save many souls. At least a third of humanity must be saved, so continue to pray these prayers that I, the Mother of the Creator, have given you. Make reparation to the Heart of My Son Jesus who is cruelly scourged for

the offenses he receives, especially in the Eucharist. There are many sacrileges. Let them all take communion, preferably in the mouth, lest He be taken away and desecrated. I bless you all from La Salette, Turzovka and Jacareí on that blessed day.” Make reparation to the Heart of My Son Jesus who is cruelly scourged for the offenses he receives, especially in the Eucharist. There are many sacrileges. Let them all take communion, preferably in the mouth, lest He be taken away and desecrated. I bless you all from La Salette, Turzovka and Jacareí on that blessed day.” Make reparation to the Heart of My Son Jesus who is cruelly scourged for the offenses he receives, especially in the Eucharist. There are many sacrileges. Let them all take communion, preferably in the mouth, lest He be taken away and desecrated. I bless you all from La Salette, Turzovka and Jacareí on that blessed day.”

Jacarei, November 08, 2005
12th Anniversary of the Revelation of the Holy Medal of Peace
(Marcos Tadeu report): I expected to see the Mother of God happy, but She was sad. With great kindness and sadness, she said to me:

OUR LADY

“-I am the Lady of the Holy Medal of Peace!... I come from Heaven to call all humanity to enter the refuge of My Immaculate Heart through this Holy Medal, which was born from the mystical light of My Immaculate Heart. Today marks 12 years since I descended from Heaven full of power to reveal to the world this Medal of recent times and of the triumph of My Immaculate Heart. She is the powerful shield that I have given to defend My children from the attacks of My enemy. This Medal is a sign of recent times! She is particularly My great sign of My certain and definitive victory over Satan and all the forces of evil. She is the sign of My comfort, which I offer to each of My children, who, in these times, are so beaten by Satan and so tormented by the pains of the great tribulation in which they are already living. Through this Medal, I pour balm on your wounds; I heal the wounds caused by sin, by the devil and by living with this treacherous world; I pour peace and strength into the souls of the weak and downcast.

This Medal is My great sign of mercy towards sinners, and it is My maternal net with which I can still save them from eternal damnation. The Holy Medal of

Peace is the great instrument by which I will prepare and open all humanity for the 2nd historic descent of the Holy Spirit, who will come to purify the earth with His overwhelming fire, and thus place all things in order and holy harmony. . My Medal of Peace will be a great shield, remedy and light in times of great punishment, especially in the three days of darkness, and those My children who have always brought it with faith will feel and know the wonders of My constant patronage and love. But how much sadness I still feel to see the lack of faith in the revelation of this Medal of Mine! How many do not believe in it because they do not believe in these My Apparitions here! How many do not use it and do not respect it! How many do not pray the prayers that were given to pray holding this Holy Medal! How many despise it, mock it, and blaspheme the Me represented in it! Therefore, I ask you, My children, to console My Heart; relieve this great pain that I feel to see this proof of My love for men being so despised by those I have so benefited. Console My Heart using the Holy Medal and spreading it to everyone you can. Part of My triumph depends on men's knowledge and use of this Medal... If you do, My Heart will triumph! Today I bless you all from La Salette, Garabandal and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.” mock it and blaspheme Me represented in it! Therefore, I ask you, My children, to console My Heart; relieve this great pain that I feel to see this proof of My love for men being so despised by those I have so benefited. Console My Heart using the Holy Medal and spreading it to everyone you can. Part of My triumph depends on men's knowledge and use of this Medal... If you do, My Heart will triumph! Today I bless you all from La Salette, Garabandal and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.” mock it and blaspheme Me represented in it! Therefore, I ask you, My children, to console My Heart; relieve this great pain that I feel to see this proof of My love for men being so despised by those I have so benefited. Console My Heart using the Holy Medal and spreading it to everyone you can. Part of My triumph depends on men's knowledge and use of this Medal... If you do, My Heart will triumph! Today I bless you all from La Salette, Garabandal and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.” Console My Heart using the Holy Medal and spreading it to everyone you can. Part of My triumph depends on men's knowledge and use of this Medal... If you do, My Heart will triumph! Today I bless you all from La Salette, Garabandal and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.” Console My Heart using the Holy Medal and spreading it to everyone you can. Part of My triumph depends on men's knowledge and use of this Medal... If you do, My Heart will

triumph! Today I bless you all from La Salette, Garabandal and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit."
(Marcos report): Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, November 9, 2005

(Marcos Report): Today, the Angel Mariel appeared to me. After the greetings, he said to me:

ANGEL SAINT MARIEL

"-Mark, write down all that I'm going to tell you... If the world doesn't repent of what it did against the Apparitions of the Mother of God in the city of Heroldsbach, a great punishment will fall on the entire planet earth. If humanity had not harmed those Apparitions, they would have been known and obeyed. Because the clergy forbade the spreading of those Messages; because he excommunicated the visionaries and the people faithful to the Mother of God, he will be punished with the persecution and desertion of the people. If the clergy had not done all this, Heroldsbach's Apparitions and Messages would have been known and obeyed by all mankind... The Heart of Jesus, Our Lord, was once again pierced with a painful spear, and so He remains until now.. You must tell people to make amends, to pray many Rosaries to appease the Lord's wrath. May people pray to neutralize Satan's force, for he wants to destroy all Apparitions, all! May all the wrong done to the Apparitions of Heroldsbach be repaired, otherwise the Eternal Father will justly strike the world with the whip of punishment."

(Marcos report): Then he disappeared.

Jacareí, November 13, 2005

(Marco Report): Our Lord, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph came in soft purple and were sad. There were two angels, one on each side. After the initial greetings, Saint Joseph dictated the Message to the world.

SAINT JOSEPH

"- My Most Loving Heart is sad to see the Messages of Jesus and Mary so despised and disobeyed! The Eternal Father will send two punishments to

Brazil, another to Germany and another to Italy... Latin America will also be punished for its sins... Spain will shed tears while France will groan... If the Father Eternal not find true love in hearts through the Messages, the punishments will come... Only true love can save the world now... Love the Messages, and God will save humanity. God doesn't want to punish you, but he can't do anything in the face of your disobedience and rebellion to His Messages and His Most Holy Mother. Always pray to My Heart so that new apostles of the Messages are raised throughout the world... Continue with all your prayers (note: the Meditated Rosary, the Hour of Peace, the Hour of Saint Joseph, the Hour of the Rosary, the Trezena, the Septena) that We have given you here in the Apparitions. We bless you all, from Lourdes, Marpingen and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit."

Jacareí, November 15, 2005
ANJO SÃO LABARIEL

(Marcos report): Today, the Angel Labariel appeared to me. He is blond, has blue eyes, wore a light blue tunic. After the greetings, he said to me:

"-Mark, I am the Angel Labariel. I come to insist that all the harm that the world has done to the Apparitions of Garabandal and Heroldsbach must be repaired. If a great reparation to these two Apparitions is not made, a great punishment will befall the world. The mother of God is increasingly sad to see that her appeals are not heard, that her Messages are not obeyed, and when they are, they are partially or very late. This false peace that now exists in the world is a sign that soon Divine Justice will punish all humanity... Convert immediately! It's the last warnings! Peace, Mark!" (Mark): "-Peace, Labariel, peace!"
(Marcos report): Then he blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, November 17, 2005

(Marcos Report): Today, the Angel Lubatel appeared to me. He is blond, has blue eyes, wore a white robe. He gave me the following Message:

(Angel Lubatel): "-The three days of darkness were not cancelled. Since 1994, the Mother of God has been able to postpone it with Her supplications and tears offered to the Most High, but the moment will come when she will no

longer be able to do so, and then, woe to the inhabitants of the Earth! Pray a lot and sacrifice yourself to help in the salvation of souls!
Exercise the virtue of patience that has been so forgotten! Continue with the prayers and comfort the Heavenly Mother! Peace, Mark!”

(Marcos Tadeu): “-Peace, Lubatel!”
(Marcos report): Then he blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, November 22, 2005

(Marco Report): Today, Holy Mary appeared to me dressed in soft purple. With tenderness and sadness, she said to me: “I am the Lady of the Rosary! I will gather in My refuge all My children who love Me through Him! I am the Mother Shepherd of souls! Everyone who is My sheep hears My voice, recognizes it and follows it! I am the Heavenly Ark! Everyone who is of the truth will be saved from the next punishment and kept safely in My Heart!”

Jacareí, November 22, 2005
ANGEL SÃO MIRIEL

“-Marcos, I am the Angel Miriel. I come to reveal how urgent and necessary it is to pray, begging for the grace of the Angels' protection in these dangerous times in which they live. Angelic protection begins at the moment of each person's conception. There, the Angels are destined to guard the soul newly created by the Most High, until it is baptized, redeemed from original sin, when it will then receive its definitive Guardian Angel.

The Angels and the demons fight for that soul: the Angels, highlighting and presenting the graces, merits, pains and works that Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin suffered for her redemption; and the demons, claiming that she was conceived in excess at the time of her generation by her parents; the Angels, contending that Our Lord shed all her Blood for her and that Holy Mary cried tears of blood for her; and the demons in turn, that that soul is still the slave of original sin and that, therefore, they have a right over that soul. Worse is if the child is an illegitimate child or conceived without the sacrament of matrimony, or with excesses at the time of generation, because then the demons, under these conditions, are really free to act more on that soul, since there the grace of God.

And Mary Most Holy then orders the Angels to protect and defend that soul, because despite everything, she can still become a great saint. Therefore, from the beginning of human life, our action of protection for souls is present. It is therefore necessary to ask insistently for our protection and our constant help. Happy is he who recommends himself to us with confidence, for he will never be abandoned by us."

Jacareí, 27 November 2005 - Feast of the Lady of the Miraculous Medal

(Marcos report): The Lady appeared with Saint Joseph, both dressed in white. They had an Angel on each side accompanying them. After the initial greetings, the Lady dictated this Message to me:

OUR LADY

"-I am the Lady of Graces!... Today, remember My Apparition to My daughter Catherine, whom you affectionately call Saint Catherine. On that day, 175 years ago, I revealed to her My Miraculous Medal! Since then, I have multiplied My descents to the world to prepare My children for the terrible battle that has been raging from then until now between Heaven and Earth; between Angels and Demons; between good and evil; between Me and My Adversary. I have repeated the same calls throughout these centuries, but humanity remains deaf and disobedient to My voice. Fulfill My requests and obey My Messages, for anyone who does not do so will be punished by God the Father. In punishment, two out of three human beings will be swallowed up by hell. But if you pray, if you obey Me, I will be able to free you who love Me from this scourge... Punishments will come, as human beings become more and more evil and enemies of God and Me. Only the Meditated Rosary and the prayers that I have given you here (obs: the Meditated Rosary, the Hour of Peace, the Hour of Saint Joseph, the Hour of the Rosary, the Trezena, the Setena) can save the world. Continue with the prayers and the spreading of the Messages. Think of the Passion of Jesus and My Sorrows."

(Marcos Tadeu): "-Madam, how should we prepare for the Feast of Your Immaculate Conception and for the Hour of Grace that we will do here at noon on December 8th?"

(Holy Mary): “-Pray the Rosary of the Immaculate Conception and the act of contrition every day. At the end, make the sign of the Cross 3 times in honor of the triple love that the Holy Trinity had for Me when creating Me immaculate. This for 9 days straight.”

(Marcos report): Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me, kissed a large Miraculous Medal that I had placed in the hands of His venerable image and disappeared.

Jacareí, December 1, 2005
Message from the Angel Leniel

(Marco Report): Today, the Angel Leniel appeared to me. He is blond, has blue eyes and wears a white robe. After the greetings and some conversations with me, he said to me:

(Angel Leniel) “-Reread all the Messages that have already been given to you. The Lord will collect the fruits of each Message that descended from Heaven on human beings. The Wraiths are not toys and must be obeyed with seriousness and fervor. The Most High is saddened to see that the Heavenly Messages are not taken seriously and are not read, heard and meditated upon. Dedicate time to this holy task and you will see how your souls will find peace and the light of truth.”

Jacareí, December 04, 2005
Report of the seer Marcos Tadeu about the apparition of this day

(Marcos Tadeu): Today the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint Joseph and two Angels came: one on each side. Holy Mary was dressed in light purple, Saint Joseph too and the angels in white. I asked Holy Mary what she would like us to do at the Hour of Grace. Holy Mary gave me her guidelines and said that on December 8th, despite the sadness she is in due to the fact that humanity does not obey the messages, she will appear extremely beautiful to me, with Saint Bernadette and the Little Shepherds of Fatima: Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta.
Our Lady said that they will come to bless me, to console me, to comfort me and also to bless and pour out graces on all the pilgrims who come with faith and love for her. Then Our Lady dictated the following message to humanity:

Message from Holy Mary

“May my children pray the Holy Rosary more! I am the Lady of the Rosary! I will save the world through the Rosary! Whoever serves me through him will not perish!
Let them come here in procession! Keep praying all the prayers I have given you here.
Pray! Pray! Pray!
I bless you all from Fátima, São Damiano and Jacareí. Peace"

(Marcos Tadeu): Our Lady blessed her children with the graces of the places of her Apparitions. When she says: “I bless you all from Fatima”, she pours out at that time all the graces of her Apparition in Fatima on those she is blessing. When she says “from San Damiano”, she is blessing everyone with the graces of the Apparition of San Damiano, in Italy and when she says” and from Jacareí”, she is blessing with all the graces contained in her messages in her appearances here , in Jacarei.”

APPARITION ON DECEMBER 8, 2005 (THURSDAY) AT 2:32 PM IN THE CHAPEL OF APPARITIONS
DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY AND HOUR OF GRACE

(Transcript of the recording made by the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira)
(Marcos) "-Here She comes, here She comes....”
“Oh, very image of Paradise, oh very reflection, portrait of God.
“Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph.”
"Yes, those I already knew. And is she?"
"Oh! Mistress passed away at nearly 100 years old and yet she looks like a girl... I am ready to write. Yes Mistress."

OUR LADY

" -Yes my son. Yes Marcos. I am here, your Mother, the Immaculate Conception. I am the Mother of grace, I am the Queen of Peace, I am your Mother, the Mother of all my children who are present here today, the Mother of all humanity, I will transmit my Message today through inner locution, together with this Apparition, which you have, my son.
I want to tell my children how much I love them, and how grateful I am that they came here today. I am the Immaculate Conception. I was conceived without the slightest stain of original sin, why? Because the Most High, even before creating the world, already loved me to such a high degree, and so infinite, that he wanted to create my soul, a true reflection of his Divinity, a most pure

reflection that casts its light over the whole earth, over all nations. Even before creating the seas, the Sky and the oceans, the Most High was already thinking of creating me. I was in God's mind and because of the love that He had already had for me since then, He created all the things that exist, including Adam and Eve, so that they would also be a cause of joy for me. Because all things the Most High created for my joy, for my pleasure and satisfaction, I saw all my life, in all creatures made by Him, and given to me, that I might reign over them, and that I might be their Lady, I thanked the Most High, therefore, for all that He did, for all that He created, and for maintaining , for conserving all creatures and all things for his greater glory, for my joy, to show that he loved me, and that I was his Princess, his favorite flower. My Immaculate Heart exulted with gratitude and joy for my Lord all the days of my life. I never stopped blessing, loving and glorifying God. for my joy, to show that he loved me, and that I was his Princess, his favorite flower. My Immaculate Heart exulted with gratitude and joy for my Lord all the days of my life. I never failed to bless, love and glorify God. for my joy, to show that he loved me, and that I was his Princess, his favorite flower. My Immaculate Heart exulted with gratitude and joy for my Lord all the days of my life. I never stopped blessing, loving and glorifying God.
That is why I grew every day in wisdom, in virtue and in personal holiness before the Most High. My life has always been one of constant loving and loving God. Everything I did was out of love for God. All I thought was for the love of God. All I wanted was out of love for my Lord. Because conceived Immaculate, it was possible for the Word to come into the world to bring about redemption. Yes my son Marcos, you were not mistaken, on the day of my Immaculate Conception God has already begun to inaugurate the great work of the redemption of the world. This is why this is the most important day of the year. This is why this is the most blessed, holiest and most propitious day for God's mercy throughout the year.

The graces that are poured out from Heaven on earth today, especially here in this favorite place of my Heart, never, even if you lived 100 years, 100 lives, millennia, you could not thank the Most High enough. Only the one who rejects them will not become worthy of these graces, only the one who does not take advantage of them will not bear fruit of eternal life, the one who does not receive them with an open heart, joyful, grateful, grateful to the Lord, full of love for Him and for me. I am the gate of Heaven, I am the bridge that leads all men to God. I am the ladder of Heaven. Whoever ascends by me will surely and surely reach God. Whoever refuses to go up for me will be lost and will fall into a thousand mistakes in his life. My Immaculate Heart is the door, it is the source of peace, it is the door through which the Divine Holy Spirit descends from the Supper of the Trinity over the whole world. My children, I revealed the truth of my Immaculate Conception to my daughter Caterine Laboure, whom you affectionately call Santa Catarina, then in Lourdes to my little daughter

Bernadette, and I left this truth also included in my Apparitions in Fatima to my three beloved children Lucia , Francisco and Jacinta, when I appeared to them not shining like the sun, but shining brighter than the sun. I am the Lady brighter than the sun. In the splendor of my Immaculate Conception I emanate my mystical and maternal light over the whole earth that puts to flight and destroys all darkness. My Immaculate Heart has also revealed this great truth here, to you, to you my little son Marcos, since the first years of my Apparitions, and I have always asked you that the 8th of December of each year be celebrated here with particular love, joy , with particular veneration. And you, my son, faithful to my order, faithful to my desire, every year you have always endeavored to obey this desire of mine.

Today I am particularly happy. This is the place that most comforted me today, on the whole face of the earth. Rejoice with me, the Heavenly Mother is overjoyed with you, and now I will send these two Holy Angels who came with me to mark you all, to give you all my special grace for this day. Children, the Angels will pour my special grace on you from this feast, I want you to listen to my appeal, thank you for spreading my Messages throughout this year, I thank you. Many were converted, but not yet all. It is necessary that you continue to spread my Messages and my Prayers, the Prayers that I have given you here, the Hour of Peace, the Hour of the Rosary, the Trezena, the Setena, the Hour of Saint Joseph, along with my Messages because not all still converted. Disclose this rest of the year and also next year. Don't be discouraged, don't be discouraged. I know that some days you feel very discouraged, very afraid of the future of the world due to the gravity of the situation and the terrible state in which humanity finds itself.

What you have to do is pray and obey my Messages so that your personal triumph with me is also guaranteed. I ask for trust therefore in me, trust in me.

When you feel discouraged, in the face of temptations, trials, difficulties, remember my Immaculate Conception, remember what I am saying to you here, now, on that day and in this chapel, and have confidence in me, it is written since before all centuries that it should be like this, that the world would have to reach a terrible state of evil but that in the end my Immaculate Heart, and only he, will triumph, my triumph is written before all centuries it was already written, and nothing that demons or men can do can change that. That's why I say to you, my victory is guaranteed, assured, it is only yours that still needs to be guaranteed, conquered and deserved through your obedience to my Messages, if you obey them, your Triumph with Me will be assured. Do not worry, my children, with the future, if you will be able to do everything I ask in my Messages or not, and also don't keep thinking about the past, about all your mistakes, about all your sins, so that discouragement doesn't overwhelm you. You can think about your faults and your sins, but

asking God in prayer for the grace that He will set you free. I ask you not to think about the future or the past, to think about the present, to think about what you can do today for my Messages, what you can do, what you can do to spread my Messages today. but asking God in prayer for the grace that He may set you free. I ask you not to think about the future or the past, to think about the present, to think about what you can do today for my Messages, what you can do, what you can do to spread my Messages today. but asking God in prayer for the grace that He may set you free. I ask you not to think about the future or the past, to think about the present, to think about what you can do today for my Messages, what you can do, what you can do to spread my Messages today.

This is what I ask of you. My Immaculate Heart will always be the refuge of all those who seek comfort and strength in me. Walk the road of good. Walk the road of prayer. Walk on the road of peace. Walk on the road of God's grace. And do not in any way allow my enemy to succeed in doing so, to dissuade you from prayer, from obedience to my Messages, and from everything that I have revealed to you here and taught you. You are the most blessed people on earth, because you are fed by my hand in person, you are fed by the Holy Spirit with His Messages in person, you are fed by the Sacred Heart of my Son Jesus with His Messages in person, you are the people most blessed, happiest, most rewarded on the face of the earth, by the mercy of the Most High, the contemplation that the Most High has given you has not given to anyone else. This, my children, must be for you a cause of great joy, of great jubilation, of great love and of great gratitude, but it is also a cause of a great responsibility and a response of love, of an obedience that the Eternal Father awaits. yours.
If you take my hand, if you trust me, if you do what I tell you in my Messages, my Immaculate Heart will surely triumph, and you will be the most blessed, most blessed people that has ever been on the face of the earth again. . My children, listen to my call, listen to what the Heavenly Mother asks and tells you. I, your Mother, cover you with my Mantle, and now I give you my special blessing, this blessing that I will give you will remain with you throughout your life, and you will be able to pass it on to everyone you meet. on the street, at work, at school, at home, wherever they go.

Whoever is worthy of this blessing, the blessing will remain in him, whoever is not worthy of this blessing, it will return to you. This blessing you must give in my name, it is the effort of the Mother of God to reach her children, even the most distant, even the most hardened, even the most fallen into the darkness of evil, violence and sin. You won't need to say anything, just with a look, and saying that you transmit that blessing in my Name, it will be enough for my blessing to reach that person. If she is worthy, my blessing will be with her, if

not, the blessing will return to you. Take, receive, distribute my blessing and my grace. I bless you now. This place is the pearl of my Immaculate Heart.

This place is my favorite place where I pour out my mercy on human beings with a greater profusion than God poured out the flood on the earth. Here my Immaculate Heart will always be present. Happy and blessed is the man who comes to this place to look for me and find me, because here he will find his own life, the very salvation of his soul."

BLESSED JACINTA DE FÁTIMA

" -Marcos, I am Jacinta de Fátima. My angel, I am always with you in every moment of your life. I will never abandon you. I am your protector. I am your guardian. I also pray for everyone who comes here in this place, pray and listen the Messages of the Mother of God. Do not be afraid. I always listen to your prayers. I observe all your afflictions and anxieties. I will always be ready to comfort you, I will always be ready to comfort those who work here with you and fight for this Sanctuary. I love and protect everyone."

SAINT BERNADETE

And the words that the Mother of God spoke to me in the Grotto of Massabiele were my rock, my strength for all the days of my life. Whoever puts his strength, his light, his hope, his trust in the Messages of the Mother of God will not perish. I lovingly protect all pilgrims who come to this Holy place to visit the Mother of God. I protect your families from Satan's attacks. I am their shield. Whoever invokes me in their prayers will not be without comfort. Peace. I am their shield. Whoever invokes me in their prayers will not be without comfort. Peace. I am their shield. Whoever invokes me in their prayers will not be without comfort. Peace.

BLESSED FRANCISCO MARTO - OF FATIMA

Marcos, I, Francisco Marto, Pastorinho de Fátima, also give you today, my hug, my love, my peace. Tell everyone who comes here to this Sacred place that they must continue firm and persevering on the road of the Messages of the Mother of God. The great punishment is approaching. The great Pentecost is approaching. The great purification is approaching. The great Triumph of the Mother of God is approaching. And whoever is not with her, will burn like wood in the blazing fire that will never go out. Tell everyone, Marcos, never to

abandon the prayer of the Rosary, no matter how great the temptation or illusion, because the Rosary is, and always will be, the secret of the Saints, the secret of salvation, the secret of peace in the world, the secret of conversion the secret of world peace, the secret of conversion, the secret of Divine mercy. Peace to you Marcos peace.

SISTER LUCIA OF FATIMA

Marcos, I, Lucia, whom you lovingly know as Sister Lucia, come today exulting with joy, together with my cousins Jacinta and Francisco, and Bernadette, I come with the Mother of God, to say to you, peace, peace, peace, peace your heart, peace to the hearts of all who hear me now, peace throughout the world. I suffered a lot, I drank the bitter cup of suffering, persecution, incomprehension, judgment of people, deprivation, I knew the pain of loneliness, all the pains they feel were experienced by me. I understand everyone's suffering. I understand what each one feels, what each one suffers, because through all this I also went through on earth. But, trusting always in the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I have triumphed, and all those who trust in the Immaculate Heart of Mary will also triumph. I ask everyone present here for the devotion of the first five Saturdays.

I passed away with a great pain in my heart for not yet seeing this devotion spread, lived, obeyed and practiced with firmness and perseverance throughout the world. Now from Heaven, I must continue, therefore, my mission, and until I achieve the reparative devotion of the five first Saturdays to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, until I see this devotion lived and practiced throughout the world, I will not be able to stop working. From Heaven I will look for souls here on earth who will become Apostles of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, propagating this devotion that so pleases the Heart of the Mother of God, that consoles her so much, that cancels punishments so much, that achieves so much mercy for all humanity. Marcos, it is clear that those who want to make nine first Saturdays of reparation to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, instead of just five, it is clear that these will also be fulfilling the great desire of the Mother of God. This Sanctuary must become the great focus, the great propagator of this devotion in which the conversion and salvation of the nations of the whole world is linked and contained. I, Lucia of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, embrace, protect, love and also bless everyone today. Peace, Mark.

-(Marcos Tadeu) : “When will you return again?”
"Okay... I'll wait... Can I count on your help and your protection?"
“Thank you, thank you, thank you... See you soon Madam, see you soon Pastorinhos, see you soon Saint Bernadette.
She disappeared. "

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2006

Jacareí, January 2, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Unexpected appearance of the Holy Spirit. He said to me: “

Divine Holy Spirit

”-From now on, until the 15th anniversary of the Apparitions, you will receive great Messages from Me to be communicated along with the others. I want all humanity to come to Me through Mary. Whoever wants to please the Lord, do so through Mary, who is My delight and love. Grace rests upon all who love and serve Her. He who says he loves Me, but does not love Mary, My favorite, is a liar, for it is impossible to love the sculptor and not love his sculpture and love the painter without loving his painting. He who truly loves Me also loves Mary, the great work of My goodness. This is the beginning of truth and love for Me. Tomorrow I will see you again, My child. Peace!"

(Marcos-Report): “-I spoke privately with Him, he blessed me right away and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 3, 2006

(Marcos Report): “-The Holy Spirit appeared to me today as before, that is, as a very beautiful young man between 20 and 30 years old, light hair, shining face, blue eyes , wearing a luminous white robe. After the initial greetings, he dictated the following Message to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I live and reign in Mary forever! I am the Lord, the love and life of all that exists! For Maria, I took everything from nothing and took everything that exists in living and from everything that exists, I keep existing for Maria! Through Her, I grant men the grace to know Me and love Me. Through Her, I enlighten the intelligence of men to understand My beauty and will and to carry out what I desire for their good and for My glory. Blessed is the soul that turns to Mary, My Beloved Spouse, to know My desires, because for Mary I am willing to give everything, everything! I am your God and My desire is to be worshiped by all in truth and with life. And this will only be possible through Mary. Just as to remove the treasure from the safe, it is first necessary to ask the treasurer or cashier, in the same way, in order to remove My treasures, I must first ask My Treasurer, Mary, into whose hands I have placed all My riches and possessions. I will reign on earth through Mary, despite all opposing forces. My Second Descent will be through and through Her. Pray the Holy Rosary fervently, for with each prayer of the Rosary I unleash a ray of My light on your souls. The Holy Rosary will be decisive for My Second Descent into the world. I also appealed to Joseph, who was My burning Tabernacle on earth

and is even more so in Heaven, for it is He who will have to introduce into the Upper Room of the last times the elect who will receive Me in the 2nd descent that I will make. Peace to all. Peace, my dear Mark." despite all opposing forces. My Second Descent will be through and through Her. Pray the Holy Rosary fervently, for with each prayer of the Rosary I unleash a ray of My light on your souls. The Holy Rosary will be decisive for My Second Descent into the world. I also appealed to Joseph, who was My burning Tabernacle on earth and is even more so in Heaven, for it is He who will have to introduce into the Upper Room of the last times the elect who will receive Me in the 2nd descent that I will make. Peace to all. Peace, my dear Mark." despite all opposing forces. My Second Descent will be through and through Her. Pray the Holy Rosary fervently, for with each prayer of the Rosary I unleash a ray of My light on your souls. The Holy Rosary will be decisive for My Second Descent into the world. I also appealed to Joseph, who was My burning Tabernacle on earth and is even more so in Heaven, for it is He who will have to introduce into the Upper Room of the last times the elect who will receive Me in the 2nd descent that I will make. Peace to all. Peace, my dear Mark." which was My burning Tabernacle on earth and is even more so in Heaven, since it is He who will have to introduce into the Upper Room of the last times the elect who will receive Me in the 2nd descent that I will make. Peace to all. Peace, my dear Mark." which was My burning Tabernacle on earth and is even more so in Heaven, since it is He who will have to introduce into the Upper Room of the last times the elect who will receive Me in the 2nd descent that I will make. Peace to all. Peace, my dear Mark."

(Report-Marcos): "-Then, he spoke to me intimately and disappeared."

Jacareí, January 4, 2006

(Report-Marcos): "-The Holy Spirit appeared to me as before. He looked at me with a sweet look, one of deep affection and affection. He asked me to write down everything he was going to say."

Divine Holy Spirit

"-Mark, son of the earth, write this carefully: the Immaculate Heart of Mary is My joy and eternal dwelling! Yes, in this Immaculate Heart I made My abode forever, and therefore, whoever wants to find Me and know Me must also make his home in this Heart. This is what I wanted to show you, Marcos, every time you saw that very strong, immense light, coming out of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Apparitions and descending to your heart. Yes, that light I am myself united to the holiness of Mary, My dear mystical Spouse. Only in the Immaculate Heart of Mary can men find Me. As long as you continue to fight this truth and law of My love, you will remain in darkness and ignorance of Me. Only this Heart will be able to reveal My true face to the world.

The Immaculate Heart of Mary is My Ark of the Covenant, My golden thurible, My tabernacle of delicious light! I am Love, and I want to attract all souls to Me,

and for that, I send My light to the whole world in my eyes, in my face, in the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Make Mary loved and known and you will see how powerfully I will reveal myself through her to souls, even those most darkened by sin. It is through the Immaculate Heart of Mary that I will descend into the world for the second time, and He will never be the same again. And the Immaculate Heart of Mary is the mystical cenacle where the elect will be locked up on whom I must descend to finally make My Kingdom of grace and light be established on earth. Remain in My love always. Son, guard well these treasures that I give you and make them known to all souls. Stay in peace. Peace, My favorite!"

Jacareí, January 5, 2006

(Report-Marcos): "-The Lord God the Holy Spirit appeared to me as in the previous days. He dictated this Message to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

"-I, God, will come. I will come to transform the whole face of the earth. I will come like a devouring fire to consume every tree that has not borne fruit. I will come like rain to water the good trees and make them bear even more fruit. I the Lord have said it."

(Report-Marcos): "-Then he spoke to me intimately and disappeared."

Jacareí, January 6, 2006

(Report-Marcos): "-The Holy Spirit appeared to me as on other days. He dictated this Message to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

"- Mark writes what I am going to say now: the Heart of Joseph will be the great door through which I will come and descend on all humanity. Together with the Immaculate Heart of Mary, He will be the great portal through which I will descend upon all humanity. Yes, it will be through the mediation and intervention of Joseph that I will pour out Myself with an abundance much greater than the waters of the Flood. When I descend, I will flood everything with My Grace and make even the most intense darkness a bright day. I the Lord say it."

Jacareí, January 9, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-The Holy Spirit appeared to me as before. He said to me: “

Divine Holy Spirit

"-Oh, how blessed are all those who love and serve Me through Mary! These souls will never fall into spiritual disgrace and will be preserved in a very high degree of holiness! Yes, how I rejoice to see her so fervently praised and exalted here, in these Apparitions! To all who love Her I impart My Blessing. Peace.”

(Marcos-Report): “-Then he disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 10, 2006

Marcos-Report): “-At the appointed time, the Lord Holy Spirit came to contemplate God, Our Lord filled me with extraordinary joy. He said to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I am the Lord and I say that the darkness of this humanity will be transformed into a bright day. Yes, by My power, the darkness of this world will become a shining lamp. From America to Oceania, I will bring down My radiant Light and I will cause all to be illuminated by it. I will blow over Europe, Asia, Africa, and from one pole to the other I will cause My name to be heard and My Light to be seen. I will do this grace through the Hearts of Mary and Joseph, who together prophesy in My name to this generation. I, the Lord, will come and at My passing, many spiritual dead will revive. Rest in peace, My child. Peace!"

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he blessed me, spoke privately to me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 11, 2006

Divino Espírito Santo

- My plan develops on earth perfectly. In each place of the Apparitions of My Spouse Mary I work the wonders of My Grace. In each place of the Apparitions where we find docile and obedient souls, We, the Trinity, pour out Grace and Salvation. This has been the case from La Salette, Lourdes, Fátima, Pontmain to here in Jacareí. I myself am preparing holy abodes for Me, for I am Holy. I am preparing temples, palaces, holy, living cities for Me, where I myself will dwell night and day and I myself will be their light. These cities are the souls that I am purifying and beautifying for Me, Your God. Blessed is everyone who allows himself to be taken by Me by the hands of Mary and Joseph, for he will not remain in the darkness of the death of the soul! Peace, My child.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 12, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-At the appointed time, the Lord appeared to me. He was very beautiful, very merciful and sweet. He looked at me with kindness, and smiling, ordered me to write: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-My power and joy is to grant everything through Mary, My Beloved Spouse. As at the 1st Pentecost I descended through Her upon the disciples, so it will be at the 2nd Pentecost. And just as in the first the hour of My descent was anticipated by the prayer and the desire of Her, of Mary, so it will be in the 2nd Pentecost. I will come much faster than I was scheduled, to answer the fervent desires and pleas of Mary, My beloved Spouse, who calls Me to descend on this lost generation, otherwise not even the elect will be able to be saved. Yes, I will come upon this world which has already reached the bottom of its decay and wickedness. I will come to bring about the triumph of My Divine Spouse throughout the world. Blessed is everyone whom I find under the Mantle of Mary when I return!”

Jacareí, January 13, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-The Holy Spirit appeared to me as on other days. He dictated this Message to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I am Holy, and therefore, the dwellings where I live or will live must necessarily be holy. Therefore, it is necessary that all the souls of this evil generation be purified, which, more than all the generations before it, was tainted by sin, darkened by the darkness of evil and plagued by general decay. For this to happen, I will come with My devouring fire and I will burn everything that is not in keeping with My holiness, is not in tune with My Being and is out of harmony with My Sovereign Will. I will kindle My holy fire upon the world, and how much I desire it to spread! That is why I have already lit very strong sparks in the places of the Apparitions of My Divine Spouse Mary and I am going to pour out even more of My fire in these places! Yes, these chosen places, when there are docile souls in them, they burn with My own fire and I will make this My fire to be seen and beheld by the whole world. Here, I will

always pour out of this fire and pour even more into it. I the Lord say it and I will do it!”

Jacareí, January 13, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “- Today, the Mother of God appeared to me. She was distressed, her eyes were full of tears. With kindness and sadness, she said to me: “

Mary Most Holy

“-My Immaculate Heart is distressed to see that time passes and My Messages are not obeyed. Every day thousands of souls go to hell forever because there is no one to pray and sacrifice for them. I want you to continue to do My THIRTEEN every month, because during THIRTEEN I can save many souls with this sacred prayer. This year the sufferings for everyone will increase as the time draws near. But I will be with those who obey Me and keep My words. I am the Mother of all who believe and I will see to it that they are protected in My Maternal Mantle. Reread and comply with all Messages. These are the last warnings I give to the world. This place (obs: the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí) is sacred and there are graces that I only grant here. Blessed is the soul that knows how to believe and love this truth!”

Jacareí, January 14, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-The Holy Spirit appeared to me as before. He said to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I, the Lord, come from above to fill with light the souls of this generation, which have been darkened by the rebel, and which so much need to be clarified with My beatific Light. Yes, the Eternal, the Love, the Most High, left His throne in Paradise to come to the aid of His creatures, who no longer know Him and are no longer capable of knowing Him. I am the Lord and I do not tolerate any form of resistance to My grace. I do not require holiness and extreme perfection to enter My service, but only love. Oh yes, sincere, loyal, true, total and faithful love, this yes, I demand it and it is indispensable for you to serve Me and please Me. When I look at a soul, then I look at love, I look for love in its heart. If he is sincere, I can come in and perform My operations of grace on such a loving soul. The purer and stronger the love, but I will act on the soul. The soul that I love the most is the one that has the most love for Me! The measure of love is the measure of faith and the measure of faith is the measure of trust! How much I like the soul that trusts in Me and that gives itself entirely to Me! That's it for today, my favorite! Keep in mind that all these things I always do and will do through Mary, without whom I do not work in souls! Peace, my little pigeon! Peace!"

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 16, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Today, Holy Mary appeared to me. Extremely luminous, she said to me: “

Mary Most Holy

“-My Heart is the great light that the Lord has given to all humanity, so lost in these bad times. I showed it in Fatima to the 3 little shepherds, here, to you, My son Marcos, and in so many places in the world, to show that it is this Heart that will have to free all humanity from this vast slavery of the world and of souls to Satan and there is to lead all souls of good will to the perfect glorification of the Most Holy Trinity. Therefore, intensify and deepen your devotion to My Sorrowful, Eucharistic and Immaculate Heart, because whoever embraces this devotion will not be condemned to the fires of hell. This devotion contains all the elements to keep any soul in grace and take it to Heaven. My son, be at peace. I bless you from Montichiari, Bonate, Fátima and Jacareí, in the name of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he blessed me, spoke privately to me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 17, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-Unexpected appearance of Saint Bernadette in a moment of suffering. Dressed in white, with a veil descending from head to toe, a blue sash around her waist and a rosary in her hands, she said to me: "

St Bernadette

“- I, Bernadette, come today to console your hearts and tell you: trust! Persevere in prayer and do not be discouraged! Because you are in the times of the great tribulation, the difficulties are many, but all Heaven is with you. I am with you always and remember: nothing is lost! Everything can still be changed and achieved by fervent prayer. Therefore, continue with all your prayers, for the Lord allows himself to be moved by insistent and persevering prayer. To all today I hug and cover with light. Peace be with you!”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 18, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-At the appointed time, the Holy Angel of Peace came. He was beautiful and sweet. He looked at me kindly, and smiling, ordered me to write: "

Angel of Peace

“-I, Angel of Peace, am with you always. I keep you always with My light and My shield. Continue to pray and trust in the Lord who can do everything, because everything was made by Him. Your prayers are always heard by the Lord and He provides the most appropriate grace for everything. I am always with you and I pray for your intentions always. Trust is never wrong!”

Jacareí, January 19, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-The Holy Spirit appeared to me as on other days. He dictated this Message to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I, the Lord, breathe My life-giving breath over the entire earth, and for 180 years, through the frequent Apparitions of My Beloved Spouse Mary, I reveal My desires and precepts to all souls of good will. Through the mouths of the little ones, the children, the poor and the pure in heart, I teach My laws of love, I reveal My holy will and I lead all good souls to true love and salvation. This is exactly what I did with the little shepherds of Fatima, those of La Salette, with Bernadette of Lourdes, with the children of Heroldsbach, Heede, with Juan Diego, with you, Marcos, and with all our seer messengers. Yes, My child, I, your God, perform these wonders throughout the world and will still perform them, to prepare the way for the return of the Word and for My second historic descent. Here, in this favorite place of mine (note: the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí), I performed portents of unparalleled graces in favor of all My servants and I placed a fire here that will never go out. And it is this divine fire that you must bring to others through the dissemination of these words, so that this fire may spread from heart to heart until it takes over the whole world. Continue with all the prayers given to you here. I leave you peace. stay in My peace. May the God of Love bless you.” stay in My peace. May the God of Love bless you.” stay in My peace. May the God of Love bless you.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 20, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-The Lord Jesus appeared to me at the usual time. He said to me: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-Mark, My favorite son, this is what I want you to write: My Sacred Heart is full of love for you, My children, but how little you respond to this love! The greatest love there is is Mine for you, and yet you do not respond to this love. Most Catholics betray Me like Judas, offending My Heart with their bad way of life and their disobedience to My words. Yes, Satan's smoke has already entered everything and everything has already been obscured. See how many are fascinated by errors today, and how most people follow these errors with delight! Yes, these errors have entered and are widely propagated among Catholics, the church, and most embrace them with gusto. Therefore, the beauty of the Catholic faith is increasingly blurred and disfigured, causing an ever greater number of souls to be lost forever. See also how devotion to My Heart is neglected and devotion to My Most Holy Mother is increasingly fought, depreciated and diminished, in order to make My Mother come down from the place where I placed Her, to place Her in an erased point and diminutive form of the Catholic faith, if not, in a completely non-existent point. This and other factors cause more and more the smoke of apostasy to spread and dominate all things. How great is the pain of My Heart and how deep is My sadness! But if My Heart is wounded by some, by others it is comforted! Yes, My Heart is comforted by the poor, by the simple, by the pure in heart who listen to My Voice, that of My Mother in all the Messages and fulfill everything that We desire! The rich, the learned, the wise, the great of this world do not listen to Our Voice, but in the hearts of the poor, it falls and is lovingly guarded, producing love and fruits of holiness. That is why I have called you, My little ones, to be part of My victorious phalanx, which will crush the head of the enemy, who thinks he is invincible; with your faith, prayer and obedience to Our Messages, he, the enemy, will be annihilated. Therefore, have confidence in My Sacred Heart and do everything We tell you and the victory will be logically certain. I bless you all today with love.” have confidence in My Sacred Heart and do everything We tell you and the victory will be logically certain. I bless you all today with love.” have confidence in My Sacred Heart and do everything We tell you and the victory will be logically certain. I bless you all today with love.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 21, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Today, the Holy Spirit appeared to me. He looked at Me with predilection and affection. He said to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I, the Divine Spirit, the Thrice Holy, continue to cast upon the earth the intense rays of My Grace. I am the same yesterday and today, and I will be the same tomorrow. I am the one who worked wonders in the first apostles and disciples of the Son, of Jesus the Word, and I continue to work today, with the same profusion and mercy of that time. All those who deny that I work today and that I descend on My creation are wrong. I continue to descend on all those who believe in Me and sincerely invoke Me through Mary. I, who performed so many signs in the time of the apostles, continue to perform the same signs today, in the places of the Apparitions of My beloved Spouse. Yes, every manifestation of Her is made by Her Immaculate Heart united with Me, and We work together for the conversion and salvation of souls. I work with Mary and it is with her, and only with her, that I will work until the end of the world. To say that I do not work wonders in the Apparitions of Mary is the same as saying and teaching that I do not exist and do not work in My own creation. Take care not to commit the sin of blasphemy and denial of My Works of Grace operated in the Apparitions of Mary, for this sin will not be forgiven, either in this life or in the next life. I, the Lord, live, and I will make alive all who come to Me and carry the sign of the Mother of God in their souls.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he blessed me, spoke privately to me and disappeared.”.

Jacareí, January 22, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Apparition of the Mother of God with Saint Joseph and the Sacred Heart of Jesus. She dictated this Message to me: “

Mary Most Holy

“-I am the Virgin of Love and Revelation! My mission is to lead them to perfect love and a perfect understanding of God's will, the divine word, and the events that await them. Above all, My mission is to form them more and more in total docility of heart and will, so that all the Lord's plans are fully accomplished. That is why I have multiplied the Messages so much in so many parts of the earth, especially here, for I am the true Mother and Teacher of all My children. Every day, I wish you all to be more docile to My voice and to everything I reveal to you in My Messages. Don't keep looking for other confirmations here and there, but let yourself be guided completely by Me through the Messages that I have transmitted here. If you want to prove to yourself and to the world the truth of what I say, obey and do everything I have revealed and asked you, for only then will My maternal design be clear to

everyone. Keep and obey everything I have told you. Today I bless you all from Lourdes, Heede and Jacareí.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 24, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): “-The Lord Jesus appeared to me at the usual time. He said to me: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Mark, just as no one goes to the Eternal Father except through My Sacred Heart, no one comes to Me except through the Immaculate Heart of Mary! This is sublime!”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 25, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Today, the Mother of God appeared to me. She looked at me with predilection and affection. She said to me: “

Mary Most Holy

“-I am the Immaculate Conception! Just as no one comes to the Eternal Father and the Heart of Jesus without Me, so also no one comes to Me without the Heart of Joseph. Without Joseph, it is impossible to reach Me, and without Me, it is impossible to reach Jesus and the Eternal Father. Blessed is the soul that believes and loves this truth!”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he blessed me, spoke privately to me and “disappeared. The Lady looked very majestic on this day.

Jacareí, January 26, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Apparition of the Holy Spirit. The Lord appeared to me in the same way as the other times and said to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I am the Light and Life of all My creatures. I am the source of life, peace and happiness. Whoever comes to Me through Mary and invokes Me through Her, I will receive him and introduce him into the bosom of the Light and My love. I am among you, but you do not recognize Me. Yes, you do not recognize Me because you do not want to recognize Me in the Apparitions of My Most Holy Spouse. I am the Eternal pilgrim who passes through the world with Mary, and men do not want to recognize Us. Yes, men seek Me here and there, and where I truly am, they do not seek Me. They cannot accept that I am present in simple places, without human approvals and without earthly honors. Their rationalism has blinded them and they cannot see Me! Therefore, whoever wants to find Me, he must first prostrate himself at Mary's feet and beg her to allow him to see Me, that is, to perceive Me in the places of the Apparitions of Mary, so that he can find Me and know Me. This is what I desire. Without that first step, all others on the path of conversion and sanctification are useless.”

(Report-Marcos): “-Then it disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 27, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Apparition of the Holy Spirit. The Lord said to me: “

Divine Holy Spirit

“-I, your God, come from above to tell you: it is Mary who can only bring you closer to Me and make Me favorable to you. I am a saint, and therefore, saints must also be all those who wish to live by my side. The world does not know Me, and so it languishes in the darkness of evil and sin more and more. The world refuses to recognize My presence in the Apparitions of My Spouse Mary, and for this reason, it has already lost My Grace a long time ago, and darkness, seeing the absence of light, dominated and enveloped everything. Men sin against Me by refusing to recognize My presence in the Apparitions of Mary and to recognize that they come from Me and are produced by Me. Both those who believe and are Catholics and those who are not, sin mortally against Me by refusing to see the truth and give Me glory for it. That's why the announced punishment will come, for every day I am covered more and more with offenses and ingratitude. There must be souls who console me and repair these offenses of humanity, otherwise the forces of darkness and punishment will continue to advance on you. Blessed is the soul that, having eyes, sees the greatness of My Work in the Apparitions of My Spouse Mary and glorifies Me above the mountains and roofs, that is, without fear before men.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then, he gave me particular directions, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, February 5, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “Today, the Lord Jesus Christ appeared to me. He looked at me with affection and predilection. Shining brighter than the sun, he said to me: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-Dear children, know that My Most Holy Mother is the one who stops the punishments that should have hit the world a long time ago. She suffers withholding the punishments, and I can no longer see My Most Holy Mother suffering like this. We search all over the world for souls who have a pure love for Our Hearts; that they have a pure and upright faith; but we didn't find it. This is the cause of Our great sadness! If there were souls with pure love, with pure faith, Our Hearts would not suffer so much and we would be able to carry out Our designs more quickly on earth. Those who say they believe in the Apparitions of Lourdes and Fatima and therefore it is enough and they do not need to believe in the current Apparitions are false devotees of My Mother and do not love Her. She is the same and therefore their guilt remains and only increases each day. If they had lived in the time of Bernadette and the Little Shepherds of Fatima, seeing them poor, destitute of everything and with the church and society against them, they would not have believed them either. Therefore, I invite you to pray a lot so that I can purify your hearts, because only pure hearts can recognize Me with My Mother in the Apparitions. I bless you all today with love.”

(Marcos-Report): “- Then, he gave me particular directions, blessed me and disappeared. The Lord had a very sad look during this Apparition.”

Jacareí, February 10, 2006
Feast of the birth of Saint Joseph

(Relato-Marcos): “-Today, Saint Joseph appeared with Our Lord and Holy Mary, dressed in white. He gave the following Message: "

Saint Joseph

“Thank you to everyone who came to My party. I bless you all. I ask you to re-read and re-listen to all the Messages that We have already given you here. Your weakness is very great, and those who do not reread the Messages

for at least 20 minutes a day will not be able to persevere to the end. Each Message is eternal in its essence and the light it contains is never gone. Long live all the Messages. Continue with My Hour on Sundays. Upon those who do it faithfully, full indulgence descends today. Today, I promise to cover families who are faithful to Me in My Hour of prayer. My Most Loving Heart has never expanded so much as here, in this holy place. This is My favorite place. Here, I will perform the greatest wonders of grace within souls. Peace. I bless you all today.`

(Report-Marcos): “-Then they spoke to me, blessed me and left.”

Jacareí, February 11, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Apparition of the Lord Jesus. The Lord appeared to me as before and said to me: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-Mark, write that I did not become incarnate only to redeem the human race, but also to become a son of Mary. Yes, I loved her so much that I wanted to become her Child and be in her arms! And She, on the other hand, loved Me so much that she came to possess Me as Her Son. Yes, Mary, My Mother, loved God so much that she became His Mother, and I then came down from Heaven to give Myself completely to Her. As the master does, so must the disciple. If I gave Myself and loved My Mother Mary so much, so must all My true disciples. Whoever is My true disciple imitates Me in My love for Mary, and whoever is not, cannot bear having to love and exalt Her as I did. Transmit all this to all my servants.”

(Mark): “-Lord, there will never be a love as great as Yours for Your Most Holy Mother!”

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-I want you to have a love like that for Her, because it is the only way to please Me.”

(Report-Marcos): Then he blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, March 5, 2006

(Marcos Report) “-The Three Sacred Hearts appeared together, Our Lord, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph dressed in soft purple. They spoke to me privately and the Message to the world was given by the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The

Lord Jesus said:

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-Whoever honors the Sorrows of my Most Holy Mother will be raised by Me to a high degree of holiness, and he will even become the joy of My Heart. I will make you the favored target of my kindness, bestowing on you the mercies of my indulgent Heart. Convert yourselves children, for I will send my fire on the earth and woe to him who finds it dry as straw, this fire will burn you inside showing you all your life, and all the times you have offended Me your God, all the time you spent without me will be shown to you, and the inner impact will be so great that many will die when contemplating the greatness of their own ugliness. Then will come the fire that will burn the outside of all those who did not want to become the first fire.”

(Report-Marco:)“For those who don't know, ugliness is the ugliness that sin produces in the soul, it is the ugliness that evil provokes in the soul, that disobedience to God and the Holy Mary provokes in the soul, it is the ugliness that the distance from God provokes. in the soul itself. So, therefore, there will be two different times, first an interior fire will descend, a spiritual fire over the whole earth that will make us see our whole life as in a movie, we will see all the time that we live far from God, all our disobedience, all the offenses, all the hurts that we caused God and his Mother.

And for some and in some it will provoke a feeling of terror, of remorse so strong that they will die when they contemplate how ugly their soul was, how unhappy it was, that is, without sanctifying grace. Many will convert after going through this experience, so to speak, many will become better, many will convert, many will become good and better for God and their Mother, but many will not convert, and then the second fire will come, but the second fire will no longer be interior, it will be an exterior fire, a real fire that burns the flesh, that burns the body, this fire will devour all those who did not want to become the first fire, despite having felt the first fire. fire, even though they had felt the warning, seen their whole life, even though God showed them in a supernatural light,

Let each one of us prepare ourselves every day, prepare yourselves, fight to convert, make an effort, and above all that on no day we forget the Sorrows of our Blessed Mother, as She said it here, she said it in Kibeho, and in other places also of her Apparitions, that devotion to her Sorrows and her Tears is the greatest and the best way to achieve true contrition of heart, repentance of sins and sincere and lasting conversion.”
Jacareí, March 28, 2006
Angel Saint Oniel

" - Marcos, I, Oniel, come to say once again; great is the sin of the world. the places of the Apparitions and Manifestations of the Mother of God are

numerous but they are empty and they don't want to know of nothing, these men of today. For whatever reason they stop going to pray in these favorite places of the Mother of God, and they are not saddened by it. For their interests and entertainment they are always ready and willing to do anything, but for the Mother of God and her Apparitions are never. That is why fire will fall from Heaven, and will devour this ungrateful and evil world, and no one will be able to apologize. The Mother of God suffers and cries with sadness to see this world indifferent to her love. The Lord will punish unprecedentedly."

Jacareí, March 29, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Joseph is my living mercy for the sinners of this earth. Whoever looks at Joseph with love will be saved. The Heart of Joseph is the door of Heaven, and whoever enters through it will reach me. world of original sin, but also to be the son of Joseph, my beloved servant. He possessed so many virtues and in such a high degree that he so attracted me to him, that I became his son."

(Mark-Report): “-Jesus smiled beautifully when he said that. "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

" - Oh, how pleased I am to grant everything to souls through Joseph, My beloved Father. My Eternal Father is pleased that souls receive everything from My hands through Joseph, united to My Mother. Mark, great is the love that my Father Joseph has for you, of which I asked them to obtain everything from Him, if according to My will. Whatever you ask Him to destroy, He will destroy, whatever you ask Him to bless, He will do it, for My Angel, turn to Him at every moment to ask for His protection and support. In Joseph are all the treasures of My mercy, through Joseph My Sacred Heart will finally reign on earth.

(Report-Mark): "-The Lord he had a majestic countenance that day, even smiling when he said these wonders of Saint Joseph. Jesus was in white.”

Jacarei, March 30, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ and Two Angels

(Marco Report) “-Today Jesus came surrounded by two Angels, they were dressed in white and Jesus held in his hands a luminous blue scepter, smiling, he said to me:

He would not have left us as the Apostles did. Mark, this is why I do not deny anything that is asked of me through Joseph. This is why those who do His Hour with love will surely be saved.

To José I can deny nothing, nothing. My Sacred Heart will reign on earth through Joseph, when this devotion reserved for these Apparitions has established itself on earth, then the arrival of my Kingdom will be near. Peace, My Angel Marcos."

Report-Marcos: "- Then he blessed me, spoke privately to me, and disappeared."

Jacareí, March 31, 2006

Marcos-Report: “-Holy Mary gave a big message, most of it to me, there was only one part that She told me to say to the people, and that part was this:”

Holy Mary

"-Tell My children to be alert, because Satan is on the lookout for them to lead them to perdition through the things of this world. Pray the 'AUGUSTA QUEEN' prayer a lot, because this current generation desperately needs it. overly involved with the things of the world will end up getting lost in them. This time of Mercy is unique and will not return after it is over."

Jacareí, April 02, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Angel, write that my love for men has led me to suffer for them in such a way that they cannot plead anything not to believe that I love them, and that I am goodness and mercy. men that I make known to you. When they locked me in the dungeon, heated a red-hot iron, and branded my back with it. The pain I felt made me almost faint. Drops of sweat bathed my whole body, My vision darkened My legs became weak... My Mother saw everything through a supernatural vision, and her Tears of Blood pierced My soul like a spear. Later, when the Scourging, that part of burned flesh from my back was torn away by the blows from the executioners, that Pain that My Mother and I felt was so great that no mind will ever be able to understand it all.Blessed is the soul that honors this great Pain of ours, for We will quench the flames of Purgatory for her, and deliver her from the flames of Hell."

Jacareí, April 03, 2006
São José

" - My Heart is the source of peace for this world without peace. For the soul

that wants to please the Most High perfectly, I offer the effective and the only right way.

True consecration and devotion to my Most Loving Heart, to have it, three things are necessary:

- First: surrender yourself completely to me and let yourself be guided by me docilely.

- Second: Imitate My virtues and promptly obey my Messages.

- Third: Pray My Time and often contemplate My Most Loving Heart.

If the soul does this, I can lead it to the perfect glorification of the Lord and true life in God. I am ready to take all who want to give themselves to Me to elevate them to greater heights. height of the interior life in God."

Jacareí, April 04, 2006
São José

"- My most loving Heart seeks true children and devotees in the world. to be a true child of mine, you must give yourself completely to me without reservations, without questions and without considering where I take your soul and what I desire from it. to be a true my son, we must stop calculating, that is, pondering how much I have asked or will ask from the soul that has given itself to me. different from mine because only then will I be able to start my work of molding the soul that wants to be mine. Just as a sculptor cannot carve wood before it has been treated, so I cannot work on souls unprepared for my paternal action. , to the self of each one so that I can do my work in their souls.To everyone especially you Marcos, today I bless you."

Jacareí, April 5, 2006
Angel São Marani

"- I am Angel Marani. I come to say that the Rosary of the Immaculate Conception can save many souls and attract Peace to the world. Before starting it, make eight signs of the Holy Cross in honor of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God.

True devotion to Saint Joseph is the great lifeline for the men of this time and the supernatural ladder for them to easily ascend to Heaven. To have it, it is necessary to offer all the merits of the good works practiced by the soul aspiring to the daughter of Saint Joseph in the hands of this good father. When the soul offers all its good works in his hands, it is offering great help in the salvation of the world and of the very soul that it offers, because Saint Joseph

will apply these merits in the best possible way. He who is the steward of the Lord's treasures will apply the merits of the soul that consecrate himself to him with the same wisdom with which he administered the life of the Lord's greatest treasures. JESUS AND MARY."

Jacareí, April 6, 2006
Our Lady

"- I know that you are preparing Holy Week to spend those days consoling My Son and I. I will reward you for all the annoyances you have for this.

The Heart of Saint Joseph is the most effective devotion to reach true devotion to My Heart and to the Heart of Jesus. It is therefore necessary to detach oneself from everything, that is, to leave everything to find everything. It is necessary to entrust everything to Him and surrender everything to Him. This devotion will prepare the world for the second Pentecost."

Jacareí, April 07, 2006
Our Lady

“- My Heart anxiously awaits the second Pentecost and my triumph. Therefore, I will hasten even more this time of Peace that I so long for. You see how the days, the months and the years are passing quickly. I will further accelerate this phenomenon produced by me so that the Second Pentecost arrives faster. Continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here. My Heart is the only bridge that leads you to God. Enter into Him therefore. The sins of the world have crossed all limits and God will punish suddenly without warning. Convert now before it's too late. Tornadoes and floods will continue and increase even more because they do not obey my Messages. Diseases have spread throughout the world and many will perish. Only prayer and obedience to my words can save them. The eternal father has placed me so deeply within the trinitarian mystery that among the divine people nothing is done without me. See you soon, my beloved angel. Peace!"

Jacareí, April 9, 2006
Our Lady

“- My son, I am going to reveal to you one more of my pains unknown to men. When we arrived at Calvary, the soldiers crucified the thieves and My Divine Son. The evil ones then considered tying a heavy stone to my son to make his agony on the cross even more difficult. They did this great cruelty to My Son. Knowing this by the Divine Light, I decided to intervene to alleviate at least this torment to my divine son. So I prayed to the eternal father and he heard me. The soldiers left the stone tied to My Jesus for just a little while, and then Longinus, one of them, took it off. The Pain I felt was so great that it would

be possible to fill all the seas of the Earth with it. Blessed is the soul that remembers her, for I will accompany her on her journey to eternity."

Jacareí, April 10, 2006
Our Lady

"-When I said that the Eternal Father placed me so deeply in the trinitarian mystery that among the divine people nothing is done without me, it means that in everything the Three Persons think, feel or wish to do me they science and participation. In everything they want to do in the world, they give me a share and want my consent. In everything they think, in everything they feel and decide, they give me knowledge and want my loving participation".

Jacareí, April 11, 2006

(Marcos Report) "– Today Holy Mary appeared with a purple tunic, black cloak and a sword stuck in her chest. Shedding tears she said with great sadness: "

Our Lady

"-My Son tell the world that he must live everything I said in 'San Damiano'. For decades I have been waiting for the fulfillment of the Messages I gave there. What I said there and what I say here must be fulfilled to the letter. Difficult times will come for humanity. Men will feel suffocated at a given moment and many will perish at once. In that dreadful hour they must pass the water of my miraculous spring on their faces and they will be saved. Those who carry my gray peace scapular and my peace medal will not be harassed by evil spirits. Keep praying my Rosary meditated from here as it is the best ever made. In it I myself lead prayer and speak to men. My son, great is the man who speaks of God to men. Greater still is he who speaks and prays to God. But he who makes men hear his word and mine and speak to God at the same time, this is a perfect man. Keep doing my meditated rosaries, my son, because in addition to consoling my Son and me a lot, they will free many souls from slavery to Satan and will take these souls to Heaven. Rest in Peace, my son."

Jacareí, April 17, 2006
São José

"-Dear children, the prophecies of La Salete will be fulfilled. The world will be in dismay. Brother will fight brother. Men will bang their heads on walls looking for death, such will be the suffering. Only great obedience to the Messages of the Mother of God will be able to change the destiny of humanity. Only spiritual discipline can produce perfect obedience to the Messages."

Jacareí, April 19, 2006
São José

“–Marcos, write this and then announce it to the whole world. To grow in true devotion to me, it is necessary to act for me, with me and in me, that is, in everything that is done, do it with me and in complete dependence on me. It is necessary to invite me to act together with the soul and to carry out everything in my spirit according to my good pleasure and my will. Then you have to see if what you want to do is according to God's will and for His glory. As well as if it is according to my holiness and what I am. Then carry out all the tasks trying to imitate the same solicitude with which I carried out mine with love and total trust in myself leaving everything in my hands. The acts themselves, their success, the application of the merits of good works according to my good pleasure. Finally, always offer good works through me to the Most High, so that they will gain in value. Without fulfilling these conditions it is impossible to grow in true devotion to me.”

Jacareí, April 20, 2006
Angel Saint Barani

“- Marcos, I come to say that the Mother of God wants her sacred face revealed here, to be even more venerated by all. Therefore, the second Saturday of each month must be dedicated to a particular veneration of this heavenly face. The Mother of God appears to you for so many years and even in the first few years she gave you and the world her holy merciful face as an extraordinary gift of her Immaculate Heart in these recent times. Blessed One, behold, you must now cause all souls to see this heavenly face, for the souls who worship it will feel the desire to love it and make amends by living a holy life. In these times of sin and evil, a divine remedy is needed to stop the wave of evil that advances over the world and this remedy is this face of the Mother of God in whose face souls will find their own sweetness, Goodness, Pity, Peace and Mercy of the Most High. Favorite is your reward. Forward! Peace, Mark.”

Jacareí, April 30, 2006
Our Lady

"- I am the mother of God and I can give as much as I want, as I want and to whomever I want my grace, I promise that everyone who serves me all their lives praying my Rosary will have death the presence of São Miguel, São Rafael and São Gabriel together with many angels who will bring their soul to me and in the private judgment all of them together with me will place these

Rosaries before the Lord in the balance of justice in favor of the soul that prayed it. That soul will also have the defense of My Saints, especially Saint Dominic and Alano de La Roche."

Jacareí, May 07, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ

“My Heart is going in search of poor sinners to introduce them into the Banquet Room of the Kingdom of Heaven. More than the father of the prodigal son, I have loved you. Not waiting for you, but going out after you to rescue you and take you home. Can anyone love Thee as I do? In these times, My Mother, My Father Joseph, and I, have seen your relentless search and in every way we are trying to save you, but this world, which has ceaselessly rejected all Our Messages, will already know the time of his overwhelming martyrdom, because this disobedience of the world has no justification before My FATHER. Quickly, my son, read all Our Messages again, pray the Meditated Rosary and the prayers that We have given You, because the Punishment will come like a thief and like death, suddenly... I love you, and I say to you,

Peace, my Marcos... Peace, my son...”

Jacareí, May 28, 2006
Our Lady

“-Poor people on earth. The Holy Angels will pour out the bowls of punishment on Earth and no one will be able to escape so many evils. Poor humanity that said no to my calls. She herself seals her doom. poor humanity that rebel despised my Messages because it will produce its self-destruction. My heart aches for being rejected by my children. Did I deserve to be treated like this?”

Jacareí, June 01, 2006
Our Lady

“- My children... remember that My Son Jesus said to you: Come to me all who are burdened and downcast and I will give you rest. Now who can be more burdened than the sinful soul, full of sins and daily offenses against his God. However, what My son said was not a mere invitation but a command. And the same I repeat now: Come, all you sin-laden sinners. Come to us through many supplications, rosaries and prayers and my son and I will give you rest and relief from forgiveness, peace and divine friendship. And what I tell you is not a mere invitation but an order. Prayer can do everything. It can convert the sinner enemy of God into his sincere friend. Prayer is

all-powerful because, being one, it reaches all things.”

Jacarei, June 04, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, the Divine Holy Spirit appeared to me as before. With kindness and love, he said to me: "

Divine Holy Spirit

“-Today, I come to grant one more wonder of My excessive love for men: My Hour!... THE HOUR OF THE HOLY SPIRIT! I want it done every Monday at nine o'clock at night. It should begin with ten minutes of contemplation of My Person, followed by My Rosary, reading a Message from Me, reflection, consecration to Me and, finally, a song in My Honor. I promise that I will be present wherever it is made, pouring out My light and grace abundantly. Elected! Here is your new mission from now on! This is another grace that I bestow on you and on this place for the predilection I have for you and for him, and also for the excessive love of My dear Mary and My beloved Joseph for you. Peace!"

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacarei, June 05, 2006
First Appearance of the Angel Melin

“-Mark, I am the Angel Melin! I come to say that true devotion to Saint Joseph is full and of total surrender, that is, it makes the soul surrender and live completely dependent on Saint Joseph, always seeking in Him the grace to be faithful to the Lord and in everything waiting for Him the supernatural light of Divine Providence; it makes the soul trust in Saint Joseph and not in itself to persevere to the end; it makes the soul distrust itself and ceaselessly ask for the grace of Saint Joseph to be faithful to the Lord and the Mother of God; it causes the soul to become totally dependent on this kind Father to advance in conversion and salvation. The soul that possesses it looks to Saint Joseph in everything: in doubts, in decisions to be made, in temptations to overcome, in business to be done, in problems to be solved, in sufferings to be endured, in work to be carried out. The soul that possesses this devotion is, at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make it capable of holy acts extremely pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and

nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!"

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, June 6, 2006
Our Lady

“-Thank you for your prayers. Keep praying all the prayers I have given you. Thank you for everything you have done for My plans.” Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, June 11, 2006
São José

“- My children, I, Joseph, once again today I invite you to conversion. Convert! because your time is running out. Your days and your hours are already numbered. Heaven can no longer tolerate the great sin of humanity's disobedience to our Messages given in so many places, and in so many countries on earth to so many seers. If you do not convert, if you do not obey our Messages, if you do not follow the path of holiness to which we invite you, a great punishment will befall you without warning and suddenly. If this punishment comes, it will be far worse than being cut in half by fire. If the

punishment comes, two thirds of humanity will be destroyed and most of these souls will go to hell. If they do not do penance, if they do not sincerely weep over their sins and offenses against God, if they do not sincerely weep for the offenses and sorrows they have caused to the heart of the Mother of God, Jesus will let the arm of his Justice fall upon the world. After so many years of continuous Messages in Medjugorje, in Olivetro Titra, here... in so many other places, in El Escorial, in Bayside, in San Damiano, the world has not heard our Messages and that is why the Punishment will descend. He will descend on this world to cleanse it of all the offenses that it has committed against God Our Lord and His Mother. My Most Loving Heart, intercede for you all my children, but if you don't pray, if you don't make my time, if you don't make the SEVENTH, THIRTEEN the Rosary meditated, if you don't make the hour of peace, if you don't make the hour of Holy Spirit, the mercy of God will depart from you and the most painful and terrible punishments will approach. Let no one say how many things have already been foretold to us and have not happened. Because of the justice of God, of the Pain of God and of the Mother of God no one will ever mock and go unpunished. Punishments will come when least expected. No warnings. No alerts. Woe to those souls who, in addition to doing nothing to appease the divine wrath and obtain mercy, and who still say: "... its ugly ingratitude, with its ugly mockery. For all these sins the Eternal Father will punish. He didn't want to do it but humanity itself demanded it and there is no other way. You my children, who obey our Messages and who have faith in them, persevere. Do not be discouraged, remain faithful and firm. Your deliverance is near. Peace is near. be persevering, be faithful. You will be saved in the measure of your faithfulness and in the measure of your love, your perseverance and your obedience to our Messages. He who says Lord, Lord... but does not obey our Messages, will not enter the kingdom of Heaven. He will not enter. He who says to me: Saint Joseph, Saint Joseph, but he does not make my prayer time, does not obey my Messages, will not enter the kingdom of Heaven. He will not receive the crown of eternal reward. Therefore, if you want to be saved, be truly obedient to us and sincerely love us. To everyone today I leave my blessing and my peace." Saint Joseph, Saint Joseph, but he doesn't make my prayer time, he doesn't obey my messages, he won't enter the kingdom of heaven. You will not receive the crown of eternal prize. Therefore, if you want to be saved, be truly obedient to us and sincerely love us. To everyone today I leave my blessing and my peace." Saint Joseph, Saint Joseph, but he doesn't make my prayer time, he doesn't obey my messages, he won't enter the kingdom of heaven. You will not receive the crown of eternal prize. Therefore, if you want to be saved, be truly obedient to us and sincerely love us. To everyone today I leave my blessing and my peace."

Jacareí, June 13, 2006
Holy Mary

"– I am the Mystical Rose of the Holy Spirit. I am the Lady of the Apparitions of Jacareí. I want you to continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here and to do everything I have told you. My Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart must be more loved and known because it is through it that the Holy Spirit will descend upon the world. Yes, true devotion to My Sorrowful and Immaculate

Heart consists in ardent charity towards him, that is, not offending or hurting him and seeking in everything to obey him for his greatest joy and satisfaction. When the soul has this perfect charity, My Heart is consoled and the Holy Spirit rejoices, descending then on that soul to elevate and deify it. My Heart wants to find souls that have true charity towards Him, but it doesn't. If there were but pure charity for Him, what wonders would the Holy Spirit not do. Today I bless you all from Montichiari, Fátima and Jacareí."

Jacareí, June 17, 2006
Divino Espírito Santo

"- I am the elixir of Life. Everything that exists originates in Me and must return to Me. In Mary I find My full consolation and My full joy. Only through Mary will you be able to serve me with the perfect love and righteousness that I desire. Outside of Mary there is no Grace, Light or Mercy of Mine for souls. Yes, Marcos is right to say that I Am Love in operation. I am what you say. I am Love. I will live forever and always act and operate in my creation through Mary. Mary was created not only to generate the word but for God to console himself in her by giving himself entirely to her. Mary is my home. Whoever wants to find me, look for Mary and he will find me living in her."

Jacarei, June 18, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Blessed is the soul that praises My Blessed Mother wearing the Holy Medal of Peace. Blessed is the soul that keeps the days of My Most Holy Mother because she will always be her peace and protection. Blessed is the soul that honors the images of my Mother, for she will be honored one day before my angels in Heaven. Blessed is the soul that exalts and blesses Mary, My Mother, for she will receive My Mercy from Me and will be happy in Paradise. Blessed is the city that honors My Mother with the bells at the Hour of the Angelus every day because it will have peace and constant protection. Blessed is the city that obeys the Messages of My Most Holy Mother for She will find Mercy for that city before me on the day of judgment. My Heart will fulfill all these blessings to the true children of My Mother who are My true followers.

Jacareí, June 25, 2006

Anniversary of the Apparitions of Medjugorje

Our Lady

“-I AM THE LADY OF MEDJUGORJE, I AM THE LADY OF JACAREÍ, I AM THE LADY OF ALL THE PLACES OF MY APPARITIONS. I come to form a holy, spiritual, elevated, enlightened, faithful, courageous people, deep in the faith and, above all, made only out of love for MY LORD and ME. But where are the loving souls? Where are the strong souls filled with the spiritual strength I've been looking for? It is necessary that new souls filled with the HOLY SPIRIT arise, so that I can give a holy people to the LORD. For that, re-read, meditate and listen again to all My Messages. The faith of those who do not meditate on My Messages is a house built on sand, which will not withstand the fury of trials and temptations. I have been coming to MEDJUGORJE and HERE for so many years to help you on this path that will lead you to Heaven. Peace to all!"

Jacareí, June 27, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today came São José. He was in white with a blue-gray robe, very sweet. He gave me this Message: "

Saint Joseph

“-I, Joseph, come once again to say that true devotion to Me makes the soul desire to go deeper and deeper into the ocean of My love and the knowledge of My person; it causes the soul to soar to the greatest heights of love and union with Me; it makes the soul increasingly hungry and thirsty to love Me and to give itself to Me. I Am Holy, and therefore, saints infallibly become all who come to Me. Just as a person warms up more and more as he approaches the fire, so also all those who approach Me and cooperate with My Grace are certainly sanctified, being malleable to My action. Let no one doubt My Mercy, because I am the only elevator that can make souls ascend and reach the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. My goodness embraces the whole world.”

(Report-Marcos): “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 2, 2006

(Marcos Report) “- Today, Saint Joseph came, dressed in white with a gray-blue robe, Mary Most Holy in bluish-gray and white robe, and Our Lord in white with a red robe. Saint Joseph gave the following Message to the world:

Saint Joseph

“-Dear children, once again I ask you to reread My Messages, because it is the

only way for Me to feed your souls so that they do not die spiritually. I am with you always, and I want you to continue with all the prayers that We have given you here. Know that the punishments will fall suddenly while men will be only occupied with themselves and will not suspect anything. When they find themselves, it will be too late. There will be a country that will be destroyed by earthquakes and another by the sea. Serious diseases will arise and many will perish. I have recourse to My Heart which is the sun that the Lord has placed to give you light. Devotion to My Heart is the medicine that will heal the Catholic faith and the world in accelerated decay. Pray! Pray! Peace to all!"

(Report - Marcos): Then they spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Jacareí, July 4, 2006

(Report-Marcos) "-Today, the Angel Senarye came. The Angel Senarye is blond and wore a white robe. His eyes are blue. He said to me: "Peace, Mark!" I replied: "

Angel Senarye

"Peace!" The Angel continued: "I am the Angel Senarye. I come to say that true devotion to Saint Joseph is the great sign of salvation in recent times. This devotion makes the soul imitate the virtues of Saint Joseph and do everything with Him, that is, everything seeks to do in union with Him, for the glory of Him and the Lord and for His joy. That's why, if she goes somewhere, she says: "I'm going with São José and for São José"; if he is going to do something, he says: "I'm going to do it with São José and for São José"; and in everything she invites Saint Joseph to join her in joy and pain, work and rest. Blessed is the soul that has this devotion and that it faithfully practices it, for its works will be highly meritorious and will give great glory to the Lord... The soul that practices it will become a fragrant flower that will adorn the throne of Saint Joseph forever in the Sky. Peace, Mark."

(Report-Marcos) "-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Jacareí, July 5, 2006
Anjo Melin

(Report-Marcos) "-Today, the Angel Melin appeared to me for the first time. He is blond, has blue eyes and wears a white robe. He greeted me, and then said to me: "-Mark, I am the Angel Melin! I come to say that true devotion to Saint Joseph is full and of total surrender, that is, it makes the soul surrender and live completely dependent on Saint Joseph, always seeking in Him the grace to be faithful to the Lord and in everything waiting for Him the supernatural light of Divine Providence; it makes the soul trust in Saint Joseph and not in itself to

persevere to the end; it makes the soul distrust itself and ceaselessly ask for the grace of Saint Joseph to be faithful to the Lord and the Mother of God; it causes the soul to become totally dependent on this kind Father to advance in conversion and salvation. The soul that possesses it looks to Saint Joseph in everything: in doubts, in the decisions to be taken, in the temptations to overcome, in the business to be done, in the problems to be solved, in the sufferings to be endured, in the work to be carried out. The soul that possesses this devotion is, at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make it capable of holy acts extremely pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" in the temptations to overcome, in the business to be done, in the problems to be solved, in the sufferings to be endured, in the work to be carried out. The soul that possesses this devotion is, at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make it capable of holy acts extremely pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" in the temptations to overcome, in the business to be done, in the problems to be solved, in the sufferings to be endured, in the work to be carried out. The soul that possesses this devotion is, at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make it capable of holy acts extremely pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" in the problems to be solved, in the sufferings to be endured, in the works to be carried out. The soul that possesses this devotion is, at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make it capable of holy acts extremely pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" in the problems to be solved, in the sufferings to be endured, in the works to be

carried out. The soul that possesses this devotion is, at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make it capable of holy acts extremely pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make her capable of holy acts highly pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" at all times, united to Saint Joseph by spiritual bonds that make her capable of holy acts highly pleasing to the Most High. Finally, this devotion causes the soul to transcend the earth and enter Heaven, that is, to live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" that you live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!" that you live elevated from everything earthly and low, to live immersed in the essence of Divine Love. Blessed is the soul that possesses this devotion and knows how to preserve it, for it will live like a chosen flower and a favorite dove of Saint Joseph, guarded by Him and nourished in the mystical bowels of His Heart! Mark, forward! Courage! I love you and I will be by your side! Invoke Me! Pray Me! Messenger of the Rosary, forward! Elected! Peace!"

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 6, 2006
(Report-Marcos) “-Today, Saint Joseph came, dressed in a white tunic and a blue mantle. He said to me: "

Saint Joseph

“-Mark, My favorite son, listen carefully to what I have to say to you and write: True devotion to Me is the remedy and cure for all the diseases and spiritual ills of these times. If anyone wants to get rid of vices and personal defects, let him turn to My Heart and he will find all the strength he needs to change. When I say 'recourse', I mean 'live the true devotion' to My Heart, already explained in these Apparitions of Jacareí. If this is done, the transformation will be easy and can be achieved by all who want it. True devotion to Me is the great spiritual strength for souls who want to be saved in these times of apostasy, loss of true faith and contempt for everything supernatural, and love of evil and sin. True devotion to Me is the great miracle of conversion for these evil times. hug her, and you will see how you yourselves will change so much that you will never be the same! True devotion to Me is the providential force of the Holy Trinity for the men of these times, it is the timely and appropriate grace for this extreme hour! With this devotion, souls will be able to love and desire the good and the virtues, and flee from evil and sin, deploring them. With it, souls will hate everything that offends and hurts the Lord and His Mother and will love everything that pleases Them! This is My Time! These are My times! My extraordinary action will now be manifested to everyone. I came to raise up and form great souls, that in holiness and love, console the Hearts of the Lord and His Mother and be the joy of the Holy Spirit. Mark, write all this down, for his own benefit and that of all My children, and announce it to all souls. Elected, peace!

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 7, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, Our Lord, Holy Mary and Saint Joseph came. They looked at me with tenderness and kindness. What I feel right now is indescribable. After the initial greetings, Saint Joseph dictated the Message to the world:

Saint Joseph

“-My Heart wants ardent souls, souls that are not afraid to give their whole life for My glory and the salvation of those I want to sanctify. These souls must be filled with divine fire, and they must fill the earth with that fire until it burns whole in divine love. Today, in which another month of apparitions is completed, I call all souls to be these admirable souls in fidelity and obedience to the Lord. May all My Messages be re-read and obeyed urgently. May the apostles of the last times wake up and go forth to bring the Light of Heaven to this darkened world. Many souls can still be saved. Work, pray, walk, talk. You need to read the Messages until you get to the heart of them, into their spirit. My son, today I bless you with love, and I leave peace in your

heart. Favorite! Courage! Forward! Peace!"

(Report-Marcos) “-Then they spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 8, 2006

(Marcos Report) “-Today, the Angel Celin appeared to me, through vision and inner locution. He is so beautiful! His blue eyes delighted me; her long blond hair shone; her white tunic with the name of Holy Mary written on her chest gave her a majestic and simply wonderful look. I could see him perfectly, life-size, and hear his voice as clearly as the ringing of a bell. He said to me: “

Angel Celin

“-Marcos, I am the Angel Celin. I am one of the Angels of Light of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. I come to say that true devotion to Saint Joseph makes the soul surrender everything to Saint Joseph, both its external and interior goods, so that even the merits of its prayers and good works the soul surrenders to Saint Joseph. , so that He can dispose of them and apply them the way Saint Joseph wants, wherever he wants and on whomever he wants. This devotion makes the soul, out of love for Saint Joseph, go beyond the limits of the 'I' itself, of self-love, to donate and surrender to Saint Joseph completely. In this way the fearful soul becomes courageous; the lazy become hardworking; the selfish and petty becomes generous; pride becomes humble; the rebel becomes docile; the tibia becomes fervent; the insensitive becomes loving towards Saint Joseph. This true devotion makes the soul place everything in the wise hands of Saint Joseph: his gifts, talents, aptitudes, intelligence, youth, work, his time, and sacrifice, if necessary, even his personal plans for the love of Saint Joseph. . Blessed is the soul who possesses this true devotion, who practices and knows how to preserve it, since it will reach a very high degree of holiness on earth, and finally, a very high degree of holiness in Heaven, among the Angels and Saints of God. Frames! Elected!Peace! I am always with you! Peace!" to practice and know how to preserve it, since he will reach a very high degree of holiness on earth, and finally, a very high degree of holiness in Heaven, among the Angels and Saints of God. Frames! Elected!Peace! I am always with you! Peace!" to practice and know how to preserve it, since he will reach a very high degree of holiness on earth, and finally, a very high degree of holiness in Heaven, among the Angels and Saints of God. Frames! Elected!Peace! I am always with you! Peace!"

(Marcos-Report) “-Then the Angel spoke to me, warned me that Holy Mary and Saint Joseph would come at 9:30 pm, and that I should wait for them. Afterwards, he blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 8, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Later, at the announced time, Saint Joseph came with Mary Most Holy. Saint Joseph, dressed in white and with a gray-blue mantle, with the Blessed Virgin Mary beside him, dressed in a gray-blue tunic and white mantle, greeted me, and said to me: "

Saint Joseph

“-Mark, my love, I, Joseph, come once again to say to you: great are the designs of the Most High for you! You were entrusted with the great revelation of devotion to My Heart, which is the final part of the triple revelation of devotion to Our Three Hearts United in Love, Pain and Glory, which began with Margarida Maria Alacoque, continued with Luís Grignion de Montfort, with the Apparitions of Fatima, to Josefa Menendez, Berta Petit, Consolata Betrone, and now, finally, after Montichiari and Bonate, with these Apparitions of Jacareí, where We shed the most intense light in human history in this devotion to Our Hearts , this true devotion to Us will reach its fullest. You were chosen, Mark, to be the revealer of true devotion to Me, to My Heart, to the whole world, and to illuminate and resurrect devotion to the Heart of Jesus and Mary. You are in this unfathomable plan of the Most High and for this you were destined from the beginning of the world. My Heart loved you and chose you, and you answered 'yes', making it fully possible for Our loving plan to come true. So forward! My Most Loving Heart is with you and with everyone who is for you and is with you. This place, from the origin of the world chosen for this dignity, will be the place where Our Three United Hearts will emanate the mystical light that will transform the whole world and make it sing the hymn of perfect and perennial fidelity to the Holy Trinity. Our Hearts, in the same thrill and supernatural movement, will miraculously overturn the wicked thrones of this world and lift the thrones of Our Hearts into place. At the right time, this will happen and Satan will be left with nothing; Our Hearts will shine intensely and Satan will be blind and alone, because many who are now under his dominion will convert when they see Our Mystical light. Devotion to My Heart is a terror to Satan, as it is destined to snatch many souls from him and lead them back to the Lord. My Heart will triumph! Forward! Pray! Pray! Teach this devotion to everyone! Pray! To everyone, and to you in a special way, My child, I bless today with all My love. Peace!" since it is destined to snatch many souls from him and bring them back to the Lord. My Heart will triumph! Forward! Pray! Pray! Teach this devotion to everyone! Pray! To everyone, and to you in a special way, My child, I bless today with all My love. Peace!" since it is destined to snatch many souls from him and bring them back to the Lord. My Heart will triumph! Forward! Pray! Pray! Teach this devotion to everyone! Pray! To everyone, and to you in a special way, My child, I bless today with all My love. Peace!"

(Report-Marcos) “-Then they spoke to me in private, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 9, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-The Three Sacred Hearts United came together. They looked at me lovingly. With great kindness, Saint Joseph gave the Message to the world today: “

Saint Joseph

"-Dear children, I, Joseph, once again come from Heaven to call you to true and sincere conversion. Look, My children, that some time ago the Blessed Virgin said that She would make the days go by faster, so that may the world arrive soon in the triumph of Her Immaculate Heart, because the Most High can no longer bear so much sin, so much evil, and so much indifference of men towards the Mother of God on earth. how the year is passing quickly; this is a sign for you all!... a sign that time is running out; a sign that the time for the conversion of the world is running out; and whoever does not convert; who does not become a saint , will not enter the Kingdom of God.

Humanity has rejected Our Messages, the Messages from Heaven, from Paris, La Salette, Lourdes, Fátima, even here, to those in Jacareí, and that is why the world is now covered with suffering and pain, with violence and nature's punishments; of disunity and coldness among men; of hatred and malice; of violence that erupts from all sides. Humanity has turned away from God, has rejected the Holy Faith and the Holy Law of God; wanted to shake the authority of God off of itself, and now, that's why the world is in the sad state it is in today. Only a great force of prayer, of obedience to the Messages, of spreading the Messages; only a great movement of prayer can save this humanity. If you don't do what I'm saying, two-thirds of humanity will perish, and with sacrifice a third of humanity will survive the punishments that are coming. My Heart trembles for what may fall on the world if you continue to refuse to listen to Our Voice. If you continue to disobey Our Messages, the punishment that will befall the world will be so great that it will astonish even the demons of hell, so terrible will it be. The flesh will come off the bones and many bodies will explode in the air. Fire will fall from Heaven and two-thirds of humanity will be burned. If they do not listen to Our Voice, men will reach a degree of evil so great that they will kill each other, in the streets and in the houses. the punishment that will befall the world will be so great that it will astonish even the demons of hell, so terrible will it be. The flesh will come off the bones and many bodies will explode in the air. Fire will fall from Heaven and two-thirds of humanity will be burned. If they do not listen to Our Voice, men will reach a degree of evil so great that they will kill each other, in the streets and in the houses. the punishment that will befall the world will be so great that it will astonish even the demons of hell, so terrible will it be. The flesh will come off the bones and many bodies will explode in the air. Fire will fall from Heaven and two-thirds of humanity will be burned. If they do not listen to

Our Voice, men will reach a degree of evil so great that they will kill each other, in the streets and in the houses.

Oh My children, why don't you wake up? O My children, why don't you pray? Why don't you do penance? Why don't you get to work for Our Hearts spreading Our Messages, and taking Our prayers to every family and everywhere? What are you waiting for? May you be the next to perish? What are you waiting to get started? Detach yourself from yourselves; let go of your own 'I', your own will; go out, walk, pray, speak, take Our Messages, before it's too late. There are many souls that can still be saved yes! Yea! It's not all lost! There are still hearts that will listen! You have to go to them... because if you don't, you will be guilty of their condemnation... Go forward My children! In front of! Time is short! Time is running out! And you're still parked in the same place, not obeying the Messages, failing to obey them; failing in prayer; failing to publicize; failing in faith and virtues; failing in everything... My children, arise! Convert! Transform! You can transform! You can convert if you turn to Our Hearts, if you obey Our Messages, if you live true devotion to Us! I am close to you to help you. I am your Father. Anyone who asks Me for My help will never, ever, ever be helpless! I need workers. I need apostles, who do all that I'm saying. If you do this, Our Hearts will triumph and the world will be converted, and the long-awaited peace will finally arrive. Forward! Continue with all Our prayers that We have given you here: with My Hour, with the Hour of Peace, with the Hour of the Holy Spirit, with TREZENA, with SETENA, and above all with the Meditated Holy Rosary that My favorite son Marcos makes, because this is the most perfect Rosary there is, the one that most consoles and fully satisfies us, and it is also the most powerful to save their souls. I bless you all today. Peace."

(Report-Marcos) “-Then they spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 13, 2006

59th Anniversary of the Apparitions of Montichiari-Italy

(Our Lady, Pierina Gilli the seer of Rosa Mystica in Montchiari and Fontanelle 1944-1991 and Sister Amália, seer of Our Lady of Tears of Campinas appeared on this day , 1929-1932)

Most Holy Mary

“- These are the two handmaidens of My Tears. They came with me today to greet you and bless you who are the continuator of the devotion of My Holy Tears to the world and the Comforter of My Immaculate Heart.” (pause)

“-I am the Mystic Rose, I am the Mother of God, through these Apparitions here I continue and finish the work I began in Fatima and Montchiari. My Heart

has chosen this place and you, my son, and through THIRTEEN I am saving many souls who were under the dominion of Satan. I am particularly comforted today by the prayers, THIRTEEN and sacrifices you have made. I will carry out my great work of salvation through this place, spreading my mystical light to souls all over the world. Here, where I am most consoled and fully heard, I will perform the wonders of my Immaculate Heart, defeating Satan and producing my greatest victory. Forward. Pray. Continue with the prayers and with the THREENA. Defeat the enemy with the Rosary. Only through him, the Rosary, will peace come. I bless you all from Fátima Montchiari and Jacareí."

(Report-Marcos) "- Then Saint Pierina Gilli said to me: "

Pierina Gilli

"-Marcos, I am Pierina Gilli and I am your protector. I also protect all the pilgrims of this Sanctuary and all those who spread the Messages of the Mother of God. I pray constantly in this Chapel for all the people who come here and who spread the Messages of the Mother of God. Marcos, remain faithful to the Mother of God and never give up. I am with you, always and I will never leave you. I will always be by your side, always! Peace, Mark!"

(Marcos report) "Next, Pierina opened her arms in a gesture of welcome and protection for me. At the beginning of the Apparition, I asked the Mother of God who that other luminous young woman on Her left side was, for The one on the right, Pierina Gilli, I already knew. The Virgin herself sent me to ask the luminous young woman; I did, and she replied: "

Amália Aguirre

"I am Amália Aguirre, the seer Messenger of the Lady of Tears." After the Messages from Mary Most Holy and Pierina, Santa Amália said to me: "Marcos, you were chosen by the Mother of God to continue to spread the Messages that the Lady of Tears communicated to me. What I could not do, because I was so hindered, you must do now. Men hindered me in every way, and I, though I very much wanted to, could not make the Messages known. You must now make the devotion to Our Lady of Tears known to everyone, and for that, you must have the image of the Lady of Tears made, as it appeared to Me, and also the Medal of the Lady of Tears with Jesus Bound, and disseminate everything along with Messages. The image of Our Lady of Tears must be placed here in the Chapel, so that she may be venerated by all. Frames, if you spread the Messages of the Lady of Tears with the Medal and the Image, great conversion graces will happen! In front of! Elected, forward! I will always be with you! Ever! Peace!" Then Pierina Gilli said to me: "- Marcos, the time has come for you to have the Medal of the Lady Rosa Mystica and the Green Holy Scapular made, so that the extraordinary action of the Mother of God spreads more quickly on earth. , and Her design of salvation be accomplished. Elected! Peace! I am and will always be with you!" the time has come when you must order the Medal of the Lady Rosa Mystica and the

Holy Green Scapular made, so that the extraordinary action of the Mother of God spreads more quickly on earth, and Her plan of salvation is carried out. Elected! Peace! I am and will always be with you!" the time has come when you must order the Medal of the Lady Rosa Mystica and the Holy Green Scapular made, so that the extraordinary action of the Mother of God spreads more quickly on earth, and Her plan of salvation is carried out. Elected! Peace! I am and will always be with you!"

(Report-Marcos) "-Finally, the Mother of God, Saint Pierina and Saint Amália blessed me and those present in the chapel and disappeared."

Jacareí, July 14, 2006

(Relato-Marcos): Today, Our Lord appeared to me at 6:30 pm. He was sad and from His divine eyes thick tears were falling. He said to me, with kindness and sadness: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Son, I am Love rejected and persecuted by men. I am scourged again in these times, but this time by bishops, priests and other religious, and My Most Holy Mother is also scourged with Me. They scourge Us by persecuting Our Appearances and Messages. We are filled with atrocious suffering every day, because we only receive persecution, indifference and disobedience from those who have the obligation to defend Us, to make Us known and obeyed by all. Those who call themselves 'My friends' and 'My ministers' are the ones who scourge Me in the most cruel way. I seek souls like John, Mary Magdalene, Veronica and the Holy Women, who console My Mother and Me, on My Cross. I am on the cross with My Mother every day, and we suffer together; we thirst for souls who take Our Messages to everyone and set a good example of obedience to them, and who do not become discouraged by the persecution of bishops and priests, but who go beyond this for love of My Mother and Me. I call, but will anyone hear My groans?"

(Report-Mark): "- Then Jesus spoke to me and disappeared, still shedding copious Tears. The Lord seemed inconsolable today. My heart broke with grief to see the Lord weep and speak such painful words. Today, while I was working on making the Messages booklets, a very strong scent of lilies along with the scent of another flower that I couldn't identify the scent of invaded the room where I worked. I looked around, but there was no flower in the place that could give off such a scent. In today's Apparition, I asked the Lord if the perfume I smelled was a sign. The Lord replied that 'yes', and that sign indicated the presence of Him, Mary Most Holy and Saint Joseph next to me while I work, blessing me, because the dissemination of the Messages gives them much Glory and consolation.

Jacareí, July 15, 2006

(Report-Marcos): “-Today, São José appeared at the usual time. He was sad. With kindness and sadness, he said to me: "

Saint Joseph

“-My Heart breaks with sadness to see the Hearts of Jesus and Mary scourged by the persecution of bishops, priests and religious to their Apparitions and Messages. Because of all that the bishops, priests and religious did, the youth infallibly fell into perdition and many souls were condemned forever. The systematic denial and persecution of the Apparitions, Messages and Lachrymations for years in a row caused an astonishing number of souls who could have been converted to continue in sin and atheism and fall into perdition. The enemy is now the king of many hearts that should have been converted...(note: here the tears began to flow from Saint Joseph's eyes)... It is necessary to pray the Rosary every day to console the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, to make amends for them. Why everyday? Because every day in various parts of the earth the Apparitions are persecuted and denied by those souls who call themselves ministers of God. The suffering of Jesus and Mary is immense, and I need comforting souls to join Me in prayer to comfort them. If this is not done, the Eternal Father will do justice, and terrible justice.”

(Report-Marcos): “-Then he blessed me and disappeared. The sorrow of Saint Joseph is so painful that my heart was plunged into sadness.”

Jacareí, July 16, 2006

(Marcos Report): “-Today, Saint Joseph appeared to me dressed in a white tunic and a gray-blue mantle. With kindness, he said to me: "

Saint Joseph

“-Dear children, I want you to live true devotion to My Heart that will surely lead you to Heaven and to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. I came to Jacareí to teach this devotion and make it spread throughout the land. I want everyone to embrace this devotion which is the remedy for these times of atheism and hatred of God and the Apparitions. My Most Loving Heart will only be able to fully manifest its strength when this devotion to Him is known and practiced by everyone. Therefore, spread My Image quickly (obs: it is the image of the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph as He appears in Jacareí), My Hour of Prayer and My Messages, so that the world can be regenerated and saved as soon as possible. by the strength of My Heart. Peace to all.”

(Report-Marcos): “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 17, 2006

(Marcos Report): “-Today, Saint Joseph came in a white tunic, with a gray-blue cloak. He said to me: "

Saint Joseph

“- Son, tell souls that I seek souls made of pure fire, pure love for the Lord and for Mary, the Lady. I desire fully spiritual souls. The man who speaks much with creatures does little to pray, and the man who spends too much time with creatures has little interior life. It is necessary to balance the contemplative life with work, prayer with the dissemination of the Messages and the apostolate for the salvation of souls with interior life and recollection. The souls who want to be My daughters must be friends with silence and prayer, with recollection and interior life, so that each time the Grace of God grows in her and I can act in her. The Holy Spirit is not in the hustle and boil of the mobs and I cannot act in souls to give them My Graces. The soul that wants to be My daughter, seeks Me in prayer and silence, where I can fill you with peace, light and love. The soul that desires Me, seeks to be alone with Me for a few moments in its day, and even when it prays with other people, it seeks to be alone with Me to receive My light and My Grace, looking only to Me. Blessed is the soul that cultivates the interior life, with prayer, spiritual reading, silence, serenity, for in it I will be able to perform great works of grace and sanctification, which will give glory to the Most High and the Mother of God and will greatly comfort the My heart. Son, peace.” spiritual reading, silence, serenity, because in it I will be able to perform great works of grace and sanctification, which will give glory to the Most High and the Mother of God and will console My Heart very much. Son, peace.” spiritual reading, silence, serenity, because in it I will be able to perform great works of grace and sanctification, which will give glory to the Most High and the Mother of God and will console My Heart very much. Son, peace.”

(Report-Marcos): “- Then he blessed me, spoke to me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 19, 2006
1st Apparition of the Angel Saint Manuel

(Relato-Marcos) “-Today, the Angel Saint Manuel appeared to me for the 1st time. The Angel Manuel is blond like the other Angels that have appeared to me, he had blue eyes, he wore a long white tunic that had a blue cross printed on his chest. He said to me:

“-Marcos, I am the Angel Manuel. Write, for your good and that of all souls,

what I am going to say to you: I come by order of the Most High and the Mother of God to say that devotion to Us, the Holy Angels of the Most High, is necessary, conditional and indispensable to reach the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph. This devotion is more than necessary, it is indispensable, it is vital in these evil times in which you live, if you want to keep the true Catholic faith firm and preserved in your souls. Through true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, will reach the Heart of Saint Joseph; through Him, they will reach the Heart of the Mother of God; through Her, they will reach the Heart of Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and finally, the Eternal Father as well. Only We, the Holy Angels, can protect them, help and guide them in these evil times in which they live so that they may preserve the true Catholic faith and be saved from the general shipwreck and apostasy of souls from the true Catholic faith. Please pray again the prayers and Rosaries dedicated to Us, the Holy Angels, because we can help you a lot through them. Pray to us and we will help you. The Rosary of Triumph is very effective in stopping the advance of evil in the world. We bless you all from Heaven. Peace."

(Report-Marcos) “-Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 20, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, the Angel Manuel appeared to me again. He's so beautiful, so brilliant. After the initial greetings, the Angel said to me:”

Angel Manuel

“Mark, write what I am going to say and announce it: only We, the Holy Angels, can take you to the Heart of Saint Joseph and introduce you to it. Only We can keep them obedient and faithful to the Heart of Saint Joseph. Only We can lead them to Saint Joseph, so that later He will lead them to the Mother of God and She will lead them to the Lord Jesus and the Father. Only We can keep them faithful to the Lord and to the Mother of God in these evil times in which they live. For this, a true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels of God, is necessary. In order for a soul to have true devotion to Us, it is necessary that, first of all, it firmly believes in Our existence, loves Us as brothers, respects Us as its ambassadors before the Lord, and prays fervently for Us. Then your love and devotion to Us must be pure, that is, disinterested, tender, constant, gentle, profound and holy. The soul that wants to have true devotion to Us must want to have Our Holy friendship above earthly friendships, so that it can unite itself with Us in life and in grace. Happy is the soul that possesses Our Holy friendship, because it will feel and have at all times our loving presence, our comfort and our help, which will give peace and protection in life and in death. Peace, Mark. See you soon." Frames. See you soon." Frames. See you soon."

(Report-Marcos) “-Then the Angel spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, July 21, 2006

(Relato-Marcos) “-Today, Our Lord came dressed in light purple. His physiognomy was serious. He ordered me to write: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-My Sacred Heart is filled with bitterness and sadness for what was done with the Apparitions of My Blessed Mother in Montichiari. Yes, because of the bishops, priests and religious who persecuted the Apparitions of Montichiari, My Mother's Messages did not become known worldwide. Many souls were lost because the Messages of My Mother, who appeared in Montichiari to My daughter Pierina Gilli, were not disseminated to them. My Mother's most loving Heart was pierced with pain to see her Messages, her appeals, Her Tears and her lamentations being fought, despised, denied and discredited by the clergy, without anyone standing up to defend Her! How much softness, cowardice and languor surrounded the Apparitions of My Mother in Montichiari! How sloppy and relaxed! What a weak and uncompromising faith towards the Apparitions of My beloved Mother in that place! My Mother and Pierina were left alone, without almost anyone defending them after that Hour of Grace in 1947. It was only after 20 years of unfair silence and solitude that My Mother was able to manifest herself again in Fontanelle, thanks to a extraordinary action of Mine who provided all things for this to happen. And here... will there be the same? Will there be only cowardly, languid and soft souls who will not defend My Mother to the end? What will happen? Will faith be lacking here, as it was lacking in Montichiari? I want souls made of the pure fire of My Holy Spirit, who defend My Mother and the truth of the Messages with the strength of true faith. Happy is the soul that is so, for I myself will be its strength and reward; but, woe to the cowardly soul that does not come out in defense of My Mother and Her Apparitions, for I myself will scratch the name of that cowardly and soft soul from the Book of Life. Woe to My Mother's traitorous soul! It would be better for him not to have been born! Son, remain in your unique and exclusive obedience to My Mother, for in this way you obey Me fully and perfectly. My favorite Mark, peace! I bless you and your loved ones.”

(Report-Marcos) “-Then the Lord blessed me and left. The face of the Lord had a mixture of sadness and indignation today. I didn't even dare ask Him anything. The wrath of Jesus against the enemies and traitors of His Most Holy Mother is holy and terrible!”

Jacareí, July 23, 2006
Saint Joseph

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, Saint Joseph came, accompanied by the Mother of God and Jesus. Saint Joseph gave the following Message to the world today:”

“-Dear children, I invite you today to renew your consecration to Our United Hearts. In these times of apostasy and violence, you must turn fully to Our Hearts, so that you may be free from evil and We will transform you into the apostles that We so need in these days. Reread Our Messages without delay, especially those of April and May of this year. Continue with Our prayers. The world is on the verge of great punishment and does not know it. Pray for this Shrine, for the graces that We bestow on Him are proportionate to the love and prayer you have for Him and do for Him. I bless you all today. Peace."

(Marco-Report) “-Then they spoke to Me, blessed Me and disappeared.”

Jacarei, July 30, 2006
São José

“-My Heart seeks souls to console the Heart of Jesus and Mary Immaculate, but it doesn't find them. Where are the souls made only of fire? Of fire of divine love? Where are the ardent apostles who must bring the light of Our Hearts to the whole world? Let more prayer be made, to be transformed into the strong apostles we seek. We are looking for true fighters, warriors of light who fight darkness and make the light of faith and Divine Grace win. Keep praying the Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos does, because it is what pleases and consoles us the most. Continue with all the prayers we have given you here. We Bless you all. Peace."

Jacareí, August 5th, 2006

FESTIVAL OF THE NATIVITY OF THE MOTHER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

Our Lady

"-My Children, today when you celebrate my 2020th birthday, I come again to say that My Immaculate Heart will triumph. My maternal plan of Love will manifest itself in the world and the infernal empire will be overthrown by Me. I will manifest the powerful light of My love to the whole world and the darkness will be conquered forever. That is why I chose this favorite place of My Heart, to manifest in advance the strength of My light to the whole world so that it may come and recognize the strength of My Love and My Power. The battle is now stronger and more difficult, but I am with you and only I will triumph in the end. My Heart will take decisive steps towards My triumph in the coming months. So pray many, many Rosaries, continue with the prayers that I have given you here, make sacrifices, spread My Messages without stopping.often offer sacrifice and prayer as I taught you:

“O JESUS, IT IS FOR YOUR LOVE, FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS AND IN RESOLUTION FOR THE SINS COMMITTED AGAINST THE

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY”

That a great amount of prayers and sacrifices may daily ascend to Heaven, so that it may be a great power. , in prayer, in love, in holiness. May the light reflections of My Heart illuminate this world full of darkness. Dedicate more time to prayer, the devil will try to occupy you with a thousand things, so that there is no time for prayer. Beat him! Praying more and more, always! You can overcome it. I bless everyone today with the Special Blessing of My Birthday and My Heart. PEACE."

Jacareí, August 6, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ

Until when My children? How long will I have to put up with them? Until when My children will I have to wait for your conversion? If you do not do penance, if you do not pray with all your heart! With your sincere faith! You can expect the punishments, you yourselves have seen the punishments of nature scourging the earth in this month of July, you have seen how the drought has spoiled several crops in your country. My children, as the heat in Europe and the United States has killed many people, and that same unusual heat that you feel in winter is a purification for you, it is a purification because the earth is saturated with sins and My Justice is already beginning to manifest by repairing My Holiness and My Glory offended and despised by men.

My children, the Rosary Crusade that we asked here in 1999 through Our Angels has just begun and you yourselves have already left. You do not persevere in anything, you fail in everything, in prayer, in spreading the Messages, in obedience to the Messages, in penance, in sacrifices, you fail in faith and in the virtues. You pray for a few days and then you drop the prayer to chase after your interests, your entertainment and your money. Until when my children? How long will I have to put up with you? Behold, now I renew this request of the Crusade of the Rosary, but this time I want you to do it only on Sunday, I will not ask every day because I know My children, that you are a well of weakness and you will not do the crusade every day. I want you to do the Crusade every Sunday, you will choose a Sunday time and for an hour you will pray the Rosary, not for your requests and for your intentions, but for the intentions of My Mother's Heart, for the Triumph of Our United Hearts in Brazil, in Latin America and in the World. You will carry out the Rosary Crusade for the conversion of sinners, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that I can save your Brazil from the domination of the infernal empire, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade for Peace, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that souls may hear Our calls that leave this place and come here to pray, to convert, to change their lives and to enter the path of Heaven on the path of Holiness. That's why you will do the Crusade, I will not listen to private requests during the Crusade, I will only listen to the prayers of people who pray for the intentions of My Most Holy Mother. for the Triumph of Our United Hearts in Brazil, Latin America and the World. You will carry out the Rosary

Crusade for the conversion of sinners, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that I can save your Brazil from the domination of the infernal empire, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade for Peace, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that souls may hear Our calls that leave this place and come here to pray, to convert, to change their lives and to enter the path of Heaven on the path of Holiness. That's why you will do the Crusade, I will not listen to private requests during the Crusade, I will only listen to the prayers of people who pray for the intentions of My Most Holy Mother. for the Triumph of Our United Hearts in Brazil, Latin America and the World. You will carry out the Rosary Crusade for the conversion of sinners, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that I can save your Brazil from the domination of the infernal empire, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade for Peace, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that souls may hear Our calls that leave this place and come here to pray, to convert, to change their lives and to enter the path of Heaven on the path of Holiness. That's why you will do the Crusade, I will not listen to private requests during the Crusade, I will only listen to the prayers of people who pray for the intentions of My Most Holy Mother. you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that I can save your Brazil from the domination of the infernal empire, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade for Peace, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that souls hear Our calls that depart from this place and come here to pray, to convert, to change their lives and to enter the path of Heaven on the path of Holiness. That's why you will do the Crusade, I will not listen to private requests during the Crusade, I will only listen to the prayers of people who pray for the intentions of My Most Holy Mother. you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that I can save your Brazil from the domination of the infernal empire, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade for Peace, you will carry out the Rosary Crusade so that souls hear Our calls that depart from this place and come here to pray, to convert, to change their lives and to enter the path of Heaven on the path of Holiness. That's why you will do the Crusade, I will not listen to private requests during the Crusade, I will only listen to the prayers of people who pray for the intentions of My Most Holy Mother.

I want these apostles of the last times to forget about themselves to care only for My Most Holy Mother, for what She wants, for Her desires. Therefore, at the end of this Cenacle, I want you to put your name on a list that will be made now, with your schedule with which you will pray the Rosary every Sunday. But it's not the dry Rosary, it's the meditated Rosary that my son Marcos makes, because this Rosary is what pleases Me the most, it's what Consoles Me the most, it glorifies Me the most, it's the one that conquers the devils hell, it's the that most consoles My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph. It is the most effective, this is the Rosary I want you to pray, you do it from now on without missing a single Sunday. I want you to reread, to listen again to all Our Messages, I have already ordered them and My Father Saint Joseph to do this too, but so far they have not obeyed Me, they have not done what I commanded. If you do not reread the Messages, if you do not listen to the Messages again, you will all perish. Your faith will not last, it will not withstand the fury of the devil, the fury of the trials and sufferings of this life, you will surely fall into sin and offend, you will die and go to the fires of hell, to suffer and be tormented forever. .

Pray! If you don't pray the punishments will decimate most of humanity, if you don't do penance two thirds of humanity will perish and with sacrifice one third will be saved. If the world had obeyed Our Messages from Paris, La Salete, Lourdes, Fatima to here, the world would not be in such a terrible way as it is. Convert! See that the Apparitions of My Mother, with me and Saint Joseph here, are the last for humanity, when they finish the period that I gave for your conversion, for your return to Me it will end and then I will send My Angels, which in two seconds they will appear covering all of Heaven and they with their flaming swords will burn the Earth and with it all those who did not want to hear Our calls, Our Messages, who did not want to obey Us. Stand firm with My Most Holy Mother and with Me, with My Father Saint Joseph here, do not obey the bishops, priests and religious who forbid you to come here, because they are evil, they do not love you. Behind them is the devil trying to deceive you and keep you away from Us. Do not fall into this trap, do not fall into the temptation of the devil, stand firm with My Mother, stand firm with My Father Saint Joseph and with Me and you will see that in the end you will triumph. And those very ones who forbid you will be condemned in your sight, save your souls, stay faithful and obedient to Me, for My Catholic Church was dominated by apostasy. Only the prayer of the souls of the places of the Apparitions will help the restoration of My Church, the salvation of My Church and in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart only there will it return to the way I created it, that I made it . Now My children, pray, pray in your homes and stay away from those people who want to keep you away from our apparitions. Be humble, be good, walk the path of prayer, walk the path of grace, walk the path of penance My children! From penance! Do not obey any other voice that is not my Mother's and Mine, read My Word, live My Word, fulfill My Word, be apostles of the last times, take Our Messages to all the ends of the world, because the Time is running fast and it will soon run out. Be holy My children, give a good example of holiness to the world, do not live like the pagans, like the atheists, love My Mother, make her known, speak of Her, carry Her Messages with Her Images to all the ends of the earth. world, so that everyone may know this tender and good Mother and thus return to Me through Her, convert and save your souls. Do not pay so much attention My children to material things, because they only serve to condemn you, use them to save your souls and the souls of your brothers. Live only with what is necessary My children, because everything that is superfluous will only serve as a temptation and a reason for condemnation for you.

The soul is worth more than the body, the body My children, if you give it to all your tastes and whims, then it will be burned and it will not even serve to dung the earth. Convert My children! Convert! See that my Mother for almost 180 years has lived more on earth than in Heaven! Speaking and communicating Messages and the world for nothing, for nothing, cares about none of this. My children, obey Our Messages, otherwise one day and that day is not far away, you will regret the moment when you did not want to do it, when you did not want to obey. our light and with our love your souls and we give you our peace and our love."

Jacareí, August 13, 2006
Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My Mother's Tears were of little use in Juiz de Fora, Louveira, Tabuleiro and Oliveira Fortes. The same also in the other places where she cried, because men continued in their bad lives and bad ways. I will punish you without precedent, because I cannot tolerate that My Mother's Sacred Tears are trampled and mocked like this. Men have seen Her cry here, but who has repented and truly loved Her? I want souls to obey, love and defend I want prayer, reparation and reparation for what was done to My Mother, otherwise My arm will send much worse punishments than those I sent to Egypt. ."

Jacareí, August 15, 2006

Feast of the Assumption of Holy Mary

Our Lady

“- Dearest children, today, on the day of my Assumption into Heaven, I hear souls: I say to you, lift your eyes to me, the Woman clothed with the sun, crowned with twelve stars with the moon under her feet and terrible as an army in battle order. The perfume that My Glorious Body exhales, the perfume of paradise descends now over the entire earth to abolish the stench of sin that has taken hold of all humanity, to give it again that state of grace in which the Holy Trinity created it. the first time, so that the perfect love, perfect adoration and perfect glorification that is due to her by all her creatures may ascend to the Holy Trinity. My Glorious Body is a sign of terror to Satan. As they look at Me, the demons tremble and are paralyzed by My power. They are obliged to return to the infernal caverns and cannot leave there for a long time, until they are given permission again. My glorious Body is a sign of consolation for the souls in purgatory during my visits to that place of atonement. The sufferings of souls are relieved, their hearts exult with joy and they then enjoy great happiness and comfort at the sight of My Glorious Body. My Glorious Body is a sign of joy among the Angels and Saints of Paradise. These rejoice with joy when they behold me. Their own glory has a significant and very considerable increase when they praise me, bless me and glorify me. In Heavenly Paradise, My Glorious Body is for them a sign of love. It is for them a sign of increasing love and gratitude towards the Holy Trinity who made me this way and created me so beautiful,

My Glorious Body is a sign of hope, grace and salvation for My militant children on earth. Yes, for My servants who militate, who fight for me, for my cause, for the cause of My Son Jesus on earth, for them My Glorious Body is a sign of love, of hope, of comfort in suffering, of balm in pain, of joy in sadness, of light in darkness, of certainty in confusion and uncertainty, of hope in difficult times. Of love and rapture in prayer. Of grace, sanctification, salvation and redemption in times of sin. And for all these My children, My Glorious Body is the Sure Pledge of victory that awaits all those who consecrate themselves to the service of the Most High and My Immaculate Heart. My Glorious Body is the defense, it is the guarantee of God's victory definitively over satan, sin and death.

My Glorious Body is for everyone, for all My children, a safe refuge. My Immaculate Heart is the safe haven for all My children, where they will be sheltered, guarded, protected, nourished, fed and maintained by Me. My Glorious Body is a sure sign that My Immaculate Heart will triumph in the end and this world, dominated by the darkness of evil and the devil, will finally be freed from its slavery, and then it will be able to enter the new times of Peace, of the Grace of Holiness Universal Love and Salvation that I myself eagerly await and prepare to give to all My children. That is why My children, on this Sacred and Blessed day, I invite you: lift your eyes to Me, the Woman Assumed to Heaven in Body and Soul, dressed in the sun, brighter than the sun. And be filled with hope!

My victory is certain and imminent. I did not pay attention to what my enemy does to discourage them or to dissuade them from the certainty of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. Lift your eyes to me and fix your eyes only on me not looking, not paying attention and not considering anything else that exists in the world that is done by My enemy to discourage you. Fix your eyes on me and then, My children, you will never, never perish. For whoever looks to me will be saved. I bless you all today with my special blessing, which you must convey to everyone you meet... with love, from Lourdes, from Fátima, from Garabandal and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, August 27, 2006
São José

"-My children, as I desire "prayer and penance" to save the world, I desire more prayer from children, because their prayers do great miracles of conversions on Earth. If there were more children praying the Rosary of Mary Immaculate, more and more sinners would convert.

The places of My Apparitions are numerous, but who loves Us? Who fights for Them? Who gives their life for THEM? If it weren't for these places of Apparitions and manifestations of the Mother of God and Ours on the face of the Earth, Catholic faith would have disappeared a long time ago.

My children, pray! Pray, therefore, for all the places of the Apparitions and continue praying all the prayers that We have given You here. Forward! !

Spread the Messages even more ardently! Peace to all!"

Jacareí, August 30, 2006
Angel Loriel

(Report-Marcos) "-Today, the Angel Loriel came. He is blond, has blue eyes, wore a light yellow robe, almost white. He said- me:"

"-Marcos, I am the Angel Loriel and I come to say that devotion to Us, the Holy

Angels will be the powerful catapult that will launch souls further and further into true devotion to Saint Joseph and the Mother of God. For a soul to have true devotion to Us, it must first have a pure heart, pure faith, pure and firm trust like a child's, firm hope and above all, pure love for Us. For the soul to unite with Us spiritually, it must say the prayers in Our honor, it must invite Us, the Holy Angels, to pray with it always; when she makes a sacrifice she must invite Us to offer it with her so that it may be better accepted by the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph; when in doubt, he must fervently invoke Us so that he may be enlightened by Us with Holy ideas; in anguish, afflictions and temptations must call to Us and recommend herself to Us to be comforted, sustained and strengthened. If the soul does this, it will have a true union with us and we will be able to make it advance on the path of true devotion of love to Saint Joseph and the Mother of God. Mark, I, Loriel, have communicated the will of God to you. Stay in peace. Peace, beloved of Heaven."

(Report-Marcos) "-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Jacareí, August 31, 2006
Angel Liriel

(Relato-Marcos) "-Today, the Angel Liriel appeared to me, who has the same appearance as the previous Angels. After the initial greetings, the Angel said to me:"

"-I am the Angel Liriel. I come to say that spiritual union with us, the Holy Angels of God, is necessary so that a soul can have true devotion to Us, the Angels. The degree of Our union with a soul will be the same as the degree of love he has for us. I come to say that if a soul wants to unite with us, it must first renounce all the false loves of the world and of creatures, which do so much harm to the soul that wants the perfection of heavenly love and which so often lead it to harmful unions with the creatures of the world. It is necessary to 'lose' first and then 'find'. After the soul takes this step, it will be able to advance on the path of true love and devotion to Us, the Angels, so that later, through Us, it can reach true devotion to Saint Joseph and the Mother of God. As we, the Holy Angels, we are eager to unite with souls to participate in their lives! Through the Communion of Saints, We, the Angels, Rejoice in their joys, We care about their afflictions and difficulties, and We approach all the facts of their lives to help them. Marcos, I Liriel, I revealed to you the desire of the Lord and the Mother of God. Rest in peace, chosen of Heaven. Peace.' Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.
Jacareí, September 1, 2006

(Report-Marcos) "-Today, the Angel Muriel appeared to me. He is blond, has blue eyes, wore a light blue robe. After the initial greetings, he said to me:

Angel Muriel

“-Mark, I am the Angel Muriel. I come to say that the souls that have true devotion to Saint Joseph are of the number of the predestined, as well as all who will embrace this devotion explained in these Apparitions of Jacareí will be of the number of the predestined, as opposed to the number of the reprobate, who will always be enemies and opponents of Saint Joseph and His devotion. Joseph, son of Israel, of the Old Testament, was the one His father loved most, not only because he was the son of his old age, but because Joseph was good and just. Joseph's brothers hated him for being so loved by their father and for being good and fair and not agreeing with the bad things they did and said. Joseph, from the Old Testament, is a figure of Saint Joseph the Just and the one most loved by the Heavenly Father, while his brothers are a figure of the reprobate, who hate Saint Joseph and all who are his devoted children. These reprobates are nothing more than the offspring of the serpent, the friends of this world, the servants of the devil, while the predestined are the true children of Saint Joseph who embrace true devotion to Him and live in His spirit. As Joseph, son of Israel, was his father's favorite, so the true devotees of Saint Joseph are not only the favorites of Saint Joseph, but also the favorites of the Eternal Father, who loves them in a very unique way. And just as Joseph, son of Israel, moved the hearts of his fathers to love him more and more for his goodness, justice and virtues, so the true devotees of Saint Joseph will incline both He and the Eternal Father to love them exceedingly. for his personal virtues and his justice. And as Joseph's brothers hated him, so also the reprobate, the children of the rebellious and wicked from the beginning, the devil, will hate the predestined, the children of Saint Joseph forever, and between them there will never be friendship, love or even sympathy. The reprobate will humiliate the children of Saint Joseph, despise them, disregard them, put them aside and will be considered 'nothing' in the eyes of the world, but these children of the serpent will never be able to triumph over them nor deprive them. of the help, love and paternal predilection of Saint Joseph, who received them as children. And that is why in the end they will triumph gloriously in Heaven alongside Saint Joseph while the reprobate will be tormented in eternal flames forever and ever, in the company of evil demons. Happy is the soul that belongs to the number of these predestined ones and belongs entirely to the Heart of Saint Joseph, since it will be the favorite of the Eternal Father, of the Lamb, of the Divine Spirit, of the Great Mother of God and of Saint Joseph, and she will deserve to be a daughter of divine blessing for ever and ever. Marcos, favorite of Saint Joseph, peace. Peace, Mark.”

(Report-Marcos) “-Then he blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, September 7, 2006
Divino Espírito Santo

(Relato-Marcos) “-Today, the Lord God, the Holy Spirit, appeared to me unexpectedly. Looking at me kindly, he said to me: ”

“I am Life: whoever loves Me will live eternally. I am joy, whoever follows Me will never be alone. I am Peace. Those who serve Me and have Me will inherit the earth and will be called children of God. I am Wisdom. Those who possess Me will never sin. I am Eternal Life: those who love Me will enjoy forever in My eternal dwellings. Mary is My shining Harp who will sing in My praise the eternal hymn of love and adoration. Only in the souls in which Mary lives and reigns and sings My song, My hymn, can I dwell and reign. In souls where Mary does not absolutely reign, I will never be nor will I act. Happy is the soul that believes in these My Words without being able to see them come from My lips, for I myself will be her prize and her reward! Marcos, My favorite, rest in My peace, now and always. Peace."

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, September 10, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, Our Lord came together with Holy Mary and Saint Joseph. Their countenance was grave and sad. Our Lord has given the Message to the world today:

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-Dear children, I am with you once again today. I am Jesus, Son of God, the Eternal Word. What My Holy Mother said in La Salette, I say again here: souls consecrated to God, many bishops, priests and religious, for their bad life; for his pursuit of pleasures, of honors; living to please people; by their bad examples, they became cesspools of impurity. The sins of these souls, of these people, cry out to Heaven for vengeance, and behold, vengeance hangs over their heads. These priestly and religious souls, who persecuted the Apparitions of My Mother in so many places, who wanted to silence My Mother's lips in so many places, the sins of these souls have already betrayed and will soon attract many more punishments to humanity, since, obstinately , stubborn and hardened, in their refusal to obey the Messages, they continue to persecute My Mother, to discredit Her Apparitions, to deny Her signs, miracles and her Tears. Yes, My Justice will punish in a way never seen before in the history of mankind. I will punish in unprecedented ways! The sins of these souls, of these souls consecrated to God, who deny My Appearances, who forbid the people to believe in Our Messages, in Our Tears of Blood, in Our warnings, and still tell the people that this is My will! These sins of those souls consecrated to Me, will attract the greatest hecatomb in the history of mankind! The sins of these souls, of these souls consecrated to God, who deny My Apparitions, who forbid the people to believe in Our Messages, in Our Tears of Blood, in Our warnings, and still tell the people that this is My will! These sins of those souls consecrated to Me, will attract the greatest

hecatomb in the history of mankind! The sins of these souls, of these souls consecrated to God, who deny My Apparitions, who forbid the people to believe in Our Messages, in Our Tears of Blood, in Our warnings, and still tell the people that this is My will! These sins of those souls consecrated to Me, will attract the greatest hecatomb in the history of mankind!

These children today who do not like to pray My Mother's Rosary, who are rebellious to all kinds of teaching, whether moral, spiritual or religious, crucify Me again. These young people of today, enemies of prayer, crucify Me anew; enemies of My Mother; enemies of sacrifice; of penance; of the virtues, which are so dear to Me. Crucify Me again, these parents of today, who are concerned with giving everything to their children, except prayer! They do not teach them to make small sacrifices; they do not teach them to pray the Rosary; they do not teach them to listen to My Word and the word of My Holy Mother... These parents today who offer all material comfort to their children, neglecting the spiritual, these parents crucify Me again! Me again because they don't have love for Me...

The sins of this people, these men, these fathers of families, who prefer games, drinks, parties, instead of praying with their family, teaching them to pray, announcing Our Words and giving them them the example of prayer and holiness in the first place. Crucify Me anew those men of today who pretend to live without Me, rule without God, live without God, grow without God, progress without God, and die without God. Those men of today who deny that Hell exists, in order to excuse and justify all their disorders, evils and all their sins, crucify Me again. These men of today who deny that Purgatory exists are crucifying Me again; who deny that Heaven exists; who say life ends here and then nothing else. These men of today crucify Me again, who deny that My Mother, the Queen of Heaven, Assumed into Heaven in Body and Soul, may appear with Her Glorious Body on earth, to whomever She wants, however she wants, as long as she wants, to say what she wants. Those who deny that My adoptive Father, Saint Joseph, can appear here are crucifying Me again; that He can communicate His Messages, revealing My will; that My Angels and My Saints can communicate with each other by My power and authority, to communicate My will to men. Crucify Me again these men of today who no longer know what it is to pray, who no longer have an interior life, who do not care about the salvation of their souls, the elimination of their defects and faults, and the acquisition and the increase of virtues in their souls! Disobedient people! Breed of vipers! Who taught you to flee from the wrath to come? My ax is already laid at the root of the trees... every tree that does not bear good fruit, I will cut it down and throw it into the fire. Crucify Me those men of today who teach that both the righteous and the sinners will all go to the same 'place', thus discouraging the righteous from continuing to be good and righteous, and thus justifying the worst evils and disorders of sinners... Crucify Me again! Crucify Me again!...

Crucify Me! The men of today crucify Me without mercy! They also repeat the betrayal of Judas, especially consecrated souls: the bishops, priests and religious who persecute Our Messages, which are the last means of salvation for this humanity that has become worse than at the time of the Flood. They

commit Judas' betrayal again... How many Catholics are Catholics - Judas! How many souls consecrated to God are consecrated souls - Judas! Crucify Me again! Crucify Me again!... I ordered them to read the books: "Imitation of Christ", the "Treatise on True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin", and the Book of Our Messages daily, but they never obeyed Us... No They obey us... Breed of vipers! Who taught you to flee from My wrath to come? Look at the sun and I will see that it revolves around you. It is the sign of Our Sacred Hearts that we are present here. Yes, behind the clouds the sun appears to you to confirm Our Words and to indicate to you that this is the time of times and the end of ends. The signs in the sun, moon and stars are given to you to indicate that this is the time for conversion, and that this time is running out. What My Mother said in La Salette, 160 years ago, in the year 1846, in France, everything will be fulfilled! These Apparitions are the crowning of those of La Salette!... they are the glorious ending of the warnings given by My Mother in the terrible secret of the Mountain of La Salette. Be converted! Stop crucifying Me again, and stop crucifying My Mother and Saint Joseph with Me, because they also suffer the same pain as Me...

I am crucified again by these families of today who only think about fun and pleasures and neglect, neglect praying the Rosary, repentance, reading Our Messages... neglect!... neglect!... neglect prayer! ... Many families have already let the devil harbor within them; many families have already let the Asmodean devil, the destroyer of families, live in their homes because they do not pray the Rosary; because they watch violent and indecent movies; because they dress in these indecent clothes of today; because they utter ugly words inside their houses; because they don't pray and they don't have My image in their houses anymore, that of My Mother and that of Saint Joseph enthroned in their houses, so that we can be the kings of their houses... that's why the devil comes and goes, governs and maneuver the families as he wants. The men of these times crucify Me again, evil men, perverse men and justifiers of all their refusal to obey Our Messages! ... Crucify Me again! Convert without delay! This is My warning!... Continue with all the prayers that We have given you here: Hour of Peace, Hour of Saint Joseph, Hour of the Holy Spirit, Meditated Rosary, which My son Marcos does, because it is what most pleases us, consoles us, glorifies us, exalts us and which is the most effective for your salvation in these evil times. Continue with the Rosary Crusade. Continue reading the books We send you. Continue to read the life of My Mother revealed in the Books “Mística Cidade de Deus”. Yes, My Mother is My Mystical City, in her I dwell, in her I am King, I have always been and will be the supreme and absolute King for centuries of centuries. And you, my son, Mark, My Sacred Heart blesses you today, little son, for having made the Image of My Most Holy Mother, the Lady of Tears. Yes, My Mother and also My daughter Amália Aguirre, they themselves assisted the sculptor who made the Image, according to your instructions. Yes, the Hand of My Mother and the Hand of My servant Amália Aguirre guided the sculptor's hands. You took the sword of pain full of blood from My Mother's Heart... sword of pain that the clergy nailed in the 1930s when they prohibited the apparitions of My Blessed Mother in Campinas, prohibited the dissemination of Messages, Image, Medal ... the Hand of My Mother and the Hand of My servant Amália Aguirre guided the sculptor's hands. You took the

sword of pain full of blood from My Mother's Heart... sword of pain that the clergy nailed in the 1930s when they prohibited the apparitions of My Blessed Mother in Campinas, prohibited the dissemination of Messages, Image, Medal ... the Hand of My Mother and the Hand of My servant Amália Aguirre guided the sculptor's hands. You took the sword of pain full of blood from My Mother's Heart... sword of pain that the clergy nailed in the 1930s when they prohibited the apparitions of My Blessed Mother in Campinas, prohibited the dissemination of Messages, Image, Medal ...

Yes, My child, you took the sword... you healed, you closed that wound in My Mother's Sorrowful Heart... Child! This is why I entrusted you with so many important missions and so many tasks: because you are docile... because you obey... because you fulfill what we say without asking, without questioning... because you give your all to fulfill Our desires... you strive beyond your strength to see Us satisfied, attended to and obeyed. That's why here, this poor place, will always be Our granary of graces, Our ark of salvation, where we will gather all the elect, all the predestined, all who are destined to be saved, and whose name is written in the Book of Life. This is why this place will be the great pole, the great sun that will illuminate the whole world. Here will be attracted all the predestined, all who are destined to go to Heaven. The reprobate, those destined to go to Hell, will always loathe, hate, and look upon this place with disbelief and skepticism. Their name is already blotted out of the Book of Life... But those who have a good and pure soul, like a child's, who have pure faith, like a child's, those will recognize us here, they will hear us and will come... They will obey Us... They will love Us and become the great saints who will shine like a constellation of stars stamped on the mantle of My Most Holy Mother, the Lady of Tears... They will be these stars that surround the head of My Most Holy Mother who appears here, the Queen and Messenger of Peace. My child, Marcos, My son, the smallest of all, the smallest and the most dear, I bless you... I bless you because today you closed a bleeding wound in My Mother's Heart for 70 years... By making this image, you closed yet another painful wound in the Heart of My Mother... Keep it up, nurse of the Heart of the Mother of God!... Angel who pours balm on the wounds of the Heart of the Mother of God!... The world and the clergy open new wounds in the Heart of My Mother, you close them!... Keep closing!... continue to be the nurse of the Heart of the Mother of God!... I bless you... I bless the images from My Mother, from My Father Saint Joseph, your Rosaries, Medals and Scapulars; the Message Books, the Meditated Rosaries... I bless you all and My Mother and Father Saint Joseph also bless you with Me. Go in peace! Rest in My peace!" While the world and the clergy open new wounds in the Heart of My Mother, you close them!... Keep closing!... continue to be the nurse of the Heart of the Mother of God!... I bless you... I bless the images of My Mother, of My Father Saint Joseph, your Rosaries, Medals and scapulars; the Message Books, the Meditated Rosaries... I bless you all and My Mother and Father Saint Joseph also bless you with Me. Go in peace! Rest in My peace!" While the world and the clergy open new wounds in the Heart of My Mother, you close them!... Keep closing!... continue to be the nurse of the Heart of the Mother of God!... I bless you... I bless the images of My Mother, of My Father Saint Joseph, your Rosaries, Medals and scapulars; the Message Books, the Meditated Rosaries... I bless you all and My Mother and Father

Saint Joseph also bless you with Me. Go in peace! Rest in My peace!”

Jacareí, September 15, 2006
Our Lady

“-I am the Lady of Sorrows and Tears. With deep pain, I followed My Divine Son throughout his life, suffering with Him and uniting Me with His Divine sacrifice for the redemption of humanity. My Heart has always lived crucified with My Divine Son and none of His suffering has failed to martyr My Heart. I have always lived pierced by the sword of pain. My eyes were sources of continuous tears. Even today, I suffer to see humanity sinking deeper into the abyss of sin and disobedience to the Lord. I suffer to see humanity systematically rejecting all My Appearances, Tears and warnings to convert. I suffer to see more and more the church darkened and taken by apostasy, which leads more and more souls to perdition. I suffer to see that every day the human being becomes more violent, evil, enemy of God and Me, and more affection for evil, sin and the devil. I suffer because My Voice falls in a desert and does not find an echo in hearts. Only a great force of love for My Sorrows can save this evil humanity and lead it back to the path of peace and salvation. My Heart cries out... but will anyone respond to My piercing cries?”

(Marcos-Report) “- Today, the Lady came dressed in a purple tunic and black cloak. Beside her were two angels, dressed in purple as well. His face was one of great sadness. My heart broke with grief to see the face of the Mother of God like this.”

Jacareí, September 17, 2006

Day of Our Lady of La Salette

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, the Lady came dressed as she appeared in La Salette, and was accompanied by Saint Joseph, the Angel Mariel and the Angel Manuel. Her countenance was sweet, but sad too. Kindly she said to me, after the initial greetings: ”

Our Lady

“-I am the Lady of La Salette. Today, when you are already contemplating My Apparition in that place, I come to remember My urgent maternal appeal: convert before the arm of My Son removes from the earth even the last vestige of the human race through the terrible punishments that I announced in La Salette and that the world deserves. Convert and dry My painful tears through a holy life. Convert and be docile and obedient to My voice like My two little shepherds Maximin and Melanie and like My current good seers. Convert and seek fidelity to the love of God and his Law. Be converted and make reparation through prayer, sacrifice and penance for the sins of this wicked

world. Convert and be My true apostles of the end times. Only in this way will I be able to fully realize My plan and lead you all to the glorious triumph of My Heart with the Triumph of the Kingdom of Christ in the world, announced in My Secret of La Salette. Peace."

(Marcos-Report) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared”

Jacareí, September 19, 2006

Celebration of the 160th anniversary of the Apparition of the Mother of God in La Salette-France

(Marcos:) “-The Mother of God appeared today as she did in La Salette, with her apron, long sleeved robe, peasant cap, and wreaths of roses on her head, shoulders and feet. On her chest was the crucifix with pincers and hammer. She cried throughout the entire Wraith, ceasing only at the last moments. With kindness, she said to me:

Our Lady

“-I am the Virgin of La Salette! Today, they commemorate My Apparition 160 years ago on that high French mountain, to My two little children, the little shepherds Maximino and Melanie. It was a serious Apparition. It was an important Apparition. It was the decisive Appearance for the beginning of the fulfillment of the facts and secrets of the Book of Revelation in the whole world. In La Salette, as in Paris and Lourdes, I opened the sealed Book that contains the secrets of recent times, some of which have already occurred in these 160 years and which are about to end in human history, which will culminate with the decisive struggle between Satan, the demons and the evil men who follow the devil in this world, against Christ and His followers, together with the Holy Angels. Yes, human history lives under La Salette's secrecy. Human history develops and unfolds in light of La Salette's secret. Human history lives under this continuous duel between My Son and Satan, between good Angels and bad Angels, between good men and bad men. Heaven, Earth and Hell fight. All good Angels and good men fight under My orders, for I am the General of the armies of God. Together with Me, Saint Michael and the good Angels fight, good souls fight. Together, we fight against satan, against evil angels and evil souls who live in this world spreading the errors that lead to the destruction of souls. Yes, I am the General of God's army, I am the Commander of God's army and I come to Jacareí to make all good souls gather, group themselves around My sign and, together with Me, fight, together with Me, fight , together with Me fight for the salvation of all souls. And what is My sign?... This sign that I quoted in Marienfried, in Akita, and which I quoted here? IT'S MY ROSARY! Around My sign, this My sign, My Most Holy Rosary, good souls gather, in prayer, they meditate on My Messages, they deepen My Words in their hearts and in their souls, and with that sign, they fight, pray, announce My Messages, so that this world can be

saved from the terrible and great apostasy that has already ended up taking all things. Behold, now is the decisive moment of the battle. Fight, soldiers of Christ! May all of you wield the sword of justice and faith, prayer, sacrifice, devotion and obedience to Me, so that together we can fight the last battle of this war, which, since My Apparitions in Paris, La Salette and Lourdes, extends to the present day. It's time for the last fight, the last battle. Whoever faints will lose everything. Whoever perseveres will receive the crown of eternal life. Whoever gives up, will lose salvation. Whoever persists will receive Paradise as a reward and the salvation of his soul. I appeared in La Salette to finally summon all My children and transform them into these roses, with which I appeared to gird My Head, Heart and My Feet... so that these children would become fragrant roses of virtues that, with prayer, sacrifice and penance, together with Me, would rescue souls, prisoners of sin, prisoners of Satan, to free them, and to restore them to God, their only and true Lord. I appeared in La Salette, together with My children, to undertake the last battle,

May My children listen to Me! May My children hear Me! May My children give Me their 'yes', the definitive answer that I have been waiting for for centuries. I tell you, My children, this place of Apparitions of Mine here in Jacareí will end the secrets of La Salette. From the beginning of My Messages here, I have quoted the secret of La Salette in My Messages, to indicate to you that this My Appearance here is the conclusion of La Salette, it is the completion, the glorious crowning of My Messages and My secret of La Salette. Trust Me, obey Me and you will see My Triumph and the Triumph of Christ with his Kingdom on earth. The awful crisis of the church, which I described in My Secret of La Salette, has been going on for many decades now, and now it must reach its full apogee, its apex. But I say to you, little children, you who obey Me, who obey My Messages, and who today are excluded, marginalized and persecuted by the members of the church, you will save the church, with your prayers and with your obedience to Me. And in the future the whole world will see that it was I who saved the church, I raised it from the ashes; I made her resurrect in glory. And I will do this through My children who are persecuted today by those same church members who are sinking and destroying the church. Yes, these humble souls, unknown to the world, suffering, poor, who renounced themselves to follow and obey Me, these souls will save the world and the church. My Immaculate Heart will triumph. You must obey Me in everything now. the only voice you must obey and listen to is Mine, for I proclaim to you the pure Gospel, uncorrupted and untainted, not obscured by the apostasy that today has spread throughout the world and entered the church, obscuring it. I repeat to you the Gospel of My Son Jesus pure, and it is My voice that you must hear, follow and obey. Thus, My Heart will triumph as I prophesied in La Salette and the glorious Kingdom of My Divine Son will come to the earth and then it will be pure, holy and there will be no more sin, evil, the dominion of Satan. I call you, My children, to wait with Me, full of faith and hope, for the new heavens and the new earth that are about to arrive. Today, with My two little shepherds Maximin and Melanie, who are with Me in paradise, triumphant, I bless you all." My Heart will triumph as I prophesied in La Salette and the glorious Kingdom of My Divine Son will come to the earth and then it will be pure, holy and there will be no more sin, evil, the dominion of Satan. I call you, My children, to wait with Me, full of faith and hope,

for the new heavens and the new earth that are about to arrive. Today, with My two little shepherds Maximin and Melanie, who are with Me in paradise, triumphant, I bless you all.” My Heart will triumph as I prophesied in La Salette and the glorious Kingdom of My Divine Son will come to earth and then it will be pure, holy and there will be no more sin, evil, the dominion of Satan. I call you, My children, to wait with Me, full of faith and hope, for the new heavens and the new earth that are about to arrive. Today, with My two little shepherds Maximin and Melanie, who are with Me in paradise, triumphant, I bless you all.”

(Report-Marcos) “-Afterwards, he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, September 22, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, the Angel Paniel appeared to me. He is blond, has blue eyes and wears a white robe. After the greetings, he kindly said to me: "

Angel Paniel

“I am the Angel Paniel. I come to bring light to hearts. Only when souls understand and embrace true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, will they reach the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph and will they be able to live true devotion to Them. Only when souls understand that We, the Angels, live in God, in divine transcendence, and therefore are heavenly, holy, very living spirits, and we act in the lives of men to help them do the will of God, men you can begin to have a true inner union with us. This union must manifest itself in every operation of the soul and in every moment of life. Therefore, when the soul goes to pray, it must call on Us so that its prayer may be made more and more with us and offered to the Sacred Hearts through Us. When doing any task, invites us to carry it out with her, so that she will never work alone for the glory of God, but will do everything with our help and participation. If she undergoes suffering, she also calls us to help her, strengthen her and offer her suffering to the Lord for the salvation of souls. In all that the soul does and does, we must be present through this true devotion that leads to a deep union with ourselves. Devotion and soul union with us must be familiar, intimate, and deeply firm. Thus, united to Us, the soul will pray, act, love and hope. The soul that unites with Us will quickly reach the perfect union with the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, since We are quick ways to reach Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace." but everything will be done with our help and participation. If she undergoes suffering, she also calls us to help her, strengthen her and offer her suffering to the Lord for the salvation of souls. In all that the soul does and does, we must be present through this true devotion that leads to a deep union with ourselves. Devotion and soul union with us must be familiar, intimate, and deeply firm. Thus, united to Us, the soul will pray, act, love and hope. The soul that unites with Us will quickly reach the perfect union with the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, for We are quick ways to reach Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace." but everything will be done with our help and participation. If she undergoes suffering, she also calls us to help her, strengthen her and offer her suffering to the Lord for the salvation of souls. In all that the soul does and does, we must be present

through this true devotion that leads to a deep union with ourselves. Devotion and soul union with us must be familiar, intimate, and deeply firm. Thus, united to Us, the soul will pray, act, love and hope. The soul that unites with Us will quickly reach the perfect union with the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, for We are quick ways to reach Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace." In all that the soul does and does, we must be present through this true devotion that leads to a deep union with ourselves. Devotion and soul union with us must be familiar, intimate, and deeply firm. Thus, united to Us, the soul will pray, act, love and hope. The soul that unites with Us will quickly reach the perfect union with the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, for We are quick ways to reach Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace." In all that the soul does and does, we must be present through this true devotion that leads to a deep union with ourselves. Devotion and soul union with us must be familiar, intimate, and deeply firm. Thus, united to Us, the soul will pray, act, love and hope. The soul that unites with Us will quickly reach the perfect union with the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, since We are quick ways to reach Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace." for We are quick ways to get to Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace." for We are quick ways to get to Them. Rest in the peace of the Lord. Peace."

(Report-Marcos) “-Then he spoke to me, he blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, October 7, 2006

(Marcos Report) “-Today, the Mother of God appeared to me splendorly beautiful, surrounded by two beautiful Angels. With kindness, she said to me: ”

Our Lady

“-I am the Lady of the Rosary. Today, when you remember a great victory of Mine, which took place in Lepanto, I remind you of the great power of the Holy Rosary. It was through Him that I won the battle of Lepanto. It was through the Rosary that I defeated all the heresies and evils of the world. You must pray the prayer of My Rosary more, with confidence, fervor, love and in total surrender to Me. The Holy Rosary moves the whole of Paradise to fight against the forces of evil when a soul prays it fervently. The Angels collect each Hail Mary that comes from the lips and hearts of My devotees and bring them to Me, and then, I myself present them together with My Maternal prayer to the Holy Trinity. During the prayer of the Rosary, many demons are paralyzed, without action, and many are imprisoned by the Angels of the Lord. During the Rosary, many chastisements are removed from the earth, and the anger of the Lord is appeased. During the Rosary the deadly smoke of Satan is dissipated from the world and My Maternal perfume of grace and bliss is spread among souls and nations. Pray the Meditated Rosary, the Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos makes for Me, because in Him I poured out all My blessings and all the graces necessary and possible for the salvation of all. Today, on My feast, as Our Lady of the Most Sacred Rosary, I bless you all. Peace, my favorite son Marcos. Peace.` (Seer Mark's account): Then he

spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared. the Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos makes for Me, because in Him I poured out all My blessings and all the graces necessary and possible for the salvation of all. Today, on My feast, as Our Lady of the Most Sacred Rosary, I bless you all. Peace, my favorite son Marcos. Peace.` (Seer Mark's account): Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared. the Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos makes for Me, because in Him I poured out all My blessings and all the graces necessary and possible for the salvation of all. Today, on My feast, as Our Lady of the Most Sacred Rosary, I bless you all. Peace, my favorite son Marcos. Peace.` (Seer Mark's account): Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.

Jacareí, October 8, 2006

(Report-Marcos) "-Today, the Three Sacred Hearts United came together. They were sad. With kindness and sadness, Our Lord gave the Message to the world today: "

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-I, Jesus, the Sacred Heart, speak to you today once again, with pity and mercy, but also, My children, with great distress, because I see that time passes and you continue to be parked on the way, without advancing in conversion. Convert, convert without delay! Repent of your sins and make your hearts truly pure and holy before Me. You know, My children, that I am a merciful God, but I am also a very strict and severe judge... every evil servant who has not cultivated My vineyard and made it multiply, that evil servant I will command My Angels to bind him on his hands and feet and throw him into the lake of fire and brimstone, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Behold, My invitation to conversion was sent to everyone through My Mother and in many cases I did it myself... We descend to many places on earth, in many Apparitions to call men to conversion and repentance. But they didn't want to listen to Me, they didn't want to convert, they didn't want to return... The King sent an invitation to his friends, but one by one they apologized: "I got married, I can't go! I bought land, I can't go! My kids are already sleeping, I can't go! I have urgent business to do, I can't go!" And what will the King do? He will order his servants and his soldiers to go to that city, set fire to it and kill all its inhabitants, who received the King's invitation but refused to heed. And the King will then fill the royal banquet hall with sinners, with the lame, with the blind, with the deaf, that is, with those who walked in darkness and some were already almost on the verge of spiritual death and eternal damnation. And then the King will give them a new garment. A robe of grace, a robe of beauty, eternal, incorruptible, and great will be the joy in the King's house. Yes, I sent the call to many, but most of them shied away, apologized and did not come to the banquet that I set, that I prepared with so much love in each place of our Apparitions. Well then, to those who refused, I will order My Angels to bind them and throw them into the outer darkness in the lake of fire and brimstone where there will be weeping and gnashing of

teeth for centuries of centuries. To the poor sinners who answered “yes” to My calls and the calls of My Mother, we will give them a new garment of grace, a new incorruptible garment and its beauty and its luminosity will be much greater than a thousand suns together in My Father's kingdom. All those who received My call but did not want to come here are crucifying Me again. They didn't want to be here, they didn't want to obey Our Messages. They did not want to be a presence of love, obedience, prayer and fidelity in our blessed place of the Apparitions. Crucify me again! Crucify me again! I will not accept any justification from those who are not here today, because whoever is not here with Me and My mother and Saint Joseph is already against Us. Regarding us, there is no neutral position. There are only two positions: for or against and whoever is not here with Us is already against Us, is already against Us, is already fighting against Us and is already serving Our eternal enemy, the serpent, the devil, Satan. I will not accept any justification because to anyone I have denied My Grace, nor have I denied My signs to see that I, My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph are here, here we remain. To no one who prayed to Me humbly and sincerely I denied My light, the spirit of understanding, the spirit of piety and the spirit of wisdom, science and strength. So they crucify me again!

Crucify me without mercy! But I say to you: My Father will do justice just as He did justice by avenging His Son whom men crucified. He will also punish all those who crucify Me again today, who crucify Me in an even more cruel and brutal way than the crucifixion of My first coming into this world. I am crucified again by these men of today, completely immersed in materialism, immersed in hedonism, in Protestantism, in spiritualism, in occultism and in all the false doctrines that have spread throughout the world like a fatal cancer of souls. Crucify me again! I am crucified again by these men of today who are deaf to any call from Heaven, who observe cold as ice and harder than stones the Blood Tears of My Holy Mother without a trace of repentance, pain, contrition and of desire to love her, obey her and comfort her. These men of today crucify Me again, rebelling against any and all teachings that My Mother and I give them in Our Apparitions. These men of today who have already given themselves to Satan, who have already consecrated themselves to the devil through a pagan life, an atheistic life and completely contrary to My will, My commandments and My word, crucify Me again. Crucify me again! This is why the terrible punishments will have to come: the three days of darkness, the star Eros and so many other punishments to punish this humanity, which comes to scare away even the demons, for its malice, disobedience and hatred against Me and My Mother. But I call on good souls, simple and humble souls to come to Our Hearts, that they unite with Us as a great and strong current of love and salvation to still try to save what can be saved. My children, continue with the prayers that We have given you here and today I make another request to you.

Pray again the 15 prayers that I gave to My daughter Saint Bridget of Sweden. I know that you will not be able to pray the 15 prayers every day, so I ask you, pray them on Fridays. If you pray the 15 prayers to Me on Fridays, I promise at the end of a year to take 4 souls of your relatives out of the fire of purgatory that you will be able to choose and say to Me. I will take these souls

out of the fires of purgatory by My great mercy if they have prayed My prayers every Friday. Make the Way of the Cross whenever you can. How glad I am for the souls who come here in this Sanctuary to make the Way of the Cross along the 14 crosses, here, on the hill of the Sanctuary. I promise to drop a drop of My sanctifying and savior blood at every station of the Way of the Cross that My children make here. Come and pray the Rosary here, alone or in a group. There are many who have not yet obeyed this Message. Rosaries prayed here have more power than those prayed elsewhere. The prayers of this place are decisive for the salvation of the earth, for the salvation of many nations. That's why I want you to come here, singing and praying in procession. My Sacred Heart seeks souls who are like blessed Veronica, who dry My face, who dry the face of My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph, with the handkerchief of their love, of their prayer, for Our Three faces, Our Three sacred faces are full of sweat and tears of blood, as we contemplate the world that today looks more like hell than the paradise that I created... This world full of violence, hate and total absence of love for Me, for My Father, for My Holy Spirit, for My Mother, for Saint Joseph, for the things above... This is what you have turned the earth into! My children, dry Our holy faces bathed in blood. Comfort Our hearts and Our great pain and you will have a prize in Heaven, you will have the crown of Eternal Life, you will be known among the blessed, and among My Angels, as My true children, as My chosen race, as My branches, tightly bound and united to the vine... Yes, my children, you will be known as My blessed seed...

You will be known, My children, as My posterity, as My holy and immaculate generation, and then you, My children, will already feel, in some moments, you will experience on earth, a certain joy and a certain bliss from Heaven... You will have peace and in that peace you will live and one day you will return to Me. I am with you and I want you to pray 50 times during this month on your rosary beads: “Divine Heart of Jesus, provide new apostles for the Messages of Your Holy Mother”... Yes, because the harvest is great and the workers are few . I asked the Lord of the harvest to send new workers to his harvest. To all with My Mother My Father Saint Joseph, today we bless you. We bless the images of My Most Holy Mother, of My Father Saint Joseph, the Rosaries, the Medals, the Message Books, the Meditated Rosaries and everything you are taking from here to your homes, so that My Grace may act powerfully where you live, carrying out conversions, carrying out changes of hearts, saving souls and causing the infernal empire of my enemy to collapse. And as for you, Marcos, MY son, the smallest of all, I again bless you today with My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph. I bless your works, prayers and everything you do for Us, so that Our Messages are known and loved by all. We bless you, My littlest child, My little stone stuck in the most intimate corner of my Heart... We also bless your friends who here, with you, pray, work, suffer and fight... I promise you, you will be rewarded for all your troubles , weariness and afflictions that you will experience and that you will experience for a while yet,

I will reward you by giving you the crown of eternal Life, giving you a place of glory and of highest prominence in Heaven, among My Angels and I myself promise to be your inheritance already here on earth and then even more intensely in Heaven. I, My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph bless you now

and give you Our Peace! My dear angel! Peace, flower of My Sacred Heart! Peace my children! Go in Peace! Go in My Peace!”

Jacareí, October 10, 2006

(Report-Marcos) “-Today, the Angel Janiel appeared to me. He is blond, has blue eyes, wore a white robe. His countenance was very grave in this Apparition, but very kind to me. He said to me:"

Angel Janiel

“-Mark, I am the Angel Janiel. Let all souls know that this place, this Sanctuary of the Apparitions has its dignity related to the dignity of the Most Holy People who descended here to communicate their supreme will. This holy place must be dignifiedly honored where even We, the Holy Angels, are afraid to step on without the due love and reverence, respect and veneration that is due to it. How the disrespects, irreverences and offenses made against this holy place and all the sacred acts and facts that take place in it cry out to Heaven for vengeance! Some have already been punished, and others will still be. Woe to those who move their lips against this holy place and all that is in it!... Woe to those who devise and execute evil against it!... it would be better if they had not been born! Pray the Rosary of Triumph even more intensely, for the very Triumph of the United Sacred Hearts is conditioned to some degree by this prayer. May souls of good will come to remove the thorns of the Sacred Hearts United with their love, obedience and devotion. Peace, Marcos, beloved of the Angels. Peace."

(Report-Marcos) “-Afterwards, he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, October 14, 2006

Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-It is My will that My Most Holy Mother be recognized as Co-Redeemer by all souls. She is the Co-Redeemer of all humanity. She suffered in Her Immaculate Body through mystical wounds all the pains and wounds that I suffered in My own Body. When I worked miracles, She also did it with Me, although this was not visible to human eyes. When I rejoiced, She also rejoiced with Me; when I suffered, She also suffered with Me. She has always been united to Me in everything and, above all, in the Redemption of humanity. My Mother has always been the Forerunner of the Son, and now she is the forerunner of the Spirit. Only when She is recognized by souls as the Co-Redeemer of humanity will My Kingdom come to the world and I will reign

as God and absolute Lord of hearts. My favorite son, peace. Rest in My peace."

Jacareí, October 16, 2006

(Report-Marcos) "-Today, My Lady, the Mother of God, appeared to me beautiful and very tender. With kindness, she said to me:

Our Lady

"-I am the Co-Redeemer of humanity! In these end times, the Trinity sends the 'Co-Redeemer', the Mother of God, to prepare the world for the manifestation of the Spirit and the restoration of all things in the Lord. In the Old Testament, the Lord Yahweh was the one who most manifested himself to the world; in the New, after I came into the world, the Word, the Son, came to be revealed through Me; and now, I am the Forerunner of the Spirit, the One who will come to convict the world of sin, remember the Words of the Word and teach all things. And as I was the Forerunner of the Son, so now I am the Forerunner of the Spirit. When I am recognized as the Co-Redeemer of humanity, then the plentiful Redemption of the Son will unleash its full effects throughout the world. I am the Redeemer's Co-Redeemer and the Mediator's Mediator. I will reign and shine as Co-Redeemer...

(Marcos-Report) "- Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Jacareí, November 12, 2006
Our Lady

"-My son Marcos, It's Me, your Wonderful Mother, It's Me, your Light, your Hope and your Joy, who speaks to you again today. My son, My Immaculate Heart has chosen you among millions of men to communicate My will to human beings in these last times. Be just, My children, be holy, be honest. Do not steal, do not kill, do not take from others what is not yours. Do not be dishonest. Do not be liars, do not be accomplices, conniving with evil. Do not be unjust. Do not be, My children, lovers of evil. I ask you to wish well. That you want justice. That you want honesty. That you want the truth. That you want holiness and that you fulfill the commandments of God, for anyone who does not fulfill the commandments of God will not enter the kingdom of heaven. He will not enter! Seek your sanctification. Do not waste time, My children, with mundane things that are fleeting. Take advantage of your short and precious time to fulfill your daily obligations, and what's more, to seek your sanctification. Seek the things above.

Seek the kingdom of God first and everything else will be given to you in addition. I am your Mother who tell you: your time is rarer today, it is scarcer

than ever. Don't throw it away. Be converted! Read all My Messages again. Obey them and lead as many of you as possible to obey them too. Yes, My children, pray a lot. Pray for the mercy of God to descend on you and the Lord to have mercy on you... because when the punishment comes, it will be horrible, My children! It will be horrible to see bodies exploding in the air everywhere. It will be horrible to see the houses collapsing... it will be horrible to see the earth being shaken by forty earthquakes together... It will be horrible, My children, to see the enemy appearing before you... It will be horrible to be grabbed by the enemy and taken away with him to the eternal flames... It will be horrible, My sons! Pray that you are not one of those who will have to go with the enemy because they lived badly; because they disobeyed My Messages and because they did not want to hear the Lord's call as He spoke. Pray that you may be among those that the Holy Angels will come to guard and protect and that the Holy Angels will transport unharmed to the triumph of My Immaculate Heart. Pray, My children. See you soon. Pray!"

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"–Yes, My children, My Sacred Heart blesses you today and says to you: Fulfill My Word! I have given you My Word, but men have not fulfilled it; and that's why the world hasn't changed a bit since I first gave My Word two thousand years ago. I now come in My Apparitions to give My Word again, to remind you of My Word and to make you finally fulfill My Word and bear the fruits of holiness that I hope and desire. Yes, My children, your time is short. I say to you, I would like you to be like the brother of the prodigal son of the Gospel. Yea, the one who never left his father's house; that he never spent his father's goods on harlots and pleasures; one who never left his father's side, but rather stayed with his father all the time, loving him, helping him, and taking care of him. But since you were not like the righteous youth, then at least you were like the prodigal son! Repent! Return to your Father who calls you! Since you could not be like that son who never left his father's side; who never lost his justice; then at least be like the prodigal son. Return, shedding fervent tears of contrition and repentance, to Me, your God.

Weep for your sins! Beat your breasts hard, hating all the time you lived without Me; deploring all the time you spent loving the creatures of this world and despising My Love. Cry bitter tears, sincere tears, capable of purifying and cleansing your souls, and then I promise you that I will have mercy and pity on you. But woe to those who hear the voice of the Son of Man calling in these times and continue to despise the Love of the Son of God and prefer the love of creatures, of the things of this world. Woe to him who betrays My Love! Woe to him who knows My Love once, tastes the beauty and softness of My Love and despises My Love; betray My Love, preferring the love of things, of the creatures of this world!... It would be better for this one not to have been born!... Woe to the one who makes My Mother cry tears of blood because he does not hear Her voice; because he doesn't want anything to do with her and because he remains hard and indifferent in the face of My Mother's calls! Woe to him who disdains and despises the holy Love of My Most Holy Mother

because of the love of creatures and the things of this world!... It would be better for him not to have been born!

Be faithful to My Sacred Heart through the Heart of My Mother and then I will have pity on you. Come to My Heart and to the Heart of My Mother through the Loving Heart of My Father Saint Joseph! Those who prefer to ascend to Me and to My Mother without passing through the Heart of My Father, Saint Joseph, will not be able to. Whoever ascends to Us by Joseph, My heavenly ladder, will quickly reach Us, He will find Us, and We will unite with him and be one! Peace."

san jose

“- Marcos, My beloved son, it is I, your father, Joseph, your secret love, enchantment, joy and ecstasy of your heart, which speaks to you once more now. You know... My child, that My Heart is always, always with you and never leaves you. And let My children also know that I am always with them, especially in the hour of suffering. Do not cast anxious glances in all directions when you suffer... cast trusting glances at Me and you will feel My peace. You will have My help and protection. I will alleviate your suffering and inspire you what you must do to overcome all the trials of life. With Me, you will be invincible and no suffering or creature will overcome you, nor will it ever separate you from Jesus, from Mary Immaculate or from Me. My Most Loving Heart will surely lead you to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary and, finally, to the Eternal Father. Venerate more the image of My Most Loving Heart so that the second Pentecost may hasten. Be good, be faithful, keep coming here to this place and don't stop coming here for nothing... for nothing. Be faithful to this place, plant your soul here and do not depart from this place for anything. Stop looking for signs, confirmations here and there; miracles here and there; blessings here and there; for here you have everything. You have Our Messages eternal sources of Light, of truth and holiness, of perfection and of love. You have the Sources that We have given you, which are for you inexhaustible sources of all blessings; inexhaustible and perennial sources of everything you need for soul and body. Here you have peace; you have silence; you have peace; you have recollection... Here, you have the Holy Spirit in Person, which is revealed and communicated here in His Messages as never before in the history of humanity. Here you have the Holy Medal of Peace, the Holy Scapular of Peace, the rosaries and the prayers that We have given you here. You lack nothing. Anything! We cannot give you more than we have given you here. Here you have everything. You lack nothing. Therefore, be faithful to this Place. Do not be Judas; do not be traitors; Do not be unfaithful to this place, for I say to you that whoever betrays and is unfaithful to this place will seal his own damnation and it would be better if he had not been born, for he will despise divine mercy. Woe to the one who attracts the disgust of the Lord and His Mother by his infidelity and by his betrayal to this place of Apparitions!... That person will never have the grace of God in his life again! Beware! Do not commit the sin against the Holy Spirit, for, if you do, all prayers and good works, until the end of your lives, will be dead works... They will no longer please God!... Be faithful. Blessed be the souls faithful to this

place, who love Him, who defend Him and spread these Messages; who pray the prayers that We have given you here and who live loving this place. Woe to those who despise this place!... Blessed be all those who have made these Apparitions and the Mysteries that take place here their greatest treasure, their greatest bulwark, for great will be their reward in the kingdom of Heaven. We now give you the Blessing My children... blessed be you, blessed be all those who love Us here and who live for Us here... We bless you all at this time. Peace! See you soon, Peace..." .. Be faithful. Blessed be the souls faithful to this place, who love Him, who defend Him and spread these Messages; who pray the prayers that We have given you here and who live loving this place. Woe to those who despise this place!... Blessed be all those who have made these Apparitions and the Mysteries that take place here their greatest treasure, their greatest bulwark, for great will be their reward in the kingdom of Heaven. We now give you the Blessing My children... blessed be you, blessed be all those who love Us here and who live for Us here... We bless you all at this time. Peace! See you soon, Peace..." .. Be faithful. Blessed be the souls faithful to this place, who love Him, who defend Him and spread these Messages; who pray the prayers that We have given you here and who live loving this place. Woe to those who despise this place!... Blessed be all those who have made these Apparitions and the Mysteries that take place here their greatest treasure, their greatest bulwark, for great will be their reward in the kingdom of Heaven. We now give you the Blessing My children... blessed be you, blessed be all those who love Us here and who live for Us here... We bless you all at this time. Peace! See you soon, Peace..." Blessed are all those who have made these Apparitions and the Mysteries that take place here their greatest treasure, their greatest bulwark, for great will be their reward in the Kingdom of Heaven. We now give you the Blessing My children... blessed be you, blessed be all those who love Us here and who live for Us here... We bless you all at this time. Peace! See you soon, Peace..." Blessed are all those who have made these Apparitions and the Mysteries that take place here their greatest treasure, their greatest bulwark, for great will be their reward in the Kingdom of Heaven. We now give you the Blessing My children... blessed be you, blessed be all those who love Us here and who live for Us here... We bless you all at this time. Peace! See you soon, Peace..."

Jacareí, November 15, 2006

Feast of the Holy Face of Our Lady

(Relato-Marcos) "-Today, the Mother of God appeared to me beautiful, all dressed in gold. She said to me: "

Mary Most Holy

"- Dear Children, My Immaculate Heart rejoices today in the celebration of the feast of My Holy Face. I gave you this Holy Face of Mine 12 years ago to show you how much I love you, how much I am present in your lives and how much

these My Apparitions here are the greatest gift of My Immaculate Heart ever made to humanity. My Heart, is revealed in this My gaze. My Love and My goodness are transmitted from My sweet and gentle smile. My glory and My holiness are reflected in the beauty and beauty of My face and My Peace emanates to all of you from My gaze inclined towards you. My Pity, My compassion for you are stamped and shown to you in My gaze lowered to you on this Holy Face of Mine. I have given you this sign of Mine... sign of My immense tenderness, kindness and compassion so that all my children could find Me, could recognize Me, look at Me and then receive My Peace, My Love and the certainty that I am with them and that I never abandon them. These My Apparitions here were chosen among so many for this most extraordinary grace of My Immaculate Heart. If I gave you so much love, so much more love I ask. From you, to whom I have given everything, of so many treasures and blessings from My Heart, I ask: more prayer, obedience to My Messages and correspondence to the desires of My Immaculate Heart. Collaborate with My maternal plans. Collaborate with My great plan of salvation for humanity. they were chosen among so many for this most extraordinary grace of My Immaculate Heart. If I gave you so much love, so much more love I ask. From you, to whom I have given everything, of so many treasures and blessings from My Heart, I ask: more prayer, obedience to My Messages and correspondence to the desires of My Immaculate Heart. Collaborate with My maternal plans. Collaborate with My great plan of salvation for humanity. they were chosen among so many for this most extraordinary grace of My Immaculate Heart. If I gave you so much love, so much more love I ask. From you, to whom I have given everything, of so many treasures and blessings from My Heart, I ask: more prayer, obedience to My Messages and correspondence to the desires of My Immaculate Heart. Collaborate with My maternal plans. Collaborate with My great plan of salvation for humanity.

Collaborate with the plan for the triumph of My Immaculate Heart. Be My obedient children. Be my subjects and vassals ready and courageous. Be My faithful and fearless soldiers. Take to all My children My Messages, My prayers, My Medal and My Scapular... My Gray Scapular of Peace, My Holy Medal of Peace. Bring the light of My Immaculate Heart to this world that lies in darkness. Take My Motherly Love to all My children who live dominated by hatred, selfishness, in the slavery of Satan. Take My light to this world that has already turned into a deep night, such is the darkness that surrounds it, from errors, vices, sins and all the things that go against God and His Law of Love.

Take My Grace to this world sunk in the mud of sin. Bring My Peace to this world oppressed by wars, hatred, discord and violence. Take, take My mystical light so that, where Satan has wounded, I can heal; where Satan has thrown down, I may raise up; where Satan has endowed himself with the things of God I may defeat him, recover what is My Lord's and give it back to Him. Thus, My children, you will be helping My Immaculate Heart to triumph in this world. In moments of fatigue, affliction and suffering, look at My Holy Face that I have given you here. Exchange glances with Me, even without saying anything. I promise you that I will give you peace, I will give you My love, I will give you My serenity, I will give you My comfort, My consolation and I will renew your strength to keep moving forward. I will lighten the weight of your

cross through My Face. Trust in Me, wait on Me, be truly Mine. I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM YOU, A GREAT HOLINESS, A GREAT PERFECTION. Do not defraud Me. Do not disappoint Me, My children. Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here. Today, once again I bless you through My Holy Face, I give you My Blessing and My Peace forever. Peace."

Jacareí, November 19, 2009

(Marcos) “May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever. What do Your Majesties want from me today?

"Your Highness would you like me to write it? Yes Your Majesty."

Saint Joseph

"-Dearest children, I, JOSEPH, speak to you today in the name of Jesus, our God and Lord, and of Mary Immaculate, our Queen and our life

. fulfill the commandments of the law of God, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, you will not enter. May your life be pure, pure, or else you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Fulfill our Messages, obey our Messages, for anyone who does not obeying will seal your own damnation, and you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, you will not.

Be Apostles, true Apostles of our Most Sacred Hearts, going all over the world, announcing our Messages.

Bow down so that then our glory will shine and the world will see our light. Be true imitators of Christ, for anyone who does not imitate Christ will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

He who does not have the virtues of Christ will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, he will not enter.

Whoever does not have the virtues of Mary Immaculate will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, he will not enter. Be true imitators of Mary Immaculate.

Know, my children, that your prayers are dead if you consent to sin. Know that your prayers are dead in themselves and do not please God, nor can they save your souls, if you, even praying, consent to error, sin and evil, you will go into eternal fire, even so, even though you have prayed, because your mouth praises God, but your hearts are far from him. If you want your prayers not to be put to death, and that your good works not to be put to death before God, keep the commandments, keep our Messages, hate evil, renounce evil, break with evil, for whoever does not break with evil, will not enter the Kingdom of

Heaven, will not enter.

Here in our Holiness School you must be saints, you must have clean morals, pure morals, upright morals. We will not admit immoral people here for a long time, people who have no morals, who have no justice and who conform to this depraved world, this perverse and evil world in which you live.

If you want to be the true students of Us, in our School of Holiness that we have created here and inaugurated here, you must have clean and upright morals, you must fulfill the commandments, you must fulfill our Messages, you must hate evil and want to the good above all.

I know that because of the original sin with which you were all born, you are weak and miserable, and often do evil that you do not want to. To these the Lord will have mercy, with these He will have mercy and patience, but woe to him who does the work of God wrongly, woe to him who does the work of the Lord badly, better would he be who had not been born. Woe to him who does not hate evil, who does not love good above all else, and who does not seek to have in himself all the moral virtues, the cardinal virtues, and all the other virtues that a Catholic should have, to be an example to others, and teach others.

Woe to him who loves sin. Woe to him who loves the unjust, injustice and loves error, and loves what is contrary to the Lord and Mary Immaculate, it would be better if he had not been born.

Therefore, my children, dear children, children bought and redeemed from the tyranny of the devil, with all the Blood of a God shed on a cross, children bought with all the Tears of Blood that the Mother of God shed, with the Pains of her Immaculate Heart, children bought with Sorrows and with all the Tears that I myself Joseph shed throughout my life together with Jesus and Mary, suffering with them, dear children, be good, be perfect as Jesus Christ is perfect, be perfect as Mary Immaculate is perfect, whoever is not perfect like them, will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Therefore, my children, so that you want the good, so that you love the good, and so that later you can succeed in doing good, continue, continue with all the prayers that We have given you here and command you to do, because only through them will you be able to receive the energy,

Continue to say the prayers that We have given you here, especially SETENA and THREENA every month, the Meditated Rosary that my son Marcos makes, which is the best of all times of humanity, of the entire history of humanity, and it is what pleases us the most, consoles us the most, glorifies us the most, and reveals us the most to the souls of these times. Continue to do the Hour of Peace, the Hour of the Holy Spirit and my Hour every Sunday.

Yes, our Most Sacred Hearts have attracted you, they have called you to come here to know our School of Holiness, which are our Apparitions here, in this Sanctuary, now the decision is yours, we are waiting for your answer, if your answer is yes, we will take it to you, we will teach you, we will nourish, we will

form, we will educate, we will sanctify you, if your answer is no, we will have to abandon you and leave you at your own mercy and at the mercy of the rebel, the enemy from the beginning. My children, pray, pray, because your time is short, pray, do penance, weep for your sins, pray." (Mark) "-Everything will be done as your Majesty has commanded me. Is there any

more of your wishes?

for the 8th of December at the Hour of Grace? Yes...

And that soul for whom You sent me to pray was in great danger of condemnation, has she returned to Your arms? Blessed be your name.

And for the Feast of the Miraculous Medal next Sunday, do you want something special?

I can yes. And I thank you with all my heart.

Father Saint Joseph, can you give a special blessing today to... Peace. See you soon. Disappeared."
Jacareí, December 8, 2006

Message from Santa Catarina Labouré (Seer of Our Lady - to whom the Miraculous Medal was revealed in Rue du Bac, Paris, in 1830)

"- Marcos, I am Catarina Labouré, I am Protector of this place, your protector, protector of these Apparitions, protector of your companions in struggle and slavery of love to the Mother of God and protector of all pilgrims who sincerely try to obey the Messages of the Mother of God and who here have true faith. I, also suffered a lot in my life as you also suffered. As you were contradicted, I was also contradicted. I faced the skepticism and disbelief of men regarding the Apparitions I had of the Mother of God. I understand your sufferings. I always understood them, and I always supported you even when you didn't know it. Marcos, how my Heart loves you and prays for you without ceasing in Heaven, never ceasing to watch over you, guard you, protect you and keep away from you so many evils. Know Marcos, that I Catarina, I am constantly here at this location. And here, I protect all the souls who sincerely come to me, who sincerely trust me and ask for my protection. All those who come here and invoke my protection and intercession so that I can lead them to the Most Sacred United Hearts, I will do it together with the Holy Angels, I promise: I will! I, every day, spread over this place a mantle of light, peace and protection to guard it from all its enemies and from all evils. Blessed are the souls who wear the Medal they call Miraculous and which was revealed to me by Holy Mary in the Chapel of Rue du Bac. For I will also be with her, LIVE protecting these people, removing evils from them and attracting abundant blessings from God. Blessed are the souls who celebrate every year on the 27th of November, the day of the Medal that the Mother of God revealed to me

because these souls will have the grace to be defended by this Medal at the time of death and the demons will not be able to molest her and she will emerge victorious. That soul that uses the Medal and celebrates the party, will emerge victorious from the last fight. Come to this place with faith, with devotion, with ABSOLUTE TRUST because trust is the vessel with which you can reap the Graces and Blessings of the Mother of God. Without Faith, without trust, you cannot receive the blessings that the Mother of God wishes to give here. Come here to pray the Rosary, singing and praying in procession. I want a picture of me to be posted here so that souls get used to asking for my intercession and my protection because they have forgotten a lot and I can help them a lot, but the condition is that they ask me. I also ask all of you to pray the Rosary of the Immaculate Conception if you cannot every day, at least on Saturdays, to honor the Blessed Virgin more with this Rosary praying the Prayer that She herself showed me in the Holy Medal, so that the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God be your protection, be your guard, be your shield and be the only Light that illuminates your hearts. I bless everyone at this moment. Marcos my beloved, I am always with you. Whoever loves you will be blessed by God. Whoever hates you and slanders you will be rejected and blotted out of the book of life by the Lord. Whoever loves and fights for the good of this place will be blessed by the Lord. Whoever harms this place will have his name blotted out of the book of life. He will be banished from the Assembly of Saints and will be the object of the displeasure and wrath of the Most High. The Lord so decreed it before His Angels. Holy is the Lord. Holy is his Decree."

Message from Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque (Seer of the Sacred Heart of Jesus)

– Marcos, I am Margarida Maria Alacoque, the seer of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Paray-le-Monial. I also love and defend this place with the Grace that the Lord God Almighty has given me. I watch over this place and every time some evil approaches it, you and your companions, soon I raise the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, I cry out His Name and thus defeat the evils that arise against this place. In the same way, I defend everyone who spreads the Message of the Most Sacred United Hearts of this place and who fights and works for the good of this place. I wish that the first Fridays of the month in reparation to the Heart of Jesus and the first Saturdays will be practiced again with the fervor and devotion of the beginning. I wish that this reparative devotion to the Hearts of Our Lord and the Mother of God, together with the devotion to the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph on the First Sunday, spread and be practiced by all. If the King of France had listened to the appeals that Our Lord addressed to him through me, if he had made the reparatory devotion to the Heart of Jesus and made the whole kingdom of France practice it, there would not have been the French Revolution with its evils. and its persecutions against the Holy Catholic Faith and the servants of God. In the same way, if you do not make this reparative devotion and do not spread it, serious sufferings will come for you in Brazil and for the world. As serious and even

worse than those who came over the kingdom of France for not having obeyed the Messages of Our Lord in Paray-le-Monial. That's why I ask you, all of you, that you spread reparative devotion to United Hearts; May you pray the Holy Rosary Meditated daily; That you place the Three United Sacred Hearts enthroned in Your Homes and that before them on the first Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays you consecrate your families, consecrate your souls and do this act of reverence of reparation and renewal of the promises of your baptism, of your faith and of your Consecration to the Most Sacred Hearts United for all Eternity. If this is done, you will attract the mercy of God. If it is not done, you will attract justice, wrath and punishment from God. Holy are the decrees of the Lord and righteous are his plans. Marcos, I bless you with all those who are dear to your hearts, to all your hearts. I bless you and I bless all those who are dear to your heart too and today,

Message from Saint Alfonso Maria de Ligório

- Marcos, I, Alfonso Maria, come to bless you today, beloved of the Mother of God and of the Most High Lord. I thank you for disclosing in the Meditated Rosaries the glories of the Most Holy Mary that I have written. Oh yes, through these Meditated Rosaries those glories of the Mother of God that I wrote 300 years ago and left as a testament of love to humanity, finally these glories come to the knowledge of the multitude of the children of the Mother of God, and these glories finally realize their work and produce its fruit, the fruit of love, obedience, reverence, of great esteem and of the total and complete consecration of souls to the Mother of God. I thank you. I thank you for being my echo. It continues to be my echo in the midst of a world that has lost its love for the Mother of God. In a world that lost what was most beautiful and most charming, which was filial devotion, tender, submissive and full of fear towards the Mother of God. Be my echo! It continues to be my echo so that this humanity can be healed of the wounds that the evil one has opened up, so that humanity can once again find devotion and the supreme love to Holy Mary that it lost through its own fault and negligence. Heals the wounds of devotion to the Mother of God made by the evil one, which greatly diminished it and made it almost disappear. Truly I tell you Mark, everyone who listens to you will listen to the Mother of God and to Our Lord, will listen to the United Sacred Hearts. Everyone who hears the glories of Mary that you record and spread will hear my voice. He who does not listen to you will despise me, will despise the United Sacred Hearts, will despise the Most High himself. be faithful. Be the continuation of my ideal of making Mary loved, known, venerated, admired, exalted, obeyed and loved by each and every human being. Be my continuation on earth and you will have a great treasure in Heaven. Treasure that you have already accumulated and that is already in great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the

living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. obeyed and loved by each and every human being. Be my continuation on earth and you will have a great treasure in Heaven. Treasure that you have already accumulated and that is already in great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. obeyed and loved by each and every human being. Be my continuation on earth and you will have a great treasure in Heaven. Treasure that you have already accumulated and that is already in great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. Be my continuation on earth and you will have a great treasure in Heaven. Treasure that you have already accumulated and that is already in great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. Be my continuation on earth and you will have a great treasure in Heaven. Treasure that you have already accumulated and that is already in great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. you have already accumulated and that there is already a great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings,

I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. you have already accumulated and that there is already a great abundance waiting for you. I bless everyone who is here today, everyone who loves the glories of Mary that I sang, that I wrote, that I left as a testimony of my love for her. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages. I bless with the most abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God all those who pray the Meditated Rosaries, the THIRTEEN Prayers that leave this place. I protect this place, from north to south and from east to west I walk through it every day, I cover it with blessings, I guard and defend it, and I defend all those, who are part of this Sanctuary, who are the living Sanctuary of the Mother. of God, who obey and believe in his Messages.

Peace."

Message from Saint Bernadette (Seer of Our Lady in Lourdes-France)

“Marcos, every time I came here I told you that I loved him, and I repeat now: I love him very, very much, and whatever you ask of me, I will give you. Mark, where your treasure is, your heart is. Here in these Apparitions is your treasure, and that is why your heart must be here, which now beats in your chest after its departure from this world. Yes, his body must stay here, for he must continue to glorify God and the Most Holy Mary even after his death. Yes, continue to be the echo of the Mother of God. Be the echo of the Mother of God making her messages reach the four winds, the four corners of the world as quickly as possible. Continue in your work of spreading the Meditated Holy Rosary, because this Meditated Rosary has already made many souls progress on the spiritual path. Ah Mark, can't you see, you cannot see the good these Rosaries have already done for so many people. How many who were already on the edge of the precipice, just a light breath would throw them, how many who were already in the mouth of the serpent, enchanted like birds, ready to be devoured by the enemy in temptations, pleasures, amusements, glories and honors of this world, and that thanks to these Meditated Rosaries they were saved and preserved. Oh can't you see! You cannot see how much good these Rosaries and these Prayers that you make and that you publish here have done for souls. There in Heaven you will see how many souls, how many

thousands of souls were helped, were spiritually healed, advanced on the path of perfection and holiness, and today they have become a cause of joy, no longer of sadness and tears for the Most Sacred Hearts United. Oh yeah, I tell you that here the Most Holy Mary revealed her love as intensely and even more intensely than in Lourdes, and the glory of her presence, of her coming here, will last through all generations, until the end of the world; and the name of the Mother of God will be glorified here by the works that she has done and that she does. He will be glorified by the holiness of all she has called into her service. It will be glorified by all those who obeyed the Messages, who prayed these Prayers that come from here, and it will be, above all, extremely glorified by you Mark, who gave himself entirely to her, like me. He will be glorified by the holiness of all she has called into her service. It will be glorified by all those who obeyed the Messages, who prayed these Prayers that come from here, and it will be, above all, extremely glorified by you Mark, who gave himself entirely to her, like me. He will be glorified by the holiness of all she has called into her service. It will be glorified by all those who obeyed the Messages, who prayed these Prayers that come from here, and it will be, above all, extremely glorified by you Mark, who gave himself entirely to her, like me.

Who consecrated himself fully to her Immaculate Heart to serve her, without reservations, without imposing conditions, with all your strength, and even when you had no more strength. Yes, the Mother of God will be glorified here and her Name will shine and will be seen by all the nations of the earth, and Her Immaculate Heart, which poured out all its love and goodness here, will shine and will be seen by all men. who will come here to praise her, to give themselves to her, and to give themselves to her for all eternity. Mark, I tell you, all tribulations pass and will pass. All crosses pass and will pass. Calvary passes and the resurrection comes, although many times the cross returns and is present.

The Most Sacred Hearts United will triumph here, and you with Them will also triumph, and all those who obey Them will triumph, and I say to you that the graces that the Mother of God performed and performs here will endure forever, and all your enemies will be put in Her footstool. Mark, I am here to guard and bless this place day and night, and to guard and bless you too. Ask me today whatever you want, and I will give it to you.` Mark: `-Beloved Saint Bernadette, I ask you and the Most Holy Mary through you and in your name to grant to all the people who are here today, with true faith, with a sincere desire to obey the Messages, may they have all their punishments due to their sins erased and forgiven, to all the people who pray the Meditated Rosary and the Prayers that left here daily,

The grace of remission of the penalties due to their sins will also be granted now, by the Mother of God, at the moment of blessing to all those who pray the Meditated Rosary from here daily with the Prayers from here. But the grace of final perseverance, this grace Holy Mary can only grant to those who ask for it daily in the Holy Rosary, for this grace is conditional on the soul's petition and desire. The soul that faithfully asks for it, for life and is forced to do and that deserves it, this soul, in the name of the Mother of God, I promise you, this soul will have it. Behold, now the Mother of God will speak.”

Message from Our Lady

“-I am the Immaculate Conception, I am purity, I am grace, I am holiness, I am justice, I am beauty, I am peace, I am Divine Mercy. Today, my children, on the day you celebrate my Immaculate Conception, I say to you all: Walk in grace, walk in love, walk in holiness, walk in the way of God's Commandments, walk in obedience to my Messages, walk in serenity, in peace, in faith, in the confidence that in the end, only the Immaculate Conception, your Heavenly Mother, will triumph. The great dragon will be defeated by me, and I, the Immaculate Conception, will triumph over it, freeing humanity from its yoke and its evil bondage, and all my children of good will who now groan under the weight of my enemy's oppression, will finally be set free and enjoy perpetual peace, happiness, love that will not end. My Immaculate Heart will triumph and the most evident sign of my triumph are all my very numerous Apparitions on Earth, which despite the devil trying to make them disappear, destroy them, suffocate them, submerge them with the river of water that he spews out of his mouth, he cannot, and in every place of my Apparitions I have raised very many souls to a degree of holiness so great that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls. My Immaculate Heart will triumph and the most evident sign of my triumph are all my very numerous Apparitions on Earth, which despite the devil trying to make them disappear, destroy them, suffocate them, submerge them with the river of water that he spews out of his mouth, he cannot, and in every place of my Apparitions I have raised very many souls to a degree of holiness so great that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls. My Immaculate Heart will triumph and the most evident sign of my triumph are all my very numerous Apparitions on Earth, which despite the devil trying to make them disappear, destroy them, suffocate them, submerge them with the river of water that he spews out of his mouth, he cannot, and in every place of my Apparitions I have raised very many souls to a degree of holiness so great that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls. that although the devil tries to make them disappear, to destroy them, to suffocate them, to submerge them with the river of water that he spews from his mouth, he cannot, and in each place of my Apparitions I have raised very many souls to a degree of holiness so great

that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls. that although the devil tries to make them disappear, to destroy them, to suffocate them, to submerge them with the river of water that he spews from his mouth, he cannot, and in each place of my Apparitions I have raised very many souls to a degree of holiness so great that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls. and in every place of my Apparitions I have raised many souls to a degree of holiness so great that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls. and in every place of my Apparitions I have raised many souls to a degree of holiness so great that only on the day of my triumph will it be known and seen before the eyes of all. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my very numerous Lacrimations, including those of Blood, which converted so many sinners who had already had their sentence decreed, and thanks to my Tears they were converted, they returned to the Lord and saved their lives. souls.

The evident sign of the triumph of My Immaculate Heart are my seers who, despite being poor and unknown to the world, loved me and love me with all the strength of their heart and nothing and no one can or will be able to separate them from me. The most evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are all my little children, poor, unknown to the world who in silence and in secrecy obey my Messages with all their heart and with all their strength, and who in silence and anonymity I make them grow in holiness like fragrant roses cultivated by my own hands for the greater joy and contentment of the Most Holy Trinity. The evident sign of the triumph of my Immaculate Heart are my Messages and Prophecies that have already been fulfilled and that assure you that your liberation is near with the triumph of my Immaculate Heart.

Therefore, my children, I invite you to move forward in trust and hope, in love and joy, in peace and in the complete certainty that in the end, only the Heart of the Immaculate Conception will triumph, bringing new days to the world. of joy, grace and peace."

(Marcos) "-Since then your Majesty allows me, I would like to ask for myself and for my companions who work here in this Sanctuary with me, who give their lives, who fight and who suffer with me, the grace of final perseverance. I would like then, since the Lady grants me to ask, I would like to ask for the

grace of being able to see your Mother, Saint Anne, on February 2nd of next year, for whom I have great love and great gratitude for having brought you into the world, because she gave you to me and to all humanity. You who are all my treasure, all my love, all my life and all my joy and the reason for my living. I want to thank Saint Anne personally for having brought You, the most great Mother of God into the world, and for having given You to me as a Lady, as Queen and also Our Lord Jesus Christ,

Thank you very much, my lady."

Our Lady continues

"My children, lift up the roses now because I will bless them. You will take these flowers to your homes, you will distribute them to the sick and the suffering. You will place these rose petals on the bed of the dying. You will place these rose petals in your homes so that my grace and my blessing will fill and envelop your home, and free it from the onslaughts of satan. You will keep the stems of these roses in your homes, even after they have dried, you will place these stems, my children, next to your holy images so that my blessing remains for a long, long time, enveloping and filling your home with benevolence and Mercies of the Most High. Raise them, I will bless them.` `-You can download them my children, they have already been blessed, and with me all my Saints have blessed you who came with me from Paradise today to bless you. One last thing, dear children, I wish from all of you more fidelity, more obedience to my Messages, and above all, my children, that you pray my Holy Rosary with more fervor and devotion. I wish to see you here constantly in this Shrine, praying the Holy Rosary, and that you come here singing and praying in procession. I also wish, my children, that you be more constant and more firm in penance and sacrifice, as I asked you here and in Montiquiari. and that you come here singing and praying in procession. I also wish, my children, that you be more constant and more firm in penance and sacrifice, as I asked you here and in Montiquiari. and that you come here singing and praying in procession. I also wish, my children, that you be more constant and more firm in penance and sacrifice, as I asked you here and in Montiquiari.

I also wish you to be more ardent in the dissemination of my Holy Medals, both Miraculous and Peace. And I wish, finally, that all of you, my beloved children, do your best to make the existence of this place known to my children so that as many as possible come here to pray, and I can then convert them, and raise them to God. **Finally, my children, I ask you to remember my Immaculate Conception on the 8th of every month by praying 3 Hail Marys in honor of my Immaculate Conception with the ejaculation: 'By the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God be my soul. Amen.' And I promise you, my children, to give you all the graces necessary for you to become holy and be saved, if you are always careful to do so as I now instruct you.**Finally, my children, I ask you all to celebrate the Feast of my Tears on March 8th of each year and to come here for this Feast, so that in front of my image of Tears you can console my Heart and bless the price of your

redemption that were my Blessed Tears. I bless everyone today, and finally I bless you Marcos, among all my billions of children, the dearest, the most loved, the one I hold the most in my Heart and the one I wrap the most in the folds of my Mantle. And I bless all those who serve me and work for me by your side and together with you."

Jacareí, December 19, 2006
Angel Meriel

"-Mark, I am the Angel Meriel. I come to say that true devotion to Saint Joseph makes the soul grow in the service of God and the Most Holy Mary, unlike the false devotion to Saint Joseph, which makes the soul settle down and not worry about perfecting itself in the virtues and sanctify me. False devotion also makes the soul think that it does a great thing just by saying a few prayers to Saint Joseph or by claiming to be devoted to Him. Renounce false devotion and seek the true one. Pray to Us, the Holy Angels, that We may help you to have true devotion to Saint Joseph, for only We can achieve this grace for you."

(Report-Marcos) "-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Jacareí, December 22, 2006
Angel São Baruel

"-Marcos, I come to say that true devotion to Saint Joseph is profound, making the soul that possesses it love Saint Joseph with all its heart, and have for Him a very deep, non-superficial love, and for that love , in order to possess it, makes the soul despise all earthly affections in order to be more fully of Saint Joseph. This deep devotion causes the soul to become strongly attached to Saint Joseph and thus to live permanently, and it is easier for the body to lose its breath than for the soul that has this devotion to separate itself from Saint Joseph. This devotion will revive the strength of countless downcast souls and will impart new light and new vigor to the devout souls of Saint Joseph. This devotion of deep love to Saint Joseph makes the soul that possesses it do everything and suffer for the love of the Lord, the Mother of God and the salvation of souls. This deep love devotion will never end! Frames, whoever is worthy of Saint Joseph will embrace this devotion; whoever rejects it is not worthy of Saint Joseph. I, Baruel, have revealed to you the will of the Lord. Mark, peace! My beloved, peace!"

(Report-Marcos) "-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Jacareí, December 24, 2006
Divino Espírito Santo

"-Marcos, Beloved Mine, I am Love and only those who want to love Me can find Me. I only communicate My Graces of love through Mary, My channel of

graces. Come, therefore, to Me, who I am all-merciful and merciful. Come to Me, I call you without ceasing. Come to Me, even with your faults and weaknesses, and I will receive you. If you come to Me through Mary, I will not reject you. Is it not written that love is patient, compassionate, bears all, hopes all, and suffers all? Well then, I am Love, and therefore I will wait for you, I will endure, I will be patient with you, I will suffer your imperfections and I will lovingly await your sanctification, provided you have a true desire to love Me and serve Me through Mary. Mark, peace. My Beloved, rest in My holy peace."

(Report-Marcos) "-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.".

Jacareí, December 25, 2006
Divino Espírito Santo

"I want to unite myself with souls, but many times I cannot do it, because they offer Me obstacles. I could forcefully remove them, but that is not My will. I want souls to unite themselves to Me freely and with the full concurrence of their free will. True devotion to Me must come from the depths of the soul and be the fruit of a free and sincere desire to love Me and unite with Me. May the soul that wants to unite with Me approach Me and lay down all the earthly affections outside its heart, which so impede and block My union with Her. To reach this grace, may the soul fervently resort to My Heavenly Spouse, Mary, and She will grant you this great good, without which it is impossible for Me to unite with anyone. Pray the prayers to the Heart of Mary that ask for My descent into the world. Pray My Rosary, the Rosary contained in My Hour, even on the other days of the week, to invoke My descent on the world more so that I can act more in you and in humanity. Mark, peace. Beloved of Mine, be My echo and rest in My eternal peace."

(Report-Marcos) "-Then he spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2007

Jacareí, January 1, 2007

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear Children, in this new year I present myself again to you as Queen and Messenger of Peace. I will continue to come and bring messages of peace, of prayer, of conversion, of penance, of holiness of obedience... of obedience to the Lord I adore.

This year I want to lead you to holiness as never before. I want to elevate you to a very great degree of holiness. If you, My children, do not get in my way and if you do not offer me resistance, I... I will raise you to a high degree of holiness. Do not be afraid of the sufferings, nor of the trials that you may have this year, because My Heart... My Heart, which is your Shield, will always defend you as I have defended until today. With the Holy Rosary, you will overcome all trials, all sufferings. With the Holy Rosary you will obtain many Graces and even Miracles if you pray it with faith, with love, with perseverance and in complete conformity with the will of the Most High and Mine. I wish you, My children, great things this year. I expect from you many sacrifices, much prayer, much dissemination of My Messages, much dissemination of the Meditated Rosary, of the Hour of Peace, of the Hour of Saint Joseph, of the Hour of the Holy Spirit, of My Messages, of My Apparitions. I wish you great courage. I wish a great love, a great trust, a great dedication, a great consecration of each one to My Immaculate Heart. Work hard without ever getting discouraged or tired because My victory is certain and near, but it has not yet been achieved. Therefore, dear children, work tirelessly for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. I leave peace to all." Work hard without ever getting discouraged or tired because My victory is certain and near, but it has not yet been achieved. Therefore, dear children, work tirelessly for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. I leave peace to all." Work hard without ever getting discouraged or tired because My victory is certain and near, but it has not yet been achieved. Therefore, dear children, work tirelessly for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. I leave peace to all."

Message from Saint Águeda

"-Dear brothers, I Águeda servant of God and Mary Most Holy, I love you, I defend you, I guard you and I guide you. Be saints... seek perfection... love God... with a pure, good and innocent Heart. Love God unselfishly. Love Him more than the people you love. Love Him more than yourself. Love Him more than all created. Be firm and faithful to the Lord. I love you so much and I really want to help you. Pray to me always, ask for my help and you will have it. In moments of suffering, difficulty or temptation, invoke me and you will see how

you will triumph over suffering and temptations, because I will help you and I have been entrusted by the Lord and the Mother of God with the task of defending his servants, especially the young. Pray, and I will always be your friend, companion and defender. Peace."

Jacareí, January 1, 2007

Message from Saint Inês

“- Dear Brothers, I, Agnes, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, give you today my love and my peace. I come from Heaven to offer you my help, my protection and my light. I am in the highest heights of paradise, very close to the Mother of God and the Holy Trinity. I can help you a lot and I want to, but the condition is that you ask for my intercession, my protection and my help. Be faithful to the prayer of the Meditated Rosary that Marcos makes, because it is the Rosary that most glorifies the Mother of God and the Holy Trinity, because in it man hears the voice of the Mother of God herself in Her Messages to teach him, admonish him warn him, rebuke him, encourage him, enlighten him and discipline him. Be faithful in Trezena, in Setena, in the Hour of São José, in Espírito Santo, in the Hour of Peace. Be faithful to all those prayers that the Sacred Hearts have given you here and that Marcos makes and gives to you. These prayers are strong, holy and wholesome food and will always keep your souls in perfect spiritual health. He who prays and is faithful to these prayers will never suffer from any spiritual illness... ever!... And if, by chance, he ever has the misfortune to become spiritually ill, he will quickly get up and return to spiritual health again.

I, Agnes, am your sister and friend. I want, can and must help them. But pray to me, invoke me in suffering, in difficulties and I will be like a 'protection wall' around you to defend you from Satan's attacks, from temptations, from bad thoughts, from bad desires. And I will defend you, I will give you strength in times of trial. Dear brothers, have a very deep devotion to the Blessed Virgin, because I tell you, it was this devotion that gave me the strength to overcome all suffering and martyrdom and reach Heaven where I am now happy forever. I tell you, it is useless for man to possess everything if he does not have true devotion to the Mother of God. Therefore, love her, love her very much, certain that you will never, ever defeat Our Lord Jesus Christ in His love for the Blessed Virgin, for He was the one who loved Her the most. Therefore, never think that you love her enough or even that you love her too much. No! No one will ever love the Blessed Virgin more than Jesus. Therefore, love her so much, love her in such a way that for you to love her is more precious than life itself.

Love her and rather wish to lose your own life than to lose your love and devotion to her. Put devotion to the Blessed Virgin within your Heart. Lock it up and throw the key into my hands so that I can keep it so that the devil can never harm, weaken or destroy that love and devotion to the Mother of God within your hearts. Peace to all.”

Jacareí, January 14, 2007

Divino Espírito Santo

“Mark, My Dearest Son, My Beloved, I bless you again today with all the heavenly blessings of my love. Come, be my Echo. Be my continuation on Earth. Make my voice in your voice spread and reach all hearts that still don't know Me and don't love Me. My Beloved, come... communicate my will and my Word, my love and my poem... My Song of Love and kindness to all these children of mine.”“- Dear Children, I, Love in person, Your God, I call you and invite you to open your Heart to Me. A soul that does not obey My Messages and still says he loves Me, lies! She does not love me! Whoever keeps My words, whoever obeys My Messages is the one who loves Me. Do not be inconsistent my children. What your mouth says, let your acts fulfill and confirm it. If your mouth says one thing, if your mouth says that you obey Me and that you will fulfill My Messages but your life shows something else, you are liars. You lie to yourselves and to others, you do not lie to me because I know what is hidden and I probe what is inside you. Therefore, I say to you My children: -BE SAINTS. BE TRUE AND OBEY MY MESSAGES. I offer My love to everyone but I tell you that most prefer the false love of the world and creatures. For a few seconds of illusory love, for a few minutes of fleeting pleasure, for a few minutes of fame, glory and human esteem, for a few moments of self-satisfaction, for a few pieces of fleeting and obsolete goods, they despise My Eternal, Immutable, Unfathomable, Unlimited, Infinite, Just, Merciful, Merciful, Compassionate. oh, how can men of this generation indulge in such madness? How can men of this generation give themselves to such baseness? How can the men of this generation indulge in such perfidy to the point of despising My love for a vain vanity that will not bring them any good, in fact, it will only bring them evil and eternal damnation?
My Love is trampled underfoot by My creatures. How many are those who say to me: Lord, Lord, but they do not have Me. I am not in them, because they are not in Me. I do not dwell in them, because My Heavenly Spouse Mary does not dwell in them. If She dwelt in them they would love Her and obey Her Messages, and if She dwelt in them I would also inhabit her because where Mary is there I am too. Where Maria is not, I am not. She alone is worthy of possessing Me on Earth and those who possess Me on this Earth will only be able to possess Me in Mary, with Mary and in Mary, that is, if Mary lives and reigns in their soul, spirit and will. My Love is given if it is given, it seeks you with a violent force, but you do not receive it. I came for what was mine. I came to My people, but mine did not receive me. If they had received me, would have obeyed our Messages from the beginning to this day. But they did not receive me... They despised me... I seek love... Give Me a spark of pure love that is and you will possess me and I will give myself to you complacent and compassionate. Give Me a spark of love, whatever, to quench the burning flames that consume me in love and pity for you.

Give Me even a spark of love, to quench the fire, the burning of the flames of desire to unite Me with you who consume Me, who consume your God. Give me a spark of love, just a spark make you capable of at least giving me a spark of love. I asked my Heavenly Spouse Mary and My Beloved Joseph to teach you to have at least a spark of love for me. They alone can teach you and will teach you only if you humbly, contritely and sincerely turn to them. I want love! I came to this place looking for love. I came to make this place My nest of love where I can unite myself with My seeds. With My children, with My offspring and delight in them and they in Me. And until I obtain it by my Glory, Oracle of the Lord, I say to you:

Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children, I Jesus, The Sacred Heart bless you once more and I say to you: - Be faithful to Me and My Mother even if everyone is against you because of your faith and your obedience to with us. Do not be cowards My children, be courageous, be faithful... Always be loyal. Truly I say to you, many in the judgment, will come before Me and say to Me: Lord, here I am. are you? And the soul will say to me: It is I, Lord, who used to communicate with you every day in the Eucharist, who did not leave your tabernacles and from your presence. But I will say to that soul: I do not know you. Depart from Me. Why My children? Why were they taking communion every day and at the same time persecuting Me in My Apparitions with My Mother, with My Father Joseph and My Holy Spirit.

They communed with Me and were denying Me, denying My Apparitions. They communed and went about spreading the darkness of apostasy, lack of faith, doubt and disobedience to our messages in souls.

They communicated in vain. They worshiped Me in vain... because I do not know these souls. And I will tell them that when they come before me. Know that the prayers, adorations and even the communions of those who deny my apparitions, my messages with My mother and My father are Joseph, the prayers of these people are dead works. It has no value, because they have already committed sin against the Holy Spirit. God does not think as men think. And I cannot accept that a soul first kisses Me and then sells Me and betrays Me when he leaves the Church and pursues My Apparitions. I cannot tolerate such a thing.

I am the God of justice and I cannot accept the smallest betrayal, the smallest duplicity and the smallest treachery of the heart. Therefore I say to you: - Beware of committing the sin against the Holy Spirit. Beware of denying and persecuting Our Apparitions and beware also of remaining in that neutral position, of not persecuting but also not obeying because both I will vomit from My mouth and I will throw it into the eternal flames.

I, the Lord, do not allow the smallest disorder, the smallest duplicity, I do not

allow the smallest falsehood in My presence. If, then, you want your communions to be truly beneficial for you, to be healthy and saving for you, then make them in perfect obedience to My Messages and willing to make the sacrifice even of that if one day it is necessary to stay and defend the truth. of Our Messages. To stand by our side with us. If you want your prayers to be truly good and useful to you, then remain in obedience to us, so your prayers will really be salutary, otherwise they will only serve to increase the reasons for your condemnation.

I, the Sacred Heart, have to tell you these hard truths but if I don't tell you, you are lost My children, because you are a well of weakness, of cowardice and you easily become indecisive, you betray Me and My Mother and you still delude yourselves thinking that I receive the prayers of those who have already crucified me, of those who have persecuted me with My Mother in Our Apparitions. You are such fools My children, and if I do not instruct you and do not teach you the truth and what pleases Me, you make mistakes, you stumble and you fall over and over again.

Therefore, I say this to you with all complacency and the goodness of My Heart. Not to annoy you but to make you understand My children that God does not think like men and if men say that it is not necessary to be faithful to Our Apparitions, it is enough to continue communing, praying in church and persecuting My Apparitions same time and that you will still have Heaven! If men say and teach this, it is on their own account, for I have never authorized anyone to say such treachery and such a lie, I want you to be obedient to US. Continue to spread the Messages, because at least a third of humanity needs to be saved and there are not even a third of people converted yet. Continue to work for the dissemination of the Messages, because only they with the prayers that we have given you here the Hour of Peace, the Hour of Saint Joseph, the Hour of the Holy Spirit, the Meditated Rosary and the other prayers can save this world. My children, Peace! Rest in My Peace."

Our Lady

"-Little children, I am the Lady of the Rosary of Peace, I am your Mother. I bless you again today, little children. My Heart trembles with joy to see you here today in such great numbers. Thank you for coming. My Mother's love will last for centuries of centuries... My Love is Eternal, come to Me My children... Rest in My Heart and I tell you that if you come to Me with faith and trust, I will give you to taste a unique dish of the knowledge of My privileges, of My virtues, of My Glory that the Lord hides from those who do not love Me but reveals them on a large scale to all those who truly want and desire Me. I bless you all today, I bless you. Peace! ”

Jacareí, January 20, 2007

Divino Espírito Santo

“-I see you are tired. I will speak to you shortly. Rest in My love. Rest in My love. Restore strength in the strength of My love. I fell asleep in the peace of My love.

Blessed is the soul that does not stumble in My love and that is not offended in Me. My love far surpasses all that the human heart can yearn for. Happy who knows how to find the door. Peace."

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 22, 2007

Angel Keryel

“-Mark, I am the Angel Keryel. I come to bring light and peace to your hearts again. The love of the Lord is gentle and sweet to the soul that finds it. He makes the soul see all things clearly; he makes the soul blossom into the rays of Divine Grace like flowers to the sun in spring. Love makes the soul perceive the sweetest presence of God in events and even in sufferings, making them sweet, even though they are painful. Love makes the soul bear what is difficult; overcome the insurmountable and achieve the impossible. Love will never be defeated. Love will never end. Mark, peace. My beloved, peace.”

(Report-Marcos) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared.”

Jacareí, January 23, 2007

Divino Espírito Santo

“Son, be my echo. Spread My Messages. continue to make My voice echo. My love descends to the bottom of your abyss of misery to reach you. My love even forgets the hurts and offenses that you have done to Me to reach you and offer My love and My divine friendship. But most of the time, you despise Me, and then, no one consoles Me... If you do not open the door of your heart to Me, My grace will not be able to save you. The love that is true is quick and prompt in its response, as was that of Mary at the Annunciation, and it does not wait to hear My voice a second time, but rather goes ahead with the answer. Love doesn't ask for time to calculate, because it just doesn't know how to do it. Peace."

(Marcos-Report) “-He then spoke to me, blessed me and disappeared”

Jacareí, January 28, 2007

Our Lady

"-Beloved children, today I thank you for coming, continue to pray all the prayers that I have given You and sent You. The Anniversary of My Apparitions is approaching here, pray, pray to obtain the Grace to renew your conversion of each one on the Anniversary of My Apparitions My love has done great things here throughout all these years and will do many other great things if you are docile and meek to my maternal action.
I want each of you to deepen your True Devotion to ME, to the ANGELS, to MY HUSBAND SAINT JOSEPH, to the HOLY SPIRIT, to MY SON, to GOD. For that, reread all the Messages until the Anniversary of the Apparitions at least “Three” Messages a day, if you do My children, truly, on the Anniversary of My Apparitions I will be able to accomplish a great transformation in you. Apparitions also prepare, with a week of personal resignations that you can choose what you will give up. In this way, My Children, you will truly purify your hearts for the day of My Feast, and on that day you will be more beautiful, purer, more open and more detached from earthly things, and therefore more open and more prepared to receive the things of Heaven. I bless you all today.

February 2007

Jacareí, February 07, 2007

16 YEARS ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

(Messages from Our Lady, Saint John the Evangelist and Saint Eulália)

Message from Holy Mary

“My Son, I am “THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE”, today you and your brothers celebrate the 16th anniversary of My first coming, of My first Message to you. Little son! My Heart leaps for joy, leaps for joy upon hearing his words, giving yourself entirely to Me, for another year and for your entire life.

Oh my son! Here I will compare you, you are My little one, you are My favorite white lamb, you are the one who was nourished by My own hand, you are the one who was fed directly with the bread of My Grace, of My love, of My predilection, of My kindness. To you My Son, to you I reserved the most extreme care of My Heart, as a trembling Mother I took care of you, I protected you, I loved you, I guided you, I led you and I formed you, I raised you, I deified

you, I united you with My LORD and with Me.

Oh my son! I swear by My Glory, I will transform you into a beautiful diamond of rare beauty and incomparable value, so that you may be a glory engraved in My Crown. Yes My child... I will transform you into a shining star that around My head will form with the other stars a crown of Glory, of joy and of honor for Me, your Mother, your Lady, your sustainer, your co-redeemer , your protector, your defender, your trainer, your teacher, your Queen.

My Heart has done wonderful things in you and there are still many things to do, many more... because to you My son, to whom I have given so much, I say: - I still want to grant much more... son I have treasures for you hidden in the vault of My Immaculate Heart, which I will open to you and I say to you son: your soul will not die of joy when you see these treasures that I have to give you, because it is not My will that you still come to Paradise with Me. You must see and have these treasures on earth, so that through you they may also enrich, elevate and ennoble all those who listen to you.

Oh yes My son! When you speak My Messages, the Messages of the Holy Spirit, of My Son, Our Messages, we are the ones who speak through your voice and the hearts that have faith and true love feel it, prove it and receive our light, our light thrice holy that transforms even the deepest night into the brightest day, and in these souls it is always noon, always!

Behold, it is sixteen years ago today that I met you for the first time My child. do you remember? How scared were you? When did you see My light on the altar? And did you hear My voice speaking to you and you didn't know what was happening? You thought you were dying, didn't you, my little son? So it is! You were scared, because you were so small and so fragile, you knew nothing, you could do nothing... and from that day on My son I transformed your soul into My garden... That day I planted seeds of holiness, seeds of love, seeds of grace, virtue and peace, so that in your soul, in your Heart, these seeds would grow and become a fruitful and fragrant garden for My rest, for My delight, for My contentment. and My joy, and indeed, my little son, what I have done in you, I have also accomplished,

Yes My son... In many hearts the fruitful and fragrant trees are already growing, which give me rest, which please me, which make me happy, which enchant me and in these souls I can rest from My hard and painful work of converting the hearts of who do not believe, from hard and cold hearts, from skeptical and unbelieving hearts, slaves to the things of this world. Yes, in these hearts I can rest from My hard struggle, to make My Messages obeyed with fidelity and perfection. Yes My child... I can rest in that garden inside your soul and in the souls of My children who said yes to me and are faithful to this yes.

Oh! My Heart today looks back on these past sixteen years and although I feel the pain for all those who heard My voice and said no to me. My Heart, however, rejoices, because it sees that those who said yes to me truly, perfectly and faithfully kept this yes.

Oh! My Heart sees that all My work was not in vain! My Heart sees that My Tears even of Blood, that My pain, that My fatigue, that My supreme and extreme effort was not in vain... The seeds sprouted, the seeds grew and already glorify the holy hands that planted them.

My Heart blesses you today, my little son... Because you had to endure loneliness, you had to endure misunderstanding, persecution, slander, defamation and public execration for My love and for love of the designs of My Immaculate Heart.

Yes my son! You were a little martyr, even without shedding blood, you were a little martyr, you suffered for me, you were martyred by human evil for my love.

Oh my son! I will reward you, I promise you and I swear to you by My honor and Glory, I will reward you for all the annoyances you have experienced for My love and for love of My designs, My plans, My Messages, I will reward you generously and amply in Heaven and I say to you My son:- Great will be your reward, so continue, Be My Echo,

Be our Echo, Be the Echo of our voice on earth, Be our continuation on earth, be My son, the good angel who never tires of repeating, saying and re-telling our word, our desire, our will.

Oh My son! I tell you that today all Seraphim, Cherubim, Angels, Archangels, Thrones, Powers, Virtues, Dominations, all Angels are having a solemn feast in Heaven, for this blessed day!

Yea! Because when I came to Jacareí for the first time, full of love and kindness to have My first encounter with you, My Son Jesus showed humanity the breadth, height, depth and extent of His immense Mercy towards all human kind. Because in truth, after the Word became flesh, there was no other Grace as great as My coming here with the Holy Spirit, with My Son, with Saint Joseph, with Our Angels and Our Saints... Paradise exults with joy, sings, prays, rejoices, exults with joy, the angels tremble with love and jubilation for the great goodness of GOD and of My Heart, which sent Me here with these Messages of salvation, of love and of Peace.

Rejoice with Me, My Children, rejoice with Me My Son, rejoice with Me, because the names of those who obey My Messages with perfection and fidelity are written, there in Heaven, in the Book of Life, and those names already in advance they give to the Lord part of the Glory that will be paid to Him in Paradise for the centuries of endless Centuries...

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST

“-Marcos my brother, my love, my ward, my defender. I am John the beloved apostle, I am the one who protected, loved, guarded, honored and obeyed the

Most Holy Mother of GOD for 20 years after the ascension of OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST to Heaven. I am the one who loves you and protects you and who has the mission of teaching you true love for GOD, perfect love for GOD, for HOLY MARY, for the LORD.

Oh yeah! Those who do not fight for HOLY MARY and her Apparitions, those who are torn between obeying Her or obeying men, however holy they may seem, but who are contrary to Her Messages, these do not love her.

Those who do not fight for the BLESSED VIRGIN who appears on earth, in persecution, in poverty, in simplicity, in pain and suffering, in the abandonment of her own, these do not love her.

Those who do not give their whole life for HOLY MARY, still wanting to keep their life for themselves, do not love her, and will lose their life because they did not give their life to MARY.

Those who love everything and everyone, but the BLESSED VIRGIN don't love first and foremost and for that reason they leave everything else to possess this everything that is MARY, they don't love her... they don't love her!

Those who believe in part in the Messages, who have partial faith in them, and who some Messages accept and obey and others do not, do not love MARY and will lose her affection and friendship.

Those who don't bear everything for Mary, who don't suffer everything for Mary, who don't expect everything from MARY and in MARY and who don't give everything to MARY and to MARY, don't love her... don't love her... And they won't have the love of this HOLY MOTHER.

Those who don't love MARY, don't know love, those who say they love MARY, but keep away from Her Apparitions and Messages, to please men, to please anyone, and to have a false obedience to anyone whether he does not love MARY... He is not worthy of MARY.

It is not worthy of the love of MARY who does not embrace the Cross with HER and with OUR LORD and does not carry that Cross for all the days of his life, with humility, patience, resignation, obedience and absolute FAITH.

Whoever loves the world more than MARY is not worthy of MARY.

Whoever loves his loved ones more than MARY is not worthy of MARY.

Whoever loves priests, bishops and religious who are against the Apparitions and Messages of MARY, whoever loves them more than MARY, is not worthy of MARY... is not worthy of MARY.

Whoever loves himself more than MARY is not worthy of MARY.

Whoever loves his own interests, who loves his own will more than MARY, is

not worthy of MARY.

Whoever does not die to himself, whoever does not renounce himself, is not worthy of MARY... He is not worthy of MARY.

Anyone who is not willing to sacrifice everything, even everything to stay faithful to the Apparitions and Messages of MARY... Is not worthy of MARY... Not worthy of MARY...

I left everything for My LORD and for my LADY, to the THEM I consecrated my youth, my life, my strength, my old age. I suffered for THEM, I loved them with all my strength, and whoever does not do the same for MARY and for the LORD will not be worthy of THEM.

I made myself worthy of the LORD and of his Mother by living only for THEM, existing only for THEM... using all my strength just to obey and love THEM.

Blessed are the souls who left everything for the sake of MARY in her Apparitions, for they will be worthy of her.

Blessed are the souls who endure everything and suffer everything for the love of MARY, because they will be worthy of her.

Blessed are those who carry the Cross with JESUS and MARY in their Apparitions, enduring persecution, annoyance and abandonment of the earth, because they will be worthy of THEM.

Blessed are the souls who die to themselves to live only for MARY and only for HER in her Apparitions, for these souls will be worthy of eternal life with MARY, in Paradise.

Brothers, I give you PEACE, I leave you PEACE and I promise you I will defend you from all evils, from all the snares of the infernal enemy, I will always be with you to comfort you in the persecutions you suffer because of the Apparitions of MARY, in your sufferings, in your difficulties.

I will always be your Brother, your guard, your shield and your defender. Until Heaven where we wait for you. PEACE!

MESSAGE FROM SANTA EULÁLIA

Marcos: “-Princess of Heaven, are you Saint Eulalia?”

“-Dearest brothers, I am Eulalia, servant of Our Lord Jesus Christ and of the Most Holy Mary. I love you too.

I love you very much and I have long wanted to come here at the Apparitions of Jacareí to speak to you, bless you, give you my peace, extend my hand to you, offer you my help to help you on the path of sanctification, love, fidelity, obedience to God and the Mother of God.

I am close to you... I also live here in this Holy Chapel, in this Holy place and I help even if no one knows it, I help all those who come here truly thirsty and hungry for the Messages of the Mother of God and Our Lord.

I am your sister, I want to help you very, very much! Know, my brothers and sisters, that I endured a harsh martyrdom for love of our Lord and His Mother, but I did not deny my faith and my fidelity to them...

The same I advise you and I say to you: Be faithful to our Lord, even on the cross, in suffering, in pain, in illness, in persecution, in the misunderstanding that you suffer because you follow and obey the messages of the United Sacred Hearts.

See that here in this Holy Place, the Mother of God has given you incomparable treasures, beautiful and most elevated messages, powerful and most effective prayers, portentous and wonderful signs, capable of transforming even the roughest stone into the most holy, elevated, pious and faithful Seraphim in paradise. .

Oh yes..., how here the Mother of God performed wonders without equal. Do not be unworthy of her. Don't be unworthy of these messages... Don't be unworthy of these incomparable treasures...

Don't be unfaithful, cowardly, false, hypocritical, lazy, unwilling..., BE FAITHFUL!!!! Be worthy... of the Mother of God and of God who descend here in this Holy Place... Don't be unworthy... Be faithful!

This is my task... Teach you to be faithful... Teach you to be obedient to the Mother of God... teach you to be docile, to be WORTHY of the Mother of God and of the Lord who descend here to communicate such high riches and such ineffable and elevated sacraments of His love and grace.

I... Eulalia, I promise to be with you, especially when you read the Messages from here to help you understand the meaning, the core, the Heart and the spirit of them...

I promise to help all those who spread these Apparitions and Messages.. .who make and publicize the Hour of Peace, from São José do Rosário meditated, from Trezena to Setena and everything else that the Lord and the Mother of God have given you here. I promise to be a lamp for you in the dark night of this world... I promise to be for you a path... always paved, straight, direct and sure to lead you to the Sacred United Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.

I promise to be for you always..., the arrow that indicates the true path... and that will not allow you to get lost by the false shortcuts and wide and spacious paths that the enemy opens before you in the middle of the journey to deceive you. .. to snatch you from the Sacred Hearts and lead you to damnation.

Marcos... how I love you... how I love you and protect and defend you... My brother... how I watch over you when you sleep and when you wake up... ,

when you go to bed and when you work... when you pray... when you read... when you meditate... I'm by your side daily and I don't leave you for a moment... I work with you... I give you strength... , I encourage you.. ., I enlighten you..., I encourage you, I support you when you need me.

Yes, I promise to give my help to all those in need who come here looking for the messages that save... that lead to Heaven.

I will always, always be by your side... just think of me and I will immediately help you and help you.

I swear by my holiness in Heaven and by my perpetual happiness in paradise I swear to you Mark: I WILL NOT REST UNTIL I BRING YOU TO MY SIDE IN PARADISE.

Peace!."

Jacareí, February 07, 2007

3rd Apparition of this day of the 16th Anniversary of the Apparitions of Jacareí

Revelation of the Holy Hour of the Angels

Message from Holy Mary

"-Son, on this last visit of this day, we came to bless you and Our beloved children!

Son, the time has come! It is Our wish and solemn order: That every Tuesday at 9 pm, be the HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS; when numerous graces of conversion and salvation will be poured out on the whole earth!

THE HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS should begin:

With 10 minutes of meditation on the Holy Angels;

Followed by the Crown of the Holy Angels, which you will compose and present to us;

Message from the Holy Angels;

Litany sung by the Holy Angels, invoking the Angels who appeared here;

Supplication to the Holy Angels;

Consecration to the Holy Angels, and;

Final corner!

Where this HOUR is done, abundant blessings will descend from our Hearts. The Holy Angels will be drawn wherever It is made and will protect people, homes and places where This Sacred Prayer is heard.

The Holy Angels will expel and arrest the evil spirits, where THIS HOUR is done, above all; the devil asmodeus, destroyer of family and youth. This HOUR will shudder and annihilate hell, with its hordes [1] [1] and plans.

Start now son! So that as soon as possible, the HOUR OF THE SANTOS ANGELS is made and propagated.

This HOUR will free many captives from the devil and prepare souls and the world for the Triumph of our Hearts!

Son peace! Our Beloved, Peace..."

[1]1] horde: an undisciplined band that indulges in devastation and assaults; guerrilla; Jacareí gang

, February 08, 2007

Message from the Divine Holy Spirit

“- I bless these Medals of the Lady of Tears, My Celestial Spouse, and I grant them the Grace of My Eternal Love. Wherever they go, there will also be My grace and My sanctifying love. Through them I will convert many sinners, I will free many slaves from the devil and I will turn back the wave of perdition that sweeps away the youth of today. Through it I will cause the infernal forces to retreat and be annihilated. By the power of My dear Mary's Tears, the infernal empire will be overthrown. I will overthrow the infernal empire through Mary's tears, to better make her Merits, Pains, Sacrifices and Martyrdoms shine with which She redeemed the world with Jesus... and so, every knee bows before Her and every tongue proclaims that she is the lady...

Yes... My love wanted all this for these Apparitions of Jacareí... My love reserved for this Apparition the task and grace of remaking this Medal, taking it out of hiding and finally making it known, loved and used by all my beloved children. The devil will rage before her, but... he will not prevail for I have given Mary's tears a virtue against which he can do nothing. This Medal, like the Medal of Peace, is the powerful sign against hell and the safe shield that we offer to all who fight for Our Messages and are persecuted because of Our Apparitions. The reappearance of this Medal already announces the defeat of hell and the fall of Satan... Above all, it will be a sign of failure for the red

dragon.

Obs.: Holy Mary blessed these Medals and while doing so, luminous stones fell from Her Hands on them. The Most Holy Mother of God was visibly so moved that her beautiful eyes began to shed Tears of Light that ran down her cheeks to her chin. Her tears of emotion and happiness spoke more than a million words ...

Jacareí, February 11, 2007

Message from Our Lady

“-Dear children, it's been 16 years since I've been appearing here and communicating messages with My Divine Son Jesus Christ, Saint Joseph, the Holy Spirit and Our Angels and Saints. I invite you, once again, to re-fervor your hearts in reading my Messages, in prayer, in conversion and in penance. I invite you to “Love-Friendship”. You must go beyond the servile love of God, that is, that love that makes the soul serve Him more out of fear of punishment and hellfire than, properly speaking, because God is lovable. You must go beyond the self-seeking love that sees in God a source of graces and benefits, whether spiritual, temporal or eternal, so that your love may be a pure, disinterested and sincere love.

You must also go beyond the love that sees in God someone who can make you wise, full of knowledge or great in the eyes of men, so that your love (pause) for God is not a love seeking glory... ... or the esteem of men, but a love that wants to love him filially... eternally.

Finally, my children, you must reach “Love-Friendship”, the love that loves God from the heart..., the love that makes the soul be friends with God, that makes the soul seek God with all its strength to love God. Lo, serve Him, adore Him and offer Him and make Him happy.... You must overcome my children, every kind of love that is not true love... The love that seeks itself and not God... The love that wants to make God accomplish his own interests and his own will...

My children, you will have to overcome all this, to reach true love, tender, filial, sincere, disinterested, good, persevering love towards God.

I thank you all for coming today, on My feast day.

I hope to see you here soon, my children, so that I can continue your conversion. Continue with all the prayers that I have given you and commanded you to do. Soon, My favorite son, Marcos, will give you the HOLY HOUR OF THE ANGELS, which you must do every Tuesday at nine o'clock at night, as My Son Jesus himself commanded you on February 7th of this year.

Wait my children and as soon as you have it, start doing it with love and fidelity

every Tuesday and you will see how the holy angels will act in your lives helping you to progress and advance on the path of holiness. To all My children I give Peace and I thank you for your sacrifices made here today for My love. Go in the Peace of the Lord and in My Peace too."

Jacareí, February 20, 2007

Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-My children... I, Joseph... once again today I greet you and I give you My Peace... I invite you to read all our Messages again. I invite you to meditate deeply on all of them. See, dear children, that you have been entrusted with a treasure of incalculable value... Treasure, which thieves will try to steal at all costs... What is this treasure? They are Our Messages. Who are the thieves? Demons, the world, creatures, the flesh and your own corrupt and evil 'I'.

These are the thieves who will try at all costs to steal your treasure. If you don't take care of the treasure... if you don't keep the treasure well guarded, well looked after and protected... You will lose everything and you will be reduced to a much greater misery than you had before receiving the treasure, that is, of know the messages and own them.

If you do not take care of the treasure, temptations, attachment to people and creatures, doubts, distractions, pleasures, amusements, your own 'I' corrupted... evil... lazy... negligent and disobedient they will end up destroying everything that the Messages have already produced in you.

If you, my children, are not prudent, if you are not zealous for the treasure... thieves will rob you... they will exfoliate you from everything... they will steal all the treasure and you will again be in the most miserable and dreadful poverty!

May this not amaze you my children... DO NOT THINK THAT BECAUSE YOU HEAR MANY MESSAGES AND ALREADY HAVE MANY OF THEM WRITTEN AND RECORDED AT HOME, THAT YOUR FAITH IS SECURE FOREVER... WHY IS IT NOT...

If you don't take care of the Treasure day by day... moment by moment... If you don't reread the Messages... if you don't meditate on the Messages... If you don't pray a lot for the gift of love, understanding, obedience and fulfillment of the Messages, your faith will not last long because thieves are bent on stealing your Treasure and leaving you in the most astonishing poverty, in the most astonishing spiritual indigence...

My children, I invite you see what a wonderful treasure these thousands of messages are that we have given you here... Do not be unworthy of this treasure... Do not become unworthy of it.... Do not lose this immense treasure, My children, through your wickedness. .. By your carelessness... By your negligence!

On the contrary, be fervent, zealous, loving, dedicated, careful, PROTECTORS OF THIS IMMENSE TREASURE that we here communicate to you, which are our messages.

If you do this, my children, the demons, the world, the flesh, your own corrupt 'I', the thieves... They will not be able to steal a single coin from this immense spiritual treasure of yours...

Pray every day to the Angels and the Saints that they may protect and keep in you this treasure always unharmed... Always unharmed... Always intact...

Pray to our United Sacred Hearts that we may make you capable of guarding this treasure well and even of doing so. multiply and double in amount...

For remember my children, that one day... when the Son of God comes on a cloud... accompanied by all his angels to judge the living and the dead, he will call each one before himself and to him who gave two talents, he will ask for four... to the one who gave five, he will ask for ten... and the one who gave ten, will ask for twenty...

Know My children that all these Messages that have been given to you will one day be demanded by the Son of God that will come on a cloud in the sky...

Yes, He will ask for the fruits, the profits of these messages and woe to him who has not produced any fruit who has not given any profit... nothing... It would be better for him... not being born...

Free yourselves! Get rid of it my children... YOU WILL BE CHARGED FOR THE MESSAGES THAT YOU ALREADY KNOW AND HEAR... Therefore... Therefore commit yourselves... Commit yourselves to make these Messages bear fruit, you to make them produce twice as much in you so that you can then stand and hand over to the Son of God and the Mother of God the profits and the fruits of all these messages and thus be worthy of the Crown of Eternal Life.

I, your father... Joseph... I promise to help you in this arduous task and I say to you: If you are docile to me and my action, you will SURELY manage to bear all these fruits and profits from the Messages... I GUARANTEE YOU... YOU WILL ACHIEVE IF YOU BE DOCEL AND OBEDIENT TO ME... Peace!..."

Jacareí, February 20

Message from the Angel Joriel

"-Mark, I am the Angel JORIEL... The soul that has true devotion to us, the

Holy Angels, strives every day to imitate our virtues, that is, our obedience to the Lord... our readiness in executing His orders... Our immense love and our fervor in carrying out His orders...
Our ardent devotion to His law of love... Our dedication to taking care of everything that is His and belongs to Him.. .

The soul that has true devotion to us.... seeks every day to increase more and more in the fervor, in love, in devotion and in the perfection with which it executes all things, no matter how small they seem, for the glory of God and the Most Holy Virgin... A soul that doesn't put more and more love every day in everything it prays, in everything it does in the name of God and the Blessed Virgin... doesn't have true devotion to us... It doesn't have true love and will be a cursed soul.

The soul that does the works of God and the Blessed Virgin poorly done will be cursed and will not have access to the kingdom of Heaven.

The soul... That treats God's treasures, His Messages... His prayers... His words with carelessness... With carelessness and in any way... With irresponsibility this soul does not have true love for God, for the Mother of God and not for us the Angels... And that cursed soul will be and will be expelled from the conviviality of the saints.

Take care, then, that you have the true devotion to us and not the false one. Do not allow yourselves to be deceived by yourselves for a moment, because often your Heart already gives you the impression that you have a true devotion for us so that you remain stationary in the place where you are...

Don't be deceived... Always think that you still don't have true devotion... Always think that you still don't have true love and that's why you need to seek true love even more so that it doesn't happen to you. delude yourself and delight yourself, thinking that you already have true devotion and so do not progress on the path of true devotion and do not rise even higher in true devotion and holiness....

Beware of yourselves... Beware of yourselves... And so, you will certainly never stop... You will advance forward at full speed, climbing the steps of perfection, of true devotion, and of true love surely and surely and our virtues will be able to rise again in you... The virtues of the Angels and the whole world, seeing that light in you, will seek it and thus the darkness will be banished and annihilated.. Peace!”

Jacareí, February 20, 2007

Message from the Angel Juliel

“-Marcos... I am the Angel JULIEL... how I love you, my dear... Joriel and I love you very much and all the other Angels in Heaven love you. ..

Come... Speak to the souls of the whole world about devotion to us the holy Angels with all courage and always imperturbable. Yes.. Fearless speaks... Speaks to the world of true devotion to us... For the devil rages when it is spoken of and when it is meditated upon, for he knows that when souls invoke our potent aid they will escape from his claws and he will see himself as if by magic WITHOUT NOTHING... He will see himself poor... He will see himself again MISERABLE and those souls that he took for granted that would be his forever will escape him like birds and fly away from him and higher and higher in the sky of Holiness...

Ah Marcos... Do not fear the fury of the demons... They got angry because of prayer... THE HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS... Know, my beloved, that prayer will triumph... GOOD WILL TRIUMPH... THE LIGHT WILL TRIUMPH AND WE THE HOLY ANGELS WILL TRIUMPHATE... IN THE END WE WILL TRIUMPHATE... AND THROUGH US GOD WILL TRIUMPH, THE UNITED SACRED HEARTS

WILL TRIUMPH... FAIRS, no matter what happens... May the souls who love us, give us this proof of love and prove us their love by teaching other souls to do this hour too... .

Ah Marcos, the condition for obtaining grace is prayer... When the number of souls who make our time asking for our powerful help is great, so will the miracles... Numerous will be the miracles of conversion and of salvation of souls that already seemed to be condemned in life.

Yes Marcos, I tell you, this HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS, will finally make the bonds... The bonds that hold many souls come loose and many of them who were paralyzed and couldn't take a step towards this place, these Messages, of these Apparitions and of the true love to these Sacred Hearts that appear here, finally these souls will be freed from their paralysis and their freezing and finally they will open their hearts... And the light.. The grace of this place will enter them and they will be spiritually resurrected .

Yes, those hearts will be resurrected... These souls will be resurrected... The final decision will always be theirs but I tell you... MANY WILL ANSWER YES!

Marcos, I Juliel protect you... I protect all your true friends... And know, Marcos, that those who don't accept what you say, actually don't believe that you come from the Blessed Virgin... That you are Her ambassador , of Our Lord and of Saint Joseph... Those who revolt against what you say, in fact, in the depths of their hearts, do not believe that you are the ambassador of the Sacred Hearts... If they believed, they would obey your orders, your advice and your commands... Know, Mark, that you are that ambassador and you must not care about those who are rebellious goats and who do not obey what you say on behalf of the Sacred Hearts. You shouldn't care about those who aren't

docile sheep... But rebel goats...

Pay attention to the sheep Mark... Take care of them, because sometimes the wolves introduce goats among the sheep so that distracted by the goats, forget the sheep and so the wolves devour the sheep... Yes Mark, take care of the sheep, watch out for them so that they grow strong and firm and docilely follow the Divine Shepherdess along the path that leads to Paradise... To the heavenly fold...

Marcos a Paz! I give you Peace, have my Peace... Don't worry... In the end, God will win and you will win with him too! We the Angels follow you and accompany you all day wherever you go... “Peace...”

Jacareí, February 23, 2007

(Marcos) “-Beautiful Messenger from Heaven, who are you?”

Message from the Angel Raniel

“-I am the ANGEL RANIEL. Dear Mine, he writes… True devotion to Us, the Angels, is the fire and at the same time the fuel of the fire. The more the soul has this devotion, the more it will be on fire with love for Us, and the more it will be on fire, the more and more it will be on fire. Filled with this fire, the soul contemplates Our glories; our power; our supernatural goodness; our perfect charity and zeal; and you feel aflame with love and desire to love Us and belong to Us, and that desire and that love will grow from flame to flame, from flame to flame, until it consumes your whole soul, so it will eventually be Ours at last, for all eternity in Heaven. Those who don't advance, regress. Who doesn't walk, comes back. The soul that does not deepen and does not take the necessary steps in true devotion to Us, will soon return to the river of lukewarmness, indifference and sin. Reread all Our Messages and meditate on them if you do not want to regress. Pray more to Us. Seek to advance in true devotion to Us, the Angels, so that the evil one cannot embarrass you. Remember that it is when the sheep naps that the wolf attacks it. Stay alert. Be vigilant in reading, meditating and studying the devotion to Us revealed in Our Messages from these Apparitions. Beloved Marcos, peace.”

Jacareí, February 25, 2007

(Marcos): “-Beautiful Celestial Messenger, who are you?”

Message from the Angel Samuel

“- Marcos, I am the ANGEL SAMUEL. The soul that wants to have true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, and to be totally Ours, must not listen to the devil after the sin committed, who tells him not to pray anymore and not to read the Messages, because if he does, he will be hopelessly lost, as he will plunge into great spiritual and mental confusion, and will end up letting himself be chained again by the devil. Similar to the child who sees a snake and then runs into the arms of his parents, the soul must immediately run to prayer, to the reading of the Messages, to retreat and penance. The soul that wants to be Ours must not grieve too much if it does not yet possess the perfection and holy love that we desire in Our Messages, because it could sin out of impatience and there the devil could enter, pushing it to fatigue and confusion, and in this way the soul would lose all that it has gained. The soul must seek perfect love unceasingly, but without confusion or impatience.

The soul that wants to be Ours must not give itself a moment of self-complacency and condescension, for in doing so it would be giving the devil the opportunity to find the house of his soul empty and tidy for him to enter. Keep the houses of your souls always full of Our presence, reading Our Messages and praying Our Hours, and the devil will not be able to enter, because he will find the house guarded by Us. May the soul that wants to be Ours not pass a day without examining itself and correcting itself for its sins, doing penance for them and trying not to repeat the same mistakes again. To do this with fruit, ask Us, the Angels, to help you by illuminating your memory to remember your mistakes; opening the intelligence to understand them as an offense and betrayal to the Lord and the Mother of God; and moving the heart to detest them, and sincerely to love good and virtue. Let the soul that wants to be Ours not neglect its soul, because when it does and judges sin already conquered, then it sits pompously on the throne of the heart. May the soul that wants to be Ours always try to fight against its corrupted background, its self-love and its false love for God and the Mother of God, so that it does not happen that the soul becomes the prison of itself and do not produce the poison that can kill itself. May you continue with Our prayers always. Peace, blessed Mark. Stay in peace." his self-love and his false love for God and for the Mother of God, so that the soul does not become the prison of itself and does not produce the poison that can kill itself. May you continue with Our prayers always. Peace, blessed Mark. Stay in peace." his self-love and his false love for God and for the Mother of God, so that the soul does not become the prison of itself and does not produce the poison that can kill itself. May you continue with Our prayers always. Peace, blessed Mark. Stay in peace."

March 2007

Jacareí, March 10, 2007

(Commemoration of the Feast of Our Lady of Tears on March 8)

Message from Holy Mary

"-Dearest children, I am the LADY OF LOVE, from My Heart filled with LOVE, the Tears that shed from the My eyes throughout my life, beside my son JESUS and it is from my heart full of LOVE that the Tears that flow in my eyes in front of you flow.

Yes! My children! It is necessary to have LOVE. a soul has LOVE, it does everything in union with GOD.It is love that elevates, that divinizes man's actions and makes them pleasing in the eyes of the Lord.

When a soul loves the other, that is, GOD, when the soul “LOVES TRULY” the BEING LOVED, that is, GOD, does everything to please him, he does everything to please him and give him satisfaction. The soul does nothing seeking its interest, nor obtaining the Lord's Mercy, not even discounting its sins, not even canceling the punishments it deserves for its personal sins.

Oh! No! When the soul loves, it does everything selflessly! Do everything for the Lord out of pure LOVE! And out of pure desire to see the LORD happy and satisfied. And for the soul that LOVES, it matters little if what she is doing is picking up a straw from the floor of My Sanctuary or praying a Rosary. Oh! No! If she loves, she does both one thing and another with an intense and burning love.

The soul that truly loves, does everything for the BEING LOVED, that is, GOD, with perfection!... with care!... with care!... with dedication!... with TOTAL LOVE! Because she sees in everything she does for the BELOVED BE LOVED, and that is why she uses all her LOVE, all her effort, so that it is done in the most perfect way possible to please the BELOVED, that is, GOD. Because the soul thinks that if it doesn't do it with total dedication, it would be demeaning [1] , offending, hurting the BEING LOVED-GOD, so it gives all its LOVE in what it does.

It is LOVE that gives meaning to human life on earth. Man is only happy, he will only be happy and he will only see meaning in his life when he loves GOD with all his strength, with disinterested love. Only LOVE can make the HUMAN BEING understand, at least in part, ETERNITY, which is ETERNITY.

HEAVEN is nothing more than ETERNALIZED LOVE, the state of eternalized love so those who do not love GOD in this world do not understand what HEAVEN is. Those who do not live in this world to love God with all their strength do not understand Heaven. And that's why you won't be able to enter there, because you won't be able to live and be in a state that you don't understand, that you don't want, that you don't desire, that you don't seek.

That is why many in this life even confessed in a certain way to have a little faith in GOD and in ME, but they did not reach Heaven, because they were not able to love Us. In HEAVEN you will not learn to love GOD. One can only learn to love God during a life that is short and passes quickly. Whoever does not learn to LOVE Us PERFECTLY in this life will not come to Our side in Paradise.

That's why LOVE is needed, the soul that does the work of GOD without love, that is, that prays without LOVE... that fasts without LOVE... that goes to Masses without LOVE... that preaches without LOVE.. ... that speaks of GOD without LOVE... that soul will not be able to come to Our side in Paradise, because its prayers are empty... it has no light... it has no LOVE... it has no effectiveness. Because what makes prayer effective is “FAITH PLUS LOVE”, it is necessary to LOVE... pray to have that “TRUE LOVE”, pray to be able to LOVE.

Only through prayer can man open the door of his heart, only through prayer can man soften his heart, fertilize the earth of his heart so that the seed of “TRUE LOVE” germinates in it.

LOVE... If it were sought with more ardor in prayer, if it were asked for and desired with more LOVE. Oh! How quickly would the LORD pour it out and give it to all hearts!

I am here, I am the LADY OF LOVE, I want to give LOVE to all those who ask for it, this is why many have failed miserably in LOVE and have moved away from ME here in these Apparitions of Mine, because they did not know how to have LOVE for ME. They loved men more, bishops, priests, their relatives, their friends, their companions, their lovers, they loved themselves more than ME, that's why they failed. That's why the flower of LOVE barely born, withered and died.

I asked for love, when I said years ago that people ask, pray the wrong way, ask only for material things and don't ask for the HOLY SPIRIT, that's what I meant... they ask for everything, they just don't want to ask for LOVE and that's exactly HE is the most needed thing. If you do not ask for the LOVE that is the HOLY SPIRIT itself, HE who is “LOVE IN OPERATION”! If you don't ask HIM to give you HIS LOVE, so that with HIM you can love GOD and souls in a perfect way!.... You will not be saved...

Pray, therefore... pray...

PEACE My sons!

PEACE Marcos, I love you, have MY PEACE, BE MY ECHO, rest in ME."

[1] Degrading: make vile; dishonor; debase, humiliate; degrade yourself.

Jacareí, March 11, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"-My beloved children, dear children! I love you very much!

LOVE never tires, LOVE will last forever. The soul that truly loves us, that loves My BLESSED MOTHER, that loves My FATHER SAINT JOSEPH, my ETERNAL FATHER, who loves the HOLY SPIRIT, who loves ME, who loves My SACRED HEART... this soul seeks us! us, never tires of donating for Our LOVE, for the LOVE of Our HOLY CAUSE.

The soul that has LOVE for US does not measure sacrifices, does not measure efforts to please us and satisfy us more every day. When a soul loves us, it does not pray out of obligation or duty, nor does it pray only to obtain spiritual or temporal graces. The soul that loves us prays for us because it is Our will that she prays, prays because she knows that prayer is LOVE that ascends to Heaven, she prays because she knows that prayer is the best way to love and glorify us. us, to give us joy and contentment. This is why the soul prays, although one must ask for the grace of Final Perseverance and the Eternal Salvation of the Soul, not even for this reason the soul that loves us prays. She loves us above her own salvation and prays more because she knows that prayer makes us happy and pleasing than for her own salvation.

The soul that loves us looks at everything related to US with LOVE, and treats everything related to Our SACRED HEARTS with LOVE. That is why the soul that loves us never forgets to pray for what is ours. Never forget to pray for Our visionaries, because they are ours! Never forget to pray for this Sanctuary, because it is Ours! Never forget to pray for the dissemination of Our Messages, because they come from US! He never ceases to pray for the salvation of souls, because it is our desire that they be saved!

The soul never stops fighting! to spread Our messages! to work for Our Holy Cause! Because you know that this is Our will and that will give us joy...

That is why the soul that loves us forgets itself, forgets its will, forgets what it wants, to think about what WE want, what WE desire.

The soul that has “TRUE LOVE” for US, takes care of Our interests, takes care of what is Ours because it knows that this gives us immense joy and consolation.

The soul that truly loves us is always ready to serve us, no matter what time of day or night, no matter what day of the week or year, no matter where she is

and where WE ask her to go, she does it all. for LOVE for our greatest joy...

Oh! How beautiful are the souls that love! Oh! How beautiful are the souls that have “PERFECT LOVE”! They are like lush flowers, flowers that with their perfume attract Us to them... They are beautiful and lush flowers that enchant Our eyes... They are fragrant flowers of splendorous beauty that cheer Our SACRED HEARTS and diminish great sadness that we feel, to see all humanity that does not know how to love us, that does not have the “TRUE LOVE” for US that is insensitive and more brutal than stones, than rocks.

Oh! My children! How beautiful are the souls that have the “PERFECT LOVE”... They never say no to us, they always say yes!

How beautiful are the souls that have “PERFECT LOVE”! They don't expect us to call them twice, the first time they hear Our call, answer our call, answer YES and then sustain that YES by obeying us in everything!

The soul that loves us does not obey us or serve us just for a day, a week, a month or a year... but a whole life... A whole life! And she doesn't offer us LOVE just for today, but promises LOVE for a lifetime, even if she may still slip, stumble on her weakness... But she soon gets up, looks at US with confidence and moves on. . Because LOVE... LOVE never gets discouraged... LOVE never gets tired... LOVE can't stand being away from the Beloved One, that is; of Our SACRED HEARTS. Even if the soul has sin that it knows that saddens us and hurts us... but not even this, not even the sins themselves, it uses as an excuse to stay away and away from us. Oh no! The souls that “TRULY LOVES US” pass over their sins, despise them, overcome them to stay with US!

Oh yeah! Oh Yes, my little children!... How beautiful are the souls that have the “PERFECT and TRUE LOVE”... the soul that possesses the BEAUTIFUL LOVE, loves intensely... its heart is scorched by the flames of the most ardent divine fire, nothing is impossible for him, even what is hard, what is bitter, what is difficult to bear. LOVE makes her bear everything with patience! May she wait for the hour of Grace with submission and LOVE and in the end she sees that everything that seemed impossible became possible Thanks to LOVE... that is patient, that supports everything, that waits for everything, that everything suffers, that everything believe...

Oh! How beautiful are the souls that have TRUE LOVE! These souls, not even when they are sleeping, are separated, separated from US. Oh no! Your soul is well united to Our MOST SACRED HEARTS and even your sleep ends up becoming a prayer of LOVE and Praise to US.

There! How beautiful are the souls that possess “PERFECT LOVE”! Everything they do gives Glory to Our SACRED HEARTS, everything she does is with perfection... it's with dedication... it's with LOVE... it's with care... it's with care... it's with the juice desire to please us and give us joy!

That's why she fights from sunrise to sunset, day by day for US without ever

getting tired. And even as the years pass, she remains unaltered in her service, in her dedication, in her LOVE for US. That's why LOVE will never end, LOVE will eternalize the soul, it will eternalize the union that it already has on earth with us and will only elevate it to a very intense degree in eternity. But that will be Heaven for the soul that loves us, Heaven will be the union with Us that the soul already has on earth eternalized forever! And now free from the dangers and threats that exist in the world, which can break, destroy this soul union with Us. In Heaven the soul no longer fears this, because it is already beyond the reach of its enemies who can destroy its union with Us. This is Heaven... the peace of the certainty of being united with US forever... forever...

Oh! How beautiful are the souls that have “PERFECT LOVE”! “PERFECT LOVE” is more valuable than all the treasures in the world! “PERFECT LOVE” is more desirable than pearls and rubies! “PERFECT LOVE” is more sublime and more desirable than beauty, than wealth, than health, than Glory... Oh Yes! The soul that possesses it will be beautiful and pleasing in Our eyes, it will be Our friend, Our companion, WE will admit it to Our Royal Apartment... WE will share Our “LOVE SECRETS” with it and everything it will have in common with Us.

Oh! Yea! How beautiful are the souls that have “TRUE and PERFECT LOVE”... They are happy, they have everything! They have OUR LOVE! Live together with us! And they desire nothing else... That's why they smile, despise fame, glory, the esteem of men, wealth, power, earthly love.

Oh! Yea! The soul that "TRUE LOVE", is not sad, on the contrary, it is happy, it is joyful, in its chest there is a fire that consumes it night and day! And the more it consumes her, the more she lives and is happy... the more she loves and the more she rejoices. WE are already her inheritance and her reward. She has put in US her inheritance, her reward, she has chosen the best part that will not be taken from her. She has trusted in US, we will not abandon her, she has made US her treasure, her reward, her inheritance... And that is why she will inherit Us forever in Heaven!

Oh! Blessed souls who have “TRUE LOVE” for US, they are in some ways more blessed than the ANGELS themselves. Yea! Because WE give you, on earth, the grace to unite with US in a supernatural, intimate and profound way. Not that the ANGELS do not have this union in paradise. Oh yeah! They have! But human beings receiving this Grace now through these Apparitions can already, in a certain way, anticipate the joy and happiness of Paradise on earth, in this time of so much evil and so much hatred towards God and Our Hearts...

Oh! Blessed souls! Those who feel Our LOVE and understand this LOVE of Ours... When they discover what a treasure this “PERFECT LOVE” is, they will want nothing more... they will not beg or seek another affection, because they will have everything, they will be immensely happy, they will have our own HEARTS for Friends, for Companions, for Parents, for your home, for your refuge, for your inheritance and reward.

To all of you we now bless, MY MOTHER, MY FATHER SAINT JOSEPH and I.

We give you the blessing of Our SACRED HEARTS and finally I say to you: - Pray, asking for the Grace to possess OUR PERFECT LOVE, sacrifice yourselves to possess this PERFECT LOVE, despise everything else so that you may know and possess this OUR TRUE LOVE and you will have everything... you will be happy, you will have the possession of OUR ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP guaranteed to you by OUR MERCY and OUR EXTREME LOVE for you! Continue with all the prayers that WE command you to say, as they will surely lead you to this PERFECT LOVE that pleases us and that we demand of you.

Peace!

Jacareí, March 25, 2007

ANNOUNCEMENT Feast

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-Dearest children... Today you contemplate Me in the Mystery of the Annunciation, the Incarnation and My “FIAT” of My “YES” to the will of the LORD...

I answered “YES” always! I was an eternal “YES” of LOVE for My GOD and LORD! In the same way that I gave My “YES”, the fruit of My TRUE and IMMENSE LOVE for My GOD, I desire that you My Children too, give your “yes” that is the fruit of true' to GOD OUR LORD.

Love GOD... Love Him sincerely... Love Him truly. When I say love GOD truly, I mean obey His MESSAGES and WORDS out of love, without seeking yourselves, that is, to look for your interests and your wishes in your treatment and in your relationship with GOD.

Love GOD! Obey Him out of love! Because HE deserves to be loved! Because HE deserves to be obeyed! Because HE deserves to be reciprocated for all your love, with all your love! With all your soul! With all your strength! And with all your intelligence and your understanding...

Love God, as I loved him! Imitate Me in My LOVE to GOD and you will have the Peace and Happiness of GOD Friendship in your lives!

Love God as I loved him! And you will have in your souls the light of the presence, friendship, company and grace of God always present and always

working...

Love God as I loved him and give me your “YES” today. .. Renew your consecration TO GOD!

Renew the consecration you made to ME as slaves of love today!!

Renew your “YES”! That he may always be everlasting and that he may be the light that illuminates you, that illuminates your souls and that illuminates your daily walk...

I bless all of my children today... Particularly those who greet me every day. days with the prayer of the Angelus, and particularly to all those who on every 25th of March of each year always remember Me and always honor Me with special love, prayers, supplications and praises...

I bless all My children who sincerely love Me... Who sincerely serve Me... Who sincerely obey Me... Who sincerely seek Me...

Continue to dry MY TEARS with all the prayers I have given You and commanded You to do here...

I bless everyone who prays MY ROSARY every day and who always greets the Mystery of the Annunciation and the Incarnation of GOD in ME in the 1st Joyful Mystery.

I bless all My true children who are always with Me, who do not abandon Me in MY APPARITIONS! Who recognize the Great Gift and the Value of My physical presence here! Presence that there is not in other places and homes!

I bless My Children who never miss My APPARITIONS, and who make all the sacrifices and efforts to be close to MY HEART, so that I can dispose of them as I wish and so that they are always here attentive to MY DESIRES, MY PAIN , to MY TEARS to console ME promptly and without delay!

I bless all My children who, like true angels, never leave my side...

Peace to all..."

April 2007
Jacareí, April 6, 2007

PASSION FRIDAY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

Message from Most Holy Mary

“- Dearest Son, I AM THE PAINFUL VIRGIN ... I come once again today to

reveal to My children the Ocean of Pain of My Immaculate Heart with which I collaborated with My Divine Son in the redemption of all humanity.
Yes My dear children, I am your Sorrowful Mother! At the foot of the Cross I shed Tears of BLOOD during all the agony of My Divine Son Jesus Christ. The Tears of Blood that flowed from My eyes were the fruit of the most bitter pain I suffered in My Heart. How much Blood have My eyes seen this day... How much Blood of My Son Jesus on His Crown of Thorns, on His Face, on His Hands, Feet and Side... on His entire Body... My Tears of Blood united the Drops of Blood of My Divine Son were offered to the Eternal Father, they ascended to Him and achieved Redemption and Salvation for the entire human race.

I saw My Son Jesus lying on the ground on the way to Calvary... I saw Him burning with fever... full of pain, overwhelmed and then nailed to the Cross... Dying in great asphyxia in the midst of the most bitter and indescribable torments .
I saw Him in His great solitude, helpless from all men, having His Sorrowful Mother as His only faithful companion and a little less... the company of João and Marias Santas...
Oh yes, My Tears of Blood united to the Blood of My Divine Son, shook and destroyed the infernal powers... Lucifer found himself precipitated with his followers at the moment that together with My Divine Son I mystically died. His infernal empire was then overthrown... God's justice was redressed... Order and Peace was restored again... Friendship between God and his creatures and thus, hell ceased to have the last word over human kind.
Repair My children, what your redemption cost... Repair the infinite value of My Tears of Blood and the effects that They produced on Good Friday and that they continue to produce in humanity throughout all the centuries. Look and think that it was for you that I suffered and for you that I shed such Painful Tears.
I beg you My children: DON'T MAKE ME CRY THESE TEARS OF BLOOD AGAIN FOR YOUR LACK OF LOVE, YOUR INDIFFERENCE, YOUR COLDNESS, AND YOUR REFUSAL TO LOVE MY DIVINE SON AND ME. Love us... Love us... Love us... See My children, all this... All those Tears of Blood, all this Blood shed by My Divine Son was for you... For your love. .. Could WE suffer more for you than we suffer? Could we do more for your good and your salvation than what we did?
So My children, open your hearts to love... Love My Divine Son, love Me... What we want most from you today besides your contrition and repentance of sins is your LOVE, YOUR RESPONSE OF LOVE, YOUR YES TO OUR LOVE.
Love us, love us. Don't be insensitive anymore, don't be My children like "Cain", like Judas, like Herod... Be My children as I was Myself, Burning with love for My Divine Son, For Our Lord....
That's what I want from you! MEDITAL MY PAIN DAILY. The constant and fervent meditation of My Sorrows will soften your stony hearts and cause love to be born in them... Seek My children, contemplate daily the Ocean of Sorrows that I suffered with My Son for your salvation and in this way you will no longer have love self-interested for Us to have true, pure, sincere and loyal love.

Contemplate My Tears of Blood often. The contemplation of My Tears of Blood will make you think about how much I suffered for you and how much I loved you and still love you. I bless everyone today with the blessing of My Seven Sorrows and My Tears."

Jacareí, April 7, 2007

SATURDAY OF THE SOLEDADE OF OUR LADY OF DORES

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"Dearest son, I am very happy with your prayer here this afternoon and that of everyone who came to pray with you! You have done me a great service and you have given me great consolation, everyone has given me great consolation! They wiped away many TEARS OF BLOOD, removed many thorns from MY Sorrowful HEART, greatly softened My Great Pain and My Great Sadness.

This is the Saturday of My Pain and My Solitude... I remained without My DIVINE SON who was buried and so all day long I prayed, I cried many TEARS OF BLOOD and I remembered many, many times the Painful Passion of MY DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST.

Today I am the VIRGIN OF SOLITUDE, I am the VIRGIN PAINFUL... All the pains of the day before... Today... They hit MY HEART in such a way that I couldn't help but shed Copious and Painful TEARS OF BLOOD... That's why Saturday afternoon must be consecrated to Me so that My Pains and My BLOOD TEARS may be venerated with special attention and devotion by all My faithful children.

Saturday afternoon is reserved for Me, and those who are devoted and faithful in this holy devotion and attention to My Sorrows and Tears, will receive from Me a singular draft of the knowledge of My Virtues, My Glory, My power, My Majesty and also of My Sorrows that I will not give to those who forget Me on Saturday afternoons.

My faithful children, who consecrate Saturday afternoon to Me and come to relieve Me and comfort Me, will not be devastated by spiritual and temporal misery, nor will they die of sudden death and at the time of death they will not be tormented by demons. I will not forget at the last moment those who never forgot me during all the Saturdays of their lives... of their lives...

Those who remember ME on Saturday afternoon and come to comfort and support me will have ME all the graces necessary for your salvation and I will write your name in the Book of Life" with My TEARS OF BLOOD and I will do

everything for them to be saved. The salvation of these children will be certain, as long as they do not spoil everything and they themselves do not oppose their salvation by seeking sin.

My children who remember Me on Saturday afternoon and come to comfort Me with their prayers and with their love will always have My Black Mantle of Pain and Suffering as a refuge. You will always have MY BLOOD TEARS as your pledge and as a guarantee of salvation.

My BLOOD TEARS will be the 'pearls', the blessed 'rubies' with which they will pay all their debts to DIVINE JUSTICE... And therefore their death will be blessed and they will surely inherit Heaven.

I make all these promises and I renew all those I have already made in previous years, for my Children who will comfort me all Saturday afternoon! You cannot imagine the relief you give me, consoling me on Saturday afternoon and wiping MY TEARS on Saturday afternoon.

To all My children who love Me, who want Me, who desire Me and who want to live only for Me and for Me, I am sure that My appeal will enter their hearts and they will love Me, comfort Me and unite with Me in prayer for the salvation and conversion of all humanity.

To all of you My children, I leave you this appeal and I want your hearts to be truly converted in these holy days. Leave My children this traditional faith, which many of you have and which remains only on the surface of your souls, without entering them. By that I don't mean that traditions are not good, no! They are the men who cling only to what is external and do not worry about transforming the interior... In making faith internal! And transform the intimate, the deep, the core of the heart, spirit and soul.

Stop having a superficial faith and have a truly profound faith! May it transform you, may it change you, may it free you from your faults and sins so that it does not happen that you drag them away and take them with you until the end of your lives, when it will be impossible to correct faults and weaknesses.

My little children... Cling to the ROSARY, cling to the THIRD OF MY PAIN, cling more to the THIRD OF MY TEARS, cling more to ALL THE PRAYERS that I have commanded you to say, for they are your ladder with which he will be able to ascend safely to HEAVEN, without danger of falling and condemning himself.

Continue with all these prayers, for they dry My Tears... Dry My BLOOD TEARS with all these prayers and never neglect the reading and meditation of My Life, My Examples and My Messages.

I bless you all today with the blessing of the virtue of My Sorrows and Tears...”

Jacareí, April 8, 2007

EASTER SUNDAY

Message from Most Holy Mary

“-Mark, blessed and dear son, I bless you once again today with all the solemn blessings of MY Immaculate HEART, which today was so consoled and rejoiced to see before Me My DIVINE SON resurrected shining brighter than the sun!

I bless all My Children who have come today, I bless you all at this moment. Dearest children, continue with all the prayers that I have commanded you to make, because they dry up My Tears very much and remove the Thorns of pain from MY HEART. Keep praying little children because this year I have big plans for you, I want to make you great saints, but I need your collaboration, your prayer, your prayer, your obedience and docility to My voice. Therefore, I want you to pray, to make a novena praying the following prayer daily on the beads of the rosary:

“Divine Heart of JESUS Provide, that I become a great saint, for Your glory and that of Your Holy Mother”.

If you pray like this My little children, I promise you that My Son JESUS will give you many Graces and help so that you can advance and rise in holiness. I want great holiness from you, I expect great things from you! You are very much loved by the Lord and you cannot remain stationary in sin. The things of the world are not for you, the things of HEAVEN are for you. HEAVEN has already chosen you little children, it is enough now for you to choose HEAVEN and what it desires and has planned for you.

Continue to pray the HOLY ROSARY every day, continue with all the prayers that I have given you and commanded you to do. MY Immaculate HEART was very much consoled by you in those days and also the HEART OF MY SON JESUS.

Upon you today I pour out the abundant blessings of MY IMMACULATE AND RAISED HEART, fruits of My pains and Tears."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT BENEDICT

"-Marcos dearest, I, Benedict, am delighted to see you again today. It's been

almost two months since Rita and I came with Our QUEEN and great LADY, to bless you on your birthday. And today I I am glad to be able to come and also bless all these people present

Pray the HOLY ROSARY... The Rosary took me to HEAVEN, it was not so many My miracles that took Me to HEAVEN, but the HOLY ROSARY!

How I loved the HOLY ROSARY! I prayed it in the caves where I lived and later also in the monastery. I liked to spend many hours praying the Rosary without anything else wanting or desiring... THE HOLY ROSARY for Me was like a delicious and sweet honeycomb, which enchanted My soul and made My soul simply burn and burn. out of love for GOD and for BLESSED MARY.

How many times did she visit me during the prayer of the ROSARY, to show her appreciation and predilection for this most holy prayer, so saving and powerful.

HEAVEN... HEAVEN has become close and accessible to ME, thanks to the HOLY ROSARY! How many graces the HOLY ROSARY has given me! How many blessings and spiritual lights the HOLY ROSARY has bestowed on me! I am very grateful to the HOLY ROSARY! I am very grateful to My QUEEN and LADY who gave it to us, who gave it to all humanity!

I wish you to be very hot with love for the HOLY ROSARY! I want you to pray it piously and fervently! Whenever you can, on your knees and shedding copious tears of gratitude to the LADY for having given it to all humanity.

THE HOLY ROSARY is the greatest gift, the greatest prize and gift that the BLESSED VIRGIN gave to the world after the Word became flesh.

Oh yeah! On each Rosary bead you dry a tear from the MOTHER OF GOD and at the same time you receive from her a new grace. Every time you uttered those most blessed and wonderful words, the sacred words “HAV MARY FULL OF GRACE” a ray of GRACES will be released from the BLESSED VIRGIN and descend upon your souls.

Pray the HOLY ROSARY, pray also all the prayers that SHE has given you, because these prayers annihilate Satan and the demons and make many souls escape from their clutches and convert and be saved.

I BENEDICT give you Peace, I leave you Peace and I promise you My constant protection. For to you who always come here in this sacred place and who are always here at the feet of the Lady consoling her, you are My brothers, you are My proteges, you are My property.

And I will guard and defend you as such.

PEACE..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA RITA DE CASSIA

"-Marcos... Marcos Blessed I RITA DE CASSIA, servant of the LORD and of the BLESSED MARY, RITA of the PAIN and ANXIETY of the LORD and the LORD, I give you today My blessing and to all who are here My blessing too... Love the Passion of JESUS, venerate it more, contemplate it more. Make especially on Fridays a special reverence for the Passion of JESUS and adoration of the SANTA CRUZ. Try to meditate every Friday on the WOUNDS of OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, try every Friday to also meditate on the torments of the LADY OF PAIN. The Passion of Christ is the greatest book of holiness there is, in it there are lessons for all men and for all situations in life.

In the Passion of JESUS I found all My joy and all My Peace... In the Passion of JESUS I found all my strength and all My Love... In the Passion of JESUS and MARY I found all My comfort and all My joy...

You will also find it, if you dedicate yourself every Friday to meditating on the sufferings of OUR LORD and the MOTHER of Sorrows, even if it is for at least ten minutes.

Seek... seek on Saturdays to consecrate Saturday afternoon to the LADY of PAIN as SHE herself asked you yesterday. Obey these Messages from the MOTHER OF GOD and you will have the blessing of GOD, in your souls and in your lives...

Truly I say to you, whatever you ask on Saturday afternoon during prayer and reparation to the LADY of SORROWS will be granted, provided that it is not contrary to the will of GOD and does not lead your souls to depart from Him. Whatever is asked on Saturday afternoon, in the Saturday afternoon prayer the LADY of Sorrows will grant you and OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST will give you, because HE wants more than ever to see HIS HOLY MOTHER comforted-loved by all Her Children.

This place is Holy, the HEAVEN here touches the earth, the Saints and Angels populate and inhabit this place night and day. Come here and join us in prayers so that in one choir we adore GOD, we bless his Name and the name of His BLESSED MOTHER and we love and venerate them with special affection, love and devotion.

Truly I say to you, whoever defends this place by saving the souls of others will predestine his own soul to salvation. I RITA, I will defend you, I will always help you, pray for me more, remember me especially on the 22nd of each month and especially remember BENEDITO on the 4th of each month with special prayers. In these days, speak more with us, pray for us, take place at the feet of Our Images so that there we can fill you with Graces... No Grace will be denied there, you will have free and full access to all of them, you will reap as many Graces as you can carry, How many Graces can you reap...

Truly I say to you, imitate me in accepting the sufferings and in conforming to the sufferings, the afflictions and anguish of this life. This life passes quickly and the pain and suffering will not last forever if you know how to use them for your own benefit and favor, accepting them as true steps of the holy ladder, which lead you to HEAVEN.

We now bless you all and wish you Peace..."

Jacareí, April 21, 2007

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dearest children, I LOVE you all! And that is why I keep coming from HEAVEN constantly to give you MY MESSAGES...

It is MY LOVE that makes you here in My presence, to hear My Voice today!

It is MY LOVE that makes Me constantly run after all of you with MY MESSAGES, to try to convert you, transform you into true 'children of light' for the greater GLORY of the LORD and MY HEART...

I want SINCERE LOVE , I'm tired of the falsehood of human beings! I am already exhausted from the falsehood of so many who say they are My children and My devotees... But in their hearts it is not TRUE LOVE that I see, but the love of themselves, the love of creatures, the love of the world and fleeting things. . This is what I see... The love of one's own will, the love of the self... the love of evil.

I'm exhausted from looking for love in hearts and not finding it... With that I appeal to you, open your hearts and start creating TRUE LOVE in yourselves and cultivating it. Otherwise I will not be able to enter and live in their souls and in their hearts.

I approach many hearts, but they give off a horrible odor! Because they are full of attachments to themselves and creatures and that's why I withdraw from them. Try to have in your hearts a pleasant odor of MY LOVE, TRUE LOVE, SINCERE LOVE, DEEP, LOYAL and HOLY LOVE...

May the swamps of your hearts, rotten by the love of creatures and by the love of yourselves, convert in fragrant gardens full of beautiful and fragrant flowers to please God and to please MY HEART.

Use all the means that I have given you:- THE MEDITTED ROSARY, THE HOUR OF PEACE and ALL THE OTHER PRAYERS, asking, to ask for the

Grace to create in you TRUE and PERFECT LOVE.

I tell you My children:- Whoever leaves this life without learning and without creating TRUE LOVE in his heart will NOT enter the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

... create in yourselves the TRUE LOVE and make them produce fruits of sanctification, of perfection for the GLORY OF GOD!

I am here to help you in this great task and all those who believe in MY GREAT POWER and who are docile not resisting MY ACTION, they will all achieve the GREAT GRACE of achieving PERFECT LOVE! PEACE..."

Jacareí, April 22, 2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest children... I AM the MOTHER OF GOD and your TRUE MOTHER... Love... Love the LORD... And never forget all the sufferings of MY DIVINE SON... Try to meditate My children... How much My DIVINE SON loved You with SUBLIMISM LOVE! Dying to save each one of you as if another soul in the world did not exist to be redeemed!

Consider how HE shed all His PRECIOUS BLOOD, until the last drop for each one of you...

See, My children, that I shed all My TEARS OF BLOOD for each one of you, in order to collaborate in your Co-Redemption

. LOVE WE sacrifice ourselves for your redemption and for your salvation... And consider how hard, cold and insensitive your hearts have been towards OUR LOVE.

See how your prayers are made with little love... Your works for the sake of MY DIVINE SON and for the sake of MY IMMACULATE HEART, have been made with little love or with self-serving feelings mixed with them and so they are done with imperfect love.

See! How still your souls are attached to the love of creatures, to the desire for the honors, pleasures and enjoyments of this world and how much still your hearts are different from MY HEART and from the HEART OF MY SON and do not have the same feelings that WE have in WE.

See! How much still your actions are tainted by your corrupt fund, which stains even the best deeds you do! Because you have not yet renounced your will... Because you have not yet renounced your desires... Because you have not yet

renounced your own will.

See My children! how much you still lack for you to be perfect and pleasing to GOD and MY HEART, and your faith and your love truly console and glorify Us.

See My children! how much you are loved by God and by me...
MY APPARITIONS here with MY SON, with SAINT JOSÉ, with the HOLY SPIRIT, the ANGELS and the SAINTS are the greatest proof of GOD'S LOVE for your lives! Don't wait for another PROOF OF LOVE greater than this one because you won't have it! Expect no other manifestation of GOD concerning you than these APPARITIONS!

Because THEY are the greatest manifestation of God's love for you 'men of the last times'...

Embrace OUR LOVE... Correspond to OUR LOVE... Give your all to work WITH US and to cooperate with OUR LOVE! Overcome yourself!... Sublimate! overcome! Suspend your corrupt nature! Lifting you above yourselves and deploring your ideals so often low and insignificant, so that you can aspire and desire the highest and most sublime ideals, to which I and the LORD call you in OUR MESSAGES...

Pray all the PRAYERS that I I gave, looking in THEM, the grace and the necessary strength, the courage and the detachment of yourselves to love GOD and ME with all your strength! Continue to dry OUR TEARS by praying all the PRAYERS that I commanded you to do here...

Be brave! Don't get discouraged!... Don't cross your arms!... Walk! Come on! Speak! Fight!... Fight for the causes of MY MESSAGES! Fight for ME! Fight for the triumph of MY IMMACULATE HEART! And then I assure you for sure
HE WILL TRIUMPH... PEACE..."

Jacareí, April 28, 2007

Message from Holy Mary

"-Dearest children... I AM the MOTHER OF GOD and I come from HEAVEN again to tell you :- “Convert!” May conversion be a constant in your lives...

Every day you must convert from your bad habits, bad thoughts, bad words, bad actions and bad omissions!
Yes, My Children! You must reflect every day on how great is your omission to do good, to fulfill what I say to you, to fulfill what GOD has revealed to you through ME over these years!

You must convert every day, looking for the next day to make an effort to fulfill God's will, without wasting any time... In this way My children, your conversion will truly be firm... true... fast. and lasting.

Get up each day and make a little examination of conscience about how the previous day was and then, when you see your faults, try not to repeat them for the day! If you do so, you will improve each day and become more perfect with each passing day...

May your conversion be the fruit, consequence and effect of LOVE...

LOVE must be the cause of your conversion!

The cause of your conversion must not be fear of punishment, nor fear of GOD, hell, suffering or anything else! Your conversion must be the fruit of LOVE.

Only if your conversion is the fruit of love, will it be true, sincere, holy, faithful, lasting and will please GOD and ME, and will be accepted by US as an act of perfect praise, love, and gratitude.

The soul that LOVES always seeks to resemble the BEING LOVED more so that it can please Him more, be more in conformity with what He is and thus give him joy, contentment and happiness.

If you love GOD and if you love Me, you must try each day to look more and more like Me and MY DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST! You must resemble US! Only with LOVE will you be able to reach this most high Grace My Children!

Without LOVE you will never be copies of ME or of MY DIVINE SON... But rather, without LOVE you will be copies of the devils, where there is not, where there is not even a trace, a drop of LOVE!

I want each one of you to become more and more like Me, only in this way will you be beautiful.... Only in this way will you be filled with beauty! Not of that vain and nefarious beauty that the world exalts... But you will be filled with divine beauty, with celestial beauty! You will become beautiful like the ANGELS OF PARADISE, if you have true LOVE...

There is no one who does not want to be beautiful! Therefore, try to have that beauty in you! That beauty that I told you so many times, the beauty of LOVE!

Only LOVE makes sense to your life!

Only LOVE makes sense to your existence!

Only LOVE makes your life sweet, even in the midst of many sufferings!

Only LOVE illuminates the soul of the human being, so that he knows where to walk while living on earth!

Only through LOVE can you find GOD!

Only through LOVE can you find ME!

Only through LOVE can you feel my LOVE!

Only through LOVE can the meanings of My Words be understood!

Only through LOVE can the meanings of My Words be understood...

Only through LOVE can what I want in My Messages be understood...

Only through LOVE can the human being then understand what to do!

And only through LOVE can man have the strength to fulfill MY will and the will of GOD...

Without LOVE man cannot do anything! Man is nothing! Go nowhere! Nothing reaches! And it cancels out...

Only with LOVE can the human being find and enter the Gates of Paradise...

That's why I asked for LOVE in your prayers... I asked for the increase of LOVE! Beg that LOVE descend upon you... pour itself into you and open your hearts!

I am ready to pour out on you the effective graces of MY LOVE. I have asked for them and I will without delay give them to you.

PEACE..."

Jacareí, April 29, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"-Dearest children, I, JESUS, bless you today in a particularly and extraordinarily beautiful way... I give you the Blessing of the Peace of MY HEART and I also give you new Grace to resist Satan's will and to remain unharmed on the way of salvation and sanctification to which I have called you!

I love you very much! MY SACRED HEART is your refuge that I have already offered you so many times. Enter HIM through the "Gate of LOVE"

. HEART to stay there safe and calm within this HEART that is your refuge and your fortress

Yes, those who dwell within MY SACRED HEART will always dwell in an unshakable fortress and no evil will be able to overthrow or defeat them.

They will emerge victorious from all temptations and tribulations. And although they have gone through suffering, their souls will always triumph and win!

I wish you to pray more often if possible the THIRD OF MY SACRED HEART, praying 33 times in honor of the years I spent on earth, that prayer that so pleases and consoles Me:

“SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST YOU!

I TRUST YOUR LOVE, I TRUST YOUR MERCY!”

And at the end, pray that prayer of offering to the ETERNAL FATHER through MY WOUNDS and the TEARS OF MY HEAVENLY MOTHER.

I promise you My children... Many of your sins will be forgiven the moment you pray that prayer together with that Rosary! Many stains from your souls will be erased and I promise to grant them and pour out new and stronger blessings on you during the THIRD OF THE SACRED HEART so that you can fight them with combat and overcome the devil.

Keep in your hearts the TRUE LOVE...

Without LOVE you cannot live!

Without LOVE, nothing you do pleases Me, nor inclines Me towards you! Without LOVE My children, none of your works has supernatural value for 'eternal life' or merit for HEAVEN.

Only with LOVE will your works and prayers be truly meritorious so that you can achieve eternal salvation!

So do everything with LOVE! Pray! Offer your daily works to MY SACRED HEART and MY MOTHER'S HEART in reparation for all the sins of the world, including your sins! So, even if you work without stopping to pray Our Father and Hail Mary, your work will become prayer, sacrifice, penance... The three mystical roses... The white, red and yellow roses and those mystical roses then they will ascend to Our Hearts consoling Us and above all reaching for You new Graces of Love and Salvation to save your souls and the souls of those you love!

In OUR LOVE, in the LOVE of MY MOTHER and MINE, nothing is lost. Not even your works will be lost, if you know how to offer them as a sacrifice, as an act of penance, of expiation of your sins and as a prayer of reparation

... and if it is for OUR LOVE she will have immense merit to HEAVEN!

So My Children! Don't waste a minute, an instant! Do not miss an opportunity

to offer us something for the salvation of all humanity, for your own salvation and so that you can gather many merits for HEAVEN.

Love... Truly Judas' sin was not having loved MY MOTHER and not having nourished a tender, sincere, deep and full LOVE for HER! If he had loved MY MOTHER he would have been able to love me perfectly. For he would have become so similar to MY MOTHER and his heart would merge and unite so much with MY MOTHER'S HEART that he would have loved Me with an immense LOVE following the example and following of MY BLESSED MOTHER. Because he did not love My BLESSED MOTHER MARY, he fell into disgrace, he fell into My reproach! And that's why it was lost...

If you little children don't want to commit the same sin as Judas and end up as Judas ended! Love My MOTHER... Love her with truly burning LOVE!

Do not be afraid to love My MOTHER too much, because you will never love her as I LOVED her! Therefore, love her very much! Love her with all your strength, which will still be little!... Little indeed!

Love Her as much as possible! For when you have already learned to love My MOTHER with all your heart!!! With all the strength!!! And with all my soul!!! And with all my strength...

My Mother is My net, with which I capture sinners.

My MOTHER is the magnet through which I draw sinners to ME.

My MOTHER is the anchor of salvation that I cast to save those who are already sinking, to save them and lead them to HEAVEN.

My MOTHER is the instrument that I myself have established and determined so that all sinners come to ME, know Me, love Me and be saved!

It is by no other means that sinners come to ME than through My BLESSED MOTHER! Therefore love Her Run into HER arms! Because when you run into HER arms you will be imitating Me. Because what gave me the most happiness in life was running into the arms and lap of My BLESSED MOTHER! Kiss her! Hug her! And be united with HER in one heart! In a single flame of love!

Imitate Me and you will be happy as I was! For in My MOTHER there is nothing bitter, there is nothing hard and terrible... She is goodness, She is LOVE... There is no regret in her! Running to HER you will find happiness and you will find ME! Because it is in the arms of MARY that you will always find Me.

Little son, continue with all the prayers that WE command you to say! I continued to dry OUR TEARS with these prayers.

Now the MONTH OF MAY will enter, the month of My BLESSED MOTHER, pray the ROSARY more intensely.

Offer her less sacrifices!...

Honor her more!...

Glorify her more!...

Praise her more!...

Think more of her!...

Meditate more on her privileges and glories! And I say to you, little children:

It will be a Holy month for you! In a single month you will progress in holiness. By meditating on My BLESSED MOTHER you will progress more in holiness than in many years that you have spent without applying to yourselves so much meditation on the Glories of mine and the Privileges of My Mother!

Honor Her more!

Respect Her more!

Praise Her more!

Continue My children with the Holy Rosary Crusade, as it has saved many souls and prevented many punishments that your country justly deserves from My Justice.

Continue to come here, for here in this place receive blessings that you cannot even imagine! And that only in HEAVEN will you know and how effective they were for your salvation!

Continue to come here with good will and with a heart that is truly sincere and willing to love My MOTHER, to love ME with all your heart and to consecrate yourselves fully to US, making the sacrifice of yourselves and renouncing your will. Renouncing your desires by dying to yourselves so that you can do My Will.

I now bless you all with My MOTHER, with My FATHER SAINT JOSÉ and with My ANGELS who came with ME..."

May 2007

JAcareí, May 05, 2007 (Saturday)

Message from Holy Mary

Dearest children... I wish your hearts to have 'True Love'! Only the 'True Love' consoles Me in My great sadness and anguish, as I contemplate the whole world that does not truly love its GOD and not even its CORREDENTING MOTHER...

Oh! Souls don't love us! And some who have some feeling for US, some love... is so weak! So languid! So petty, so selfish yet! It cannot even be called love... The souls that possess True Love are still so few...

This number must increase in intensity and quantity... So that the Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart, so that the Kingdom of My Love grows, spreads and spreads throughout the world!!!

I started! Planting True Love and cultivating it in yourselves! True Love is like a plant that you have to water!... that you fertilize!... that you prune when necessary!... that you support so that the wind doesn't bend it and don't break it, so that the flower can to blossom and blossom...

If you forget to water that 'Flower of Love' for a single day, let it be with much prayer; with small sacrifices; with the reading and meditation of My Messages; with the reading and Meditation of My Life and My Advices this flower will die... Yes! Will wither... will wither... will die! And if not wither! Rather it will be broken by the wind of temptations, of attachment to earthly things, of the love of creatures so false and illusory...

In order for 'The Flower of Love' in you to survive and be viscous, beautiful and exude the pleasant odor of holiness, it is necessary that you cultivate it every day... My HOUR OF PEACE, the HOUR of SAINT JOSEPH, the THREETENS, the SEVENTHS, the HOURS of the HOLY ANGELS, the HOUR of the HOLY SPIRIT, outpouring of DIVINE LOVE without equal on the face of the earth!

Yea! All these means I will give you My children! Know how to use them and use them widely because I say to you My children: - If you do not use them, if you do not use these means that I have given you! Your souls will wither, you will die spiritually... Therefore, feed the LOVE in you every day, always have an immense desire to know My LOVE! Because I only reveal My LOVE to those who want to know it and to whom they ask Me with many groans, many supplications and many burning desires of the heart!... To them I will reveal My LOVE here in these Apparitions where I revealed My LOVE like never before in human history...

Pray, asking for the Grace to know My LOVE! Of preferring My LOVE to that of the world and of creatures and the Grace of being faithful to this LOVE, every day corresponding My LOVE with your LOVE and repaying My LOVE with your LOVE for ME!

PEACE...

Jacareí, May 6, 2009 - (Sunday)

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest children... Everything that was said today in this cenacle came from My Immaculate Heart, passed through the heart of My son Marcos, to reach the hearts of all of you!

Live all that you have heard, prayed and meditated today. Also keep the dream of Eternal Life in your hearts and in your souls so that the DIVINE LOVE in you can always grow more and bear fruits of salvation, fruits of love, fruits of holiness...

I wish from you the increase of LOVE!

See My children! As the world dies spiritually and is destroyed for lack of LOVE... Because human beings are ungrateful and do not love their GOD and their LOVING MOTHER, the world is destroyed and given over to satan, condemned, lost up..

See My children! How much evil and hate is there in the world, because human beings don't have LOVE... And why don't they have LOVE? Because they don't love GOD, for He alone is the source of LOVE!!! The human being cannot have that same LOVE alone, only from GOD can he receive it! Possess it and give it to others!... That's why your hearts seek GOD, seek GOD's LOVE and HE will give it to you!

I am with MY HEART burning with LOVE, I want to give you MY LOVE. Do not close the door of your hearts to MY LOVE, but rather receive it in you, accept it in you, live with it and try to make it known, try to communicate it to all other My children who have not yet known the beauty and sweetness of MY LOVE!

Serve me in the truth, turn away from all those who have already lost their faith! Who have apostatized and who teach errors in the world!

Seek My Children, always keep yourselves in the light! Always in truth! Always in pure faith!!

I am exhausted from calling humanity to conversion. I have appeared in thousands of cities on earth over the centuries, but only a tiny part of humanity has responded to MY LOVE and obeyed My Messages...

See My children! May the same thing not happen here! That's why I ask you to correspond MY LOVE. I ask you once again, obey My Messages, for they are for your good!

These messages are the last for the world, what I have said before I repeat again: After Paris there was the Apparition of La Salette, after La Salette, after La Salette there was Lourdes, after Lourdes Pontmain, Pellevoisin, Fatima and the others until they arrive here, but after this My Appearance here there will be no others...

They are the last ones for humanity! Therefore My Children, you see that the time of Mercy is at an end, do not waste this chance that the Almighty has offered you and that if you waste it, if you reject the salvation that THEY offers you now, you will seal your damnation forever!

The time of Mercy is now present in the world... But still a sinful soul, who does not recognize this time and does not seek his conversion by listening to My voice, obeying My Messages! It would be better for HER not to have come into the world...

Pray, continue to dry My Tears with all the prayers I have given you here. Meditate on My Messages, read and meditate on My Life, spread My Messages.

I love you very much My children!

Think of how many privileges and how many Graces I have given you here in this place!

Do not be ungrateful My children!

You see that I have given you My Special Blessing!

You see that I have often blotted out the pains of your sins, which you would have to pay in this life with sufferings and perhaps in purgatory in those very ardent flames!

See My children! How many privileges, how many promises have I made to those who pray the ROSARY! Those who pray the THIRD OF BLOOD TEARS! What do My HOUR OF PEACE do! Who fulfill My MESSAGES!

More than that I can't give you... I can't give you! I gave them everything! In My excessive MERCY I have given you too much Thanks...

What do you lack to be happy???

What do you need to decide for GOD and ME??? What do you still want???

Therefore My children, love GOD with all your heart, love your HEAVENLY MOTHER with all your heart! Because she loves you so much My children! SHE is doing the possible and the impossible in the world for the salvation of all.

See that I did everything I could for you! I appeared! I cried to blood! I cried! I spoke! I have given Miraculous Signs to confirm My Messages and to show you that I want your salvation!!! I want your conversion!!! That I want you all together with ME, close to ME!!!...

Why do you keep away My children???

Why do you still close the Door of your Hearts to Me???

Because you still don't obey My Messages as perfectly as I try!

You see... if anyone loved you as I have loved you!!!

Do you see if anyone loved you as GOD and I have loved you???

No! Therefore little children today immediately! Give your hearts to ME... Give Me your lives... Consecrate yourselves to MY HEART completely so that I can save you...

PEACE to all...

Jacareí, May 12, 2007 - (Saturday)

Message from Most Holy Mary

Dearest children... I am the “Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary”, I am the “Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary of Peace”! I want you to continue to pray the Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos does every day... It is mandatory to pray this meditated Rosary that he does and no other, because this one he makes is the best ROSARY that exists and that has already been made for the My honor and glory!

To this MEDITTED ROSARY that My son Marcos makes with MY MESSAGES and HOLY MEDITATIONS, I give all the blessings of MY IMMACULATE HEART. And those who love and pray these MEDITTED ROSES will also be blessed and cherished with the Special Love for ME.

I want you to have true love in your hearts! Have true love in you, for My Messages, for GOD and for My Immaculate Heart.

Go beyond yourselves!

Exceed your own measure!

Go beyond your own will!

Go beyond your attachments and pleasures!

Overcome your corrupted self!

So that your softness, lukewarmness, vices, self-love, attachment to your own way of thinking, attachment to your own desires, to your own will and to creatures are replaced by holy and even heroic deeds! I call you to the heroism of faith! I want you to practice the virtues to a heroic degree! so that you form around My head a Crown of many beautiful stars of holiness!

I don't want you to be just ordinary Catholics!... I want you to be 'holy Catholics'!... I want you to be holy children!... That's why I came down here and that's why I called you!

The 'First Message' that I gave here was about holiness, it is the difficult path, but its end is real and glorious.“-It is necessary to sanctify yourself!” I said to My son Mark in the 'First Apparition'. This is the purpose of My coming here! To arouse and form great saints! And I cannot admit that a soul comes here, asks for My Graces and does not want to be sanctified!

I want everyone who comes here to become saints, surpassing themselves! Surpassing the ME itself! For LOVE!...To rise higher and higher in holiness.

Think about it, think about the HOLY ROSARY and see that it is a true mold of holiness. In the ROSARY the soul is molded in my own mold and in the mold of JESUS and therefore it takes on Our own form and becomes Our Image and Likeness. Therefore pray the ROSARY, seek in the ROSARY the means of your sanctification and you will find them!

THE ROSARY is My 'Heavenly Mold of Holiness'. Whoever prays it, whoever prays My MEDITTED ROSARY that Marcos makes is placed by ME in 'My Holiness Mold' and becomes an image and living copy of My own holiness...

Peace My children! I give you My blessing!

Jacareí, May 13, 2007 (Sunday) - ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF FATIMA

Message from Holy Mary

"-Dearest children, today May 13, celebrate the 90th anniversary of My First Apparition in the poor Cova da Iria in Fátima, to My Three Little Shepherds Lúcia, Francisco and Jacinta My IMMACULATE HEART came to earth in 1917 to initiate and follow up on My Plans, the designs of My IMMACULATE HEART summarized in My Secrets of La Salette. should enter its concluding phase that will lead to the Great Triumph of My IMMACULATE HEART...

The invitation I made ninety years ago in the Cova da Iria, of conversion, of returning to the Lord, of penance, of prayer, of fulfilling the Lord's Commandments was not heeded... The world continued on the road of sin, of violence. , rebellion against GOD, indifference, lovelessness, hatred, atheism, materialism, hedonism, paganism and so many other sins that offend GOD OUR LORD!

That's why I kept appearing in many other places on earth, until I finally appeared here in Jacareí for this beloved son of Mine who is a pearl of My IMMACULATE HEART!

I tell you little children:- After Fatima there were Beauraing, Banneux, Monchichiari, San Damiano, Garambandal, Umbe, El Escorial, Medjugorie, Naju, Akita, Kibeho and so many other places that I appeared until I arrived here in Jacareí. Apparitions here there will be no other Apparitions, for the 'Time of Mercy' and the 'Visitation of the LORD' for the men of these times will be over.

I therefore invite you to sincerely convert, not out of fear, not out of fear of punishment, but out of LOVE for the LORD! Because you no longer want to hurt them, hurt him, hurt the Father and the Son, the Holy Spirit. Because you don't want to offend him anymore! Because you no longer want to fill the LORD with sadness, but rather, you want to give the LORD love, joy, contentment!

I want your conversion to be sincere so that GOD can receive from you the True Love that is due to him and that he deserves to receive from all creatures of all that he created and made.

My IMMACULATE HEART will surely triumph! But until then, My little children, it is necessary for you to spread My Messages so that the number of those who pray and those who live according to My desires, pope to please God, increase!

There is not even a third of humanity converted yet! You must fight my children! May you continue to pray and take My Messages further and further! For those who are far from God and do not pray... Because among them there are many who are souls of good will and who do not know God because no one has revealed him to them...

If you take to them My Messages, My Meditated Rosaries and everything that I have given you here, through this dearest Son of Mine! Many souls will convert, come into My arms and overcrowd this place of prayer, penance and love!

Do not be discouraged! I am with you... I know that you suffer because of me... I know you all by name, I know what you do... I know what you suffer... I hear what you pray and I know your life better than you do. ! And of everything My children, I am aware of everything! And the solution of everything I will provide... Just pray and don't despair! Place all your sufferings in My Hands and you will see how I will take care of everything! I just want you to obey My

Messages, to take My word to all souls and I will take care of the rest... Do your best!

Give your best and I My children will act in your favor!

For your cause is My cause... and My cause is your cause!

Because you have consecrated yourself to ME, you have given yourself to ME totally!

Obey My Messages!

You do everything I say and therefore your life is Mine, Mine is yours! Your cause and Mine is yours!

Your sufferings are Mine and Mine are yours!

I My children will ask the LORD to do you JUSTICE and to give you PEACE and SALVATION... And the LORD refuses nothing to My supplication because HE LOVES ME infinitely! You can be sure that whatever I ask of Him, He will give to me! So, little children, you live every day under my sweet gaze, under my mantle and under MY HEART which is the sun that illuminates you and then you will live in Peace...

Continue to pray all the prayers that We have given You here...

Continue to dry Our Tears with your prayers...

At this moment I give you all PEACE..."

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Children My... I, the SACRED HEART, bless you today once again and give you Peace!

Be faithful to My MOTHER... My MOTHER who appeared in FATIMA was neither obeyed nor heard... And for that I punished the world by allowing the 'second world war' and so many hundreds of other wars that devastated humanity throughout the 20th century and start of this one!

If the world does not respond to My Mother in the 'Last Appearance of humanity', which is this, I will again do JUSTICE to HER and to ME, even allowing new punishments to the world!

Human beings are very ungrateful My children!

They pay MY LOVE with sins, offenses and persecutions!

They pay MY GRACES and BLESSINGS with indifference and evil plans against ME!

Human beings are very ungrateful!!!

From the day I was born on earth to this day they only live to offend and hurt Me! They only live to thwart my will and to follow their disordered desires!

Human beings only live for themselves! And when they approach ME, it is with some interest to achieve some benefit and nothing more!

NO LOVE!!!

These men of today have no HEART!!!

He has NO LOVE for me, nor for MY MOTHER, nor for MY FATHER, nor for MY WORD!

That's why MY HEART is saturated with so many ingratitudes and offenses!" And I will do JUSTICE! But... If today you are truly converted and open your heart, accepting MY LOVE and loving Me with a sincere, pure and disinterested heart! Then very soon I will send PEACE to the world!

What I want is LOVE!

What interests ME in you is LOVE!

I look at many souls, but LOVE I only see in very few! Most have their hearts occupied only with the things of this world, thinking they will live here forever! And that they will never have to leave all this behind to one day appear before ME, be judged and go for what they deserve... Either HEAVEN or HELL!

In most hearts I only find a thirst for pleasure! Of amusements! Your own well-being! Self-indulgence! Luxurious! Greatness! Wealth and Power!

In hearts I only see this... In very few souls I see LOVE... In very few souls I find 'True LOVE'! THE LOVE OF THE CROSS! LOVE even in the midst of suffering...

LOVE that does not seek itself, but like this... but rather, seeks to please ME, love ME, give ME contentment and do MY NAME and MY GOODNESS shine and be known and loved by all men!

This is the LOVE I seek! This is the LOVE I want!

If today you open the doors of your hearts to MY LOVE, I will enter, I will dwell with you, I will unite with you! And we will be one! Just as I entered the hearts of the 'SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA' when MY MOTHER opened her Hands and communicated the LIGHT to them! There I joined them and WE became one heart in LOVE!

If you today open your hearts to MY LOVE, I will do this for you!

I will live in you and you will live in ME and we will be one in the LOVE of MY FATHER...

PEACE My children!"

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Little children! I end today's Message asking you to continue to do the HOUR OF PEACE, the MEDITTED ROSARY, the THREETEN, the SEVENTH and MY HOUR THE TIME OF SAINT JOSEPH every Sunday!

May you continue to dry OUR TEARS with all these 'Most Sacred Prayers that WE have given you here! And above all My children, during this year, you spread more about the 'APARITIONS of JACAREÍ, disseminating those pamphlets that contain the information of the Apparitions and the existence of this Holy Place.

I wish, little children, that you be missionaries of Our Messages!

Go around the world delivering and spreading Our Messages!

Do not worry if many souls refuse and reject the Messages! Worry ever more about moving forward, taking Our Messages to other new souls!

For in the world there are souls of good will who have not yet known Us and that is why they are still far from US... And there are many sinners who need to be converted My children!

Bring them the LIGHT! THE LIGHT has been given to you! The LIGHT is in your hands and that LIGHT is 'OUR MESSAGES'! Take this LIGHT to the whole world! Propagating 'OUR WORD' so that darkness is overcome by LIGHT and the world can finally see the LIGHT of GOD! THE LIGHT of LOVE, the LIGHT of HOLINESS, GRACE and PEACE!

To all today My children I bless you and I say:-

“RELEASE OUR MESSAGES!!! “

Meditate on all that WE have already given you!

The thousands of Messages that WE have given you here are not to be forgotten or just in books and pamphlets! They are to be kept and meditated upon and in your hearts and obeyed promptly with perfection and without delay!

Therefore, dedicate more time to reading, rereading, listening, meditating on Our Messages.

I say to you: “The soul that does not dedicate time to meditating on Our Messages, is in great danger of losing not only faith, prayer and LOVE, but also of losing sanctifying Grace and falling into sin...”

That is why I say to you :- “Dedicate time to OUR MESSAGES. They are the BIGGEST TREASURE that WE have given you! Worship this TREASURE! Love this TREASURE! Honor this TREASURE! Dedicating time and attention to HIM...

PEACE..."

Jacareí, May 19, 2007
Message from Holy Mary

"- Dearest children, I call you to 'PERFECT LOVE', which is pleasing to GOD! Without LOVE you cannot please GOD or ME. That is why I ask you, out of LOVE and not out of fear of punishment or hell. to sin, and return to GOD who loves you so much! And to MY HEART which has so much LOVE for you and which has already shown you so much! "

Surely you have already seen how much LOVE the cow has for her calf... the cat for her kitty... If a little animal has so much LOVE for its child! How much more I My children who AM the "QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH"! THE "IMMACULATE CONCEPTION" I love you and I have a simply scorching LOVE for you! When I lose a child to sin, I suffer a pain so acute that it would be enough to give Me a thousand deaths...

That's why I ask you My children! May you no longer make MY HEART suffer with sin, with evil, and with your refusal, your rebellion against the Will of GOD! If I could die, the pain I feel for the loss of a single child of Mine would be enough to give Me a thousand deaths in a row!

That's why I ask you:- "Renounce sin!" Do not resist the LOVE and WILL of GOD over you any longer! WE know you by name and for each one of you we have drawn a special, singular and unique plan... If you don't want it with great pain I will let you go away with the devil, with the world and with evil and I will call others to put in your places... But that is not My will! My will is that you My children never turn away from Me by your rebellion, by your rebellion and by your disobedience to My will, My Messages and My desires...

What I want from you little children is LOVE... Docile LOVE... Pure LOVE... Only when you have LOVE can the beauty of GOD be reflected in you! Oh yeah! I AM BEAUTIFUL BECAUSE I LOVE IT, BECAUSE I LOVE I AM BEAUTIFUL! And when you My children, also love GOD with pure and sincere LOVE, and love your neighbor with charity for the LOVE of GOD! Then you

also become very beautiful, that is; your souls shine and reflect the beauty of God himself! And My beauty...

Therefore, seek LOVE!...

Desire for LOVE!...

Open your hearts to LOVE!...

STRIVE! So that you may have, live the LOVE... the 'TRUE LOVE'!

My children, time is short! Time passes quickly! MY IMMACULATE HEART will surely triumph! But not everyone will triumph with HIM! Because not everyone obeys My Messages and does what I command....

If you My children, even today, do not listen to My repeated and distressed appeal to do everything I say to you! You will not be able to reach the end My children!... Because for the good, for the just, the road is tight and difficult. And only those who have a 'True and Solid LOVE' will make it to the end!

That's why I say to you:-"Pray all the prayers that I have given you with LOVE!!! And not out of duty and obligation! Pray them with 'SOLID LOVE' and asking for 'SOLID LOVE'!!! So that My children, receive the grace and strength necessary to overcome everything for the LOVE of GOD and ME...

Whoever has the DIVINE LOVE in them, conquers the world and has already conquered the world... It is LOVE that conquers the world! I conquered the world through LOVE and with LOVE...

Continue to dry MY TEARS with all the prayers I have given you, tomorrow I will return with My MOTHER SANTA ANA as promised and SANTA CECÍLIA... We will come to bless you all our children. And to give all of you My children once again the revelation of the LOVE, the WILL and the TRUTH of GOD... THE PEACE..."

Jacareí, May 20, 2007

Message from Santa Ana (Mother of the Blessed Virgin)

" -Marcos, dear son, I love you very much and I am with you... I come today to bless you and to bless all My dear children! For all the children of MY DAUGHTER “HOLY MARY” are also My beloved children!

Fight children of Light!

Fight apostles of the last times!

Fight true disciples of CHRIST!

Fight, fight with the light of Truth!

Fight with the Holy ROSARY!

Fight with Santa Fe in your heart and on your lips, to overcome the errors of today's world! To rekindle the flame of Santa Fe again! Erased and diminished by the wickedness of men, so that the Light of Truth that is CHRIST may shine before the whole world! The Light of Truth that is Mary! The Light of Truth that is GOD!

Fight with the weapons of Faith!

Fight with Prayer!

Fight with Penance!

Fight with Love!

Fight with Truth!

Make the 'True Devotion to My Daughter MARY' shine again... For on this depends the coming of the 'Kingdom of CHRIST' to Earth!

It is the 'True Devotion to MARY', it is the 'Kingdom of MARY' that will prepare the coming of the 'Kingdom of CHRIST'!

If the 'Kingdom of MARY' is not established on earth first, then the 'Kingdom of CHRIST' cannot be established! For as in the same way, as the first time HE came first through MARY! The second time must also be first through MARY that HE will come!

Yea! First Mary came into the world the first time, the 'LADY of all Peoples' and then came CHRIST. Now, in the same way, it is MARY who must come into the world and reign in the world so that then CHRIST can come and reign CHRIST!

Do it... Do it My children and you will see the TRIUMPH of the HOLY CATÓLICA FAITH! You will see the TRIUMPH of GOD!

I fought! So that My Daughter MARY can be replaced again from the place from which she was made to descend... Make the 'True Devotion' to HER flourish everywhere! Make her loved! known! Venerable! obeyed! Praised and Blessed! For all languages, peoples, races and nations of the four corners of the Earth!

Make HIS IMMACULATE HEART known! Loved! Venerated! Praised! Wanted! Wanted!!! For only when that happens will the HEART OF JESUS also be known... Beloved... Desired... Pursued! Wanted! Praised! And Beloved!...

First, Devotion to the IMMACULATE OF MARY must reign so that the HEART OF CHRIST reigns later! I fought! So that the 'Devotion to My Daughter MARY' may regain the splendor of Her early times of Faith! Because only in this way will Christ find hearts prepared, purified, formed so that He can then work, save and reign in them...

I bless all your efforts in defending My Daughter MARY, in loving My Daughter MARY, in making My Daughter known. MARY! I am your defender and I want all of you to commit yourselves here, making a 'True Consecration' of yourselves to my Daughter MARY to live only for HER! To fight for HER! To love Her with all my heart! In spite of men, of the world! And the devil...

I will help you with such abundant blessings! And with Graces so effective that the good will not be able to resist your words! And they will fall in love with GOD and with My Daughter MARY, when they hear the voice, when they hear your voice spreading Her Messages!

The good will not be able to resist your words, when they hear you announcing HER Messages!... The good will not be able to resist! And even the wicked, though not converted, WILL FEAR your words! They will fear MARY!

Yes, My children! I will be with you and I will help you... You can be completely sure of My assistance, My presence and My constant companionship with you! All the days of your life... As long as you are faithful to MARY in these Apparitions here! As long as you are faithful to HER Messages! You will always have in ME a friend, a companion and a protector...

But I warn you: - If you betray MARY, if you betray MARY's LOVE in this Apparition! Look no longer at ME, for I will no longer be your Friend! Rather, you will be your enemy! For you will have already passed to the side of the infernal serpent and therefore we will be in opposing armies, on opposite sides and I will have to fight you!

That's why I say to you, little children: - I asked every day for the 'Grace of Fidelity to MARY', the 'Grace of Fidelity to MARY's Messages'! For many have betrayed her, many have already betrayed His LOVE here because they did not watch! Why didn't they pray! Because they didn't ask for the Grace of FAITHFUL LOVE...

Pray every day, to have a SOLID LOVE for the Messages of MARY! A LOVE that resists all temptations, trials, tribulations and sufferings! A LOVE that resists the 'contrary winds' that Satan will never stop blowing to try to destroy your LOVE! A strong LOVE that resists all storms! A strong LOVE that resists all setbacks...

If you My children ask this Grace to the FATHER, to JESUS to the HOLY SPIRIT through ME! THEY will quickly give them to you, they will give this Grace. Yea! GOD will soon give this Grace, because what is asked through ME is always achieved, because I enjoy a lot of favor with the HOLY TRINITY...

My greatest desire is to see the 'Kingdom of My Daughter MARY' spread, spread across the world! Until it becomes a Garden of PEACE, GRACE, LOVE, FAITH, DEVOTION and HOLINESS...

Do all that I tell you My Children and you will see the miracle! Follow the indications that I have given you and you will not be wrong, because those who go for ME never make mistakes and always arrive at MARY! And whoever comes to MARY comes to SALVATION, because whoever lives for her will never sin...

Yes my children, I am your MOTHER, pray for me! I thank everyone who devoutly kisses My Image, I have received these caresses, these caresses that you give me! And for everything I am very grateful! Know that no kiss will be given to ME in vain, everything will have its reward and prize in the Celestial Glory!

Continue My children! Spreading all the prayers that My Daughter MARY has given you here, as these prayers will save the world!

Believe it!!!

Do not do anything other than what My daughter MARY has told you to do!

Are you smarter than SHE?

Have you more wisdom than SHE? Which is the seat of wisdom! The Throne of Wisdom! The tree, the river of wisdom!

Are you holier and more perfect than My MARY, to create things that save and convert more than HER?

DON'T SIN FOR HIGHER CHILDREN! FOR ALL THE PROUD SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!

HEAVEN belongs to the humble... It belongs to those who obey GOD and MARY, despising themselves! HEAVEN belongs to the humble in heart! Whoever is not humble is not worthy of MARY! Whoever does not despise himself and his will to do the will of MARY is not worthy of her and whoever is not worthy of MARY is not worthy of God who lives and reigns in her!

Therefore, little children, take... Take these wonderful prayers that My MARY gave you and that My Marcos made for you... Spread these prayers, pray them fervently! And you will see, little children, how 'Divine Grace' will act, converting sinners, saving them and transforming them into 'great saints' for the Glory of GOD, JESUS, the HOLY SPIRIT and My MARY...

I am with you, always! When you pray the Rosary I join you! And I also pray the HAIL MARY, greeting My Daughter with those wonderful words of the

ANGEL GABRIEL:-”AVE MARY FULL OF GRACE”... Yes My children, I pray the ROSARY with you, because nothing gives Me more joy than blessing MARY the Immaculate fruit of My bowels. Nothing gives me more joy than saying: - “THE LORD IS WITH YOU”. Yea! Nothing gives me more joy than to bless the ALMIGHTY for having created MARIA Santa, Beautiful, Perfect, Pure and for having united with HER in an indissoluble and mysterious way. And for having given me the great happiness, the great happiness of having been the MOTHER of the MOTHER of My own GOD and LORD...

Oh! Oh! Wonder of wonders! MARIA MOTHER OF GOD is the wonder of wonders!!! Oh yeah! MARIA is the star of the stars, she is the sun of the suns! MARIA is the light of lights!

And I was chosen to be the MOTHER of this most wonderful creature! Incomparable! And unmatched in the entire universe!...

Blessed be My GOD! God of Israel! God of SKY! Earth God! God of the Seas! GOD of all that exists!!! For having created MARIA and for having given Me as a MOTHER to MARY!

Oh yeah! I am ANA the blessed one! I am ANA the happy one! I am ANA the always happy! Because I was elected to be the MOTHER of the MOTHER of My own GOD... I am ANA the blessed one... I am ANA the blessed one... I am ANA the one always favored by the ALMIGHTY! Because HE gave me the favor of favors that is MARY...

I AM MARY'S MOTHER and SHE is all MY LOVE and together we love GOD! And GOD is all Our LOVE!... Oh! Bliss of Bliss! Oh! Wonder of wonders!

I will bless the efforts of all who dedicate themselves to fighting to establish the 'Kingdom of MARY' on Earth. And now together I, My Daughter MARY and Our Daughter and Servant CECÍLIA bless you all with LOVE...

I will return here... On the Feast of the Assumption of MARY in August, on the second Sunday of August I will return and I will be here with you more once to bless you...

PEACE... PEACE My Angel... PEACE Mark..."
Jacareí, May 20, 2007

Message from Saint Cecília

"-Marcos, I am CECÍLIA, servant of GOD... Servant of MARY... Servant of SANTA ANA... Servant of the HOLY SPIRIT...
I am the servant of the servants of the LORD and I also come today to bless you and to tell you:
-Be faithful!... Be holy!... Fulfill and obey all the Messages that have been given to you here so that you may be worthy and deserve eternal life. ..
See... See my brothers... How great is the reward of the LORD for the short

time of life on this earth where faith is tested, where LOVE is tested...
If you are faithful to GOD, if you love GOD with a pure and sincere Heart for the small space of this life! You will deserve an incorruptible crown that will never be stolen from you, neither by the devil, nor by the world, nor by human flesh, nor by anything...
Your crown is already being prepared in heaven! Take care not to lose her through sin... take care not to lose her through disobedience to the Mother of GOD.

DO YOU NOT SEE THAT DISOBEDIENCE TO THE MOTHER OF GOD IN HER CURRENT APPARITIONS IS THE CANCER OF THE WORLD??? AND THAT ALL CURRENT PUNISHMENTS AND EVILS ARE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS DISOBEDIENCE, WHICH HAS BEEN WORSE AND GROWING MORE SINCE 180 YEARS AGO???

How long will you continue to mistreat and make the MOTHER of GOD suffer like this? Will even you who call yourselves her children and who say that she is your MOTHER... will even you repeat the sin of the wicked and torture the MOTHER of our LORD even more?
Will you not even pity and have pity on her? Oh no! May the great conversion begin from you!... May the great transformation begin from you!...

Transform yourselves into ANGELS... Obedient, docile and saints who love her who praise her who want her who obey her who please her... who give her contentment and satisfaction!
I am here with you to help you in this holy task which is not easy!... But with My help and that of all the Saints who have already come here and who are in HEAVEN, it will be possible for you! IT WILL BE POSSIBLE....
I GUARANTEE YOU... THAT EVERYONE WHO OBEYS THE MESSAGES FROM THE MOTHER OF GOD WILL NOT PERISH! OH NO! WILL NOT PERISH! WILL NOT PERISH...

I tell you, if there had been Apparitions of Her in the time I lived... In that time of the Roman empire, everyone would have converted more quickly and the world would have been a paradise, oh yes... But our LORD has his designs and HE reserved for this time the multiplied Apparitions of the HOLY VIRGIN on earth... And you... What fruits do you present??? And you... What fruits have you had so far?
Did you respond to so much love? Did you respond to so much grace? Have you responded to so much benevolence from the Most High and the Mother of GOD for you?
If not, there's still a little time left... Return... Return... Transform yourselves and then the fruits of the Messages from the Mother of GOD... From the SACRED HEARTS...
With these fruits many souls will be saved and satiated from the spiritual hunger they feel and then they will live... For the fruit of these Messages does not end in this harder life for eternal life.
Oh yeah! If you bear these fruits very quickly the 'Kingdom of MARY' will come into the world and soon after it the 'Kingdom of JESUS'.
I will be with you, I will bless your voice... I am the 'Protector of the Voice'! I will

bless your voice so that it is completely anointed by the HOLY SPIRIT and souls will not be able to resist your words full of anointing when you announce not your Messages, The Messages of the MOTHER of GOD, of the SACRED HEARTS.
THIS IS WHY PREACHING HAS NO EFFECT, MEN PREACH THEIR OPINION, THEIR GOODNESS, THEY DO NOT PREACH THE WORD OF THE MOTHER OF GOD. IF THAT WERE DONE, THE WORLD WOULD ALREADY BE IN GREAT HOLINESS.
But there's still time! Leaves! Fight apostles of light! Bring to everyone the light of the IMMACULATE HEART of MARY so that the darkness may be overcome by light and the HEART OF MARY, the HEART OF JESUS, the HEART OF JOSEPH, the HEART OF GOD triumph...

I am with you always! Pray me! Speak to me! call me in moments of doubt and suffering and I will enlighten you and tell you: whoever gives himself to me, whoever gives me a hand will not fall and even if he falls he will not remain fallen. You must get up! The race will continue and the prize of victory will be reached...
To all I give PEACE... PEACE Marcos... I love you... PEACE... Stay in Me, rest in My LOVE. .. PEACE..."

Jacareí, May 24, 2007 - Anniversary of the Apparitions of Oliveto Citra

Message from Holy Mary

"-Marcos, I your MOTHER bless you again today and I give you My PEACE!

Today you commemorate My 'First Apparition' in the distant year of 1985 in Oliveto Citra to eight children, to call the whole world to conversion!

I appeared that day at the castle gate, with the DIVINE KING of HEAVEN in his arms showing the HOLY ROAD! To show you the way and give you the secret of victory!

However, My Messages from Oliveto Citra were not followed or obeyed... Men became soulless and did not want to obey Me! Not even after I have filled you with LOVE and GRACE. That is why violence, wickedness, impurity, desertion from the Catholic faith, apostasy spread throughout the world, filling souls and nations with darkness...

Men followed the path of evil, summarily rejecting My Messages and running frantically after amusements, pleasures, personal interests and money. Without paying attention to the painful Messages that I gave, shedding copious tears...

That's why the time for its punishment will come for this world... This one will be tremendous! And it will come at a time that no one will wait!

My obedient children will be perfectly prepared... But those who do not obey My Messages will be taken by surprise! And woe to them! ... It would be better if they weren't even born!

I call on My True Children to go out and take My Messages to souls of good will who do not yet know Me! So that they may find the LIGHT and be saved by the resplendent LIGHT of MY IMMACULATE HEART...

Shout over the mountains and roofs My Messages of LOVE and PAIN! Until My good children gather under My mantle.

Do not be discouraged if some people say no to you and if the devil shows himself as the king of hearts! For I will triumph in the end and he who has always acted with pomp and noise will be defeated by the One who has always acted in simplicity and silence. And then, then, the full power of the SUN-DRESSED LADY will be revealed!

You have confidence! For I know you by name! And all of them, all your names were written in MY HEART! PEACE! PEACE..."

Jacareí, May 25, 2007 - Message from Saint Joseph

"-Son, have My PEACE! I'm with you!

MY LOVE is a pearl of great value! And happy is the soul that renounces everything to possess it!

MY LOVE is so precious that only those who love it and desire more than life itself can make themselves worthy of it. A soul only proves that it is worthy of MY LOVE when it renounces everything for IT!

A soul is only worthy of MY LOVE when it is placed before and above all other loves in this world...

Happy is the soul that loves MY LOVE and is loved by HIM!

The soul that receives MY LOVE is always happy! For there is MY sweet LOVE that contemplates everything and overcomes everything!

Son PEACE! PEACE to all..."

Jacareí, May 29, 2007 - Message from Saint Joseph

"Dear son, I give you the blessing with My Peace! Oh! How I rejoice when you pray "SAINT JOSEPH, FATHER OF THE SON OF GOD AND OUR FATHER".

When you pray these comforting and powerful words, you give My Heart unprecedented joy ...With these consoling words, you console My Heart that is so forgetful of men and pays only with ingratitude... With these powerful words, you put the demons to flight! When you pronounce this blessed greeting, you give Me all Honor and Glory! Filling My Heart with joy and with Heavenly Light the world... Every time you pronounce these Holy Words, I will release a ray of light from My Heart illuminating the soul of a sinner and converting it. Children, PEACE! Praise Me! Pray Me! Glorify Me! PEACE..."

Jacareí, May 31, 2007 - Message from the ANGEL JARIEL

"-I am the ANGEL JARIEL, dear Marcos, THE PEACE!

The devotion to US the Holy ANGELS, is the great wonder of recent times! This TRUE DEVOTION TO US kept for so many centuries and reserved for these Apparitions here, now it must shine to overcome the darkness and prepare the world for the coming of the Luminous Kingdom of the SACRED HEARTS to the world...

Yes! This devotion must precede, that is, it must establish itself in souls to prepare the world for the Kingdom of the SACRED HEARTS!

The world is a great vine that will be prepared by the Holy ANGELS, for the arrival of the LORDS of the vines who will come to demand fruit even from the seeds they have not sown... And woe to the barren vines!

Forward! That there is still a lot to work on in the vineyard! What WE desire is PURE LOVE, but... only those who have a pure heart can achieve it. Purify him by prayer and intense penance.

Devotion to ANGELS is necessary for the salvation of men, for only WE can safely guide them to the SACRED HEARTS! WE are the straight path and without stumbling for those who truly want to finish the journey started...

Marcos a Paz!"

Jacareí, June 02, 2007 - **Message from Holy Mary**

"-Dearest children, I am the LADY OF LOVE... I AM THE LADY OF DIVINE LOVE! It is this DIVINE LOVE that I wish to place in each of your hearts! So that your souls may be the abode of LOVE...
Where there is LOVE, GOD is there!
Where GOD is, there is and is LOVE!
Where GOD is, there is and there is LOVE!
Where GOD is not there is no LOVE!
Where there is no LOVE GOD is not!
In the soul where sincere and true LOVE for GOD and ME is not, in this soul

GOD is not!
The soul that truly has GOD with it!
The soul that truly shares with ME, your MOTHER and with GOD, has true and sincere LOVE for US!...
The soul that does not know how to love Us with Pure LOVE! Disinterested! Honest! Perfect!... This soul has no part with GOD or with ME...
WE are not in a soul that does not have TRUE LOVE for US! Only in souls where there is TRUE LOVE for US! WE can TRULY LIVE, REMAIN and REIGN there... In the soul that does not have the TRUE LOVE for US we cannot LIVE, REMAIN or REIGN in it... And as WE cannot LIVE, REMAIN or REIGN in it, this uninhabited soul will not remain ! Another will enter the place that WE should occupy! And there in that soul that other will live, will remain and there will reign... And who is this other? He is Lucifer, Satan, my enemy and the enemy of GOD!
In the soul, in which GOD and I are not, because it does not have LOVE! Who lives, who remains, who reigns in it is satan... This soul lives, fulfills and follows only the motions that satan gives it... The plan that happens in the life of such a person is not of GOD, but the from the enemy! And everything that person does is of no use to him for his salvation...
You cannot serve GOD and the world!
You cannot serve GOD and the devil!
You cannot serve GOD and yourselves!
You cannot serve two Masters!

The soul that does not serve only GOD, only ME, YOUR MOTHER, Co-redeeming Queen, Lawyer and Mediatrix! That soul serves the devil!
That's why children... Pray all the Prayers that I gave you here asking for the Grace of PERFECT LOVE! And after receiving it from GOD in Prayer, in Penance, in the exercise of the Virtues! I asked the LORD through ME, the Grace that this LOVE will increase more and more, until it becomes a true mystical fire of LOVE!
That's why I say to you: - Whoever does not have PERFECT and PURE LOVE will have no part with GOD, nor with ME! And then, you will also have no part in OUR KINGDOM OF LOVE, which we will bring into this world! To reign in him Eternally, with all Our true children and beloved servants, who have in their souls the TRUE and Perfect LOVE and carry in their hearts OUR SIGN...

Continue to pray all the Prayers I have given you here! Continue to dry MY TEARS with the Prayers I have given you... I will always help you in your sufferings! Pray! And I will always help you with My PERPETUAL LOVE! PEACE..."

Jacareí, June 03, 2007 -

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children, pray the THIRD of MY SACRED HEART every day of this month, which is consecrated to ME! Asking for the Grace of the encounter of your souls, with MY LOVE! And so that I grant you My PURE and HOLY LOVE so that with this LOVE, you love ME, MY MOTHER and also the souls of your brothers, to save them! Pray this Rosary, begging this Grace many times! That I will grant it to those who sincerely ask for it!"

Message from Holy Mary

Know My children that the works, that the acts, that the example is more powerful than even physical signs that I can manifest in My APPARITIONS! In the acts, in the works, in the examples of those who truly love Me, there is no mistake or illusion! There everything is light, everything is true! Everything is real...That's why I said in My First Message here, in February 1991: “IT IS NECESSARY TO SANCTIFY YOURSELF!

No one can doubt the examples of a holy soul, who truly loves Me... The example crushes the forces of evil! The example is a light that dispels darkness! The example is a strength of GOD that the world cannot overcome! That the world cannot erase! That the world cannot make disappear! If you give the world the True Example of LOVE for ME and GOD! The True Example of PERFECT LOVE, of holiness, of dedication, of devotion for US!... Your example will win many souls to OUR HEARTS and then CONVERSION will spread! And the world will be saved by the strength of the GREATER LOVE, PERFECT LOVE, PURE and HOLY LOVE. Only PURE and HOLY LOVE can save the world! Only when everyone has this LOVE and gives an Example of this LOVE to the world! He will be saved... Therefore, My children... Clothe yourselves with TRUE LOVE, which I give you abundantly in My Messages!... Clothe yourselves with this LOVE that I have always offered abundantly since My First Appearance here! And I have always given... If you truly love GOD and ME with SINCERE LOVE, with PURE, DISTRESSED LOVE...

If you really love My Messages of LOVE and PAIN, with PURE and SINCERE LOVE!... Then My Children, VICTORY will be easily achieved! For you and for all those who know you... Because then the LIGHT of MY LOVE will shine in you, which always conquers and always will conquer darkness... Seek LOVE! Ask for the Grace of this LOVE, praying all the Prayers I have given you here! Continue to pray them, to dry MY TEARS! And to give the ALMIGHTY reparation and reparation for so many sins and offenses, with HIM he is offended! And above all, for the great lack of love and ingratitude with which His children repay His LOVE and also MY LOVE! PEACE... Pray!... Pray!... Pray always..."

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Dearest children... I love you very much and I wish to help you also to have PERFECT and HOLY LOVE!
Continue to pray all My Prayers, especially 'MY TIME' on Sundays! HEART,

may I communicate to you the Burning Flames of MY LOVE, which burn in My Chest, so that you can then resemble ME in the ardent and holy LOVE for JESUS and MARY...
Do you want to learn to have TRUE LOVE for GOD and for BLESSED MARY? So My children, turn to ME many times! Many times, whenever you can, come to My Image! Commit yourselves to ME! Commend your soul to the care of My HEART! And above all, stay even if only for a minute contemplating MY DEAREST HEART on Fire! Asking HIM for the grace to receive a spark of MY LOVE!
And I say to you My children: - I will give it to you! If you ask Me daily, I will give it to you... Because I LOVE JESUS and MARY infinitely and I want to make you, TRUE FLAMES of LOVE for THEM on earth!
PEACE..."

Jacareí, June 07, 2007 - Corpus Christi

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-My children, dear children... MY SACRED HEART rejoices for your coming here today. I, My BLESSED MOTHER and SAINT TARCISIO who came with Me, bless you now!
My children, sincerely love ME your GOD! sincerely my BLESSED MOTHER! sincerely love my FATHER SAINT JOSEPH, my ETERNAL FATHER, GOD, YAHWEH ... Love my HOLY SPIRIT sincerely
! and pray for the CONVERSION of the world! For the punishment My children is certain and infallible for this world! The world is cruel to ME and to MY MOTHER! We give warnings! We give Messages! We give so many Messages of LOVE and men pay us only with ingratitude , with sins and with offenses!...
They don't want to know anything! They run frantically only after amusements, pleasures, money and a comfortable life!...
They don't think about the day of their death!
They don't think about the day when they will have to give an account to ME for their whole life!
They do not think that their days are numbered on earth! And that from My call at the hour of death no one will be able to escape!...
These men of today! Who run frantically only for what gives them pleasure, without caring about MY LOVE! Without caring about the LOVE of My BLESSED MOTHER! Without caring for the salvation of their own souls! These men will have the most terrible punishment!...
But before it, I will give a sign to the world, it will last three days and three nights, all summer, no one will be able to explain it! And everyone will see that he comes from ME. Some will even go back!... They will reconsider!... They will regret it!... And they will still return to ME...
But most, even if they see that sign for a few moments, soon after, they will turn their gaze to the pleasures again. , the amusements and your easy and comfortable life around you and soon you will give in to the same things as always...

That's why the punishment will come! It will also come because many will see that sign and say:- I don't want to! I do not accept you! I don't want to love you!!! So it will be ME who will send the punishment! I will send the punishment, because this world has already reached a level of cruelty like ME and My MOTHER! To such a level of ingratitude with ME and MY MOTHER, that I can no longer tolerate it! That's why the punishment can no longer be cancelled... It can be lessened for you, more or less according to your prayers...
Therefore pray a lot... If My MERCY is great, My JUSTICE is not smaller. .. And I will have to come to clean this land soaked and soiled with crimes and sins! My creation has been deformed and is completely disfigured!
I will make it return to its initial beauty... And I will make it come back purifying it, with fire and with columns of smoke! I will turn in a terrible fire! And when those who did not want to heed My Calls, and pay attention to My Ears, see Me! Coming in terrible fire, in rolls of smoke, lightning and thunder!!! They will wish they had not been born... I
TELL YOU! I TELL YOU:- “It would have been better for them if they had not been born... It would have been better for them to die in their mother's womb than to come into this world and not hear My Voice! Do not love My Voice! And not obeying My Warnings and My MOTHER's Warnings!

Be strong My children! You still have many souls to save!
Pray, work without ceasing, for the dissemination of Our Messages! And fear nothing! Fear nothing at all! Because whatever happens, I and My BLESSED MOTHER will always be with you! Even if men do you injustice, WE will stand by your side because you are right! You prefer to obey the Messages that I give you, that My MOTHER gives you, that My ANGELS and My SAINTS give you!
You work for the good! For the conversion! For the salvation of souls! You work to carry out My will on earth! You are My seed! You are My chosen race! You are the people of My family, of my kinship! Therefore, little children, We will be with you always! Ever!!! Ever!...
Be our brave announcers! Be our instruments of conversion and salvation, taking Our Holy Messages to all our children... Always have all the Messages that WE give you before your eyes. Meditate on them often and constantly, so that your eyes never lose the light and so you never sink into darkness!
Always have My Will before you... Flee from evil, flee from those who want to take you away from Me and we will triumph over evil and sin! You always seek My advice in Messages, Prayer and Meditation. I will inspire you! You will be inspired by ME! Always seek the advice of My Servants, SAINTS who have virtues! Always seek advice from virtuous men! So that wisdom may always be in you!
Who are the virtuous men?

They are those who have the SEAT OF WISDOM, living and reigning in them, that is; My BLESSED MOTHER... Those who have her living and reigning in them, those who obey the Messages from the HEADQUARTERS OF WISDOM, those who fulfill the will of the THRONE OF WISDOM! These are the virtuous men! In them WISDOM rests... And WISDOM will rest in you all, if in you all, the SEAT OF WISDOM which is MY BLESSED MOTHER also LIVES AND REIGN...

Praise God! Bless GOD! Because he has placed you here IN THIS APPARITION! THE EUCHARISTIC APPEARANCE OF MY LOVE!
Praise and bless God! Because HE has placed you here in this APPEARANCE. Where I, MY BLESSED MOTHER and My SAINTS and ANGELS give you so many blessings, so many treasures, so many spiritual lights!
Praise, bless God! Because the KING of HEAVEN and Earth, the QUEEN of HEAVEN and Earth! The Rulers of Heaven and Earth! They left their THRONES of GLORY and bowed down with Benevolence, Mercy and Indulgence to you!
Praise and bless God! For ye, though wretched, though weak, and though utterly impoverished by your sins! They were treated with Benevolence, Mercy and Mercy by OUR SACRED HEARTS!
Yea! You had nothing to attract Our eyes! You had nothing to attract Our gazes of MERCY and LOVE!... You only had miseries! sins! Defects! Blasphemy! You only had truly spiritual indigence! But even so, OUR HEARTS came down to you. They cleaned you! they washed you! They gave you a new robe! Ring of Grace on the finger! Our HEARTS have prepared for you a beautiful feast and banquets filled with Blessings, Graces and Gifts of OUR LOVE and of all Luck! And you were invited to sit at the table to dine with US!
Yea! All this you received here! Praise and bless God for this!
Glorify the NAME OF GOD! THE ETERNAL! The One Who Reigns! Who governs and who judges for centuries of centuries!... Praise and bless him! Because he was so good to you... For you he was not a boss, he was a most loving FATHER! HE was a most faithful friend! HE was Confident, Faithful and Loyal! He was always the inseparable friend!
Praise and bless God! That here in this place for you and in you revealed so many wonders...
Peace My children...

Continue to pray all the Prayers that WE have given you here! Continue to dry Our Tears of Blood with them... Continue to spread Our Messages, because at least a third of humanity must be saved... There is not yet a third of humanity praying and fulfilling the Messages!.. Therefore, fight My children! I fought! I will fight with you! We from Heaven will fight for you! Your cause is Ours and Ours is yours... That's why we will fight together! We will suffer together! And together we will triumph!
PEACE for all! PEACE, dear children!"

Jacareí, June 10, 2007

Message from Holy Mary

"-Dearest children, I am the MOTHER of GOD and the LADY of LOVE!... I want each of you to open your heart more to DIVINE LOVE... Detach yourselves from the things of this world! who deceive your hearts and want to distance you from ME and GOD and take you away from US!...

Renounce everything that opposes My School of Holiness, which are these Apparitions here in Jacareí
! ... despise! And oppose everything and everyone, who want to take you out of My daily School of Holiness, which are My Apparitions here!
Be courageous!!! Be faithful!!! DO NOT BE 'CAIMS' MY CHILDREN !.... DON'T BE 'ESAUS', REBELS WHO DO NOT ACCEPT THE MOTIONS, ADVICE AND THE COMPANY OF THEIR MOTHER!
Be My 'ABEIS': Faithful.... Good... Just... Correct, and who give the best of you, for GOD and for ME your MOTHER!
My 'JACOBS': Good.... Obedient... Docile to My advice and My orders.... Always present with Me, well united to Me... Keeping Me company in prayer, in reading the Messages and in meditation!... Be my 'Jacob' obedient... Ready and always faithful...
Do not be 'CAIMS' My children... Who offer to God the worst and keep the best for themselves ...
Oh no!!! BE LIKE ABEL, WHO GAVE THE BEST OF HIM FOR GOD!!! Give the best of yourselves to GOD!... Give the best of yourselves to Me your MOTHER! Give Me EVERYTHING!!! Your freedom... Your youth... Your strength... Your time... Your life... Your interior and exterior goods... Your work... Everything! All! For only then will you be truly and completely Mine!
The soul that does not give the best of itself to God, but rather reserves the best for itself and gives God the worst of itself! This soul will be cursed as Cain was, and will bring the displeasure of God upon it...

Be like Abel... Give everything!... Give your best to GOD and to Me and you will be blessed and loved by the LORD, as His true children and as people of His family and His chosen race!!!
Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here...
Continue to dry My Tears with these prayers My children!...

These prayers will save the world! If the people of the world pray them with obedience, fidelity and success every day...
FLEE FROM THOSE WHO PRAY DIFFERENTLY... THE WAY I TOLD YOU TO PRAY HERE....
FLEE FROM ALL THOSE WHO WANT TO LIVE DIFFERENTLY, THE WAY I TOLD YOU TO LIVE HERE, BECAUSE THEY ARE OF THE DEMON... of satan AND LOOKING FOR YOUR LOST... YOUR LOSS!!!! BE FAITHFUL TO ME!!! DO AS I TELL YOU, AND YOU WILL NEVER MISS... YOU WILL NEVER SIN!...
Those who go for me, those who walk for me... Those who let themselves be guided and led by me... will never sin....
Peace... Peace... MY Angel Marcos..."

Message from Saint Louis Maria Grignion de Montfort

"- I am Luís Maria Grignion de Montfort. I am your brother... protector of this place, of this Blessed Sanctuary and protector of all those who love Him, work

for Him... Fight for Him... Pray for Him... They spread it and for all those who always come here, to console with their loving and faithful prayer and to dry the Tears of the MOTHER of GOD
. Unfortunately, until today, few have known how to appreciate and even less to fulfill...
LEDE!!! RELED!!! LISTEN AND RE-LISTEN TO THE TRACT OF TRUE DEVOTION, MANY, MANY TIMES, UNTIL THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD LEAVES FROM YOU AND ENTERS THE PLACE THE SPIRIT OF MARY!... THE SPIRIT OF GOD!... THE HOLY SPIRIT...
So that it is not you who live for yourself, but rather that MARY may live in you!... To love God in you!... To glorify the LORD in you!... To obey the Lord in you! you!... Giving thanks to God in you...
Yes!... Let the spirit of the world come out of you all!... The spirit of darkness!... The spirit of the flesh! And let the SPIRIT of MARY enter you, which is the SPIRIT of the LORD...
May she be the one to live in you!... May she be the one to love in you!... May she be the one to give Glory to God in you! ... May it be SHE to illuminate the WORLD in you! May she be the one to triumph in you!...
To do so, read and reread THE TREATY ON TRUE DEVOTION many times, EVEN IF YOU HAVE ALREADY CONSECRATE YOURSELF BY THE WAY I TAUGHT YOU THERE. Because the spirit of the world, at all times, tries to return to the heart from which it came! The soul, even after being consecrated to MARY, is in danger of going back to living as before, because the corrupt I still remains there! And the victory has not yet been achieved...
Therefore, read the TREATY... Hear the TREATY... Live the TREATY... Meditate on the TRUE DEVOTION that I taught you in Him... Lean on Him... Savor it like a delicious delicacy that deserves to be savored with all attention, taste and esteem!
Make it known to the whole world! Hence also to know to the world the SECRET OF THE ROSARY, which I left and revealed to you in such a beautiful and beautiful way!!
Follow the examples that I left you of LOVE for the BLESSED MARY! May she be everything to you, just as she was everything to me!!! May She be your great and only LOVE, as She was for Me... For only then will GOD be your True and Only LOVE! Because those who try to love him without the Blessed Virgin fail! Only those who try to love GOD through, with and in the BLESSED VIRGIN succeed in the holy task and attempt to love the LORD GOD with pure and perfect LOVE...
Flee from all those who contradict the TRUE DEVOTION TO THE HOLY VIRGIN!!!
Flee from all those who say you shouldn't love her like I taught her! Praise Her as I taught! Serve Her as I taught! Obey Her as I taught! Glorify Her as I taught... For these are not moved by the good spirit! But by the infernal spirit, satan, the enemy serpent of the Virgin Mary...
Even if they wear badges, clothes and religious attire and seem to be ministers... Servants and prophets of GOD, don't listen to them! It is for the devil they speak not for the Holy Spirit.0!
BE FAITHFUL IN DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN THAT I TAUGHT YOU!!!
Praise her as I taught you!!! Love her as I taught you!!! Serve her as I taught

you as her TRUE slaves of LOVE, who want nothing more in this life than HER herself!
WHO DO NOT SEEK ANOTHER REWARD! ANOTHER HAPPINESS! ANOTHER PLEASURE! ANOTHER JOY! OR ANY OTHER LOVE OTHER THAN THAT OF HOLY MARY, AND OTHER THAN OWNING THE FRIENDSHIP OF THE HOLY VIRGIN!!!
Those who follow My Examples, My Advice, My Teachings, My Lessons!... They will not be wrong! They will find the BLESSED VIRGIN They will truly unite with HER; with HER you will live in this world and then with HER you will triumph and remain living eternal life united with HER forever in Heaven...
PEACE to all... I pray for everyone who comes here every day! I protect everyone and I help everyone to be faithful in true LOVE and devotion to the MOTHER of GOD... PEACE..."

Message from Santa Luzia

"-Dearest brothers, I am LUZIA... Servant of GOD and BLESSED MARY... I love you all!... I wish you all very well!... I want to have you all in Heaven with me one day!
I will not rest until I bring EACH ONE OF YOU to Heaven! To together with me we praise GOD and the BLESSED MARY, without interruption or fatigue for all eternity!...
Follow the examples that I left you!!!
Imitate MY LOVE burnt by GOD and by BLESSED MARY!!!...
Follow in the footsteps of Christ!!!
Be true imitators of Christ!!!
Follow in the footsteps of HOLY MARY!!!
Be true imitators of HOLY MARY!!!
Follow in the footsteps of Saint Joseph!!!
Be true imitators of Saint Joseph!!!
May your life bear witness, more by deeds and deeds than by words! Your LOVE to GOD, the BLESSED MARY and Saint Joseph!

It's no use saying: - LORD! MR! If the word of GOD, the will of GOD, is not fulfilled...
Therefore, dear brothers, be more of the number of those who do, than of those who only speak and do not do....
Be true doers of the will of GOD, of GOD's Commandments so that you may one day receive in you the 'Crown of Eternal Life' and be truly accepted in Heaven by GOD and by BLESSED MARY.
PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY WITH ALL YOUR FERVOR AND LOVE!
At the time when I lived on Earth, the Holy Rosary did not yet exist!... The Blessed Virgin had not yet given it to Saint Dominic.
Oh! If only I had the Grace of the Holy Rosary!!! Oh! If only I had known this wonderful prayer!!! How My joy would be even greater!!!
You have this joy! You have not only the Holy Rosary, but SO MANY RODS AND PRAYERS! THAT THE MOTHER OF GOD IN PERSON HAS GIVEN

YOU HERE AND IN OTHER PLACES!!!
What do you do with all these Treasures???
What fruits do you bear?... Of these Treasures of Prayers?
You have to be saints!!! You must bear fruit of these Prayers! Of these Messages!... Of these wonderful and extraordinary Apparitions of the BLESSED VIRGIN!...

You have to be saints!!!
You have to glorify GOD!!!... Bearing fruit from all this!
DO NOT BE NEGLIGENT!!!
DON'T BE UNGRATEFUL!!!
DO NOT BE JUDAS MY BROTHERS!!!
Do not be like 'EZAUS', who displease their MOTHER and who waste, despise so many incomparable and priceless Treasures of GOD! Because of a plate of lentils, that is, the 'little pleasures' and 'little joys' that are fleeting, futile and useless in this world!...
Be true 'ABÉIS'... Who Truly LOVE and HONOR the Graces their MOTHER from the! And who bears the fruits of these blessings and these Graces, thus providing joy, jubilation and contentment to the Heart of his MOTHER!!!
Do not be 'Caims' My brothers! Who do not give to GOD what is due to GOD, that is, all the LOVE of the heart, all the strength of the soul and body! All the powers of being, all the affections of the heart!
Give to GOD what is due to Him... Be like ABEL and then you will be blessed by the LORD! With the rich Graces of His LOVE and Mercy you will be great saints... You will be luminous stars of holiness, so that the world will finally see the 'Divine Light' and find GOD our LORD.
You invoke me as the 'Protector of Vision', but the main vision that I want to give you, that I want to purify and even heal in you, is the vision of the soul...

So that you may see your sins and regret them and deplore them sincerely...
So that you may see your faults, so that you can correct them...
So that you may see how far you are still from perfection! So that you can look for it with firm and decisive steps!...
So that you can see how immense is the love of God and of the most holy Virgin for you, in these Apparitions here! And so that you may recognize this IMMENSE and TRUE LOVE in each of the Messages given here! And can you respond to that immense LOVE, with a sincere heart, with a sincere, ready, docile, obedient and faithful LOVE...
It is the vision of your soul that I want to give!...
It is the vision of your soul that I want to purify!...
It is the vision of your soul that I want to lighten and illuminate! That you may clearly see all the wiles of Satan!
That you may clearly see all the chains which you yourselves bind! And that bind you to the devil, through the pleasures and creatures of this world! That deceive you, entangle you and distance you from GOD so many times...
It is your vision that I want to bless so that then with clear views, you can move forward, without making mistakes, without stumbling... without falling...
Be faithful to GOD!!!

Even if it costs you a lot!... Even if it costs you suffering, as it cost me... Be

strong in the hour of pain... Be strong in the hour of suffering and faithful to GOD in the hour of suffering.
Imitate the Blessed Virgin who suffered unspeakable torments! WHAT A MARTYR SOMEONE SUFFERED and who nevertheless remained aflame with LOVE for GOD... faithful to GOD next to the CROSS...
Always resort to the Messages of c!
Oh! If I had had Messages from OUR LADY, at the time I lived on Earth!...
But this grace was more reserved for this generation! And how does the MOTHER of GOD PAY this generation?
Only with ingratitude... with sins... offenses... persecutions and mockery of your Messages
Oh! If only I had had one apparition of the BLESSED MARY in My time! And you have these APPARITIONS every day... You have Messages every day...

And you?... HOW DO YOU RETRIBUTE??? Do you try to be present as many APPARITIONS as possible?
Do not forget that this great grace of the Apparitions for which I would be able to die a thousand times over! Just to witness one of the Apparitions of the MOTHER of GOD to her visionaries! THIS GRACE WILL END SOON! And how much remorse will be felt by those who failed her out of sheer laziness, ill will, out of LOVE for entertainment, money, pleasures and the world...
How many are committed to the world and therefore not committed to the MOTHER GOD.
Ah... What terror will men feel on the day of punishment when they see clearly before their eyes all the Apparitions of the BLESSED MARY! All the LOVE she offered them! All the blessings that SHE has offered you! And they despised everything because of the loves of the world... Of the loves of life... Of the loves and amusements of the earth... Of the passions of the earth...
Their terror will be so great, that many will cry out to the mountains for let them fall on them and cover them from the eyes of GOD and the BLESSED VIRGIN!... Such will be the terror they will feel, for the ugliness of their souls suffocated and drunk with sins, amusements and earthly passions..
Therefore, if you do not want to be one of these unfortunate ones, give yourselves completely to the MOTHER of GOD in Her APPARITIONS, to obey everything that She commands and says. And to be completely according to Her will, LOVE and Her Heart.
I, Luzia, promise to help you... I promise to be by your side.. I will lend a hand to anyone who asks me for help and I will lead each one on the path of perfection, of perfect LOVE, of prompt and perfect obedience to the MOTHER of GOD... But the condition is that you want that above all else! And that you renounce everything and that you renounce EVERYTHING that divides your hearts... That prevent you from giving yourself totally to the MOTHER of GOD!... That you renounce everything that separates your hearts from her and that tries to take, usurp the place which belongs only to GOD and the BLESSED VIRGIN in your hearts...

If you renounce everything, then yes! I will take you by the hand and lead you on the path of holiness.
I resign!!! Is not difficult!
Just be brave!!!

Just be strong!!!
Just have faith, and FULLY TRUST IN GOD AND IN HOLY MARY AND TAKE A LEAP IN FAITH.
Jump into the will of GOD!..
Jump into the LOVE of GOD!...
Jump into the Arms of GOD and BLESSED MARY in THEIR Will... And then, everything will be done...
To everyone I recommend: READ AND REREAD THE MESSAGES ! LEAD AND RELAY THE LIFE OF THE SAINTS... LEAD AND RELAY EVERYTHING YOU HAVE BEEN COMMANDED HERE TO STUDY... MEDITATE AND FULFILL...
Continue with all the Prayers that the MOTHER of GOD has given you here, because SHE, She alone has the power to transform even the hardest stones into saints into true children of God...
Open, therefore, your hearts and pray with all faith and with all LOVE and you will achieve sanctification!!!
Peace to all...
Peace to you beloved and dear Marcos, I and LUíS together with Our Queen bless you and cover you now with our mantles! You are our favorite!!! You are our beloved and dear angel!!! You are the one that heaven looks on with benevolence, with LOVE and with kindness...

Hell chases you, bad men chase you! but fear not! You have Heaven for you... You have Me for you... You have the whole of paradise with all its ANGELS and SAINTS for you... You are Our beloved Treasure, you are our dearest favorite and hell has no power over you ! And no evil can overcome you, for you are with us and we are with you and even TRIUMPH together we will arrive.
PEACE... PEACE Marcos!"

Jacareí, June 13, 2007

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest children, I am the Lady “ROSA MYSTICA”...
My HEART is adorned with three Mystic Roses: of PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENITENCE, but I also have my HEART pierced by three Swords of PAIN...
In the past, when I appeared to PIERINA GILLI and explained to Her the meaning of the Swords, she understood that the meaning of My Three Swords were:
· The betrayal of souls consecrated to GOD;
· The offenses they do to GOD;
· And the non-correspondence, to the Call to the Special LOVE of GOD, that they had.
Now in this end of time, these Swords take on the new meaning, which I have given here in these APPARITIONS to My son Marcos...
· The First Sword means: The persecution, disobedience and hatred of souls consecrated to GOD, by My APPARITIONS, MESSAGES AND

LACRIMATIONS.
· The Second Sword means: The disobedience of the people, both atheists and Catholics, towards My Messages. Their indifference and their lack of love for My APPARITIONS, MESSAGES AND LACRIMATIONS, which show the size of My immense LOVE...
· And the third Sword, means: All those who knew My APPARITIONS here in Jacareí, and also in other places... And they turned away, betrayed My LOVE and even My persecutors, enemies and deniers of My APPARITIONS became...
The meaning of these Three Swords must be present in your hearts... You know that every day, I am pierced by these Swords...
Every day men stab Me with these Swords at all times, causing Tears of Blood to flow from My Eyes! And how few are those who console Me... Those who dry My Tears, trying to be different from the rest of men!
How few are there... Those who try to dry My Tears, through a holy life! Through obedience to My MESSAGES! Through sincere, total and radical LOVE for ME, with My MESSAGES and with GOD...
How few are there... Those who see in ME, being pierced every day like this! And they don't feel a drop of compassion for ME, nor for the pain I feel...
That's why I came here, in these Apparitions of Jacareí! To form around ME a 'Circle of Souls', a 'Crown of Souls':
May they love Me with the LOVE of SERAPHINS!
May they obey Me with the same readiness as the CHERUBINS!
May they console Me with the same fervor as THRONES and DOMINATIONS!
Let them fight for ME, with the same courage, decisive spirit of THRONES, PRINCIPALIES, ARCHANGELS, POWERS and ANGELS!
I came here to claim these souls! To separate them from the rest of the world and reserve them only for My LOVE!... But how many there are who run away from it! Who do not want to answer My Call! To be this My Circle of loving souls and totally dedicated to My LOVE!

How many souls there are who do not want to give Me all their Heart, with all their affections, to be completely Mine!
This is what hurts Me the most and what makes My Eyes shed Tears of Blood! For everywhere I try to collect LOVE! But at most, I gather only crumbs of LOVE... They gave the bread of their love to the creatures, to please them, love them and please them... And they consumed everything! They consumed all the love... And for me only the crumbs are left...
This is what makes My HEART suffer so much, and is so pierced with swords!
I call My True children to come from all corners of the earth! Let them rise up from the quagmire into which the world is fallen! And come here to form around ME, the 'Circle of LOVE' that I so desire!
These souls who want to give themselves completely to ME! I will cleanse them! I will purify! I will clean! I will beautify! I will light! I will perfume with My Virtues! I will wrap you in My Mantle of LOVE, Holiness and Grace! I will place on Their heads mystical 'Wreaths of Roses' of all Virtues and Good Works! I will fill your Prayer lamps of the highest, purest, and good quality with Incense! So that, as true earthly ANGELS, love Me! listen to me! Follow me! obey me! Make me acclaimed and known! And follow Me wherever I go!

I call My True children! Let them come from all over the world! Unite with ME, so that together we form a 'Circle of LOVE', of devotion, of obedience... To bring contentment and to appease the Wrath of the Almighty...
My Son JESUS told you a few days ago, that it will be given to the world that Sign, which will last three days and three nights... And I say to you, because many will see that Sign, but:
They will not want the LOVE of GOD!!!
They will not want to correspond to the LOVE of GOD!!!
They will prefer the love of creatures!!!
They will prefer the old life!!!
Then comes the punishment, which will last for three days and three nights too! And that will start one morning... Suddenly! Men will be taken by surprise and they will find themselves in the deepest darkness!... And desperate they will cry, they will cry! But God's ears and Mine will no longer hear them...
There will be panic everywhere! And while the ANGEL of FIRE passes in a whirlwind! All the enemies of GOD and of the Holy Catholic Faith will perish...
The good ones, My children, will be WITH ME... Those who have always been WITH ME, will be WITH ME at that moment and I will also be with them!... And let no one pretend , now pray for fear of this punishment that I announce... Because those who pray for fear of punishment and follow Me only for fear of this!... They will not be in the midst of My True children, who follow Me out of LOVE!.. .

I know My sheep! And I know which ones LOVE is in and which ones are covered by the wool of LOVE...
Therefore, I say to you My children:
-Hasten your conversion and at the same time rejoice! You who are always with ME!
You who preferred ME to the world, to yourselves, to creatures!
You who gave Me your whole heart!... You are Mine and I am entirely yours!
And for this My children, you will be standing with ME, when the ANGEL of FIRE and STORM departs in the whirlwind of flames! And leave the earth completely purified of evil, sin and violence...
And you will see that then, the greatest TRIUMPH of My IMMACULATE HEART! That I prophesied in FÁTIMA, confirmed in MONTCHIARI and also here in JACAREÍ!
Today I bless you all from Fatima, from Montichiari from Bodonou and from Jacareí... Peace..."

Jacareí, June 17, 2007

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Dearest children, I am JOSEPH! Your Father, Your Lord, Your Light and Your Joy!...
“I will rise and go to My Father”
That's what the prodigal son said in the GOSPEL, he knew how much it was His father's love and kindness is great! And that's why he didn't hesitate to run

into his arms! Even though he was loaded with guilt and sins, and having betrayed and offended his father's love...
Oh, My children! I want you to say: -
"I will get up and go to My Father, to My Father SAINT JOSEPH!
Yes, little children! Get up and come to ME! I love you immensely and I want your salvation, I want yours eternal happiness!...
Come to ME! And I will teach you the Truth! I will teach you Love! I will teach you kindness! I will teach you how to please GOD, with perfect LOVE!

Come to ME and tell more, because in ME there is nothing to frighten you! I am all GOODNESS and LOVE... And I only get irritated when you don't want to pray and don't want to come to ME, through prayer...
Your sins My children, cause Me pain, it's true!... But don't I am angry with you because of them... Rather, I am angry when you, because of your sins, do not want to return to ME...
I want you all to come to ME, as you are, so that I can receive you, cleanse you you, purify yourselves, reconcile yourselves with Jesus and with God! And give you a new garment of grace, beauty and holiness!
Come then, all to ME! Come to ME through 'MY HOUR' every Sunday! Whoever comes to ME through Her, I will not reject!...

Whoever makes 'MY TIME' has everything with ME! You have free access to MY HEART, and you can receive the Lights and Flames of LOVE, which He intensely wants to throw on you!
Come to ME, through 'MY HOUR' and I will give you the effective Graces of MY HEART! With which you will conquer everything and will surely reach HEAVEN!
PEACE... PEACE to you..."

Jacareí, June 21, 2007- DAILY APPARITION 6:30 pm

ª Public participation, authorized by Our Lady on 6/16/07 during the Cenacle of reparation on Saturday

. Holy Mary

"-Mark, I am your Most Amiable MOTHER, who once again descends from HEAVEN to bless you and fill you with graces...
As you were told a few days ago, today I bring you something new, something very good! That will fill your soul with new Graces and also the souls of My children, who obey My desire and My Order with LOVE and readiness!
I wish that on every Wednesday, from now on, it will be done at 9 pm, right after the TIME OF PEACE to:
“HOUR OF THE SAINTS OF GOD”!
This Hour of Prayer, which will be to honor the SAINTS! To pray to Them! Ask for His powerful help, so that all of you may also sanctify yourselves and achieve PERFECT LOVE for GOD, the LOVE that They had!!!

This Hour will be very potent, very potent against hell, it will extinguish the:
- Heresies;
- Combat errors;
- It will shake languid and soft souls;
- It will dispel the darkness: from error, from paganism, from atheism, from hedonism, from materialism.
- And it will transform many lukewarm, weak, vacillating souls into faithful, fervent, ardent souls and, above all, courageous in the service of the LORD, in obedience to My messages, in LOVE for GOD and in LOVE for the Salvation of souls.
The 'HOUR of the SAINTS' will make many souls become friends with the SAINTS! Think more about HEAVEN!

Think more of Holiness!
Desire Holiness!
And above all, fix yours on the SAINTS, always trying to become similar to Them!
With the 'HOUR of the SAINTS', many Graces will be poured out from Heaven on souls! Many souls will achieve true spiritual miracles, which will transform them into extremely beautiful and pleasant souls in the Eyes of GOD!....
With the 'HOUR of the SAINTS', discords will be overcome and PEACE will be established in hearts and homes , where it is made with LOVE and DEVOTION...
With the 'HOUR of the SAINTS', many souls will feel in their hearts an ardent LOVE for GOD and for ME! AND A SINCERE DESIRE to carry out HOLY works, to glorify GOD and to glorify My Name like the SAINTS that you will honor and contemplate.

You My son, will do This Hour! You will make the Rosary of the SAINTS as you did that of the ANGELS! I will inspire you, you will be inspired by your prayers and you will understand how I want you to compose the Prayers and Invocations of the tens... You will make the Rosary with 6 (six) tens, honoring in each of the tens a different SAINT.
You will ask for things for the soul;
You will ask for the virtues;
You will ask for holiness;
You will ask what suits the Catholic;
You will ask what pleases God!
Through this HOUR, through this THIRD of SAINTS, many souls will have the TRUE LOVE for Holiness! And true contempt for the wrong way of living in the world!... And these souls will then safely advance towards GOD...
I will be with you My son, in the 'HOUR of the SAINTS', you will have a few minutes of meditation on the messages They have given here! Then in the THREE, you will place one of the Messages that the SAINTS have given here. Then you will place an excerpt from 'Imitation of Christ'. And then the Consecration to the SAINTS, so that all may surrender to THEM and by Them be guarded, protected and guided. And so that everyone, by giving themselves completely to the SAINTS, renounce once and for all the world and give themselves totally to the LOVE of GOD!...

In this way, my dear son, Holiness will become more accessible to all My children who make it....
My IMMACULATE HEART has never expanded so much in the world as here In This Place! That's why I never get tired of offering new Graces and new ways to help your souls, to overcome the world, the devil and the flesh and thus arrive triumphant to the Glory of Heaven!
According to one of the Messages I gave in January 1994, within the 'Twenty Messages' most urgent, the 'HOUR of the SAINTS' on Wednesday is yet another proof of My great LOVE for all of you!
PEACE My dear son... PEACE to all of you!
I bless you..."

Jacareí, June 23, 2007

Message from Mary Most Holy

"-Dearest children, I come to look for love in hearts. Every day I go from heart to heart looking for love, but many times I only find emptiness... I only find coldness, indifference, disobedience towards My Messages! laziness and dissipation... That's why My Heart is pierced by 'Swords of Pain', because it doesn't find love in hearts!...

How many times do I need more prayers to save souls! So I look for these prayers in my hearts, but I don't find them... I often look for a refuge in my hearts for Me, for My Son JESUS and for JOSEPH! We are often tired of knocking on the doors of hearts that do not open to us! So we look for shelter in our hearts, but we don't find that rest... Because hearts are so often distracted by creatures... They are so often cold, hard and insensitive and because of that we have nowhere to rest

... souls who offer us love, every day and with fidelity!... We need more loving souls... More loving souls where we can find a refuge, a rest for Us and where we can find more Prayers and Sacrifices to save souls!

What I desire is love... Always try to do everything, everything according to the will of GOD! Many times you begin to do something for the Glory of God and end up doing it for your own glory! Instead of giving joy, glory and contentment to GOD... End up doing things to satisfy yourself! So that this does not happen, do everything in My Spirit, that is:

WITH ME, IN ME AND THROUGH ME!

Totally surrendering to Me what you do; totally consecrating to Me what you do! And above all, putting aside your will to carry out Mine, even if yours seems better and seems to be more successful in the end. But, mortify yourselves, renounce yourselves, and do as I command and then My children,

your works will be exempt from any personal interest and thus they will be pleasing to the LORD...

To everyone today I give My Peace and I say to you :

This is My chosen place! I chose you, here is the place of My Apparition! No other place can be compared to Him, no matter how good! This is where My eyes rested, and therefore anyone who despises this place will despise Me. Whoever loves and fights for this place will love myself and fight for me and I will love him and call him my son...

As for those who despise this Place and everything that belongs to Me, when they come before Me, I will say on the day of their death and judgment: Depart from Me, I do not know you!

Therefore, children, check in your hearts if you truly already love this place as myself! And you always remember: Blessed are those who do not see Me and believe.

Peace..."

Jacareí, June 24, 2007

Message from Holy Mary

"- I am the 'LADY OF PEACE', I come from Heaven once again to communicate Peace to your hearts. Be faithful My children, always defend the truth with courage, do not be cowards... Because cowards will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven... The undecided, the confused will not see GOD.

Decide for Me in the Messages, for only then will I be able to save you... The will of GOD for all humanity in this century, in these last times is that the world believes, obeys and follows all the Messages that I have given with My Son and with JOSÉ! This is the will of GOD for all humanity... And this is why the punishment will come, because it is this will that human beings do not want to do, they do not want to obey, that is why they sin and that is why the punishment will come !

If the world would obey the Messages instead of obeying the will of men, the world would be saved! But since it doesn't, the world can expect its punishment, which in view of the others that the world has had will be without comparison!... If human beings obeyed the Messages, the earth would be changed into heaven, there would only be peace, there would only be holiness and love... But, as human beings do not want to, they will therefore be scourged by the consequences of their disobedience. Scourged by hunger; by war; by sufferings; by the cataclysms of nature.

Everything could be changed if human beings were willing to obey My Messages! But you want to love, have and obey everything and everyone except My Messages... That's why the sin of this world cannot go unpunished, I've been trying to avoid it for a long time, but I have to let go. come, I have to drop the great punishment because I can't stop it anymore...

I look for love in hearts, but they are like dry wells: There is no love; I do not find true love for Me in them; I do not find in them the contempt of creatures; of honors; of human esteem; of the creatures of this world!... I do not find detachment in them; the detachment; the brave, absolute, total and unconditional love for Me... That's why My heart is crushed with pain and bleeds, because I look for love in hearts - perfect love, but I don't find it.

In some places in the world where I have appeared like Medjugorje, for example, I have found this love, but My heart still suffers because there are so few who love in the world, so few... I want love! I'm looking for love! I wish love! I ask for love! I'm thirsty for total love!!! I thirst for perfect love for Me and for the LORD...

If you have this love, My Heart will stop suffering and will rejoice and I will then be able to release to you new Graces of 'Divine Love' that will transform not only you, but will transform the face of the earth, transforming it into a beautiful garden where the HOLY TRINITY delights, rejoices and is content...

Therefore, once again renew, obey My Messages with redoubled love! Follow the example of the Medjugorian people: Obedience to Me above all!... And in spite of everything, more prayer!... More penance!... More sacrifices!... More fidelity to the consecration you have made to My Immaculate Heart! ... More love, true love!... Sincere love is what I desire... Detach yourselves!!!... Finally from everything that still holds you back, from everything that still takes your freedom inside! So that you can be totally Mine and I don't have to share you with anything or anyone else...

Give yourself completely to Me, so that the plan that I have traced for each one can truly come true! Pray that you may know My will and after knowing it: want it; to love it and, finally, to have the strength to fulfill it and obey it... Not for your glory, but for My Glory and the Glory of God and Our perfect joy...

I bless you all today from Medjugorje, of Erechim, Fortaleza and Jacareí...

Peace..."

JULY/2007
Jacareí, July 01, 2007

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

“-Mark, dear son, I bless you and I give you My Peace...
I give the Peace of My Sacred Heart to all My children who came here today.
Truly everything that has been said of the Book 'Mystical City of GOD' is true. I constituted My superior Mother, head and mother not only of the Church, but of the entire universe, of all creation. And for this reason, any and all other authority is subordinated to the authority of My Mother.
They owe him obedience; all the men!
They owe him obedience; all Catholics!
They owe him obedience; all the Angels!
They owe him obedience; all the Saints and Blessed in Paradise!
They owe him obedience; all creatures even animals and the elements of nature!
Everything is subordinated to My Mother, it was I who made her Mistress of everything and who thus prepared her to be Queen of the entire universe and of all the works of My hands!
Whoever obeys Her; She will obey me!
Who to honor Her; will honor me!
Who to know; will know me!
Who to her to pray; She will pray to Me even though she doesn't name Me in her prayer...
Whoever praises Her will praise Me even though she doesn't name Me in her praise...
Whoever blesses and exalts Her; will bless and exalt Myself!...
For I and My Mother are one heart and one love... She is not separate from Me, nor I from her; we are neither enemies nor antagonists; we are Mother and Son, mother's heart and son's heart, one love! We always live together; together we suffered, together we were crucified, together we rose, together our hearts are in glory.
Our Hearts are one love! They are inseparable and what GOD has united man will not separate, he cannot separate and may he not separate with his lies...
Therefore, everything that is done to My Mother will be done to Me... Whoever does not obey My Mother's Messages , even if he says he obeys My Gospel, he has no part with Me...
Who truly wants to have a part with Me, let him obey My Mother's Messages!
Whoever does not serve her, does not work for her, does not defend her, does not fight with her in the places of her apparitions; he has no part with Me, he is not with Me and I am not with him.
Only with those who fight, love and work for My Mother in the places of her Apparitions, only with these, only with them I am and they are with Me...
Whoever is not with My Mother in the Apparitions is already against Me! And whoever is against Me scatters My sheep, My dear souls. Blessed are the souls who love Me in the Apparitions of My Mother, who serve Me, who work for Me in the Apparitions of My Mother! For these souls who work for the salvation of My blessed souls together with My Mother; these souls comfort Me, please Me, cheer Me up and give Me satisfaction and contentment... These souls are truly sheep of My fold and their name is written in the 'Book of Life', the 'Eternal Book'. ..
Continue to pray the 'Holy Rosary', because the 'Holy Rosary' reaches all of My Sacred Heart, if it is not contrary to My will! With the Holy Rosary unbelievers will be converted; heresies and errors will be extirpated from

humanity. If all Catholics prayed the Rosary the world would be saved! But how flawed are Catholics with this holy prayer!... That's why Satan triumphs, that's why Satan triumphs in so many regions of the Earth, in so many Catholic homes. Because the Rosary, for a long, long time... was forgotten, it was despised in Catholic homes and that's why now evil triumphs, dominates and leads to perdition so many souls.

Practice love... Live love! The soul that truly loves Me is the one that keeps My Words and puts them into practice! This is the soul that truly has love for Me, for My Mother, for Saint Joseph, My Nurturing Father, and for My Eternal Father. The soul that truly loves Me; renounce everything, detach yourself from everything, to be truly Mine!... Many times I cannot grant the Graces of My love to a soul, because it is too attached to creatures and things on Earth! But as soon as she renounces, as soon as she lets go, as soon as she lets go, I flood her with so many Graces of My love that these Graces overflow to other souls and so many are saved!
The soul that wants to be Mine has to embrace its Cross and carry it behind Me, that is, it has to renounce its will; he has to renounce what he wants; you have to renounce your way of thinking; it has to renounce its own self attached to the things of this world, so that it can be truly yes, free and Mine. Then I will look her in the eye, I will love her, I will call her, I will take her hand, I will give her My Cross and together we will follow the path that goes to Paradise...
The soul that wants to be Mine must renounce! You must want to be all and only Mine! Otherwise, you will not be able to sanctify yourself... That I am a jealous GOD, that I do not accept competitors in your hearts, you all already know it from the many Messages that have been given to you here about it!

Not only do I not accept competitors, but I do not accept that I am not the only love in your hearts!... The only GOD and the only life in your lives! Therefore, if you want to live by My side eternally in Heaven, live in this way already on Earth. Detach yourselves from everything that competes with My love in your hearts, so that you can be truly Mine.
Have the desire for My love in your hearts! Have the desire for perfection and holiness! Ask in your prayers for the Grace of My love's desire!

For I say to you:- Whoever does not ask for the Grace of the desire of My love will not have it and whoever does not have the grace of desire cannot possess My love and without love he cannot understand My will, he cannot understand the meaning of My Words...
What My Mother told you I repeat: “Be like Saint Agnes who used to say: Another first loved me GOD and that is why it is only right that I consecrate my heart, the affections of my heart to Him alone” .
Yea! I loved you first... Before the world could exist I already thought of you and I already loved you! I loved you despite your flaws! I loved you despite your miseries! I loved you, I loved you, even though you still didn't love Me and you were still My enemies. I loved you even before you were redeemed and freed from the bondage of the devil and My enemies, you were made My friends... I loved you before all centuries!

And I loved you with so much love that I did not hesitate for a moment to repair

the majesty of God offended by the sin of man... and I became a man by being born from the Most Pure womb of My Mother, incarnating Me, passing through everything in a life of suffering; poverty, persecution, incomprehension and rejection of human beings... and finally dying nailed to a Cross, shedding all My most precious blood, in the midst of the most archbishops pains, all for your love!

I could have redeemed you with just one of my sighs, but I wanted to redeem you in the most archbearing pains, and in the cruelest and most painful death so that you would not have any doubts about My immense love for you!... When you look at Me nailed to the Cross, if you still doubt My love, I don't know what other proof to give you... if you still resist My love, I don't know what else to do to you to be attractive, kind and conquer you. all your love, all your heart!
Oh yeah! I am your GOD who proved his love to you not only with words, but with pain... And in the same way My Mother, She proved all My love to you not with words, but with pain and Tears of Blood, with his Heart pierced by swords of pain!
What more can we give you? What else can we show you and prove to you, so that you will believe in Our Love? If in the face of such a great love you remain insensitive?... What else can I do for you, if all My love I showed you in the maximum intensity?...

Well, come and give Me your hearts... Come, come My children and be all Mine...
If a King offered a poor villager, a poor wanderer, his friendship and his love, wouldn't that poor little thing quickly leave everything? Would you not leave your dishes and then accept the friendship of that great king, that great prince, and be adorned, embellished and exalted by him? Oh, yes, he would accept the love of that king, that great king, and he would never forget him, and he would love him... and he would serve him and do anything to please him! I am this King and you are the poor thing that I want to exalt, elevate, purify, beautify, enrich with the treasures of My Divine Grace! But you My children, you have resisted Me, you have preferred your miserable dishes... Your worldly attachments, your earthly attachments, your illusory and transient loves that so often undermine your love, compete with My love and attack it. you my love.
Why My children? Because? Why don't you just want My love and not accept My love that I so generously offer you! Be Mine, it is the appeal of My love... Here in these Apparitions, I truly make the last and vehement appeal of My love... What do you answer Me?... What do you say to Me?... What will you do?... I await your yes... My Most Holy Mother awaits your yes... We await your yes, with holy joy and holy expectation!

Give Me your hearts; and I will give you My...
Give Me your love; and I will give you My...
Give Me your life; and I will give you My own! I will give you My grace and together we will be one!
Give Us your love and My Mother and I will give you Ours with Our Hearts...
Give us your love and I promise you, I, My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph, will come to you and in you we will make Our abode and we will be one!

Peace to you Mark, I give you My Peace... Remain always in My love...
Pray! Pray! Pray! Pray for Our intentions! Pray for Our plans! Pray that Our apostles rise up to propagate, to spread, to spread Our Messages! Pray for all Our intentions and you will see Our Graces...
Pray Marcos, pray... Your prayer rings in our ears like a sweet and irresistible song. Pray, pray and pray! Peace..."

Jacareí, July 08, 2007

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"–Dearest children, I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION... THE LADY OF SORROWS... OF GRACE AND PEACE. My Immaculate Heart wants to give Peace to the world, but it cannot do it because the world does not want to convert... Because the world does not want to obey My Messages... it does not want to do what I say...
Without obeying My Messages I cannot give Peace to the world... I cannot save the world from the punishments that have already happened and that will intensify even more until the last one comes... the one who will purify the world with fire during three days and three nights of darkness...

My Immaculate Heart is all pain and is drowned in a sea of pain because the world does not want to obey My Messages... does not want to hear My appeals... does not want to hear My warnings for anything... I have traveled the countries from all over the world and I communicated My Messages through My seers spread throughout the world, but humanity did little with My Messages... it did little with My Apparitions... it did little with My Tears, even of blood.. Men remain in

the most inhuman and cruel disbelief... they don't think about the day of their death... they don't think that one day they will have to leave this world and give an account to God for their whole life.

They don't fear hell... they don't fear sin... they don't fear the evil that they have already committed and that they commit daily. They don't think about their souls.
Those who do not take care of their souls... who do not seek to be saints... who do not seek to obey My Messages... who do not seek to live in God's grace do not love either God... nor Me... nor to the world that they make every day more sinful and worse and they don't even love themselves because if they loved themselves, if they loved their own souls, they would take care to save them from the terrible fire of hell...

They don't fear for the fate of their souls... they give themselves up to all kinds of evil... to all kinds of sins... have no mercy on their own souls that they will throw into hell by their own hands, for their own sins
... are human beings... How foolish are human beings... How foolish are human beings...

The devil offers them the attachments, the illusions of this life, the glories, the goods, the pleasures of this world as a thief offers a dog a piece of meat and human beings... later fall into hell.

They don't understand that it is the devil that is behind everything that seduces them in this world and that the devil's intention is to enslave them in the things of this world and then introduce them to the fires of hell and still mock them for all eternity. torment them for all eternity... how can men exchange the love of God so sweet... so gentle for a cruel master like Lucifer is? How can men despise the love of God so tender and gentle to be treated so by a master so cruel as the devil? Let the men wake up!!! May men be converted!!!... so that they can have the true life that only in God they can have and live.

I am calling men for the last time through My Appearance here. After this Apparition I will never return anywhere in this world. Therefore, these are the last appeals... they are the last warnings I give you! Convert, because I say to you My children: just as God will send a sign to the whole world that will last three days and three nights, God will also send a punishment that will also last three days and three nights because human beings, even after warning and even after the signal they will not want to convert.
You won't want to love God... You won't want to love Me!

I tell you, some who sin not out of malice, but out of ignorance because they never had anyone to speak to them about God and His Heavenly Mother, these will still become the last sign... but... those who always knew everything all the time... those who have always known about my messages... those who have always known the TRUTH, who have known the truth all the time and did not want to pay attention... those, will already have their hearts so hardened that they will not be able to convert more.
So I tell you: the time is now! CONVERT WITHOUT DELAY!!! It's my warning!
Continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here! Pray for love and not for fear of punishment! Pray for love and not for the sake of grace! Pray for love and not so much for fear of hell!

Yes, you fear hurting God... Yes, you fear offending God... Yes, fear hurting My Heart... make tears flow from My eyes. Yes... you fear...
But pray only for love. Just to please God. Just to please Me and for the conversion of all sinners as I so desire. Peace to you Mark! Now, My most beloved children, Filomena and Alano, will speak to you. Listen... Listen... Learn... Rejoice..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA FILOMENA

"-Mark... I am FILOMENA... servant of God... of Holy Mary... your sister. .. sister, protector and defender of all who are here. I protect all those who truly consecrate themselves to Mary Most Holy. I am the protector of all who consecrate themselves to Her who love Her... who serve Her... who obey Her...

who give their whole life to Her.

There is no greater gift than offering your whole life out of love for God and Mary Most Holy, consecrated totally to them. The greatest sacrifice that God wants to receive from you, in addition to prayers and sacrifices, is the TOTAL consecration of your lives: body and soul totally at the service of God and Mary Most Holy.

For those who consecrate themselves in this way to God and to Her, there is no loneliness, there is no sadness, there is no suffering, there is no pain that can separate the soul from God and the Mother of God.
For the soul that consecrates itself, that gives itself totally to God, nothing is impossible, nothing is difficult to do because love conquers everything... love supports everything... love will always win!
I am your model. I am a light that God gives you to guide you on the path of holiness.

THE FIRST STEP TO HOLINESS is to renounce your earthly pleasures and attachments. Without this, God does not accept you, nor does Mary Most Holy. SECOND, pray the HOLY ROSARY and the PRAYERS THAT THE MOTHER OF GOD HAS GIVEN YOU HERE EVERY DAY, because without these prayers no one can maintain their renunciation of earthly things for a long time. THIRD, meditate on the Messages, the word of God day and night, because if your hearts are not fed with the heavenly Word, they will soon become weak and fall into sin. FOURTH, to remain firmly united to the Most Holy Mary, renewing the act of total consecration to her every day and committing yourself to to the protection and love of the Blessed Virgin. FIFTH, to do violence to oneself, that is, not to give human nature itself anything it wants... nothing it asks for... If it asks for rest (leisure) , don't give it to her... if she asks for something material (consumerism), don't give it to her. If she requests some physical pleasure, don't grant it. If she asks for some glory, some human praise, don't grant it. Escape from the glories! Flee from human praises! Escape from flattery! Escape the hype! Flee from everything that excites vanity. If the body asks for vain care to increase its beauty, to increase its own beauty, do not give it this taste. Even in spiritual things, if human nature asks you to do something, some prayer, exercise of piety, work different from those that the Blessed Virgin sent you, do not satisfy your will! To obey... to mortify one's own will... to repress the contrary desires of human nature. Then the other steps will be easy to take. The love of sacrifice, the love of humiliation,

If all this is done, your souls will quickly advance on the path of holiness. If you do this, your souls will fly like birds in the sky of holiness. If you do this, your souls will run faster than hares on the road to perfection. And you will be pleasing to God, you will be dear to God, you will be BEAUTIFUL in the eyes of God.
I will be with you to help you... I will be with you to accompany you... I will be with you to bless you always, I will be with you to lift you up whenever you stumble, I will be with you whenever you call on Me.

Peace... Peace to you Mark. I love you! I defend you! I take care of you, of this Sanctuary, of all the pilgrims who come here. Call on Me in your daily work... Call on Me in your daily difficulties... and I will help you with My powerful intercession. Peace to you!”

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED ALANO DE LA ROCHA

“-Mark, I am ALANO DE LA ROCHA, servant of the Mother of God and the Most High Lord.
I love you, I love everyone here and this place. I give you My peace... I give you My blessing today.
I received from the Mother of God, through many APPARITIONS like you, the mission to propagate the Holy Rosary... To make it loved, dear to all human beings. I will help you in the hard task of making the meditated Rosaries reach every corner of this country and the world. I will help you to make the Holy Rosary more loved by human beings than life itself.

With the Holy Rosary I arrived in Heaven! With the Holy Rosary I overcame all the temptations, trials and tribulations of My life. With the Holy Rosary, I conquered all My spiritual and temporal enemies. With the Holy Rosary I achieved even those graces that were impossible for Me. With the Holy Rosary I achieved the conversion and salvation of many souls. With the Holy Rosary I achieved much more than if I had preached and performed the greatest miracles in the world, in the history of mankind in all nations.

With the prayer of the Holy Rosary, I managed to cast out many demons from many people. With the prayer of the Holy Rosary, I achieved the conversion of sinners who looked more like demons than human beings. Yes, with the prayer of the Holy Rosary, I achieved everything... and with it, with the Rosary, you can achieve everything, everyone can achieve conversion... salvation... everyone can achieve sanctification. Everyone can achieve the perfect love that God and Mary Most Holy expect and desire from you all. I protect all those who pray and propagate the Holy Rosary and fill their lives with so many graces that they practically swim in so many graces from God.

Come all here... singing and praying in procession. Come here often, for here is the refuge prepared for the Mother of God so that your souls may meet with her in silence, in retreat and in prayer. Come here, for here the Mother of God has graces to grant you that she will give you nowhere else!
Come here, because here you will find her alive with Our Lord and Saint Joseph, merciful and pious for you, twenty-four hours a day. Come here, for here I say to you: you will easily ascend to Heaven, here you will learn what pleases the Lord. Here you will learn what pleases the Mother of God and you will then be beautiful, beautiful and pleasing to Them. May no lie be in your mouth! Let no slander be in your mouth! May no evil be in your mouth! May in your hearts and in your souls only goodness and justice!

Do not steal anything from anyone, do not deceive anyone, do not lie to anyone, do not harm anyone, do not harm anyone, do not take away your neighbor's goods, respect property, life and everything that belongs to your neighbor. as if it were yours. Tend to all holy counsels. Have the charity of Christ towards all. Be good to those who want to convert. But be firm, inflexible and energetic against those who betray the truth, against those who attack the truth. I defended the truth. Defend the Messages! Defend God and the Most Holy Mary with all the strength of your love, of your hearts. Do not yield to anyone. Defend the truth courageously and always. Always be punctual with your duties. Always be punctual with your prayers. Always be punctual in obedience to the messages of the Mother of God. WORK!!! WORK!!! Work for the Messages of the Mother of God and for her desires to come true. You will have all eternity to rest. Now is the time to fight and work to save many souls, to bring many of them back to the fold of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Now is the time for you to be TRULY HOLY, so that everyone will then see the holiness of God of Holy Mary and glorify Them.

I am with you. I bless you and I give you My Peace."

Jacareí, July 13, 2007 - 60th Anniversary of the Apparitions in Montichiari –

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Marcos... dearest son... I AM THE MYSTIC ROSE... Mother of God... your Mother and Mother of all My children.
Today you celebrate the 60th anniversary of My Apparitions in Montichiari where I revealed to My poor little daughter PIERINA GILLI all My love and My immense desire to save all My children throughout the world...
The call to prayer... to sacrifice. .. and the penance that I did then, even today... remains... echoing in the hearts of all My children and waiting for the loving response of all of them to My call to conversion...
I came to Montichiari to call all humanity to return to the Lord... I came especially to call all humanity TO LEARN TO LOVE GOD DEFINITELY WITH PERFECT LOVE AND DUE JOY, but to love God with PERFECT LOVE man would have to renounce to your sins... to your disordered attachments... to your will... to your vices... to your pleasures... to your way of living CONTRARY to the love and will of God...
I was not heard ... I wasn't answered... I wasn't obeyed... I wasn't followed!...
Men continued to live contrary to God's love and goodness, seeking only their personal satisfaction, in their vices... in their pleasures... in their disordered attachments... in the unbridled search for pleasure... for money... for well-being... for comfort... for impurity... for glory and power.

Behold, today... I call all humanity to return to the Lord along the path of LOVE,

the true and right path that leads to Him. But in order to love God perfectly, you have to renounce your disordered attachments to creatures, to yourself and to the world so that you can climb the mountain of perfection, the mountain of Divine love... quickly and easily.
A person who wants to love God but doesn't want to give up his disordered attachments is like a person who wants to push a heavy stone up a mountain... He won't be able to do it.... he'll get tired right away from the ascent... he will faint... he will fall and there he will fail!

If, therefore, you want to truly love God in order to be worthy of going to Heaven, YOU MUST RENOW YOUR DISORDERED ATTACHMENTS so that you can climb the mountain of Divine love without this UNNECESSARY, HARMFUL AND FATAL BURDEN... Only then will you succeed. to climb with agility and readiness the mountain of Divine love.
I wish that the Messages that I gave in Montichiari would be disseminated and obeyed everywhere...

I wish that my appeals for Prayer, Sacrifice and Penance would be heeded and obeyed without delay...
You will only succeed in propagating the Messages and the Apparitions with much... much prayer!
Intercessory prayer... prayer of supplication... prayer of love...
SPEAK LESS AND PRAY MORE THREE... and the result will be better!...
SPEAK LESS AND PRAY MORE THREE... and the Apparitions will spread better!...
SPEAK LESS... PRAY MORE THREE... and you will see that the number of converts will be greater!...
SPEAK LESS .. PRAY MORE THRIES... and you will see that the number of obstacles that Satan puts against you will be overcome with greater ease!...
SPEAK LESS... PRAY MORE THRIES... and you will see your spiritual progress in holiness, perfection, it will be greater... it will be more fruitful!!!...
SPEAK LESS... PRAY MORE THRIES... and you will see how My Maternal Action in your lives WILL INTENSIFY until it goes to the perfect and glorious Triumph of My Heart Immaculate in yourselves and in the whole world.
I bless you all today...
To everyone today I grant a special indulgence... All the penalties for the sins of those who make My Trezena with love, fidelity and devotion throughout the year will be erased...
At this moment, with this Blessing that I will give, I will erase all these penalties that you would have to pay to Divine justice with sufferings in this or the next life.

And from now on My children, always seek to be better... more holy... more obedient and docile to God and My Voice...

I bless you all, from Fatima... from Montichiari... and of Jacareí... in the name of the Father... of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.
I bless you Marcos, rest in peace to you who made five* Trezens in My honor and who spread them with so much effort and love, I give an even greater and more singular blessing from My Immaculate Heart.”

(NOTE* Here Maria Santíssima does not refer to the number of times that the seer Marcos Tadeu prayed to Trezena, but to the number of Trezenas he RECORDED on CD or K7 so that they could be disseminated to the whole world.)

Jacareí, July 14, 2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

“Dear children, My Immaculate Heart loved you even before you were born. My Heart desired to be with you... At the annunciation of the angel I thought before answering “YES” in each one of you... I knew that the “YES” that I would give to the LORD would not only be for the Incarnation of the Word of the Son of God, but also for your salvation, for your redemption, so that the doors of Paradise closed by the sin of Adam and Eve could be opened again for you, for the human race.

I also knew how much suffering I would have to go through! How many pains I would have to suffer together with my Son Jesus throughout My life, for your redemption and your salvation to happen.

I loved you My children... The “Yes” that I gave to GOD was out of love for you! It was for you that I accepted to be a mother persecuted with Jesus! It was for you that I accepted to suffer all the pains I suffered in My life...

I thought with Love of each one of you for a brief moment, that with God's Grace it was as immense as an eternity... All of you passed before My eyes! In My thought... I already knew you there, I saw you and I loved you the way you are and are now! And even before you could love Me and want to be My children, I had already loved you. I had already taken you as My children... I had already received you into My Heart... I had already received you in the safe refuge of My Heart and there I had already adopted you all as children, I had already received you as My loves , as My beloved children.

I loved you first My children! I loved you before you could have a movement of love for Me.

And why did I love you so much?

Because I always, always wanted your salvation... I always wanted that you My children, could one day live in paradise again with GOD...

I loved you together with GOD, with pure, deep and great Love... of this Love, I ask only for your love! Before My Heart so full of love, My Heart only asks for your Heart!...

Renounce, therefore, All the things that hinder you and prevent you from loving My Love and surrendering yourselves to My Love body and soul ... Entirely.. Look at My Heart and see if there is a love equal to My Love!!!

Oh no! There is not!

Only My Heart has this Love for you My children... And I am willing as I have always been to suffer whatever I still have for your salvation.

If you, My children, let me know that you want to be totally Mine, I will never leave you...

The only soul that I abandon is the one that abandons Me; who rejects My Love; that despises My Love, putting another love in the place of My love in your heart. This is the only soul I reject... The soul that despises all My Love! Who steps on My Love, who turns his back on My Love!

I pray that all My children come back to Me! But, unfortunately, there are some who have already despised My Love beyond all limits, beyond all measure... And for these I suffer great pain, because their return is already impossible!...

That's why I ask little children, always stay close to My Love. Seek My Love! Correspond My Love! Open your hearts to My Love! Give yourselves to all My Love, which is sweeter than honeycombs. I offer My heart to all of you!

My Heart will not reject anyone! My Heart will not despise anyone who comes to Me, with their heart in their hand to give them to Me. My Heart will always be calling all my children.

Hear My voice! Look for Me while I am near and I let myself be found and

(*) by you...

Peace to you Marcos... My beloved son. I bless you all with the Blessing of My Immaculate Heart...

((*)= The recording failed in this word.)

Jacareí, July 15, 2007

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest children, with love you will be able to reach God's Mercy for you! Love erases a multitude of sins, when the soul truly decides to love GOD, to

love Me, your Mother with Perfect Love...

When the soul truly renounces everything and surrenders totally to GOD... When the soul truly has true love for the LORD, then a multitude of its sins are blotted out. Even if they were more intense than scarlet! The Lord forgives everything... I also forgive, and I receive that soul in My Heart as the precious treasure that I must keep, protect, defend always!

When you decide for love... When you decide to be all of GOD, totally of GOD! An ocean of Graces that were held back for many years are released to you!... These Graces of Mercy are to help you in the growth of love and in the union with God through love...

Look at the immense Love that God has for you !

You had nothing! And you still have nothing to give Him!

You have no virtue! You don't even have a merit to attract His loving gaze from God to you!...

But even so, He looked at you with love, He desired you all! You are very dear to GOD! You are important for GOD's plans... Not because He needs you, but because He wants to associate you with His work so that later you can also participate in His happiness...

The LORD loves you very much! You are very valuable to the LORD... You are very valuable to Me! I love you My children, and you who have already read all My life that I have revealed to you! You who already know the Secret Sorrows that I revealed here, you know how much I suffered for you...

But I would suffer all this again if I had to, to prove My Love to you and for you to finally believe in how much My Love for you are immense!

See my children, My Tears of Blood! My Immaculate Heart, spiked with thorns and pierced by Swords, are my proofs of Love for all of you...Believe in My Love, embrace My Love with violent force! He comes looking for you, receive him!... Renounce everything for love of him! For My Love is demanding, it is jealous, it demands renunciation, it demands that you be only Mine and nothing else!...

So renounce everything to be totally Mine and I tell you My children: - You will feel in you such great joy, such great peace, such great love that you will even jump with happiness!

I give you My Heart; give me yours! I give you my love; give Me yours! I give you all My affection; give me yours too! Continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here. Continue to dry My Tears with Them! Through these Holy Hours, I will triumph, My Heart will triumph... Continue to come here, so that I can continue your conversion... Peace Marcos, I bless you all today from Bodonou, Marpingen and Jacareí.. ."

Jacareí, July 22, 2007

Message from Saint Joseph

“- Dearest children, My Most Loving and Most Pure Heart blesses you now at this moment and casts upon you rays of love... rays of light... rays of graces... rays of blessings... rays of peace.. .”
“...Dearest children, pray full of faith and trust in your hearts. You, My children, when you pray, ask the Eternal Father for the graces you need for soul and body in the name of Jesus, of Mary and in My name. On our merits. Then the eternal Father, by virtue of Our merits, will grant you graces. I remind you that the graces for the soul, these, the Eternal Father will certainly grant you, without delay. But, the graces for the body, the Father will not always grant you, because what you ask is not always for your good and for your Salvation. In fact, at times, many things that you ask for will lead you away from God instead of drawing you closer to him and sanctifying yourselves. Therefore, graces for the body will not always be granted. Then your prayers will be applied to yourselves, giving you other graces, that will be applied on the souls in purgatory and on other souls, for their conversion. My most loving Heart wants you to live constantly in prayer. If you only knew, my children, how many souls still need to be converted... If you only knew how many souls are condemned every day and fall into the fires of hell, you would pray without stopping for nothing. So pray!!! I prayed a lot!!! Pray as much as you can. Prayer is the greatest strength in the world! The man who prays is the most powerful because with prayer he can change the course of events, he can prevent many wars, he can achieve the conversion of sinners, he can achieve peace. With prayer, you obtain all the graces of God, even those that your merits do not reach, because if you ask the Eternal Father in the name of Jesus, of Holy Mary and in My name, then you obtain these graces. with prayer, you will be able to overcome everything: your defects, your weaknesses, miseries, sins, vices and everything in you that is contrary to the Lord Our God. With prayer, you become strong like an army in battle array. Therefore, make My hour of prayer every Sunday at nine o'clock at night. In this hour, which is totally dedicated to Me, I correct you, I form you, I strengthen you, I enlighten you, I enlighten you, I fill you with new strength. I fill you with new courage, I fill you with new holy desires. I give you the necessary spiritual strength so that you fight bravely for your conversion fighting the good fight, which means fighting your evil inclinations, your corrupted will, your “corrupted self”, your disordered desires, your earthly attachments to that then all your powers,
Through My hour of prayer, I become like Me, making you pure, obedient, docile and ready in the service of the Lord as I have always been. I give you My prudence, I impart My wisdom to you, I shed light on your understanding so that you can understand what is happening to you, what is wrong with you and what needs to be improved and converted in you. Through My hour, I flood your hearts with love, with peace, so that you can love God with all purity of

intention, with all the strength of your heart, with all the energy of your soul. During My hour, I fill your souls with profound peace so that you can pass through the tribulations and sufferings of everyday life with total peace, with total serenity and unshakable trust in God,
During My hour I carry out transformations in your hearts in deep areas of your being, changing your desires, changing your inclinations and leaning towards God and His Most Holy Will. I touch your wounds! I heal them, I heal your spiritual wounds. These wounds were acquired in the fight against the devil, against the world, against temptations, against the enemies of the Lord. These wounds are also often open in your souls, given the coexistence with the people of the world, full of coldness, hardness and rebellion towards God our Lord. So I close these wounds by pouring over them the balm of My love, of My sweetness, of My goodness. And during My hour, above all, I cover them with my graces and my virtues so that, then, stronger and more immersed in My love and in My own grace, you can love, serve and obey God and be a sign of My presence, My love and My mercy to the world. Therefore, children, keep moving forward with My hour, making it known, loved and prayed for by all, so that I can extend My great work of conversion, My great work of salvation and sanctification, to the souls of My most away from Me. I bless you all today and I assure you of My love and My peace."

Jacareí, July 20, 2007

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Dearest children, My Sacred Heart has called men through My Most Holy Mother, and sometimes personally, throughout these one hundred and eighty years, to conversion, but ...they don't answer "YES". They remain attached to their earthly pleasures and affections... They do not think about the day of their death. They don't think that they will grow old and die one day... They don't think that, from one moment to the next, they will leave this world and will have to give an account for all the time that they despised My love, dedicating themselves only to satisfying their inordinate pleasures and desires. That's why this world will soon meet its doom! Because Heaven can no longer bear so much ingratitude...
Self-denial is the first step towards sanctification. Renunciation of oneself is the first step in the school of perfection. If you don't want to take this step... If you don't want to renounce, how do you want to go to Heaven? Only the one who fights the good fight will possess Heaven, that is, the one who fights himself, who fights his disordered attachments... His vices. He who fights his own will, he who fights the lust in him.
Only he who fights the good fight, AND WINS, will be crowned in Heaven. Heaven is the place of those who during their lives waged hard and arduous wars against themselves, against their own will... Against their own disordered desires and walked the path of prayer, penance and mortification, always saying "NO" themselves and always saying "YES" to God.
He who truly loves My Mother renounces everything for her. Whoever does not renounce everything for Her does not truly love My Mother. Whoever does not renounce everything for Me does not truly love Me. Love for Me is proved in

WORKS and not so much in promises.
Give thanks daily to My Father... To My Sacred Heart... To the Holy Spirit, who showed so much mercy to you, drawing you here in this holy place so that you can learn here to renounce attachments and walk the true path of holiness, for many paths present themselves to Catholics today as the path of holiness, but they are not the path of holiness!!! The path that accepts that a person lives at the same time with God and in search of the world is not the path of holiness.
The way of holiness is the way of RENUNCIATION OF YOURSELF!!! The path of holiness is the path of those who fight the good fight... Who fight their own disordered attachments... Who fight their own will, which at all times contributes to those who are contrary to My will.
Blessed is the soul that knows how to renounce itself to do and embrace My will. This soul will find Me, it will be My friend... It will sit at the table with Me and it will drink together from the same cup that I drink and in Heaven it will taste a singular drink... A special drink of the knowledge of My divinity. Thus, the soul that renounces itself becomes worthy of knowing and seeing God in paradise. The soul that loves Me more than anything and that renounces everything out of love for Me will receive, in the next life, the love it has given me here on this Earth a hundredfold.
I bless you Marcos and I bless all My children who have come today to hear My Message. Continue to dry the tears of My Mother, mine and those of My Father of Saint Joseph with the prayers that we have given you here. These prayers will save the world if you pray them in faith, with love and dedication. Love proves itself in zeal for everything that concerns Me and My Mother. I bless you all now."

Jacareí, July 21, 2007

Message from Holy Mary

"Dearest children, great is the love of God who has chosen you! And for great things this love has chosen you. Do not be negligent! Do not be cowards, my children! Fight the 'good fight' of daily conversion with courage and determination. Don't be content with just praying: you have to be saints!!! You must make all the virtues grow in you if you want to enter the kingdom of heaven.
Fight the good fight, fighting against your faults, fighting against your faults... Trying to be better... Trying to conquer your corrupt nature... Trying to bend your will to the will of God, so that then in you fulfill and take place the will of the Most High.
It is time for the light of faith to shine over the whole earth. Take faith where it is extinguished. Take faith and light the flame of faith where it was never, never born, where it was never lit. Take love for God, love for my Divine Son, love for Me to every corner of the earth. Be true apostles! Be my true children who fight darkness with the light of love, with the light of prayer, with the light of truth, with the light of penance, with the light of courage!
I told you that as soon as you start praying the first Hail Marys of the Holy Rosary, hundreds of demons immediately fall prostrate like flies killed by

insecticides. And so it is true my children. This is the great power of the Holy Rosary! This happens with demons and, on the other hand, when you pray the Holy Rosary, an immense crowd of souls like swarms of bees leave purgatory and fly to heaven. Just today, with the Rosary and the prayers you made here, I freed FORTY THOUSAND SOULS FROM PURGATORY and I will take them now, at the end of the Apparition, with me to heaven. You must pray full of faith, love and perseverance, certain that every day, in different parts of the world, I convert different hearts. Therefore, I want to ask: Pray more!!! SPEAK LESS AND PRAY MORE THROUGHTS... SPEAK LESS AND PRAY MORE PRAYERS!!!
I am the Lady of the Rosary and the one who prays my Rosary with love and pity every day, the one who IMITES MY VIRTUES, the one who puts into practice the lessons that the mysteries of the Rosary contain, that one will not perish! He will not know eternal fire. You must strive to be better every day. The prayer of the Holy Rosary is the favorite prayer of my Heart. And it is the one that has the most power to increase true love in your hearts.

It is the most effective prayer to increase perfect love. It is the most effective prayer for you to receive the strength, the energy you need to overcome your will, renounce it and do the will of God. With the prayer of the Rosary, you will always be able to say “NO” to your impulses, desires and desires, and you will be able to have a decided spirit, to always say “YES” to what the Lord wants from you... To what I desire from you in our Messages. With the prayer of the Rosary you will be strong! With the prayer of the Rosary, you will have in you an UNBREAKABLE armour, a breastplate and a shield with which you will overcome every kind of temptation, every kind of evil, you will overcome all trials and you will reach victory, you will reach heaven, you will reach salvation!

Read the heavenly word every day! Meditate on it! Respond to the love that God has shown and consecrated to you in these Messages. Seek to be more intimately with me and with the Lord by reading our Messages, meditating on our Messages. Be silent for a few moments after you have read some Messages so that our word can act in you... May it take root in you, may it enlighten your soul, may it dissipate the darkness of your ignorance by making you see your sins... Making you see your souls full of spiritual wounds... Making you see how far you are still on the path to holiness. And then pray!

Then you will be truly pleasing in the eyes of the Lord and every day you will become more beautiful... You will become more pure... You will become more holy and more pleasing in the eyes of the Lord like flowers that grow, bloom and show all their beauty and beauty. I pray for you everyday. Continue to dry my tears, our tears, with your prayers. Meditate again on the Message that my children RITA and BENEDITO gave you here. Listen to them again. Read them again if you can, so that my children, the heavenly word may produce in you abundant fruits of love and holiness. Peace."

Message from Saint Joseph

“-...I, Joseph, bless you and say to you: continue to do My hour every Sunday

at nine in the evening. During My Holy Hour, I visit purgatory and free many souls from that devouring fire and lead them with me to the throne of the Most Holy Trinity. I also travel the Earth touching different hearts so that they open up and welcome Our love. Make haste to spread our Messages, to spread Our Apparitions. Above all, pray more intensely during this month of July the THIRD OF TEARS OF BLOOD, begging that Mary's blessed tears fall on souls and evoke new propagators of her Messages, new instruments and apostles for her Immaculate Heart. I bless you all. Peace."

AUGUST/2007

August 5th, 2007 - ANNIVERSARY OF THE NATIVITY OF HOLY MARY

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

(The Seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira presented to the Blessed Virgin the film that at her request he produced about the Apparitions in La Salette and this caused great joy and comfort to the Heart of the Most Holy Virgin.)

"-Dearest children, I am the Mother of God... Your Mother... Mother of My Divine Son Jesus Christ.
Today, on the day you celebrate My Birth, more beautiful than the moon ... brighter than the sun... more radiant than the stars... more beautiful than the flowers, I come to bless you once more and to give you My Peace...
I now give you My SPECIAL BLESSING that will remain with you and will give you all the Graces necessary for your salvation until the end of your lives.

I AM THE MOTHER OF BEAUTIFUL LOVE!
The Mother of Beautiful Love I was called at My Immaculate Conception... at My Birth... at My Presentation in the Temple... at My Assumption and at every moment of My Life.
To Belo Amor, I also come to invite you today.
I want you to have in you holy, perfect, pure, beautiful and pleasing love to God.
You must love God purely because God is infinite Goodness and deserves and must be loved by all his creatures.
Every day you must say in your hearts:
" -Lord... even if there were no Heaven, I would love you and serve you!!!
... and even if there were no hell, I would fear you*!!!" (*corrected on 09/24/2007, it was written I would want.)

You must seek God, for God himself and not for yourself, for the benefits that you can receive in seeking God.
You must seek the Lord seeking to please Him, love Him, serve Him, and glorify Him and not glorify yourselves, please yourselves, please yourselves, and benefit yourselves. The true religion ...
The true PURE Catholic Faith is this: THAT THAT ELEVATES THE SOUL TO SEEK GOD FOR HIMSELF AND NOT FOR HIMSELF!
When you are able to seek God for God himself and not for yourself, for your sake, for the benefits you can gain, then you will be closer to knowing God's

love... To knowing the wonders of God, to knowing a little, a spark of the greatness of the Holiness of God.
For your hearts to reach this great grace, you must pray a lot... You must renounce yourself... You must renounce your earthly attachments so that, FREE from all earthly affection, you can have your hearts cleaner, more purified to then seek God with pure intentions so that the Lord does not flee from you... does not depart from you and does not resist you, but rather, so that He draws near to you, draws near to you and gives Himself to you. meet you.
God only makes himself known to hearts that seek him with right intentions, with pure intentions.
Those who seek Him with self-serving intentions seeking their benefit and personal satisfaction, God does not reveal Himself to them. God distances himself from these, God hides, hides from these and does not give himself to be revealed to them, he does not communicate with this type of soul, therefore, you must seek God with pure intentions. You must die to yourself at all times. You must MORTIFY your personal will, your corrupt "I" that stains, stains, distorts and corrupts even your best intentions, Your best actions and even your prayers...
You must renounce this corrupt "I" that is inside of you and that at all times, distorts your intention in the relationship with the Lord.
I want you to relate to God, I want you to relate to Me with holy, pure and correct intentions.
You must look for My Apparitions and My Messages here, not for the benefits you can gain, but for Myself... To please Me by obeying My Messages... To glorify Me by showing the world the fruit of My Messages... To me console them by obeying My Messages and thus giving Me your pure and faithful love.
You must seek Me and not you! In praying the Holy Rosary, you must seek My joy, My contentment, My satisfaction, My glorification and not your benefit, your satisfaction and your pleasure. No! You must seek ONLY to give love for love's sake...

How few souls give the Lord and Me love for love's sake! We offer all Our love to the world!... We offer all the means of salvation! ..
I came into the world and went through a life full of pain to help your redemption. From the day I was born until the day I ascended to Heaven in body and soul, when I was assumed, I was never without pain... I was never without tears... All for your salvation... All for your good and your happiness in Heaven.
The Lord has given you everything!!! He sent His own Son into the world to live a life of poverty... Of suffering... Of pain... Of humiliation so that, by His sacrifice, all of you could be redeemed... The doors of Paradise were opened and you could again enter Heaven.
Then, out of so much love that we have given you, how few souls give pure and total love to respond to Our so great love.

At least ye be the number of those souls who give love for love's sake. At least you are among the number of those souls who correspond to Our so great and immense love with pure love, disinterested and detached from themselves and their own "I".

You must pray more, you must pray asking for this grace, this grace to forget about yourself, to die to yourself, so that your purest, purest and most sincere hearts may seek Me and seek the LORD with the purest, highest love. , more perfect and more beautiful!
Marcos... I'll reveal another great thing to you!
On the day of my birth, when I was taken up into Heaven before the Holy Trinity, the Trinity made me a great distinction, although at that moment the veil of mystery veiled many things from my understanding, reserving them for the appropriate time... But on that occasion the Holy Trinity brought all created beings into My presence. All Angels, all men, animals in short, all God's creatures! All of them were presented to me... I knew them all, and THE LORD, before Me, declared to ALL that I was His Queen, that I was His Mistress, His Sovereign and His Empress! And that therefore all of them, all creatures owed Me obedience, love, reverence, respect, submission, service, veneration and gratitude...
The Holy Trinity declared to all, to all creatures, that I was its Favorite, its Beloved, its Beloved, its Faithful Daughter, Spouse and its Mother, and that I, therefore, should, as Mother of the Word, be loved. , known and respected by all creatures!
I humiliated myself in the presence of the Holy Trinity, calling myself the smallest and vilest of her servants. But the Trinity commanded all beings, all creatures, that henceforth always serve me, always delight me with their beauty, their perfection and their own characteristics, filling Me with joy and enchantment, and I, in My turn, gave the Holy Trinity My thanks and praise for having distinguished Me with such unmerited favor by Me, blessing You for all Your works, for all Your creatures and for all Your perfection so reflected in Your creation.
The Holy Trinity then declared Me Queen of the Universe and gave Me as an inheritance and possession all the Nations, races and languages of the Earth. Therefore, My Heart Will Triumph!!
Since My Immaculate Conception and My Nativity I have already won!!! I am the Queen of the Universe!!! I have already been decreed Queen of the Universe... And nothing and no one will be able to deprive Me of this August dignity and this sublime condition to which I was raised and in which the Holy Trinity placed Me. Therefore, I WILL ALWAYS TRIUMPH OVER EVIL, ALWAYS!!!
Even when you barely seem to triumph over Me. Oh no! I know the way to conquer evil! I know how evil works!!! I know what he wants! I know his way of acting...
Therefore, I also know how to defeat him, I know how to limit him, I know how to crush his pride, I know how to triumph over him... With power and glory!
Therefore, have absolute trust in Me, that My Immaculate Heart has already fixed the moment of His Triumph! And nothing, nothing can change this sentence! Nothing will be able to change the victory to which my IMMACULATE HEART has been predestined since before all centuries!
Pray to Me and work only for Me... Spread My Messages... You do not need to draw your sword, you must use the tools I have given you, you must fight with the weapons of prayer, penance, sacrifice, continuous work the dissemination of My Messages, in defense of truth, love, grace, the purity of charity, faith and love.

With these weapons My children, I will lead My army to victory, Peace will triumph over discord and hatred.
Love and good will triumph over the darkness of evil. Then the whole universe will know the glory, the power that the Most Holy Trinity conferred on Me. Power and glory that today shine in all creation, in all the universe in the birth of your Mother Child, of your Queen Child, of the Princess of God, Immaculate and without sin conceived.
I bless you all... My last request for today is: SPREAD MY MESSAGE, MY SECRET FROM LA SALETTE, WHICH IS THE BEGINNING OF MY SECRETS AND OF MY PLANS THAT SHOULD BE GLORIOUSLY COMPLETED HERE... SO THAT MORE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE MY IMMACULATE HEART TRIUMPH AND A LARGE NUMBER OF MY CHILDREN BE ATTRACTED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART, WHICH CALLS EVERYONE TO REFUGE IN HIM HERE IN THIS PLACE."

Jacareí, August 11, 2007

Message from Holy Mary

"- I am the Mother of Beautiful Love, and I always want more to make you grow in this love....
I always want more, to make your hearts have this beautiful love.
Fulfill... live... and make it known to all men.
Beautiful love is demanding! I said that he who wants to possess Him renounce everything that competes with him, that enslaves him to everything that stands before him, so that then, and only then, he can fully dwell in the soul... fully occupy the will, the faith of her heart and so can perform in her the aspirational and sublime works of love so that the Lord can truly be pleased to see His love reflected in His creature.
Beautiful love demands from the soul detachment from itself, detachment from earthly things so that the soul can then be totally conquered and full of beautiful love be docile and fulfill the will of its Lord without however, without any maybe so that the soul do your Lord's will promptly, correctly* and quickly...
Beautiful love wants nothing more from the soul that wants to possess it than TOTAL GIVING, total dedication, total consecration and total surrender.
Give me this yes! Give yourself in this way and beautiful love will come to live in you. The beautiful love is My own Divine Son Jesus Christ.
If you give yourselves to Him with this total donation and this total detachment from yourselves, He and His Divine love will come to live and dwell in you and I will also be with Him, and then, WE WILL BE ONE WITH YOU IN LOVE.
Then you will be EVERYTHING, you will be love, you will have everything... You will have love, and you will need nothing else.
Peace My children. I bless you today and finally say:
CONTINUE TO PRAY ALL THE PRAYERS WE HAVE GIVEN YOU HERE.
CONTINUE COMING HERE TO DRY OUR TEARS SINGING AND PRAYING IN PROCESSION.

CONTINUE WITH THE PUBLISHING OF OUR MESSAGES IN A HURRY, THE PUBLISHING OF THE BROCHURE OF THE APPARITIONS UNTIL THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, THEN HURRY MY CHILDREN, DELIVER THESE LEAFLETS SOON SO THAT MORE PEOPLE KNOW OUR APPARITIONS HERE AND COME HERE TO KNOW OUR LOVE AND DELIVER YOURSELF TO OUR LOVE.
Peace... to you Marcos... Most preferred son..."

Note*: This word was not clear in the recording. We will confirm and correct if necessary.

Jacareí, August 12, 2007

Message from Santa Ana (Mother of the Most Holy Mary)

" - Dearest children... I, ANA... I come today with My daughter MARIA and also with SANTA FLÁVIA DOMITILA...
I come to give you My blessing and to say to you: - Great is the Love of GOD, which chose you and called you!... Great is the Love of GOD, which has offered you so many treasures and so many Mercies!.. Great is the Love of GOD, who is pleased to call you to his friendship and union with Him...
I bless you all now, with My Daughter and Saint Flavia... (pause)
Dearest children.. GOD in his infinite goodness created the human being, so that he would be happy forever! That he might be a partaker of God's own happiness.
GOD was already infinitely happy in himself, and he didn't need anything else to be happy, because he was already fully!... Why then did he create the human being? He created the human being by an infinite act of his great and liberal LOVE... He created the human being, so that the human being could be a participant in his immense happiness... And GOD created the terrestrial paradise, created the world to put the man, so that then man would know his GOD, love his GOD and live eternally happily with his GOD, free from all sorrow and the shadow of sin...
When the creature knows that GOD created it out of nothing, out of pure love and not out of need or utility. When the creature understands that GOD made the human being out of nothing, out of pure goodness, to communicate his happiness, to communicate to him His joy and the fullness of His Love; then the creature recognizes and feels indebted to its GOD!... Who took it out of nothing, who called it into existence and placed it in the world out of pure love! The creature then feels this desire to love its GOD and creator, to respond to his love; so love him and serve him!
The creature was made to love its Creator, not to love creatures and itself in

place of its creator! This is the sin of the world: to put creatures and even herself in the place of her creator and to love herself in his place.
The Lord created you out of pure goodness, he had no need of you, yet in his infinite goodness he created you; so that you might know him, and by knowing him, loving him and loving him, you might be partakers of his eternal and infinite happiness... That's what GOD created you for! To be eternally happy in the participation of his infinite happiness... That's why you can and should say as Saint Agnes used to say:-" Another loved me first, GOD, that's why it's just; that I give you, consecrate to you and offer you all the affections of my heart and not to creatures..."
Yea! Another loved you first GOD our LORD, He loved you first and in this His great love He called you all to know Him, love Him and receive your Peace, your Happiness and Salvation... Therefore, little children, do not disappoint the Lord! Do not defraud the LORD, who has shown you so much kindness!
Do not thwart God's plans for you... By a selfish, cold and closed-in refusal!... But on the contrary, be generous! Renounce everything that has hitherto hindered your souls from giving themselves completely to God and loving God with all the strength you are capable of!
Renounce everything that until today has masqueraded as God to occupy the throne of your hearts!...
Renounce everything that you yourselves, deluded, blind and seduced by your own will, have placed in the place of God, on the throne of your hearts and that you have served until today and to which you have dedicated your whole life and your strength
... to all this! And again return to the LORD... Return to the living GOD!... To the Holy GOD!... To the True GOD!... To the Real GOD, who calls you to be not his servants, but his children!. .. His beloved children, that is, to be partakers of his eternal inheritance, of his eternal happiness! GOD has called you to be members of his family, of his house... Do not let the LORD down! Do not despise the LORD because of the trifles, dust and ashes of this world that is passing away!...
How many have despised the LORD because of the creatures of this world, who perish!... And that is why they perished along with them!... Do not be afraid of the number of these foolish little children! Seat the number of wise men!... Who, looking at the creatures of this world, see them as transitory, as fleeting, as mere creatures! And then they look to Heaven and see in Him the true GOD, the eternal, living and immortal GOD for the love of which you were all created and called to life!
I, Ana... I love you all and I will help you to overcome the attachment you have to yourselves and to creatures, so that then truly free of spirit, you can love and serve God as He should be loved and served. .
See My children, that when you were still enemies of GOD... GOD loved you and gave his life for you on the Cross! Jesus loved you even when you were under the bondage of the devil, of original sin!... Even before you were reconciled to GOD! And yet He and Mary, My daughter, loved you... They accepted to suffer for you! They accepted a whole life, they embraced a whole life!... Of suffering, work without any pleasure, of any kind!... To carry a hard and rough cross for you, for your redemption and your salvation!...
So I ask you My children: Do these Hearts, which have loved you so much, not deserve your love??? Don't they deserve that you give them your whole life,

with all your strength and with all your consecration???
I will help you... To rise more and more in perfect Love, in perfect and total dedication to these Hearts that love you so much! TO GOD Our LORD who loves you so much!...
Consider the immense love that GOD has for you, making these Apparitions happen here in this city!... Sending you beautiful Messages, Messages full of love, peace, wisdom, of divine science, of truth and of salvation!...
You My children, were contemplated with such great goodness, with such great love and choice of the LORD!...
Correspond, therefore, to so much love, striving to the utmost! Doing your best to obey these messages! To be true apostles, true instruments of this Love that chose you, that called you, that brought you here and that keeps you in its grace and friendship!...
I will always be with you!... At all times... In your spiritual difficulties and even in your temporal ones!... Call on Me! And I will come faster than the wind... I will help you, comfort you, give you strength and guide you along the right path. And with My help you will overcome all trials and difficulties and you will certainly reach that victory; which is the victory of love, of love that never tires of loving GOD! Who never tires of serving Him, who never tires of praising Him, blessing Him, seeking Him and being with Him...
Peace I give to all, rest in My Peace My beloved children! Peace to you Marcos, My most favorite son... I give you a particular blessing..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA FLÁVIA DOMITILA

"Marcos, I Flávia Domitila, come here once again today with the Mother of GOD, with Saint ANA to say: Only GOD is, only GOD will be!
Therefore, every man must serve him, love him and adore him with all the strength of his heart! The path of virtue, the path of holiness is arduous, it is difficult and stony... But with Our help, with the help of the Saints of the LORD, the soul passes over the stones, the soul arrives safely to the end of the path and is crowned with the crown of eternal life...
I, in My life, have known many sufferings for My faith and faithfulness to the LORD. But at no time did I get discouraged, at no time did I look even for a moment at creatures and I never had, I gave in to the temptation to exchange the love of My Lord for the ephemeral and fleeting love of creatures... The same love I want you to have and I want to infuse you! I want every day to lead you along the road of this perfect Love; who knows how to renounce himself! Who knows how to give himself to the Beloved, to GOD and Holy Mary! That does not seek material or spiritual benefit in exchange for the love and service provided!... I want to lead you to that love that only wants to give love and receive the love of its LORD... LOVE for LOVE this was and will always be the love of true Saints. It is this love that you must have in you, that you must place in your hearts!

Oh! How the Most Sacred Hearts rejoice to see that here this true love is taught, is propagated and that the errors of false devotion, false love, false faith are fought!
How they rejoice to see that here true love for the LORD and for the Mother of GOD is taught! It's nailed! It is propagated with energy, with courage, with strength and constancy!... This love must be taught to everyone! This love must be spread to all! So that the disease of false love, of false devotion is finally extirpated from the face of the earth and the world truly seeks and loves GOD and the MOTHER of GOD in spirit, in truth and in life...
Marcos, I am here and I bless you constantly every day!... I also bless those who love these Messages more than anything, and who renounce everything out of love for Them. I bless all those who truly come here looking for GOD and the MOTHER of GOD with pure love, with the desire for pure love! With the right intention of getting to know them, loving them and pleasing them always more and better...
I am the defender of all these souls of good will!
I am the defender and protector of all those who come here with the true thirst, with the true hunger to love GOD and the MOTHER of GOD with pure, perfect, disinterested, holy and faithful love
... will receive great favors, both for body and soul...
I will be more pleased to bestow spiritual graces for the sanctification of all!... But My desire to help you is so great that these graces have overflowed even in temporal matters!
Let them ask for My protection!
May they beg me with many novenas and prayers! And the graces I will obtain, for these devotees of mine... Because I enjoy great favor with the Most Sacred United Hearts...
The soul that prays to any of us, to any of the Saints who came here, and to those in Heaven with the right intention of pleasing GOD and achieving the grace of Perfect Love; of attaining the grace of holiness; you can be sure that you will achieve all these graces!... And even temporal matters that are related to these spiritual graces, that is; of the service of GOD, of the sanctification of the soul and of the salvation of the world, even these graces will be granted!...
I, Flavia, bless you Marcos... And I bless you abundantly... I bless everyone who came here today to pray with you sincerely and hear and know the will of the LORD and of the LORD Mother of GOD... Peace!..."

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"Dearest children, My Immaculate Heart blesses you and again repeats My song of Love... Pray!... Pray!... Pray!... Renounce!... Renounce!...
Renounce everything that binds and distances your Hearts from GOD Our Lord and from My Love... Be saints! Walk in grace! Walk in holiness! Walk in love! In kindness! In virtue!!! In purity! Walk in obedience to the will of God! In

obedience to My Messages! So that the Holy Trinity may be reflected in you as in a limpid mirror... As the ray of the sun reflects its most brilliant rays in the mirror... And then it is reflected in objects, so be you... very pure and clear mirrors! Where GOD projects his light, to then be reflected in everything around him... So that all darkness, that every shadow of evil and sin, be dissipated... and then the good, the light of the Love of GOD triumph in this world!

Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here, and dry My Tears with them!... Through these prayers I will form great saints of the last times!... Through these prayers I will feed My children, like a dove do with your lovebirds... I will give them healthy food that comes down from heaven... I will feed them with fruits of honey and they will grow with the strength of this food, they will become strong and unshakable in their faith and in their faithfulness to GOD, to My Heart!...

Through the Holy Rosary I will save the world. It is because of these Meditated Rosaries that My son Marcos makes and gives to you, that the world still survives! Otherwise, a great punishment would have ended the human race over the years...
Pray them! Disclose them! Spread them all over the world, so that everyone will repent, convert and return to the LORD as soon as possible!...
I am the Mother of Belo Amor, Belo Amor is My son JESUS in person!... I want Belo Amor to come to live and dwell in you! If you are docile to Me, if you do exactly what I command you!... My Son and I will come to you!... Beautiful Love and his Mother will dwell and will live in you... We will unite with you! and we will be one in Love... Then all of you will be most beautiful before GOD, because the Beautiful Love itself and the Mother of the Beautiful and Beautiful Love will live in you, they will reign in you and then the ETERNAL FATHER will be pleased to finally see His will performed in you, that is; that Beautiful Love and the Mother of Beautiful Love reign without rival or competitor in you! And then he will be pleased and rejoice that his work has come to success...

Obey what I command you My children and you will be happy! Those who go for Me have never sinned, never will! Those who allow themselves to be led and guided by Me, love eternal Life and certainly arrive at It!
...
Therefore, little children... Come for Me!... Come with Me!... Come in Me along the path of holiness to meet the LORD, who returns to you soon... With Love, for Love and in Love. ..
To all I give My Peace, My Blessing... Peace to you Marcos My dear angel... Peace!..."

Jacareí, August 13, 2007 (Monday) - Feast of the Holy Name of Most Holy Mary

Message from Most Holy Mary

“I am the blessed Virgin Mary Mother of GOD... My name given by GOD himself and brought by GOD's own Angels to be placed in Me, will always be a source of Peace, Light and Salvation for all My children from the whole world!... My true devotees who love Me, who honor Me, who praise and bless My Name enjoy without ceasing; of the benefits, graces, peace and light that My Name contains in itself...

Through the confident invocation of My Name, how many of my children have obtained graces of holiness and salvation not only for themselves, but for so many other souls!...

With the confident invocation of My Name, how many of my children have warded off temptations, recognized and overcome the snares of the devil! They triumphed over sin and evil and arrived safely in the heavenly paradise!

To My Name, it burns to the Eternal Father to grant all the blessings of His Mercy!... My true devotees, who invoke My Name with faith and security, obtain from the Lord GOD their Mercy, their mercy and their benevolence. ..

My Name for sinners, for obstinate sinners who do not want to convert, who do not want to renounce themselves, to be My true children... For them My Name is a torment, because they continually remember My virtues that they do not want to imitate!... They continually remember the existence of GOD Our LORD, who created Me and who gave Me such an excellent Name! Remind them that one day they will have to leave this world, they will have to appear before the Lord and give an account of all his deeds, thoughts, words and omissions!

My Name is not a sign of hope for them, as it is for My True devotees and children... who at the time of death invoking My Name, as they have always done throughout their lives, expire gently and sweetly in My arms ...

My Name at the time of death is honey for My children, it softens the torments of agony, it makes the soul ascend to Heaven without difficulty or terror...

My name is terror for Satan! It's failure for hell's plans! It is annihilation for all evil wiles!

Blessed are the souls who invoke My Name and who pay Him honor and praise all the days of their lives!... In Heaven I will give them the knowledge and a unique, particular and singular accidental enjoyment of the efficacious graces contained in My Name .

To you Marcos, who love My Name, and who from a very young age were already called Marcos Maria, due to your great love and devotion to Me... I bless you today, and I also bless all My children, who obey My Messages sincerely!... Who renounce their own will and give themselves, give themselves completely to Me... “

Jacareí, August 15, 2007 (Feast of the Assumption into Heaven of the Blessed Virgin Mary)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

Marcos: “-Oh Prodigious vision of Paradise!!!... Oh Enchantment of the Angels!!!...Oh Mystic Flower of the Sky Empyrean!!!...Oh Divine and Wonderful Work of the Hands of God!!!. .. Oh Prodigy three times incomparable: Daughter of God... Mother of God and Spouse of God at the same time!!! Oh Glorious Virgin!!!... Oh Prodigious and Specious Virgin, deign today on the day of Your Feast to cast a benign look at us poor and exiled children of Eve who in this valley of tears we groan and drag ourselves under the weight of our miseries..."

Our Lady: “- "- Dear children... I greet you today! I greet you Marcos, beloved and blessed son of My Immaculate Heart. You glorified Me in the Assumption into Heaven with worthy words... adequate and justly exact! Yes , the weight of your words does justice and perfectly matches the dignity of My

Assumption ... to the mysteries it contains and the lessons it offers for the meditation of all mortals who walk this earth. , it is for you a sign of hope and victory!
I am in Heaven already glorified... I am already a winner! When I say in My Messages that I will win, or that My Immaculate Heart will triumph, it does not mean that I have not yet won. I've already conquered the world... I've already conquered the devil... hell... evil...
There will soon be a day when I will MANIFEST My power throughout the world, so for you it will be as if I had triumphed on that day, but I have already triumphed My children...

The devil has already lost the battle against Me, so he can't harm Me... He can't do me any harm, because he can't reach me anymore! He never had power over Me because I was conceived without the stain of original sin, so I was never his slave, I was never his servant, he never had any communication or interference with Me, not an act... movement... thought or impulse of Mine, was never disordered or ordered by the influence of evil and sin. That is why, in My Assumption, My victory, My supremacy and My reign, My UNIVERSAL empire, was proclaimed in Heaven before all Angels and Saints and before Hell also of Lucifer and all demons!!!

Since then Satan can no longer reach Me, as he can no longer do anything against Me, then he tries to hurt My heel, that is, you!!! It turns against you in fury and rage to try to bring you to condemnation, thinking thus to cause me pain and sadness with your loss.
He knows that I suffer from the loss of souls, so he works intensely in the world to seduce everyone, to lead everyone to perdition in order to take revenge on

Me.
But I, who since My Immaculate Conception have crushed and have always crushed your head, will finally crush you on the day of the manifestation of My power to all humanity. Then your proud and proud head will be crushed and evil will be conquered in this world, and from the swamp of sin, evil and darkness the world will be transformed into a bright, fragrant, beautiful and flowery garden of holiness, love and devotion to God and Me.

It is up to you to believe, it is up to you to pray... Even in the obscurity of faith without seeing My victory, but already believing in it as if you already possessed it and had already achieved it.

That's faith! Faith is believing in what is not yet seen, not possessed and not achieved, but which one already believes in the object as if it were already possessed. You must live like this My children, in the virtue of faith... In the merit of faith, so that when My Immaculate Heart triumphs, I can place on your head the crown of the award of the merit of your faith.

You must work for the victory of good in the world!!! You must fight tirelessly to prepare the world and souls for the glorious triumph, for the glorious manifestation of My Immaculate Heart that will soon free all of you from the yoke of My enemy, from oppression, from the suffering of this time of tribulation and will give you end My children, the 'Crown of Happiness' that is reserved for all those who, despite suffering under the weight of their sins, of their miseries... Even suffering the weight of the persecution of My enemy, love Me... Obey Me.. They serve me without discouragement, without imperfection... Without negligence; but zealous, dedicated, fervent and extremely hardworking, they seek every day to please Me by giving their best for Me. Doing everything I have commanded you in My Messages.

The 'Crown of Happiness' for these My children is woven and prepared by Me. It is made by Me every day and how I long for it... How I long for the day when I will give these beautiful crowns to these My children!!!

Keep on praying!!! Keep praying all the prayers that I have given you here. Through these prayers My children, you will sanctify yourselves, you will save yourselves and you will sanctify and save others as well. Be therefore zealous in these prayers.

Obey My Messages... Practice My Virtues... Imitate My Virtues!!! Especially on this day when My Body was taken to Heaven. I invite you, once and for all, to lift your eyes to the Heaven that awaits you and for the sake of that Heaven you must renounce all the things that still hold you to the dust of the Earth and still keep you so low, so that you can ascend... elevate yourselves over the world, over the flesh and the creatures so that your souls ever more yearn, desire, yearn and seek what is from Heaven and what comes from Heaven.

Hearts up!!! Your hearts must be IN GOD in Heaven, where the infinite love awaits you!
Your hearts must be in Heaven where your most Loving Mother is who waits

for you, prays and asks for you!

Your heart must be in Heaven, where your Mother is, who every day pleads your cause in Heaven and from where she pours out on you all the graces necessary for your salvation.
Your hearts must be in Heaven BEFORE you even leave Earth.

You must be on Earth but not of it! You must be from Heaven!!! You must be with your souls and your hearts always, always fixed on Heaven.
If you do this My children, you will already have the grace to feel the joy of Heaven on Earth, then your death will be nothing more than the passage from a beautiful garden to an even more beautiful one, which your Mother prepares and cultivates every day. for you.
Strive to reach the heavenly abodes, strive to reach the abode that My Son Jesus and I prepare for you every day in Heaven.

The dungeons of hell are already prepared for those who must go there, and the abodes of Heaven are also already prepared.
Make an effort My children, to reach the abodes, where it will be horrible to be locked in the cell of torments by the demons of hell. I bless you all today, with the effective Graces of My Immaculate Body Subject to Heaven..."

Jacareí, August 18, 2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

" - Dearest children, My Immaculate Heart desires that you all have in you the true and holy love and may it grow each day more towards infinity... to God our Lord!
You must always be more careful that in your souls your corrupt “I” never tarnishes the works, prayers and intentions with which you wish to serve God our Lord.
Often the corrupted “I” disguises itself as disinterested love, but in the end, it is clear that it is still the soul that moves the soul to pray, to do penance, to help others and to cultivate religion in oneself.
Oh no My children! You must have pure and disinterested love. Fight it with fervent prayers, with self-denial, and above all by joyfully embracing the mortification of your own “I”.
Accept the most painful jobs...
Accept the humiliations...
Accept the forgetfulness and contempt of other human beings...
Accept the most onerous and unpleasant tasks...
Accept everything that is difficult and bitter with joy and love, because in this way My children, always accepting the thorns and the cross, your own "I" will be mortified and will die... and then your rebellious, indocile, self-serving will

will finally be defeated and annihilated in disinterested good... By disinterested love... By disinterested faith and the desire for holiness that seeks only to please and please God.

So that you can make spiritual progress in holiness, My children, you must embrace the YELLOW ROSE, the rose of penance. Only in this way can you grow in holiness so that your “I” disappears so that Christ appears in his place. You will do as John the Baptist did, saying: I must decrease so that He, Christ, may increase!
Yes, for Christ to grow and occupy your whole soul, your own “I” must diminish and disappear. As long as your “I” does not diminish and disappear, as long as your self-will, your disordered attachments continue to take up all the space in your souls, Christ cannot grow and take possession of your whole heart.
Therefore, little children, I invite you to imitate Me...
I, although Holy and Immaculate Conception, always thought of Me as the last of the sinners.
I considered Me as the vilest little animal and I always tried to mortify Myself by renouncing everything I could in order to then leave the temple of My soul fully prepared, decorated, perfumed and unoccupied for My Lord.
It is true that due to My Immaculate Conception I never had in Me any desire, impulse or disordered inclination, but this did not prevent Me from also voluntarily renouncing in My full freedom all things in the world and embracing of My own free will, works, pain, humiliation, forgetfulness, suffering, POVERTY, persecution and finally the cross.
Therefore, little children, if you want to follow Me on the path of holiness, follow My examples, imitate My virtues! Follow Me in self-mortification and then you will truly follow Me along the path of true holiness that immensely pleases and pleases the Most High.

I give you Peace... Stay in My Peace My children... Peace to you Marcos, My most favorite!...”

Jacareí, August 19, 2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

“ - Dearest children... I am the Lady of the Rosary and of the Assumption. I bless you all today on this wonderful day...
Have much veneration My children for My Glorious Body present here from which so many blessings, so many lights and so much peace descend... to be guarded, meditated on and, above all, passed on to others by all of you with all love...
How healthy it is to meditate on eternal life... happiness for which man was created and which Is the end for which he was created.
The human being was not created to be a slave to the things of earth nor to surrender to them in order to sin.

Man was created to enjoy God's infinite happiness in Heaven. To be with Him, sharing eternally in His glory, in His grace, in His joy, for centuries of centuries...
Human beings are in this world, to learn to love the Lord with perfect love, for that, they must live continually renouncing themselves. even his own will... dying to himself, that is, mortifying himself.
The human being must live in continual penance, incessant ardent fervent prayer, CONTINUOUS AND PERSEVERING VIGILANCE because his enemies... the devil... THE WORLD with its people and creatures and the FLESH will at every moment try to bring it down and drag it down. there to perdition.
If the human being does not live constantly garrisoned and "quartered" by his enemies, then he falls and perishes...
That is why he must always have the lamp of faith, of love, of VIGILANCE, of meditation and of constancy, always lit in his soul.
The way in which the devil most deceives the human being is the way of appearances, that is, the human being often wants the good so the devil presents him with something, with the shape and appearance of good but in fact, it is evil. .. and then the human being makes a mistake and follows the false path.

This is how it is in human relationships, in human attachments, in dealing with the things and creatures of the century, and most often in the affairs of mundanes.
So that the soul... that belongs to the Lord, that wants to be his true child, is not deceived by the appearance of good, it must continually have its eyes fixed and focused on Me.
Always imitating My virtues and always distrusting everything that seems to be good but that takes away the peace of the heart, disturbs the peace and serenity that always accompany the things of Heaven.
This serenity... that always accompanies the works of God is felt in the Sound Doctrine that teaches men the way of penance, of renouncing prayer, contempt and personal mortification and not in those things that often flatter man, magnify, excite people their passions, their pride and the greed of life, thus seeking to give the soul poison in a glass of juice.
In this way the soul can identify what comes from Heaven from what comes from the devil and the flesh.
That is why I come from Heaven to always put you on guard My children, to always leave you quartered and vigilant against your enemies because they are fierce and plot your eternal damnation at all times.
They want to drag as much as possible along with them and that is why I fight every day in My Apparitions to stop them, annihilate their plans and keep My true children born of My Tears of Blood and the My Pains.

I have the mission to keep for the Lord a faithful people, a faithful flock, a crown of souls faithful to His love, to the truth, to His Grace, to His Law. And that is why I am here on this noble and holy mission.
Therefore, little children, turn your eyes to My Glorious Body today and you will never be wrong, you will never be wrong, you will never take false shortcuts that will not lead you to Heaven, but to the abyss.

With your eyes fixed on Me, LIGHT STAR of Heaven, your steps will always be firm, sure and sure and you will triumph over your enemies.

I will place on your head the crown of eternal life in the day of the reward of the good and the punishment of the wicked. On the day of retribution, I want to have you all together with Me crowned as heroes, as saints, as souls who knew how to renounce themselves, who knew how to mortify themselves, who knew how to do penance, who knew how to pray, who knew how to love, suffer, wait until achieve victory.
Thus My children, you will give me holy joy, contentment and satisfaction and you will also give honor and perfect glory to the Most High The Almighty.
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, it is through them that I will shape you as saints, as heroes, as seraphim of love. Continue to dry my Tears with them and always be constant in the meditation of the Messages, of My life... And so Imitate MY VIRTUES.
To all today, with great love, I bless..."

Jacareí, August 25, 2007 (Saturday)

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dearest children, with prayer you will achieve holiness for yourselves and for the rest of the world. With prayer, you will be able to let go of everything that still holds your hearts to the vile and fleeting things of this world. With prayer, My children, you will achieve those virtues that will make you pleasing to God, masters of yourselves, that is, you will manage to dominate your inclinations, your own will and your disordered desires and thus triumph over the devil, the world. and the meat.
With the prayer of the Rosary, with reading, meditation and perfect obedience to My Messages, you will be able to triumph over everything and everyone.
Know that your interior freedom must be full and total in order to be able to advance without anything that delays you on the path of perfection. Therefore, you must be free from scruples, you must be free from exacerbated affliction at the sight of your sins and miseries; you must be free from the exacerbated attachment that you may have even to spiritual practices so that nothing can stop you and the Lord can move you from one side to another and dispose of you as He pleases.
You must be fervent..., you must be good..., you must be ready and obedient..., you must know how to triumph over the devil and over yourself, resisting them with the opposite virtues of your defects and temptations. You must be ever more and more ready to hear My voice and carry out My will without delay, without reply and without contestation. In this way, the devil will not be able to stop you, he will not be able to paralyze you or embarrass you in anything because free as eagles you will fly swiftly to the top of the top of the mountain of holiness and there you will make your nest.
I bless you all today with the blessings of My Immaculate Heart..."

Jacareí, August 26, 2007

Message from Mary Most Holy

"-Dearest children, My Immaculate Heart blesses all of you today and gives you new peace, new light in your souls!...
Be careful because the devil, Mine and your adversary, seeks at all times to deceive you, to deceive you. and entangle yourselves in the things of this world, giving you even a certain impression that you are already free and free, but in fact you are still full of self-love, attachment to yourself and attachment to fleeting things!
Seek, therefore, to identify and expel him! Expel the diabolic illusion from your souls; always trying to humble yourself before the LORD, recognizing your misery, recognizing your nothingness and, above all, begging the LORD to take you by the hand and lead you along the path of interior mortification, of detachment from yourself so that you can then love GOD without barriers, without delays and without delays... And so you can carry out the plan that the LORD created for you at the moment he created you, so that your life becomes for the whole world a sign of greatness of greatness , of His goodness, mercy and perfection...
My children, man only achieves happiness when he detaches himself from everything and lives here in this world, living with everything, but without letting himself be enslaved inwardly by anything. It is not by giving everything that the human being is completely happy; but it is by stripping himself of everything that the human being truly achieves peace, tranquility and happiness...
How happy is the man who knows how to live on this earth, but without letting himself be embarrassed by anything...
How happy is the man who understands that happiness... true happiness is not found outside of him, but within! When the human being meets God in the depths of his heart! When he has a personal encounter with the LORD in the depths of his soul... And he accepts the LORD! He loves the LORD! He wants to be a friend of the LORD!... So then truly the human being is happy forever!
What is the man who has happiness?
He's not the one who wants to have it all and he's not the one who really gives up everything! But he is the one who truly knew how to get rid of everything and live with things in this world, but with the only true treasure in his heart: GOD, his infinite love and goodness.

I am the Mother of 'beautiful love'!
I am here, I come here to teach you the way to happiness, the way to peace, the way to Heaven!
I want to take you with Me to Heaven!
I want to lead you to that perpetual happiness that will never end!
There in Heaven, in eternity, the soul will drink from knowledge, from inexhaustible happiness, from friendship, from the divine fruition that never

runs out and that is why it will be happy, eternally happy! And with each sip of divine fruition that she has, which she receives, her happiness will be even greater... And so... From happiness to happiness; from enjoyment to enjoyment; from exultation to exultation she will live... eternally with GOD, inexhaustible goodness... This is Heaven...

That's why in Heaven there is never monotony!
In Heaven there is a joy, an indescribable happiness that is always increasing and intensifying, making the soul immensely and infinitely happy together with its Creator!...
Seek Heaven! I wanted heaven!
Aspire to Heaven! Seeking on this earth to fulfill everything I say to you, to obey everything I command you, to follow My examples and then without error you will reach Heaven!...
I bless you all today with My Angel Manoel and with My Most Chaste Spouse Saint José...
I give you Peace, I leave you Peace, stay in the Peace of the LORD!"

Jacareí, August 28, 2007

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Son, spread the Most Holy Rosary even more. If everyone prays and spreads the Meditated Holy Rosary that you do, and if they only do that, it is enough for the world to convert and be saved. Peace."

SEPTEMBER/2007

Jacareí, September 02, 2007 (Sunday)

Message from the Most Holy Mary

“ - Dearest children... Desire the supreme good that is GOD above all...
Seek Him... While He is near!
Seek him... While he lets himself be touched by your hands!

GOD is visiting Earth in these last times in My Apparitions, in a way never seen before!
He is close to you... He is within reach of your hearts!

He comes as the King of Majesty, but His voice is like that of a poor pilgrim; who asks for a little love, who asks for a little attention..., who asks you to surrender your lives completely to Him...

Do not defraud the LORD! Do not let him down by running away from him, running away from his will or the plan he has for you!
My Apparitions are the last call that the LORD makes to you!
Heed his call, listen to the voice of the LORD who calls you in every word of My Messages!...

Behold, your gross deafness... That your foolish ingratitude will still destroy you!

Return from the evil way you are going, seeking to have a true, sincere and inflamed love for the LORD!...
See that you were created only for Heaven, you were not created for the things of this world!...
Therefore, do not give yourselves to them! Because they pass as quickly as life... They pass... You were created for Paradise, it was for Heaven that GOD formed you out of nothing and called you into existence...

And to enter Paradise you must be saints, how holy is Paradise! How holy is God!
Therefore desire, seek the things above! Seek the virtue of temperance, which regulates all your acts! All your desires, thoughts and intentions...
With the ruler of the virtue of temperance, you will perfectly balance all your desires..., all your acts..., all your intentions..., and your words. ..

With the virtue of temperance you will never exaggerate, nor will you be spiritually greedy!... You will never be lukewarm and small in faith and love; in action and at work; nor will you be exaggeratedly given to other things...
With the virtue of temperance, which is the sister of prudence, you will correctly consider all things and helped with the Light of the Holy Spirit you will avoid all error and evil and you will always be able to remain in grace , in the will and plan of God concerning you...
With the virtue of temperance, your spiritual taste and your temporal taste will be regulated! So that you will only desire what GOD wants and you will reject and renounce everything that GOD does not want for you!

With the grace of temperance your souls will mature in faith, in divine love and in holiness... And then your hearts will have Peace, Perpetual Peace... Because they will never be tormented either by the greed of one thing or the scarcity of others stuff!
Your heart will be in the most perfect balance, peace and moderation...
Due to the sufferings resulting from original sin and your personal sins and also from the will of GOD who wants human beings to reach Him by the way of the Cross..., you will have sufferings in this life... But you can always be in peace!... If you have your hearts perfectly balanced and perfectly tempered as GOD wants!

In this way, the disturbance and restlessness, fruits of sin and of Satan, will never drag your hearts either to the right or to the left; neither up nor down; you will always remain in the center as GOD wants..., in the perfect peace, balance and harmony of all things...
And then, the Peace of GOD that exceeds all human intelligence, will shine and radiate from you to all souls at your turn! And all of them also fascinated, enchanted and attracted by the Peace of the LORD that radiates from you, they will also want to be like you. And they will join you in this path of holiness, which will result in the greatest good and eternal happiness for yourselves, and in the greatest glory and joy of the LORD in heaven!
I give you peace...

Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here: the THREETH, THE SETENA, the MEDITTED ROSARY, which My Marcos makes for you, which is the best Rosary in the world!... What pleases Me the most and what communicates the most your souls in My light, My will and My Blessings, the Hour of Peace, the Hour of Saint Joseph and all the other prayers I have given you here! For these prayers have the property of forming saints wherever they are prayed and there is good will...
I bless you all now with the effective graces of My Immaculate Heart..."

Messages of September 7, 2007

(Argentine pilgrims were present at the Sanctuary on this day and Our Lady gave them a special blessing. Saint Joseph and Our Lord also blessed them and through them all of Argentina. The Three Sacred Hearts kissed an image of Saint Joseph who belonged to them.)

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- Dearest children, My Sacred Heart comes again today to meet you to give you My Peace.
The peace that I can give you, the world cannot give...
Know that the world will only have Peace when it walks and treads the path of holiness. As long as the world walks the road of sin... of disobedience to Our Messages and evil, it will only reap violence... it will only reap disunity... it will only reap evil... it will only reap pain and suffering...
As long as the world continues deaf to the voice of Our Messages, there will never be Peace.
The lack of peace, violence and discord are the punishments for the people's deafness and disobedience to Our Messages.
Convert... Obey Our Messages and you will have Peace... Lasting Peace... Peace that knows no sunset!
Know that true happiness lies in letting go of everything and not in possessing everything.
The more human beings have, the more dissatisfied they are... The more they accumulate, the more arid... the colder... and dissatisfied they become!
Only when the human being understands that in detachment from fleeting things and in the search for heavenly things does true Peace reside and the perpetual Peace of the heart is found; only then will the world have Peace because then the human heart will rest in Me, it will rest in Me, it will rest in My

Sacred Heart.
I want your hearts to turn to Me and open completely to My love. To do so, renounce everything that embarrasses your hearts and prevents you from being completely Mine for all eternity.
I am jealous little children and I do not like to share you with transitory things. I want you only for Me. I came to Earth and I gave myself... I gave myself totally to you out of love. Therefore, it is right that I also want you to give yourself to Me totally out of love without reservations without conditions... and without any other rival in you.
Continue to pray all the prayers that we have given you here. Your prayers have saved many souls. Through your prayers, songs and meditations here today, we will take with us to Heaven fifty thousand souls from purgatory and we will convert another eighty thousand on Earth.
Prayer can save many souls. Your prayers can help many souls to know My love, to know My Mother's love, so they can be saved.
Continue, therefore, to pray, for prayer is the most powerful thing I have left in the world. The Holy Rosary is the most powerful thing that I, My Mother and My Father Saint Joseph, left you on Earth. With the Rosary you will be saved. With the Rosary you will save many souls, with the Rosary you will save nations. Peace be with you My children."

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dearest children... I am your Mother. I am your mediator... Advocate... Co-redeemer... I am the one who comes down from Heaven every day to defend you, to fight for you, to give you strength, to show you that you are never alone.
I am your Mother and as such I defend you with all vehemence of My love.
As the lioness defends her little lions with all her strength, so I defend you, little children! I drive away from you the demons with their evil thoughts... their temptations...
I free you from many accidents that they want to cause you, I free you from many diseases, even physical ones that they want to inflict on you to weaken you and to overcome you prostrate in the midst of the struggle for your salvation. I keep away from you the snares that they set for you under the guise of good things. I take away from you so many illnesses... so many worries... so many vicissitudes and annoyances. I take away from you disgrace, misery and death.
I have been your Mother of love! I have been an unshakable fortress for you!!! An insurmountable shield that surrounds you... that defends you... that guards you... that keeps you always in the Holy Peace of the Lord.
Sometimes, I allow some sufferings in your lives so that you sanctify yourselves, so that you spy on your sins and those of others, so that you can reduce the fire of purgatory for you in the next life and you can go directly to Heaven as I want so much. .
I have spoken to you of My immense love in My Messages. I have taught you

holiness, I have taught you the virtues that please God, that make you perfect in the eyes of the Lord, that sanctify you, that make you ascend to the condition of Angels and leave the condition of earthly and carnal men. In My Messages I have done everything I can to enlighten you, enlighten you..., help you..., make the path of holiness easier and less painful for you. I have sought My children, to cut the sharp stones of the path of holiness for you so that they hurt your feet as little as possible. I've been trying to make your paths easier for you..., that's why I'm more on Earth than in Heaven lately. I have been on Earth speaking, calling you from all parts of the world to enter the refuge of My Heart,

Give me your lives completely. Completely and perfectly obey My Messages. Let yourself be guided by Me! Don't be stubborn! Don't be "Cain", don't be "Cain"!!! Be “Abeis”, that is, be righteous! Be good children..., meek and docile to My voice.

Do what I tell you, even if you do not understand and do not understand my will! Give me a test of faith! Hence a proof of obedience! Give a proof of unconditional and complete trust and, My children, you will see the fruit of My Messages: holiness..., perfection..., the SALVATION of your souls!

I am with you all the days of your life!!! If you have faith... if you have a pure and innocent soul like that of children, you will be able to understand Me in the events of your life. You will be able to feel Me in the events of your life, then your hearts will be happier, more joyful and more full of light and life because in everything you will feel Me, you will see Me and you will therefore always be with Me and I will always be with you!!!

I want to bring you to a very high union with God. To this end, renounce all those earthly things that have hitherto obstructed the entrance of God's grace into your souls. All of you have earthly attachments..., some more..., others less... To which to cast out of your heart these attachments that do so much harm to your souls and prevent you from flying in the direction of holiness.

I My children..., as your heavenly gardener, want to prune you! I want to pull out of you all the dry branches, all those weeds and all those weeds that have grown together with your souls, sucking your spiritual strength, undermining your spiritual strength, that is, those attachments that do not let you be saints to the extreme. . Give yourself to God in the extreme. To serve God perfectly and to the extreme. I will prune you My children, I will pluck from you these dry branches that hinder your spiritual growth.

I wish that from now on, you will meditate even more on My Messages and that in the midst of your daily work, you will spend a few moments of intimate and silent prayer with Me, uniting yourselves to Me. Entrusting your work to Me as part of the prayer so that, My children, I can lead you to do everything, even the smallest day-to-day things with perfection in order to derive such great merits from it, the meritorious value as great as that of the saints who did immense things for God but who also knew how to do small things with immense perfection and love for God.

I love you all and I bless you all today. I bless these My children who came from Argentina to be here at My feet, at the feet of My Son and José.

Argentina belongs to me!!! The Plan of My Immaculate Heart in Argentina is going perfectly well! Everything that I planned is there taking place as I had planned with My son and with Joseph. I will now act even more powerfully to bring that Earth to great holiness so as to make it a truly shining jewel of

holiness for the whole world to see..., praise God and follow..., copy the example of holiness. . In Argentina, My Immaculate Heart will triumph! My Heart will be loved!!! Praised!!! Obeyed!!! Followed and glorified by all My children!!!
On that Earth I will triumph through the Most Holy Rosary. Oh yeah! I will triumph! That day will come! It's close!!! My Heart will transform Argentina into a pearl, into a precious bead of My mystical celestial Rosary and it will shine for all humanity, for the whole world...
I love you My children and I want you to pray even more intensely for Brazil today.
He is mine!!! Satan tries to take you from Me, to steal you from Me, but in the end, My Heart will triumph!
I will not allow it.... But My victory will be more or less rapid..., more or less delayed as long as your prayers, your Rosaries, your supplications..., your groans..., the your sacrifices and your intercession offered for me to save Brazil.
Prayer is the condition for the Lord to grant grace. This is the law of Heaven. That is why My children, pray even more ardently and even longer for Brazil so that My Heart may save it and free it from Satan's evil..., from Satan's dominion. Through the Most Holy Rosary My heart will triumph! Peace..."

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Dearest children... I, Joseph, give you my blessing today. My Most Loving Heart fills them with love of grace and peace. I give you today a special blessing from my Heart. You have already received the special blessing of the Holy Virgin, today I give you the special blessing of My Loving Heart. A blessing that you can transmit just by looking at all the people you meet and are able to. Blessing that will continue with you all the days of your life until death, and that will be more or less effective in your life according to the degree of your faith, your love and your HOPE! I give you that blessing that will free your body and your soul. Fill your body and soul with grace and above all, give you the strength to advance on the path of holiness that we open here and offer for you.
To grow in holiness, you must keep in mind that Our Lord wants you to die to yourself at all times, that is, at all times to say NO!!! Renounce your will to do his will...
You must also cultivate in yourselves the great and wise virtue of PRUDENTITY!!! From the fortress! You must be prudent with yourself. Often, your own will disguises itself as obedience to God, but in fact the intention behind your actions is only one: your benefit..., your satisfaction and your glorification, not the glorification of others. God.
Often your will seems to be subject to that of the Lord, but in fact it is only preparing the right moment to attribute and retain everything to yourself, that is, from what you do, from what you seek and from what you have to do in the end, still taking some benefit to yourself, even if it is spiritual benefit.

So pure must your love for the Lord be that you should not seek even your spiritual profit, either in prayer, or in faith, or in any holy work. It is clear that the prayers, the sacrifices, the meditations, the readings, that everything that Our Lord has left you, all this produces in you spiritual benefit, spiritual benefit, spiritual holiness, but the intention of the soul cannot be this. In all your acts the only desire and spirit, a single intention and scope must be in you: Love the Lord!!! Please him... Praise him... Bless him... Serve him in the best way possible without putting conditions and without wanting anything in return!
When your love is pure like that, when the spiritual love in you is pure and white as snow, then you will be close to that purity that the holy Angels have in Heaven. They fulfill God's will purely out of love. They carry out the decrees of the Lord purely out of love. When your soul reaches this level of purity and spiritual disinterest, you will be close to the purity that the Angels have in Heaven. They love God and their love is so pure that they do not seek the increase in beatific joy which they can obtain in Heaven. They do not seek to increase accidental enjoyment. They do God's will purely out of love for the Lord.
It is with this pure love that you too must love..., serve..., fulfill the will and law of the Lord on this earth.
I am here as your loving father to help you on this path! I am here to guide you in holiness... and I will not rest until I have transformed you into Seraphim and Angels of the highest love!

Continue with all the prayers that we have given you here and, above all, pray to Me more so that I can purify your love. So that I may pull out of it all the herbs of self-love that secretly grow in your souls and distort..., distort and corrupt the intention with which you do things for the Lord and for the Sacrosanct Virgin. With My hand, I will snatch from you all those harmful things that harm your souls and that rob you of the merits of even the best actions you perform.
I am your father and I do not want to see you grow up with rickets, that is, without merit in your soul.
I want to see you growing strong, robust, with the greatest merits.
Therefore, My little children, let Me purify you!!! Let Me sanctify you so that I can make you robust, graceful and beautiful flowers to give as a gift to the Most High God. Peace to you!”

Messages of the 9th of September 2007

Message from the Most Holy Mary

“-Dearest children... I am your Mother the 'LADY of the ROSARY', I am the 'QUEEN and MESSENGER of PEACE'!

Again I ask you dear Children, continue with all the prayers that I, My Son and JOSEPH have given you here, because these prayers will save most of

humanity.

Be faithful! Always remain Catholic despite encountering opposition within Catholicism itself.

Yes, My children, the Catholic faith is the only and true one, so you must have it to the end, even if you suffer persecution and injustice! You must continue to pray the Rosary, you must continue to love Me, loving My SON, loving JOSÉ, loving the Saints and Angels, loving all the truths of the faith that My Son JESUS taught you and of which I have always been a witness, bearer and final...

Pray! Renounce your earthly attachments, so that your souls can be free and free from everything that prevents them from being holy and fulfilling the will of the Lord fully.

I desire My children to be strong, you have the virtue of fortitude! Ask for the virtue of strength for you and for your brothers, so that you may be strong in trials, in sickness, in suffering, so that you may be strong in temptations, so that you may be strong in the fulfillment and witness of the Holy Catholic Faith.

I have appeared in many places in the world, but they are deserted and My children do not want to know anything. There are few places where My Love was not paid with ingratitude, forgetfulness and indifference; with disobedience and disdain.

May that never happen here My children! Therefore, be true children of Mine, singing and praying in procession to participate and pray from beginning to end in these Cenacles that do you so much good!... That strengthen your faith, correct you and teach you to see your mistakes, your mistakes, your faults and which lead you to overcome them and overcome your own “I”, so that you may then be ardent children in the Love of GOD and in My Love...

I am with you every day, but only the pure hearts can feel Me and recognize Me in the events of their lives. If your hearts are purified you will feel My presence, you will feel My constant help, protection and support in your daily life.

If your hearts are pure, you will understand My will in My Messages and events in your lives, you will understand what you must do! To purify hearts, shed many tears, with many groans and supplications, renounce your own will to your own “I”, to your attachments, and then your heart will be pure as that of a child.

What is a child?”

He is someone who has no attachment to anything, because his heart is pure, free and innocent like a dove. This is what My Son meant when he said: “Unless you become like little children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven”.

If you don't have that purity, that innocence, that detachment! You will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven...

Return, then, like little children, return to innocence, letting go of your disordered attachments, of your will that tends to evil, to what is contrary to the LORD and you will have the purity of children and then your hearts will be able to understand My Messages, to understand My will and fulfill it perfectly. And then you will even jump for joy, because you will be able to feel My presence! Feel of My Love! Prove My Love! You will understand My will! You will understand My Words! You will understand the Love I have for you...

Without that inner innocence, without that inner purity, you cannot understand My Love or My Messages... Be pure as children and you will understand Me, you will feel My presence and you will always have it with you!

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary for the Triumph of the LORD! For the Triumph of the Catholic Faith! For the Triumph of the Good! For the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and for Peace throughout the world!

Only when everyone prays the Rosary will everyone have Peace! Then spread the Meditated Rosary that is given to you here in profusion, that this My beloved son Marcos makes and gives to you! Propagate it as it is engraved with these Messages so that the whole world may know My Love and My Pain, respond to My Love and come to comfort Me in My great Pain and dry My Tears. And so, my children, I promise you the world will be saved by a miracle of the Love of My Immaculate Heart.

Rest in the Peace of the LORD...

Message from Saint Joseph

“-Beloved children... I, Joseph, give you today the blessing of My MOST LOVELY HEART!

Be faithful to Our LORD and Most Holy Mary! Offer your sufferings for the salvation of souls, for they can save many souls! You cannot imagine how great is the power of suffering offered with prayer, when you suffer there My children, you save more souls! Therefore, offer your sufferings with the Rosary and all this will be turned into Graces of conversion and salvation for many, many souls! The more you suffer, the more we love you!...

See My children that all the sufferings that GOD allows in your lives have no other purpose than to save you and to save the world, to save so many souls

that need more Graces intense to save themselves!

That's why the LORD allows suffering in your life, so that you unite it with the sufferings of Our LORD and complete what is lacking in the Passion of JESUS for the salvation of so many souls, who need it so much!...

If there were more patient souls, more strong in suffering the world would have more holy souls! There would be more conversions! The Holy Catholic Faith would spread faster. Offer, therefore, your daily work, poverty, humiliations, privations! Offer the physical sufferings and the sufferings of the soul with the Rosary, so that all this may be converted into more intense blessings that can save so many souls, even yours!

Henceforth, therefore, murmur no more! Do not rebel any longer against the will of the LORD who allows you the Cross for a few moments so that you can help them in the plan of humanity's salvation!

You will not be alone, I will always be with you and also HOLY MARY and OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

My Most Loving Heart will be your refuge, today and always!

Pray for our intentions! Imitate My poverty, I voluntarily wanted to be poor so that My Heart would have no other Love than JESUS and MARY, I freely detached myself from everything, I renounced My own will always and I consecrated myself to the LORD from my earliest days. years of life, so that My only Love would be Him and later BLESSED MARY...

Since the LORD gave her to Me in custody My great Love, the most pure, most holy and heavenly Love was She and the Child JESUS... It was the LORD who gave these two incalculable Treasures to all humanity... You must follow Me on the road of poverty, on the road of total consecration, on the road of detachment, so that your love may be only GOD and BLESSED MARY. So that in your heart there is only space and it may only be occupied by the LORD and by her with her holy will and worthy of all honor, all love, all obedience and all praise!

Rest in the Peace of the LORD..."

Mark: "-Beautiful Princess of Heaven who are you?"

Message from Saint Edwirges

“-Mark, I am EDWIRGES servant of the LORD and of HOLY MARY, I am

known to all of you as the protector of the indebted...

Yes, I paid the debts of the poor to the King and he forgave them and sent them to go in peace! And even new gifts I gave them out of love for Me and in response to my request.

But now the main debts of yours that I want to pay and obtain forgiveness are your debts to the Justice of GOD, caused by your sins! I have the mission to implore the forgiveness of the LORD and of the BLESSED MARY day and night, the forgiveness of your debts! Forgiveness for the pain of your sins and thus obtaining mercy and mercy from the Lord for you!

I pray, I intercede without ceasing with the LORD and with the BLESSED MARY for you! That is why you must bring to Me every day your worries, your pains and, above all, your prayers so that I may unite them with Mine and thus present these gifts on the Throne of the LORD and His Mother to obtain from them the forgiveness of your debts!. ..

You must follow Me along the path of detachment, of poverty, of penance that I myself have trodden... Being a queen, I detached myself from My royal power to make myself a poor religious... Being of noble birth, I have always sought penance! I have always looked for sacrifices, I have always prayed for many hours every day, even barefoot in the snow and ice!... I have always tried to console Our LORD and BLESSED MARY with many prayers, many tears, many fasts and abstinence... You must follow me for this way, you must follow Me in the way of obedience to the LORD! I have always fought for the Holy Catholic Faith, for the Holy Rosary, for devotion to the BLESSED MARY and to Our LORD to spread not only in My kingdom, but in all others and for everyone to love our LORD and BLESSED MARY of whole heart! You must follow Me on this road,

My examples! If you do this, you will have the same glorious end that I had, Paradise, Heaven!

In Heaven I am extremely happy! In Heaven I have a full vision of My LORD and His Mother... In Heaven I receive without ceasing the infinity of GOD's Love, of GOD's knowledge of the participation of GOD's infinite happiness... There I have the full fruition of the LORD!

If you follow Me along the path of penance, of prayer, of detachment, of poverty, of unrestricted and unconditional obedience to the LORD and His MOTHER, you will be very happy like Me!... You will shine brighter than the Sun in the midst of God's Angels. .. I come to tell you that I can help you a lot and that it is My mission to teach you to love and obey the BLESSED MARY and Our LORD with all the strength and love of your heart!

Therefore consecrate yourselves to Me! Make a special delivery of your souls and your lives to Me on the 16th of each month. Always try during the day to raise your thoughts to Me, pray to Me, ask for My help, because I can help you a lot on the path of holiness! And even in your daily earthly concerns, even in

these, I want and can help you provided that: you recommend yourselves to Me, you surrender yourselves totally and docilely to My direction and that you fully trust that I can with My prayers grant you many graces of Our LORD and HOLY MARY for you!...

On earth I wore a crown, in Heaven I prepare crowns for all the true children of GOD and BLESSED MARY, who obey Their will! Who renounce their own will! Who let go and who know how to fight with Them and love Them with perfection... I prepare for you crowns in Heaven, I eagerly await the day to place them on your heads. Don't let me down! Therefore, do not lose these crowns for temporary attachments, for earthly loves that do not lead to Heaven...

EVERYTHING PASSES... ONLY GOD STAYS!

EVERYTHING PASSES... ONLY THE SKY LASTS FOREVER!

EVERYTHING PASSES... ONLY FAITH WILL LIVE...

Come to me! I am your sister, friend and companion... I want to help you, give me your hands, then I will take them and lead you along the path of holiness that I have walked... Which is tight, but which is the path of life, which is the way that leads to Heaven!

With My help and My company it will be less harsh for you, for I will go before you smoothing all the stones, that Our Lord allows Me to make your journey easier and you reach Heaven with more security! Rest in the Peace of the Lord..."

(22/09/2007)

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Beloved children... I am your Father... Whoever gives himself to Me totally will be enclosed within My Most Loving Heart and with Me it will remain forever and we will be one in Love!

Live in the grace of God!... Practice and exercise virtues so that your life may be pleasing to God and give him glory and praise...

Remember children:

that the arrogant will stumble in their pride!...

The lazy man will fall into misery and will know hunger!...

The disorganized and relaxed will live in continuous confusion!...

The vain will wither in himself, like a dry flower without water!...

The proud who trusts in himself, instead of put his trust in GOD, he will fall into all the snares of the enemy and lose the friendship of the LORD!...

He who does not keep his language will become a victim of it!...

He who withholds his life for himself and does not give it to the LORD is like someone who throws a great treasure into the abyss!... He will lose his life... He will lose his treasure...

He who does not renounce himself himself, to follow behind JESUS carrying the Cross of daily renunciation of his own will... It is like someone who, even having a rich treasure, exchanges everything for a worthless coin and clings to it, despising the true treasure that is CHRIST-JESUS!...

He who offers his whole life to GOD and follows HIM, renouncing his own will, is like someone who puts the only valuable coin he has in the hands of the one who will make it multiply, and at last it will give you back a treasure in eternal life that the moth will not eat away and none of the infernal pirates can tread!

He who seeks his joy in God... And he who puts his hope in God will never be disappointed... He who has made God his treasure... He who has made the HOLY VIRGIN his treasure, to this nothing is lacking, nothing will be lacking!...

Whoever gives everything to GOD, whoever gives everything to the HOLY VIRGIN, from them will receive everything, a thousand everything!... In perpetual joy in the glory of paradise...

I am the one who holds all in my hands the Graces of the LORD!

I am the steward of the LORD's heavenly goods!

I have the autonomy to give these Graces to whoever I want, as I want and as much as I want!

I am your mediator with the LORD and with the BLESSED VIRGIN!...

My prayers are very well accepted by Them! And they deny me nothing...

Therefore, come to Me and I will fill you with the Graces of Holiness, Virtues, Love, Obedience, Purity, Holiness and Peace!!!... There will be no limit to loot for you, you can take as much as you can. to charge!

I want to give a lot! Well, I can give a lot, a lot... Whoever comes here in this chapel and kneels in the upper room at this altar and asks me for the grace of sanctification, of the eternal salvation of his soul

... ask for the grace necessary to live well and exercise them... This one will not leave here empty-handed, on the contrary I will carry him with such great Graces! That he will soon become a giant of love, holiness and virtue!...

My LOVING HEART is the abode of all who make Me known!... I know how to prefer those who love Me the most, who make Me known and who work to increase My devotion and My reign over souls...

And these My favorite children, in Me always have their Father, their friend and their defender...

Pray... Talk less and pray more... I wasted less time on useless things and pray more! For what the world needs is prayer! The world needs prayer, supplication, that it may be saved by the will of the LORD from the threatening loss that threatens it.

Pray more and more... You will achieve nothing with words; with prayers you will be saved!... With many Rosaries you will be saved!...

With meditation on Our Messages you will be saved!...

Continue with all the prayers that We have given you here, as they dry Our Tears, remove the thorns stuck in Our Hearts and save many souls every day!

Peace Marcos... I give you Peace... Remain in My Peace always..."

(22/09/2007) Message from Saint Joseph: “-I am your father. Whoever gives himself totally to Me will not be an orphan. Those who love Me love eternal Life. Those who live for Me and through Me will be loved by the Word as his brothers. He who makes Me known will save his soul and live by My side forever. Whoever declares himself for Me before men will be My favorite son and I will declare Myself for him before Jesus, Mary and all the Angels. He who teaches men to love Me will be My true child, and he will live eternally in My lap in Heaven. I am the guardian of the Source of life. Whoever wants to drink of the water of life, that is, of Christ, come to Me, and I will give him to drink. I am the guardian of the Tree of Life. Whoever wants to eat of your fruit of salvation, come to Me and I will feed him. The Tree of Life, Christ Jesus, he has placed his salvation fruits in My hands so that I may give them freely and abundantly to whomever I want and as much as I want. The only requirement is that the soul be humble and ask Me. Marcos, I bless you from this chosen place. Favorite, peace.”

(23/09/2007)

Message from Saint Joseph

“ – Dearest children, have more love for the Gray Scapular of Peace.
Whoever despises the Gray Scapular will despise the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, the Immaculate Heart of Mary and My Most Loving Heart that are stamped on it.

The Gray Scapular came from the depths of Our Three Sacred Hearts and was given to you by the Blessed Virgin.
This Most Precious Treasure is not loved as it should...
This Most Precious Treasure is not appreciated as it should...
It is like a lightning rod. The person who uses Him will not be hit by the rays of God's wrath, by God's punishments.
Through it, one can obtain peace of heart, peace of mind..., liberation from diabolical possession..., the cure even of some bodily ailments.
Through this Rosary, this Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos makes, great graces are granted to you. When he is prayed, the Holy Spirit descends upon you... He is drawn to the places where this Meditated Rosary is prayed.
Demons flee from the house where he is prayed for and where his sound is heard.
The devil will not remain close to the people who wear the Gray Scapular of Peace...
Wherever this Scapular is, the Angels will always be present surrounding and circling this person with their wings to defend him from evil.
If it is placed in a plantation with pests, this plantation will be free of pests and will return to production...
If it is hung on the wall of a house, in that house, evil will not enter...
But remember: it is necessary pray the Meditated Holy Rosary together with the Gray Scapular.
This is Our will for you.
Be holy... Be holy as Mary Immaculate is holy. Be holy, as God is Holy!
Try each day to strengthen yourselves more through prayer, meditation, spiritual reading, supplication, novenas, chants and silence...
Mortify your will!!! Renounce your own will to do God's...
And especially when you notice your faults, you must deplore them, but you must not discuss them with the devil, for therein lies a dangerous temptation.
Give your hearts into God's hands asking for the grace to be better and don't waste time trying to find out why you sin, why you have such or such misery.
For you will enter a whirlwind that will lead you to despair and you will fall into

the dangerous temptation of My enemy. Immediately after recognizing your miseries and crying over them, you must lift your eyes to Me and surrender yourself again, totally to Me so that I can carry you in My lap and lead you on the path of holiness.
I give you peace... I give you My blessing... Peace Marcos, My favorite son!..."

(24/09/2007)

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Dear children, My Most Loving Heart blesses you again. I am your father. I am your Mediator of all graces to you. Whoever believes that I can do everything together with Jesus and Mary Immaculate, will know My power. (Note Mark: here Saint Joseph shone more before me). Where it is taught that I can do everything together with the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, the devil will not obtain any victory. Where I am recognized as Co-redeemer together with Mary, it will be I who will produce the miracles of the Lord and bring about the greatest wonders of Divine Grace. Peace, Marcos, My most beloved son."

(25/09/2007)

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Dear children, time passes and men do not change. Time passes and hearts do not change. Time passes and Brazilians remain in disobedience to Our Messages. They continue to prefer creatures over the love of Our Three Sacred Hearts United. Our Hearts are full of ingratitude... there is no one to console Us... there is no one who fights for Us to the end... there are no generous souls... there are no souls that want to give themselves completely to Us without looking for themselves or their interests. in Us… Console Us, with your prayers, sacrifices and with your change of behavior and attitudes. Console Us by renewing your consecration every day and fulfilling it with love and dedication. I am like a heavenly cloud… cloud of thanks… As all the droplets of water gather in the clouds to make the rain come down to the earth, so also I gather into My hands all the graces of the Lord to pour them out on men. I am the true Mediator of all graces together with Mary, the Mediatrix of all graces. As the scent of cedar drives away serpents, so do demons flee

before My holiness. That is why the soul that is in Me and in which I am, the devil has no power, for he cannot stand My presence and My holiness drives him away and annihilates him. The soul that is well united with Me will never be the prey of demons, because it has Me, its Father, and We are 'one in love', and therefore My holiness removes from it all evil and all temptation. I am your Loving Father, but in order for you to be My true children, you must grow in your life of union with Me through prayer, through meditation on My Messages, for the consecration and surrender of each one's life to Me and for the constant imitation of My virtues and for the docile and unconditional obedience to My voice. Those who love Me love eternal life. Those who find Me find wisdom. Those who dwell with Me will live forever. Those whom I myself feed will not grow weary, nor will their strength be extinguished, but they will live forever and will forever be with Me. Those whom I uphold and whom I am favorable will reach the end of the race and claim the crown of victory. Peace, Marcos, My favorite son. I give you My peace. I love you. He comes. We? Forever together." Those who dwell with Me will live forever. Those whom I myself feed will not grow weary, nor will their strength be extinguished, but they will live forever and will forever be with Me. Those whom I uphold and whom I am favorable will reach the end of the race and claim the crown of victory. Peace, Marcos, My favorite son. I give you My peace. I love you. He comes. We? Forever together." Those who dwell with Me will live forever. Those whom I myself feed will not grow weary, nor will their strength be extinguished, but they will live forever and will forever be with Me. Those whom I uphold and whom I am favorable will reach the end of the race and claim the crown of victory. Peace, Marcos, My favorite son. I give you My peace. I love you. He comes. We? Forever together."

(27/09/2007)

Message from Saint Joseph

“- Dear children, I am compared to the vine. As she shoots her branches to the highest trees, so I have reached the greatest virtues and the greatest heights of holiness. The orange tree, the mulberry tree and other trees are bigger than the vine, but none of them can shoot its branches to the top of the trees and even pass them, like the vine. So am I: I excel the other saints in all virtues, in love and in degree of holiness. I throw My branches over theirs like a vine that climbs and passes the branches of other trees. It is quite true that only Jesus and Mary had merit and grace to satisfy for all human beings, but I too, with My love, with the degree of holiness and virtues that I reached, was able, after Jesus and Mary, to be the one who could most satisfy men before God, Our Lord. I am like the cedar of Lebanon. As he excels the other vegetation in his height and grandeur, so I also excel the saints in holiness and virtue. I am compared to the rainbow. As he has multiple colors, so I have multiple virtues

in My most holy soul. And just as the colors of the rainbow are varied among themselves, so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; you will not miss, you will not stumble… you will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace." As he excels the other vegetation in his height and grandeur, so I also excel the saints in holiness and virtue. I am compared to the rainbow. As he has multiple colors, so I have multiple virtues in My most holy soul. And just as the colors of the rainbow are varied among themselves, so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; he will not miss, he will not stumble… he will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace." As he excels the other vegetation in his height and grandeur, so I also excel the saints in holiness and virtue. I am compared to the rainbow. As he has multiple colors, so I have multiple virtues in My most holy soul. And just as the colors of the rainbow are varied among themselves, so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; he will not miss, he will not stumble… he will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace." I am compared to the rainbow. As he has multiple colors, so I have multiple virtues in My most holy soul. And just as the colors of the rainbow are varied among themselves, so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; he will not miss, he will not stumble… he will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace." I am compared to the rainbow. As he has multiple colors, so I have multiple virtues in My most holy soul. And just as the colors of the rainbow are varied among themselves, so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; he will not miss, he will not stumble… he will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace." so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; he will not miss, he will not stumble… he will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace." so also were My virtues varied to form in My soul the iris of beauty, holiness and perfection. He who gives himself to Me; that is directed by Me; who is led by Me; he will reach great heights of virtue and holiness. He who follows Me; whoever is for Me; he will not miss, he will not stumble… he will not fall. Those who love Me achieve perfection. Those who desire Me will receive eternal life. Peace."

(28/09/2007)

Message from Saint Joseph

“ - Beloved son... I bless you once again Marcos. I am the fragrant tree of the Lord. For everyone, I have the fruit of Peace, Grace and Salvation. For everyone, I emanate perfume from My flowers and I offer everyone to taste the fruit of My virtues. I am your father and you must come to Me to satisfy your thirsty souls for love.
Whoever eats of my fruits will not be hungry, because they come from the seed of the Lord..., the seed of love...

Whoever asks me for any of my fruits, if he asks me sincerely, I will not deny it!!!
Whoever comes to Me will always be satisfied and for all the diseases of the soul I am a medicinal tree that offers everyone the medicine that heals, that restores, that resurrects the sick soul.

From My foliage comes the remedy for all your spiritual ills. The remedy for all your spiritual misery comes out to you.
True devotion to Me consists in imitation. The soul that does not imitate Me is not My true devotee. The soul that is My truly devoted soul imitates My total surrender to God.
I gave myself completely to him at the age of twelve, taking a vow of chastity..., surrendering to the Lord My freedom, My will, My body, My soul with all its powers. And the soul that is My true devotee..., the one that is truly My child, does the same.

I lived in complete surrender, submission and consecration to the Lord since I was 12 years old and even before that I loved him and wanted to be all his.
The soul that is My true devotee imitates Me! She gives herself totally to the Lord, she gives herself to Him with all her powers, she hands over her freedom to Him above all, so that the Lord can dispose of it as He wants.
From then on, the soul no longer has a will of its own. He no longer does what he wants, he only does what God wants. It does not choose for itself this or that path, this or that way of life. Will do what God wants.
He will do what God commands. True devotion to Me is a lifeline that God only grants to those He wants to save and those who are already predestined to Heaven. Devotion to Me is only granted to those souls over whom God has designs of salvation. Peace Mark. I bless you and all those who came to pray with you and who sincerely love you.”

OCTOBER/2007

(01/10/2007)

Message from the Angel Saint Nadiel

“-Mark, I am the Angel Nadiel. I love you and all those who obey the Messages of the Mother of God. I am always by your side and I never leave you alone. Have faith and pray to Me constantly and I will help you a lot. We, the Angels, are the most ready servants of the Lord and of Mary Immaculate. As soon as we receive an order from Them, we immediately rush to carry it out. We are zealous in fulfilling the will of the Lord and Mary Immaculate and our greatest joy is when They send us something. We eagerly desire to hear the orders of the Lord and the Mother of God. We are filled with an indescribable joy when someone obeys the Lord and the Messages of Mary Most Holy, Our Queen. Sin, besides being an offense, is an ingratitude of the soul towards the Lord and His Mother, after so many benefits received from them. We are seized with such great wrath when someone commits this ingratitude, that if the hand of the Lord did not stop us, we would exterminate that person, so great is our justice and zeal for Him and His Mother. When a soul turns away from the Lord and His Mother through sin, the sadness we feel is so great that it would be possible to fill an ocean with the tears we shed. When a soul is eternally condemned, our sadness is so great that we don't even move... we cover ourselves with our wings and only after a long time do we sing the hymns of glory again. When a soul is sincerely converted, the joy we feel is so great that we fly in all directions, we sing vibrant songs of joy, we shine with greater glory, we circle the throne of the Trinity and the Blessed Virgin in flocks, in multivocal choirs we bless the Lord and the Blessed Virgin for their great power and love that triumphed in that soul; we also descended to earth pouring new light, peace and graces on souls. We are always at the side of the soul that blesses us, loves us, defends us and spreads our devotion. Continue to pray to Us, above all, make Our Hour every Tuesday. Every day we love you more. Peace."

(03/10/2007)

Message from the Angel Letiel

we would melt the whole world with the heat that We would send out. Our joy is so great when a soul is consecrated; he gives himself totally to the Blessed

Virgin, renouncing himself and her will! When such a soul gives itself totally to her, it makes up for thousands who say 'no' to the Blessed Virgin and who resist her, not wanting to surrender their whole life to her. When We, the Angels, meet such a blissful and blessed soul, Our joy is so great that we immediately shower upon him blessing upon blessing. We, the Angels of the Lord, are day and night traveling the earth, knocking at the door of hearts, trying to give men good and holy inspirations; inviting them through events and interior motions to open their hearts; to accept the Messages, obey them and adhere to them with all your heart to be saved. Every day, we drive away from souls many demons that tempt them to doubt, to disobey the Messages of Holy Mary, to resist Her will and not want to renounce her will. The soul that is willing will accept our illuminations; Our advice; Our good inspirations and will follow us along the path of holiness, of obedience to the Lord and His Mother and of fidelity to Them. Peace, Mark. Favorite of the Angels, I give you peace. Come, let me hold you in my arms and make you feel how much We, the Angels, love you and want you. Peace. Desired of the Angels, rest in peace." resisting Her will and unwilling to renounce her will. The soul that is willing will accept our illuminations; Our advice; Our good inspirations and will follow us along the path of holiness, of obedience to the Lord and His Mother and of fidelity to Them. Peace, Mark. Favorite of the Angels, I give you peace. Come, let me hold you in my arms and make you feel how much We, the Angels, love you and want you. Peace. Desired of the Angels, rest in peace." resisting Her will and unwilling to renounce her will. The soul that is willing will accept our illuminations; Our advice; Our good inspirations and will follow us along the path of holiness, of obedience to the Lord and His Mother and of fidelity to Them. Peace, Mark. Favorite of the Angels, I give you peace. Come, let me hold you in my arms and make you feel how much We, the Angels, love you and want you. Peace. Desired of the Angels, rest in peace." let me hold you in my arms and make you feel how much We, the Angels, love you and want you. Peace. Desired of the Angels, rest in peace." let me hold you in my arms and make you feel how much We, the Angels, love you and want you. Peace. Desired of the Angels, rest in peace."

(06/10/2007)

Message from the Most Holy Mary

“ - Mark, dear son... I bless you again today and to all those who sincerely came to pray with you in My honor!
I am the Lady of the Rosary... The souls who are the most lovers of My Rosary in this life, I promise in Heaven to place them in the empty place that the angels who fell at the beginning of the world left vacant...

I will place these souls in the their place, so that, like the Seraphim of Love, they may occupy the place that those bastards left empty...

The souls who are most devoted to My Rosary on earth, I promise to place

them now, in the first line of the Angelic and Saints Choirs, which are closest to the Throne of the Holy Trinity; that they may enjoy greater joy, greater rejoicing, and greater enjoyment of the happiness, love, and glory of God in Heaven!

The souls who are most devoted to My Rosary, I promise to give them the place closest to My Throne and there I will smile at them, I will speak to them in their ear and in their hearts as a tender Mother for centuries of centuries; giving them light, knowledge of Me, of My Love and of GOD, which I will not give to souls who did not want to be devoted to My Rosary...

Pray Me! My Rosary is your salvation, it is the salvation of the world! No problem is impossible to solve with the Prayer of the Rosary!... With the Rosary, nothing is impossible My children, nothing!...

Pray it! Pray Him! Pray Him and entrust yourselves to My hands, for I am your Mother and I will defend you like a lioness to her little children!... There is nothing that happens to you that escapes My gaze... I know everything and I take care of everything! Pray the Rosary and I will see you..."

Messages of the 7th of October 2007 –

Feast of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary
Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-Dearest children, I AM THE LADY OF THE MOST SACRED Rosary. Today, when you celebrate My victory in the battle of Lepanto, again I say to you: I AM THE LADY BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN. I AM THE GREAT SIGN THAT ARISE IN HEAVEN..., TERRIBLE AS AN ARMY IN ORDER OF BATTLE AND THAT SOON I WILL BRING TO THE WHOLE WORLD, THE VICTORY OF CHRIST, THE KINGDOM OF LOVE, THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST WITH THE GREATEST TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

What I said yesterday here, I repeat again: The soul that Prays My Rosary every day with love, I myself will take it and place it in the first row, closest, next to the throne of the Holy Trinity in Heaven to receive there a greater enjoyment and a greater participation in the infinite happiness which the blessed have in Heaven.
The soul that truly prays and loves My Rosary, I will take it and place it in the place that the evil angels left empty when they rebelled against God and fell from Heaven. Yes, My children who love My Rosary the most, I will put them in the place of fallen angels to fill those abodes that those evil angels left 'empty'. Those My children who pray My Rosary and love it tenderly, those My children, I myself, will place them as close as possible to My throne in Heaven, where I will give them a unique drink of the knowledge of My mysteries, of the divine mysteries, and of the My love that I will not give to other souls who are not so devoted to My Rosary.
I tell you My children, disdain..., contempt for the Holy Rosary, is a sure sign of eternal damnation. While love..., devotion to My Most Sacred Rosary, is a sure

sign of eternal salvation. Devotion to My Rosary, the Lord only gives..., and only preserves it in those whom He wants to save and whom He loves with a love of predilection!!!

Through My Rosary I will triumph!!! Soon, I will chain the great dragon with My Rosary and cast him and his minions into the lake of fire and brimstone from which he will never leave to lose the earth, and with them, all those who are not in God's grace.
Pray the Rosary!!!, The Rosary is the most powerful prayer to obtain Divine grace, to preserve it and increase it in you. The Rosary is My favorite prayer. It is through him that I will save the world. My Divine Son gave the Rosary all the power in Heaven and on Earth and that is why it is through him that He wants souls to reach His Sacred Heart in Heaven. To the Rosary, My Divine Son gave the power to hasten the times and make the Triumph of His merciful love arrive as quickly as possible.
You are at the advent of the coming of the kingdom of Christ. Get ready to receive him with the Holy Rosary in your hand.
Propagate My Rosary because the world only survives thanks to the prayer of the Rosary.
Spread My Meditated Rosary that My Marcos makes and gives to you because it is through this Rosary that souls will be converted and My Immaculate Heart will triumph in the world and in society. Peace... My son Marcos... I bless you with all those who sincerely came to pray with you on My feast..."

Message from Saint Domingos de Gusmão

"-Marcos, I DOMINGOS de GUSMÃO, servant of the Queen of the Most Sacred Rosary , seer and messenger, and slave of the Most Sacred Queen of the Rosary, I bless you today with all those who have been here praying with you for so many hours!
Be faithful every day to the Most Sacred Rosary of the VIRGIN MARY! I saved myself through the Rosary, through it you will also be saved!

With the Rosary you will achieve the conversion of great sinners, of many heretics!... With the prayer of the Rosary you will achieve Peace for your lives!... With the prayer of the Rosary you can influence and even change world events... with the Rosary you can ward off wars, you can ward off pestilence, hunger...

With the Rosary you can ward off the devil, with his temptations...

With the Rosary you can triumph over sin! With the Rosary you can reach the grace of Divine Wisdom, to understand the will of GOD, the plans of GOD, the love of GOD for you and you will even reach a high degree of knowledge of the Divine Mysteries!

With the Holy Rosary you can assure yourselves and others of salvation!...

Pray! Flee from sin! Obey the Messages of the Mother of GOD... Fulfill the word of GOD and you will surely be saved!

Be good! Love the BLESSED MARY, because while I lived on earth, I loved Her with all the strength of My Heart! And if there was a fiber in My Heart that wasn't Mary's, I would certainly ask the LORD to pull it out, and if He didn't pull it out I would put my hand inside My chest to rip it out of My Heart

! my heart was all hers!

She was My great and Holy Love! And the Holy Rosary was the great treasure, the legacy that I received from her, gave and left to the world.

Love her, obey her, be totally hers, because in this way you will be totally CHRIST's. Give yourself totally to her and you will be totally Christ's!

It is because She is not known that CHRIST is not known!...

It is because She is not loved, that CHRIST is not loved!...

It is because She is not served, that CHRIST is not served...

It is because the Rosary it is not known and prayed for, that evil so often triumphs in this world!

Pray the Rosary! And be sure that good will always win over evil!... And in the end, the triumph will be good, it will belong to the LORD, it will belong to HOLY MARY and it will belong to all the faithful devotees of Her Rosary...

Read Her Messages. .. O happy time in which you live! When you have so many Appearances of Her daily on Earth!
This is the most evil time in the history of humanity, it's true... Where sin, violence, evil grace as profit! But it is also the most visited time in the history of humanity by the Most Sacred Lady of the Rosary!

What luck you have! What a richer blessing you have to have her every day with her Angels on earth communicating Messages to the world!

Honor her! respect it, value it! Give yourself totally to her and you will not regret it!...

Now you will decide your eternal destiny:

either you love the Lady and obey her and you are saved;

Or disobey it and condemn yourself forever!

Reach out to whatever you want Heaven and hell are before you, good and evil; obedience and disobedience... Reach out to whatever you want...

Take advantage of this time of infinite graces that you now have with the daily visits of the Mother of GOD on Earth and even of the Lord Jesus Himself!

Love these Messages! Propagate them so that more people know them, convert and save!

I am with you everyday! I protect you and I will help you... In your Rosary, call on Me! Ask for My protection in the affairs of your life and you will have My help! I want to participate in your life, help you, support you!...

Call Me and I will help you always! Count on Me! I count on You to make the Prayer of the Rosary triumph on Earth!

Peace Mark! I bless you with all those who sincerely believe in these Apparitions and have come to pray with you..."

Message of October 12, 2007

Feast of Our Lady Aparecida
Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest son… I accept your surrender and your plea for love and allegiance that you make again today to My Heart!…
I bless you Marcos and I say to you: Follow in your obedience to Me, keep praying, because I and the LORD fight for you and for all the righteous who in this world suffer injustice because of Our Love and Our Name...
Don't be discouraged My son...
Pray! Pray and Pray! Fight! Fight! Fight!Walk! Walk! Walk!
Go forward, My child, with the same Love!... With the same faith!... With the same prayer, joy and hope! And so do all My children who come here, whom I love so much! I love my people so much!...
And just like Queen Esther, she presented herself before King Assoelius and when he, enchanted by her beauty asked her what she wanted, she then said to him: - Grant me the salvation of my people! This is what I desire, grant life to my people!
I do the same every day before the Most High... who is My Father, My Son and My mystical Spouse, asking him: - Save My people! Grant Me Your Grace! Save My people!...
I am your Mother and Queen Esther was My figure in the Old Testament, prefiguring here what I myself would be for you, your Mother, and the one who placates the King offended by your sins and obtains from Him the life, eternal salvation!
My children, have trust in Me!... And keep obeying My Messages... As I said, in this world you will have sufferings, but courage!... I have conquered the world!... Christ conquered the world and you like Him you will also win!
After Calvary comes the Resurrection My Children! Pray, pray only, so that before victory comes, you will not be beaten down and overcome by the fatigue of waiting.
Pray the Rosary, to await the reward and inheritance that I have prepared for you!

Pray for the conversion of Brazil... A great punishment will fall on Brazil, because Brazilians do not stop sinning! And sin, wickedness and disobedience to My Messages increase every day!...
This prolonged drought in some parts and the floods in others are punishments for your sins!... If the sins of these people continue like this, the droughts will end up ruining the crops and there will be famine and widespread famine in this country, with a punishment for the sins of this people!...
I raise my arms to try to stop the punishment, but when I see human beings chasing My Apparitions and trying to make My presence disappear from the places I have chosen, I am forced to agree with My Son and let Him send a terrible punishment!

PENANCE!... PENITENCE!... PENANCE!...
PRAYER!... SACRIFICE!... PENANCE!...
Pray the Rosary if you do not want to be struck by the Justice of My GOD! If He wants to punish you because you do not obey My Messages, it will be Myself who will let the punishment come and send it on this world! Because I cannot tolerate that GOD continues to be offended as he is until now!
Pray the Rosary... The Rosary is the most powerful prayer that I left in this world and with Him the Catholic, my true son triumphs over everything!... He is tried, but he triumphs!... He cries but he will reap singing hymns of happiness! He suffers but finally rises...
Pray the Rosary! With the Rosary My children, you will triumph over the devil! With the Rosary My Heart will triumph!
I asked My servants Domingos, Bernadette and all My Saints who loved Me so much and served Me all their lives for the Rosary, that They hold the Rosary in your hands!... In your hands! Together in your hands, to pray them! So, My children, we will triumph over the darkness and the infernal empire will be overthrown!...
Pray for Brazil! The devil travels through Brazil from north to south, east to west, sowing his darkness and his works of death.
That nation became the most guilty before God.
Pray many Rosaries, because only the Rosary can save Brazil!
Pray My children! Pray with Me! I will pray My Rosary with you...
Peace Marcos... I bless you and all My little children who are here!
Do not let your heart be drowned by sadness or discouragement... May My children today pray a lot and praise Me, because at no time did I fail to summon you...
I have always been your Mother, always present and loving!... Peace!..."

Message of the 13th of October 2007 - Anniversary of the last Apparition in Fatima - Portugal

Maria Santíssima

“- Marcos, My most beloved son, My angel, I bless you... I bless you son because you love Me from the bottom of your heart. I am your treasure, your life and your love... And My Heart recognizes all this My child! I am recognized for everything you do for Me, for everything My child! It has served Me for almost twenty years, day and night without ceasing... And all that you do and

that you have done for Me My child is kept and engraved in My Heart. A great reward awaits you in Heaven My son, but you still have to fight; you must reveal me to men; you must make Me known and loved; you must make My Messages known and obeyed by everyone!

Today, when you celebrate the Anniversary of My last Apparition in the Cova da Iria of Fatima to My Little Shepherds Lucia, Francisco and jacinta; and that was confirmed with the Miracle of the Sun, I again say to you:

- MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH!

The promise I made from the Cova da Iria in Fátima will come true, the snake can whip its tail all it wants! But My Heart will win and I will crush your head with My Immaculate and victorious Foot...

Through my Most Sacred Meditated Rosary, which this My son Marcos makes for you, My Immaculate Heart will win and triumph! What I said to my little daughter Lucia will come true! My Immaculate Heart will triumph and I will give the world a new time of peace... Russia will be converted, the nations will sing the hymn of love, obedience and perfect faith in GOD and in Me... Of all the nations of the world, I will gather My dear children whom I have already marked with the Sign of the Cross and the “M” of My name. And these children will come, they will gather under My Mantle so that together in the new world of peace, in the new Heaven and new earth, we will worship the LORD, serve the LORD and glorify the LORD with 'Perfect Love'...

Prepare yourselves, renouncing yourselves, your attachments, your inordinate pleasures and desires; so that you may be worthy of being able to enter the new time of peace of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.

When the soul is full of GOD, it occupies all space, and therefore there is no more room for the passing things of this world, which then for the soul become like shadows, like a mist that disappears!

If the soul is still greedy for fleeting things , it is because GOD still does not fully occupy its interior... Light; that he may climb that high mountain of perfection which is difficult to climb, and even impossible for those who are laden with attachments to transient things.

Continue to pray My Rosary every day, because it is through it that I will save you! Pray My Meditated Rosary and I will save you... In this I commit My word...

Imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima; in the love, obedience and fervor they had for Me. If you imitate them you will be saved...

Today I bless you all, from Fátima, from Bannneux, from Fátima and from Jacareí..."

Messages of October 14, 2007

Message from Holy Mary

"- Marcos, dear son... I bless you today once again My angel, and I bless these My children who have prayed with You all these hours, with love and hope in My Heart.

I am the LADY of the ROSARY, I want you to continue to pray it every day with love and perseverance... The soul that seeks GOD preserving in itself attachments to the things of this world, to things that are fleeting and transitory; it's like someone who looks for GOD at night... He won't find him because he can't see him.

Only when the soul detaches itself from its attachments will it have a clear, clear and enlightened vision; to then find the LORD, feel Him, know Him, taste His Love; taste His sweetness and then know the treasures of His wisdom, His science and His word.

That's why the earthly and carnal man, attached to the things of this world, cannot understand the LORD, nor know and love Him! As long as you don't let go of everything, what holds you, cannot take flight... When the bird lands on a snail's mistletoe, before flying it has to clean itself first, clean its wings, or else it won't be able to take off. flight. In the same way, the man who already has the slime of earthly attachments, of the passing things of this world, must first detach himself, otherwise he cannot take the flight of love in GOD, the flight of holiness in GOD!

May he cleanse himself then through prayer, above all My SACRATIC ROSARY; let him cleanse himself by penance; let him cleanse himself by conversion; that it be cleaned by the means that I have given and recommended here so many times!...

May man free himself from his attachments, so that God alone, fills his entire soul and occupies it entirely as his only and absolute LORD!

When the soul is completely absorbed in GOD, drenched in the Grace of GOD... When the soul is completely inebriated with GOD; then all other things appear to him as obstacles to him. Therefore, if you truly want to grow in GOD, have GOD's holy love; you must live with a free and unimpeded soul, so that the Grace in you does not find any trench...

When the soul feels that fleeting things no longer make it happy, on the contrary, they annoy it because they are obstacles to flying in the love of GOD; it is already the sign that this soul is growing in the 'True Love', in the 'Perfect Love', in the perfect obedience to the LORD, in the unitive life with GOD!...

Therefore, little children, I want to lead you to a high degree of holiness! Come with Me, obey what I command you and I will transform your souls into angels

of great holiness, for the greater joy of the LORD and of My Heart...

Continue with all the prayers I have given you, through them I will save your souls, your families and the whole world!

BY MY MOST SACRED ROSARY, I WILL TRIUMPH...

Peace!..."

Message from Saint Anne (Mother of Our Lady)

"-Mark, I am Ana, Mother of the MOST SACRED VIRGIN MARY and also Mother of all who are here...

Thank you My son, for having defended My daughter MARY with such tender words and at the same time so strong. That's right Marcos, My daughter MARY is owed all the love, all the respect, all the obedience, all the veneration and all the gratitude...

Unhappy are those who diminish her, who despise her, who demean her, who offend her, that make her shed so many Tears of Blood!

I can no longer see My daughter suffer like this, so if men do not change I will also ask Heaven's punishment for this world that has become worse than the world at the time of the flood! The blasphemies against My daughter Maria do not stop increasing every day... Put a barrier to them, spreading the Most Sacred Meditated Rosary that you Marcos do; spreading the life of My daughter Maria "Mystical City of GOD" to the whole world, with her Messages; with My Messages so that souls will repent of these horrible sins and do rigorous and sincere penance for them!

Continue with the prayers that we have given you here, follow us on the path of detachment, of poverty. When you are like little children who are content with little, who are detached and who have no other love; who has no other treasure but his father and mother! When you have such a love; detached, free of interests and totally centered in the LORD and in My BLESSED MARY daughter, then; you will be close to that holiness, that pure love that the Angels and We the Saints have in Paradise!

If you My children really want to grow in the path of unitive love with GOD, that is; in the mystical and supernatural union with GOD and with BLESSED MARY, the path is asceticism. And this ascent on this high mountain of union with GOD and perfection you will only be able to climb; if you have pure love in you, if you renounce yourself and if in your hearts you seek nothing more than to love the LORD and the BLESSED MARY, because they are lovable and your love is owed to them! And only who is in Them and in Whom They are is there truly love...

It is love that gives eternal Life! It's love that saves! It is love that sanctifies! It is

love that makes man a sharer in the infinite happiness of God and that even divinizes him, as Christ said in the Gospel: That all who believed in him and loved him; and who followed him would be divinized, united with GOD by Love.

Who is born in love was born of GOD! And whoever lives in love lives in GOD and GOD lives in him...

If you therefore want GOD to live in you, and for your soul to live in GOD for ever and ever; there is to seek true and real love above all. It must be cultivated and fostered, but the LORD will only give this love and will only preserve it in those who love Him for the pure and immaculate in truth and in life.

I will help you My children, to reach this most profound union with the LORD and with my Daughter MARY.

Continue to pray the Meditated Rosary that My son Marcos says for you and all the prayers that have been given to you here. Many souls are already growing like viscous roses of holiness, beauty, thanks to these prayers! If you do all that we told you, little children, you will become great saints in Paradise and there, with us and with the Holy Angels, you will sing forever the Glory of God and of the one that the Lord gave me as a daughter on earth and whom I ardently love in Heaven as a scorching flame of love.

Peace!..."

(10/19/2007)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary:

Whoever asks the Eternal Father in the name of My Tears and through Them will be renewed and purified by the love of the Holy Spirit who always lovingly responds to everything I ask of him. Whoever constantly prays the Rosary of My Tears with fervor and love will be purified by My Tears, which have the virtue of converting, freeing and leading to the Lord of salvation and peace. I bless you, Marcos, My most beloved son, with all those who sincerely came to pray with you today. Continue with all the prayers I have given you here. They are saving many souls." he will be purified by My Tears, which have the power to convert, to set free and to lead to the Lord of salvation and peace. I bless you, Marcos, My most beloved son, with all those who sincerely came to pray with you today. Continue with all the prayers I have given you here. They are saving many souls." he will be purified by My Tears, which have the power to convert, to set free and to lead to the Lord of salvation and peace. I bless you, Marcos, My most beloved son, with all those who sincerely came to pray with you today. Continue with all the prayers I have given you here. They are saving many souls."

(20/10/2007)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary:

I liked to pray to Him; liked to meditate; he liked to be alone with Him, adoring Him; praising Him; giving Him thanks; atoning and asking for so many sinners. With the gift of fear of God, she respected Him, always tried to please Him and avoid everything that could offend Him. With the gift of the fear of God, I always sought what was most pleasing and well-pleasing to the Most High. With the virtue of faith, I believed in the holy Word of God; in His promises made to our prophets and in all that the Lord had promised and taught in His holy Law, with all the strength that My soul was capable of having and consecrating to Him all the affections that My Heart could have so that everything was His, so that everything would praise His name and go to His service. Imitate Me in these virtues, so that your holiness may be a reflection and copy of Mine, as much as possible for you to achieve it. And above all, My children, respect Me, for I am your Heavenly Mother. Respect My rights, because anyone who does not respect Me will have to see himself with the justice of the One who loves Me and who is the Lord of all things. Respect My rights to be praised; to be loved; deferred; glorified; to have my holy days; my processions; the devotions consecrated to Me; My images honored in places of prominence, praise and devotion; to have My sacramental saints: My Rosary; My Scapulars; My Rosaries; My Medals; loved, respected and honored by all My children. For I say to you: whoever does not respect these things that belong to Me will have to deal with the Justice of the One who loves Me and who is the King of the universe. When My rights are respected, then perhaps the Lord will forgive the world and give it peace. May they respect Me and give Me the love, obedience and praise that are due to Me. Peace, My children. Peace, Mark. I bless you, My child. Rest in My peace always."

(21/10/2007)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary:

“Dear children, I, the Mother of you all, desire to enter your hearts and dwell in them so that your hearts, personally cultivated by Me, may grow day by day, until reaching the fullness of the age of Grace. I want you to be deeply trusted and docile to My direction. The soul that truly loves Me imitates My virtue of total surrender and docility to the Lord. I always went to Him to ask Him what He wanted from Me, considering Me the vilest and the last of His creatures, and as soon as the Lord revealed His will to Me, He hurriedly directed Me to fulfill it. Therefore, as soon as I knew that it was His will that I go to My cousin's

house, because the Lord had designs of grace and mercy to carry out in that house with My presence, I hastened to the mountains, as you well know. The same readiness and the same determination to fulfill the will of the Lord, even if you do not fully and fully understand it, this same determination I desire from you in everything I command you; in all that I say to you; in all that the Lord wants of you, here in these Apparitions. The soul that hesitates, that thinks, that sits down to calculate the sacrifices it will have to make; the sacrifices you will have to make to fulfill My will cannot follow Me. I want souls who do not know how to calculate, who do not hesitate, who do not ponder My orders and My will. I want souls fully docile to Me, as was My son Luís Maria de Montfort; how was My little daughter Bernadette and My little children Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta. I want you like this: fully docile; fully obedient, giving and giving yourself more and more to the designs and loving will of My Heart. I also want you to imitate Me in the virtue of patience. In the house of My cousin Isabel, while I was there, I was constantly tormented by a woman, her servant, who insulted Me; who addressed me with rude and offensive words; and that in front of My cousin I was pleased not to be discovered, and outside My cousin's presence I tormented Me without rest. But I, as Mistress of patience and virtue, treated her with meekness; prayed for his conversion; he tried by all means to show her that he wanted her good and happiness above all else. Finally, that woman was overcome by My meekness; he shed abundant tears in front of Me and above all, he voluntarily accused himself before My cousin Isabel, who only then learned of everything that had happened. I want you to imitate Me in this virtue, praying for the salvation of souls; always behaving with holy meekness, so that the world may see in you My faithful portrait and the pure reflection of My virtue and holiness, without stain or blemish. If you follow Me on the path of perfection then I will recognize you as my true children and I will declare Myself for you before the Angels of God. Peace, Mark. Practice, imitate My virtues. Follow Me, my son, like a gentle sheep. Continue to follow Me, as you have been doing for almost 17 years now, for I will lead you to a safe fold, through green meadows and in the end I will place you in the arms of the One who loves Me and loves you, and then there, we will be one in love and the party will be eternal. Peace, my angel. I bless you."

10/21/2007Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-Dearest children, I, Mother of you all... I desire to enter your hearts and dwell in them, so that your hearts, personally cultivated by Me, may grow day by day until they reach the fullness of the age of grace. you are deeply entrusted and docile to My direction... The soul that loves Me truly imitates My virtue; of total surrender and docility to the LORD. I always went to Him to ask what He wanted from Me, considering Me the vilest and the last of His creatures. And as soon as the Lord revealed his will to Me, he hurriedly directed Me to fulfill it. Therefore, as soon as I knew that it was his will that I go to My cousin's house, because there the LORD had designs of Grace and Mercy, to carry out in that house through My presence. I hastened to the mountains as you well know... The same readiness and the same determination to fulfill the will of the

Lord, even if you do not fully and fully understand it, this same determination I desire from you in everything I command you, in everything I say to you, in everything that the Lord wants. of you here in these Apparitions! The soul that hesitates; who thinks; who sits down to calculate the sacrifices he will have to make; the renunciations that you will have to make in order to fulfill all that the LORD wants from you here in these apparitions. The soul that hesitates; who thinks; who sits down to calculate the sacrifices he will have to make; the waivers you will have to make; to fulfill My will cannot serve Me. I want souls that do not know how to calculate, that do not exist, that do not compel My orders and My will. I want souls that are fully docile to Me, as was My son Luiz Maria de Monfort, how was My little daughter Bernadette and My little children Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta! I want you like this; fully docile, fully obedient, giving and giving yourself more and more to the designs and loving will of My Heart. I also want you to imitate Me in the virtue of patience. In the house of My cousin Isabel, during the time I stayed there, I was constantly tormented by a woman, her maid; that she insulted Me, that she addressed me with rude and offensive words and that in front of My cousin I was pleased not to be discovered. Outside the presence of My cousin, she tormented Me without rest, but as a teacher of patience and virtue, I treated her with meekness; I prayed for her conversion, I tried by all means to show her that I wanted her good and happiness above all. she shed great tears before Me and, above all, voluntarily accused herself before My cousin Isabel, who only then learned of everything that had happened! I want you to imitate Me in this virtue, praying for the conversion of sinners, always acting with the holy meekness, so that the world may see in you My faithful portrait and the pure reflection of My virtue and holiness; without stain, without any stain. If you follow Me along the path of perfection, then I will recognize you as My true children and I will declare Myself for you before the Angels of GOD... Peace Mark... Practice and imitate My virtues, follow Me My son like a gentle sheep... Continue to follow Me as you have been for almost seventeen years! For I lead you through a safe fold, through green fields and in the end I will place you in the arms of the one who loves Me and loves you;

(10/21/2007)Message from St. Andrew Bessette

The Most Loving Heart of SAINT JOSEPH was not revealed to Me at that time, that revelation was kept for you Mark, for these Apparitions here. And when I arrived in heaven I met her, My heart rejoiced! When I met, when it was revealed to Me that Saint Joseph would appear here and here would reveal His Most Loving Heart that is unknown to the world, Mine exulted with joy and jubilation! And when I met you, I knew that you would come to this world to propagate this devotion, I immediately loved you and I have already started to pray for you, so that you Marcos will lead the whole world to love the Most Loving Heart of SAINT JOSEPH; My love, My life and My joy...I am with you always! Always turn to Me as you learned a long time ago! ask Me for help and thanks; ask Me for the blessings of Saint Joseph, for I enjoy much favor with Him and what I ask of Him He denies me nothing in Heaven, just as I asked Him for everything on earth in favor of others He would not withhold anything from Me...Mark asks Me for graces, prays to Me , turn to Me...Call Me in your work, in your day-to-day, in your dissemination of the works of SÃO JOSÉ and all the things that the SACRED HEARTS UNIDOS told you to do here! I will always be with you, helping you and helping everyone who goes for you and fights with you. I will love whoever loves you; I will help whoever helps you; I will support whoever supports you; I will punish those who make you suffer; and I will hate those who hate you; whoever is your enemy will also be Mine! Therefore, Mark, always trust in Me that I am your shield, your shelter and your eternal refuge. I bless you and I bless all the pilgrims of this holy place, who are always here with a true desire to love the BLESSED VIRGIN, My love and My life, our love and our life. to give birth to every good seed of holiness

and salvation. Peace Mark! I bless you... Continue with all the prayers that the SACRED HEARTS have commanded you to do here, continue with the HOUR OF SAO JOSE, with the MEDITTED ROSARY, with all the prayers; for through them the infernal empire is being shaken little by little and will soon fall. Peace!... Peace Mark!... Mark: Thank you very much My dear Saint Andrew. I believe in you; I believe in Your Holiness; I believe that you are the beloved, the dearest, the favorite of SÃO JOSÉ; I believe in you; I believe all my life!(23/10/2007) Message from Saint Joseph: You must imitate Me in this patience and meekness when you suffer mockery, insults and humiliations because you pray, because you are silent; for ye are more lovers of the inward life of the soul than of outward things, of amusements, feasts, and things of this world, and affairs of this world. When men treat you like this with contempt, imitate Me, offering these sufferings and humiliations to God in expiation of the sins with which He is offended every day and also to beg that the second Pentecost comes to purify this world with fire and cleanse it. him from so much filth. I was a true Co-redeemer with Mary Immaculate and I helped Jesus and Mary with My sufferings to redeem all humanity. The Lord allowed that during my life, before my death, I was aware of all the sufferings that Jesus and Mary would have to undergo for the redemption of the world, and I shed abundant tears, often of blood, pierced by an arrow of terrible pain as I contemplated all the torments that Christ would have to suffer and the torments that the Immaculate Virgin would have to suffer with Him, for this reason I suffered throughout My life the most bitter pains that the Lord kept in deposit, so that in the passion of Jesus and Mary I unite them with the sufferings of the Lord and His Mother for the redemption of all mankind. Therefore, my physical absence did not diminish in any way the merits of My pains and tears, which were so united and so well accepted by the Eternal Father to collaborate in your redemption. Therefore, I am your Co-redeemer and whoever believes in Me as his co-redeemer, mediator and advocate, next to Jesus and Mary, next to their Sacred Hearts, from Me you will receive all the grace, all the help for your salvation. He who loves Me as his co-redeemer will not perish, for I will uphold him with My power, with My most powerful patronage. Continue with all the prayers that We here command you to make. They are saving many souls daily. Don't stop praying them anymore. Peace, Mark. I bless you."(24/10/2007) Message from Saint Joseph:" Dearest children, together with Mary, I am the door of Heaven. Whoever wants to enter Heaven will have to go through Me to reach Mary and then to reach Whoever does not enter the door, who does not pass through Me, whoever does not enter through Me, does not reach the Virgin Mary, and also does not reach God. Devotion to Me is a sure sign of salvation just as contempt and resistance to it is a sure sign of condemnation. The Word loved Me as a true son, he trusted in Me; He has placed his life, his Body, in My care. Imitate this love of Jesus for Me and then you will please Him. And your souls will forever remain safe in My arms. The souls that give themselves fully to Me as the Child Jesus gave themselves, please Him and are loved by Him with predilection. I am the true Mediator of all graces for you. The Lord has placed the administration of all his goods in My hands, and there is no soul that receives grace if I do not dispense it. Come, therefore, into My hands, which are full of heavenly riches to pour out on you. I am your Co-redeemer together with Mary. As I said in the previous message, the Eternal Father allowed Me to suffer in advance the most acute pains when I knew how much Jesus and Mary would suffer on Calvary, in the Passion, for your Redemption. And the Eternal Father himself asked me if I accepted the sacrifice of dying before the passion of Jesus, so that my suffering would be greater and that of Jesus and Mary too, and I accepted this sacrifice otherwise I would have lasted until after the passion of Jesus in this life. I shed abundant tears of blood when I knew how much Jesus and Mary would suffer for your redemption and how much my physical absence would cost them, because I would have already left this life. For all these sufferings offered for your Redemption, placed in deposit in the hands of the Eternal Father and united to the sufferings of Jesus and Mary in the

Passion, I became your Co-redeemer together with Mary. With God nothing is impossible, and therefore He united Me in an incomprehensible way for you in the work of Redemption. Have recourse, therefore, to Me, who have the fruits of Redemption kept in the vault of My Most Loving Heart, to pour out these treasures of graces upon you and thus make you holy and perfect for the glory of the Lord. Continue with all the prayers we have given you, especially the holy Hour of Peace, on which the peace of the world depends. Every day I love you more. Peace, Marcos, my angel." Every day I love you more. Peace, Marcos, my angel." Every day I love you more. Peace, Marcos, my angel."

(28/10/07)

Message from the ANGEL BENORIEL

“-Marcos... Marcos dos Anjos, I bless you again today, BENORIEL, and to all those who sincerely came to pray with you and console the Mother of Our LORD.

Come, give me your heart! May everyone give to Us the Angels of the LORD their hearts, so that we may deliver them to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, as property, gift and (_____)*.

If men understood that true holiness does not consist so much in working miracles and in giving beautiful lectures to men that generate applause. But true holiness consists in renouncing oneself not only to the vices of this world which are evil and harmful; but also to the tastes permitted out of love for God and even to spiritual tastes, so that in this way we can better find Christ who is inseparable from his Cross.

Only when man finds Christ crucified in all his nothingness, in all his detachment, will man truly attain the perfect holiness that gives glory to God.

True holiness does not consist so much in knowing everything or understanding everything, but in each one renouncing himself, his will, his desires, his way of thinking, his inclination; so that then truly bereft of himself, he may do the will of the LORD of all!

This is why so many fail to follow Christ and the BLESSED MARY, because they do not want to imitate their total detachment that culminated in the Cross! They want to follow them, but only to Mount Tabor, only to the Transfiguration, from then on they no longer want to follow them to Calvary, which is the Mount of self-denial, of self-denial; so that then he may receive the sacrifice (_____)*. This is the fault of Catholics... of Christians... It is necessary to follow CHRIST and BLESSED MARY along the road of renunciation and detachment, of detachment (_____)*, otherwise you will never reach holiness and if you do not achieve holiness you will not achieve holiness. Heaven, for only the Saints can enter the clarity of Paradise in order to enjoy the beatific vision of GOD...

If you do not learn to die to yourself, to renounce yourself, you may even have an apparent holiness in the eyes of the world, but in the eyes of God you will continue to be nothing... you will be nothing in His eyes.

Therefore, seek true holiness. In your prayers, fervently implore the Lord to transform you into grains of wheat, which you cause to die to yourself so that only then can you

bear fruit and fruit that remains for eternal life!

I BENORIEL am with you, but many are still far from the true devotion that I and the other Angels of the LORD want from you: an intimate, deep, tender, gentle, trusting, constant, burning devotion! For this, cultivate prayer to Us, increase prayer to Us, increase the reading of Our Messages, increase the songs and spiritual hymns to Us, increase the conviviality with Us kissing Our Images and coming to their feet every day to receive blessings before, during and after the work; at the beginning and end of your days. And also always put yourself in front of us, telling us about your life... It is clear that We see your lives before the light of GOD, but we want to form you in that intimacy, in that closeness with Us; that is not fictional and surreal, but concrete, palpable and tangible to you!

Come to us, who are with Our arms always outstretched to welcome you, understand you, comfort you, relieve you and support you... Our protection, assistance and help in life...

Peace Marcos... Marcos dos Anjos I bless you..."

Note: The parts that are marked with an asterisk were not understandable in the recording.

NOVEMBER/2007

03/11/2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Mark, I bless you again today and to all those who have come to pray with you...

My heart desires from you great holiness, so that the whole world may see the works of holiness and how many Graces here He has performed...

But the world will only know My power when your hearts are truly free and detached from everything; so that, freed from any inner bondage, your hearts may serve Me with all their strength.

See My children, that My desire for you is that through holiness, perfection, self-denial; may My Immaculate Heart dispose of you, for its plans of salvation as it pleases!

In these times of dense darkness when hearts have become completely, completely rebellious to the LORD, I come to call you to this Love of GOD that descends from Heaven; who chose you, who called you here and even today asks you to renounce everything to embrace Me with My Messages and My plan of salvation...

Pray, because only with prayer will you have the inner strength necessary to embrace My will and despise yours. Peace!..."

04/11/2007

2nd MESSAGE FROM SANTA ROSA DE VITERBO

Marcos: “-Beloved Santa Rosa de Viterbo, what do you want from me today?”

“Mark, as I told you this week, I come again today to exhort you to holiness; so that you can enter through the door of salvation which is narrow and which requires that in order to pass through it, the soul detaches itself from all attachments, earthly loves and burdens that they bring with them. It is necessary for the soul to enter that narrow door, truly, to be free from all the currents that bring lead balls and that can prevent it even at the last moment from entering this door of salvation!
Only through total renunciation of yourselves and your will is this possible...
True peace does not lie in seeking the things of this world, nor even in possessing them in great numbers; but true peace lies in not being attached to anything and not being enslaved to anything. The fewer earthly passions a man has, the freer he is, the more happiness, the greater happiness he enjoys, the greater inner joy he has in himself and the less he has to worry and worry about...
Only when the soul exercises itself in renunciation her mind will open to understand the word of GOD, to understand the Messages from the UNITED SACRED HEARTS and to understand GOD's will for her; God's plan for her.
That's why the Angels here have always said that in order to find yourself, you must first lose; it is necessary to lose all attachments and all earthly affections first, in order to find the “True Love”, the “Love of GOD”.
The soul that truly wants to attain holiness must be fully and solely enclosed in God. Only in this way will the love of GOD dwell in your souls and they will be the perfect reflection of the LORD for yourselves and for this world.
So love GOD, not with words but with deeds... Do not be a meaningless song, but let your life be a true hymn that glorifies the LORD in truth, with sincerity and with realism...
Never leave: prayer; the works of penance; meditation; spiritual reading and retreat; even if in your conscience some sin accuses you, because these things are the only salvation and the only remedy for the sinner and if he turns to the LORD and his MOTHER, with a true desire to change, he will be forgiven!
May your life be a copy of Mine; lived always in penance, in prayer, in constant search for the will of GOD and a constant war against one's own will, with one's own nature and with one's “I”, never giving him what he wants, nor what he seeks; but always submitting nature and “I” itself to the spirit that lives in you, THE HOLY SPIRIT.
Tame your human nature, tame your will, submitting it to the spirit through the exercises of prayer, renunciation, detachment and mortification...
Follow Me on this road and then you will truly find peace.
Marcos, I bless you in the name of the MOTHER of GOD, of Our LORD and of SAINT JOSEPH! I bless you in the name of the Holy Spirit and to all those who sincerely came today to pray with you...

Note:: The 1st message of Santa Rosa de Viterbo was on 2/11/2007.

11/11/2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

“Mark, dearest son... I bless you today with all these My beloved children who have come sincerely to pray with you to My Heart...
Little children, I want in all of you the virtue of magnificence[1], this virtue which I spoke to you in the preceding Message, is the virtue that makes the soul undertake arduous things for God, for Me and for the salvation of the world, even bearing the consequences, sufferings and expenses that arise from this, you lack this virtue My children... I want you to undertake arduous and great things for GOD, for Me, for the salvation of your neighbor! Do not be cowardly[2] My children, cowardice makes you close in on yourselves... Think only of your problems, your life, your desires and ambitions..., renounce all that, renounce ambition too , which makes man want to elevate himself by knocking others down...
Magnificence, on the contrary, makes man rise above others; in zeal, dedication, work, but also elevating other souls, sanctifying other souls by their work, by their commitment, by their ardor.
My children with this virtue of magnificence, you will be those ardent and zealous apostles that I have been looking for so much in My Apparitions throughout the world! Be courageous and do not stop on the path of obedience to My Messages because of anyone and nothing... Follow My voice, let yourself be led only by It, only by Me. Do what I tell you My children! Be brave! Do not be lazy, laziness makes you content with the spiritual level you have already reached; laziness makes you content with a little bit of conversion, love, holiness and religion that you have. Thus making you stop in the middle of the way and not seek to sanctify yourselves more, to perfect yourselves more; elevate you further on the path of perfection.
Little children with the virtue of magnificence, you will truly advance quickly and ardently on the path of sanctification, to which I invite you!
Continue all the prayers I have given you, asking for this grace of magnificence for you in souls.
Greater opportunity and condition to exercise the virtue of magnificence have people who have more possessions, because they have worked harder and because they have been more successful in the temporal mode of life. These people can help My work, the work of God, more generously and more profusely, although all the simplest people of this world can exercise the virtue of magnificence; putting themselves with everything they have, with everything they do, with everything they have under My service and My works.
I am your heavenly commander, if the soldier disobeys his commander, he will surely be hit by the enemy and perish! Or else he will later be punished by the Supreme General of all!
He who disobeys My Messages: or he will perish in sin; or he will perish in the punishments that My Son will send to all those who are rebellious and do not bend their service before Me.
Continue on the path to which I have called you... Every day I love you more...
I bless you...”

[1] Magnificence: grandeur, splendor
[2] Pusilâmine: who or one who is weak of spirit; shy; coward; fearful.
11/11/2007

Message from Santa Flávia Domitila

“ Marcos, I FLÁVIA DOMITILA am happy to be able to give this 2nd Message to you and to these beloved brothers of mine!...
Marcos, you said it well! Defend HOLY MARY with all your strength and always! Propagate obedience to the Messages of HOLY MARY, strengthen the faith of the people in the Messages and encourage all your brothers, always, to obey these Messages and not to leave them for anything or anyone ... to follow these Messages, because the path to which BLESSED MARY calls everyone through Them is the same path through which GOD called SAINTS, the path of perfection that necessarily passes through the path of the Cross and suffering.
People misunderstand the word “consecrate oneself”; they want to be of HOLY MARY, but without letting go of anything!... Without renouncing anything!... And without accepting to suffer anything!... And that is not consecration...
TO CONSECRATE YOURSELF means to renounce everything ! , detach yourself from everything! If you want to have the love of the MOTHER of GOD and if you want to be marked with The Cross of CHRIST, with the “M” of the BLESSED VIRGIN, the “M” of MARY as a sign of the elect and to have your name written in the book of life. ..
Marcos, tells everyone that the consecration to the BLESSED MARY passes through this path of renunciation. If the soul does not renounce its desire to esteem other people, to be honored by other people, even to be well-liked and well-regarded socially by other people, it will not be able to follow the path of holiness; because the Saints have always gone against the grain of the world and even against the majority of Catholics and Christians.
The Saints were not understood, not because they were strangers, but because they lived the true path of holiness, which Our Lord came to plant in the earth and which most did not want to follow, for having made concessions and compromises with the mundane way of people.
That is why the Saints were frowned upon, they were judged, condemned, misunderstood, excluded and abandoned. But they endured it all with joy and strength of spirit and because of this they became worthy not only of the Crown of Eternal Life, but also the honor of the altars, shining as models and as stars for all the walkers of this world!
If you want to be truly holy, pleasing to GOD, if you want to be truly children of GOD and of the BLESSED VIRGIN: follow her, follow the LORD along the path of renunciation, sacrifice and penance.
Now is the time to plant among tears, but soon the time will come to reap singing songs of joy! Now is the time to hurt the Hands by plowing the earth and planting the seed, but soon the time will come to harvest beautiful bunches of grapes amidst songs of joy! Those who suffer today for following the Apparitions and Messages of the MOTHER of GOD and for fighting for Her, will soon sing songs of joy and victory because She is the Victorious Queen of the world...
Marcos the Messages that Our LORD and the MOTHER of GOD gave to SISTER NATALIA there in Hungary in the last century are true, you always believed and you were right Marcos, you have greater merit for having believed before seeing all the Messages that were given there. It tells the people that that renunciation that Our LORD asked through SISTER NATALIA is necessary and obligatory for everyone as it was for SISTER NATALIA. And

if everyone imitates that Holy Seer of the HEARTS of JESUS and MARY, in the life of renunciation and sacrifice they will be happy just as she is happy and glorious forever in the Glory of Heaven.
Marcos, I bless you and everyone here today.
In the month of January I will return once again on the 2nd Sunday to give you a new Message, fulfill the one I gave you so that I can give you other Messages.
Peace!..." (See 1st Message from St. Flávia 12/08/202007 -

15/11/2007 - Feast of the Holy Face of Our Lady

Message of the Most Holy Mary

"-Dear children... today you celebrate the Feast here of the Sacred Face of your Heavenly Mother, the Face of My Love...

I gave you the face of My Love, to show all My children the great, immense, infinite and eternal love I have for all My children, all those I received at the foot of the Cross of My Divine Son on top of Calvary!

I have given you the Face of My Love to show the whole world how close I am to you! That is why I allowed myself to be photographed so that My children would understand how close I came to you through these Apparitions and how much I desire to be at the Center of your lives: living with you; suffering with you; helping you; praying with you and serving the LORD with you.

I gave you the Face of My Love, so that the whole world could also understand My son Marcos, the great extension of the Love I have for you, how much I favored you, elevated you and blessed you...

I gave the Face of My Love to the world, so that all humanity could, looking at Me, be enlightened, be healed, be strengthened in faith, be consoled in their great sufferings and, above all, be led and transformed into a perfect and pure reflection of what I am and of what My Face represents holiness itself.

I have given My Face of Love to the world, so that at all times My children can be close to Me and I hereby close to all these.

Where this Holy Face of Mine is, there I will be in person performing the Wonders of the LORD, may hearts be docile to Me so that I can perform these wonders. Let them renounce their will; that you renounce your own "I" so that My will prevails and triumphs within you!

Do not frustrate God's plan and My plan for you through your gross

disobedience, resistance and rebellion to My voice; but rather, like meek lambs, let me lead you into the fold of him who has loved you from all eternity...

Mark, I bless you and everyone who sincerely came to pray with you today..."

11/16/2007

Message of the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-Mark..., dear son, I bless you today with everyone who sincerely came to pray with you.
It is necessary to wage "war" on one's attachments... on inner passions... and on one's own defects every day.

The greatest work that man can do to glorify and please God is to make war with himself every day.

The man who does not make war on his defects..., on his attachments..., even if it is his ideas, judgments and thoughts, will end up becoming a victim of himself.
True holiness is not being popular or even earning the esteem of men.
True holiness is fighting against yourself and your defects and then letting go of everything, dying to yourself and the world to live only for the Lord.
It is better for the man who makes war against his defects for a single day than the man who spends his whole life entertaining himself with creatures, even if it is with the best intentions.

The man who entertains himself too much with creatures cares little for his soul. The man who talks a lot and entertains himself a lot with the world is certainly careless of his soul and that's why he doesn't see the poisonous trees that thrive in it.
The spiritual man concentrates on the fight against his defects, against his attachments and against his selfishness so that then, truly free, he is worthy to unite with God..., with Mary Immaculate and with Me. And only then, after having possessed this crown of freedom, does it go to bring other souls along the same path of detachment and mortification so that they too may attain the crown of freedom.

My Most Loving Heart desires to raise souls to a great union with God. But it will only take souls truly engaged in the war against their own will, against their selfishness, their self-centeredness and their inner vanity.
May you continue to pray all the prayers we have given you here, asking for the grace not to be cowardly [1] but to fight the good fight, that is, the fight against your will, your attachment and your self-love. same.
I bless you Mark with all My children who yearn for Me and seek Me every day..."

[1] that or one who is weak-hearted; timid; coward; fearful; poltroon.

11/17/2007

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

“-Mark, dear son, I bless you today with all those who sincerely came to pray, came to console Our Hearts and dry Our Tears through reparation and reparation... total detachment, without which I cannot lead you on the path of perfection and holiness.

You must be detached from everything, for the man who is attached to something, when he loses it, is soon clouded in his heart; and there Satan enters who puts the soul in constant agitation and takes it in the whirlpool of illusions and deceptions through which the soul moves away from God; she turns away from Me and the divine plan we have for her. So, let go of everything!

It is better for the man who struggles all day with himself to detach himself from something than he who preaches a whole year to men, but retaining attachments in his heart... For he, though perhaps free to others, you are still attached to your attachments and therefore you are still a slave. The 1st no, the 1st freed himself is no longer a slave, as a free bird can fly.

It is clear that teaching others the Holy Law of GOD is good, but those who teach must first be free from all attachments, interests and goals that stain and corrupt intentions and will, so that only then can they help others to be free and faithful too...

It is better for man to make war against his defects for a single day than to raise the dead all over the world in the eyes of all;

because when the dead are resurrected, the moment passes and only a mere memory remains... But to the man who makes war against himself, seeking to mortify his will, the fruit of this remains for life... to defects against attachments, self-love and everything that clouds the splendor of your soul and obscures it...

I am with you... at all times to help you climb that steep mountain of holiness! I will sow flowers for you along the ascent so that you My children can follow and climb the path, along the path that your Mother leaves you and so do not make mistakes and do not be deceived on the way, do not be deceived on the way!

I am with you always and I want your prayers to continue to be said; asking for

the grace of detachment, asking for the virtue of Magnificence, asking for the virtue of justice, asking for the virtue of religion, asking for the virtue of patience, asking for the virtue of conformity to the holy will of God, asking for the virtue of total abandonment, surrender and detachment from your souls.

I want to bring you into a deep union with GOD and WITH ME, but no one will be able to unite with us if he does not first disassociate himself from his disordered attachments and excessive love of himself and the world.

Pray, because only with prayer you will be able to reach this great grace, this state of union and make the necessary detachment, without prayer you will never be able to! So pray, it is prayer that gives strength to your souls, strength to your will to want to let go and to want to supernaturally unite with GOD and WITH ME...

Mark, I bless you and all those who truly love Me , obey Me and spread My will in My Messages."

11/18/2007

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Dearest children... My Most Loving Heart blesses you and says to you: - Peace!

Marcos, I bless you with all those who sincerely came to pray with you today!

Many times I visit souls with My lights and My Graces, but I cannot enter their hearts because they are full of earthly attachments, of vanities; and then I walk away sad because in that soul there is room for everything, for all the illusory loves in the world, but there is no room for My Love...

The fact that many souls cannot obey the Messages is due to the reason that they are still attached to themselves, to their wills, to their ideas, to their desires, to their inclinations and to the illusory loves of this world.

Until you vacate your interior house, I will not be able to enter with My Graces and My lights. And without them, the soul alone will not be able to achieve perfect union with God in this life, so that it can then be admitted to the fellowship of God in Heaven.

There are souls who have hunted this all their lives... struggling to release their attachments from their hearts and some have not even been able to. So get to work right away, working so that your hearts are soon freed from your

attachments, because time is pressing!

Detachment is the first step that must be taken, on the ascent of the high mountain of perfection...

I want your hearts to look at My Heart and reflect if there is any Love that can compare to His. May you look at the world and consider if there is any love that can compare with My Love! Surely you will answer Me no, but does this answer really come from your heart? Is your heart truly willing to let go of other loves for the sake of My Love?

Are your hearts truly ready to renounce themselves so that they can know My Love and unite with Me?

Whoever wants to be My friend cannot be a friend or even a sympathizer of My enemies! That is why you have to choose between Me and them, between My Love and their love.

Therefore, see children that I invite you and call you to a holy, total and full love... That makes you truly malleable in My hands like a docile wood, which is allowed to be plowed, cut, chipped and sculpted by Me.

I want to do a beautiful work in you for the glorification of GOD, but I can only do it if you give yourselves totally to Me, that is; if you completely renounce yourselves so that you obey, love, follow and listen only to Me!

You continue with the prayers that we have given you here, because if they are prayed in the sense of asking for the Grace of detachment and self-denial, they are very powerful to achieve such divine help.

Pray the Rosary of Saint Raphael always, so that you are healed from the blows and battles against satan, evil and sin! This rosary is very brief, but very effective, with it you will obtain great Graces of peace and strengthening of your souls.

Marcos, I JOSÉ, I bless you with those who sincerely came to pray with you."

24/11/2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

"Mark, I bless you today and comfort you My son... Do you remember that when you were in Egypt, you had to work to help SAINT JOSEPH?... To earn a living for Our family, to take care of the BOY JESUS.

Some women began to work with Me, attracted in part by My sweetness and goodness; and also because I worked admirably at manual things.

Then I entrusted the work I was doing to one of them so that she would sell them in the cities and thus obtain the necessary sustenance for Me. At first she was honest, but after a while, she became a thief, a liar and a fake.

My Divine Son, who like GOD knew everything, did not want to reveal this to Me at the beginning, only later did He reveal it to him. And great was Our pain to see that the one who was so benefited by us, for at first she was clumsy and did not know how to work; and by Me she had been treated so kindly and so sweetly that she had become Our traitor.

Great was My pain... But see son that I went through this pain and despite this and many others that I revealed to you and will still reveal to you, I conquered the world! The world did not prevent Me from triumphing in My Assumption. While I ascended to Heaven in body and soul, those who betrayed Me so much and made Me suffer in life, descended to Hell to suffer there for all eternity!

Think son, what happens to you is just the same as what happened to the Lady. What happened to the Lady happens to the servant...

I have told you many times that whatever is done to you, consider done to Me.

And that everything My child that they do to you in this life will be taken as done to myself! Yes Marcos, those who make you suffer no matter what way in this life will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, because I will not let them!

Know My child that those who make you suffer will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven!... Woe to the one by whom the innocent is deceived, woe to the one by whom the obedient to My Heart is harmed and suffers, it would be better for him if he had died before to be born...

Therefore, Marcos, have Me, have Me, and always remain firm in My service. I will console you, in exchange for these sufferings I will give you Heaven, think about it and you will console yourself! I know that you will continue to suffer for the rest of your life for many things that have been done to you...

I know that you will shed tears when you remember the pain that has already been done to you. But take heart, My child, take heart, with the thought of the Paradise that I will give you as a reward for suffering so much at My side.

Cheer up! console yourself! I will be yours for all eternity in Heaven, think about it and you will be comforted...

Have My peace, I bless you...”

25/11/2007

Message from Most Holy Mary

“-Dearest children... Today I bless all those who sincerely came to My presence to learn righteousness, truth and justice.. The desire of all

for the `Virtue of Prudence', this virtue makes the soul direct exactly what should be done, pondering whether it will be possible to do it. And, above all, feel yourself and avoid the risks of the work you want to carry out.

With Prudence you will see if you will be able to accomplish what you desire for the honor of God, for My honor and to fulfill the good pleasure of the Most High.

Also beware of the risks that surround you, the risks that circulate you throughout your daily life, in the fulfillment of your duty. And so, seeing the dangers to which you are exposed, you will seek to flee from them, avoid them and in this way assure yourselves of Triumph and Victory!

With the Virtue of Prudence applied to the tongue; you will measure what to say, how to say it and how you will say it.

Applied to gluttony; It will make you eat with moderation and regulation without taking the risk of eating more than you need, thus making your spirit and your body heavy for you!

With Prudence applied to the mind; I will remove from your thoughts bad thoughts, bad inclinations, bad judgments and everything that can stain the purity of your thoughts.

With Prudence applied to your works; you will do everything correctly, avoiding any type of error, thus making your works more and more pure and free from flaws and defects!

With Prudence applied to your dress; you will dress modestly, always observing the simplicity, honesty, and kindness that all of you should have!

With Prudence applied to your leisure; you will measure the time of your rest so that you do not fall into the sin of laziness and indolence!

With Prudence applied to your work; ye shall not work excessively, not falling thus, avoiding falling, at the risk of over-activity, greed and spiritual dryness!

With your Prudence applied to your studies; you will moderate your thirst for knowledge in order to magnify yourselves and in this way you will avoid the

danger of pride and vanity.

With Prudence applied in your day-to-day; you will avoid either extreme or the other that the human being is always prone to fall, because he is a sinful creature and with original sin man's faculties become unbalanced and disordered!

With the Virtue of Prudence, you will be more and more firm and strong in the Faith!

Marcos, I know you suffer a lot, but think about the Messages I gave you this week, the Pains I revealed to you. Especially those that My Spouse JOSÉ and I suffered when we saw people who worked with us, being dishonest with us, harming and harming us.

Think of how much We suffered in Egypt and if your Lady suffered so much, you My son also suffer in imitation of her who is your Lady and Queen!

Think of the Paradise that awaits you and you will be consoled! Think of the prize you reserve and you will be consoled!

I know that when you think of Paradise, your soul will come back to Me, because I have conquered the world! All the sufferings that men have passed on to Me did not prevent Me from ascending to Heaven in body and soul and from sitting* at the right hand of GOD! Think... My son...

Think that I, your Mother, prepare you a great reward in Heaven, think of Paradise and your soul will be comforted...

As I said other times, I repeat: - Everything that is done to you becomes as done to Me! All those who make you suffer will not be saved, because the door of Heaven will be closed. All who lie to you and harm you will be blotted out of the book of life.

Because My Son JESUS said: `-Blessed are those who cry, for they will be comforted! And cursed are the unjust, for they will groan and weep!'

So my son, think that I, your mother and your lawyer, am always by your side and in Heaven I will reward you!

Blessed are those who suffer injustice on earth, because from Me they will receive the prize of consolation, in eternal bliss...

I bless you Mark with all those who truly believe in Me and My Messages and lovingly obey Me...”

*Note: The passage marked with an asterisk was not understandable in the recording.

DECEMBER/2007

December 08, 2007
HOUR OF UNIVERSAL GRACE AT THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

Message from Holy Mary

"-I am the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I am the Woman crowned with twelve stars, with the Moon under her feet, coated with the Sun and terrible like the army in battle array.

Yes, out of love for Me, GOD created everything that exists!... Everything that exists was created for CHRIST and for Me... Even the human being, man and woman were created in My image and likeness and in the image and likeness of My Son

It was in view of My Most Holy Body that GOD created the body of EVE and also in view of the body of My Son that GOD created the body of ADAM.

All animals, all plants, all animate and inanimate beings; all were created for Me, for My joy, for My joy, for My service and to make Me happy.

From the tiniest bird, to the big sun that lights up the Earth every day. From the smallest ant to the most beautiful star in Heaven, the LORD GOD created everything for Me and for CHRIST, for My joy, for My service and for the rejoicing of My Heart.

If GOD loved Me so much, He wants all His children to love Me too; that they trust in Me and have a true, sincere and ardent devotion for Me...

This devotion must be generous, making the soul serve Me and love Me more, better and with more burning love every day!

Through generous devotion, the soul expands in the desire to serve Me, to love Me, to praise Me and work to make Me known and loved by everyone. And the more the soul serves Me, the more it still wants to serve Me! And the more you love Me, the more you want to love Me!

The generous soul does not know how to calculate, that is; he does not measure up the work, the efforts, the prayers, the services and the acts that he has already done and that he does for Me. But before that, every day more and more he tries to throw himself and be ignited in this flame of generosity; that is born and that is the fruit of love.

Love is the tree; and generosity the fruit...

I wish this devotion from all of you!...

Peace My children! I give you peace!..."

MESSAGE FROM MELANIE (PASTORINHA DE LA SALETTE)

"-Beloved brothers, I MELANIE de La Salette bless you today also with the BLESSED VIRGIN!

Spread the Message of La Salette, spread "THE SECRET OF LA SALETTE", spread this Apparition with the film that Marcos made that consoles HOLY MARY ; and that so glorifies the Apparition of HOLY MARY in La Salette. Propagate the appeals of the Mother of GOD in La Salette, with love, devotion and perseverance!

Pray the Rosary every day, because it was the Rosary that took me to Heaven Through the Rosary, I easily ascended to Paradise, where there I enjoy for ever and ever the eternal bliss of seeing GOD and His MOTHER forever and ever...

Take the Apparition of La Salette and spread it as you have never done before! Make the Appeals of the Mother of GOD in La Salette reach every corner of the world!

Come here often, you who cannot go to La Salette every day! Come here, singing and praying in procession, for I MAXIMINO, and the LADY of La Salette, are here in this sacred place day and night.

In your tribulations, call on Me, and I will help you with My prayer, with My intercession, with My love!

Peace!..."

MESSAGE FROM MAXIMINO (THE SHEPHERD OF LA SALETTE)

"- I MAXIMINO, the little shepherd of La Salette, also today I bless you with THE BLESSED VIRGIN...

Propagate the "SEGREDO DE LA SALETTE" quickly, so that as many people as possible are warned of the punishments that must come to the world; and

convert before the time given by the LORD for conversion is over!

The Secret of La Salette hasn't happened yet, many parts of it will still happen and woe to the inhabitants of Earth! No one will be able to escape so many evils together!...

But those who love the BLESSED VIRGIN, those who work for Her and propagate Her Messages, will always have her on their side as a mediator of all Graces, as a lawyer, protector, helper , and helper.

I MAXIMINO strongly recommend the prayer of the Holy Rosary to you, because that prayer has been My strength, My consolation and My refuge in all my needs and in all the moments of My life.

Hell raged against Me and MELANIE, persecuting us both through common people; as through bishops and priests who persecuted us, who called us liars and who denied the Apparition we had of the Beautiful LADY on the high mountain of La Salette.

But We suffer everything with patience and always praying the Rosary we triumph. While those who denied The Apparitions were punished in life, with sudden death and by painful accidents, and after death with eternal fire.

That's why I preferred to stay with HOLY MARY; you must prefer to stay with her, believe in her, obey only her, love and spread her! For those who do so, for a short period of probation in this life, receive an eternal and immortal prize in Heaven!

I MAXIMINO, together with MELANIE, promise to present your afflictions before the BLESSED MOTHER; every day and obtain for you the Graces of peace, sanctification and salvation...

Peace to you!..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTO ISIDERO

"-I... ISIDORO, servant of the Mother of GOD and of Our Lord JESUS CHRIST, I greet you with peace!
THE BLESSED VIRGIN, is the masterpiece of the hands of GOD...

She is also a stone of scandal, that is to say: Whoever stumbles on Her; who do not love Her; who do not obey Her; that not serve Her... After having known: HER holiness; HER privileges; HER prerogatives; the love with which God created her and the singular gifts with which he adorned her... He will

sin unto death, he will have no forgiveness and will surely condemn himself...

Devotion to the Blessed Virgin in a soul is a sure sign of salvation; as well as the lack of devotion to the Blessed Virgin, or even, the hatred of Her is a sure sign of condemnation to the fires of hell!
Beware, beware that ye commit no sin unto death; which is disobeying, not loving, not serving the Mother of GOD after having known her glory, her holiness and the truth.
I ISIDORO, I reaffirm to you: that everything that the Lord GOD created, man and everything that was made for the use of man, was made for MARY. And therefore everything must serve MARY, glorify MARY, bless MARY and be under the dominion of MARY.

And whoever thus does not want to serve, live, submit, let him be anathema[i]! Let it be anathema!

The Lord GOD desires from you this burning love and truly ingrained by His BLESSED MOTHER!
Powerful, right and effective instrument to achieve this true love and true devotion for HOLY MARY; and keep them throughout life without running the risk of losing this treasure or of them being stolen by the infernal pirates, the demons, an effective means to obtain this grace and keep it is the "TRUE DEVOTION TO SAINT JOSEPH" here in this Sanctuary revealed .

Here in these Messages explained and offered to you as a very rich treasure of Heaven and that all of you must have, you must practice and observe punctually and faithfully...

I ISIDORO, I give you today the blessing and I say to you:
THE “SCAPULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION” that you will have blessed by the Mother of God today and will take home, will be for you a new source of grace and peace from the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.
It will serve to protect you from all evil and should also be placed on the doors of your houses to protect you from sin, apostasy, evil and violence!
It must be placed in your plantations, so that they may be blessed by GOD and free from plagues! They must be placed by you, in your body, so that body and soul always live under the lordship of MARY IMMACULATE.

It should also be placed in your place of work, so that it may be blessed by God, free from accidents, free from evil, free from sin and peace reign in it!
You can also place it on the sick, so that they may be relieved and consoled by the Mother of God and those who are in the holy will of the Lord, will even be healed!
This “BLUE ESCAPULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION” should be placed mainly on the children's body; so that, from a young age, your innocence, your purity, your faith, your devotion to HOLY MARY, your little soul, be guarded and protected from the temptations of this evil world dominated by the devil. Obscured by the darkness of apostasy, sins and vices.

The dying ones who die with this “BLUE ESCAPULAR OF THE LADY OF

CONCEIÇÃO“, will not know the eternal flames!

Those who use it with faith and confidence will have the grace to be escorted to Heaven at the hour of death; by the angels who accompanied the soul of BLESSED MARY from the hands of GOD in Paradise, to her little body in the womb of SANTA ANA in her IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at the moment of her most Holy conception!
Use it with devotion, propagate it! For this gift of the Mother of GOD was given with love to you,
and given especially with love to you Mark. This is your task from now on: To propagate this BLUE SCAPULAR together with the GRAY that the Mother of GOD has given you here; with the GREEN and the BROWN and all the others that She sends you. So that this people may suffer less from diabolical influence, diabolical infestation, diabolical possession and diabolic interference in their minds, bodies, houses and businesses. And so, the grace of God, have more effectiveness, more power and more freedom of action in the lives of all of them.

Will you do that Mark? Will you do this out of love for you and My Lady? (PAUSE)

So blessed be you, the Little Shepherd of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION!...

Now THE LADY, and all of us together, are going to bless the BLUE ESCAPULAR, which you will then pray and impose on everyone. And we will bless the flowers that were brought so that wherever they arrive, the blessing of the MOTHER OF GOD, conceived without the stain of original sin, can also arrive." (PAUSE)

MARCOS: “- Thank you, they are already blessed! Thank you, a thousand times thanks!...”

MELANIE (PASTORINHA DE LA SALETTE)

"-Marcos, we the Little Shepherds of La Salette as well as ISIDORO, we love you very much, we bless you!

You must continue what We started. You must fight for the LADY and Her APPEARANCES and MESSAGES as I and MAXIMINO did, as all Her visionaries who are in Heaven did.

We will help you, I MELANIE will be on your right, and MAXIMINO on your left, and ISIDORO will be behind you to protect and bless you always , and before you will be all the ANGELS and SAINTS of GOD to smooth the

way.Confidence, hope, courage and strength, and you Mark will triumph!

Resist a little longer, hold on everyone just a little longer! Because the day of the Victory of the Mother of GOD is near, when She will renew and purify the entire face of the Earth, transforming it into the garden of Her Heart and then it will be Earth only of peace, only goodness, only love, only holiness ...

Hold on tight Marcos, it's not long, everyone hold on, it's not long!... And the LADY will triumph and we will be waiting for you to give you the Victory Crown too!

Peace!..."

(12/18/07)

Message from the Angel Mariel

"- I MARIEL bless you Marcos....

Know, and all those who love the BLESSED VIRGIN, that when they pray the “BLOOD TEARS” it is as if you went back in time; in those exact moments when She suffered those Pains so great, which you contemplate in the “THIRD OF TEARS”! It's like you're there wiping Her Blood Tears in person!

Therefore, whoever prays this Rosary does the greatest and best work of all humanity; and renders the BLESSED VIRGIN the greatest service and gives her the greatest love and the most perfect consolation possible.

The soul that prays this Rosary truly has compassion on the Mother of GOD and becomes her consort.

Peace Mark...”

(25/12/2007)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"Dear children... Today I come with the King of Peace, born for you!

Prepare to receive him soon in Glory, for you are in the SECOND ADVENT of his new CHRISTMAS...

Over the years, I have traveled the road of this ADVENT with you, just as I walked the road to Bethlehem...

It is Mine mission to bring you to meet the LORD, who returns to you in glory!

Be from now on even more fervent in obedience to Me, to My Messages so that soon I can present you: perfect, holy, beautiful and immaculate, standing before the LORD who knows you all by name and who all of you loves and gives the opportunity of salvation...

I bless you now with JOSEPH and the KING of PEACE, who was born for you today in Bethlehem!..."

(30/12/2007)

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children, I thank you for following Me throughout this year, obeying My Messages and doing what I have commanded!

I want the last hours of this year to end to be spent by you in great prayer. For this, pray the 1000 Hail Marys, or 500, pray as much as you can, but always pray more.

Offer these prayers for the world that has fallen into sin and that once again ends the year far from conversion, far from GOD!

Offer these prayers so that in the next year I can convert and save many and thus hasten the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart!...

I wish for you My children, for the next year: redoubled obedience and redoubled correspondence to my desires...

Thank GOD because He has been very good to you this year by allowing Me to continue appearing here with My Angels, My Saints and Mine and My Spouse Joseph!

Peace! I bless you Mark with all those who are sincere and believe in My Messages..."

Note: Our Lady asked us to read and meditate in January and February on Her Doctrines that are at the end of each chapter of Volume 4 of the book Mystique City God's.

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacare í, year 2008

January 2008

01/01/2008
MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY, SANTA INÊS and SANTA ÁGUEDA

Message from Most Holy Mary

“-Dear children... penance.
Humanity turned away from GOD, rebelled against His Law of Love, returned to being pagan and freely surrendered to the devil's slavery.
Thousands of souls go down the path of perdition every day...
It is necessary that the valiant fighters of faith arise! May they carry the light of truth, may they carry the light of God's grace everywhere!...
Apostasy spreads more and more with its mortal errors, leading more and more souls to the denial of truth and faith ...
Take My Messages to all paths... Pray a lot, because GOD has for you this year, great designs that can only be carried out if you collaborate with grace.
Collaborate! Work together! Work with the LORD! That's what this word means. COLLABORATE... Work together with the Grace of GOD!... Work together with My Heart to achieve the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, which is the work of GOD, but which in many points requires your collaboration.
Don't spoil my plans... Don't spoil what with so much love I accomplish for your own salvation and that of the world.
Especially in this year, make the definitive renunciations, which you should have made so long ago and which continue to hinder your spiritual growth, because you have not yet completely renounced your attachments.
I desire to transform you into malleable clay, so that the Lord may make of you and in you the image that He wants!
Follow Me, therefore, on the path of personal renunciation and of perfect consecration to My Immaculate Heart. In this way we will make around the world a true mystical Rosary of holiness, grace and salvation; leading all humanity to return, to My Son Jesus who returns to you in Glory!...”

MESSAGE FROM SANTA INES

“- Marcos, my beloved Brother, how happy I am to see you again!
A year ago, I INES, came together with Águeda and Our QUEEN to bless you and to entrust you with a Message...
On that occasion, the Mother of GOD said that if She were not disturbed by you, she would take you to a high degree of holiness!
Today, I repeat the same thing to you: - If you collaborate, that is; if you work together with the Mother of GOD, She will lead you to a high degree of

holiness...
Unfortunately, human beings are much more determined by sin and evil than by virtue and good; Satan knows this and takes advantage of this weakness of human nature to take everyone from abyss to abyss, to perdition.
The angelic nature does not get tired, and Satan's nature, though fallen, is an angelic nature; therefore he never tires of tempting man to evil.
While man, in the face of suffering, withdraws, becomes discouraged, while his will is not carried out, he rebels and stops! This madness of mortals is what leads them to perdition...
Therefore, it is necessary that the valiant warriors of faith arise! May they fight for her without getting tired, without being discouraged, without withdrawing and without any trace of faintheartedness, of weak spirits!
Only when these valiant warriors rise up to work continually, even suffering, for the glory of God and the salvation of souls; the world will come to perfect and true peace!
I invite you to imitate My constancy, to imitate my faith, so that I can truly lead you to that fidelity and that love that GOD expects from all of you!
The enemy, the devil, cannot be overcome with words, but the only way to triumph in temptation is by closing the door of the senses on it and not consenting to any image, suggestion, word or idea that the devil suggests in your fantasy, in your your imagination.
Only when the door of the senses is closed and you enter the true inner fortress, the inner castle of your souls, will you triumph over all temptations and all the suggestions of the devil.
I, INES, exhort you once again: - Remain faithful to the BLESSED VIRGIN MARY in her school of holiness and love! For all who have done so have triumphed over the devil, the flesh, the world, and have arrived at eternal bliss.
I will always be with you, to help you... Every day that passes I love you more...
Peace Marcos..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA ÁGUEDA

"- Peace Marcos, my beloved brother... I am very happy to see you again today.
My brothers, I am very happy to see you here today and to be able to bless you all.
You know that both I and Inês suffered most painful martyrdoms for the love of our LORD JESUS CHRIST, for the love of the BLESSED MARY, for the love of the Holy Catholic Faith.
You all know how much I suffered to testify to My faith and My love for My LORD and for My MOTHER...
I invite you to be strong in this time of the great tribulation, which is already at an end.
Keep the flame of faith burning, and fight the good fight, detaching yourselves from yourselves and renouncing your disordered desires, and your will that always leans towards the contrary direction of the will of the LORD.
It opposes effects to virtues... Better a man who spent the whole day fighting his own will than a man who spent a whole year traveling the earth, preaching that admires men.

The fruit of the man who fights against himself will be lasting and truer. This is the greatest work that GOD wants from you! May you fight against your will, against your inclinations and triumph over your corrupted “I”, always opposing virtues to defects and crucifying your will so that only the will of Our Lord may live in you...
This year I will help you a lot and perform great operations of grace in your souls.
Collaborate with Me! So that together we may reach the holiness that the Mother of GOD expects from all of you!
The Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of MARY will happen, even if everyone converts sooner or later; let no man convert. But the 'Crown of Victory' will only be given to the one who now fights the battle.
It is the desire of the Mother of GOD that throughout this year you will do your best to make her Messages known to all.
See that the hours pass quickly and the time slips away! It is necessary to act with prayer and effort and the rest will do it by the grace of God!
Be truly imitators of Christ... Only when your heart is changed, replaced by the Immaculate Heart of MARY, will your souls truly be pleasing to GOD!
And how do you replace one heart with another?
Dying to yourself, renouncing your own will to do the will of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. So, day by day, your heart will die and another heart will appear in its place "The Immaculate Heart of MARY"...
Only when your heart disappears and in its place the Immaculate Heart of MARY arises, will the Holy Spirit be able to descend upon you and live in you forever! Do this exercise every day and then in place of the 'old creature' there will arise a 'new creature' in GOD!
Peace Mark! I bless you deeply today!
In the month of March, on the 3rd Sunday, Inês and I will return here once again.
Pray for us more, make us novenas and We will be able to act in your life with more strength...
I bless you Marcos!...”

Marcos: “- See you soon! Thank you again, see you soon!”

05/01/2008

Message from the Angel Celiel

“- Peace Marcos! I CELIEL bless you today again.

You must all have the virtue of Prudence... This virtue that makes the soul ponder before acting, reflect on how to act, to avoid dangers so that it can reach the safe goal that is GOD.

The fool acts without thinking!

The virtuous man thinks, reflects before acting and speaking. And with the virtue of prudence, he looks for the best way of doing and saying things, in order to achieve the desired goal.

With the virtue of Prudence, you will regulate your attitudes and your thoughts; directing them more and more to God. Pray, asking for this virtue!

I bless you Marcos and I bless all those who are obedient to the Messages of the Mother of GOD!..."

06/01/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Dear children... I, JOSÉ, bless you today on the 1st Sunday of the Month , the day of My LOVING HEART.

Children, TEMPERANCE is the sister of PRUDENCE...

TEMPERANCE applied to eating; she will preserve you from gluttony and obesity.

Applied to drinking; will save you from destroying your body and your health through drunkenness.

Applied in the thirst for novelties and euphoria; will save you from risking your life on dangerous things.

Applied to the thirst for wisdom; will keep you from becoming haughty and arrogant!

And applied in your speech; will save you from passing evil through your tongue.

With PRUDENTITY, with TEMPERANCE in your way of dressing; will keep you from setting a bad example!

Applied to your laziness; will keep you from becoming vagabonds!

In this way your being will become more and more free from human defects! And you will begin to approach that model of holiness, which is the BLESSED VIRGIN and JESUS CHRIST himself!

With PRUDENTITY, with TEMPERANCE; you will avoid everything that is harmful to your souls and your bodies and then you will be able to enjoy the perfect balance, the perfect freedom to reach the perfect happiness of the children of GOD!

Mark, I bless you with all those who truly believe and obey Our Messages.

Pray more! With your prayers this year, I will be able to accomplish great things in you..."

12/01/2008

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children... My presence here is a great grace...

But I have already given you account of it?

Do you value this Grace?

Have you put it first in your lives?

By this grace are you able to make renunciations?

By this great Grace, are you able to leave even your loved ones and the creatures you love to be here?

Are you aware that this Grace could have been given, could have been given, to others far holier than yourselves? What would you repay with much more gratitude and love?...

Are you aware that you do not deserve the Grace of My Apparitions and that it was given to you out of the pure goodness of My Heart?...

Are you aware that you are, most of the time, ungrateful ? towards this great Grace and do you only reciprocate with indifference and forgetfulness?...

Think... Reflect... Peace My children... Peace Mark..."

13/01/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“-Dear children... Have you already realized the immense gift that GOD gives you, sending here the SACRED HEART OF JESUS, THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY and MY MOST LOVING HEART, to give you these precious Messages?

Have you already realized the immense gift that GOD has given you, calling you to that place, to reveal to you all His Love, His Goodness and His Will that saves the sinner in these Apparitions?

Do you realize that the LORD has made and given you far more than many kingdoms of old?

Are you truly aware that the LORD has offered you much more than he has offered to many kings, princes and sages in the history of mankind?

Do you realize that the LORD has offered you much more even than many saints of old?

Are you aware that if men of the past had received what you receive in these Messages, they would certainly have produced the fruits of holiness that GOD desires?

Are you aware that you My children, despite having received so much, correspond so little to what the LORD has given you?

Do you recognize that your ugly ingratitude and your ugly forgetfulness of the favors and graces that the LORD has given you here, through these Apparitions, is something worthy of punishment? What makes you worthy of eternal damnation in hellfire?

Do you recognize that every day your ingratitude increases more, thus making you unworthy that the LORD will look at you again with Eyes of Goodness and Mercy?

Do you recognize that you have been called to great holiness, here In These Messages, but that you have not wanted this holiness, because you do not want and do not seek to renounce your earthly attachments?

You acknowledge that your souls could already be in an advanced state of sanctification, but through your ill will; are they still completely obscured by attachments, by earthly loves?

Do you recognize that your souls could already be a clear crystal, where GOD could reflect his marvelous light, but he still cannot because there are still stains in you that have not left because you have not collaborated with the

Action of the HOLY SPIRIT and HOLY MARY?

Do you recognize that here in this Sacred Place, Our HEARTS have bestowed upon you very rich Treasures, but have you despised Them for the Miseries of this world?

My children, think... Reflect on all this... And change yourselves completely!

Pray! I prayed a lot! For only with Prayer will you achieve all this, to which we invite you in Our Messages.

Pray more for the Anniversary of the Apparitions!

Thank you... Pray more...”

01/14/2008

Message from the Divine Holy Spirit

“- I am the source of Eternal Life, which is born in the 'Celado Garden' [1] ... Seek the 'Celado Garden' and You will find me!...

I am the scorching fire, which where it starts does not stop burning, until it consumes everything that has nothing to do with me and ignites the flame of My Pure Love there.

I am the Oracle of Wisdom... He who allows himself to be instructed by Me will not walk in foolish paths!

I am the foundation stone, whoever loves, whoever loves Me and builds on Me will not perish, buried by himself!

I am the door, what comes to Me will reach the embrace of the FATHER and the SON.

Peace...”

[1] Seer Marcos Tadeu explained that the 'Celado Garden' is HOLY MARY.

15/01/2008

Message from the angel Lariel

“- Marcos, peace to you... Only something of value is entrusted, in deposit to someone of total trust.
If the Eternal Father delivered his two greatest possessions, JESUS and MARY, to the custody of SAINT JOSÉ; it is because no one deserved the trust of the Eternal Father more than He.
Imitate the Eternal FATHER, trusting Him in Saint Joseph and you too will have your souls well guarded. **Trust in SAINT JOSEPH, and in the same way that the Eternal FATHER was not disappointed by SAINT**
JOSÉ, neither will you ... Keep praying the HOLY ROSARY every day!

As a 'Celeste Jardineira' I gather each of the Hail Marys that you pray to Me, I keep them in My Arms; to then transform them into burning arrows, with which I announce and prostrate the infernal spirits, scattered through the air.

With your Hail Marys, I reach the demons and destroy their perfidy!

Pray... Pray... Pray without ceasing! Peace...”

20/01/2008

Message from Most Holy Mary

“- Dear little children, I bless you all today with the effective Graces of My Immaculate Heart...

Follow the path of self-denial; and you will find true peace!

Follow the road of detachment to yourselves; and you will know true happiness!

Understand, little children, that happiness, peace and the fullness of joy are not in you and do not come from you, but only from GOD!

But in order for Him to give this fullness to the soul, it requires that it be willing to sacrifice everything for His sake; so that your GOD is the sole object and sole purpose of the soul, so that the LORD truly reigns in her and thus pours out on her the fullness of peace, happiness and joy that only flow from the mystical and supernatural presence of GOD!

Therefore, My children, you must be ready for the sacrificial love that GOD wants and expects from all of you!

In everything in your life, do not look for what you like best; but that which most contradicts your sensitive delight. Do not give yourselves what most satisfies your hearts; but that which most mortifies your sensitive appetite for pleasure, satisfaction and compensation.

In this way your senses will close to everything that is ephemeral and miserable, to finally open to what is truly rich, eternal and immutable!

Peace..."

Message from Saint Ursula

"- Dear brothers in Christ, in Mary and Joseph! I, URSULA, bless you today with the Mother of GOD and I give you peace!

I love you very much and I really want to help you reach holiness, especially this year. For that, take up the weapons of faith and the will decided by GOD, so that you can follow without stumbling, the path that Heaven here points you and invites you to follow.

For the journey of holiness, which is long, which is difficult; you must carry neither purse, nor sandal, nor cloak, that is; you have to let go of what you are still attached to and which still pulls you down and pulls you down!

So that you can truly look and seek things from above...

With My powerful help, I will lead you, as I have led My companions, to the perfect holiness that God desires for you!

I shed My blood for CHRIST, it was a great honor for Me! But you, the holiness that God wants from you; this is what is taught and proposed to you here In These Apparitions, not elsewhere!

The state of holiness to which the Most Sacred United Hearts call you here is the best form of holiness, chosen by Heaven itself! By GOD himself! By the Most Sacred Hearts, for you of these times, of this region, of this country, of

this world!

Follow these messages! Follow these teachings! Be docile to the direction given to you here!

Be obedient to these orders that are transmitted to you here, and you will reach the best form of holiness that you could reach on this earth!

Even if you lived 1000 years, seeking holiness on your own, and even if you had attained it on your own, you would not give to GOD and TO THE SACRED HEARTS the glory that you could give; renouncing your way of seeing, wanting and doing, to follow THEIR orders and will here In These Apparitions...

If you choose the best part, I guarantee you: It will not be taken from you...

Be courageous combatants of the faith! Fight even more for the cause of GOD, the BLESSED VIRGIN and HEAVEN in these Apparitions.

Follow, always fighting, for the prayer, the messages that you hear here and the truth that is given to you here; it contains within itself a light that the darkness of the world cannot pass through!

So follow, brave soldiers of CHRIST and MARY; praying, spreading peace, spreading conversion and the perfume of holiness, throughout the earth. So that the nauseating smoke[1] of the great infernal dragon may finally be dissipated and the light and odor of the Grace and Triumph of GOD and of the SACRED UNITED HEARTS may shine upon the world.

Continue with all the Prayers given to you here, because through them you will overcome all obstacles and you will surely reach that eternal 'Crown of Glory', which the Mother of GOD makes with her Immaculate Hands for you in Heaven...

Pray, trust, wait... And you will see the Triumph of the Grace of GOD. Peace, Marcos!... I bless you, My favorite..."

[1] Nauseabunda: disgusting

01/22/2008

Message from the Divine Holy Spirit

"-I am the giver of life... Whoever does not believe in Me lives in death...

I am life... Whoever does not believe in Me, even though he is alive, withers and will die...

I Am the water of life... Whoever does not drink Me will die eternally... He who comes to Me

and drinks from Me has eternal life!

My Mystical Spouse

The only clean, pure and crystalline cup in which I can pour Myself and in which you can drink Me and receive Me into your souls, is THE VIRGIN MARY

! souls, full of sins.

If you come to Me through MARY and with Her, I will pour myself so abundantly into you, until My Grace overflows in your souls...

Only MARY is enough:

Pure, to receive Me;

Good, to possess Me;

Holy, to keep Me;

Immaculate, to look at Me;

Worthy, to speak to me;

Faithful, not to lose Me;

Big, to contain Me;

High, to reach me;

Small, to hide myself in it;

Luminous, for me to shine in it;

Loyal, to deserve Me!

So come to Her, and you will come to Me... If you come to Me without Her, I will never come to you.

I am the rushing wind that no creature can encompass or contain.

I come to blow on you so strongly that I push you forward, until you reach the summit of holiness!

I come to move you forward and even to drag you, so that you get out of the lethargic point where you lie and even to break the bonds of your personal attachments, until you become light enough for Me to lift you, lift you up and snatch you away. to the summit of holiness so that I may delight in you and you in Me...

Oh! Don't resist Me!!!... Don't delay!!!... Don't stay always listening without ever reaching the knowledge.

Come, for I want to breathe My sanctifying breath and pour the currents of My Love into you!...

Renounce your attachments and sins, one by one, and you will see that My Arms will come close to you and yours to Me; With each renunciation I will strengthen the bonds between you and Me until we become one!

Peace, Mark, My favorite Messenger and target of My Love!

Peace to all! My beloved ones.

24/01/2008

Message from the Angel Letaniel

“- Peace to you Mark, peace to you all!

I, LETANIEL, wish you peace...

Peace!... Peace!... Peace!!!... Let nothing disturb your peace...

Continue with all the prayers given to you here, especially the ROSARY MEDITTED

These prayers change the Divine plans in your favor, cancel the punishments and attract abundant blessings and Peace.

Pray... Be in the Peace of the LORD...”

27/01/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“- Dearest children, I bless you all this day!

My true devotee always imitates My pure and unalterable faith in GOD!

In every moment of My life, especially in the most difficult ones, like 'The flight into Egypt', like 'The loss of the Child Jesus', like the events of My hidden life with JESUS and MARY in Nazareth; I have never, ever lost confidence and faith in God!

I never, ever let My faith be changed by anything.

You must have the same faith!

You must ask Me to increase your faith every day. You must, in difficult moments, think of Me, invoke Me, call Me to help you!

And above all, think of Me, reflecting on how I behaved in difficult moments, so that you too can behave in this way.

In all difficult moments I prayed, maintained peace, faith, trust, serenity and also collaborated with Divine Grace.

You must do the same in difficult moments, which you will not lack in your earthly life. In doing so, you will copy My example and as I have triumphed in all things, so will you!

My true devotee reflects My own faith.

I give you Peace! I bless you...”

February 2008

03/02/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“- Dearest children... Now that the Anniversary of the Apparitions has arrived, I invite you to seek anew your interior conversion.

Everyone needs to reconvert; that you return to the primitive spirit of fervor and

prayer, which We gave you here in the first Messages!

Reread all Our Messages, and above all, in this time of Grace, free yourselves from all your attachments; giving the LORD a sincere “YES”, which until today many of you have never, never been able to give!

For this, turn to My MOST LOVELY HEART, which has the power to help each one of you and everyone together!

I love you, one by one, and I hold you one by one to My HEART...

Peace, Mark...”

05/02/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“-Dearest children... The Holy Rosary is the SECRET OF PEACE. When all men pray him, Peace will be complete. My Most Loving Heart blesses you once again.”

06/02/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“- Dear children... tomorrow I will return with the Blessed Virgin and with Santa Marina to speak to you and bless you.
Pray..., these days are days of great graces given by the Almighty to you.
With prayer you will be able to receive great treasures of Divine kindness...
With prayer you will leave here enriched with the blessings of Heaven.
You must pray that you can truly leave here transformed and with your feelings and your will converted to God.
Pray... My Heart is answering your prayers and will help you to achieve true conversion.”

07/02/2008 17 YEARS ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

Marcos: “- Always praise JESUS, MARY and JOSÉ!... Yes, I am very happy!... I thank you for all the graces you have granted me over these 17 years and that you will still come to grant me, grant...

Message from Holy Mary

“- My little children... Today you celebrate the 17th anniversary of My frequent Apparitions in this city of Jacareí, which is for you the greatest proof of My Immaculate Heart...

Yea! These Apparitions of mine here are My greatest proof of love! In addition to My other Apparitions in tactful places around the world, through which they accompany My children on their pilgrimage on earth; consoling them, strengthening them, encouraging them, healing them, helping them, protecting them, delivering them from evil, leading them to Heaven, to holiness! These daily and constant Apparitions of Mine are the greatest proof of My Love for all My children!

For 17 years I have accompanied My children in these Apparitions; I keep them, I help them, I am always there when they suffer, when they need Me! I am always attentive, vigilant and concerned with their lives, with their souls, with their salvation, with their eternal destiny...

Through these Apparitions, here, I have come closer to you, as never before in the history of humanity! Through these Appearances of Mine here, I have truly been present in the lives of My children, day by day, month by month, year by year. These are 17 years of love, dedication, constant care and vigilance of My Immaculate Heart for you, for you and over you.

Is this proof not enough for you My children?

What more do you want for me to love me?

What else are you waiting for, to start obeying the messages of those who love you so much and want your good?

What more could you wish for, to feel complete and fully! What other love can you desire besides Mine?

Am I not here, who am your Mother? Am I not here with My gaze constantly on you?

Am I not here, with My gaze constantly fixed on you?

What more could you wish for?

What other love can compare to Mine?

Therefore, obey My Messages... because they are the greatest proof of love that I can give you!

Obey My Messages, which for you is the greatest grace that GOD has given to man, and is the last lifeline for you!...

If I called you and chose you to be here, it is because I love you with an immeasurable love. !

Believe, therefore, in My love, make My love your treasure, put it in the 1st place in your lives and then your souls will no longer hunger for any other transitory or transitory love. And then it will be easy for you to detach yourself from things and creatures and unite yourselves perfectly to God, with pure and total love, in pure transformation...

Peace, My beloved children, I bless you today, on this most blessed day. and so sacred..."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

Dearest children, I, JOSÉ, your Father, bless you today!... I am happy to see you here at Our Feet, on this feast day for Heaven and for men goodwill on earth...

The soul, when it loves God, is united to Him by the bonds of love. When the soul surrenders to God and desires to love Him with a pure and loyal love, nothing else satisfies it, nothing else attracts it. It's as if she got sick of love and the only remedy for her illness is GOD! It is to be united to GOD, to lose oneself in GOD, to become inebriated in GOD and to disappear in GOD!

That's why the things that used to give him so much pleasure and pleasure now appear to him as shadows, sad, gloomy and fleeting.

So the soul seeks God, like that wife in Song of Songs: 'I will seek My Husband and My soul will not rest until it finds Him!'

Yea! As long as the soul does not find Him, it will not rest and will not be satisfied or happy. And the Bridegroom, after having wounded the soul with a single ray of His beauty, His love and His softness, hides from her to provoke even more love and thirst in her to find him.

Then the soul faints in the courts of its Beloved... It seeks God and finds Him with difficulty! And this pain, far from discouraging her, inflames her even more and increases her thirst for his love even more!

The soul when it knows the love of God, when it has a true encounter with Him, the Spouse of its soul, once the soul wants to be with God, it wants to consume itself in Him like wax in the heat of fire; he wants to dive into the sea of His Love and His presence and lose himself in Him like a stone thrown into the middle of the sea, he loses himself in the depths of its waters.

The soul, when it has a true encounter with GOD, looks forward to nothing more, wants nothing more than to strengthen the bonds of friendship that unite it, that unite it to Him and in this embrace they remain for all eternity

... soul to detach itself from everything and become free, and between it and GOD there is nothing in between preventing and hindering the embrace of the mystical union, the more GOD will tighten the bonds that unite the soul to Him, until they merge into one !

It is characteristic of the one who loves to unite the Beloved to him, until he equals himself with Him. In this way GOD also wants to make you sharers in His happiness, in His glory and in His beatitude; uniting yourselves deeply to Him; divinizing you, elevating you until you become perfect images of His love, of His holiness and of what He Himself Is.

To this most profound union with GOD We want to bring you, through Our Apparitions here!

Be docile! And let Us lead you to this perfect union and then My children, there will be nothing more to fear; neither of the world, nor of demons, nor of the flesh, nor of human nature. Because when the soul truly unites with GOD, then it has triumphed over the world, it has triumphed over nature and nothing else can separate it from its Beloved...

I love you so much... Every day I love you more... And I take care of you...

Be Mine as I am yours; love Me as I love you; give yourself totally to Me, as I also give myself to you, without measure every day.

Peace My children!..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA MARINA

“-My dear brothers! I, MARINA, servant of GOD, servant of the BLESSED MARY, bless you now...

I give you the peace with which the LORD and His Mother have filled Me... I give you My protection; I love you, I protect you and from now on I will act even more intensely in your lives!

Know that I have loved you for a long time! I have loved you and taken you under My protection and patronage. I will guide you to Heaven and I will never leave you! I will hold firmly in your hands, so that you don't get tired and don't stop in the middle of the way...

I will run with you, and I will stay with you until we finish the race together and receive the eternal prize! The soul that is with God and is united to Him through the unitive life, has in itself, has in its soul, already, a foretaste of what We Blessed enjoy in Heaven.

The soul rejoices! The soul enjoys! The soul looks to God, and the more it looks, the more it suffers from the disease of love for Him. So was I, so was it with Me throughout My life! Every moment I looked at God, I suffered more and more from the disease of love for Him, and the Lord hurt Me more and more with His gazes of love and made My soul faint for Him and the things of this world that they seemed more and more insignificant and vile!... I reached a point of such great love for GOD; that I even saw created things as My enemies, wanting to distance Me from the One who was My only love, My only life and the only meaning, the only reason for My existence!

I loved all things, but I loved them in GOD and for GOD; because I understood that outside of GOD I had no license to love anything! And my love was growing, more and more like a bonfire that was not appeased by anything. And the winds of the HOLY SPIRIT in My soul, only made this fire feed on His breath and spread in every corner of My being and also around Me!

With each passing day, My longing and My thirst for God grew more! And more and more I plunged into the Ocean of God's Love and wanted to go even deeper into the depths, until then; I no longer saw myself, but rather saw God in me...

When the soul is in love with GOD, in love with Him and with BLESSED MARY, it is also like that... The soul looks at things and not only in them, it does not see any joy, it does not see any happiness, but it even comes to see them. them as enemies of your soul; who want to separate you from GOD, who want to separate you from HIM and usurp the place that belongs only to HIM! And then the soul, though it lives in the world and loves all things in and through God; the soul lives as if all things were contrary and inimical to it, and therefore; lives free, detached, detached and only in love with GOD!

Many souls fail to reach perfect union with GOD, because they themselves widen the bonds that unite the soul to GOD, and many times they flee from GOD with such vehemence that these ties break! So that the soul can truly arrive at the perfect life of union with GOD, it must not do violence to Him, but it must do violence to itself; letting go of everything that occupies your heart and suffocates it, not leaving in Him the space totally and fully reserved for the LORD!

I want to help you in this great task, without which you will never reach holiness and you will never reach Heaven! It is a difficult and high task for you, which

only those who have already attained can make it accessible to others who have not yet attained... And this grace that I have already attained; I'll get it for you too...

So ask for My intercession, My protection and My help and I will give it to you. Know that your names are engraved in Me... I know you one by one and I love you one by one in GOD. I know your sufferings, I know your difficulties, I am your sister, I suffer for your sufferings and I know everything that happens inside and outside of you!

I know you inside and out better than you know yourself, because I see you in God. It is with the eyes of GOD, it is with the light of GOD that I see you and know you; and therefore I know much better than you how to remedy and resolve your sufferings, your difficulties, your miseries, your sins and weaknesses.

So come to Me... Do not delay! Do not try to do alone, which you can easily do together with Me! Invite Me to be part of your lives and do everything, everything together with you, even the simplest things!

And you will see how I will help you to do everything perfectly and how the ALMIGHTY will be much happier with you and you will give the BLESSED MARY an incomparable consolation!

Give yourselves to Me and I will lead you to Heaven...

See you soon, everyone... See you soon, Marcos, I'll be back... I'll be back again...

And today I bless you, with Our HOLY QUEEN and Our FATHER HOLY SAINT JOSEPH, and I give you a most rich blessing; that THE ALMIGHTY sent particularly for you today and for all those who, following your example, are obedient to the Messages of these Apparitions..."

09/02/2008

Message from Most Holy Mary

"- Dear children... Today I ask you: that you continue with the Holy HOUR of PEACE... There are Graces that I can only grant you through Her... If you don't do it, you cannot receive the Conditional thanks to Her!

Do it therefore; with much love, perseverance and devotion...

The devil fears those who make it!

Only through the HOUR of PEACE can I keep your hearts at peace and only through it can I protect you from Satan's disturbances and from falling into his clutches.

Only through PEACE HOUR can I protect the world; of wars, conflicts, disorders and the great destruction that satan plans for him.

I thank you for all the prayers!

Love has no measure, knows no limits and never gets tired... Love is infinite, the more you give to Me, the more you want to give yourself...

Peace Marcos... I bless you, with all My true children..."

08/02/2008

Message from the Angel Saint Tobiel

Marcos: "-Beautiful messenger from Heaven, who are you?"

"-Marcos... I am the Angel TOBIEL..., I am happy to come here for the first time...
When the soul is in love..., in love with God, it looks at all the things that used to give it so much joy and so much satisfaction and she feels the bitter taste in them..., even sour and she no longer sees in them those attractive colors that so seduced her.
The soul then looks to God, and sees in Him the pure source of happiness and joy that it has always wanted..., and the soul drinks the water of His love and the more it drinks, the more the Lord has to give it and the more it wants to drink. ...

The soul then seeks him and nothing else can stop her from seeking him and reaching him. And when the soul comes to Him, it sees Him, that is, it finds Him... it gives Him its heart, then, it no longer lives for itself but in everything it does..., in everything it thinks.. ., in everything he wants and in everything he says, he always puts his beloved, the Lord...

The soul then begins to tread the path of friendship love that God desires from her and to increase this friendship love in her, God himself keeps away from her all other friendships and loves that compete with his love within that soul. The soul then experiences a kind of desert.
There, she is proven. Either he gives up and goes back to the loves of the

world or else he definitely surrenders to the Lord with supreme peace of mind and total resolution to love Him.

That's where we Angels come in.
It is our mission to help you to decide for God, to surrender yourselves to God and to leave without pity all the other loves that can distance you from Him. It is our mission to make you courageous souls who give themselves to God purely out of love, so that you can live God's love in pure transformation.
Pray us more!!! Pray us confidently!
Pray with us for souls that vacillate between the love of God and that of creatures so that we can apply your prayers to them and make them courageous souls who decide for God, who surrender to Him and who no longer want any other love. that not his. Peace Marcos... I, TOBIEL, bless you..."

02/11/08 - 150th Anniversary of the apparitions of Lourdes

Message from Holy Mary

"-Dearest children... Today you celebrate the 150th anniversary of My 1st Apparition to My little daughter BERNADETE SOUBIROUS, in the grotto of Massabielle.

Today, your IMMACULATE MOTHER, appeared for the 1st time to SAINT BERNADETE, preceded by a great noise of the wind, making her thus, turn to the grotto and look at Me!

I appeared in the CAVE of LOURDES, with a sign power from GOD, with a sign of salvation for the good and terror for the demons and their henchmen of this world!

Since then, I have struggled unceasingly to carry out My plan, revealed in secret to My little children MAXIMINO and MELANIE, in LA SALETTE; then passing through LOURDES and FATIMA and which must now end with the Great Triumph of My IMMACULATE HEART!

From LOURDES until today, I do not cease to fight the infernal dragon, to fight his works, to annihilate his action in the world and to free My poor sinners; from his slavery and lead them back to the perfect freedom of children and true life in GOD!...

At the foot of the Rock of MASSABIELLE where I appeared; I want you all!

At the foot of this Rock I will teach you prayer; I will teach you penance; I will teach you simplicity; I will teach you purity; I will teach you holiness!... As I taught My little daughter BERNADETE SOUBIROUS...

The holiness to which I raised BERNADETE, is an example of the holiness to

which I want to elevate all of you!!!

I will lift you up as much as you allow Me to lift you! The degree of your holiness will correspond to the degree of your docility to My will...

At the foot of the Rock on which I appeared, I will teach you: how to love GOD; how to be true friends of GOD; how to be true children of light, who fight for the expansion and triumph of the kingdom of JESUS in the world!

At the foot of the Rock on which I appeared, I will teach you: to accept suffering, in union with those of Jesus and Mine, for the salvation of this sinful humanity on the verge of great destruction!

I will teach you that with suffering you will surely reach Heaven, just as My little daughter BERNADETE arrived.

At the foot of the Rock on which I appeared I will teach you: to be My true apostles of the last times; My true children of light who bring My presence; the light of My love!... The light of My grace!... The light of My goodness to all My children, to all humanity!...

Then you will see how I, at the foot of the Rock of MASSABIELLE, will fulfill My role as a Mother, as an educator and as your heavenly commander!

At the foot of the Rock on which I appeared, I will gather my children from all over the world, to advance with them implacably and victoriously, against My enemy and his followers. Then you will see over the whole world, the greatest Triumph of My IMMACULATE HEART...

My Triumph is neither rhetoric nor fiction, It will truly happen, in the time and in the world in which you live!...

I bless everyone today with My little daughter BERNADETE, from LOURDES, from LA SALETTE and from JACAREÍ..."

02/10/2008

Birthday of Saint Joseph

Marcos: Yes!... Yes!... Praise be to Your Name! you for your birthday today!

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

“-Dear children! Today you celebrate the birth anniversary of your Father, who loves you and who keeps you all in his LOVING HEART!

I am your Father! I am the perfect image of the eternal Father for you!

The Eternal Father has chosen Me to be not only the adoptive Father of JESUS, but also your adoptive Father; so that you could see in Me, in My gestures, in My actions and in My person, the immense love that He has for all of you.

It is therefore My paternal mission to lead you every day to the perfect love of the eternal Father!

It is My paternal mission, to lead you to JESUS and the FATHER!

It is My paternal mission, to lead you to the perfect and profound knowledge of the Father's love!

It is My mission to lead you every day along the road of love; of prayer; of penance; of sincere and real conversion. So that you may all reach the perfect fulfillment of the plan of love and salvation that the Eternal Father has for all of you!...

In My eyes, in My voice, in My MOST LOVELY HEART, in My entire person, shines for you: the beauty, the softness, the grandeur and the depth of the love that the eternal FATHER has for all of you!

That is why I must form you every day: in a perfect, deep, sincere and sweet intimacy with the eternal FATHER. Only through Me can you reach the VIRGIN MARY and through Her, to JESUS and the eternal FATHER! That's why only those who go to the FATHER through Me are received by Him with love, benevolence and pleasure!

If you don't want to be repelled and rejected by the eternal FATHER, don't go to Him alone, go through Me. come into My Arms, which have been anxiously waiting for you for so long, to embrace you, to hold you close to My MOST LOVELY HEART, to reflect My great light on you, until I imprint My features, My characteristics and My virtues on you; so that in this way, more purified, more sanctified, you may be received by the Arms of the eternal FATHER, who has been calling you and waiting for you for so long!

With My hands, I want to remove from you every bad plant! I want to polish your souls, until I transform them into a beautiful jewel, that enchants with its beauty and value the eyes of the eternal FATHER!

For that, let yourself be formed by Me, every day... Do not put resistance to My purifying action in you and I will sculpt in your souls, a beautiful image of My holiness.

Renounce your tastes, pleasures and sensitive attachments; that thus truly

free, ye may be like clay; malleable and docile that allows itself to be molded by Me, until I make a perfect sculpture in you, to offer it to the eternal FATHER for his greatest glory and joy!

In this way you will be My true children, true disciples and followers of My MOST LOVELY HEART!

The soul that is My true devotee and loves Me, renounces everything for Me, for when she is in love with Me, she desires nothing more than Me; he seeks nothing more than Me, he wants nothing more than My love...

That is why the soul enjoys My presence, My peace, My love and My grace. And in that peace she lives and the more she loves Me, the more she thirsts to love Me! And the more the fire of love consumes her, the more she still wants to consume herself!

The soul that is My true devotee is terror demons; they flee from it, because I myself clothe it with My holiness, with My virtue and with the efficacious graces of My LOVING HEART, so that it becomes on earth a perfect reflection of My LOVINGLY HEART and the light then, that this soul reflects and scatters, dazzles demons and drives them away.

That is why it is My true desire to transform you into perfect reflections of My MOST LOVELY HEART; so that you may illumine this earth, which is all overtaken by the darkness of sin, evil and apostasy...

Give yourselves to Me, as docile instruments, go everywhere taking My Messages, making My Holy HOUR every Sunday and bringing this My HOUR to everyone's knowledge, for everyone to pray it, for everyone to do it.

Through this HOUR my MOST LOVING HEART will triumph, as it is already beginning to triumph in so many souls and homes that have been praying My HOUR faithfully and faithfully every Sunday.

What wonders I will do, when the whole world knows My Holy HOUR of PRAYER!

Soon the world will know the strength and overwhelming power of My Holy HOUR of PRAYER!...

Peace My children, I bless you all!

Peace I leave you... I give you My holy peace!..."
13/02/08

Message from Most Holy Mary

"- Dear little children... Continue to close the wounds of My HEART full of Pain, with the HOLY ROSARY...

Let me make supernatural love grow in you.

Cultivate love-friendship for Me, free from all interest and from all stains of your corrupt “I”!

Only in this way will you be able to live and have a true friendship with Me!

Peace Mark...”

14/02/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“-My MOST LOVELY HEART is the sun, which enlightens you all; whoever lives under My light will not walk in darkness!

I am the 'Strong Tower'; he who lives well united to Me and obeys My advice will never be shaken.

I am the 'Firm Rock'; he who builds his life on Me does not collapse on himself...

I am the 'House of Silver'; whoever dwells in Me and I in him will always live in a holy and perfect dwelling!

Peace Marcos, I bless you all!

15/02/2008

Message of Saint Joseph

“- I am the 'Tower of Jasper', in Me is the true strength and the true splendor of beauty; whoever takes refuge in Me will never be shaken!

I am the 'Cedar of Lebanon'; whoever comes to Me will be raised above the tops of other trees in perfection and holiness.

I am the 'Firm Rock'; upon which every building will be firm and lasting.

I am the 'Silver Zither'; whoever comes to Me will sing with Me the celestial

song of Divine Love.

Peace, Mark..."

02/17/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Dearest children..., My Loving Heart blesses you again...
The soul..., which wants to be My true devotee, must first to leave everything to herself so that only then she can follow Me...
You cannot follow Me whoever wants to go first to bury his father... or whoever wants to go first to see the farm he bought...

To follow me you must have a READY will... FAST AND DECIDED, that is, you must renounce EVERYTHING to all your attachments and all your desires in order to be fully free and well disposed for Me.

When the soul is enamored and in love with Me, everything in it is light and fire. The soul burns with that love..., which is beneficial and at the same time that it ignites it, it refreshes its entire interior, filling it with the gentle influxes of My grace.

With these influences the soul seeks only Me... and I communicate my own feelings to you... I reveal My secrets and My treasures to you and I give you more and more the desire to be like Me imprinting My features on her...

And sometimes, to test the soul and to prove it, I hide My face and My love from her, leaving her alone so that she can seek Me not for my consolations but for Myself. ...

So I'm taking the soul higher and higher on the path of perfection. And true devotion to me then becomes more and more true in that soul that follows me.

A great act of devotion to Me is to wear My gray Scapular that I have given here... The Scapular of Our Most Sacred Hearts United... The one who wears it shows that he truly belongs to Me and that he wants to follow Me on the path of perfection.
The soul who dies wearing this Scapular and who has carried it with love all his life will expire in My arms and will be immediately placed beside My throne in Heaven.
I bless you My children who truly believe in my word and live it..."

24/02/2008

Message from Santa Bárbara

“-Dearest brothers, I, BARBARA, Servant of GOD, bless you today and say to you: Continue obeying the Messages that Heaven sends you here. These Apparitions are sacred, I have told you many times and those who obey them will find Grace before the ALMIGHTY and his MOTHER.

Do not be rebellious to the teaching given you from above! My brothers, little students of GOD and the VIRGIN MARY, apply yourselves well to the study of these Messages that are given to you, so rich in light and treasures for you!... So that you may be approved when the LORD comes to examine and test to all!

His arrival, the arrival of the LORD is imminent! Don't waste your precious time! I and the other Saints, who came here and who will still come and will come, are here to smooth the way of the LORD, who returns to you!...

Look to the top of the mountains, behold, the LORD is coming!...

Hear the voice that comes down to you from the top of the mountain... Prepare the way... Prepare the way of the LORD.

The presence of the LORD and His MOTHER will become stronger and stronger, as the hour of the LORD's return approaches...

Prepare your hearts to receive, keeping the lamps of your souls, of faith, of prayer, penance and holiness always lit!... May the Lord not find you sleeping when he comes...

I will always pray for you, and I will always cover you with My mantle, especially you Mark, that I I love so much! That I want so much!

I am now going to bless the BELL, which you ordered to be made for My honor, for My praise!

Every time it is urgent to call Me and you urgently need My help and succor, touch it and I will come. He will draw Me to you and to this place with My help and My blessings! Above all, their sound will drive away demons, drive away heavy rains, typhoons and hurricanes; and will draw to you all abundant blessings, especially on this place...

Yes! When the sound of this ringing, I will hear it and I will come to you, to bless you and cover you with My sacred mantle...

Peace Mark..." Mark: "-Peace, dear BARBARA...”

March 2008

2/3/08 (Sunday)- Capela das Aparições

(Message communicated live through the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira, during the Cenacle in the presence of all the pilgrims)

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL URIEL

"-Dear brothers, I URIEL, I come today to tell you: that true devotion to Us, The Angels, is straight, that is, it makes the soul surely reach the 'ultimate end' which is GOD, through the 'immediate end' ' which is union with Us, The Angels; so that the soul may reach true union with GOD!

This true devotion, leads you on a straight and sure path; not crooked, without detours, without ups and downs, always climbing each towards the final objective, which is the perfect union with GOD. Practicing it, the soul grows in union with Us, so that through Us it grows in union with GOD ,

with the HOLY VIRGIN with SAINT JOSEPH!

it is necessary that everything that the soul does, do in union with Us, inviting Us to unite with it, in everything it will do, speak, execute and in all its actions!

Through total union with us, the soul supernaturalizes, sublimates its actions, making them very meritorious and pleasant, in the eyes of GOD, thus giving them eternal meritorious value...

Live true devotion to Us, follow in true devotion to us, seeking to unite you deeply and each day more with us...

Peace Marcos, I bless you, with all those who truly love and obey Us."

In this month of March, the ANGEL MARIEL asked us to read and meditate on the Doctrines of Volume 4 of the Mystic City of GOD.

8/3/08 – (Sunday)

EARLY FESTIVAL OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LADY (AUGUST 5)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

“-Dear children!... Today, when you are already celebrating the Birth of your HEAVENLY MOTHER, I call you all to listen once again to the throbbing of My IMMACULATE HEART that pulsates, that burns with love for you!

Be My Spiritual Cradle; welcoming Me into your souls and giving Me the full correspondence of your filial love!

The function of a 'crib' is to welcome, protect and warm the child who is reclining in it.

Be therefore My Spiritual Cradle; thus giving to your HEAVENLY MOTHER: the shelter of your faith, the warmth of your love and the perfect correspondence of your hearts to My plan; thus forming around Me a Crown of devotion, of filial protection of the children who surround the Mother and who fight with Her, against all her enemies!

Be My Spiritual Cradle; allowing me to rest in you, for me to rest a little from My arduous struggle, to try to save this perverted world, which has returned to being pagan and has moved away from its CREATOR and LORD...

Be My Spiritual Cradle; thus giving Me the possibility to lean into your souls, so that: to beautify them, to perfume them, to illuminate them and to transform them into the perfect image, likeness and reflection of My own most pure soul and thus, I can see carved in you My virtues, My qualities and My holiness!

Be My Spiritual Cradle; opening Me more and more the door of your hearts and your lives, so that I can accomplish in them all that I have planned in these Apparitions, to lead you and all humanity to the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART!

Be the Spiritual Cradle of your HEAVENLY MOTHER; so that through you I can save so many souls that are in danger of being lost and lead the Church and humanity to the SECOND WORLD PENTECOST, which the HOLY SPIRIT will soon do through ME and WITH ME!

Humanity and the whole Church have now been obscured: by the darkness of apostasy [1] [1] , loss of faith, violence, hatred, impurity, greed, selfishness and the worship of power and money; but through you who answer Me 'YES' and who have joined My Army of peace, prayer and love through you; I can still reflect, in the midst of this dense darkness, My resplendent rays of light, which wherever they arrive, make the Glory of the LORD shine and produce his greatest victory.

Through you, My little children, who have given yourselves completely to My Love and My Plan, who deny Me nothing and who do everything to fulfill what I have revealed to you, in you and through you I can still reach the My poor children, who are already so involved in Satan's darkness that they have already become blind to every ray of light.

Thus, I bring to them My soft but powerful light... which restores their sight, which makes them see the pitiful state in which their souls are and which makes them resurrect to life, of Grace and of a deep and sincere conversion!

Thus, you become the Feet of your HEAVENLY MOTHER, the Hands of your HEAVENLY MOTHER and even the heart of your HEAVENLY MOTHER, who gives to everyone: her love, her affection, her protection and her peace! If you are My docile instruments, I will be able to send My Grace, through you, to the hearts that are most distant from Me and I will be able to attract them to My HEART and enclose them in It.

Onward then! Courage! Do not be discouraged! There's a lot of work to do!

You must now serve Me, obey Me and answer 'YES' to Me more than ever!

As the time for conversion runs out and the Hour of Divine Justice approaches, your courageous, arduous and intrepid action [i] [1] to carry My Messages of pain and of love.

Work tirelessly, therefore, to save what can still be saved!

Do not worry about anything, because My Grace will work through you... You only have to bring My Messages, My Apparitions to everyone's knowledge and My IMMACULATE HEART will do the rest! The soul that is born of GOD, that is of GOD, will hear My voice and come to meet Me; whoever is born of the devil and who has him for a father, when he hears My voice, will not come to meet Me, but will rage against Me, but that is how it must be My children, it is the 'mystery of iniquity'. , do not worry about him, just worry about doing what I say for the good of souls and of all humanity.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them, every day I have led hundreds of people's souls back to GOD, through the safe path of My IMMACULATE HEART.

You will still see wonders! You will see the wonders that I will do through these Prayers that come from here!

Today to all... I... Your Mother, a newborn child, I bless you... with love, showering on you My "Special Blessing", which will last with you until the end of your life and which you can transmit only with the look and with the thought, to all you meet, in the name of the FATHER, OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Be My Apostles! Be My valiant warriors! Be My children, children of light! Bring My Grace, My Love and My Peace to everyone... I bless everyone today..."

1-APOSTASY: defection from the faith, abandonment of the faith.

SCENE OF REGRET TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARIA SANTÍSSIMA CAPELA

DAS APPARIAÇÕES IN THE SANTUÁRIO DE JACAREÍ/SP

ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF CAMPINAS

FESTIVAL OF TEARS

3/8/08 (Saturday)

(Message communicated in person through the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira, during the Cenacle in the presence of all the pilgrims)

Message from Most Holy Mary

" Dearest children, today you celebrate the Anniversary of My Apparition to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, when I then gave her the 'Crown of My Tears', as a treasure and gift of My love for the world whole!

This important Apparition marked a high point in My great struggle against the infernal dragon, which will culminate in the definitive victory and the total Triumph of My Immaculate Heart throughout the world...

With this Apparition, My Immaculate Heart, in addition to taking a step decisive in My victory, He gave My children a very powerful weapon in the fight against demons and the evil that reigns in this world!

In this time... In this time of apostasy, loss of true faith, growth of evil, selfishness and violence in the world, the 'Crown of My Tears' is the most powerful remedy that the Heavenly Mother offers you...

With the Rosary of My Tears, you can overcome demons, you can overcome the evil of this world, you can achieve the conversion of many souls every day! With it, you can snatch hundreds and hundreds of souls at once from the clutches of demons and lead them to GOD; along the road of conversion, prayer and penance.

With the third of My Tears, you can shorten the times of apostasy, and the reign of satan in this world; making the glorious day of My Triumph in the world

dawn as soon as possible!

With this Rosary, you will be able to triumph on earth and enter gloriously into the gates of heaven...

Pray My children, My Apparition to My daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE in Campinas was, after FATIMA, the decisive milestone in the battle of the Woman clothed in the Sun!

So take this great weapon, this great treasure that I have given you, and use it profitably for your salvation and that of the whole world!

With this Rosary My Heart will triumph! When everyone prays them with compassion for My Sorrows, My Heart will triumph in this world... Hasten my Triumph, prepare the way for the Lord's return.

I bless you and I bless you Mark, apostle of My Tears, messenger of My Tears, angel who brings to My children these treasures that have been so despised by all humanity!

I bless your efforts... Continue, let us work together My son... Spread even more the Messages and the devotion to My Tears.

Peace!..."

GRAND CENTAGE OF THE 2nd SUNDAY

9/3/2008 (Sunday)

(Message communicated by voice through the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira, during the Cenacle in the presence of all the pilgrims)

(Marcos:)-May JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH be praised forever!

What do you want from me today, my dear Father?"

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

"-Beloved children, I am your Father and in My Most Loving Heart, I want to give you all a home!

What does it matter to Me... that the sinner has committed the worst sins, and that his sins are like scarlet, if he has truly repented of them, and if he wants to

love Me and live united to Me, a new life in Divine Grace ?

What does it matter to me, that his sins are wider and deeper than the oceans, if he wishes from now on to walk the path of holiness and wants to walk in the footsteps of his Father, obeying and fulfilling with love the laws and teachings that He give you?

What does it matter to me that the sinner has almost reached the bearable limit of sins, if he has truly repented and grieved for the bad life he was leading and truly wants to follow Me on the path of love?

To the one who truly wept over his faults and who truly wants to follow Me along the path of love and righteousness, I will give My Hand, I will take him in My lap, I will kiss him, I will hug him and I will lead him in My arms to the House of the Father... Even if he still stumbles a few times... I'll take more into account his sincere desire to get up and keep going, than the stumble and fall he had.

I want to save all sinners and lead them to GOD! It is My paternal mission: to seek out sinners, persecute them with My tireless and indefatigable love, to prove to them a thousand times a day that I love them and how great is the love of the LORD and of the BLESSED MARY for them; until you make them understand that We, want their salvation whatever the cost...

We will not save only the sinner who does nothing for his salvation; who does not shed a tear for his faults and who is obstinate in his ill will, preferring to live by himself, to live without GOD, to live far from GOD, far from GOD and the IMMACULATE VIRGIN...

My MOST LOVING HEART has the task of to keep you and to take care of you in these last times of humanity; times of apostasy, times of sin, times of lovelessness, times when men became worse than at the time of the flood.

It is My paternal mission to cultivate you in the closed garden of My MOST LOVELY HEART, to make you grow there day by day, until you become beautiful and fragrant flowers for GOD; leafy trees that bear much fruit of sanctification.

With My love I want to lead you to the final Triumph, of the HEARTS of JESUS, of MARY IMMACULATE and of MINE...

In these times when many lose their faith, in which the holy Catholic faith is weakened, crumbled, and even disappeared from so many souls and nations; My MOST LOVING HEART comes to be for you the lighthouse that illuminates you all in the middle of the night, so that you may safely arrive at your salvation.

See how every day the world becomes worse! See how errors are taught more and more every day within the holy catholic church; leading so many souls to confusion, loss of faith, loss of devotion and love for MARY IMMACULATE, for JESUS, for ME, for the ANGELS, and for the SAINTS, for the holy things of

GOD!

To save the world from this general shipwreck, My MOST LOVELY HEART offers you My HOLY HOUR, which you must do every Sunday; with faith, with devotion and trust, that My MOST LOVELY HEART through it will shine so bright that it will blind satan, it will shine so much that it will paralyze him forever, with his demons and the world will little by little be freed from his satanic yoke.

Unite with the Angels and with the Saints of Heaven, to make MY HOUR; because in truth I say to you: - The Saints and Angels will descend from Heaven, to offer with you this Holy Prayer, every Sunday at 9:00 pm.

My Most Loving Heart, far from counting, from counting your faults; much more counts your efforts in doing good, in obeying Our Messages, in living more and more in accordance with Our will; and what you lack I supply with My merits.

Little children, do not be discouraged... In these times of great tribulations for the good, for the just, for those who walk in the Law of GOD; My Heart wants to be for all of you; sure refuge, safe shelter and house of relief and relief.

Trust Me with all your worries and you will see that one by one I will solve them. Haven't I solved all the problems of the SACRED FAMILY? Did I not take care of all the sufferings of JESUS and MARY? Did I not protect them and keep them safe?... So why don't you trust Me? I am able to help you and to lead you serenely in the midst of tribulations, without losing your peace, until you overcome all trials!

With me by your side you will be invincible! You will triumph on earth and you will gloriously enter the gates of Heaven...

Be more and more obedient to My messages of love! I love you all and today I bless you, giving you also the blessing of the MOTHER of GOD and the ALMIGHTY, who sent me to you full of love, to give you comfort, relief and peace!..."

11/3 /08 – (Tuesday)

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

“-I am your Father... I am not annoyed with your miseries, rather, they attract Me even more towards you.

What does it matter to me that the soul still has weaknesses?... If it strives and unfolds itself to overcome itself, it strives and unfolds itself to overcome itself

every day, that is what matters most to Me!

What I want is Love! If the soul fights to win, I fight for it too and I will help it, even if it still stumbles sometimes; My HEART is your trust.

Peace Mark, my favorite...

Peace, My children..."

3/12/08 – (Wednesday)

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

"-I wish souls unlimited trust in My goodness.

The distrustful soul says that I am the Father, but does not believe in My goodness.

Increase your trust in My goodness so that it becomes unshakable as a rock.

Pray this Prayer: "JOSE I TRUST YOU!"

Through her I want to reign in you! Through it I want to strengthen the bonds that unite Our HEARTS.

Peace!..."

03/15/2008

Message from Most Holy Mary "-My children... In Syracuse, I

shed tears for 3 whole days, in a great attempt to transform and convert the hearts of men.
prediction of the great punishment that will come, in vain! Men continued on the path of rebellion against God and the refusal of his law of love.
My painful warnings continued to be ignored, My Tears of pain were despised.
Withdraw this sword of pain from My Heart, seeking at all times and places to

transmit My appeals and to offer fervent prayers and sacrifices in reparation for the Divine Justice and My heart, seeking at all times and places to transmit My appeals and offer fervent prayers and sacrifices in reparation for divine Justice and My Heart.
Obey My messages of Love, dry my Tears with your pure and unconditional love.
Peace, Marcos... Peace..."

16.03.2008

MESSAGE FROM SANTA INES

"-Dear brothers, I, INES, servant of the Most High and the VIRGIN MARY, greet you and give you peace.
The lover resembles the beloved, it is the most peculiar property of love; to make what he loves like the object he loves.
If your hearts love creatures, you will be like them and even more, you will be slaves to them, because love not only likens the one who loves to the object loved, but also makes the one who loves submit to the loved one. That is why the soul that is attached to creatures and that loves them inordinately cannot unite with God, because the love that they feel for creatures, makes it resemble them, thus preventing it from conforming to pure and perfect Image of GOD.
It is therefore necessary to renounce attachment to creatures, so that the soul can conform to the perfect and holy image of God!
As the soul unites itself to God, through the close and mysterious bonds of supernatural love, of friendship love; more and more will conform to the perfect Image of GOD, without wrinkle, without stain, without stain.
GOD is light that knows no shadows, and the more the soul resembles him, the more perfectly it will reproduce the perfect Image of GOD; no shadow, no sunset [2] [1].
The soul that is still attached to creatures, has not conquered the flesh, therefore, it cannot enter the king's banquet hall, because it does not yet have that wedding garment, which is supernatural and transcendental love that makes the soul worthy and worthy. attend the King's banquet.
The soul must always resort to divine help, so that it can overcome itself and freely reach pure and transcendental love.
I am here to help you reach that pure love and to help you unite your souls to God, in a way so supernatural and firm that nothing, not death, nor hell, nor any creature can separate you. of GOD...
Turn to Me, I am always ready to help you. I, INÊS, bless you now...

[1][1] Sunset: fig., decadence; decline; doom;

16.03.2008
MESSAGE FROM SANTA

ÁGUEDA "-Dear brothers, I, ÁGUEDA, bless you and give you peace! It doesn't matter if the bird is caught by a thick or thin thread; it will not be able to fly until the thick or thin thread breaks ; he will not be able to fly until he breaks the wire that holds him, preventing him from flying to high altitudes.

It does not matter whether what binds the soul to creatures is a small or great attachment, until it gets rid of it, it cannot soar to the heights of holiness and supernatural love.

Know My dear brothers and sisters that it is not only mortal or venial sin that weakens and deprives you of divine grace and supernatural union with God, but also small day-to-day imperfections such as: Talking too much; wanting to know news, curiosities and facts about other people's lives; attachment to this or that object; attachment to this or that thing; a thought, however bright with some sensuous pleasure or delight in nature; indecent and immodest words...

All these things not only deprive you of Divine Grace, but also make the supernatural union of your souls with God impossible...

The soul cannot unite with God if it does not first overcome these small imperfections.

The soul cannot unite with God if it does not first overcome these small imperfections.

The constantly curious soul; the undisciplined soul; the irreverent soul; the lustful soul cannot unite with God; until you do the necessary cleaning in yourself to be able to start climbing the mountain of perfection...

The soul that wants to climb this mountain, the mountain of heaven, of holiness; but who does not want to amend his small imperfections is like someone who wants to climb a mountain pushing a cart, he will get tired, he will not succeed and he will even fall into the abyss crushed by the very cart of the pleasures and attachments that trying to drag it up the hill.

The bird that is attached to matter by the thread of attachments will try to escape by flapping its wings, but it will only get tired and be easy prey for its predators; So too the soul, until it breaks with the small attachments it has, will only get tired in the attempt to follow the saints, to follow Mary Immaculate, besides not being able to fly, it will only get tired and become an easy prey of its spiritual predators: sin, the world and demons.

Therefore, dear brothers, I put the knife, the sickle in those threads that hold you so that you can fly freely in the direction of holiness. You have nothing to fear, am I not here who am your sister, who love you and who am in your favor?

Who then can be against you? Who can defeat you if I, who already conquered, who already conquered in Heaven, am in your favor?

So, steadfast, forward, walk in grace, walk in love, walk on the road of self-denial and you will arrive at great holiness, you will give great glory to God and the Virgin Mary, and you will drag with you to Heaven a countless multitude of souls. seduced, attracted by the perfume of your perfection!

I will help you, pray, continue to obey all the messages of love that Heaven gives you here.

Now, HOLY MARY, Our Queen, INESE and I finally bless you and give you peace..."

HOLY FRIDAY CENTURY – PASSION OF JESUS CHRIST

APPARITIONS CHAPEL IN THE SANCTUARY OF JACAREÍ/SP

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY OF DOORS

21 /3/08

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"-My children... I am the Sorrowful Mother who is perpetually at the foot of the Cross of Her son JESUS... I am the Sorrowful Mother of JESUS and your Mother...

On the Calvary of this century, I am crucified with My son JESUS at the foot of the Cross, dying without being able to die...

JESUS is crucified again, for this world that has turned away from GOD, that has separated itself from Him; living as if He did not exist and as if it did not depend on Him. He.

JESUS is nailed again to the Cross, for this humanity that every day becomes colder, more selfish, more violent and more sinful.

JESUS is nailed again to the Cross, for the Church that is completely obscured, by errors, by lack of faith, due to the apostasy in which almost all the priests and those who lead it find themselves!

JESUS is once again nailed to the Cross, for seeing this My most beloved daughter, the Church and His Spouse, so covered with wounds, invaded by errors, undermined and weakened by the errors that infiltrated Her: the denial of the Miracles of JESUS; the denial of gospel truth; the refusal to believe in the supernatural; the refusal of the mystical part of which the holy Church is made and above all; the rebellion against the commandments of GOD!

JESUS is once again nailed to the Cross, seeing that the members of His Church and of society, peremptorily reject all our signs so that you convert, so that you return to the right path, leaving sin once and for all; thus giving the LORD the joy of your return and of being his true children.

Indeed, Our Lacrimations are denied! Our Appearances and Messages are completely discredited by them; our painful warnings are mocked and despised! Because of their hardness and their sin, an immense crowd is dragged along the path of perdition...

JESUS is once again nailed to the Cross, seeing that even after so many decades of continuous Messages and Warnings, the numbers of who repented of their bad life and converted is still so small...

Stay with me My children, at the feet of the Crucified JESUS and together with João, with Magdalene, with Veronica and the holy women; let us console the Heart of JESUS with our love, let us close every wound and every wound of his with our fidelity and with our perfect “yes” to his will and to his loving plan of salvation!

Be alert My children, the return of My son JESUS is near and before it will appear in Heaven, the sign of the Cross and all those who did not believe in My Son, and those who rejected and betrayed Him, will all know!

Then for the righteous it will be an hour of joy; for the unjust it will be an hour of despair, for the time for the conversion of the world, the time for Mercy, will be over, and the time for implacable Justice will begin.

On this Friday of this year of this year 2008, I extend My ardent invitation to you: Be sincerely converted this year, because the return of My Son is near! Let your lamps be lit, lest the LORD come and find them out, and catch you sleeping.

Here in this Sacred Place of My Apparitions, I am comforted by you, loved, comforted in My Great Pain.

Continue with Me My children, at the foot of the Cross, because in these times, as never before, your Heavenly Mother needs protection, comfort and love...

MESSAGE FROM SAINT RAFAEL

“-Beloved brothers! I, Rafael Arcanjo, bless you today and again I say to you:-

PRAY!... PRAY!... PRAY!...

This time is a time of prayer; only those who pray a lot will triumph over the devil, the world and the great apostasy that now graces the world and will arrive safely at the TRIUMPH of the IMMACULATE HEART of MARY, with their faith intact!

I love you very much and on this Feast of MERCY I will be a great channel of Grace for you... Ask Me and I will give it to you... Tomorrow, I will heal many souls wounded by sin, by the devil, by the world! I will revive many downcast souls and strengthen others so that they will never, ever, ever fade away!

Tomorrow is not only the Day when the ETERNAL FATHER grants everything that is asked by the PAINFUL PASSION of JESUS; but it is also a day when the ETERNAL FATHER grants whatever is asked by the PAINFUL PASSION of JESUS; but it is also a day when the ETERNAL FATHER grants whatever is asked in the name of SANTA FAUSTINA!

So ask for many graces for you, in her name and through her; and in your souls the Divine Mercy will surely overflow!

I bless you all and cover you with My Mantle... **"**

03/22/2008

SATURDAY OF SOLEDADE

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

“- Dearest children, today, on the Saturday of My great pain and loneliness, you form around My Immaculate Heart the most precious crown of prayer, reparation, comfort and consolation...
On the same day that I was without My Son Jesus, I didn't eat..., I didn't drink anything..., I didn't sleep or rest... I continually
soaked tissues and more tissues with My tears of blood...
times in spirit to the sepulcher to kiss and adore My Divine Son Jesus Christ who lay dead there...
My Heart melted in prayers of pain and longing... Of pity for the death of My Son and also of supplication for all of you of whom today I am already a true Mother...
My Heart, which that day endured the greatest suffering and the greatest pain, was pierced by the sword prophesied by Simeon and even so today, the sword of pain remains pierced in My Heart because humanity does not accept My repeated invitations to prayer..., to conversion and penance...

My Apparitions in El Escorial, in Fatima... La Salette... Lourdes... Kiberro... Medjugorje..., here and in so many places, although I have converted many,

still remain disobedient and only a small portion of this immense humanity responded to My calls for prayer and penance.
Brazil followed the road of sin..., of the violence of conscious and declared disobedience to God and My Messages, and therefore, it became this land of evil, violence, immorality and such a great domination of infernal spirits.
How great is your misery My children... (silence)

How vast, My children, is your spiritual misery... How great, My dear children, is your darkness that does not allow the light of grace to shine in your souls, the light of love, the light of holiness to which God gives you invited so many times...

My children I call you today to stay with me at the foot of the cross in continuous prayer for the resurrection of this world! As I have already told you, the return of My Divine Son is near and before that it will be preceded by the great sign in heaven.
You well know that I have chosen among all My children of humanity some who have My secrets and when they are realized it will be too late for the conversion of men. That is why I ask you, my children, do not disappoint me..., do not defraud me...

Convert now and, above all, promptly obey everything I say because I say to you my children: NOW I AM YOUR LAWYER, ON THE RETURN OF My Son Jesus I WILL BE YOUR JUDGE!!! Therefore, if you want to stand by My side, standing before the throne of God, do what I command you now because I ask you with a pierced Heart... Think My children that I have been here with you for seventeen years, making repeated appeals and giving continual warnings for your salvation. If you don't listen to me I won't be able to save you as much as I love you...

Every day I offer My tears of blood to God so that He may give you a little more time and forgive your faults, but... more help you in a while... Pray! Nothing is more important than praying... Preserve the time of prayer and don't let anything, nothing harm you..., only through prayer I can communicate to your souls the light of understanding, the light of wisdom, the light of science of God, the light of love and the support of peace... Only through prayer will you be able to obtain graces in this life. Know that, although the resurrection of My Son has always been in the plans of God, it was also the prize and fruit of My prayers and the prayers of Jesus...

With My prayers I shortened the time of the resurrection that was supposed to happen only on Monday afternoon. In attention to My prayers, the ETERNAL FATHER anticipated the moment of My Son's resurrection. Therefore, My children, never doubt the unshakable, unbeatable power of prayer...
Pray everything that I have especially sent you My Rosary because you already know well, it is through it that Satan's definitive defeat will be done. By this very simple prayer, the infernal empire will be crushed.
I bless you all today... and you who come here every Saturday of the year or else, who make amends to me in your homes at the same time as I am here to make amends, I give today a Plenary Indulgence for the fruit of the pain of My

great Solitude ...”

3/23/08

EASTER SUNDAY CENTER

CHAPEL OF APPARITIONS IN THE SANCTUARY OF JACAREÍ/SP

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA APOLÔNIA

Marcos: Praise Jesus, MARY and JOSÉ forever!

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED MARY

"-My children... I am the Joyful Mother of Redemption!

On Easter Sunday, My son JESUS, brighter than the Sun, appeared before Me in the oratory, where since Friday I prayed in recollection And then, with His Divine Heart, incandescent with love, He lifted Me from where I was prostrate, He kissed Me and My Blood Tears, which since Friday flowed without ceasing, turned into Luminous Tears of joy, gladness and jubilation...

With His Hand, My Divine Son JESUS removed from My Heart, the Sword of Pain embedded in It; he kissed me, hugged me and together we became a single flame of love!

Rejoice with Me My children, because your resurrection is also near! Soon when the Heart of JESUS triumphs in the world with My Heart and that of JOSEPH in the great 2nd PENTECOST, Our Resurrection will be complete! You will have peace! You will be raised to a high degree of holiness, love and purity; proportional to the degree of love, obedience and docility you now have towards My Messages...

Your holiness will be so great that even the Holy Angels will be delighted with it!

That is why I invite you to continue to follow Me along the path of prayer, of penance, of perfect correspondence to My will...

Every day I want to beautify you, perfume you, flood your souls with the effective Graces of My Immaculate and most pure Heart.

Be firm and attentive, My Divine Son JESUS will, from one minute to the next, tear the Sky and appear on the clouds with millions and millions of Angels; and those who are Ours will be taken by their Guardian Angels and led well together with Our Most Sacred Hearts; where they will be clothed with beauty,

holiness, peace and happiness indescribable and unknown on earth...

Stand firm, for only those who are strong will triumph...

My daughter APOLÔNIA will now also give you the Word of the LORD, which is His saving will for you.

I am very grateful to you for coming here to console Me in this week of My Great Sorrow...

Peace My children... I give you today a great and abundant blessing so that throughout the year it may accompany you and be with you always.

MESSAGE FROM SANTA APOLÔNIA

"-Dearest brothers... I, Apollonia, servant of GOD, servant of the BLESSED MARY, bless you today!

As you well know I am the martyr of the LORD, I was tortured and had all My teeth pulled out with pliers by love to My JESUS, to whom I had consecrated Me and whom

I loved with all My Heart, not wishing to belong to anyone else but My JESUS and, of course, to His BLESSED MOTHER who is inseparable from Him! life, for the love of GOD, because He deserved that I gave him everything and if I had a thousand other lives, as many as I would have given for Your love.

And what do you do? Have you loved the LORD with all your heart? Has he been your true, one and only love? You already know that outside of God you have no license to love anything, you can only love God's creatures, in God and to the extent predisposed by Him. Is this how you live? Is that your love? Or are you still putting the creature in the place of the creator and worshiping him as if he were GOD?

Could it be that you are not putting yourselves, which is much worse, in the place of GOD to worship yourself as if you were GOD?

I call you to a radical conversion of your heart, putting all other things in their rightful place, that is; in the last place... and putting GOD and the BLESSED MARY in the first place!

Here in these Apparitions, you must learn true love; you must be formed in love so that you become therefore more lovers of GOD and the VIRGIN MARY than the world has ever seen or known.

For so much from Heaven She has descended here every day, are you learning well the teaching that is given to you?

Have you prayed for your intelligence to open up to understand? Have you prayed that your Hearts may open and be enlightened to understand and love what you know?

Here in this place the LORD has prepared grandiose plans for each one, which will be carried out more or less according to the degree of love, faith, effort and obedience of each one.

You know that you are destined to beautiful abodes, to very high places in Heaven; but that will only be given if you correspond to the designs of the One who from the height of His Throne loved you, chose you, called you and gave you...

I am with you... so that you may gloriously reach the victory of your souls in Heaven !

You must invoke Me at all times; you must have a true life of Communion and Union with Me and with the other Saints of the Lord... May

Our existence, the truth of Our presence, never be just a theoretical idea for you; but be truly: life, union and the bond of love that unites your souls with us.

I am your big, older, grown up sister; that she is already in the fullness of the age of CHRIST in Heaven... So I know how to help you, I can help you and I want to teach you!

Be My docile students! Learn from Me that I have already achieved and conquered the Crown of Eternal Glory. Learn from Me, for I am holy and pure in heart, and then you will be; true children of GOD, much loved by Him; her image, likeness and very clean mirror that can perfectly reflect the holiness of the VIRGIN MARY...

Go on, without letting anything disturb your peace! You live in the worst times in the entire history of humanity, that's why the devil torments you a lot; with sufferings, difficulties, trials, with loneliness and misunderstanding of the world. But you must not pay attention to him, nor to his provocations, intimidations, or suggestions!

Triumph over it by keeping your eyes fixed on the Celestial Star which is HOLY MARY and do not look at matter, at the dust of the earth for a single moment! If you do not want to take the form or likeness of the dust of this earth!

Keep your eyes fixed on the Celestial Star, on the Morning Star which is HOLY MARY and you will always have in you the likeness of her features...

I love you all and today I bless you with the Glorious VIRGIN of the Resurrection... I will

return , I will return here in the month of June, on the 2nd Sunday to give you a new blessing and new recommendations that the ALMIGHTY here has

entrusted to Me. Peace!..."

February 9 - Day of Her Feast
Life Saint Apolónia

The six years from 243 to 249, during which the course of the Roman Empire was under the direction of Philip the Arab, were considered: an interval of truce in the regime of anti-Christianity. In the last year, however, there was an episode that proved that the aversion to Christians, at least in the African province, had not disappeared.
What happened was narrated by Dionysius, the bishop of Alexandria in Egypt, in a letter he sent to Bishop Fabio of the diocese of Antioch, in 249. In the letter he wrote that: "On the 9th of February, an Alexandrian charlatan, "an evil soothsayer and false prophet", which inflamed the pagan population, always ready to stir, provoked a terrible revolt. The homes of the Christians were invaded. The pagans plundered the Catholic neighbors or those who were closest, taking jewels and precious objects. furniture and clothes were taken to a square, where they built a big bonfire. Christians, even old people and children, were dragged through the streets, beaten, chased and sentenced to death if they did not deny their faith aloud. city looked as if it had been taken over by a multitude of enraged demons".
"The heathens also arrested the good virgin Apollonia, who was old enough. She was violently beaten on the face because she refused to repeat the blasphemies against the Church, for which her teeth were pulled out. Furthermore, she was dragged to the great fire, which was burning in the center of the city. In the midst of the maddened crowd, they said that she would be burned alive if she did not repeat, aloud, a pagan declaration renouncing faith in Christ. At this moment, she asked to be released for a moment, being granted she quickly jumped at the stake, being consumed by fire."
The martyrdom of the virgin Apollonia, which apparently ended in suicide, caused, precisely for this reason, a great questioning within the Church, which began to assess whether it was correct and lawful to voluntarily surrender to death in order not to deny the faith. This doubt was also echoed in the book "The City of God" by Saint Augustine, which also did not present a defined position.
However, the gesture of the martyr Apollonia, her reclusive life dedicated to Christian charity, provoked great emotion and devotion in the entire African province, where she consummated her sacrifice. She came to be venerated, because it was precisely her apostolate developed among the poor of the community that put her in the sights of the hatred and persecution of the pagans, and her cult spread through the dioceses in the East and in the West.
In several European cities churches dedicated to her sprang up. In Rome a church was built, now disappeared, close to Santa Maria in Trasteve, Italy.
There was no other record of her life, other than that her devotees elected her, over time, as a protector against diseases of the mouth and toothaches. But she remained her example of a generous and unconditional offering to Christ. The Church canonized her and made her cult official according to the

date mentioned in Bishop Dionysius' letter.

3/30/2008 - (Sunday)

CENTER OF THE FEST OF DIVINE MERCY

CHAPEL OF APPARITIONS OF THE SANCTUARY OF JACAREÍ/SP

(Marcos)”-I see our Lord JESUS CHRIST, dressed all in gold, with a large golden crown on his head... (PAUSE)

To your right is MARY too, She all dressed in gold and holding in her hands a sphere that releases many bright lights of various colors. (PAUSE)

Now, on the left, a beautiful young woman appears, all dressed and golden too, it's SANTA FAUSTINA, she carries in her hand a large book, also golden. (PAUSE)

Around and above them all is a great arch, now I see what reads "GOD IS MERCY."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"-Dearest children! My SACRED HEART pours out on you today the Ocean of My MERCY, which purifies, washes and saves you from sin!

I give you today's special blessing to all of you who faithfully love My MERCY, adore this My greatest attribute and you spread this devotion, so that many souls may also come to know My will.

I also give you today the Plenary Indulgence, which forgives all your punishments, due to your sins, duly confessed, repented of and of which you no longer want know or do it again.

My MERCY will never cease to seek those I love, I persecute sinners with My love; although they reject Me many times, I always give them every opportunity to save themselves. I only abandon a sinner when he definitely makes the option for evil and truly chooses to live without Me, closing the door of his Heart to Me.

With each passing day the furnace of My love for sinners increases and this fire consumes Me! Quench these flames of My MERCY, giving Me souls, bringing souls to fall in love with Me and respond to My love so broad, so generous, but so misunderstood!

I offer My Heart for your abode, I will not demand a priori that you be extremely perfect and holy; the only thing I will ask of you is just a drop of love: true, pure

and unconditional, that's all! If you only give Me this, it will be enough for Me to offer all of you My valuable and varied treasures with which I will enrich you, cover you and beautify your souls; so that they too will shine in My eyes and in the eyes of all the ANGELS causing great joy in Heaven!

My SACRED HEART seeks apostles... Will it find them among you???

My HEART seeks messengers... Will it find them among you???

My HEART seeks loving souls; that they love Him and that they close the many wounds that sinners have produced in Him, by their continual "no's", their continual refusals to accept My Love and to unite with Me!

You, with your love, close and heal these open wounds in My Heart, for those to whom I offered My Love, but they despised it for other loves!

My little children... As a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, when she sees that the storm is about to break; So, My Mother and I are gathering you under Our Wings, because we see the great storm that will soon come crashing down on all of humanity!

Do not have any doubts My children, that it will be many times worse than the flood that awaits you. Therefore we are gathering you under Our wings; to warm you with Our heat to protect you from any possible ray of the great storm that will soon envelop the whole world!

Collect yourselves in the safe refuge of Our HEARTS, living in a profound union of life and love with Us.

What I said to My daughter FAUSTINA will soon come to pass. My return is imminent and I sent to the world more than 70 years ago, My daughter FAUSTINA, with My MERCY.

Even here in Jacareí, the times when I offered My Mercy to the world cannot be counted!

My manifestations with My Mother, Our calls of love have never ceased to be given... No one will be able to plead or protest ignorance before the THRONE!

And soon I will come with My terrible day, preceded by the Sign of My Cross that will appear in Heaven and light up the Earth for a while and then I will command My ANGELS to gather the wheat to My right and the tares to My left. And woe to those who might have been wheat, but miserably chose to be the bad seed that spoils every good crop!

With the strength of My Arm I will separate one and the other; I will gather the wheat into My barn, the tares I will cast to the hounds of hell!

Therefore My children, prepare yourselves, light the candle of your faith, of your vigilance and keep it lit, take good care that no wind blows and

extinguishes your flame; for I say to you, if when I return you are sleeping, I will command My ANGELS to bind you hand and foot and cast you among the hellhounds, and I say to you: terrible will be the slaughter that these wolves will do among you!

My SACRED HEART is giving you every opportunity, make sure you don't waste it!...

Now My daughter FAUSTINA will present Me the names of all those who truly propagate and love My Divine Mercy and My Mother and I will add a seal to their name that cannot be erased, neither in Heaven nor on Earth and these My SACRED HEART will now pour out the torrent of MERCY and purification. (PAUSE)

Marcos: Santa FAUSTINA presents the book to JESUS, who goes looking name by name and with his finger HE and HOLY MARY print a mark, on top of each name, a white and red mark. (PAUSE) And now quickly turn the sheets, print this sign on the names and another sheet, and another. (PAUSE) It's over. (PAUSE) Santa FAUSTINA closes the book and returns to her seat.

Now BLESSED MARY and JESUS together hold the globe that reflects colored lights, (PAUSE) release it into the air. (PAUSE) Now the globe explodes into many rays of light, many, many, many! (PAUSE)

Marcos: Yes My Mother, I will tell them to continue praying the MEDITTED ROSARY, which is a sure means of salvation!

Do your Majesties want anything more from me today? Can I do something else for you?

See you soon!"

3/31/08 – (Monday)

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

“-I am together with MARY the health of the sick, there is no physical or spiritual disease that cannot be cured by Me, who enjoys so much favor with GOD and of MARY IMMACULATE...

The greatest disease that I want to cure in you is that of sin; I want to root out sin, with all its roots, from you, so that you may be truly free and enjoy perfect

spiritual health!

Renounce sin in all its forms and let them heal by My sweet regenerating action.

Peace!"

01/04/2008

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL ATERIEL

“-Marcos... I am the ANGEL ATERIEL!

True devotion to Us, the Holy ANGELS, makes the soul live filled with

Peace; certain that he has Our friendship and Our constant vigilance and that is why he can lack nothing...

We love the soul that trusts, prays and waits in Us! And we have a special care for those dear souls; who in everything are docile to Our inspirations and advice.

I bless all of you and you, my beloved Mark... Peace...”

02/04/2008

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL TORINIEL

“-Mark, I am the ANGEL TORINIEL... I come to say that it is the mission of the Holy ANGELS to prepare the world for the 2nd coming of Our Lord. Just as We prepare the world for His 1st Coming, it is our mission to prepare it for Jesus' return in Glory!

Let yourselves be prepared by Us; in prayer, in penance and in the profound observance of the word of God and His will...

Peace Mark!... Peace to all...”

03/4/2008 – There was no Cenacle

04/04/2008 (Friday)

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL TORINIEL

“Make straight the way of the LORD by filling all the abyss: from selfishness, sin, wickedness; to the LORD, who is with you in glory!

Lower all the high mountains: from hatred, from violence, from lack of love, from impurity; for the LORD who returns grandparents in Glory!

I TORINIEL say to you: Straighten the path of your lives, lives and the world for the King who is already on his way and is almost on the horizon! The LORD will return to you with LOVE and with LOVE...

Are your hearts ready to receive him?

Continue with all the prayers that We have given you here.

Peace...”

05/04/2008

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL BARAKIEL

“-I, BARAKIEL, come to tell you that this time is the right time for the sowing of the living Word of GOD; the Messages in your hearts and in the whole world! Take it therefore, without fear and without delay; so that the LORD, when he comes, will find his seed germinating and bearing many fruits of holiness.

Remember that the things of the world are not for you, therefore; renounce all the things that separate you from God and His Most Holy Mother and lead you to sin.

Peace beloved Mark! Peace to all...”

4/6/08 – (Sunday)

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

"-Dear children... My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you and I, today, wrap you all with My Sacred Mantle...

I am the Father... And the father who loves his son, gives him a hand so that he has less uncertainty in his first steps, when he is starting to walk.

In the same way, I give My Hand to the soul who is starting on the path of love; so that in her first steps so uncertain, and when she is still so feeble, she stumbles less and her steps are less vacillating.

Therefore, I have a lot of patience with the soul initiated on the path of love and that truly wants to follow Me on the path of perfection...

I don't care, which soul has miseries and weaknesses, if it has love for Me and a lively desire to follow Me on the path of holiness... I forgive it, lift it up and support it as often as it needs! The only soul I cannot help is the one who doesn't want to walk, who doesn't want to walk, who doesn't want to get up after the fall.

I cannot help either the soul that is accommodated, prefers to lie down, instead of walking towards the ultimate end, which is GOD and the perfect union with Him. Therefore, I invite you every day to let yourself be guided by Me, guided by Me; take by Me by the Hands to GOD!

My children, listen to the throbbing of My Heart, which pulsates with incessant love for you!

What I ask of you is so little, just an act of trust, of full and total surrender into My Hands. Abandoning yourself in My Hands is that; it is to renounce your will and your plans, to give yourself to Me so that I can make My plans in you, even if you don't know it, or don't understand it...

If you give Me an act of faith and trust full, I will perform My goodness in you.

How rare are souls of boundless trust... If I find a soul of boundless trust, what wonders I will do for him!...

Mark: Yes Lord, soon, soon I will. See you later!

Obs.: São José asked Marcos Tadeu to ask everyone not to abandon the Cruzada do Rosário (Meditated Rosary that Marcos records) across Brazil, and those who don't do it to start doing it. He revealed that part of the enemy's plans was defeated.

Just choose the time from 00:00h on Sunday until 23:00h, informing the name in the Sanctuary.

To purchase the Meditated Rosário CD and leave your name for the Crusade,

please call Tel: (12) 99701-2427 (Santuário das Aparições)

4/8/08 - (Tuesday)

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

“-My goodness is so great, that man will never be able to know it all in this life! Man cannot fathom My goodness, since before it is a grain of sand. Therefore, let man think of her, which is as deep as the sea, with all confidence and let himself be enveloped by her until he loses himself in it.

Peace Marcos... Peace to all...”

4/9/08 - (Wednesday)

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“-I am your father, I take care of those who love and obey Me with extreme love and care .

I Am, together with MARY, the Tower of David... In Me, the Virtue of the Fortress has always been present to the maximum degree.

Only through My HEART can you receive the virtue of the strength of the HOLY SPIRIT!

Peace...”

4/10/08 – (Thursday)

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED MARY

“-Pray the Rosary of Peace every day! Make the HOUR OF PEACE with love

and perseverance.

I am pleased to grant everything they ask of Me through this Prayer! I will give peace to the world through PEACE HOUR.

THE HOLY TRINITY looks with pleasure on the souls who make the HOUR OF PEACE daily!

Peace..."

04/12/2008 – (Saturday)

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MIRANIEL

"–Mark... I..., am the Angel MIRANIEL.
Your hearts were not made for the things of this world... indeed, they are not for you!
Be, therefore, TOTALLY FOR THE LORD and HIS MOST HOLY MOTHER so that you may be the true Apostles of the last times. Despise yourselves and your wills to be only the Lord's and docile to His will. Peace Marcos..., I love you all..."

4/13/08 – (Sunday)

(Marcos:) "-Beloved Santa Tecla, I am very happy to be able to meet you. From the first day I heard about you, I felt that My Heart loved you and united you in some very mysterious and incomprehensible way to Me!"

MESSAGE FROM SANTA

TECLA "-Beloved Marcos... I, Thecla, servant of the LORD and of the BLESSED MOTHER, am very happy to be here!

I love you, I have protected you from the day of your birth until today and I will always keep I also love all those who come here in this Sacred Place, throughout the year, to console the Heart of Our BLESSED MOTHER, of Saint Joseph and of the Sacred Heart of JESUS with their prayers and sacrifices.

I come to tell you, that only when man empties himself completely, can he find true peace and happiness, which is GOD...

As long as man remains full of transitory and passing things... As long as the If man continues to be full of love for himself, he will not be able to know and taste Love and GOD in pure transformation that only communicates and reveals itself to those who empty themselves completely of themselves, so that they can be filled and full of divine love.

Only when man understands that he is in giving that he is received; that he is losing that he finds himself and that it is by letting go that he is found; is that he will be able to truly know the love of GOD and in Him be transformed, divinized, deified and then become the perfect image and likeness of GOD!...

THE BLESSED VIRGIN has been like this, for so many years, teaching you to do this! She is here, with Our LORD and SAINT JOSEPH, fighting and fighting for your sanctification. But unfortunately how many of you have hindered and even hindered her sanctifying action; because you have not yet understood that in order to find God it is necessary to leave the world!

To be full, to be filled with the love of GOD, you must first empty yourself of self-love...

Do this if you want to achieve perfect sanctification and be able to enter the gates of Paradise. I promise to help you with My powerful protection and help.

Continue with all the prayers given to you here...

See how all the warnings of the MOTHER of GOD are being fulfilled... The diseases that in your country have reappeared with a violence never seen before; the floods where before it was so dry, that the ground was cracked; and the drought where once the land was fertile and green; All this tells you that the punishment for your sins, for the sins of the people of this nation and of the world, is already happening and increasing in intensity, until then will come the great and terrible punishment that will put an end to the sins and evils of men!

You can avoid punishment if you want, with your prayers, sacrifices and your perfect conversion! If you obey the Messages of the Sacred Hearts, everything will be changed and GOD will have mercy on the world, otherwise you can expect the most painful punishments...

Convert quickly, these are the last warnings!... Spread the Messages quickly, because there is not even 1/3 of humanity converted, praying and obeying the Messages of the SACRED HEARTS yet!

Do quickly what you have to do!

I Bless you with the blessing of Almighty GOD and BLESSED MARY... In the name of the FATHER, the SON and the HOLY SPIRIT.

Peace Marcos, My dearest angel... Peace..."

4/15/08 (Tuesday)

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“-I am together with MARY the House of Gold... In Me are all the treasures of the LORD! In Me is the secret of life, love and peace... In My hands are all the possessions of the LORD, so that I can share them as I want, however I want and to whomever I want!

In My Hands is the fullness of grace!

Peace!...”

***

4/16/08 – (Wednesday)

MESSAGE FROM SANTA BERNADETE

“-I, BERNADETE of LOURDES, invite you today to follow the same road that I followed, of the prayer of penance, of grace, purity and holiness...

Imitate Me in My virtues and be more and more docile to Me, letting yourself be led by Me on the path of Christian perfection and Grace.

Pray the Holy Rosary a lot, because through it I practiced well all the virtues that led me to Heaven.

Be ever more ardent in obedience to all the Messages of HOLY MARY, Our Queen!

Peace Marcos, my favorite... Peace to all!”

4/17/08 – (Thursday)

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL LAVINIEL

"-Mark, I am the ANGEL LAVINIEL... the Love that We, the Holy ANGELS of GOD, have for men cannot be translated into your mortal life. In Heaven you will one day know the Ocean of Love that we always had for you! This love for you is so great that if it were earthly fire it would set the whole world on fire, many, many times!

The soul that consecrates itself to Us and allows itself to be taught by Us, will know Our love in all its height and depth.

Peace!..."

4/18/08 – (Friday)

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL BARINIEL

"-Mark, I am the ANGEL BARINIEL... If human beings knew the immense love we have for him, they would die of ecstasy and joy...

From birth to the hour of private judgment, we are faithfully by his side watching over and guarding each one from all evil.

How much We want men to know Our Love and to have true friendship and Union with Us.

To the soul that opens its heart to Us, We will fill it with grace and the Peace that we possess.

Peace Marcos..."

(20/4/08 - Sunday)

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SAINT RAFAEL

"-Beloved Brothers... I, Rafael, again bless you today and say to you:

I want to help you to empty yourself of yourself, so that you can have Divine Love in you in pure transformation!

A soul that does not empty itself of itself and at the same time wants Divine Love, in fact has never known it, because if it did, it would love and esteem it above all else, and for it it would want to empty itself completely of its own will, your desires and your sensitive appetites!

The road along which the BLESSED VIRGIN leads you here is none other than that of holiness, that of heaven; which is narrow and few enter through it, for they prefer the broad and spacious way that leads to eternal damnation...

Holiness is not difficult indeed, for those who desire it more than life. I smooth the stones in the way of those who truly want to advance and reach holiness!

I facilitate the way of those who prefer the perfection of holiness, and the Christian life!

As I led TOBIAS safely and surely to his destination, so I will lead you and deliver you from all dangers of soul and body, from the LORD...

Peace Mark, I bless you all now...” so that in your life as in TOBIAS', the plans of the LORD may be carried out.

Peace Mark, I now bless you all...”

May 2008

06/05/08

Message from the Angel Saint Muriel

"-Mark... I, MURIEL, bless you and all the true obedient ones of the MOTHER of GOD

! things of the world and be wholly of the LORD, and your souls will feel a peace hitherto unknown to you!

You know that those who leave the illusions of the world will be rewarded by the LORD, with Happiness and Eternal Glory.

The glories of the world are not for you! Follow the path of prayer, penance, love and self-contempt.

I pray without ceasing for you all! Rest in the peace of the LORD."

07/05/08

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-My children, today, when one more month of My Apparitions here is completed, I invite you to thank the LORD for this Grace and to pray even more intensely, for My accomplishments of My plans.

Do not doubt My children, that your prayers neutralize Satan's plans and annihilate his strength, also producing numerous conversions!

Pray a lot, because each ROSARY you pray makes good overcome evil and MY TRIUMPH gets closer to you.

Peace!"

08/05/08

Message from the Angel Saint Udiniel

"-Mark, I am the ANGEL UDINIEL! I come to give peace and hope to your souls.

When you pray the ROSARY, from your mouths a light so strong that it blinds the demons and drives them away from you and from many souls who are tempted by them. They also make you weak to carry out the evil they plan, not only against souls, but also against the world in which you live.

Do not doubt for a single moment that when you say the HOLY ROSARY, you make many satanic plans fail and you make many plans of the LORD and HOLY MARY succeed. Peace Mark, rest in the peace of the LORD."

05/10/08

Message from the Angel Saint Nadiniel

“-Mark, I am the ANGEL NADINIEL!

The `True Devotion' to Us, the Holy ANGELS, leads the soul to empty itself in order to live then full of Divine Love...

The true devotee of the Holy ANGELS, is known for living completely empty of itself and totally burning with zeal for the LORD and for everything that concerns Him!

Begin to empty yourselves, vowing never to seek to do your own will, but rather the will of the LORD... Peace!”

11/05/2008

Message from Santa Cristina

"-Marcos, I've been wanting to be here for a long time! My heart rejoices to be with you!

I have heard your prayers! You are My devotee and I have helped and supported you a lot.

All of you, hear what I say to you today by the command of the LORD... Turn your ears to the LORD, but your hearts much more than them! The LORD has sadly said to Us in Heaven:"

(GOD FATHER through Santa Cristina): "-This people praises Me with their lips, but their heart is far from Me... Return to Me! I love you so much and I wish you happiness.

I am THE FATHER, who wants to make you happy on earth and then happy for all eternity in Heaven!
All that I do and all that I have done since the beginning of the world has been to fill you with goods, to fill you with the Gifts of My Love to prove to you that I love you and that I desire nothing more than to make you participants in My own Happiness... But none of you will be able to achieve this happiness away from Me, fleeing My Love!

I, your GOD, have persecuted sinners with My Love!... A thousand times a day, I try to ensnare them with My Graces. Continually encircle them between My Hands, between My Arms!

Often even allowing difficulties in their lives, so that they remember Me and perhaps think about returning to Me and thus regaining Peace.

But how many of them continue to flee from Me, not heeding My continual calls... I sent Prophet after Prophet in the Old Testament and inspired Kings and Sages to speak to men of My Love. But that was not enough to convince them. So, in the fullness of time, I sent My own Son through MARY IMMACULATE, so that through Them men could be convinced of My Goodness. But what did they do? They rejected My Son, they rejected the Mother of My Son and they made them suffer... They crucified My Son and together with Him they mystically crucified His Mother, My Beloved daughter!

My Son rose from the dead, for he is GOD like me; and he cannot be

overcome by death and hell. And then He returned to Me, leaving you in the meantime His Most Loving Mother, so that men would continue to see Our FACE full of Love in Her! Her time on Earth having been fulfilled, She also came to Us, but We do not cease to show men Our Love and Our Face, sending Messenger after Messenger; Prophet after Prophet! Who are they? Our elect seers; the chosen ones from MARY to Our Favorite...

When a King is coming to a foreign city, or to a foreign nation; send first your Messengers, your Heralds; so that they announce the proximity of your arrival, so that: the paths are prepared; flattened and straightened; adorned and perfumed; illuminated and well guarded; so that when the King passes, everything will be in a good place!...

Do you not see My Children, that My Messengers sent to you are Our Heralds, who announce to you that My arrival, My return to you, is near!!!

Love will return to you with Love... Love is already returning to you as Love!
Heed My call and finally surrender to My Love, which has been looking for you for so long. I am immensely in love with you and My passion will not be appeased until your souls give Me what I desire from you: 'Pure Love', Holy, Perfect and Supernatural..."

"-My Brothers, this is the Message that the LORD has entrusted Me today to bring them. Surrender to His Love! No longer resist this Love that calls you in every possible way, from the heights of Heaven!

Know that you are loved one by one by the LORD and He gave His life to you, He thought of you, He loved you one by one as if in the world there was no one else who had to be saved and redeemed, except each one of you.

Say yes to this Love and you will be happy forever!...
I, CRISTINA, will help you and I will pray without ceasing for you, next to GOD and His MOTHER... I will cover you with My Mantle and next to Me, you will have nothing to worry about and nothing to fear; nor for your perseverance, nor for your eternal salvation. For whoever is with Me is with the LORD and will triumph unfailingly...

Pray... Continue with all the prayers given to you here, to keep you faithful and persevering to the plan of the SACRED HEARTS UNITED.

Rest in the Peace of the LORD! Peace Marcos, I bless you and everyone here."

18/05/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

"-My most beloved children! My MOST LOVELY HEART wishes to guide you to a very high degree of holiness... But for that it is necessary from you, on your part: a total and sincere abandonment and trust in Me!

Just as the child, who is thrown up by the father, fears nothing because he knows that the father will catch him; in the same way you must trust in My HEART, certain that I lead you along the right path of true and real holiness, which glorifies the LORD!

Obey, therefore, all the Messages that I have given you, fulfilling all that I have told you; confident that My HEART leads you along the path that leads you to Paradise!

And I reflected My children, for everyone: the Light of My Love, of My Grace, of My Peace and of My Holiness; so that in the swamp of sin in which you live today, you may be those flowers of Paradise, which exude the perfume of My Love and My Grace... Peace!... I bless you, My beloved children..."

05/19/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"-My children, I take every word you say when you pray the HOLY ROSARY and Our prayers... And I transform them into copious Graces of Salvation for many souls!

Continue with these Prayers, because they are saving many souls every day. I am, together with MARY, the Mirror of Justice!... Look at Me and you will have this

virtue . Seek it in Me and you will find it!... Ask it of Me and I will give it to you! the soul suitable for the service of the LORD and makes it pleasing to Him, making it walk the paths of righteousness and of Perfect Union with the LORD!

With this virtue the soul gives to God what is His and to the neighbor what which is due to you, for the love of GOD!

I have practiced this virtue perfectly! Through My HOUR of PRAYER, I will give it and teach it to all who do.

Peace Mark... Peace My children..."

Mark: Then he spoke to me privately, blessed Me and disappeared.

This was the only Public Message of this week, all the others were private.

05/25/08 – (Feast of the Anniversary of the Apparitions of Caravaggio)

Revelation of the Hour of the Sacred Heart of Jesus - every Friday at 9 pm

Message from the Most Holy Mary
"-My children... Today, when you contemplate Me in My APPARITION in CARAVÁGGIO, to My little daughter GIANNETTA VACCHI and you are already celebrating this event; I again invite you to the 'True Love' that pleases GOD...

Imitate My little daughter GIANETTA and her love, in her readiness, in everything that I say in My Messages! Imitate... my visionaries, My Saints, who in their whole life: They loved Me, they served Me; without placing any restrictions or conditions in His love for Me!

Follow Me on the road of Holiness... on the road of Love... on the road of Perfection! Seek to have in you all the virtues, so that your souls may not be a swamp where only But may your souls be a garden, where every flower grows, opens, blooms and exhales the heavenly perfume of God's Grace!

I invite you, from now on, to pray more, so that the 2nd WORLD PENTECOST may be hastened, and that My IMMACULATE HEART may triumph as soon as possible, purifying and renewing this world.

Do not doubt for a moment My children!... My HEART will triumph!... And this atheistic society that has returned to being pagan, contrary to GOD and His Word; IT WILL DISAPPEAR to make way for the new humanity, the new society where I will be the Absolute Queen and where GOD will again be Worshiped, Served and Loved as in the Beginning of Creation, when there was no sin!

My HEART will triumph, whether men believe it or not!... Whether men expect it or not!... My IMMACULATE HEART will finally be Lord of all souls and of all hearts.

To hasten this Triumph My beloved Mark, I want to ask you something new:

I want you to do for these My children "THE TIME OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS", every Friday at 9 pm.

At this HOUR you will include the Adoration of the Holy Cross, which on Fridays must always be done by My Children, with love!

You can place in this HOUR of PRAYER, the Chaplet of the SACRED HEART; or the Third of PASSION; or the Rosary of SANTAS CHAGAS; or the Chaplet of DIVINE MERCY; I leave it to your liking.

Then you will place a Message from My Divine Son JESUS CHRIST, given in these Apparitions.

You will also put 10 minutes of meditation before the Rosary, so that My children truly dive into the Ocean of Mercy and Grace of My Son JESUS!

You will intersperse with Adoration, you will intersperse with Prayers of Reparation and Atonement. And finally, with a brief Consecration to the SACRED HEART of My SON.

In this way you will give to the HEART OF JESUS, great Glory, great Praise and great Reparation! And with this most powerful Prayer, you will accelerate the TRIUMPH of Our UNITED HEARTS throughout the world!

I know that you will do this great Work for Me, through which this place will be raised to a dignity unparalleled in the whole world. And with this great Work, know, My son, the TRIUMPH OF THE SACRED HEART of My SON united to MINE, prophesied from Paray-Le-Monial to the present day, will certainly come true!... I promise you!

Go My most beloved and dear son, to whom I can trust and carry out great tasks, because I know that I will never be disappointed!

Go, do what I tell you and you will see... how the HEART of My DIVINE SON will bring down a flood of MERCY on you and on the whole world...

Peace Mark..."

June 2008

01/06/08

Message of Saint Joseph

"-Dear children... Today, on the Feast of My MOST LOVELY HEART, I wish once again to flood your souls with My Grace, My Peace and My Love...

Your hearts belong to Me and you must seek to if to My HEART...

The son who truly loves his father, if he truly loves him, will be like the Father; he will look at his father, he will see his good examples, his virtue, he will see his outstanding qualities and he will try to be like him. If you love Me as

true children, you will try to be like Me, imitating all My Virtues, copying My examples and above all, letting yourself be guided by Me docilely!

I desire that My own Face may shine in you, for the Glory of the ALMIGHTY and for His joy.

Take care, too, to treat my Messages as a common thing, because many have already fallen into this error and are lost forever!

See that every Message that comes out of My Heart, that comes out of My Mouth in this place; it is a good that many Saints desired to possess and did not have... desired to hear and did not hear... And to you this gift was given by the LORD, therefore; the LORD expects much more of you than he expected of many generations past.

To you He has given much and He expects much... Do not frustrate, do not disappoint the LORD, who has poured out so much good on you and has favored much more than enough to save entire past generations!

May your love for the LORD be pure, be firm, be full, be unconditional...

Know that the LORD loved you very much... and from you He also expects great love.

Forward! I went on, excited, happy and happy to know that you are so loved by the FATHER in HEAVEN, by the VIRGIN MARY and also by Me; I love you very much and if necessary, I would return to Earth and suffer everything I suffered for you, for your salvation.

Today I bless you all..."

08/06/08

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-My children... I, JESUS, bless you today with all the graces of My Most Sacred and Kind HEART!.. I

desire perfect love from you... The love that I want and that I expect from you is pure love, which leads you to live deeply united with Me, loving what I love, doing what I do and also deploring what I deplore.

I desire from you the respect of the creature for its creator, but the love of the friend for his dear friend... Only when your hearts reach this true friendship with

Me, will you be able to truly say: that you live in Me and I in you, that you live a true life in GOD!

In order to find Me, man has to lay down outside his heart every trace or seed of disordered love for the creatures and things of this world; that compete with My Love and lead you to move away from Me.

Only when man has completely emptied himself can he then; receive My visit in your soul, to flood you with the knowledge of Me and My Love and with the Blessings of Wisdom, Understanding, Science and Holy Fear that I have to give you. Only when man dies to himself will he be born to Me and heavenly things.

See My children that the world offers you only illusion and lies; passenger goods; that as soon as you reach them, you soon get tired of them and are already dissatisfied again. And for the world you work with ardor and without rest, no matter if you suffer discomfort day and night!... And I offer you eternal things, sublime goods, which will last for all eternity, an endless happiness after a brief period of probation in this life. And you are not capable of taking a step towards My Hands... This is why My HEART is pierced with such painful and sharp thorns, for not finding in you: more than ill will, more than laziness, more than what hardness and indifference towards My Love!

Do you not understand the signs of the times My children?

A King, when he is approaching a city, sends his servants, his subjects, ahead of him, so that they warn the city of the King's arrival and prepare it to receive him.

If I am sending My Mother, My Saints, My Angels and if I myself come here to send these Messages to the world, it is a clear sign for you that I am at the door! Love is returning to you as Love and for Love!

Soon My children, you will see on the clouds of Heaven the One they crucified and mocked... And I will see My Mother beside Him; that is so despised, that is so denied, disobeyed and offended by the men of this time...

Yes My children! You can even hear the beats of My HEART, so close I am to you... I am at the door.

Pray, live in holiness so that your life may be a lamp, whose flame never goes out, nor does it diminish...

May your souls be My living Tabernacle, where I can rest and I can truly live there forever!

I wish to rest in you... that is why I asked you through My Mother “ THE HOUR OF MY SACRED HEART” , so that every Friday, for at least 1 hour, I can rest in your souls!

Give Me rest, praying this Hour of Prayer with love and fidelity!

Give Me rest and accommodation, welcomed for at least 1 hour!

Give Me love, like that sinner who washed My Feet with her tears and wiped them with her hair... In My HOLY HOUR every Friday, do this to Me. Unplug Me from the Cross for a few moments, so that I can rest in you, as I rested in My Mother's lap, descended from the Cross.

May your souls be a new cradle for Me, where I can enter and there I can rest!

And I tell you My children, that your reward will be an increase in the unitive life with Me, which will grow more and more each day, until it reaches its fullness in eternity...

Peace!... I bless you now with My Mother and My Father SAINT JOSEPH..."

06/15/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"Dear children... My MOST LOVELY HEART is your School of Holiness! Come My little students, learn from My HEART the lessons of Perfection and Love, so that your souls may be formed in that True and Supernatural Love that GOD wants from you!

Fill your hearts with Supernatural Love, this Love that surpasses and surpasses: the vain, illusory and transient affection of creatures. With this Love My children, your souls will love supernaturally, above matter and created things; and then your heart, like pure flame, will rise to Heaven like a true fire of Love that will touch the HEART OF THE ALMIGHTY and bend it benevolent to all of you...

With Supernatural Love, you will be able to overcome all the limitations and interior and exterior obstacles of your lives; because this Love will give you the strength that will make you capable of conquering yourselves, the world and matter, and in this way your souls will always be masters of themselves and will not be dominated by anything or anyone...

With this Supernatural Love you will become, the image and the perfect copy of My MOST LOVELY HEART, which has always burned with the Flames of Pure and Supernatural Love...

Behold more often the Image of My Apparition here, with My HEART on fire

with Supernatural Love! Ask My HEART to communicate these Flames to you and He will not deny them to you.

Keep doing My HOUR of prayer, every Sunday; because through it I will teach you and I will communicate this My Supernatural Love!...

He who opens himself more will receive more... and whoever is better disposed to receive My Love! Therefore, My children, dispose your hearts well, to receive My Love on a large scale and in abundant measure!... Peace."

06/18/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"-My children, I am your FATHER and I pray continually for your conversion!

Come into My Arms, through prayer and you will be loved and comforted by Me. My MOST LOVING HEART is the right road that will take you to Heaven!

Do not follow the world with its works, but the Messages given to you here and you will be saved.

Live in a great union of life with Me, through:

'Perfect Consecration to My MOST LOVELY HEART'.

Have a life of deep prayer if you want to save your souls.

I bless you all... Peace!"

22/06/08

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dear children... Today when you are already celebrating the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Medjugorie and thanking the LORD for the great Grace of My presence for so many continuous years, I invite you to think and appreciate how much the LORD loved you when he called you to be part of his army; of the portion he wants to save from the shipwreck and general loss that now

causes the whole world to sink into the abyss of perdition!
Thank the LORD with Me, who has been so generous and kind to you; calling you just as you are, to be part of his chosen and much loved people!
Follow My Messages faithfully, as they are the greatest work of God's Mercy for this world. The love that I have been looking for all these years and still looking for in your hearts; it is Pure Love, disinterested, that sacrifices itself, that gives itself, that forgets itself; to dedicate yourself completely to the LORD, to Me and to the salvation of the souls that we love and that we want to save! But unfortunately... in many hearts we don't find this love and so our UNITED HEARTS were hurt, to see you in an immense desert, without love...

My children, I invite you to open your souls from the heart to the True and Perfect Love... I desire to have a perfectly united life with you. I desire that your hearts unite with Mine, through the bonds of Love-Friendship; for this I invite you once again to the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart... Through the Consecration you surrender your life completely to Me, as a holocaust on the altar, so that I may take it as My thing and property and make it what it is. that My Immaculate Heart wills!
It is the greatest act of love that you can do to Me and if you live and if you are faithful to this Consecration every day of your life, I can truly live in you; reign in you; act on you; and through you, to save not only yourselves, but the whole world!
Come then My children, join My army, consecrating yourselves totally to My Immaculate Heart!...
I tell you My children, that this time, the time of My continuous Apparitions on Earth, marked by My extraordinary and continuous presence in the among you, is the time when God bestowed His Mercy on the world. Do not waste such a great Grace, My children, by frustrating the efforts of the LORD and Mine, with your ill will, your indifference and your rebellion. But rather, take advantage of these abundant Graces that, like a flood, are given to you every day while I am here with you and speaking through you!
My Heart is so generous that it is willing to grant everything you ask of Me through My Apparitions! To those souls who do this, I will deny nothing, nothing...
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you and ordered you to do here, I love you very much My children and I will never leave you alone...
Peace, I bless you now."

29/06/08

Marcos: I see the Lady on top of the terrestrial globe. (Pause) The globe begins to spin rapidly. (Pause) Now he stops and the Mistress opens her folded hands and extends her hands down towards the globe. (Pause) From her hands now come rays of light, which seem to be made of fire and these rays dot some points on the earth. (Pause) Now from these places, from these points scattered across the globe, flames rise, little tongues of fire towards Heaven. (Pause) Madam, what do these things mean?

Message from Holy Mary

“-Mark, I bless you today and all those who are here with you, praying so ardently to My Heart!

The globe, means the world; the places dotted with the rays of My Hands are the places of My Apparitions; the tongues of fire that ascend from them to Heaven, signify the great mystical and spiritual force of the prayers of all those who pray in the places of My Apparitions, united to the force of My Mystic Prayer, which ascends to Heaven before the throne of the LORD and they obtain from Him every day for Earth: Grace, Peace and Mercy, the cancellation of many punishments, new and great graces for souls throughout the world and above all; increase the glory that the HOLY TRINITY receives and so His goodness is inclined to favor His children on earth again!

This is what I desire: that each place of My Apparitions be an incandescent place of love, prayer, faith and penance. I wish them to shine with the light of a thousand suns, to illuminate the Earth shrouded in darkness! May they burn like a great furnace; to warm souls and to melt the ice of indifference, selfishness, sin and lack of faith that now covers the entire Earth, all humanity

... children may always find Me and may your hearts be lamps; that never cease to burn around Me, on My altar, transmitting to those who come to Me; light, heat, life and beauty!

I want to transform each one of your souls into a candlestick, where I can place My Love; so that it burns there and in your hearts communicates from heart to heart, until it scorches and ignites the whole world with the fire of My Maternal Love!

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day! If all human beings prayed My Rosary, the world would already be a small Heaven...

Help Me, My dear children, to transform this world of evil and sin; of injustice and destruction; in a small Heaven of peace, love, joy and happiness praying My Rosary fervently every day!

Trust My children, that with each Hail Mary, that with each bead of the Rosary, of My Rosaries that you pray, you bring down the high and strong citadels that the devil raises in this corrupted and lost humanity! With each HAIL MARY, with each bead you pray, you give a hard blow to so many satanic works that My adversary, with so much pride and arrogance, raised in the world.

Go on, go on My little demolishers of Satan's works! Continue to pray the

Rosary until we completely annihilate the enemy's citadels and build a new world of peace and love... A world of My IMMACULATE HEART!... Peace!”

July 2008

02/07/08

Message from Saint Joseph

“-I am your Father and I love you!

In Me you will find all the rest that your souls desire...

I am together with MARIA the 'Ivory Tower'. In Me the 'VIRTUE OF THE STRENGTH' has always resided and has made My soul strong against all its enemies!

By the `VIRTUE of the FORTRESS'; My soul was an unshakable Tower against which the winds of temptation beat without any success!

Come to Me!... Unite with Me for 'Perfect Love' and you will also be strong against temptations and evil!... Peace...”

05/07/08

Message from Holy Mary

“-My children, I love you and I ask you: that you continue to pray the HOLY ROSARY every day, because only through it I can neutralize Satan's plans.

... I am the QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE and the LADY of the ROSARY. Pray intensely and continue working with Me for the realization of My plans and for the TRIUMPH of My HEART!
Know that I chose you to be part of My Army. Do not omit or shy away from your mission! I look for soldiers who know how to forget about themselves, to think more about the LORD and His plans than about themselves!

If you are faithful to My plan, I will see the victory of My HEART in the world!

Forward! I am with you always...

I bless you all now. Peace...”

06/07/2008 –

Message from Saint Joseph

"-My children, My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you again today!

I am the 'Ivory Tower'! Yes!... Along with MARY, I Am this Unshakable Tower, against which not all mutinous hell could succeed!

THE 'VIRTUE OF FORTRESS' in My soul, always led Me to a continuous and perfect obedience and fulfillment of the will of GOD.

In difficult moments, when suffering reached a truly incredible and impressive degree... instead of despairing Me, distrusting the Providence and Love of the Lord, on the contrary, I turned totally to Him and full of faith; he recognized His Greatness, adored His Majesty and His Divinity; I thought that maybe that suffering was due to some fault of mine, I humbly asked His forgiveness, I recognized My nothingness and My misery before His Majesty; and with many pleadings and tears he entrusted Me to His Protecting and Loving Hand, which he knew had never abandoned anyone...

In this way, with these acts of humility, of love, of faith, of hope and of adoration, I disarmed the efforts of the infernal spirits; in casting My soul into sin, from rebellion against God, from dissatisfaction against His Divine Providence and His Works. And so it saved Me from being irritated against the LORD, who governs everything and predisposes everything, perfectly according to His designs of Love and Truth.

In this way the infernal spirits then failed before Me and then were cast into the eternal abysses, because they could not bear the virtue that radiated from Me; for My great trust and My total surrender into the Hands of the LORD!

With that, the 'VIRTUE of the FORTALEZA' was being improved more and more within Me, until it reached a truly admirable degree even for the Holy ANGELS! With each trial, with each suffering that I went through with JESUS and MARY, My soul was becoming, at the same time more humble and trusting in the LORD, also more immune and stronger to the onslaughts of the spirits of darkness...

If you also want to win in this battle, which you live and fight in your lives, which can decide both the salvation and the damnation of your souls, imitate Me; seeking at all times, especially in those of difficulty and suffering, to remind you of what I have done. And so you can imitate Me in My acts of profound Love, of profound trust, of profound surrender to God's hands and

also of profound humility; recognizing one's faults and miseries, the very nothingness and dust of which all men are made, and how much they owe to Divine Goodness; who called you life out of nothing, gave you being, breath, nourishes you, keeps you alive, gives you health and so many temporal goods, so that with them you can achieve eternal bliss for a lifetime: of perfect love, of perfect union with GOD and of service to His Holy Will!

Thus My beloved children, your souls have become similar to Mine and will shine like stars in the Kingdom of Heaven!...

I bless you today, the 1st Sunday of the month dedicated to Me. Pray to My HEART... Console it and make amends for so many sins that it sees being committed in the world. And I promise to spread over you the Mantle of My Love and My protection.

Peace Marcos... I bless you and all those who prayed with you until now..."

07/07/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Dear children... Today, when another month of Our presence here is completed , I invite you to thank the LORD again for this Grace, the Grace of the Apparitions, which is more than enough to save many generations!

I AM THE STRONG TOWER; who strengthens all in the service of the LORD. Those who have true devotion and true love for Me, receive from Me the STRENGTH and STRENGTH to energetically resist evil and sin.

He who gives himself to Me and who takes refuge in Me will not perish!

Peace My children... Peace, Mark!"

08/07/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"-My HEART is the Safe Sheep of all the sheep of JESUS CHRIST. He who is

a sheep of JESUS hears My Messages, rejoices with them and follows them without boredom!

I Am the Strong Citadel; whoever dwells in Me will not remain exposed to the fury of his enemies, but will have shelter and defense against them.

My Arms are strong walls; that stops the enemy and protect My devoted children.

My Hands are impregnable walls; that demons cannot cross and that always surround My children with love and protection...

Whoever takes refuge in Me will not be caught! Whoever does not leave Me will never be defeated!

Peace Mark! Peace My children..."

09/07/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"-I am the 'Fort Citadel of the LORD'; against which demons and sin invested in vain!

In Me, the infernal serpent never had victory! In Me the power of hell never triumphed!

I am the 'Strong Rock'; against which the raging waves of hell and evil crashed in vain!

Those who live in Me and with Me in 'perfect spiritual union' and life with Me, receive My own STRENGTH and certainly triumph over evil and sin.

Peace Marcos... Peace My children..."

07/13/08

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-My children!... I am THE QUEEN and MESSENGER of PEACE!... I am the MYSTIC ROSE LADY! ...

61 years ago, I descended in MONCHICHIARI to ask My daughter PIERINA GILLI to THREE, every month in My honor and to make known to the whole world My Title of "ROSA MISTÏCA" and to make My first appeals of PRAYER, PENANCE and REPARATION to the whole world!

So many years have passed and I continue to come to this world today, in so many places and extraordinarily here to tell you: that you must fulfill My Desires so that the world may have peace and be saved from the great suffering that is coming to it. My IMMACULATE HEART will

be your refuge and the path that will lead you to GOD; if you meekly let yourselves be guided and led by Me!

My IMMACULATE HEART will be your refuge and the path that will lead you to GOD; if you, as meek lambs, let yourselves be rescued by Me, healed by Me, cleansed by Me and led back by Me to the 'Safe Sheep' of the MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS, which awaits you all, with open arms to love and save you. ..

My IMMACULATE HEART will be your refuge and the path that will lead you to GOD; if you faithfully live the Consecration to My IMMACULATE HEART every day, fulfilling all the vows you made to Me on the day of your Consecration, living one in a perfect union of love and life with Me. And at all times letting yourself be molded by Me, modeled by Me, imitating My Virtues, renouncing your will and fulfilling Mine, even if it demands of you: Heroic Love and Sacrifice!...

My IMMACULATE HEART will be the your refuge and the way that will lead you to God; if you My beloved children are the 'true messengers' of My HEART!... The true sowers of My Messages in the midst of the world and My 'valiant Heralds', who lead everywhere; My messages of peace, love and pain!

In this way My children, the plans that GOD entrusted to Me will be fulfilled, the plan that I started in PARIS, LA SALETTE, LOURDES, to which I gave greater strength in FATIMA, passing through MONCHICHIARI, all the Apparitions, until ending in this My Apparition here!

So... working with Me, struggling with Me, suffering with Me; you will also win with Me and help Me to bring to this world, the new Heavens and the new Earth: Land of peace, goodness, justice, holiness, purity and love!... Where there will only be: love, happiness and concord...

Every day that you obey Me, pray and fulfill what I say, you are My children putting an extra brick in the beautiful construction of the TRIUMPH of MY IMMACULATE HEART! If you follow the example of My daughter PIERINA GILLI, of My little son MARCOS and of My SEERS who loved Me with all the

strength of their hearts; working for Me and serving Me, with joy every day, I will lead you to the complete victory of My HEART, to eternal salvation and happiness that will never end!...

I bless you all today... From LOURDES, from MONCHICHIARI and JACAREÍ... In the name of the FATHER, the SON and the HOLY SPIRIT.

Rest in the Peace of the LORD...

Marcos, Peace!... Peace!... Peace..."

20/07/08

Message from Saint Joseph

“-My children... My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you today, once again... And pours out peace on you!...

Continue to come to this “Place”, chosen by you and which is Our Abode in Earth... Here, you will be comforted, helped and relieved in your sufferings.

Here, your hearts will always find the Grace of GOD, ready to help you. And here you will always find 'Divine Wisdom'; to be able to resolve the difficult situations in your lives, overcome all trials and arrive safely in Heaven!

Here Our Hearts will do a beautiful and worthy work in you for the ALMIGHTY, which will give Him joy and contentment.

I Am together with MARY, the 'Ark of the Covenant'... In Me GOD and man finally meet and sign a perpetual Covenant between God and man and reconciliation takes place!

In Me, in MY Heart, were also deposited the Treasures, of the Old Law and the New... And here is enough Wealth and Treasures; to enrich you, to elevate you all!

I am, yes, this Blessed Ark! And everyone who wants to find GOD and get to Him, must first: come to Me, get to Me and I will take him to the LORD! And then the soul will meet Him!

I am your Father, and it is My 'Paternal Mission' to lead you to a continuous, perfect, and profound encounter with the LORD...

Give Me your Heart!... Give Me Your Soul!... Give Me your will, freely, and I will

lead you to the LORD!...

Peace to all of you My children... Continue to pray all the Prayers that We have given you; through them GOD will draw very close to you and you will be very close to Him as well...

My Heart watches without ceasing for you! Don't back down, don't be discouraged, don't ever doubt My Love!...

Peace!... Peace, Mark...”

07/27/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Dear children..., I love- with all the strength of My heart... and I bless you again today...

BE RAYS OF LIGHT FROM MY DEAREST HEART...

BE RAYS OF LIGHT FROM MY MOST LOVELY HEART, to illuminate this Earth completely darkened by sin, evil, and satanic forces that in these last times have spread throughout the Earth to lead the whole world to perdition.

BE RAYS OF LIGHT FROM MY MOST LOVELY HEART, bringing light where there is darkness...

Faith, where there is none...

Love where there is hate,

Peace where there is violence...

Purity, where impurity reigns. ..

Meekness and humility where there is pride

And perfect obedience to the Lord where there is rebellion against Him and His Law of Love...

BE THE RAYS OF LIGHT FROM MY MOST LOVELY HEART that carry the splendor of virtues everywhere, of the holiness of God's love and of his holy law...

BE THE RAYS OF LIGHT FROM MY MOST LOVING HEART that wherever it arrives turn even the deepest night into a luminous day...

BE THE RAYS OF LIGHT FROM MY MOST LOVING HEART, In front of this perverted and atheist world that has voted to be pagan and that definitively departed from God and from his holy law, which is peace and love.

In this way, you will be my true children and you will help me a lot to renew this world..., to save it and transform it from a stinky swamp into a bright, beautiful and fragrant garden.

If you are the rays of light of my Most Loving Heart, you can be sure that my light will reach the furthest ends of the Earth and all this poor humanity that freely wanted to be enslaved by satan by sin will be able to be freed and definitively return to Our Lord our God...

That's why I asked you to make my hour of prayer... That's why our Three Sacred Hearts asked you to make the cenacles everywhere; these cenacles of prayers blessed with the hour of peace and the meditated rosary that bring to all souls to all hearts the rays of light from my Most Loving Heart.

In your fragility I will show my strength...

In your smallness I will show my greatness...

Even in your faults, my perfection will shine even more if you, as true consecrated to my Heart, are docile and obedient to everything I have commanded you.

Through you I will make the rays of light of my Heart shine over the whole earth and then all tongues will proclaim the glory of the Lord who sent me..., who sent us... Our Three Sacred Hearts until here in Jacareí to spread his mystical light of peace, love and salvation throughout the Earth.

Continue to come here in this chosen and chosen place of our Hearts because here, we want to proceed with your conversion...

We want to beautify you, elevate you to high holiness...

There are graces that we can only do here... That's why you need to come here singing and praying in procession, with an open heart and soul, well disposed and purified so that you can receive our graces.

Pray..., pray a lot, because only with prayer, you can understand our love, receive it in your souls and there make it grow in you until it reaches its fullness.

Peace my children... Peace landmarks... I bless you with love...!"

29/07/2008

Message from the Angel Neriniel.

"-Mark, I, Neriniel, come to bring you peace. Pray. Only with prayer will you be able to understand the Divine love and the love with which We, the Angels of God, love you. Only with prayer will you be able to understand what Our love asks of you and what you have to do to respond to it. Only with prayer will you understand what opposes Our love in you and what you must do to eliminate all those things that prevent your total consecration to Us. Only with prayer will you have the strength to love Us and follow Us along the path of perfection without fatigue. Only with prayer will you understand what kind of union we want to have with your souls.

Do not be discouraged. We all in Heaven fight for you . Count on us always. Peace to all."

August 2008

08/03/2008

Message from the Most Holy Mary
(Advanced Feast of the Nativity of the Most Holy Mary on 05/08/2008)

“-Dear children...; today... when you are already celebrating the birth of your Heavenly Mother, I call you all to listen once again to the throbbing of My Immaculate Heart that pulsates... that burns... of love for you!
... My SPIRITUAL CRADLE welcoming Me into your souls and giving Me the full correspondence of your filial love.
The function of a crib is to welcome... protect and warm the child who is reclining in it.
Be therefore My spiritual cradle, thus giving your Heavenly Mother the shelter of your faith..., The warmth of your love..., and the perfect correspondence of your hearts to My plan, thus forming, around Me, a crown of devotion..., of filial protection of the children who surround the Mother and who fight with Her against all their enemies.
Be My spiritual cradle allowing me to rest in you..., I rest a little from My arduous struggle to try to save this perverted world that has returned to being pagan and that has turned away from its creator and Lord...
Be My spiritual cradle, thus giving Me the possibility to lean on your souls to

then beautify them..., perfume them...., illuminate them and transform them into the perfect image, likeness and reflection. of My own most pure soul and so I can see carved in you My virtues, My qualities and My holiness.

Be My spiritual cradle, opening Me more and more the door of your hearts and your lives, so that I can accomplish in them all that I have planned in these Apparitions to lead you and all humanity to the Triumph of My Heart Immaculate.
Be the spiritual cradle of your Heavenly Mother so that through you I can save so many souls that are in danger of being lost and lead the Church and humanity to the second worldwide Pentecost that the Holy Spirit will soon do through Me and with me. Humanity and
the whole Church have now been obscured by the darkness of apostasy, loss of faith...., violence... hatred..., impurity..., greed..., selfishness and the worship of power and money. But, through you, who answer me YES and who join My army of Peace, prayer and love... through you, I can still reflect in the midst of this dense darkness My resplendent rays of light that wherever they go they make the Glory of the Lord shine and produce His greatest victory.

Through you, My little children, who have given yourselves completely to My love and My plan, who deny Me nothing and who do everything to fulfill what I have revealed to you, in you and through you I can still reach the My poor children who are already so involved by Satan's darkness that they have already become blind to every ray of light. Thus, I bring to them My soft but POWERFUL light, which restores their sight, which makes them see the pitiful state in which their souls are and which makes them resurrect to the life of grace through a profound and sincere conversion.

Thus, you become the Feet of Your Heavenly Mother... The Hands of Your Heavenly Mother... and even the HEART OF YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER, who gives all her love..., her affection... , His protection and His peace.
If you are My docile instruments, I will be able to send My grace through you to the hearts that are farthest from Me and I will be able to attract them to My Heart and enclose them in it...
FORWARD THERE!!! COURAGE!!! DON'T BE DISCOURAGED! THERE'S A LOT OF WORK TO DO!!!
You must now serve Me, obey Me and answer Me more than ever!
As the time for conversion runs out, and the hour of Divine justice approaches, your courageous, arduous and intrepid action becomes more necessary to bring My messages of pain and love to all hearts.´

Work untiringly, therefore, to save what can still be saved. Do not worry about anything, for it will be My grace to work through you.
You will only have to bring My Messages, My Apparitions to everyone's knowledge and My Immaculate Heart will do the rest.
The soul that is born of God, that is of God, will hear My voice and will come to meet Me. Whoever is born of the devil and who has him for a father, when he hears My voice, will not come to Me before, he will be furious against Me. But this is how it has to be My children!
It is the mystery of iniquity... Don't worry about it... Just worry about doing what

I tell you for the good of souls and all humanity.

Continue, with all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them, every day, I have led hundreds of people's souls back to God through the safe path of My Immaculate Heart... You will still see WONDERFUL...
YOU WILL SEE THE WONDERS THAT I WILL DO THROUGH THESE PRAYERS THAT LEAVE HERE.
Today, to all of you I, YOUR MOTHER GIRL, newly born, bless you with love, pouring out on you My SPECIAL BLESSING that will last with you until the end of your life and that you can transmit only with your eyes and with your thoughts to everyone you meet. .. In the name of the Father... Of the Son... And of the Holy Spirit
Be my apostles..., be my valiant warriors... be my children... ...sons of light
... My Grace, My Love and My Peace to all...
I bless everyone today!"
10/08/2008

Message from Saint Margaret (Martyr)

"-Dearest brothers... I, Margaret, bless you once again today and give you peace!...

As you yourselves heard during the Prayer, I am a Martyr of the LORD... For Him I gave My life; in sacrifice to witness to all, the truth of the Holy Catholic Faith and how much the LORD deserves to be loved and served by all...

I am with you to help you to be also 'Signs of the Love of the LORD'!

Be Signs of the Love of the LORD, in the midst of this world; who turned back to being a

pagan, who turned away from the LORD GOD and from His LAW of LOVE, and who plunged totally into darkness: from apostasy, rebellion against God, sin and violence!

Be signs of the Love of GOD, in the midst of this world; who has become insensitive to the calls of the LORD and madly treads the paths of perdition and his own destruction!

Be Signs of the Love of GOD, in the midst of this world; that definitively closed its doors to CHRIST... And on the other hand, it opened them wide to Satan, who seduced him and offered him his idols: money, pleasure, power, impurity and violence...

Be signs of the Love of GOD, in the midst of a world; increasingly dominated by the spirits of darkness, scattered in the air, which sowed everywhere: spiritual desolation, relaxation of faith, in prayer and in the service of the LORD and plunged souls into a great abyss of apostasy, rebellion and unbelief. for the things of the LORD!

Be Signs of the Love of GOD, in the midst of this world; that every day moves further away from the LORD, moves away from the Mother of GOD, closing her ears and her heart to His Messages of PAIN and LOVE...

Be signs of the Love of GOD, in the midst of a world; increasingly dominated by violence, evil and injustice.

If you are this Sign of Divine Love; for a life of perfect correspondence: to the Love of GOD, to the plan of the LORD that is revealed to you, through the Messages of this Place; you, then, will truly succeed in leading countless souls to God and to the way of salvation!

If you, with your life, truly obey the Messages that are transmitted to you here, your lives alone will speak enough to the world and it will see in you a luminous beacon, so that you can rediscover the path of peace, love and of salvation.

I am with you, to help you and to lead you to truly be, 'Sign of the Love of GOD'! You must banish from your lives every kind of sin and everything that leads to it; so that in your souls there is not a shadow, nor any stain, that can obscure the supernatural light of Divine Grace in you and thus prevent souls from seeing the Light of the LORD and His LOVE! I am with you every day and I promise to help you.

Do not be discouraged! Do not despair! Do not grieve! Don't back down...

Helped and led by Me, you will overcome all kinds of difficulties, as I have overcome them; you will heroically keep faith, love and hope... and you will surely reach Heaven....

I bless you all with love! Continue to say all the prayers that have been given to you here, through them you will be able to be giants in faith and in love for the LORD and His Mother, if you want it and if you are always diligent and faithful in these Prayers.

I'll be back soon!

Peace to you all!... Peace to you Marcos, I bless you, I will pray for your recovery. Peace!"

17/08/2008

Message from Saint Agnes

“-Dearest brothers... I, Inês, Servant of the LORD and of BLESSED MARY, greet you again and give My Peace!

Be the LORD!... For a perfect and total surrender of yourselves to Him and His LOVE!

Be the LORD!... Conforming your life to the LORD's Law of Love and trying to respond to His Love with all your strength every day of your lives!

Be the LORD!... Moving away from everything that offends and hurts Him, so that; May your hearts always remain faithful to the LORD and to His Will.

Thirst for the LORD!... Looking more and more for what pleases, content and gladdens Him; making your life a constant and perennial Song of Love to the One who created you from nothing; that preserves and maintains you, that nourishes and preserves you by His Love, to serve Him and give Him Glory!

Be the LORD!... Doing as I did, turning away from everything and everyone who seeks to distance your hearts from the LORD, and even to usurp your hearts; so that your souls, freed from all earthly attachments and ties, may be free inwardly in truth and in life.

Be the LORD!... Seeking more and more to love Him, aware that the degree of love with which you arrive at the end of your life will be this degree of love that you will have prolonged in Heaven! Therefore, it is only the time of this life that you have, to learn the 'Perfect Love' of the LORD.

Seek Him... Seek to love Him! Seek to increase your love while it is still DAY and you can work; because soon the NIGHT will come and then you can't work anymore... And what each one has collected at the end of the work DAY, that's what you will have in payment.

Thirst only for the LORD... Seeking to be His Apostles of the Last Times; Apostles of Light; who bring His Grace, the Light of His Love and His Presence to this immense world in darkness, dominated by apostasy and the spirit of evil!

Be only for the LORD... In the midst of a humanity dominated by violence, selfishness, impurity, evil and a great darkness that blinds and suffocates it...

Be only for the LORD... Seeking to be peace in the midst of violence; light in the midst of darkness; love in the midst of hate; generosity in the midst of selfishness; grace in the midst of so much sin!...

Be only the LORD's... Seeking more and more to spread His Light, by word and example, so that wherever you go your light may shine and it may be seen by all men , so that they may give Glory to GOD and know His Love.

Be only for the LORD... trying to help the HOLY VIRGIN in Her Apparitions, which are the LAST AND ONLY SALVATION TABLE, which the LORD grants you, helping her to bring His Messages to everyone's knowledge; so that together with her you may make light triumph over darkness; love over

hate; grace over sin; peace over violence...

If you, do all this I tell you, you can be sure that your world will change and be better! If you do all that I tell you, you can be sure that a time of peace will come for you and you will be happy.

I, INESE, am with you and I keep you all under My Mantle. I promise at all times to be close to you; if you call on Me, if you live in a perfect union of life and heart with Me, making your life belong to Me and at the same time making Me a part of your life.

If you live like this... in a perfect Consecration to Me, I will be able to act a lot in your lives until I take you to that degree of truly scorched and ignited Love, to which I arrived by the LORD and by the BLESSED MARY.

If you follow Me along the Road of Love, Penance and Prayer; I can truly take you to that Place, right next to Mine in Heaven; where I wish you all to hug you, kiss you and love you also for all eternity... And with you I sing the Glory of the LORD for centuries, for centuries without end!

If you My children are, you are, true followers of My examples, then you; Truly, you will sing the Glory of the LORD with Me in the midst of the Seraphim.

I love you with a sisterly love, but also with a certain maternal love; how the Mother loves her little children and gives her life for them if necessary; so too, so too I love you... That's why I will do everything... everything... until I see you in Heaven by My side.

I will do everything and I will not rest as long as I have you next to Me, singing the Glories of the LORD in eternal happiness!

Continue to pray all the Prayers given to you here, because through them I can break the last resistance to the Will of GOD in you; I can cleanse you from the stains of your miseries. And I can give you the inner strength you need, to be intrepid in the service of the LORD and to love Him and His mother without webs...

I bless you all now in this moment with Love..."

24/08/2008

Message of Saint Joseph

"- My children! My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you again today and gives you Peace...

Be... you the ECHOES of My MOST LOVELY HEART!!!

Be the ECHOES of this My HEART, burning with Love, for this world that has plunged into the depths of darkness and lies as if dead on the paths of self-destruction, which it has prepared for itself

... My Messages to all paths, as true Heralds, who go before their LORD announcing HIS ARRIVAL. And preparing all the ways to receive it!

Be the ECHO of MY HEART... propagating the Messages of Love everywhere; that I communicate here In This Place, with the SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS and HOLY MARY for your salvation!

Be the ECHO of MY MOST LOVELY HEART... lend Me your lips, your hands and your feet; so that I can reach every corner of the world with My Messages, lifting up what satan has overthrown there, healing what he has wounded, resurrecting what he has killed and proclaiming in this way, the greatest Victory of the Grace of the LORD!

Be the ECHOS of MY MOST LOVELY HEART... showing with your lives and your words; that you belong to me, that the things of the world no longer fascinate you and that your life is therefore already hidden in CHRIST, so that then it may be revealed and manifested to the whole world: the splendor of His Glory and His Love!...

Be the ECHOS of MY MOST LOVELY HEART... revealing by your way of being and acting that you are true My children: who imitate Me, listen to Me, follow Me, love Me, praise Me and belong completely to MY HEART...

Be the ECHOS of MY MOST LOVELY HEART... seeking the perfect exercise of all virtues, to give the world a vehement witness: of the Grace, Love and Mercy of the LORD!

This is your HOUR, it is the HOUR of your witness, it is the HOUR of your work and your mission: to bring the light from this Chosen Place to all corners, to all the roads of the earth!

Make the light of the Lord's Love shine, My children, so that as soon as possible the darkness is defeated and the LIGHT OF DIVINE GRACE: Victory, Reign and Dwell in all!

This is MY TIME! That is why I am appearing here in an extraordinary, new, resounding way... to give the world: the certainty of My Love, of My continual presence, of My paternal Mercy and of My continual help, with which I wish to bring you every day more to a greater perfection of life and a more eminent degree of holiness...

Be the ECHOS of My HEART... repeating in every time and place; My Messages and trying to spread My HOUR of PRAYER so that others know Me, love Me and consecrate themselves totally to Me, so that I can save them! I

thank you for all the Prayers, continue with the CRUSADE OF THE ROSARY and all the PRAYERS that WE have given you here, because through them, we have prevented many evils in the world and led many souls back to the encounter with the LORD and with the MOTHER OF GOD!

Pray!... Only through PRAYER will you be able to understand MY LOVE, what I say to you and what I expect from you in MY MESSAGES.

Peace Mark, peace to you all. I bless you abundantly..."

08/31/2008

Message from the Angel Saint Manoel

"-Beloved brothers... I, MANOEL, give you again today the peace of the LORD! Be you, the SPARKS of the BURNED HEARTS of OUR LORD, of the MOTHER of GOD and of SAINT JOSEPH... igniting in the whole world, the fire of His Love... of His infinite Love!...
Be the SPARKS of the SACRED HEARTS UNITED... so that this world, completely taken by the ice of evil, selfishness, violence, sin and impurity; can finally burn again with the Flame of Divine Love.
Be you the SPARKS of the THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED...carrying that Flame of Love from Them and lighting it in every heart you can find and to whom you can convey the Messages of Love and Pain that THEY give you here!
Be the SPARKS of the THREE SACRED HEARTS... seeking to love as They loved... to live as THEY lived... to act as they acted... so that the Image of THEM is perfectly reflected in you and so will yours. hearts burn with the same Flame of The Love of THEM, without ever diminishing, cooling or going out!
If you do that, you will truly be in the midst of this world that has become an immense desert, the SPARKS of the THREE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH!
You will be the SPARKS of the FLAME OF LOVE in THEIR HEARTS and so this world will be able to once again be enveloped by the Warmth of the Love of GOD and HIS MOTHER.
I am with you everyday! I know your sufferings and I will always look for the best solution for you... Live united with Me: in Prayer, in conformity with the Holy Will of the LORD and in the commitment to fulfill it... and everything... everything in your lives I will take care and take action.
Do the will of the LORD, put your problems in My Hands and I will help you to solve them... together... you and I... We... always together...
Peace Marcos!... I bless you and everyone who truly obeys the Heavenly Messages, which are given in this Place!
Peace Marcos!..."

September 2008

02/09/2008

Message from the Angel Doniel

"-Marcos, peace! I come to call everyone to the love of God. How much this love wants to transform you; to elevate and sanctify you! Let yourself be found and completely taken by this Divine love, and you will see how you will be filled with the peace and happiness that you have sought so much. I, Doniel, pray for you without ceasing before God and His Mother. Peace, Marcos. Peace to all."

07/09/2008

Message from Saint Joseph

“-Favorite Mark, peace!

Today, when you and your brothers commemorate another month of Our extraordinary Apparitions here, My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you again!

Be the docile instruments of Our HEARTS; for the salvation of all... of all this humanity.

Be the luminous beacon... that dispels the darkness: of sin, ignorance, selfishness, hatred, impurity and violence.

Be the luminous beacon... that drives away the darkness: of rebellion against GOD, of rebellion against His Law of Love, of rebellion against His Holy Catholic Faith, of rebellion against the Love of GOD; that everyone wants to save and make happy!

Be the luminous beacon... that reflects the light to all, which emanates from Our THREE MOST SACRED HEARTS In this Place... so that everyone can see the Light of Our HEARTS reflected in you and for you; can see again the right path that leads to Heaven, in the midst of so much darkness that now envelops all of humanity and all of your society...

Be the luminous beacon... that reflects the light of Our THREE SACRED HEARTS; for the whole world so that Our children, immersed in vast darkness and spiritual blindness, may once again see the Light of the new day, of salvation and peace that is already dawning on the horizon for you!

Be the luminous beacon... that reflects to all Our THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED; so that all may be again: enlightened, restored, resurrected from spiritual death, beautified and sanctified by Our powerful and supernatural Love...

Be the luminous beacon... which offers the mystical glow to all: of love, holiness and salvation; that emanates from This Place, to the whole world, so that all humanity, fallen and enslaved in sin by Satan, can finally know the hour of their great liberation and their total salvation!

If you do what We tell you here, if you do all that We have commanded you, you can be sure of always reflecting: without stain, shadow or obstacle in your souls; the supernatural light of Our UNITED HEARTS!

The light... the lamp... is useless if it is placed under the bed... but if it is placed high up, in a lamp... it gives light and illuminates the whole house! So you must be too... Shine with the light of your faith, of your love, of your obedience to Our Messages, of your hard, persevering, continuous work of spreading Our Messages; that you may be: true lamps, that shine on high and that illuminate the whole world... So that all may see the light of OUR HEARTS, which reflects and propagates through and through you, all then; may be attracted by Our enchanting Light that everyone falls in love with...

If you are lamps without shadows, your light will be great, you will illuminate countless souls and they will also become so many luminous lamps that will spread the invincible light of Our Love, which will end up triumphing throughout the world.

My children, forward! Another month has passed and what have you done? What have you done for the plans of Our THREE SACRED HEARTS? What have you done for Our Messages? What have you done for the salvation of the world? Now that time is running out, you must give your all, all your commitment, for the salvation of humanity and for the fulfillment of the plans of Our SACRED HEARTS!

Place yourselves in Our Hands... like clay, like clay... malleable, docile; so that We can transform you into whatever We want!...

Can the clay say to its modeler: -Don't touch me? Don't mold me?... No!... In the same way, be you also like clay: docile and malleable in Our Hands, so that we can print in you the shapes that We ourselves want...

Our HEARTS they trust in you and expect great things from you...

Don't back down! Don't be discouraged! Do not be discouraged! Do not shy away from Our call of love...

If you are Our Servants: ready, determined and faithful; nothing will be able to stop you from serving Us and making your life concrete, real and palpable Our plan of salvation and love...

I now bless you all with Love, pouring out on you the deepest Blessings of My MOST LOVELY HEART ...

I, JOSEPH, leave you peace!”

09/09/2008

Message from Holy Mary

"- My children, if you knew how much light the prayer of the Rosary gives off, you would pray it without ceasing to overcome the darkness of the world. Pray. Pray."

11/09/2008

Message from Saint Bernadette

“I, Bernadette of Lourdes, love this Shrine and I bless it without ceasing. This Place is dear to Me, as it is the Abode and Throne of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary Immaculate and Saint Joseph.

In this Place chosen by Heaven, I will always be present and attentive

to the supplications of all who turn to Me with confidence.

I myself made Him My Eternal abode of love, where I will help all the children of Holy Mary to reach Heaven.

My arms will always be open to welcome everyone

those who come here with faith and love.

I bless you all. Peace."

12/09/2008

Message from the Angel Saint Juliel

"-Mark, peace! I come to say to all men, fear nothing, for We, the ANGELS of the LORD, are closer to you than you can imagine! what is happening to you and even the number of your steps and the beats of your hearts is known and counted by Us

. embraced and consoled by Us and we will transmit to you Our Peace

Peace Marcos... Peace to all

09/14/08

Message from Saint Apolónia

"-Beloved brothers... I, Apollonia, the servant of JESUS and the VIRGIN MARY, give you peace and bless you again today.

See... How great is the love of the LORD, who has called you here at His feet, that filled you with so many lights and benefits and transformed you into true children of His Light and His Grace!

Be, true children of the LORD and of MARY IMMACULATE... living according to Their desires, in a profound and total Consecration of you yourselves to His Love, so that in your life and in the lives of your neighbors, the holy will of GOD may be done and the Lord will see His designs fulfilled and carried out in you!

Be you, true children of the LORD and of MARY IMMACULATE... trying to have in you the same feelings that They have, the same desires, the same loves, the same intentions... So that, in perfect communion with Them, your life be a continuous act of glorifying GOD and His MOTHER and also a perfect witness and proof of Their Love for all men.

Try to reach this communion of feelings, desire and love with GOD and with His BLESSED MOTHER; through a life of deep prayer, meditation, reflection,

and conforming your will to Their will.

If you, follow this road that I show you, you will arrive at the Perfect Supernatural Union with GOD and then, you and GOD, will be one thing in love, you will be one in Supernatural Love... When the fire of Divine Love is kindled in a soul that welcomes it, this fire spreads throughout its being and transforms it into a true living flame of love... then; that fire spreads more and more until it takes over the whole world, making it burn in the flames of the charity of Divine Goodness!

Be you, the true children of the LORD and of MARY IMMACULATE... seeking at all times and in all things to shed the mystical and supernatural light of the LORD, who desires through you to reflect and expand to the world. whole; until all souls see the light, know the truth, free themselves and be saved!

If you are the true transmitters of the Light of GOD, of the light of MARY IMMACULATE, of His Grace, of their truth and goodness to all humanity... you will truly see this immense desert of selfishness, violence, evil and from sin to transform itself... into a lush and fragrant garden of goodness, love, holiness, happiness, charity and peace!

If you are the true children of GOD and of MARY IMMACULATE, you will be recognized among the ANGELS of GOD as such, as His true children and His worthy heirs, and then; ye shall reign with them for all eternity, in perpetual bliss that shall never end!

Be, therefore, the true children of GOD and of MARY IMMACULATE... so that in your souls light always triumphs over darkness; good always triumphs over evil; peace always triumphs over hatred and violence; love always triumphs over selfishness and evil...

So your hearts will already anticipate Heaven on earth and then your passage will be a smooth one... a smooth ascent and change to a much more beautiful Place, which awaits you, where You will be happy for all eternity!...

I was a true daughter of GOD and of MARY IMMACULATE and that's why I can help you a lot, because I know how to reach this perfection of holiness.

I have already walked this path and I know how to get you to it, I know how to lead you to GOD and to His BLESSED MOTHER without error, without falling or fatigue.

Come, then, to Me! And I will give you all the graces necessary for you to reach that eminent holiness to which you are called!

Let yourself be guided by Me, accepting all the good graces and help that I want to give you, through deep Prayer. If you love Me and if you are truly willing to follow Me, you will feel My presence, My visit in prayer, giving you good and holy purposes; good ideas; good motives, which will lead you to follow, correctly and without error, the path of perfection and holiness.

I love you very much and I pray for you in Heaven without ceasing...

I bless you all now and I leave My Mantle on you to cover you, to guard and defend you always!

In the name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit...

Peace milestones... See you soon!... I'll be back soon... I love you, my favorite..."

09/21/08

Message from Mary holy

“-My beloved children... today, when you commemorate My Apparition that took place in LA SALETTE, in the year 1846 to My little children MAXIMINO and MELANIE, I thank you and again I call you to continue following the road, which on that occasion I pointed!

With my eyes shedding Tears without ceasing, I spoke to My two little children, calling the whole world through Them to hear My Mother's cries and to return to the LORD of Peace and Salvation... MAXIMINO and MELANIE became them. if two true handkerchiefs, which dry My Sorrowful Tears.

Be you too, the handkerchiefs that wipe My Tears... for a life of prayer, of penance, of a deep desire to fulfill the will of the Lord and give Him Glory for a life completely consecrated to Him.

be the handkerchiefs that dry My Tears of Pain... through your faith that is always ardent, vigorous and deep; so that with it you can also make all this humanity burn with faith... which has strayed from the true faith; that she was plunged into apostasy and that she now lies dead in the midst of so many errors, so many false doctrines, so many sins, and so many deceptions and illusions!...

Be the handkerchiefs that wipe My Tears... through your love that is always and ever deeper, ardent, strong, generous, selfless, unlimited, unconditional, unrestricted and supernatural... to help this poor humanity to see in you the immense and true love of the LORD; so that it may be healed from the wounds of selfishness, hatred, violence, evil, wars, discord, disunity and so many evils that plague this humanity;... , without love and who now drinks the bitter cup that she herself has filled for herself.

be the handkerchiefs that dry My Tears... through your hope; ever firmer, ever more vibrant, ever deeper... that makes you more and more hope and trust in the promises of the LORD, certain that He will never abandon those who declare themselves for Him before men and that He will come with His power and its glory, to establish in this world His Kingdom of Love, which is already in a way begun and prepared by your hands... when you work with Me, when you pray with Me, when you collaborate with Me in My plans for the salvation of the world.

be the handkerchiefs that dry My Tears... through the exercise of all the virtues; so that your souls may be a flowery and varied garden, where flowers of all kinds and of all colors are born, to please My LORD and My IMMACULATE HEART, which sends Me to you as 'Heavenly Gardener', to cultivate all of you, pulling the weeds out of your hearts, right down to the roots, that is... your attachments, your self-love and your sins in order to transform you: into beautiful, fresh and fragrant flowers that spread throughout everywhere the sweet odor of holiness, of love, of divine grace.

be you the handkerchiefs that wipe My Tears... through your soul, more and more identical to Me, more and more My Image and Likeness; so that I can reflect through you: My love, My Mercy... that wants to save everyone, that wants to rescue everyone, that wants to lead everyone to Heaven, so that everyone can see in you the My Face... always gentle, merciful and loving; always open to forgive and to receive all who wish to return to Me!

Be you the handkerchiefs that wipe My Tears... trying to be obedient to Me in everything, as were My little children MAXIMINO and MELANIE and also as My son Marcos is, so that... through your smallness, through your weakness I may show My strength, so that where satan has wounded I heal... where satan has thrown down, I rise... where satan has ruled, I take the ground he has conquered and give it back to the LORD, righteous and the only winner of the entire universe, so that His glory may be full and total in all humanity!

Be you the handkerchiefs that wipe My Tears... trying at all times and in all places that you can transmit My Messages by word, by writing, by example and in all the ways you can invent, to transmit them. and make them loved and obeyed by all.

Be you the handkerchiefs that wipe My Tears... being My true apostles of the last times, living as true consecrated ones of Mine; depending on everything from Me, trusting everything to Me, expecting everything from Me, not trusting in themselves... but living totally supported by My maternal love that no one has ever abandoned or left confused!

So... you My children... will be the true mystical handkerchiefs that dry My Tears... you will be the sweet and loving song that replaces My tears in a smile of joy and Mother's consolation; who sees herself loved, obeyed, listened to, imitated and followed by her smallest children.

So... My HEART will be able to make and break, unleash the Flame of My

Love in the world; that will consume all humanity and transform it into a true fire of mystical love for the LORD OUR GOD, then it will be the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART!...

Continue to say all the Prayers that I have given you here, with true thirst and love for GOD ! in a spirit of true desire to be His beloved children, who love Him, obey Him, honor Him, and make Him loved, honored, and glorified by all!

My children... I now bless you all, with love, through the intercession of My little children MAXIMINO AND MELANIE..."

09/28/2008

Message from Holy Mary

"- My little children..., I AM THE LADY AND QUEEN OF ANGELS. .. Under My orders are the mighty SÃO MIGUEL, RAFAEL, GABRIEL, MANOEL and all the Angels and Saints of Heaven.

Under My orders... My Angels come to defend you... Come to guard you, come to teach you to obey the will of the Lord and to keep His commandments...
Under My orders..., they turn away from you every day many dangers, many evils and they keep you in the midst of the sufferings that you have to go through in this valley of tears so that you can arrive unharmed in the Father's house.

Under My orders... My Angels come to you to make you UNDERSTAND My Messages, My will and what I expect from you, and in this way to bring you to the full correspondence that the Lord and I expect from all of you and to bear those fruits of holiness that the world so desperately needs so that it can finally be satiated from the great spiritual hunger it is experiencing.

My Angels... come to you..., with their hands full of the graces that My Immaculate Heart emanates for you, in order to flood your life and each day of your pilgrimage on Earth with light, love, peace of serenity and comfort in the great trials that you have to go through now that we are at the end of time.

My Angels... come to you..., hurriedly to lift you up when you fall, to lift you up when you are tired and to help you move forward when you stop in the middle of the way and no longer want to go forward.

My angels..., come to cut all the ties, all the threads of the attachments that you still retain so that, well free and unencumbered, you can move on along the path of perfection and holiness without anything stopping or delaying you. .

In this way, you are each day led, guided by My Angels and you are getting closer and closer to that perfection and that supernatural union with Me and with the Lord.

Trust them. ENCOURAGE YOURSELVES ESPECIALLY TO SAN MIGUEL who has the task of defending you in Satan's snares. To open your eyes to the snares so that you can overcome them all, defeat the enemy and remain faithful to the Lord.

SÃO GABRIEL has the mission to strengthen you in the battles that you have to fight in your lives, it has the mission to make you more and more ready and solicitous to answer yes to the will of the Lord and to take your yes to Him (God) as he did with me at the announcement.

SAINT RAFAEL has the mission to heal your spiritual wounds that you acquire in the fights against satan. He has the mission to preserve your body,. Your mind, your soul and keep them in perfect balance and health so that you can serve God with all your powers and with all your strength.
Saint Raphael pours balm on the wounds of your souls so that you can have the comfort and relief of Divine Mercy in you at all times of your earthly pilgrimage.

And with you are YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS who guide you, who enlighten you and who if possible would give their lives to preserve your size is the love they have for you.

So My children, surrounded by so many heavenly friends, so much support and so many... so many companions that the Good God has arranged for your good, you, on this Earth, can do good even when you suffer..., you can serve God himself. shedding tears, you can respond to the Lord even by carrying the cross...

And no man can excuse himself for not being able to do good if he has so many and so loyal friends from Heaven.
Blessed is the soul that entrusts itself to them, surrenders itself and lets itself be guided and guided by them, for it, already on this Earth, will taste a drop of what is the conviviality of the Saints in Heaven.
This coexistence, if well started here on Earth..., if lived with depth and intensity, will lead you to live happy and content even if you go through storm and turmoil* in your life. Thus, you My children will already live a drop of what will be your eternal coexistence with the Angels in Heaven.
I bless you all with love today through My Angels and I give you My Peace..., Peace to all!..."

* Storm with violent wind / Sudden occurrence of annoyances and annoyances.

October 2008

09/10/2008

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-Pray. Pray without ceasing. For every situation in human life it is necessary to pray. With prayer, man can be sure of the company of God in his life. When you pray, I myself am closer to you than never. Pray. Pray."

10/12/2008 (Day of Our Lady Aparecida

Message from the Most Holy Mary

“- Beloved children..., with My Immaculate Heart..., full of love and pain, I come to you today..., full of love because I am the Mother and Queen of Brazil and from you My children who obey My Messages and who come here with so much love to console Me and listen to My Heart, receive from you the glorification, the love and the consolation that the Mother from Heaven awaits all its children...

I come to you with PAIN because unfortunately, even after seventeen years of My continuous Apparitions here with My Son and Saint Joseph, with the Angels and Saints and also My Apparitions and Lachrymations in Brazil in past years, My Messages. .. my appeals have not yet been obeyed...

My Heart is filled with concern seeing not only this Earth but the whole world filled with violence, sin, evil, selfishness and so many darkness of apostasy, atheism, hedonism and so many other things that My enemy, the adversary, introduced into this world because he found in it souls who were willing to help him to implant his kingdom of darkness, of evil for their lives full of sin .

I want you to understand that when you sin you become ENEMIES OF GOD, you crucify My Divine Son Jesus Christ again, becoming His enemy, separated from Him and His grace and you become friends and slaves of Satan.
When you sin, you freely place yourself under the bondage of Satan to serve that cruel master who, after demanding all the efforts of his servants, all your efforts in the services of evil and sin in this life, will give you as payment... , as wages and reward the eternal torments in the endless flames of hell.

On the contrary, My Divine Son Jesus Christ and I, after receiving the services of our servants and our slaves of love in this world, reward them with eternal happiness that will never cease in Heaven.
Our true slaves of love already live on this Earth feeling that peace, that joy and that happiness that the blessed enjoy in Heaven; and even if they suffer in this life because I did not exempt them from suffering just as God did not exempt me from suffering while I lived on Earth, even though they suffer they have My presence as a Mother that comforts them..., that consoles them.. ., that helps them..., that revives them..., that sustains them..., that strengthens them...
Thus, My beloved children and My faithful servants live each day in the firm hope that one day they will reach My feet on My throne in Heaven. And how many of My children have despised My love and My friendship, the love and friendship of My Son Jesus Christ to be friends with the devil for a life full of sin and everything that is contrary to God's holy law of love.

My children, you need to return... you need to return to the Lord who is the God of your salvation and your peace. Only in Him will you have true happiness and the fullness of life.
Only in My arms will you have all the peace, all the love and all the consolation that your hearts desire and for which you are so hungry and thirsty.
Only in Me will you find true and faithful love that does not pass away but lasts forever.
I therefore call you to come here full of confidence.
Those who give themselves to Me and give themselves completely to My service, obeying My Messages and working with Me..., collaborating with Me to establish in the world the kingdom of My Immaculate Heart, to these I promise to give all My love with all My Mercy. and the whole range of graces that My Immaculate Heart has to offer.

So my children, you will live in Me and I in you... I will reign fully in you and I will be able to mystically generate Christ again in you until, He becomes completely great and absolute Lord in your hearts.

Continue to pray My Meditated Rosary and all the prayers that I have given you every day because only they can save Brazil and the world from this serious hour that weighs on it.

I..., promised that My Immaculate Heart will triumph at the end of the great battle that I am fighting with My proud enemy satan, who now presents himself as the sure winner and the lord of all humanity. Trust therefore My children because through your Rosary prayed every day with perseverance, with love and trust SUDDENLY I will snatch everything that My enemy has stolen from My Lord, and I will return everything to the JUST LORD King and owner of all things.

My Immaculate Heart will then triumph because I will reign in the will, freedom and life of all My children. Then it will be the KINGDOM OF MY HEART, THE KINGDOM OF MARY ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH.

Follow confidently along the path that I have traced for you. You just have to follow the path I made for you and then the end of your journey will be holiness, eternal glory forever beside Me in Heaven.
I love you, and because of this place, because of My son Marcos, of all the works of all the works that he undertakes for me, and for me, and for the love he gives me I promise to save Brazil, I promise to save the WORLD.

Always remember this: For a soul that truly loves the Lord, for a soul that truly loves Me and elevates itself, the Lord pours out His mercy on His children, on so many souls, on so many nations, on the Earth. ...

I..., My children..., I bless you all now..."

10/17/2008

Message from the Angel Jophiel

"I, JOFIEL, give you peace!

Man can only understand the Messages through love...

Whoever does not have it, pray to GOD asking him and the LORD will not deny him this Grace.

Only through love can man understand and accept that this life is fleeting... And that it is a preparation for the true life that is in eternity!

Only through love does man understand that this life is a school to love God. And whoever does not learn to do it in this life cannot do it in the next!

Only by love does man understand, that the LORD GOD took him out of nothing and brought him into existence, so that man may ADORE HIM, SERVE HIM; and so may he be a partaker of eternal happiness.

Only through love does man understand that he was created in the pure love of GOD, to love GOD and be loved by HIM.

Peace Marcos, favorite of the ANGELS, stay in peace!

10/19/2008

Message from Most Holy Mary

“My children, today I come especially with the virgin and martyr SANTA BRANCA, to give you once again so many blessings, so many Graces, My Peace and My Maternal Message; to elevate your souls to a high degree of holiness and to transform them into a living reflection of My own beauty and holiness.

My children, I have been calling you for so many years to sincere love towards GOD... When I say sincere love, I mean ready, decisive, impartial, unrestricted, unconditional and full love towards Our LORD. The soul that hears the call of the LORD; either by My Messages, which is the extraordinary means by which GOD has called you, or by the ordinary events of your life, and this soul does not immediately answer YES to what the LORD asked of him to the call he received, this soul becomes unworthy not only that God should call her a second time, but she is also unworthy that God should call her into His presence at the hour of death.

The soul that knows God's will, that hears His call but does not serve Him, that soul deserves God to abandon it forever.

The Lord has already abandoned many of these souls! If some have not yet been completely left by My Son, it is because I am in charge of begging him insistently for you... You cannot My children... take any longer to respond to the call that the LORD sends you at this end of time!

You are called to be the 'Apostles of the Light of My HEART', the 'Apostles of the Light of the LORD', who carry Our Messages, Our Grace and the light of truth everywhere!

If you do what I tell you My children, then you can be sure that you have answered YES to the call of the LORD and that you have truly fulfilled His will, and then your souls will be able to rest in the peace of the certainty of still having the friendship of GOD. ..

Therefore, I call you to fulfill all that I have said to you, if you follow Me along the path that I have marked out for you, then you can be sure that the Lord will call you many times during your life, as he did with Samuel and will reveal to you his divine will more and more and finally, at the hour of death, will reveal to you his last will for you, concerning you.

Come My blessed one, come and take possession of the Kingdom that I have prepared for you from all eternity!

Peace My children... Be faithful to GOD! Fulfill your role as true Catholic Christians, My children, children of Our THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED,

children of Heaven and chosen saints, loved and very dear to the Heavenly Father and the Heavenly Mother!..

Peace... Peace Marcos , I love you My favorite...”

Message from Santa Branca

“-Dear brothers, I, SANTA BRANCA, love you with all My heart!

I come from Heaven today with Our QUEEN to pour out on you too, the Graces that I have attained and deserved by My faith, by My faithfulness to the LORD, by My Martyrdom, by My shed Blood. I pour out on you the effective Graces of My Martyrdom and I give you today, on this day, the peace with which the LORD filled My Heart with an immense sea!

You must love the LORD with all your strength, with all your soul, with all your mind. In the fulfillment of this resides all the perfection and all the Grace of the way... From the fulfillment of this Divine precept resides all the happiness and all the fullness of the love for which the human heart hungers and thirsts.

Do not seek to satisfy your hunger; in defiled food [1] from the enemy...

Do not try to feed your hunger on the poisoned food of the world; with its fleeting illusions, passions and temptations!

Do not seek to quench your thirst in the rotten, stagnant and contaminated water of the things of this world; that only serve to make your soul more and more arid, more lukewarm, weaker and more and more heavy... oppressed by the weight of vanities, pleasures and unrestrained desires of corrupted human nature!

Do not seek to quench your thirst and your hunger in creatures; for they do not have the bread and water which the LORD has to give you, to satisfy you and to water you.

Do not try to warm and extinguish the cold, the ice that I have so often felt from loneliness, sadness, helplessness, in the weak and inconstant transient love of the world... because you will only find colder, more ice of selfishness, lack of love and indifference ...

Seek to warm your souls in the blazing furnace of Divine Love, for this yes is eternal, it never ceases to burn for you, it never diminishes, it never changes; on the contrary, it increases more and more as you look for it and the more you look for it, the more it lights up for you and the more heat it gives you.

Come and seek the LORD! Come and seek the Mother of GOD, the love,

happiness and joy that your souls lack and need...

I gave My life for the love of GOD, for the love of the BLESSED VIRGIN! I shed My Blood in a harsh martyrdom, but I did not betray the love of My GOD and of My HEAVENLY MOTHER, whom I loved with all My Heart...

You too... keep the faith, watch your faith, keep the your faith every day praying a lot, reading and meditating the Messages the Word of Heaven; trying more and more to exercise the virtues, trying more and more to close the door of your senses to the suggestions of the evil one and trying to live perfectly united to the THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED with your will totally conformed to Their will.

If you do this, your salvation will be certain and you will already be able to enjoy, foretaste, that joy, which the blessed enjoy there in Heaven; you will live as predestined ones who are already immersed in the transcendence of Divine Love.

I, SANTA BRANCA, promise to help everyone who comes here, I will pray for you night and day and I will not rest until I can give you a hug in Heaven, where then we will sing happily ever after the Glories of GOD, of His BLESSED MOTHER, of the THREE SACRED ones HEARTS.

Until I have you in My arms up here I will not rest... I will not stop fighting for you!... I recommend to you: Ask for the Grace of the LORD and His Mother for My Merits, for I enjoy much favor before and I promise that what you cannot achieve I will achieve for you if it is in accordance with the Will of the LORD, who always only wants Our good and Our greatest happiness!

To all who are here, I bless at this moment with Our HOLY QUEEN MARY..."

[1] defiled: to stain; to knot; macular; soil; corrupt.

26/10/08

Message from Saint Joseph

"-Beloved children, My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you today once again and gives you My Peace!

Follow the path that I have traced for you; fulfilled all that I commanded you, faithfully observing the Holy Laws of the LORD, obeying Our Messages, the Messages of Our UNITED SACRED HEARTS... so that the world may see in you the living and permanent sign of Divine Grace and Divine Goodness ; who did not abandon this world in the darkness of violence, sin and Apostasy.

Follow the path that I have outlined for you, continuing to live in a profound Union of life with Me, fulfilling the vows of Consecration that you have made to the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY and to GOD; so that your life may be a true mirror, which can reflect the rays of the Light and Grace of the LORD!

Follow the path that I have traced for you; living more and more in a continuous and total donation of yourselves, to the plan of love of the LORD of BLESSED MARY... and also that My HEART has traced over you; so that your lives truly become, a living appeal, a continuous echo of Our HEARTS, to this humanity far from the LORD and His Law of Peace and Love...

Continue to follow the path that I have traced for you; living a life completely detached from all things on earth, trying to live more focused on heavenly things than earthly things, living a life of deep prayer without which Divine Grace cannot communicate to your souls!

If you do this, then you will truly be walking with a quick, firm and sure step, determined and constant along the path that I have traced for you...

To all today, I bless and give My peace."

29/10/08

Message from the Angel Jodiel

“ Marcos... peace, I am ANGEL JODIEL!

The soul that sincerely loves the LORD, does not know how to give him less than his all.

The soul that does not give all its freedom to the LORD, does not truly love him and makes himself unworthy of His friendship.

The true devotee of the Holy ANGELS does not govern himself, but rather lets himself be governed and guided by us by the ANGELS, on the path of life and holiness...

Only prayer can bring good things . dispositions to the soul so that it accepts the Will and Grace of GOD and collaborates with it.

Peace Marcos, my friend, I bless you.”

November 2008

09/11/08

Message from Saint Victor

"-Beloved Mark, I am SAINT VICTOR, servant of GOD and of the IMMACULATE VIRGIN..

I love you immensely, I protect you and I keep you without ceasing under My Mantle.. I inspire you, I lead you... along the road of Perfect Love, of total and complete Consecration to the SACREDEST HEARTS on the road of the good pleasure of the Most High.

I love you all who are here, I am the protector of all the pilgrims who come to this Shrine to pray and who strive to obey the Messages of the SACRED HEARTS of this Chosen Place.

Here... In this Place that Heaven loved and reserved for itself, In this Place that GOD consecrated to His Mother and to Him... the graces for you, are granted without limit of loot, you can collect as much as you can carry!

It happens, that your spiritual life does not improve, because you do not have your heart well disposed before the Grace of GOD, that is; resolved to renounce what needs to be renounced... to leave what needs to be left... to give what needs to be given... and to surrender to the LORD what is rightfully His, and you must restore to Him. In this way many Graces are not granted to you...

This is exactly what the BLESSED VIRGIN said to Santa Catarina Labouré and also to Marcos Tadeu: Many Graces, many luminous rays do not come out of the BLESSED VIRGIN's fingers, because they are Graces that are not granted, because human beings do not want them... They don't want the graces of sanctification, they don't want the graces of spiritual perfection, they don't want the graces that elevate the soul from the condition of the brute animal creature, to transfigure it and transform it into the image and likeness of its GOD. In this way, many Graces do not come from the Hands of the BLESSED VIRGIN, because men do not want them...

Do not be of the number of those foolish and dull of heart and understanding... Try to be of the number of those who, using the gift of understanding, wisdom, piety, the holy fear of God, seek what is truly necessary, leaving the superfluous aside. ... nothing is more necessary for you than to ask, that the

will of God be done in your life, that you love God with all your heart and know how to please Him and give Him contentment.

This is... the only and main objective of your existence in this world: TO LOVE GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART... WITH ALL STRENGTH... WITH ALL UNDERSTANDING... WITH ALL SOUL... AND TO LOVE TOO HIS MOTHER AS HE LOVED... AND HOW HE EXPECTS YOU TO LOVE HER!...

I gave My life for CHRIST very young, I didn't hesitate to give My life to those who wanted to take it, when I had to bear witness to CHRIST, I witnessed with My life more than with words.

Be you too, seek with your life to show this confused and lost world in Apostasy, in violence, in errors, in sins, in the darkness of darkness THE LIGHT OF THE LORD!

If you are these beams of light, soon the darkness of satan in this humanity will be annihilated and the world will know the new Time of Grace, which is already coming... The Time of the TRIUMPH OF THE UNITED HEARTS OF JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH!

Continue with all the prayers that have been given to you here, because only through these prayers, you will be able to fall in love with the Messages of the SACRED HEARTS and then arrive: to Perfect Love, to Holiness, to Perfect Joy.

If you do what I told you, I promise to help you, I promise to do everything I can to take your souls to Heaven... But do not betray My Love, do not betray the trust I place in you, do not betray the hope that I put it in you that you will follow Me and obey what I have told you. For if you do, I must abandon you to the tyranny of the devil.

I give peace and I bless you all right now..."

11/16/08

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-Dear children... Today, when you celebrate the Feast of My HOLY FACE, given by Me to you all here in 1994... I invite you to place yourselves perfectly in My Hands, so that I can print My maternal traits in you, in your souls, so that everyone looking at you may see My presence, full of love in you, and in this way finally find the truth and all may be freed and saved by the truth

! It is the very clean mirror where you can see the Beauty of GOD, the Love of GOD, the Grace and the Perfection of GOD, without any shadow or stain... Because conceived without the stain of original sin, I could perfectly reflect the

Beauty, Perfect and Holy Image of GOD!

I wish to transform you into mirrors too... where GOD and I can reflect Our Love and so everyone can see Him, draw closer to Him; to be saved by Him!

My Heart has drawn immense plans for you... My Heart expects a lot from you, but... My plan cannot be carried out if you do not cooperate, if you do not cooperate with ME

... all that I have commanded you in My Messages.

In My FACE... you will find strength in temptations; relief in suffering; inspiration at work; cheer in discouragement; hope in despair; peace in tribulation; love in moments of loneliness, helplessness and when you most need understanding and affection...

In My FACE... you will find My Mercy... to forgive you when you sin; to lift you up when you fall; to lift you ever higher on the path of perfection, when you lively and fervently place yourselves in Mancha towards the Perfect Love, to which you all must arrive!

I am with you... especially when you pray the ROSARY... When you pray the ROSARY I am closest to you! Do not miss an opportunity to pray one more ROSARY than you already do, for the salvation of sinners and I will reward you with My spiritual visit to your souls; filling them with peace, happiness and serenity.

Pray for the world, pray for France, I love France with all My HEART! My numerous Apparitions there are proof of that. I want to save France as I want to save Brazil! I want to take her to a high degree of holiness... for that I count on your prayers and sacrifices.

Do not disappoint Me...

Peace My children, I give you peace..."

23/11/2008

(Feast of the Apparition of Our Lady to Saint Catherine Labouré in advance)

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"My dear children!... Today, when you are already celebrating My Apparition to My little daughter SANTA CATARINA... I again bless you and give you peace!

Since that Apparition of Mine, until My current ones, I have not ceased to show the world My Love and My immense desire to hold all My children to My Heart... But... souls have not understood My Love, because they there is no love... If they were like My little daughter SANTA CATARINA, who had love for Me, they would understand the value of My Apparitions and My Messages and how much happiness and wealth there is in serving Me, despising the world with its vain and illusory things!

Without love... it is impossible to understand My Messages...

Without love... it is impossible to know the secret of My Apparitions...

Without love... it is impossible to penetrate and dive into the merciful plan of My Heart...

Only through love and with love can a soul penetrate the membrane of the Mystery which is My Motherly Love; manifested in so many places on Earth for the salvation and sanctification of so many souls!

This is why I am a 'stumbling block' for some and a 'building stone' for others... for those who love Me I am the cornerstone, for every good edification... for those who don't love Me , I am a stumbling block; because, not loving Me, they cannot understand My Love and even seeing it, they cannot love it, nor reach it... since in order to reach My Love it is necessary that the soul renounce the low things to launch itself to the high ones. and only in this way can they reach and understand My Love.

Only in My Love does the soul understand the Love of GOD and manage to reach the True and Perfect Love for GOD.

My children... it was out of love that I gave you My MIRACLE MEDAL...

It was out of love that I appeared to My little daughter CATARINA LABOURÉ in Paris in 1830... Out of love for her first and for love of you also!

It is out of love... first of all to My son Marcos that I appear here in Jacareí and then out of love for you, that I continue to appear here for so many years; to lead and guide you to Heaven, to salvation, to eternal happiness!

It is out of love that I appeared in every place on Earth... each Apparition, each Message from Me is a message, an act of love that I give to you!

I will keep talking! I will continue to show you My Love, until you accept Me, until you love Me...
I am with you every day, believe that and you will have peace, serenity and light to solve your problems with balance, good census and more accuracy!

I'm with you! Believe that and nothing will disturb you... nothing will steal your peace!

I am with you and if I am with you, you lack nothing!...

I bless you all with Love and ask you to continue with all the Prayers I have given you here, because they will make you great saints..."
11/28/08

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Beloved children, I am the Mother of the Second Advent!

Live with me this time in preparation for the glorious return of JESUS... living in PRAYER, in PENANCE, in HOLINESS so that; When the LORD returns, find Love on EARTH!

I am with you and I come to form you in holiness... For this, it is necessary that your hearts follow Me without hesitating, nor looking back.

So do it now... My dear children , the renunciations that I have asked you so many times, so that your hearts, freed from the weight of attachments, the vain worries and illusions of this world, can finally; rise to the most sublime and highest things and thus taste the Treasures of God's Grace !...

I want... that each one of you be a saint... And that is the plan that GOD has outlined for you! In the Saints that I want to produce here, I will give the world the greatest proof of the truth of My APPARITIONS. Therefore pray, meditate, exercise the virtues, fight your defects and seek to reach perfection and the perfect imitation of My IMMACULATE HEART...

To everyone today... with love... I bless..."

December 2008

07/12 /2008

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest children... My Immaculate Heart rejoices for your coming here!
My Heart receives your consolations and the many hugs that your souls offer

Me as a gift of Love, of gratitude and of filial tenderness from the Mother who feels and sees herself loved and consoled, by the children who love her, who listen to her and who follow!

Today... marks another month of My Apparitions here! This time is a time of grace for you... This time, which the HOLY TRINITY in His unfathomable designs, determined to be given to the men of the 20th century and of this new century..., this time is a time of Grace as there never was before in the history of mankind... neither before nor after the VERB became flesh.

Now My children, to you, to whom the LORD and I have given so much... so much more love, so much more holiness, so much more fidelity and faith we desire and ask you:

BE THE LITTLE CHILDREN WHO LET THEM LEAD BY ME, ON THE ROAD OF LOVE AND HOLINESS!

Without Love your hearts will never be able to know GOD, because GOD is Love! And only the one who loves knows GOD... Only the one who loves can see GOD! Only the one who loves can live in GOD and GOD in him... Only the one who loves can truly taste the mercy of the LORD, know His goodness and receive from the LORD his embraces of Mercy and Benevolence...

Only the one who loves, came from GOD and can return to GOD... Only the one who loves was born of GOD and can live in GOD... That's why I invite you to Love without ceasing!... True Love that the world doesn't know and that's why, a stray suffers alone, without consolation and more...
Only in GOD does man truly find his peace, find his balance, find his full fulfillment, find his full happiness.
I am the Mother of Divine Love!... I am the Mother of Beautiful Love!... Those who find Me find life, those who seek Me find salvation, those who live in Me will be immortal, those who make Me known and beloved will never perish...
Therefore, My children, come to Me and continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them I have saved countless souls around the world! Don't let temptation rob you of your confidence and your fervor in prayer, EVER! For that is what My adversary desires.
Through your prayers I have led many souls to the path of salvation... And with these souls I form My army of prayer, peace, love and penance throughout the face of the Earth! As I want to proceed with My plans, I ask you for prayers, more prayers, for the new phase of My plan that I will undertake!
With your prayers, I will emerge victorious from My adversary and with Me many souls that I will save will also win.
Peace My children, believe in Me... I believe in you..."

12/08/2008

FESTIVAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY AT THE

SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP TIME OF UNIVERSAL GRACE – 12:00 pm

Mark: “ -Beloved BLESSED VIRGIN, IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, what do you want from Me today?”

Message from Holy Mary

"-Mark, My son... the most obedient, the most strenuous, the most faithful and the most dedicated to My IMMACULATE HEART... Listen, what My HEART comes today to say to you:
I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION! THE MOTHER OF GRACE, MOTHER OF MY DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST!...
...Because conceived without the stain of original sin, I was always Full of Graces, all Friend of My Lord, all Intimate with the People of the HOLY TRINITY. In Me, the ETERNAL FATHER could be pleased, as His Most Beloved Daughter! The Son could then finally incarnate in My virginal thalamus, to regenerate and redeem all humanity and finally find in Me; Your Sealed Garden, Your Resting Garden, Your Resting Place. The HOLY SPIRIT finally found in Me a worthy Tabernacle, a Most Pure Temple and a definitive Abode; where he could at last there ... pour out the impetuosity of His torrents of Graces, which he had always desired to pour out on all mankind!
My IMMACULATE HEART without sin conceived, was always the Heaven of the HOLY TRINITY... the Second Heaven of GOD.... because Immaculate, I was born completely free from the slavery of sin and the tyranny of Satan and for that; It is also My maternal mission to free all My Children, given to Me by JESUS at the foot of the Cross, from the tyranny of this cruel enemy and to lead My children to the perfect glorification of the HOLY TRINITY, to the Imitation of His HEAVENLY MOTHER, of His QUEEN and His LADY!
That's why I've been coming here in JACAREÍ for almost 18 years, to call you all to the friendship of GOD to free yourselves from the slavery of Satan and sin and return to the life of Union, Communion and Friendship with Our LORD...
Pure is the Mother... pure in soul must be the children!...
Friend of the LORD is the Mother... friends of the LORD must also be the children!...
Filled with love is the Mother... filled with love must also be His children!...
The loving child seeks to imitate the virtues of His Mother!
If you love Me... seek... seek My children... always seek the Grace of God and imitate My virtues and be as your Heavenly Mother is and asks you to be!
Because pure and conceived without sin, I was able to reflect perfectly and admirably the Greatness and Beauty of the HOLY TRINITY.

So also I want you to be; so that in you the Glory and Love of the HOLY TRINITY may also shine perfectly.

I AM THE WOMAN DRESSED WITH THE SUN, BEAUTIFUL AS THE MOON, TERRIBLE AS THE ARMY IN ORDER OF BATTLE... THAT I ADVANCE... I ADVANCE RETHENTLY AGAINST THE FORCES OF EVIL, THE FORCES OF MY ENEMY!

So... My children, you who are My soldiers of prayer and peace, continue to follow Me, continue to obey the orders of your Commander; so that we can, as soon as possible, achieve the full Victory of My HEART and the coming of the Kingdom of the HEART of JESUS, of My HEART, of the HEART of JOSEPH to the whole world, with a time of peace and lasting happiness for you!
I bless you all today on the Solemnity of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION... Peace!..."

Message from Saint Bernadette

"-Marcus, I, BERNADETE, bless you today My most fervent devotee, My dearest friend and the most beloved of My Heart... Peace!...".

Mark: "-Beloved SANTA BERNADETE, here is the BELL that I made for you, that we made for you, working all year to give it to you; for your glory, your honor and for the greater praise of your name.
Deign to accept this humble offer and this humble homage to your Name, to your Greatness and to your Love!

Saint Bernadette

"-Mark, I accept this BELL you made for Me, because you proved your love to me once again with works, because you gave Me this beautiful and sincere homage; I promise to shower a shower of blessing roses on This Place every time this bell is rung in My honor!
I promise to help each one of you when he is touched, to drive away the evil spirits and to pour out a spring, a torrent of graces, a fountain of graces on all who are here in this place when he is touched... and on all those than in imitation of you; They also love Me, they are My devotees, they praise Me, they pray and make Me also known and loved so that in this way BLESSED MARY THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION may also be better known and loved...
I am your protector, I have said it many times! I am the protector of all who come here and I call you today to redouble your obedience to MARY IMMACULATE, being the little children of Her IMMACULATE HEART, being the ECHOS of her Love to the world.
Be the ECHOS of MARY IMMACULATE... for this lost world, totally dominated by the forces of evil; enslaved in sin and submerged in the sea of hatred, violence, selfishness, impurity, wars, hatred against GOD.
Be the ECHOS of MARY IMMACULATE..., offering your voices, your Hands, your feet to take Her Messages to every corner of the world!
Be the ECHOS of MARY IMMACULATE..., announcing everywhere These

Messages that SHE and the SACRED HEARTS give here, because in these Messages is the Light that humanity needs, there is the Source of Life, Peace and Happiness from which humanity is so thirsty and so in need of drink!
Be the ECHO of MARY IMMACULATE... showing through your works, your attitudes, your words and your faith; that you are truly consecrated children of MARY IMMACULATE, who live according to the desires of her Heart... and imitate His virtues!
Be the ECHOS of MARY IMMACULATE... making Her Messages and Her love become known, reciprocated, loved by all souls throughout the world.
At this moment, I bless this bell of mine... I bless you Marcos, My most fervent and dedicated devotee. And I bless all those who also love me and work with you to make Mary Immaculate loved, obeyed and served by all men.
Peace Marcos... I bless you now..."

Marcos: "-I am very happy to see you for the first time, beloved SAN RICARDO! I always admired you a lot for the things you wrote about MARIA SANTÍSSIMA and that SANTO AFONSO reports in his book GLÓRIAS DE MARIA. Now I see and understand how much beauty there was in your soul to write all those wonderful things about the MOTHER of GOD!"

São Ricardo de São Lourenço
"-Marcos... how I love you! For so many years I have been waiting for the moment to be here with you and personally bless you and all those who love you and love the BLESSED MOTHER in this place!
I, RICARDO DE SÃO LOURENÇO, truly loved HOLY MARY with all My Heart! She was My great and Holy Love and out of love for her I dedicated my whole life, serving her and serving OUR LORD for her, with her and in her!

Today I invite all of you to also love the LORD in MARY and through MARY... and inclined towards evil and seeking more and more to fulfill and obey the will of the LORD!
Love the LORD for MARY and with MARY, making every day of your life a constant and continuous act of love for the LORD, repeating many times:

MY LORD I LOVE YOU WITH MARY, FOR MARY AND IN MARY!"

Love the LORD in MARY, with MARY and for MARY... trying to imitate the virtues of Her Most Holy Soul, copying her eminent perfections, striving each day to oblige her more with acts of devotion, veneration, praise, prayer and love.
Do you love the BLESSED VIRGIN?
If you love her then, sacrifice yourselves for her!
Whoever says he loves the Mother of GOD, but does not sacrifice himself, does not sacrifice himself for her is deluded, deceives himself and lies... because without suffering for her, without sacrificing his own will to do hers, it is impossible true love for this MOTHER!
Love the LORD through MARY and in MARY... seeking more and more to obey His Messages, transforming them into the life of your life, transforming them into fruits of conversion and salvation in yourselves and seeking to show through your acts and your way of being the truth, the light, the love, the grace

and the salvation that are contained in the Messages of this Mother.
When your way of being, speak clearly and transparently; alive and luminous; the content of the Messages of the Mother of GOD, then; many will see the Light of her grace, truth and love in you! And they will follow you on the path of conversion and holiness!
Love the LORD through MARY and in MARY... by making your life more conformable to the designs of her IMMACULATE HEART, trying to respond at every moment and in every situation to what she wants and expects from you.
Now it's time for your YES! Now is the time for your decision... you have to decide either for GOD and for MARY SANTÍSIMA or for the world, for pleasures, for the flesh behind everything, for the devil... good and evil; salvation and perdition are before you....you are free to extend your hands to whatever you want... But know that those who choose evil, who choose darkness, these one day will be suffocated and die tormented in their own inner darkness.
This will be a Divine punishment for those who nested the infernal serpent inside them instead of giving abode and welcome to the DIVINE MOTHER of GOD, with Her ANGELS and Her SAINTS.
I, RICARDO DE SÃO LOURENÇO, promise to help you in your hard mission of being truly consecrated by the MOTHER of GOD in these times, of impiety, of hatred for GOD and His MOTHER and for all that is Sacred and comes from Heaven.
I will help you so that with your innocence, with your faith, with your prayer and your love you can overcome all trials, defeat all darkness and all errors, achieve all virtues and lead many souls to salvation, make you triumphant in the world and make you enter Heaven victorious!
I will take your Hand and lead you...
I bless everyone at this moment and I give My peace!."

Note: On this day (08/12/2008) the Blessed Virgin blessed the Blue Scapulars of the Immaculate Conception that were erected by the pilgrims present and imposed on everyone. The Blessed Virgin also said that thanks to this Hour of Grace, thanks to the Holy Rosary Prayed in the Sanctuary with Her, for Her and in Her to God, She managed to ward off a terrible scourge that would destroy a certain region of the face of the earth and thanks to the prayers made in the Sanctuary on that day, she managed to cancel this punishment that would come and many people would die in this punishment, without time to convert..."

12/14/08

Message from the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-My beloved children, My Loving Heart blesses you today again and gives you peace...
Be more and more the 'links' that unite souls to My Heart.
Take souls to My Love. Give them My Love, Truth, Holiness that I offer you in My Messages, so that souls from all over the world can connect to My Heart

through our loves: Mine and yours... thus conjugated they form a single Love so that souls may then receive the influxes of the graces of salvation that I wish to communicate.

Be, My children, the perfect image of My Most Loving Heart, trying to reproduce in you My Virtues, My good examples, what I did and was, so that through you the world can understand and see the beauty of My face, the grandeur of My Holiness and the depth of My Love, and in this way the world may believe in Jesus and be saved.

Be the image of My Most Loving Heart, trying to be as I was, completely aflame with love, completely poor in self-love for Myself, completely detached from My will, so that the Divine plan could be carried out.

Be as I was so that God's perfect plan can also be realized in you and I can accomplish what My mission is: to make Jesus and Mary known and loved by all!

If you are as I was, if you imitate Me, if you follow My example, you will be another “I” on Earth, and then you will make Me known and loved.
And when I am known and loved Jesus and Mary will also be known and loved and will reign in all hearts.

Make Me known and loved by obeying My Messages, obeying what I command you, imitating My virtues, the examples that I left for you, and thus, My children, evil will not be able against you. Evil will not be able to counter the mighty torrent of Grace that My Most Loving Heart will pour through you over the whole world.
And evil, then, will be annihilated and Our Hearts will triumph.

Continue to pray all the prayers that We have given you here. Through them we prepare new graces for you soon... But pray them with a willing heart, full of love, faith and a sincere desire to overcome your faults, yourself and reach Christian perfection.

In this way, your prayers will produce the desired effect for Us and you will achieve victory.
Peace My children, see you soon. My Most Loving Heart now covers you with these 'luminous stones', these blessings that I have deserved before God for you..."

(Note: In this Apparition, Saint Joseph instructed the seer Marcos Tadeu to compose a new Rosary in honor of of the Mystery of His Sorrows and His Tears asking for Divine Mercy for the Merits of the Sorrows and Tears of Saint Joseph. Marcos asked Saint Joseph if he could not teach (compose) the Rosary to him and Saint Joseph replied:)

"- Yes, I could do that, but it's not my will!. My will is that you compose the

Rosary, bring it for My approval and then spread it..., propagate it. My desire is that people understand that they can reach Divine Grace, not only by the rosaries, by the prayers that We directly give here, but also, by the prayers that We command you to do! we want to communicate, give thanks in this way... for this

21/12/2008

Message from Most Holy Mary “

- Dear children..., look to your Heavenly Mother in expectation of the Son of God who will soon be born to redeem the whole world...
Imitate My solicitude in prayer, in love, in the spiritual union with My Divine Child who is already enough to save all men at Christmas...

Imitate the deep desires of love with which I already adored him, already kissed him and embraced him mystically in My virginal womb, thus offering him, in advance, reparation, love and affection, in view of so much coldness, indifference and wickedness with which men would receive him on the day of his birth...

I was the perfect Mother of the first advent. I am also the
perfect Mother of the Second Advent.

Imitate Me in waiting for the glorious return of My Divine Son Jesus Christ to the world in prayer, in vigilance, in the continuous and total adoration of Him and in the full offering
of the whole being to His Divine plan of love.
Imitate Me ... always and more in the faithful expectation of His second return, fulfilling with love the loving plans that He and I have outlined for you.

Follow Me on the path of prayer, of perfect love, of perfect and total communion with the Divine Will so that, when My Son returns, He will find in you faith and love,...
Faith and love on Earth...

Follow me on this path of total communion with the Divine Will so that, when My Son returns, He will find His Blessed Mother alive and reigning in your souls and then He can finally reign without any obstacle in the entire world. Peace My dear children, I bless you all. “

Our Blessed Mother asked us to make a Triduum in preparation for Christmas saying several times throughout the day:

“-BOY JESUS I WAS BORN IN MY HEART AND REIGN IN MY WILL”.

The seer Marcos Tadeu also suggested as preparation to read the second volume of the book Mística Cidade de Deus, in the chapters that narrate the birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and also, to read or listen to the Messages given by Our Lady at Christmas in the past years.

Marcos Tadeu asked the Lady if she wanted anything else from us to give to Jesus at Christmas and She replied:

“- HE WANTS YOUR HEARTS. COME! GIVE YOUR HEARTS TO HIM ON CHRISTMAS DAY AND YOU WILL GIVE HIM EVERYTHING!”

25/12/2008

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

“-Dearest children, on this Holy Day of Christmas My Immaculate Heart comes again to give you Peace and My Solemn Blessing! I am true Mother of God. I gave the Son of God to the world once and I will bring Him into the world again at the second coming of My Son Jesus on the clouds of Heaven... Therefore, I am the perfect Mother of the first and second advents.
It is My maternal mission, to prepare the world to receive Him at His second coming. Therefore, I have multiplied My Apparitions and My extraordinary manifestations throughout the Earth, to call all humanity to receive their Savior who will soon return to you in glory.

All the signs of His glorious return are shown to humanity, but it remains blind and deaf to recognize the voice that cries out from the top of the mountain: "Prepare the ways, make straight the paths, make straight the ways of the Lord..."

That is why , My beloved children, it is your mission to work together with Me to bring to all My children, as soon as possible, the Light of Salvation. See how many people still don't know my Son... How many reject him.... How many forget him... How many turn their backs on him ignoring his birth, his life, his pain, his passion and death for two thousand years ago! How many choose to live without Him, against Him, only to offend Him and despise His love....
Therefore, My children, I invite you today: be the new manger of My Son Jesus, where He can finally recline, rest and rest.... And from where He can make His Light shine for all the simple and pure. heart like the shepherds, so that, at last, His kingdom of love may be established throughout the earth!

My Heart will convert Japan! One day he will know Me, he will know My Love, and then he will consecrate himself completely to Me and accept Jesus Christ, for when I am known and loved there My Son will finally be known and loved.

I will save, I will save the nations, I will convert sinners. Only trust in Me and do what I say and My Heart, which knows how to act in secret and in silence, will surely triumph!
Peace Marcos..., peace, My children..."

Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-Continue to say all the prayers that We command you to do here. Thanks to them, Our Three Sacred Hearts saved millions of sinners this year. Thanks to your prayers, many souls have escaped the demonic clutches. Continue with these prayers. One day in heaven you will see how many souls your prayers have led back to Heaven!"

Message from the Child of Jesus (Our Lord appeared as a boy)

"-As My nourishing Father has just spoken now, continue with your prayers. Your prayers ring to My ears like melodious songs, like those songs My angels sang to Me that night I was born.

I prepared my way. Prepare the way for my return, and watch and pray because I will not let you know when the day of my return will be. Watch and pray so that you are not surprised without Love.
Peace, My children, My Sacred Heart blesses you now."

12/28/08

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dear children... at the end of this year 2008, which was so rich in graces for all those who said "YES" to me, who responded to My call and who gave themselves completely to My will once again I say to you: - WATCH AND PRAY WITHOUT CEASING!

Through incessant Prayer, GOD will be able to communicate to your souls continuous and great graces of His Love! You will receive constant help to help you on your journey to Heaven... You will advance on the path of holiness and you will reach that perfection of love, which God desires from all of you!...
Through vigilance you will recognize your faults, your defects, the temptations of the enemy and you will turn away from them, you will resist the suggestions of My adversary and you will always keep yourselves in the friendship of God and in union with Him.

Through vigilance, your souls will deflect the fiery darts that My adversary throws at you, to strike you and make you perish! Watch and pray together

with Me, Mother of the Second Advent, also in the holy expectation of the glorious return of My Son Jesus, imitating the wise virgins, who kept their lamps full of oil, certain that their spouse would come and would not surprise her sleeping.

May the lamps of your faith, of your love, of your fidelity to God be lit so that when He returns He finds you watching... In this way My dear children, you will imitate Me: in the Holy Love and in the constant vigilance with which I have always loved, I listened, I served and I was always solicitous to attend to My LORD in everything He asked or told Me, because I was the VERY PRUDENTIAL VIRGIN!

Watch and pray... so that in the coming year your faith, your love and your hope will increase more and more! And pray with Me for the conversion of this world, which this year has ended up plunging into an endless precipice: from hatred, violence, sin, separation from God, apostasy, denial of the truth and rebellion to the Law of Love of the LORD! Thanks to cinema, to the media, sin, evil, violence, estrangement and rebellion against GOD, apostasy; they were spread all over the world, killing in souls any and all movements to give themselves completely to GOD!

Thanks to the denial of GOD, families and society plunged into the chaos of violence, hatred, selfishness, lack of love, war, death, destruction... Help Me to save this world, praying as much as possible for it. , so that Our prayers may reach the Throne of the ALMIGHTY and still reach His Mercy for this fallen world!
pray with Me and carry My Messages with even greater fervor in the coming year, so that; to heal so many souls that have already been poisoned by the poison of errors, of the apostasy that is spreading more and more, killing the true faith in souls and placing a false faith in them!

If you help Me next year through you I will act powerfully in this world. Finally, always remember, my children, that your motto must be:

Nothing without you MARY! But also... Nothing without us!

I count on you... I expect a great love from you, because I have given you a lot of love this year... Peace My children! I bless you today and once again I say to you:
I love you and I will continue with you next year... Peace!..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2009

01/01/09- Message from the Most Holy Mary

“-Dear children... Thank the LORD with Me for allowing Me to stay with you for a little longer! I want to guide you to a high degree of holiness... But none of you can achieve it if you don't learn to love God and Me more than yourself! As long as ye are seated on the throne of the heart, that is; while your “I” is seated on the throne of your hearts; you will continue to love each other more than GOD and ME... and you will not be able to do Our Will...
Therefore, My children, pray more so that you learn to love GOD and ME more than yourselves... Then you will be able to do everything that I have asked you in My Messages throughout these years and in your lives and you will finally fulfill ; the merciful plan of the LORD and of MY HEART. I will be with you every day of your lives! Know that you are never alone, I will be with you until the end of the world! Pray... Peace. My children...”

03/01/09-Message from Saint Joseph

“-Dear children... I JOSEPH ask you today: Seek to love GOD more than yourselves. You still love yourself more than God and that is why between doing His will and yours, you still prefer yours... But know that as long as you live like this: THE HOLY SPIRIT will not be able to do any operation in you. your souls, to lead you to holiness! Until you die to yourselves, God cannot live and reign in you! That's why My children... pray, pray a lot, asking for the grace to love GOD more than you! A good exercise in mortification is to deny oneself what the corrupted “I” of each one wants. I will pray for you, so that you may reach this Grace and never forget:
I loved you before you loved Me, even when you lived with your back to Me, I already loved you. Live in My love... Peace!”

01/11/2009 - Message from Saint Sebastian

find His delights in you! It is in your souls that He wants to dwell, but He can only do so if you give yourselves completely to Him without reservation, loving Him with all your strength! Love... seeks to love GOD as much as it can and is not content to give GOD less than anything, it is not content to do less than anything for GOD... Love... just wants to be loved and reciprocated! This GOD

who first loved you, who loved you before you came to love Him, this GOD who created you out of nothing, asks only for your total love! Our Lord JESUS CHRIST... who gave His life for you, when you were still in sin, when you were still slaves of the devil for sin... This LORD who gave his whole life for you, wants nothing more of you than, all your love. You have lived until now giving your love only to created things and that is why your souls have lived in deep darkness, they have lived without Divine Love! Return right now to the LORD, love Him with all the strength of your heart and you will see how your souls, once inhabited by terrible and cruel enemies, will be inhabited by Divine Grace, for the love of the HOLY TRINITY! Do not let yourselves be deceived any longer by yourselves, by your "I" corrupted by the devil and the world! You gave them all your love and your souls languished in darkness. Give now all your love to the LORD and you will see that your souls will be resurrected to a true life in God! I, SEBASTIÃO, love you, I pray without ceasing for you, I protect everyone who comes here, in this Sacred Place to hear the Messages and learn to love GOD and His MOTHER and I will help you to reach Perfect Love! Peace Marcos... I love you, I bless you My favorite friend..."

Message from Santa Rosalia

"-My dear brothers... I, ROSALIA, love you with all the strength of My Heart! I pray without ceasing for you in Heaven and I ask incessantly for your salvation with JESUS and MARY. Love doesn't know how to run away, hide, doesn't know how to dodge! Those who say they love GOD and his MOTHER; but when They appear on Earth to give Their Messages: they don't listen to them, they don't go to them, they don't obey them... They don't give their all to please them, love them, serve them and they don't persevere in this love ... these have not yet known and do not know what 'True Love' is... He who says he loves the LORD is His MOTHER; but when They come to Earth revealing His will to men and They do not fulfill it, they have not known 'True Love' and have not 'True Love'! Many think they love GOD, but in the day of their judgment they will be surprised to see that they never truly loved the LORD, and that they were all the time self-deceived; because they did not do the will of the LORD, but preferred to do their own will, because they loved themselves more than God and his Mother! He that loveth the will of the LORD, he that does the will of the LORD truly; he who keeps the Words of the LORD; who fulfills his commandments, who does his will and who renounces yours to do his! Therefore, seek 'True Love'! The LORD is ready to forgive your miseries, to forgive your weaknesses; if he sees in you a drop, a grain of sand that is of 'True Love' and will give you the Grace of conversion, of salvation, of spiritual perfection if you have the 'True Love'... Your mother, defend what is theirs, protect what is theirs, take care of what is theirs, work for what is theirs, fight for what is theirs until you consume all your strength! Love doesn't measure distance... delay... difficulty... Love only knows how to love and nothing else...

Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!..." protect what is theirs, take care of what is theirs, work for what is theirs, fight for what is theirs until it consumes all your strength! Love doesn't measure distance... delay... difficulty... Love only knows how to love and nothing else... Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!..." protect what is theirs, take care of what is theirs, work for what is theirs, fight for what is theirs until it consumes all your strength! Love doesn't measure distance... delay... difficulty... Love only knows how to love and nothing else... Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!..." fight for what is Theirs until it consumes all your strength! Love doesn't measure distance... delay... difficulty... Love only knows how to love and nothing else... Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!..." fight for what is Theirs until it consumes all your strength! Love doesn't measure distance... delay... difficulty... Love only knows how to love and nothing else... Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!..." Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God

above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!...” Ask for this Love, because if you don't have it, you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Because Heaven is only for those who have learned to love God above all things, that is; more than themselves, more than the world! I ROSALIA, I will ask for you on the Throne of the LORD, unceasingly! Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!...” Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!...” Turn to Me in your prayers and I will give you comfort always! Peace Marcos... I love you, I love this Place with all My strength... I will defend it with My Graces, with My Blessings, with My Prayers! And I will also cover you always with peace, blessing, comfort and light... Peace!...”

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“-My children... I come from Heaven with My Saints to teach you 'True Love'! Hear My words, listen to the advice I give you, listen to this advice that My Saints have given you and then; you will have a Treasure! If you stop to appreciate this Treasure: you will be rich in the Grace of GOD, rich in Wisdom, rich in Divine Light and Celestial Love, and you will have My children; gathered for you beautiful... beautiful pearl... beautiful spiritual treasure! Continue with all the prayers I have given you here. Propagate all the Apparitions and Messages that you are getting to know, thanks to My Apparitions here, In this place. Continue to be My apostles.... Forward! Courage! I expect a lot from you! I expect from you a great holiness, a great love! I assume your role as My servants, My instruments, My messengers; that you must carry everywhere My Messages that I give here, My prayers that I gave here, the Truth that I made known to you here... Carry My Light forward! Without fear, with courage, certain that I am with you and will always accompany you. JESUS, My Son expects a lot from you, do not disappoint Him, do not disappoint My HEART. I love you very much!... Get ready for the Anniversary of My Apparitions here. Pray more, watch and pray, be attentive; for the enemy is always looking for the most favorable opportunity to lead you to offend the LORD, protect yourselves with prayer and vigilance! Do meditation, do spiritual reading, pray; take care of your souls and I promise I will take care of them too! I bless

you all now...” Without fear, with courage, certain that I am with you and will always accompany you. JESUS, My Son expects a lot from you, do not disappoint Him, do not disappoint My HEART. I love you very much!... Get ready for the Anniversary of My Apparitions here. Pray more, watch and pray, be attentive; for the enemy is always looking for the most favorable opportunity to lead you to offend the LORD, protect yourselves with prayer and vigilance! Do meditation, do spiritual reading, pray; take care of your souls and I promise I will take care of them too! I bless you all now...” Without fear, with courage, certain that I am with you and will always accompany you. JESUS, My Son expects a lot from you, do not disappoint Him, do not disappoint My HEART. I love you very much!... Get ready for the Anniversary of My Apparitions here. Pray more, watch and pray, be attentive; for the enemy is always looking for the most favorable opportunity to lead you to offend the LORD, protect yourselves with prayer and vigilance! Do meditation, do spiritual reading, pray; take care of your souls and I promise I will take care of them too! I bless you all now...” be attentive; for the enemy is always looking for the most favorable opportunity to lead you to offend the LORD, protect yourselves with prayer and vigilance! Do meditation, do spiritual reading, pray; take care of your souls and I promise I will take care of them too! I bless you all now...” be attentive; for the enemy is always looking for the most favorable opportunity to lead you to offend the LORD, protect yourselves with prayer and vigilance! Do meditation, do spiritual reading, pray; take care of your souls and I promise I will take care of them too! I bless you all now...”

18/01/2009 - Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“-Dear children...I am your Mother and I come to call you to be more and more mirrors of My Love for the world. Cast out of your souls everything that clouds or veils; the clarity, the clarity, the transparency of your souls... so that I can finally show the whole world the rays of My Love and My Light, reflected in your souls.

Make your souls very pure mirrors, freeing you from all your disordered attachments... trying each day to become better so that you can do so; through you the world will see My brilliant Light and so the darkness will be little by little, soul by soul, dissipated from the world!

I count on you and continue to ask you to continue your prayers that I have given you here, for through them I will transform your souls into pure mirrors; where I will make Myself reflect so that many of My distant children will recognize Me, love Me and find Me through you! Peace Marcos, I bless you and all My children here...”

25/01/2009 – Message from Saint Joseph

" -Dear children, My Most Loving Heart greets you, blesses and gives you peace
... more and more lamps of love in the midst of this humanity that has been seduced and totally dominated by selfishness, evil, violence, hatred, war, evil...

Be lamps of love, in the midst of this world that has totally denied its love to God Our Lord, to Mary Immaculate, Mother of God, to dedicate and consecrate your love only to the creatures of this world, living as if they had been created for themselves and not for adoration, for praise, and for the love of its creator, God Our Lord. Be lamps

of love in this world that has strayed so far from the path of Divine Love, that it no longer knows how to return to Him, unless a great grace from above puts it back on the right path, on the path of love...

of love now that the darkness of the denial of God, of the refusal to love God and His Word, has become the general rule of mankind.

Be lamps of love for God and the Most Holy Mary in the midst of this humanity that
He gave himself totally to the illusory and false love of material things, of himself, of pleasure,
of power, of money and of impurity, so that you can still make
the Light of true Love, of Love for God, of Love through the Most Holy Mary, to shine and dissipate so much and so thick darkness.

Be lamps of love for God and for the Most Holy Mary, cultivating in you pure,
holy, persevering, disinterested, humble, faithful, constant, tender, gentle, ready,
decisive, impartial and sincere love.

Imitate My Love for God and for the Most Holy Mary, for I have true Love and I am a Master of Love who can and knows how to teach Him to all those who want Him...

Peace Marcos, I bless you and all My children here."

01/02/2009 – Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-Dear children, the Anniversary of My Apparitions has arrived here! And it is time for you to review your lives through a profound and auspicious meditation on your lives
. identify, recognize what in you is not yet according to My will and now start a new life: the life of Conversion!
The anniversary of My Apparitions here, for you, is a new chance that God gives you to start a new life: the life of Holiness I want to carry out My plans, My projects in you, but I cannot if you do not freely conform your will to Mine.
Pray more in these days, asking for the grace of your hearts to love what I love and to do what I do, so that then, truly, your hearts may follow Me along the path of good, of true Love for God and Holiness, and I may finally complete in you what I have begun.
Peace, Marcos... Peace, My children."

07/02/2009 - 18TH ANNIVERSARY CENTURY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“-Beloved children! Thank the LORD with Me for allowing Me to stay here with you for so long! Today you celebrate the 18 Years of My Apparitions here with My Son JESUS, SAINT JOSEPH, THE HOLY SPIRIT, My ANGELS and My SAINTS! Verily, the ALMIGHTY's Love and Benevolence are with you! GOD... in His immense Love allowed me to remain here with you all this time; guiding you on the path of Holiness, on the path of Love, on the path of Grace, of Purity, on the path of Penance, of Prayer...

18 years ago, I showed the world the path it must follow to reach peace, salvation and to reach GOD! How many conversions I made here! How many conversations I had with this beloved son of mine Marcos... how many graces and blessings I showered on him and how much work and how much... how much blessing! What a great work I did in his soul and life; transforming it into a Sign of My Love and of My presence in the midst of this world shrouded in darkness!

What a wonderful work I have accomplished in hearts that have opened themselves to Me and allowed themselves to be guided docilely by Me, along the path of holiness... Pray, asking the Lord to allow Me to continue here with you for many years to come! So that I can continue leading you along the path of holiness and Love! Continue My children to pray the ROSARY and all the Prayers that I have given you here because through these Prayers I have sanctified the souls that followed Me along the path of My Messages and

allowed themselves to be guided fully by Me!

I am with you... and I never leave you! The 18 Years of My Presence here is the greatest proof of this, that I have never abandoned My children and never left humanity orphaned by a Mother... I am here... to heal your wounds, to alleviate your suffering and your Cross and to give you strength; so that you can overcome everything and arrive triumphant with God in Heaven! Today My Spouse JOSÉ, with My Daughter CATARINA DE ALEXANDRIA who is with Me, I bless you all, pouring out My “SOLENE and SPECIAL BLESSING...”

Message from Saint Joseph

“- My beloved children... My MOST LOVELY HEART gives you Peace and blesses you too! The 18 Years of Our APPARITIONS here are the greatest proof of the Love of OUR HEARTS for you! Year after year, month after month, day after day we remain here in this city with you; illuminating your paths, warning you of Satan's snares, warning you of the punishments and dangers that approach the world; because of the enormous number of sins and their gravity, which are currently committed without any regard for the LORD, for the Mother of GOD or for the next...

The sin committed and justified today has become the rule of society, but not because of that Our Love has abandoned you to the mercy of the infernal spirits who, by their will, would want to crush you like an insect and set the whole world on fire with the fury of hatred. that they have for you! Oh no! Our HEARTS watched day after day for you, fought day after day for you!

Our HEARTS waited for you, supported you, put up with your defects and miseries... Our HEARTS gave you strength when you were discouraged and downcast! Our HEARTS have taught you the Holy Ways of the LORD, they have taught you that the LAW of the LORD is LOVE... And that Love is Eternal! Love will never end...

Our THREE HEARTS were a Lighthouse that illuminated your path, so that you did not fall into any precipice, nor did you stumble on any stone. Our HEARTS were the balm that healed the wounds of your souls, that gave you relief in the most pungent suffering and perfumed you with the sweet aromas of the riches of Heaven: through Prayers, through Messages, through the Cenacles of Prayers and everything how much We have given you here! Our THREE SACRED HEARTS were your abode and your refuge always! Therefore My children; continue on the path of Love, continue on this path where WE have guided you throughout all these years and we want to continue guiding you to the Glory of Heaven! I am with you! I will never abandon you!

I will be with you until the end of the world and I will never let your feet stumble in the middle of the way... What I want from you only; it is complete docility to My Love, to My will and to what I know is best for you and which is the will of the LORD! If you do this, if you are docile to Me; I will be able to guide you safely to the Heavenly Homeland... I now bless you all generously..."

Message from Saint Catherine of Alexandria

"-Beloved brothers... I, CATARINA DE ALEXANDRIA, bless you today with Love! I am the Servant of the LORD and of the MOTHER of GOD and together with HER and with SAINT JOSÉ, My Beloved Father whom I have loved during all the days of My life too, I pour out on you the Graces and Blessings that the Omnipotent One has granted Me today, to sprinkle them on you! I gave My life for CHRIST for Love! Only through Love, man is divinized, that is; unites himself in such a way to God that he becomes a participant in His Eternal Glory and Happiness in Paradise! Man can only reach to GOD, he can only rise to GOD - through LOVE! He who does not have Divine Love has not known GOD and will not be able to see him without veils in Paradise.

Divine Love, Supernatural Love; it is the greatest Treasure the human soul can have, more precious than all the goods of this world! And so those who possess Him, possess everything! Those who do not have Him, even if they have everything, even if they have all the riches of the Earth... they have nothing... they have nothing... they are nothing... and in Eternal Life they will be nothing!... Love.. .when you give, you don't look back to see how much you gave, nor how much you gave to the LORD! Love... don't look what the right hand has done! Love... doesn't count how much has already been sacrificed, or immolated for the LORD... But Love only seeks more and more to give, to give, to donate! Love that is true does not get tired! The love that is true does not run out! The Love that is true for the LORD and for the MOTHER of GOD; don't think about how much there is still to give or to finish the race!

Love for the LORD does not deviate from its end, in order to be able to look at the ephemeralities of this world. The Love that is true looks only to GOD, nourishes itself in GOD, feeds on GOD... And this Fire of Love, the more it burns, the more it burns for GOD; more still wants to burn and burn. Divine Love... to Him nothing can compare! Not human wisdom, not even the eloquence of mortals, not even all Nations, with all their opulence and majesty; not all of them together can compare to a Spark of Divine Love! It was this Love that I knew and ignited by Him; it was this Love that led Me to witness to CHRIST and even to give My life for CHRIST: My LORD, My GOD and My All! You... may also be blessed like Me and possess Divine Love as I have; opening your hearts, renouncing your will, loving GOD more than

yourselves, forgetting yourselves, so that; may the Grace of GOD find your hearts free from the attachments and illusory loves of the world so that then; there it can grow and germinate...

These JACAREÍ APPARITIONS have as their main purpose: to teach you this Love, to give you this Love, to lead you to this Love; that the world has already forgotten, that the world no longer knows, because it moved away from GOD because it moved away from the Source of True Love... suffocating Him, killing Him with the false loves of Earth! These APPARITIONS are intended to lead you to be mystical fires of Love for GOD and for the MOTHER of GOD! This is why: so many Apparitions, so many Messages, so many Divine aids are here given to the world... And they will continue to be given until the LORD finds His Divine Love living and growing in the souls He has called to Himself, so that; they may populate Paradise in the place of those who were once there and fell and of those who were called to Heaven, but preferred the world and perdition. You My children, you My brothers, you...

This Place must be a Garden of A! This Place must be a temple of Love, a Mystical City of Love and you are called to have this Divine Love in you. Come to me! Pray Me! I asked for My help, My guidance and My advice; so that I can lead you and guide you to this True Love! I will help you by inspiring you what you must do, to die to yourself, to have courage and strength, to renounce your “I”, to your will; so that you may always be more and more docile to the will of the LORD! And then; day after day you will climb the steps of the Ladder of Holiness hand in hand with Me and you will surely reach the Eternal Glory, where all of us the SAINTS await you, where all the ANGELS, where the MOTHER of GOD and GOD himself await you full of Love for then ; be happy together forever...

I bless everyone with Love, especially you Marcos, today I give you in the name of the MOTHER of GOD and of the LORD himself `New Blessing' particular, unique, exclusive for you for the 18 YEARS of your obedience, fidelity and servitude of Love: the GOD, to the MOTHER of GOD, to Heaven and to the salvation of souls! Now, at this moment, I pour over you secret and private `Treasures of Blessings', which the ALMIGHTY and the MOTHER of GOD have granted to Me...”

Mark:”-Does Your Majesty want anything else from me today? (PAUSE) Oh, yes! I will! (PAUSE) Yes Ma'am, I'll wait... See you later... Come back soon, yes!”

08/02/2009 - Message from Saint Joseph

"-Beloved children! On these days you celebrate the 18 Years of Our

APPARITIONS here, in this city of JACAREÍ to My little son Marcos! These APPARITIONS are a Hymn of Love... that We have been singing for 18 years before all humanity...

These APPARITIONS are one and the 'Song of Love'... that We sing before men, repeating without ceasing, that We love you all and that We want eternal happiness and salvation for all of you! But, no one can be truly happy, neither in this life, nor in the other life, if they don't know LOVE, if they don't live True Love and don't love LOVE! LOVE has called you from the heights of Heaven! LOVE for you became a pilgrim and for 18 years it has been a pilgrim here, in this city among you, seeking you and calling you all by name, in order to clasp you in His Arms and thus give you salvation. .. LOVE has been waiting for your hearts to wake up from the sleep you've been sleeping in for 18 years!

Through these APPARITIONS LOVE has been patiently waiting for a sign from you, that you want Him, that you accept Him and that you prefer Him before other earthly loves... ye than -LOVE! Answer this call, don't let LOVE wait any longer, because maybe when you want to respond to this LOVE, He's already gone and moved away from you forever! Don't delay any longer, because when you want to love LOVE, it will be able to say to you: - I DO NOT KNOW YOU, BECAUSE WHILE I WAS A PILGRIM AMONG MEN, I CALLED YOUR NAME AND YOU HAVEN'T ANSWERED ME ANYTHING AND LOOKING BACK I DIDN'T I SAW FOLLOWING MY FOOTPRINTS.

Therefore, My children, respond to the Call of LOVE, which chose you, which chose you, which preferred you... so that; in you may the plan of LOVE be fulfilled, which from HEAVEN 18 years ago came to This Place looking for Hearts, where He can enter and establish His Abode forever! Today I bless you all generously, with all the graces that the Almighty has given Me to sprinkle on you..."

02/15/2009 - Message from Santa Donata Mártir

“-Beloved brothers... I, DONATA, servant of the LORD and of the BLESSED MARY, now pour out on you the blessing that the Almighty and the MOTHER of GOD have bestowed on Me! Only when you do violence to yourself, will you be able to remove from you the attachment of self-love and will you be able to grow in the True Love of GOD! The soul that is self-indulgent.... that is indolent with itself; he will never be able to reach 'Perfect Love' and 'Perfect Detachment' from himself. The lazy soul... will go hungry, that is; the soul that does not fight and does not work for its own spiritual improvement... cutting in itself the ties of attachment to the things of this world, to creatures and to itself...

This soul will suffer spiritual hunger; because he will not have the food of Grace, which is only given to children who work together with the Heavenly Father. Pearls cannot be thrown to dogs and Divine grace cannot be given to those who do not strive to collaborate with the Grace of the LORD and thus grow in the path of holiness. Therefore, seek ever more, to strive to extract from you the sour leaven of self-love, so that you may finally have in you the good bread of True Love for the LORD; so that this bread not only satisfies

your hunger, but also the spiritual hunger of so many souls who need to know the True Love of the Lord, to truly love Him; so that at last they may be saved and sanctified. I, DONATA, promise to pray for you every day before the Throne of the LORD and the MOTHER of GOD; so that you may obtain this great Grace! Peace Marcos, My favorite friend... Peace to you all!”

19/02/2009 - Message from Saint Joseph

“-My children, these times that you are living are Mine, and that is why I am appearing here in a new, extraordinary way that has never been seen in the history of humanity. I come to call you to true love for the Lord, which is only pleasing to Him when it is unreserved in your hearts. Through true devotion to Me I will teach you this love without reservation. Love Me and I will love you. I prefer Me and I will prefer you. Give yourself unreservedly to Me and I will give myself completely to you. So it will be love for love. Peace."
22/02/2009 – Message from the Angel Nael

“-Marcos, I, NAEL, bless you again today and give you peace! True Devotion to Us: The 'HOLY ANGELS' makes the person grow more and more in the Virtue of Hope...
Through union with Us the soul confidently hopes: that it will reach Heaven with Our help; that he will obtain from God all the virtues and graces necessary to reach perfection and sanctification; and makes the soul always expect more from Us, from Our help, protection, intercession, inspiration and guidance; and that We, your Guardians and Celestial Friends will never abandon you, nor leave you forsaken.

True Devotion to Us, makes this 'Holy Hope' grow in the soul day after day... and that hope becomes: love, light and strength; that moves her more and more not to be discouraged; whether in suffering, whether in sickness, whether in its limitations, miseries and weaknesses, sins and falls; or in any other contradictory situation that happens to you in this life! The soul that has this 'Holy Hope', the fruit of True Devotion to Us: it never gets discouraged, it never gets tired, it doesn't feel tired in Prayer and in the Holy Catholic Religion and doesn't get tired either!...

The soul that imitates the young TOBIAS, who had the 'Holy Hope' in his Guide SAINT RAFAEL, his Celestial Angel; that He would bring him safe and sound from the journey they made together... The soul that has this same hope: will never be discouraged, will never err on the way, will never stop in the progress of virtue. With this 'Holy Hope' the soul will expect everything from GOD, through Us and finally the Crown of Eternal Life it will reach... Peace Marcos! I love you, I love you all and I bless you now...”

02/24/2009 – Carnival Tuesday - Message from the Most Holy Mary – Feast of the Holy Face of Our Lord Jesus Christ

"- My children..., today you celebrate the Feast of the Holy Face of My Son Jesus that He and I asked of My dear daughter Maria Pierina de Micheli, in Italy.
With this Feast, Our desire was to call the whole world to love..., to love my Son Jesus..., to love Me, because repairing the Holy Face is nothing more than loving this Face, than giving what She so desires and thirsts for: LOVE!...
I will only be able to truly repair the Holy Face on the day you renounce yourself, your will... A face that tells you: "do my will because to do my will is to love me and to love me is to give me everything!"
Love the Holy Face of Jesus by seeking it in every moment of your life, that is, doing the will of My Son Jesus in every moment of your life with perfection, with love, renouncing yourself and following Him carrying the your cross every day, with faith, hope and love...
Love the Holy Face of My Son Jesus, dying to yourselves..., refusing what your corrupt nature demands, so that your souls, freed from all attachment to the earth, can finally love this Face with all your strength without delay..., without any obstacle or interruption.
Love the Face of My Son Jesus, loving Him because love is the purest prayer that My Son desires from you and no one can love My Son perfectly as long as he continues to love himself more than Him, and preferring himself to himself than to him.
No one will be able to love My Son until he himself dies...
If the grain of wheat does not fall into the ground and dies, it cannot bear fruit, that is, until the soul dies to itself, it cannot bear any fruit. of love...
But if the soul dies to itself..., if the grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies there, yes, it will produce much fruit, a hundred for one... a thousand for one!!!
Therefore, my children, I invite you... IN THIS HOLY TIME OF PENANCE, to finally seek true love..., to seek to give My Son that true love that He desires from you!
Wear the Medal of the Holy Face of My Son Jesus... This Medal that I myself asked for so that the whole world could love it, could contemplate it and finally understand that the Face of My Son Jesus, disfigured to such an extent for love He wants nothing more from you than love.
This Face that on the cross said: "I am thirsty!" He continues to say to you: "I thirst..., thirst for your love... thirst for your pure, disinterested, faithful, constant love, free from all the affection of creatures"
Give this love to My Jesus, and then one day you will have the grace to see this same Face smiling at you in the splendors of Paradise, and together with His, you will also see the Face of your Heavenly Mother smiling at you because this Mother is nothing more wants than to see in you, growing day by day the flame of true love.
I bless you My children, and I give you My Peace... Stay in the Peace of the

Lord. Peace Marcos... I love you!”

01/03/2009 – Message from Saint Joseph

“-Beloved children, My LOVING HEART blesses you this 1st Sunday, with love and generosity!
You are My Students and I Am Your Master in Holiness and Perfection... Come My little students!... Let Me take your hands and help you to start writing the beautiful 'HYMN OF LOVE AND HOLINESS ' which I desire to teach you and compose with you for the greater honor and glory of the ALMIGHTY!

be My students, listening attentively and circumspectly to My voice; engraving My Teachings in your hearts, being attentive to everything that I communicate and reveal to you, so that; may your hearts, illuminated and enlightened by the light of eternal truth, know what they must do and how they must do it!

Be My good students, fulfilling the task I give you: to practice the virtues, to oppose to your defects the virtues contrary to them; exercising yourself in this way more and more each day and progressing more and more: in perfection, in virtues, in love, in hope and in the faith that the LORD desires for all of you and I want to see it blossoming in you!

Be My good students, seeking more and more to imitate My Virtues, the Perfection of My Life so that; in this way you are living copies for Me and faithfully reproduce My Teachings for the world; being so many reflections of Myself, so that this world ugly by vices, sins and disorders can again see the Beauty of Perfection, the Beauty of Virtue, the Beauty of Divine Love and so on; may seek again this Beauty and so, the world be saved by BEAUTY!

Be My good students, seeking more and more to follow Me along the path that I have traced for you; which is that of prayer, of Penance, of renouncing yourself and your will, fleeing the honors, glories and pleasures of this world, fleeing this world that increasingly distances itself from the LORD and preaches a life and new contrary values the one with whom the LORD calls you to love him, to know him and to unite with him.

Follow Me along this road and then My children truly, one day you will graduate from My School of Perfection and Holiness... and you will give to the LORD: Joy, Contentment and a Holy Pride in being your Father and in being the children of 'HE, Mine and the BLESSED VIRGIN.
I will help you with My Angels and My Saints and always remember:
everything that happens in the lives of those who love God works together for their good. Peace! I bless you...”

08/03/2009 – Feast of Our Lady of Tears
Message from Saint Ivo

“-Beloved Brothers... I, SAINT IVO, servant of the Lord, of Mary Most Holy and of Saint Joseph, come from Heaven to teach you the true life that pleases God, the life of virtues..., of love..., and of holiness...
To achieve victory over yourself and your defects, you must oppose your defects:
THE VIRTUES OPPOSITE THEM, contrary to them...
Therefore, if your greatest defect is laziness, you must oppose it: the virtue of WORK...
If your greatest defect is envy, you must oppose it to virtue of SIMPLICITY and KINDNESS...
If your greatest defect is sensuality, you must oppose it, the virtue of PURITY, CHASTITY, CONTINENCE and MORTIFICATION OF THE SENSES...
If your greatest defect is pride, you must oppose it, the virtue of HUMILITY ...
If your greatest defect is slander, you must oppose this defect the virtue of SILENCE...
If your greatest defect is gluttony, you must oppose this defect the virtue of ABSTINENCE...
If your greatest defect is is presumption, you must oppose to this defect the virtue of HIGH HUMILIATION...
If your greatest defect is rebellion and disobedience, you must oppose this defect, the virtue of OBEDIENCE, READINESS and CONFORMITY
... for every defect you have, you must oppose to it the opposite virtue.
Only in this way, exercising the virtues..., making violence and war against yourselves, can you increasingly: FREE YOURSELF FROM YOUR MISERY, WEAKNESSES AND DEFECTS AND ADVANCE ON THE PATH OF PERFECTION, OF HOLINESS, OF THE LOVE THAT PLEASES GOD. ..
Many... live deluded, thinking that it is enough to just do some devotional practices before God and He will be satisfied, but without making war against personal defects. They are wrong! The Lord is Holy! and nothing defiled can enter his abode in Heaven.
Only those who in this life have fought bravely against the greatest enemy of all will enter the Kingdom of Heaven: THE 'I' ITSELF, INTENTED TO EVIL AND CORRUPT DUE TO ORIGINAL SIN.
Only fighting against the 'I' itself, inclined to evil and corrupted due to original sin.
Only by fighting against the 'I', the soul will be able to advance more each day on the path of holiness and will be able to be pleasing in the eyes of God.
You must fight to achieve this perfection, but no one will be able to have a determined spirit and a strong will to do it if they don't PRAY.
PRAY THE ROSARY!... And don't stop praying it for NOTHING! On the day you stop praying the Rosary because of the excess of requests and temporal

tasks that you often plan for yourself, your souls will lose the battle against your defects and against the devil that at every moment stalks you to see the moment. in

which you slumber and stop praying and then make you fall into some sin and lose your eternal salvation.
You always maintain a life of deep prayer, intense prayer and VIGILANCE, ALWAYS FLEEING FROM EVIL AND LOOKING FOR THAT WHICH PLEASES GOD AND HIS MOTHER...
I will help you and I will pray for you on the Throne of the Lord... He will also pray with me for you, the blessed AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, whom you contemplate today on this feast of the LADY OF TEARS.
See how she suffered..., see how she was the victim of so many injustices, so many calumnies..., how heavy her cross was..., how terrible her cross was... And yet, she carried her cross for the love of God, and the Lady of Tears with patience, with faith, with perseverance until the end and that's why she won an imperishable crown in Heaven, because she loved so much...
She loved on the cross... She loved in pain... She loved in the ordeal of contrary appearances, she loved in the abandonment of the Earth, she loved despite all things being adverse to her...
That's why she can help you a lot, she can teach you the perfect and holy life that God and His Mother expect of you.
I, IVO, will pray for you intensely on the throne of the Lord... And I will pray especially for you Mark, my dear friend, whom I love so much, protect, defend and accompany so much. You are mine! And so, I am yours too and together, in one heart, in one soul, we live to love, please and glorify God.
My beloved, I love you and I bless you now and all those who sincerely believe in the Messages of these Apparitions and strive to put them into practice!
Peace Marcos, Peace to all!..."

03/15/2009 - Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dear children..., My IMMACULATE HEART will certainly triumph, as I have promised you; from La Salete, from Fátima to here in My Apparition in Jacareí...
It is My desire that each one of you will be by My side when this happens. But no one can be there if he does not renounce 'self-love', so that My Love may live in your hearts and My Love may reign!

If you do not put your will aside to welcome Mine, I will not be able to bring you that extreme holiness to which I proposed myself when I came here in February 1991 and for which I remain here to this day...
Your hearts you will unite all the more with Me, the more you renounce yourself, to accept and adhere to what I propose in My Messages!

This is a time of conversion, a time that the LORD has given to each one of you and that must be taken advantage of, for I say to you: Tears of Blood will cry in the future, those who waste these days of Grace, which God has given to the world through Me, through My Apparitions.
This time in which you live is linked to Heaven in an extraordinary way, because of My numerous and daily Apparitions on Earth!

You live in the time of greatest apostasy, violence and evil in the world, it is true... but you also live in the time that is most united to Heaven and that receives more benefits from Heaven, through My Apparitions. You are therefore privileged to have been born and lived in this time when I am with you! Do not frustrate all this expectation and all this Love that GOD has placed on you, by a vile act, by a selfish act, by a petty act of your will; who don't want to convert, who don't want to renounce themselves, who don't want to give themselves totally to God and to Me!

Make sure that all that GOD and I are doing for you, is not in vain and is put to good use, conforming your will to Ours, so that Our Plans of Salvation can be carried out perfectly for you!

I pray before the THRONE of the HOLY TRINITY every day, so that you accept My Messages, so that you accept My Plan and My Will and so I can act in this world through you... Know My children, that your names are all engraved in My IMMACULATE HEART, that you are precious to Me, that for you My dear children I descend from Heaven every day, insisting with you even when I realize that your hearts do not accept Me...
And that is why and It is in the name of this great Love of Mine that I ask you:
ACCEPT WHAT I SAY TO YOU, BECAUSE THAT IS WHAT I CAME FROM HEAVEN FOR AND I HAVE BEEN HERE FOR SO LONG!
I bless you now..."

Comment from the seer Marcos Tadeu: Our Lady asked us for a particular thing: THAT WE PRAY 3 ROSES. SHE DIDN'T SAY WHICH THE ROSE IS, BECAUSE THAT EACH ONE CAN CHOOSE WHICH THEY WANT, WHICH THEY PREFER. MAY EACH ONE OF US PRAY 3 ROSES IN THE FOLLOWING DAYS THIS WEEK, FOR HER INTENT. IT'S SOMETHING SHE WANTS TO DO, IT'S A VICTORY SHE WANTS TO ACHIEVE, BUT SHE DIDN'T SAY WHAT IT IS, IN THE WORLD, ABOUT THE WORLD. PRAY ONLY FOR THAT INTENTION SHE ASKED.
AFTER WE HAVE PRAYED THE 3 ROSES, WE MUST OFFER THEM TO JESUS, SAYING THAT IT IS FOR THE INTENTIONS OF HIS MOST HOLY MOTHER, FOR TRINFO, FOR THE VICTORY THAT HIS IMMACULATE HEART WANTS TO ACHIEVE IN THE WORLD!

03/22/2009 – EARLY FESTIVAL OF THE INCARNATION OF THE VERB IN THE PURELY BOOM OF THE BLESSED MARY

Message from the Most Holy Mary

“- Dear children..., today when you are already celebrating the FEAST OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT and of the INCARNATION OF THE VERB in My Most Pure Bosom, I I invite you to look to Me, your Immaculate Mother, as she says her YES to the Lord's salvific plan.

It is also time for your yes! Many things depend on your yes! Many important things depend on your yes to the Divine will, which is expressed and revealed to you in My Apparitions here...

Not only the salvation of your souls, but also the salvation of many Nations, of many peoples, of many races.. .

Your yes, to everything I have said to you, depends on the realization of God's will on Earth, and on the establishment of His Kingdom of Love among men.

That's why I've been coming from Heaven for so long! To help you..., to give you strength..., to form you and prepare you to give your generous yes to everything the Lord asks of you through Me.

Only with your yes, the fruit of true and sincere love, the fruit of forgetting and depriving yourself of yourself and renouncing your will, will you be able to effectively help in the salvation of the world.

When the soul manages to renounce itself and say: not my will but yours be done, then it is the sign that it has already become adult and mature in true love.

I possessed this love and it was he who led Me to say YES to what the Lord said to Me in the Annunciation of the Angel Gabriel.

You will be able to possess this love if you allow yourselves to be formed, educated and nourished by Me. On this blessed day, I bless you all with love and I give you My children, once again, the certainty that I am always with you and that I never abandon you!...”

03/29/2009 – Message from Saint Joseph

“- My children..., My Most Loving Heart gives you Peace and Blessing again...

Learn from My Most Loving Heart, which is meek and humble, and then you will have in your hearts true peace, heavenly peace...

When your hearts are docile and allow yourselves to be guided by the Divine will of the Most High, trusting Him in everything that happens to you, waiting only on Him and seeking exclusively to do what pleases Him, however difficult it may seem, instead of following your inclinations that always tend and point to the easiest and most comfortable way, so different from that by which God has always led His friends and His elect, then your hearts will experience that supreme peace which the world knows not, which the world cannot attain or possess. because he does not have the true meekness and humility of heart that is required to arrive and enjoy this peace.

If you follow the example of My Heart, which at all times sought only to fulfill the plan of the Most High, doing what would please Him more, which allowed itself to be guided only by the good pleasure and guidance of the Lord that

manifested itself to Me in the events of day and also through the Holy Word that I heard from My Most Holy Spouse, the Virgin Mary and the Divine Child. By the inspiration of her grace that came to Me in deep and solitary, collected and intense prayer...
If you imitate what I have done and left you as an example, you too will walk with a certain, sure, firm, decisive and confident step at all times in your life... And that heavenly peace that always accompanied Me in my life will always accompany you. life, certain that you are under God's plan, you are under God's plan and that all the days of your life, with all the needs, with the precision of each of them, until the last day, are already numbered in the Hand of the Lord and He, every day, will give His sustenance, will give the gift of His love...
Therefore My children, follow me on the road of meekness, on the road of humility, prayer and trust and your hearts, rested that they will be in heavenly peace, they will have joy to bless the Name of the Lord.
I bless you all today and keep it in My Most Loving Heart."

05/04/2009 – Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"Dearest children!... This Holy Week pray more, pray with more love... Contemplate more the love of Christ who dies for your salvation, contemplate more My Love ; that made Me suffer all the Pains, the most excruciating in order to collaborate in the Work of your redemption. I am the Mother of life... those who love Me will have eternal life, those who seek Me will find Me and with Me they will find salvation!
Those who make Me known and loved will live eternally by My side... I live close to those who bless Me, to those who praise Me, to those who make Me known and loved by mortals.
Wisdom dwells in the mind, lips and heart of the one who learns from Me and Me! He who listens to Me, he who keeps My precepts; he will be immortal and will be distinguished among the ANGELS of GOD, as a soul, as someone of great value, wisdom and grace!
Happy are those who are faithful to what I say in My Messages, since of these My children I Am the ever-zealous Mother: who guards them, who enlightens them, who nourishes them each day, who keeps them and preserves them unharmed and immaculate for the greater glory and satisfaction of the ALTISSIMO!
Continue praying My Rosary and all the Prayers that I have given you, because through them I will make you pass through all the traps and snares of My enemy, overcome and overcome all obstacles in this world.
I will give you the grace to overcome your defects and miseries and to lead you unharmed and victorious to Eternal Glory.
I bless you all at this moment abundantly... Peace Marcos, see you soon!"

04/10/09 – (Good Friday) Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-My dear children... I am the DOLOROUS VIRGIN...
...With my soul pierced with pain, and with My Heart Immaculate tranced... of indescribable Pains, I was... at the feet of the CROSS of My Divine Son JESUS CHRIST, on top of Calvary, with the pious women on this day when He gave His life to save each one from you and all mankind!
I heard the strong impact of the cross on the ground, I heard His last groans of pain and affliction..., I heard His last laments and His last words of prayer, forgiveness, pain and suffering...
As the Mother of the Redeemer I was at the foot of the Cross, to help him to suffer and to die... , to offer his life for the salvation of all humanity and to pay the debt of original sin and thus obtain, for all of you, the grace of being able to enter in Heaven and to be true children of GOD!
I was at the feet of the CROSS... shedding copious Tears of Blood and uniting My Blood with that of My Son JESUS, for the rescue of all of you My beloved children and to finally reconcile you with the LORD, thus undoing the separation that original sin caused between the Creator and the creature, between God and man.
Uniting My Tears of Blood to the Blood and to the Tears of My Son JESUS, I collaborated in an effective and active way in the work of the redemption of humanity..., offering with Him to the FATHER all the Pains, Works and Afflictions that we suffer together in Our life earth, we have finally managed to undo the sin of our first parents and open the door to redemption, salvation, happiness and peace for all humanity!
And with us also collaborated our beloved JOSE, who offered all his pains and sufferings, during the time he lived with us in Egypt, in Nazareth, in Bethlehem, for your redemption. All this My children, was necessary to repair the sin of our first parents ADAM and EVE and to give the world the new hope of redemption and salvation, which springs from such great suffering of Our Three Hearts United and Immolated for your salvation!
In this way, as your true Co-redeemer and your Mother, today I call you, you who are the fruit of My Sorrows, My Tears and the Sorrows of My Divine Son JESUS:
I RISE for a new life; through a deep and true conversion of your hearts to God...
I RESURGE to the new life of Grace; through your "YES" to the will of GOD, which is revealed and manifested to you through My Apparitions here!
RISE to a new life with GOD and in GOD, living in Him, for Him, with Him and always through Me, for the greater glorification of the HOLY TRINITY and for the greater good and salvation of souls!
I RESURRECTED to a new life; a life where you, free from all disordered love for yourselves and for creatures; may with all the strength of your love, of your faith, of your self-giving and of your hope, love and serve the Lord, working

and praying more every day to attract more souls to Him, to His Love, to salvation, to eternal happiness and to Heaven. So that My furthest children can return to the Arms of the FATHER and My Arms, so that we can save them, give them eternal peace and lasting happiness in Heaven!
I RESURRECTED to a new life in GOD My children, according to the path of Prayer, Penance, Love, Sacrifice, forgetting yourselves, so that My maternal plan and the plan that I traced for you may be fulfilled in you. may you, who are unfolding in My Apparitions here, reach their victorious conclusion!
In these times when the world has ended up sinking into the swamp of apostasy, lack of faith, errors, false religions, violence, evil, selfishness, enmity to everything that belongs to GOD and belongs to GOD, I I invite you to cast your eyes on Me, Sorrowful MOTHER at the foot of the Cross, Mother who sheds Tears of Blood, Tears that redeemed you, Tears that collaborate in your redemption, together with the sacrifice of her Son and therefore, SORROWFUL MOTHER who will bring soon the new EASTER of the Resurrection with the Triumph of My IMMACULATE HEART in all humanity!
Confidence! Have hope and faith in Me, just as JESUS and I have conquered death, the devil and sin through the Cross and the Resurrection, We will also conquer the evil spirit that has now dominated and seduced the whole Earth and we will also bring you the new Easter of Peace, Happiness and Love, in the new time of the TRIUMPH OF MY HEART that will arrive soon!
To you My children, who are the fruits of My Pains and the pains of My Son, on this day I bless you from NAZARÉ, from CALVARY and from here from JACAREÍ...
Peace Marcos, I bless you and My Children..."

04/11/09 - (Holy Saturday) Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-Dearest children... I am the MOTHER OF SOLEDADE...
Just as I was watching over My Son, who was in His Sepulcher, so in these days I also watch next to the 'new tomb' of the times you are living...
Next to the 'new tomb' of the times you are living , I fleece; as Mother of Constance, as Mother of Faith, as Mother of Prayer incessant in supplication, so that just as Jesus is risen, you too may reach the resurrection and the New Easter of the Triumph of Divine Mercy and of My IMMACULATE HEART in this world.

In the new sepulcher of these times in which you live, I watch as an attentive and merciful Mother, watching your steps, consoling you in pain and tribulations, encouraging and strengthening you; in the doubts, perplexities, discouragements and obstacles that you encounter. And making you advance more and more every day on the path of holiness, perfection, love and faithful hope in the victory of My Son Jesus.

In the new Sepulcher of these times in which you live, I watch as a loving and compassionate Mother; to help you in your falls, to get up when you stumble,

to help you overcome your miseries and the evil itself and the sin that still reigns within you. And so, lead you to true liberation: from sin, evil, selfishness, violence; to lead you to the Resurrection of Grace and Love in you!

Next to the new tomb of the times in which you live, I also watch as a Sorrowful Mother; contemplating this perverted and backslidden humanity that every day moves further away from GOD, from Catholic Truths, from Divine Love, from Grace and Peace; sinking rapidly: into the swamp of sin, wickedness, violence, impurity, infidelity to Divine Grace and the Holy Law of Love of the LORD, and building for herself the means for her self-destruction and her eternal damnation.

See how the Gospel of My Son JESUS and His Law are openly refuted[1] and rejected by this humanity and how more and more the suggestions of the devil and evil are accepted by the majority of hearts, which plunge into deep darkness of death and sin... See how this humanity itself has already become a great and intense sepulcher, where only death, evil, dishonesty, falsehood, violence, lack of love, disunity, wars, hatred and destruction... So My children, from this humanity of yours, today already transformed into a great and gigantic sepulcher of death, I come to make the rays of life, resurrection and Divine Grace shine, which already announce that the New Sunday is near: of the Resurrection , of the Triumph of good, of Divine Love and of the Grace of the LORD over so much darkness of Death and sin;that the devil and evil men spread on Earth.

Be you therefore My children, those watchful Angels who watch next to the tomb with the Most Holy Mother in continuous prayer, so that the night of death passes as soon as possible and the new day of Resurrection dawns for the Divine Grace of so many My children, who now find themselves almost on the brink of perdition! If you help Me, if you follow My example, if you work together with Me, then; My IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH MORE FASTER and so the New Easter of the New Life of Grace will soon appear for you, and like a radiant Sun will illuminate the whole Earth, transforming it from a great sepulcher of death and sin into a new garden: of life , of joy, of peace, of happiness and love!

My children, just as your Most Holy Mother, although pierced by the most acute Sorrows, waited full of faith and trust in the near Resurrection of CHRIST, you also wait with Me: in prayer, in vigilance, in obedience to my voice, in love, in perseverance The New Easter of the Resurrection that is already approaching you, as a Triumph of the MERCY HEART OF CHRIST and of My IMMACULATE HEART!
Yes My children! Go everywhere announcing that your Heavenly Mother is with you, and that She has long since gone: she watches, prays, sighs and groans; so that your Resurrection comes soon, your Second Easter, where all of you will be freed from this darkness so thick that My enemy has thrown over the world, and then you will know the new era of Grace, Love and Holiness that My Heart will bring you!

If you remain with Me, in the continuous Vigil and Prayer for the Victory of

CHRIST, you will be the Blessed ones who will contemplate My greatest Triumph and Satan's greatest defeat!
Today I, the Mother of Sorrow and Solitude, of Hope and Constancy, of Vigil and of Love, bless you abundantly..."

[1] Refuted: 2. refuted, destroyed, denied, contested.

04/12/2009 (Easter) Message of Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“-Beloved children... I am the Mother of the Redeemer... I was at the foot of the Cross of My Son to help Him in the work of Redemption. With Him, I collaborated every day of My Life in the Great Work of the Redemption and Salvation of the World. With Him, I suffered great pains..., I shed abundant Tears of Blood and suffered in my Body and Soul atrocious pains that no tongue will ever be able to describe and no mind will be able to understand and scrutinize

... men, QUEEN OF THE WHOLE UNIVERSE, Queen of Angels and of all God's creation.
I am the Joyful Mother of Redemption and Resurrection who, with her Son, offers the Eternal Father today the conclusion of the work that He has entrusted us to carry out in order to open for you the doors of Paradise, to make you children of God again and to give you the possibility , that one day you will enter Heaven to enjoy God, his bliss and eternal happiness.
I therefore call you today to look to My Son who rises again victorious over death, sin and evil, so that, in the light of the Resurrection of My Jesus, all of you may also rise again to the new life of grace.

I have risen to the life of grace, through a profound conversion of your hearts and by taking a serious, firm and decisive decision to belong totally to God, to Christ..., to renounce the easy pleasures of this world that lead you away of God and the death of the soul.

I have risen to the life of grace, following Me along the path that I have traced for you over the years in My Apparitions here, which is one of Prayer, of Sacrifice, of Penance, of patience, of silence, of trust, of hope, of forgetting yourselves, of total donation to God and of FULL CORRESPONDENCE to His plan of love.

I have risen to the life of grace, opening your hearts to the Light of Christ so that it may enter your souls, expel the darkness and then fill your understanding and your heart, moving your will to seek more and more to imitate the virtues of Christ and My virtues so that in this way you can give the world a vibrant example of love, faith and total surrender to the love of My Son Jesus.

If you do this, your life will be a perfect and glorious resurrection every day and just as the Light of Christ will shine in you without shadow or obstacle, it will also end up shining in the lives of all those who look at you and see me present with you. my Son in you living reigning in your will, in your life, in your freedom.
And they, then, seeing the light that shines in you, will also seek this light and in turn, they will also become reflections of our light for other souls, so that the world will be illuminated day after day with the light of the victory of My Son until reaching the final conclusion of this time of vigil and waiting that will culminate with the SECOND EASTER OF JESUS IN GLORY, with the coming of My Son Jesus, together with Me and the Holy Angels to finally give our OBEDIENT AND FAITHFUL children the their reward which has long been prepared and reserved for them.
So, My children, today on the day of the resurrection and the victory of My Son Jesus and of My victory over sin, the devil and death, I bless you all, generously..."

Message from Santa Generosa

"Beloved brothers, I, Generous, bless you today also with the Blessed Virgin.
I am your sister and from Heaven I look at you with kindness, pity and generosity.
Generous was I called and generous I want to be in the blessings and daily aid with which I want to help you learn true love for God, His Most Holy Mother and her law of love.
Be generous to the Lord, opening your hearts to Him. Giving him your whole life, giving him your will, your freedom... Detaching yourselves from what still holds you and that still divides your hearts between: loving God with all your strength and loving God a little and the rest, love creatures.
Be generous to God, expelling from your hearts all other loves that usurp your love of God, that prevent you from loving God and that make you resist the love of God that has been waiting for you for so long, calls you, invites you. to surrender completely to Him and into His arms.
Be generous to God, opening wide the doors of your hearts, trying more and more each day to fulfill His commandments, follow the inspirations of His grace, respond to Divine love, emptying yourselves completely of yourselves so that in your souls and in your hearts there is room for the Holy Spirit to pour out His grace, to work in you, to work in your life and through your life, also to work in the lives of those you meet along the way...
Be generous to God, seeking more and more to be perfect imitators of Christ, of His Immaculate Mother, of St. and thus seeing Them reflected in you, may you see and know the beauty, the sublimity and the bliss that it is to love the Hearts of Jesus and Mary through the Heart of Saint Joseph.
Be generous to God, trying more and more each day to love God with greater breadth and expansion of your hearts; never thinking that you already love Him enough, that you have already done a lot or that you are already great friends

of the Lord, on the contrary, you consider yourself every day more unworthy, more traitor, more petty, more selfish, lazy, and unwilling to love of the Lord, so that you will truly be encouraged to love him more and more, to give yourself more and more to his love, his goodness and his plan of salvation.
If you do this, you will be true servants and imitators of Mine, true students of Mine and you will follow Me along the road that I have traveled, while I lived in My life that was the road of generosity, of donation, of total surrender to the will of the Lord to his good pleasure to His greatest glory and joy.
Above all, fight your laziness that so often prevents you from being fervent and burning, ready and determined in the service of the Lord.
The sluggards will not enter the kingdom of heaven. In this way, you will grow each day in virtue, in perfection, in the holiness that the Lord and His Mother expect from you.
Here, in this Sacred place, where They appear for so many years, you are called to a great holiness, to a great perfection and LESS THAN THAT THE LORD WILL NOT ACCEPT FROM YOU, so try as hard as you can and the rest, the that you cannot achieve, I promise to supply with the merits that I have achieved with My sufferings and My pains. To all today with love and GENEROSITY, I bless."

19/04/2009 - (FESTIVAL OF DIVINE MERCY)

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My beloved children! My most merciful heart is inflamed with love for you and for all the sinners of the whole world
! My Wings and here keep you forever with Me! But it is necessary that man, endowed by Me, with free will, by his free and spontaneous decision, wants to give himself totally to Me and surrender himself to My Mercy
. men in all parts of the world, through My Apparitions and Lachrymations! But... men with hearts harder than stones, they have rejected My Love, they have despised the offers of forgiveness and salvation that I have made to them .
Nothing hurts My Heart more than seeing My Works of Salvation, My Works of Grace which are My Apparitions: rejected and despised by you!

No tongue will ever be able to tell the Pain that My SACRED HEART felt when My Messages, given to My daughter FAUSTINA, were not only rejected by humanity in those years when I spoke to Her; But also how they were hidden and even forbidden during those 20 years when they were condemned by the clergy of the Catholic Church...

The Pain that My SACRED HEART felt would be enough to kill all men so, if I transmitted this Pain to them... That great proof of My Love that were the Messages that I gave to My Daughter FAUSTINA: it was rejected, it was trampled on and despised by men... How many souls could have been saved, if those Messages had been disseminated and propagated in all the Churches

of the whole World with speed and readiness!
How many sinners could have been rescued from the clutches of the devil, if those MESSAGES, if My MERCY THOUGHT had been spread quickly and with love...
How many souls has My HEART lost because My Works of salvation, which are My Apparitions, were so persecuted and rejected! And how many souls does My SACRED HEART still lose today and with unspeakable sadness, sees them fall into the eternal flames; because even today My Works of Salvation, My Apparitions are persecuted, denied and rejected by My own Catholic people, who had the primary duty: to receive Me, obey Me and do what I say for the salvation of all humanity!
My Heart is pierced again, as it was once pierced on the Cross... And as My Heart is pierced, so is MY MOTHER'S HEART and MY FATHER'S HEART SAINT JOSEPH...

You at least... who listen to Me! You, at least, who want to love Me... in spite of your weaknesses... You... decided to have for Me: a true love, a faithful love, an unconditional love, an unrestricted love, a love that does not seek anything other than: loving Me, satisfying Me, satisfying Me and quenching My immense thirst for Love!

Come My children! That My HEART here in this Blessed Place of Our Apparitions is wide open for you!
I will not close this Heart to anyone, only those who wish to do so will remain outside of it; rejecting My Will, rejecting My Love, rejecting My Grace. Otherwise, I will shelter everyone, I will keep everyone inside My HEART and there: I will nourish them, I will feed them and I will make them grow each day more in stature and in beauty on the path of Holiness...

I will make you beautiful in My eyes! I will make you immaculate in My eyes!... So that My Heart may rejoice for you!
Here... where My Throne of Mercy is, I will give: forgiveness, peace and all the graces necessary for your salvation and the salvation of all those who seek Me here, with a straight heart and willing to love Me and do My Will. And those who here shed tears of sincere repentance, and desire to love Me... to those I will show the safe road that will lead them into My MOST SACRED HEART!
Seek more every day, your conversion and your spiritual improvement in the virtues, because the time of Mercy ends My children! And soon the Day of Justice will dawn for the world.
Humanity will recognize the Time of My Visit, that is; the time when My Mother and I visited Earth offering Salvation through Our Apparitions, but it will be too late!... If you do not want to be one of those unfortunate ones, who will have to go with the demons to eternal torment, WAKE UP from this death in which you live My children!

Awake from this death... I have risen to life! Convert sincerely and seek more and more every day to do what I have revealed to you in Our Apparitions here and seek through a holy life to bear fruits of holiness; that you prove your love and that you truly confirm that you are connected to the Vine like branches, very well united to it, that receive its sap and do not fail to produce its fruit...

To all of you, today, with My Mother the QUEEN OF MERCY, I bless you and forgive you for your pains to all those who pray My THIRD OF MERCY daily and spread My Messages, for the salvation of the world, with love, perseverance and fidelity!...
Peace My children, peace My beloved Mark!"

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"Our UNITED HEARTS will triumph My Children!... Through the Rosary, through Our Apparitions... through your fidelity and your love for Us, Our MERCY HEARTS will triumph!... I, your Mother, reaffirm this to you: Our Hearts will triumph! Despite our enemies, We will triumph and Mercy, Divine Love will win: darkness, the devil, sin and evil...
And in place of these ungodly thrones that now reign in humanity, will arise the glorious Thrones of Our UNITED and MERCY HEARTS and We will bring to the world a new era of peace!
I, your MOTHER, MOTHER OF MERCY, bless you all abundantly..."

26/04/2009 – Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“- Dear children, I am the Mother of Good Counsel and it is My maternal mission to guide you along the path of love, truth, grace and peace... With good and holy inspirations, I try every day to guide your hearts along the path of goodness, holiness, love for the Lord and His law of love...
By the extraordinary way of My Apparitions and Messages I lead you each day along the right path, without illusion, without error, without deviation from the truth, from goodness, from charity, from prayer, from penance, from humility, from fidelity to God, to His law of love, to His commandments, making you grow more and more in stature, age and beauty before the eyes of the Lord...
Spiritually, I make you grow to become mature men in faith, holiness and in the same that My The Lord expects from you: Perfect and true Love!
Let yourself be guided by Me, listening and promptly obeying My Messages, letting yourself be led along the path of mortification of your will, your inclinations and your 'corrupted self', so that each day it is not you, but Christ living in you!
Have in you the sentiments of the Heart of Christ and the sentiments of My Heart. I will only be able to take your Heart and put My Heart in its place when you have died perfectly for yourselves and your will.
Seek this, My children, and then I will live, act, reign and love God with you and in you... In this way I will guide you along the path along which I guided my little daughter Petruccia Nora and all My visionaries elect, who put My Heart in place of their hearts, and then I transformed them into 'giants' of love and holiness.
To all of you I propose the same thing, and with all of you I wish to do the

same. If you let me, oh yes, I will!
Today I bless you all from Genazzano, from Fátima and from here, from Jacareí."

03/05/2009 - Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-Dear children, My IMMACULATE HEART blesses you again today!
Only in deep Prayer can the soul unite with Me, feel My Love, know Him and prove His delights! For this, the soul must be as free as possible of itself and with its spiritual senses and as much as possible the corporeal ones turned towards Me, so that then they can know what I desire and then; glimpse the splendors of the My Mercy and My Goodness.
If the spiritual senses of the soul are turned towards the things of this world, towards the illusory and fleeting things, however good they seem, for even an instant; it is enough for the soul not to recognize My visit and for it not to hear the beats of Love of My Heart for it. In this way, blind and deaf, prevented from recognizing Me, the soul cannot even feel the peace that I offer to those who seek Me and who seek Me with a straight and sincere heart.
I have said several times: Whoever finds Me finds life. In order to find life, the soul must first die to itself, for if it is not like a grain of wheat that has fallen to the ground, it cannot be born to the Life of Grace and it cannot bear fruit. Only he can find life who first seeks to die to himself! Only when its will is totally crucified, then, will the soul be able to leave the tomb, from the spiritual death that it finds itself, and rise again to the new day: of Grace, of conversion, of salvation and of the encounter with My Love, which so many souls has saved and brought back to GOD!...
Therefore, little children, I make this appeal to you: Turn your spiritual senses to Me, crucify your will, turn your heart to My HEART and then; only then, there in that Royal Antechamber, where only I can penetrate and where the soul can only penetrate if it leaves everything aside, only there the two of us can meet, you and I, your souls and I, and then I will be able to reveal to your souls the grandeur and beauties of My Love!
To him who seeks, it will be given to find. He who knocks will be opened. Whoever asks will be given... Whoever seeks My Love will be given to find it, whoever knocks at My door asking for the bread of My Love will have it... and whoever seeks Me will find Me!
seek Me in the right way, that is, seek Me to know Me and love Me and do everything I ask of you, being willing to give yourself totally to My Love, only in this way will I reveal Myself to you. The souls that seek Me to use Me and try to deceive Me, so as not to finally give Me all their love and all their life... to these souls I reject, I hide and run away from them and I do not allow them to find me. For the soul to find Me, your love must be pure, your intention must be good. Look for Me in this way and I promise you that you will find Me and with Me you will find My JESUS.

Peace My dear children, I bless you abundantly..."

05/10/2009 - Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“- Very dear children, I am THE LADY OF THE ROSARY! So many years ago, I appeared in the poor Cova da Iria of Fatima, to invite the whole world through My THREE LITTLE SHEPHERDS to whom I appeared PRAYER, SACRIFICE, PENANCE, CONVERSION, and also to show men My IMMACULATE HEART full of Love for them and who was so little known about them!
Since then, I have multiplied My Apparitions on the face of the Earth as never before, to show My children this passionate Love of Mine; who wants to save them all, who doesn't want to lose any of My children and who fights tirelessly to free them from the clutches of Satan and sin and lead them back to GOD, so that everyone can be saved by Him!
This IMMACULATE HEART, full of Love for My children, never rested a single day, and never gave up looking for His children, even the most distant, the most rebellious, the worst of the worst; seeking their good, their salvation, their happiness and their peace.
That is why I continue on Earth, through My extraordinary and continuous Apparitions until this day, trying to make My children know My Love, understand My Love, accept My Love and give themselves totally to My Love. and for the sake of My Love!
I have been looking in the world for souls of pure love, roses embalmed with pure love, but I can't find them because almost all hearts are dominated by selfishness, indifference, unbelief, disobedience, rebellion, self-love, by attachment to one's own will, to one's own ideas, and to one's own inclinations...
And that is why in these souls, I cannot enter and I cannot do anything in them or through them, for the salvation of other souls! This is why My Love remains, as it were, dammed up, it cannot overflow the grandeur and riches of His Goodness over all humanity; until there are souls that answer Me YES, that open wide the doors of their hearts to My Love, accept It, give themselves to Him and collaborate with Him in the 'Salvation Plans' that I have for salvation from all over the world!...
My children... I have been knocking at the door of your hearts, I have been searching and calling for a long time; but I have not heard your voice, I have not heard your answer, at most I hear a 'perhaps' or even a 'maybe one day', these are the answers that you have given Me, and that is why My HEART is despised by you, trampled on and relegated to the last place of your existence!
As long as this is the case, none of My Messages will bear the fruit of holiness in you, and in the Eyes of the LORD you will continue to be worthy of reproach and that He will abandon you forever... If you, on the other hand, answer Me YES and give Me your hearts; you will be pleasing in the eyes of the LORD,

you will be worthy of his friendship and living with him already on this earth, through a spiritual and mystical union, which will always keep you united to the LORD with the same feelings, with the same desires, with the same love.
And so My children, I will be able to lead you day after day through the high mountain of perfection, advancing swiftly towards the summit of holiness! For that, it is necessary that you forget about yourselves, so that you remain united to Me... Not even your defects can prevent My Love from being accepted by you and from living in you, for both My Sons JESUS and I , we never said that it was necessary and even that it was a condition that you should always be at the top of the virtues to be united with us, but we always said to you: that it was so and UNIQUELY NECESSARY THAT YOU REMAIN IN US, that is; MAY YOU LIVE UNITED, WISHING, WANTING, RECEIVING AND ALWAYS CORRESPONDING TO OUR LOVE. Your defects will remain in you for a while on the path to holiness, but as soon as My children My Love becomes stronger than your love in you; then even your faults will disappear: burned, consumed in the fiery furnace of My Love that will then crackle and burn in you!
In this way My dear children, you will be one with me and together we will be one in GOD! It is to this life that I invite you, it was to this life that I called My THREE SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA and They replied YES and in that YES, in this LOVE they remained until the end. It is the same that I want from you, that I expect from you... To you to whom so much Love I have given, so much more Love I hope in return. Do not disappoint My Love My children, otherwise you will inflict a great Wound in My Heart that does not close and bleeds without ceasing!
Close the Wounds in My Heart that so many of My children have opened by rejecting Me; loving Me for you and for them, in their place, loving Me with an unreserved love. I give you the LITTLE SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA as a model, imitate them, copy their examples, their virtues, their Love for Me and you then; you will arrive at this sublime Love to which I invite you, to which I have been calling you for 18 years through My Apparitions here and that I will NOT give up until I lead you and make you reach this sublime Love... To everyone today I give My Blessing, LA SALETTE, from MONCHICHIARI, from FÁTIMA and from JACAREÍ!..."

05/17/2009 –Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-Beloved children... I am your Mother, and I have presented myself here as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to bring Peace and Messages of Peace to your hearts!
May nothing disturb your peace!... May nothing disturb the peace of your hearts!... May nothing disturb the peace of the world!...
Pray to defend and preserve peace, first in your hearts, then in yours home and then all over the world...

Without Prayer, Peace does not last long, because satan seeks at every moment, through atheists, sinners who do not believe in GOD, to destroy your peace, destroy peace in your families and destroy peace in the world..., he uses those who have no love for GOD, nor for Me, to destroy your peace and to make your future a nightmare of destruction and suffering.
Pray, therefore, to defend peace! Offer renunciations of what you love most, so that peace may then be defended by the Grace of the LORD, by the Holy ANGELS and by the supernatural strength of your Prayer!
Believe that your Prayer can do everything with the LORD, it can do wonders in this world, even in those faraway places, where you cannot reach and where you, because of your human limitations, cannot reach!
Where your feet cannot reach, your Prayer can; your Rosary prayed in union with Me can!
Where your hands cannot reach and cannot act to change things; your Prayer with Me and through Me, can change everything!...
I invite you, therefore, to burn even more your souls of trust in Prayer and in My Word and in this way, together; let us defend peace, let us defend the good, let us defend justice for the good, for the God-fearing souls who suffer in this world!

In this way My children, you will help Me a lot to establish in the world the Kingdom of My IMMACULATE HEART, My Kingdom of Love, so that; all tears will be wiped away and the world can finally achieve true and lasting PEACE!
I bless you all today: from FÁTIMA, from LOURDES, from MONTCHIARI and from JACAREÍ..."

24/05/2009 –Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-My little children..., I am your Mother and throughout all these years I have shown you the way to salvation. But many chose to go their own way. That is why the world was filled with corruption..., with evil..., with injustice..., with sin... with violence and with the darkness of errors and hardness of heart.
THE ONLY PRAYER THAT CAN NOW COUNTERBALANCE AND OVERCOME SO MUCH EVIL IS MY ROSARY.

This prayer, at the same time intense, SIMPLE and that you can do anywhere, anytime and in any way to then obtain from the Lord His grace, His Mercy and His Love...
My Rosary, prayed at any time, in any place and in any situation in which you find yourself, is the link of love that unites you with Me and with God and that allows the graces and influences of Divine life to be transmitted to you. . So My children, through the Rosary, I can console you, I can help you, I can protect you, I can defend you, I can carry you in My arms at any time and place.

Pray My Rosary! To the Rosary I gave all My thanks, I have told you here many, many times!
Trust him!!! Trust in this prayer that I myself came from Heaven to give and teach to My son Domingos de Gusmão. This prayer that I spoke of, recommended, taught to all My saints... to my little daughter Bernadette, Catarina Labouré and so many of My servants.
It is through this prayer that I will save you, that I will lead you, that I will introduce you to eternal dwellings one day, My children... Trust in My Love, trust in My Heart...
When you suffer, I am not far from you, on the contrary, I am as close to you as I was with My Son Jesus on top of Calvary. When you are suffering, when you are on the cross, it is not at the foot of Calvary that I find myself, oh no! It is at the top of Calvary, close together, tightly hugged to your cross. And just as I remained with My Son until the end with you, so I will remain. And just as in the resurrection and victory of My Son, there I was with Him, also in the moment of your triumph, I will be with you to crown you with the crown that you will deserve for your trust, for your prayer, for your perseverance, for your love and for your patience.
To all, My children, I bless you abundantly from Caravaggio, from Oliveto Citra and from Jacareí."

05/31/2009 - PENTECOST PARTY

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

"-Dear children..., I am the Mystical Spouse of the Holy Spirit...
On this very day, two thousand years ago, He descended on the Apostles who were gathered with Me in prayer in the Upper Room.
I am the Mother of the First Pentecost..., and I am also the Mother of the SECOND PENTECOSTS!

This Second Pentecost that I promised you and which is VERY CLOSE TO YOU, when the HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME DOWN TO BURN AND PURIFY THE EARTH AND TO DESTROY IN IT EVERYTHING THAT IS AGAINST THE LORD GOD, EVERYTHING THAT IS AGAINST HIS LAW OF LOVE, AND TO BURN UP THE HEARTS OF ALL OF YOU ALL THOSE BAD SEEDS THAT HOLD YOU TO ACHIEVE THAT EXTREME HOLINESS THAT GOD AND I WANT AND EXPECT FROM YOU.

I am the Mother of the Second Pentecost and I have the mission of preparing you for the Second Descent of the Holy Spirit by forming you each day: in prayer, in silence, in hiding, in generosity, in charity, in kindness, in perseverance, in patience. and in all the virtues that beautify your souls and transform them into worthy Temples of the Holy Spirit to receive the Gift of His Love and His Grace...
.

Do not be discouraged My children! I am with you every day... and the more you suffer, the closer to you I am...
persevere! Stand firm so that on the day of My Triumph and the coming of the Holy Spirit, when the whole world will then see a great Light, stronger than the Light of day, the Holy Spirit will find you standing, CONSTANT and faithful in His love and in the My love with which I prepare you every day for the moment when, like flowers cultivated by me, I will surrender you to Him so that He will then embrace you and pour itself out fully on you like the sweet and healthy dew of the morning.
I bless you all with love at this moment of Kerizinen, Heede and Jacareí."

07/06/2009 - Message from Saint Paula

"-Mark, I, Paula, servant of Christ, servant of the Virgin Mary, come today to bless you once again, my favorite, my beloved, dear to the Saints in Heaven.

And I come to bless and exhort once more these children of God and of the Blessed Virgin and My brothers in the order of grace.
I come to call you to the burning love, to the ardent love that pleases the Lord, that consumes in you every resemblance to the world and its works and makes you similar to the Lord, to His love and His goodness. When Divine love is ignited in a soul that receives it, that wants it and that does not oppose it, this love will consume in the soul every resemblance to the world and its works of death and will replace and kindle in it the fire of the true. love, which transforms her more and more into the likeness of her Divine Beloved and that makes her more and more produce works of life, works of grace, works of love and salvation in the likeness of the same works that her Divine Beloved, the Lord Jesus, did. .

When the fire of true love is truly found in a soul, he no longer looks at what he has left, he does not feel any sadness or regret for what he left out of love for his Divine Beloved, on the contrary; she deplores every thing, every moment, every year of her life that she consecrated to creatures and that she gave her love to them, despising the love of her Divine Beloved, the Lord Jesus. And the signs of true love in a soul are:

-the soul feels a constant longing for its Divine Beloved;

-she talks about Him incessantly whenever she can and with everyone she can;

- always think of Him;

-seeks to do everything with the aim of pleasing Him alone;

- seek nothing, do nothing without first consulting the Holy Spirit of wisdom to see if what you want to do will please your Beloved or will displease Him;

-the soul seeks more and more to make an effort so that its love may be fruitful in works, fruitful in prayers, fruitful in feelings and affections that are increasingly burning with love for its Beloved;

-when the soul suffers, it bears everything out of love for its Beloved, who, before it, endured all the pains and the cruelest of all, the pain of the Cross and for it, for the soul, gave his life on the Cross;

- in everything that the soul does, thinks, seeks and says, it never seeks itself or the satisfaction of its will, nor does it seek its spiritual interest, but seeks only and only to love its Divine Beloved, to love Jesus with all your strength, with all your heart, without reservations, without calculations and without measuring or regulating this love, on the contrary; the soul that truly loves the Lord expands its heart as much as it can, to give everything and it does not know how to give less than everything to its Beloved Lord.

I ask you, dear brothers, to open your hearts to this Divine love that chose you, that called you, that brought you here, that preserves your life and that still gives you time to know it; so that you love him, so that your hearts can respond to this infinite and unfathomable love, which loved you even before the first cell of your body was created in your mothers' wombs. I responded to this love. Open yourselves to this love. Do not resist this love any longer. Do not remain like marble and granite, cold and hardened in the face of such a great fire of love, which from the heights of Heaven seeks you, seeks you, pursues you and calls you!

The moment you stop running away from this love, when you embrace it and even throw yourself into the midst of its Divine flames, then your souls will completely lose the ugly and disfigured appearance that you had, resembling the things of this world, and you will begin to have you the beautiful likeness, the extraordinary, magnificent and perfect figure of the likeness of your Lord and your beloved who from the heights of Heaven pronounces your names with longing and without ceasing, calling you to His Sacred Heart, in order to dive in and shut you in forever.
Imitate from Me the love I had for the Lord, which was scorched and which at certain times could even kill Me, if the Lord had not sustained Me with His comfort and His grace and had not reserved Me for greater things.
I want to give you this love. I want to impress this love on your hearts. And I will not rest until I complete this work.
Behold, I call you to be My disciples in the school of love. If you are good students, docile, meek, humble and if you allow yourself perfectly to be led, guided and followed after Me, then I will lead you to the high summits of true love, true perfection and true holiness.
Only in the silence of the soul, only when the soul is completely stripped of everything, even of all thought, only there can the soul have a loving encounter with the Lord and receive from Him the inflows of His grace, which like a torrent impetuous wants more and more to communicate, pour out and flow into and

through souls throughout the world.
Do this, pray a prayer of profound listening, of profound detachment, of profound annihilation of yourselves, of your will and even of all temporal thoughts, and in this way your souls will acquire the virtue, the ability to be able to perceive the visit of the Lord, which wants to clarify with the light of His Holy Spirit everything you hear, everything you meditate on, everything you know without, however, understanding, and then you will penetrate into the depths of the mysteries of the Lord's love for you and your souls, after the knowledge of this love, will still be hotter, more ardent in love for the Lord, they will know what to do, how to do it, and when to do it. And then your works and your acts of love will be truer, more perfect, more fruitful before God and men.
I want to bless everyone at this moment, I want above all to invoke upon you the greatest blessings of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, whom I have loved very much throughout My life and to which I have dedicated My most beautiful years old. I also want to invoke upon you the richest blessings of the Heart of Saint Joseph, that Loving Father on whom I have always gazed, to learn and imitate from Him His perfect and true love for the Lord and His Mother.
And at this moment I say to you with all my heart: since before your birth I already knew you in God, I already loved you and I already became your protector, defender, guide and teacher. If you are My disciples, if you are My students who are well applied, I will lead you to the perfections of love, charity, grace, perfection.
Today I cover everyone with My Mantle and I bless them abundantly."

14/06/2009 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-My children... I am your Mother and I call you to trust in My Love and to give yourselves completely to My Immaculate Heart!
How much love and trust a calf has for its mother... it has the kitten for its mother... it has the bunny for its mother! He fears nothing, for he knows that his mother is there beside him and that she will not allow any harm to touch him.
The same trust in My Love I expect from you My children! May you trust in My Love and may you never be afraid to approach Me, even with your sins and faults; even when your miseries and weaknesses are repeated and their weight is felt on you. Oh no! I want your hearts to seek Me as quickly as possible, so that I will give you My medicine as soon as possible to heal you, before your wounds increase in size and their severity also increases.
I want to be with you always in My Arms. No matter what happens to you, no matter how many times you may stumble or fall.
Just like a little child when he injures his finger on a thorn, or when he cuts himself when he falls, he runs to his mother to show her the wound and thus receive from his mother not only the medicine that heals the wound, but also

the kiss. and the embrace that comforts and revives the heart; I also want this today: to comfort you, to console you, to encourage you and to always do this when your hearts are discouraged, discouraged or weighed down by the weight of trials, temptations and difficulties...
When you take up My Rosary it is as if you took My Hand! And with each Hail Mary that you say, I touch your wounds with My Hand, closing them all with the salutary medicine and balm of My Immaculate Heart...
With each Hail Mary I kiss you, I hug you, I warm you in the fire of My Love! I feed your tired and downcast souls again and make them strong, courageous and determined to follow the path of holiness, for the greater honor and glory of the Most High!
You must continue to pray the Rosary daily, because through Him we are pulling many souls from the clutches of Satan and leading them back to the path of the Lord, to the path of Love, to the path of Salvation! Only in Heaven will you one day meet all these souls that you helped Me to rescue with your Rosary.
As long as you are united to Me by the Rosary, I am with you and My enemy has no power over you! If you leave My Rosary, I will no longer be able to be united with you and then My enemy will have more power over you and I will no longer be able to help you or defend you as much as I can when you are united to Me in the Prayer that links Me with you, that it is the Holy Rosary! Continue, therefore My children, faithful to this Prayer and I will be faithful to you with My Graces to help you overcome all the temptations, suggestions and proposals of My enemy to make you arrive unharmed, perfect and triumphant. in the Glory of Heaven!
I bless everyone today with the immense Graces of My Immaculate Heart!"

Marcos: Beautiful Princess of Heaven, who are you?

Message from Saint Helena

"-Marcus, I am Helena, Saint Helena! That today I came with the Most Holy Virgin to bless you, to bless these My brothers in faith and in the Grace of GOD and to pour out on you all the greatest and most immense favors of the Most High!
You know that I was the one who looked for the Holy Cross of Christ in Jerusalem, who recovered it and who recovered so many of the places where Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin lived and thus I offered to all Christendom the Relics of the Passion and Death of Our Lord Jesus Christ .
I want to engrave in your hearts and in your souls the Cross of the Lord! This Cross that I loved so much and that I didn't rest until I found it! I want to engrave this Cross of the Lord in your hearts and in your souls, so that the love of the Cross may be in you and so that you can resist the seductive temptations and suggestions of the enemy of the Lord, who in these times

seeks to call you and to invite you to follow him along the wide and spacious path, which is easier and more comfortable, but which does not lead to GOD but to the abysses of eternal torments!
The way to which I call you is the way of the Cross! It is the path of suffering yes in this life; supported with patience, hope and trust! It is the narrow path that few choose to follow, but it is the only path that leads to Heaven, that leads to the Lord, that leads to salvation!!
The enemy of the Lord seeks at every moment to offer you the glories and vanities of this world, disguised as an apparent good; but behind these appearances of good he hides his fatal poison, with which he wants to poison your souls and make them perish with the rest of the world he brings after him, all poisoned, spiritually dead and spoiled!
I want with My Mantle, I want with My Love to keep you from this terrible temptation and guide you more and more each day along the path of the True Love of GOD that is expressed: in the Cross, in Pain, in Suffering, in Trust, in Hope and in the total consecration of oneself to the Love of the Lord...
The Lord desires nothing more from you than your Love!
See how His Sacred Heart is on fire with Love for you! How He has waited for you until this day here! How patient He was to wait for your answer, your yes to His Love and how much His Sacred Heart had to suffer because of your selfishness, your hardness of heart and your slowness in responding to His Love .
See how the Heart of the Blessed Virgin suffered and was covered by deep Wounds, caused by your hardness of heart, by your wickedness, and by your refusal to respond to Her love and obey Her Will!
How many times have you heard the Messages colder and harder than rocks and drier and arid than deserts! And yet, this Celestial Love for you waited, for you it continued fighting, for you it continued searching every day of your life...
Do not delay any longer! Give yourselves to this Love with works, with the total consecration of your life, with the renunciation of your will and with the perfect fulfillment of the Divine will!
See that no one should oppose this love, not even his weaknesses and miseries, for it was they who made These Sacred Hearts continue to seek your souls so passionately!
It was these same weaknesses that made those Most Sacred United Hearts of JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH continue to travel the Earth and search minute by minute for your hearts, with such passionate love and it was these same miseries that made Their Hearts beat on fire with Love on fire and full of Mercy, with the desire to save you, to help you and to free you from so much indigence and spiritual Misery!
It was your nothingness that attracted These Hearts to you, it was not your virtues. Oh no! It was your misery, it was your baseness that attracted the gaze of those Sovereign Kings of Heaven and made them wait standing at the door of your hearts, for so many years waiting for them to open!
Open the door for Them, welcome Them, call Them in! Give them not a place of guest in your life. Oh no! Don't give them a guest room, give them the master bedroom, the main room of your lives, so that they can become like your family members; people who truly live with you and with whom you are truly united!
Give them your heart... Give them your YES, not this petty and selfish YES

that gives the leftovers of time, youth, strength, love for Them. Oh no! Give them all your life, all your love, all your affection and all your heart! And then you will live a true life in GOD, a true life in the United Sacred Hearts and you will know the happiness of loving Them and of being loved by Them with a Love of special predilection!
The measure of your love for Them will be the measure with which, They will communicate to you Their Love, Their Grace and Their very life, the celestial sap; so that your souls can then feed on the sap of the trunk and produce the fruits of holiness that the Lord expects from you!
You must have a mature faith! You must have manly faith! You must have a decided faith, a ready and energetic faith! This virtue, which I possessed to a heroic degree, I want to communicate to you every day in Prayer if you ask Me, if you turn to Me!
Just as I spared no effort to recover the Cross of the Lord and so the Holy Relics of His Passion. Just as I spared no effort to make the Catholic Faith the Official Faith of the Empire of My son Constantine, and until I saw this Faith triumph, I did not rest; you too cannot rest before seeing the Holy Catholic Faith of Our Lord Jesus Christ triumphing on Earth and seeing the Kingdom of His Most Sacred Heart established in this world with the Kingdom of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Saint Joseph!
Be brave fighters of the Faith!
Be brave workers of the Faith!
Be brave agents of Faith, Peace, Love and Salvation!
Don't sleep now while the sun is shining... Work, work without rest! I worked without ceasing! Pray constantly without ever interrupting your supernatural and spiritual union with GOD, keeping your hearts united to GOD, for the mystical union of your souls and for the prayer that springs from life itself, which springs from the depths of the spirit well immersed, well founded in GOD !
Soon the night will come and work will no longer be possible... The time given by the Lord for men to know Him, love Him, work for His Glory and for Salvation itself, and work for the salvation of the world will end. Then The Master, The Lord will call every servant of his and give payment, each one, to each according to his works, according to what he has done and what he has deserved.
And woe to those who sat while others worked!
Woe to those who were idle and vagabonds, while others worked the Earth of this world and of their own souls; planting the seed, watering it, fertilizing it with prayers, sacrifices and good works, and making them grow defending these plants, the plant of the soul and personal sanctification from the weeds and plagues that the enemy sows in the middle of the field of the Lord. And thus producing the most beautiful and tasty fruits to please the demanding and very sharp palate of the Boss, of the Lord!
Woe to those who have been idle! These He will send to His taskmasters, to bind them hand and foot and cast them into the everlasting flames, along with all the straw and weeds that have grown in their field, and there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth for ever and ever!
If you My brothers, do not want to have this sad fate, be the bees industrious, be the fast hares that do not stop running everywhere. Be the brave and ardent workers of the Vineyard of the Lord who go, who work and who do not rest until

they produce the most beautiful fruits of the Lord's field, to deliver to Him when He returns...
You will be accused according to the talents you have received from the Lord; whoever received more will have to repay more, whoever received less will have to repay less, but he will have to repay, for this Lord will even ask for an account of the fields in which he did not sow and even the Vineyards that he did not plant. How much more will you not escape accountability to this Lord, who has given you so much and who has favored you so much in this Most Sacred Elected Place of these Apparitions, which is dearer and dearer to God and His Mother than the rest of the world.
I, Helena, extend my hand to you! I cast you my ropes, my anchors; so that you may cling to them. And so, well united, well tied to me, you can follow the path of holiness, which is difficult for those who do not have the Saints by their side, but which is accessible, easy and right for those who have us by their side; for those who copy our examples and virtues, for those who give themselves to our protection and direction and for those who live very well united to Us through true devotion: to Us, to the Blessed Virgin, to Saint Joseph and to the Lord!
I, Helena, pray the Holy Rosary with you every day, it is I myself who collect each Hail Mary that comes out of your mouth, each luminous globe of Hail Mary that comes out of your mouth, I take these globes to the presence of the Lord and the Mother Most Holy; to present you more luminous, more effulgent, more brilliant, through contact with my own holiness and personal merits, to obtain from you more effusive, more abundant Graces: of love, salvation, sanctification and Divine help for your souls. ..
Pray to Me, I will protect you! I will especially protect the concrete Works you do for the Lord, for I am the Patroness of all those who build for the Lord, who build concrete things for God and His Mother on this Earth, for those who truly strive to build the Lord's Kingdom on this Earth. , as He is in Heaven, as He exists and is in Heaven!
I will help you, I will bless your hands for your work; so that their fruit may be more perfect, more effective, and more lasting.
As Patron of all the workers and workers of GOD, I will make your works, works of life, works of love that remain forever as long as GOD is GOD!
I, at this moment, bless you all abundantly...”

06/11/09 – Feast of Corpus Christ - Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-My most beloved children! My SACRED HEART blesses you today on this Feast of My MOST SACRED BODY!
My HEART thanks you for your Prayers of Love, Adoration , Praise and Reparation that you have done for Me here, today, In this Sacred Chapel, In this Chosen and Preferred Place of My Most SACRED HEART.
And My HEART was truly very consoled!... Consoled by the many sins with

which He is offended daily... Consoled by the abandonment in which so many of My children leave Me today... Consoled by the betrayals of many of My servants , apostles and ministers; who betray Me just as Judas betrayed Me at the Last Supper, at the exact moment when I was giving My Sacrament of Love to the world, someone who put His Hand with Me on the plate and who sat at My Table, had already perpetrated giving Me into the hands of My enemies!
How many today betray Me in the same way, surrendering My Goods, My Treasures and everything I left in the world to be plundered and to be destroyed by the feet of My enemies.
How many crucify Me anew, through their life which is a true and aberrant denial of My Love and of all that I have taught!
That is why My Heart truly needs to be consoled, because its pain, its loneliness is as atrocious as the one I suffered in the Garden of Olives! My HEART must be consoled for you My children! That you faithfully obey the Messages of My BLESSED MOTHER and that you are her smallest children that She nourishes, that She forms, that She educates and makes to grow each day in the safe enclosure of Her IMMACULATE HEART! You who are the most viscous flowers in My Mother's Garden and who fulfill everything She says, who cultivate and practice Christian virtues even when the most intense and painful sacrifice is demanded of you, you are those flowers that come to take the place of of the thorns that pierce My HEART today and make it bleed... You who are the rosebuds that My Mother cultivates every day in the Safe Garden of Her HEART and that She makes grow more each day: in virtues, in Love of GOD, in True Charity, in Conformity with the Holy Will of the LORD and in the Perfect Correspondence to His Desires... You are those fragrant rosebuds that come to take the place of the Crown of Thorns, which My enemies have placed and place without ceasing on My Head: for their sins, for their hatred, for their opposition to me. And in this way you give Me immense joy, immense contentment and satisfaction, for seeing that in the Garden of My CELESTIAL MOTHER true flowers of love, fidelity, obedience and sincere desire sprout and grow: to love Me, to console Me, to Praise and adore me!

You are these flowers that enchant My Eyes and that replace My Tears of Blood with true smiles of joy!... This is how you must continue to be... You must continue to be for the true joy of My HEART... And in this way you you will form around Me the most perfect court of love, affection and the true and sincere affection that I hope to receive from you all...
Every day try to conform your will, with the will of My SACRED HEART; renouncing yourself and what you most want, your attachments; otherwise I will never be united with you and I will not be able to establish in you: My Abode of Rest, My Garden of Rest and My Palace of Love! Only when your hearts are Mine, without any shadow of opposition or rival, will My SACRED HEART truly reign in you and truly take care of your entire life, transforming it, already, into a foretaste of Heaven on Earth by the perfect union of your souls with Me.
What My SACRED HEART seeks is Love... Perfect Love... But it doesn't find it in any soul... Just like I asked the Samaritan for water saying to her ":- Give Me a drink!" The same I say to you today:-Give Me a drink! Give me to drink from the well of your love... Give me to drink from the source of your pure, sincere

and faithful love! Give Me to drink from the well of your heart full of true works of Love, which I prove your faith, your love and your obedience to My voice!
Do not be a well without water, because I say to you: - The soul that is a well without water and that I find it in that state when I return, this soul, I tell you, I will expel from My presence and it that left Me passing thirst... thirst for your love during your life here on Earth, this soul will be condemned to eternal thirst for Me in hell. And this thirst for love, peace, grace and salvation that she will suffer there will never be quenched or extinguished, because those eternal flames will renew for all centuries of centuries her thirst for salvation, grace and peace without anyone never satiate it!
The soul that does not give Me the bread of its love here on Earth, this soul will be condemned to eternal hunger***, to the eternal absence of Me and My Love in the infernal flames from which it will never be able to leave!
For this My children, I ask you: be wells filled with water, water of love, water of true correspondence and obedience to My Commandments. And then in Heaven I will give you to drink a Fountain of Living Water: of My Love, of My Delights, of the knowledge of My Sacred and Most High Mysteries for all Eternity and you will then never be thirsty again!
Whoever drinks from Me, whoever eats from Me will live forever! I will live in that soul and We will be one for the centuries, of the centuries in Love...
I don't care about your miseries! I don't care about your flaws! Little by little I will burn you all in the Flames that come out of My Sacred Heart, if you give yourselves completely to Me and are totally docile to My will and to My Divine Pleasure.
I bless you all today abundantly through My BLESSED MOTHER and through My FATHER SAINT JOSE, pouring out on you the abundant blessings of My SACRED HEART..."

****

*** Obs.: eternal hunger and thirst***

Clarification by the Seer Marcos Tadeu about what JESUS said in His Message about the eternal hunger of the souls that deny him the bread of love here on Earth, the eternal thirst of the souls that deny him the water of his love here on Earth Earth will suffer there in the infernal flames.

"Whoever goes to hell does not thirst for God, he has no desire for God. The hunger that the damned suffer in hell is eternal hunger, hunger for eternal damnation, hunger for tender condemnation, hunger for eternal solitude, for eternal separation from GOD, eternal hunger for love. There the soul will suffer the hunger of death, that is, it will languish for centuries of endless centuries: without love, without consolation, without any hope of one day it can unite with God, love God or even leaving that place of torment, in the company of those terrible demons that torment.It
is this hunger that JESUS spoke in today's Message: that all souls who in this life deny them the bread of his love, the water of his love will suffer.
Love everyone! But not JESUS and OUR LADY! They are nice and helpful to

everyone, but not to JESUS and OUR LADY! There's time for everyone, not them! It has strength, health, youth, courage, will for everything! Not for Them... They dedicate their lives to serving everyone, but not Them!
Those souls who deny Them the bread of their love, the water of their love, in this life, in the next, will suffer for all centuries of centuries eternal hunger and eternal thirst in the fires of hell. And there will be no one to satisfy you; because from eternal hunger and thirst they will suffer for all centuries of centuries in eternal damnation, in eternal and irreparable separation from GOD, the only Source of Love that can satisfy the human soul.

21/06/2009 - Feast of the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph - Message from Saint Joseph

"-Beloved children... My Most Loving Heart blesses you today and gives you peace!
On the Feast of My Loving Heart I open the depths of My Paternal Heart, to pour out on you The Treasures of His wealth and of My merits that are more thicker than the Sea, more immense than the Sky!
My Most Loving Heart will be your luminous sun... that will illuminate every day of your lives; that will always give you light even when the darkness of temptations, of afflictions cloud your day and so darken it until it becomes a deep dark night.
This Sun will then shine for you and you will be able to see the right path that leads to the Lord, that leads to Heaven, that leads to perfect sanctification. And My enemy then; it will not be able to disorient you, confuse you, or deviate from the right path that you should follow.
My Most Loving Heart will be the Luminous Sun... that will illuminate your minds, with the light of eternal truth, of eternal wisdom, making you increasingly penetrate the Will of God... penetrate the most profound Mysteries of the Most High... understand His Law, His Goodness, His Commandments, His operations of Grace so that; your actions, your thoughts, your will and your works are perfectly consonant with the Will of the Most High; bear many fruits of sanctification, many fruits of life and salvation for the greater glory of the Lord, for the good of your souls and the good of your brothers!

My Most Loving Heart will be the Luminous Sun... that will always shine into your hearts, warming them when they are cold and unloving; illuminating them when they are cloudy, when they are clouded by the fog of indifference, discouragement, sadness, spiritual prostration. So that, perfectly warmed, illuminated and enveloped by the light of this Heart; may your souls overcome all discouragement, all torpor, all lukewarmness; can dispel all the fog of doubt, uncertainty, fear and mistrust. And so your souls walk with a firm and decisive step, ever more quickly and surely along the path of True Love along which I lead you...

My Most Loving Heart will be the Luminous Sun... that will transform even the deepest night of sin in the souls of My poor children who are far from God and Me; on the sunniest, warmest, most wonderful day. If you My beloved children lend Me your hands, your feet, your lips, your life; if you give Me your heart so that I can act through you, so that I can walk through you, speak through you, look, love, save these My poor children through you... If you take them to them for the perfect dissemination of Our Messages that We give you here, of Our Works of Prayer and Our Love to those who do not know Us!

My Most Loving Heart will be the Luminous Sun... that will illuminate all this humanity; immersed in the darkness of Apostasy, sin, rebellion against God and His Law of Love; making it a world full of light, full of life, full of Grace... If you give Me your voice, however weak it may be, give Me your strength and your heart, however weak it may be. And then I will make use of you mightily and My Grace will be able to be transmitted from heart to heart, warming and illuminating all the souls of the whole world and making them shine again with the light of My Love, of the Love of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. for the greater Honor and Glory of God!

If you My children reflect the Light of My Heart, if you receive the heat of the Sun of My Heart and radiate it to others then; Satan will flee terrified, neutralized, annihilated and defeated. And he will no longer be able to spread over souls the darkness of his death, nor the ice of his hatred and rebellion against God. And the ardor of flames, sins, vices and carnal concupiscence that Satan so often kindles in souls will also be extinguished from souls. And another fire, the fire of My Love, the fire of My Heart, the fire of Divine Love, Prayer, Penance and Grace will take place in the hearts of men. And then all of Us, like an incandescent furnace of Love, will burn with living and pure love and transformation for God Our Lord!

I love you My children! And today on the Feast of My Most Loving Heart, From that pure Heart without sin... From that Heart full of love, full of charity, full of peace and Mercy, I bless you by giving you the Plenary Indulgence; to you who make My Hour of Prayer every Sunday, with devotion, with fervor, without laziness, without ill will, without failure!
And at this moment I spread over you the most abundant Graces of My Paternal Heart and always watchful over you!"

28/06/2009 - (Commemoration of the 28th Anniversary of the Apparitions of Medjugorje and of the Day of Our Lady of Perpetual Help)

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“- My dearly beloved children... today you celebrate with great joy my PERPETUAL HELP and also the 28th anniversary of my apparitions, of my coming to MEDJUGORJE.
During all these years, I have shown My Love to all humanity, through Medjugorje, here, El Escorial, Oliveto Citra, and many other places where I still appear and manifest Myself.

I never stopped showing My love to My children, I never stopped giving them My Perpetual Help..., the continuous recourse to My love..., My mercy..., My goodness...
I never abandoned them. humanity... No language will be able to say, that in some century of Mine, I did not appear, I did not manifest Myself, to show the world that I am very close, very close, very close, not only to humanity but also to each child of Mine in particular.

My Apparitions are the greatest proof that I am with you every day: accompanying the events of humanity and your personal life, guiding you to Heaven, to God
... day with the purpose of making you fall into sin and thus lose Heaven forever and be worthy of eternal fire...

With My Apparitions, I dismantle many traps that the demons have planned for you and make you emerge victorious from every trial, from every satanic insidiousness and I make you grow more beautiful each day, each day more pleasant, each day more perfect in the eyes of the Lord.

The souls who let themselves be guided by me, led by me, who obey My Messages from Medjugorje, from here in Jacareí, from Oliveto Citra, from My so intense and frequent Apparitions in so many places in the world, these souls, I myself cultivate them in the garden of My Heart as precious flowers, rare and of extraordinary beauty so that soon, when My Son Jesus returns on the clouds of Heaven, I can present you all these flowers: fragrant, lush, with petals of extraordinary beauty and exhaling an extraordinary fragrance to gladden the Sacred Heart of My Son and give Him praise and glory.

Your weaknesses..., your miseries, only enhance even more the skill and perfection of your heavenly gardener, who cultivates you, who nourishes you, who fertilizes you, who prunes you so that you grow more and more and produce more and more flowers of holiness and love...

Don't resist My pruning..., don't resist the cuts I want to make in your souls from your attachments. And if you are like that, sweet flowers in My hands, I will be able to truly cultivate you and transform you into a beautiful garden for the Lord.

Through My Apparitions, I make the last call to all humanity.
After My Apparitions are over in Medjugorje, here, in Oliveto Citra, in El Escorial, I will not return to this World.
Therefore My children, every word that I give you, I give it with the preciousness and value of a will of a mother to her children

Do not step on these pearls that I give you like swine, who, not understanding the value of a pearl, step on it until it crumbles, oh no! Understand the value of My words and give Them the Value they deserve and the correspondence they deserve from your hearts.

I'm very happy! Because both in Medjugorje and here, I have souls who truly love Me...
I know them very well, and I know how much they are capable for My love... These souls deny Me nothing, they renounced everything, they left everything, they despised everything and all to love only me.

They gave me their lives, sacrificing even their interests, their plans and their aspirations in holocaust.
They are Mine, they live only for Me, they think about Me all day and everything they do, they do for My love... To give Me joy, to give Me contentment, to show Me that they love Me and that I am a beloved Mother .

For these souls, I do not deny grace..., I communicate the treasures of My love without imposing any limit or regulation. To these souls I give profusely, copiously and these souls live awash in the sea of My love...

I give Glory to the Lord for allowing Me to stay in Medjugorje, for allowing Me to stay here and in so many places of My Apparitions for so long , for through these Apparitions I am loved, I am glorified by My obedient and faithful children and the Lord Most High is also glorified and loved in me, by me and with me.
To all today, I bless abundantly from Medjugorje, from Oliveto Citra and from Jacareí."

05/07/2009 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- Beloved children..., When true love burns in your hearts, your souls will increasingly seek the will of God and what He has expected of you and what He has shown to you. throughout all these years, in My messages and in My Apparitions here".

Understand, my little children, that only when a soul is in the love of God does it want what God wants.
When the soul is not in the love of God and does not have this love in itself, its will seeks what is of the earth, returns to the earth, crawls after the trifles and chimeras* of the earth.

I call you, therefore, to true love that is only possible to achieve with great effort, many desires, sighs, tears, prayers and many renunciations.
As your soul renounces all that is attached, and becomes more and more free, more and more will it become more and more disposed towards the things of God.

You will be more receptive, purer and better able to know God, God's love, his will and taste the sweetness of living completely united with God.
It is my maternal mission to lead you to that union every day.

Therefore, my children, I repeat to you again:
PRAY, PRAY, PRAY WITHOUT CEASING! And each day with more love, with more intense love so that your souls will never be separated from the Lord and each day become more passionate about Him and Me.

I'm not tired! Although many of your hearts are already numb and refractory to what I say. I still await the opening of your hearts and the full acceptance of my messages from them.
I pray for everyone and I cover everyone with My mantle.
I bless you all now from La Salette, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí...!

* chimerical adjective refer to something that is nothing more than a figment of the imagination, illusory.

Marcos Tadeu's comment: “-... Our lady invited us to do a little extra thing: that we do during the whole month of July a kind of novena PRAYING THREE HAIL MARIES A DAY in the intention of your Sanctuary here and in the intention that new pilgrims come to this Shrine to pray, to join Our Lady's army, to work for her, to help her in the work of the Salvation of humanity...”.

12/07/2009 - Anticipated Feast of the Apparitions of Montichiari to Pierina Gilli, as The Mystical Pink Lady

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“-Beloved children! Today when you already celebrate the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Montichiari, for My little daughter PIERINA GILLI... I come again to your heart here IN THIS SACRED PLACE AND WHICH IS DEAR TO ME THAN ALL THE REST OF THE WORLD to ask you:

BE YOU ARE MY ROSE TREES OF LOVE!...

...The Rose Garden in the midst of which I appeared to My Daughter PIERINA GILLI, on the 13th of July 1947, was the perfect image of what I desire from you and what you must be for truly:
- glorify My Heart,

- console My Heart,
- do the will of My Heart...
...and in this way My Heart may triumph over the entire world!

Be My Rose Garden of Love... living more each day:
In prayer, in penance, in attentively listening to My Messages, living more and more in the struggle for your personal sanctification and, above all, in the perfect and complete surrender of yourselves to My Love and My Will...

Be My Rose Garden of Love... each day trying to overcome your defects, doing violence to yourself, denying what your human nature wants and requests, renouncing your will, practicing mortification, practicing self-denial more and more. So that every day your souls can grow free and strong on the path of personal and spiritual perfection, until you can completely resemble JESUS CHRIST!

Be My Rose Garden of Love... trying every day to exercise with greater frequency and accuracy the virtues contrary to the defects, the vices of human nature. So that in all your souls that beauty, that beauty, that purity, that divine light that God desires for each of you may shine; so that you may be the perfect reflections of the Love, Holiness and Beauty of the HOLY TRINITY and also of My IMMACULATE HEART!

Be My Rose Garden of Love... each day trying to answer 'yes' to everything I ask of you. Renounce your free will, your self-government, that is; to the government of yourselves, renounce the disordered attachment to your ideas, your desires and even your plans!...
My true consecrated persons must not make plans for themselves, because if they are not Mine, I will knock them to the ground and make My Plan come true.

The true Consecrated One, every day:
- fulfills My will,
- fulfills My desire,
- renounces his will, his desire,
- renounces his own way to follow Mine.

In this way My consecrated one grows like a fragrant, fresh and beautiful rose; that never resists My pruning, that never resists My handling and My work... And so, on Herself I pour all the perfumes of My virtues and My Love!

Be My Rose Garden of Love... each day seeking to know Me more, because to know Me is to love Me and to love Me is to find salvation. Whoever finds Me, finds life, whoever loves Me, loves GOD, whoever obeys Me becomes precious in the Eyes of GOD and becomes His true child, and worthy heir of His Love, His Grace and His Glory!. ..
A true image also of your souls was My Source of FONTANELLE, a pure, clear and limpid source... Source that through the years communicated the torrents of My Grace to countless souls. So must you all be, you must be the Sources that carry the torrents of My Grace everywhere!
You must communicate to everyone: the Water of My Grace, the Water of My Love, the Water of My Holiness, the Water of My Maternal Kindness, so that everyone recognizes Me alive, reigning and present in you! And then, feeling My Love, knowing the Beauty and immensity of My Love for them, they too, like you, want to give themselves to Me to be all Mine and to dwell forever in

the safe refuge of My IMMACULATE HEART.

To all of you today with My daughter PIERINA GILLI, with My Daughter MARIA CRUCIFIXA DI ROSA who is here with Me, I bless you all abundantly..."

Santa Maria Crucifixa Di Rosa

"-Beloved brothers and sisters, I MARIA CRUCIFIXA DI ROSA bless you today with all My Love and My Heart!
You know well I am the one who appeared together with the Lady ROSE MYSTICA in Montichiari, for our dear and beloved PIERINA GILLI. PIERINA is our favorite and I received from the LORD the mission to prepare her for the coming of the Lady ROSA MÍSTICA.
I received the mission to lead her along the path of holiness, of perfect love for God and His Mother and the fulfillment of his will!
It is also My mission to lead you all along the same path: of prayer, penance, conversion, perfect love for God and the total sacrifice of your lives to that love; so that you, truly, can transform yourselves into a living and burning flame of love for the LORD and for his Mother on this Earth!
Be living flames of love... having your heart always on fire with prayer, silence, meditation, encounter with GOD; by means of an assiduous, permanent and continuous contemplation... May it never be interrupted by the hustle and bustle of the world. For this, always keep the doors of your spiritual senses closed, even when you are at work and in apostolic action; so that even so, working for the Lord and for the salvation of souls, your soul may always be alone with the Lord, always in holy retreat and continuous communication with Him, so that you are always united with His Will and with what the Lord wants. . Otherwise, all your action, all your work and all your life will be useless... Your works will not have the Grace of GOD and without the Grace of GOD nothing good you can do and everything you do will not last,

Be living flames of love... living each day more to serve the LORD, to please Him, to please His BLESSED MOTHER through the constant exercise of the virtues, also through works and prayers of love... to consecrate your whole life to the Lord and give it to Him, to give your natural gifts to His service, without any spirit of ownership or possession; always being sure that everything you have received from God is not yours, it is His. And therefore, you have nothing and you are nothing, and only in Him and with Him can you do any good and possess any good. So in this way your service to the LORD will be completely stripped, self-denying, it will be completely free and free from any attachment or stain of attachment, or spirit of ownership or possession.

Be living flames of love... trying each day to be more in conformity with the Will of GOD, renouncing your will more and more, dying to yourselves so that you

can live the True Life in God who is Love, who is Peace and Happiness!

Be living flames of love... fleeing from the things and people that make you hurt the LORD, to despise His Love because of the love of creatures. So that, far from the occasions of falling into sin and betraying the LORD, your souls may grow without stumbling or falling, always more towards true and pure Divine Love!

Be living flames of love... Always thinking of GOD, always thinking of HOLY MARY, remembering Them with love and gratitude, blessing Them at every moment and not missing an opportunity, not a single day, to speak of His Love , to spread His Love, His Grace, His Peace and His Life on Hearts!... Not wasting a single day in spreading the Messages of Love that They give you here IN THIS PLACE, WHICH IS DEAREST FOR US IN HEAVEN THAT ALL THE TREASURES AND THAT ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD TOGETHER. So that as many souls as possible know this Love, believe in this Love, embrace this Love and so the salvation of GOD also reaches them!

Be living flames of love... imitating what I myself did, giving you one hundred percent body and soul to the Lord and His Will and to the tireless work for the salvation of souls; like industrious bees that never tire, that never cease to produce the good honey of holiness, goodness and salvation. So that many souls can taste and know the sweetness of Divine Love, of the Love of Holy Mary, and so they too, like you, can one day reach heaven and inhabit those Abodes, those places that the evil angels that fell left empty!

Be living flames of love... imitating what the dearly beloved PIERINA did in imitation of Me and in imitation of the MYSTIC ROSE, offering yourselves to the LORD and to the Mother of GOD as Mystic Roses: of PRAYER, of SACRIFICE and of PENITENCE... Who live to pray, to suffer and to repair the most serious sins, ingratitude and betrayals that the LORD and the MOTHER OF GOD receive from Judas bishops, Judas priests, Judas Catholics, Judas Christians who betray and despise the Love of the LORD, because of the trifles and pettiness of this world!

Be you these Roses and then you will be like Me, as I am the "Di Rosa" and you will please the LORD, you will please the HOLY VIRGIN with the perfume, with the freshness and with the beauty of your petals, your virtues, your works in your souls...

Be like me "crucifixes"... I wish you to live crucified with JESUS and with Me together for the salvation of all humanity, so that the Eternal Father may then pour out a new infusion of His great Mercy over the whole Earth, taking all humanity: to perfect love, to perfect conversion and to the total return to Him who awaits all His children with open Arms full of Mercy and Goodness.

The number of the elect is not yet complete, there is still not even a third of humanity truly converted and sanctified. That's why you can't fold your arms, you can't be discouraged, you can't look back and leave the plow... no! You must follow the road the Lord has called you to. But no one will be able to

reach the end of their career if they don't have love! And in a soul that does not leave the center, that does not leave the throne itself, so that the LORD can settle down on it and occupy the central point of its own life and soul... This soul will never... never... can receive the true love!

The soul that wants to be served instead of serving will never be worthy of God's love!
The soul that does not want to obey, but wants to be obeyed by others, this soul can never know True Love!
The soul that wants to be appreciated and understood, that wants to be loved, but doesn't want to love... That soul will never be able to know and possess True Love!...
To find True Love, it is first necessary to lose the false love that is and you and who seeks at all times the honors, the glories, the esteem and the servitude of others.

If you walk the true path of love to which I invite you, you will truly reach great perfection!

Today I bless you all abundantly with the Lady ROSA MÍSTICA and with the greatest and most abundant Graces of the Heart of JESUS and of SAINT JOSÉ!"

07/19/2009 - Message from Saint Joseph

"- Beloved My children... Heart, bless you and cover you again today with My Fatherly Mantle...
I love you all My children... and no one can evade or excuse themselves from My Love...

My Love did not look at you looking for great perfections and holiness in you, but only looked at you, as My children and that is why My Heart sought you out: to love you and to favor you.
you had no merit, no merit to be worthy of My Love; you only had: miseries..., sins and defects!

But My Heart, which is all Love and Goodness, sought you to fill your poverty with the spiritual riches of Heaven... To transform and change your spiritual poverty into extreme abundance and abundance of graces, lights, and mercies from the Most High. ; and to transform your nothingness into a great glorification of the Name of the Lord so that all nations, seeing the wonderful work that He does in you, all languages may glorify and bless Him...

My Love, you called..., chose and elected you, just as you are, full of defects

and miseries.
With My Purity and My Love, I want to cleanse you, I want to purify you, beautify you, flood you with graces and transfigure you into the perfect IMAGE AND LIKENESS of the Most High.

My children, do not resist My Love anymore... Come! Come to My arms that have been extended to you for so long, waiting for your total and loving surrender to Me so that I may take you to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary and with Them and in them to the Heart of the Father.

come! Do not delay any longer! For your delay can become fatal if you prolong it any longer... Give yourself completely to Me, renouncing and dying to yourselves and to yourselves so that you can then live in perfect union with Me, having the same thoughts. desires, feelings that I have and doing the same works that I do because, the Heavenly Father works always and I also work always! And those who are Mine must also always work for their own perfection and sanctification, doing what I do, working as I work for the good of their own souls and the souls of the whole world.

My Most Loving Heart blesses you today and again tells you: continue doing My hour, My Holy Hour every Sunday at nine o'clock at night, because through this hour I will accomplish in you the greatest triumph of My Most Loving Heart and I will transform you into living and perfect copies of My own soul: Holy, Beautiful and Perfect, the same likeness and image of the Eternal Father. I bless you all with love now...! "

26/07/2009 – Message from Saint Raphael the Archangel
"-Beloved brothers! I, Rafael Arcanjo, greet you once again today!
I give you Peace and again I say to you:
Persevere in Prayer, for it, Prayer, will save the world! How many terrible things would have happened, if it hadn't been for the little children of Mary Most Holy, her little army that was formed in every place where she appeared and appears, and that prays continually under her orders; repairing so many sins, expiating so many offenses by which the Lord is offended, and pleading for the conversion of sinners!
How many more misfortunes, the hatred and fury of Satan, would not have caused in the world if there were not these little souls... That like little working, industrious bees; they never cease to do their duty well:
of Prayer, Sacrifice and Penance! We, the Angels, descend from Heaven in large groups and flocks to pray your ROSARY with you!... And each Hail Mary you pray comes into our Hands and it is We personally, who present to the LORD the Luminous Globes of your Prayers, united and perfumed with the incense of our own Angelic Prayer, so that the LORD may have Mercy, Compassion on you with greater abundance of abundance!...

I am with you in your daily life ... I know when you suffer and how many times you are fought, attacked and wounded by the devil and by the world... Because

you, although you live in the world, are not of the world! You belong to the LORD, you belong to the HOLY VIRGIN... And because of that the world hates you and hates you! Because if you were of the world he would love what is his.
I count each of your wounds, the wounds you receive in the fight against Satan, in the fight against the evil men who live on Earth; serving Satan and making the world worse every day, more full of sin, evil and injustice.
And it is My Mission to heal your souls... To heal your tired, wounded and downcast hearts in the fight against evil!...
It is My Mission to keep you ardent and fervent in Love and Divine Service, even in the midst of the great ice and the great cold that surrounds you... in the midst of so many souls who no longer love God, who have turned away from Him and who long ago let the Flame of God's Love die in themselves!
I keep you fervent, ardent in the service of the Lord and the Mother of God; so that in the cold and glacial desert; in which this world without faith, without prayer and without love has become... You be those flames of burning love for GOD, which wherever you go melt the ice of other souls and make them too warm and burn in the same Flame of Divine Love!
It is My Mission... to keep you more and more steadfast, more and more filled with the very strength of GOD; to make this world ready that rebels against God and His Law of Love, and that lives exactly the opposite way, as the LORD commanded you to live.
In the midst of so much denial of the existence of GOD, of His Law, of His Divine Rights, of what man owes to the LORD... That's how you are: the Law of GOD is alive, engraved in your soul! You are the compendium of the Law of GOD that is manifested to this rebellious and atheistic world; through your words, your deeds and your attitudes, your life... You are the eternal memorial of the existence of GOD and the VIRGIN MARY, of all they suffered and did for the salvation of humanity.

So...

Whoever sees you, sees the LORD and His Mother!...
Whoever listens to you, hears the LORD and His Mother!... Whoever follows you, follows the LORD and His Mother!...
doesn't listen to you, doesn't listen to the LORD and to His Mother!...
Who doesn't listen to you doesn't listen to them!...
Whoever rejects you, rejects the LORD and His Mother!...

It is My Mission..., to make you grow more and more in Pure and Supernatural Love, in love in pure transformation in the HOLY SPIRIT, making you die each time more for yourselves and your will. And grow each day more in detached, self-denying LOVE, free from a spirit of possession and interest. So that each day more your hearts seek only God and His Will, and not your will disguised under the pretext of the Divine Will, to do the Divine Will.
Thus, each day more is Christ who lives in you! It is Christ who reigns in you! She is the Mother of GOD who lives and reigns in you, so that soon his Reign may spread over all humanity; and Let them reign, rule as absolute Lords of all souls and of all society!...
It is My Mission... to make you grow more and more every day: in trust,

perseverance, docility and in the total surrender of yourselves to the Divine Plan; without asking questions and without questioning the attitudes of the LORD! Without demanding and without wanting to scrutinize the membranes of the unfathomable mysteries of Love that guide the plans that He the LORD has traced over you.
In this way, you walk in the faith of little children, who know that their Father who loves them, who loves them... who loves their children, will never lead them along the paths of evil, along the paths of perdition and error.
So... you become more and more like Us, the Holy ANGELS, who are very ready to hear the Will of the LORD, very ready to execute His Will, most humble to fulfill it without wanting to penetrate the mysteries that are forbidden to Us. ! Above all, very obedient in fulfilling with exactness and accuracy the Will that is revealed to us in its smallest details! And being each day more scorched and coated with a Love, more and more intense for the Glory of the LORD, for His Triumph and for the greater exaltation of His Name!
So, My beloved brothers, follow the path of holiness. And one day you will be deified, divinized and you will become participants in the Heaven of the Eternal Glory of the LORD and you will transform yourselves into other Holy Angels of Light; that with Us they will glorify, bless and exalt the LORD for all eternity, for He has done and does wonders! And all the works of His Hands are just and perfect now and for centuries of centuries...
To everyone today... I, RAFAEL, cover with My Wings of Light and enclose in the folds of My Mantle; where safe, warm, enlightened and protected: I will keep you, I will keep you from the fiery darts of satan.
Peace to all!..."

Message from Mary Most Holy Mother of God

“-My beloved children! Today on the Feast of My Mother SANTA ANA and My Father SÃO JOAQUIM, I bless you all and say to you:
Be generous to the LORD... as My Parents were, giving the LORD not only your time, your goods , at your disposal... But also all your intellectual, natural and spiritual capacities; so that everything may serve the Will of the LORD, His Plans and everything may result in the greater Glory of His Name and for the salvation of souls!
Be generous to the LORD... as My Parents JOAQUIM and ANA were, giving yourselves diligently to the Divine Service, to fulfill all that the LORD wants and expects from you. And so that your life, every day, may be more and more the Law of the LORD alive lived! So that all those who know you and that the LORD places on the path of your lives, of your human existence here on Earth... all these souls can see in you the living Law of the LORD, can feel the sweetness of His Love, can know the beauty and transcendence of truth and may they too... these souls too, illuminated with the light of eternal truth...
Be generous towards the LORD..., as My Parents were, searching every day of your lives and every moment; know what the LORD wants of you and what He expects of you. So that, My children, each day more guiding you, pulsing you by the Divine Will; your will be annulled, Satan's plans to deviate you from

the Will of the LORD are frustrated and My Maternal Design is fulfilled each day more in your souls and in the souls that surround you... and which I desire to reach through you!
Be more generous to the LORD each day... imitating the virtues of My Holy Parents, copying their examples of perseverance, patience, continuous and assiduous prayer. And above all, from the total detachment, abnegation and mortification of the 'I' itself as They did! So that My children, the LORD can also do great works in you, as He did in the souls of My Parents...
To them the LORD did the greatest miracle of all times on the face of the Earth: The Grace of being Parents of the one who would be Mother and Virgin of a man GOD.
In you the LORD will also work great miracles! And these miracles will be miracles of grace... You will see many souls, who with so many spiritual children; fruits of your faith, of your prayer, of your disinterested love, detached, mortified, forgotten, emptied of yourselves, fruits of your love in pure transformation... You will see these souls who, like so many other spiritual children of yours, will be born, grow and will become giants: in love, in faith, and in dedication to the LORD.
Then your days will be dotted with happiness and joy, for you see that the gifts of the LORD in you are not useless, nor sterile... But that every day of your life, through you, the LORD gives birth to so many other children for Him and for so many other souls who will be in Heaven: Glorify Him, bless Him and Exalt Him for ever and ever!...
My Parents, JOAQUIM and ANA, are patrons and protectors of these APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, they are your patrons and protectors.

Blessed is the soul that consecrates itself to Them on the day of Their Feast as Their 'Slaves of Love', as I ask the 'Consecration of Slavery of Love to Me' and that renews this Consecration to Them every year on the day of Their Party. For these souls: they will not succumb neither to temptations, nor to sufferings and trials, nor will they succumb to the weight of their own attachment to their 'I'. That soul... the spiritual house of that soul, will never collapse on itself. Because, the soul that trusts and gives itself to My Holy Parents... will be formed in the same School of Love, of Faith, of Fortress and Perfection in which I myself was formed by Them!

And then this soul, together with Me, will bless the LORD, for having created My Holy Parents so Beautiful, so Holy, so Perfect and so Sublime! And this soul in eternity will have the grace to be placed in the midst of Them, right next to Me and My Spouse JOSÉ, as an integral part of Our own Family! And there, in the enjoyment of endless happiness, this soul will exalt with My Parents, with Me and with My Holy Spouse the Great Mercy of the ALMIGHTY and His Most High Designs of Love, which My Parents created for Me and for all My devotees and true children, so that for all of them they would be as they were for Me too: Parents, Guides and Masters of Perfection...

My children, pray!... Each Hail Mary that you give Me produces immense good for yourselves and for the whole world. !
Each ROSARY that you give Me neutralizes, nullifies, destroys many, many devices of Satan; against yourselves and against many souls throughout the

world!
Each ROSARY you pray to Me hastens the TRIUMPH of My HEART...
PRAY MORE... PRAY INTENSELY!!!
NOTHING IS MORE IMPORTANT NOW IN THIS TIME IN WHICH YOU LIVE, THAN PRAYER. AND YOU CANNOT PUT ANY OTHER MATTER AS EXCUSE OR EXEMPTION FROM PRAYER!...
Only when Prayer is first in your lives, will GOD truly govern them... He will be the LORD of the events of your history and you can be sure ; that everything that happens to you is the work, mercy and design of the ALMIGHTY, who cares for you and directs you.
I bless you all... In the name of the FATHER, the SON and the HOLY SPIRIT...
Peace Mark..., remain in peace, my beloved!..."

02/08/09 - Feast of the Queen of Angels

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dearest children... today on My Feast, when you contemplate Me as the QUEEN OF ANGELS, I come to say to you:
LOVE THE HOLY ANGELS MORE...
...trying for your life to be more docile to them, to their inspirations, but above all to the indications they give you by everyday events, so that you can follow the path of fulfilling God's Will: promptly, firmly, with a determined spirit, without delay, without hesitation or no doubt!...
Love the Holy ANGELS more... trying each day to let you be guided more by their action in your lives. Trust in Them, for They love you with an immense Love, the Love of GOD Himself! They know the way that leads to Heaven, they underwent a hard test at the Beginning of Creation and were found worthy of the LORD! Therefore, They can help you, they can help you... you who are still being tested, tried, tried and examined; before you could merit eternal salvation after your death. They can help you to be faithful to God...

Entrust yourselves, above all, to the Holy ANGELS so that they teach you to forget yourself, to think more about the LORD, about His Will and how to fulfill it. Let yourself also be healed by the Holy ANGELS, because often your souls are covered with wounds caused by sin and also by contact with the sick world and immersed in the evil in which you live.
Only by the Hands of the Holy ANGELS, you can be cured of every spiritual illness and enjoy perfect health of the soul, to serve GOD with energy and determination.

In this way My children, each day, you will grow on the path to which I call you, which is that of HOLINESS... And at all times you will feel the great happiness of having at your side not only a Mother and a Heavenly Father who loves you very much, but also your heavenly companions; these co-brothers of Grace

who are the Holy ANGELS... And then you will be dazzled by the immense Love of the LORD, who thought of everything for you, even to give you an ever attentive and faithful companion!
Imitate the docility, obedience and trust that the young TOBIAS had for SAINT RAFAEL ARCHANGEL, and then; your souls will relate in a perfect way with the Holy ANGELS and your life will truly be transformed into a seedbed of Graces!...

I bless you all with My Holy ANGELS now..."
(alfobre*(1)Room intended for sowing; (2) Place suitable for sowing and, also, rootstock.)

09/08/2009 - Cenacle in commemoration of the Nativity of Mary Most Holy Mother of God

Message from Mary Most Holy

"- My beloved children... Today, when you celebrate the Birth of your Heavenly Mother... I cover you again with My Mantle and pour My Maternal Blessings upon you!

Be little ones like Me... trying to imitate Me in My spiritual smallness, living more each day, dependent on the Lord of His Grace, more and more attentive to hear His Voice and to know His Will... And looking for you more and more reputing yourselves for nothing, taking little account of attributing all the Glories to the Lord, reserving for you only the joy of fulfilling His Will and each day walking the path that He has chosen for you and which called you...

At the foot of My Cradle, I want to form you in the virtue of spiritual smallness, which makes you pleasing to the Most High... Which makes you ever more humble and trusting in Him... Which makes you ever more able and docile to know His Will and fulfill it, living in a perfect and trusting surrender and dependence on His Fatherly Hands!

Be little ones like Me..., imitating Me in the virtue of the supernatural and pure Love, which I cultivated more and more each day... and which, when exercised, makes you more and more united to the Lord... conform your will to His will. , makes your feelings and desires similar to the feelings and desires of the LORD... And it makes you grow more every day: in friendship, in intimate, family and personal contact with Him, without, however, neglecting the reverential fear that you all owe to the Lord. Lord your FATHER, your GOD and your CREATOR...

Thus, you live on Earth, perfectly united to the Lord in Heaven and your same life becomes for other souls, a sign of His presence and proof of His existence for all those who do not know Him , who do not love Him or who seek Him in vain without being able to find Him in the satisfactions, goods and pleasures of the world...

Be little ones like Me... following Me along the same road that I walked ahead of you, which is that of Prayer;
that must be each day more intense, more fervent, more fervent, more intimate and more supernatural in you... bad!
Renounce the things of this world and taste heavenly things! This deep and burning Prayer will only be born in you if you seek, if you insist, if you also ask for this gift of praying with your heart to the Lord and if you cultivate it through a firm and decisive will to pray always more and always better!

Action can never replace Prayer... Prayer must be the source of all your action!... It is from her that your strength must come, otherwise all your works and efforts will be vain and sterile, not they will please the Lord, and will not bring forth the fruits of holiness; for they shall proceed from you, from your strength, and not from the Lord, and from the strength of the Holy Spirit.

Follow Me on the path of spiritual smallness..., trying more and more each day, not to assert yourself over others, but yes; walk the path of sacrifice, self-denial, penance, self-denial and contempt for the temptations of the world... So that, day by day, you may grow more and more in those virtues that are most dear to Me:
poverty of spirit, purity of heart and intention, exemption from any personal, petty and human interest...
...So that each day your generosity, your readiness and your constancy in the service of the LORD may be become stronger, more vigorous and more continuous. So that in your life there is never any impediment or obstacle that blocks the influx of Divine Grace in your souls and in you!

Be little ones like Me... following Me along the perfect path of keeping God's Commandments, of generosity, of fulfilling His Will, of hope against all hope, of hope and strength in moments of contrary appearances. And even when everything seems to fall apart around you, remain firm, constant, confident in prayer, in good works and in love for God and Me; certain that, as I was tried during My life on Earth, with pain and suffering... and at times it seemed that everything was over and in the end, I and My Son JESUS triumphed over sin, the devil and death. So too, My children, after a brief period of probation in this life, you will triumph with My Son and with Me in Heaven.
Therefore, may you always be encouraged by the hope of Heaven and of the encounter that you will all have with Me in Eternal Glory. My example encourages you! Cheer up the Crown of Glory that I weave for you in the Celestial Glory every day, waiting for one day to crown you as winners My children, as valiant fighters who fought the good fight, who kept the faith, who reached the end. unscathed!
Be little ones like Me... doing as I always did, seeking only the Will of GOD and nothing else... having no other desire than to please Him, please Him and

please Him, repeating without ceasing as I repeated:
- Speak Lord, your Servant listens to you!

In this way, you will grow together with Me, each day, on the path of perfect satisfaction and the perfect glorification of the HOLY TRINITY:
Loving Her... by so many who don't!...
Praising Her... by so many who don't praise Her!...
Adoring Her... by so many who don't Adore Her!...
Serving Her! A... for so many who do not serve Her!... In this

way, you will be perfect copies of your GIRL MOTHER, who was born as the Dawn of Salvation and as a Celestial Model, for all souls who truly want to please God with a pure heart , with the purity, with the docility of children!

Today... on the day of My Birth, I bless you abundantly from LOURDES, POINTMAN and JACAREÍ..."
Message from St. Perpetual

"-Beloved brothers! I, PERPETUAL, servant of the LORD, servant of the BLESSED MARY... come today once again to call you:
- Be brave fighters of the faith!...
Fight the good fight, do not flee fight! Fight for CHRIST! Fight for BLESSED MARY with the weapons of love, prayer, faith, perseverance; against which Satan and the demons cannot and against which this world has no power.
Fight valiant soldiers of the LORD ... every day more with courage and with the certainty that you are not fighting alone. All Heaven fights with you, the Angels and We the Saints also fight with you every day, in the fight to establish on Earth The Kingdom of the SACRED HEARTS, The Kingdom of Love
How many times you are paralyzed in the midst of the fight!
How many times you are stationary and the enemy advances gaining ground... because you take your gaze from GOD and BLESSED MARY, from Their will and from His Design of Love, to put it back on yourselves and on creatures.
Sometimes you look at your efforts as useless, and that's why you are overcome by discouragement... Sometimes you put your eyes on the little good you've already done and then you already find yourself very full of merits, with many victories, with many good works and you don't fight. harder in this struggle, to sanctify yourselves and the souls around you!
That's why I come from Heaven, to wake you up from your error and take you out of your illusion and take you always further; on the path of perfection, holiness and love...
Never be satisfied! Do not park in the middle of the road! Always forward! Your efforts are never useless, even when you do not see the results of your efforts, know it well: they were all written in the Book of Life. If they do not serve for the salvation of those souls whom you intended to help in the first place, they will serve others. But nothing... nothing that is done in the Name of the LORD will be without its effect, nor without its reward! Even a cup of water given in the Name of CHRIST will have its reward in Heaven. How much more your efforts to make His Word, His Law, His Messages known, loved and obeyed by all!
You should never look at your efforts as useless, for I say to you:
- Those who weeping sowed, among Songs of Joy will one day reap!...

One day... with the Holy ANGELS and with Us the SAINTS... these souls who sowed the Word of GOD on Earth, who sowed the Messages, who sowed the Love of GOD and the BLESSED VIRGIN; will join Us for the harvest, for the harvest. And how much consolation they will feel that day as they gather sheaves and more sheaves, from souls that produced the fruits of the seeds that were sown.
Never look at your merits, because they will always be few compared to what the Lord deserves to receive from you!...
You have to fight... to get more merits for Heaven. And the time for it is now, it is this life... While it is day work, for soon the night will come and no one else will be able to work! The LORD will soon come, at an hour not known and not suspected by you... and he will ask of you the fruits of the talents which he has given you.
Are you prepared to give Him back double, triple what you received?... You must always keep in mind that you were created for holiness, for Heaven... not for the transitory things of this Earth. You can use them as long as they are means to better serve GOD, the VIRGIN MARY and reach Heaven!
Otherwise, the things of this world would only separate you from the LORD and from the true purpose for which you were created: HEAVEN!
You are always present:
That you must use the things of this world, but without letting yourselves be controlled and dominated by them!
Only in this way will you enjoy true freedom and use all things with the right weight and measure they deserve. And only in this way, your life will be a perfect service to GOD, without mixing human and petty interests, which can be masked under the pretext of serving GOD!
I invite you to CONSTANCE...
...This virtue that has been so neglected by you! It must now be the object of your attention and that you bend over before it; to better know it, cultivate it and practice it.
The men of your time suffer from a chronic inconsistency... They are not constant: not in Prayer, not in Sacrifice, not in Love, not in Meditation, not in Good Works, not in anything... They change overnight !... As the wind changes direction and blows in other directions, so are the men of that time, like crazy weather vanes who seek thousands of things at the same time and are not persevering even in small things!
Whoever is not faithful in a little will not be faithful in much.
To whom the LORD trusted little and was not faithful in that little, the LORD will not be able to trust anymore...
If you want, therefore... to grow in holiness, to grow in the service of the LORD... Learn from Me constancy in small things... It is in small virtues that great virtues begin... It is in small acts, done with perfection, that one learns to do great deeds with perfection!...
As long as you continue to neglect this, you will never be faithful to the LORD in anything. And your life will be a constant turmoil and a sea of turmoil and confusion!
Go back to the sources!... Go back to the origins!... Learn to be faithful, to be faithful in the little things, and then you will succeed in the big ones!
Imitate My Fortress, be like Me: do not exchange the Love of JESUS and the BLESSED VIRGIN for anything, for any other love in this world!... No matter

how beautiful it may seem to you! Do not despise Their friendship, for any good, for any glory... for nothing that this world will offer you and tempt you...
Be faithful to the Love of the LORD and of this Mother until the end! And one day you, My beloved brothers, will arrive up here, where I preceded you and where together with the BLESSED VIRGIN I prepare for you, every day a Crown of imperishable Glory!... And a Mantle of princes that you are.. Oh, children of the King of Heaven! So that one day you may be able up here to reign with us and sing together with us the glories of the LORD for all eternity...
Today I cover everyone with my mantle and bless them abundantly..."

Message from Saint Peter Damião

"-My beloved brothers! I, PEDRO DAMIÃO, bless you today with the BLESSED and PERPETUAL HOLY VIRGIN... You
know the wonderful praises I wrote about the Blessed Virgin Mary!
You must love her with filial love , becoming more and more the Seraphim of Love of the Mother of GOD...
Be the Seraphim of Love of the Mother of GOD... living each day in Her presence, that is, praising Her, praying the HOLY ROSARY; the favorite Prayer Her... Reading Her Messages and seeking more and more to know Her Will for you and apply Her Messages in your life, so that your life itself becomes an Incessant Hymn of Love, an Incessant Prayer of Love!
Be the Seraphim of the Mother of God... trying more and more every day to cultivate the Virtues that please Her:
LOVE, GENEROSITY, READINESS IN THE DIVINE SERVICE, PRAYER, INNER PURITY from which OUTER PURITY is a consequence, INNOCENCE, KINDNESS, SILENCE, RETREAT, COMPUNCTION, BENIGNITY, MAGNANIMITY, FORTRESS, TEMPERANCE, PRUDENTITY, WISDOM!...
The soul will only be wise, it will only be full and rich with True Wisdom ! Heavenly; when it is full of MARY... full of Her Spirit, that is; of Her Virtues, of what She Loved, of Her Love, of Her Feelings, of Her Thoughts and Desires!
Only in this way will the soul be full of True Wisdom, because it will be full of MARY and full of the HOLY SPIRIT; for He seeks to give and pour Himself out to those souls in which He finds His Divine Spouse, while He rejects the souls in which He finds Her absent or else expels...
Be the Seraphim of Love of the Mother of GOD... seeking every day , die more and more to yourselves, to your corrupt will, which always leads and drags you in the opposite direction of the Will of GOD... Which makes you look for what is most comfortable for you and not what is more pleasant to GOD... Which

makes you always look for your interests and desires and not those of GOD... And achieve your goals and not GOD's goals!
In this way, you will remove the biggest and main obstacle that prevents you from knowing the Love of GOD, growing in Him until you become an immense flame that rises from Earth to reach Heaven!
That biggest obstacle is your 'I', which you must fight more and more each day, until you completely overcome yourself...
When you achieve that, you will overcome the temptations of the world and the devil, with great tranquility and ease. And you, every day, will burn more and more in the living flame of love for the LORD!
Be the Seraphim of Love of the Mother of GOD... copying Her examples, following Her Immaculate Footprints; on the way to a greater and ever deeper intimacy with the LORD... Intimacy that takes place there, in the depths of your heart, where only then can you find the LORD!
Don't look for Him in the hustle!... Don't look for Him in the hustle of the world and creatures, because you won't find Him! Also do not look for Him in the effervescence of the masses, where they say that GOD is with a roar and noise... No!... You will find GOD inside your heart, hidden there, in the room of your heart and soul, where only He has access... There you will find Him! You will also find Him hidden in His Word, in His Messages... You will find Him hidden in His SAINTS and in His ANGELS, in the HEART of His MOTHER and in the HEART of SAINT JOSEPH... You will find Him hidden in His Mysteries, Commandments and Sacraments; if they are well thought out and appreciated by you!... There you will find THE LORD: Sweet, Gentle, Tender, Solicit and Loving Father, ready to shower you with the greatest Jewels: of His Grace, of His Beauty, of His Holiness, of His Love!...
Be the Seraphim of Love of the Mother of GOD... fighting each day, as valiant and true soldiers of good, love and peace; taking the Messages that you receive in this place, to the knowledge of all souls, who still do not know GOD or the BLESSED VIRGIN!... Or else, who seek them in vain in this world, wandering in fleeting things; looking for the fullness, the heavenly happiness, which only GOD can give: in Prayer, in Meditation, in the Way of Holiness, in the fulfillment of His Law of Love and His Word.
Give these souls what they seek, give them the truth, give them happiness, give them the peace and love they seek; giving them Our Messages... Which reveal the living and risen GOD, the GOD who is not dead, the GOD who is not mute, the GOD who did not stop speaking two thousand years ago... But who is still alive , who remains full of Love and who continues to work without ceasing to reveal himself, to reveal His Love and with Him to save all His children!
Go and show the world the living GOD who here in this place revealed himself to you first and who wants to reveal himself now, to all those who do not know him! You who already know the sweetness of the Love of GOD, which was revealed to you here... You who already taste and feel the Love of Him and of the BLESSED VIRGIN, which was given to you here in profusion... Don't waste any more time! Give this Love to souls! Give them the Messages, give them the truth, give them Love!... Otherwise, on the day of Judgment, you will be responsible for the loss of many, many souls... Do what your conditions allow, the rest I will complete...
But do your best so that through you, the Mystical Light and the Magnificence

of the LORD, who came to This Place, who revealed himself In This Place... of the world... May this Light shine on the whole world and may this Magnificence be known as soon as possible, by the souls of the whole world and all hearts and all souls glorify the Name of the Lord and His Mother!...
I I am with you, even when you are discouraged, downcast and arid... and you do not feel Me, do not perceive Me... I am with you, I will fight with you, to establish on Earth the Kingdom of the BLESSED VIRGIN MARY... first in the interior of hearts, so that afterwards it may be installed in the whole of society and in all Nations in the Triumph of His IMMACULATE HEART...
Put your hand to the plow and you will see that My Hand will already be there, firm and ready; to work with you, to cultivate the field that the LORD has given you, to sow the seed and to produce the fruits of holiness that He desires from you...
I bless you all today abundantly..."

15/08/2009 - Feast of the Assumption from the Most Holy Mary to Heaven

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-My beloved children..., I am the Lady of the Assumption!
With my glorious body I ascend to Heaven, and there enthroned on the Throne at the right of My Son, in the bosom of the love of the Trinity, with this glorious body I come to you today...
I emanate to you the heavenly perfume of My love, of My grace, and of My immaculate purity that from My body goes towards your souls to truly leave for you a heavenly trail that you must follow, so that you can reach the perfect salvation and glorification there, in the Heavenly Paradise.
You must follow me! You must follow the perfume that I exhale and leave for you, so that you can follow each day on the path of holiness of the love of prayer so that your hearts may travel the path of fulfilling the will of God and give perfect glory to the Holy Trinity that awaits you. of you: Love, dedication, obedience and total surrender.
My glorious body is a beacon that lights your way! That clarifies for you the path you must follow, that dispels the darkness of sin, ignorance, wickedness, apostasy, so that your souls, filled with My light and illuminated by the splendor of My body, may know the truth, know the Love of God, know His will for you and follow the path that the Lord points out to you through Me.
My glorious body is a radiant sun that shines for you in the firmament of your

soul, so that you may receive from it warmth, light and life to produce every good fruit of holiness, obedience, faithfulness, innocence, peace, generosity. ... and your souls, like flowers that open in the sun of My glorious body, enchant the world with their beauty and their freshness so that everyone, seeing the beauty that shines in you, can glorify the beauty of the Lord and the Mine and thus render praise and glory to Our names.
My glorious body is a luminous star that illuminates your night, that helps you to move forward even in the midst of the darkness of this world and in the obscurity of your faith and that makes you move forward serenely and confidently, even if you do not fully understand the mysterious God's plans for you and because so often He allows you to suffer pain and the cross.
But the light that my glorious body emanates for you in this dark night, makes you trust, makes you calm, makes you lean completely on Me and keep moving forward, following the path that I myself illuminate and show you. .
Thus, you fulfill the will of God in the shadows of faith, in trust, in hope, each day and in the perfect docility that is so pleasing to the Lord and to Me.
My glorious body is for you a living flame of hope that enflames you all with the Divine Love with which I am entirely on fire and burn incessantly in Heaven. And this flame of Love that I transmit to you and make you burn in you is the flame of God's love that consumes everything earthly, everything that is attached to transitory and transitory things, that consumes every root of self-love that exists in you and which makes you live ever more ardent with a supreme desire to serve God, to work for your own sanctification and personal salvation and also that of your neighbour, which moves you to undertake and endure even the most arduous things for the glory of God and for the good of your neighbor and that makes you, every day more, like me in this most ardent flame of love that, in this point, is similar to natural fire: the more it burns, the more it burns and the more it expands!
My glorious body is for each one of you, my children, the glorious sign that the Lord gives you eternal bliss that awaits you and that awaits you if you are faithful to His love, His holy law and if every day of your life , you follow me along the path of self-forgetfulness, generosity, love and penance that I have shown you all these years in my Messages.
My Apparitions here, with My glorious body present in this chapel, are a sign of God's immense love for you and also of the immense love that I have for all of you, my children. I'm here alive! Truly present before you! You don't see me, but I see you. You cannot touch me, but I touch your souls. You cannot yet embrace yourself with me, but I can embrace your tired, downcast, discouraged souls and so many times struck by my adversary and I can, in an embrace, in an instant, heal you, restore you, scorch you anew. love, of a new ardor and transform you into living flames that will kindle all over the world the fire of my charity, of my goodness, of my mercy.
If you open to Me in this moment of the Apparition, your hearts, if you empty yourselves of yourselves and decide to do My will instead of yours, if you decide to follow My path instead of choosing to follow your own paths. then, truly, My Triumph already happens in you and your souls can be enveloped in the light that My glorious body emanates at this moment of the Apparition for all of you. And with this light, your souls are filled with celestial radiance, they become very beautiful and pleasant in the eyes of the Holy Trinity, the demons flee terrified before the radiance that your souls radiate and reflect and, at the

same time, your soul becomes become a friend and companion of the Saints and Angels of Paradise!
If you, my children, open your hearts to me at this moment, I can bring My throne from Heaven, place it within you, and I can sit on it and with My scepter and Queen's crown I can truly govern your feelings. , your thoughts, your wills and desires, your words and actions, your works and your steps.
Then I truly become your Queen and you truly become my subjects, my slaves of love, and my true children.
A bri – meaportofyoursocor ation! Let me reign in you and just as the Lord has done wonders for me, he will also do, through me, in you, great wonders of love and will raise you to a high degree of friendship and union with him and you will already be friends. of the blessed of Heaven, your friends, your brothers in grace and then, at the moment of your death, like a flower that is taken from a vase and planted in a beautiful garden to enjoy there forever, your souls will be taken from this earth and will be planted, placed to reign and enjoy eternally in Heaven!
Today, on the feast of My Assumption, I bless you all from Taquari, from Le Fréchou and from Jacareí."

16/08/2009 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-Dear children... Today... when you still celebrate the Feast of My Assumption into Heaven, I say to you:
Hearts on high!... May your heart be in GOD, be on high, be in Heaven, be in eternal things, be in the happiness and bliss that await you here above and where I, eagerly await your arrival, to embrace you and crown you with a Crown of imperishable Glory and to clothe you with a Mantle of Eternal Happiness, of Eternal Divine Love!
Hearts on high!... May your hearts not be on Earth, nor in its creatures, nor in the false honors and joys it promises... But may your heart, be only where it is The Pleasure of the ALMIGHTY, His Goodness , His Law, His Love and His Glory!
Hearts up! May your hearts live each day of your existence here on Earth, facing the Heaven that awaits you...
May your gaze be fixed on eternity, not on temporal things. Do not be deceived by the devil, my eternal adversary! Do not be deceived nor the perverted world in which you live... And do not deceive you your own corrupt 'I' ever!
May your heart remain pure and limpid, like a child's; detached and exempt from all pride of life, from all the covetousness of the eyes and from all concupiscence*.... For only the pure of heart will see God in Heaven, will behold His Benevolent Face and can truly enjoy His Eternal Bliss and Grace!
Hearts on high!... May your heart always be looking towards Me, fixed on Me, your Heavenly Mother, who was taken up to Heaven in Body and Soul to prepare your place there... to await you with loving and maternal eagerness, until the day when we will all be gathered together around the Table of Our Heavenly Father!
Hearts up!... May your heart be in Me and be in My Will, which is revealed to you and expressed in My Messages...

May your hearts be with Me every day of your lives, for the perfect conformity of your will , your thoughts, your desires and your life with My Will, with the Feelings and Desires of My IMMACULATE HEART...
Hearts on high!... Do not be discouraged, sad, tired, aridity, lukewarm, insensitivity. No! Do not crush the weight of the Cross, if your gaze is always on high!... If your heart is always on the things above, even in the weight of the Cross you will find relief** and reasons to continue carrying the Cross each day of your life...
Then nothing will be able to stop you, as nothing stopped Me and My Son and the many Saints who followed Us; along the same road that I and My Son opened for you!
So that you follow this road, do not get lost and reach the end, I leave for you a trace, a celestial perfume, which emanates from My GLORIOUS BODY, which is Holiness, which is Truth, which is Light and Love, which is Truth of My Messages! Following this trail, following this perfume that I emanate for you, you will never... you will never get lost, you will never get tired in the middle of the way and like swift eagles you will reach the greatest heights of salvation!
You continue with the Prayers that I have given you and commanded you to do... They are the scented trail that the Mother of Heaven leaves for you, so that each day you may follow Me on the path of perfection, on the path of self-denial, way of the perfect glorification of the HOLY TRINITY...
I bless everyone today from BETIM, from LE FRÉCHOU and from JACAREÍ..."

*lust 1. An immoderate desire to satisfy sensuality.2. Sensual appetite.
**lenitive: that soothes and soothes

08/23/2009 - (Feast of the Coronation of Holy Mary as Queen of Heaven and Earth)

Message from Holy Mary

"-My dear children!... I am your Mother!... I am the QUEEN of Heaven and Earth... And under My Empire, all of you were placed by GOD!
As QUEEN and LADY of all Creation... I command all the Works made by GOD and I can do everything that I will and whatever I do... the Will and Grace of the LORD will always... always corroborate*... will always support Me and be with Me always.
Therefore, when I decided to appear here, in February 1991... The whole HOLY TRINITY approved My decision, united with Me and gave Me full powers so that, in this City, in this Blessed and Elected Place of My Heart.. To this My favorite son that I have chosen, Mark... I have come, therefore, to do everything... that My IMMACULATE HEART has planned and decided for the salvation of the World, for the Glorification of the HOLY TRINITY and in everything that is here I do and perform, it is with Me The Pleasure of the ALMIGHTY!...
I invited My son Marcos, from the beginning, to be My faithful, docile and

obedient subject... he accepted! And the same invitation, I make to all of you!... Be My faithful, docile, obedient subjects and always ready to fulfill My Will.
I came here, looking for a subject, a servant, a docile and unwilling vassal... without a will of his own... I found him!... And I want to find the same docility... I want to find the same obedience and the same detachment in all of you!...
If you are My docile, obedient and ready subjects... I can truly help you, I can truly reign in your life, transform it into a great source and channel of Graces for other souls; so that they too: know My Love, know My Grace, know My Power, know My Mercy and can be saved.
My Kingdom... My Kingdom of Love... will only become true in this world, when your hearts are completely Mine and My Kingdom is truly established within you.
It is within your hearts that I want to begin to reign... Then, will I be able to Reign later: in families, in nations, in the laws that govern society and the world... I will reign over all peoples, races and over all the languages! Because My Kingdom is the Kingdom of Love!
And when all hearts stop resisting My Love and accept It then; I WILL TRIUMPH without any rival!...
Satan rules by coercion, oppression and force; Satan rules through temptation, suggestion and the things he offers his victims.
I REIGN BY LOVE!...
I REIGN BY GOOD WILL!...
I REIGN BY PURITY OF HEART!...
I REIGN BY SWEETNESS... BY KINDNESS... AND BY MERCY...

When your hearts... accept My Love, accept My Sweetness and serve Me willingly... Then I WILL TRIUMPHY over your hearts completely. And through you, I will cause My Rays of Grace to extend over the entire world, transforming them into a single KINGDOM of Peace and Love...
Be My faithful subjects!... Obey My Messages!
Continue praying all the Prayers I have given you, call Me with all your heart, through these prayers, that is; truly asking for My help to be My true children, My faithful subjects. But, at the same time, having in your hearts the firm purpose and serious desire to be My true children, to be My true subjects and to be willing to reach this Grace. It doesn't matter how many sacrifices it costs you, how many efforts it requires of you, or how many sacrifices you have to make to achieve it...
Thus, you will truly call Me from your heart, and then I will answer you and I will come with My Grace, always ready and faithful here, who invokes Me from the heart and with sincere desire...
Today I bless you all abundantly... From LOURDES... From BOHAN and from JACAREÍ..." *Corroborão - To give strength to, to strengthen. To confirm; to verify.

08/30/2009 – Message from the Angel Beruniel

“– I am the Angel Beruniel. I come from Heaven to invite you to the perfect union with us, the holy angels, and to have with us a deep life of communion, feelings, love, intention and, above all, desires... Desire to be more with us in

prayer!
Desire with us to fulfill the will of the Lord... Desire with us to bless
and praise Him...
Desire with us to fight evil and overcome it...
who have already lost all love for the Lord, so that love in them may once again yield1, once again burn, once again shine...
with a firmer and more certain step towards your salvation, from Heaven that awaits you! Come with me and I will make you reach the highest heights of Divine Love and perfect communion with God. Talk to me during your day-to-day, entrust yourselves to My hands so that at all times I have 'your yes', your consent to be able to help you, to be able to enlighten you, to be able to guide you ...I bless you, Marcos, friend of the angels, friend of mine, with love at this moment, and to all those who love us, who obey the Messages that we give here, who entrust themselves to Us, who already have for Us a true and sincere friendship... Peace, Marcos."1 Reder: in the sense of increasing, growing.

06/09/2009 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"- My dear children..., very beloved children of My Heart... I bless you again today, I give you My Peace and I say to you: TRUST and HOPE!
Through My Rosary, through this prayer that the proud despise, through this prayer that the proud despise, through this humble and simple prayer, I will defeat my proud and proud enemy, I will overcome the powers of evil, I will overthrow all the pride and ostentation of men and I will raise up in the World the entire Glorious Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart.
With the prayers of the little ones, the pure in heart, the innocent, the unknown of this world, I will carry out the greatest work of the Lord after the Incarnation of the Word: THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, THE SECOND PENTECOST, THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE KINGDOM OF OUR SACRED HEARTS UNITED WORLDWIDE AND THE GLORIOUS RETURN OF MY SON JESUS ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN TO RESTORE HEAVEN AND EARTH.
With this humble prayer of the Rosary, I will achieve victories as impressive as the one I achieved in Lepanto and conversions as resounding as those that I achieved through My son DOMINGOS DE GUSMÃO when I gave him My Rosary in France.
Where there is Faith in My Rosary, where there is absolute trust in My Rosary, I will perform these graces, these miracles will happen. Where there is firm hope in My Immaculate Heart, the devil will not dominate nor will the forces of evil overcome the force of good, of the Grace of the Lord and darkness will not be able to suffocate the light.
Where there is full trust in My Rosary, My Immaculate Heart will always obtain its greatest victory and even when everything seems lost then My Heart will make the light of Hope, Joy and Salvation shine.
Onward with the Rosary My children! Onward with the Rosary in your

families! In the families of other My children, in this place, throughout the World so that as soon as possible My Heart raises the flag of the Lord's victory and proclaims the greatest Triumph of My Heart and My Maternal Name.
So be it! Glory to the Lord!!!"

13/09/2009 Message from Holy Mary

"-My beloved children... I am the LADY of the ROSARY!... of TEARS... of PEACE... of LOVE and GRACE!...
Once again I invite to the 'True Love', only through which... that only through which, you can unite yourselves perfectly to GOD.
The Love... that I seek in you... is pure Love, it is disinterested love, it is the love that forgets itself and that does not deny anything that My Love asks of you, or even demands of you. .
That's why I've been here for so many years... to truly form you on the path of Love, to the point that you My children are true 'fires of Love!
Be 'Fires of Love'... letting God's Grace enter your heart... Divine love, His Law, His Truth and His Word; so that your whole soul is illumined and ignited by this Love that comes from Heaven, and in your soul there is no other Light that enlightens you but the Light of the Love of GOD!
Be 'Campfires of Love'... not placing obstacles to the growth of Divine Love in you, not placing barriers to the Will of GOD and My Will... Not refusing any sacrifice, however difficult it may seem to you... ever thinking of you and your will, but first of all, in the Will of GOD and Mine, in the good of souls and in the salvation of the World, so that your hearts truly burn with the 'Fire' of 'True Charity' and 'True Love'...
Be 'Fires of Love'... never giving... chances to My enemy, the devil, any opportunity to him, to make this 'Flame of Love' diminish within you... Oh no, My children!. .. Be vigilant! Do not treat the Word of GOD, do not treat the Grace of GOD, do not treat Divine Love and My Love... as a seed that is sown along the path... fertilized, not protected, not cultivated! And that is at the mercy of the birds that can devour it, the thorns that can suffocate it, the boulders that can prevent it from taking root, or even the scorching sun that can burn it... no!
Take care of the Word of GOD that you hear...
Take care of My Love that you feel in your heart...
Take care of My Messages!...
Take care of so many 'Treasures' that I have given you here throughout My Apparitions, as true and good cultivators: who bury the seed in the earth, who water it, who fertilize it, who cover it with the burning sun; that pull out the thorns of the cares of goods, of riches, and of the pleasures of this world that want to suffocate it!... from the stones of selfishness, pettiness, indifference, unbelief... that want to suffocate it and prevent it there to grow!
Protect the seed of My Words... which were sown by Me in your hearts Here; of all the dangers that can kill it in you and destroy in you everything that I started.
The 'Divine Love' in your hearts must be protected by you, otherwise GOD will

not do His part either... by sending His ANGELS, His SAINTS, ME and His GRACE to protect your faith, to protect your love.
The negligent are not protected by GOD!...
those who neglect the Love of the Divine in their souls...
those who neglect the Word of God sown within their souls...
those who do not watch out against occasions of sin.. those who do
not watch out for excessive activity that kills prayer...
those who do not watch out for dangerous friendships...
those who do not watch out for dangerous and harmful contacts with creatures...
the disordered attachment to goods, to the love of creatures of this world...
These careless ones do not enjoy the protection that the LORD has promised to give to those who, like true sentinels, watch at the city gate night and day, that is; they guard the door of their spiritual and bodily senses without ceasing; so that through them no invader, no harmful evil enters your soul... that can burn, that can suffocate, that can dry and kill the seed of Divine Love, the seed of Faith, the seed of the Love of GOD! ...
Be 'Fogueiras de Amor Vivo'... doing as shepherds do, who watch the sheep of their flock all night... when they see that the fire that warms them is going out, they run everywhere to gather branches, to prevent the fire from going out and the fire going out!
In the same way, My children... warm more and more the fire of Divine Love in you:
- PRAYING for at least THREE HOURS A DAY, as I told you from the beginning;
- FASTING at least on FRIDAYS, on BREAD and WATER;
- Reading and rereading My MESSAGES, daily;
- Making all the PRAYERS, which I have sent you here;
- Setting aside time for the study of My MESSAGES, for meditation, for reflection and also for the examination of conscience!
Reserve time for Me and for JESUS, talking to us familiarly as children do to their mothers... Unburden with Me in Prayer, everything that worries you, everything that afflicts you, tell Me all your Miseries, although I already know them all! Ask for the help you desire from Me: so that I may pull you out of sin, so that I may make you strong in the faith, so that I may give you victory over your defects, your miseries, your temptations, against the harmful and fatal invitations of the world! And I My children, I promise, that I will always listen to you, I will always welcome you and I will never reject you!
Little do you feel My comfort in life... Little do you feel My Love and My Presence, because you take so long to seek My Comfort, My Love and My Peace... You seek the love of creatures... you desire to be loved and understood by them and they don't understand you, they don't love you, because they can't do that. That's why you are always desolate and discouraged, afflicted and confused... But as soon as you come to Me, I will enlighten you, I will enlighten you, I will burn you, I will fill you with so many Graces, that you will regret having sought Me so late!
I will cover you with My Mantle... and then My children, you will sing with Me the Hymns of the Glory and of the Goodness of the LORD!...
Be 'Living Flames of Love'... following Me along the path of Penance, of Love, of Prayer, of Divine Grace... saying more and more: NO to yourselves, to what

your nature requests and asks, to suggestions of the devil and the invitations of the world. So that you keep yourselves pure and white as snow... on My path which is a path of Love, of prayer, of Penance, of Hiding, of Escape and Contempt of the world and of Love and total Consecration to GOD!
In this way My children, you will console My HEART very much and dry the Tears that I shed in LA SALETTE, in SYRACUSE, and CIVITAVECCHIA, in CATANIA, HERE and in so many Places! And so, My dear children, you will give My HEART so much Love! You will give My HEART so much Joy and so much Glory, as I have never received before in the entire history of humanity!
That's why I call you: to PERFECT LOVE, SUBLIME LOVE, TOTAL LOVE!
I wait... at the door of your Hearts for your answer and I will not leave until I hear your 'YES' or your 'NO'...
To all today, I bless you abundantly... from BANNEAUX... from MONTCHIARI... and from JACAREÍ...
Peace!..." Message from Santa Crescencia "-Beloved brothers... I, CRESCÊNCIA, bless you today together with the BLESSED VIRGIN and I say to you:
PEACE!!!.. .Peace
to your hearts! Let nothing disturb your Peace!... Let nothing spoil your Peace!... Let nothing alter your Peace!...
You are children of the King of Heaven, therefore you are princes, and princes fear nothing, because they enjoy the same goods as their Father, who is the King... and you, therefore, who are the children of the LORD and the children of the Queen of Heaven. Heaven, BLESSED MARY, you have nothing to fear! With them you have everything, you possess everything and you lack nothing, nor will you lack!...
Divine Providence never sleeps! Guard the children of GOD like a Mother, who night and day looks at her children and provides, foresees and provides for everything so that they lack nothing!
That is why I call you today:
WALK IN TRUST!...
Walk in Trust... living each day totally surrendered, entrusted and abandoned to the Providence of GOD, who takes care of you, who watches over your spiritual and material life, knows everything you lack and what you need and that in everything and He is always with His gaze fixed on you for everything!...
Walk in Trust... praying each day to the Father in Heaven and to the Mother in Heaven, with the same confidence and tranquility with which little children ask their Parents what they need, certain that their Parents love them and will never let them down!
Thus, each day, you will grow more and more in trust, in dependence on the LORD and His MOTHER, and also in the joy and peace of knowing that you are so loved by Them and so cared for by Their Goodness...
Walk in Trust... doing all that is possible on your part... fighting, working, trying your best; but always trusting more in the Grace and Strength of GOD, than in your weak strength! So that all your action is directed by GOD and for GOD, and everything you do is referred to the LORD, to His Glory and to His greatest Praise!
Walk in Trust... believing and always taking for granted, that the LORD:
who gave you life...

who called you out of nothing into existence...
who preserved your life until this day and until this moment here. ...
who has called you Here, in this 'Holy Place', which is more loved by Him than all the rest of the world...
than this LORD, who has made himself known to you...
who revealed to you His truth, His Holy Law of Love, His Holy Catholic Faith, the Glories and Privileges of HOLY MARY, the Glories of the SAINTS and ANGELS, the Glory of Our LORD JESUS CHRIST and of SAINT JOSEPH...
May this LORD, who thought of all this and who provided all this for you; never... will never abandon you... will never leave you alone, on the contrary, much more guarded and protected than the little child in its mother's womb... He will keep you in His Divine Mercy, in His Divine Goodness and in His Divine Grace, He will cover you with His Mantle, He will kiss you with Love and you will always, always be protected and kept between His Fatherly Hands!
Walk in Trust... praying the Holy ROSARY every day, always bearing in mind:
that your Prayer annihilates many of Satan's plans;
it destroys many works that the devil creates and does on Earth, for the destruction of souls;
that your Prayers convert many sinners,
attract many Graces of GOD to you around you and in the lives of the people you know;
removes many evils and punishments, and above all;
rain on you a great abundant rain, a true deluge of Peace and Graces!
Walk in Trust... certain that your sacrifices, that your supplications and prayers do not fall on deaf ears, but rather, fall on the Ears of your FATHER and your MOTHER in Heaven, who are attentive to the least of your groans , who are attentive even to the beating of your heart and know when your hearts beat faster because of: pain, fear, affliction and suffering, illness and anything else that bothers you. And so, of everything, They have knowledge and provide the best Grace for you!...
Walk in Trust... always bearing in mind that you are very much loved by the LORD, that you are overestimated by HIM and by His BLESSED MOTHER and that the fact that you have been called Here, to come Here in these Apparitions, to save yourselves, is already the great and stupendous proof of the predilection of Divine Love and the Mother of Heaven for you! Because the knowledge of these Apparitions Here, the LORD and the HOLY VIRGIN only give to those whom They want to save...
Therefore, dear brothers, Trust! Trust and Trust! Much Joy and Peace in your hearts... that's what I desire and that's what I want to give you!
You know that I gave My life for CHRIST, that I was a Martyr and that together with SAINT VICTOR I gave My life for the Love of GOD, for the Love of the HOLY VIRGIN, the Holy Catholic Faith and also for you!
I love you so much and I already gave you the proof when I was martyred for you. So, doubt no more! Do not doubt My Love! Do not doubt My Friendship! Never doubt My protection, on the contrary; turn to Me, give yourself to Me, give yourself completely to Me and I promise you:
I will protect you, I will protect you, I will teach you the way of holiness, truth and perfection, I will take your hand as my eldest sister yours, and I will lead you along the path, along the path of salvation!

I myself will help you to overcome all the enemy's temptations, all his suggestions, all the seductions of the world, because I, yes, I have overcome the world... the world cannot triumph over Me, the world could not triumph over Me and of My Faith! But it was I who overcame him with My Perseverance, with My Faith, with My Love, with My Sacrifice.
Then, My beloved brothers, I can safely take you to Heaven! I can make you faithful to Heaven surely! I can reach for you that Strength, that Perseverance, that Faith and that Love, as I know; many of you desire, but because of your weaknesses you cannot achieve!
I can achieve all this for you, if you give yourself to Me as My true devotees, if you let yourself be guided by Me, if you let yourself be guided by Me docilely...
come! Do not delay! Do not delay any longer! I who love you so much, want to hold you in My Arms to perfume you with the Graces of GOD, to beautify you with the Jewels of the Gifts of the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD, to beautify you with the purity of Heaven!
... Me! And I promise to all of you, I will never let go...
To all of you today, I bless you with all My Love, together with the BLESSED VIRGIN and I cover you all with My Mantle of Light and Love!..."

20/09/2009 – Commemoration of the 163rd Anniversary of the Apparitions in La Salette for Maximino and Melanie

Message from Holy Mary

"-Dear children! Today, you still commemorate My Apparition on the high mountain of La Salette to My two favorite Little Shepherds, Maximino and Melanie...
The Message that I communicated in La Salette is urgent and must be obeyed by you... and made known by you too, to My children throughout the world.
To you today, I repeat what I said at the end of the Apparition, to My little children Maximino and Melanie:
"Go My children, communicate this to all My people!"
Communicate to all My people My urgent appeal to Prayer, to Conversion, to Penance; if you want to save your souls, achieve Divine Mercy and stop the evils and punishments that come your way...
Communicate everything I said in La Salette to all My people!
Communicate My Message of repentance, of change of heart, of changing the course of your life!
Communicate My Message, which in other words asked you to abandon your ways, to follow Mine... to abandon your plans, to follow My Plan... to abandon, to renounce your will, to obey Will of the Lord and My Will...
Go... communicate to all My people all that I said in La Salette, communicating My Message to them; which calls to humility, which calls to bow before the

Majesty of the Lord. Then, recognizing your nothingness and your misery, you may recognize:
the sovereignty of the Lord, the divinity and authority of the Lord God; who is your creator and your father. And so, your souls can fulfill the Will of the Lord, without imposing conditions, without resisting Him, without opposing Him with any obstacle on your part...
I followed everything I said in La Salette, walking after Me; along the path of contempt for yourselves, the world, glories, honors, power and riches... And following Me along the path of Simplicity, Humility, Love, Prayer, Purity!... To that in this way, truly, you are as My Little Shepherds Maximino and Melanie were; 'Benjamins of Love' from My Heart! 'Seraphim of Love' of My Heart! So that just as My Will to My Maternal Plan was fulfilled in them, so in you that Will is fulfilled without hindrance, without delay, without failure, without any fault!
In this way My children... you will dry My Tears!... you will console My Heart, you will unfold My Son from the Cross, you will descend My Son from the Cross and you will give Him great comfort and comfort...
Pray a lot My children, because the punishments that I foretold in La Salette, you can already see today without any difficulty:
- I said that the seasons would change,
- that there would be many earthquakes in the world, many natural catastrophes;
And you can already see them even here in your country, where these punishments will increase more and more, because they also increase:
disobedience to My Messages, love of evil, injustice, sin, impiety and to rebellion against the Law of the Lord!
If you do not want to perish with them:
- Obey My Messages!
- Convert without delay!
- despise everything and everyone who opposes My Messages, whether from here or from La Salette, to all those who oppose My Orders and My Plan.
And so My children, then, I will still be able to obtain for you the Mercy of the Lord, salvation, and above all; the haste of time so that 'THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART' arrives soon, where you will all be freed from the yoke of My adversary, of My enemy, who now feels himself to be the safe lord of the whole world... So that then, free from its evil influence and slavery to its power and sin, may you enter a new time of peace, which My IMMACULATE HEART prepares for you and which eagerly awaits it...
I bless you all today... from LOUDES, from LA SALETTE, POITMAIN and JACAREÍ..."

27/09/2009 - Message from the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-My most beloved children!...
My LOVING HEART thirsts for your love!... I am looking for a drop of love in your hearts... and if I find it, I promise you: I will pour a river, a sea of Love from My Heart... on your souls...

I knock on the door of your hearts... I await your invitation to enter... In My Hands I have My Most Loving Heart to offer you and give you! To that soul that opens the door of its heart to Me, that accepts the Love of My Heart... I promise... I promise to transform it into a true jewel of rare beauty, a flower of exotic and incomparable perfume... I promise to transform it in a furnace that never cools or diminishes, I promise to make it shine in a light more scintillating and more attractive than that of the stars themselves!...
Blessed is the soul that receives My Love!... for it will never become one! dry desert...
Blessed is the soul that believes in My Love!... for by its faith it will always possess it; and that is why your heart will never experience the bitterness of loneliness, despair, helplessness...
Blessed is the soul that accepts the Love of My Heart and that surrenders to Me totally, because I will also surrender to it totally and I will transform it into My own abode...
I, as I worked the wood in My Workshop in Nazareth, will work your soul, until I give it beautiful, impressive and truly stunning forms! I will give it the form of perfection, of holiness and I will give it a fine spiritual finish, so that it becomes a piece of great value and appreciable perfection!...
All this I will do in the soul that trusts itself, that gives itself completely to Me; and not to distrust My Plans, My Intentions and My Love for her...
I bless you all today and I repeat:
Continue with My HOUR of PRAYER and with all the others that I have given you here, because through these 'HOURS ' I will transform you into a beautiful 'Work of Art' 'Mystical and Spiritual' to beautify your Abodes in Heaven.
Peace, My children..."

04/10/2009 - Message from Saint Joseph

"- My dear children, My Most Loving Heart blesses you again today and says to you:
Peace! Peace! Let nothing disturb your Peace! You are not orphans! In addition to having Father in Heaven, Mother in Heaven, you also have Me, who as your Father, Father of all Christians, Father of all God's children, I love you..., I keep you..., I bless you!
I am with you always, and know that every tear that falls from your eyes and that is offered to Me by you is deposited in the Chalice of My Most Loving Heart and I present all this to the Eternal Father, with your tears united with Mine, to obtain for you new grace, new good and new mercy from the Lord.
My Most Loving Heart is your abode! I have already given it to you, I have offered it to you so many times, but many of you refuse to enter, you refuse to take shelter in that refuge that I have prepared for you so that there you will be protected from the attacks of Satan, protected from the seductions of the world

and be at the same time, heated and scorched in the fire of Divine Love...
Do not delay any longer! Enter the shelter of My Heart because My Heart can no longer bear your absence..., that you stay far from Me and that you do not give yourself completely to Me...
Know that more than your perfections, your your miseries attract Me to you... Because you are immensely fragile and in need of Me, I love you so much..., I seek you so much..., I want you so much...
Give yourself wholeheartedly into My arms and you will see how I will fill you with that abundant and benevolent grace that I enjoy with the Most Holy Trinity, where I am in Heaven.
The Eternal Father repeats to you without ceasing: “Go to Joseph!”
Yes, come to Me! And I will take you to the Father!
Come to Me, and I will take you to the Son!
Come to Me, and I will lead you to the Holy Spirit!
Come to Me, and I will take you to the Temple of the Holy Spirit, to the Ark of the Most Holy Trinity, The Virgin MARY!
Come to Me, and I will take you to Heaven!
I am with you! I am with you! And if I am for you, no one can be against you.
I now bless you all generously.”

10/11/2009 - Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-My dear and beloved son Marcos!... I am your Mother... I am with you... You are Mine and with Me... you lack nothing...
Unhappy are those who do to you or any other of Mine 'True Seer Children' suffer...
What I told you eight years ago is still valid: - Those who make you suffer, or make My 'Elect Seers' suffer, will not be saved... No, without a rigorous and austere penance, making double reparation for all the harm they have done to you or to My 'Chosen Children'.
As for many of them, there will be no time and no Graces to repair twice as much, for many of them, salvation will be lost...

This is how I defend those I choose! This is how GOD judges in Heaven those who make My Elect, My Little Ones suffer, whatever they may be! Those whom I have chosen, no one has the right to molest, no one has the right to oppress or make them suffer...

My Motherly Love, guard yourself with jealousy and guard My Elected Seers... My children who throughout this year have also heard My call, listened to My Messages, obeyed the commands of My Heart and followed Me: along the road of Love, Prayer, Penance, contempt for themselves and for the world, renunciation to the easy pleasures of this life, by which the devil deceives and enslaves most men...
These children, who are true 'Mystic Roses' of My Heart... of Prayer, Sacrifice and Penance... These My children, I jealously keep them in the 'Garden' of My

Immaculate Heart! These 'Roses'... can be shaken by the winds and storms, they can be hit by hailstones, they can often even lose some of their petals, but they will not perish...

The 'Mystic Roses' of My Heart. .. which I cultivate, with My own Hands... will live, blossom, spread the Mystic Perfume of Holiness, throughout the world and all over the world, even those who will not want salvation; will recognize that I have cultivated these 'Roses' and that the perfume of holiness they exude comes from Me, proceeds from Me.

My Immaculate Heart will triumph, as I promised in FATIMA, as I reiterated in MONTCHIARI, in MEDJUGORJE, and here so many times!

No matter what men do, even if all are converted or all forsake Me, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH!
And My Kingdom of Love will be established on this Earth, and My superb adversary, who judges his harvest and his empire over this world to be right, will be overthrown by Me and MY HEART will win!...

By the ROSARY My Heart Immaculate WILL TRIUMPH!
It was through the Rosary that I won victories for My children, for Christians, stupendous victories. And what seemed impossible, I made possible in the blink of an eye, through the Prayer of My Rosary. As if by magic, I saved the world many, many times and I took from Satan what he had conquered and prevented him from conquering what he intended to possess.
That is why My children, you will only win through the Rosary... The victories in this time of the great tribulation that you are living are only possible through many, many Rosaries!
Follow the example of My daughter RITA DE CASCIA, pray the Rosary, truly trusting that I am your Mother and that with each AVE MARY, I gather your Prayer; to enclose it within My Immaculate Heart, where it becomes supernatural and most pure incense!... to present it before the LORD in Heaven... for your salvation, for your good, for your peace, for your happiness...
Wield the Rosary with confidence My children! He is your salvation! By the Rosary you will be saved... By the Rosary, I will save the world! By the Rosary I will even save the Church of My Son, which is destroyed by those who now lead it and who have already fallen into APOSTASY... But the Church of My Son JESUS, which He created, which He planted; I WILL SAVE IT... through the Rosary, through your love, through your faithfulness I WILL SAVE THE WORLD!
Through your trust in MY HEART, through the ROSARY, like the trust of little children who trust their Mother and expect everything from her...
I WILL SAVE THE WORLD! I WILL SAVE YOU AND THOSE WHO ARE DEAR TO YOU...
In this month of the HOLY ROSARY I bless and give a 'Special Indulgence' to all My Children who pray My MEDITTED ROSARY every day, with love, trust and perseverance...
My sons! The Sign of the Woman Clothed in the Sun is the ROSARY... the dragon fears this Sign!... Engrave this sign in your hearts and in your souls,

praying MY ROSARY every day and the dragon will fear you and flee from you!
I bless you all at this moment, with Love through the Crown of My Rosary...” (long pause)

(Marcos): “-Thank you My Mother and My Lady, for this blessing, which now makes me feel so good, so much better and fills my heart with peace! I swim, I swim in your Peace, Lady! (pause)

Message from Saint Anastasia

“-My beloved brothers! I, ANASTÁCIA, bless you today with all My Heart, with the LORD and BLESSED MARY!
Walk on the Path of Light... you who are called to be light, in this time of dense darkness and great darkness that covers the whole world...
Walk in the Light... walking every day the path of Prayer, Penance, Sacrifice, forgetting yourself; so that in your hearts the Divine Flame of the LORD burns, and the Light that it emanates, illuminate everything around you, illuminate all humanity, dispel the darkness of evil; and make the Light of Truth, Justice, Love and Good shine shine!
Walk in the Light... trying to open your eyes, so that the light that illuminates you will always be the light of the truth and not the false light of the lie that leaves the whole body in darkness and darkness...
Open your eyes to yourselves, never trusting too much in yourself and in your strength!... Never trusting in your own fidelity and your own inner justice, but trusting more and more in the Grace of GOD, in the Love of GOD , in the Sustenance of GOD; because this one is Faithful, it is Eternal, it is Constant and will never cease...
Be more and more... faithful to the LORD, following Him on the path of Love, Good and the fulfillment of His Commandments, and then you will truly be walking in the light!

Walk in the Light... opening your eyes to your defects and miseries, to the movements of your corrupt nature, which at every moment wants to interfere even in the works you do for GOD and for BLESSED MARY; to defile with personal interests, with other inward desires of the heart and other intentions and attachments, all the works that you do! By rendering useless all that you undertake to do for God and making useless before Him, all your struggle to serve and please Him!
Open your eyes to your own 'I'... repressing it, denying it what corrupt nature wants, opposing the virtues to the vices that most emerge and act in you, so that, truly, your be always clean and clear to see your faults, to fight against them, to fight and work to acquire virtues, to preserve and increase them!
In this way, you will walk in the Light and then your body will not be in darkness, because the light that illuminates you will no longer be darkness, but rather, it will be the Light of the LORD! And then what Our Lord said in the Gospel will be fulfilled for you:
“As the light of your eyes is Divine Light and not darkness, your whole being will be enlightened.”

The soul that has this light is not afraid to approach the Divine Light, because it is not afraid that its evil works will be seen in the light, because this soul does not live in darkness, but in the light of truth and its works are all works of the Light!...
Walk in the Light, beloved children of GOD... looking more and more each day to know the Will of GOD expressed in these Messages of these Apparitions! There are souls who search in vain in this life for happiness, for the Will of God, without ever finding it... You don't need to do this! The Will of GOD has already found you Here! Happiness has already come to meet you Here and has already manifested itself to you! In these Messages From This Sacred Place, is the Will of GOD for you, Here is the True Peace and Happiness... And those who embrace with heart, this Will of GOD that is revealed Here:
- you will achieve peace... you will know happiness... you will possess it.. And if you know how to preserve it, always keeping yourself in the Will and Love of GOD, you will never lose... you will never lose it!

Walk in the Light, children of GOD and BLESSED MARY, so loved! Following each day in peace, in the certainty of having Father and Mother in Heaven; that you have Redeemer, Brother, Savior and Master who is the SACRED HEART OF JESUS!... that you have the Angels and Saints as your brothers in the Supernatural Order of Grace: who guard you, guide you, protect you and light up every day! And in this peace and in this happiness you continue... and even suffering, even feeling the weight of the Cross, never forget: these crosses that you carry now, We the Saints already carried it before you and with Divine Love We won! We live with CHRIST forever in Eternal Glory!

And so will you be, you will live eternally with CHRIST in Heaven, if now with Him you endure a little suffering and a little part of His CROSS! And I promise you... even that little part will be softened, because We the SAINTS will carry This Cross with you, so that your feet don't get tired and so that you can reach the 'Crown of the Eternal Prize', that the LORD and that the MOTHER of GOD prepare you in Heaven!
I am with you! I protect you, I protect you, I defend you! I am your defender... Pray Me!!! Do not forget Me in your Prayers, not even when you go to work or do anything for the Lord or for the maintenance of your earthly life....
Call Me! And I will be with you, I will work with you. If we have to suffer, I will suffer with you and if we have to rejoice, I will rejoice with you! I want to be part of your life! And I want to make you grow in the 'True Consecration and Devotion' to Us, the SAINTS, also to the ANGELS, to the MOTHER of GOD, to SAINT JOSEPH and to the LORD GOD himself...
If you are docile to My Action, if you are docile to My Direction, if you despise yourselves and your will to let yourself be guided by Me, in a short time I will make you advance a lot in holiness and I will transform you into Saints as great as I am, as My compatriots in Paradise, in Heaven! ...

At this moment I cover everyone with My Sacred Mantle and I say to you:-
HEARTS UP!
YOUR HEART BE IN GOD! ONLY IN GOD! AND YOUR HEART DOES NOT

WISH TO HAVE ANOTHER LOVE, OTHERWISE, THAT OF GOD...
Peace, peace Mark...”

10/12/2009 – Message from the Most Holy Mary

“-My very dear children, I am glad for the your presence here today, praying all these Rosaries!
Your prayer ascends to My Immaculate Heart, like fragrant incense, very pleasing to Me and to the Lord.
I promise to obtain for you great graces from God and to grant you these graces of salvation and sanctification of your souls.
I also promise to pray with a new fervor before the throne of the Lord for the salvation of your land, of this country, which is disobedient to My Messages and that My enemy fights hard to dominate and conquer. But he is wrong: in the end My Immaculate Heart will triumph! Through the prayers and sacrifices of My little children, who have answered 'yes' to Me throughout all these years of My Apparitions here, My Immaculate Heart will triumph!
For one soul of true love, God would have spared Sodom and Gomorrah. Here, where I came to look for love, because of the souls of true love, that although they are few, because of these souls, I will save Brazil. If, however, these souls are more numerous, I will be able to save the world with supernatural love, with their prayers and sacrifices... This is my desire, this is what I want: pray that the number of true souls may increase. love, that having already died to themselves and their will, love God and Me only and live only for God and Me. Pray, because with your prayer these souls will emerge.
Pray My Rosary. The Rosary is the prayer that will save your Brazilian land, that will save Brazil and the World. Through the Rosary, this prayer that the proud despise, but that the humble love with all their hearts, I will defeat My proud enemy and establish My Kingdom of peace, grace, holiness and love in the world.
Trust, My children! I am with you! Can the mother abandon the child from her womb? And even if there were such a monster, such a woman, I would never abandon you, nor would I forget you. Look again at the beings that God created, at the creatures of God. Look how much love the cat has for her kitten, the rabbit for her bunny, look how much love the cow has for her calf... Conceição, the Mother of the Most High, forget the children she bore in the midst of so much pain, at the foot of the Cross? Oh no! She will not forget any of her children, for She is faithful and She will present them victorious before God for her greatest honor, His greatest glory and also for the greatest victory of Her Immaculate and Maternal Heart. To all, My children, I give peace,

10/18/2009 - Message from Most Holy Mary

"-Dearly beloved children of My Heart... Once again I call you to Holiness!... Your life on Earth will only have meaning if it is spent in fulfillment the 'Will of GOD' and having Holiness as 'ultimate end' to LOVE and PLEASE GOD...
Then your hearts will be filled with 'True Peace' and 'True Joy', which GOD only grants to those who they seek him with all their heart and who want to love him with all their strength!
Understand, little children, that the world is not for you... You are for the LORD, only for HIM you must: LIVE... BE... and EXIST... I bless you all generously now..."

Message from Saint Joseph

"- Beloved children of My MOST LOVELY HEART! I give you My Blessing and again I invite you:
PRAY!!!
Without PRAYER you cannot reach Holiness, ever! Only in PRAYER... will you have in you the strength to overcome all obstacles that want to prevent you from reaching Holiness and from uniting yourself perfectly with GOD.
BE MEN AND WOMEN OF INTENSE PRAYER!
Otherwise, Satan will conquer you, the world will seduce you and you will lose your souls eternally. What Our AFONSO MARIA DE LIGÓRIO and the other SAINTS also said is the greatest truth:
WHO DOESN'T PRAY HAS ALREADY BEEN CONDEMNED!
Because without begging for the Help of the Grace of GOD, without entrusting himself to the LORD, he cannot have in himself the 'Force of Grace'; that will make you overcome temptations, the seductions of the world, sin and will not also be able to overcome the 'I' itself...
In this way, the soul is hopelessly lost!
Pray with the heart! Pray with love! For, it is the only way in which you can in yourself, increase the desire to love God more and to be Saints.
The more you pray, the more you will feel the desire to pray and to love GOD...
The less you pray, the less your hearts will hunger and thirst to love GOD.
I bless you all at this moment generously..."

10/25/2009 - Message from the Angel Godriel

"- Mark..., I am the Angel GODRIEL.
I thank you for all the words you said today in that Cenacle... They did

immense good to many souls, and much light from Heaven penetrated their hearts... And to all of you, together I say:
SEDESANTOS!
SEDE SANTOS, to bring joy to the heart of the Heavenly Father and to the Heart of the Virgin Mary!
BE SAINTS, to honor the love of Our Lord, who chose you with such predilection and who brought you here in these Apparitions, in this Sacred place, to know Him, love Him, know His Mother and be part of His family that He loves, that He nourishes, that He feeds, that He guards with His love with jealousy and that He wants to make you grow more and more
in His love and in the likeness of Him...
BE SAINTS, so that in you all that God has planned for you may come true. But, no one will be able to reach holiness if he does not start climbing the step of the ladder that leads to it, which is the step of TRUE DEVOTION and TRUE LOVE to the LORD, which first passes through us, THE ANGELS and THE SAINTS; which leads to TRUE DEVOTION TO SAINT JOSEPH, which in turn leads to TRUE DEVOTION TO THE MOTHER OF GOD and TO THE LORD.
In this way, you will climb the steps of this ladder of holiness safely and correctly, and each step of yours will be a giant step on the path of spiritual perfection that all of you must have, so that, one day, you can enter the kingdom of heaven and see God face to face. the face.

We, the Angels, promise to help you in everything, in everything you ask of us.

The only thing that We demand of you is true love for us, without material interests...,
without falsehood..., without duplicity..., without inconstancy...!
A pure, firm and sincere love is enough for us to take your hands
and lead you up this path of holiness.
If your souls have true love for Us, they will be docile to Us. For he who says he loves a person but does not obey him, lies. Does not love!
The person who truly loves someone obeys him and does his will! Submit to your beloved! If you love Us, the Angels will truly obey Our Messages and let yourselves be guided by Us, climbing more and more the path of perfection that will lead you to Celestial Glory.
We are with you! Continue to pray for us because we are attentive to the voice of your supplications!
Continue with all the prayers that We have given you here. Give yourselves into My Hands and I, GODRIEL, promise you:
I will never leave you again... I will never leave your side!
I bless you all at this moment..."

01/11/2009 - All Saints' Day

Message from Saint Veronica Giuliani

"-Mark, I am VERONICA GIULIANI, servant of God and the Virgin Mary.
My soul was always ablaze with the purest and most intense fire of love for the

Lord and for His Mother, while I was still living here on Earth. My love was so intense that I was given the grace to receive in My Body the stigmata of the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. By the Grace of God, by the supernatural union of My soul with His Heart, with His will and His divine good pleasure, I became another Christ, another Crucified Christ. I became a perfect copy of the Lady of Sorrows with her Heart pierced by arrows of pain. In My soul, the fire of pure and supernatural love that consumed Me was such that I could not stop consuming Myself at all times in this furnace of love, without, however, ever ceasing to give Myself to the Lord, nor to consume Him. I am like wax in the heat of the fire on the altar of the divine Father. When the soul is full, is possessed by such a love, similar to the one I had, she also doesn't know how to live except by consuming herself with the desire to love the Lord even more and this desire that consumes her, makes her find rest in nothing else outside her Loved. Therefore, the soul that loves the Lord and His Mother with all its heart does not find rest, nor relief, nor joy, nor joy, nor full satisfaction in anything but Them, in any other love outside Their love. Therefore, the soul that is consumed by the fire of divine love has no rest but the Heart of Jesus, but His Wounds, His adorable Will, other than the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph with His Pains. she also doesn't know how to live unless she is consumed with desires to love the Lord even more and this desire that consumes her makes her find no rest in anything other than her Beloved. Therefore, the soul that loves the Lord and His Mother with all its heart does not find rest, nor relief, nor joy, nor joy, nor full satisfaction in anything but Them, in any other love outside Their love. Therefore, the soul that is consumed by the fire of divine love has no rest but the Heart of Jesus, but His Wounds, His adorable Will, other than the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph with His Pains. she also doesn't know how to live unless she is consumed with desires to love the Lord even more and this desire that consumes her makes her find no rest in anything other than her Beloved. Therefore, the soul that loves the Lord and His Mother with all its heart does not find rest, nor relief, nor joy, nor joy, nor full satisfaction in anything but Them, in any other love outside Their love. That is why the soul that is consumed by the fire of divine love has no other rest but the Heart of Jesus, but His Wounds, His adorable Will, other than the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph with His Sorrows.

The soul that loves in this way finds no peace anywhere, wherever it goes, except in the arms, in the lap, of His Beloved Lord, Our Lord Jesus Christ. The soul seeks Him, the soul seeks Him and for it there is no work that is big, painful or arduous enough to stop it in the search for its Beloved, in the search for its Lord, in the desire to know Him, to find Him. , embrace Him, unite with Him forever with bonds made of pure fire, fire of pure love... And even if the soul has to search to the ends of the Earth for its Lord, it seeks Him, it does not rest and when it finds Him then the soul rejoices, the soul rejoices, the soul finally rests in the peace of possession of the Good so sought after, the Supreme Good so desired, the Supreme Good so longed for by your heart... soul enjoys when it meets its Beloved and another love no longer wants, divine love, love of God... eternal and supernatural love... very immeasurable... (note: Saint Veronica spoke as if she was thinking aloud or was talking to herself) very incomparable that nothing, no treasure, love or anything in this world can

compare with it, or else surpass it in value. Love that, if the soul possesses it, has everything, it lacks nothing... achieved success, achieved the palm of triumph, conquered the crown of the supreme happiness that human beings desire and seek, unfortunately, in this world of fleeting, illusory things, liars and crooks. or else surpass in value. Love that, if the soul possesses it, has everything, it lacks nothing... achieved success, achieved the palm of triumph, conquered the crown of the supreme happiness that human beings desire and seek, unfortunately, in this world of fleeting, illusory things, liars and crooks. or else surpass in value. Love that, if the soul possesses it, has everything, it lacks nothing... achieved success, achieved the palm of triumph, conquered the crown of the supreme happiness that human beings desire and seek, unfortunately, in this world of fleeting, illusory things, liars and crooks.

Blessed is the soul that opens itself to this love, that accepts this love within itself and that gives it the throne of its heart and of its life, because in that soul the love of God will go from triumph to triumph, from victory in victory, from work to work, from fruit to fruit of holiness and in this soul the love of the Supreme Good will be pleased, there it will rest, pitch its tent and live with it forever!

I bless all of you at this moment and I say: continue in this school of holiness of the Mother of God. Follow the path of perfect love, to which She, Saint Joseph, the Lord and We, the Angels and Saints have guided you here, during all these months, these years! Follow each day in the contempt of yourself, in the sublime love for God and in the desire to be more and more in conformity with the will of God. I promise to impress on the hearts of all those who ask me for the wounds of Our Lord Jesus Christ, that is, a living love for the sufferings of the Lord, a true compassion for the sufferings of Him and the Lady of Sorrows, and a true devotion to the saints Wounds of the Lord Jesus... and I promise to lead these souls to a perfect, ardent and profound union of love with Our Crucified Lord.

I bless you all now, here in this Chapel, in this Sacred Place that for Us, the saints of Heaven, is dearer, is more precious than all the rest of the world, and at this moment I leave you peace."

02/11/2009 – Message from Saint Catherine of Bologna

"- My favorite Mark, I am Catherine of Bologna!... I am Catherine, whom you know well and who know well how much love I had for Our Lord, for the Blessed Virgin on Earth, and also how much charity and pity I had for the Holy Souls in Purgatory...
Today, when you celebrate the day of all those who were faithful to the Lord and who have left for eternity, I also invite you to remember those souls who were faithful to the Lord, who loved Him with burning love, who served Him, who they loved the Blessed Virgin with all their strength; but they are still in the process of being purified in Purgatory... Because of small faults, small venial faults, they are being purified in that fire; which is as terrible and devouring as that of hell, but which is limited and which has time to be erased for those Holy

Souls.
But while they are there, how much they suffer!... How much they groan!... How much they aspire to be with God and with the Blessed Virgin, with the Angels and with us, the Blessed Saints in Eternal Glory! They see us, they hear the Songs of Glory that we sing in Paradise. They already foresee for themselves the eternal joys of happiness and of full possession of God, of sharing in his infinite happiness. And because of that, they are consumed with atrocious pain, with atrocious regrets for not having been strictly perfect as the Commandments of God's Law required them to be. As the obligations of their state of life on Earth demanded that they had been... As the Grace of God and the number of favors and heavenly lights they had received in their life on Earth demanded that they corresponded. With love, with a dedication,
Those souls await your prayers so that they can get out of that sad prison and can reach eternal bliss in Heaven!
REZAIPORELAS!
And you will be doing the greatest work of charity that you can do for your neighbor, because if you take an earthly person out of the flames that burn him is a praiseworthy act of great charity and heroism, much greater is still to take those Holy Souls: good, holy, perfect; who loved the LORD with all their strength and were very worthy to be helped and loved, from those terrible flames that consume them...
Do this and you will be doing an act of great merit before the Lord and you will be rewarded by Him with Divine Blessings that will surely lead you to the happiness of Heaven, without you having to go through those terrible flames, which consume the Holy Souls in Purgatory...
I INVITE YOU ALSO TO THINK ABOUT ETERNITY...
STULICE..., it is living as if there is always tomorrow!...
STULICE..., it is living as if man could return to this Earth a second time, to have a second life, to have a second chance to make amends for the evil he has done and the good he has not done!...
MAN PASSES THIS EARTH ONLY ONCE...
And if he doesn't learn to love the Lord while he's a traveler in this world... in the next, he won't be able to do it anymore. And that is why he will be plunged into the eternal flames of hell, because the time of Mercy and Grace will have ended for him...
Equally sad and great folly, is to spend your whole life loving only creatures and not trying to love God. Or else, to be content with loving Him little, because these souls that could be true 'eagles' flying high in the Heaven of God's Love, however, prefer to be like little chickens, little gazelles, that only walk on earth and scratch on the ground!
Oh My beloved brothers! You were not called to love God little!...
You were called to love God much! To love Him with all the strength of your heart..., with all your being...
You are called to love God as no one has ever loved Him!
You are called to love the Most Holy Virgin, as no one has ever loved her until now!
You are called... to truly disappear, like a drop of water that dries up when it falls in the desert!
So that your soul can rise to the highest heights of Grace and can then live perfectly in the Heaven of God's Love...

You must disappear completely, so that the Love of God may appear in you!
You must empty yourselves completely so that the Love of God can fill your souls until they overflow, so that other souls, seeing the Love of God in you, also know, can drink from Him and can also quench their thirst: for Truth, for Divine Love, Holiness, Grace and Peace!...
You are called to follow the same path that I followed:
- The path of Love;
- The path of virtues;
- The path of perfect abandonment and trusting delivery into the Hands of God!
Just as I loved the Lord with all My strength, to the point that He even pierced My Heart with the Lance of His Ardent and Divine Love..., you too are called to have this Love, which makes you die at all times. time for yourselves and serve with generosity to that Lord, who loved you with a love of predilection! For if it were not, you would not be here. For here, only those about whom God has special Plans of salvation are called to come, which He reserves for the unique knowledge of Himself, but which are Plans and Designs that will bring Him much Glory and also the salvation of many souls. ...
The Kingdom of God is already among you! He is Here... It is offered to you in These Apparitions every day! You must only accept Him, take Him into your life... Seek Him before all else!... Seek Him first! And all things will be given to you, that is, all the graces necessary for your sanctification and spiritual improvement, will be given to you in addition.
I am with you! And I promise to guide you, to help you on the path of this spiritual improvement...
Trust Me! Pray Me! For I am attentive, always the voice of your prayers...
Let us love our Beloved!
Let's look for our Beloved!
May our only delight be to be in the Arms of our Spouse, of our Beloved Jesus, the Love of our souls!
And let us never leave His Most Loving Arms, for nothing, for any lying and deceiving call of the devil and the world, which wants to make us leave Jesus!
Let us remain in Jesus always! And Jesus will always remain in us!
Let us remain in the Virgin Mary always! And She will always remain in us!
Let us remain in the Holy Spirit always! And He will always remain in us!
You who are still in the state of walking in this world, you always remain in the Love of God and He will always remain in you!
I am with you! I am in favor of your Salvation and I want to work to obtain it for all of you...
I bless you all, abundantly at this moment..."
11/07/2009 - 1st SATURDAY OF THE MONTH - 1000 HAIL MARYS IN DISGRACE TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED MARY

Unexpected Apparition of Our Lord

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"-Beloved children!... today, when another month is completed , of OUR

APPARITIONS Here... My SACRED HEART blesses you and says to you:
LOVE ME!!!
LOVE wants to be loved by you... LOVE, that is, I, want to be loved by all of you, with all the strength of your heart, with all your soul, with all your understanding.
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot please Me...
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot know Me...
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot serve Me...
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot know My FACE ...
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot adore Me, nor glorify Me...
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot save yourselves...
WITHOUT LOVE... you cannot prefer Me...
WITHOUT LOVE ... you cannot find true Peace...
The true meaning of human life: it is Love, it is Loving Me.
The soul that truly loves Me... has true Peace, has true happiness. It hates evil, sin, that which is contrary to My Will. And out of Love for Me: embrace Virtue, Good, Sacrifice; even the sufferings if necessary to please Me, Glorify Me and Satisfy Me...
The soul... that has known Love and possesses Love, possesses everything...
To everyone... I bless you abundantly at this moment..."

08 /11/2009 - Feast of the Revelation of the Holy Medal of Peace

Message from St. Catherine of Ricci

"-Marcus beloved of the Lord... I am CATARINA DE RICCI. Yes..., I am with you! I love you very much! I am by your side constantly, to help you grow in the Love of God.
You love the Mother of God and you love the Lord not for Their Gifts, nor for His Graces. You love Them more than your own life and that is why Heaven favors you so much! You chose between you and Heaven... and you preferred Heaven! You chose between your will and the Divine Will, and you chose the Divine Will. Yes! You chose between loving God and between loving yourself; and you preferred to love God, forgetting Him. if of yourself, emptying yourself of yourself..
That's why Heaven is with you!... That's why Heaven is with you... That's why you are for Heaven and Heaven is for you.
Come my beloved! Let Me use you to communicate to these My brothers and sisters how great is the Goodness and Mercy of the Lord and how much He and His Mother have favored them In this blessed and Sacred Place of the Apparitions, which for Us from Heaven it is more precious and dear than the rest of the world! Beloved brothers, an existence..., the brief existence of the human being here on Earth, is not enough for the soul to come to understand a thousandth of what it is, the ocean of the Lord's Goodness and Mercy.
Therefore, for all eternity, the soul that has loved the Lord, the soul that has understood the Goodness of the Lord and given itself totally to it, will spend all its eternity in Heaven; knowing, drinking, enjoying the immense and

inexhaustible communication of the knowledge of the Goodness of God, of His Love, of His Beauty, of His Goodness...
This is the state of blissful souls there, in Paradise, whence I come! We know the Goodness of GOD without veils! We know Him without any deficiency of Our capacity for understanding, We love what we know; without hindrance, without hindrance*, without disability, without delay, without delay, without any discomfort! For, what was of the world remained in the world and that which is from Heaven went to Heaven, that is; Love... Eternal Love! That it is the only thing that is truly from Heaven and that the soul takes from this earth when it leaves... This Love makes us know God and makes us Love Him with perfection, with readiness, with readiness and with the beauty that only the state of eternal bliss gives to the soul that loved the Lord with all her heart on this earth!
To this same state of bliss you are called and invited here today. Yes, along the path of prayer, penance, love, forgetting yourself and the total consecration of your person to God and the Mother of God, you will reach that state; when then without veils you will know God and without any imperfection you will love the Lord, with a burning love of the very Seraphim and Cherubim of Paradise!
If you, My beloved brothers, forget yourselves here on Earth, if you give yourselves completely to the Lord; then He will give you His Love, because God gives His Love to the soul, in proportion to its desire to know Him, love Him and respond to Him...
Many souls were called to this state, but they didn't want to... because they preferred to give their love to creatures, or even to reconcile two irreconcilable things: the love of God and the love of the world. I would like the two loves to live together, God and the world; therefore the soul deceived and deceived itself and lost the love of God, it did not possess it, it did not know it, it was not completely taken by it; for Our Lord Himself said in the Gospel:
'That one cannot serve two masters, God and the world, God and riches, God and himself; for either you will love the first and despise the second, or you will love the second and despise the first.'
Therefore, My beloved brothers! So that you do not lose the Great Good, the Supreme Good, which is the Love of God, which is God himself... TAKE CARE of yourselves and never let your soul be divided and that even want to make two opposite loves, that of God and that of the world, be reconciled in you, for that is impossible!
If you, on the contrary, prefer the Love of God... open your heart to the Grace of God, then it will enter you and accomplish great things in you, great fruits of holiness. And then you will sing as Our Queen and Most Holy Lady MARY sang:
'The Lord has done wonders in Me, He has done great things in Me, Whose Name is Holy.'
Divine Grace is standing before your hearts, waiting for you to empty yourself completely of yourself and your will, so that it can find space and enter... If you empty yourself, it will enter, it will take your whole heart. , will fill you all: with light, with love, with the knowledge of God, of His Law, of His Will. She will fill you with a holy fire that will consume all your souls with love for God and will transform you into true living copies of divine perfection, will transform you into pure reflections of the light and holiness of the Lord!
I'm Here, I love you all! I want you all! And I want to help you to be great

Saints. Know that many of you were entrusted to me by the Lady at the beginning of the Apparitions already from here, so that I would take care of you, so that I would attract you here. So that I may preserve and defend your faith and love; that your perseverance might strengthen you. And I have the Mission to help you to fulfill all the Messages of the Sacred Hearts Here and to be great and valiant Saints, for the greater Glory of the Lord, for the greater good of you and of all humanity...
Therefore, let yourselves be led docilely for Me, towards the Holiness and Perfection that the Lord wants from you and to which He has called you.
Continue to pray all the prayers that the Sacred Hearts have given you here. Be firm! persevere! The Warning is near, the Punishment is near and those who are not in God's grace will regret even being born, so great will be the torments that will fall on them, from one moment to the next, when GOD says ENOUGH! And to purify this world of its current crimes and sins, among them the worst of all: disobedience, indifference and denial of the Apparitions and Messages from the SACRED HEARTS.
Hold the Rosary, pray, meditate on the Messages! Dedicate time to reading and meditating on the Messages... the devil achieves many victories over you because you do not meditate. The devil disorients you, confuses you, drags you entangled with his threads of his temptations and illusions so easily, because you don't read, because you don't meditate the Messages that were given to you here.
MEDITATE! MEDITATE! MEDITATE!
Meditation is now, your Board of Salvation, the only thing that can keep you burning in prayer, firm in the service of God, constant in obedience, imperturb** in the service of Our Lord...
I am with you! I want to help you, I will help that soul who asks Me and who lets himself be led by Me.
To all, I now bless abundantly."
* Obstacle: Obstacle, impediment.
**Imperterritos: Who are not grounded by anything, Who are not afraid, Fearless

11/15/2009 - Message from Saint Joseph

"-Beloved children, My Loving Heart comes again today to give you Peace!
I am your Loving Father... and I have no other desire than to transform you into living copies of My own Love, of My own Loving Heart...
I want to reproduce My Virtues in you!
I want to reproduce in you My Love for the Lord, My Love for the salvation of souls...
I want to reproduce in you the most ardent Love that I had for Mary Immaculate and for the Son of God!
I will only be able to do this, however, if your souls give themselves to Me fully, through the TRUE CONSECRATION to My Most Loving Heart.
I love you all! And My Love for you far surpasses the ardor of the sun itself... It

burns within Me, it burns Me... and I have no other desire than to give it to you... Do not refuse to receive it. Lo! Do not close the door of your Hearts to My Love, as so many souls have already done.
accept My Love, so that the Mercy of the Lord may fall upon you, while if you close the doors of your hearts to Me, the displeasure of the Most High will fall on you; for the command of the Lord unto you is,
"Go, all of you to JOSEPH."
Pharaoh's Word about Joseph, from the Old Testament, was actually a prophecy of God himself, who commands you all to come to Me, so that I may lead you all to Him, all to Mary!
If you give yourself completely to Me, I can give you completely to the Father. The soul that gives itself completely to Me, to Her I will also give My Love completely...
Love My Heart... and My Heart will love your heart...
Give yourself totally to Me... and I I will give myself completely to you...
Be completely Mine... and I will be completely yours...
I now bless you all with Love!”

11/22/2009 – Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

"-My beloved children! Today, when you are already celebrating the Feast of My Apparition to My daughter Catarina Labouré, when I gave her My Medal, which you call Miraculous..., I again call you to give your heart totally to My Love, as My daughter Catarina Labouré did.
Give yourselves totally to My Love... living on My grace, living totally dependent on Me, on My love, on My patronage, on My protection and support; so that each day I can nourish, form, educate, strengthen and make you grow in Divine love...
Give yourself totally to My Love..., renouncing yourself and your will, despising the world and despising what your corrupt 'I' often asks of your souls, so that, in this way, growing in this true contempt of you and the world, I can make you grow more and more in your appreciation for Divine Love, for the Law of the Lord, for His Will, for His Commandments... So that, in your lives and in your souls, it may be fulfilled each time more what the Lord wants from you and has planned for you.
Give yourself totally to My Love... so that I can lead you each day along the path of prayer, purity, humility, obedience and docility to My voice and the will of the Lord, so that you can once again, to bloom like flowers perfumed by Divine love, embalmed by all the virtues, to radiate to all the beauty of holiness and life united with God!
Give yourself totally to My Love... so that I can direct and guide you as I guided My daughter Saint Catherine Labouré, to accomplish great things in you too, as I accomplished in Her, so that the whole world may glorify the Lord and glorify My Name, seeing the great things that the Goodness of the Lord does in you in cooperation and in collaboration with your good will, with your generosity and with your total surrender to the Will of the Lord and to Mine. .
The Divine Will, supported by you... The Divine Will, helped by yours, will make

great works of Divine love, of salvation happen in your lives and will make you produce great fruits of holiness. If you, My children, are docile to Me and to the Lord, as My daughter Saint Catherine was, you will see in your lives and in your souls what My son Jesus desired on Holy Thursday:
"-May they, O Father , be one with us, as you and I are one."
The world will see God's love in you, and it will see you immersed in God's love and then it will also want to know this love, taste this love, drink from this love, enjoy this immense love, love this immense love... lives you will then be able to give to others the immense good, the Supreme Good that here, was given to you to know, to taste and to love:
God and His eternal Love!
I am with you My dear children, every day of your life, continue to wear My Miraculous Medal, to pray the Rosary with the Prayer that I revealed in it, so that I can continue to protect you from Satan's attacks and make you grow each day more, in those virtues that so enchant and gladden My Heart!
Through the Miraculous Medal I will save the world, I will save your souls, I will crush Satan's head and make My power shine throughout the world through the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart...
Peace Marcos, I bless you all."

29/11/2009 – Cenacle commemorating the Apparition to Saint Catherine Labouré

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

“- My beloved children... Today, when they are still celebrating the Feast of My Apparition to My little daughter Santa Catarina Labouré, to which I revealed My Medal, which you know and rightly call the Miraculous Medal, I want to pour out on all of you today a new Grace of My Heart and call you back to Love...
Be like My little daughter Catarina Labouré, loving Me with all your heart... Loving Me with all your strength, fulfilling all that I say in My Messages, because Love that is not proved by works is dead and false.
If your Love for Me is real and true, it must be translated into works of love, that is, prayers of love..., sacrifices of love..., disclosure done with love..., meditation done with love. .., works to help My work here, to spread the Messages that We give you here with Love!
Without Love, your works do not attract the eyes of the Most High, on the contrary, they attract His indignation, for He himself said it in Sacred Scripture: “Cursed is the man who does the work of the Lord in vain”, that is, who does the Work of the Lord. Lord without Love in the heart...
Unhappy is the soul that serves the Lord seeking, in fact, his interests, his glory, his personal satisfaction, because that soul does not have the benevolence of the Lord and all his works before him. They are vans and undeserving.
That's why I call you to Love... To true Love!
May your heart expand in that Love in which the heart of My little daughter

Catarina Labouré was continually expanded and expanding.
The merit of Catherine..., The merit of Bernadette, of My Little Shepherds of Fatima and of all My visionaries and also of all the Saints who loved Me, in addition to their exceptional virtues that I myself helped them to cultivate and to make them flourish , it was from Love!
They loved Me more than themselves! They loved Me not for My gifts, for My Graces..., they loved Me for Myself.
They loved Me with all the strength their powers were capable of loving Me.
Yea! This Love transformed Catherine, transformed Bernadette and all My visionaries into true stars that shine around My Head as a celestial and Mystical crown of glory, of radiance, of holiness, of honor
... children, you will one day transform in Heaven into so many other stars that together with My Saints and My visionaries will form the most wonderful constellation of glory, beauty and holiness, praise and Love around the Head of your Mother of heaven.
To all of you today, with Love, I bless you again and say: Only Love...Only Love...Only Love!
Peace Mark! Have My Peace! Rest in My Peace. All remain in My Peace!"

Message from Saint Joseph

"- My Beloved Son Marcos, I thank you from the bottom of My Most Loving Heart for this beautiful and Divine Picture that you enthroned here today in My honor.
I bless you and I bless all those who helped you to accomplish this task for My greatest honor and glory. You cannot imagine how much good you do and how much Glory you give to God by enthroning this picture of Mine here that was prepared for this place so many centuries ago and for which it was always destined.
Through this picture, I promise to pour out in this Place new grace for all those who love Me in it and through it, and through it and in it, honor Me, oblige Me, love Me, glorify Me...
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you above all . with My Hour of prayer because through it, I will transform you into true Seraphim of Love.
What was My Treasure? What was the treasure of Catarina Labouré, Bernadette de Lourdes and all Saints? The Treasure of All of Us was Love. Through Love, We become friends of the Lord, we become his guests, his consorts, his family members... We become one in Love with Him.
Through Love, you will become one with the Lord. You will become his true children. Not only by name and title, but you will become children of God in truth and in life.
The mystery of God is the mystery of Love! The mystery of the Trinity is the mystery of Love! My mystery is the mystery of Love...
I now deeply bless you all..."

Holy Mary

“I now bless all My Miraculous Medals that you brought to this Feast, to be blessed at this Feast, so that wherever they are, the abundant Graces of My Immaculate Heart may be...”

06/12/2009 - Message from Santa Bárbara

“-My beloved brothers, I Bárbara, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, greet you today and bring you Peace!
I love you so much... I want you so much! I am your protector and protector of this Place, of this Sanctuary that is more loved by Us in Heaven than the rest of the world. And I have been defending this Place and those who come to pray there for a long time!
I want to teach you true Love... I want to teach you to grow in true Love for the Lord and for the Most Holy Mary, every day. So that you may one day be plucked by Them like a beautiful and fragrant flower to Paradise.
Grow each day in the Love of God, always trying to listen more to His Voice, that is, to know His designs which are manifested to you in the first place in the Messages that Heaven transmits to you here.
Then, through your deep prayer and your interior life of prayer. And thirdly, through the events that take place in your life, every day, through which God also shows you the path you should follow and the wrong paths you should leave...
Grow in the Love of God, looking more and more every day, to fight your defects, opposing them with the virtues contrary to them, so that your souls can more and more spiritually heal from the evils that sicken them, they can be strengthened each day. more through the exercise of the virtues and may become every day more beautiful, more pleasing to God and above all, may they give the Lord greater joy in the midst of so many and terrible annoyances that the men of these times, cause him every day and that they so often make them indignant against this world, which has betrayed His Love, which has turned its back on Him and which has consciously rebelled against His Law of Love!
Grow each day in the Love of God... trying as much as possible for you to get rid of the vain things that this world offers and that so often usurp in your hearts the place that is due only to the Lord. So that, truly free inside, you can grow without any obstacle or delay in the path of this true Love...
To God... your faults don't matter...
To God... your flaws don't matter... He does not require you to be exempt from them at first...
To God... only true Love matters in the heart and a firm desire to be only and only His, to love only and only Him... and each day more ; seek Him, know Him better, love Him more...

To God... it does not matter that you do incredible deeds, for that is not what He asks of you! What He asks for is pure Love, it is a steadfast, unshakable Love, it is an unchanging, constant, continuous Love, which always grows and never... ever... fades, cools, changes or else goes in another direction!
It is a Love like that, what God expects from you and wants from you...
God expects from you a Love that will completely consume you, that will make you die to everything that is earthly, so that you can truly live for everything that is Heavenly.
He waits for your yes... He waits for your answer... He calls hearts, but the answer is free and only they can give... God waits standing in front of many hearts, but they have not opened to His Love and His Grace.
Pray that you may be able to accept the Love of God, because only through intense Prayer can you accept the Love of God!
Without Prayer, man cannot, cannot accept the Love of God, nor embrace Him, nor be faithful to Him, nor keep Him within himself.
That's why I pray!!!
Without Prayer you cannot live!
Without Prayer, you cannot even say yes to God!
Without Prayer, you cannot keep the yes!
Without Prayer you cannot live, nor continue, nor grow in the Love of God!
That is why so many times, the Prayer Here has been recommended to you, because it alone makes you capable of the Love of God.
This Love... that chose you, that chose you to be Here, and to be the privileged souls who receive this Love directly from Heaven. This Love that was given to you so much, from you, so much more love waits and waits...
I am here, before you, to help you with My graces, with My love and with My protection.
So that every day you can answer yes to the Love of God, embrace it, live it, love it, respond to it... , that I will make it grow in the true Love of God until it reaches its fullness in Heaven!
Today, I bless you all with Love!..."

See also: Message from Santa Bárbara on 01/21/2001

MESSAGES ON DECEMBER 08, 2009
DAY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF HOLY MARY - HOUR OF UNIVERSAL GRACE IN THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS

Message from Holy Mary

"-My most beloved children! On My Feast I now bless you with all the profusion of Graces, the privilege of My Immaculate Conception...

I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION!...

With these words I revealed My name to My daughter Bernadette in Lourdes and I have also identified myself with so many visionaries of Mine, including this My little son Marcos so many times, to call you to the perfect and true holiness that pleases GOD!

I am all Beautiful! All effulgent with the Sun! I am all Bright! ...all Pure!

To this immense interior purity, similar to mine, you are also called today by God through me. For My Immaculate Purity was the perfect image of the purity of GOD, of that inner purity with which GOD created Adam and Eve in the beginning. And that they would never have lost, if they had not disobeyed God, if they had not given more credit to the serpent than to God, and if they had not been so rebellious to the Lord's command, and had not committed the first fault, the first original guilt. .

My Immaculate Purity, which today shines and shines for all of you, is the perfect state, it is the maximum degree of perfection, to which a creature can reach in order to be the perfect image and likeness of its Creator!

To this state of purity, as far as it is possible in the Grace of God and as far as it is possible for Me to lead you, I want to lead you, to make you arrive in order to be the perfect image and likeness of the very purity of the Lord. To

this state of interior purity, I have been calling you all these years, through My Messages, inviting you:

through prayer, sacrifice, renunciation of yourselves, of the world, of contempt for your will, of interior mortification of your own corrupted 'I'... lead you to that perfect interior purity, which can only possess those who have already died for everything that is sensible and have already been born for everything that is eternal and heavenly!

In this way My children, only in this way; ye may arrive at immaculate, clear, resplendent, and effulgent purity; which I have invited you and which God expects of you.

I am the Woman clothed with the Sun... I am the Woman beautiful and white as the Moon... I am the Woman bright as the stars... I am the Woman terrible like an army in battle order... That invites you to each day you will nurture within you, cultivate and make grow this interior purity of love... so that, under My orders, you can fight the army of My enemy... which is an army of impurity, which is an army of sin, of wickedness, from spiritual filth and fetid mud, from eternal rottenness... that come from sin, from love for this evil and corrupt

world, from love for that which is contrary to the will of the Lord!

If you possess this purity, this interior innocence of heart, you will be My true soldiers: docile, ready, always obedient to My orders and who will do everything I command you without delay, without delay, without deficiency or failure. And so, I will be able to powerfully act in you and through you, to produce and establish in the world the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.

Here... where so much love, so much grace I gave you... so much more love, so much more obedience and correspondence from you I hope!

I am your Immaculate Mother! You must follow after Me, following the perfume, the heavenly trail that I leave for you... so that each day, you walk after Me: along the path of Prayer, holiness, love, truth, faithfulness to GOD. And so you can leave once and for all the paths of sin, error, deceit, illusion, eternal death!

In this way My children, I will be able to safely take you to your heavenly Father, who calls you and awaits you all with unlimited Love and Mercy...

I bless everyone at this moment... To those who pray My prayers that I have given you here every day, who are My true slaves of love, who spread My Messages and follow Me along the path of holiness... My Special and Maternal Blessing; fruit of the great love of the Lord of all for Me and also of the love of My Immaculate Heart for Him...

To all of you now... I bless you with Love!..."

Message from Saint Julian

, servant of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary, I bless you now, with all My heart...

I... loved the Lord with all My strength! The Lord was My only and great love... And another desire I have no I have but that you love the Lord and His Mother too, with all the strength of your heart.

The love of the Lord is sweet, he lets himself be found by everyone who seeks him... he is not far away... he is not in a distant kingdom... he is not in another world, nor suspended on the clouds of heaven... It's so close to you! It is so within your reach that anyone who wants to find it will be able to do so without difficulty.

He is within your heart... It is within your heart that GOD has placed His Love

for you to find! It is in your heart that He wants to be found by you and that He wants to reign in you.

How many souls spend their whole lives looking for happiness in vain, without realizing that happiness is within themselves... it is in their heart, it is in the love of GOD, which resides in the heart of each one of us. There, in that sealed garden... there, in this sweet chamber of your souls, GOD wants to be found by you; through a life of deep prayer, of deep intimacy with Him... through a life of perfect consonance, of perfect spiritual attunement with Him...

When you die to yourselves, when you completely uproot your heart from within; love for yourself, inordinate love for you, inordinate love for creatures... Then you will be able to meet the Lord, because then there will be space for him to approach you, make himself known to you, let himself be found for you...

Enter... dive into the depths of your heart, through a life of intense prayer, intimacy, meditation, coexistence with the Lord. And then there you will find Him full of goodness and mercy for you, to fill you: with His mercy, with the knowledge of His infinite goodness, with the sweetness of His benevolence, with the graces of His forgiveness, of His peace and of His salvation!

I want to lead you to a deep interior life!

Whoever asks Me and who lets himself be led and formed by Me, in this kind of life, I will bring him to such an intimacy with GOD, that nothing... nothing will be able to make the soul leave the sea of God's love in which it will be immersed, of the living flame of love in which it will be on fire, in Heaven of grace, of peace and holiness in which it will be elevated...

I take your hands now, and I sincerely want to lead you to this great holiness.

Be docile to My action and I will guide you!

I bless you all at this moment with love..."

Message from Saint Catherine of Sweden

"- My beloved brothers... How much I love you... I cannot describe it!
I Catherine, I am your sister. I have been praying for a long time I have suffered for you too, because I see how much you have been rebellious to the teaching, direction and guidance that the Mother of God has given here for your sanctification and salvation in these Apparitions.
How it pierces My heart to see that many of you knowingly disobey Her Messages... You do not meditate on the Messages that the Sacred Hearts give you Here... You do not bend over with love to try to understand the teaching of holiness that She gives you Here.
How... for me, it is hard to see that many of you are insensitive, indifferent and

that you have neither thirst nor love for this tasty bread of holiness and salvation that God here gives you which is: The Messages that are given to you in this Place.
How painful it is for My heart to see that many of you have already reached a level of indifference, insensitivity and atrocious coldness towards everything that is from Heaven to the point that no more word from the Messages makes the fibers of your hearts vibrate ... To make your souls burn. Really make your soul rejoice in God!
You lost your first love! You lost true love! You got used to the Grace of God!
You have taken the Grace of God that is given to you here in these Apparitions as a common thing... As a worthless thing... As a habitual thing... commonplace. And because of that, the Messages no longer attract you.
What a pain to see that so many who are here..., so many hearts, are reduced to a dry desert. They let their hearts dry out because they did not take care of the Word of God that is given to you here directly from Heaven.
You didn't take care of the seed of God's love that was deposited in your heart.
You yourselves have left the walls of the city, that is, of your souls, defenseless against your enemy who does not sleep, who does not rest for a single moment and does not allow a single moment to work for your downfall, for your perdition!
My Beloveds, return to your first love!
Return that love you felt when the Messages pierced you for the first time!
Let this spear of Divine Love pierce you again. She can do it again. She is before your hearts just waiting for a yes, a small opening so that she can pass you from side to side and make your souls again burn in the fire of the mystical love of the Lord, burn in the most ardent furnace of the Most Sacred United Hearts. And then, everything in you will be resurrected! Joy, happiness, the meaning of life, the meaning of prayer, the meaning of service to God and the Most Holy Mary, the meaning of the struggle for the salvation of the world and for the Triumph of the Most Sacred Hearts in souls, everything will resurrect! Peace..., Love..., Hope..., Faith!
Yea! Everything will be resurrected and revived in your souls if you return to true love. So My beloved brothers, open your heart to the first love of God in you so that He can once again make your souls burn like true bonfires that later, when they have completely consumed your souls, will spread to others and will also make them burn and so the whole world will become a furnace of living love for the Lord and the Mother of God.
If, on the one hand, I am saddened by those who have lost their first love, on the other, how happy those souls are who, during all these years, keep alive the flame of true love in themselves.

How many souls who have been pierced by this love and scorched by this love are still burning today, burning night and day like blazing furnaces of love for God and for the Most Holy Mary. They deny nothing! They love the Lord and His Mother more than themselves. They have already died completely for themselves, for the world, for everything that is sensible and fleeting, and they live exclusively for everything that is immortal, that is eternal, that is celestial, that is Divine.
These souls, although they still have to travel in this world, live immersed in God. They move in God.

They are in God. Live in God!
They are so immersed in the sea of God's love that they take from this sea everything they need for their souls. They are completely happy. They have reached the fullness of love, peace, grace and that is why they live each day, more peaceful, more serene and more united with God and with Holy Mary than the little child in its mother's womb.
Those souls so united to God and Mary Most Holy and so burning with love for Them, so united with the mystical bonds of love for Them are all their consolation, they are all their joy, they are all their contentment.
How many times does the Lord give up punishing the world because of the love of these souls. How many and how many times did the Virgin Mary, sad, should have abandoned the world at the mercy of punishments and demons, but she did not do it because of the love that these souls have for her, have for her and with which they console her immense sadness. ..
These souls are lightning rods for the wrath of God. These souls are shields that protect the regions where they live from punishment and demons. They are a 'terror'...they are the defeat and failure of hell's plans and they are the triumph of the Lord's plans.
I take care of these souls with renewed love and zeal and I invite everyone who hears me now to also be of the number of those blessed souls following the path of love, the path of interior mortification, of contempt for oneself and for the world, along the path of total self-giving. from themselves to God.
I will help the soul that gives itself totally to me to reach this perfect union with the Lord and his Mother.
This union will be easy for the soul that has true devotion to Us, because true devotion to Us is like a bridge, like an elevator that allows the soul to arrive in a short time and without great effort at this great union of soul and heart with the Lord.
Instead of the soul climbing alone the mountain of perfection, we ourselves, the Saints of God, throw them this basket which is the true devotion to us into which it enters and we then pull it and make it climb in a short time to the greatest heights of the earth. holiness and the life of perfection.
I love you all and I promise to bring you all to God in Heaven if you docilely give yourselves to Me.
Pray! Pray more to the Saints. Invoke Us more! Continue with all the prayers given to you here and you will surely and surely reach Heaven.

We are with you even if you don't see Us... Even if you don't feel Us... More than your earthly brothers love you and care about you, We care about you! We are at your side and we truly love you much more, with a love far greater than that with which all fathers and mothers love their children throughout the world.
The Soul that opens itself to Our Love, We will give it abundantly!
Mark, Beloved! You chose the Heaven that had previously chosen you. And therefore, because you chose Heaven, which chose you, you are for Heaven and Heaven is for you.
You loved Heaven, God and the Mother of God more than yourself and that is why the Lord, His Mother and Heaven are with you.
We will not tire of repeating this to you: Rejoice, beloved of the Lord! Rejoice, favorite of the Virgin Mary!

Rejoice target of the loves and graces of God and His Mother! Rejoice beloved of the Angels. Rejoice, favorite of the Saints! Rejoice Benjamin, beloved, dear to Heaven.
Rejoice always and tell all who come Here to rejoice too, for Heaven first loved them. Heaven called them here, brought them here. Heaven here nourishes you, feeds you, maintains you, preserves and guides you in its love, and whoever has Heaven for himself lacks nothing. Nothing..., nothing else you lack!
To all of you now with the Blessed Virgin and Julian, I bless you generously..."

12/13/2009 – Message from Santa Luzia

"-Beloved brothers! Listen to what I, Luzia, servant of the Lord and of the Most Holy Virgin, have to say to you through this servant of God, of the Mother of God, of Heaven... who is the instrument chosen by Heaven for these times. ; so that salvation can reach the whole world!
I want to enlighten and open your eyes... so that you can see the Truth, see the Love of God, see God's Plan for you and so; open your hearts to this Love, to this Will, to this Truth, so that you may safely arrive at sanctification and salvation!

I want to enlighten your eyes..., so that there is no darkness in you, so that you can see how much evil and how much sin still exists around you; how much sin and how much evil still exists within yourselves; and how much ye still need to be purified by the Grace of God; to be converted by the Love of God; be transformed by the Fire of His Spirit and then be; sanctified by the light of the Eternal Truth...

I want to enlighten your eyes..., making you see how much you still need to walk to climb the ladder of holiness, the ladder of perfection and reach its summit, so that then; May God truly be glorified by you, delight in you, find his delights in you!...

I want to enlighten your eyes... so that you are not deceived by the enemy in any way! So that you are not seduced by this corrupting world... So that you are not deceived by yourselves, who so often deviate from the will of God, seeking the satisfaction of your own desires, under the pretext of the Will of God...
And that so often you seek your interests and your glory, under the pretext of the interests and glory of God...

In this way, I want to open your eyes, enlighten them so that the light that leads you each day is the true light, the light of GOD, the light of Heaven and not the darkness: from error, ignorance, vanity, self-love, sin and Satan.

I want to enlighten your eyes... so that every day you see more and more how much spiritual misery there is around you and how much the world needs to

know the light of Heaven, the light of salvation, the light of truth... that you can get out of the abyss of darkness and perdition in which you are plunged, and so, you can find again the path of salvation and peace!

Only you can bring the light of salvation to the world! The Lord..., who could do this Alone wants to need your help. Man collaborated for the destruction of the world, therefore; he is also obliged to collaborate in his salvation. Therefore, GOD, who could do without you, wants your cooperation...

Answer your 'YES' as the Virgin Mary gave it to the Lord..., as I myself gave it with all my heart and to Him I was faithful every day: in generosity, in love that reached the point of sacrifice ...
You too, be faithful to this 'YES', so that through you the Lord can save many, many souls!

Without God, you are nothing! But without you, He doesn't want to accomplish anything either! So, give your 'YES' to the Lord, so that his grace can manifest itself powerfully for the salvation of so many souls...
I want to enlighten your eyes so that each day you see more, recognize, see the immense Love of God who chose you, who chose you, who brought you here for these Apparitions and who keeps you here, forms you, feeds you, nourishes and sanctifies you more and more, through these Apparitions and these Messages...

If this Grace, that of the Apparitions, had been given with the abundance with which it is given here, in My time in Syracuse, all of Sicily would have been converted and it would have become a true garden of holiness, a true furnace of holiness... And so many good souls would not have been persecuted and would not have suffered as happened!...

You have this extraordinary grace and you are called to give your abundant fruits of it!
I, and the other Saints, are here in these Apparitions, before you, at your side to help you. But we are waiting for your answer, we are waiting for your 'YES' to the call you have received. We will reach out to support and help those hearts that open, that We see open and in which We see a true and sincere desire to love and obey God!

I want to... enlighten your eyes... so that each day you can see more and more the path of Virtues that you must follow, so that you can safely reach sanctification and salvation. And so, can you be those 'mystical roses': of Love, Sacrifice, Penance, Generosity, Goodness and Holiness... for the greater glory of God, of Mary, the Lady of Peace, the Mystical Rose, the Virgin of the Rosary, the Queen of All Saints!

If you... let Me enlighten your eyes every day, and if you follow the road that I show you, you will surely reach God and the Holy Virgin in Heaven! And then, we will be able to sing together for all eternity the Hymns of Glory, in honor of the Lord who so loved us, who bestowed on us his unfathomable mercy and who called us to be partakers of his eternal happiness in Heaven!

I, Luzia, patroness of Syracuse, am also your patroness, your protector...
I want, can and will help you if you are docile, if you are obedient to the Messages and to the action of the Holy Spirit, who called you and chose you here to be His Temples of Light, of Love, of Perfection and of Grace!...

Continue with all the Prayers given to you here... Continue reading, listening, meditating on the Messages! For it is only through Them that We can lead, direct your steps and keep you safely on the path of Heaven, of salvation, of the Divine will, of good and of Peace!

The only soul who can be sure that his whole life, that all his actions, all his works, that every day of his existence... is spent in the will of God, is done in the will of God, is spent and remains in the will of God... it is the soul that meditates on the Messages, that obeys the Messages and that is faithful to the Prayers that have been given to you here in this place...
To all of you, beloved brothers, I bless you with all My heart!..."

12/20/2009 - Message from Saint Joseph

“-Beloved children..., My Most Loving Heart blesses you again now and says to you:
Pray more and more so that Christ may be born in your hearts and that He may truly become the King of your soul, of your life, of your affections and that He governs your whole being, for the accomplishment of His plan of love and also so that in your life, the light of His Grace is manifested and it can reach all the souls that are still in the darkness of sin , so that the day of salvation may soon dawn for them too!

This Christmas... My Most Loving Heart desires to grant you Graces as never before, but it can only do this if you prepare your hearts perfectly to reap these Graces.
Therefore, purify your heart these days, praying more, doing small abstinence from what you love most. Making a small sacrifice, turning away from those things that can stain the purity of your soul or that can make your soul dry and lukewarm in prayer, in meditation, in the interior life of union with God.

Get away from those hobbies and those people that make your soul as dry and dry as a desert... And give yourselves more to prayer, entertainment, socializing, colloquy with God, with Mary Immaculate and with Me through Prayer and reading Our Messages...

I promise to give to the hearts that truly apply themselves to this holy work of preparation for Christmas, great and copious inflows of Graces, so that this Christmas Christ may be born in you and finally reign in you and in your will.

You must therefore live prepared, not only for the celebration of His first Christmas, but also in preparation for His second Christmas, which will soon take place in Glory.

Christ is coming...! Christ is coming for you! And the hearts that are not prepared to receive Him will not see Him that day, but rather will see themselves to the horrible sins that have cherished in their souls, and the horrible demons of hell that will seize them and carry them with them into the flames. eternal!
Only those souls who are prepared to receive them in love, in holiness, in prayer, in the perfection of all the virtues will see Christ and Mary Immaculate on that day...

Therefore, My little children, be diligent in preparing your souls for the second Nativity of the Lord that will come to you in Glory!
Like the inhabitants of Bethlehem, they were not prepared to receive Him and that is why; have not seen him, nor recognized him, nor possessed him... So too many of this wicked generation will not see him, recognize him, and possess him, because they did not know the truth, and they did not know the truth because they did not seek it, while it He allowed himself to be found by all who wanted to here, In these Apparitions..., where the truth, where the living and true God, has been found for so many years by all those who want to know Him, who want to love Him and who want to surrender. turn to Him.

Little children..., forward!... No fear...! Do not waste away in the midst of your sanctification for nothing! Always renounce everything that embarrasses you. I asked for the powerful help of My Most Loving Heart, of the Angels and of the Saints who have already offered themselves here to help you. And you, then, will always move forward, always towards Heaven that awaits you...
I bless you all... at this moment with love!”

25/12/2009 - Nativity of the Lord Jesus

Message from Most Holy Mary

“-My dear children, I am the Mother of the Incarnate Son of God made Man to save you. I am the Mother of the one true God, Jesus Christ who gave His life on the Cross to rescue us all and to make us true children of God.

Wait with Me, each day more in love, in prayer, in penance, in sacrifice and in faith, for His Second Christmas, the Second Coming of My divine Son Jesus into the world that will soon take place!

Just as before His birth there was the Annunciation, there were heavenly voices to you, the voice of Gabriel who announced His first coming... So too, for you the Second Annunciation has already happened, that is; The Announcement of the Second Return of the Lord through My Apparitions,

spread throughout the earth, which for so many years have called men to conversion. And they warn that the coming of the Lord Jesus is near on the clouds of Heaven in power and glory to judge heaven and earth.

Just as before Her Birth, there was the Visitation, My Visitation with Christ to My cousin Elizabeth in her house, so the Visitation, the Second Visitation, has already happened for you. I, together with My Son, or in His person, have visited all over the world, so many countries on earth with My Apparitions, My Messages, My tears even of blood, to let you know that the Lord is already returning to you, that the Love returns to you as Love, that the Lord is already walking among you to straighten your paths. And that I, His Mother, come before Him to level all valleys, to lower all mountains and to prepare a level and sure road for the Lord, who comes to you with His Angels in great majesty to renew the Heavens and earth and to finally establish His Kingdom of love among you!

The signs therefore indicate to you that His Second Christmas is near... Wait with Me every day in prayer, in faith, in perseverance, in ready obedience to My voice, in the unlimited surrender of each one of you into My Hands. And, above all, in a continuous and even ardent desire for love, may the Lord come soon to cleanse the earth of so many crimes and so many evils, of so many sins and offenses committed against God, against this Heavenly Mother of yours who loves you so much, from so many injustices done against so many of My beloved servants; who love Me, who serve Me and who work for Me on this earth. So that, as soon as possible, a time of peace, grace and salvation may come to you, which My Heart begs for, implores and waits for hard every day!

If you unite yourself to My voice, if you unite your supplications to Mine, the Lord will quicken the pace and come to you, to finally give you peace and the long-awaited liberation.

I want your life to be a continual advent, lived in love, lived in faith, lived in hope... Do not let the world's setbacks overwhelm you, do not the persecutions and injustices of men who do not believe in God, do not love you! Never let the evils of this world paralyze you, the ice of selfishness, evil, violence and sin and not even the aridity in which you so often find yourself because of your sins. Always cast your eyes on Me, who shines for you as that star shone for the Magi, to lead them to Us in the Cave of Bethlehem. So too, I shine for you tonight in the night of this world, to light your way and to bring you safely to Him who is the Truth, the Way and the Life...

I am with you everyday! And in this Advent I carry you in My Arms, so that you can arrive firm and confident before My Son Jesus, who will soon come to you, not on a throne of straw as the first time, but on a throne of clouds. And his voice will no longer be that of a child crying from the cold, but rather, it will be a voice more powerful than a hundred thunders put together. He will gather before him the good and the bad, he will separate them... the good on the right, the bad on the left... goes off!

My children... I want to have you at My right, I want to have you at My Son's right! So stay by My side, fulfilling all My Messages with love, following Me along the path that I have shown you all these years. And then I promise you, I will be able to give you to My Son Jesus as the most precious gold of virtues, as the most fragrant incense of love and prayers and as the truest and most sincere myrrh of sacrifice and fidelity... To all, at this moment I bless you generously..."

Message from Saint Candida

"-My beloved brothers, I, CANDIDA, servant of the Lord, of the most holy Mary and of Saint Joseph, greet you today and give you peace.

All my life I loved the Lord very much! When I met Him thanks to the preaching of Saint Peter, I died to myself and decided to follow the opposite current of the world. In an instant, I surrendered myself completely to the Lord and tried to be faithful to the surrender I made to Him, all the days of My life. The same today I come to say to you My brothers:

Be faithful to the Lord every day of your life, always and at all times trying to die to yourself, cultivate in you the true love of God, the love that chooses and always puts first. place what is best for the Lord, for His work of salvation, than what is best for you.

Be faithful to the Lord, trying each day more and more to follow the path of humility, of self-annihilation, so that your corrupt 'I', your rebellious and savage nature, is so often tamed, finally pacified. , be finally submitted to the will of the Lord.

The real winner of this world, the real winner of the world, is not the one who accumulates many riches, who passes for a wise man, who causes a sensation in others with his words and deeds. Oh no! The true conqueror is the one who conquers himself, the one who subjects his will to the Lord's, the one who subjects his nature to the love of the Lord and His goodness... will be considered victorious in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Therefore, walk each day in the path of contempt for the world and for yourselves, for your will and your corrupt inclinations, and in this way you will grow more each day, from victory to victory, until you reach the final victory, which is the victory over the first death, hell, and one day at the end of the world, you will be the victors and you will achieve the greatest victory of all: the victory over death.

You will live eternally in body and soul, glorified with God and with His Mother forever and then your hymns of praise and glory will never cease, you will never feel tired again, you will never be annoyed with anything, you will never have any pain, affliction or anguish, because the things of the world, the old

things will have passed away and the Lord will dry every tear and He himself will be the song of joy of his chosen ones!

Great is the reward, so the struggle that must be fought to achieve victory is also great and I am here, full of love to help you achieve this great and immortal victory and to make you enter triumphant among the Angels in Heaven how I got in.

Be faithful to the Lord, walking each day more on the path of generous love, which denies nothing to the Lord, which reserves nothing for itself, which seeks or desires nothing outside of what the Lord Himself shows you each day through His Word, through the Messages, through the deep union of your souls with Him in prayer, through a life of intimacy and through the ever stronger and more perfect union of your will with His will. In this way, your soul will grow more and more every day, like a beautiful and fragrant flower and will blossom for the greater glory of the Lord, for the greater joy of the Heart of the Virgin Mary and for the greater sanctification of this world.

Be faithful to the Lord, in these times of apostasy in which you live, in these times of great tribulation in which you live, in these final times in which you live in which you are called to suffer very, very much, due to the great evil that covers the whole earth and owing to the great estrangement from God into which most men have fallen. Because of them your days are dotted with suffering, pain and cross. But no, never forget the One who said:

'I will be with you, until the end of the world. Courage! In the world you will have tribulation, but I have overcome the world. '

The one who said this is still alive and his parable is still valid. She was worth to Me, I trusted her: I was not confused! You also, when you trust in the Lord, although you suffer, you will not be forsaken, for He is your Lord who guides the boat of your life through turbulent waters. You often think that He sleeps, as He slept on the Apostles' boat, and you often think that you will be shipwrecked, but at a single word from Him at the right moment, all the winds will calm down, the agitation of the sea will cease and peace will return to your life. Therefore, dear brothers, trust in the Lord that he is faithful to those who are faithful to him.

Be faithful to the Lord, trying each day more to live in the love of God, in the love of the Most Holy Trinity, in the 'furnace' of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, so that your life may then be filled with divine fire, radiating the from this fire, may it warm other hearts that are frozen and have already become true polar ice caps*, so cold and far from the love of God they are!

I am with you to help you radiate the heat of the Lord's fire, so that many souls may become one in love with God, with the Virgin Mary, with us the Saints and Angels, so that the whole world may be on fire and may it become the most ardent furnace of love that the Sacred Heart so desires and that the Holy Virgin prays so much for them to become. I am with you every day, I want to pray the

Rosary with you always. Pray it with love, for this blessed prayer, which I did not know in My time, for it did not yet exist as you know it now, this prayer is Heaven's favorite prayer, the prayer chosen to lead millions and millions of souls to the celestial glory. Oh yeah! How many souls were already trapped between the nails of the infernal dragon and that the prayer of the Holy Rosary in an instant freed and led the way to salvation!!! Embrace this prayer with love! Pray the Rosary with all the ardor of your heart and believe: if I could return to earth again, just to pray a Rosary well prayed, I would return, such is the value, merit and power of this prayer! You cannot imagine how pleasing the Rosary is to the Lord, if prayed with perfect love, devotion and trust! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever! Pray the Rosary with all the ardor of your heart and believe: if I could return to earth again, just to pray a Rosary well prayed, I would return, such is the value, merit and power of this prayer! You cannot imagine how pleasing the Rosary is to the Lord, if prayed with perfect love, devotion and trust! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever! Pray the Rosary with all the ardor of your heart and believe: if I could return to earth again, just to pray a Rosary well prayed, I would return, such is the value, merit and power of this prayer! You cannot imagine how pleasing the Rosary is to the Lord, if prayed with perfect love, devotion and trust! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever! just to pray a Rosary well said, I would go back, such is the value, merit and power of this prayer! You cannot imagine how pleasing the Rosary is to the Lord, if prayed with perfect love, devotion and trust! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever! just to pray a Rosary well said, I would go back, such is the value, merit and power of this prayer! You cannot imagine how pleasing the Rosary is to the Lord, if prayed with perfect love, devotion and trust! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend

to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever! I am with you, therefore, to help you to pray it well, with the heart that is; renouncing your will and conforming yours to the Lord's through the Rosary. In this way, your prayer will produce one hundredfold fruits of holiness and your Hail Marys will become true 'mystical roses' that will ascend to Heaven and that will adorn the abode that the Blessed Virgin prepares for you there every day, so that you may arrive there and be happy with her forever!

My beloved brothers, be faithful to the Lord on the cross, in suffering and know that every cross, every suffering on this earth, in Heaven will become thousands and thousands of other joys that you will have in embracing the Lord and His Mother. , to see Them face to face and to rest sighing with love and joy forever in Their laps, in Eternal Glory. See: Heaven has chosen you, Heaven has loved you first! When Saint Peter told Me that Jesus had loved Me first and that He had laid down His life for Me even before I knew Him, even when I was still His enemy through sin, even when I was not yet redeemed, even when I had not yet could love, I felt trapped in love and My heart clung to that of Jesus and Mary, it merged with Theirs in love forever!

The Lord loved you first! The Lord gave Himself to death for you, before you could even know Him, love Him, or do anything to deserve His love! May this also bind your heart of love, found your heart of love with the Hearts of Jesus and Mary in love so that, living as I do, burning and consuming yourself incessantly with love, you may ascend to Heaven like fragrant incense that burns on the altar of the Lord and ascends to His Eyes to cheer Him, glorify Him and love Him perfectly.

I am with you, even if you do not see Me, you can feel Me in deep prayer. Pray to Me a lot and I will obtain many graces from Heaven for you.

I bless you all at this moment with all My heart and upon you I invoke the most abundant graces of the Child God!”

26/12/2009 (Saturday - Prayer of the Thousand Hail Marys in the Sanctuary)

Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-Dear children, I thank you more for these Hail Marys that you prayed to Me. I thank you for the Hail Marys that you said to Me here during this year. This

prayer of the Thousand Hail Marys is most pleasing to God and to Me, and you cannot imagine how much good it does to the world, to your souls, to all humanity.
This prayer makes all hell shake! Heavenly Court of Paradise join your prayer, forming a single ardent supplication of love.With

this prayer of the Thousand Hail Marys you accomplish everything:

- meditation
- mental
prayer - vocal prayer
- supplications
- thanksgiving
- intercession and praise.

The souls who pray this prayer with sincere affection for Me give Me what I desire and expect the most from them:
prayer, generosity, love, donation...

Those souls who serve Me, who love Me through the Thousand Hail Marys are as Seraphim of pure love, who console Me in My great sadness... I would do anything for them!

To all who have prayed these Thousand Hail Marys I give an extraordinary blessing...

To all I bless generously, Peace!"

27/12/2009 - Message from the Most Holy Mary

"Dear little children of mine! Today, I thank the Lord for the great gift that He gave Me, to have been able to spend another year with you here, with My Apparitions.

Thank the Lord with Me, too, for this grace that is great, really great! And that so many peoples would like to have and they didn't, and yet you had it, but you don't know how to thank the Lord enough!

My Apparitions here with My Son, with My Spouse Joseph, My Angels and My Saints, with the Spirit of the Lord is for you the greatest grace that God could give you! Examine your hearts and see if you have responded correctly to so great a grace. And from now on, start a new life trying to respond to so much love of the Lord for you and so much love of this Heavenly Mother who loves you so much.

You must be reborn to the life of grace, love and holiness through a profound conversion. Convert your hearts! Purify your souls through prayer, through penance, perfume your spirit through meditation, through intimacy with God

through deep prayer; so that your souls begin a new year, truly transformed and determined to love the Lord with all his strength, with all your hearts!

To all of you now, I generously bless and thank you for all that you have done for Me this year, for all that you have undertaken for My greatest honor, for the greatest honor of the Lord, for the Greatest Triumph of Our United Hearts.

And now, upon you, I pour out the outpouring of My Maternal Blessings..."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2010

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 1, 2010

FIRST CENTACLE OF THE YEAR 2010

(FESTIVAL OF MARY HOLY MOTHER OF GOD)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-Beloved children, in the first Message that I give you this year I invite you once again to renew your love in your hearts.

I, the Mother of God, the only one who shared the same Son with God. I, the only creature that could carry in its bosom for nine months God Himself, who gave Him His blood and His substance, who fed Him with His milk. I, the only creature who has received this privilege, invite you to 'true love'. With love you will be able to know God, you will be able to love Him, you will be able to respond to His will, fulfill His Law of love. With love you will be able to give to God what He most expects of you: filial love, total love, complete love. May your love be confident, without doubt, without hesitation, be pure, without any other intention than to please the Lord your Father, to give Him joy, to delight in Him.

May your love be holy, that is, may the intention to adore God as your Creator, to love Him as your Father and to serve Him as your Lord always be within your heart!

May your love be generous, may you never deny the Lord anything, may you not resist His will and surrender everything to Him, for the Lord does not want anything less from you than 'everything'. Give yourselves completely to the love of the Lord and then you will see how the power of His divine love will produce in you: works of grace, beauty and holiness.

Pray! Only through prayer will you be able to feel the love of God, know Him, possess Him, love Him and make Him grow in you. The more the soul prays the more of His love God gives to it. The less the soul prays, the less the love of God feels, the less it receives it, the less it keeps it, the less it responds to it, and makes it fruitful. The more the soul prays, the closer it gets to God and God to it, the less the soul prays, the further it moves away from God and the further God moves away from it. Therefore My children, pray as never before, because only through prayer can you be intimate with the Lord, His friends, His true children and only through prayer can you know what He wants from you.

I am with you, to help you to pray well with your heart and with love and to fulfill his holy will.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you and ordered to pray here, through these prayers during this year I will do wonderful things for you!

I bless you all with love generously.”"-Mark, my beloved, come to Me and I will fill you even more with My graces of Love, for I am the One who wants to give you very, very much! You are My vessel of choice and as such, I want to fill you with My graces in such a way that you completely overflow...
Just as I looked for the vessel of your soul, I look for vessels where I can pour My Love until they overflow completely... I look for empty, unoccupied vessels where I can pour out My graces of love, of transformation, of sanctification, but I don't find them... all the vessels that I find are full to the brim with worldly attachments, with earthly loves, with vain commitments with creatures, which push Me away, prevent Me from accomplishing anything in these vessels, in these souls... Even those souls who pray to Me asking Me to descend on them, I find them full of those earthly loves that block My action in them. They want Me to mingle with the earthly loves and attachments that occupy Their souls, and that I cannot admit. My love, although sweet and beautiful, demands renunciation of all that is contrary to Him, for that which is pure cannot be mixed with that which is impure. Until they are completely emptied, until they are completely free of all affection for the land and for the servant, I will not be able to pour a single drop of My Love on them, and without My Love they will become dry vessels, cracked pitchers, wineskins. tired and aged.
How many souls would have been filled with My grace until they overflowed to the whole world, and on the contrary, they were arid vessels where not a single drop of water was found that could quench the thirst of My Love... How much I would have given them of My Love if they had performed an act of perfect emptying, of renouncing themselves and the world, their own will and self-government... How much I would have quenched not only their thirst for My Love, their thirst... but also the thirst of so many souls who walk in the darkness of ignorance seeking the true love that only I Am, I have and I can give...
These souls could give the water of My Love, but only dry sand came out of their vessels and that is why they and all those souls that could be satisfied in Me, satisfied in My Love, withered away... that is why I want empty vessels, that they do not obstruct My action and My overflow in them in any way! I want vessels completely emptied, so that I pour My Love into them with a profusion greater than that of the universal flood, so that this time the whole world is submerged, not in waters of death, but in waters of life, of eternal life. Where My water arrives, all life will be quenched, restored, saved and even what once seemed lost and dead will revive!
Be the first to experience this great grace yourself, letting Me act fully in you, uprooting and burning every kind of self-love in you, demanding from you unrestricted renunciation, unreserved donation and total docility to what I want from you. Can the vase say to the one who handles it, don't touch me?... or don't fill me with water? No! Just as a vessel cannot resist the action of the one who handles it, so the soul that truly loves Me cannot resist Me in anything, without seriously offending My Love and sinning against the predilection with which I chose it and took it for Myself. ... that is why a soul that sincerely loves Me will never be able to say to Me: what do you intend to do with Me? Where

will you lead me?... for your surrender to Me is always complete and trusting...
Love is trusting, it believes everything, everything hopes!
Be, therefore, the pure and ready vessels that I desire and I will flood you with Myself, in such a way that your souls will never thirst again for any other love whatsoever, and happiness will be your daily reward.
When I find the perfect vessels that I am looking for, fully emptied of themselves and of the world, the universal outpouring of My Love will be close to taking place in this world, then I will make My Second Pentecost from the vessels where I will pour Myself, and then I will overflow My torrent of Love over every creature, even making the deserts become rivers of life and fruitful gardens where every fruit of holiness grows and rejoices My Eyes...
Come My children! My friends! And give Me your heart, your soul and I will change you into true reservoirs of My grace, of My love and of the heavenly life and I promise you: you will never know the loneliness and desolation of aridity again!
And never forget, it was I, it was I who loved you first. I already existed before you and in Myself I was already fully happy, I had no need for you, out of nowhere I called you into existence to know and love Me... and in loving Me you would be participants in My infinite happiness forever. It is sin, the love greater for yourselves than for Me, which spoils the perfect work that I have done and deprives you of all the happiness and bliss to which I have called you...
Love only asks for love! Love only seeks love! Love will only be found in Love and for Love!
Peace My children! Peace Marcos, my blessed..."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 03, 2010

EPIPHANY CENTACLE - WORSHIP TO THE CHILD GOD OF THE THREE WISE KINGS - BELCHIOR, BALTASAR AND GASPAR

(Marcos Tadeu): "-Beautiful Princess of Heaven, who are you ?"

MESSAGE FROM SANTA IRENE

"-Beloved Marcos, I am IRENE, servant of God, servant of the Virgin Mary, your sister that I come again today to give you the grace of God, I say it again, because I have always been here, in this place, that by God and Us in Heaven

he is more loved than the rest of the world and here I am always guarding this Place.
I am with you every day and I want to help you to love God and the Holy Virgin more and to grow in this love each day.
Grow in the love of God more and more, always seeking what pleases Him, fleeing the temptations of the world, renouncing more and more the desires of your corrupt nature and seeking with your hearts the heavenly things where your heart should be, where it should be. always be your treasure.
Love Love! (God) Love the Love that chose you, the Love that called you here, the Love that forms you here, keeps you, nourishes you and feeds you.

Love the Love that first loved you, that loved you before you could love Him, know Him, or even respond to Him.

Love the Love that is God himself, who gave his life for you on the cross, so that you could live the true life of children of God, heirs of Heaven, brothers of the Saints!

Love the Love that gave itself to you without measure and that did not calculate the sacrifices it would have to make to rescue you from the slavery of Satan and the dominion of sin. That Love that gave everything it could for you, that gave its own life, that love that is not loved by men only asks for love from you.
Love only seeks love in you! Love only seeks love! Love only asks for love!
May your love quench the implacable thirst of God's love for you with the wholesome water of love. Give God the sweet water that makes you thirsty: the water of your love, of your correspondence to His will, of obedience to the Messages given to you here, the water of prayer, sacrifice, penance, kindness, generosity.
While so many give God only a desert or at most the bitter waters of their rebellion, of their disobedience, of their ingratitude, of the little love they have for the Lord, you are called to give Him the good and sweet water of true love!
Grow in love every day, read and reread the Messages, for in them you will find God's will for you. God will show you the way and you will understand what He wants from you. I followed the known path then. I will help you and lead you to the Lord, until the full realization of his will and I will see to it that your steps are as correct as possible on the path of fulfilling his will.
My name, IRENE, means peace! I want to give you peace, I want to take care of the peace in you, I want to protect the peace in you, this peace that only possesses the soul that has completely emptied itself and the things of the world that disturb it, that steal its peace. .. That soul that is full of God, that is full of His love and His grace and that, even suffering, keeps its peace unaltered, because its heart is not in the transitory things of this world that are sometimes possessed, sometimes lost, sometimes lost. they enjoy, now they don't enjoy each other, now they come, now they go. Oh no! These changeable things that steal peace, these things are no longer in the heart completely taken by the grace of the Lord, so these things can no longer disturb the peace of the soul and the soul is more at peace than the little child in the mother's womb , because she is immersed in God, in His transcendence, in His will, in His love... that is why, even when suffering comes, the soul does

not despair, it is not disturbed, although it suffers, but it is always at peace and I therefore want to preserve this peace, protect it, guard it, increase it, make it grow in you more and more until it reaches its fullness. If you are docile to Me, if you let yourself be guided and led by Me, I will lead you to perfect peace, to total peace.
Come with Me! This year I will work intensely on your souls. Pray to Me assiduously, fervently and I will cover you with so many graces that you will cry with joy, you will rejoice in God and truly exclaim how great, how good the Lord is!
I bless you all now generously."

(MARCOS): "-Yes, I understand... I'll do it like this... (Pause) And when will you come back? (Pause) Thank you very much! (Pause) See you soon..."

Note: Today the Seer Marcos Tadeu meditated in the book Mística Cidade de Deus Chapter 11 (Second Blue Volume) "The Holy Angels announce the birth of the Savior in different parts. Adoration of the Shepherds"

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 10, 2010

GREAT CENÁCLE - MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA JUSTINA

(MARCOS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever!"

***

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Dear children, once again I call you to true love, which is pleasing to God!

Understand My children, that only the soul that loves can feel God, can know Him, can experience the His presence and His action in your life, and only the soul that loves can remain in God and God in it.

Your love for God must be without limits, without reservations and without any taint of attachment to your own 'I', of any self-love... that is why I always invite you to renounce your will, and in all the events of your life you make the decision to do what is best for God, rather than what is best or most

comfortable for you. In this way, you can be sure that your life is always spent in the will of God, in the grace of God, in the choice of God's love!

Your life must be similar to Mine in every way, it must be a continuous 'YES', a complete 'YES', a total 'YES' to God in all the events of your life... even when God's will is for you. veiled and often remain confused in the events, you must always think about how I, your Heavenly Mother, would act in that situation in your place... and then you will immediately know what you must do and your action will be as correct as possible!

Thus, imitating Me, copying Me, following Me at all times, you will grow from virtue to virtue, from degree to degree in the ladder of love, until it reaches its fullness in you. The soul that keeps something for itself and does not give Me everything is not generous, does not have true love for Me and has a place for the devil in its heart. The soul that does not give itself completely to Me does not have Me for its Mother and the devil for its father, its father is not God! Because God, my God, my Lord, my son Jesus Christ has given himself completely to me and I have given myself completely to him, and those who are true children of God give themselves completely to me, as he gave himself. , and those who are My true children give themselves totally to Him as I have given Myself.

So will those who are My true children, those who are false children, who are actually children of the serpent, My eternal enemy, recognize it. You will know My race, you will know where I am and where I reign through the bounty of love.

The one who gives Me everything without reservation, the one who gives himself totally to Me with everything he is, with everything he does, with everything he has and everything he feels, this is My true child... child of the light, a child of God and not a child of darkness. You My children, you must be these My children, you must be the true children of light, ablaze with love and generosity for Me, children that I want to send throughout the world, bearing the light of My Messages, bearing the light of My love, bringing the light of salvation to all!

Arise therefore, children of light! Fill yourselves with My love! Dilate the heart! Forget your desires and be concerned with My intentions, with My plans. Pray as much as you can, take My love, My Messages to all the souls you can, I promise you: I will not regret it!

Every soul where I triumph, every soul that converts and that gives its heart for Me to reign in it will be one less soul to make you suffer in the future My children! That is why I ask you so much: that you pray and that you work for the conversion of all, of all sinners, for only in this way will you be able to have peace, you will be able to live in peace...

For all this, continue to pray now more than ever, especially My Rosary, as it is a very powerful weapon against all kinds of evil. If the sign of the cross is by itself so powerful against satan... very, very powerful is My Rosary too, to be

able to stop and destroy all the forces of evil that act in the world. With the Rosary My children, prayed with the heart, full of love, detached from yourselves and completely united to Me, your souls will be invincible and one day I will be able to introduce you joyfully into eternal glory, which I prepare for you every day with care. Mother's love!

I bless you all at this moment generously..."

***

MESSAGE FROM SANTA JUSTINA

"-My beloved brothers! I, JUSTINA, am with you, I love you very much and I cover you with My Mantle of light to protect you from all harm.

I am your sister, and My greatest desire is to make you happy already in this life, and then even more intensely in eternal life. But no one can be happy without God, no one can be happy by seeking inordinately to satisfy his desires, the corrupt desires of his heart, even against God's will! The only source of happiness, the only source of joy and peace is God... and in order to have God's peace, you must conform your will to God's will... for this God has given you His own Mother, He has given you Saint Joseph, He gave us the Saints in Heaven, your Guardian Angels and all the Angels who pray for you in Heaven and who assist you every day of your life on earth.
Our mission during your entire life is to fight to bend your rebellious will, to conform your will to the will of God, to become true friends of God: who love Him, who love His will and who do all that what He wants and desires... for all is the will of God, everything that the Lord wants: it is just, it is good, it is holy...
Your 'YES' must now be given to the Lord with generosity, give your 'YES' with all your heart, so that the Lord can finally perform in you resounding works of holiness and can raise you to a Highest degree of union with Him, of friendship with Him, of great connection of your hearts with His heart... so that you remain always in Him and He always in you! Give your Heart to the Lord without reservation, giving Him everything you are, everything you have, all your affections, all your thoughts and desires... so that He may be the absolute Lord of everything and in everything and for He may accomplish everything in your life according to His holy will, which is always mercy and always the best for you.
Give your generous 'YES' to the Lord, trying each day more to walk in His justice, in His presence, in His love, in His grace, cultivating in you the virtues that He so delights: generosity, kindness, humility, purity of soul, ready obedience, total surrender and submission to His will, continuous love that never runs out, never gets tired, never counts, nor measures how much you have served the Lord or how much there is still to serve.
Give your generous 'YES' to the Lord, seeking each day more to be those true children of light, which Our Lord requested in His Gospel, which the Blessed Virgin has requested in Her Apparitions: children who bring the light of true

love, to unmask false love and to dispel the darkness of error, sin and wickedness throughout the world!
If you are these true children of light, the true light of love for God, of holiness, will shine and many souls will know this beautiful path: of perfection, holiness and love, to which you were first called and invited to come in here.
Bring them the light of the Lord! Illuminate the world with the light of this true love, with the light of eternal truth and I say to you: you will not regret it! Great will be your joy one day in Heaven when you see many, many souls sanctified, saved and united with the Lord forever in eternal glory thanks to the light you transmitted to them!
Those who are the true children of light will one day see this world transform into a beautiful garden of grace and holiness, which perfectly reflects: the beauty, perfection, love and glory of the Holy Trinity.
Give your 'YES' to the Lord now, so that truly in you He fulfills His Plan of love, He carries out His will and the United Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph truly triumph... and you are that beautiful prize , be that beautiful bouquet of mystical roses: of love, of prayer and of holiness... to gladden the heart of the Eternal Father, to gladden the Three Sacred Hearts United and to gladden the entire Celestial Court!

Give your generous 'YES' to the Lord through Us, the Saints, for We will take you to God, we will take your 'YES'... and when your 'YES' is presented by Us, the Lord will receive it kindly and will crown you with so many blessings, that you will practically drown in the sea of graces and lights that the Lord will communicate to your souls...

I, JUSTINA, love you so much! And together with IRENE and with all the Saints who have transmitted the heavenly Messages to you here, I have the ardent desire to take you by the hand and guide you to a certain and safe salvation... I ask that you do not resist Me, that you follow the path that I show you, and above all, that you do not listen to the temptation of the devil, who often tells you:

'but you have this or that defect, you are not fit, you are not you are worthy to follow the Lord, to follow the Virgin Mary, you are not worthy of Heaven.'

Oh no! Do not listen to the devil! It is clear that you have many defects, but even with these defects, you can remain in God, through the sincere, greater and burning desire to belong to Him, to be His and the desire to fight every day to convert, to sanctify yourselves. and you become better. It is true that you cannot always be faultless or faultless, but you can always be in Jesus and isn't that what He said in the Gospel? 'Abide in Me and I will remain in You'? He did not say: Remain faultless and I will remain in you. No!

He said: 'Abide in Me and I will remain in You.'

If you remain in Jesus in the desire to love Him above all things, without reservation and in the continuous effort for your sanctification, you will remain in Love and Jesus will remain in you!

I am here to help you to always remain in Love, always in God... Let us remain in Love and God will always remain in Us! Remain with Me in Prayer and the Holy Spirit will always remain in you, acting and producing in you the greatest fruits of love and holiness...

At this moment, I cover everyone with My Mantle of light and close within My heart.. ."

(MARCOS): "-See you soon"

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 17, 2010

PARTY OF THE 139th ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITION OF PONTMAIN

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"- Beloved My children, today, when you commemorate My Apparition in the city of PONTMAIN, France, so many years ago, to show My children the power of My Immaculate Heart, of My Rosary... and to give you certainty that in the end I will triumph over the devil and over all forces contrary to God and Me, I call you again to hope and trust!

Do not lose hope and confidence, even in the face of this world that preaches that God does not exist, that God is dead and that, therefore, evil always prevails and prevails. No My children! God is alive, I am alive, I am alive with you, I see everything that happens to you and I know everything you need. The forces of evil will not be able to prevail against those who are My true children and who carry My sign, the sign of My Love in their souls.

Those who have already embraced My sign and who have gathered around My sign, these My children, the star of the abyss will not be able to win, it will not be able to separate from God and from Me... children, who love Me and who never said NO to Me, you have Me as your Mother, lawyer, defender and protector... and with Me, in the end, you will triumph!

The punishments that happened this month, the terrible floods that devastated your country, the earthquake that devastated this country this week, and also what devastated other countries, are just the beginning of the pain My children.

Do not be distressed by this, because many punishments will still happen due to the fact that humanity has refused to obey My Messages and to attend to what I have been saying and asking you from Lourdes, La Salette, Pontmain,

Fatima, to here in Jacareí. The Earth will still know such tremendous punishments, what greater pain has ever been seen! But have confidence, I am with you! I am your Mother and I will keep you all within My Mantle of love, within My Immaculate Heart.

All I ask of you is: fidelity, generosity, docility and obedience to My voice, to My love and to My Messages and I will take care of the rest...

I went on praying My Rosary. Those who pray My Rosary will triumph: from sin, evil and Satan... because through the Rosary I myself give victory and I am the victory for all My children!

I bless you all at this moment with love."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 24, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Mark): "Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph!

(Big Pause)

Yes... Yes... I am glad that the Lady was satisfied..."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Dearly loved and greatly desired children of My Heart! I thank you for all your prayers and again I say You:

Pray for the grace of True Love.

The gift of Love will only be given to the soul that asks for it with many prayers, sighs, groans and even tears... Without true love you cannot feel God, nor know Him. nor experience His goodness, nor keep yourselves in His grace and in His friendship... so My children, seek love with all the strength of your soul, because without Him your existence on this Earth is in vain.
I want to lead you to a high degree of love, for that, mortify every day the disordered love of yourselves and the world, trying to follow Me along the path of contempt for worldly vanities, of your own will always inclined to evil... and always seeking what is most despised, what is meanest in the eyes of the world... always seeking what is more modest and simple, and seeking ever more that which pleases God and repudiates your haughty and proud nature. In this way, you will grow in true humility and interior simplicity and you can begin to taste how soft, sweet and free it is to love the Lord!
Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here, because every day through them I have saved many souls in many nations around the world...

Spread My Apparitions! Share My Messages!

For it is the only way for the world to convert and find salvation and peace!
I bless you all now, with the generosity of My Immaculate Heart. "

(Great Pause)

(Mark): "-Yes... Yes... (Pause) See you soon!"

Let us thank our Blessed Mother for this Message, for this Apparition and let us renew Our Consecration to Her Immaculate Heart:

O my Lady , O my Mother, I offer myself entirely to You, and in proof of my devotion to You, I consecrate You this day and forever: my eyes, my ears, my mouth, my heart and entirely my whole being. And because I am all yours, O my good and incomparable Mother, guard me, defend me as your thing and property. Amen.

Remember that I belong to you, tender Mother, Our Lady, as your thing and property. Amen.

Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, pray for us!

All Angels and Saints of God, pray for Us!

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 31, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My children so loved and so desired by Me!

I thank you for all the prayers you have offered here during these 19 years, for the realization of My plans, for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and for the greater salvation of souls.

I want you to renew your prayer... and to pray and fast as in the early days of My coming here. Pray the Thousand Hail Marys as often as you can as in the beginning, so that I can save many more souls in this new year of My Apparitions that will begin here.

I wish you to return to the origins, to the sources of love, to renew love in your heart, to renew zeal and obedience to Me and My Messages... In this way, truly, the Anniversary of My Apparitions will be a fresh start for you. of a new life!

I am with you and I accompany you day after day, the steps you take in the Love of God, in the Divine Love, of the sanctification and improvement of your

souls and I rejoice with every success you have...

I take your hands, I lead you day after day more: on the path of prayer, of correspondence to the divine will and of the perfect fulfillment of the designs, the plans of the Lord!

Continue to follow Me through the Rosary, through prayer, fulfilling all that I have told you here... that it will not take long, My Immaculate Heart will certainly triumph! And your hearts will enter My Kingdom of Light, Love and Peace.

Be attentive My children! The enemy lurks around you to find a way to knock you down in the middle of the way, which you must follow in order to achieve salvation and holiness. Watch and pray a lot! Above all, on your senses, which are the gateway for suggestions and temptations to the depths of your hearts.

I and all the Angels and Saints are with you, to help you keep the city gates, that is; the sense doors of your soul well fortified against the enemy.

Pray and the rest We will do, We will be able to do everything in your favor!

I bless you all, with generosity at this moment..."

(Marcos): "-See you soon!"

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 6, 2010

CENÁCLE OF THE ANNIVERSARY EVE OF THE 1ST APPARITION IN JACAREÍ/SP

***

MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ

"-My beloved children, today when you are already with your heart and soul in celebration already in eve of the Anniversary of Our Apparitions here, I come to call you once more: to Peace of heart.
Seek peace of heart, seeking more and more to open your hearts to the grace of the Lord, to let the Lord truly do in you and in you what He wills according to His good pleasure and His unfathomable plan of love, which is always of mercy and salvation for you... So that truly in your life the Peace of perfect conformity to the will of God and of perfect union with His adorable will, may truly be a truth and a daily light in your life.
Seek Peace of heart, praying more and more, seeking ever more union with

God through deep prayer, intense prayer, burning prayer. As far as you can, flee... flee from the hustle and bustle of the world, flee from the hustle and bustle of Godless creatures, so that you can truly have with God: moments of intimacy, moments of union, moments of sweet dialogue and communion of spirit. So that he may communicate to you His divine Peace, which surpasses all understanding, so that your souls may truly be flooded with divine Peace, may truly be quenched in the great thirst for peace that they possess and that you may be so filled to the point of overflowing this Peace to so many souls thirsting for Peace, who seek Peace in vain in the things of the world where they will never find it!
Through you, they will be able to find this Peace, if you are truly filled with it so that you can also flood the world with this Peace, give others the divine gift of Peace.
Seek peace of heart, seeking to fill yourself more and more with the spirit of Christ, with the Spirit of Mary, who is always the Spirit of Peace, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of fidelity and docility to the will of God, so that in this way in the word of Christ Our Lord may be fulfilled:

'-I give you Peace, I leave you My Peace, I do not give it as the world gives it, but I give it as the Father commanded Me to give it.'

Yea! If you live in this way, this Peace which the world does not have, which the world cannot offer, this Peace unknown to purely carnal men, will shine in you, everyone will see it, everyone will be able to obtain it at last and everyone will be able to live in it for always in order that all souls, all nations, may find salvation.
If you truly open your heart to the will of God, if you renounce yourself and your will, and accept all that We say to you here, truly the Peace of the heart will be in you the light that illuminates you day by day until reach the beautiful fullness in Heaven, in the Paradise that awaits you!
I am with you! I follow in your footsteps, I help you every day to obtain the gift of Peace, to keep the gift of Peace, to increase the gift of Peace until it overflows to the whole world, to all the souls that have not yet been to you.
If you, as docile students of Mine, as obedient disciples of Mine, let yourselves be guided, formed, led, directed by Me... I will lead you to the complete Peace of the heart, your souls will already foretaste a little of the Peace that blessed souls enjoy in the sky. And your life, despite the sufferings and difficulties still present in it, as this is inherent to the human condition, your souls will already experience a little of that exultation, that joy, that intimate and unshakable joy that the blessed enjoy in Heaven. .. And neither the world, nor creatures will be able to steal this Peace from you, distance you from this Peace, separate from this Peace, destroy this Peace in you.

I, JOSEPH, Father of the Son of God, Spouse of Mary Immaculate, bless you all now generously on the eve of this blessed day of the Anniversary of Our Apparitions here, a day when among the Angels of Heaven there is great joy and celebration and when all Saints of Paradise with Me prostrate themselves before MARY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to acclaim her always Victor, always Queen, always Mother, always the suppliant omnipotence of

God.

I bless you all at this moment generously...”

(MARCOS): “- Oh, how wonderful! I've been praying for her for so long and I'm so glad that tomorrow I'll finally meet her! (pause) Oh no! See you soon... Peace...”

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 07, 2010

CENÁCLE OF THE 19th ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY, SANTA IRENE AND SANTA SOFIA

***

(MARCOS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (Pause)
What do you want from Me my Queen? (Pause) Yes, I am ready!...”

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

" -My children much loved and much desired by Me! Today, you celebrate here the Anniversary of My First Apparition to My little son Marcos, in the distant year of 1991. Since then, I have been calling My beloved children here to flood them with My divine Peace, to fill them with My Love , to give them the light of grace, of goodness, of the sanctifying life, to unite them more and more with the Lord our God. Many of My children have responded to My call and that is why throughout these years I have been comforted!

I was comforted here... by so many children who, responding to My call, began to pray My Rosary every day, offering Me more and more their pure, innocent prayer, full of trust and love. And through this prayer I was able to convert so many sinners, who were already practically condemned, I was able to take them out of the way of hell and lead them back to the way of the Lord, of salvation and of Peace!
I was comforted here... by so many young people, who, like My little son Marcos, answered YES... YES to My call of Love... YES to My Messages... YES to My plan of salvation and became the My apostles, who go everywhere with the Rosary in hand and with My Messages taking to all My children: My Light, My Love, My Grace, My Peace! These My children, these young people

of Mine who are faithful to Me, are the pupil, the apple of My Eyes, that I jealously keep in the safe enclosure of My Immaculate Heart and in the souls of these My children I will do wonders, as throughout these years I I did it without ceasing in the soul of My son Marcos. In these young people, My Immaculate Heart has already reached its Triumph day after day and in these My children, Satan has been more and more defeated by Me.

I was comforted here... by so many families who, responding to My call, put My Messages into practice, placed the Rosary in the highest place in their families, that is; who put the Rosary in the first place, began to pray it with love, with perseverance every day, who exercised themselves more and more in the practice of virtues, in following the Gospel of My Son Jesus, of My Maternal Word and, above all, in living more and more profound, more and more intense of all the virtues... especially those that are most dear to Me and also of the Love of God in your daily life. In these families My Immaculate Heart has already obtained Its Triumph and in these families the splendor of My glorious Heart already shines and My Maternal Peace already reigns!

I was comforted here... by so many of My sinful children who, hearing My Messages, left the paths of sin, left the life contrary to the love and will of God that they led and truly answered YES to My Love, YES to Love Divine, YES to everything that I have been asking throughout time in My Messages and that despite having so many weaknesses and miseries, they continue to fight every day: for their sanctification, for their spiritual improvement and perfection. In these My children, Satan has truly suffered defeat after defeat, loss after loss, loss after loss. And in these My little children My Heart, day after day, climbs more and more steps of victories, of elevation in the life of grace, holiness, the Love of God!

I was comforted here... by my little son Marcos, who embraced Me, that is, accepted My plan, My will, My maternal plan of love from the beginning and always responded with all his strength to everything how much I asked him. In him, the potency of My Love, the potency of My Grace, the potency of My Maternal Mercy shines and in the soul of this My son where I have triumphed for a long time and triumph every moment more, in the soul of this My son I show the whole world : the infinity of My mercy, My goodness and My grace and I show the whole world My countenance: sweet, merciful, tender, loving and bright!

My Immaculate Heart has triumphed in the soul of this My child and will place him on a high throne at My right hand in Heaven, so that he with Me may judge the Nations one day, as My Son Jesus promised His faithful disciples, that they would judge the world by His side at the end of the world. In the same way, I want to glorify him who glorifies Me on Earth, to exalt him who in every way exalted Me, to glorify him who in everything and for everything glorified Me...

I have been comforted... by these consecrated children of Mine, who have given their lives to Me here together with My son Marcos. In these blessed souls, chosen and so loved by Me, the radiance of My grace, of My love and of how much My maternal kindness is capable of doing in a soul that says YES and gives itself to Me... those who read My Messages, obeyed them and truly persevered in them during all these years, My Immaculate Heart has already established Her Kingdom of Love and has already obtained Her greatest Triumph!

To those who have rejected Me, who have despised Me and despised My Messages, who have already given Me their definitive NO, I can do nothing but cry blood for them and deliver them to satan, so that they can carry them with them to his eternal kingdom. of darkness and fire, of death and total, total absence of God, where they will cry and gnash their teeth with so much pain for all eternity...

In you and in you My children who loved Me so much and responded to Me so generously, now I give you My 'Special Blessing' that will remain with you and will follow you throughout your life and until eternity...

(Big Pause)

MESSAGE FROM SANTA IRENE

“-My beloved brothers! I, IRENE, today on the Feast of Peace, on the Feast of the Anniversary of the Apparitions of the Lady, QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, say to you:

Receive Peace! Receive the Peace that God has been trying to give you for nineteen years here in these Apparitions!

Receive Peace, live in this Peace, let nothing disturb this Peace of yours! Make this Peace increase every day in you, by deep prayer, by the communion of your souls with God, until it overflows from within you and floods the whole world...

Receive Peace, that Peace that only God can give. .. which the world does not have, which the world cannot offer. This Peace that can only be received by those who believe, those who pray, those who fast, those who are docile to the Word of the Mother of God, to the Word of God, those who truly seek the Lord with a sincere Heart.

In the things of this world you will never find Peace, in the transient things of this world you will never find the fullness of Peace and Joy, for your hearts are so thirsty and so hungry! Only in God, in His Love, only in Holy Mary and in His Word can you find Peace... So open your heart to Peace and receive in Him the divine gift of Peace.

Receive the Peace of Heaven, trying each day more to keep your souls in the Peace of the Lord, that is; in His grace, in His friendship, in the profound union of a life of intimacy with Him: - by

prayer - by

meditation - by

spiritual reading

- by running away from the occasions of turning away from Him and,

- seeking ever more to keep your soul united to the Lord, closing the doors of your spiritual senses, that is, closing your heart to everything that is not God, everything that does not lead to Him, everything that separates you, that distances you from Him or that weakens, diminishes His presence, His Love, the fire of His grace in you.

Receive the divine gift of Peace, seeking ever more the Peace of the Lord through the Hands of Most Holy Mary, the Lady of Peace, the only one who can give Peace to the world... seeking Peace through the Hands of Joseph, the Lord of Peace, the only one who, after the Blessed Virgin, can give Peace to your hearts and can keep you in it. Thus, each day the divine Peace will increase in you from degree to degree until it reaches its fullness and you will truly already enjoy a little bit of the Peace of bliss that We enjoy up here in Paradise. You will live in this Peace, you will always be in your Peace, in this Peace. And at the end of your life here on Earth, your Peace will be so great that your exit from this world and your entry into Heaven will be nothing more than diving into an even deeper and more intense ocean of Peace and Happiness.

I, IRENE, whose name means Peace, want to help you more and more each day to live in this Peace, to grow in that Peace, to achieve this Peace... Come! Give yourselves to Me and I will lead you to this Peace. I prayed a lot! Invoke My mighty help and I promise you: to give Peace soon...

To everyone at this moment, I also bless..."

(MARCOS): "-I will wait for your return, on Easter Sunday, yes! "

(Big Pause)

(MARCOS): "-Ah, I'm so happy to be able to meet you! You know I've been praying to you for so long! Oh yes, I'll say it, you can count on it! Yes Ma'am, I'm ready... " (Pause)

***

SANTA SOFIA

"-My beloved brothers, I, SOFIA, servant of the Lord and of the Blessed Virgin, also greet you and give you Peace!

Grow in the Love of God more every day... trying to correspond to this Love that has loved you, that has called you, that keeps you in His grace here, that has reserved you for Him with so much predilection, seeking each day more at all times, to respond YES to everything that the Lord through His Mother, through His Messages, asks and requests from you here. Only in this way will Divine Love truly grow in you and you will be able to become the perfect image and likeness of God, that is; you will be able to transform yourselves into a pure flame of Love as God Himself IS, thus being true children of God!

Grow in the Love of God... each day seeking to pray more with greater love, with greater desire, thirst for God, with greater hunger to please Him, to obey Him, to glorify Him through your works and virtues, for you well know how it is written in the Holy Word of the Lord:

'Faith without works is dead'

By your works you will be judged, by the fruits of love or not that you have produced you will be judged or condemned by God.

Therefore, bear fruits of love and holiness to the Lord, growing each day more in works of Love, that is; letting God's grace work in you, work in you, carry you forward, lead you to the fullness of self-giving to God's Love and His plan of salvation!

Grow in the Love of God... trying each day more to grow in faith, that is; in the knowledge of God, in the Love of God, in your total self-giving to God... for it is quite true that faith without works is dead, it is also true that works without faith, without love, that is; without the pure intention of pleasing God are also killed...

Do everything for the love and glory of God and not for your human, petty and personal interests, not looking for your good, what pleases you most, your satisfaction and your personal pleasure. But try to do everything in your life, even the most humble and small actions, out of pure faith in God, out of pure love in God. Then your actions will have supernatural value and before God they will be worth more than all the treasures and riches of this world. If actions are not done with the aim of glorifying God and making His Name more known and loved, everything you do is in vain... Therefore, do everything with Love and for Love and your works will have an eternal value and then you will find all these souls, multiplied millions of times in Paradise, waiting for you the day you arrive here.

Grow in the Love of God... seeking ever more to flee from occasions of sin, to flee from everything that separates you from God and His Love, from the Most Holy Mary, from His Love, from everything that disturbs your peace, from everything that which pulls you down... So that truly, without any delay or delay, you can grow quickly, fly swiftly like eagles in the Heaven of divine Love and holiness to which the Lord here calls you!

Persevere in the prayers given to you here, because through them the Mother

of God will form great saints, for the greater joy of the Lord and Her... intensely in Paradise and who will occupy the place that the evil angels that fell left empty...

I lived in love! I prayed a lot! The warning is near! The miracle is near! The punishment, too, that the world is deserving is closer to you with each passing hour... Convert without delay! Penance!!! Don't leave it for tomorrow, because this tomorrow may never come for you. Do not say: '-Tomorrow morning, I will turn to the Lord', because the day may not dawn for you tomorrow.

Convert today! I changed my life! And then you will be able to be sure that God and the Blessed Virgin will always be hand in hand with you and even when you lack strength, even when you stumble in your miseries you will not stay down, because They will take you by the hand, lift you up and put you on your back. new on the way to salvation...

I love you all, I am your sister who loves you so much.

At this moment I give you My blessing and My Peace..."

(MARCOS): "-Yes, we will pray the Thousand Hail Marys here next Saturday, yes! (Pause) As you wish... See you soon!"

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 14, 2010

CENTURY OF THE PARTY OF THE 152nd ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF LOURDES

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

***

(MARCOS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (Pause)

Yes, beloved Lady, I am ready. "

OUR LADY OF LOURDES

"-Beloved and much desired children of My Heart... Today you still celebrate the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS IN LOURDES to my daughter BERNADETTE.

On that occasion I called the whole world to prayer and penance, to love and

purity. And today, once again, I come to call you to walk on the road of purity and to drink from the Fountain of God's Love.

'Go drink at the Fountain'

I said to My little daughter Bernadette, indicating the place where She found My Miraculous Source, which over the centuries has healed, converted and saved so many! That fountain was the pure image of that other fountain 'The Fountain of Sanctifying Grace', where I want all of you to go to drink so you can be saved.

Go to the Fountain of Grace to drink, so that your sins may be forgiven there, your souls may be purified, your hearts may receive the grace of God's Love and Light... day more to walk along the path of divine Love, of perfect transfiguration in Him, that is; by the sublimation of your soul unto God, until you become one with Him, until you become His perfect image and likeness.

Go and drink from the Fountain of Grace, so that you can truly find the path of conversion, of interior purity of heart, soul, faith, love and life. So that your existence on Earth is a continuous hymn of love to the Lord, a continuous cry of true faith and a continuous living in God, growing in God, transforming yourself into the Grace of God, transforming yourself into Him.

Go and drink from the Fountain of Grace, so that you may walk more and more on the path of purity of intention of heart, so that all your prayers, sacrifices, works, have the sole purpose of pleasing God, glorifying God, serving God, obey God, make the Lord more loved and better known.

Go and drink from the Fountain of Grace, so that My loving plan may truly be fulfilled in your souls, the plan of love of My Immaculate Heart, which is also the plan of the Heart of the Lord... so that through you I can convert , transform, sanctify and divinize, ie; transform into the pure image of God and make all souls live in Him. In this way, all deified by Me, will sing along with Me the perfect hymn of love, glory and true vocation that the Holy Trinity wants to receive from all men through Me.

Through you I want to reach all My children who are far from Me, all those who still do not know Me and all those who lie in the darkness of ignorance and sin.

To these My poor little children, victims of Satan's deceitful seductions. To these My little children, victims of human evil, violence, persecution and so much darkness that fills the world today, I want to make Me reach the Light of My Love, the Immaculate Light of My Grace, that same Light that dazzled the eyes and the heart of My little daughter Bernadette, which dazzles the eyes and heart of My little son Marcos and which I want to make shine on all the souls and all the hearts of all My children...

Through you, I want to make Water reach everyone of My Grace, the Water of Salvation and Peace.

Go, bring all My children with you, so that everyone can drink from the Fountain of Grace:

for prayer, for the knowledge and obedience of My Messages, for the true encounter with Me Here, in this Place, in this My 'New Lourdes', where I live day and night with My little daughter Bernadette and with all My Angels and Saints!

In this way My children, My Immaculate Heart will surely triumph and the kingdom of darkness of the devil will fall to the ground like a heap of worthless ruins and ashes. And then, I will bring to the whole world the new era of God's Grace, the new era of My Immaculate Heart, the Kingdom of Our Most Sacred Hearts.

Continue with all the Prayers I have given you here, especially the ROSARY, the THREETH, the SEVENTH, the HOUR OF PEACE, because through these prayers My children, I will make you drink more each day from this Fountain of Grace to which I call and invite you to drink. as much as you want and as much as you can, because I will deny no one this healthy water and the more you ask Me, the more I will have to give you...

To everyone today, I bless you generously, from LOURDES... from FÁTIMA... and from JACAREÍ.. .”

(Big Pause) “Yes, I understand... I'll do it like this... (Pause) And when will you come back? (Pause) Thank you very much! (Pause) See you soon...”

(MARCOS): "-I understand My Lady! I will do as You told me... (Big Pause) I will say... I will say yes to him... See you soon dear Lady!

JACAREÍ , FEBRUARY 20, 2010

SATURDAY OF THE PRAYER OF THE THOUSAND HALLOWERS

(UNEXPECTED APPEARANCE OF OUR LADY)

(MARKS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (Pause)

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF FATIMA

"-My much loved and desired children.. Today, when you celebrate the Feast of My Little Shepherds: JACINTA, FRANCISCO and also of LUCIA... I, the MOTHER OF GOD and the LADY OF THE ROSARY, ask you once again:

- Imitate the Love of My Little Shepherds...
- Imitate the fidelity, obedience and docility that They had towards Me...
- Follow in Their footsteps and then, you too will be great saints, great giants in the Love of God and Me as They were...

I, THE LADY OF THE ROSARY OF FATIMA, raised up these Three Little Shepherds, that is, I formed them, I raised them to such high holiness for you, so that they could be models for you.

If you want to give joy and glory to My Heart, do as They did... Love Me as They loved Me, because then My little children, you will be removing the Crown of Thorns from My Heart and putting in its place the most beautiful Crown of Roses!

I bless you all, at this moment, with Love..."

(Big Pause)

(Marcos): "-We are the ones who thank the Grace for being able to be in your house and pray all this afternoon... See you soon... "

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 21, 2010

CENÁCLE OF THE FESTIVALS OF THE SHEPHERDS OF FÁTIMA

(Apparition of FRANCISCO and JACINTA)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

***

(MARCOS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (Pause)

I thank you... I am ready to convey your Message."

***

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“My beloved and much desired children! Today, when you are still celebrating here the Feast of My SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA: FRANCISCO and JACINTA, and also LUCIA... My Heart turns again to you, to ask you to have the same Love for Me and the same generosity that these children had.

The Three were always generous, always docile and obedient to My voice! Their whole life was a continuous and generous YES to everything I asked of them. The same, I desire from you My children! Give yourself completely to Me and obey My Messages, for only then will I be able to guide you along the path of holiness and lead you to God!

I speak to you now as your Mother, as your Master and Friend... who wants your good, who wants your salvation, who wants your spiritual perfection, who wants you to reach God in Heaven and to be able to escape eternal punishment. from hell, which await all the souls of sinners who say NO to the Lord's call in this life...

Do what I tell you, for now I speak to you as a Friend, for on the day of your judgment I will no longer be your Friend, I will be your Judge. I will judge you sitting at the right hand of My Son and then, My children, I will no longer be able to help you.

I ask you, therefore:

listen to My Voice! Do what I tell you, before the time of Divine Mercy ends for you!

That time frame for world conversion is shorter now than ever before. Soon will come the Punishment, which will be like a small private judgment. Every soul will see itself in God, as My Little Shepherds saw themselves in God in that light that I showed them. Each soul will see its entire life, its entire interior, with all its good works if it has them and with all the sins they also had... Many will be in such a great degree of sin and will feel such terrible pain for having offended to God, for having hurt and rejected God, that they will suffocate in their own tears, in their own tears!

And because many will not convert, they will not repent even in this warning, seeing their own soul, seeing all the times they rejected the Love of God with the eyes of God himself... God will send the great punishment to the world... This My children, I ask you:

Purify your hearts and your souls immediately

- through penance,

- through a life of profound prayer,

- through perfect obedience to My Messages,

- always seeking in everything to respond to God's love.

In this way, I will be able to help you a lot to reach Holiness, to triumph: from evil, from sin and also from this great tribulation that you are now beginning. And I will be able to introduce you all victorious into the Kingdom of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart!

I wish you to love Me with works, as the Little Shepherds also loved Me with works...

I bless everyone at this moment... from La Salete, from Pontmain, from Fátima and from Jacareí..."

(Big Pause)

Obs.: Only Francisco and Jacinta appeared and gave private messages to the seer Marcos Tadeu.

(Marcos): "-Yes My dear Little Shepherds, I thank you for these words! (Pause) Yes, until then I will wait anxiously... (Pause) See you soon, my heavenly friends!... See you soon Madam!..."

Marcos Report: Today, the Little Shepherds blessed all of you, everyone present, blessed the scapulars that each one carried with them, the rosaries, our cds, dvds, our books, in short, all the material from the Messages that you were carrying with you they were blessed by Francisco and Jacinta, by the Most Holy Mary as well. She was dressed all in gold like on the Feast days and the two Little Shepherds Francisco and Jacinta both in white, Francisco looks like a boy about 10 years old, Jacinta about 9 years old, they look the same. age they died. They were very smiling, they addressed me very comforting words, very consoling and they also told me to tell you, that they pray for you every day, next to the Throne of God and Our Lady and present your prayers every day, uniting with theirs, with the merit of their souls to obtain for you the blessings of God and the Virgin Mary. Our Lady at the end of the Apparition drawing a sign of the luminous cross, which broke up into several luminous particles that landed on us. And Santa Jacinta de Fátima, warned that she returns alone with Our Lady on the Third Sunday of March. I understood that she comes back this time to give a message to everyone in general and not just me as they did today. So in the month of March we will have a new meeting with Jacinta and who knows, maybe also Francico and Lucia will come back soon, God willing, with Our Lady, that we love them so much and always when they come with Her or it's just a great joy. not just from my heart,

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 28, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

***

(MARCOS): "Praise forever be Jesus, Mary and Joseph! (Pause) I thank you for being here too and I will make this small addition that you asked me ...”

OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, I thank you for being here once again! Continue with your prayers, because through them I am saving many souls.
Continue with all the prayers I have given you here. Only in Heaven will you be able to see how many souls I have helped and saved with your prayers.
I ask you once again: that you read, that you re-listen to all My Messages, so that I can strengthen and increase your faith more and more each day, until you become unbeatable walls of faith, against the attacks of My enemy. Understand Me, yes... that without prayer you cannot feel the Love of God, you cannot know the Love of God, you cannot respond to the Love of God and you cannot make it grow in your lives.

When the soul begins to feel the Love of God within itself, it feels enraptured, a prey to a love, a prey to a peace, a happiness, a fullness that it never felt or found before... love, trapped in this happiness and in this desire to respond to the Love that the soul feels, then it seeks the Face of its Beloved, wants to know Him, wants to know its Lord. And it does not rest until it finds His Face, that is; until he finds the truth, he does not find the living and risen God: in ardent prayer, in lofty contemplation, in deep meditation, in total and spiritual communion with him.

The soul, when it begins to feel the Love of God, has no other pleasure if not to withdraw often alone with His Beloved Lord in Prayer... and there to be entertained with Him, to feel the delights of His Thanks and at the same time giving the Lord her heart, her life and consuming herself like a living flame in the desire to love and serve Him more and more and more intensely... And then, the hustle of the world annoys her. , it tires her, her soul dries up... and she wants more and more to look at her Lord, because she really misses Him... and now she looks at the things of the world as dust and ashes, as ephemeral and fleeting things, less than dry leaves that the wind takes away forever...

The soul only finds peace then, in His beloved Lord, in His God, and if it is docile to the inspiration of grace, if it knows how to overcome the temptations of Satan, who will seek by all means to distance it from that love and make it return. to the world, if she knows how to remain persevering in what she has

proposed and what her heart seeks and desires... Then nothing will be able to stop this soul in the ever-increasing ascent of the Love of God, of union with Him and of life truly divinized, that is, immersed in divine transcendence!...

I want to take you to that life!... I want to give birth to that Love in you!... I want to see you all burning with the flames of this Divine Love! For this I want so many Prayers, I want your Consecration, I want your self-denial, I want your total surrender to Me, so that I can lead you to this True Life in God!

Give Me your YES and I will take you... I

bless everyone at this moment: from Fátima, from Medjugorje, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí..."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 07, 2010

CENTER OF THE FEST OF OUR LADY'S TEARS

Commemoration of the 1st Apparition to the seer Amália Aguirre on 3/8/1930

2nd MESSAGE FROM SANTA IRENE

(On the anniversary of the Apparitions of Jacareí 07/02/2010, Saint Irene gave a Message and warned that her next Apparition would be on Easter Sunday. But in the month of March she returned and anticipated her return. Giving us a Message beyond She will give you on Easter Sunday.)

"-My beloved brothers! I, IRENE, servant of the Most High and of the Most Holy Mary, come again to you to bring you the Peace of Heaven, to fill you with the Grace of the Lord and to become truly exultant with joy for the immense love that He and Mary Most Holy, Our Queen and Mother have for all of you!

They loved you despite your miseries and even loved you with them, that is, they loved you despite your miseries and even those miseries inclined them to have greater mercy towards you...

They want your conversion, they want you to truly abandon the life of sin, to truly repent of all the evil you've done, of all the time you've already wasted in

the search for the fleeting things of this world, for earthly pleasures forgetting the True Well, from the Supreme Good that is God... His grace, his Law of Love, God who is the Good itself...

I come to invite you to seek this Good before everything, above all... Good and to unite with this Good, giving your YES to the Lord and consecrate yourself totally to Him, so that the Peace of Heaven can finally sprout in all your hearts and so that you can be true sowers of this peace in the world!

Sow Peace... through your life full of prayer, full of meditation, full of contact with God and with the Blessed Virgin through a deep, living, ardent prayer that every day grows and burns inside you. like an incandescent bonfire, until it became a living mystical fire of love and desire for God.

The more you pray, the more you will feel the desire to pray! And if your prayer is from the heart, that is; If your will completely empties itself to want the Will of God in prayer, then your hearts will experience a deep joy and your whole being will be plunged into a true Ocean of Peace. And everyone then, will feel this Peace in you, will automatically be attracted to you by the emanation of Heavenly Peace that reigns in you. And then you will also be able to give them Peace, of which you will already be filled and all of them will also be filled with the Peace of the Lord, they will love the Lord and will never want to lose that Peace that comes from the Lord and that only through the unitive life with Him it can be achieved and you can be reached.

Sow Peace... Through your word, seeking to announce at all times the Messages of the Lady MESSENGER OF PEACE, who for nineteen years here in this place invites you to Peace, brings you Peace, teaches you how to obtain it. it and how to make it grow each day through the Messages of Peace that She has given you.

Thus, by announcing Her Word everywhere, by announcing the Word of the Lord everywhere, you will contribute a lot to pacify the Earth, that is; to put out the fire of sin that leads the world to injustice, discord, hatred, war, division, disunity and self-destruction to make the world truly flow rivers of divine peace... which is the fruit of love for God, which is the fruit of love for the truth, which is the fruit of the grace of the Lord who only comes to you through his Mother the Mediatrix and Messenger of Peace and that in Her Messages this Peace is offered to you without measure, without amount to as many as you want to get it every day!

In this way, the world will soon know the Peace of Heaven, in that Peace it will live, in this Peace it will walk and in that Peace it will serve and adopt the Lord Our God in Spirit, Truth and Life.

Sow Peace... Suffering for the love of God and the Virgin Mary, like ÁGUEDA OF CATANIA and like all of us the Saints of God, we accept pain and suffering for the love of the Lord, thus contributing to the work of salvation of humanity.. .completing in all of you what was lacking in the Passion of the Lord, so that, with this mystical and powerful force against which the devil can do

nothing, We can save many souls, from so many unfortunate sinners who roam the earth, going from abyss to abyss. abyss, from sin to sin, from horror to horror... so that all of them, repenting and leaving their evil ways, can walk along the path of salvation and peace. And so, the whole world can live in that Peace of perfect union of all hearts with each other and with God, so that what Our Lord said at the Last Supper may soon come true:

'May all be one.'

Only in this way will the world truly walk the road of its salvation and escape the terrible and great destruction that will soon await it and will befall it if it does not convert in time!

You must help Me! You need to help Holy Mary and help the Grace of the Lord to get at least 1/3 of humanity to be truly converted, truly dedicated, turned to the Lord, living in Prayer in penance and holiness every day, otherwise the entire humanity will perish...

With your sufferings, you contribute a precious part of the Plan of the Most Sacred Hearts and you help to save many more souls more quickly! Therefore accept daily the Crosses that the Lord sends you, in an act of expiation for sins with Him he is offended and of supplication for the conversion of sinners, and I promise that one day in Heaven you will be covered with joy when you see in shining splendor the souls that you have helped to save, accepting the small difficulties that the Lord allows you each day and suffering them patiently, while the Lord does not provide and has nothing else about you. Thus, truly, you will be children of the LADY OF TEARS and with your tears united to Hers you will save many more souls!!!

Sow Peace... trying to coordinate your entire being, your entire interior in the unique and exclusive search for God, His Adorable Will, His Love and the fulfillment of His Designs. To do so, empty yourselves of yourselves, renounce your will so that there is space within your heart for the Will of the Lord, for what He wants, for the Grace of the Holy Spirit. So that He can work in you and transform your hearts into true wonders of holiness and perfection, into very pure mirrors in which God powerfully reflects His Light, to overcome darkness...

Thus, having your inner being all ordered, with the only purpose in this life: to seek God, to know His Will, to feel, to taste His Love, to live on His Love and to make others know this Love... will be in Peace and then they will be able to help all those who live disorderly in the sole and exclusive pursuit of satisfaction, of their pleasures... Well and may you finally reach the Highest Good in Heaven...

I am with you every day! And as I have promised on other occasions, I will powerfully help that soul, from which I hear a YES come out... A YES to everything it asks of you in the Messages!

I promise to protect, keep and increase the Peace of the Lord in you, if you also promise Me to protect Peace, cultivate Peace, keep Peace, keep this

Peace and increase this Peace, which is the fruit of union with God, which is the fruit of of fidelity and perseverance in His Love every day: with prayers, sacrifices, meditation and above all, 'avoiding the occasions of falling into sin', of losing that Peace for the offense to God, for the hurt that you will cause God with sin .

If you protect Peace by doing all this, I will also protect it...

I'm with you! And in each bead of your Rosary that you pray with love I am also present, offering your prayers united to Mine, to the merits of My sufferings of My martyrdom together with ÁGUEDA OF CATANIA and with all the Saints and Angels in Heaven! We pray for you night and day... We pray for you night and day... We present ourselves as your advocates, defenders and even your guarantors before the Lord at all times...

Oh! Do not frustrate so much Our effort! I responded to Grace! Correspond to the Love of God!

Be docile to Me, let yourself be guided and led by Me along the path of PRAYER, PENANCE and HOLINESS and I will surely lead you to Heaven...

I want all of you, every day, to invoke Me sincerely, so that I may help you to preserve divine Peace in you. I have placed Myself as a seal on the hearts of all those who invoke Me with confidence.

“I bless you all at this moment with the Mother of God, generously...”

(Big Pause)

(Marcos): “-See you soon...”

JACAREÍ, MARCH 14, 2010

UNEXPECTED APPARITION ANNOUNCED BY OUR LADY

MESSAGE FROM SANTA GEMMA GALGANI

(MARCOS): “-Yes, My Blessed Mother, yes... (Pause) Yes, I understood yes... (Pause) Yes, I will, I will! (Pause) A surprise? (Pause) Oh, I do recognize her! (Pause) Oh, how wonderful you are!” (Pause)

***

SANTA GEMMA GALGANI

"-Mark, peace. I come to bring peace to all of you, to all these My beloved brothers who are here.

I, GEMMA GALGANI, servant of the Lord, of the Sorrowful Virgin, of Saint Joseph, come again today to call you to love the Lord, to love Him even on the cross, even in suffering. I have come to teach you to transform your daily cross into a saving cross, a bridge that takes you to Heaven, and makes you arrive safely in eternal salvation, in glory of the Lord, in perpetual happiness.
Love the Lord with all your heart, trying every day to praise Him, bless Him, always speak of Him, of His Love, for it is proper for those who love to bless and speak of the Beloved, it is proper for those who love to exalt the qualities of being beloved for in so doing, fills the beloved with holy happiness and joy, with contentment and satisfaction, and by extolling the Beloved's qualities and beauties; it makes others also want to know him, want to love him, want him also as the love and object of their heart, of the love of their heart. Therefore, praise the Lord and the Blessed Virgin at all times and places, so that many other souls may also want to know them, love them, give them, give their hearts to them and together with you also love them, correspond to them. Them with all their strength and all their souls.
Love the Lord, seeking more and more intimacy with Him in prayer, making your prayer not a monologue where only you speak, but a dialogue where you too are silent, interior silence to feel the motions of Grace, to receive the inspirations of the Holy Spirit who wants to lead you higher and higher each day on the path of love, holiness, intimacy with Him, the path of contemplation where you truly know the beauty of God that We, the Saints, know so that you too may you love Him with all your strength as We love Him. Only in deep contemplation can the soul know the beauty of God, not so much because it strives to do so - this is also true, the soul has to make an effort to contemplate God more and better in prayer - but much more so because God wants to meet you in contemplation. God wants to reveal His beauty, His goodness and His sweetness to you in contemplation and only souls who live a profound life of prayer, of intimacy with God in prayer, know how to contemplate, can contemplate and that is why only they can see the beauty and sweetness of the Love of God, this love that took us, the Saints, and made us accept, want to lose everything before losing this love... this love that is so beautiful that made Our Hearts would never exchange it for any other love. Yes, only God's love is beautiful, it is pure, it is constant, it is immutable, it is eternal, it is alive and only He, God, deserves that we consecrate the loves and affections of our hearts to Him. The soul that lives in a deep life of contemplation and intimacy with God in prayer will see this love, will understand this love, for that, reserve part of your time for contemplation and meditation, withdraw and be silent, because only in silence can you contemplate and meditate in order to see and know the beauty and sweetness of God's Love. May your prayer life be profound. be intense, be constant, be alive.

become the purest mirrors that can reflect the light of His Grace and His love to the whole world. By following us on this path of contempt for the world, for yourselves and for your will, the will of the Lord, the Lord's plan, will be fulfilled in you more and more each day, and you will be able to live calmly that everything that happens to you is God's plan, it is the will of God and that in your life Satan has no interference, he has no power. In this way, your life will truly be transformed into a vibrant hymn of glorification, love and praise to God and those wonders will happen in you that the Lord has promised to those who believe: they will cast out demons, evils, they will speak new languages, they will convert hearts, will ignite the whole world with the fire of Divine love, they will cure all diseases, that is, all spiritual diseases will be cured in you,

Then, truly, your tongue will open to glorify the Lord who has done so many wonders in you, as He has done so many wonders in My life. You know that I suffered a lot. I was despised, slandered, marginalized and excluded by my own Catholic brothers. You know that I was misunderstood even by the Church, that I was considered crazy, fanatical, visionary, as someone who was outside, outside of himself. But no, it was nothing like that! I was completely on fire in God's love, I was completely taken, surrendered, conquered, prey to so much God's love for me. This love that loved me, that chose me and to which I responded with all the strength of my soul, to which I gave myself with all my heart, with all my being. This love nourished me, this love nourished me, this love strengthened me,

Come, leave everything! Follow Me, Gemma! Come to me!

It was this Love that carried me all the time, rocked me, dragged me into the arms of My God and it is this Love that I want to give birth to in you, it is this love that I want to see burning within you. I want to see this love dragging you into the arms of the Lord as it dragged me, as it carried me, as it carried me. This Love made me melt completely into the love of God and the Holy Virgin, that I became one with Them in the same mystical flame of Love and the same, I want it to happen with you. I will do this if you leave Me, if you are docile, if you do everything I say to you in this Message, if you give yourself completely to Me, I will take you, I will take you, I will carry you with Me towards this love and I will make you grow more and more in this love, live on this love, dive into this love, be mystically enflamed in this love. To this end, I want you, right away, presto (Italian word meaning: swift, swift, solicitous, diligent) that you completely renounce yourselves, your will, that you stop insisting on the will of God, with the will of Mary Most Holy, which you already know well and know in the depths of your heart and if you still do not know it, it is because you have not opened your soul, because you have not sought to know this will. Seek now and now in prayer and it will soon be inspired and shown to you and then let Me help you to fulfill this will, lead you to the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's plan for you. that you stop insisting on the will of God, with the will of Mary Most Holy, which you already know and know in the depths of your heart and if you still don't know it, it's because you haven't opened your soul, because you haven't tried to know that will. Seek now and now in prayer and it will soon be inspired and shown to you and then let Me help you to fulfill this

will, lead you to the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's plan for you. that you stop insisting on the will of God, with the will of Mary Most Holy, which you already know and know in the depths of your heart and if you still don't know it, it's because you haven't opened your soul, because you haven't tried to know that will. Seek now and now in prayer and it will soon be inspired and shown to you and then let Me help you to fulfill this will, lead you to the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's plan for you.

I really want to help you and bless you with many, many blessings, with many graces. I am in front of many hearts, but many of them do not open. If hearts are opened, I will be able to enter and I will be able to pour out to them the graces of the merits of my soul and the sufferings that I suffered in union with Jesus Crucified and with the Sorrowful Virgin. I want to transform them into another Christ, into another Mary, Our Lady. I want to impress on your hearts the features of Christ and Mary. If you allow Me, I will produce, I will perform in your souls this great work which is the greatest of all: to transform you into another Christ, another Mary, another Joseph for the greater glorification and triumph of the Holy Trinity.

Continue to pray the Rosary.

With each Rosary bead, I arrest a demon and deliver a soul that was suffering temptation, that was about to fall into sin, from the plans that satan had to arrest him, to bring him to damnation. With each Rosary bead I drop a mystical rose from Heaven on you to beautify you, perfume you, transfigure you, make you more and more similar to Me and to the Virgin Mary herself, the Mystical Rose of the Lord, so that the Most Holy Trinity can truly glory in you, rejoice in you, rejoice in you, be satisfied in you. I gave myself completely to the Lord to love and serve Him, carrying the cross every day of my life. I call you to follow me, to follow me along the path of Calvary, accepting all the sufferings that happen to you every day with patience, meekness and even joy, seeing in these sufferings tools, powerful weapons to atone for your sins and those of the whole world, to make up for the faults that you and the souls of the whole world have committed against God and to obtain from the Lord many other graces of Mercy, Salvation and Peace for this humanity so miserable, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, sin, and the darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled: powerful weapons to atone for your sins and those of the whole world, to make up for the faults that you and the souls of the whole world have committed against God and to obtain from the Lord so many other graces of Mercy, Salvation and Peace for this miserable humanity, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, into sin, into the darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the

entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled: powerful weapons to atone for your sins and those of the whole world, to make up for the faults that you and the souls of the whole world have committed against God and to obtain from the Lord so many other graces of Mercy, Salvation and Peace for this miserable humanity, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, into sin, into the darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled: to make up for the faults that you and the souls of the whole world have committed against God and to obtain from the Lord so many other graces of Mercy, Salvation and Peace for that humanity so miserable, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, sin, darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled: to make up for the faults that you and the souls of the whole world have committed against God and to obtain from the Lord so many other graces of Mercy, Salvation and Peace for that humanity so miserable, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, sin, darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled: of Salvation and Peace for that humanity so miserable, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, sin, and the darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled: of Salvation and Peace for that humanity so miserable, so troubled, so fallen into apostasy, sin, and the darkness of Satan. Thus, we will make the mystical light of the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph shine to the whole world in a worldwide and universal Triumph where Their Thrones will rise in glory, all Their enemies will be placed at their footstool and then a new time, a new era of love, grace, salvation and peace will take over the entire face of the earth, all humanity, and then the prayer of the Our Father will truly be fulfilled:

the Kingdom of God will come on Earth, it will be established in it and all will be one people worshiping and loving the only Lord our, our only God. I, GEMMA, want to help you a lot. Say your yes, and I will take your Hand and lead you to Heaven. I know the way, because I have walked it. I know the pitfalls, the false shortcuts that want to lead you away from the true path. I want, therefore, to

lead you safely along the true path that leads to Heaven. Give Me your yes and I will carry you in My arms.

I bless you all at this moment with Love. I bless my dear city of Lucca in Italy, my birthplace where I lived and suffered and where my body is, where I am constantly treating men: love love, because love is not loved by you. I bless this place, this Sanctuary which, for Me and for all the Saints in Heaven, is dearer than the most beautiful and glorious places in the whole world, all over the Earth... And to all of you, my brothers and my chosen people, generously at this moment I bring down the most abundant blessings from Heaven and from the cross."

(Big Pause)

(MARCOS): "-See you soon! (Pause) Come back soon Gemminha, yes!"

JACAREÍ, MARCH 21, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE SHEPHERD JACINTA

(MARCOS): "Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph! (Pause) You can, dear Jacintinha, I'll put more emphasis on that... on what you ask of me! (Pause)

JACINTA DE JESUS MARTO

"My beloved brothers, I, JACINTA of FÁTIMA, greet you today and give you Peace!

I love you so much! You are very much loved by God, by Me, by Most Holy Mary and by Saint Joseph... You are also very much loved by My brother Francisco and My little cousin Lucia, who are with Me today in Glory...

Yes! We pray for you, everyone, all before God, without ceasing... We implore for you graces upon graces and I desire more and more to lead you to perfect union with the Lord, a union that can only be achieved through a life similar to mine:

- of deep prayer,

- of penance,

- of sacrifice,

- of self-emptying, and

- of profound and total surrender into the Hands of God, to His Love, in order to collaborate with His transforming Grace.

Your life must be similar to Mine in every way, it must be a life of total consecration to the Mother of God and to the Lord, thus helping to carry out the Plan that They traced for you and the whole world and which will culminate in the fulfillment of the promises and prophecies of FATIMA, with the final Triumph of the Lord and His Mother over the whole world!

Your life must be a continuous YES, which must be renewed at all times, whether of sadness, joy, prosperity, suffering and poverty. You must continually surrender yourselves to the Lord, so that His Grace, also continuously, can lead you more and more to the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's will, of His divine plan of Love, which wants to save all of you. and save the whole world...

As you well know and my favorite Marcos has told you here so many times, I suffered a lot, I suffered terrible pains in My body and in My soul, either because of the persecution I suffered with Francisco and Lucia because of the Apparitions of Mary Most Holy to Us. in the Cova da Iria... Or later because of the prolonged illness that God sent us to spy out the sins of the world and to obtain the salvation of sinners. All those sufferings were also out of love for you! I offered them for you without knowing, without knowing you, without imagining to whom the sweet Lady of Azinheira would apply their merits.

All My sufferings were out of Love for you, for you who are the beloved children of the Blessed Virgin and whom She wants to save, sanctify, whatever the cost, for the greater glory of the Father, for the greater salvation of the world and yours, for the greater exaltation of the Name of Christ and the Holy Catholic Faith. You, therefore, are the fruit of My suffering, you are the fruit of My Martyrdom, because I was a little Martyr, who consumed Me in suffering and in Love: for Christ, for His Mother, for the Holy Catholic Faith and also for you!

How much I loved you! How I longed for your salvation! How much I prayed for you! And so My Prayer surpassed the years, the decades and reached you... it reached you salvation, it reached you the grace to be attracted by the Most Holy Mary Here:

- to know Her Love, - to

taste her Love,

- receive from His Love, and

- be saved by this Love!

I want to take your hand, I want to lead you all to God, just as I once took the hand of a young man who was lost in a forest, after having run away from home and quarreled with his father and docilely taking him by the hand , I led him to the right road that would take him back to his father's house.

Yea! I want to take your hand, lead you along the right path, which will take you back to the house of the Heavenly Father who awaits you all, with an open Heart and Arms: to love you, save you, give you His salvation, make You are partakers of His infinite happiness, of His eternal glory...
I want to take you by the hand and lead you back to the Father's house, so that the joy of the Mother, Most Holy Mary, as you all return to the Father's House converted, purified, sanctified... may be complete!
Your reconciliation with the Father will be the Heavenly Mother's greatest joy and I want and can lead you back, along the right path, to the Father's House, so that the Lady, Our Mother, does not suffer anymore. And then her Immaculate Heart, be consoled and rejoiced by your conversion, by your soul purified, beautified, perfumed, flooded, full of Divine Love!
Give Me your Hand and I will take it and I will take you to Heaven, to the Father, to the House of the Celestial Mother who calls you all to return to the Arms of the Father, for 19 years here without ceasing.
Here the Plans, the Secrets initiated in FATIMA will be fulfilled and the Holiness to which We were raised by the Apparitions of Our Lady, We The Little Shepherds, is a sign, an example for you of that consummate holiness to which you are all called and to which She wants to lead all of you through Her Apparitions Here...

The task is great, the mission is arduous! The undertaking is of such a magnitude that only the brave, only those completely emptied of themselves, only the fearless, the intrepid, those who are not afraid to love and to surrender to the Love of God... Only these will be able to achieve this holiness. consummated, to which you were called here and to which you were destined from everlasting!

Who will fail???

Who will put everything to lose???

Who will frustrate the sublime Plan of the Mother of God???

Only those who are afraid to love and to surrender to the Love of God, the cowards, the languid, the selfish, those who love each other more than even God, those who do not bend and who are always listening without ever reaching to know or to love... Those who refuse to want knowledge, those who refuse to want Love, those who refuse to grow, to fly in the Sky of Love like eagles... Earth, by the threads of material and temporal loves that still keep them all crawling in the earth. Only these will thwart the Lady's plans, but still

SHE WILL TRIUMPH! Because She is above all those who do not know how to love the Love of God, because Her YES surpassed the response of all souls, both negative and positive, to the Love and Call of God. And since she gave her YES:

By the YES of the Virgin Mary, by the Love with which she gave herself completely to God, to make His Will the final answer WILL be and always IS HER, as the Lord decreed it: That all generations will not only call her Blessed , but all generations will proclaim her the only blessed one and also all her enemies will be on her footstool and she will crush the serpent's head and all those who are similar to her for their selfishness, rebellion and resistance to the Love of God. It will always crush the head of all who are similar to the ancient serpent.

So have confidence! The Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph! And those who are similar to Her, through Love, through humility, through total surrender to the Lord, through the courage to serve Him, even facing suffering as She has always faced... These will triumph, because the glory of the Mother is also the glory of the children, and the victory of the Mother is also the victory of the children. As it is said in Sacred Scripture:

'Her children wear lined clothes, inside and out like Hers'

, that is, they have the same virtues as Hers, inside and out and because they are so similar to Her they will have the same victory. extraordinary than She!

I want to help you and through the HOLY ROSARY I will achieve success for all those who give themselves to Me.

In each bead of the HOLY ROSARY, I am praying with you, achieving for you what you cannot and, above all, uniting you more and more with the Lady and with God so that we may all be one in Love with Her!

I bless you all at this moment, from FÁTIMA, from ALJUSTREL and from here in JACAREÍ..."

(Big Pause)

(MARCOS): "See you soon, dear Jacintinha! I miss Francisco and Lúcia a lot, Yes?!

***

(Ring if the Bells confirming the end of the Apparition, the pilgrims respond with much applause)
JACAREÍ, MARCH 28, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(MARCOS): “May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (Pause) Yes, beloved Mother, yes... "

OUR LADY

"- My beloved children! I desire your conversion and therefore I invite you again to True Love... Empty yourselves completely of yourselves, imitate the generous YES that I gave to the Lord, seeking to grow more and more in total surrender and in the perfect consecration of your life to God, through My Immaculate Heart.

Leave yourselves... and the devil will leave you!

Renounce yourselves... and you will be inwardly free!

Get rid of yourself, that is, get rid of your corrupt 'I', from attachment to your will, to your way of thinking and judging, to your own wanting and feeling, to your own doing and executing.. And truly, your soul will dive into an ocean of happiness, peace, softness, interior freedom, which will take you higher and higher, closer to the Lord and to My Heart.

Give yourself completely to Me and I will give Myself completely to you... Give Me all your love, all your heart and I will give you all My Heart and all My Love too...

May these days be days of profound conversion for all of you. I will be close to all of you, to help you reach the Grace of dying to yourselves, to the world and to everything that is earthly, so that you can rise with Christ to a new life in God!

I continued to pray My Prayers, My Meditated Rosary, the Rosary Crusade every, every day My children! footstool of the Lord's feet... satan, his pomps and his works and I am performing in many hearts the miracle of the Spiritual Resurrection, for a true life in God.

I have triumphed... little by little... soul by soul... and soon you will see My absolute and general Triumph in the whole world, when the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart comes for all of you!

I generously bless everyone at this moment...”

(BIG PAUSE)

(MARCOS): “-I will pray more for him during this week (Pause). As you know, I'm already in the final phase, and she wanted to know if everything is to your satisfaction, in short, if everything is to your liking, if it turned out as you wish! (Pause)

I'm relieved to know! (Pause) We'll prepare for Her coming, yes... All right, I'll wait. See you soon...”

***

The bells ring in the Chapel, ending the Apparition.

***

Comment by seer Marcos Tadeu;

"Let's meditate a lot on the Message of Our Blessed Mother, given to us today with so much love, with so much affection, in this remainder of Sunday that we still have.

Let's meditate deeply on this Message

. Mystical City of God Book, the 3rd VOLUME that deals with the PASSION, so that you can go every day following Jesus and Mary, along the painful path that They took all this week.

We are going to try to bring more people to watch the film of the Passion of the Christ (which will be shown at the Sanctuary - Good Friday at 12 pm), this film has a resounding power of conversion, it has a virtue with it that is even difficult to explain, so big either is. And surely many will be touched and converted by being here, so it's worth making a sacrifice and inviting, try once again to invite people to be here on Good Friday.

I wish that in this Holy Week, Our Lady of Sorrows performs many graces of sanctification and conversion in the lives of you and your families as well. This week is a week when God's grace is very strong, very alive in the world and perhaps this is the ideal opportunity for the conversion of many people. So let's take the films, take this material (available at the Sanctuary) and who knows, many of them this week will watch and then every conversion will happen and then it will be the greatest gift for Our Lady, for sure!

May the Peace of Sacred Hearts descend upon us and remain with us forever.

In the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen

Let us go in Peace and see you Friday at noon.

Hail Mary!"

JACAREÍ, APRIL 02, 2010

GOOD FRIDAY - PASSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF DOORS

“Beloved children, today, stay with Me at the Feet of the Cross of JESUS, so that together with Me we can contemplate the Lamb of God, who sacrificed himself to the Father for the Redemption and the Rescue of all humanity, of all of you.

I was at the Feet of the Cross, seeing My Divine Son all covered with Wounds and Blood... I heard His last laments, I perceived the shudders of fever and pain that ran through His entire Body... And together with Him, I too , suffering the Mystical Pains of His Passion in My Body, offered Our Heavenly Father Our Pain so that all of you could be redeemed from the slavery of sin and the Doors of Heaven could be opened for you...

I am the true Sorrowful Mother of all of you... You are My children, for you were generated by Me at the foot of the Cross of Jesus, you are the fruit of My Sorrows...

I am your Sorrowful Mother even today, for seeing that humanity, even after two thousand years of the Sacrifice of My Son, still turns its back on Him, does not obey His Law of Love, does not open its Heart, its life to Him. I suffer when I see how society rejects the Gospel of My Son Jesus, His Commandments, His Word and how more and more He is still today: he is denied, he is betrayed, he is crucified and he is killed by this world that has turned away from God!

Jesus is denied by those who should praise Him, exalt Him, glorify Him, make Him known... those who are already part of His people, those who are already part of His family and who, however with the Their evil way of living denies Him, blasphemes and betrays Him... Yes! Jesus is betrayed and denied by those who should fight for Him, fight for His divine interests, fight for the truth, fight to establish His Kingdom of Love on Earth. But they think only of themselves, of satisfying their desires, of carrying out their personal projects, not caring that so many souls go to perdition every day... and that My Son Jesus continues to be crucified anew in every soul that lives in sin and is lost. These who should have been his Apostles are still today the Judas who betray him,

Jesus is still crucified, for all those who, even knowing the truth, betray it, distort it, distort it, crush it, break it to pieces, to live in the lie and to let souls go to the lie, living in it. , growing in it and dying spiritually in it every day, until they have no more salvation! These crucify my Son anew and renew his Passion.

Even today I am your Sorrowful Mother... seeing that children and young people from an early age are already referred to precocious experiences of evil, their souls are killed by evil, impurity, sin, vices, violence, by atheism, by the distance from God that is the origin of all these evils. And how more and more Satan has taken over childhood and youth for his evil projects.

I come to call you to comfort My Heart and alleviate My so great Pain, working intensely for the conversion and sanctification of all children and young people, leading them along the path of holiness, prayer, goodness, purity. of love. So that, truly in these little ones, My Immaculate Heart may triumph and still be able to make out of them the most perfect hymn of praise to the Lord.!

Even today, I am your Sorrowful Mother... when I see how families, the church and society are full of painful wounds, disunity, violence, selfishness, evil, indifference, distance from God and from so many other things that My enemy has introduced among you into the world, to bring the whole world to condemnation.

I ask you My children, to unite with Me in Prayer, in Sacrifice, in Penance and in Love... so that together we can transform these wounds that today disfigure families, the Church and society so that they can shine again: the radiance the grace of God, the glory of the Lord, the beauty of His Name and His own Peace.

Even today I am your Sorrowful Mother... seeing that so many of My children continue to go down the path of condemnation, despite My numerous Apparitions all over the world, My Lachrymations, even of Blood, My Apparitions so prolonged here for more nineteen years old... And that so many souls are lost every day, because there is no one who prays, who sacrifices himself for them, who takes My Messages of Love to them!

Rise up My children! My true disciples and apostles! Rise to console My Heart and then you will truly give Me the greatest joy that you can offer Me... The joy of seeing Me truly obeyed, followed by all of you, imitated by all of you... In this way, you will from My Heart the swords of Pain that pierce it and you will put in place a wreath of flowers, you will remove the nails of My Jesus and you will place in the place of these wounds of My Jesus the most precious balms, the most soothing balm, the dearest balm that is : that of your love, your total obedience and your fidelity to Our Most Sacred Hearts...

I am with you every day, I am with you when you suffer, when you are on Calvary. Remember Me, My constancy at the Cross in the moments when you suffer... and you too will have the strength and courage to suffer and offer your sufferings for the salvation of humanity. These sufferings that you offer Me,

speed up the moment of My greatest Triumph, which is not far from you!

Forward My children! Soon, the Calvary of your time, that Calvary that you the good, the innocent, those who love Me, those who obey Me... this Calvary of pain, of suffering that you go through and that you live... to the Glory and Joy of the RESURECTION...

To all, at this moment, I bless generously...”

JACAREÍ, APRIL 03, 2010

HOLY SATURDAY- SOLEDADE OF OUR LADY OF DOORS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF DOORS

"- My beloved children, I am the LADY of SOLEDADE... On this Holy Saturday day I remained without My Son JESUS, separated from Him, who lay dead in the Sepulcher...
I am the Mother of Solitude even today, because many of My children, unlike My Jesus, distance themselves from Me, they separate themselves from Me through sin, through disobedience to My Messages and to the Holy Law of Love of Lord:

- because they don't want Me as their Mother in their lives,

- because they love earthly things more than Heavenly things,

- because they prefer the loves of the transient things of the earth, than in My eternal maternal Love!

Even today I am the Mother of Pain and Solitude, because innumerable children and young people separate from Me, since they were young, already taken by that pagan society and contrary to the Law and the will of the Lord, to early experiences of evil, to live like little pagans. completely removed from God, from His knowledge, from His Word, from Prayer, from knowing myself, from the Prayer of the Rosary, from My Rosary, from My Messages!
These children and young people separated from Me, for a paid education, from this society of families, are the cause of My great pain, they are an open wound in My Maternal Heart that bleeds without ceasing.
I am the Mother of Solitude, for so many families that have turned away from Me, that separate themselves from Me because they no longer pray the Rosary, because they give themselves over to all sorts of pleasures and amusements, because they only seek to have, they only seek to gather things and not they think not for a moment about the salvation of their soul, about the

love they owe to My Son Jesus who gives His life for the salvation of all, about the Love of My Mother's Heart that accepted a life of so many unrest and afflictions for the salvation of all. These families constitute a very painful wound that My enemy inflicted on My Heart to make Me stagger, for showing Me that He has dominated all the families of the earth. And that is why I am the Mother of Pain and Solitude and I renew My urgent call to all families today:

CONVERT WITHOUT DELAY! GO BACK TO MY ROSARY! GET BACK TO PRAYER!

Accept and obey My Messages, so that you may all be saved and healed: from the wound of disunity, the wound of divorce, the wound of discord, violence, selfishness. And so, through you, the world and the church may also be healed and saved, from the wound of apostasy, from the wound of wickedness, from selfishness, from war, from the very self-destruction that men are building day by day, with their own hands!
I am also the Mother of Waiting... Just as on this day I waited in Faith, in Love, in Prayer and in firm hope for the Resurrection of My Son Jesus, so today I am joyfully and hopefully awaiting His Second Resurrection, that is , the return of My Divine Son Jesus Christ in glory, which will soon take place and which will renew Heaven and Earth...
Yea! As I was the Mother of the First Resurrection, the Mother who awaited the First Resurrection, I am the Mother who awaits the Second appearance of My Son Jesus, who will come on the clouds of Heaven to judge the living and the dead and to restore Heaven and Earth. Like John, like Magdalene, Veronica and the pious Women, wait with Me too: in Prayer, in Silence, in Penance, in obedience to My Messages, in fulfilling all that I have asked of you here... children, you will be freed!

If you persevere until the end, you will be crowned... If you are true friends of Jesus and Mine until the end, I will put on your forehead the Diadem of Victory...

If you are constant, even in pain and suffering, to everything that I have asked of you in these almost twenty years of My Apparitions Here, I will place a palm in your hands as if you had been martyrs...

If you accept to suffer with Me the exclusion, the loneliness of that you are victims, because you follow Me, because you obey My Messages. Oh yeah! I will include you in the number of martyrs, I will place in your hands the Palm of Martyrs. Yes My children, imitate Me, for I Am the Queen of Martyrs and I suffered everything resigned for the Love of My Jesus, for the Love of God, for the love of the salvation of all of you!

If you too accept to suffer with Me for the Love of the Lord and also for the salvation of so many souls, who are in danger of being condemned, you will be like Me in the number, in the Choir of Martyrs.

Forward My children! I am with you in every moment of your life! In the most difficult moments I am more ready, closer and more inclined than ever to your

souls, to your sufferings, to your pains and tears.

You My children, who follow Me, who obey My Messages and who come here always, especially on Saturdays, to console Me, you will now receive the plenary indulgence of My Heart, which I promise to all who honor Me, to all who come to comfort Me here every Saturday. In you My children who love Me, who obey Me, who follow Me fully... I am comforted, I am comforted. In you Marcos, My favorite son, who never disappointed Me, who always gave Me pleasure, comfort and happiness, I am fully consoled. And in my children all who gave their lives with you here for Me, consecrated to My service and in those who obey Me completely, I am truly consoled, glorified and very, very loved...

To all, to all of you... I generously bless ..."

(Mark): Yes Ma'am! Yes my mother! See you... see you tomorrow... Goodbye, see you soon, see you tomorrow... Yes..."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 04, 2010

EASTER SUNDAY- RESURRECTION LORD JESUS CHRIST and CORONATION OF OUR LADY OF PAIN

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, I am the joyful Mother of the resurrection. On this Easter day I saw My Divine Son risen, glorious and brighter than a thousand suns together. He rose in advance of what He had promised in attention to My incessant prayers and to the supplications that I made so that He would not delay in coming to comfort My soul, to come and give the soul of His heavenly Mother and Spouse His embrace of love.
My Jesus is risen to give you the new life of Grace, so I am the Mother of Grace. It is My Maternal Mission to give it, communicate it and dispense it to all My Children, so that they all live a true life in God, a true life in Christ, in His grace, in His law and in His love.
In the Light of the Risen One, you must live. In the Light of the Risen Jesus you must love and suffer.
In the Light of the Risen Jesus, you must walk more and more each day towards the fulfillment of the Father's will and his divine good pleasure.
In the Light of the Resurrected Jesus, you must spend every day of your life looking more and more for what pleases Him the most, fleeing from what

offends Him, from what renews His Passion, from what displeases Him, and so that your life is more lived in the light of the resurrection of My Divine Son.
On this day, when My Son was resurrected to truly fill all things with His light and His divine life, I generously bless you all at this moment."

SANTA IRENE

"-My beloved brothers, I IRENE, servant of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary, greet you again. What a joy to be able to see you here! I wish to continue instructing you on how to achieve true peace of heart, how to preserve it, maintain it and increase it in you.

True peace of heart is not given to those who make concessions to themselves and to the world, to those who do not know how to die perfectly to themselves and to their will, to those who are afraid of the love of God, that is, who do not give themselves completely to love. of God afraid of what this love will accomplish in their lives, the transformations it will bring about, the sacrifices it will require, the renunciations it will ask for, the effort it will ask for so that the soul can truly live in peace with God, with itself, with the neighbor and with His holy law of love, the Lord's law of love.

It is written in the holy Word of God 'that the timid will not bring salvation', that is, that those who know the will of God, know what God wants of them, were called to be the beloved children of the Lord to know him and follow him closely, to sit at his table with him and to eat the Bread of his love side by side with him, and these souls out of fear of what the Lord wants of them, what the Lord asks of them, that to what He calls them, these souls flee, these souls do not accept what God proposes to them, what God offers them... in your life, because by stealing, dodging, running away, resisting the will of the Lord, it is impossible to have and keep true peace. Therefore, I call you My brothers, open your hearts. Embrace the Love of God. Accept His Will, His Adorable Plan upon you. Say your yes to him so that his will may be fully accomplished in you, and then I assure you: the peace of Heaven will envelop you in such a way that you will truly exclaim:

'Lord, I swim in the peace of your grace, of your cross, of your victory and of your love.'

I bless you all at this time generously."

SAINT PATRICIA

“-My beloved brothers, I, PATRICIA, am very happy to come here today to give you My first Message, even though I have always been here in this chosen Place and where We, We, all the Saints of God dwell and we welcome your prayers every day, night and day.

My brothers, open your hearts to the Love of Christ, who did not spare himself until he gave his life totally for you on the cross. The Lord emptied himself completely, the Lady of Sorrows emptied himself completely to the point that in her Hearts there was only the immense and infinite love, the infinite charity that they had for God and for you.

This Love (Jesus and Mary) who gave himself for you on the cross, this Love who gave his life so that all of you could come out of eternal death and find life, this Love wants to give itself, communicate, give itself to each of you. But with a heart full of earthly and transient things, with attachments to the things of this world, it will not be possible to receive Him.

That's why I ask you:

empty your heart, throwing away all love for yourselves, all attachment to your own will, all pride, all vanity, all disordered attachment to creatures, so that truly in your souls there is only space, opening and place for The love of God. See My brethren, that Christ gave His life for you as the most loving king, as the most loving father, as the brother most filled with true charity. While kings send their subjects to fight to save their kingdom and even their life, their crown, Christ laid His Crown aside in Heaven, came down from it to dwell on Earth and among you, together with His Most Holy Mother. . And both of them gave their lives, so that all of you, their subjects, could come out of eternal death and find true life in God.

What a most extraordinary Love the Lord and His Mother had for you! And with how little love you have responded, served, loved them until now...

Don't make them suffer anymore! Open your heart. Give yourself completely and follow with a firm and decisive step on the path of true Love for the Lord and His Mother so that you do not become guilty of that sin into which countless souls have already fallen, which was to lose love and the divine choice over them. because they loved themselves more than God and His Mother and because they preferred themselves to Them.

I call you My beloved to this true love, I can and I want to give it to you. And those who consecrate themselves to Me, who ask Me for this love, who ask for My help, I will give it.

Continue with all the prayers that I, Heaven, have given you here. Prayer is Love that ascends to Heaven, the Lady told you here. And it's true.

Prayer is Love that ascends to Heaven.

Prayer is an empty heart that ascends to Heaven.

Prayer must be a heart detached from the Earth so that it can then finally become light and ascend to Heaven.

Prayer is divine love in pure transformation that descends from Heaven to Earth for the soul that wants it, that seeks it, that asks for it and that sighs for it!

Continue with all the prayers that the Most Holy Lady has given you here, because these Prayers have the property of emptying, opening your heart. If he has the least good will and if he truly wants to empty himself, then these prayers will make your souls and hearts light, detached from everything that pulls the earth and weighs the soul. Then your souls will fly swiftly towards the Sun, towards the infinite love of God. I am with you at all times and I will never, never leave you, if you also never leave Me.

To all, at this moment, with love, I bless.

I bless you too Mark. Everything was explained very well by you. I congratulate you Knight of the Immaculate, servant of the Most High God, friend of the Angels and Saints and my dear."

***

Patricia was a descendant of Emperor Constantine the Great. She was born in the early 7th century in Constantinople and was educated for the Court by her lady Aglaia, a very devout Christian. The little girl grew up pious and, despite her young age, she took a vow of virginity to Christ. But to remain faithful she had to flee the city, because her father, Constant II, then Emperor, insisted on imposing a marriage on her.
Patricia, helped by and in the company of Aglaia, with some followers, went into hiding for some time. Afterwards, they embarked for the Greek islands, bound for Italy, where they disembarked in Naples. Patricia was delighted with the place and indicated the place where she would like to be buried. She then sponsored the city by helping to decorate many of the new churches, which were devoid of essential liturgical objects, and financially aided the convents that served the poor and sick.
Only then did he travel to Rome with Aglaia and the faithful disciples, where he

sought protection from Pope Liberius. That's when he learned that his father had already resigned himself to his will. He then received the veil, symbol of his consecration to God, from the Supreme Pontiff's own hands. So they returned to Constantinople for Patricia to renounce her right to the crown and distribute her goods to the poor, before going on pilgrimage to the Holy Land.
But other incidents occurred. The vessel distanced itself from the various dangers and went out of control until it crashed on the rocks of the sea coast of Naples. Precisely on the small island of Megaride, also known as Castel dell'Ovo, where there was a small convent, in which Patricia died after some time.
Patricia's funerals, according to the records, were organized by the faithful Aglaia and took place in a solemn way, with the participation of the bishop, the duke of the city and an immense crowd. The cart, pulled by two bulls without any guide, stopped in front of the monastery of the Basilian sisters, dedicated to Saints Nicander and Marciano, which Patricia had indicated to be buried. There the relics remained guarded by the sisters who came to be called "Patricians", or Sisters of Santa Patricia. Later, the Basilians transferred the Rules to those of the Benedictines and these sisters also accompanied the renewal.
To repay the affection of the saint who returned to Naples only to be buried, the population spread her cult more and more, making it strong and vigorous. In 1625, Saint Patrick was proclaimed co-Patroness of Naples, being as celebrated as the other patron saint, Saint Genaro, the famous martyr.
For historical reasons, in 1864 her relics were transferred to the side chapel of the splendid church of the Monastery of Saint Gregory Armenia. The Church confirmed the cult of Saint Patricia on August 25th.

JACAREÍ, APRIL 11, 2010 Feast of the

Divine

Mercy (Revealed to the seer SANTA FAUSTINA KOVALSKA IN POLAND)

MESSAGE FROM THE MERCY JESUS

(MARCOS): “-Yes, My Lord... Yes...”

OUR LORD JESUS

“-Dearly beloved children of MY SACRED HEART... Today I bless you all with love. I pour out on you the efficacious Graces of My DIVINE MERCY, to purify

you, to fill you with grace, to lift you higher and higher, so that you may come to Me, so that you can unite with Me. and live in Me.

Today you remember My Apparitions to My Daughter FAUSTINA KOVALSKA, during so many years in Poland, to whom I entrusted My Messages of love, the Messages about the unfathomable abyss of My goodness and My mercy and the call to all humanity. For her to return to Me, she would return to My Arms with confidence, turning to My Divine Mercy.

But My Appeals, My Calls were in vain for many because the majority of humanity did not accept My invitation to return to Me The Lord of your salvation and your peace, through the door of Mercy, which I so generously opened to the whole world through My Little Daughter SANTA FAUSTINA and through which I offered to humanity the entire Ocean of My Mercy. Indeed, humanity continued to walk along the paths of sin, death, violence, selfishness, apostasy, atheism and so many other satanic things that My enemy offered to man and man because he did not love Me, because he had the his hardened heart, he accepted. Many effectively preferred darkness to God and because humanity continued to walk this path of self-destruction, sin and death,

Many souls could have been saved if the Messages that I entrusted to My Daughter FAUSTINA about My Goodness and My Mercy had been communicated, transmitted and announced to the world.

But what did those who were to propagate His Messages do? They denied them, they persecuted them, they forbade them, they silenced them and they hid them. That is why so many souls have been lost forever, opening in My Heart a Sorrowful Wound that makes It bleed with sadness and pain.

You My Children, you must console My Heart, close the Wounds that were opened in It, for the loss of so many souls: with your love, with your devotion to My Divine Mercy, with your total surrender, the total surrender of your life to My Heart, which I have been asking you for so many years. Only in this way will you close the wounds of My Heart with the balm of your love and then you will make My Heart exult with joy.

The World has not changed a bit since I warned My Servant FAUSTINA KOVALSKA. And because nothing has changed, because it always gets worse, because you become more and more deaf to My Voice, I am going to send that great Punishment that I foretold to My Daughter FAUSTINA.

Yes, I sent the DAY OF MERCY, but they didn't want it. I will therefore send the DAY OF JUSTICE, from which none can escape, and how great will that Justice be for men.

I have opened the door of Mercy, I have left this door of Mercy open for all humanity, this door which is My own HOLY MOTHER in Her Appearances Here and in so many Places on Earth continually warning you, warning you, calling you you, fighting for you.

But men have not wanted to enter through this Door, they reject My Mother, they reject Her Messages, they play with and Them, they do not surrender to My Mother, they do not consecrate themselves to My Mother, they resist My Mother, they resist My Holy Spirit . Therefore, soon I will close the Door. Soon My Mother will withdraw, If she will collect and you will no longer hear her Messages. Then I will open the Door of My Justice and I will make all those who have closed their hearts to My Mother and Me to enter through Her... and after having entered through Her, they will be introduced into the sea of fire and sulfur that will never be quenched, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth forever.

Hurry My children! Time is running out, My Mercy for you is still being offered every day from the heights of Heaven. Open your hearts and if I hear your YES from you I will come to you quickly, faster than the wind, I will envelop you, I will embrace you and I will introduce you into My ocean of Mercy and there you will be much more intimately united with Me than the little child in His Mother's womb.

Continue with all the Prayers that I have given you here, that My Mother has given you here, because through them I pour into your lives daily an unfathomable river of Mercy.

I want your Heart! Give Me your YES, you My child who hears Me now, I want your Heart, I want to be your Lord, I want to govern you, I want to direct you, I want to unite myself in such an ardent, profound and admired way. with you that you, like a metal thrown into the furnace, melt in Me and be able to melt in Me. Give Me your heart and I will enter it this very hour... I

bless you all generously at this moment."

(MARCOS): "-I will continue yes... (Pause) Yes, as the Lord wants. Thank you very much! From the bottom of my heart, thank you very much! (Pause) Yes My Jesus, you know that I am all yours and I will always be yours, always yours! (Pause) Yes, together... Us, always! (Pause) See you soon!

JACAREÍ, APRIL 18, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOÃO MARIA VIANEY - CURA DAR'S

"-My beloved brothers, I, JOÃO MARIA VIANNEY, come to you today with My heart full of graces and blessings to pour out upon you. You know that I loved

the Lord very much, that I loved the Most Holy Mary and also the souls who are so precious and dear to them.

Beloved brothers, nothing is more important on this Earth than saving the poor soul and reaching Heaven. Passing illusions and deceiving temptations are the attachments, riches, and vainglories of this world. Woe to the soul that despises the love of God, that neglects its salvation to live only to conquer the vain things, the riches and the honors of this earth, because at the time of its death its affliction, its despair to see that it made useless your whole existence will be immense, for the Word of Our Lord will never pass away and He said:

'What good is it for a man to gain the whole world if he loses his soul?'

Truly, it is useless for a man to be courted, to be a great millionaire, to possess all the goods, to have all the honorable titles on the face of the Earth if he does not have love for God, if he does not have love for his neighbor and for the salvation of souls, if he does not he has the virtues, if he does not know what poverty is, what chastity is, what obedience to the Lord is, what humility is, what love is. The child of darkness lives only for vain things. The child of light lives only for holy things, for heavenly things. In the soul that truly loves the Lord, true love is recognized, it is recognized that it came from the light, that it loves the light and therefore seeks to always be in the light. In the child of darkness, love for sin, love for vain things, love for evil and corruption itself is recognized, that is why he does not approach the light so that when he is illuminated by it his evil works will not be discovered. That is why I invite you to always live in the light, in the light of the Lord, so that your whole life may be a radiant and splendorous light, which can enlighten hearts that are still in darkness, so that, seeing the light, they walk towards the light.

Live in the light of the Lord, seeking each day more to live united to Him by deep prayer, by uniting your soul and your heart with Him, by conforming your will, your desires and feelings with the will and desires of the Lord, so that in you the will of God is the only light that enlightens you and that guides you. Live in the light of the Lord constantly in prayer, doing penance for your sins and trying every day to overcome your defects and thus improve as as Christians that you are, so that in your life everyone can see the presence of God's grace, of God's love, can admire the perfection and beauty of God, can glorify His Name, glorify how just, perfect and holy it is His law of love and His will and so all may want to walk in the light of the Lord, like you.

Walk in the light of the Lord, always seeking to give yourself more to His will, to His plan of salvation, and advancing ever more with greater generosity on the path of your total surrender to the Lord, so that you may be true servants of Him, true children of His who care of His vineyard, that is, of your own souls and of the souls of your brothers, so that one day you may be called by Him 'true children' and so you may receive the eternal reward that He prepares for you in Heaven. If you walk in the light of the Lord, you will bear fruits of salvation a hundredfold and in your life you will see the true and wonderful grace of the Lord working all sorts of wonders that will glorify His Name and that will make the radiance of his saving grace.

Walk in the light of the Lord each day, making hearts more and more open to His love, to His truth, to salvation. Pour the balm of true love, of God's grace on so many open wounds in so many hearts, to close them and to make everyone enjoy perfect spiritual health. Bring the love of the Lord and the Blessed Virgin, bring His grace, bring the light of Truth to all hearts that are still under the yoke of Satan in lies, in the illusion of the vain things of this world, in sin, in death, in violence and evil. So, truly, you will walk in the light, you will live in the light and you will make everyone walk and live in it, so that you will all be recognized as true children of the light.

I am with you at all times and I never leave you. If you don't leave Me, you will never leave yourself. If you do not turn your back on Me and close your hearts to Me, I will not close Mine to you. While it is still day, work, My brothers, because the night comes quickly, life passes like a day that ends and soon comes the night of eternity that will have no more dawn. Therefore, work quickly, help the MOST SACRED HEARTS in these Apparitions of Jacareí to make Their Word reach all hearts so that all convert and all walk in the light, be saved by the light.

To all of you at this moment, I generously bless you with love."

(Big Pause)

(MARCOS): "-See you soon! Come back soon beloved Saint John Mary Vianney! Come back soon, will you?!"

JACAREÍ, APRIL 25, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SAINT CHAMUEL

(MARCOS): "-Yes, I am ready."

ANGEL SAINT CHAMUEL

"-Mark, I am the Angel CHAMUEL, I come to bring the peace and blessing of the Lord to all of you.

Love does not contain itself, it always seeks to expand itself, to give itself, to expand itself in desires and works to make the loved one more and more happy, satisfied and aggrandized.

Love does not contain itself, it wants to transmit itself to other hearts so that everyone feels like it does and also wants to love the Lord as he does. This is true love when it is present in a heart that possesses it. It does not contain itself, it seeks to spread itself, it seeks to expand into other hearts and conquer them all for its Lord. Nothing is considered difficult, bitter, or too hard in the service and work of making your Lord more loved, better known, more obeyed and served.

It was this love that burned in the heart of the Virgin Mary, it was what burned in the heart of Saint Joseph and in the hearts of all the Saints. If you open your hearts to this love and welcome this love in it, it will drive you more and more in the search for the fulfillment of the divine favor of the Lord and also in the conquest of other souls who will want together with you: to love the Lord, to serve the Lord, to glorify the Lord and to give oneself, to give oneself completely to the Lord.

In order for you to have this love in you, it is necessary that you cast out of your heart the love of the world, the love and attachment to creatures and transient things. You must completely empty yourselves, you must want to live a simple, humble life and seek only to love the Lord, fulfill His Law and do what pleases Him. If you follow this path of simplicity that so many saints followed, you will truly see true love grow in you, you will feel true love in you and you will truly make love triumph in your life, in the lives of those around you and in the whole world. .

I, CHAMUEL, am with you, I help you, I protect you, I cover you with My shield of light, I enlighten you with My holiness, I warm you with My affection, I engulf you with My love. To those who call Me I will give My hand and I will lead them safely to Heaven.

Peace Mark, peace to you all.”

JACAREÍ, MAY 02, 2010

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"-My beloved children, I come once again from Heaven to give you My peace. I address each child of Mine, each child to My Heart, calling them again to listen to My maternal cries and to give yourself completely to Me.
Come to Me, you My son... you who were redeemed with the blood of My Son

Jesus on the cross, with My pains and tears of blood. You, whom I loved so much. You, who are loved by the Lord. You who are loved and desired by Me before all ages. You who are more precious to Me than pearls, diamonds and emeralds. You, who are a soul created in the image and likeness of God.
Come, come My son, don't be late! Your Heavenly Mother surrenders to you, who has been waiting for you here for almost twenty years, in these Apparitions of Jacareí, to fill you with divine grace, to fill you with the love of the Lord, to flood your soul with the torrents and currents of the gifts of the Lord. Holy Spirit.

Come to Me, you who have resisted My call, you who have fled from Me. You... you who have turned your back on Me. Don't let night fall on your sin, don't let night fall on your deafness and your hardness of heart, for if this happens everything will already be lost for you forever.
Turn to Me before it gets dark. Return to Me before it gets dark, before I close the door and you are groaning and crying outside, where ravenous wolves roam in darkness and darkness to devour their prey.
Come, enter... enter My house, enter My chamber, enter My refuge before nightfall, before dark, before it is too late for you.
My son, see that the day is already getting dark, the night is approaching and soon those who have not entered through the doors of My house will be left outside, surrendered to the fury of the nocturnal wolves.
Come, come while there's still time! Come while I leave the door open for you. Don't delay any longer, decide today, decide now to return to My arms.

I, your Mother, await you with open arms, I will receive you with an open heart and I will not condemn you, because I have not come to condemn anyone, but to call everyone to conversion, everyone to salvation. If you come to Me, I will remove your torn, dirty and stinking garment, the garment of your sin, the garment of your earthly attachments, the garment of your vices and your miseries... And I will give you a new garment for free, beautiful, pure, shining, white as snow and covered with precious stones of My own graces, gifts and virtues.
Come to Me My child and I will make you truly taste the banquet of the love of the Lord, I will make you taste the delights of the good pleasure of the Most High and I will make you grow more and more in joy, in life, in grace in the eyes of the great King of Sky.
Come, you My son, who are like a desert, a dry river, a well without water, a dried up spring, you who no longer have the grace of God, who no longer have the vigor of sanctifying grace, you no longer have divine love, which no longer has the communication of God's grace in you. Come, and if you give yourself completely to Me, I will transform you from an icy, arid and loveless desert into a beautiful, flowery, fragrant garden where the sources of pure and refreshing waters burst, the waters of love, of grace, of holiness and peace.
Come to Me My child and from a mountain of ice I will transform you into a true burning furnace of love. Come, I want to remove from you all the stains that My enemy has produced in you, I want to heal and close in you all the wounds that My enemy has opened in your soul through sin and I want to transform you from a leper into a beautiful image , luminous, perfect, of the very beauty of the Lord.

Come My little sheep, your maternal Shepherd is calling you!
Come, I want to remove from you all the wounds, all the thorns, I want to heal you, I want to strengthen you again so that you can become a healthy and beautiful sheep, that with its bleating can attract other straying sheep and bring them to Me, following Me along the path of holiness and love to My safe fold.
Come my son, you who wander through the orphan world, without a mother. Come, I call you to lean over My Heart, to feel its beats and to receive in you the reflections of My own immaculate purity.
Come, I want to cover you with My mantle, I want to transform you into a bouquet of myrrh, into a more fragrant bouquet of roses to lay at the feet of the throne of My Lord and there to cultivate you forever for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity.
My Son, continue to pray the Rosary. Through the Rosary I will transform you into a flowering garden of beautiful and rare beauty. I will make the chrysanthemums of humility bloom in you, the carnations of obedience, the roses of love, the violets of sacrifice and mortification, I will make the petunias of true and tender devotion to Me bloom in you, I will make all the jasmines of purity bloom in you , the lilies of kindness and all kinds of spiritual flowers, so that in you my divine son Jesus Christ may rest, be pleased and rejoice.
Come My child, take My Rosary

Every time you take it in your hand, I take your hand and with your hand in Mine I offer this most powerful prayer to the Lord for your salvation and the good of all humanity.

Never doubt, My child, with each Rosary bead I arrest many demons that roam the world, I free many souls that were under their influence, and once again I restore these souls to My Son Jesus, to His saving grace, therefore:
PRAY . PRAY. PRAY.
The devil fears those who pray My Rosary, because to these souls I give My grace, I give My strength, I give My virtue.

I bless you all at this moment generously.”

(MARCOS): “-See you soon, Madam”

Obs.: The visionary Marcos Tadeu said that Our Lady warned that in the next Cenacle of 05/09/2010 - Sunday - Commemoration of the 93rd Anniversary of the Apparitions of Fatima, the Little Shepherd Francisco will come to give us His Message. Recently at the Cenacle on the 21st of March, Pastorinha Jacinta appeared and left us her Message.
JACAREÍ, MAY 09, 2010

CENÁCLE OF COMMEMORATION TO THE 93rd ANNIVERSARY OF THE

APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY IN FÁTIMA -PORTUGAL, TO THE THREE SHEPHERDS - LÚCIA, FRANCISCO AND JACINTA

(Our Lady announced in the Upper Room of 05/02/2010 the arrival of Pastor give us His Message)

MESSAGE FROM THE SHEPHERD FRANCISCO

"-My beloved brothers, I, FRANCISCO, Francisco Marto, the little shepherd boy of FÁTIMA, come to bring you peace, to bring you the love and grace of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary to flood with this love and for this peace your souls and your hearts.

Come, you, My brother, you who hear Me and hear Me, you who were attracted by the Lady of the Rosary and Peace to this blessed Place which, for Me, for Us all the Saints in Heaven, is dearer than any other the world with its treasures and beauties. You who were drawn this far, you who were loved with an affection, with an unparalleled predilection, you who were the target of the mercy and benevolence of the Most High, you who received the grace to be here, to hear these Messages, grace that so many nations and peoples wanted and did not receive, you who have received this favor from the Lord, open your heart, cast away all love of yourself, all attachment to your will, all rebellion and disobedience, cast away all vanity and all thirst for the honors and joys of this world, so that at last there is room in your heart for the grace of God,

Follow My examples, because I, together with My sister Jacinta and My cousin Lúcia, loved the Lord and the Lady of the Rosary very much. If you follow Me, I will transform you into a true copy of Myself, reproducing in you My feelings, My virtues and My own love, so that with Him you can love God and the Holy Virgin with a pure heart, totally detached from Earth, completely turned to heavenly things.

Come and learn from Me to be silent in insults, in insults.

Come and learn from Me to receive injustice, pain and suffering in peace and to offer everything to the Lord for the salvation of lost sinners who can only be saved if there is a great force of atonement, sacrifice and supplication in their intention. And there is no way to plead more violently to Heaven than to offer suffering, sacrifice, with love.

Come, learn to carry your cross as I carried it, offering it to save all humanity and so many souls that every day run the risk of losing God's grace and falling into sin. With this mystical and supernatural force, offered by you to the Lord, the force of prayer and sacrifice, we will be able to prevent many souls from falling into the clutches of Satan and that many others that he already took for granted as his forever will be freed from his clutches. and its evil influence.

Come after Me, my friend and My brother, learn to glorify the Lord and to love

Him as He wants to be loved. He wants to be loved with deeds, not so much with words. He expects from you works of love, generosity, donation, total surrender, emptying yourself and complete consecration of your whole being to His love.

You were not created for yourself, nor for the world with its amusements, vainglories, treasures and riches. You were not created for evil, but you were created to be a perfect image and likeness of the Lord and to glorify Him with your love, with your life and with your works in the midst of creatures and nations.

You must therefore return to your original vocation: to be a perfect image and likeness of God. To do so, cast out of yourself everything that distorts this perfect image, all love for yourself, for the world and for creatures, all disordered attachment, all shadows of vanity, pride, selfishness, coldness and hardness of heart. . Follow Me on the path of innocence, follow Me on the path of holiness and I will put My Hand in yours and I will lead you with sure, firm and certain, constant and vigorous steps, further and further along the path of true love and true holiness.

Fear not in sufferings! The Lord will always be with you as He has always been with Me and just like the Lady of the Rosary and Peace never abandoned Me, She will never abandon you either. Can't you see that Her Apparitions to Me, to Lucia and Jacinta in Fatima so many years ago and also here in this Place, to Marcos, for almost twenty years now are the greatest proof of Her love for you? What mother would be looking for her child for so many years, for so many decades and even centuries, if she didn't love him in a burning and even almost maddened way with love?

This Mother exists. It's the Virgin Mary! And in her Apparitions She comes to get you, comes to love you, comes to heal you, comes to free you from evil, comes to fight to take you to Heaven, to salvation! Believe, therefore, once and for all in Her love, consider for nothing everything that is not Her, everything that is not Her love, all love that is not Hers, and surrender yourself once and for all to the arms of this overwhelming love. who wants to communicate with you, who wants to burn you, to consume you completely until nothing remains of the old man that is in you, so that a new creature renewed in God may be born in its place. Throw yourself into this Mother's arms and you will see how many wonders She will do for you, just as She did for Me, My sister Jacinta and My cousin Lucia. If you open your heart and give yourself completely to her, you will see that lasting peace will arise in your soul,

Grab the Rosary. Pray it fervently every day as I prayed! Through the Rosary I acquired all virtues, through the Rosary I conquered all sufferings and difficulties, through the Rosary I overcame all interior and exterior problems, through the Rosary I reached Heaven. And if you follow Me along the road to the Rosary, praying it with love, meditating attentively on the lessons it gives you, if you love it more than your own life, I promise you: at the hour of death I will extend to you, I will throw the My Rosary and I will lift you up, I will lift you up to Me in the glory of Heaven!

I bless you My friend and brother, you who hear Me now, who read these words, who hear My voice, I love you and at this moment I write your name in My heart. I will pray for you without ceasing and I will not cease until I see you at My side prostrate in adoration before the throne of the Most High and before the throne of the Blessed Virgin praising and glorifying Her for all eternity.

Peace Mark. Peace to all. Peace to you, My beloved brother."

Big Pause

(Marcos:) "-Yes, yes. See you soon! Take a lot of hugs from me to Jacinta and Lúcia, yes?! (Pause)

*undying: imperishable, enduring

JACAREÍ, MAY 16, 2010

CELEBRATION OF CELEBRATION AFTER THE 93rd ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY IN FÁTIMA - PORTUGAL, TO THE THREE SHEPHERDS - LUCIA, FRANCISCO AND JACINTA ON MAY 13, 1917

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"- My dear and very loved children of My Heart.

when you are still here contemplating My Apparition in Fatima, I say to you: 'My Immaculate Heart will triumph, as I promised in Fatima and as I promised you so many times Here.'

My Heart will reign in the hearts of all men. And My kingdom will be the

kingdom of love, of peace, it will be the kingdom of true union among men of good will. And then, all men who survive the Punishments and remain alive, kept under My protection, will be one people adoring and loving one Lord, loving, obeying, serving and following one Mother, I, your Mother.

My Immaculate Heart is with you My children! And My love never tires of showing you how much I want your salvation, how much I want your happiness already here on Earth and with Me in Heaven. What destroys your happiness is sin, it is love for sin, it is love for that which is contrary to the will of God. This is what destroys your peace, this is what introduces disorder into your life, this is what makes your days dotted with continuous suffering and pain.

Yes, your sins or the sins of men are the cause of your sufferings. That is why I have asked you so many times to change your life, to convert and to work together with Me in spreading My Messages, My Rosary so that everyone can convert, leave sin and so the world can finally reach peace. .

I invite you to fight with Me once more. Do not be discouraged, for I am with you! And together we will work for the victory of good, for the victory of the Lord, of grace over sin, of light over darkness, of love over hate, of peace over war.

I am with you My children! You know that you are very responsible for the testimonies you give to others who see you and who hear you. Many see religion as something hard, bitter and even impossible to practice because of you. Yes, because you give them a bad witness, a bad example. By not letting go of your attachments, of your loves for the vain things of this Earth, you make religion bitter, hard and heavy. You don't want to let go of that weight that you insist on continuing to cling to and carrying with you. And in this struggle, in this weariness of trying to reconcile the love of God with the love of the world and its vainglories, you get tired and give the world an ugly witness that religion is too hard. Oh no! The yoke of My Jesus is easy! He becomes gentle to those who free themselves from the yoke of the world, from the yoke of bondage to sin,

Therefore, seek My children to free yourselves inwardly so that like Saint Gemma and all My Saint children who are with Me in Heaven, your faith may be a pure, joyful, gentle, sweet faith that enchants everyone, that invites everyone , that it attracts everyone to also follow and love My Jesus and Me.

The Cross of My Jesus will be the weight you can carry a single kilo more. Therefore, My children, TRUST! I am with you, all the Saints in Heaven are with you, to help you carry the cross. And this cross carried by you with love and for the love of the Lord will be a source of conversion and salvation for many souls.

Make the Cenacles that I asked so much of you in families, taking My Messages, My prayers and everything I have given you here in My Apparitions in Jacareí.

Pray the Rosary with everyone, teach it to everyone, because it is through the

Rosary that I will save you and that in the end My Immaculate Heart will triumph!

To all, at this moment, I bless you from Fátima, Montichiari and Jacareí."

(Message updated by the official website of the Sanctuary)

Jacareí, May 20, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

“-My children, pray. Pray. Pray. Continue to pray the Thousand Hail Marys often because it is through them that many nations will be saved, including yours.

(Seer Marcos Tadeu): Then he spoke to me privately, gave me personal instructions, blessed me and disappeared. Saint Joseph wore a white tunic with a gray-blue cloak today.

Jacareí, May 19, 2010

1st Message of the Angel Bramiel

“-Mark, I am the Angel Bramiel. You must all open your hearts to divine love and allow yourselves to be completely taken by it. When a soul opens and accepts this love, it is completely absorbed by the desire to please, glorify and satisfy it more and more. For this reason, nothing seems too bitter or harsh to him, and his joy is continually to give himself to the Lord. True charity is the seal of the soul that loves and in it the Lord delights in pouring out his boundless divine grace. It is only through true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, that the soul can open itself to this divine love and for it to be completely filled. The more the soul opens to Us, the more it will receive the divine love that fills and enraptures Us. Pray for us more so that we can fill you more with this love. Peace, Mark. Peace to all.”

(Seer Marcos Tadeu): Then he spoke to me privately, gave me personal instructions, blessed me and disappeared. The Angel Bramiel had dark hair, green eyes and wore a beige robe.

Jacareí, May 17, 2010

Message from Saint Joseph

“- My children, contemplate My Most Loving Heart enveloped in mystical flames of love. These flames must descend upon you and enkindle you, make you ardent in your zeal for the glory of the Lord, for the fulfillment of his will and for the salvation of souls. Do not refuse to receive the flame of My Heart in you, as it desires today more than ever to communicate with you and take care of your whole heart. You must put My Most Loving and Ardent Heart in the place of your sinful heart, through the mortification of your will and acceptance of Mine. In this way, your heart will disappear and in its place Mine will appear, on fire and full of love and with it you will be able to love and fulfill the holy will of the Lord every day of your life. Then I will be the one to act in you, to govern your life and to work mightily for the salvation of the world.

It is in your smallness that I want to manifest My power and the wonders of My love. Make My Hour of prayer always, because through it I will prepare your heart to receive the “baptism of fire” from My Most Loving Heart. Contemplate My Most Loving Heart more, because it wants to teach you and infuse you with heavenly love. I bless this chapel of the Sanctuary that is My 2nd house in Nazareth, to you, My chosen Marcos and to all My beloved children. Peace."

(Seer Marcos Tadeu): Then he spoke to me privately, gave me personal instructions, blessed me and disappeared. Saint Joseph wore a white robe with a gray-blue cloak today.

Jacareí, May 15, 2010

1st Message from the Angel Jael

“-Mark, I am the Angel Jael. I love you. I love everyone who prays here and loves this holy place of the Apparitions. I come to bring peace to your hearts and I want to fill you with such peace until it overflows. But no one will be able to receive peace or keep it as long as he remains attached to those things that prevent him from receiving or keeping peace: loves for the vain things of this world and for creatures. Leave these loves disordered and leave your will also disordered and then you will be free inside and you will finally be able to have true peace and you will exult with joy in the Lord. Pray the Rosary. Only through him will you reach divine peace. I pray for you without ceasing before the throne of the Lord and I cover you with my holy wings to defend you from all evil. Peace."

(Seer Marcos Tadeu): Then he spoke to me privately, gave me personal instructions on what I should do, blessed me and disappeared. The Angel had blue eyes, blond hair and wore a light blue robe.

MESSAGES FROM THE DAILY APPARITIONS (MAY 14-20, 2010)

MADE AVAILABLE BY THE SEER MARCOS TADEU - ON THE FICIAL SITE

Jacareí, May 14, 2010

Message from Maria Santíssima

“-My beloved and much-desired children, I invite you to true love for the Lord. Your love must be generous, ardent and ready to fulfill the will of the Lord. Without this love, the Lord will not be able to accept you and will not be able to unite with you. Imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima: Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta, who lived their unreserved love for the Lord and Me to a very high degree and practiced the virtue of generosity in such an admirable way, so that the Lord can finally unite with you and reign definitely on you. Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day because it is through it that I will make you grow in love and in the virtue of generosity day after day. I bless you all generously now. Peace."

(Seer Marcos Tadeu): Then he spoke to me privately, gave me personal instructions on what I should do, blessed me and disappeared.

JACAREÍ, MAY 23, 2010

PENTECOST SUNDAY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Seer Marcos Tadeu): May JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH be praised forever!

OUR LADY

“-My beloved children! Today, I invite you again to holiness. Without holiness you cannot be accepted into Heaven the day you leave this world, and without it God cannot unite with you. Only through holiness will your life, your existence, reach the fullness of the purpose for which it was given to you by God.

You were not created by GOD to only enjoy the goods and things of this world as if they were an absolute end in themselves for you, no! You were created for the Lord, for His Love, to know His beauty, His grace, His goodness, which fills the entire universe. And so that, in knowing and loving Him, you might be partakers of His divine life, of His grace and eternal happiness.

In all My Apparitions around the world, I invited men and I still invite them to holiness, but few have responded to My call because they are still too attached to themselves, to the world, to the goods, honors and vainglories of this world.

My children, holiness is easy for those who have already renounced themselves and chosen God. It is only heavy, hard and difficult for those who keep trying to reconcile love for God and love for the world; the fulfillment of God's will and the fulfillment of your own will; the search for God and the search for the satisfaction of one's interests and personal desires, most of the time contrary to God's will. For these, the path of holiness will always be hard and bitter, so I invite you My children.

Do not be of the number of those unfortunate ones, whom My Angels, My

Angels of Justice will tie up like bundles of wood and throw into the fire that will never go out...

I am the Mother of divine Justice! Now I am the Mother of Mercy, I am giving every opportunity to men, to you. I appear, I cry in My Images, I call, I give signs in every part of the world to call you to God, to salvation. But soon, when this time of Mercy ends, the time of Justice will begin and I, the Mother of Justice personally, will be the One who with My Son the divine Judge, will apply the most fearsome Justice against all those: who mocked Me , who did not want to obey Me or listen to Me and who were the cause of My Heart having so many thorns to pierce, stuck in It.

Therefore, my children, I invite you: SANCTIFY YOURSELF, for this is the time that the Lord has prepared for you, where everyone who wants to seek holiness will achieve it.

SEDE SANTOS, like My daughter Rita de Cáscia, like My Little Shepherds, like My little daughter Bernadette de Lourdes and so many of My Seers, of My Elect throughout the world. Thus, My children, you will give My Heart great joy and reasons for Me to come to give you salvation on the day when each one is called by the Lord to receive each one, the reward according to his works. This time of grace was given by the goodness of the Lord to you. I appear, I call, I speak and yet so few are those who follow Me... Imagine if I then did not come to speak to you, if I did not appear, if I did not manifest Myself to give the world My Messages of salvation. There would no longer be anyone under the banner of the Cross of My Jesus!

That is why I ask you My children: do not waste time, spread My Messages to everyone! Make the Cenacles that I asked of you in families, taking My Messages, the prayers and the treasures that I have given you in this place, so that as soon as possible I gather the number of sheep to keep safely in the fold of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. And then, may the Lord finally accomplish the great Triumph of My Immaculate Heart that I await with holy anxiety.

I bless you all at this moment, from FÁTIMA, from HEROLDBACH and from JACAREÍ."

JACAREÍ, MAY 30, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE ARCHANGEL SAINT GABRIEL

"-Beloved brothers. I, Gabriel, Archangel of the Lord salute you today and give you Peace.
Sanctify yourselves, for the greater glory of the Lord and of the Blessed Virgin. So that through you the world may see the light of the Lord, the light of salvation, and then come out of darkness and into the light, to know the

truth. And so, reach the salvation that the Lord still generously offers to all.
Sanctify yourselves, that in the world again good may triumph over evil, love over hate, peace over all forms of violence and war, holiness over sin, truth over lies, light over darkness.
Sanctify yourselves, so that in you and through you the plan that the Lord has for each one can be fulfilled. And so may His will, His glory and His divine plans be carried out, so that all humanity may be led with you to the salvation and eternal happiness that He prepares and offers to every creature, to every soul, to every man.
Sanctify yourselves, for the greater joy of God, of the Blessed Virgin, of the heavenly court, of the creatures that are on Earth. So that all creation may sing a vibrant hymn of praise to God, through you and because of you.
France is extremely loved by God and the Blessed Virgin. It will shine over France with great splendor. And when her light shines, all France will be attracted and will return to Her maternal Heart and the Lord God will be truly glorified by all the hearts and all the souls of that nation. That favorite nation, so loved by God and the Blessed Virgin, will give glory to the Lord in such a way that all the peoples and nations of the earth will sing the hymn of
joy and praise to God for all that He has accomplished and will still accomplish in France. , her favorite daughter.
I, Gabriel, am with you. I love you. Continue to say all the prayers that the Blessed Virgin gave you here, because it is through
them that you will obtain victory in the great battle, which now envelops us. It involves Heaven, Earth and Hell. And only those who
are closely united to the Blessed Virgin Here, by obedience to Her Messages and by the prayers She has given Here, can in the end be crowned with the crown of eternal glory.
I, Gabriel, say to you: Seek the strength of God in Prayer and you will find it. Open your heart to the Lord, renounce your will and accept His. And in your life the Triumph of God's Grace will be assured.
Peace Mark. I love you. My chosen, my favorite friend. Peace Mark.”

JACAREÍ, JUNE 03, 2010

PARTY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

MESSAGE FROM THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND OUR LADY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD

"-My children, My Sacred Heart today gives you Peace again.

Only in My Sacred Heart can you truly have Peace. Only in My Sacred Heart can you truly live a true life in God, a true life in Grace, a true life as children of God, very much loved by Him and very dear and benefited by Him.
In My Sacred Heart you must live each day walking more and more on the path of prayer, kindness, love, generosity and peace, so that you can truly attain that holiness that pleases Me and give glory to My Name and exalt Me above all creatures.
In My Sacred Heart you must love! You must love Me your God with all your heart and with all the strength of your soul, giving Me glory for everything and in everything, doing everything for the sole purpose of pleasing Me, getting to know Me more and loving Me and then loving the your neighbor as yourselves, as I have taught you. So that, spreading charity,
many souls may know Me through you, glorify Me and love Me
with all their hearts too.
You must live in My Sacred Heart, seeking ever more to do what pleases Me, renouncing your corrupt will, which always leads you to do what is against My will and which you well know take you far from Me. So that, no
having your heart occupied by nothing that impedes the influx of My Grace, may I truly pour out My Holy Spirit in you with all its profusion, to perform in you and through you the greatest works of grace and holiness that the world has ever it saw!

In My Sacred Heart you must pray, depositing in it every day the mystical incense of your prayer, made more and more with My Mother and through Her to My Sacred Heart. So that, truly, your prayers may become powerful in My eyes and in the eyes of My Eternal Father. And so, may they achieve Divine Mercy for the world, canceling many punishments and achieving more time for the conversion of sinners. As well as achieving for yourselves that peace, that happiness and those graces necessary for your salvation, which your soul needs so much to be able to truly reach that consummate holiness, which I so desire from all of you, My children.

In My Sacred Heart you must live, every day and every hour of your life, seeking ever more to unite with Me, conforming your will to Mine, wanting what I want, doing what I do, walking as I walk, working together With me in one heart and in one soul. So that truly, I and you together can carry out the loving design of the Father for the salvation of so many souls and for the greater glory of His most exalted Name.

I'm with you! I walk beside you, I gave you My life and this is the greatest proof of love I could give you. And as if this proof were not enough, I have given you the great proof of My Love Here in these Apparitions, which have lasted for almost twenty years!

The long time that My Mother and I spend with you Here is the great sign of the immense Love that we have for all of you. And has your heart given itself completely to Me? Have you perfectly renounced yourself and what you want to be all Mine and want only My will? Are you those My children who truly already live in Me and I in you? Otherwise, return quickly My children! Return quickly to My Heart! Do it in such a way, act in such a way that I believe in your

good will, that I believe that you are truly seeking holiness and that you want to be perfectly Mine.

Live as My true children, as children of Light and not children of darkness.

I bless everyone today generously."
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Dearly loved and much desired children of My Immaculate Heart! Today I give you Peace once again.

Love the Lord with all your soul, with all your heart, as he commands you, as the 1st Commandment of the Law of God commands you: 'Love the Lord, giving him your pure and supernatural love, seeking more and more every day. to His Face.' In other words, knowing Him and loving Him in His Word, in His Commandments, in His will that are revealed to you in these times in an extraordinary way in My Apparitions and Messages, in prayer, in the events of each day that indicate to you the will of the Lord concerning you.

Love the Lord with all your soul, having no other love in you than His, looking for nothing outside His Love and to increase His glory even more. To increase the glory of the Lord by making Him better known and loved both by yourselves and by the souls of the whole world, be the only scope of your soul, of your life, of your existence.

Love the Lord, living a life of intense prayer and deep intimacy with Him as I have taught you all these years here in My Apparitions. So that, growing in this sweet intimacy and union with the Lord in prayer, you may go each day: becoming more docile and more beautiful, more pure and more friends with Him, closer to His Heart and more filled with His Holy Spirit. So that, through you, the Lord can carry out even the greatest works of grace, conversion and salvation in the world that He so desires and so much hopes to accomplish through you!

Love the Lord with all your strength through Me and through Me, for only in this way will you love the Lord perfectly and fully, deeply and totally. And only in this way will he accept your love and let himself be loved by you and will love you in Me and through Me. By doing so My children, truly, I will be able to transform you into beautiful and fragrant roses: of love, of prayer, of generosity, of faith and fidelity to the Lord. So that He may then feel the sweet fragrance of your love and thus be able to delight in you, rejoice in you, rest in you. I call you to sublime love, it is the most consummate holiness to which I call you Here. The purpose of My so prolonged and extraordinary Apparitions Here is to transform you: into complete saints, perfect saints, mystical roses of love, all of them embalmed and perfumed of the highest,

I want to perform in you this great grace! But without your YES, I will not be able to do it because I respect the freedom that the Lord God himself has given you. Salvation and damnation are in your hands, holiness and sin. You must

choose and I will act upon you according to your choice. If you give Me your YES today, I will truly take you and raise you to such a great degree of love for the Lord, that you will even become Seraphim burning with love for the Lord already on Earth and in you and with you the Lord will be able to truly, be pleased. if and remain as in His second Heaven, as in the beginning He lived and remained with Adam and Eve, the first Parents. To this great friendship, to this great coexistence with the Lord I want to take you through a deep,

I am with you My children! I want the Sacred Heart of My Son to be better known and loved. I tell you, the impious thrones will soon fall and in their place will arise Three Glorious Thrones: the Heart of My Son Jesus, My Heart and the Heart of My Most Chaste Spouse Joseph.

These Three Hearts will triumph! And the thrones of Satan, sin and wickedness of this world will be reduced to ashes that the infernal wind will carry forever to its flames.

Into this Kingdom will only enter My faithful subjects, My brave and courageous subjects who now carry the cross for My love, the cross of persecution, the cross of exclusion, the cross of loneliness and the helplessness of the world. These My children, who carry the cross with me today, will carry on their heads most glorious crowns, which I myself will place as a prize for their virtue so well proven, for their fidelity so well maintained. I wish you to continue praying all the prayers I have given you Here, for through these prayers you hasten the coming of the Kingdom of Our Most Sacred Hearts to the world.

Today, I bless you all from Paray-Le-Monial, from Fátima and from Jacareí.

Peace Mark. Peace to all My beloved children."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 6, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE LOVING HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ

"-Dearest children of My Heart. I, JOSEPH, your Father, bless you again today and give you Peace.

Be living stones, working intensely for the construction of the Kingdom of the Lord on Earth, as much as it depends on you. Serving with generosity to the divine plans that he wants to save and lead all humanity back to peace, conversion, complete sanctification, love, and the victory of the Kingdom.

Be living stones, fighting hard to extinguish your defects in yourself and also to

extinguish in others the defects that so prevent souls from achieving perfect holiness. So that, with the Lord, you can build the new living building, the new living Temple of glory and holiness that the Lord so desires.

Be living stones, placing yourselves totally at the disposal of the Lord, so that He may use your whole person, your whole being to make His Love, His Grace and His Law known to the whole world. So that the building of living and holy souls may increase more and more for the greater glory of the Lord, until he builds all his holy city, all his new Jerusalem, which you are all called to be the living stones of the holy city of Sir.

Be living stones, seeking more and more: to live with love, pray with love, suffer with love, work with love and do everything with love. So that your edification may be true and lasting, so that the construction of your holiness may be an eternal and perpetual construction that does not crumble with the winds of selfishness, betrayal, love for the world, attachment to oneself and attachment to creatures. That your edification, that the work of your spiritual growth may last and last forever.

Be living stones, seeking at all times to sow love wherever you go. The divine love, the love that the Lord here calls all his children at this time, to know him, to love him, to give him in his heart, to live completely united with him. So that He can perform in the lives of each of His children the wonders of His Love, His Goodness and His Mercy.

Thus, truly, God will be able to build His new Jerusalem, His Jerusalem of Love, His new holy city in you and through you. And he will finally be able to set up His throne among you and reign with you and in you forever.

My children, I call you all to be living stones of prayer, sacrifice, generosity and love! Say your yes today and I will take your heart and transform it into a true living stone where the Lord will be able to build every good work, every holy work.

I bless you all at this moment with love."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 13, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA ZITA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today with My Heart full of love I bless you again and I give you My peace.

Through the mouth of My servant, you can now hear My Message and understand the feelings of My Immaculate Heart. I want you to pray as much as possible, because the world needs many and fervent prayers, courageous sacrifices so that sinners can find the light of salvation, the light of grace and peace.

Be, therefore, My children, collaborators of My Immaculate Heart, praying as I asked you from the beginning of My Apparitions here, also offering your daily work each day as part of prayer, as part of sacrifice and always seeking to bless the Lord, who loves you, who sent Me here with My Messages to bring you the light of salvation that He offers you.

Be collaborators of My Heart, taking My Messages ever further to all My children, communicating them to all those who do not know them, making the Cenacles that I asked of you in families, so that My children may know the prayer that saves them, the prayer of My Rosary, the prayers that I am here for them, so that they may know My Messages, that they may know My Apparitions Here and throughout the world, which I have made with the loving eagerness of a Mother, that wants to save all My children!

In this way, you are the true helpers of My Heart, the true collaborators of My Heart, who help Me in the arduous task of calling the whole world to conversion and of bringing it back to the Lord along the path of prayer and penance. And you give My Heart a great relief, a great rest to see that in you My Heart finds an answer, finds generosity, finds understanding, finds love.

Be the collaborators of My Heart, offering all the sufferings that the Lord allows to happen to you, so that, through this intense offering, we can reach from them to the whole world, the Miracle of Divine Mercy, that saves the world from the great destruction, of the great punishment that awaits him.

Be the collaborators of My Heart, seeking at all times and places to make Me loved, known, obeyed and reciprocated as My Little Shepherds of Fatima did, as My children of Medjugorje did, My dear angels, as this My dear angel did Mark, since when he first saw Me.

In this way, if you love Me as They loved Me, if you obey Me as they have always obeyed Me, you will be the true collaborators of My Immaculate Heart. You will give the Lord greater glory than He ever received, you will attain that most consummate holiness, and you will give the world the most vibrant witness of love for the Lord that ever was.

Thus My children, I desire to lead you each day along the path of perfect love, of perfect correspondence to divine grace and of the perfect fulfillment of the loving plan of My Immaculate Heart.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you Here, through them I will triumph, through them We will conquer evil and arrive triumphant in that glory and that eternal happiness that God and Our Lord prepared for everyone.

Yes My children, even though I am already in triumphant glory, I walk with you, your sufferings are My sufferings, your pains are also Mine, your sufferings are also Mine, because I am your Mother and I received you at the foot of the cross with all My love to be the Mother of all humanity.

Therefore, I walk with you and I will guide you, I will take you to eternal happiness, to eternal glory! And then My children, nothing, no good will be able to destroy Our joy, our happiness and our joy anymore.

I spread My mantle over all of you and I bless you generously from FATIMA, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace Mark. Peace to all My beloved children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA ZITA

"-Marcos, I ZITA, I bless you and I bless all your brothers now. Peace My brothers. Peace!

Be the humble servants of the Lord, living in peace, sowing peace, spreading peace to all hearts that have no peace.

Be humble servants of the Lord, serving more each day with a humble, trusting heart, detached from yourselves and totally dedicated to making Him more known, loved, served and adored by all.

Be the humble servants of the Lord, renouncing your will every day, giving yourself more and more to deep, intense and burning prayer. So that through your hearts, a river of divine love and peace may flow over all humanity, filling all souls, all humanity with the peace of Heaven.

Be humble servants of the Lord, seeking more and more to know the will of the Lord, through the Messages that are transmitted to you here, through the life of deep intimacy with Him and with the Most Holy Mary in prayer. So that, through you, the glory of the Lord may shine, the splendor of His Goodness, His Holy Will, His Mercy may shine. And may every creature know the Lord, His Goodness, His Mercy, His Love towards all and from every tongue the most vibrant hymn of praise to the Lord comes out.

Be humble servants of the Lord, trying more and more each day to live in this

world as if you were not there, with your heart set on heavenly things, while not neglecting your earthly obligations. Seeking everything and everywhere to spread the love of the Lord, to spread the light of truth that is His Word and His Messages from here and from every place where the Mother of God and the Lord Himself have been. So that in this way, you may be the shining mirrors, which reflect the light of salvation and grace to all.

Be humble servants of the Lord, seeking to do both great and small things with deep love, so that they all have a supernatural value before God. And may this merit reach before the Lord, not only for you, but for the whole world, a shower of Mercy, of salvation and of peace to overcome all the evil, so much evil, so much injustice that exists on Earth.

I am with you, fear not! I am very close to you and I cover you with My heavenly apron, I pour on you the flowers of My blessings today. The enemy persecutes you because you do not belong to the world, you belong to the Lord, you belong to the Most Holy Mary. And as such you are to him a continual torment, you are to evil a continual torment, a continual scourging, a scourge of conscience. Do not be afraid, because I am with you and I accompany you! I know all your difficulties and problems and My Hand is upon you to protect, help and guard you. In sufferings when the cross is heaviest, I will always be by your side. I cannot take away all the crosses from you, but I promise to lift them up, help you to carry them and overcome them all with love, with faith in the Lord and in Mary Most Holy.

My Heart watches over you, even during your sleep, and I desire that each of you imitate the virtues that I have practiced, especially true love for the Lord, so that His loving plan, which is always of salvation, may also be fulfilled in you. , kindness and mercy.

I, ZITA, invite you to take the Rosary and pray it now more than ever so that the plans of the Blessed Virgin are fulfilled, so that at least a third of converted souls, truly converted and sanctified in the army of love and of Her prayer. And to trust fully in the Lord who is your Father, who loves you and is always with you.

I invite you with the Rosary to undo Satan's plans one by one and remove the obstacles he puts in the way of the Lord and the Lady, from Their divine plans, one by one. With the Rosary We will achieve these graces and these victories. And I promise to descend from Heaven with the Angels to pray with you and to offer with you the prayer of the Holy Rosary!

I bless you all at this time generously.”

JACAREÍ, JUNE 20, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My very beloved children! Today, when you are already celebrating My Apparition in Medjugorje, I come once again to invite you to the true love that I personally came from Heaven to offer you there and here in Jacareí. hearts perfectly filled with Divine Love, give the Lord that love, that fidelity and that correspondence that He so desires and He so much hopes to receive from all of you

! that the hearts of men turn to God, open to His Love, receive and respond to Him, so that the Holy Trinity may receive the perfect glorification of all of you, of all the children of the Lord.

My Medjugorje Apparitions are the last call I make to the world for Peace. If My Messages are obeyed, the world will have Peace, lasting Peace, the Peace of God. Otherwise, it will self-destruct by so many and so many wars, by so much injustice, evil and violence that will explode from all sides.

Before you are war and peace, you will stretch out your hands for whatever you want. If you choose My Messages, if you choose to obey them, you will have Peace, otherwise you can expect the worst conflicts in the world, in society and in families. I call you, therefore, once again to accept Peace, accepting My Messages and putting them into practice, in real practice.

My Appearances in Medjugorje are the last sign that the Lord God offers the Earth, the sign of the Woman clothed with the Sun who fights the great dragon, the woman who leads all Her children to salvation, and even being pursued by the dragon the Woman struggle to bring His seed all up, all to God, to bring His seed to the right hand of the Lord.

My Apparitions in Medjugorje will finish what I started in Lourdes, La Salette, Paris, Pontmain and Fatima. The secrets of Fatima will be ended through the secret that I entrusted to My chosen children, My young people of Medjugorje. And My plan that I have carried out since My oldest Apparitions to save the whole Earth will finally conclude with the most glorious Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.

Here, in this place, where I also entrusted so many secrets to My little son Marcos, I will see My plan, I will see the Secrets that I gave in Fatima reach their full realization. All men will then know that God exists, they will know that I exist and I was Here, that I was in Medjugorje, that I was in every place of My Apparitions all along. Many, when they see this sign, will be converted, but many will see it and harden their hearts because they are already very advanced in perfidy and wickedness. Unhappy are those whom My Sign finds taken by the darkness of satan, or else stupefied by the love of the pleasures and fleeting things of this world.

For them those days will be great despair and sadness, while for My children

who knew how to renounce themselves, who knew how to love Me more than themselves and who believed in Me and obeyed Me during all this time, with generosity and love It will be days of so much joy!

Blessed are those who, like the Medjugorian people, without having seen Me, believed in Me. Blessed are those who, as Medjugorian children, even without having seen Me and heard My voice, believed in My Words even without having seen these Words come out of My Mouth.

Blessed are those who, as children of Medjugorje, gave their hearts to Me at once when they realized that they were in front of Me, with their hands outstretched, asking them for their hearts.

Blessed are all those who, like My children of Medjugorje, believed in My Messages, obeyed them and put them into practice even before they saw their results in their families, in their cities and in the world.

Blessed are those who trust in Me, who do not require proof and confirmation from Me to believe and obey Me.

Blessed are those who, like My children of Medjugorje, put love ahead of all other things, of all interests, doubts and inquiries. And that with this love they persevere day by day in fidelity and in the perfect fulfillment of My Messages and My maternal plan of Love.

Blessed are all those who, like My children of Medjugorje, knew how to love Me and were victorious in this love!

To all, to all My children, who, like My children of Medjugorje, were tested, proved by God in Love and overcame, gave Me their YES and for so many years have walked with Me on the Road of Love, Prayer, Penance and of Your Holiness, I bless you generously at this time in Pointmain, Medjugorje, Fatima and Jacareí.

Peace Mark. Peace to all My children.”

JACAREÍ, JUNE 27, 2010

Feast of Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Celebration of the 30th Anniversary of the Apparitions of Medjugorje and Feast of Our Lady

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-Dear children, today with renewed Love in My Heart, I come to you more once again to call you to conversion, to love, to peace.

Despite the fact that I have been appearing for so many years in Medjugorje and Aqui and calling My Children to sincere conversion, most of humanity is still far from the Lord, far from His Love, far from peace, conversion and salvation. Even though I am tired, I am not discouraged My Children! I will continue fighting for your salvation until the end, no suffering is too heavy for Me or too hard to save you My children. I will fight, I will fight with all My Love to save you, I will only not save those who consciously and voluntarily do not want to, do not want to change their lives, do not want to obey My Messages, do not want to renounce His will to do the will of the Lord it's mine. See My children, if with so many of My Apparitions around the world, in Medjugorje, Here, every day the number of those who answer YES is so small. Imagine if I did not come, if I did not come to call you, if I did not appear, if I did not come to invite you to conversion and attract you to salvation with My Messages!

See then My children, how great is the Love of God and Mine for you, and how great is the hardness of your hearts. Open your hearts, invoke the Lord with confidence and you will be saved, that is, truly turn to the Lord with your contrite, humbled, repentant and open hearts and you will be saved. If you call on the Lord like this, He will come, I will come, with the super-abundant graces of salvation to save you, to transform your life into a little Paradise, where peace, where love, where holiness, purity and the very God will always reign, always be present.

My Messages from Medjugorje and From Here call you to live a true life in God, a new life in God. You are called to be the beloved children of the Lord, who are always with Him, who work always with Him, and who are the heirs of His own Grace and happiness, of His glory and of His eternal benevolence. You are called to live a wonderful, extraordinary and very high life. If you want it, you can reach it and live it, just an act of your will is enough, just a YES and I promise that I will take you, that I will help you to arrive and live this true life in God.

I came Here and I came to Medjugorje to bring all of you, My children of these last times, the workers of the last hour, to the highest and most consummate holiness. If you, My children, are docile to Me, I will transform you into true copies of the Angels of Heaven, angels of love, angels of obedience, angels of perfection, angels of grace. You are My dear children, My apostles of peace. Go, therefore, making My Cenacles from house to house, taking My Messages of peace, of conversion to all, taking the grace that I emanate from this Place, that I emanate from Medjugorje, for all of you, for the whole world. If you do what I asked of you, many souls will be saved and there will be peace. Justice, truth, equity, charity, concord, peace and love will triumph over injustice, impiety, violence, discord, lack of love, and evil among men.

Each Hail Mary of My Rosary, which you pray with your heart, is one more

brick that you place in the construction of this new world of God, the world of Jesus, the world of Mary, the world of My Immaculate Heart. You are the living beads of My Rosary and as such, you must join Me in continuous and incessant prayer with the Most Holy Trinity, to reach Her Grace, Mercy and salvation for so many of My children who are very far from My Heart. . I count on you to draw them all to My Heart so that I can also save them.

Time is pressing My children, My Apparitions Here and in Medjugorje are the last for humanity, that is why I appeared there and Here for so many years. Soon this time will end, this time of grace will end and you will no longer hear My voice calling you, My words will no longer resound in your ears that say: - My dear children, pray, pray, pray! Because My voice will be silenced so that the thunders of Divine Justice and the cries of the demons that will come looking for all those who did not want to listen to My calls, My ears, My Messages begin to resound.

Convert quickly My children! There is almost no more time, your time has almost run out, raise your hands with Me to the Lord every day asking that He still waits for the sinners who still need to convert to finally execute His Justice.

I, your Mother, am with you at all times and I place My Message of peace in your hands, so that you can take it to all My children throughout the world like a dove of peace that carries the Message of the Lord, of salvation and peace!

I bless you all today from Pellevoisin, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JULY 04, 2010

(JULY MONTH OF THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY ROSA MYSTICA TO THE SEER PIERINA GILLI)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, in this month of July, when you commemorate My Apparition in Montichiari as Mystic Rose, where I invited you to pray the Rosary, to convert, to return to God while there is still time. In Montichiari, where I I gave to the whole world: the Messages, the Medal, the signs of My Maternal Love. I invite you to turn your hearts and your eyes to Me, your loving Mother whose Love embraces all humanity, embraces all of you!

Through the Image of My Apparition in Montichiari, I have shed tears of blood

even in so many countries, to manifest My pain for the sins of the world. My Tears of Blood have great power before God, to reach His Divine Mercy, to appease His Justice, to undo Satan's evil plans and to free the poor souls of sinners, who are in his clutches and dominated by he in sin, in the life of sin.

I invite you, therefore, to renew your love for the Rosary of Tears of Blood, to pray always more, with greater faith, fervor and devotion. This Rosary can easily stop wars, it can stop pestilence, punishment, the calamities of nature, because it possesses the virtues of those tears of blood that I shed on Calvary, at the foot of the cross of My Son Jesus, uniting My Blood to the blood Him and that I poured out throughout My life, suffering with Him and with Joseph for your salvation.

I desire My dear children, to achieve My Triumph in the world through virtue, through the victory of My Tears of Blood, which were the price of your salvation with the Blood of Jesus.

For this My children, I invite you to unite with Me in this intense prayer: of expiation, of supplication and of love. So that together we can obtain from the Lord a new rain of Mercy on Earth, new times of grace, peace and holiness with the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in all Nations!

This month pray more, make more sacrifices, meditate more on the Messages that I gave in Montichiari and that I gave here, because here in Jacareí everything that I started in Montichiari will end and my Immaculate Heart so little loved and so despised in the end will triumph.

I bless everyone at this moment with love from Montichiari, Heede and Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JULY 11, 2010

EARLY FEST FOR THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY ROSA MÍSTICA IN MONTCHIARI- ITALY, TO THE SEER PIERINA GILLI

(Our Lady asked that on July 13 everyone pray the Rosary of Tears solely for the conversion of atheists)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My dear children, today, when you already celebrate My Apparition in MONTICHIARI as MYSTIC ROSE to My little daughter PIERINA GILLI , I bless you and I give you Peace again!

I invite you and My children to be pink, yellow roses of reparation and penance as I asked My little daughter Pierina Gilli.

Be yellow roses of reparation and penance, offering your life to the Lord in sacrifice, to atone for so many sins with which He is offended. And also to plead with Me for the conversion of so many sinners who every day walk the wide road of sin and condemnation, moving further and further away from God, offending Him and filling the world with evil, with sin, with darkness. of satan. In this way, you will be yellow and golden roses that give off the mystical perfume of reparation, which ascends to Heaven before the Most High to cheer Him, to console Him for the great sadness that sinners who reject His Love give Him, who blaspheme against His Holy Name and who violate His Commandments by practicing wickedness and injustice in this world.

You, like this, are with Me the most beautiful yellow roses that I offer before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity for His greatest glory, for His greatest joy.

Be yellow roses of reparation and penance, praying a lot every

day, to together with me counterbalance the weight of Divine Justice,

which wants to punish and punish the world with the greatest punishments, such as the world has never seen. In order to punish and purify the face of the Earth of so much sin, so much evil that is committed every day by men.

If you are these yellow roses that pray with Me, that beg with Me, that with Me implore the Lord for His Mercy, we will still obtain from Him superabundant Graces of Love, for these souls of My poor sinful children, who madly live without God and think they can exist without God

In this way, We will attract you to the Lord through the mystical force of prayer that will produce the miracle of Grace and the encounter of the soul of these My children with God. And from this meeting they will become in love with the Lord, they will love Him and they will never turn away from Him again.

Be the yellow roses of penance and reparation, so that together with Me with the mystical and supernatural perfume of reparation, we can make the horrible stench of sin recede until it disappears completely. And so we can turn this swamp of sin into which the world has become, into a new garden of grace, beauty and holiness.

Be the yellow roses of reparation and penance, offering each day small sacrifices, abstinence and renunciation of the things to which you are most attached and which you love most. So that the Lord may purify your souls from

your sins, make your souls more beautiful, close the wounds that sin has left open in your souls. And so, may your souls and that of all those around you enjoy perfect health, beauty and spiritual splendour. So that, every day, I can present you to the Lord as the most beautiful yellow, golden roses to give Him: joy, contentment and satisfaction!

Be as My little daughter Pierina Gilli was:

- a golden yellow rose of penance and reparation, for yourself and for others;

- a red rose of sacrifice, which accepted suffering, pain, which endured injustice and the persecution of My Love for the salvation of souls;

- a white rose of prayer, which every day gave the Lord the mystical perfume of her prayer with her heart, more and more docile, more generous, more open, more obedient, more in conformity with the Lord's holy will.

If you are like My little daughter Pierina Gilli was, you will truly be a golden yellow rose of penance, and you will make the yellow rose that I bring on My Heart shine mightily over the entire world. And souls, when they see this Mystical Light of Mine, will run to Me, they will leave the darkness, they will embrace the light and they will be saved for all eternity.

Be My yellow roses of penance and reparation, red of sacrifice and love and white of prayer and innocence.

I bless you all at this moment from MONTCHIARI, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace. Peace, Mark. Peace to all My beloved children."

JACAREÍ, JULY 18, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SAINT CAMILLO DE LELLIS

"- Beloved brothers! I, CAMILLO DE LELLIS servant of the Lord, servant of the Virgin Mary, greet you and give you peace today. Peace to your heart! Peace to your soul! Peace to your life! Let nothing disturb your Peace! May your Peace be God! May your Peace be the Mother of God!

May your Peace be the continuous practice, obedience and observance of the Word of God, of the Word of the Lord, which is addressed to you at this time, in these Apparitions. May your peace be the Truth, be the continual living in God, in His grace, in His law, in His friendship. Nothing and no one can destroy your peace, if your peace is God, it is unconditional, total, full love for Him and the Most Holy Mary, if your peace is obedience to the word, to Their Messages, nothing and no one he can never steal this peace from your hearts and souls.

You know that I am the patron saint of doctors, nurses, those who take care of the suffering and the sick.

It is My mission to be the nurse of your souls, to be the nurse of your hearts, so often tired and downcast from the battles against the devil, against sin, against the hardness, rebellion and disobedience of the souls you meet on your way and who do not accept the Messages of the Lady, who do not want what She wants, who do not want to fulfill Her orders, the Lord's orders.

It is My mission to heal your souls more and more, which suffer the shock of good against evil, of truth against lies, of faith against unbelief and apostasy, of obedience against the disobedience that you find in so many souls every day and that at the same time shock your heart so often leave deep marks of sadness, perplexity, discouragement and discouragement in your hearts.

It is My mission to heal these wounds in you, to give you new courage, new breath, new vigor in the service of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary and to lead you always further, always further, as courageous and fearless apostles who are not ashamed. to bring the light, who are not afraid of the world's refusal to receive that light, who are not intimidated by the threats of the world, which is ever more rebellious to God and His law of love.

It is My mission to heal your hearts also from the wounds caused in you by the sin that you still carry within you. These miseries, these wounds open in you because of your faults that are always repeated and committed, your sins that are always repeated and committed, these wounds I want to heal with the balm of divine love, with the sweetness of Heaven, with the love of communion with all the Saints who pray for you, intercede for you, fight for you, battle for you too each day, trying to keep away from you evil, violence, occasions of sin, the snares of the enemy, so that each day your heart always stronger, always more vigorous love God with all your strength, love the Blessed Virgin with all your strength and love your neighbor, work for the salvation of souls more and more for the greater joy of the Lord,

It is My mission to heal your souls and your hearts from the wounds caused by the devil. He hits you more and more every day with temptations, with suggestions, with ideas that lead you to sin, for he knows your evil inclinations, he knows your weaknesses, he studies, analyzes your behavior, your way of being, your tendency natural to evil and sets up the most intelligent plans for a fallen Angel like him to lead you every day to offend the Lord, to turn away from Him and from the Most Holy Mary through sin, causing you to continually fall into your weaknesses.

I want to heal your hearts from these wounds that the enemy of your salvation has opened, leading you more and more to resist evil, to oppose virtues to the devil's temptations, to oppose virtues to your defects, leading you each day more and more to live a life of deep prayer, intimacy and communion with God, with Mary Most Holy, with the Saints and with the Angels. I lead you each day more to the greater, more burning and deeper love for the Word of God, for the Word of Holy Mary, for the Heavenly Messages that have been given to you

here for 20 years and that in so many places on Earth for many more years.

It is my mission to lead you to a life of profound sacrifice and penance, of renunciation of yourselves and of your corrupt will, of renunciation of evil and of perfect mortification of all your disordered desires, so that in this way, each day more, living a perfect life in prayer, sacrifice, penance, sobriety, temperance, in the Christian balance of the Saints, in the perfect renunciation of yourselves and of the world, may you continue to be stronger and more resistant to the temptations and action of the infernal enemy. , of our enemy who every day plots your doom. In this way, you will escape ever more unharmed and ever stronger from its temptations and snares and you, then, as true champions, victorious warriors of holiness, will one day be able to arrive with Us in Heaven and receive that crown that We, the Saints,

It is My mission to heal you of all the ills of your heart, your intimate, your mind, your human nature and even your body because the Lord wants you to be warriors, soldiers fully strong, fully firm, fully brave in the struggle, in the battle for the salvation of souls and to make the Truth, the holy Catholic Faith, the Immaculate Heart of Mary triumph in the world. Ask me for graces, for healings for the soul, for all these God wants to grant you. Ask me for the graces of healing for the body, but without being attached to them, because often God allows you to suffer also so that with it you can save more souls, but ask me, because many physical healings Lord wants to do through Me, so that you may have health, not to return to the world and get lost with the world,

I promise to pray for you unceasingly, as I have done so far at all times on the throne of the Lord and His Most Holy Mother. Live true devotion to Us, the Saints, for this true devotion will take you to Heaven, to Paradise, to God, and We, the Saints of the Lord, will lead you safely along the right path, which We have already discovered, walked and with which we arrived. victorious to Heaven. We will take you along this road and we will not rest until we see you with us in eternal glory.

Let yourself be guided by Us, let yourself be guided by Us, form the Messages that We give you here by Our Messages. Make our Hour of Prayer on Wednesdays with more love, because through this 'Holy Hour' we will transform you into those greatest Saints that the Blessed Virgin wishes to produce at the end of time for the greater glorification of God, of the Holy Trinity, of Truth and to greater humiliation, defeat and disgrace in Hell and its potencies. You are called to be these Saints and you will indeed be, if you allow yourselves to be guided and formed by Our Messages.

To all of you at this moment, I CAMILO DE LELLIS, I bless you generously with the Mother of God and with all the Saints and Angels of Paradise. Peace, Mark, favorite of the Saints, beloved of the Saints, our chosen one. Peace, My beloved people."

JACAREÍ, JULY 25, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Beloved children! My Immaculate Heart invites you again to watch over the temptations of the enemy. Close your spiritual senses to all the suggestions of the devil, always trying to do the opposite of that he suggests to you and always keeping the doors of your senses guarded,

abstaining from the dangerous occasions of falling into sins and always trying to keep your interior life of prayer and meditation always active. God, but no one will be able to grow in this Love if he does not first renounce the love of himself, the love of the world and of creatures.It is impossible to cohabit the Love of God and the love of the world within a soul.

My Son said: 'You cannot serve two Masters'. You cannot have two loves in you, the love of God and the love of the world at the same time.

Therefore, I invite you to renounce the love of yourselves, of the world and of creatures, so that your soul may open up and in it there will be space for the Love of God. You must love all created things in God and for God's sake, but none of them as God.

I invite you, therefore, to think about the gravity of the current situation in the world and how much the world violates the First Commandment of the Law of God, which says to you, which commands you: 'Love the Lord above all things, more than himself and more than all created'. It is because of this sin that mankind has transgressed all others from the Law of the Lord. And that the entire Earth is now in disorder, in war, sin, injustice, evil and increasingly plunging into apostasy and the darkness of errors, sins and evil, the evil of Satan himself, the very hell that wants lead all mankind to rebellion against the Lord, so that they will fall into eternal damnation.

My Apparitions Here are the last call that I make to Earth, to return to true Love, to relearn the true Love of God and to live a true life in God!

You know that Here I will leave 13 Secrets. You do not know what these Secrets say, when you come to know it will be too late for you! Convert now! It is the last call I make to Earth, because when My Apparitions Here are over I will never return to this world. While My voice can be heard by you... While My voice can be found by you... While I let Myself be found by you Here, with all My Love and with all the desire I have to save you. .. Come My children! Hear Me! Take to heart what I say to you, fasten My Messages, My Advice, My Word around your neck. Bring it deep inside, close to your heart, engrave it in

the flesh of your heart, in the fibers of your heart. Live these messages, fulfill what I tell you and then truly My children, you will live a true life in God and I promise to give you salvation and eternal happiness from Heaven where every day I wait for you with the loving eagerness of a Mother. I can't wait to embrace you, to hold you close in My Heart and to present you beautiful, holy and pure to the Lord, for His greater joy and happiness.

To all at this moment Blessings from Catania, Medjugorje and Jacareí... Peace..."
JACAREÍ, AUGUST 01, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Day of Our Lady of the Angels - August 02)

OUR LADY

"-Marcos, My favorite and most beloved son.

Rejoice with Me! Rejoice, because today another part of the My Plan has finally come to pass and I have reached one more level, one more stage of victory in My Plans of salvation for all humanity,

rejoice with Me all My faithful children who have believed, who have obeyed My Messages throughout all these years , even though they have not seen Me or heard My Words come out of My mouth.

All My children who have dedicated themselves, who have consecrated themselves to Me, who have given themselves completely to My Immaculate Heart and have followed the path of Prayer, Penance and Conversion that I pointed out, rejoice.

We have reached one more step, we have climbed one more step of victory in the great plan of salvation of My Immaculate Heart, for the whole world! And from victory to victory we will reach the definitive victory in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.

persevere! Persevere now, on the path that I have pointed out to you: of Prayer, of Sacrifice, of Penance, of Love, of Humility, of Renunciation and of contempt for yourselves, for the world and for your corrupted will; so that you can more and more every day: follow the path of love, generosity, faith, hope,

grace and salvation. So that, working together, we can still rescue many souls that are dominated by sin and satan and lead them back to the Lord of Salvation and Peace, along the path that I have shown you throughout all these years in My Messages.

Forward, My dear children! I am with you, I am with you! I accompany you every day and every step you take. I rejoice with every progress you make on the path of true love, of true self-denial, of detachment from your will and of an ever more generous and trusting surrender to God, to Me and to My Plans of Love and Salvation.

rejoice! Marcos, you are very happy, because you were largely responsible for this victory of mine, for this plan of mine that is more and more fulfilled each day and that climbs the steps of success and victory every day in the world, in spite of satan, the despite My enemies and the world itself. May all those who love Me like you, who want Me like you, who obey Me like you and who follow Me like you, rejoice with you.

Peace, My beloved child.

Peace to all My children, who love Me, who obey Me and follow Me with love."

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 08, 2010

NATIVITY OF OUR LADY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Marcos): “-Dear Lady, congratulations on your Birthday Congratulations on my behalf and on behalf of everyone here!” (Pause) Thank you so much Ma'am.”

OUR LADY

"-Dear children, today when you still celebrate My Birthday, I invite you more and more to open yourselves to My Love and to let the light of My Birth flood your hearts with the Grace and Love of God.

Let the light of My Birth flood your hearts with heavenly beatitude. So that you live always more for heavenly things, concerned to live continuously united with the Lord, with Me, with the Saints and Angels of Heaven, already savoring a little of that life, that happiness, that joy and that heavenly union in which we live there in Paradise next to God, next to the Throne of the Trinity.

Let the light of My Birth fill your souls with joy in these sad and difficult days of the great tribulation, in which you are already living. May Satan not plunge you into sadness, may the world not make you drown in the sea of sadness, in the ocean of sadness and bitterness.

May the light of My Birth fill your souls with holy joy, with heavenly joy. And in that joy and in that jubilation, continue every day more in love, in prayer and in hope, certain that your newborn Mother has already defeated the infernal forces, has already decreed the right moment of the ruin of Satan, of his works, of his army. evil one and his hosts (armies) present in the world. And that your Mother, born for your salvation, is the sure sign of the victory that awaits you soon.

Let the light of My Birth fill your hearts with holy love for God, for Me, for all that is of the Lord, for all that is holy, for His word, for My word.

May My Birth fill your hearts with holy love for the virtuous life, for meditation, for the continuous fulfillment of the Commandments of God, in these times when the Commandments of the Lord are so violated and constantly trampled underfoot. In this way, you will live immersed in the light of My Immaculate Heart, which from the first moment of My Birth proclaimed without ceasing: the Glory of the Lord, the victory of His law, the victory of good over evil, the triumph of Christ over hell .

Let the light of My Birth flood your lives with My Peace, with My Maternal Grace, which preserves you from all evil, which frees you from all Satan's deception and makes you walk ever more safely, firmly and quickly. on the path of salvation, holiness, innocence and grace, following the example of your newborn Mother.

Your newly born Celestial Mother for you is the sure sign of the immense Love of the Lord for everyone, because on this day of My Birth He gave Me to you as the Dawn of Redemption, Dawn of Salvation and a sure sign that the night of infernal darkness , they will never... they will never overcome the very living and most powerful light of the Lord and His Grace.

At this moment with Love, I ask everyone to persevere in the Prayer of the Rosary and in all the Prayers that I have given you Here, to persevere in obedience and in the dissemination of My Messages, because My Immaculate Heart will still rescue many, many souls who are dominated by satan and sin through you.

I hope in all of you, My children, I place My hope that you will not betray My Love Here, that you will not disappoint, that you will not disappoint My so great

hope!

Go ahead, walk! go! Speak! Take My Treasures, My Graces, My Messages from this Place to your entire country and to the whole world!

Persevere in the Crusade of the Rosary, in the Prayer of the Thousand Hail Marys, because many Nations will be saved by these Prayers, including your Nation, so wicked and dominated by sin and satan.

I bless you all at this moment from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí.

Peace Mark! May Peace be with all My children."

***

(Mark): "How glad I am to see You again today, after so many years!"

***

SUNDAYS OF GUSMÃO

"-My beloved brothers! I, SUNDAYS OF GUSMÃO, servant of the Rosary, apostle of the Rosary of Most Holy Mary, preacher of the Holy Word of the Lord, am glad to be able to speak to you again here, after so long since My first Message.

Love the Rosary of Holy Mary, because through this Prayer you will surely reach Heaven, you will overcome all temptations, you will achieve all virtues, you will heal all your spiritual and even temporal miseries and your life will be full of the grace and mercy of the Lord.

Love the Rosary of Holy Mary, because through it the divine Mysteries will be revealed to you, what the Lord has hidden for so many millennia from the wise and knowledgeable of this world, secrets that He reveals only to the pure and humble of heart. You will understand the beauty of the Lord, His will for you, the most perfect way to fulfill His will and to carry out the Lord's desire and design for you. Through the Rosary the magnificence, the glory of the Lord will be manifested to you and your hearts will know things, you will know eternal truths that even if you had studied Catholic doctrine a thousand years, still you would not be able to understand such truths, such treasures, such things. wonderful!

Love the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary and your soul will know as never before how much God has loved you, how much God has done for you, how much He has favored you with the strength of His Arm and His Mercy, how generous and kind He has been to you by sending Here: the Mother of God, Saint Joseph, We the Saints and the Angels and Himself coming Here to give you these Messages for this Twenty Years already.

Love the Rosary, pray it with the Heart, meditating well on what it teaches you, what it transmits to you, what it provides and offers you and you, truly, will then arrive at the great wisdom and the great science from above. I learned more from the Rosary that the Blessed Virgin gave Me in the Apparition that She made to Me in Toulouse, than from the many years of study I spent before I went out preaching to the world the eternal truths of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Through the Rosary you will understand the ugliness of sin, through the Rosary you will understand how horrible sin is in the eyes of the Lord and Mary Most Holy, how much it causes spiritual death in your souls and how ugly it is, how terrible it is. , evil and eternal this death. Through the Rosary, you will understand how much you must flee from sin and how much you must seek Divine Grace, the Grace of the Lord, to live always more: in His Love, in His Friendship, in living with the Saints and Angels of Heaven, in living with the Holy Spirit who dwells in your souls and who has made you His temples, where He wants to live with you day and night, filling you with His sanctifying Grace and leading you ever more to greater wisdom, to greater understanding and to a greater love for heavenly things for God himself.

I promise to help you with My Prayers, with My protection, with My powerful action with you. I protect, guard, follow, accompany, defend all the devotees of the Rosary, all those who love the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin as I loved, as Marcos loves, as the Seers of the Lady love. And all these will also have a part in My protection as Marcos has, as the Seers of the Lady have.

If you love the Rosary, if you allow yourself to be formed, led and guided by the Mother of God through the Rosary, you will reach an imminent holiness, similar to that to which I arrived by virtue of the Rosary of the Mother of God.

There is... there is no problem, there is no evil from hell, there is no injustice or sin in the world, there is no difficulty or suffering that is stronger than the Rosary of the Mother of God, which contains the Hail Mary, foundation of the New Testament and beginning of the Incarnation, where is the Our Father, Prayer that sprang from the Heart of Jesus and the Glory be to the Father, prayer with which the Virgin Mary concluded the most beautiful, the most beautiful praise that a holy creature could raise to Her God Creator. The 15 Mysteries of the Rosary contain the merits of Christ and the Virgin Mary, the virtue of the Cross, the Blood of Christ, the Tears and Sorrows of Holy Mary and Saint Joseph and his merits are contained. In the Mysteries of the Rosary is the sanctifying grace of the Holy Spirit and the Rosary is the fulfillment of all the Mysteries, of all the Promises that God revealed from the beginning of the world to His Saints and Prophets and there in those Mysteries of the Rosary

everything was fulfilled, everything is fulfilled, everything is fulfilled, everything has been fulfilled and is being fulfilled. And even today from there, God continues to carry out the greatest Works of Grace and Mercy in favor of his children throughout the world!

Therefore, love the Rosary, live in Him, with Him and through Him and I say to you: In Heaven you will certainly arrive at My side...

I bless everyone at this moment generously and especially you Marcos, who continues the Work that I began. You, who throughout these twenty years have struggled to the utmost to instill in hearts the love for the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary, even before you understood all His greatness, you already loved him. Therefore, His worthiness is great. Therefore, at this moment, I put a Mystic Rosary around your neck and so we are connected, Me and you, for all eternity. Peace!

(Big Pause)

I bless you all generously at this time. Go in Peace. Rest in Peace."

(Mark): "See you soon."

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 15, 2010 Feast of the Assumption and Our

Lady

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Dear children! Today, when you celebrate the 'Feast of My Assumption into Heaven in Body and Soul', I come again through the mouth of My servant, to invite you to follow Me along the luminous path that I your Mother I opened, traced and left so that all of you can follow Me to the glory of Heaven!

Follow Me along the luminous path that I left you: Prayer, Penance, Holiness, Love, Purity, Grace and Peace. So that, in this way, you can each day, by

imitating My Virtues, walk step by step and with speedy step the road that I left you, so that, then, following in the footsteps of your Heavenly Mother, you can follow the same road of Love that She followed. And so you can come to God in Heaven, where you will at last receive salvation and become, you will be partakers of that endless joy, that perpetual and perfect happiness that He created for man from the beginning and that man lost through sin. But if you follow Me along this road, you will reach Heaven and again man can receive that perpetual happiness that he has lost, following Me every day: along the road of Love, of perfection,

Follow Me along the path that I have traced for you, seeking ever more to let you be guided by the light of your Heavenly Mother, the light with which I illuminate each day of your lives, dispel the darkness of evil and sin. Light that opens your inner vision, to see the state your souls are in each day, to seek more and more the perfect conversion and, above all, to escape more and more from the occasions of sin and to make you detach from all that still binds and enslaves your heart.

My most living Light reveals all the stains of your souls, reveals all the attachments and the mud of sin that is still in your souls and helps you to cleanse even the most remote corners of your heart. In this way, purifying you more and more, making you more and more pure, clearer and more limpid, you can finally see better the road along which I lead you, which is the road of good, of perfect life, of the most consummate holiness. .

Follow the path that I have traced for you, trying each day to give more of yourselves to the Lord with generosity as I gave Myself, trying to imitate more and more My total surrender to the Lord, My YES constantly given, repeated, maintained, lived. Always seeking to imitate the virtue of My supernatural Love, which made Me increasingly seek not only the will of God, but how to carry out this will in the most perfect way, which every day sought Him and knew more and more. Through the intense prayer life that I teach you and that I propose to you Here you will finally be able to have this Love, to know this Love, to have this surrender, to have this total donation and to have that supreme desire of God, to do His will and to carry out it in the best possible way for you!

Follow Me along the path that I have outlined for you, which is that of self-denial, detachment from what you are most attached to, humility that makes you increasingly recognize your nothingness, your misery and that without God, without His grace you can do nothing good, which makes you die more and more to the world, to its pomps, its honors and its glories and makes you seek more and more the fulfillment of the Lord's plans which is of salvation, of grace, of peace. and love for you and for everyone around you.

Every day I take you further along this road and only those who decidedly do not want to go forward will not advance... even more than before your first conversion.

My Body, subject to heaven, is for you a sign of hope, it is the definitive proof that I triumphed over satan, hell and his hosts on the day that my son Jesus

took me body and soul to sit on a throne of glory at His right hand, to rule, rule and one day judge the whole world with Him!

My glorious Body, My Immaculate Heart glorious subject to Heaven will soon triumph when I come, preceding My Son in power and glory to renew the whole face of the Earth! Every place of My Apparitions where I descend with My Body to the glorious Heaven is a luminous beacon that I have lit in the world, it is a sign that shows you more and more the right path that leads to the Lord of your salvation and your peace. Every place where I appear is like My throne room, where I continually give audience and where I like to bestow My divine graces on all those who ask Me to know, salvation, conversion, purity, holiness. In these blessed Places of My Apparitions, those Places that have a very close and continuous connection with Paradise, in them I manifest all My power, all My Love,

My Glorious Body is for you the sure sign of the Triumph of My Heart over Satan, sin and his wickedness, against His infernal armies. And you, My obedient children, must today follow your Heavenly Mother, follow the trail of holiness, of purity, the perfume that My Glorious Body leaves for you day after day in My Apparitions, showing you the right path that you must follow so that you do not get lost. in the middle of the walk.

If you follow the perfume that I emanate to you from My glorious Body, if you follow My advices with Love and docility, if you obey the Messages I give you Here and in the Places where I have truly appeared until today, I say to you My children: you will walk ever more joyfully and ever more firmly along the road to salvation, happiness and the eternal glory that awaits you.

I bless you all at this moment with My Body, subject to Heaven, from Fatima, from Medjugorje... from Schio... and from Jacareí...

Peace Marcos, Peace My favorite. Peace My children."

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 22, 2010

PARTY OF OUR LADY QUEEN

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"My beloved children, I am the Queen of the Universe... I am your Mother, your Queen and under My Maternal Empire, God has placed everything that exists

and all the works that came out of His Hands. I am the Queen of the Universe and I reign therefore over all created and everything is subject to Me. You children of God created in His image and likeness and My children, given to Me by My Son Jesus at the foot of the Cross.
You must be My true subjects, vassals and servants through a perfect consecration of your life and your entire being to My Immaculate Heart.
You must be My true servants, My true subjects, living ever more a life of deep prayer, communion and spiritual intimacy with Me, your Heavenly Mother. So that your feelings, thoughts, desires, words and deeds increasingly conform to My holy will, conform to My feelings and My desires, and I can lead you more and more along the path of holiness, of the fulfillment of will of God, love, grace and peace.
You must be My true servants and subjects, living more and more a life of penance, a life of reparation for your own sins and for the sins of the whole world, sacrificing more and more your corrupt will that always leads you in the opposite direction to that which Lord and I point to you and call you, for the continuous renunciation of yourselves and the world and its easy seductions. So that you may be ever freer, ever more pure, ever more aflame with love, grow each day more in true love for the Lord, for Me your Mother and for the divine will, for the Law of Love of the Lord.
You must be My true servants and subjects, growing more and more in the spirit of mortification, seeking more and more to say no to yourselves and to what your disordered will suggests to you, asks you to be more and more docile, more and more pacified, more and more surrendered, donated to Me... may you grow ever more in the way of the perfect fulfillment of My maternal Plan of love, of salvation for all humanity and may you be My instruments: docile, generous, ardent, who always accomplish more what I have asked you in My Messages and that you work intensely and effectively for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in the world. And so that My Kingdom of Love may be established and grow more and more in souls, hearts, families and nations.
Be My true servants and subjects, walking more and more in the perfect search, in the perfect search for My Love, for My maternal design for you, always seeking to grow in the knowledge and understanding of My will that is revealed to you in My Messages Here and in the other places where I still manifest. So that, every day, understanding better what I want from you, you can walk with the most accurate and quickest step in fulfilling My will, the divine will of Our Lord, which every day more manifests to you and I reveal to you here in the Apparitions .
Be My true servants and faithful subjects, working tirelessly every day to win more souls for Me, to finally prepare the world for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, with the return of My Son Jesus on the clouds in Heaven with the Angels to renew Heavens and Earth.
If you work intensely with Me, if you collaborate with My Plan of Love, with all your strength, then you are My true servants and faithful subjects, My true children on whom I engrave My seal, My maternal sign. , the sign of those who will be saved, the sign of those who belong to Me and over whom the star of the abyss will never have any power!
Go ahead... Make the Cenacles in the families that I asked of you, taking My Messages, making My Apparitions, My Seers, My Messages of Pain and Love known to all My children. Go from city to city, go from village to village, taking

My messages and never ceasing to call men to the perfect conversion that I want.
Therefore, always be My maternal echo, the echo of the Queen of Heaven who calls all Her children to enter Her Kingdom of Maternal Love through a perfect Consecration, a perfect conversion and a total donation to Her plan. of Love, to My design of Love.
In this way, My children, you will help Me to triumph in so many hearts that I still want to save. go! Go and save what can still be saved. Go and redeem what can still be redeemed.
I am with you and I will never leave you... never! You, who are the precious part of My Kingdom and who already live under My Mantle, in the safe refuge of My Immaculate Heart, who have already consecrated to My Immaculate Heart and who live this Consecration every day with love and generosity, to you, My faithful subjects at this moment I bless you with all My Love... from Knock... from Medjugorje... and from Jacareí...
Peace be with you all. Peace Mark. See you soon."

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 29, 2010

MARTYRDOM FESTIVAL OF SÃO JOÃO BAPTISTA

MESSAGE FROM SÃO MIGUEL ARCANJO

"-My beloved brothers, I, MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, servant of the Lord, your protector and defender, bless you today once again.

Fight the good fight, against the forces of evil, against sin, against injustice, against all kinds of attacks. against the Law of the Lord, against His rights, against the truth known as such, against the adorable love of the Lord and His Most Holy Mother.

Fight the good fight, fighting more and more for the truth, defending the truth more and more, defending more and more the truth of the Apparitions and Messages of Holy Mary, having no pity for those who fight against Her, that is, not forgiving their lies, no forgiving their impiety, their wickedness, their hardness of heart and ever more, refuting, rebutting and crushing the lies, injuries and offenses they raise against the Mother of God, opposing them ever more with the force of truth, spreading the Messages of the Mother of God, making you the echoes of these Messages, going from house to house, making the Cenacles that She sent you, thus making the Voice of Truth, the voice of the Mother of God reach ever further, ever further so that in this way all the darkness of lies, all the resistance to the Mother of God,all love and attachment to sin and the things of the world, be crushed under the feet of the Lord and the Mother of God, as the crushed devil is always under My feet.

Fight the good fight, always being a living, intense and burning light in the world so that the world can see your light, come out of darkness, know the light of the Lord and come to the light that saves, that illuminates and that dissipates. all the darkness.

If you are light, light of holiness, light of grace, light of love, light of faith, example of obedience in faith and love of God, if you are this light in word, in deed, in your continual pursuit of holiness, of truth and good. then, you will crush evil, you will make good triumph wherever you go, wherever you arrive, and so souls will know the truth and the truth will set them free, save them and bring them to God.

Fight the good fight, trying more and more every day to do violence to yourselves, that is, to fight against your evil inclinations, against your corrupt nature that always excites in you concupiscence, the greed of the eyes, the sight, the the pursuit of pride, the satisfaction of your bodily desires, this concupiscence which then makes you also slide towards the pride of life, which closes your soul to the rays of divine grace, which closes your spirit to the movement of the Holy Spirit and which makes May your interior plunge ever deeper into the darkness of sin, pride, rebellion, indolence towards the will of God, thus making you more and more like Satan, Lucifer, father of pride, the first pride that dragged after him all those who sinned through pride, so that,treading more and more the path of humility, of self-denial, of the contempt of the world and of the lust of your nature, you may more and more overcome yourselves and thus, as true champions, as true victors, may you always arrive closer to that great victory, that great holiness, that great free and happy life that God offers you, which is the life of union with Him, of friendship with Him and of total freedom from all those things of the world and of the flesh that want enslave you and make you vile worms, vile slaves of the things of this world that are worthless, that are nothing.as true victors, you can always come closer to that great victory, to that great holiness, to that great free and happy life that God offers you, which is the life of union with Him, of friendship with Him and of total freedom from all those things world and the flesh that want to enslave you and make you vile worms, vile slaves of the things of this world that are worthless, that are nothing.as true victors, you can always come closer to that great victory, to that great holiness, to that great free and happy life that God offers you, which is the life of union with Him, of friendship with Him and of total freedom from all those things world and the flesh that want to enslave you and make you vile worms, vile slaves of the things of this world that are worthless, that are nothing.

Fight the good fight, seeking ever more to serve Our Heavenly Queen with a purer love, with a more ready docility, with an ever more blind and total obedience so that in this way, in your life, Her will is always more perfectly fulfilled, the divine will and in your life may God write each day, more and more, His signature of approval, that is, the seal that you truly live according to His will, you live according to His divine designs and you are the true friends and children of the Lord .

Imitate My ready obedience! Imitate My readiness in the service of the Lord, in the service of the Virgin Mary and in this way, truly, you will be as I am: the faithful Servant, the brave warrior who always more fulfills the will of the Lord and who makes the vibrant cry ever more echo:

GOD, WHO LIKE GOD? NO ONE LIKE GOD!

Pray, pray My prayer every day, for your generation is in desperate need of My protection, My help and My protection to escape the snares of Satan. Pray the prayer 'Fighting with Saint Michael', so that I can always protect you more and deliver you from Satan's ambushes. Pray My Rosaries, pray the Prayers dedicated to all the Angels so that we can always be your company always right, always present and always with the possibility to help you, because these prayers open your heart, shape your will , incline your will to be docile to Us, to Our inspirations, to Our action, to Our will, to Our direction, to Our holy guidance.

I bless you all at this moment generously, with all the Angels and Saints of the Lord.

Rest in the peace of the Lord. Rest in the peace of the Lord, Marcos chosen Mine, well dear Mine."

Note: The seer Marcos Tadeu asked us to pray for Brazil.

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 05, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED MARY

"-My beloved children, once again I call you to peace, to prayer and to faith. There can be no peace where there is no prayer! Without prayer you lose peace easily and God departs from you. Understand that without prayer you cannot remain united with God, nor can God communicate to your souls His divine grace, He cannot accomplish in you what He desires, He cannot put His divine grace into action. grace in you if you do not pray

Prayer is irreplaceable.

Nothing, nothing can take the place of prayer, nothing can compare with it.

Prayer is the beneficial water, which makes the flower of your hearts grow, bloom and open. Only through prayer can you understand My Words, My Messages and what God wants to say to you at this time. That is why I have asked you for so much prayer, from My oldest Apparitions to this My last Appearance here in Jacareí, because without prayer no one can have the life of sanctifying grace, no one can have the grace of the Holy Spirit acting in them, in themselves. same.

Only in prayer My children, can you grow strongly and constantly on the path of true love. I call you to imitate the love that My two little children MAXIMINO and MELANIE de LA SALETTE had for Me, who loved Me and who suffered so many injustices for Me with so much patience, generosity and self-forgetfulness. These two souls, these two children of Mine forgot themselves to such an extent that they even rejoiced at the cross of injustice, the persecution that happened to them and offered everything as sacrifice and penance, for My love and for the salvation of men.

They understood very well that the pincer on the Saletino crucifix on My chest was this love, it was this generosity, it was this spirit of reparation, mortification and sacrifice that I came to ask first of them and then of all of you. If you imitate them, if you follow them along this path of renunciation of yourself and your will, of contempt for the world and for what your own corrupt human nature so often asks of your soul, you will grow on the path of perfect obedience, fulfillment and fulfillment of My will and My plans.

Never like today has My Message from LA SALETTE become timely, urgent and never like today is it necessary to give it an answer, an answer to the call for prayer, love and generosity that I came to ask for there on that very high mountain.

The world is getting worse and worse and it destroys itself because it doesn't have love, it doesn't have love for God, it doesn't have true charity, divine charity. And because he does not have this divine charity, no one has love either for his neighbor or for his fellow man. That's why everything is destroyed, families, nations, society, the church, souls. Only the return to true love will be able to save this world that each day moves further away from the origin of love and happiness: GOD!

I come to call all My children back to the Lord through My Immaculate Heart, which is a safe path, which is a safe refuge for those who seek God and to reach God.

I come to call My children to be the crowns of roses that I wear on My head, on My chest, on My Heart and on My feet: roses of love, sacrifice, penance, roses of generosity, roses of self-denial. , roses of total and complete donation to My Immaculate Heart.

Search more and more in deep prayer and in the meditation of My Messages for the true love that I ask of you and you will surely find it. Do not forget that My Apparition on the high mountain of La Salette was to remind you that you are passengers in this world, your definitive land, your definitive port is not here, it is in Heaven, therefore My children I ask you:

Do not cling to anything in this world and keep your eyes fixed on Heaven and on that life that awaits you.

What I said here in the first years of the Apparitions I repeat again: Nothing on

Earth is more important than aspiring, desiring Heaven.

I bless you all at this very moment."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 12, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SÃO LOURENÇO

"-Marcos dearest dos Santos, I, LOURENÇO, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary and of Joseph, herald and messenger of peace and Indeed, I bless you today and all My brothers and sisters who are here.

I gave My life for Christ, I shed My blood for Christ and I gave My whole body to the flames for Christ's sake, but I did not deny Him, I did not betray His love or the love of My Queen and Lady, the Virgin Mary. ... I call you, therefore, to true and sincere love for God and for her, which leads you to perfect holiness, which leads you to the perfection of life that pleases God and which makes you true children of God, which makes you fellow citizens and deserving of eternal glory and makes you ever more the pure and perfect temples of the Holy Spirit.

Love God with all your heart, His Law of love and His Commandments, seeking ever more to make your life a pure mirror of the light of eternal truth. May your life become ever more a continuous glow of the glory of God himself and may your works, all of them filled with love, holiness and generosity, be able to be shining lights for the souls who are lost in the world, without knowing the way of salvation and of truth and so that all of them, enlightened by you, may come to know the way that leads to salvation.

Love the Lord with all your heart, His Law of love, His Holy Words, for the Word of God is alive, it is not a dead word, it truly acts and acts in the life of those who believe in it, of those who listen to it with love. , because that God who spoke it, who said it is alive, he is not dead, he is risen, he is active among you and if he finds your hearts thirsty for His Word, hungry for His Word, thirsty for His Word, desirous of His Word, He who is alive through His Word accepted, lived, practiced and observed, kept by you, will transform your lives into a true hymn of love, a true copy and reflection of the lives of the blessed in Paradise and yours. life will be more and more according to the Sacred Heart of Jesus,according to the good pleasure of the Most High and it will be a vibrant song of love and of your true consecration to God, who is Lord of love.

Believe with all your love and love with all your heart the Lord, the Blessed Virgin and Her Messages that have been given to you here for almost 20 years, because in these Messages is the living Word of the Lord, alive, active and current for you, men of recent times.

This Word, if it finds a good soil in you, that divine seed will fall and produce in you fruits of holiness, a hundred for one, a thousand for one, a million for one... It will all depend on your answer, on how you receive the seed, the seed of the Word... If you receive this Word with a grateful, generous and loving heart, it will transform itself in you into a leafy tree with many fruits and the birds will come to shelter in its shade, that is, the souls thirsty for good, for peace, for truth, for eternal light and for the love of God, they will see the fruits of holiness in you and will come to taste them and nest around you.

If your heart is a fertile soil that makes the seed of the Word grow and bear fruit, then in you truly all the promises of God contained in His Word and contained in the Messages of the Mother of God, the living Word of the Lord today for you, all these promises will be fulfilled in your life and you will see that God is truly faithful, that he never forgot his people, that he never forgot the promises he made to those who love him, who fear him, who serve him, that he has not changed , He is the same God of yesterday, today and forever. He is the one who is and who will always be. He is the One who comes and comes quickly.

Love the Lord with all your strength and the Blessed Virgin by putting into practice these Messages that are given to you here in these last Apparitions for humanity. When these Apparitions are over there will be no more Messages for the world. The Mother of God, Saint Joseph, the Angels and We the Saints have come here with Our Lord and the Holy Spirit to call you to conversion for the last time. If you throw away this last chance that the Lord gives you, this last call that He makes you, if you trample underfoot with irresponsibility, madness, negligence and indifference this last gift, this last grace and favor that the Most High does you, do not there will be more chance of salvation for you and you will be lost forever, because the fire that must come is already at the doors, you can already see it descending over the top of the hill, that is, the Justice of God has already numbered your days and has already marked the moment when it will descend on the whole world to do justice to the good, the saints and the innocent who were persecuted by the wicked, who were martyred by the wicked, who had to be trampled on by the feet of the wicked and the wicked who do not love God and are enemies of His Law of love. This fire is approaching and will come to consume all the works of sinners and the wicked.

Not a long time ago! That is why I call you to a true conversion, to listen once more to the voices of Heaven that here in this place call you to true conversion, to perfect conversion, to sincere conversion. Love and fear not. Do not fear the devil. Do not fear the enemy. He has great power, it is true, but he has no more than God and that the Blessed Virgin and her attacks against you have a limit. It is true that in this time of tribulation he was given more power, but this power will never, never be a thousandth of what is the power of God and the Blessed Virgin. Therefore, wait on Them! Trust Them! Pray the Rosary, because the Rosary is the tool, it is the weapon of victory that the Mother of God herself has placed in the hands of Her children, so that even though they are fragile, small and weak, with this chain of stones that is the Holy Rosary,

Pray the Rosary! Siege Jericho! Make the Thousand Hail Marys! Make the Cenacles that the Mother of God sent you from house to house, praying the Hour of Peace and the Rosary meditated on Her, because these prayers can still save many souls that have the possibility of salvation. All is not yet lost, there are a few stalks of wheat in the midst of the great sea of tares that this world has become and these little stalks of wheat must be saved and must be saved by you who are the wheat of the Blessed Virgin and who must bring them the grace of truth, of salvation, of the Messages of the Mother of God that touch the heart, that save, so that they too may join you and become a great wheat field for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity and the Mother of God, the Lady of Peace.

I am with you, even if you do not see Me, even when you are often downcast and tired and you cannot feel My love for you. I am with you! I love you! I cover you with My mantle. I keep you. I take care of you! Entrust all your afflictions to Me and you will see that your soul will regain peace. I will be with you to always carry with you the cross of each day and not to let you faint in the middle of the way, so that you can reach that grace of victory, that glorious and eternal resurrection in the kingdom of Heaven. I, who gave My life for Christ, who was burned alive for Christ's sake, say to you: Life on Earth is a breath and here in this life, nothing, nothing is more important than aspiring, desiring Heaven.

Live for it, do everything to earn it and achieve it, fight to get there, because I tell you, if you manage to reach Heaven one day you will have won everything, but if you have lost your souls because you have been attached to the things of the world , to sin, because you loved yourselves more than God and loved the world and creatures more than God, I say to you: your birth, your life and everything else you have will have been useless. achieved on this Earth: honor, glories, riches, great social status, because at the time of death all this is no longer worth anything, it is worth nothing, it is useless for eternity.

Make your life always a continuous search for Heaven and salvation, and even taking care of your state obligations, your daily obligations, may everything be done for you with the maximum of love, so that everything becomes superabundant merits of glory to you in eternal life.

I, at this moment, bless you generously, with the Mother of God and Saint Joan of Chantal who are at My side."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 19, 2010

ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE APPARITION OF LA SALETTE

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today you commemorate My Apparition in LA SALETTE which took place so many years ago in the year 1846 to My two little children

MAXIMINO and MELANIE. I, My children, came to La Salette to announce the decisive battle that I would fight against My adversary and the most certain Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
My Immaculate Heart will certainly triumph and I will crush at the end of these ends of the times that you are living, of this battle that I am fighting against My enemy, I will crush Satan, My Immaculate Heart will triumph and bring definitive peace to all the Earth. Trust in My Heart therefore, and always, always be aware that My Message of La Salette, that My Apparition of La Salette is for you an announcement of hope.
My Apparition in La Salette is an announcement of hope for you My children, who are living in this difficult time of the great tribulation of the end times, so that you never despair, so that you never lose heart, because your Heavenly Mother is already in 1846 announced My, My definitive victory for the Little Shepherds Maximino and Melanie and therefore, I already know everything that My enemy was going to do and I know how to defeat him in the end and reduce him to nothing and finally bring to you and to the whole world peace.
My Apparition of La salette is a sign of hope for you, it is an announcement of hope, which makes you believe more and more that your Heavenly Mother is the Woman clothed in the Sun, the Immaculate Conception, the one who crushes the head of the infernal serpent and that makes the love of Christ, the Truth, the love of God triumph over all the evil in the world, the devil and sin.
My Immaculate Heart will triumph and you who are My children, who are My servants, My faithful vassals, who obey My Messages, who do everything I say to you in My Messages, you will triumph together with Me and you will enter that Kingdom of peace, happiness, grace and glory that I and the Lord, that My Son Jesus and I have prepared for you and that every day we wish you to be able to reach, conquer and possess.
I am with you My children, in all your sufferings, and I never abandon you! My enemy wants to make you think you are alone, but I am always with you, always by your side! God never abandons you, and My Immaculate Heart never, never leaves you. My gaze is always fixed, fixed on you and never loses sight of you, never leaves you alone, therefore My children:

pray! Pray always more! Pray the Rosary!

Pray all the prayers I have given you, because it is through prayer that you will triumph over the devil, the world, evil and sin. And it is through prayer that I will lead My children, My faithful army, to the sure and definitive victory against all evil, against My enemy, against Satan.
Through prayer My Little Shepherds Maximino and Melanie conquered and they are reigning with Me in glory forever! You too will conquer everything and with prayer you will reach Heaven, where I eagerly await you to embrace you and to introduce you to those delights, those happinesses, those endless joys that the Lord and I have prepared for you in Heaven.
My Immaculate Heart will triumph, as I said in La Salette and in Fatima:

My Immaculate Heart will triumph in the end.

Pray! Pray! Pray!
To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from La Salette, from

Fátima and from Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 26, 2010

FESTIVAL OF THE ARCHANGELS - SÃO MIGUEL - RAFAEL AND GABRIEL

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SÃO MANOEL

"-My beloved brothers, I, Manoel, servant of the Lord, rejoice to be with you again today and to be able to bless you with the peace of the Lord, with the peace of Heaven!

Grow ever more in devotion to Us the Holy Angels, seeking ever more to do everything with Us and through Us, calling Us to be part of your daily activity, so that together with you we can accomplish all things in God and for the greater glory and joy of God, in this way, all your actions will have a supernatural value, for We, the Holy Angels, will imprint on your ordinary actions the supernatural character of Our love that we will transmit to your soul and your heart and so, united, very well united with the very strong bonds of love, we will do all things together and we will give God the glory that is due him, satisfying the Holy Trinity.

May the Holy Angels grow ever more in love for Us, seeking to pray continually with Us, that is, for Our intentions, with Our intentions and feelings in your hearts, in this way, praying more and more with Us, seeking more and more the will of God with Us and through Us your prayer will be pure, it will be lively, intense, burning with love and very pleasing to the Most Holy Trinity, then your prayer will be powerful because united with Our prayer made with Us and through Us you will obtain from the Lord great graces of mercy and salvation for the whole earth. The prayer that is made with Us and through Us is never, never rejected by the Lord and We, the Angels who assist in the presence of the Lord in Heaven, present the prayers of Our devotees, who pray more and more with Us and through Us.

Grow ever more in love for Us the Holy Angels, seeking every day to mortify you more, to die for yourselves and for your will, for what you want, so that in your heart We can put in the place of love for the world, to the creatures and transient things of this earth, we can put in place: the love of heavenly things, the love of God, the love of virtue, the love of good, the love of grace, of holiness. So that your hearts may seek ever more to perfect themselves in the practice of virtues, in the fulfillment of God's Commandments, in the ever deeper and truer experience of divine charity with God and with others, so that you may little by little resemble We give ourselves to ourselves the Holy Angels, who are true flames of love between Heaven and Earth, between God

and men,

I, Manoel, want to be with you always, to help you in every moment and situation of your life, but if you do not pray, if you do not cultivate a true life of intimacy with Us through prayer, through the meditation of Our Messages, through the imitation of Our virtues, by escaping from sin and by the ever more intense search for the good, for the grace of God, for the fulfillment of His will and His Law of love, I will not be able to help you. I cannot help you if you are not accessible to Me! I cannot help you as I want if you yourself do not allow Me, giving Me a true, deep and sincere YES, letting Me act in you, transforming you through deep and intimate prayer with Me.

Therefore, continue with all the prayers that We have given you here, the Hour of the Holy Angels, the Rosaries dedicated to Saint Michael, Rafael and Gabriel, and all the prayers that the Mother of God has given you here, these very powerful prayers, which the infernal hosts flee and attract the heavenly armies of Angels to encamp around you, to dwell with you in your houses, in your homes. Through these prayers We can keep many demons away from you for many days and we can even prevent the demons from harming you as much as they would like. Many times when you say Our prayers, we drive away hundreds and hundreds of demons that are far from your homes and your souls and their evil influence, although they cause sufferings that affect you indirectly, indirectly they nothing, they can do nothing against you and against your homes. With the Hour of the Angels, with the prayers you make to Us, We often keep away from you tragedies, accidents, temptations, satanic snares that would make you fall a hundred times a day into sin and thus lose God's grace, lose God to ever! And with these prayers We can keep you unharmed, unharmed and above all, very well united to God because We are the heavenly chains that bind souls to God and that bind God to souls, because when He sees that a soul is truly Our devotee , the Lord looks with pleasure on that soul, looks at His mercy on that soul and pours on it all the graces of His goodness, making the Angels of Heaven all take that soul for His sister, write her name on their breasts, in your arms,

To all, at this moment and to you, my favorite Marcos, friend and favorite of the Angels, at this moment I bless you with all My love."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 02, 2010

FESTIVAL OF THE SAINT ANGELS OF THE GUARD

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SAINT LIBANIEL

"-My beloved brothers , I am the Angel LIBANIEL. I come from Heaven to give

you peace. I come from Heaven to tell you that We, the Angels of the Lord, love you very much, that We love you very much and that we are by your side in every moment of your life to help you do the will of God.
Today, on the feast day dedicated to Us, you must grow in confidence in Our powerful protection, in Our powerful action in the world and above all, entrust yourself more and more to Us. Happy and blessed is the soul that entrusts itself to Our protection, for We will guide and lead it more and more each day on the path of perfect conversion and holiness. Imitate Our love, Our obedience to the Lord, always try to do the will of God, trying to do everything with the maximum love of your heart so that everything you do is as perfect as possible, as pleasing as possible to God.
Pray a lot, only with a life of intense prayer can you grow in intimacy with Us, you can feel Our love and Our peace and you can receive Our illuminations, Our good inspirations so that you can grow in holiness, hit the path of virtue and win your tribulations and your shortcomings in the peace of the Lord.
Live in this profound intimacy with Us, rereading all Our Messages, meditating on them, and above all, trying to let yourself be guided by Us when We in prayer inspire you to do a good deed, inspire you to practice some virtue, show you the way you should follow.
Be docile to Us so that We can lead you more and more along the path of good, truth, love and peace.
I am with you every day, all the rosaries you pray come into My hands and I unite My prayer with yours to present them together on the Throne of the Lord and of the Holy Virgin, to obtain for you graces of love and mercy. .
I was one of the Angels approved by the Lord in the test of obedience to which He subjected all Angels at the beginning of creation, I passed that litmus test with flying colors, while the Angel who was by My side fell. Therefore, I can help you to arrive safely in Heaven through the path of perfect holiness.

Read the lives of the Saints, imitate the virtue of the Saints, make moments of interior recollection, placing your soul in the presence of God, in the presence of the Angels and entrusting yourself always more to Our direction and protection so that all your thoughts, feelings, affections and desires are directed toward one thing, the one thing necessary: God and His love.
I am with you and even when you are sleeping I watch over you during your sleep.
Pray more to Me, pray more to Us the Holy Angels of the Lord, so that We can continue to guide you on the path of conversion.
Peace to you all, peace Marcos beloved."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 4, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

"-Pray, pray a lot. Pray always more. Pray the Most Holy Rosary every day. With it you will overcome all trials. Peace, my children. I love you all."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 5, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MARIEL

"-Marcos, peace! Peace to all! Pray, pray a lot the Rosary of the Tears of Blood of the Mother of God. This Rosary is very powerful against the forces of evil and to achieve the conversion of sinners. Pray it every day. Peace! I bless you all."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 6, 2010

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL NADIEL

"-Mark, peace. I come to ask you once more: spread ever more devotion to the Holy Angels. This devotion will save the world from threatening loss and will lead it back to the Lord on the path of conversion and peace. We, the Saints Angels will help you in all your difficulties and sufferings. Pray. Pray the Rosary of the Tears of the Most Holy Mary more and more. Be truly Christ and Mary Most Holy. Be faithful to God and to the Catholic faith. We love you very much. Peace. "

***

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 8, 2010

Message from the Angel Letiel
"-Mark, beloved of the Angels, peace. Peace to all. Pray, for prayer is your protection in these evil times in which you live. Be ever more of Christ and of the Most Holy Mary. Be faithful to the consecration you have made to the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph. Bear ever more witness to the Messages we give you here with your life, words and examples. We, the Holy Angels, will always be with you. Peace."

*** JACAREÍ

, OCTOBER 10, 2010 Feast of Our Lady of the Rosary MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA BEATRIZ DA SILVA DE MENEZES MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, I am the LADY OF THE ROSARY. With that Name I appeared in Fatima and in many places. And here too I am the Lady of the Rosary, because here, in addition to asking you to pray the Rosary, I gave you My Rosary of Peace and so many other Rosaries that I wish you to continue to pray every day, for the conversion of sinners and for the salvation of the world.

I am the Lady of the Rosary and I call you to become true flames of love for My Rosary, to be apostles ardent of love of My Rosary, taking it to all My Children, teaching it to all people, so that all My children know Me, know Christ and thus find salvation through My Rosary .

Be flames of love for My Rosary, praying every day with devotion, with fidelity, with pity, contrition, respect and love... so that your intense prayer may be taken by your Guardian Angels and by Me to the Throne of the Lord, to obtain from Him His divine Mercy.

If your prayers come from the heart, that is, if your prayers are made with a true thirst for God, with a true desire to renounce your will, to do the will of God, and if you offer your prayers with sincerity and fear of God. Then your prayer is exceedingly pleasing to God and your Rosary ascends to the presence of the Lord like a fragrant incense that pleases him, that satisfies him, that gladdens him and that inclines him to look at you with looks of mercy. In this way you reach for yourself and for many souls who are benefited by your prayer: graces of mercy, peace, salvation and light.

Be the living flames of love for My Rosary, praying at all times, truly meditating on it, trying to contemplate its Mysteries and extract from them the lessons, the virtues that you must practice in your daily life. So that you can truly grow in the school of holiness, which is My Rosary, and become true giants of love, divine wisdom, charity, purity, fortitude, temperance, fear of God.

Be flames of love for My Rosary, speaking of it at all times and places, spreading it to all the people you know and above all, giving the example of your love for My Rosary, praying it with all the love of your souls, so that that other souls seeing in you the love of My Rosary and the fruits of peace, joy and holiness that it gives in your lives, these souls too, other people too, want to love My Rosary, want to pray it, want too to be children and apostles of My

Rosary. It is because of the Rosary, it is because the Rosary is not known that I am not known. And because I am not known, Christ is not known. When all My children know My Rosary they will know Me, and when they know Me they will know My Son Jesus Christ. Therefore, the victory of the Kingdom of Christ in the world depends on the Rosary,

Be therefore My Angels, that is, My Messengers of the Rosary, those who take My Rosary to all hearts, to all souls, to all My children, even the most distant.

Today, when you are still celebrating the Feast of My Rosary, which is on the 7th of October with My magnificent victory in the Battle of Lepanto, I generously bless at this moment everyone who spreads My Rosary, who makes the Cenacles with My Rosary Meditated in the houses. I bless all those who pray My Meditated Rosary, which My little son Marcos does, and all those who carry My Rosary with Me inseparably every day in their hands and in their hearts... from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí.

Peace Marcos, Knight of the Rosary, Apostle of the Rosary, I bless you generously and especially at this moment."

(MARCOS:) "-Thank you My Queen, will you come the day after tomorrow? (PAUSE) I will wait."

***

SANTA BEATRIZ DA SILVA DE MENEZES

“-Marcos, I, BEATRIZ DA SILVA E MENEZES, bless you again today. What a joy to be able to speak to you for the second time! I bless all My brothers present here. What a joy I feel to be able to be here again for the second time to speak to you.
My beloved brothers, love the Immaculate Virgin, be deeply devoted to the Immaculate Virgin, because devotion to Her Immaculate Conception is a source and was the cause of holiness, it is a source of holiness for all those who loved Her and who love Her. And this devotion is deeply united to these Apparitions of Jacareí, because here the Immaculate Virgin of Peace wants to be loved by you with all the strength of your heart and wants to establish in you Her Kingdom of love, holiness and grace.
Love the Immaculate Virgin with all your strength, through words, deeds, deeds and your apostolate, seeking ever more to give two things to this world so plunged into darkness and so hungry to know the truth: your witness in firstly, by your example and secondly by your spoken and written witness of the love of God, of the love of Mary Most Holy, of the truths of the Catholic faith, of the dogmas so that everyone can know the truth, be freed by the truth and reach until salvation.
Love Mary Immaculate, praying your Rosary every day with love, devotion, fidelity and piety, trying to make your Rosary a moment of total intimacy with

the Mother of God, uniting your heart to hers, uniting, conforming to your will to her, renouncing while you say the Hail Marys to your attachments and opening your heart to want what she wants, to want the truth, to want the good, to want the will of the Lord. In this way, your Rosary will be a great act of love for Mary Immaculate and a true proof that you are her true children.
Love Mary Immaculate, seeking to glorify her holiness more and more, to exalt her, to glorify her, to make known to others also her privileges, her prerogatives, her glories that We the Saints have written so much for you to know. So that in this way everyone may know the beauty, the sublimity, the glory, the beauty and the perfection of this most pure, most perfect and most sublime Creature that God created and chose for His most beloved Mother, Daughter and Spouse, so that all, in this way, enchanted by Her, all wounded with love for her can entrust themselves to her arms with all confidence, with all joy and with all faith so that she can lead everyone to God,
Love Mary Immaculate, always seeking to spread Her Messages more with word and example, spread Her Scapulars, the Gray Scapular of Peace, the Green Scapular, the Blue Scapular of the Immaculate Conception, the Brown Scapular of Carmo and all others and the Medals that She has given in all Her Apparitions, including Here, so that all Her children have these most powerful shields against evil and so that they can have, through these sacramentals, these sacred signs of the Blessed Virgin, strength, support, maternal help that they so much need to persevere in the fidelity of the faith and love of Christ, in these difficult times that you are living and through which you are currently going through. With the love of Mary Immaculate you will win! With the love of Mary Immaculate you will triumph! With the love of Mary Immaculate you will overcome everything! If Mary Immaculate is for you, there will never be anyone who will be against you! That is why My children, yes, My children because I love you at the same time with the love of a sister and a mother, I feel responsible, I feel so close to you that I love you even more than a Mother loves Her little child within her belly.
You love the Most Holy Mary, make her known and you will then have eternal life, because the Lord himself made her say there in the Old Testament:
'Those who make me known will have eternal life, those who love me will not perish but will live forever. .'
I fought! work! I ran! go! Take Her love to all hearts and make Her loved by all and I promise My dear brothers, that a very beautiful abode, very close to Mine, awaits you in eternal glory, where all of Us from above eagerly await you with love and with unceasing prayers before the Throne of the Lord for your salvation.
To all of you at this moment, with Mary Immaculate, I bless you generously. Peace."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 12, 2010

FESTIVAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEIÇÃO APARECIDA

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SÃO JOAQUIM DO MONTE CARMELO

OUR LADY

"-Beloved children, I am the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. I am the LADY APARECIDA in the waters of the Paraíba River. I am your Mother. I am the one who intercedes for you before the King's Throne of the universe, as Queen Esther interceded for the Lord's people before King Ahasuerus.

My children, I, your Mother, call you to love, I call you to peace, I call you to grace, I call you to conversion, I call you to prayer, to sincere prayer that pleases the Lord and that makes you ever closer to Him. Only through prayer can you understand the Lord's plan for you. Only by prayer can you stop not only evil in the world and in society, but also in your own life and in your own family. Only with prayer can you stop the plans that Satan sets in motion in the world. Only with prayer can you make the truth of the Word of God and Christian principles triumph over the anti-Christian doctrines and ideas, contrary to the Christian faith, which have now spread among your Brazilian people and in the middle of the world.

You, My children, only with prayer, with your word, with your witness, only with the continuous proclamation of the truth, the Word of the Lord and My Messages, will you be able to pull so many souls out of the darkness of sin to make them return to faithfulness, to the Word and Commandments of the Lord. Only with prayer and your faithful witness can you bring so many of My children who have strayed from My Heart and from the truth back to Me. And only with your faithful witness and your prayers, you can pull so many of My children from the darkness of error and deceit where they, where they are.

My little children, I am with you! I love you! I never leave you! I am always close to you. I know all your sufferings, in difficult moments know that I am closer to you than ever. I pour the sweetness of My maternal love on your spiritual wounds, on your soul and even on your body, to give you relief, peace, comfort and to encourage you to move forward always, never to be discouraged. Because those who sow today with tears, those who fight for the Lord, for the triumph of truth, goodness and the Law of the Lord with tears, will one day soon reap bundles and more bundles amidst smiles and songs of joy.

I am with you My children and with every Rosary you pray, I love you more and more.

I bless you all at this moment and especially your nation, of which I am the Queen and protector. At this moment I generously give you peace."

SÃO JOAQUIM DO MONTE CARMELO

"-Beloved brothers! I, JOAQUIM DO MONTE CARMELO, servant of the Lady IMMACULATE CONCEIÇÃO aPARECIDA in the waters. I, the builder of the old Basilica of Senhora Aparecida, bless you today and bring you peace.

I tell you, just as I made for the Lady, for the Queen of Heaven, a house on Earth, the old Basilica... you must make her a Basilica, a house, an abode and a throne in your heart. Make a home for the Blessed Virgin in your heart, loving her, serving her, obeying her, obeying her messages, praying the most sacred Rosary every day with love, piety and devotion. And, above all, living a continuous life of union with her, conforming your desires and your feelings to hers and always doing more of her will instead of yours. Make a home for the Blessed Virgin in your heart, giving her your YES every day to everything she asks of you, to everything she inspires you in prayer. Do the good that she inspires you, follow the good ideas that she gives you,

Make a dwelling place for the Mother of God in your hearts, always trying to bring others Her Messages, Her requests, to bring the love of this Mother to all hearts, so that so many other hearts also become so many basilicas, many other thrones, many other dwellings for Her.

Make a home for the Mother of God, seeking to expand her Kingdom on Earth every day, that is, to conquer more hearts and souls so that she can reign in them, so that she can live in them, so that she can make Christ , divine grace, true life in God is born and grows in them to fullness. In this way, you will transform not only your life, but the lives of so many thousands of souls in so many basilicas, in so many dwellings of the Mother of God on Earth and you will truly transform the world into a great and immense sanctuary, where the Mother of God reign, where the Mother of God will give peace and happiness to all her children.

Follow My example and make in your hearts a worthy home for the Mother of God. Do not be discouraged by the difficulties that appear in the middle of the way to prevent you from being able to do this, because I was not discouraged in the face of the difficulties that tried to prevent Me from making the Old Basilica for My Lady, but with Faith, with Perseverance facing the evil and those contrary to what I wanted to do, I won, I triumphed. You too, fight! Fight for the Lady! Fight for this holy cause! Fight to make a sanctuary, a house, a basilica for her with all your hearts. Fight to transform the world into an immense sanctuary for Her, where She reigns, where She can finally have all her children with Her united to Her Heart and very well bound to Her Immaculate Heart. In this way, you will truly help,

I am with you and I will always help you. In this Place, where the Mother of

God asked you that a Chapel be made for Her, in this Place where She also wants to make Her Throne of graces, so that together with Her Throne, where She emerged from the waters to be able to spread Her graces of love to Her children, here in this place that is the full realization of Her manifestation in Brazil, a manifestation that began in Aparecida and must end here, where She speaks to Her children, where She expresses with words what she wants from Her children. Here I will always be present to bless you, to help you, to help you to be always faithful to the Queen of Heaven, to the Immaculate Virgin, to the Virgin of Peace.

I bless everyone at this moment with the Mother of God and Our Mother."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 17, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

"-My beloved children, I, JOSEPH, bless you again today and give you peace!

In My Most Loving Heart you will always have a home, refuge and shelter. I will always keep you in Him. I will always love you in Him. I will always fill you with the graces and gifts of God and the Holy Spirit in Him. And it is in the Sanctuary of My Most Loving Heart that I will make you grow more and more in love and holiness.

Enter into My Most Loving Heart, through your continuous, persevering prayer, ever more aflame with love, ever more full of trust and faith, certain that I am your Father and just as a father does not give a stone to a child. who asks him for bread and does not give a snake to a son who asks him for an egg, I will never give them anything that hurts you either. I will always give you graces of love, graces of peace and salvation. Perhaps not that grace you asked for, because perhaps it would become an attachment for you and harm your soul, but I will give you those graces that God decides are the best for you!

I will always choose the most plentiful, the most abundant, and the most salutary blessings of the Lord for you. I will always give you thanks of the Lord's love, which will transform your life into a true river of divine life, of the Lord's grace, of blessing and of peace.

Enter into My Most Loving Heart, therefore, through confident prayer, because it is the key that opens the door to the vault of My Heart for you, where I can give you the treasures of My graces, treasures that are the fruits of My merits. , of My merits, of the sufferings, of the works that I suffered in My mortal life and with which I won great glory in Heaven. The fruits of these merits of Mine, My graces of love I want to give to each one of you, until you become rich,

exceedingly rich in My graces. And to obtain this wealth of Mine, you must come to Me with the golden key, the key of trust, the key of trusting prayer and I will open the vault of My Heart, of My treasures for you and I will enrich you all.

Enter into My Most Loving Heart, through a perfect 'Consecration' of all of you to My Most Loving Heart. While the Messages about true devotion to Me are not completed here in these Apparitions, you must wait for the moment when the entire Consecration to Me is explained to you. But before that, you can already consecrate yourselves to Me in a personal, daily and continuous way, entrusting yourselves to Me every day, entrusting yourselves to My protection at all times, living ever more united with Me through a life of deep prayer. , of meditation on My Messages, praying My Hour every Sunday and also at other times that you can, truly making your life with Me, one life, one life with Me in God. So that We indissolubly united,

Enter into My Most Loving Heart, giving Me your YES, YES to everything I asked you in My Messages, YES to everything that I inspire you, to all the good ideas that I give you in prayer. A YES to everything that God asks of you every day, so that you may be true children of God, true Christians who defend the Christian faith, who defend Christian principles, who defend the Law of the Lord. So that, with your whole life transformed into God, you may be a sign of God's love, His grace, His presence, His love and His mercy in the world.

To all of you My dear children, I bless you generously at this moment, giving you more and more My peace. I spread My Mantle over you, I cover you with it. I love you so much! do not depart from Me! In difficult moments, call on Me and you will feel My consolation, you will feel My comfort in your soul. In moments of affliction and sadness I am closer to you and more united with you than a mother with a baby in her womb.

To everyone at this moment, I give My peace."

***

CONSECRATION TO THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH

Assist me in all my actions and sufferings, obtain the favor of Jesus and Mary and do not fail me out of mercy in my agony and death. Jacareí, have mercy on us and on the whole world. Amen"

(Prayer composed by the seer Marcos Tadeu, recorded on the CD of Santa HORA DE SÃO JOSÉ, available at the Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí for those who want to purchase, please contact us)

***

"REMEMBER YOU OF SÃO JOSÉ"

Remember, O Most Chaste Spouse of the Virgin Mary, Saint Joseph, my lovable Protector, who has never been heard to say that any of those who

invoked Your protection, and implored Your help, were left without consolation. Filled with confidence, I present myself before You and I recommend myself, with fervor, to Your Sponsorship.
Oh! Do not neglect my prayers, O Good Father nourishing the Redeemer, but listen favorably to them, and deign to receive them. Amen.

BRIEF ACT OF CONSECRATION TO SAINT JOSEPH

O My Lord and My Father, I offer myself entirely to You, and in proof of my devotion to You, I consecrate You this day and forever: my eyes, my ears, my mouth, my heart, and entirely my being, and because I am all Yours, O my Good and Incomparable Father, keep me and defend me as Your thing and property. Amen.

---------- --

"The Immaculate Heart of My ever Sweet Spouse Mary is the door to Heaven, and devotion to Me and My Heart is the key that opens this Door!
Always invoke Me thus:

LOVING HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH, PRAY FOR US!

And I will come, I will come to the aid of all of you, the church, the world, souls. When he sees My Light, Satan will be blind and will no longer be able to do you any harm.

(SÃO JOSÉ, Jacareí 9/7/99)

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 24, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

"-My beloved and dear children! My maternal love comes to you again today to give you the peace, to give you My blessing and to fill your hearts with the holy love of the Lord.

My Immaculate Heart trembles with love for you My children! I have told you this hundreds of times, thousands of times. resistant to My love, closing the door of your hearts to My love and refusing to accept My love in your lives.

It is true that if you had truly accepted My love, your lives would already have been totally transformed into what My Immaculate Heart so desires to

transform you. And that I showed you during all My Appearances and Messages here and that is the sign of one who truly lives immersed in the love of God. He who lives in this way loves God, knows him, lives with him, does everything for him, gives himself totally to him and lives deeply united to him in heart, soul, will and life.

I invite you, therefore, to accept My love, to let My love transform you into those mystical roses: perfumed with divine charity, kindness, generosity and donation to the Lord. So that with this spiritual beauty of yours, I can make My own beauty, My own goodness and My love, the perfume of My love, be felt by all the souls of the world through you and through you.

I love you so much! So much! So much! And I want to transform you into great saints.

That's why I'm here, that's why My Apparitions have been here for almost 20 years, so that My Immaculate Heart can transform you into great saints, into great mystical roses of love, perfection, virtue and divine charity, for greater glory. of the Holy Trinity and exaltation of His holy Name.

Renounce vanity, envy, greed for the spiritual gifts and material goods of others. I renounce pride. Renounce lust. Renounce everything that prevents you from being completely of God and living in his love.

You are wholly of Christ! He My children gave His life for you and redeemed you at the price of His most precious Blood and I with My sufferings and My Tears of Blood cooperated for your redemption. Since you were redeemed at such a high price, I ask you My children:

Respond to this great love of God and also Mine for you and give Me your hearts so that they belong totally to God and to Me. So that We can make Our abode in them and so that We can lead you more and more to that true life in God to which I have been calling you for 20 years now.

Receive My love! accept My love! Pray! Pray many Rosaries! Have hope! The world is not yet completely lost. With your prayers I can work great miracles in souls and in the world, in families and hearts, in peoples and in society. With your prayers My children, evil is stopped, neutralized and annihilated and good triumphs more and more in the hearts of those My children, who are most in danger of condemnation and are in greater need of My help and My maternal help. Therefore, pray always more. Pray always with greater confidence and hope! I am seeing every prayer that springs from your hearts. I welcome in My Heart all the prayers that come from your hearts and from your lips and I present everything to My divine Son, so that He may have Mercy on all of you and come to the aid of humanity.

Our united prayers are very pleasing to the Lord and very well received by Him, so My little children:

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Do not think about whether or not your prayers are being accepted, or whether or not they are effective. Don't think about it! Do not let the enemy sow doubts in your prayer. Pray. Pray always more. The strength of your prayer is not in you, but in Me! If you do it with Me, if you pray with Me, if you pray in My spirit, for My intentions and for what I ask of you. Your prayer is extremely powerful, because it is united to Mine and My prayer can do everything together with My divine Son.

I have shown this to you in the Holy Word of God and I have shown this to you in your own life over and over again!

Therefore, little children: PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! Prayer is the salvation of the world. Prayer is your salvation, the salvation of your families. Prayer is the salvation of humanity. Believe firmly, as the Lord has said in His Word:

'Believe firmly and then you and your family will be saved.'

Believe firmly and you and your family will be saved.

Pray, therefore, with love, with faith and My Immaculate Heart will perform in you great works of love!

Share My Messages! Take My Messages! They are the ones who will bring the grace of salvation and conversion to so many hearts. I count on you My children... Do not worry about anything, because the Heavenly Mother is with you, she watches over you, guards you and protects you more and more.

I bless you all at this moment from FÁTIMA, BEAURAING and JACAREÍ."

'OUR LADY APARECIDA, PATRON OF BRAZIL,

PROTECTED BRAZIL FROM THE EVIL OF COMMUNISM!'

(The Seer Marcos Tadeu asked us to pray this Jaculatory, many times during the day this week that precedes the election on 10/31/2010)

This week let us make more efforts for the victory of good in this election:

PRAYER - FASTING - PENANCE - SACRIFICE

PARTICIPATE THIS WEEK IN THE SIEGE OF JERICÓ, PRAYING THE ROSARY EVERY DAY FOR OUR LADY'S INTENTIONS AND FOR THE SALVATION OF BRAZIL.

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 30, 2010

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ

"-Beloved children, My Most Loving Heart blesses you again today and gives you peace. I love you so, so much! My infinite love for you.
I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! I love you more than your parents loved you or can love you. I love you with a love greater than that of all the parents of the world put together for their children

. I keep you in My Most Loving Heart My gaze is always on you Trust in My Love Trust in My grace and My protection, for I will never, never leave you alone.
I am always with you! My gaze accompanies you during the day, wherever you go and whatever you do. My gaze follows you, My gaze probes your heart, it knows your sufferings, it knows your anxieties, it knows your problems, it knows your fears and ambitions and My Heart takes care of everything. Provides before God all the necessary graces for you, so that you can live in peace and always walk and grow in the perfect love of God, in the fulfillment of His Commandments and so that you can overcome with love and faith all the difficulties and battles of this life. .
I am always with you! No tear falls from your eyes without my seeing it, without my being aware of it, without my knowing it. Therefore, My children, give Me all your cares, all your difficulties. Pray a lot to My Most Loving Heart! Contemplate Him, because to contemplate My Most Loving Heart is to contemplate My own love for you. Contemplating Him you will see that you have a refuge, you will see that you have a house and a dwelling, you will see that you can always dwell in the atrium of My Loving Heart, in the Sanctuary of My Loving Heart and, therefore, you can live in peace.
I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! I have offered you My love so many times! But so many rejected him! I no longer know what to do to show you My love and to make you believe that My love for you is true, is great, is pure, is faithful and wants nothing from you if not the perfect correspondence, that is, to be loved by you.
Come My children! Give Me your hearts, give Me your hearts and I will take you completely and place you inside My Most Loving Heart, where we will live together, where we will remain together in the same thrill, in the same rhythm of love towards the Lord, to with His Law of love, with His Word. So, with Our Hearts beating in the same rhythm, We will glorify the Holy Trinity with the perfect hymn of love.
Pray! I prayed a lot! Prayer My children is your salvation always, it is the salvation of the world. There is nothing more important, there is nothing more precious and powerful on this earth than prayer. Because prayer made with the heart is love and love ascends to Heaven and makes the supreme Love rain down on Earth only the graces of mercy, peace, grace and salvation.
PRAY A LOT. WHO PRAYS A LOT IS SAVED. WHO PRAYS LITTLE IS IN DANGER OF CONDEMNATION. AND THOSE WHO DO NOT PRAY IS

ALREADY CONDEMNED.
Pray! Pray! I will pray with you! Pray with Me and your prayer will have all the power.

I bless you all at this moment."

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 7, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Beloved children! Today, when another month of My Apparitions is completed here with My Son, with Saint Joseph, the Angels and the Saints, We from Heaven bless you once again.

CONTINUE TO PRAY THE ROSARY. PRAY. PRAY. PRAY.

Only with prayer can you be saved. Only with prayer can

the world be saved.

Only with prayer can you achieve the mercy of the Lord.

Only with prayer can you achieve the victory of good over evil.

Only with prayer can destroy the works of Satan in the world and obtain the victory of the works of the Lord, of the holy work

. all good, pray therefore.

PRAY A LOT! PRAY MORE NOW! PRAY THE ROSARY! PRAY MY DEAREST AND BELOVED 'THIRD OF THE TEARS OF BLOOD'!

Pray all the Rosaries I have given you! Make My HOURS OF PRAYER with love, so that more and more My Mantle of love, peace and grace may remain on you and with you.

I am your Mother, I am at your side. I will never, ever abandon any of My children. My Immaculate Heart is the shelter and abode that I have prepared for each one of you.

At this moment I extend Mine to everyone and I bless you all generously."

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 14, 2010

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTO ISIDORO

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children, today, I once again bless you and give you peace.

Although My Heart is painful because of many My children, I come again to give peace to your hearts and to call you once again to CONVERSION and PENANCE.

Convert and return to the Lord, your salvation and your peace, seeking to leave everything that is contrary to God's Law and His will, to embrace His Commandments, to embrace the Lord's adorable will and to do all that that He asks of you in His Word, both the writing in Sacred Scripture and the one that comes to you today from Heaven through Me, the Saints and through the Angels and the Holy Spirit Himself. So that, My dear children, your life may be perfectly in accordance with the will of the Lord, His Commandments and His Law of love.

Convert and leave each one, each one, his works of death, his works of darkness and sin that obscure in your soul the mystical light of God's grace, the supernatural light of sanctifying grace and cut off in your soul the most powerful influence of the love and anointing of the Holy Spirit. So that, renouncing these sins that cut and destroy your supernatural union with God, your souls may grow each day more in supernatural love for the Lord, in the mystical union of your soul with Him, and in this way your life may be more and more more what God desires: a living reflection of the holiness of the Holy Trinity itself.

Convert and return to the Lord, along the path of prayer, increasingly done with Me and through Me. Through a life of intense prayer you will then be able to grow in the knowledge of God, in the knowledge of His Love and His grace, in the understanding of His Word and His Commandments, so that your steps may be more correct, firmer and decided on the path of holiness. With an intense prayer life your life will be a continuous growth in love and holiness and a continuous living and ever more a true life in God, with God and for God.

Convert and return to the Lord, along the path of penance, which many of you still do not understand. This penance that I ask of you is the deep pain of all your sins, the deep pain for having hurt God, renewed the crucifixion of My Son with your sins, renewed My pain with your faults.

This penance, which is also to make use of all the acts that lead you to atone for your sins: abstinence, the prayer itself made in the sense of penance, the corporal expiatory acts, the mortifications among them the one that I most ask you to fast BREAD AND WATER ON WEDNESDAYS AND FRIDAYS. So that you may be able to atone not only for your sins, but for the sins of the whole world, and thus collaborate in the salvation of so many souls!

A true penance that I also ask of you is the one I asked My Little Shepherds in Fatima and so many other visionaries and servants of Mine: that you accept the sufferings that God allows you each day to offer them in an act of expiation for the sins with which God is offended. and of supplication for the conversion of sinners.

In this way, bearing your Cross with patience and even love each day of your life, you collaborate generously and powerfully with Me for the salvation of so many souls and of so many nations that are in danger of being destroyed by Satan and the errors he has introduced into the world and who have been welcomed with joy by the majority of men, who have turned away from God and who are atheists who do not believe in God. Thus My children, you help Me in the great work of saving the world and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.

Convert and return to the Lord, helping Me to lead everyone back to the Lord along the path of salvation: making the Cenacles that I asked of you from house to house in all families, taking My Meditated Rosaries, My Hours of Peace, the My Messages, My Apparitions, My Seers, making them known to everyone. So that, as soon as possible, the whole world can return to the Lord on the road of CONVERSION, PENANCE, PRAYER and LOVE!

My Son Jesus, as in His first coming into the world, sent Me first as the Dawn of salvation, as the Herald of His arrival, of the arrival of the great King of Heaven, as the Herald of His coming! In the same way, before His second coming He now sends Me in My Apparitions, in My Lacrimations and Manifestations to call you all to conversion and to announce to you that:

The coming of the King of Glory is already near, very near!

Therefore, convert yourselves! I changed my life! Abandon the path of sin that you have taken, that you have trodden. And each one return to the Lord on the path of holiness, purity, prayer and love. So that when the King of Glory comes, he finds in you a living, ardent and present faith and can finally give you that crown of glory that He prepares for His faithful servants who, when they see their Lord delay, do not lose heart, do not cool down (cool) their love and do not return to worldly practices, but remain each with his lamp full of oil, burning, steadfast in vigil until the Lord returns in the middle of the night to give to each according to what he has done , according to the works that you have done.

Convert and return to the Lord, through My Immaculate Heart, which is a safe and certain road for all those who want to reach God.

To all of you at this moment, I generously bless you from FÁTIMA, KERISINEN and JACAREÍ.

Peace Marcos, remain in My peace always."

MESSAGE FROM SANTO ISIDORO

"-My beloved brothers, I, ISIDORO or ISIDRO, am very happy to see you once again and to be able to come and give you once again My blessing and My Message.
I, Isidore, the farmer, tilled the land with My hands, working for earthly Lords of flesh and blood, with all the love, devotion and obedience of My heart, certain that with this I worked at the same time for the Lord of Lords and the Boss of Bosses, the King of Heaven, giving Him glory by doing with perfection and love everything I did, whether I digged the earth, whether I plowed, whether I planted, whether I rested or ate, whether I plowed or cleared everything I did with the maximum of My heart's love and perfection. And with that, I gave much glory to My Lord of Heaven and Earth and also to My earthly Lords whom I served with generosity and humility every day of My life.
God many times made the Angels plow the land, while I, without realizing it, spent time in meditation and deep prayer, even getting to the point of being in ecstasy. With this God wanted to teach you that while you pray, He sends His Angels so that just as they plowed the land, they can also plow and work the land of souls, hearts, of the whole world to receive in them: the grace of God , the love of God, the salvation of God.
Therefore, it is necessary to pray, to pray more and more to the Lord, so that He sends His Angels to prepare the land of hearts, to receive in them the seed of the Word of God, the seed of conversion and salvation. And you yourselves, with your prayers, sacrifices, witness of life, with your obedience and your holiness, must plow the earth to prepare it to receive the Lord who comes and returns to you in glory.
Plow the earth! Prepare the earth so that the Lord, who in so many ways today sends you His messages of salvation from Heaven, through His Mother, His Saints or personally Himself, will give you these Messages. So that all hearts may receive His seed of grace, the seed of the Word, of Heaven's Messages may fall into hearts, germinate, bear fruit and fruit of holiness in abundance. So that in this way the whole world, fallen into great aridity, into great spiritual misery, into great spiritual dryness, may at last taste the fruits of true love, the fruits of God's grace through you and in you!
Pray, prepare the earth with your prayers, sacrifices and penances, thus helping to prepare so many souls who are true stony terrains, full of vices, with love for fleeting things, dominated by love for creatures, the disordered love of themselves, of money, of material goods, honors, glories, public esteem... thus making these souls become soft, soft soil, good for all sowing, for all planting. So that every good seed of love, grace, virtue and holiness may fall into them and bear fruit in abundance for the greater glory of God our Lord.

Plow, cultivate and prepare the land with your love, with your generous love, accepting all the sacrifices that God and the Mother of God ask of you for the salvation of souls as I myself accepted. Making your life a continuous donation to God and the Mother of God, serving them as they want and expect from you, thus becoming: messengers, sowers of His Word, His grace, His love and His Holy Law. among men, going from house to house and carrying Their Messages, carrying the prayers that They have given you, bringing the knowledge of Their love, of Their laws, of Their Messages to everyone. So that so many souls, today similar to arid deserts where only serpents and vipers live, that is: sins, vices, darkness, evil and demons. So that these deserts may be transformed into other gardens of true grace,

Plow, cultivate the land, prepare it for the coming of the Lord of the Harvest that is already near, making sure that by your hands all the tares are uprooted and thrown away and all the good wheat of virtues, that is, of virtuous souls, of holy souls, obedient to God and to the Mother of God, grow and bear many ears, much fruit for the greater glory of the Lord, the exaltation of His Name and the joy of Heaven and Earth. If you are those good sowers, if you are those good farmers as I myself was, you will see so many souls that today are like deserts, transform themselves into green lands full of good fruits and flowers of holiness, so that in this way when the Lord of the Harvest returns and finds you working for Him, give you your pay, your wages for your good works and also take you with Him, to sit at His table, at His banquet table, there to enjoy with Him the fruits of His land, which you in His name and out of love for Him with so much love and generosity have cultivated. Then your joy will be great at the King's table in the house of the Lord. While for the lazy servants, for the followers, for the servants of the Lord who did not want to work, it will be a time of anguish, sadness, desolation, weeping and gnashing of teeth, because they had all the time to work for the Lord, but selfishly they didn't want to do it. They preferred to spend all their time and strength sowing only for themselves, only looking for the satisfaction of their interests, their carnal desires, their spurious (filthy), petty, human and selfish interests. For those it will be great,

Be you the good sowers, the good followers, the good servants of the Lord and the Lady of the Harvest, making good use of your time to produce fruits, that is, to win souls for Them, for whoever wins the soul of his brother for the Lord , indeed will predestinate his own soul to salvation.

I, ISIDORO, the farmer, promise to help you to be good sowers, to be good reapers of the harvest.

Come with Me! Give me your Hand and I will help you to be those servants of the Lord who work night and day so that the Lord's vineyard produces 'ten for one', 'one hundred for one', 'a thousand for one'.

I am with you! In your afflictions, call on Me! In your tribulations, invoke Me! In your work, invite Me to work with you! And whatever the difficulty, I will help you to overcome it. And whatever the task to be carried out in the name of the Lord and His Mother, I will join My hand in yours and I will do it together with you and everything will turn out better, everything will turn out well and everything will be much more pleasant in the eyes of God and His Holy Mother.

PRAY THE ROSARY! I continued with him! He was My favorite prayer, with which I reached heaven. He was for Me the greatest school of holiness I ever had. And you, following the Rosary, letting yourself be taught, guided, formed

and sanctified by the Rosary, through the lessons that the Mysteries of the Rosary contain, you too will reach heavenly glory, to those dwellings prepared for you by the Lord from the beginning of time! I will help you with My love, with My charity, with My goodness.
I generously bless you all at this time."

Marcos: "-Yes... Yes... Thank you very much. See you soon my lady! (Pause) See you soon beloved Saint Isidore. Come back soon, will you?"

Jacareí, July 13, 2006

59th Anniversary of the Apparitions of Montichiari-Italy

(Our Lady, Pierina Gilli, the seer of the Rosa Mystica in Montchiari and Fontanelle 1944-1991 and Sister Amália, seer of Our Lady of Tears in Campinas, 1929-1932 appeared on this day)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"- These are the two servants of my tears. They came with me today to greet you and bless you who are the continuator of the devotion of My Holy Tears to the world and the Consoler of My Immaculate Heart."

"-I am the Mystic Rose, I am the Mother of God, through these Apparitions here I continue and finish the work I began in Fatima and Montchiari. My Heart has chosen this place and you, my son, and through the trecena I am saving many souls that were under the dominion of Satan. I am particularly comforted today by the prayers, trecenas and sacrifices they have made. I will carry out my great work of salvation through this place, spreading my mystical light to souls all over the world. Here, where I am most consoled and fully heard, I will perform the wonders of my Immaculate Heart, defeating Satan and producing my greatest victory. Forward. Pray. Continue with the prayers and with Trezena. Defeat the enemy with the Rosary. Only through him, the Rosary, will peace come. I bless you all from Fátima Montchiari and Jacareí."

Then Saint Pierina Gilli said to me:
MESSAGE FROM SANTA PIERINA GILLI

“-Marcos, I am Pierina Gilli and I am your protector. I also protect all the pilgrims of this Sanctuary and all those who spread the Messages of the Mother of God. I pray constantly in this Chapel for all the people who come here and who spread the Messages of the Mother of God. Marcos, remain faithful to the Mother of God and never give up. I am with you, always and I will never leave you. I will always be by your side, always! Peace, Mark!” Then Pierina opened her arms in a welcoming and protective gesture for me. At the beginning of the Apparition, I asked the Mother of God who that other luminous young woman on Her left side was, for The one on the right, Pierina Gilli, I already knew.

The Virgin herself sent me to ask the luminous young woman; I did, and she replied:

MESSAGE FROM SANTA AMÁLIA AGUIRRE

“I am Amália Aguirre, the seer Messenger of the Lady of Tears.” After the Messages from Mary Most Holy and Pierina, Santa Amália said to me: “Marcos, you were chosen by the Mother of God to continue to spread the Messages that the Lady of Tears communicated to me. What I could not do, because I was so hindered, you must do now. Men hindered me in every way, and I, though I very much wanted to, could not make the Messages known. You must now make the devotion to Our Lady of Tears known to everyone, and for that, you must have the image of the Lady of Tears made, as it appeared to Me, and also the Medal of the Lady of Tears with Jesus bound, and disclose everything along with Messages. The image of Our Lady of Tears must be placed here in the Chapel, so that she may be venerated by all. Frames, if you spread the Messages of the Lady of Tears with the Medal and the Image, great conversion graces will happen! In front of! Elected, forward! I will always be with you! Ever! Peace!" Then Pierina Gilli said to me: “- Marcos, the time has come for you to have the Medal of Senhora Rosa Mìstica and the Green Holy Scapular made, so that the extraordinary action of the Mother of God spreads more quickly on earth. , and Her design of salvation be accomplished. Elected! Peace! I am and will always be with you!” Finally, the Mother of God, Saint Pierina and Saint Amália blessed me and those present in the chapel and disappeared. Pierina Gilli told me: “- Marcos, the time has come when you must have the Medal of Senhora Rosa Mìstica and the Green Scapular made, so that the extraordinary action of the Mother of God spreads more quickly on earth, and the Her plan of salvation is realized. Elected! Peace! I am and will always be with you!” Finally, the Mother of God, Saint Pierina and Saint Amália blessed me and those present in the chapel and disappeared. Pierina Gilli told me: “- Marcos, the time has come when you must have the Medal of Senhora Rosa Mìstica and the Green Scapular made, so that the extraordinary action of the Mother of God spreads

more quickly on earth, and the Her plan of salvation is realized. Elected! Peace! I am and will always be with you!" Finally, the Mother of God, Saint Pierina and Saint Amália blessed me and those present in the chapel and disappeared.

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 21, 2010

FESTIVAL OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED MARY IN THE TEMPLE

MESSAGE FROM SANTA VERIDIANA

"-My beloved brothers, I, VERIDIANA, servant of the Lord and of the Blessed Virgin, am very happy to be able to give you My first Message on Live more and more hidden in God, trying to make your life more and more a true life in God, a true life turned to Him, totally offered and dedicated to the greater glory of the Lord, exaltation of His Name, knowledge of His Law of love and to make more and more His supernatural and divine light of love be seen, known, loved and followed by all men.
Live truly hidden in God, giving to God what belongs to God, that is: all your heart, all your being, all your love, all your affections, all your will, all your freedom and all your life so that your whole being, so that your whole soul, all your strength, thoughts, words, works and intentions may be solely to love Him, glorify Him, make Him loved and known and make His love reign in all hearts and souls and that His kingdom of love may be established throughout the Earth.
Live more and more a true life hidden in God, doing all your acts only for His glory, making every effort you can to make Him more loved and known and that only the Name of the Lord may be more exalted, be more glorified and blessed by all tongues, by all hearts, by all souls and by all nations of the earth.
Live a true life hidden in God, making each day of your existence a perfect hymn of love and praise to God, carrying out all your works, all your actions, works, with the right intention of pleasing God, doing all your actions in the most pleasing and perfect way in the eyes of God, doing everything with love and everything for love of Him, doing everything always keeping in mind that God sees everything, God looks at everything, God is watching everything, so that in this way all May your actions conform more and more to the divine and adorable Heart of Our Lord, more and more in accordance with His most holy will and more and more free from all stains of self-love, of the desire to glorify yourself and be praised. and exalted by men, so that all your actions, incensed by the right intention,by pure love, rise up before the eyes of the Lord and please, give Him joy, contentment, and divine satisfaction.
Always live a true life hidden in God, trying to carry out all your works with that same holiness, with that same love, with that same perfection and zeal as if it

were the last day of your life and as if you had no tomorrow to come back here and do good that you did not do in the past, so that your souls always reach the highest degree of perfection before God and so you can earn new and numerous merits of eternal life for you in Heaven. In this way, always living in the continuous spirit of prayer, sacrifice, penance, renunciation of the world and yourselves, of self-denial, of interior and exterior mortification, may your whole being like a perfumed mystical rose, open to the sun. of the love of God and may receive from Him the divine dew of His sweetness, of His mercy, of His friendship and the supernatural union of your souls with Him. If you follow this road, you will not go wrong. Following this road you will never get lost.
Following this path, you will reach the glorious purpose for which you were created by God: holiness, the perfection of all virtues, the beauty that is a reflection of the Holy Trinity, the mystical and spiritual beauty of your souls and that eternal happiness that God since the beginning of time has prepared and prepares for those who are His true friends and who live a true life hidden in Him, for Him and with Him.
I, VERIDIANA, servant of the Lord, servant of the Mother of God, have walked this path, I know how to walk with a firm step on this path without stumbling, without falling, without making mistakes, without making mistakes. I can, therefore, safely lead you to this victory, to this holiness to which you have been called here.
Give me your hand and I will take you! Give Me your hand and I will guide you! Give Me your hand and I will make you reach Heaven victorious!
I love you so much! I look with pleasure at every prayer that comes from your lips, from your heart. I take them, I receive them all and I offer them together with My prayers to the Father and Mother of God. Therefore, I continued to pray more and more, because prayer is the work of works, it is the greatest act before God and Mary Most Holy. Nothing will ever surpass or surpass the value that prayer has before God and the Blessed Mother. Collect you more in prayer. Withdraw so that, in deep, silent, sincere, intimate and gentle prayer, your souls may receive from God the necessary light to see your faults and to see what you need to correct in yourselves,

I cover you now with My protective Mantle and I will always accompany you in difficult moments. Call on Me in your tribulations and I will come to comfort you without delay.

To all of you, at this moment, with the LADY ROSA MYSTICA, the LADY OF PEACE and the ROSARY, I bless and I also bless your medals of the Lady Rosa Mystica generously."

Obs.: Today the Seer Marcos Tadeu, presented the Medal of Our Lady Rosa Mystica available in the sanctuary for those who want to acquire and disclose for the salvation of souls. Santa Pierina Gilli asked Marcos on July 13, 2006 to make this medal.

(Marcos): "-Our Lady and Saint Veridiana blessed the Medal of the Mystic Rose, tracing a beautiful sign of a luminous cross over all of them. Our Lady told me that she will soon give a prayer for us to pray holding the Medal of the Mystic Rose and Our Lady said:

“-All the promises that I made to My daughter Pierina Gilli, to protect My Children and to guarantee them in My real presence, live wherever you are carrying My Medal still standing, I reiterate it and I also promise that SAINT RAFAEL ARCHANGEL will also be on the side of all those who carry the Medal of My Apparition in Monchichiari.”

Saint Raphael is the Archangel choosing, destined by Our Lady to accompany all those who wear the Medal of the Mystic Rose, as well as Saint Pierina Gilli who was the one who received the revelation and the request to mint this miraculous Medal, will also be at the side of all those to use it with faith and love.

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 28, 2010 180TH

ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE REVELATION OF THE MIRACLE MEDAL TO SANTA CATARINA LABOURÉ - FRANCE (1831)

MESSAGE FROM SANTA CATARINA LABOURÉ

"-My Beloved Brothers, I, Catarina Labouré, once again rejoice to be here and to give you a new Message sent to you from God and the Mother of God.
You, beloved of the Lord and of His Most Holy Mother, the Lord has called and chosen you to be His holy and chosen people, irreproachable in His eyes and to be in the world: a sign of His love, His grace and His mercy. Therefore, I come to call you again to true love for God and for Mary Immaculate.
Live true love for God and for Mary Immaculate, making your lives more and more: donation to the Lord, donation to the Mother of God, through perfect works of love, works that come from the depths of your hearts, works done with fire of true charity, of divine charity that makes your works have a supernatural and eternal value before God and makes your works a perfect and pure reflection of the inscrutable, infinite, eternal and immutable love of God.
Truly love the Lord with this love. Truly love the Most Holy Virgin with this love and your works will be worth more than gold and silver, they will be worth more than all the riches of this world, they will be immensely pleasing to the Lord and to the Holy Virgin and these works of yours will have an incalculable meritorious value, with the which you will achieve great glory in Paradise, not only for yourself, but also for many other souls who will benefit from the treasure of your merits, the merits of your holiness.
Have a true love for God and for Mary Immaculate, making your lives a continuous YES, a continuous offering to the Lord and to the Mother of God, living each day donated, totally consecrated to Their service, fulfilling your state obligations with love, dedication and perfection, for this gives supreme

glory to God, as I myself did, that is, I did all My actions, even the smallest ones, such as sweeping the asylum or cleaning the convent corridors, with total love for God and the Mother. of God and with that I won many merits for Heaven. And you too will gain if you do everything with supreme love for God and the Holy Virgin. And if you offer even the smallest actions of the day as a sacrifice to God for the salvation of souls.

Live in the true love of God and of the Holy Virgin, praying more and more every day, more committed, more concentrated, praying more and more with the heart, that is, renouncing your will to want God's will in prayer, praying with true thirst to know God's will and fulfill it, making your prayer the most important moment of your day and in your life and always putting prayer first, before all things and above all things .
So that in this way your life, being a continuous incense of prayer, burned before the Lord, may please Him and incline Him to you.
Live in true love for God and the Holy Virgin, doing more and more works of sacrifice, works of penance, works of corporal mortification, lowering yourself more and more to the lowest place, hiding more and more from honors, glories and public esteem. of the world, fleeing more and more from everything that flatters and inflates, inflames your vanity, your greed for goods, for glories, for the honorable titles of Earth.
So that, living as I myself have lived, you may grow each day more in holy humility, grow in loving silence, grow in unrestricted and pure love for God and grow ever more in that true life hidden in God, which I myself lived and which you are all called to live.
Live ever more in love for God and Mary Immaculate, obeying the Messages that They have given you Here with all the strength of your heart, as I myself did with the Messages I received from the Mother of God. So that your soul, ever more faithful and obedient to the Mother of God, may grow in true love, grow in perseverance and grace, grow in the total and faithful consecration of yourselves to Their love.
Obey the Mother of God before everything and everyone. Do as I did, fight to see Her desires fulfilled and fulfilled on Earth as they are in Heaven.
You know that I was greatly hindered, I was prevented from carrying out what the Mother of God had sent Me and I died with the pain of not seeing many of her desires manifested to Me fulfilled.
You, you who live in this sacred and blessed time of Her last Appearances on Earth, where She reveals Her love and has given you a flow of graces and messages like never before in the history of humanity.
You fulfill, fulfill what she commands you. Do not let anything or anyone prevent the desires of the Blessed Virgin, that her orders and her plans are carried out to the letter, as she has commanded you here.
Fight together! Pray together! Fight and fight together so that ever more Her desires are fulfilled from the first to the last, one by one, with all perfection, with all love and faithfulness.
You can, you must and you will succeed in doing this united with Me and with the Saints in Heaven, for We will give you the strength and courage necessary to carry out the desires of the Blessed Virgin and then collaborate effectively with Her Triumph on Earth, in hearts, in families and in all humanity.
Use, divulge, spread more and more the MIRACLE MEDAL that I received

from the Mother of God, because this Medal has already saved many and many others still have to be saved, because the mission of this Medal is not yet fully concluded, it still has to take many souls to Heaven, because through this Medal the Blessed Virgin will burn the hearts of many of Her sinners who will convert and fall in love with Her. And he will teach them many secrets of holiness with which these souls will become great in the eyes of God, as was the case with his dear son Alfonso Ratisbone.

And on the day of this Feast of the 180th anniversary of the Revelation of the Miraculous Medal of the Mother of God to Me, I ask you to also use and disclose all Medals that the Mother of God gave in her Apparitions: the MEDAL OF PEACE that She has given you Here, and above all, the MEDAL OF TEARS , which is not yet known by many souls, is not loved and is not used as it should. In this Medal of the Tears of the Mother of God with Jesus Bound on the back, in this Medal the Mother of God has placed great power against infernal forces, great help in great needs and, above all, She teaches souls to dry Her Tears by responding with love to the Your immense maternal love.

She teaches souls penance with the purple robe, which She wears.

Teach souls true and generous love with the starry blue mantle, which She also wears.

Teach souls the value of the virtue of purity and innocence with the candid veil that covers her head in this Medal.

Teach souls the value of love for Her blessed Tears with the Rosary that She holds in this Medal.

And she teaches everyone to imitate the meekness of Our Lord, to imitate the patience of Our Lord in sufferings when contemplating the image of Jesus Bound.

Thus, suffering with the Blessed Virgin the tribulations of this life with patience, imitating her innocence and purity, imitating her generosity and her total love for God, imitating the works of mortification, of penance that she without sin did for the salvation of all , loving His Tears and resorting to the powerful prayer of the THIRD OF HIS TEARS, souls will help to overthrow the infernal empire and make His Immaculate Heart triumph without delay in this world.

May this Medal of Tears be spread, known and loved as soon as possible by all Your children. From the knowledge of this HOLY MEDAL OF TEARS , as well as the MIRACLE MEDAL , of PEACE , of the MYSTIC ROSE depends the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in many souls, families and nations.

Go, therefore, Messengers of the Medals of the Mother of God!

Go, therefore, last-minute workers!

Go and take these mighty shields to the world, those mighty lifelines that are the Medals and Scapulars that the Mother of God has given you here.

I will be with you in this arduous task and I will help you. To you Marcos, servant of the Most High and the Mother of the Lord, you who have propagated, worked and fought to spread these gifts of the Immaculate Heart of Mary to the whole world with so much perseverance for so many years until now. To you at this moment I give a special generous and profound blessing. And to all of you who are here too, I generously bless."

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 05, 2010

SANTA BARBARA'S FEST

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

"-My beloved children, My Most Loving Heart blesses you today on this day and gives you peace again.
Pray more! Pray deeply! Pray intensely trying to fulfill the Messages that We have given you. My Most Loving Heart is your school of holiness, in which you must each day advance and grow in the teaching of love.
Walk on the path of holiness of My Most Loving Heart, obeying all the Messages that I have given you, doing everything that We, Our Sacred Hearts have taught you here, so that your love will always increase, the perfection of the holy virtues in may you improve and the beauty of the splendor and perfection of the Holy Trinity itself be perfectly reflected in you, be perfectly manifested in you, to the whole world.

Walk on the path of holiness of My Most Loving Heart, taking ever more steps of self-denial, of personal mortification, of contempt for the vain glories of this world, so that ever more, living a true life hidden in God, your soul may be filled more and more of the Lord and there is more and more space in it for the Holy Spirit, for His Love, for His Grace: to dwell, act and reign in your hearts.

Walk on the road and in the holiness school of My Most Loving Heart, making your hearts become the saints of saints of My Heart. The sanctuary where the flame of love of My Most Loving Heart crackles, burns, burns without ever running out of oil from the sanctuary lamp, that is, without ever ceasing to act in you, without ever seeing your good will diminished, the desire to to burn together with the flame of My Heart, to act together with Me, to work together with Me for the conversion of the world and for the establishment of the Kingdom of Love of Our Hearts in all souls. So that, being truly, My holy of holies, My living sanctuary, My flame of love may truly,

I am with you at all times and I will never leave you alone. Pray more! Meditate more! And place all your hope in My Most Loving Heart, which no child of Mine

has ever defrauded or abandoned.

I bless you all at this moment generously and all the objects that are with you.”

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 8, 2010

UNIVERSAL GRACE TIME - HALF DAY

FESTIVAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF MARY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND SAINT DOROTÉIA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! Today My IMMACULATE HEART rejoices that you are here celebrating the Feast of MY IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION!

I am the only one conceived without the stain of original sin "Tota Pulchra" all beautiful, immaculate and totally filled with the fullness of the grace of the Lord. In the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I call you and I convoke you all My children, to gather around My Immaculate Heart in order to form today, the most beautiful crown of love around the Heavenly Mother.

Of the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I have spoken to you in so many places on Earth where I have appeared and also Here, where I have been speaking to you for almost 20 years, to call you all to live a true life in God, to live a true existence in the Love of Lord, to live His Word, His Law of Love in order to be Signs of His Love and His Grace for the whole world.

From the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION I called you, from the crooked and sinful paths where you found yourselves. And it draws you to Me, I brought you all Here, to form you Here, to educate you in holiness, in the perfect love of the Lord and to feed you with His saving grace more and more, until you, in imitation of My Son Jesus Christ, reach the supreme stature in favor with God and men.
From the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I have driven from your lives the darkness of sin, the darkness of Satan, the darkness of selfishness, lies, discord, self-love and I have taught you to renounce yourselves, to despise the world with your false honors and your vain and fleeting illusions and to tread more and more the path of grace, conversion, penance, self-denial, the perfect fulfillment of the will of the Lord. So that each day more, you can grow like immaculate lilies within the Immaculate Garden of

graces that is My IMMACULATE HEART where I planted each one of you.

From the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION and in the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I made you My true soldiers, My children who go all over the world carrying My Messages of Pain and Love, carrying the Treasures of graces that Here in this Place I have entrusted to you, to that other souls can also receive these My gifts of Love and Mercy and so these souls can be saved, rescued, purified, beautified and perfumed by My Maternal Grace for the greater contentment and glory of the Lord!

In the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, of My Immaculate Body subject to Heaven, I have sent down to you Messages of Love and Grace, endless blessings throughout all these years. And I gave you to taste ever more the sweetness, the mercies and the graces of the inexhaustible source of My Love, of My IMMACULATE HEART, of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION for all of you, My beloved children.

Today, in the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I call you once again: to unite with Me in perfect love, fighting at My side for the conversion of the whole world and above all giving to the Holy Trinity who thus created Me beautiful, pure, without wrinkle and without stain. some of original sin. So that, following Me, your souls also without wrinkle and without any stain of sin can sing with me the perfect hymn of gratitude and glorification to the Holy Trinity.

Pray always more! Always obey My Messages more! Follow the example of the Saints who loved Me, served Me and fought obediently for Me, so that I can also write on the pages of your existence, as I did in theirs, the perfect and immortal hymn of divine love that gives itself, that gives, who gives himself up and pours himself out on all those and all those who open their hearts to them through Me and who follow Me along the path of perfect love for the Lord!

On this blessed and sacred day I bless you all, I bless all the religious objects that you carry with you now. And I pour out on all those who pray My meditated Rosaries that My little son Marcos made for Me, who say My prayers given in this Place that Marcos gave you, to all those who wear My Miraculous Medal, the Medal of Peace and the all other My Medals and Scapulars, and those who serve Me by making the Cenacles that I asked of you in every house, carrying My Messages, I give to everyone, at this moment, the Indulgence and Plenary Blessing of My IMMACULATE HEART. (PAUSE)

I bless you from LOURDES, from FÁTIMA, from ARS and from JACAREÍ.

Peace Mark. Peace be with you. Peace be with all My beloved children.”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT DOROTEIA

“-My beloved brothers! I, DOROTHEIA, servant of the Lord and of Christ, servant of the Most Holy Mary, servant of Heaven, give you peace today!

I gave My life for Christ, I shed My blood out of love for Him to testify to Him of My love, My obedience and faithfulness. And to bear witness to the world that divine love is stronger in the soul that receives it, stronger than the world, stronger than the flesh, stronger than all temptations, stronger than evil.

I have given My life for Christ to leave you an everlasting witness of what the love of the Lord can accomplish in a soul and to invite you to embrace this true love.

Embrace the true love of God, letting it enter your hearts and transform you completely until you become the perfect reflection of His glory, of His radiance, of His beauty and beauty. So that through you the love of God may shine in all souls, in all hearts, in all his children.

Embrace the true love of God, renouncing yourself, renouncing your own will, letting yourself be guided and guided by the love of God, surrendering your whole life to Him, so that He can do with you what He wants and however He wants. . So that your feet may walk more and more in the way of true fidelity and union with God, of perfect love, of perfect servitude, of perfect obedience and of perfect correspondence to his holy will for you.

Embrace the true love of God, putting aside your plans, so that you can carry out the Lord's plans in you, so that your life always more corresponds to the divine plan, to the divine plan of love traced over you to which you were called to fulfill since God gave you existence. So that in you His holy will may always be fulfilled, for the good of the world, for the good of souls, for the good of your soul and for the greatest Triumph of His Grace and Holy Justice.

Embrace the true love of God, giving your YES, total, unconditional, unrestricted, perennial and eternal to what God asks of you Here through these Celestial Messages. So that your life, ever more immersed in divine transcendence and immersed in the ocean of His Holy Will, may always be a Gift of His Divine Love to the world, the living reflection of the glory of the Holy Spirit, a transforming flame of the Spirit of God in the midst of men, transforming their hearts, filling them more and more with His light and His grace. So that the Kingdom of God can be prepared and spread on this Earth, so that Christ can then reign with His Most Holy Mother as absolute Lord of all hearts, families and Nations!

Embrace the true love of God, allowing your soul to be impregnated, soaked, soaked in His holy grace, through a life of intense, deep and intimate prayer, silent recollection in prayer and meditation, through of the continuous reflection of the Messages, of the Word of the Lord, through your life increasingly turned to heavenly things and far from the vain things, the fleeting things of this world. So that, sanctifying your time, taking holy advantage of the time that

God has given you, you may each day more embrace the Love of God, be enveloped by Him to the point that He completely takes over your being and embraces you completely.

Embrace the true love of God, leaving yourselves to yourselves, fleeing from occasions of sin, renouncing all evil, always saying no to what your corrupt nature asks and always saying YES to what the Holy Spirit inspires you to do, that is, the good, to sanctify yourselves, to flee from evil and to seek ever more what is pleasing to the Most High.

Love the Most Holy Mary very much! Love her with a burning love as I loved her and for whom I gave my life!

In the splendor of Her IMMACULATE HEART, you are called to enter the light that radiates from the Immaculate Body and Soul of Mary, to allow yourselves to be filled, guided and enflamed by this love.

All of you who are her most beloved children, do not grieve her any longer with your sins, disobedience and rebellions! Do not resist the love of the Blessed Virgin any longer! But do more and more what She asks of you and then Her Triumph will be assured in you.

Have hope! Never lose hope! For Satan will not have the last word in the history of humanity, the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE VIRGIN MARY is the solid and fundamental basis of Satan's defeat, for he who imagined that he would have the whole world captive for eternity after original sin in his clutches , could not avoid the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE VIRGIN MARY, could not prevent it, could not stop this flow of grace, this extraordinary miracle of the divine power that is: THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE MOTHER OF THE ALMIGHTY. And in this IMMACULATE CONCEPTION the kingdom of Satan, his empire began to crumble, for in this Dawn of Salvation that is the IMMACULATE VIRGIN, good began its triumph, right, final over the forces of evil. And so, therefore, you have hope,

At this moment I, DOROTEIA, bless you all and cover you with My Mantle."

MARCOS: "-See you soon, dear friend from Heaven! (PAUSE) See you soon dearest Mother!

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 12, 2010

ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE APPARITIONS OF GUADALUPE TO THE SEER JUAN DIEGO IN MEXICO IN THE YEAR 1531

MESSAGES FROM SAINT JOSEPH AND SAINT GENOVEVA

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“-My beloved children! My MOST LOVING HEART blesses you again today and gives you peace.

Just as I was called by God, together with the Immaculate Virgin, to receive the Son of God on Earth the first time, at his first coming. So too, I have been appointed by God to prepare the world to welcome Him in His second coming, which is already at hand!

Prepare your hearts to receive the Lord who returns to you in glory, together with the Immaculate Virgin. Prepare to receive Him with Me and through Me.

Prepare yourselves with Me to receive the Lord who returns to you in glory, living with Me a life of total intimacy, in prayer, in sacrifice, in penance, in continuous meditation on My Messages, and above all, growing ever more in your trust and total dependence on My grace and on My Fatherly love.

Prepare yourselves with Me to receive the Lord who returns to you in glory, seeking ever more to conform your will to Mine, which is always the Lord's, renouncing yourselves, giving yourselves completely into My paternal arms, so that I more, make you grow in the total gift of yourselves to God and His loving plan, make you grow more and more in love, in goodness, in the gift of yourselves to Me, to the Lord's plans and at the same time to the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's Commandments.

Prepare yourselves with Me to receive the Lord who returns to you in glory, making your life more and more a constant imitation and following of Mine, so that in you the same virtues that were in My soul may grow and be impressed: Humility, Ready and blind obedience, Love, Charity, Fortitude, Prudence, Temperance, Justice. So that your souls, always more identical to Mine, may be suitable to fulfill what the Lord has designed for you, which is His 'Plan of Love', a plan to which you were called from the moment you were born and to which you are called to collaborate for the perfect glorification and triumph of the Most Holy Trinity in your lives, for the triumph of good over evil, of grace over sin, of light over darkness in the lives of so many of your brothers, in so many nations and in the world. whole!

Prepare yourselves with Me to receive the Lord who returns to you in glory, following Me along the path of love, humility, silence, of total consecration to My Most Loving Heart, giving your whole life, your whole being, with all your powers to Me, so that I can truly be: the Master, the Father, the Guide and the safe Refuge of all your souls. Overcome the devil with prayer, with love, trying not to talk with him about your past sins, trying not to talk with him about your

miseries, because in this way he seeks to bring you down and often show that your sin is even greater and more potent than the purifying and regenerating grace of the Lord. I conquered it: despising it, ignoring it,

Listen to the echoes of My Most Loving Heart, which tells you: God is above you. God is everything and sin compared to Him is nothing. And He with the strength of His Right hand that transformed a Virgin into a Mother and that preserved her intact even after childbirth, without losing anything of His integrity, He can transform you into true and great saints, for His greater glory, satisfaction and happiness! Therefore, trust Me more and more, give yourself more docilely to Me and I will comfort you at all times, I will enlighten you, I will enlighten you and I will make you strong to overcome all the insidiousness of Satan.

Continue to do My HOUR every Sunday. This HOUR will transform you into perfect copies of Myself and will make you always have in you the feelings and love of My own MOST LOVELY HEART.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from BELÉM, NAZARÉ and JACAREÍ.

Peace Mark! Peace be with you."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA GENOVEVA

"-My beloved brothers! I, GENOVEVA, servant of God, servant of the Immaculate Virgin, slave of Christ, come today to give you the peace and grace of the Lord, the Message that He sends you and which He has entrusted Me to make you hear and understand.

The Second Christmas of the Lord is near, prepare, make straight all the paths and paths to receive Him, for the King has already set out on his way back and He wants His subjects, may His palaces be prepared to receive Him triumphantly among you!

Make straight and prepare the ways of the Lord, who returns to you in glory to give to each according to his works. Each will be judged for the evil he has done, for the good he has not done, or for the good works he has done, in spite of what the world says, in spite of what the flesh says, in spite of what the enemy of God says. Each one will have the reward according to the work that he has performed and words will not prevail, but the truth of the works, of the fruits that each one has produced. Therefore, sanctify your time, doing good works of holiness for the greater glory of the Lord, for the greater perfection of your souls, so that when he returns he will give you the salary, the deserved

reward and you can enter the marriage of the Lord. Spouse and of the Lamb and with Him rejoice for all eternity.

Straighten and prepare the ways of the Lord, beautifying your souls more each day with the flowers of virtues, perfuming your souls more each day with the incense of deep, ardent and intimate prayer with the Lord, making your souls ever stronger and robust by practicing the Commandments, by meditating on the Word of the Lord, His Law, His Messages and purifying your souls more and more with the acts of: mortification, penance, fasting and abstinence. So that you can truly straighten out the crooked paths of your hearts and souls, so that the King of Glory may come to you, enter your souls, sit on the throne of your hearts and reign in you forever!

Straighten and prepare the ways of the Lord, making ever more of your life donation and total consecration to the 'Plan of Love' to the merciful plan of the Lord that has been revealed to you here in these Apparitions for so many years, so that your lives can be a straight, sure and direct way for the Lord who returns to you to take you with him and to make you enter his kingdom of love, peace, grace and endless happiness prepared for the just and for his apostles faithful from the beginning of time.

I am with you! I acted! I ran! go! Do as I did, go everywhere, to all hearts, to all souls, straightening out the ways of the Lord, preparing hearts to receive the Lord who comes every day: in prayer, in meditation on the Messages, in ordinary grace of each day. And that it will soon come to you who live in these times in an extraordinary way in his universal glory. So that the Earth truly receives the Lord who comes with love, just as the Immaculate Virgin and Joseph were prepared and suitable to receive Him. May you also be so, prepared and suitable to receive Him and may you be ready at all times to receive Him, for you do not know the day or the hour when He will arrive, only that it will be 'fast' ready!

I am with you, I accompany you, I help you, I strengthen you, I love you and I cover you with My sacred Mantle.

This Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, which We the Saints and the Angels of Heaven love more than the whole world, is for you a great Cenacle where you are prepared for the Second Pentecost, it is a new Bethlehem where you are prepared for the Second Birth of the Lord who will be in His Glory on the clouds of Heaven with His Angels and Saints. Therefore, open your hearts, do not harden your hearts to grace, for I say to you:

THESE ARE THE LAST APPEARANCES! THE LAST CALL OF THE MOST ALMIGHTY FOR THE WORLD TO BE CONVERTED. AFTER THESE APPARITIONS END NO MORE GOD WILL RETURN TO THIS WORLD TO CALL YOU TO CONVERSION, YES HE WILL COME TO JUDGE THE LIVING AND THE DEAD AND GIVE TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS. CONVERT! STRETCH THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

To all, I, GENOVEVA, bless you now and especially to you Marcos, friend of

the Angels and of the Saints, favorite of the Most High and of the Immaculate Conception and on all your Medals and on you I pour My blessing now.”

(PAUSE)

MARCOS: “-See you soon.”

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 19, 2010

MARCOS: “Praise them forever! (pause) Who is you, beautiful Princess of Heaven? "(pause)

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LÍDIA

“Beloved brothers! I, LÍDIA, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, bless you today now and give you My peace.

You are called to be the Lord's workers, to prepare His Vineyard for His return, and you must therefore strive to fulfill this most worthy mission, so that the Lord may find many fruits of holiness when He finally returns.

Be good workers in the Vineyard of the Lord, persevering every day: in the love of God, in the practice of virtues, in the exercise of all good works, in the observance of the Commandments of the Lord, and above all, living as if today were the last day. of your lives, as if each day were the last day of your lives, and you had no more tomorrow to do good works for God and for the salvation of souls. So that your soul, your heart, always zealous to fulfill what God wants of you, may truly grow more each day: in love, in wisdom and in the fruit of every good work.

Be good workers in the Vineyard of the Lord, living as We the Saints live, considering for nothing the glories, joys and transient loves of this world and

always having as the only good, as the only object of the love of your souls: the Supreme Good, God himself. and His will. So that, living ever more for Him, your lives may be perfect songs of love and praise to the Lord.

May they be true lives immersed in the transcendence of divine love, and may your souls always be more, a living and perfect image of the love of the Lord!

Be good workers in the Vineyard of the Lord, always seeking to extract from your souls your faults, your weaknesses, strengthening you more and more with the good and strong nourishment of continuous, assiduous, fervent, intimate, profound, collected and always more done with the heart. With the good nourishment of the meditation on the lives of the Saints, of Their meditations so rich and precious, so deep and true. So that your souls, filled with divine wisdom, may prefer the wisdom of Heaven more than the wisdom of men. May your souls thus overcome the vain wisdom of your time, of this world, which is always vain wisdom without God and so often contrary to the wisdom of God. So that your souls may grow ever more in the knowledge of God, of His love, of His will,

Be the good workers of the Vineyard of the Lord, taking more and more His Word, the Word of Holy Mary, Our Word to all the souls that still do not know Us. So that, knowing our Love, knowing how much we want to save them, how much we want them to be happy by our side forever in Heaven, souls trapped in love for the Lord, for Holy Mary, for Heaven, surrender to Give yourselves to Us, let yourself be guided by Us, form by Us, lead by Us always more towards the perfect fulfillment and will of the Lord. Thus, your souls, planting the seed of the Word of the Lord in so many hearts, will cause seeds of holiness, goodness, love and divine life to germinate in many hearts. And the Lord will at last see his Vine grow day by day until it becomes the verdant Vine,

Be the good workers of the Vine of the Lord, giving more and more the example of fulfillment of the Messages, an example of obedience to the Messages of the Lord, the example of obedience and love to the Messages of the Mother of God, so that your souls can truly to be very clear mirrors that give the Lord the joy of seeing His luminous reflection spread over souls, the world and nations, banishing all darkness and making His love ever more triumphant over the evil of hell, light over darkness, good over evil.

Be good workers in the Vineyard of the Lord, persevering in every good work, renouncing all kinds of evil, fleeing from the occasions of sin and fighting bravely to overcome your own corrupt 'I', so that you may be true champions of the Lord worthy of the medal of honor and the crown that He will give you when He comes to give to each worker according to how much he has produced, how he has produced and where he has produced.

Be the good workers in the Vineyard of the Lord, being as I myself was, industrious, never idle, in the pursuit of the Lord's will, in the fulfillment of His will and in the accomplishment of His divine good pleasure.

The Lord will come soon, to give to every worker according to his works. Fill

your hands with good and holy fruits, sanctifying your time on Earth, being the good workers of the Lord's Vineyard.

To all of you at this moment, I bless and cover with the most precious and generous blessings of Heaven.

Peace. Peace Marcos, my beloved, my dear friend."

Santa Lídia
HIS PARTY AUGUST 03
Lydia, the first fruit of Christianity in Europe, born in Thyatira, a city in Asia, was a more "God-fearing" pagan, that is, a proselyte of the Hebrew religion, was a Jew, at Philippi in Macedonia, where the Apostle Paul, in the company of Silas, Timothy and Luke, arrived on the second missionary journey, between the years 50 and 53. The missionaries of Christ, after having set foot on European soil, waited for Saturday to find the Hebrew coreligionists in a place, on the bank of the river, where they assumed that they might come together (in the absence of a synagogue) for common prayer and the reading of some page of Scripture. "On Saturday - says St Luke in the Acts of the Apostles - we went out the door, on the banks of the river, where we were supposed to pray. Sitting down, we addressed the women who had gathered. a dealer in purple from the city of Thyatira, a worshiper of God, listened to us. The Lord opened her heart, so that she adhered to Paul's words." It is assumed that Lídia was wealthy and had a lot of authority in the family, since the fabric with which she worked was precious, and her testimony was sufficient for their families asked for baptism, accepting the missionaries at home as welcome guests.The missionaries of Christ thus achieved their first conquest on European soil: a woman, Lídia, prototype and symbol of all the women they would bring between the walls of her home, the flame of faith in Christ. The rich merchant, docile to grace, had put the interests of the spirit before economic ones, abandoning commerce to gather with other women in the proseuca (place of prayer), next to the banks of the river. Gangas, Lydia, brought to his soul by the words of the Apostle and by baptismal grace, he asked with sweet insistence, or rather forced the missionaries to accept his hospitality. In this way, Lídia's house became the first community center, the first church in Europe. For the Church of Philippi, perhaps also due to Lydia's merit, St. Paul had words of touching tenderness, calling these Christs "dearest and awkwardness, joy and crown". Although we lack information about Saint Lydia's cult, the signs of her holiness are evident in her prompt response to grace. the first church in Europe. For the Church of Philippi, perhaps also due to Lydia's merit, St. Paul had words of touching tenderness, calling these Christs "dearest and awkwardness, joy and crown". Although we lack information about Saint Lydia's cult, the signs of her holiness are evident in her prompt response to grace. the first church in Europe. For the Church of Philippi, perhaps also due to Lydia's merit, St. Paul had words of touching tenderness, calling these Christs "dearest and awkwardness, joy and crown". Although we lack information about Saint Lydia's cult, the signs of her holiness are evident in her prompt response to grace.

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 25, 2010

SPECIAL CENÁCLE - PARTY IN COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY CHRISTMAS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND BERNADETE SOUBIROUS - SEER OF LOURDES

MARCOS: “-How happy I am to see her once again!”

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
"- Beloved children of mine! As I gave Him to the world the first time, this day. So too, soon, I will give Him again to the world in His Second CHRISTMAS, which will be on the clouds of Heaven coming in His Glory, therefore, My little children, wait in faith, in love, for the coming of My Divine Son Jesus Christ, so that you may truly be worthy to receive Him in His glory.
Wait in love and in faith for the Second Christmas of My Divine Son Jesus Christ, living ever more in prayer, walking ever more in the path of holiness that I have indicated and taught you in My Apparitions and Messages Here. So that, growing every day in the exercise and practice of virtues, in love, in perfect obedience to the Law of God and in the fulfillment of His holy will, you may be worthy to receive My Divine Son Jesus Christ who will return in Glory and also to receive from Him the crown of immortal glory, which He prepares for all those who are faithful, obedient, and truly His servants, devoted and consecrated to His love and service.
Wait in faith and in love for the Second Christmas of My Divine Son Jesus Christ, renouncing from now on all your attachments and everything that enslaves you, everything that enslaves your soul. So that you can be truly free to love My divine Son Jesus Christ, to go where He wants you to go, to do what He wants you to do, to be the way He wants you to be. So that, ever more conforming to His divine person, ever more conforming to His divine Heart, ever more conforming to Your divine model, you can truly walk the path of holiness, of love, which leads you to His Arms that returns to you: in Love, for Love and with eternal Love!
Wait in faith and in love for the Second Christmas of My Divine Son Jesus Christ, surrendering your life completely to Him, so that He can always be the King, the Lord and the Governor of your whole being, of your affections, feelings and of your will. So that, in you, He can act powerfully with His Holy Spirit without any obstacle, so that, in this way, His divine 'Plan of Love' is carried out more and more in your life, the action of His grace and His Mercy is verified. and other souls thus seeing the love of My Divine Son acting in you, may they also open themselves to this love, accept this love, receive this divine love!
Wait in faith and in love for the Second Christmas of My Divine Son, living now with ME and with JOSÉ, like the First Christmas, the precious hours that preceded His Birth, first in time and now in glory. So that, perfectly prepared by Us, well prepared, purified, beautified and perfumed by Us, you may be worthy to receive the 'King of Glory' who will return to you to give each one according

to his works and according to the love that consecrated and testified and proved Him with works of love, with works of pure and perfect love.

At this moment, I bless you all generously from Nazareth, Belém and Jacareí."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA BERNADETE SOUBIROUS

"-My beloved brothers! I, BERNADETE SOUBIROUS, BERNADETE de LOURDES bless you today and give you peace.

You live in the times of grace, therefore sanctify this time, which the Blessed Virgin obtained for you, with her love and her powerful mediation, to truly be the true 'children of light', the true 'apostles of light', the true 'children of divine grace'.

Be the true children of divine light and grace, sanctifying this time given to you by the mercy of the Lord, producing all sorts of good works, spiritual and temporal. So that your life may always be a faithful, continuous, perennial, true, concrete witness to the power of God over a soul that gives itself to Him, about the mercy of God that extends from generation to generation on those who fear. And so that your life may always be a living reflection: of the glory, beauty and goodness of the Lord for men who do not know Him.

Be the true children of divine light and grace, always doing more of what the Mother of God sends you in Her Messages Here, so that your soul, walking along the path that She has pointed out to you, may truly be what She desires, what what She intends and what She planned it to be from the first day She came Here, a perfect reflection of the beauty, love and perfection of the Holy Trinity, a vibrant hymn of God's love for all His children, who never ceased to be sung by Him through the centuries through the millennia. And may your soul always be one more living sign of His presence and His grace in the midst of so much darkness that covers the world today. So that, in this way, the mystical and divine light of the Lord may ever more shine, ever more shine and shine on all men.

Be the true children of divine light and grace, cultivating true love in your hearts, doing everything with the sole and exclusive purpose: to serve and give glory to God, to exalt His Name, to see Him better known and loved. , to see the Most Holy Virgin known and loved and more and more to see Their 'Kingdom of Love' being spread and established on Earth, in hearts, in men and among nations.

Be the true children of light and divine grace, fleeing from occasions of sin, renouncing yourself to what corrupt nature, human nature wants you and

where it drags you, saying more and more 'no' to everything you want , to do what the Lord wants, as I myself have done throughout My life. So that your life may be like mine, a very clear mirror where Mary IMMACULATE is seen with her beauty, with her candor, her glory, her tenderness and her love. And so, more and more, souls may know her, love her and serve her through you, through your perfect witness.

Be the true children of light and divine grace, always saying 'yes' to everything that God and she ask of you in the Messages, always saying 'yes' to the will of the Lord that is now shown to you with all clarity from the heights of Heaven , in these Apparitions. So that, in you, for you, with you, the SACRED HEARTS of JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH may triumph and GOD with His Kingdom of Peace and Love may finally be established in your midst.

Here, here in this Sacred Place, which is the 'New Lourdes' of the Mother of God, I am always present as I never left the Grotto of Massabiele, for there My heart remained forever. Here too, as in Lourdes, I am always, praying for all of you, interceding for all of you, protecting each one of you and loving each one of you, with the love with which I am filled, filled and with which I burn among the Seraphim. in eternal glory.

I am with you always and I will never leave you! I was placed in one of the places that the evil Angels who fell left empty. Yea! Immediately after My death, the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION took Me to fill, to dwell in one of the abodes that the evil Angels who had fallen left empty. So too, I want to lead you all to dwell in these eternal abodes, to live by My side eternally in Heaven to glorify the Lord, His Name and His Most Holy Mother. If you are docile to Me, if you allow yourselves to be led and guided by Me, I will lead you to the high holiness that is required so that you can one day inhabit those heavenly abodes.

come! Do not be afraid. I am with you and I will help you. I cover you with My Mantle and I always have My gaze on you.

Give me your 'yes' and I will immediately take you with Me and take you along the path I went directly to Heaven!

To all of you at this moment, I bless, love and keep you. Peace Mark! I bless you too."

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 26, 2010

SPECIAL CENTURY OF THE HOLY FAMILY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! Today I bring again with Me in My arms My DIVINE SON JESUS the KING OF PEACE, so that He blesses you with His Peace, fill them with It in such a way until it overflows, until it makes your hearts and your souls overflow with His Divine Peace!

Only the way in GOD is Peace. Only life in GOD is Peace. Only the soul that is in GOD is in peace.

When the soul walks along the path of perfect fulfillment of God's will, it can be said to be at Peace, it can be said to live in Peace, although it goes through many tribulations and setbacks. Nothing stops her, nothing tires her, nothing knocks her down, nothing impedes her progress, because her inner strength is invincible, it is the strength that comes from the certainty of fulfilling God's will and living the true life in God.

The strength of the soul that is God, the strength of the soul that lives the path to which God has called it is invincible! Even if the seas revolt, even if the waves crash against the ship of your faith, your soul and your heart, they will not be able to make your boat sink, because who guides you is the same one who was with the Apostles on the sea of Galilee and in the face of storms and winds did not allow the Apostles' boat to sink, although it seemed to sleep. And in due time he arose, ordered the winds and the sea to calm down, to be silent and peace was made.

So, too, will be the life of all those who faithfully fulfill the will of the Lord, although they sail through the rough and stormy seas of this life, in the opportune time God will give them eternal Peace. That Peace that St. Paul spoke of, which exceeds all understanding, all understanding, which the world does not have, which the world cannot possess, cannot buy and cannot lose. Because this Peace is only found in God and in the true life God.

That's why I came here as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, to offer you this Peace, to give you this Peace, to teach you that this Peace, true Peace can only be found in God: living a true life in Him and in perfect fulfillment of His will, even if it is not your will. Only in God can peace be found and only God can be found, when man denies himself, embraces the cross of Jesus and walks along all the days of his life, wherever he goes and wherever he goes. He leads the soul.

Only in God is this Peace and God is only found when man denies himself. So, then, God, God reveals himself to the soul and He gives all His love and it is so full of Peace for the truth that it knows, for the good it enjoys and for the joy that proves that it has true Peace, capable of changing the the whole world and even all the seas and oceans of the Earth, are nothing compared to the grandeur, to the extent and to the depth of this true Peace!
I come to teach you that the true and only Peace, you will only find in your life, when your life is a true life in God and when your way is the way of God.

To all of you at this moment, with the KING OF PEACE and with My Spouse JOSÉ, I bless you generously and ask you to continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here and do not be discouraged!

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH,

in spite of people, in spite of the world, in spite of its conventions and its pacts,

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH,

and the world will know an era of Peace, because the world will know GOD and then it will find true Peace.

I bless you all from NAZARÉ, BELÉM, and JACAREÍ. Go in the Peace of the LORD."

MARCOS: "-I thank you for promising to stay with us during the coming year, because we know it will be very, very difficult. But with the Lady I am sure that we will overcome everything and that we will arrive, one day, victorious at your Triumph and we will finally be able to live and pray in peace."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2011

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 1, 2011

FESTIVAL OF THE MOTHER OF GOD - MARY HOLY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! I am the MOTHER OF GOD. I am THEOTOKOS. I am the one who brought you and always brings you CHRIST JESUS true God and true Man. In My Divine Motherhood, I come to you to call you all once again to the perfect love of God.

Love the Lord perfectly, giving Him all your heart, with all your affections, with all your will. , with your freedom and with your life, with your strength and all the powers of your being, so that everything serves and glorifies the Lord, so that everything cooperates towards the realization of His Fatherly plan for you and so that everything serve for your greatest good, the salvation of your souls and the souls of the whole world.

Love the Lord perfectly, living a life of intimacy with Him: through prayer, through meditation, through the reading of His Word, through meditation on the Messages of Our Sacred Hearts, through the union and conformation of your life and your will to the Most Holy Will. His. So that your hearts beat in the same tune and rhythm of the pulsations of His Divine Love. So that, totally united to Him, you can truly live a true life in Him and lead many other countless souls to also live a true life in the Lord.

Love the Lord perfectly, giving Him your total, unrestricted, eternal 'YES' to His Love, to His Will, to the call He made to each one of you to follow Him closely, much more closely Here. So that your life may always be a continuous 'YES', the imitation of My own life and My own Maternal YES, which brought it from the heights to you and transformed Me into the true Mother of God.

Thus My children, the work of salvation can only be continued and completed in time through you, until the number of the elect that the Lord wants with Him in His glory is completed. Through you the Kingdom of the Lord will come and be established in all hearts, families and peoples and through your 'YES', as an echo and resonance of My own Maternal YES, the Will of the Lord will be done once again and His Triumph will be absolute on the face of the Earth.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, so that through them I

can continue to carry out your conversion and that of many other souls throughout the world.

I bless you all generously on this day, from LOURDES, BEAURAING and JACAREÍ."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 2, 2011

FESTIVAL OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS - MESSAGE FROM SAINT CAIO

Mark: "-May they be praised forever! (Pause) Who is the most beautiful Lord Prince of Heaven?

MESSAGE FROM SAINT CAIO

"-My beloved brothers! I, CAIO, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, servant of Saint Joseph, servant of truth and grace, bless you today and give you peace!

Follow in the footsteps of Christ, along the path of love, along the path of holiness, truth, goodness and grace, making your life more and more a perfect copy of the life of Christ. So that you, in this way, may be a sign of Him and, as it were, a continuation of Him on Earth, radiating to all the light of His divine Love, the light of grace that overcomes sin, the light of life that overcomes death and infernal darkness. .

Follow in the footsteps of Christ, making your life more and more a continual self-denial, so that you do not follow the disordered appetites of your passions, your human and natural inclinations and the search for the immediate satisfaction of sensual pleasures. But so that you, truly mortified, dead to yourself, to the world and to the transient things of this Earth, may live ever more in search of divine grace, holiness, the love of God, the fulfillment of His Holy Will. And ever more in search of knowing Him, loving Him so that you can unite with Him by the eternal and indissoluble bonds of true love.

Follow in the footsteps of Christ, carrying your cross every day of your life, making ever more of your duty an offering to God, offering to Him all the

sufferings you endured with patience, in an act of expiation for the sins that He is offended by. and also to supplicate the conversion of sinners and the wicked. So that, following in the footsteps of Jesus Crucified, you too, like Him, the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world, may help to take away the sin of the world, to cleanse the Earth of so many evils and to make the light shine for this world. of grace, peace and salvation.

I followed in the footsteps of Christ, imitating the BLESSED VIRGIN and SAINT JOSEPH, who were the ones who followed in the footsteps of Christ with the greatest perfection possible to a pure creature. So that you, following the path they left you with a decisive and firm step, may progress every day more in the exercise of all the virtues, in the growth of true love, always more suitable and identical to the mission that God has called you, to which God has called you and more and more like Christ.

Follow in Our footsteps, Ours, of the Saints, which We leave you as luminous signs so that you can follow and not get lost, nor err on the way. If you follow in Our footsteps, you will surely arrive at the Father's house, where He awaits you with His Divine and Eternal Love to make you happy by His side and in Him forever.

Follow in My footsteps, for I gave My life for CHRIST. I offered Myself to Him, to glorify Him with My existence entirely offered in His praise and in His honor.

Follow My footsteps and I will lead you safely along the path of holiness and I will bring you to that indescribable Glory and that Light incomprehensible to all human intelligence, where I live and reign with CHRIST for all eternity.

I bless you all at this moment with love.”

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 9, 2011

MESSAGES FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND HOLY SYMPHOROUS

MESSAGE FROM SAINT

MICHAEL "-Beloved brothers, I, MICHAEL, servant of the Most High and the Mother of God, come to give you Peace and bless you again today.
Be the valiant fighters of the Lord, living more each day: in faith, in the practice and exercise of all the virtues, in a life of intense and profound prayer, in the union and sweet intimacy of your heart with God and the Mother of God, in prayer, in recollection, in meditation and above all, in the profound search, search and desire for the will of God and the Mother of God, so that your life may truly be that sea of love, light, peace and holiness that they wish for you and hope that your life will be transformed by deep union with Them!
Be the valiant fighters of the Lord, defending the truth more and more, announcing the truth more and more, proclaiming more and more with your word and with your life the truth that you know here, in these Apparitions and Messages. So that, always more, carrying forward the light of eternal truth, you can dispel the darkness of error, lie and all the snare of satan, freeing souls from the slavery of sin, lies and the illusion of the love of fleeting things. . So that, being truly free, everyone can find true peace, true joy, the salvation that only God can find man and from which he can receive.
Be the valiant fighters of the Lord, going as the Mother of God sent you from house to house, making the Cenacles that She sent you, carrying the Prayers and Message of this Holy Place. So that the light of Her Immaculate Heart may penetrate families, expelling from hearts, souls and homes the darkness of sin, the darkness of the world, the darkness of illusion, of the things of this world that are fleeting, that penetrated and destroyed so many families, through the media, through fashion, through the errors that are increasingly propagated both inside and outside the church. So that the light of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, light of truth and grace, may triumph in all hearts. And families, society and the world may be resurrected in Love and for Love, so that the HEART OF MARY reigns over everything, in everything and in everyone.
Be the valiant fighters of the Lord, making ever more of your life a continuous offering of yourselves to God, so that He can then use you as docile tools, as powerful instruments, to carry out His work of salvation, making everyone souls and all hearts may His saving grace also come. If you are like sweet musical instruments in the hands of the one who handles it, the Lord will be able through you to sing once more His 'hymn of love' for all of His children and everyone listening to this 'hymn of love' will see the love of the Lord, they will know the sweetness of His goodness, they will know the riches of His grace, they will fall in love with Him and the Mother of God and everyone will want to

be Theirs and live for Them too.

Just as in the lives of the Saints the Lord was able to sing this 'hymn of love', because they were docile instruments in the Hands of the Lord, if you too are docile instruments in the Hands of the Lord, He will also be able to sing to the whole world His eternal ' song of love', His eternal 'hymn of love' that invites everyone to know Him, to approach Him, to love Him, to prove how gentle and kind the Lord is, for those who love Him, for those who fear Him, to those who obey Him.

I, MIGUEL, am always here to help you to be these docile instruments, to be these valiant fighters of the Lord. I dwell in this holy Place day and night without ceasing. I am here to lift you up when you fall, to give you strength when you weaken, to hold your hands and prepare you for the fight, to really strengthen your nerves and your feet for combat, to be your powerful shield of defense. against all spiritual and even temporal evils. And to always be a light, a luminous beacon that illuminates the path you must follow.

Do not be afraid! Between you and the enemy, between you and tribulations is My Sword, they can only approach you as far as I let them, as far as the Lord allows, not an inch more. Therefore, trust Me, give yourself completely to Me and I will always guide you.

I bless you all at this moment generously from Mont Sant Michel, from Monte Gargano and from Jacareí.

Peace Marcos, my favorite friend. Peace. I love you. Let us always remain united, We."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA SINFORESA

"-My beloved brothers! I, SINFORESA, servant of the Lord, of the Most Holy Mary and of Saint Joseph, bless you today and I also give you Peace!

Be living temples of the Lord, opening your hearts to His love, letting the love of the Lord enter your heart, living always more to please Him, to do His will, to renounce your will more and more, so that your life is a perfect fulfillment of the Lord's Plan and not your plan. And so your life becomes a sign of God's love in the world.

Be the living temples of the Lord, incensing the altar of your soul more and more with the perfume of prayer, of good works, of the exercise of virtues:

of magnificence, of long-suffering, of prudence, of fortitude, of generosity, of detachment from yourself and your will, of renunciation of your own 'I' and of your will, of love, of patience, of constancy, of perseverance and of all other virtues. So that you, growing each day more and more in the exercise of these virtues, may add refined gold, that is, gold purified in tempering, in fire, in the furnace of trials, of the virtues heroically practiced in difficulties, in the tests that God allows each of his life. So that your virtues, always more solid, always more firm and true, always more brilliant and luminous, may shine in the eyes of all souls, of all men, of all peoples. And so,

Be the living temples of the Lord, living in the presence of the Lord, that is, doing everything for Him, for Him, with Him, never losing sight of the presence of the Lord, that He sees everything, knows everything, knows everything. May He know the thoughts of your hearts even before you turn them into words. And so, living in the presence of the Lord, doing everything with Him and for Him, you can truly have a 'true life in God' and keep the presence of God in your hearts.

In order to preserve this presence, it is also necessary to flee as far as possible from everything that hinders this presence of God continuing in you and hindering your union with this presence of God. Therefore, it is necessary to flee from all occasions of sin, from all occasions of losing this presence of God in the soul, either through sin or through excessive, exaggerated, disorderly involvement with the world and its creatures. Thus, living ever more for the Lord, ever more at His disposal, the presence of God will remain in your soul, always burning, always sweet, always sweet, always tender, always alive. And your heart will be able to experience how gentle and kind the Lord is to those who fear Him, who love Him, who respect Him, who seek to do His will.

Be the living temples of the Lord, keeping in the ark of your temple, of your heart, the Commandments of the Lord, observing and practicing them, practicing everything that Heaven teaches you Here in these Holy Messages, in these Apparitions. So that you, truly every day, may be a more beautiful, more luminous, more fragrant and richer temple for the Lord, rich in love, virtues, prayer, and above all, an unlimited generosity to fulfill all that Lord asks you.

If you are those living temples of the Lord, you will truly honor the Lord, glorify the Lord, love the Lord, serve the Lord and worship Him in 'spirit, truth and life' as He desires to be adored by you all.

I, SINFORESA, gave My life for the Lord together with My children, I encouraged them not to hesitate to give their life for God as I do, because He, the Lord, is worthy for all of us to give a thousand lives if we had it for He and much more. Because only the Lord is beautiful, only the Lord is great, only the Lord is worthy of all honor, glory and praise! And only one Mother is worthy of all honor, glory and praise: MARY IMMACULATE, whom I loved with all the strength of My heart to the point of giving My life in honor, in praise of Her.

You, too, who are the workers of the last hour, you are called to be like Me, the worker of the 'first hour', you those of the 'last hour' are called to love God with all the strength of your heart, with every fiber of your heart, with all the powers of your being, loving him and giving him every day a little crown of sacrifices, leaving your will and doing the Lord's, leaving what is most pleasing to you, to do what is most pleasing to Him, renouncing your small attachments, being temperate in your affairs, in your enjoyments, in the search for the satisfaction of sensible pleasures. So that, growing each day more in interior and exterior mortification, growing more each day in small renunciations,

You My brothers are called to tread the small path: of love, of detachment, of self-denial, of personal holiness in everyday life. Go, valiant fighters of the Lord! I fought the good fight! Fighting against your faults, vices, your attachments and helping everyone to also free themselves so that they too can know this happy freedom of the children of God, who have everything that the Lord has given them to live, but they are slaves to nothing, to nothing. they are slaves, to nothing they are enslaved. They live in this world, but they do not belong to it, they do not belong to it, they belong only to the Lord. And so, from your heart, a river of peace will flow and flow through the world, giving everyone the happiness and joy of being free and true children of the Lord of the Mother of God.

Continue with all the prayers that have been given to you Here, through these prayers the desire for holiness will grow day by day in your hearts and you will reach that perfect, sublime and consummate holiness to which the Mother of God has called you 20 years ago and invited you to arrive Here with Her, through Her and through Her.

To all of you at this moment, I, SINFOROSA, bless you and I also bless you, dear and beloved Marcos.”

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 16, 2011

MESSAGE FROM SANTO ALANO DE LA ROCHE

“-My beloved brothers! I, ALANO DE LA ROCHE, am very happy to be able to be with you again and to be able to speak to you, manifesting to you once again the will of the Lord and what is his loving plan for you and for you!

Open your hearts to the love of God, therefore allowing Him to enter you, transform you and make you ever more, to be the beacons of light, to be the fragrant dams of the Lord, who exude to all the perfumes of virtues, of His presence. and of Your love.

Be the living lilies of love for the Lord, making known to the whole world how good the Lord is, how sweet it is to serve Him, how sweet it is to be in His presence, in His house, in His divine service. And how much only in the Lord is true peace, true joy, the true life for which all men were created. So that everyone, without distinction, may know the Love of God, surrender to the Love of God, live in the Love and for the Love of God.

Be the living lilies of the Lord, exhaling to all the perfume of virtues, in the midst of this immense fetid swamp that the world has become, so full of sins, the disordered love of creatures and fleeting things, indifference, cold, selfishness of so many hearts that no longer love God, not even their neighbor and themselves, giving themselves openly: to the life of sin, to the life of pleasure, to the life of looking only at this world as man's ultimate goal. So that your perfume may scare away this horrible stench of sin, and so the perfume of grace, of the grace of the Lord, of His Love once again fills the air, souls, hearts, families, society, world, making in it shine again the Grace of the Lord, His Love and His Law.

Be the fragrant and living lilies of the Lord, giving everyone to taste the sweet odor of your life, full of prayer, meditation, search, thirst for the divine Word, of your profound, total and complete abandonment, surrender without reservation in the Hands of the Lord. So that everyone, seeing the admirable way in which you live immersed in the transcendence of divine Love, may also want: to

know this love, to find this love, to taste this love, to possess this love. And so, 'divine love' takes the place of earthly and purely carnal love in the hearts of men. And so, the world can find the way back to its Creator and Lord who waits for everyone with His Arms and an open Heart to save, protect, love and make everyone partakers of His eternal glory and happiness in Heaven!

Thus, being the living and fragrant dams of the Lord, you, in the midst of this immense desert that is the world, will be an oasis, you will be an ever-living and green garden, which you will be able to offer to everyone along with the perfume of your holiness, of divine love. and from the grace of the Lord working in you, also the water of love, of peace, of the full happiness that the human heart wrongly seeks in the things of this world. And that only God can give, only God can finally give to His children to satisfy their immense hunger and thirst for Love and Peace.

In this way, you will fulfill the mission for which you were born and for which you were created: to bring many souls to the knowledge of the love of God and His Most Holy Mother, thus making the Kingdom of the Lord increase in the world and in time, the of the Lord, the Triumph and the Holy Family of the Lord. And then Peace may finally reign among men and on Earth.

I, ALANO DE ROCHE, apostle of the Rosary, servant of the Rosary of Mary Most Holy, who received from her those precious promises that you already know well and who was an ardent, intrepid propagator of this saving devotion and sure, sure of salvation, to you again I recommend :

LOVE THE ROSARY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR HEART. BECAUSE THOSE WHO LOVED THE ROSARY WITH THEIR HEART NEVER ARE LOST.

PRAY THE ROSARY, to find the strength to renounce your will, to die to yourself and, finally, to accept the will of the Lord, which as a rule is always contrary to that of man.

PRAY THE ROSARY, that you may be able to die to the world, to die to the vain glories of this Earth, so that you may love heavenly things, esteem them more than life itself, and seek them with all your soul and all your heart. your heart above all else, first of all, all the days of your life.

I PROMISE TO PRAY THE ROSARY WITH YOU, to reach you these highest graces, which few ask for, therefore few possess. But those who have it, have everything, they lack nothing because they have already conquered the world, they have already conquered the devil and themselves. And now they live

perfectly free, available, docile and immersed in the Love of their Lord and in the Love of their Lord.

I, ALANO DE LA ROCHE, want to lead you to a very great, very high holiness. Give Me your hands and I will lead you! Meditate deeply on the lessons that the Mysteries of the Most Holy Rosary hide, because in the Rosary the Treasure is hidden. And those who discover the Treasure will be rich for all eternity. I promise to help you find the Treasure! I will take your hands and your feet and lead you to the Treasury. And then you will be rich in the Treasure of the MOST SACRED ROSARY, which is a treasure of glory and eternal life, of endless bliss and which on earth is a treasure of love for the Lord, love for the cross, love for humility, love for the saint poverty, love for holy innocence, love for heavenly things, love for virtue and love for the holy law of the Lord.

And so, My friends, I promise you: great will be your joy, both on Earth and in Heaven. And then by my side, you will praise and praise together the Lord of our hearts and of our souls and that Most Holy Queen Immaculate and without sin, for whom we live and in whom we serve the Lord Jesus each day.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously with the blessings of the MOST SACRED ROSARY OF THE MOTHER OF GOD and also of the virtues of the Mysteries, Life, Passion, Death and Glorification of the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Mysteries of the Rosary."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 23, 2011

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SAINT JULIEL

"-Beloved brothers! I, JULIEL, give you peace again, I embrace you and I give you my blessing!

Follow firmly the path that Mary Immaculate Our Most Holy Queen has pointed out to you here in these Apparitions and never look back at the world that calls you back, nor at the creatures that so often require, demand your love, wanting to take the place of Lord and Her place in your hearts. No! Do not give in to the 'song of the deceiving siren' that wants to take you back into her arms to bite and suck your blood there, kill your soul and throw it back into darkness and spiritual death. No! Follow firmly on the path of Love, on the path of True Devotion to the SACRED HEARTS, of obedience to Them and of perfect fulfillment of all that you were commanded to do Here.

Follow firmly the path that Mary Immaculate invited you to tread and to follow here 20 years ago, because this path, although tight and difficult, is the only one that leads to salvation, that leads to Heaven and that makes you arrive safely to the Lord. Do not deceive yourselves or deceive others by trying to take an easier path, because what you will find then will be your destruction and not your salvation, follow this path of prayer of penance of renunciation of the pleasures and pleasures of this earth. , denying yourselves and your will to adhere to the Holy Will of God which is always true, eternal and luminous.

Follow the path of Mary Immaculate! On the path that She has opened for you here, which begins with embracing the crosses of each day that the Lord allows or sends you to help atone for the sins with which He is offended, to plead for the conversion of sinners and to atone for your own sins. sins so that each day you become more and more pure, more immaculate and pleasing before Him, more docile and obedient, more detached from yourselves, from the illusory things of this world, so that you may grow more and more in love for heavenly things and to God by fulfilling His Holy Will at all times and in all places.

Follow the path that Mary Immaculate opened here for you, because this path is the only right, short, smooth, straight, direct, high, sublime path that will lead you to the eternal glory of Heaven. I am with you every day and I never leave you, I am always here in this place from the beginning to the end of the Cenacles and 24 hours a day and anyone can find Me Here, it is enough that you open your heart, pray Me sincerely and do not hinder My action in your life. If you faithfully make the HOUR OF THE ANGELS, Our Hour every Tuesday, We will lead you on a safe path that will lead you to the most consummate high and perfect holiness that will greatly glorify the Lord and Mary Immaculate and will do wonderful works for you. and extraordinary things that will make all the peoples of the Earth praise and glorify the Lord.

This 'School of Holiness', which are these Apparitions of Jacareí, is for you the school that will lead you to 'perfect love' for the Lord and for the Most Holy Mary, and in it I occupy a privileged and special place, for I am a master of

perfect obedience, of ready and ardent love, of docility and complete submission to God and the Blessed Virgin, let yourselves be formed and taught by Me and I will reproduce My virtues in you and you will be like Me. And then in you the Holy Will of the Lord will be fulfilled without obstacle, without distortion, without error or deception and in your life a vibrant hymn of love will be written by the Lord himself and your soul will finally be able to rejoice in God and be a partaker of His eternal happiness and glory in Heaven.

To everyone at this moment, to all who have devotion to Us the Holy Angels, who pray Our HOUR every Tuesday, faithfully, I cover with My Wings and I bless this solemn moment."

After the message of the Angel Saint Juliel last Sunday, January 23, the seer Marcos Tadeu gave the following messages in preparation for the anniversary of the 20th year of the apparitions:

1st message (summarized):
"...the Angel Saint Juliel, in addition to the message, asked us, in preparation for the birthday, from here (today) until the birthday, each day to do a "SMALL ABSTINENCE", for example: one day to stop eating a candy that you like a lot, another day a candy, another day a juice, another day a soda, meat, fries, etc... each one, find in your spiritual creativity a way to sacrifice each day, to do a little ABSTINENCE each day, and what is that for? It's for you to MORTIFY YOUR WILL, what you like the most, what you want most, it's for you to learn the detachment of your will. And at the same time, for you to offer in ATONEMENTATION OF YOUR SINS, OF THE SINS OF THE WORLD AND FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS, so every day you are spiritually purifying more and more so that when the anniversary of the apparitions comes, you will be much more purified interiorly from your attachments, your sins and your faults. In addition, the Angel Juliel also asked us to meditate on all the messages we have received until today and also to KISS THE HOLY MEDAL OF PEACE EVERY DAY that Our Lady revealed here and RENEW OUR CONSECRATION TO HER BY PRAYING THE PRAYERS THAT WERE TAUGHT HOLDING THE MEDAL EVERY DAY UNTIL THE 7TH OF FEBRUARY. In this way, Satan's power over us will diminish, the freedom he has to influence our lives, our thoughts, our feelings and in everything we do, will also diminish his power in our family, because he will find barriers of the Holy Medal of Peace, of prayers in our home,... and therefore we will feel a greater influx of graces in our soul and in our life, so the Angel asked us all this

in preparation for the anniversary of the apparitions, and of course, continue with the prayers of each day, the Hour of Peace, of São José, Espírito Santo, dos Anjos, dos Santos, do Sagrado Coração and there are also SETENA and THREENA, because all this prepares us for the feast of the 7th, prepares us for the 13th of each month, prepares us for for every Sunday for every time we get here, we are not as cold, as hardened and as darkened by the darkness of sin and apostasy as unfortunately the other people who don't pray the prayers here are, so let's get ready firmly for the feast on the 7th, which is not just any party, it's the 20th, 20th birthday party!! And it's sure to be a great day,

2nd Message (summarized):
“...Our Lady recently asked us to spread her messages once a month, so this Saturday, January 29th, there will be no prayer of the 1000 Hail Marys here in the sanctuary, you should go out and publish the messages in the mailboxes of the houses, it can be leaflets, cds, dvds, etc... If you already published in your city and it seems that it didn't bear fruit, go to other cities! Don't worry, everyone does their part and Our Lady will do Hers, even if only 1 person accepts the messages, it will be 1 more soul that will be saved, so don't be discouraged! spread it!

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 30, 2011- MESSAGE FROM SÃO ROBERTO

MARCOS: “-Yes, I will.”

MESSAGE FROM SÃO ROBERTO

"My beloved brothers! I, ROBERTO, servant of the Lord, bless you again today, I give you Peace in the name of the Blessed Virgin.

I am here with the Blessed Virgin every day, so I say to you again I bless you, because I have you blessed always, since always, with the Saints and Angels of Heaven here in this Place, every time you come here to pray and learn the divine lessons of Holiness that Heaven here gives you

. He has filled you with His immense Mercy, so that you may be the channels of His Grace to this world so in need of it and so fallen into the quagmire of sin.

Be channels of divine grace, living ever more in God, in perfect communion with Him: of prayer, of union, of conforming your will to His, of self-denial, detaching yourselves from your will and from what you want. , so that your life can truly be an open life, docile and obedient to a divine plan and in it God can truly carry out His 'Plan of Love'. So that, through your life, the water of divine saving and sanctifying grace reaches all souls, and thus, the Lord's Plan of Salvation can be perfectly executed.

Be channels of divine grace, always looking for what is most pleasing to the Lord, not what is easiest and most comfortable for you, but what is best for the Lord, even if this requires sacrifice, a little suffering and renounce. Be like We the Saints were: grains of wheat well ground, well crushed, so that from you God can extract a good flour with which he can make the delicious and good bread of salvation, conversion, the rescue of so many souls and lives that are still under the yoke of sin. So that, for them too, the happy day of freedom, of the encounter with God, of their union with God, so that they too may be led to Heaven, to salvation in union with you, so that all can be partakers of the eternal happiness and glory that the Lord has prepared and is preparing for everyone in Heaven.

Be the channels of divine grace, making ever more of your life a continuous offering, that is, saying YES to everything that God asks of you here in these Apparitions, denying yourself more and more and never seeking to affirm yourself before the world. as being something. So that, even more dead and crucified for yourselves and for the world, you may be resurrected and live a

'true life in God' hidden in God and according to His Most Holy Will.

In this way, you will teach other souls, not by word, but by example, by works, the perfect way to die to yourself and to the world and to live totally for God and to love Him perfectly as He wants to be loved by you. you.

Be the channels of divine grace, being generous in answering YES to the Lord, in also fighting for the salvation of souls and above all, in seeking holiness for yourselves and for all our brothers who so need the help of sanctifying grace, of divine grace. . So that in their lives too, all the darkness of Satan and sin may finally be banished and overcome and the light of salvation, grace and divine love may also shine in them.

I am closer to you every day! I pray with you! I work with you! Your sufferings are also Mine and I will always be with you, whenever you call on Me, whenever you pray to Me.

Give glory to God because he allowed the Mother of God, because he allowed us the Saints and the Angels, because he himself remained here in this Sacrosanct Place with you for so many years. This, which is the greatest and the last proof of God's Love for you and for all humanity, these Apparitions that are the Lord's last call to the world to conversion, must be taken advantage of by you, must also be thanked by you with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your being. Because the Lord has lavished more on you, the Lord has benefited more than many other nations and generations put together. Your eyes saw what so many wanted to see and didn't see, heard what so many wanted to hear and didn't hear, witness, taste and feel what so many hearts wanted and couldn't. So to you to whom the Lord has given so much and from whom He will demand much more and expect much more, from you the Lord desires to receive a much greater love, much more refined, refined, much more purified and exempt from self-love and from mixing with earthly loves. Therefore, purify your love in your heart, mortifying yourself more and more, praying more and more with your heart, that is, conforming your will to the will of the Lord and always increasing, s increasing hunger, thirst, the holy desire that you have from the Lord, from His Word, from the Mother of God and from Her Holy and Motherly Word. So that your heart may always be an eternal flame of love that never goes out, that never diminishes, that never cools down or cools down. much more purified and free from self-love and from mixing with earthly loves. Therefore, purify your love in your heart, mortifying yourself more and more, praying more and more with your heart, that is, conforming your will to the will of the Lord and always increasing, s increasing hunger, thirst, the holy desire that you have from the Lord, from His Word, from the Mother of God and from Her Holy and Motherly Word. So that your heart may always be an eternal flame of love that never goes out, that never diminishes, that never cools down or cools down. much more purified and free from self-love and from mixing with earthly loves. Therefore, purify

your love in your heart, mortifying yourself more and more, praying more and more with your heart, that is, conforming your will to the will of the Lord and always increasing, s increasing hunger, thirst, the holy desire that you have from the Lord, from His Word, from the Mother of God and from Her Holy and Motherly Word. So that your heart may always be an eternal flame of love that never goes out, that never diminishes, that never cools down or cools down. of the Mother of God and of Her Mother and Most Holy Word. So that your heart may always be an eternal flame of love that never goes out, that never diminishes, that never cools down or cools down. of the Mother of God and of Her Mother and Most Holy Word. So that your heart may always be an eternal flame of love that never goes out, that never diminishes, that never cools down or cools down.

I bless you all at this moment generously. And also to you, dear Marcos Meu, dear friend of mine."

MARCOS: "-See you soon!"

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 06, 2011

FESTIVE CENÁCLE OF THE 20TH ANNIVERSARY EVE

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SAINT JOÃO BOSCO

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today I thank you and I bless you for being here already celebrating the 20th ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ.

In these 20 years I have done great wonders among you, I have performed admirable portents and transformed all the lives of those who answered YES into an already perfect Heaven, a small Heaven already on Earth.

In these TWENTY YEARS I have done great wonders in all those who, responding to My call to pray more, began a true life of prayer with Me, began a true path of continuous and unceasing prayer, offering themselves as incense of prayer on the altar of My Immaculate Heart, praying always more with Me and through Me to the Most High. To reach His Mercy for the Earth, to reach His Peace and to reach all My Children, especially those who were furthest from My Heart, more sunk in the mire of sin, more inert in the prison without walls of Satan that is the sin, the grace of deliverance, regeneration, redemption, conversion and return to God.

In these My children who have accepted My invitation to pray more and more with their hearts, to follow more and more with Me and through Me to God, along the path of perfect prayer, in these children I have performed great wonders, to them I have revealed all My Love Maternal, and for them I was always, always, the Mother, the friend and the companion always present on the path towards God!

In these Twenty Years I have performed resounding wonders in the lives of all My children who have responded to My call to Conversion, who have renounced themselves and the world to follow the path of penance, of self-denial and of the total surrender of their hearts and their souls through Me to God.

In these Twenty Years I have performed wonders in all My children who, trusting that I can do everything together with God, trusting in My power as Co-Redemptrix, Queen and Mediatrix of all Graces, trusted Me Here with faith, with love, and left carry in My Arms. For these children I was always the Mediatrix of all Graces, the maternal providence always present in their lives. I was the Love that never slept, never left, never left. I was Love always present, always constant, always alive in my children's lives.

I have accomplished extraordinary things and wonders in these Twenty Years of My Appearances Here, transforming so many lives that were veritable swamps of sin into flowering gardens of virtue, prayer, grace and holiness. Souls that were true arid deserts in oases where the clearest, limpid and refreshing water of perfect love for God, holiness, the sincere desire for conversion and to love God Our Lord flow.

In these Twenty Years of My Apparitions Here, I too have been greatly comforted! I was very much consoled by My children who answered My call

from everywhere and came here to meet Me to give Me their hearts, to give Me their 'yes', to give Me their whole life and to always live one more true life in God with Me and through Me.

In these Twenty Years of My Appearances Here I have been comforted by so many young people who have responded to My call have entered the path of Prayer, Penance, Renunciation of the world and of themselves to follow with Me on the narrow path, through the door of life that is tight, but that it is the only way that is real and glorious that leads to God. In these young people I was comforted and I delight in them!

I was consoled in these Twenty Years of My Apparitions Here, by the families who, in response to My request, converted, began to pray three hours a day as I asked, they always tried to obey and fulfill My Messages and follow the path that for all of me I point out, which is the way: of prayer, of grace, of penance, of self-denial, of living continually in God and for God. And in these families My Immaculate Heart already obtains its greatest triumph.

In these Twenty Years of My Appearances Here I have been comforted by all My children in whom I live, reign, inhabit, rule, direct, nourish and feed every day so that they always grow more: strong, firm and courageous in the service of the Lord and in the testimony of His great goodness, of His great love for men. In these My children My Throne is already made and I can finally reign, govern, live and rest.

Today, when you are already celebrating the Anniversary of My FIRST APPEARANCE to My little son Marcos, I generously bless you all from FÁTIMA, MEDJUGORJE and JACAREÍ.

I bless you too, Marcos, My hardest-working son, My most devoted son, My favorite, pupil of My eyes and fiber of My Heart.

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOHN BOSCO

“-My beloved brothers, I, JOÃO BOSCO, servant of Mary Help of Christians, servant of Our Lady of Peace and of the Rosary, greet you and give you peace! I especially invite young people to true love for the Lord and to become ever more pure and living sources of love for God, of love for the Mother of God, so that the whole world can drink in you the salutary waters of this love. And so, to be healed, saved and rescued from the great dryness, aridity and spiritual desertification in which it lies.

Be pure and living sources of the true love of God, so that all souls can drink this healthy water in you and so all can fall in love with the love of God and arid and dry deserts without love, without sanctifying grace, without life. all souls can be transformed into green gardens: of grace, virtues, holiness and love.

Be the living and pure sources of God's grace, so that all souls may drink the water of grace in you and wash themselves in this water, so that then every spiritual filth, every stain of sin, every mud of wickedness and all impurity be washed from souls and from the world, from society, from the church and from families. And so, everything returns to being pure, beautiful and fragrant and everything returns to being perfect and pleasing to the Lord as when He created the world. So that then, God may be reflected in you as in a mirror and so the whole universe sees the splendor of His glory reflected in you, as the blue sky is reflected in a lake of pure and crystalline water. In the same way, if your souls are sources of pure and living water, God will be reflected in you and all souls will be able to see Him, to know Him through you. Then, everyone will exclaim about you what they exclaimed about Saint John Mary Vianney of Ars: 'I saw God in a man'. Everyone will exclaim this about you, they will exclaim that they have seen God in you, if your soul is pure and crystalline like a lake of pure water, which reflects the beauty of Heaven to which you look.

If God is reflected in you, souls will know him, love him, seek him and follow him and will never be separated from him, because in you continually the brightness of God, the glorious face of the Lord will never cease to be reflected and you will be able to be those very pure mirrors that reflect more and more the love and glory of the Lord.

Be the living and pure sources of hope, faith and all Christian virtues, so that everyone can look up to you to be good and holy Christians, true children of God and Mary Help of Christians, Mary Immaculate, Mary of Peace , Mary of the Most Sacred Rosary. And so, many souls join the flock (party), to fight for the expansion of His kingdom in the world and in souls, to win more and more hearts for Them. And so the divine will is finally carried out on Earth and the Devil is finally placed at the footstool of the Angel of the Apocalypse: MARY the Immaculate Conception and of God, Our Lord and King!

Be the living and pure sources of the goodness of the Lord, transmitting and bringing to all the peace with which you are filled in this place until it overflows. This peace that the Lady Messenger of Peace has come to give you and bring you here for 20 years, so that a river of Peace may flow among people full of hate, sin, darkness and apostasy. And so the true peace which is life in God, which is life in God's grace, which is life in faithfulness to God's Commandments, finally be real and a truth in everyone's life. And so everyone can live in peace and Earth can already be a sea of peace and as a perfect anticipation of that peace that is enjoyed and enjoyed in Heaven.

I, JOÃO BOSCO, am with you every day! I love you with all My Heart. I already prayed for you when I was alive on Earth in Italy and now in Heaven I pray for

you much more at the Feet of Mary Help of Christians.
I am with you! I am with you! Every day. Fear not! Turn to Me in all your needs and I will help you, above all, ask Me for the necessary graces for the salvation of your souls, for these I am anxious to give you all!

With My merits I obtained great favor from God and from the Virgin Help of Christians, and I can therefore dispense these favours, these graces and these goods to all who I please and to all who confidently beg Me. So ask Me, and I will answer you without delay. Pray the Rosary every day, because without the Rosary there is no salvation. I prayed for it, loved it and propagated it every day of My life. And you too will attain eternal bliss as I have.

Continue praying all the prayers that the Blessed Lady has commanded you to do here. Continue in obedience, in fidelity to her always more in accordance with what she asks of you in her holy apparitions here.
I, at this moment, bless you all with the blessing of Mary Immaculate and Help of Christians and with Me I also bless you Dominic Savio and all the Holy Children who, thanks to My work, My witness and My love, today reign with Me in eternal glory. and sing with Me the eternal praises of God and of the Virgin Help of Christians in Heaven!
I also bless you Marcos, My disciple, My dear student, My friend and My favorite."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 07, 2011

CENÁCLE OF THE SOLEMN FESTIVAL OF

THE 20TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY, SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND FROM THE LOVING HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ

MESSAGE FROM THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

"-My dearly beloved children, today My IMMACULATE HEART rejoices for the TWENTY YEARS of My FIRST APPEARANCE here to My beloved and little son Marcos, My hardest-working little son, My most dedicated little son. And for all these Twenty Years in which My Immaculate Heart poured out on you here: Graces, Messages, Blessings, Warnings, Signs so that all of you could find the way of conversion, the way of salvation, sanctification and peace.

My IMMACULATE HEART rejoices with you, because on this day Heaven and Earth united in a single Feast sing with Me the hymns of glory, the hymns of gratitude and praise to the Holy Trinity. That allowed Me to stay here for so long with you to teach you the right path that you should follow, to accompany you on this road that leads to heaven, to always help you to get rid of Satan's snares, traps and tricks to deceive you and to make you leave the right path that leads to Heaven, to make you walk the path of sin, the path of error, of deceit, of evil that leads to eternal damnation and the darkness of Hell.

My HEART rejoices with you because all of Heaven united with Me, working with Me, has been here for all these years in These APPARITIONS, fighting hard for the salvation of all. And We made the light of the Lord enter many hearts and make them our eternal home. So that in these hearts and through them the Lord's plan of salvation might be carried out and completed for the greatest triumph of Our Three Sacred Hearts United and of the Holy Trinity throughout the Earth.

My HEART rejoices with you today, because so many hearts have answered 'yes' to Me, they have given Me their lives and made Me truly reign over them, governing their will, governing their lives, their families, desires and hearts. And so, truly I was able to carry out My 'Maternal Plan' of love and salvation in the lives of My children who meekly answered 'yes'.

My IMMACULATE HEART rejoices with you, because although I have been rejected by many, betrayed by some, banished by so many of My children who after knowing My Messages no longer wanted to answer Me 'yes', My Immaculate Heart found much greater comfort and triumph in the heart of My little son Marcos: the most hardworking, the most obedient, the most dedicated to Me and also in these Mine who also consecrated their lives to Me Here, living with My son Marcos totally to serve Me and in all those who, despite living in a different state of life, love Me and do everything to please Me, obey Me, serve Me, make Me known and loved by all My children.

My Heart rejoices with you today because a great part of My plan could be carried out Here. And the plan for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart moves at a fast pace, despite My enemy Satan and everything that men, combining their forces with the forces of My enemy, do against Me to disrupt My Plans. And that is why My Plans are unfolding wonderfully across the face of the Earth. And in places, thanks to My Apparitions: JACAREÍ, MEDJUGORJE, FÁTIMA, LOURDES, OLIVETO CITRA, EL ESCORIAL and many others, My Plan is fulfilled and will be concluded triumphantly over everything and everyone.

For this My children, I invite you once more: Remain faithful on the path of holiness to which I have called you Here. Do not be discouraged! Do not fail to do the Holy Hours of Prayer that I have commanded you to do, meditate on the Messages, make the Cenacles from house to house, taking My Messages, My Hours of Prayer and all My Treasures that I have made known to you here in this place. of all My children as quickly as possible.

WALK! SPEAK! WORK! MEDITATE!

Do not neglect your spiritual life: prayer, retreat, meditation, deep prayer with Me in silence and recollection. Dedicate many hours to spend with Me in retreat and meditation. Also dedicate your lives to carrying My Messages to save the souls of your brothers, because otherwise you will be responsible for the loss of many souls if you do not.

I am with you always, fear not! Remain faithful in the School of Prayer and Holiness which I have called you Here and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, My own Heart will be your inheritance and your final reward.

To all of you at this moment, with love, I bless you generously: from LOURDES, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children! Peace Marcos, My most hardworking, dedicated and obedient son and servant.”

MESSAGE FROM THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

"-My beloved children, My Sacred Heart blesses you today on the Anniversary of the Apparitions of Our Sacred Hearts to My most strenuous and dedicated servant and son, My little son Mark.
My SACRED HEART has done wonders in you in these Twenty Years of Apparitions, filling you with the treasures of My divine Mercy, filling you ever more with My transforming and purifying Grace, enriching you ever more with the knowledge of Me, of My Most Holy Mother, of My Father Saint Joseph, of My own Eternal Father giving you divine and heavenly wisdom without measure to make you true children of Mine and to make you live a true life in Me, your God.

My SACRED HEART has done wonders for you in these Twenty Years! He has done wonderful wonders in the souls of all My children who were docile to My Sacred Heart, who answered 'yes' to Me, who allowed themselves to be guided by Our Three Sacred Hearts, formed for Us, who did not resist Our holy will, who did not attached to themselves, to the world and to the illusory and transient loves of this Earth and in all those who truly were like a malleable and docile clay, I could truly imprint on these souls admirable and extraordinary forms of beauty, perfection and grace.
My SACRED HEART has done wonders for you in these Twenty Years of Our Apparitions Here, raising you to an immense height of knowledge of My will, of knowledge of the truth, of knowledge of My Sacred Heart, the Heart of My Mother and My Father San Jose. And they also filled you with a great and profound meditation and knowledge of your own misery, of your own nothingness, always putting you on guard against yourselves and always putting you on guard against all the temptations of My enemy who, under deceitful appearances of well they intend to infiltrate your souls and hearts to begin to undermine the spiritual edifice of holiness that Our THREE SACRED HEARTS have begun to build in you. So, always being on your guard against yourselves and against all the insidiousness of Satan We made you strong warriors, sentinels always awake, always faithful, vigilant, ready to recognize the enemy, the temptation as soon as he begins to emerge over the mountains wanting to get closer to your souls. So that we could banish him, defeat him, expel him and overthrow him before he could reach you, wound your souls, infiltrate them with sin until the Spiritual Building of your conversion collapses.

and sanctification that Our THREE SACRED HEARTS for Twenty Years are here building in you.
Thus My Children, We teach you to always watch and to keep always on guard against yourselves, against your self-love, against the devil, temptations and the world. So that nothing could shake the foundation, the foundation of the spiritual edification that We are building in you.
My SACRED HEART has done wonders for you in these Twenty Years Here, making you ever more fragrant flowers of purity, innocence, prayer, virtues, divine grace. So that your perfume could reach the Throne of My Heavenly Father in Heaven and please His Most Holy Heart, fill Him with joy and satisfaction, console Him in His great sadness for so many sins and disobedience of humanity and also transform you in a beautiful temple for My Holy Spirit, where He can dwell, where He can act, where He can perform in you the greatest wonders of His Love and His Grace always, at all times, without resistance, nor finding any rival against He within you.
My SACRED HEART has done wonders for you here in these Twenty Years, giving you ever more a taste for the things of Heaven, a taste for Prayer, making you understand My Words, making you ever more love these Words, making you ever more deplore the world, sin and your self-love and seek ever more My will, My Love to live ever more according to My spirit, according to My divine pleasure and design.
Thus, My SACRED HEART, My Heart inflamed with Love for you, made you come closer and closer to Himself, to the Heart of My Mother, to the Heart of My Father Saint Joseph, until making you burn with the flames of love that They come out of them, to inflame you, to burn you, to consume in you everything that is earthly, everything that is carnal, everything that is low to elevate you to everything that is sublime, high and worthy of Me. Thus, in you the most extraordinary works of grace were done and My Name is finally glorified in you in the sight of all the Angels and Saints in Heaven.
To all of you at this moment My SACRED HEART gives Peace, gives the Plenary Indulgence and I say to you: Continue in the school of Holiness of Our THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED, doing everything that We here teach and command you. So that truly the work we started in you may soon be completed with praise for the greater glorification of My Name and for the greater exaltation of Catholic truth over all peoples, over all humanity.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from PARAY-LE MONIAL, from DOZULÉ and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children. Peace Marcos, My most hardworking and dedicated son."

MESSAGE FROM THE LOVING HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ

"-Beloved My children, My Most Loving Heart rejoices with you also today, for the Twenty Years of Our Apparitions Here and give you Our Peace
! light that every day illuminated your souls through My Messages and My HOLY HOUR every Sunday, guiding you more and more along the path of perfect love for the Lord, of imitation of My virtues and of perfect love, of perfect correspondence to the divine favor of the Most High.
My MOST LOVING HEART was the luminous Sun, which illuminated you in difficult moments, giving you peace in afflictions, serenity in tribulations, confidence in uncertainties, hope against all contrary appearances, against all lack of hope. Giving you joy in sadness, relief in suffering, light in doubts, courage in the face of the challenges and sacrifices you had to make. So that, truly, on every day of your life, the divine will of the Most High could have been carried out, as He wanted and expected of you, and so that your souls could overcome everything, conquer everything, achieve everything and in everything be faithful to the Sir.

My MOST LOVELY HEART was the luminous Sun, which comforted you in the moment of abandonment, loneliness, misunderstanding, persecution, doubt, affliction of spirit and discouragement. And it made you walk more and more: fast, firm, decisive, constant and persevering along the 'road to holiness' which Our Three Sacred Hearts have called you Here In These Apparitions. And so, truly, in you and through you the plan of the Lord has always been carried out.

My MOST LOVING HEART was your refuge at all times, feeding you more and more with the bread of the Holy Heavenly Word, resting you when you were tired of the struggle for the salvation of souls and for the salvation of your own soul.

My HEART was an oasis to quench your immense thirst for love, to refresh you, to refresh you ever more with the sweetness of My Paternal Love when so many times you were on the verge of fading and succumbing under the weight of the cross. So My Heart was always a luminous, warm Sun that warmed you, enlightened you, loved you and accompanied you in every moment of your life in these Twenty Years of Our Apparitions Here!

My LOVING HEART was the luminous Sun, which shone indiscriminately for everyone, and although some did not want to follow the brightness of My light and walk along the road to which I called them, many other My children consoled Me with their 'yes', with your total surrender to Me and with your total dependence on My Paternal Providence, on My Love, leaving yourself always more: to be formed by My Messages, to teach through My Beloved Heart, to carry in My Arms and always more mold yourself by My loving action! Thus, Here In this 'Sacred Place', My Most Loving Heart shone and will shine even more for the greater Triumph of Our SACREDEST HEARTS for the good of your souls and for the good of all humanity. And in you in whom I delight, in whom I find welcome, answer, docility and obedience My MOST LOVELY HEART will still do great wonders for the 'time' that is to come. That is why My children, always continue to be firmer, always more persevering on the road to which I have called you to follow Me next to Heaven, towards God.

Continue with all the Prayers that We have given you Here, because they are a true, perfect, complete and most sublime 'School of Holiness', which Our UNITED SACRED HEARTS has given to the world.

Here In This Sacred Place Our THREE SACRED HEARTS will triumph and In this Place, which is what We love most of all humanity, We will set Our Three Most Glorious Thrones that will overthrow the impious thrones of the devil, sin and the world, with their anti- Christian and contrary to Our THREE SACRED HEARTS.

And here Our THREE SACRED HEARTS will cry victory and sing the Hymn of Triumph before all peoples and all humanity.

WAIT AND TRUST! WHO LIVES WILL SEE! AND WHOEVER IS AT MY SIDE WITH OUR THREE SACRED HEARTS WILL TRIUMPH!

I bless everyone at this moment generously and especially to you My little son Marcos, the most dedicated, the most hardworking of My children."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 11, 2011

153rd ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children, today, when you celebrate the Anniversary of my First Apparition in Lourdes to My daughter Bernadette, I invite you all to lift your eyes for Me, your Immaculate Mother, who in the chosen Grotto of

Massabielle confirmed the Dogma of My Immaculate Conception and called the whole world to the penance that generates the perfect love for the Lord.

I said to My daughter Bernadette, because she was preserved from all the stain of sin, to be worthy of the Mother of God, a perfect abode, without any stain of sin so that He could live in Me and receive from Me human nature and thus accomplish the great work of salvation of humanity.

I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Because destined was I truly to be the new garden of the Holy Trinity, the new Eve, the new creation of God, His second Eden, His second Heaven, where He could truly rest and be entertained in sweet conversations of love with His creature and finally delight in Him.

I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

because I was predestined and prophesied as the One who should crush the serpent's head until I definitively defeat it. And so I could not be under the yoke of the 'common' bondage of mortals to sin and this cursed serpent, but truly be free from all satanic guilt and bondage. So that I could with My power free my children from the tyrannical slavery of sin and the devil. And so to cooperate powerfully and effectively in the Work of Redemption of my divine Son Jesus Christ. That is why I revealed to you and confirmed My Dogma of the

Immaculate Conception in the Grotto of Massabielle so that you truly believe in My power and truly entrust yourselves all to Me without reservation, so that I free you more and more from the slavery of sin and Satan. and make you come to the Lord by a perfect Penance.

PENANCE... PENANCE... PENANCE

I said it to My little daughter Bernadette, to lead you to the perfect renunciation of yourselves, of the world and of the false and illusory glories of this world. And so you can always live a true life in God, for God and with God.

PENANCE... PENANCE... PENANCE

So that you could truly empty yourselves until all the disordered love of yourself died in you, and then you could live in you the true love of God, which only pours out in purified souls for the Penance that I asked for in the Grotto of Lourdes.

Only Penance generates the perfect mortification and purity of soul that reaches for you the perfect Love of God, and may He always live in you and remain in you forever.

I continue Here in these My Apparitions of Jacareí, which are the continuation and conclusion of Lourdes, to lead you to this perfect Penance that will generate in you the spiritual purity necessary for you to achieve perfect union and perfect love for the Lord and for Me. My little daughter Bernadette, who was in everything a perfect copy of My purity and of My most perfect Love for the Lord, so that She may also help you and lead you to perfect love for the Lord.

If you are as she was, you will be sources of pure water, just as was the Miraculous Fountain that I caused to sprout in the Grotto of Massabielle by the hands of Bernadette. And just as through Her, through the fountain and through Bernadette I performed the greatest wonders of Graces, so also through you I will perform the greatest conversions of hearts for the greater glory of the Lord and the triumph of His Grace in the world.

I bless you all today with love, from La Salette, from Lourdes and from Jacareí.

Peace Beloved Marcos and my son. Peace My children.”

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 12, 2011

CENÁCLE CELEBRATING THE 153rd ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF LOUDES - ANNIVERSARY OF SÃO JOSÉ FEBRUARY 10 - ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF LOUVEIRA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today, when you are still celebrating the My APPEARANCE IN LOURDES, THE ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPEARANCE IN LOURDES to My poor little daughter BERNADETTE in the MASSABIELLE CAVE, I come once more from Heaven to call you: to PRAYER, to PENANCE and to answer 'YES' to the call of My IMMACULATE HEART inflamed with love for you, made in the Grotto of Massabielle 153 years ago, so that I can truly fulfill My Maternal Plan of Love in you!

Therefore, answer 'yes' to the call that I made from the Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes, always following the path of prayer, of penance, of sacrifice to which I have called you, following the example of My little daughter SANTA BERNADETTE who is My A living message for all of you! So that God can also do great works in you, that is, transform you into true souls: sacrificing, expiatory, victims, humble, holy, generous and completely docile to the action of His Holy Spirit. So that through you many souls can be saved, many can be rescued from the slavery of sin and can be brought back to God. If you offer this mystical force: of expiation, reparation, generosity and love, many souls will still be able to be saved by the force of your offering of life, of your sacrifice and your generous love. And so the Lord will be able to accomplish the great Triumph of His Love on Earth and in souls.
Answer 'yes' to the call I made from the Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes, giving up ever more of yourselves and your will, putting aside what you want, to accept what God wants, what I want from you and what I ask you in My Messages. So that you don't waste any more time, precious time, running in search of the satisfaction of your personal will and the fulfillment of the satisfaction of your desires. But so that you may spend the rest of the time that you still have left in a holy way, truly fulfilling the will of God, without delay, without delay and without restrictions. So that the Lord's Plan that has already been so spoiled in your lives by your ill will, resistance, slowness and attachment to yourselves and to your disordered will, this 'plan' can finally be realized. And so may the Lord obtain his greatest Triumph,
Answer 'yes' to the call I made to you from the Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes, giving Me your Hearts, giving Me your whole life, following the example of My little daughter Saint Bernadette who gave herself entirely to Me, who always said 'no ' herself and 'yes' to Me, who was always generous in her giving and giving to Me, never denying Me anything, never measuring sacrifices for Me, never counting how much she had already given to Me. So that, truly enflamed by the fire of 'true love', you like her can fulfill the Lord's plan and through you, as My little daughter SANTA BERNADETTE did, God can show the world through you and in you the His Face adorable, benign,

kind, merciful and beautiful. And so many souls can convert and return to the Lord.
Answer 'yes' to the call I made to you from the Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes, being continually a love song sung to My IMMACULATE HEART, that is: living always more in love, living only to love Me, to serve Me , make Me known and loved. Why, is there any greater grace greater than this? Live for Me and through Me? Oh no! No greater life than this! There is no greater grace than this! And this life, this grace, had My little daughter BERNADETTE, because She made Me the treasure of her Heart. Therefore, where She was, I who was Her treasure was always with Me Her heart. And so too, if I am the treasure of your heart, if I am the only love, the only desire of your heart, where I am your hearts will be with Me too. And then, we will always live together in peace, in the love and happiness of the Lord. And nothing, not suffering, not crosses, not the devil, not the world, not men, not persecution, not sickness, not anything, will ever be able to separate us and never be able to break the circle of love and peace. in which we live.

Therefore, little children, answer 'yes' to the call I made to you from the Grotto of Massabielle so many years ago, so that in your life I can produce the Triumph of My Heart, transforming you into so many Saints Bernadettes, that is, into other so many well-loved daughters of Mine, in so many generous souls, precious as crystallized gold, as was the soul of My little daughter Bernadette. So that we can offer the Lord as the most precious gift, as the most beautiful, purest, highest and most sublime gift, so that the Holy Trinity can finally be pleased with you!

I am always with you here In this Place which is My New Grotto of Massabielle, which is My new Sanctuary of Lourdes, where I will finish the Work begun in LA SALETTE, PARIS, LOURDES and FÁTIMA. Here My Immaculate Heart came to look for souls who, like My little daughter Bernadette, love Me, serve Me and correspond fully to My Plan of Love, to My Design of Love.

If you become these souls, My Heart will quickly triumph in you and in the world. And so I will be able to bring a new period of Peace, for all of you, so that the world can live in harmony with God, with each other and also with Me.

My Heart follows in the footsteps of each one of you and I am for all of you a 'Spiritual Grotto', where you can always find the light of grace, divine strength, the love of the Lord, heavenly wisdom and science like Mine little daughter Bernadette met in the Grotto of Massabielle every time she went there to meet Me.

Come to Me by prayer, come to Me by meditation, come to Me by your perfect love and by your perfect consecration and I will fill you with all these Heavenly Gifts and Treasures.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from LA SALETTE, from LOURDES and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children. Peace Marcos, My most hardworking and dedicated son, stays in My Peace."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 13, 2011

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA THAÍS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children, today, when you are still celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE and also in LOURDES, all of them in this beautiful, favorite and beloved month of February, so dear to My IMMACULATE HEART, I again bless you and I give Peace!

Be My dear children the garden of rest of your Heavenly Mother, giving Me your heart always more beautified by prayer, fervent by meditation, purified by penance and personal mortification, always more turned and turned towards the will of the Lord and towards Me , always attentive to everything I ask of you. So that, truly in your hearts, I can enter, I can dwell, I can reign and I can, above all, rest, that is, to delight in you, to see Me loved, to see Me obeyed, to see Me followed. , to see Me imitated, to see Me always more loved by all of you.

Be the Heavenly Mother's garden of rest, giving me your 'yes' more and more, denying yourself more and more accepting My will, carrying the cross with Me every day behind Jesus, in the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's will. , of His 'Plan of Salvation'. So that his grace can truly act in you and through you, to save and rescue many lost souls on the way to conversion and salvation.

Be My Garden of rest, of the Heavenly Mother's rest, spending every moment you can with Me in the sweet intimacy of prayer, in recollection, in silence, in love, in the continuous reflection of My Messages. So that, truly, I can rest in you and you in Me. And so, We, together, united, can rest in the Lord and in Him fill Our Hearts with His divine Love, drink always more from the source of His Grace and so I can fill you so much with the Grace of the Lord until it overflows and fill the world whole.

I am full of grace, Immaculate, full of the fullness of the Grace of the Lord! I want to fill you with that fullness and each time you will be able to draw from the source of My IMMACULATE HEART, because the more I receive from God, the more I want and can give you. Therefore My children, come to Me, for I have an unlimited portion of the Grace of God to give you to drink and to fill you more and more until I make you overflow.

Be the Heavenly Mother's Garden of Rest, seeking ever more to give Me your pure love, without interests, your unrestricted love without imposing conditions, without reservations, without distrust, without doubting, without hesitating for a moment to give yourself and surrender. turn to Me, because it is only in these hearts that I can rest. The souls who love Me with reservations, with doubts, hesitating, distrusting Me, resisting My Love, placing conditions for Me to act in their lives, measuring how much they will serve Me, how much they will love Me, how much they will give themselves to Me, these souls wear Me out and I won't take long to throw them away!

I invite you, therefore, My children, not to be of these souls, because I tell you: these souls already have someone who condemns them. These souls who rejected Me, who did not give Me their hearts and their lives In these Apparitions in Jacareí, there are already those who condemn them, My Word will condemn them on the last day, My Love will condemn them on the Day of Judgment, because they did not want to to give a place of rest, they did not want to make room for the Mother of God, just as those inhabitants of Bethlehem formerly did not make room for My coming with My divine Son Jesus Christ, and likewise, as those people of the time of Jesus did not they gave their hearts, they didn't give him their lives, they didn't want to love him.

It will be horrible to go with the devil My children! For anyone who is not a garden of rest for Me is actually a swamp of sin where the devil reigns. Whoever does not give Me a home in his heart gives to the devil and it will be horrible to go with him to the eternal flames to live by his side and be tormented for all eternity, in the infernal flames, because he did not want to give Me a place in his hearts.

I invite you to persevere in obedience to My Messages, in prayer, especially in the Holy Hours that I have given you here to do every day, in reading My Messages. And, above all, that you continue spreading My Messages to the whole world, that you continue going from house to house taking My Messages and My Prayers, My Cenacles, no matter if many hearts do not respond to My call, if they reject the dissemination what do you do Keep moving forward My children! Because souls of good will exist, I know them and I want to reach them, and I want to reach them and I will reach them through you! If your hands and your feet serve Me without weariness, My Heart will

reach them, My grace will convert them, My power will save them and make in them great and extraordinary conversions, great works of grace!

FORWARD MY CHILDREN! I AM WITH YOU!

The Twenty Years of My Presence Here, of My Messages, of My Apparitions is the great proof of the immense love I have for each of you and that I consecrate to each of you.

To all at this moment, with love, I bless generously from LOURDES, PONTMAIN and JACAREÍ.

Peace, My beloved children!”

MESSAGE FROM SANTA THAÍS

"-My beloved brothers, I, THAÍS, servant of the Lord and of the Holy Virgin, bless you today!

Be you, My beloved brothers, the white lilies of the Lord and of the Immaculate Virgin, for a perfect life and for love of Them.

Be the white lilies of the Lord, living ever more in prayer, ever more in search of God's will, ever more in the pursuit of knowing His divine will and fulfilling it. So that, like a white and fragrant lily, your soul may please the Lord, enchant His eyes and gladden His divine Heart.

Be the white lilies of the Lord, living ever more in purity and innocence, fleeing the occasions of sin, fleeing this seductive and fatal world that kills the life of grace in all souls that love Him, that seek Him and that do not flee from Him. So that, truly, your souls may keep themselves pure and immaculate to please the Heart of the Lord!

Be the white lilies of the Lord, seeking ever more to die to yourselves, to renounce your will and to do what the Lord asks of you. So that the divine 'Plan' of the Lord is truly fulfilled in your life and that your heart does not become the cause of your own loss, but that your heart totally turned, turned towards the Lord and loving Him alone, be truly the artificer of your salvation.

Be the white lilies of the Lord, seeking to make ever more of your life a continuous hymn of love for the Lord, a constant, continuous offering to Him, giving you more and more to Him, consecrating yourselves to His service, doing more and more to will of the Lord even if it costs you. So that, truly, from you there may be a sweet supernatural mystical perfume: of virtue, of purity, of love, of faith, of hope, of fidelity, of loyalty to the Lord. And so the souls attracted by this mystical and supernatural perfume find the living God, find the Mother of God alive, living and reigning in all of you.

Be the white lilies of the Lord, always trying to say 'yes' to all that the Mother of God asks of you here In these Apparitions, in this 'School of Holiness', so that you can be great and true students of Her, and so you can in a little while time to grow in holiness until it reaches fullness for the greater glory of God.

I am with you in every moment of your life! I live here In this place day and night since forever! And to all the souls who ask Me for help to sanctify themselves I will help, all those who ask for My help to all here I will extend My Hands, I will support everyone and I will help everyone to walk in Holiness.

I, THAIS, now bless you generously, with all My Love and I place My Mantle of protection over you."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 19, 2011

ANNIVERSARY OF THE ACQUISITION OF THE SANCTUARY OF JACAREÍ

MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF JOSÉ

"Beloved My children! My BELOVED HEART blesses you this afternoon and says with love: Great is the favor He has done for the world by giving you this Place, this Holy Place, this Shrine of the Apparitions so many years ago and whose Feast you are celebrating today.

Yes, on the day this Place was finally acquired and consecrated to Our Sacred Hearts, so many years ago, there was a very great Feast of Heaven, there was great joy among souls Purgatory and there was great exultation in the Bosom of the Most Holy Trinity, because finally here the Blessed Virgin could definitively make Her Throne and here pour out Her Graces and the Graces of the Most Holy Trinity to all Her children.

Great grace resides in this place and even many saints of the past knew him in the hidden and divine mysteries of the Lord. How many martyrs would like to endure a thousand more martyrdoms than they have endured, just to be able to have the grace to see the day of this place, that is, to be born in this time to be able to be here In this holy place listening to Our Messages. And yet this grace they had not. This grace has been reserved for you, who so ungratefully forget this Place, despise this Place, do not love and value this Place, placing it first in your hearts, coming here to visit Us and pray to Us in all the free moments that you can. You are not capable of making sacrifices to walk here to pray here, to be here with us in prayer, in continuous meditation,

How ungrateful you are My children! How wicked you are! How unhappy are you who do not see, who do not understand how great is the grace that resides In this place that is allowed to be found, that is revealed to the pure in heart, to those who have true love, to those who are truly thirsty for God, for His Word. and the knowledge of eternal truth.

How wicked, how ungrateful you are My children! You don't love this Place because you don't love Us. You do not love this place very much because you do not love Our Three Sacred Hearts very much, because whoever loves us truly loves this place that we have chosen and that we have chosen and which is like the extension of Our Three Sacred Hearts, which is Our new Nazareth, which is our second Heaven, Our second Paradise, Our second Throne.

The one who puts us first, also puts this place and everything related to it. Therefore, those who truly love Us with all the strength of their heart, are interested in the problems of this Place, worry about them, pray to solve them, fast to prevent Satan's attacks against this Place and to obtain new favors. for Him, for those who work in Him.

Who truly loves us lives with his heart Here, always, even when he tends to be absent for work. This is how it is when two people love each other, even when one tends to go to work, their thoughts are continually united with the loved one, never to be separated from him. Also in such a way, so is he who loves Us. The one who loves us is always with his eyes, with his thoughts, with his heart turned towards this Holy Place, where We teach souls and the world the perfect way of supernatural love, of love in pure transformation, of truth, of grace, holiness and peace!

Here Our United Sacred Hearts reside day and night and we are

always open to grant lights and riches of Our Grace to all those who want to receive them, it is enough for them to open their hearts, it is enough for them to have faith, it is enough for them to have a true thirst and hunger to know Our

will, to renounce themselves and do what they We want, which We ask in Our Messages. Therefore My children, open your hearts today to praise and thank God for having given you this great grace that is our SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS, which, as I said before, many martyrs would wish to suffer a thousand martyrdoms to spend a single day here. whatever. But this grace was not given to them but to you, and how little love you have for this holy place.

How ingratitude of you!

What a difference between the Saints and you!

They endured all the work and suffering that came to them in order to remain united with God and to have the hope of one day hearing the voice of the Lord, knowing Him face to face and you My children without going through death, without going through any martyrdom. You received the grace to hear Our messages transmitted through the mouth of Our servant Marcos, to know Our eternal truth without having to die to know it there in the eternal Arcana of Heaven. And yet how ungrateful you are My children! How evil are you My children! How cold and indifferent you are My children! How insensitive and brutish of heart are you My children!

That is why so often Our Hearts are pierced by sharp swords that cause Us so much pain, so much! Because your hearts are colder than blocks of ice, more hardened than marbles, than granites, and so often they are more brute than wild beasts.

I ask you My children, to truly raise to the Lord today the true and sincere hymn of gratitude for His so much goodness in giving you this Place to pray, meditate and spend so many hours in union with Us, to have the Cenacles, to have the Our Messages, so that your Messages could be saved and could thus be taken from the road that took you to Hell, where you walk before with rapid steps.

In this way My children, God will congratulate you, take pleasure in you and seeing the gratitude that springs up in your hearts, He will pour out on you even greater and abundant graces of His Love, revealing to you even more His will, His will, revealing that praise more and more, revealing more and more to you His holy will, which makes you true children and servants of the Most High.

My Heart will be with you to help you, to thank and bless the Lord, to do the will of the Lord always, to help you more and more to die to yourself and live for God and in God.

My LOVING HEART will always continue to be the radiant sun that will illuminate your path so that you never fall into any abyss, any precipice.

Here in this Place our Hearts shine brighter than a thousand lamps, a thousand suns together. And everyone who is truly hungry, thirsty, truly loving for Us, truly thirsting for Us, those who truly want to love Us and give their heart to Us, will have Our Light, who will let themselves be guided by Us and their steps. they will no longer be vacillating or wandering, but they will be alive, they will be firm, they will be strong, decisive and swift in the direction of holiness.

In this Place where Our Hearts rest, rest, every soul will be able to find rest with Us too, just open your heart, just call us with faith, just want to join Us, renouncing yourself first, so that in your heart there is space for Our Grace to act. Then, there will be the union, the meeting, the fusion of Our Hearts and We will be one in Love. And this soul will overflow with peace as rivers overflow with flood.

To all My dear children, who love this Place, who watch over Him, who pray for Him, who fast for Him, who sacrifice themselves for Him, who consume their strength for Him, who dedicate their whole lives for His good, at this moment I bless you with the abundant graces of My Most Loving Heart. And especially to you Marcos, the most striving, the most dedicated of My children for this Place, the most sacrificed for this Place, the one who works the most for this Holy Place, which is the pupil of Our Eyes, which is the intimate fiber of Our Sacred Hearts. On you, at this moment, I pour out a river of blessings."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 20, 2011

MESSAGE FROM SANTA ADÉLIA

"- My beloved brothers! I, ADÉLIA or ADELINA, servant of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary, greet you and give you Peace!

In My life I loved the Lord with all My Heart, with all My strength, with all My

soul and to the Lord I gave Myself with all that I was and had to serve Him, to make Him known and loved by all souls. And so that with My efforts I might, beyond My soul, produce in souls a garden of rest for the Lord, so that in all of Us He might rest, be pleased, and abide in Us forever. Therefore, I invite you to be a retreat for the Lord, where He can truly rest, rest, entertain with you, stay with you in the perfect union of soul and heart, communicating to you His riches and His divine and celestial beauties. .

Be the perfect retreat for the Lord, living more and more the life of intense prayer, penance, meditation, continuing to say all the prayers that the Mother of God has sent you here. For these prayers have the faculty and the power to transform your souls into perfect places of retreat for the Lord and for the Lady of Heaven, where they can enter, remain with you, rest in you and find their delights in you, that is, , find in you the love that quenches the thirst and hunger for love that They have for souls, they can find in you the reflections of Their light, they can find in you their gifts and talents bestowed multiplied in the fruits of good works and sanctification and of more souls won for Them. So in you God can truly rest, rest,

Be the perfect retreat for the Lord, seeking ever more to separate your heart from the fleeting and illusory things of this world that distance you from God, that compete with the love of God within your heart. So that your love, unmixed with anything earthly, unmixed with any earthly love, may be pure, pure for the Lord, pure for Mary Most Holy, pure as they want, pure as they hope to receive from you. And so, They may also surrender Their pure love totally to you until they fill you and make you overflow to other souls.

Be the perfect retreat for the Lord, answering your 'yes' to Him so that He can transform the desert of your souls into a garden, an oasis, a place of rest where He can rest in the shade of your love, drinking from the water of your generosity and your faith, eating the fruits of your good works, of your complete surrender to Him. And so, may the Lord fix his definitive abode in you and transform you into that 'Royal Garden' where He, the King of Heaven, can come to meet you, talk and entertain with you as He did at the beginning of creation, walking in the Garden of Eden in the afternoon looking for Adam and Eve to entertain with them. So too, God will be able to come and live with you, he will be able to entertain himself with you, he will be able to unite with you and you will be able to live in true friendship with him.

I, ADÉLIA, promise to help you with My powerful intercession and prayer with the Lord and Mary Most Holy, so that you may become this beautiful place of retreat and rest for the Lord. I recommend that you use all the MEDALS that the Blessed Virgin gave you in Her Apparitions, especially the MEDAL OF PEACE and the MEDAL OF TEARS that She gave here in your Land, in the Brazilian Land, so that through these two Medals the grace of the Lord may ever more transform you into a place of retreat and rest for Him and for Mary

Most Holy. And so, you may receive in you a great influx of graces attracted by those Celestial Medals that you must wear with all your love, with all your devotion and your faith.

Through these Medals many graces of the Lord are drawn to your souls to purify them, to beautify them, to perfume them and to incense them with the heavenly grace of Heaven.

Through these Medals many temptations of the devil are removed from you and the Angels are drawn to you with hands full of the Lord's blessings to pour out on you many times a day. Therefore, My beloved brothers, use these Medals with confidence and never be separated from them, so that God's grace, its influx, will never be interrupted in your soul and in your life either!

God has given you these shields, God has given you these celestial magnets, which are these Sacred Medals, to attract to you all good and all grace, for the salvation of your souls. Use this grace, which is great and which the Lord has given you, for your salvation and render to Him and to the Most Holy Mary glory and praise.

If this grace had been given to Me in My time... Oh! What thanks and praise I would have given to the Lord! What wonders of conversion and sanctification would not have been wrought in My day. But this great grace was given to you for these final times and you do not know how to give thanks, you do not know how to recognize the great good, the great gift that the Lord and Holy Mary have given you.

Open your heart, expand it in hymns of love, praise, gratitude to God and His Most Holy Mother who have favored you so much, who have enriched you so much in these blessed APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, which are the greatest proof of the love of the Lord and of the Blessed Virgin after the incarnation for all humanity.

Open your hearts and give them honor, glory and praise for a holy life, for the perfect fulfillment of the will of the Lord. I will be with you in every moment of your life and I will never, ever leave you.

To all, in this blessed, special and so favorite month of Heaven, the month of February, of great graces and gifts for humanity from the Lord and His Mother.

To all of you in this blessed month, I bless you generously now. And especially to you Marcos, the most hardworking, the most dedicated of the children of the

Mother of the Lord, the most hardworking and dear of My brothers.

Peace to all of you."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 27, 2011

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL DANIEL

"-My beloved brothers, I, DANIEL, servant of the Lord, again invite you to true Peace, to true Love, to true Conversion. And, above all, to fight more and more against the attacks of Satan, who wants to weaken you on the path of true Love, fervor and prayer and drag you more and more on the low ground of sensitive things and attachment to the transient loves of this Earth. .
Therefore, I come to invite you more and more to wield the shield of Faith against the attacks of Satan.

Wield the shield of faith against the attacks of Satan, closing the door of your spiritual senses more and more to his suggestions, to temptations, to all ideas contrary to the will of the Lord and His Law of Love. So that, keeping your spiritual senses closed to the suggestions of the enemy, your hearts always remain pure, immaculate, free from all stain and contamination of idea, thought or inclination that could lead you away from the Lord and His Grace. As far as it is possible for you also to close the door of your bodily senses to the suggestions of the enemy, fleeing from occasions of sin, fleeing from the things and places that can make any type of temptation, evil thought, enter through the door of your ears, eyes or mouth. ,

Always keep your heart in continuous prayer, even during the work of your day, doing everything for God and with love for God, always trying to offer your work, your obligations and activities as a continuous hymn of love and prayer to the Sir.
So in this way you close the doors of your senses to the enemy and he will not be able to distort, distort, tarnish or affect, whether it be your inner purity, whether your heart's intention, whether your thoughts and feelings are, and he will not be able to steal your merit of your good works, your prayers and your activities.

Take up the shield of true love for the Lord, seeking ever more to live in continuous prayer, in the sense that I have already explained to you above: trying to do everything for God, for God and with the sole purpose of praising

Him, making Him known and loved. for all His children and to give Him glory. In this way, you close the doors of your hearts to every stain of self-love, of the desire for self-glorification, of the desire to satisfy your corrupt desires and desires, and thus you kill more and more the vanity within you. And so your works, free from all stains of sin or unrighteous intention, will truly ascend to the Lord as a precious gift that will be pleasing to Him and that He will receive with great joy, converting all this into a grace of conversion and sanctification. for so many souls.

Wield the shield of true love, to fight against the attacks of the enemy of God, making more and more of your life a continuous offering, a continuous sacrifice, a continuous giving of yourself, a continuous giving of yourself, a continuous giving of yourself. ever more in the arms of the Mother of God, in the arms of this maternal Love who loved you, who chose you and who called you from all over to be members of Her family, of Her army of salvation. So that, always more docile to the Celestial Love that chose you, always more generous in responding to this love, you can defeat the enemy with love and in this way, through the victory of love, you will be able to conquer the Devil, the world, yourselves and the meat. And then you will be true champions of God through love, in love and with love!
I, Daniel, am with you all the days of your life, I accompany you, I keep you, I love you and I help you without ceasing. Without My help, without My continuous presence, you would have already fallen a thousand times into Satan's temptations and snares. I have freed you from his bonds, I have sustained you
so that you do not grow weak, nor grow weary, nor lose heart. I have held your hands, so that you do not let yourselves be stumbled and I will continue to hold you and lead you as long as you continue to do the HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Our Hour, every Tuesday, that you continue to meditate on Our Messages and always trusting them more. you, giving yourselves, consecrating yourselves to Us. If you continue to be docile to what We ask of you, we will continue to guide you safely and correctly along the path of sanctification, which is difficult, almost impossible for those who have not chosen to empty themselves completely and surrender completely to the Love of God.

I bless you all at this moment, with love, together with all the Angels and Saints of Paradise."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 06, 2011

MESSAGE FROM THE ARCHANGEL SAINT RAFAEL

"- My beloved brothers, I, RAFAEL, servant of the Lord, of the Most Holy Mary,

greet you with all My Love and I give you Peace again.

Come to Me and I will heal you of all spiritual ills and I will heal you even of bodily ills that are the will of the Lord that I heal in you, for the greater glory of Him, of the Lord, for the greater edification of souls and for your greater good and benefit. And so, you can enjoy true spiritual health to be the valiant fighters of the Lord and of the Mother of God, who without fatigue, weakness or fatigue fight for Them to spread on Earth the light of Their Love, of Their grace, of Their Peace, of Their Salvation.

Come to Me and I will heal you from all the blows you received from Satan throughout your life, that is, from those wounds that Satan inflicted on your souls, through the temptations you consented to and that even after your conversion and repentance left in your souls. deep marks that weakened your will, preventing you from making a firm decision for the Lord, for His Love, for conversion. So that I can once again give you a firm, decided, ardent will to love the Lord alone and to be uniquely and completely His, so that in you, in your will, there is no weakness, no hesitation, no indecision in serve the Lord, in loving Him alone with all the strength of your heart and soul.

Come to Me and I will heal you from the blows you received from the world and which opened in you so many wounds. You as human beings thirst and hunger for love, but you sought love in creatures, in the world, you sought love where it did not exist, you sought love where it could never be found. And from creatures you received only ingratitude, betrayal, malice, indifference, ice and coldness and so your souls were wounded by this great rejection and refusal to love you, by this rejection of your person. And this has opened up deep wounds in your souls that so often make you suffer, make you bleed spiritually, that is, feel so often alone, unloved, not accepted and so you easily fall into the whirlwind of sadness, loneliness and of discouragement. I also want to heal you of these wounds,

In this way, the soul enjoys a deep joy, a deep interior joy that nothing can destroy or stop, because it believes and sees itself loved by God from all time, it sees itself enveloped by the love of God and then a prey to this love, she rejoices and there is no longer room in her for solitude, for sadness, or for discouragement. In this way, she finds the strength to fight and continue walking in faith even though she does not find in the creatures the love, welcome or understanding she wanted. And she doesn't get tired on the way, because she is moved by the love of God and not by human love. In this way, what was said in Sacred Scripture is fulfilled in her:

'They will fly like wings, they will not grow weary, but they will walk and not be weary.'

Who are these souls? They are the souls that are already full of God's love, that no longer seek the love of creatures and because of that, because they only seek God's love and because they are full of Him because they asked Me and because I gave them the balm of the love of God, they don't get tired, they don't get tired and therefore they never stop walking. I will pour this balm into your souls more and more, just ask Me, just pray to Me, just call Me and I will come as a Heavenly Nurse to heal and close all these wounds in your souls.

Come to Me and I will also heal you of the wounds that you yourselves have caused in you, that is, by seeking the satisfaction of your desires and your sensitive appetites, the wounds that you yourself have opened in yourself by seeking evil, drinking the poisoned waters of sin. , Satan and the pleasures of this world. And so you killed the life of grace in your soul, or else you opened deep wounds in your soul, you opened cancers and deep ulcers in your soul that until today kill your soul little by little and rob it of the strength to be brave, ardent, faithful. in the service of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary.

I will heal the wounds caused by your self-love, by your vanity, by your attachment to your disordered will, to your way of thinking, of judging, to your human criteria with which you so often try to shape God's will to yours, and who thus open fatal wounds in your souls that will kill the life of sanctifying grace in you more or less. So that, being totally free from these wounds, your souls may enjoy total and perfect spiritual health and with this health you can serve the Lord, without any stain of self-love, of attachment to yourself and your will, to your way of thinking. and judging things. So that, believing faithfully, lovingly and perseveringly obeying the Lord and the Most Holy Mary, in you the plan of the Lord and the Mother of God may be fulfilled,

I, RAFAEL, will heal you all, if you just give yourselves to deep prayer, meditation and union with Me and I will little by little make you return to that interior purity, to that fullness of grace and life that you had when you left the waters of baptism and even more because the more the Lord gives, the more he wants to give himself to you!

I, My dear brothers, bless you all at this moment with all My love and I say to you:

CONTINUE TO DO THE HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS EVERY TUESDAY AT 9 PM.

Pray a lot to Us the Angels during your day, raise your thoughts to Us, call Us and We will guide you, take care of you, enlighten you, help you in your difficulties and show you more and more the best way to serve the Lord , the

Mother of God and to help your brothers and sisters in the salvation and conversion.

To all, at this moment, I bless you generously and especially to you Marcos, the hardest and dearest of My brothers. Peace."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 8, 2011

81st ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY OF TEARS AND JESUS HANDLED IN CAMPINAS TO THE SEER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF TEARS AND FROM SISTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF TEARS

"-My beloved children! Today, when you celebrate the 81st anniversary of MY APPARITION to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, whom I brought with Me today to bless you and teach you the path of true love, the day on which I gave you the CROWN OF MY TEARS and I explicitly revealed to him that I wanted to be known as the VIRGIN OF TEARS, I invite you all today to dry My Tears with the handkerchief of your love and I invite you all to be the doves of love of My Immaculate Heart.

Be the doves of love of My Immaculate Heart, being as doves are and as My Son Jesus has so advised you in the Gospel to be: simple as doves, that is, without cunning, without malice, without malice, without hatred, without no inner darkness that can stain, stain the innocence of your heart. I want you to be innocent doves, that is, souls who know nothing of this decaying, corrupt and corrupting world. I want you to be immaculate doves who know nothing about this perverted and perverted world so that you can then be those immaculate doves, those souls that seek heavenly things more, that seek more what is from above, what is of the Lord and leave that to the crows. that belongs to crows, who leave to those who love the world what is of the world.

Be the little doves of perfect love for Me, making your life more and more a hymn of love to the Immaculate Heart, a handkerchief that dries My Tears, making your life a continuous offering with Me to obtain Mercy from the Lord for so many lost souls and at the same time to be those little doves, in whose

beak I can put My seeds, that is, My Messages and these little doves go out into the world spreading all these seeds so that the vine, the garden of the Lord, then grows. So, I want you to be My immaculate doves, who spread throughout the world the seed of My Messages so that I can finally see the vine grow, the flowery garden that I want to cultivate and offer as the most precious gift to My Lord.

Finally, I invite you to be cities, holy cities for Me, holy cities for God. You have been the Lord's cities since the moment you became God's children, since the Lord gave you life, and in your soul the Lord and I want to dwell like two Kings who dwell in a royal city and reign in it, dominate and see the His orders and wishes promptly carried out, for the good of all, for the peace of all, for the greater edification and glorification of the city itself and the kingdom itself, and also for the greater exaltation of the truth and eternal wisdom that rules and governs it. .

Be holy cities for Me and for the Lord, expelling from the city of your soul all the love of the world, all attachment to creatures, all the disordered desire for vain glories, vain honors, the vain riches of this world, the fleeting illusions of this world. world so that in your heart the only wealth that exists, the only love that exists, the only light and beauty that exists be the beauty of grace, be the beauty of love, be the beauty of prayer, be the beauty of penance, of holiness, of virtues. May the houses of your city, that is, may all the corners of your entire soul be covered with precious stones: sapphires, rubies, emeralds, topaz, tourmalines, gold, silver and bronze, of the most varied, most diverse, most beautiful virtues. and sublime, cultivated by you day by day, in penance, in prayer, in meditation, in the exercise of the virtues and,

You are My holy cities and I want to live in the city of your souls as the absolute Queen of your hearts. But this will only be true when you expel My adversary, My enemy, from the city of your soul, who is none other than yourself, your own 'I', the disordered love of yourselves, attachment to your will, your way of thinking and judging. When you put out of your hearts every seed of rebellion against Me and against God and against what we say to you; when you finally subjugate your corrupted and evil-inclined human nature and subject it to My Empire, to My Love, I say to you that I will truly reign in the city of your soul fully. And then I say to you, in the city of your soul there will never be night again,

Oh My cities! My cities (My souls) that are in ruins, in ruins, for the sins you committed, for the world you so avidly loved and sought! Oh My cities, which are now transformed into nests of serpents and scorpions, of vices and countless crimes against the love of God! I call on you all, all oh My cities, to let Me rebuild you, to let Me beautify you, to let Me reinforce your walls again to make them unbreakable, indestructible so that My enemy, that is, : you yourselves, your corrupt 'I', the world and the devil can no longer transform you

into brooding places of serpents and sins, of vices and evils, but, so that I can then transform you into a true nest of pure doves , innocent and immaculate,

that you fight with Me in the midst of an atheistic society, enemy of God and already turned pagan, to make the rays of My light shine and dispel the darkness of families, nations and peoples. For you I am comforted, for you I am glorified and for you, from My Eyes, only tears of happiness fall.

To all of you today, with My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE we bless and give My peace, the peace of the Lord, Our peace!"

MESSAGE FROM SISTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE

"-My beloved brothers! I, Amália, AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, seer of the LADY OF TEARS OF CAMPINAS, greet you and bless you all now.

Be the shelter of the Senhora das Lágrimas, be the abode of the Senhora das Lágrimas, be the place of rest and rest of the Senhora das Lágrimas as I myself was.

Be the shelter of the LADY OF TEARS, welcoming more and more all the Messages that She gave to Me in Campinas, more than 80 years ago and that She continues to give to you here in Jacareí and in so many parts of the world until today, so that truly in you, in your soul, may she find a holy city where she can stop, may she find a shelter where she can finally dwell, dwell and rest in you.

Be this abode, this shelter of the LADY OF TEARS, through a life of intense prayer, of communion with Her, truly allowing Her to exchange your sinful heart for Her heart, that is, causing your heart to die for himself every day, at every moment and then she can put her Immaculate Heart in the place of yours, for the perfect fulfillment of her will and for the perfect surrender of your soul, of your will, for the perfect conformation of your will to the will Her. So the Immaculate Heart of Mary will beat in your place, so will he love the Lord for you, will he serve the Lord in you, will he will glorify the Lord in you, will he will perform the greatest wonders of the Lord for you. the salvation of the world in you. And you will no longer live in yourselves, but you will live in Mary and living in Mary Immaculate you will live in Christ because she always lived in Christ and Christ always lived in her. And so, all of us, will be one in Love.

Be the shelter of the LADY OF TEARS, praying and spreading the CROWN,

the THIRD OF TEARS, as much as possible to all souls, spreading the MEDAL OF THE LADY OF TEARS to all you can, because through this Medal many will be freed from the power of the demon, many sinners will be converted, many afflicted and distressed will regain hope, many sinners who had lost the grace of God, the faith, will find them again, will become in love with the Lord and will never be separated from Him again.

Be the shelter of the LADY OF TEARS, making Her Messages that Marcos, My most industrious brother, the dearest ever made and given to you, making these Messages known, loved, observed, kept by all so that as much rather the infernal empire of Satan, sin, the world and the enemies of the Lord be brought down by the power, the merits, the glories and the light of the Blessed Tears of Mary, the Lady of Tears!

Finally, be the shelter of the LADY OF TEARS, becoming what I became: a living sacrifice that collaborates with the Lord and the Lady of Tears, suffering all that They allow and offering for the conversion and salvation of sinners, drying this Lady's Tears with prayers, works, with love every day and trying to be ever more faithful to everything she says in spite of the world, men, Satan, the forces of darkness so that your life truly be a copy of Mine and so, together by the power of these Blessed Tears of the Mother of God, day after day, let us open the way for the Lord's return, for the return of the Lady Mother of God who returns to you in Love, with Love and for love.

Love is everything! My life was pure Love. I did not deny everything that the Lord and the Lady of Tears asked of Me. My whole life was a single, living and intense flame of Love! If your lives are the same for the Lord and for the Most Holy Mary, then also through you the Lord will draw many souls to himself and lead them back to the path of eternal life!

I am with you all the days of your lives and I never leave you. The Apparitions that I have made here in this place in previous years are proof of the great love that I consecrate to all of you and of how much I want to help you reach Heaven, where one day I will embrace you one by one and together with you I will sing the hymns forever. of the glories of the tears of the blessed Mother of God.

To all, at this moment with love I bless with the LADY OF TEARS, from FÁTIMA, from NAJU, from CAMPINAS and from JACAREÍ... Peace!”

JACAREÍ, MARCH 13, 2011

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SÃO JOSÉ DE CUPERTINO

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My most beloved children! My Immaculate Heart today, again blesses you and gives you peace.
Today, which is the Thirteenth, a day dedicated to Me, the day that I asked in My Apparitions of Montichiari and also Here, that My children of the whole world to make amends to My Heart, to console My Heart, to surround My Heart with love. Sorrowful of your Heavenly Mother be closed, be healed and I be comforted.

Be a constellation of stars of love around My Immaculate Heart, consoling Me with your prayers made with the heart, coming from the depths of your soul, full of true desire to give yourself completely to Me, to be Mine, to to fulfill My will and to follow the road that I have been pointing out to you for twenty years. So that I can truly communicate My light to you more and more, so that with this light you can illuminate the whole world, with the light of grace from My Immaculate Heart.
Be a constellation of stars of love around My Immaculate Heart, for the perfect penance, for the perfect daily mortification of each one of you, where you increasingly renounce your will to do Mine, where you always more put aside what you want. and which is almost always contrary and offensive to the Lord, for you to truly accept what I want, which is always in accordance with what the Lord wants, which is the Lord's own will. So that, truly, your love, your mortification, your interior purity can be transformed into a very living, mystical and very powerful light to illuminate and enlighten the whole world!
Be a constellation of love around My Immaculate Heart, a constellation of stars, for your total consecration to Me, that is, your renunciation of yourselves and your total surrender in My arms to be one with Me, so that I can put My Immaculate Heart in the place of your heart. And so be I always living, reigning, loving, acting through you and in you, for the salvation of the world and the souls of My children, especially the most distant. If you do this My children, My most powerful light will break (1) in you and through you as a super nova. And then, all darkness will be banished, all darkness will be quelled and the light of glory, of the love of the Lord will triumph in all hearts and in all the Earth.
Be constellations of stars, be a constellation of stars of love around My Immaculate Heart, living ever more with Me and through Me, being for Me a holy city, that is, may your soul be for Me an abode, a mystical and spiritual city: where I can live, where I can reign, where My love is the Law, where divine truth is the Law that governs this city, that governs your soul. So that, truly, this city that is your soul may always be more: beautified, perfumed, purified, enriched by Me with the gold of virtues, with the gold of love, with the gold of holiness, so that when the King of the Universe to return, to sit on the Throne, on His Throne, on the Throne of this city that is your soul, may He find His city, your soul enriched with walls of the gold of virtues, with walls of the gold of your mortification and of your love. And so may the King rejoice, congratulate

you, and give you his reward.
I am with you everyday! My Apparitions Here for all these 20 Years are the greatest proof of the love I have for all of you My children. Do not disappoint My Heart! do not defraud My Heart! Respond with all your love to everything I say to you, so that on the day of My Triumph I do not shed Tears of Blood because I see that some of you will be missing in the midst of My children, My flock, My fold, because wanted to hear My words and because they loved themselves more than Me.
I beg you: Give yourselves completely to Me and make the cenacles that I have commanded you to make from house to house. Continue to pray My prayers and spread My Messages to all My children throughout the world, without ever stopping, because I still have many My children who are far from My Heart to reach. You are My Hands, you are My Feet, it is through you that I want to make My Messages reach all My children. Go, therefore, and never stop, nor be discouraged, because

'FULLY MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH...'

To all of you on this day, I generously bless you from FÁTIMA, MONTICHIARI, MEDJUGORJE and JACAREÍ.

Peace My children, peace to you too Marcos, My most hardworking and dedicated son and friend of Mine. Peace..."

(1) Erupt: to spring up, arise, suddenly appear
MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH OF CUPERTINO

"-My beloved brothers! I, JOSÉ, JOSÉ DE CUPERTINO, bless you today and call you all to be around the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph the most perfect, the best, the greatest source of love for God, for the Most Holy Lady and for the salvation of souls. So that from within you, a river of living water can spurt and flow to quench the thirst for salvation that so many souls have and to transform the arid deserts of this world into gardens flowers and perfumes for the greatest joy of the Lord and the Mother of God.

Be pure and crystalline sources of prayer, of a continuous life, of constant prayer and dialogue with God, of union and intimacy with Him in recollection, in silence, in peace, in reading the lives of the saints, the Messages, the words and meditations. of the Saints of God, that your souls may be continually watered with the wisdom from above, with the grace of the Holy Spirit. And so, may your souls never risk becoming a parched desert, a cracked earth where no good plant, where no good seed can grow. If you are truly those clear and crystalline sources of prayer, meditation and recollection, of love, your souls will always be green gardens and then many sheep of the Lord and the

Blessed Virgin that wandered astray, lost on Earth, will finally be able to find in you , the good pasture, the food of grace, virtue, holiness, truth, goodness, love and prayer. And they will eat this good grass, which is born, which grows, which lives in you and they will recover their strength and then they will be able to run again fast, vigorous after the Good Shepherd and the Divine Shepherdess, who calls everyone to follow them along the path of love and holiness.

Be crystalline and pure sources of goodness, of generosity, of unlimited donation to God and to the Most Holy Mary and also the salvation of souls, working and praying night and day, for your own sanctification, salvation and edification and for the edification, salvation and sanctification of all your brethren. You have a large field in front of you, which is the world, and the sheep are lost, lost, they are so weakened and have already eaten so much poisoned grass, so many plants poisoned by errors, sins, false doctrines that they no longer have the strength to return. . They were deceived by the world, they were deceived by the devil, by the false philosophies and theologies that exist today that deny the value of the Saints, the value of the Mother of God, of devotion to Her, of the Rosary, of the Miracles of Our Lord, of the very Catholic truth. And these sheep will only be able to recover their strength, they will only be able to recover their vigor if they find in you the good pasture: of truth, holiness, love and prayer. And then yes, they will strengthen and find the strength to return to the fold, to the flock of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph. Give them yourselves this good herb to eat, living in great holiness, obeying all the Messages that the Sacred Hearts have given you Here so that many souls may eat this herb in you and be strengthened.

I also call you to be cities, living cities for the Lord and for the Mother of God. I call you to be these cities whose walls, walls, streets and houses are not made of stones, but of virtues, they are made of love, they are made of a true desire to follow the Lord, they are made of a true donation of your soul to Our Lord.

Be a beautiful city for the Lord, trying every day to eliminate your flaws, fighting them, fighting them, denying yourself and resisting the easy temptation that the world offers to affirm you in front of others, that is, , of wanting to be something in order to win the love of creatures. Oh no! Seek only the love of God, seek only the love of the Most Holy Mary so that you are truly free, interiorly free and your soul can then enjoy a deep and unalterable peace, where all the souls who approach you will also feel this peace. , they will know this peace, they will desire this peace and they will ask you for the way to find and possess this peace.

Be cities fair to the Lord, cities without blemish, without spot, without blemish, without hole or cleft in the streets. May the streets of your soul be completely straight, correct, straight, well paved, firm, may they give security to all those who come after you, imitating your good examples, following the same path

that you follow the Mother of God. So that your brothers and sisters will always find a safe, smooth and straight path to reach God and the Mother of God in Heaven!

Be cities beautiful for the Lord, with vast and beautiful gardens in the center and in the heart of the houses, in the corner of the houses. So that, truly, the birds can rest on the branches of these trees in these gardens and thus find shelter, rest and food there, that is, that your souls may be beautiful gardens, of virtues, of love, of prayer and holiness. So that the birds, the souls of your brothers and sisters, may find in you shelter, welcome, understanding, help, support, friendship, company and, above all, intense prayer and mystical love. So that they can move forward on the path of prayer, holiness, Christian perfection and everyone can reach the Father's house where He awaits all His children with His Heart open.

Finally, proceed, obeying all the Messages that the Mother of God has given you here and do not stop for anything. Fear nothing! Do not be afraid because I am with you, I watch over you, I accompany you, I am with you and I take your hands to lead you every day, safely along the path of holiness!

I am your beloved brother, I arrived in Heaven with enormous sacrifices, because I was always discredited, considered a fool and incapable of learning. And although I was very small, very humble and insignificant, God and the Most Holy Mother did great things in Me, because in Me they found a very great and a very pure love without self-interest, without any stain of attachment to My own 'I'. Therefore, in Me, They poured out Their grace in an overwhelming way and I was a sign for the men of My time and I continue to be today for all those who want to reach Their Hearts in Heaven.

Let yourselves be guided by My light! Follow My shining light of holiness and I promise that I will lead you safely to the harbor of salvation.

I bless this Place, which for Us in Heaven is dearer and dearer than the whole world!

I bless you Marcos, My beloved brother, the most strenuous, the most dedicated of My brothers and I bless you all today with all My love together with My Lady, the Mother of God, My life, My joy and My reward. . Peace!"

JACAREÍ, MARCH 20, 2011

CHAPEL OF THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved and dear children! Today, I invite you again to continue on the path of conversion, penance and holiness that I have for twenty years years I pointed to you and showed you Here.

Follow the path of good, obeying all My Messages, always trying to make your life a continuous 'yes' to the Lord, collaborating to the maximum with His grace. So that the sanctification and salvation of your souls and the salvation of the souls of the whole world may truly take place.

Walk on the road of good, always seeking to be more in conformity with My Immaculate Heart, having the same feelings that I have, having the same desires and thoughts that I have, trying to do what I do and work with Me so that My Messages come to know. of all My children so that they can all be saved!

Walk on the road of good, moving further away from the world, from the vain and fleeting things of this Earth, from the easy seductions of evil, from the easy opportunities to sin. So that, truly, keeping yourselves safe from evil, collected and protected by prayer, by meditation, by escaping from occasions of sin, your souls may always be able to grow in virtues, grow in the practice of good, in the observance of all the Commandments of God and the faithful fulfillment of all the Messages I have given you. In this way, you will truly be My children, children of the Lord, My true apostles of the last times, who bring My Grace to the whole world and make My Light shine on the entire world.

PUNISHMENT IS VERY NEAR MY CHILDREN!

Punishment is at the doors like never before. The Reaper Angel will pass through many Nations and woe to those who have become deaf to My voice, to My Messages, to My Apparitions. The warning will be almost as terrible as the Punishment My children! He will give death to many who did not want to listen to My calls, because many have already surpassed the tolerable and tolerable limit even by Heaven, even by divine Mercy. How many have betrayed My Heart! How many have betrayed My love! How many have worked effectively for the destruction of My Apparitions, to prevent My Messages from reaching the souls of My children, to prevent My work, My effort, My sacrifice from succeeding. How many... how many have unfortunately done this and gone beyond all the tolerable limit that divine Mercy can tolerate.

If you do not want to be among these unfortunate ones, listen to My appeal, listen to My voice, give Me your hearts without reservation, give Me your 'yes' so that I can transform you and mold you according to the My will, the will of the Lord until you take that shape that God wants you to have, the shape of great saints, of souls on fire with love in pure transformation for Him, for Me and also for the salvation of your poor sinful brothers!

In this way My children, come to Me! While I am still here calling you, because soon, very soon My voice will be silenced and then, the Punishments, the thunder of God's Justice, rumbled.

I bless you all at this moment and say: Continue praying all the Prayers that I have given you. Wear My Medal of Peace and Tears that I have revealed to you Here in this Brazilian Land. Use them because they are a gift from God to Brazil, to defend you from the great evils and the great demons that are loose Here looking for the perdition of souls. Use My MYSTIC ROSE MONTCHIARI MEDAL, use My MIRACLE MEDAL on and all the SCAPULARIES I have given you.

Keep doing the ROSARY CRUSADE* every Sunday, this extra Rosary that you pray for Me on Sundays is extremely important and with Him I have done great things in the silence and hidden from the eyes of the superb and worldly humans that exist on this Earth! One day you will know these wonders, these wonders and you will bless the Rosaries of My Crusade that you prayed.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from SAN DAMIANO, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children! Go in the Peace of the Lord." * Note: Our Lady

asked everyone to pray one more Meditated Rosary on Sundays (from 00:00hs to 23:59hs).

Mystical City of God Book Chapter 18 (Second Volume - Blue).

JACAREÍ, MARCH 27, 2011 Feast of the ANNOUNCEMENT

OF MARY HOLY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

- My beloved children! Today, when you are still celebrating the FEAST OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT, when you are still celebrating the FEAST OF MY YES, I, the Lady of the Yes, the Mother of God, invite you once again to give your complete, total, generous and loving the Lord through Me, in imitation of My Yes and, as it were, becoming an echo of My own Yes, a continuation of My own maternal Yes on Earth.

Be the echo of My Yes, be the continuation of My Yes on Earth, giving your complete 'yes' to the Lord, renouncing your will and accepting His, throwing out of your heart everything that still holds you, enslaves you to things from the earth. So that you may be completely free and be able to love the Lord as I have loved, with all the vehemence of heart, will and soul, with all your strength, with all your ardor and zeal. So that, in imitation of My own Maternal Yes, you My children, may be the perfect continuation of My Yes and My Love over the entire Earth.

Be the echo of My Yes, be the continuation of My Yes on Earth, always living more as I lived: in deep, total and perfect prayer. Living more and more immersed in divine transcendence, seeking more and more everything that is celestial and leaving behind everything that is purely earthly, everything that is purely animal and that makes you crawl more and more on Earth, wallowing in the mud of vices, the satisfaction of your sensitive appetites. So that, flying ever higher like swift eagles, you may reach the highest peaks of holiness to which I call you and to which I desire to lead each one of you.

Be the echoes of My Yes, be the continuation of My Yes on Earth, doing what I did: completely forgetting your plans to accept the Lord's plans. Although My plans were always to do the Lord's will and not Mine, I thought I would continue in the Temple as a consecrated Virgin of the Lord, without ever becoming a Mother, and when the will of the Most High was manifested to Me, I immediately renounced My will to do the will of the Lord, even in spiritual matters, even in matters pertaining to the soul. The same thing I desire from you My children, a perfect, complete and total docility to the Lord and to Me, so that in everything and for everything you renounce your will to do the will of the Lord, which is always infallible, sure and victorious.

I am with you every day of your life, if you are the continuation of My Yes on Earth, if you are the echo of My Yes on Earth, I will truly be able to make My Grace reach the hearts of My furthest children and bring them them close to My Heart, to also teach them to give their 'yes' to the Lord, for the greatest, most perfect and complete glorification of the Holy Trinity.

When you obey My Messages, when you divulge My Messages with your word and with your life, you become the continuation of My Yes, the continuation of

My Maternal Yes, you are the echo of My Maternal Yes on Earth and in you then it can be fulfilled. without hindrance, delay or imperfection whatsoever, the will of the Lord.

That's why I say to you, little children, keep following the road to which I called you, to which I invited you Here, so that, in this way, your life truly becomes the continuation of the Heavenly Mother's Song of Love, which at all times continues always repeating down through the ages and through the centuries His Maternal Yes to the Lord and also to you, My children whom I love so much and want to save so much.

Hasten your conversion! The punishments are happening before your eyes and you continue to sleep in the sleep of your indifference, thinking that you will still live on this Earth forever.

Wake up My children while you can still wake up and open yourselves to the Sun of God's love like sunflowers that always seek the light of the sun, to be turned towards it. I wish that your hearts and your souls do the same: that they turn more and more to the sun of God's love, while it is still shining and lets itself be seen, felt, found by you!

Go fast! This time is a unique time of grace given to you. Enjoy it by opening your heart, obeying all the Messages I have given you and allowing you to be guided docilely by Me, so that I may lead you to the most consummate holiness.

Time is short and soon the great Warning for humanity will come, many will die in the Warning, it will seem that Heaven will be on fire, the bodies of many will also seem to be on fire as they see all their life lived without God pass before them , the evil they did and the good they could have done and didn't do because they were unwilling or languid. Many will die burning in these flames, in these flames of Divine Justice, in this fire that God will kindle in the soul, in that moment when the soul sees its life, its own existence with the eyes with which God sees you and many will die scorched and burned. in these flames that Divine Justice will kindle in the souls of all men at once and at the same time.

Woe to the languid soul! Woe to the soul deaf to My voice! Woe to that soul that knew what I wanted from her and did not do what I wanted. These souls will suffer a despair as great as there has never been since the world has existed.

Therefore, I ask you, little children, to free yourselves from the great pain that

sinners will suffer within them at that moment, live a holy life as I have asked you so much and as I have begged you so much Here that you had and that you lived.

I am with you always! Continue praying all the prayers that I have sent you, because through them: I purify you, I free you more and more from yourself, I fill you more and more with a taste for the things of Heaven and I help you more and more to deplore what is vile, what is illusory and transient of this Earth. And I make you more and more take the shape of My Immaculate Heart, molding your heart according to Mine.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from NAZARÉ, BELÉM and JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children!"

Jacareí, April 1, 2011. Message from the Angel Manuel

“-Mark, peace. Dear brothers, praise God. Glorify the Lord with me, for he has given you victory over your enemies and over all those who lay snares under your feet. Yes, despite being beaten and wounded so many times in the battles you fight against the forces of evil in your life, against the principalities of this world of darkness, the Lord has crowned you with resounding victories and has shown you His love in a thousand ways. Exalt him with me and love him even more from now on, serving him with greater joy and dedication all the days of your life.

I come to you once more, because your generation is in desperate need of true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels. Souls will only possess the true joy from which true peace springs when they know true devotion to us, the Holy Angels, and surrender completely to us without hesitation. The world will only have peace when it turns with confidence to Us, the Holy Angels and when it accepts our messages and our love.

Imitate more and more the trust of the young Tobias (Tobit) in the Archangel Raphael, always having an unlimited trust in us, the Holy Angels, so that we can take you by the hand and lead you on the safe road to the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Jose.

Do not be shy to tell us about your afflictions and anxieties, because we have an immense desire to help you always and to comfort you in your crosses so

that, with the virtue of holy patience, you can overcome everything.

I, Manuel, am always with you and I never leave you. My eyes are on you.

To all, at this moment, with love, I bless generously."

Jacareí, April 2, 2011. Message from Saint Joseph.

"- I am very close to you. I never leave you. Come to Me to be comforted and consoled. My most loving Heart is attentive to the voice of your prayers. Contemplate My Heart more and It will be the sun of your soul. I bless all My children right now."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 3, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! My Immaculate Heart again today blesses you and gives you peace.

Continue to pray, only a great force of prayer will be able to save the world now from the great abyss towards which it is heading. Only with prayer can you reach holiness. Only with prayer can you obtain from the Lord the graces you need for your salvation.

Prayer is not an optional thing, prayer is a vital thing without which the channels that make divine grace descend from Heaven upon your souls are cut. That is why prayer must be done well, it must be done with the heart, it must be done with love, it must be done with the true desire of God, that is: the desire to know Him, to love Him, to understand the will of God. of Him concerning you and after having understood His will to fulfill it faithfully, even if this requires sacrifices from you. Only in this way will your prayer truly be from the heart and will be heard by the Lord in Heaven, and only in this way will He release the necessary graces that you ask for the salvation of your souls and your loved ones.

I have been calling the whole world to conversion for so many centuries, but I have not been heard. I have called you in so many places where I have appeared to you to live a true, deep and intense life of prayer, but there were few, very few who answered Me, very few who followed My voice.

I invite you now My children to finally follow My Maternal Voice and to live a life of deep and total prayer. Only with prayer can your souls be enlightened by the Lord. I wish you to be like the sunflowers, which always face the light of the Sun. I want your souls to turn to God, to live turned to Him constantly, incessantly through prayer.

Only in this way, My children, will I be able to illuminate you with the rays of My maternal grace in order to help you to grow well in holiness and in that spiritual perfection that God and I desire from all of you.

I am the MOON for you, in the night of sin's darkness, in which you so often live. I shine for you to light your way in the midst of so much darkness. So that your steps My children do not trip over any stone and you do not fall into any hole. I am a STAR for you, a star that illuminates and clarifies your life more and more with the light of eternal Truth, Love and Divine Wisdom. And, for you during the day I am the SUN that illuminates your existence more and more, filling you with the divine radiance of the Holy Trinity, of eternal Love and eternal Truth, so that you My children understand perfectly the will of God for your respect and you may follow it and fulfill it faithfully as the Lord desires of you!

I ask you at last in this Message for today:

TRUST IN MY LOVE!

TRUST in My goodness and in My care on Earth, that I am with you always! I know the way that leads you to the Father and I will lead you safely through it, as long as you faithfully: trust yourselves, give yourselves to Me and that you renounce your own will to do whatever I tell you. If you do this My children, I will take you to the Port of Salvation and I will lead you to the arms of the Father who awaits you with great Love in Heaven!

I ask you to continue to wear My MEDAL OF PEACE and My MEDAL OF TEARS, these two Medals that I have given here for you and for the whole world in this land of Brazil. Because through these Medals I will defend you from the attacks of Satan, I will divert from you many fiery rays that Satan projects against you: from temptations, from evil thoughts, from discouragement and even physical evils, preserving you My children from all evil, preserving you from the evil one. Also use My MIRACLE MEDAL that I gave to My daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ, the MYSTIC ROSE MEDAL and all the Medals and Scapulars that I offered you in My Apparitions as a shield, safeguard, shelter, refuge and defense. So that My little children, I can always keep you under My Maternal Mantle safe from all the assaults of Satan.

Continue to do all the HOURS OF PRAYER that I have commanded you, to pray the ROSARY, to do the ROSARY CROSS, because with these prayers I have saved many souls and I will save even those that you entrust to Me with particular and special care and love while pray. Pray THREE, say SETENA, say these prayers that enchant My Immaculate Heart and bring Me so close and unite Me to you.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from GARABANDAL, from BELLUNO*, from ANSE-AUX-GASCONS** and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children! Peace Marcos My hardest and most dedicated son, remain in peace. To all I leave My peace!"

*Belluno – 1985 (Italy) Appearance for 2 teenagers

**Anse-aux-Gascons- 1968 (Canada) Appearance for several children

Jacareí, April 5, 2011. Private message from My Guardian Angel.

Jacareí, April 6, 2011. Private message from Our Lady.

Jacareí, April 7, 2011. Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary.

"-My most beloved children, today, when one more month has passed since My Apparition here, I come once again to bless you and give you PEACE.

I am the Queen and Messenger of PEACE. I am the Star of your consolation and your PEACE.

I am the Star of your consolation and of your PEACE, and that is why throughout My prolonged Apparitions here I have always called you to PEACE through intense and continuous prayer, persevering and always done with the heart, so that you could always more follow Me along the path of true PEACE that you can find only in God, so that you could always live in PEACE, remain in PEACE and rest in Divine PEACE. If you listen to Me, if you follow Me along the path that I have shown you, then you can truly possess this PEACE and give this PEACE to all the souls that approach you.

I am the Star of your consolation and of your PEACE, therefore I have always led you on the path of true PEACE, teaching you to renounce yourself and to accept more and more the Will of the Lord that is revealed to you incessantly in My Messages.

Only those who renounce themselves, who completely empty themselves and their will have space in their hearts for Me to fill them with My Maternal PEACE. On these empty hearts I pour My PEACE like a true deluge until I make them overflow, so that true rivers of PEACE can flow through this world without PEACE. These My children who have My PEACE live completely immersed in it and, despite suffering much in these times of tribulation, they hope in Me and remain in Me always with the trust of little children in their Mother. For these souls I do everything and I will always do everything.

I am the Star of your consolation and of your PEACE, that is why I have remained here with you for more than 20 years to give you and preserve PEACE, to comfort you always and to help you to remain firm on the path I have traced for you, and to which I have called you since My first Message. It was My great Love that made Me come down here and it is this great Love that I have for all of you that made Me keep appearing here for more than 20 years, giving you My Messages incessantly. It is My great desire to convert, save and gather all My children under My mantle that makes Me keep fighting for all of you with My Apparitions, Messages, Lachrymations and Signs.

So accept My Love. Let him enter your lives and transform them completely. My Love will only enter you and transform your lives when you begin to actually obey My Messages and do not offer Me any more resistance. Then the power of My Love will transform your lives into a small Heaven already on earth, where you will live in the warmest, sweetest and deepest PEACE of My Immaculate Heart. Then will My Kingdom be in you. Then it will be My Triumph in you.

Pray. Only through prayer can you understand and accept what I say. Only through prayer can you open your hearts to all that I want to accomplish in you.

Use My Medal of PEACE with confidence. Through her, I will give you many Graces and I will comfort your afflicted and tired hearts, filling them with My PEACE.

Today, on the monthly anniversary of My Apparitions here, to all My children who faithfully fulfill all that I have said here and especially to you, Marcos, My most hardworking and dedicated son, I bless you with Love from La Salette,

Lourdes, Fátima and Jacarei. PEACE."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 10, 2011

MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF JOSÉ

"-My beloved children! Today, My Loving Heart blesses you again and gives you Peace.
I come to call you to be true jasmines of love, purity and holiness, to greatest joy of the Most Holy Trinity and of Our United Hearts!

Be jasmines of true love and holiness, living more each day: in deep prayer, in continuous meditation on Our Messages, in fidelity in praying all the Hours of Prayers that We have given you here and always seeking to fulfill all that We ask of you in Our Messages over all these years here. So that, truly, we can lead you more and more along the path of fulfillment of the divine plan and the good pleasure of the Lord. And so, truly, may the holy will of the Most High always be done in your life!

Be true jasmines of love and holiness, seeking ever more to flee from every occasion of falling into sin, fleeing ever more from the easy seductions of the world, where Satan, through which Satan seeks ever more to separate you from the grace of the Lord, to you from His holy friendship and true life in Him. So that, rejecting, renouncing more and more the temptations of the enemy, you may follow the path of true love, of true holiness, living ever more in profound union and friendship with the Lord, faithfully keeping His Commandments.

Be the jasmines of true love and holiness, seeking ever more to answer 'yes' to everything that We ask you in Our Messages and also to everything that We inspire you in your prayers, that is, those good ideas and motions that We give you to better obey the Messages, to better fulfill Our Messages. So that, truly, you can give your best in the service of the Lord, in the service of Our United Hearts and in the service of the salvation of the souls of your brothers.

Be the jasmines of true love and holiness, seeking ever more to imitate My virtues, to do what I do, to love the Lord as I loved and love, to love Mary Immaculate as I loved and love, so that your life may truly be fulfilled. ever more everything that I planned with Jesus and Mary Immaculate about you and that I want to fulfill and fulfill soon, for the greater triumph of Our Most Sacred Hearts!

I am your Father! I'm with you! I don't leave you at any time. My gaze is always on you. There is no groan that comes out of your heart, that escapes My gaze

and My attentive love, I know everything and I know how to remedy every pain, every affliction of yours in its due time. And this is what I will do, I will take care of you and I will never allow you to perish. Do not be afraid of My enemy's attacks, temptations, inner tribulations, soul anguish, loneliness, illness, or any other pain. Do not be afraid of the enemies of Our Most Sacred Hearts, because between them and you is My Mantle and they will not be able to exceed the limit established by the Lord. Between you and them I put My protective Mantle and nothing, no evil will be able to reach you nor ever bring you down.

I am your Father! I am with you and I have always had your names engraved in My Most Loving Heart. If you yourselves, with your sin, with your betrayal of Our Love and Our Apparitions, do not erase your names, they will never leave Our Most Sacred United Hearts.

persevere! walk! Go forward along the road that we have traced and opened for you.

I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, my most hardworking and dedicated son. I bless you all at this moment abundantly."

MESSAGE FROM SANTO ANDRÉ BESSETTE

"-My beloved brothers! I, ANDRÉ BESSETTE, servant of Saint Joseph, servant of the Mother of God, servant of the Most High, bless you now and give you peace.

I built for Saint Joseph in Canada, the great Basilica, the great Sanctuary in honor of Him and today I come to call you to build with Me inside your hearts, a Sanctuary for Saint Joseph, a Basilica for Saint Joseph, a place of rest and a throne for Saint Joseph.

I built a Sanctuary for Saint Joseph in your hearts, living more and more as true devotees of Him, imitating His virtues, following Saint Joseph on the path of holiness on which He preceded you in Heaven, always seeking to assimilate more of the features, that is, the virtues , the qualities of Saint Joseph in you. So that your heart can become a perfect copy of the Heart of Saint Joseph, and so you truly become a living Sanctuary for Saint Joseph.

Build a Sanctuary for Saint Joseph within your hearts, obeying more and more all the Messages that He, that the Mother of God, that the Angels, the Saints, that all of Heaven gave you here. So that, stone by stone, that is, virtue by virtue, step by step, the great Sanctuary of Saint Joseph may be lifted up

within you by the grace of God in collaboration with you... his glorious throne, where He can sit, rule, govern and command the life, soul and heart of each one of you. So that you may be perfect Temples, perfect Sanctuaries of Him.

Be those living temples of love for St. Joseph, giving more and more of your life to Him, ever more renouncing your corrupt will and ever more accepting of what St. Joseph commands you to do here in His Messages.

I built a Sanctuary for Saint Joseph within you, your hearts and your souls, through your total, unrestricted, unconditional, unreserved obedience to Saint Joseph, putting aside your will, what you want, your dreams , to accept the Plans of Saint Joseph, His will, so that you do all that the Most High desires of you through Saint Joseph.

Imitate My obedience to Saint Joseph! Imitate My burning love for Saint Joseph, because I loved him with all the strength of My heart and not only did I make Him a majestic concrete, material Sanctuary, but I did it first in My heart. I made for Saint Joseph the greatest Spiritual Sanctuary in the world in My heart, having towards Him a true devotion, a true love and a true trust of a child in His Father: totally dependent on Him, totally united to Him, totally obedient and docile to Him .

If you imitate this My love and this My obedience to Saint Joseph, you will also make for Him a great Sanctuary within your heart and then the material Sanctuary Here, made Here for Him, will be the consequence of that spiritual Sanctuary that will already exist within you.

I am here to help you build this Sanctuary for Saint Joseph within your hearts! I am the builder of God! The Holy Builder of Saint Joseph! And it is My mission to build within your hearts this Sanctuary for Him.

Be docile to Me! Be obedient to Me! Let yourselves be formed, educated, taught, led by Me and I will then build within your hearts this great Sanctuary in honor of Saint Joseph for His greatest joy, for the greatest exultation of His Most Loving Heart and for the greatest knowledge and glorification of His name throughout the earth!

I love you so much! I am with you unceasingly and I never leave you. Come and give Me your afflictions and I will take care of them all for you. And come deliver your affairs to Me and I will take care of them all for you!

Pray! Continue to pray the Rosary every day, the MEDITTED ROSARY that

Marcos, the great builder of the Sanctuary of Saint Joseph in the hearts and souls of your time, made for you. Pray the HOUR OF SAINT JOSEPH, which will quickly and easily build within you the great Sanctuary, the great Basilica of Saint Joseph within you. Help My action, My work, and Marcos' action and work. And then this great mystical Sanctuary for Saint Joseph will truly be built in you, inside your souls.

Continue with the HOUR OF SAINT JOSEPH, continue with all the HOURS OF PRAYER that you were given here, which transform you into so many mystical Sanctuaries of the SACRED HEARTS UNITED.

Spread the Messages of this Holy Place, because these Messages, with the Prayers, the films of the lives of the Saints and the Apparitions, with everything that the Mother of God has given you here: they will transform the world and so many millions of souls scattered by so many Nations into very great Sanctuaries of the Most Sacred Hearts of JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH, beautiful Sanctuaries, Golden Sanctuaries, Luminous and sublime Sanctuaries of love and holiness.

To all of you at this moment, with Saint Joseph and with the Mother of God, I bless you generously and copiously."
JACAREÍ, APRIL 17, 2011

ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE DEATH OF SANTA BERNADETE SOUBIROUS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Beloved children! Today My Heart invites you to truly contemplate Jesus who gives His life for you, so that from your hearts and souls My Son always receives more from you: the love, gratitude and the perfect correspondence that He deserves and that He hopes to receive from all of you.

Correspond to the Love of JESUS, giving Him your hearts ever more open to His Love, ever more docile to His holy will, so that He may carry out in you the divine plan of Love of His MOST SACRED HEART and in your life always fulfill more what He there in the Ab Aeterno* decreed for you. And may your life become ever more a living flame of Love for JESUS, for Him, for His divine Heart and every day of your existence become a heavenly music of love sung more and more to please and please the divine HEART OF JESUS.

Correspond perfectly to the Love of JESUS, embracing your daily cross, those sufferings that My Son allows you, sends you, so that together with Him,

participating in His cross, you can effectively help in the work of salvation of the world, of so many souls that are still far from My Son and Me and that only a great force of sacrifice, of expiation and penance offered together with a lot of prayer, will be able to make these My children return to the divine Heart of Jesus and to My Heart. And so they can find Our Love, the Truth and thus reach salvation. Every suffering that you bear with love, meekness and patience becomes a redemptive, powerful and effective suffering that frees many souls from the prisons of sin and Satan and makes these souls find the way of salvation.

Always respond more to the Love of Jesus, fleeing from everything that displeases you, renouncing everything that is contrary to the will of My Son Jesus and the teachings of My Son Jesus. So that your life, ever more in accordance with what My Son Jesus desires of you, may become for Him like an incessant hymn of love, which rejoices His divine Heart crushed by so many of Our children, who are ungrateful to Our Love, who reject all the proofs of love that We give them throughout their lives without ceasing to attract them to Our Hearts.

Thus My children, you become those flowers of reparation, of love, of gratitude to My Son Jesus and Me. And so you dry many tears from Our eyes and also close many wounds of Our United Hearts that the world opens with its sins and with its ingratitude to Our so great love for you!

Corresponding in this way to the Love of Jesus, you will truly be His disciples, His children, His servants, His smallest children that He will guard with jealousy, with love, within the safe fold of His Most Sacred Heart.

I am with you always, at all times, to help you to follow the path of true love and true correspondence to My Son JESUS.

Continue to pray the meditated Rosary that My son Marcos prays for you every day, because this Rosary is the most pleasing to My Heart, it is what makes Me most happy, it is what most closes the wounds of My Heart opened by the ingratitude of men, this Rosary is a burning incense that rises every day to My Heart, in My eyes, filling My soul with great joy, with great exultation and making it ever more dilate with love and mercy for you My children, who pray it daily with fidelity.

Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you and sent you here, because with these prayers My dear children, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH in your life and in the world at the moment you least expect it and in the way you least expect it.

HURRY YOUR CONVERSION BECAUSE THE WARNING IS VERY NEAR! THE WARNING WILL BE VERY PAINFUL FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT WANTED TO RENOW THEMSELVES AND COMPLETELY DELIVER THEMSELVES TO ME, AS I HAVE ASKED YOU SO MANY TIMES THROUGHOUT THE YEARS! THOSE WHO HAVE LIVED ATTACHED TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR WILL WILL SUFFER SUCH GREAT PAIN IN THE WARNING THAT THEY WILL PREFER THE PAIN OF DEATH THEMSELVES TO SUFFER THAT PAIN WHICH THEY WILL FEEL IN THE SOUL BECAUSE THEY HAVE PREFERRED THEMSELVES, FOR LOVED THEMSELVES MORE THAN THAT TO GOD AND ME, FOR HAVING PREFERRED THEIR OWN WILL TO DOING THE WILL OF GOD AND MINE. HOW TERRIBLE THAT PAIN WILL BE MY CHILDREN, EVEN THE DEMONS WILL BE AMAZED WITH SIMILAR PUNISHMENT THAT WILL BEAT THE SOUL OF ALL THE WICKED, OF ALL SINNERS. THEREFORE, HURRY YOUR CONVERSION, OTHERWISE, YOU WILL DIE OF PAIN, DESPAIR AND ANXIETY ON THE DAY OF WARNING.

PRAY! PRAY A LOT! BECAUSE THE WARNING IS AT THE DOORS, IT WILL SHAKE ALL HUMANITY! THERE WILL BE NO LIVING BEING THAT CAN DODGE OR ESCAPE IT.

I bless you all at this moment generously, with My daughter BERNADETE and through Her from LOURDES, TURCZOVKA** and JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children! Peace Marcos, My most strenuous, dedicated of My children. Peace!"

** Ab Aeterno: from eternity

**Turczovka: Apparition in Slovakia in 1964.

BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH

"-My beloved children, My BEST HEART also today comes to bring you Peace and the blessings of Heaven!

My MOST LOVING HEART is a safe refuge for you. My MOST LOVELY HEART is a powerful shield that defends you from the attacks of Satan and it is in this Heart that you My children must enter to be defended from all evil.

MY MOST LOVING HEART is your shield, to defend you more and more from all the fiery darts of Satan, that is: from the temptations, the insidiousness and

the attacks of the enemy. Therefore, I desire that you always wear Our GRAY ESCAPULARY OF PEACE, by which I can lessen the power of Satan over you, greatly reducing temptations, bad thoughts, attacks, insidiousness and keep you always more in serenity. , in great peace and ever more protected from his evil influence.

My MOST LOVING HEART is your shield, to defend you more and more from the evil of this world, that is, to prevent you from assimilating the evil, the ugly defects, the sins, the corrupted and corrupting way of thinking of this world, in a way that that you keep your conscience, your mind, your heart and your whole being ever more: innocent, pure, good, charitable, generous and ever more in conformity with the Commandments of God.

Therefore, My children, you must always contemplate the image of My MOST LOVELY HEART, as I appear to you here, so that, always looking more at My Heart, a luminous and burning Sun of love and grace for you, your soul may ever more to receive the influxes of the rays of My own goodness, of My own love. And so I can always light your way day after day, to lead you safely to God!

My MOST LOVING HEART is your shield, to prevent more and more the world from doing you harm, that the world and the devil attract you to the evil path of sin. So that I can always lead your steps more directly and safely along the path of holiness, truth, goodness, purity, love and peace. And so, each day more I make your souls grow like fragrant flowers personally cultivated by Me, to offer you as beautiful flowers to the Most Holy Trinity and to the Most Holy Virgin, for Their greatest glory and Their greatest contentment.

So too, I make you fragrant flowers to fill the world with the sweet perfume of holiness, grace and love. So that we can always more replace the stench of the swamp of sin that is this world, by the soft perfume of roses of the most varied and rich virtues that every day I want to make you grow and cultivate!

My MOST LOVING HEART is your shield, to truly lead you day by day to grow ever stronger, ever more vigorous in fulfilling the will of the Lord, so that everyone seeing your great moral and spiritual strength may also want to know grace. of God, to taste of God's grace so that they too may become strong children, vigorous soldiers of the Lord who fight the good fight well, who overcome all darkness, all sin, all the work of Satan and make ever more triumph: the truth , the good, the law of God, the Immaculate Heart of Mary!

I am with you in every moment of your life and I never abandon you! Between you and the devil, between you and the world is My Mantle, over those who make My HOUR OF PRAYER every Sunday, who wear My GRAY

ESCAPULARY OF PEACE, I put on My protective Mantle and do not allow evil go beyond what is permitted by the Lord.

Continue to pray all the HOURS of PRAYER that We have given you here. Continue to wear the holy MEDAL OF PEACE, so that Mary Immaculate can continue to keep your life always in the Peace of the Lord, that is, always within the path that the Lord wants you to follow, always within His plan and according to His will. of the Lord. Continue to wear the MEDAL OF TEARS, because together with the MEDAL OF PEACE, this Medal given to Brazil, given to your Earth, given to the whole world, will produce great conversions and great graces.

Also use the MYSTIC ROSE MEDAL, the MIRACLE and all the other Medals and Scapulars with which Heaven has enriched and favored you in the Apparitions throughout the world. So that around you, we can always place these powerful shields against all forces of evil.

To all of you at this moment with MARY IMMACULATE, through BERNADETE DE LOURDES, I bless you and especially to you Marcos, the most strenuous, dedicated, sacrificed of My children, at this moment I bless you generously."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 22, 2011

PASSION FRIDAY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SAINT GABRIEL OF THE DOLOROUS VIRGIN

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF

DOORS "-My beloved children, I, MARY, the DOLOROUS VIRGIN, today at the feet from the Cross I contemplate My son JESUS who dies and who gives his life to save you all. And I invite you My children: come, come and be the true children of your PAINFUL MOTHER.

Come be the consoling angels of your Sorrowful Mother and of Jesus, through your love and your life offered to Us. Yes, My children, next to Jesus, next to the cross, I was with my soul torn apart by pain and there, uniting My maternal sufferings with those of My divine Son, I effectively helped in the accomplishment of the work of the Redemption of the world, opening for you

again the gates of Heaven that were closed since the sin of Adam and Eve, and then you can truly after that enter Heaven and enjoy the eternal glory, bliss and happiness that God has prepared for you in Heaven.

Come be the consoling Angels of JESUS CRUCIFIED and of your Sorrowful MOTHER, through your life ever more filled with prayer, filled with love, filled with a true desire to comfort Our Heart with a living, ardent faith, with an ever greater love. burning, with an ever more ready, ever more intense and lively fidelity. So that, in this way, your life becomes a perfect and great consolation to My Son Jesus and to Me and so your love, can today close every wound, every wound in the body of My divine Son, every wound also in My Maternal Heart pierced by the sword of pain.

Come and be the consoling Angels of JESUS CRUCIFIED and of your Sorrowful Mother, through your constant search for conversion and holiness, avoiding the occasions of sin that you must always do, renouncing all kinds of evil, vice, seduction, which Satan and the world present to you. So that, walking more and more on the path of holiness, conversion, true love, mortification and self-denial, you can truly become the most fragrant and loving, softer and candid handkerchief that dries My Tears. Maternal, which dries the Tears of My JESUS, like a new veil from Veronica that wipes the Face of My Son JESUS disfigured and bloodied by this world that increasingly denies Him, forgets Him and turns its back on Him.

Come and be the consoling Angels of JESUS CRUCIFIED and of your Sorrowful Mother, giving us more and more your 'yes', giving us more and more your life, more and more renouncing your will, so that we can accomplish in you all that we we want for your greatest good, for the good of souls and the salvation of all of you, serving Us more every day with love, faithfulness, joy and trust, ever more renouncing yourself and saying ever more 'yes' to Our call, making each day of your life a continuous and intense offering to Us so that We can dispose of you as We wish for the realization of the Plans of Our Most Sacred Hearts, for the salvation of humanity and yours as well.

Come be the consoling Angels of JESUS CRUCIFIED and of your HEAVENLY MOTHER, making the Cenacles in the families that I asked of you, praying all the prayers that I have sent you here, all the Holy Hours of Prayer that We have given you here and that comfort Us so much , bringing more and more Our Messages to the knowledge of all, so that all may convert and be saved.

By doing this you become and will truly be the consoling angels of JESUS CRUCIFIED and of your Sorrowful Mother. And so, on the great Calvary of your time when Jesus and I are once again rejected, vilified, crowned with thorns, scourged, carried with the Cross, crucified and killed by this humanity that increasingly rejects Our love, Our Messages, holy law of the Lord, the Catholic faith, My continual calls to conversion made in so many places of My Apparitions in the world. You will truly be Our comforters, Our dearest angels, who are at the foot of the Cross consoling and comforting Us, pouring on Our wounds the most precious balm of your love.

I bless everyone at this moment and I also bless the MEDALS OF THE SACRED FACE of My Son Jesus that I myself asked in My Apparitions to My little daughter Maria Pierina de Micheli. Wherever these Medals with the Face of My divine Son arrive, I will also be there, pouring out all the effective graces of Our Most Sacred Hearts United, performing the greatest wonders of peace, grace and salvation of the Lord and filling the lives of all Our children who use it, with the lights of the Holy Spirit, with the lights of Heaven, with the Graces of the transforming action of the Holy Spirit, My Mystical and Divine Spouse. Wherever these Medals go, Satan and all kinds of evil caused by him will come out and be annihilated.

I bless you all at this time generously."

1st MESSAGE FROM SAINT GABRIEL OF THE

DOLOROUS VIRGIN "- My beloved brothers, I, GABRIEL OF THE DOLOROUS VIRGIN, bless you today and give you peace

. watering water of your charity, of your faith, of your generosity, so that their parched lips can finally be watered down and refreshed and you can give them the refreshment of your fidelity, obedience, purity and generosity.

Yes, beloved brothers, be the comforters of OUR CRUCIFIED LORD and of the DOLOROUS VIRGIN, ever more renouncing yourselves and the world, putting ever more aside: your vanities, your stubborn, arrogant, proud, corrupted will, inclined to evil. and that which is contrary to the Lord and the Mother of God. So that your will, ever more docile, ever more obedient, ever more conformed to the holy will and to Their Commandments, may make you advance more and more each day on the path of holiness, perfection, love and grace.

Be the comforters of OUR LORD and of the DOLOROUS VIRGIN, be a spiritual bouquet that comforts Their Sorrowful and United Hearts with your life, ever more fragrant with prayer, fragrant with meditation on Their Messages, on the life of the Saints, on the Holy Word of the Lord so that each day of your existence may be a great and beautiful rose garden that replaces the very tough thorns with which they were crowned in His Passion and still continue to be crowned today, by this world that wounds them more and more with the thorns of disobedience, of refusal in loving and obeying Them, from lovelessness, indifference, coldness and sin. In this way, you will truly dry Their Tears, close every wound and put in place the purest and brightest flowers of your love, of your faith, of your fidelity.

Be the comforters of OUR CRUCIFIED LORD and of the DOLOROUS VIRGIN, being for Them a hymn of vibrant love that ever more enchants Them, gladdens Them, making ever more of your life a continual copy of Theirs, practicing all Their virtues, imitating the Their most holy examples, following them along the path of goodness, truth, holiness, purity, love. By doing so, you will be their true comforters and your life will become a heavenly song that will gladden Their United Hearts and make them ever more relieved of the great pain and sadness they feel for the sins of the whole world.

Come with Me to be the comforters of OUR CRUCIFIED LORD and the PAINFUL VIRGIN, always doing more as I did, offering your life as a continuous sacrifice of love to Them to help Them, comfort Them, relieve Them, support Them.

Make Their Messages known to all souls, because when this happens you will have given the greatest consolation that Their United Hearts desire.

Love the Sorrows of the Mother of God very much as I did, because it was these Sorrows that kept Me in grace, it was these Sorrows that taught Me the secret of holiness that is hidden to those who do not love the Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin. It was these Sorrows that made Me, that always gave Me the grace to love God and to love the Sorrowful Virgin with all the strength of My Heart, with all the intensity of My soul, so that in Me the fire, the furnace of Love never went down, never lessened, never cooled down.

If you imitate Me, you will also have the same grace in you, the grace of a love that is always on fire, always incandescent, always burning, burning for God and for the Blessed Virgin that will never diminish, never cool, never go out.

I, Gabriel of the Sorrowful Virgin, love you very much! I am always here in this Holy Place day and night. I have helped many to grow in love even before they knew it. And I will continue to help all of you, if you pray to Me, if you ask Me, if you beg Me for help, if you call Me to live with you, if you become My friends by following Me along the path of holiness, which I have pointed out to you in this Message. I will have My hands outstretched to everyone to help you to grow ever more in love and to arrive at that eternal bliss, which I arrived at because of the great love I had for the LORD and for the DOLOROUS VIRGIN and which awaits each one of you, and where I I also wait for each of you to sing with you the eternal hymns of heavenly glory.

Pray the Rosary of Sorrows daily. Pray the Rosary of Tears, pray with lots of love consoling the DOLOROUS VIRGIN, drying her Tears every day.

Be yourselves My continuation on Earth, spreading ever more love for the Sorrows and Tears of the DOLOROUS VIRGIN. And so My beloved brothers, I promise you that I will prepare for you a beautiful, luminous and great abode in Heaven, very close to the Throne of the DOLOROUS VIRGIN and there together we will praise, bless Her and the Lord's name forever with the Angels and Saints.

I bless everyone at this moment and pour out on you with the DOLOROUS VIRGIN the effective graces of Her Sorrows and Tears, as well as the indulgences to all those who do not forget the Sorrows and Tears of the Mother of God every day, praying the THIRD OF PAINS or the THIRD OF TEARS, to all who on every Saturday of the year remember to dedicate Saturday afternoon to Her to console Her and who comfort her by living, obeying and spreading Her Messages with love.

I bless you all right now."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 23, 2011

HOLY SATURDAY OF SOLEDADE OF MARY HOLY

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SAINT GABRIEL DA VIRGIN DOLOROUS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF DOORS

"- My beloved children, I am the MOTHER OF PAIN and SOLITUDE. On this day, Holy Saturday, I remained alone without My Son Jesus Christ who lay dead in the Sepulcher, John, Veronica, Mary Magdalene and the other saints consoled Me women who watched with Me: in prayer, in continuous supplication and in the hope of the Resurrection of My Divine Son JESUS CHRIST

Today, in your time, when you are once again on Holy Saturday, on the new Holy Saturday, I continue to be the same Mother of Sorrow and of Solitude, of supplication and of incessant Prayer, so that the Father may soon hasten the moment of the glorious resurrection of your time, which will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart with the coming of the Kingdom of Jesus to Earth.

I am the Mother of Supplication and Intercession on your Holy Saturday, on the Holy Saturday of these times. And that is why I have appeared in so many places on Earth to call all My children: to continuous, incessant, burning, deep prayer, always done by Me and through Me. So that, forming ever more My great army of prayer, supplication and intercession, I could obtain the suppliant and praying strength necessary to reach from the Father the haste of that great hour that My Immaculate Heart anxiously awaits, when finally, He with the of His great power and His great Mercy will plunge Satan into the infernal abysses and free this world from the darkness of evil, sin, violence, hatred, wars and apostasy in which it is plunged.

I continue to be the Mother of prayer and intercession on the Holy Saturday of your time. And that is why I have called you from everywhere to be part of My army: of purity, of prayer, of love and of holiness, so that with you My children I could always spread the flame of My love on Earth. , the flame of My goodness, of My grace, of My Mercy. And so, once again lead to the safe fold of My Heart and the Heart of Jesus innumerable sheep of Mine, innumerable souls of My children who are lost in sin.

In this way, I can always fulfill the Father's plan, who wants more and more to make His divine love triumph on Earth and make the light of His grace triumph and crush the darkness of evil, sin and Satan.

I continue to be the Mother of prayer and intercession on Holy Saturday in these times of yours. That is why I remain with you during all this time here that My Apparitions have already lasted in Jacareí and in so many places, to lead you by the Hand, to guide you more and more along the path of holiness, to make you grow more and more like fragrant flowers. and cultivated by myself. So that I can give My Heavenly Father and My divine son great contentment, satisfaction and joy in seeing the flowers cultivated by My own Hands for His greater glory. And then, the Holy Trinity can finally pour over the whole earth: the dew of His grace, the dew of His love, the dew that renews everything, restores everything, that resurrects everything and makes everything live.

I continue to be the Mother of prayer and intercession on the great and long Holy Saturday of these times of yours, when apostasy, evil, lack of faith, hatred, lack of love, violence have already taken over everything and everything. And now at this moment, when everything seems lost, I make My Immaculate Light shine for you in the great darkness of your long Holy Saturday, which will become all the stronger the greater the darkness that covers this world.

And just as on that Holy Saturday Jesus seemed defeated before the world, so now, the good, the grace of God, His Law, the Catholic faith seem defeated by the evil of this world, by apostasy, by the forces of darkness and Satan. But

just as Jesus came out of the tomb at an unexpected hour, triumphant and immortal, so also at an hour not expected by this world the light of the new resurrection, of grace, of love, of the holy Catholic faith, of My Immaculate Heart will dawn, and then, all that seemed lost will be saved.

I therefore invite you, my little children, to live this long Holy Saturday of your time with Me: in intense, constant, persevering, patient, suffering, yes, but in anticipation of the great hour, of the great moment of the triumph of the divine mercy of the Lord that has already been decreed for this humanity.

Before that time, however, the GREAT WARNING will come: this warning will be like the particular judgment that each one has right after he dies, but that each one will experience before passing through death, without having to go through death. It will be so painful, so terrible for sinners that they wish they had not been born. The interior suffering that will affect the souls of sinners will be so strong that many will not bear it and will die, others will cry out to the mountains and hills: Cover us! Hide us! And they envied the fate of those who died long ago and who did not have to go through this painful WARNING coming from God's hands. This WARNING will surprise all humanity, it will happen at the same time to all men and no one will escape it, because it will be a grace, a phenomenon and a work produced directly by the HOLY SPIRIT.

That's why I've been teaching you for so long to die to yourself, to renounce yourself, so that you could purify yourselves throughout these years so that on the day of this WARNING you will be in God's grace, fulfilling one hundred percent the will His. And so My children, the suffering of the WARNING for you will not be atrocious, but it will even be sweet because it will finish purifying you of the last stains of self-love that remain in you, of the love of the world that still remain in you and you will come out of them better, more purified, more sanctified, more heavenly than earthly. And so in you I will finally see the image of myself reflected without stain, without any blemish.

Pray! I prayed a lot! I did a lot of penance! Only in this way will you purify your souls, sanctify your body and your heart and will you truly be worthy of the grace of the Lord.

I generously bless everyone at this moment, and I give my indulgence to My children who, during every Saturday of the year, remembered Me, to console Me, to repair Me and to make amends to Me, and to all those who have come here in this sacred place, in this chapel that is My second home, My second Heaven, every Saturday to console Me and dry My maternal Tears. I now pour out My blessing on everyone: from CALVARY, from the CENÁCLE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children. Peace Marcos, My most dedicated, sacrificed and hardworking little son, son of My Sorrows and My Tears, have My Peace always...”

2nd MESSAGE FROM SAINT GABRIEL FROM OUR LADY OF

DOORS “-My beloved brothers! I, GABRIEL OF THE DOLOROSA VIRGIN, returned today with Her to give you again today peace, graces and blessings from Heaven and to call you all to the scorching love for the Lord and for Her, for Her Sorrows and to be truly comforters of the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, THE LADY OF SORROWS.

In the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, you must live each day of your life, always making amends for Him, loving Him, consoling Him with your works done with pure love, without stains of self-love, self-interest and self-seeking. in God and in Her. You must always live in this Sorrowful Heart with your thirsty soul, eager to console the Mother of God in everything and for everything, to make her loved, known, glorified, served by all and in the first place by you. That is why every day you must break your hearts, that is, you must say 'no' to yourself and to your corrupted will and always say 'yes' to the Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart of Mary, to what He asks of you in every Messages given to you here. So that you can truly live in this Sorrowful Heart, you can in this Sorrowful Heart: love,

In the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, you must always suffer more with love, patience and meekness, uniting your sufferings to Her Sorrows and offering everything as an act of supplication and in expiation to the Lord, so that He forgives the great sins of humanity, so that He lead the souls of sinners back to the path of salvation, and above all so that the hour of the Triumph of the Sorrowful Heart of Mary may be hastened, when the whole earth will at last be freed from the slavery of Satan and the great power with which he now dominates this world . In this way, you will truly relieve the Sorrows of the Heart of Mary and you will make it beat, no longer with pain, but with relief and joy as it receives more and more: your love, your fidelity, your obedience, your meekness.

In the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, you must always pray, suffer, repair and love more. And in this way, with Mary you must at all times answer 'yes' to the Lord as I myself did with her at all times, accept the divine will of the Lord even when you do not understand it, bear with patience when the Lord does not promptly answer the your prayers and when He sometimes lets you suffer, so that your sins can be washed away, so that other souls can also be cleansed from Their sins. And so the world can once again find the way to its salvation and its peace.

You must with Mary, in the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, love, you must love with all the strength of your soul, your heart and your will, renouncing more and more the false loves of the world to surrender yourself completely to the love of Her Heart. Only then, truly, will you live in the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, you will be the blessed flowers that sprout from this Heart and that She cultivates in the Garden of Her Heart to offer to the Holy Trinity, for Her greater glory and exaltation. Living like this, in the Sorrowful Heart of Mary, you are hastening the end of the long holy Saturday, of the Calvary of this time of yours, and hastening and hastening the glorious hour of the new resurrection that will be Her Triumph for this world and the coming of the Kingdom of the Lord. for this world.

I, GABRIEL DA VIRGIN DOLOROSA, found in the Sorrowful Heart of Mary all the strength, all the light and inspiration to follow the path of holiness. In Mary's Sorrows I found My consolation, My master, My guide, My light, My road and My peace. If you imitate Me, you will also find in those Sorrows everything you need for your salvation, in devotion to the Sorrows and Tears of Mary I found all My good, I found all My strength, I found all My love. And if you imitate Me, you will also find for your souls: balm, consolation, comfort, light, advice, wisdom and peace.

I promise to help you find all this in the Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin and in Her Tears, clarifying the mysteries of Her suffering and helping you to draw ever more from those Sorrows: the strength, the light you need to suffer everything, endure everything and win everything in this life for the Lord and for Her.

I am at your side, to transform you into a grain of wheat, which falls to the ground and dies, that is, which dies for itself and for the world, so that it can finally: sprout, grow and bear much fruit. I take your hands and lead you more and more along the path of perfect love and perfect correspondence to the Lord and to the Most Holy Sorrowful Mary.

Come My brothers! My shoulder is always at your disposal for you to come here to seek consolation, comfort and encouragement in every moment of your life. Call on Me and I will immediately come to your aid.

To all at this time, I bless generously with the DOLOROUS VIRGIN."
JACAREÍ, APRIL 24, 2011

EASTER SUNDAY CENTACLE - RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD
MESSAGES FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR LADY

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

“-My children! Today when you celebrate My RESURRECTION, My SACRED HEART comes to bless you and pour out on you all the effusion and fullness of My Love, My Peace and My Grace.

I rose again to always be your light, for all the days of your life to guide you along the path of good, of love, of peace and of holiness, of the perfect imitation of myself. So that you can be, in a way, another Christ, my continuation on Earth, doing what I did: spreading My love and carrying out the work of salvation of souls that is perpetuated in time, in peoples and in Nations. . And so, My Sacred Heart and My Name may be glorified by all of you before all men.

I have risen to always be your breath in difficult moments, to be your comforter in hours of pain, suffering and sadness, to fill your life every day with balm, with the balm of My Sacred Heart. So that none of you could feel alone, nor abandoned by Me and moreover, I still gave you My Mother as your true Mother at that moment when She was at the foot of My Cross, so that on all of you, every day, always the balm, the gentle oil of My Love, My Mercy, My Grace and My Peace.

I have risen to always be your Master, who always teaches you the path of truth, your friend who understands you, loves, helps, succors, supports, receives, shelters you in every moment of your pilgrimage on Earth. To be your Father, to feed you every day with the Bread of Truth, with the Bread of My Love, with the Bread of My Grace. To be the Spouse of your souls, so that I can unite myself more and more with you and unite you more and more with Me, so that we are one in love. And so, our hearts fused in a single flame of love, beat together, love together, suffer together, work together, conquer souls together, plant My Kingdom on Earth together.

I have risen to be your light always, so that whoever follows Me will never walk in darkness, to be your Good Shepherd, so that you My sheep will never be lost in the ways of this world and will never be devoured by the wolves of sin. , from errors, from vices, from the darkness of this world, from the snares of Satan. And so I can lead you all to the fold, into the safe fold of My SACRED HEART.

I rose again to always be your Good Samaritan, who heals your wounds, who closes all the wounds of your earthly suffering, to lead you ever more to that perfect and true life that awaits you in Heaven at My side and at My Mother's side. .

I rose to remain with you every day until the end of the centuries, when then I will extend My Arms to you, I will open My Heart and My Kingdom to you and I will call you to enter it saying to you:

'COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER , TAKE POSSESSION OF THE KINGDOM WHICH WAS PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE BEGINNING!'

I rose to be always your joy, always your life, the life of your life.

I bless you all at this moment, on this day of My Resurrection, with all My Love and all My Mercy."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! Today EASTER SUNDAY, the day on which My Son JESUS was resurrected, I, the Mother of Grace, the Mother of Love and Mercy, say to you: rejoice with me!

Rejoice with Me, because Jesus, crucified and dead, rose today glorious, filling Heaven and Earth with His glory, immortal, impassible, never to die again. Conqueror of the devil, sin and death He is the perennial sign of your victory, of your great hope. And that is why, my little children, you must rejoice with Me today because in JESUS triumphant over evil, sin and death, Mine and your triumph is also already assured and We My children will finally triumph over the devil, over this world that has given himself to him, who allowed himself to be enslaved by his dominion. And so, We My children together will overcome all darkness, all evil and all types of death that reign in this world.

Rejoice with me, because today on the day that My Son appeared risen before Me to console My soul immersed in My great pain, My Immaculate Heart tasted unheard of delights. My Immaculate Heart experienced as never before the Flame of My Son's Divine Love that engulfed Me entirely in his Love and Our two Hearts, as metal melts in fire, melted into a single mystical flame. And there, My children, I experienced one of the happiest moments of all My life. If the Heavenly Father had not sustained Me with his grace, right there I would have died from so much happiness, love and consolation that My soul was experiencing.

Rejoice with Me, little children, because this blazing flame of divine love I want to pour out on each one of you, in order to scorch you and transform you into

true living flames of divine love for the Lord, for Me and also for the salvation of souls of your brothers. Therefore, once again, today I ask your unconditional 'yes', without reservations to My Love, to My call. So that I can fill you more and more with the love of the Lord, with divine love and with this love we can finally make the whole earth burn in a single flame of heavenly love.

Rejoice with Me, because today on this day My Heart, pierced by so many swords of pain, was also immensely crowned with joy, with divine radiance never seen before, nor received by Me. And so My Heart My dear children exulted with joy in God! This same joy, this same jubilation I want to pour out on all of you, so that you who share Calvary with Me every day in these times of the great apostasy, of the great dominion of Satan in the history of humanity, you who are My little children crushed on the weight of so many sufferings, to you who share the Cross with Me, I also want to share today My great joy and the great consolation I experienced at the moment of the Resurrection and the Appearance of My Son to Me!

In this way My children, I always want to lead you on the path of joy, peace and hope, of joyful certainty: THAT SOON MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH. And my Son Jesus, risen today, triumphant over death and sin, will also soon triumph over Satan and this kingdom of evil and iniquity that He has established over the entire Earth.

I call you to hope, I therefore call you to joy, I call you My children to sweet trust in the Risen Jesus and in your HEAVENLY MOTHER, who today also crushed the head of the infernal serpent with Christ and is therefore the Queen a thousand times victorious. from the world, from Satan, from sin and evil.

Forward! Keep praying My holy ROSARY and all the prayers I have given you here. Wear the MEDAL OF THE SACRED FACE of My Son Jesus, which the day before yesterday you received from the hands of My Son Marcos for the first time. Use it with confidence, for those who wear this Medal as well as all the others that I have given in My Apparitions here and throughout the world, they will not know the eternal flames and the Face of My Son and Mine will always be the light that guard, that enlightens you, that protects you from all evil and that will always illuminate everything you do, everything, everything that happens to you on this Earth in this life. We will always be the two luminous Suns that will lead you along the path of goodness and salvation and in the lives of these My children who wear these Medals of Ours there will never be any darkness, any darkness.

I am with you! I love you so much! I am by your side at all times and there is no pain, affliction, annoyance or tears of yours that escape My Gaze, always zealous, always vigilant, always concerned and attentive to your sufferings.

come! Give Me everything that afflicts you, trust Me with all your worries and I will take care of them. Pray! Pray for My intentions, obey My Messages, work for the cause of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, the diffusion of My Messages and the conversion of souls, I will take care of your affairs.

Go ahead! Do not be discouraged because:

SOON MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH!

Today, I, the JOYFUL MOTHER OF THE RESURRECTION, bless you all generously."

JACAREÍ, MAY 1, 2011

FESTIVAL OF THE DIVINE MERCY

MESSAGE FROM THE SACRED HEART OF

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

"-My children, My Sacred Heart blesses you today and gives you Peace again!

My Mercy is great, it has been waiting for the world for many centuries to return and return to Me. My patience you have been waiting for men to respond to My calls, to give Me their 'yes' for a long time, but now My children you must hasten your return, your conversion to Me, because there is little time for Mercy that remains for you.

There is little time for Mercy that remains for you, so I call you all to return to My Sacred Heart, through the Immaculate Heart of My Mother and the Heart of Saint Joseph, My adoptive, nourishing and most beloved Father. So that I can truly pour into your lives the Ocean of My Mercy, My Grace and My Love. And may it truly transform your existence into a perfect reflection: of My glory, of My grace, of My holiness, of My love, of My goodness. So that every creature that looks at you, glorifies My Name, glorifies My Mercy, may he also surrender his heart to Me and become a living reflection of My glory, of My love, of My goodness.

There is little time for Mercy that remains for you, so I say to you My children: purify your souls immediately through PENANCE, so that truly your works are no longer works of darkness, but works of light, of holiness, of purity and perfection. So that when I return soon, My Sacred Heart will not have to throw you into outer darkness, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. But for your works may I give you that reward which has been promised from the beginning of the world to the blessed children of My Father. Thus, making My children, yourselves, you will seal for you a happy eternity in My glory, in My friendship, in My love and in the eternal happiness that I have prepared for you in Heaven.

There is little time for Mercy that you have left, so I call you all to change your lives, to turn your hearts to Me, to live only for Me, seeking always and at all times to accomplish what I, who My Most Holy Mother, that My Father Saint Joseph has indicated to you and shown you in Our Messages here, throughout all these years. So that, truly, living in My will, obeying and fulfilling My will, you may soon receive from My Hands the crown of victory, the prize that I have prepared for you.

Turn your lives towards Me while you have time, while you still have the extraordinary aids of that time in which you live, that I have given at that time aids never given before in the history of humanity with this profusion that has now been given to you. These aids are the Apparitions of My Mother, the Messages that She, that I, that Our Sacred Hearts have given you in so many places on Earth for so many years, the prayers that We have given you, that We have taught you. These treasures of grace, of knowledge, of peace and of love that We have given you in Our Appearances in abundance, these aids that were given to you in such great depth in those times, will soon cease for you, and then your conversion will become much more difficult. And for those who didn't answer Our calls, who did not want to renounce their own will to accept Ours, for them it will be almost impossible. So, quickly turn to Us, quickly turn to Us saying 'yes' to Our United Hearts, accepting what We say to you in Our Messages, accepting the flow of My Mercy while I can still pour it out on you at this time .

The time of Mercy is short for you, and very close to you is the great WARNING that I will send to the whole Earth, no soul, no human being will escape this WARNING, it will shake your consciences, it will be like a small JUDGMENT that happened in your life , it will be like going through the private judgment after death even before dying. Each one will see his life, each one will see his whole existence, but not with his own eyes, but with the Eyes of God, as God sees your life, as God sees your sins. Each one will see the evil he has done and the good he has not done and for each evil, for each sin he has committed he will suffer, he will suffer the weight of My Justice, he will suffer the crushing weight of My pain, of the pain that your sins have caused Me, of the pain that caused Me the good that you could have done and you didn't because you were walking behind seeking only the satisfaction of your

will, your interests, your pleasures. You will suffer the weight of the pain that every good that you could have done and did not do caused in My Heart and in the Heart of My Mother, you will feel the pain that your sins have caused Us, you will feel the weight of the responsibility for your actions, you will feel the great sorrow that your sins caused Me and My Mother and that made Us shed so many tears, even of blood. And this crushing weight for many will be so great that some will not be able to bear it and will die, but they will die not from physical pain, but from a spiritual pain, in the soul, which will be so strong in many that it can lead to death. You will suffer the weight of the pain that every good that you could have done and did not do caused in My Heart and in the Heart of My Mother, you will feel the pain that your sins have caused Us, you will feel the weight of the responsibility for your actions, you will feel the great sorrow that your sins caused Me and My Mother and that made Us shed so many tears, even of blood. And this crushing weight for many will be so great that some will not be able to bear it and will die, but they will die not from physical pain, but from a spiritual pain, in the soul, which will be so strong in many that it can lead to death. You will suffer the weight of the pain that every good that you could have done and did not do caused in My Heart and in the Heart of My Mother, you will feel the pain that your sins have caused Us, you will feel the weight of the responsibility for your actions, you will feel the great sorrow that your sins caused Me and My Mother and that made Us shed so many tears, even of blood. And this crushing weight for many will be so great that some will not be able to bear it and will die, but they will die not from physical pain, but from a spiritual pain, in the soul, which will be so strong in many that it can lead to death. you will feel the great grief that your sins have caused Me and My Mother and that have made Us shed so many tears, even of blood. And this crushing weight for many will be so great that some will not be able to bear it and will die, but they will die not from physical pain, but from a spiritual pain, in the soul, which will be so strong in many that it can lead to death. you will feel the great grief that your sins have caused Me and My Mother and that have made Us shed so many tears, even of blood. And this crushing weight for many will be so great that some will not be able to bear it and will die, but they will die not from physical pain, but from a spiritual pain, in the soul, which will be so strong in many that it can lead to death.

This WARNING will be sent to you soon, on a day and hour that you do not know and that you do not expect and that will surprise everyone in the state they are in. At that moment, good souls will also see the good deeds they did, the many prayers they prayed, the obedience they had to My Mother's Messages, the souls they converted and saved with their effort, all the good they produced with Her work. intense and laborious fulfilling all that We send you in Our Messages. And for those souls, all this at that moment will be the greatest comfort, they will see that their time was not wasted, they will see that the time dedicated and consecrated to their lives, to Me and My Mother was the best thing, it was the most blessed thing what they have done throughout their lives, and at that time, for those souls, great will be the peace, great will be the consolation that I will give.

This WARNING that is very close to you will come soon My children, it will shake the face of the Earth, no man will ignore the truth after him, everyone will know that I exist, everyone will know the truth, everyone will know the 'yes' that they must give Me . But as many will still not change, they will keep saying no to Me and saying yes to themselves, to the world and to sin, after the warning I will send the MIRACLE, it will be the last anchor of salvation that I will cast to the whole world and if after if they don't want to say 'yes' to me then I'll send the PUNISHMENT. This punishment will be the worst that ungrateful and sinful humanity has ever seen.

That is why My children, there is little time for Mercy that remains for you. Convert without delay! Change your hearts. My eyes are exhausted from crying so much to see that I sent My Mother and I myself went with Her to many places on Earth, calling to PRAYER and PENANCE, but almost no one wanted to respond to Our calls. Therefore, My children, I say to you: long ago I gave you the day of Mercy and I sent My servant Faustina, My servant Marcos, My servant Lucia, Jacinta, Francisco, Bernadette and so many others, to call you to CONVERSION and PENANCE. Now, soon, I will send to Earth no longer these prophets calling you to conversion, but the Angels Reapers of the justice of God, so that I can cut the tares among the wheat and throw the tares into the fiery furnace so that the evil seed do not suffocate and no more kill the wheat.

You who are My cities, My holy cities, turn to Me, for I want to dwell in you, I want to fill you with My great Love, I want to fill you with My great Peace, with My great Mercy I want truly make the rivers of My Grace and Mercy overflow in you. I want to rebuild My cities that were demolished and razed by My adversary, by My enemy. I want to expel from My cities all serpents, scorpions: from sins, vices, apostasy from this world. I want to banish all darkness and darkness from her and make her shine once again the sun of My Justice, My Love and My Grace.

I want to make shine in all of you My children, who are My cities, this light of mine, which knows no setting* and which will make it so that in you there will be neither day nor night, but everything will be a single luminous day of grace, holiness, glory and perfection and love!

I want to rebuild your walls again, raise them high, build in you these walls made of bricks of virtues, good works, perfection and holiness. so that you may be well fortified cities against every type of enemy and adversary of your salvation and of My Empire in you, in your souls. I want to rebuild My Sanctuary in you again, I want to rebuild My Throne, My Holy Altar in you and once again rekindle My flame in you so that it burns on My altar night and day. You are My altars and I want to rekindle in you the flame of My Love, the flame of My Holy Spirit which is truth, which is love, which is charity. So that, with this flame of divine love, you can love Me, adore Me, serve Me all the

days of your life, and I can take pleasure in you, giving you more and more to prove My great love,

Turn while there is time My cities, because your King is already on his way back to you. You can already see your King over the hills, coming to dwell in you again. Prepare My city, clean it, rebuild it, open the doors to your King who arrives. Open the doors of your soul, of your spiritual city to Me, so that I, your King, may enter and rule there again, fill it with joy and the songs of life, happiness, joy and jubilation may be sung in it again. .

Behold, I have sent My Mother, the Queen before Me as My Messenger, to prepare My way back to you. She came and shouted in your squares, in your streets, in your gardens and in the corners of your houses, calling you, calling you to PRAYER and PENANCE. But you did not hear it, rather, you closed your ears, the doors and windows of your houses to the voice of My Mother.

Do not remain so hardened to the voice of My Mother, if you do not want Me to harden My Heart later on and be harsh with you. Open your ears to the voice of My Mother who cries out in your squares, calling you to PRAYER and PENANCE. Open your hearts to her, so that I may be merciful and forgiving with you on the day of My return.

Return to Me, because there is little time for Mercy that you have left. Yes, here, in this sacred place of My Mother's Apparitions, with My Saints and Angels I continue and I will finish the great work of My Mercy begun with My daughter FAUSTINA KOVALSKA, I will finish this work and bring it to full success, to its full fulfilment. You all, you are the soldiers of My Mercy, you are those who must carry the water of My Mercy to the whole world, which you must make reach everyone, as aqueducts, the rivers of My Mercy. You must bring the mystical light of My Divine Mercy to everyone, you must be the reflectors of My light, of My Mercy for the whole world. Only in this way will My Merciful Heart triumph in every soul, in every home, in every nation.

Forward My children! Don't be discouraged! We still have a lot to fight, a lot to do, a lot of souls to conquer. My Mercy will not rest until it rescues the last soul, the last of My lost sheep that I want to lead back to the safe fold of My Sacred Heart.

Go ahead! Speak! Announce more and more Our Messages. Pray! Bring to everyone the flame of Our Love.

Continue praying all the prayers that We have given you here, announcing above the roofs and also below them from house to house, making the

Cenacles that Our, Mine and your Mother commanded you to make, taking Our Messages to all souls and hearts. So that, as soon as possible, all souls may know the ocean of My Mercy and take the path back to Me!

To everyone at this moment, with My Immaculate Mother, I generously bless... And I also give the plenary indulgence of My Sacred Heart to everyone who prays My Mercy Chaplet, who spreads My Messages given to My daughter FAUSTINA, My Messages given Here and who are the apostles of My Mercy"

JACAREÍ, MAY 07, 2011

REVELATION OF THE MEDAL OF THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSÉ

MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSÉ TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSÉ

"-Marcos, My Beloved Son, I come today to give you a great grace from My Heart! I come to give My children a great Blessing and a great gift of My love, to help them in their afflictions and difficulties and also to defend them from all evil.

This Gift is My MEDAL, the MEDAL OF MY HEART!
Take a good look at what I'm going to show you now and engrave it in your heart.

(Words of the seer Marcos Tadeu:) "- I saw His Most Loving Heart appear in the chest of Saint Joseph in flames of love like a radiant sun of light. Then, around Saint Joseph, the following words appeared in golden and luminous letters:

AMANTÍSSIMO HEART OF SAINT JOSÉ

Under the cloud where Saint Joseph's feet rested, today's date appeared:

MAY 07, 2011

Around from the head of Saint Joseph, there were also many splendours, many rays of light.

The oval frame turned, and on the reverse I saw two lilies that climbed on either side of the Medal to the top. At the bottom, the luminous words:

PRAY FOR US AND GIVE PEACE TO THE WORLD

In the center there was a Cross. More or less in the middle of this Cross, was the Sacred Heart of Jesus Crowned with Thorns. Further down, on the right, the Immaculate Heart of Mary surrounded by thorns; and further to the left, the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph, surrounded by flames of love and also with thorns, but not around it, but stuck in it. skewered on it. Then Saint Joseph said to me:

(St. Joseph) ”- Son for many centuries I have kept this great grace. This revelation of My Medal to the world to give and reveal to you at this time. This Grace, no one else has received or will receive it in the world but you. This is due to the great love I have for you Marcos, the most strenuous and dedicated of My children, and also to the great love I have for this place that is so dear to My Most Loving Heart and to the Lord.

This place, Blessed and chosen by Our United Sacred Hearts, is the place where we pour out the riches of Our Love and where we manifest the greatest mercies of Our United Hearts inseparably: In love, in pain, and in glory.

Therefore, order a Medal to be minted according to the model you saw so that everyone can wear it around their neck, and thus receive great graces from My Heart.

It will be a very powerful sign of My love in the midst of My children and will attract the Lord's blessings upon them. Also tell My children that I promise them that: “

TWENTY PROMISES FROM THE BLESSED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH TO THOSE WHO USE IT DEVOTELY AND ACCORDING TO THEIR HOLY MEDAL

1st Those who use My Medal with confidence will be kept by Me in all moments of your life, especially in dangers and you will always be covered with My Mantle.

2nd They will not be scourged by spiritual or temporal misery.

3rd They will not lack the necessary aid and means to have a dignified life. In other words, they will not lack work and charitable help so that they have a dignified life.

4th Those who wear My Medal and pray My Holy Hour on Sundays will not be defeated by the temptations of the devil. I will lessen the influence of Satan upon them. I will free your homes, goods, bodies and souls from any satanic domination.

5th They will be blessed in their works and works.

6. They will be relieved and comforted by Me in their infirmities and sufferings.

7th Many will be healed Miraculously for the greater glory of God and the triumph of Our United Hearts.

8th Those who wear My Medal with love will not know the eternal flames.

9th Those who wear My Medal and have True Devotion to My Heart will not die in mortal sin.

10th Your families will be helped by Me in their needs and will be covered by My mantle.

11th Young people who use My Medal with love, following My examples and virtues, will not fall into sin. If they have fallen, they will return to the path of virtue. Pure and chaste young people will keep themselves pure and will receive from Me all the means, strength and grace, to persevere to the end on the path of chastity and holiness.

12th This Medal will awaken in many souls the Holy desire to consecrate themselves to Me and to dedicate themselves to a life of prayer, contemplation and total surrender to God through My Heart.

13th The disordered love of themselves, the world and creatures will decrease in the souls that wear My Medal, until it completely disappears, and the divine

and heavenly love, the taste for the things of God and the love of virtues will always increase in them.

14th They will be enlightened on the mysteries of redemption and on how much My sufferings, united with those of Jesus and Mary, collaborated in the work of human redemption. They will be clarified about My virtues, merits, the gifts that I received from the Most Holy Trinity and the immense love that She had and still has for Me.

15. They will be heard by Me in all their prayers, and whatever they ask of Me, I will grant them. (as long as it is not contrary to God's will)

16th The dying will be comforted by Me in the last moments of their life on Earth. They will not be tormented by demons in their agony. You will receive My visit and you will receive My paternal embrace by breathing gently into My arms.

17th Parents will receive My continuous assistance in their difficulties and will have the necessary lights to educate their children well in the holy love of God.

18th Little by little, Peace will return to families and cities where My Medal is known, loved and propagated. Peace and concord will reign where I am loved and venerated through it. The wars will be stopped, put away or will have their duration shortened. Violence will disappear.

19. Hearts hardened in sin will be touched by grace and will return to the bosom of the Holy Catholic Faith and will walk with a firm step on the path of holiness.

20th Those who wear My Medal will receive the grace to be taken by Me directly to Paradise after death, and they will be placed next to My throne in Heaven where they will know My mysteries and secrets and where they will enjoy indescribable happiness by My side forever. .

(MARCOS): And finally Saint Joseph said that through this Medal the true devotion to Him, to His Heart will quickly spread throughout the whole world, that through this Medal he will be placed in a place of honor from where He was taken over the centuries, until it almost fell into oblivion on the part of the Christian people, the Catholic people. Saint Joseph will shine with a glory with which He never shined before, thanks to this Medal.

Saint Joseph also said that this Medal was revealed here in this place, due to the immense love that He has for this place that is more dear and dear to His Heart than the whole world and that this Medal will greatly accelerate the triumph of His Heart , of Our Lady, of Our Lady the triumph of God in souls, in families and in nations. And therefore, I had the mission to order this Medal to be minted as quickly as possible and to make it accessible to all souls, all of His children as quickly as I can.

JACAREÍ, MAY 8, 2011

94TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF FATIMA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND HOLY CONSOLATA BETRONE

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved little children, today when they are already celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPARITION IN FATIMA to the Three Little Shepherds LUCIA, FRANCISCO and JACINTA, My most beloved children, I invite you once again to hear the call of My Love, which from the Cova da Iria, from Fatima, echoed throughout the world, calling all men, all My children to return to God along the way: prayer, penance, conversion and true Love.

Hear the call of My Love, which from the Cova da Iria, invites you without ceasing to return to the Lord on the new path: conversion, change of life, love and prayer. So that truly your hearts, free from all slavery to the world, to sin and to creatures, free from all disordered love, may grow ever more in holiness and perfection that pleases the Lord.

Answer yes to the call of My Love, which from the Cova da Iria of Fatima, invited you to leave your evil ways, to renounce the evil works of your hands and to truly return to the Lord by the road: of grace, of peace, of penance, of good, of charity and of truth. So that, truly, your life, your existence may have the only purpose: to love God, to please Him, to serve Him, to do His will and in this way to help carry out His plan of love in yourselves and in the lives of your brothers and sisters. for the salvation of the whole world.
Hear the call of My love, which from the Cova da Iria of Fátima invited you to walk along the path of peace, seeking ever more to be witnesses, messengers, heralds of My peace in this world without peace, bringing this peace to all those who do not yet have it, do not know it. So that a true river of peace can flow among people and in the world full of hatred, evil and violence and so, the peace of the Lord, My peace can triumph in the whole world.

Hear the call of My Love, which invited you to come from all parts of the Earth and take refuge in the safe refuge of My Immaculate Heart, to be formed by Me,

nourished by Me, strengthened by Me, educated by Me, transformed by me. And where I can make you grow ever more in holiness, in love, until you reach the fullness of perfection and grace before God and men.

I have heard the call of My Love, which from the Cova da Iria through My three little children LUCIA, FRANCISCO and JACINTA still resounds to all of you My children today, calling you to enter My army of prayer, penance and peace, taking My Messages by all the means that you can today, to the knowledge of all My children. So that they all know My Love and that I have long wanted to save them. That's why I appear, that's why I cry, that's why I manifest Myself, that's why I traveled all over the world appearing in so many Nations calling My children back to My Heart, that My children all know through you and your disclosure: how much I loved them, how much I love them, how much I suffered for them, how much I still suffer for them. So that all of them,

Continue with all the Prayers that I have given you and that I have ordered to be prayed, with the CRUSADE OF THE ROSARY, with the SETENA and the THREETHEN every month. Soon, when you receive the MEDAL of My Holy Spouse JOSEPH revealed yesterday, you must use it and spread it without delay to all My children! I will be with My Holy Spouse wherever these MEDALS of JOSEPH My Most Chaste Spouse arrive.

To all of you at this moment, with love, I bless you from LA SALETTE, from FÁTIMA and from JACAREÍ. Peace."
MESSAGE FROM CONSOLATA BETRONE

“-Mark, I CONSOLATA BETRONE I am very happy to be able to come here to give My first Message. How I love you! And how I love all those who are here, who pray the Rosary of love and who help you to spread the Messages that I received from Our Lord and from the Immaculate Virgin.

Yea! I love you and all those who with you give their lives here to the United Sacred Hearts too. I love everyone who loves the THIRD OF LOVE, who are very small souls, who are souls who truly live as children in the love of the Heart of Jesus, the Heart of Mary, the Heart of Joseph. To all of you today I solemnly say:

BE SMALL SOULS, ALWAYS LIVING IN THE HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY!

Be very little souls, living your true spiritual childhood, depending totally on the United Sacred Hearts, trusting them completely, letting yourselves be guided, carried in their arms by Them as a little child lets himself be carried in the arms of his father and mother confidently. So that, truly, you may be led by Them quickly to that perfection of holiness, to that beauty, to that interior purity that

They desire so much of you and that you alone with your weak forces may never be able to achieve. Thus, letting yourself be carried in Their arms, you will arrive at that sublime and consummate holiness, which The Sacred Hearts want from you, and you will then truly grow in grace, in spiritual perfection before God and men.

Be very little souls, praying a lot, having the complete confidence that in prayer you are heard by God who loves you, you are heard by Holy Mary your Mother who loves you so much. And so, you can truly grow in trust, in prayer, in love, in total surrender and above all, grow in the hope that your prayers are heard by Hearts that love you, that know what you need and what you need. And who will always do the best for you, will provide for you the grace most suitable and most necessary for your state of life, for your moment of tribulation and suffering and the needs of your soul. And that you are always, always very loved, loved beyond what you can imagine, by God and by Mary Most Holy. And therefore your soul must rest in the certainty of possessing Their love!

Be very little souls, seeking ever more to live in grace and holiness, fleeing from sin, fleeing from the pride of life, from greed and from everything that the world offers you and that can corrupt your spiritual childhood. Always seeking to walk the path of humility, smallness, simplicity, having no other love in your hearts than God and His Most Holy Mother and loving souls in God. So that your charity may truly be heavenly, be sublime, and so that in you the flame of love, the light of true love, may never be dimmed by any disordered affection. In this way, living inwardly free from all the slavery of the world and of creatures, your tiny soul may become, day after day, a giant in love for the Lord, in love for the Most Holy Mary and in love for the salvation of souls.

I am always with you! I never leave you! I will help you to be truly tiny souls. For that, pray a lot the BLOOD OF LOVE! Let your souls be carried in your arms. Let yourself be carried, let yourself be led by Me along the path of true spiritual smallness. So that, truly entrusting yourself with all your being to the arms of Jesus and Mary, I can help you to grow ever more in their love, and to become ever freer inwardly and ever more filled with the love of God.

Disclose all the Messages that Our Lord and Holy Mary gave Me, along with the Messages from here in Jacareí and from all the other Apparitions that you know here and that Marcos makes known to you. So that, truly, the Hearts of Jesus and Mary may triumph in the whole world as soon as possible. And through the Heart of Saint Joseph may their Kingdom be established soon for all souls, in all hearts.

I am always attentive to the voice of your supplications. I am with you at all times, especially in times of suffering, even though you do not see Me. You will

feel My presence comforting you as much as your faith and trust in Me is great. I love you so much! I have followed you, accompanied, protected and defended you for a long time.

Never stray from the Lord, from the Most Holy Mary or from Me. Remain in God. Remain in Jesus always, even when you feel down, discouraged, prostrate by the sufferings of your lives. Remain in Jesus, remain with your will, with your hope in Him and I promise you that I will always help you to overcome your sufferings, tribulations and difficulties. And I will help you to move forward and one day reach the crown of eternal life.

Abide in Jesus! Remain in His Love, even with your weaknesses, even with your continually repeated defects, it doesn't matter. Do not be discouraged! Do not turn away from Jesus because of this. Stay with Jesus! Remain in Jesus, always seeking Jesus, always seeking Jesus, always thirsting for Jesus, always seeking to improve for the love of Jesus! And I promise you that you will achieve your salvation and that of all those with whom you meet and whom you love in this life.

To all of you at this time, I bless you generously with love."

JACAREÍ, MAY 15, 2011

94TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF FATIMA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"Beloved children! Today, when you are still celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPARITION IN FATIMA, to My three most favorite children, the Little Shepherds LUCIA, FRANCISCO and JACINTA. perfection and the true love to which I have called you here In these Apparitions of Jacareí which are the continuation and conclusion of Fatima and where each day I lead and guide you in the direction of God, Heaven and salvation.

With My favorite Little Shepherds, I followed the path of prayer, praying more and more as they prayed, making your life a continuous and intense prayer, offering together with the prayer of the Rosary, the Rosaries and Holy Hours that I taught you: your own life , your works, your works as an act of incessant

prayer to God through My Immaculate Heart. So that every day I can offer to the Lord a great strength of prayer coming from your souls and offered in My Hands so that I can present it to God. So that every day I can reach even more time of divine justice for sinners to convert, I can stop so many plans that Satan wants to unfold and carry out in the world to lead it to perdition.

With My most favorite little shepherds, I followed the path of penance, doing as they did, accepting all the sufferings that Our Lord allows you, carrying your daily cross with patience and meekness, certain that your sufferings are redemptive, help in the work of salvation of the world, spy out many sins, obtain for many souls the grace of contrition and conversion. And above all, they purify your souls from so many stains of sins that you have contracted throughout your lives.

In this way My children, following me more and more with My little shepherds along the path of penance every day, I can transform you into red roses of sacrifice to offer to God, with prayer I transform you into white roses always fragrant and open to offer the sweet and sweet perfume of your souls to please the Most High. And at the same time to perfume this swamp of sin that the world has become and transform it into a fragrant garden of holiness.

With My most beloved Little Shepherds, follow the path of penance, making ever more of your life a continual supplication to God for forgiveness, not only for your sins but also for those of the whole world, ever more renouncing your will, mortifying yourselves in what most pleases you and what your corrupt nature wants most. So that I can transform you into 'yellow roses' of penance, which every day exhale the sweet perfume of mortification, of a continual dying to yourselves and your will. So that, crucified like Christ, you may one day also rise with Him and through your life, totally mortified, may by your offering, your holocaust to God, be born in the souls of so many of your brothers who are fallen in sin to the new life of grace, of salvation and the love of God.

With My most favorite Little Shepherds, I followed the path of true love, loving the Lord and Me as they loved, giving their hearts completely into My Hands, always renouncing their will to do Mine, immolating themselves without ceasing for Me and With me for the salvation of all mankind. If you do so, as My most favorite Little Shepherds of Fatima did by donating, offering their lives more and more in sacrifice to Me, I will truly be able to transform you into living copies of Them for the greater glory of the Lord, of My Immaculate Heart, triumph of faith Catholic in the world and of My Heart on all peoples.

Then My promise made at Fatima on the 13th of July 1917 and repeated here so many times over these years will come true. My Immaculate Heart will triumph, first in you, then in other souls through you and finally in the whole world. And the flame of My Love will erupt powerfully, scorching the whole

world and transforming it into a single mystical and burning form of love. What I said in Fatima I repeat to you My Children:

CONVERT!

Do not offend God Our Lord anymore, who has already been offended too much, prepare yourselves because the great warning is at hand, it will shake the entire Earth, it will shake even the most obscure, indifferent and hard consciences. All men will know that God is alive, that He exists, that He is the truth and only in Him is the fullness and meaning of life. With the WARNING you yourselves will become better, you will love the Lord and Me more, you will be more faithful.

Prepare yourselves because:

My Immaculate Heart will finally, by unimaginable and surprising means, triumph!

I bless you all at this moment, through My Three Most Preferred Little Shepherds of Fátima... of FÁTIMA in the Cova da Iria, of HEEDE and of JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children. Go in the peace of the Lord."

JACAREÍ, MAY 22, 2011

FESTIVAL OF SANTA RITA DE CASCIA

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA RITA DE CASCIA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My most beloved children! My IMMACULATE HEART calls you again today to cultivate true love in you, so that divine grace may ever more grow within you until you reach fullness.

Cultivate true love within you, seeking ever more prayer, recollection, silence, meditation on Our Messages, reading the lives of the Saints. of divine love grow ever more in you and may it grow so much until it becomes a leafy tree

that bears many and great fruits of holiness.

Cultivate this seed every day, taking care of it with love, watering it more and more with the vivifying and healthy water of prayer made for a long time, with much love and with deep... deep understanding and thirst of your souls. Increasing ever more the life of this seed of true love with good and holy spiritual readings, and above all, doing the Holy Hours of Prayer that I have given you here, which make the seed of true love grow always strong, always vigorous within you. , and nothing, nothing can stop her growth.

Cultivate true love within you, always trying to make the seed of true love in you big and always growing, protecting it from everything that wants to bury it, suffocate it, eliminating from your life all the excessive cares of the world and also attachment to earthly creatures and things. So that the seed of true love will never be suffocated within your hearts and may grow ever freer, ever stronger so that it bears much fruit, so that it bears fruits of holiness and eternal life.

Cultivate true love within you, seeking ever more to renounce yourself, to renounce your own will, to accept the holy will of God so that, growing each day in true love, your soul may become: great, strong and ever more in conformity what the Lord desires of you, and so your fruits of holiness remain forever.

I am with you My children and I help you with My prayers, but you also have to say your 'yes' and collaborate with Me, in part it depends on you, on your answer, much of what I can do for you. Therefore My children, give your 'yes' unreservedly to My Heart, so that I can safely and quickly lead you on the path of sanctification.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from CASCIA, POMPEI and JACAREÍ.

Peace Marcos, My hardest-working son, remain in peace, dearest to My children!”

MESSAGE FROM SANTA RITA

"-Beloved brothers and sisters, I, RITA DE CÁSCIA, am very happy to be able to come and give you one more Message, in order to help you to reach that perfect holiness and that love more burning for God, which God desires of you, which the Most Holy Mary expects of you and which I also want for you and

which I want to bring you to without delay, for the greater joy of the Most High and of the Mother of the Lord

! I truly desire that you allow yourselves to be cultivated by Me like a flower, as the flower is allowed to be cultivated by the gardener, the gardener who cultivates it and that you do not offer resistance either to My pruning or to My cultivation.

Let yourselves be cultivated by Me, allowing each day that I take you in My Hands, that I water you more and more with My Love, with the water of My graces and also teaching you more and more through prayer regarding your souls. parched as a desert, so that they can be transformed into green and flowery gardens for the greater glory of the Lord and the exaltation of His Holy Name.

Let yourselves be cultivated by Me, allowing Me to lead you more and more in the prayer of the heart that is so pleasing to the Lord and that consists in renouncing yourself, opening your heart to God and His will and accepting it more and more in your lives. In this way, praying with your heart, your souls will grow more and more in love, in joy, in grace and they will become lush and vigorous flowers that will resist both the winds of temptations, as well as those of the tribulations and sufferings of this life. And so, your ever stronger souls will become firm in the garden of perfect love for the Lord.

Let yourself be cultivated by Me, allowing Me to prune you every day, cutting out of you everything that is contrary to the will of the Lord, all the disordered love of yourselves and of creatures. So that, as is done with flowers, pruning and pulling out all the dry branches from them so that it can grow better and develop more, so I can always prune you, so that your souls grow more and better and develop more rapidly on the path of perfect love for the Lord and holiness.

If you allow Me to prune you every day, I will soon rip out all the disordered love of you, of the world and of creatures and make you grow ever more in holiness, I will make your souls beautiful, I will perfume your souls. with the virtues most dear to God and the Most Holy Virgin and to the highest and most sublime virtues, I will lead you to a great spiritual perfection and I will make you truly blameless in the eyes of the Most High.

By pruning you every day, I will pull out from you every dry branch of attachment to yourself, to the world and to creatures, which prevent you from growing more vigorously, I will also pull out from you all the weeds that suck the sap from you. spiritual strength. So that you can dedicate all your strength only to the service of the Lord and to the holy office, to the holy task of saving

your souls and the souls of your brothers, without wasting time on the vain things of this world.

I desire more and more to lead you, to guide you along the path of perfect love, but much of what I can do for you also depends on you, on your answer, on your 'yes', on how much you allow Me to act in you. and in your favor. Therefore, allow Me, dear brothers and My little children, that I can work in your souls, that I can prune you, that I can guide you every day.

That's why I always ask you more: greater docility to My voice, to My advice and that you let yourselves be carried in My arms so that I can deliver you, holy and purified, in the arms of Jesus and Mary.

I bless you all at this moment, I bless your roses, I bless your rosaries, I bless all the sacred objects that you now have with you. And I always ask you more: say 'yes' to the call of divine love, choose the Heaven that has already chosen you. Love Heaven, which first loved you and called you to be here so that you may learn true love here, the holiness that pleases the Lord, to walk the true road that leads to God!

I, RITA DE CASCIA, am your defender, I have told you so many times! I am your intercessor, protector, advocate and your teacher on the path of perfect love for Jesus and Mary. I come from heaven to take your hand and lead you along the true path that leads to life. Happy is he who listens to My advice. Happy is he who heeds the voice of wisdom, which calls you from the heights of heaven, for he will not die, but will live eternally and will attain the crown of eternal life.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from CÁSCIA, from ROCCA PORENA and from JACAREÍ...

Peace Marcos! Peace My dearest and most strenuous of My brothers. Have My Peace. May you all rest in the Peace of the Lord. See you soon Mark."

Jacareí, May 29, 2011

Message from the Holy Angel Triniel

"-Mark, Peace! I am the ANGEL TRINIEL, I come from Heaven to bless you all

and to say to your hearts: Peace, peace and more peace! you to the triumph of peace. Your prayer brings peace to the world. Your prayer brings all humanity to peace.
Trust, hope and prayer!
Now you suffer, but in the end you will have the victory. Those who follow the Virgin Mary in the Apparitions From her, obeying Her Messages, they will enter the new era, the new time of peace, which Her Immaculate Heart has already prepared and will soon bring to you. Those who follow her are true children of the Most High and will enter the promised land, in that kingdom of the Lord which was prepared for the saints, for the blessed of the Lord from the beginning of the world.

I, TRINIEL, call you to increase even more your trust in Us, the Holy Angels. Live with us in such a way that at all times you are in prayer with us, that is, doing everything with us and through us to the Lord. Thus, We will pray, work, act and we will do everything with you and we will endow your works with an immense meritorious and supernatural value, which will be very pleasing before the Lord. Also, every day we want to lead you and guide you always further, always higher on the path of holiness, so that each day your souls, your hearts and your whole life become, more and more, a continuous and incessant prayer and act of love to the Lord, of expiation for the sins of the world by which He is offended, and also of suppliant prayer for the conversion of sinners.

You must have in Us that trust and docility that Tobit had for the Archangel Saint Raphael, so that We can lead you on the safe road, in the midst of this treacherous and evil world, so that you can reach the house of the Father, return to the house of the Father, in perfect security and with your hands also full of great spiritual goods, of great fruits to give Him!
My beloved brothers, I, TRINIEL, pray for you every day unceasingly on the Throne of the Lord and of Mary Most Holy. I know your sufferings, I suffer for your sufferings and I very much want to help you. For this reason I call you without ceasing, I invite you to take the Rosary and pray more and more, because it is your prayer that conquers the devil, the world and sin. It is your Rosary, your Rosary, your prayer that makes the world continue to live. It is your prayer that receives from the Lord a shower of extraordinary Mercy every day for the whole Earth! It is your prayer that also achieves justice for the good, that is, freedom from the oppression of the wicked in this world. Therefore, continue to pray, My dear brothers, because your prayer is the key and the source of all graces, of all good.

I love you so much! And for a long time I have taken care of you, I pray for you, I am with you, I help you on your way! Do not be afraid, when you suffer, when you stumble over your sins I am always ready to help you up, and if you are so hurt that you no longer have the strength to walk, I will carry you in my arms until I deliver you in the arms of Jesus, Mary and José.

Therefore, come, come to Me without fear! Because I love you so much and I really want to help you.
Peace! I bless you all and I also bless you Marcos, I help you all the time, My

hardest brother and dearest friend of Mine. I bless you, I bless you all. I leave you Peace, the Peace of the Lord, the Peace of Mary."

Jacareí, June 5, 2011
Message from the Most Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-My beloved children! My MOST LOVING HEART blesses you again and gives you Peace.
My MOST LOVING HEART is your always safe shelter. Therefore My children, do not fear anything. In moments of suffering remember Me and My Messages and your heart will immediately calm down, calm down and have peace.

Can a child despair knowing that His Father sees him, watches over him, watches over him and has the power to help him and to deliver him from any and all suffering? Well then, you have this Father My children, who I am. In My Hands the Most High has placed all His possessions, all His possessions, so I have in My Hands all the graces of the Most High to be able to pour out on each one of you, guide you, protect you, watch over you, lead you safely to the harbor of salvation.

As I have already told you, I repeat: between you and the devil, between you and the world, between you and suffering, My Mantle is placed, like a wall, like a barrier of light. Evil will not be able to advance against you any more than what has already been determined by the Most High and by Me. My Mantle stops evil! You must pray only and pray a lot, so that the more evil recedes in the world and souls have the grace to be able to find My Heart full of love for them and through My Heart to find the love of God and the love of the Virgin holy.

My Heart is your home, so you must always seek to live in Me, to remain in Me. I don't care about your sins and your miseries, I don't demand from you a perfection already accomplished from the beginning to give you shelter in My Heart. I just want confidence! I only want docility to My voice! I just want you to let yourself be carried by Me, so that I can take you safely along the path that is your life on Earth, until I deliver you safely into the arms of Jesus and Mary.

The more you trust Me, the more I will carry you serenely in My arms towards God!
The more you love Me the more I will love you! The more you give to Me, the more I will give all My love to you!
I like to give myself entirely to those souls who give themselves entirely to Me too, and I don't usually deny anything to these souls, everything they ask of Me is always according to My will and to give Me greater joy, pleasure and satisfaction. That is why I like to favor these souls, the little souls, the souls that throw themselves into My arms like a little child into His Father's arm, this soul My Heart usually favors widely and the limit is simply the limitless, that is,

everything I grant to those souls who trust in My goodness.

My love for you My children is so great that not all the wisdom of the Angels, Archangels and the blessed can understand it all. Only in Paradise will you understand how much I loved you, how much I love you, how much good I have done for you!
Come to My Heart always! This Heart that I showed you here is inflamed, burning in flames of love like a sun, which almost explodes, expelling flames throughout the universe. So that My children, I can always fill you with My love, fill you with My Peace, fill you with My grace.

The Most High has entrusted you to Me. The Most High gave you to Me so that I could protect you. The Lord has given you to Me and He has given Me to you. Let that therefore which God has joined together, let not men put asunder. Therefore, children, come to Me, I am very united to you at all times, conform your will to Mine, so that My Plan of Love may finally be fulfilled in the lives of all of you.
Continue to pray My HOLY HOUR of Prayer every Sunday, through it I imprint My sign on your soul, I pour out many blessings and graces upon you, I remove many evils from you and your families, I remove from the world many punishments, I reduce Satan's influence in your life and neutralize his plans to lose your souls.

Continue with My HOLY HOUR OF PRAYER, through which a great and generous shower of blessings descends from Heaven every Sunday over the entire Earth!
I bless you all at this moment generously with all the effective graces of My Most Loving Heart."
Jacareí, June 12, 2011
Message from Most Holy Mary and from St. Joseph

Message from Most Holy Mary

"-My beloved children! My Immaculate Heart again calls you with all love to enter, remain and persevere ever more in the school of My Immaculate Heart where every day I form you in perfect obedience and fulfillment of the Lord's will, in unreservedly responding to what He asks of you, and above all, in the practice and growth of all the virtues so that you may always be greater in holiness and big in love.
In the school of My Immaculate Heart, I call you to enter there every day, so that I can give you My maternal lessons in prayer, sacrifice, penance, purity, docility, obedience to the will of the Lord, self-forgetfulness, personal mortification, fortitude in suffering, perseverance in good, flight from evil and sin, faithfulness to the grace of the Lord. So that, every day, as students formed and guided directly by Me, I may make you ever more climb the grades of the school of holiness into which I introduce you every day and in which I myself am your Master, I am your guide and I am your light.

In the school of My Immaculate Heart I train all My children who answered yes, making them know more and more God's wisdom, His will, His divine plan of love for each one, so that you, fully formed and taught by Me, you can carry out correctly and quickly, effectively and with fruit the holy will of the Lord, so that your life always produces good fruits and good results of salvation, that is, your daily conversion and conversion of so many of your brothers and my children every day. In this way, I build every day a better world for you and through you, a world where God and I reign in all hearts and where Our Commandments, the Commandments of the Lord are always more the rule, the law and the way through which you all walk towards God every day.

In the school of My Immaculate Heart, I invite all those My children who are far from Me to enter, so that here they too can be formed by Me, educated by Me, led by Me, nourished with the grace of God through Me, so that your life is not a continuous mistake, but a continuous success, that is, a continuous approach to God, a continuous search for God, a continuous and incessant hymn of love to God.

Through you My children, who already know Me, who already obey My Messages and who have already given Me your 'yes', I want to make all My children who still do not know Me to know Me and to love Me.

So go! Take My Messages to them, make Cenacles from house to house, spread My Messages by all the means you can. Witness, show with your word and with your life, that you are Mine, that I am alive and that I am calling all My children Here, in My Apparitions in Jacareí, to know Me, to love Me and to live with Me and through Me and through Me, to reach God.
Continue with all the Prayers that I have given you and commanded you to do, especially with the Holy Rosary , with the Hour of Peace , with the Rosary Crusade, because through these prayers I destroy more and more Satan's plans and bring you closer to Triumph of My Heart.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from LA SALETTE, from TURIN and from JACAREÍ.

Peace! Peace Marcos, My most hardworking and dedicated son. Remain all in My Peace!"

Message from Saint Joseph
"-My beloved children! My LOVING HEART greets you and gives you Peace.
Grow more and more in perfection, in love and holiness for the greater glory of God.

Come to My Most Loving Heart and I will show you the safe path that leads to God and to the Immaculate Virgin. So that, every day, I make you ever closer to Them, to know Their Will and Their Love, to draw from Them the strength, grace and peace that you need. And so, you can always live filled with divine love.
Come closer to My Most Loving Heart, so that every day I may purify you,

beautify you, perfume you and free you from all evil, from all stains of sin and make you always more: grow in virtues, in good and in love. So that your soul may become the abode of God, His holy house, where He and the Immaculate Virgin can dwell and rest forever.
Come to My Most Loving Heart and I will make you holy cities for God, for Mary Immaculate, so that there, within you, They may dwell night and day, fill you ever more with His grace and mercy and give you ever more of His peace, salvation and eternal happiness!

You are holy cities of the Lord, holy cities of Mary Immaculate and you must not and must not allow anything to dirty this city, stain, destroy, make this city impure. For this, always keep active within you: the flame of prayer, the flame of love, good, grace and peace. For this, pray at least 3 hours a day, meditate on all Our Messages, make the Holy Hours of prayer that We have given you, seek ever more to move away from evil and to come closer to the good.
Always try to walk the path that We have drawn for you, despite the weight of the cross that you have to carry every day in these times of great tribulation.

If you do what we told you, you will arrive triumphant in Heaven and through you many thousands of souls will also arrive there. The decision is yours, everything is in your hands. On your act of good will, docility and complete donation to Us depends the salvation of many souls, of many hearts.

Answer 'yes' to Our call! Do not cast into the abyss of perdition so many souls that through you can be saved, if you forget yourself and give yourself as the Saints did for their salvation, working for their salvation, praying for their conversion.

Come to My Most Loving Heart and I will fill you with so much love and so much grace that you will cry with joy.
I am your Father, I am always by your side and no suffering of yours is strange or escapes My gaze. As soon as My Medal is ready, use it. Use My Medal, the Medal of My Heart with confidence and I will transform your life into a sea of graces, of blessings. And, above all, I will enclose you in My Most Loving Heart as never before and there I will give you: peace, affection and protection.

I bless you all at this time generously. I also bless these loaves, I bless all your religious objects, your families and the whole world.

Peace My children, peace Marcos, the most dedicated of My children."

Jacareí, June 19, 2011

Message from Saint Juliana"- Beloved My Brothers! I, JULIANA, servant of the Lord, am very happy to be here with you and to be able to give you My

Message.
You are the holy cities of the Lord, and that is why you must increasingly welcome the Lord who will soon return to you in love and through love. And you must now receive the Lord in your midst, He who comes to you every day in prayer and through the Messages that all Heaven gives in this Place, to take up residence in your heart.
You are the holy cities of the Lord, so you must keep both your streets and your houses always pure and immaculate for the King of Grace and Glory, the Lord. To do so, you must flee from all sin, from all evil and from everything that can soil, stain your soul with the stain of sin. Your soul is a holy city for God and as such it must always be pure and clean.

Cast out of your heart, from your soul, all kinds of garbage, mud and impurity that soil it, that contaminate it. Cast away every kind of attachment to the world and to creatures, all inordinate love for yourselves, for material goods and for the things of this world. So that, truly your intimate, your heart, may be a city always pure, without stain and worthy of the King of Grace, the King of Glory, Our God!
You are holy cities, and therefore you must always keep your soul perfumed, the inner city of your soul perfumed with the sweet and fragrant perfume of all the virtues, cultivating more and more in you: love, purity, kindness, generosity. , charity, patience, fortitude and all those virtues that make your soul most precious in the eyes of God. That transform it into a city whose walls, whose walls, whose walls are made of true mystical gemstones of the most varied virtues, so that the King of Glory, when contemplating your beauty, falls in love with your beauty and delights in cohabiting with you and in the midst of you.

You are the holy cities of the Lord, and for that you must always keep them illuminated, keep the inner city of your soul always illuminated, full of light. And this light you can only keep burning within you through a life of intense prayer, of at least three hours of prayer a day, a lot of meditation on the Messages that Heaven here gives you, the lives of the Saints, His Meditations and examples . So that all darkness, all darkness, may be banished from the city of your soul and it may always be illuminated with the light of eternal truth, grace, love and the presence of the Holy Spirit.
If you do this, you will be true mystical cities, holy cities for God and He and the Blessed Virgin will descend to dwell within you, to live with you, to unite with you and to become one in love with you.

I, JULIANA, am at your side to help you to always be these holy cities, these mystical cities for God and the Mother of God. I will help everyone who turns to Me. I will lead everyone who lets himself be led by Me. I will teach everyone who wants to learn from Me. I will carry in My arms everyone who lets himself be carried by Me. I want to lead you ever further, ever higher on the path of true love for God and the Mother of God!
The Apparitions of Jacareí, these holy and sacred Apparitions of the Sacred United Hearts, of the Angels and Ours of the Saints Here, are for you the great school, the great means that God gives you to learn to become Saints, to become holy cities for God. To become truly new Jerusalems for the Lord,

where He dwells, lives and reigns sovereignly and forever.

We the Saints managed in Our lives to become these holy cities for God, where He always dwelt and reigned with His Mother day and night. We can, we want and we know how to help you also become these holy cities. Therefore, come to Us! We will help you! We will lead you! Therefore, meditate on the Messages we give you Here, make Our Holy Hour of prayer with perseverance every week so that We always lead you on the path of holiness until you become beautiful, holy and precious cities for the Lord.
Continue praying all the prayers given to you here, spreading all the Messages, apparitions and life of the Saints to all souls who still do not know all this spiritual treasure. So that many souls may be touched by grace, converted and finally be able to be saved by the Mercy of God.

These Apparitions of Jacareí are the last sign of God given to the world, they are the last call, the last warning, for everyone to convert before the GREAT WARNING that will come soon, which will shake the consciences of every human being, make everyone see all your sins of your past life without God and that will make many feel such horror at their own sins that they would rather not have been born. Many of these people will see themselves as if they were burning in fire, a fire as terrible as that of hell, but it will not yet be a natural fire, it will be the fire of truth, the fire of the Holy Spirit, the fire of Divine Justice that will show them the their sins as God sees them and these people, these souls, will burn, they will feel an inner pain much worse than if they were inside a big burning oven, burning.
You My brothers, purify yourselves for the day of the WARNING and how should you purify your souls, your consciences? Truly converting yourselves, obeying all the Messages of the Mother of God, living in a state of grace, so that on that unexpected day you will not suffer or even expire from so much suffering that will affect the souls of sinners and those who are not in grace all over the world.

I JULIANA, I love you, I bless you and I give you more and more My peace. Count on Me in all your sufferings, difficulties and doubts. I will be by your side to help you and to protect you always.
I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, the most dedicated, the most industrious and the dearest of My brothers. Peace Marcos, see you soon!”

Jacarei, June 23, 2011 - video
Message from the Most Holy Mary
"-My beloved children! Today, on the DAY OF THE BODY OF MY SON JESUS, I come to invite you once again to trust in the promise of My Immaculate Heart that I told you so many times that it will triumph.
YES, MY HEART IT WILL TRIUMPH AND WITH MY HEART THE EUCHARISTIC HEART OF JESUS WILL
TRIUMPH in My Apparitions Here, to make amends to the Heart of My Son

Jesus and Mine, so offended by the sins that are committed every day by ungrateful humanity, as well as to encourage you in the hope that after this time of the great apostasy in which you live, and that covers humanity and the church with wounds, OUR HEARTS WILL TRIUMPH. And then a new time of peace, happiness and grace will come for you, where all of you My children, who love Me, who obey Me, who suffer because of Me, because of the truth, you will all be crowned with victory, crowned with happiness. and of joy.

THE TRIUMPH OF THE EUCHARISTIC HEART OF JESUS WILL MATCH THE GREATEST TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART!
At the most appropriate moment and determined by divine wisdom, at the moment least expected by blind humanity, My Heart will triumph and with Him the Eucharistic Heart of My Son will triumph, making the splendors of Our Grace, Our Love and Our Glory shine. the whole world!
The Eucharistic Heart of Jesus will triumph united to My Heart, and this Triumph is and will be prepared every day by the HEART OF MY VERY CHESTY HUSBAND JOSEPH, who makes you grow ever more: the flame of love, the flame of faith, of generosity, obedience and the complete donation of yourselves to Me, to My Immaculate Heart and to responding to everything I have asked of you.

By the hands of Joseph, every day Our Triumph is prepared, anticipated and built and it already begins in you, especially in the moments when you, ever more renouncing your disordered will, accept everything that We tell you in Our Messages, you renounce yourselves to accept Our Plan of Love. Then, in you, Our Hearts triumph, truth and Our Heart triumph, Our Hearts are truly enthroned within your heart and Our Triumph takes place, happens and is anticipated in time.

THE EUCHARISTIC HEART OF JESUS WILL TRIUMPH.
And that Triumph every day will grow more and more within you until it reaches its fullness, if you continue to obey Our Messages, to carry the cross of persecution, of misunderstanding, of loneliness and abandonment of the world and even of those you are most expectable love, help and support.
Thus My children, suffering in union with Me and through Me offering your suffering to the Lord every day, you help Me to anticipate the Hour of the Triumph of the Heart of Jesus. When then by His divine power He will overthrow all backsliders, all traitors, all those who have turned His House into a den of serpents. All bad priests, religious and bishops will be expelled from His Holy Church, which will finally be healed from the open wound of apostasy that makes it bleed and agonize. And then, the Church will finally be freed from the errors that now weaken her and make her crumble and she will be beautiful, luminous, pure, completely transfigured with light in imitation of your Heavenly Mother.
If you My children, every day, follow Me along the path of goodness, love, prayer, sacrifice and penance that I have pointed out to you and to which I have called you, then you will triumph with Me and with the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus. And then My children, I will be able to safely introduce you into the new time, into the new era of the Triumph of Our United Hearts.

I'VE TOLD YOU MANY TIMES THAT THE WARNING IS NEAR, BUT THE WORLD DOESN'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE WARNINGS I GIVE ABOUT EVERYTHING THAT MUST HAPPEN.
FOR THE BAD PRIESTS WHO RUINED THE HOLY THINGS, WHO TEACHED THE MISTAKES AND DRAGGED MILLIONS OF SOULS AFTER THEM, THE DAY OF WARNING WILL BE A DAY OF DREAM AND DESPERATION MY CHILDREN! THEY WILL PULL THE HAIR OUT OF YOUR HEAD, THEY WILL CURSE YOUR BETRAYAL TO GOD, BUT IT WILL BE TOO LATE FOR THEM. THE TIME OF MERCY VISITED THEM, BUT THEY DID NOT WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM AND WITH THEM ALL WHO FOLLOWED THEM WILL NOT BE FORGIVEN, ALL WHO LOVED THEM MORE THAN ME, WHO LOVED THEIR EVIL WORDS MORE THAN MY WORDS , WHO PREFERRED TO BELIEVE IN THEM THAN BELIEVE IN ME, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER.
THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, IF YOU DO NOT WANT TO SUFFER THE BIGGEST PAINS OF YOUR SOUL ON THE DAY OF THE WARNING, I SURPRISE YOU:
CONVERT WITHOUT DELAY!
LISTEN TO MY VOICE WHILE IT IS STILL LETTING IT BE HEARD BY YOU.
Come to me! Return to My Heart, let yourself be formed by Me in the direction of holiness and I will take you in My arms and lead you.
To My children who cannot receive Communion because they are persecuted because of My Apparitions, I repeat what I said in Erechim:
MY CHILDREN WILL MAKE SPIRITUAL COMMUNIONS AND THIS WILL BE ACCEPTED BY MY DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST, WHO DOES NOT COMPACT, WHO IS NOT COMPLIANCE AND DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN INJUSTICES DONE TO MY LITTLE CHILDREN WHO LOVE ME, OBEY ME AND FOLLOW MY VOICE. THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, BE QUIET BEFORE GOD, YOU ARE IN PEACE AND IN FRIENDSHIP WITH HIM AND WITH HIM.

GO FORWARD, BY THE ROSARY WE WILL TRIUMPH, BY PENITENCE AND BY LOVE WE WILL TRIUMPHATE.
I AM WITH YOU AND HAVE HOPE MY CHILDREN! YOUR CALVARY IS ABOUT TO END, AND SOON THE GLORIOUS DAWN OF THE RESURRECTION AND FREEDOM FROM ALL THE CURRENT EVILS OF THE WORLD THAT NOW HAS OPPRESSED YOU WILL RISE.
I bless you all at this moment generously, from GARABANDAL, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My children! Beloved Marcos Peace."

Jacareí, June 26, 2011 - video
COMMEMORATION OF THE 30TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF MEDJUGORJE

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary

“- My dear children, today you contemplate and celebrate the 30th anniversary of My Apparitions in Medjugorje. You are still celebrating yesterday's great feast, the feast of the whole of Paradise, the feast of the children of My Immaculate Heart, of all the souls of good will who are still on this world. Feast of all those who have already answered YES and who walk with Me along the path of love, goodness, grace and peace.

The thirty years of My Apparitions, of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, are the greatest proof of the love of My Immaculate Heart for you My children whom I love so much and whom I so desire to save and lead to Heaven.

The thirty years of My Apparitions in Medjugorje are the greatest proof of how much I have given myself entirely to rescue all My children from the path of death and sin, eternal death and sin. To call them and lead them back to the Father's house on the path of conversion, prayer, love, grace, purity, penance and peace.

In these thirty years of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, I have not missed a single day of calling you every day to conversion, of showing you every day how much I love you and how much I desire to lead each one of you on the path of peace. , of happiness already on this Earth and later, with Me in Paradise.
The thirty years of My Apparitions in Medjugorje are the URGENT CALL, the LAST WARNING that God sends to the World for its conversion through Me.
AFTER THE APPARITIONS OF MEDJUGORJE END, I WILL NEVER RETURN TO THIS WORLD AGAIN! THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, THIS TIME IN WHICH I AM APPEARING IN MEDJUGORJE AND HERE IN JACAREÍ, IS A TIME OF GRACE, UNIQUE, SINGULAR, UNREPEABLE THAT WILL NEVER BE GIVEN TO HUMANITY AGAIN.
Take advantage of it so that you can truly convert yourselves sincerely and advance on the path of love, grace, conversion, holiness and peace. Otherwise My children, on the day of the Warning and the Punishment, your despair will be great because you have seen that you have thrown away the precious days of this time in which I am with you and that you have misused all the graces that I have given you throughout My Apparitions. .
The thirty years of My Apparitions in Medjugorje are the ardent sign of how much My Immaculate Heart has already done for all of this humanity, for My children, for Catholics, for Christians of the chosen race of My Divine Son Jesus Christ and how much My Heart it has ceased to give, day after day, countless opportunities for regeneration and conversion to all My children. Therefore, little children, this time, which is a time of great grace for all of you, is also a time of great responsibility for all of you and He will be charged from you day by day and grace by grace that you did not take advantage of to put My Messages in practice in your lives and to truly become saints.
Think how much My Immaculate Heart over these thirty years has struggled and struggled to save each one of you and for My Messages to reach each one of you. And see My children, if anyone could love you more than I do and if anyone could do more for you than I did...
I therefore call you My children, to respond to the love of My Immaculate Heart

and not to linger any longer in your indifference, in your indecision, in your sin, still remaining attached to the things of this world, of the earth... disordered will, but I call you to give yourselves unreservedly and unconditionally to Me so that I can carry out in you the great plan of the Lord and of My Immaculate Heart that encompasses Medjugorje, Jacareí, My Apparitions spread throughout the Earth and each one of you too My dear children.
Finally, today, I invite you to imitate the perseverance of My beloved children, My visionaries of Medjugorje, My Medjugorjan people who have been faithful to Me for thirty years, and the perseverance and fidelity of My Little Son Marcos who has remained for twenty years: imperturbable, zealous, ardent in My school of holiness and love so that, little children, My plan may also be carried out in you without any obstacles or delay and I can make My Flame of Love erupt in you and through you POWERFULLY with His effective graces of conversion and salvation for the whole world.
Today, on the 30th anniversary of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, which you are still celebrating, I bless you all with the love of FÁTIMA..., of MEDJUGORJE..., and of JACAREÍ.
Peace My children, Peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children..."

Jacareí, July 03, 2011 - video
SOLENITY OF THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH

Message from Saint Joseph
"- Beloved My children..., My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you today on My Feast and gives you once again the Grace of Peace.

My Most Loving Heart Will Triumph! And that is why every day I ALWAYS ADVANCE WITH My docile, obedient and faithful children towards that great victory that will soon take place, of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary through My Heart throughout the world.
Our Plans, THE PLANS OF OUR SACRED HEARTS ARE PLAYING OUT PERFECTLY everywhere on Earth despite the devil, despite the ill-willed souls, the traitors, the infidels, the undesirables, the lazy, the languid, the hard-hearted .
Our Plans are always advancing and those souls who are of the truth, hear Our Messages, recognize Our Voice and approach Us, they give themselves completely to Us and in the lives of these souls, We are performing great holy works, works of grace, transforming them into a beautiful and wonderful garden to offer to the Holy Trinity.
Our Plans unfold perfectly in all the places of Our Apparitions despite the obstacles that the devil and men of ill will put in his way because Our Hearts, already predicted all this and were aware of everything and Our Hearts, therefore, they will know how to triumph with glory and power over all the forces of darkness.

From you My children, I ask for ever more prayer, docility and obedience to Our Voice so that, in you, Our Grace will never find any obstacle, rival or wall, any barrier that prevents the influx of Our love from flowing into you and through you. from you to the whole world.
If you do not put resistance to Our Messages in your hearts, then Our grace will erupt powerfully and all souls will be carried away by your good example of holiness, prayer, love and peace and they will all want to follow you on the path of salvation. by which We call you and are guiding you throughout all these years...
My Most Loving Heart Will Triumph! And with Him, with this Triumph, I will bring you all a new time of joy, happiness and Peace.
You will see things your eyes have never seen! You will behold wonders and beauties that your eyes have never beheld, when Our Hearts triumph.
So My children, pray! Pray that you may one day get to see these wonders. So that you can enter the realm of Our Three Sacred Hearts where ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE LEARNED TO LOVE US PERFECTLY WITH ALL THEIR HEART, WITH ALL THEIR SOUL AND ALL THEIR STRENGTH WILL ENTER!
Pray that you may be able to love us. Pray that you may be suitable for the mission and, at the same time, for that wonderful life to which We call you and which will be the victorious life in God in the Triumph of Our Three Sacred Hearts that We prepare for all of you with love, day after day day!
I bless you all at this time generously."

Jacareí, 10th of July 2011 - video
EARLY PARTY FOR THE 64TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF MONTCHIARI
Message from the Divine Holy Spirit
"-My chosen souls! I THE HOLY SPIRIT, Spirit of JESUS, Third Person of the Holy Trinity, come to you today with MARY IMMACULATE, My divine Spouse, to call you once more to My Love, to accept My Love and to let yourself be guided and led by My Love to Heaven.

You are My cities, you are My abodes and in you I desire to dwell to fill you with My Grace, with My holiness, with My purity and My love, in order to transform you into a beautiful work of glorifying My Name, of exaltation of the Trinity, and, above all, of great salvation for yourselves.

You are My holy cities, and this is what I desire: I desire to perfume you, to perfume your streets, that is, your hearts, your souls, until they truly become fragrant gardens, very pure gardens where My grace , where the perfume of My grace and My holiness spreads more and more and replaces the stench of sin, exchanging it for the sweet odor of all the virtues, which are so dear to Me, especially the virtue of Love!

You are My holy cities, which are now in ruins... My adversary has ruined you... This corrupt and corrupting, perverse and perverting world has ruined you, for it has laid your walls on the ground, has torn down your houses a one by one, he split all your wells, turned you into deserts where only scorpions and vipers live, that is, where only sins, miseries and vices grow. But I, the LORD, come

to rebuild your cities, to rebuild your walls, to rebuild your houses, to make your wells overflow with pure, crystalline water until your streets are transformed into rivers. I come to transform your souls from arid and parched deserts into new gardens of grace, beauty and holiness.

You are My holy cities and I will rebuild you, says the Lord. I will blow on you strongly, I will pour out My Spirit of life on you and you will then live. I will make your corpses, you, O sinners, who died a long time ago spiritually for your sins. I will make your corpses rise, I will give them new life by breathing on you, breathing on you with My Spirit, My breath of life and you will live again! You will be a holy people to Me your God. You will praise Me, you will love Me again and you will truly live for Me. I will turn your hearts to Me and your whole life will be for Me, with Me and in Me. I will make the ancient flowers of your virtues bloom again and I will transform you into a garden of rare beauty. I will make your lands that were dry and arid, now turn into beautiful vines,

You are My holy cities, which you were ruined and destroyed by sin, but My power, which is greater than all evil, will revive you again. I will heal your wounds, I will close all the wounds that sin and that My adversary, the devil, has opened in your souls, and I will give you a new and effulgent beauty. I will transform your rags into royal garments of astonishing beauty and exceedingly pleasing to Me, in the eyes of your God. I will give you a new inner beauty that will surpass even the beauty of the stars in Heaven. If you are docile to Me, if you allow yourself to be transformed by Me, through the Messages of My Heavenly Spouse, the VIRGIN MARY, I will perform in you this work of grace, love, salvation, beauty and the glorification of My Name.

You are My cities, but you have replaced My Throne that was at the highest point of your city, of your soul, and you have put in its place an impious throne: of love for yourselves, of love for the world, of sin, of love for the devil , who hides behind sin. You have replaced My presence, the presence of My divinity in your soul, with the presence of evil, sin, disorderly love for yourselves and for creatures. But behold, I come strong and mighty, to overthrow that wicked throne to the ground, to break it down until there is no stone left upon it, and to rebuild My Throne, My Royal Throne, in your souls, so that I can sit there as the only Lord, as the only Love, as the only good for your souls...
If you are docile to MARY, My most preferred wife, I will perform in you this great miracle of love, grace and salvation, restoring My Throne to the highest point of your soul, from where I will shed My divine light on all your being, illuminating it and filling it more and more with the influxes of My grace, My Love and My own real divinity.
I am the Spouse of your souls, I am a jealous Spouse and I do not admit sharing. I do not admit that you love Me and that you have other loves within you, cohabiting with My Love.
I want you only for Me! I want you only Mine!
Therefore, I will destroy within you everything that I am not, everything that is different, contrary or opposite to My Love, so that you are uniquely and exclusively Mine for all eternity, because I love you so much! I love you with a love that if it were fire, if it were natural fire, it would melt all created elements, melt the entire universe, consume, dilute the entire universe in the fire of My

Love.

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! AND I WANT YOU COMPLETELY AND EXCLUSIVELY FOR ME.
COME TO ME THROUGH MARY, THROUGH MARY AND I WILL NEVER REJECT YOU.
COME TO ME THROUGH MARY AND I WILL GIVE MYSELF TO YOU!
COME TO ME THROUGH MARY AND I WILL GIVE YOU ALL THE TREASURES OF MY POWER AND MY GRACE, CUMULATING AND ENRICHING YOU, BECOME A PART OF MY OWN REAL FAMILY AND PARTICIPANTS IN MY ETERNAL HAPPINESS.
COME TO ME BY MARY! COMPLETELY GIVE YOURSELF TO ME THROUGH MARY AND I WILL COMPLETELY GIVE YOURSELF TO YOU TO LIVE WITH YOU FOREVER!
I, THE HOLY SPIRIT, CHOSE THIS PLACE, THIS HOLY AND SACRED PLACE TO BE MY THRONE, MY TABERNACLE, TO BE MY HOLY OF HOLY PLACES.
AS MOSES TAKE OFF HIS SANDALS BEFORE THE BURNING SARSA WHERE MY DIVINITY WAS MANIFESTED TO HIM, SO ALSO THIS PLACE, WHICH IS AS HOLY AS THAT OF MOUNT SINAI, IS FOR YOU THE PLACE WHERE I WANT TO FEED YOUR SOULS, CUMULATE YOUR SOULS MY LOVE, FILL THEM UNTIL THEY FULL OVERFLOW WITH THE FIRE AND GRACE OF MY LOVE.
THIS PLACE CHOSEN BEFORE ALL CENTURIES TO BE ENTIRELY MINE, TO BE ENTIRELY HOLY MARY'S, IS SACRED AND NO BLASPHEMY AGAINST HIM WILL BE FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IT WILL BE A BLASPHEMY MADE ENTIRELY TO ME, THUS I CHOSE AND PREPARED IT.
NO BLASPHEMY AGAINST MY APPARITIONS HERE, AGAINST THE APPARITIONS OF MY FAVORITE WIFE MARY HERE, WILL NEVER BE FORGIVEN! BECAUSE IT IS A BLASPHEMY MADE DIRECTLY TO ME THE AUTHOR OF THESE APPARITIONS, THE AUTHOR OF THIS WORK OF SALVATION THAT I HERE PERFORM FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.
BEWARE OF BLASPHEMING AGAINST ME, BECAUSE THESE BLASPHEMIES WILL NEVER BE FORGIVEN, THEY WILL NEVER BE CLEANED FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE AND THE BOOK OF JUSTICE AND SOON I WILL SEND THE GRIEF ANGEL TO HARVEST ALL THOSE WHO HAVE SINNED AGAINST ME, WHO HAVE SINNED AGAINST MY DEAREST WIFE IN THIS HOLY PLACE.

You My children, do not be like these wicked ones, praise Me, bless Me, glorify Me, thank Me, because I chose this place beforehand and here I poured out My grace as a true deluge for you. Here I have taught you justice, equity, righteousness, holiness, the true love that you must have for Me and that I expect from you. Here I teach you to save your souls and the souls of your brothers. Here I teach you My Laws, My commandments, what truly pleases Me. Here I have given you to taste a singular sip of My Love, which I have not given to many generations, which so many kings and nations have wanted to taste and have not tasted. And yet, I have given you to taste the sweetness of My Love, I have made known to you the depths of My goodness.

DON'T BE UNGRATEFUL! DO NOT REJECT SO MUCH LOVE THAT I GAVE YOU AND THAT I OFFER YOU HERE. OPEN ME THE DOORS OF YOUR HEART, LET ME ENTER IT, TRANSFORM IT COMPLETELY, BECAUSE I LOVE YOU SO MUCH, BECAUSE I CHOOSE YOU AND CALL TO ME BEFORE YOU LEFT YOUR MOTHERS WOMBS.
TO YOU, TO WHOM I GAVE SO MUCH, SO MUCH MORE LOVE I ASK AND I HOPE FROM YOU!

I bless you all, at this moment, with My most favorite Spouse, MARY, all of you My children that I love so much, your religious objects, your Rosaries and everything that you are taking from here in this holy place to be made known. And I especially bless you Marcos, the most dedicated, the most hardworking and hardworking of My children.
Peace to all of you My beloved children."

Jacareí, July 11, 2011 - video
Message from Saint Joseph
"-Dear children, My most loving Heart today blesses you once more and gives you peace. My Most Loving Heart calls you close to Him, to Me, your Father, who I love you so much and invite you to follow more and more along the road that I have pointed out to you in My Messages.
My Most Loving Heart teaches you today how you must do to please the Most High and be heard by Him in your prayers: being exactly as I was, completely conforming to the will of the Lord and totally docile to His will. In this way, the Lord will be pleased with you, seeing you well disposed inwardly to fulfill his divine will, which is always just, right and holy. When the Lord finds a soul fully according to His will, He gives the soul the fullness of inner peace and the perfect joy of the spirit. That is why I was always in complete inner peace and joy even in the greatest sufferings and trials, because my will and My Heart were always conformed to the divine goodwill of the Most High in all circumstances. It is to this fullness of inner peace and to this perfect joy that I wish to bring you through My Apparitions here in Jacareí. Let yourself be led by Me and I will fill you with the peace of Heaven.
Pray. Pray. Pray. I bless everyone today with love, and especially you Marcos, My beloved son."

Jacareí, July 12, 2011 - video
Message from the Angel Manuel

"-Marcos, My beloved friend, today, I bless you again and give you the My peace. True devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, leads the soul to true devotion to Saint Joseph through a sure path of love, trust, generosity, total donation and

complete obedience to Saint Joseph.
The more the soul loves us and lets itself be led by Us, the more it grows in this true love for Saint Joseph. Through Our Hour, the Hour of the Angels, and the perfect imitation of Our virtues, We teach the soul how it must love Saint Joseph, how it must obey Saint Joseph in everything to fulfill God's will perfectly. If the soul is docile to Us, We help it to grow more and more in the virtues that are most dear to Saint Joseph, especially that of love, and we make it advance more and more towards the perfect holiness that pleases Him. In order to please Saint Joseph, the soul must be completely purified from its own 'I', that is, from the disordered love of its own will, in order to be entirely as Saint Joseph was: according to the will of the Lord always. I started saying 'no' your small attachments and you will more easily be able to overcome the big disordered attachments. I, Manuel, promise to help everyone who, with trust and docility, trusts Me and asks for My heavenly help.
I bless you all at this moment with love."

Jacareí, July 17, 2011 - video
Message from Saint Joseph

"-My children, My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you today once again and gives you peace.
Grow more each day in true devotion to My MOST LOVELY HEART, living each day more in My presence, in My love, responding with all your heart to My call and growing more and more in true trust and dependence on My Love, exactly as ISAAC did with his father ABRAHAM.
Isaac loved his father ABRAHAM so much that he did not challenge him, not even when the father asked his son where was the sacrifice to be offered to the Lord and the father replied: 'The Lord will provide. '
Isaac trusted his father, trusted that his father knew perfectly well everything he was doing and what he was going to do. And when Isaac saw that the sacrifice would be himself, he did not resist his father, he did not object, he did not resist what the father should do. He trusted him, even though it was against all his principles, against his very nature, against his understanding. He trusted his father and the Lord gave the prize to ABRAHAM and ISAAC blessing them and making them patriarchs of all the people of God.
If you too have true trust with Me, true love, true dependence, true filial love, such as ISAAC had for his father. If you trust that what I do for you, that the work that I do in you through My Messages is holy and that I know where I am leading you. And if you let yourselves be guided, docilely lead by Me, even if that means leading you, through sacrifices, in the midst of sacrifices and sufferings, which you do not understand, which you do not understand. If you trust, if you let yourself be led by Me, you too will be rewarded with the blessing of the Most High, with the blessing of the Lord, just like ABRAHAM, just like ISAAC were.
See that I call you to complete trust in My Love, that I call you to complete, unrestricted trust in My Love. I want from you a confidence identical to that which ISAAC had for his father. Only in this way will I be able to guide you and lead you along the road: of Love, of goodness, of grace and peace.
Today, I bless you, all of you who hear My Message through the hoarse voice

of My son Marcos, who has a cold, who has resisted until now so that I could transmit My Message to you.
See, little children, that My Love never tires of teaching you the true devotion to Me that I expect of you and that you must have. From you to whom I teach so much, I expect more and more the perfect practice of My lessons of love.
Onward, My little students! Practice what I teach you! Because in My words is contained great wisdom that is withheld from the proud in heart, but that is revealed and taught to the pure, the humble, the simple in spirit.
I bless you all at this moment with love."
Jacareí, 24th of July 2011 - video

Message from Santa Ana

"-My beloved children, this week when you will celebrate My day, I, ANA, Mother of the Virgin Mary, servant of the Lord, come once again to bless you, to give you My Peace and to call you to grow ever more in the Love of God, being true lilies and lilies of the Lord, where He can feel the soft and pleasant perfume of love, purity, goodness and all virtues in you.

Be the lilies of the Lord, growing ever more in the virtue of love, which pleases the Lord and which gives eternal value to all your works and prayers. So that every day your soul exhales the sweet and fragrant perfume of divine love, of supreme charity, to perfume this world filled with the stench of hatred, sin, rebellion against God. So that your perfume of love spreads more and more and goes further, transforming the rotten swamps of the souls of so many Our children who are in sin, to become again: beautiful, flowery and fragrant gardens to please the Lord Our God.

Be the lilies and the lilies of the Lord, growing ever more in the virtue of the purity that so pleases the Lord, above all, the purity of the heart, fleeing ever more from occasions of sin and from everything that disgusts, hurts, offends the Lord, to may the Holy Spirit truly dwell in your souls, may he always dwell within your hearts and never leave your souls saddened by your sins. So that, day by day, all the virtues and all the fruits of the Holy Spirit may grow in you. And may He ever more delight you with His holy Gifts, performing in you holy works of great value that give satisfaction, joy and contentment to the Most High.

Be the lilies and the lilies of the Lord, trying every day to obey more and more the Messages that My BLESSED Daughter MARY has given you here, so that each day you get closer to the Lord and to Her, you always move further away from the swamp of sin where stable stuck before. And more and more may your souls become luminous stars of perfection, holiness and love before the Lord.

If you are these lilies and lilies that I invite you to be, you will every day give My Daughter MARY a spiritual mystical crown of many lilies and lilies, which will

please her very much and which will make her pour out on you the most abundant blessings and graces from Her Immaculate Heart.
All my life I have been a lily and a very pure lily of the Lord, seeking in everything and for everything to do the will of the Most High, cultivating in myself the most varied and rich virtues, always trying to make my life a perfect hymn of love to the Lord!

If you imitate My life, you will follow the same path that I walked, and then you will surely arrive at that perfect holiness, which the Holy Trinity so desires and expects from you.
I am with you, My little children! You who are the children of My daughter Mary. I am your Mother too, I take care of you! I am by your side at all times to help you to overcome not only your defects and your interior miseries, but also to overcome all the trials and difficulties of this life and be able to be faithful to the Lord until the end, and together with the My daughter Mary the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, may you crush ever more the head of Satan and sin with your holiness, with your love and with your life ever more hidden and immersed in Her Immaculate Heart.
I, ANA, extend My Mantle of protection and love over all of you at this moment and I pour out on you the most abundant blessings of My Maternal Heart... (Big Pause)

I have already blessed you My children!
This Sanctuary, this holy place, is the place where Heaven has made His throne and pours out abundantly the graces of salvation and peace for all!
Here is My throne! Here is My second home in Nazareth , where I, where My daughter Mary, where My husband Joaquim, where God Himself dwell day and night.
Come here to pray always!
Come here in procession!
Come here for meditation and prayer!
Come here to meditate Our Messages!
Come here to meditate on the pains of My Most Holy Daughter Mary, which are so forgotten.
Come here and here you will find Me forever loving, protecting and comforting you...
To all I leave My peace. Peace Marcos, My most beloved son that I love so much. You, who work so hard for My Daughter MARY, who are so dedicated to Her, I pour out on you at that moment a particular blessing from My Heart."

Jacareí, July 25, 2011 - video
Message from Mary Most Holy

"-Pray, my children, pray the Rosary of Tears of Blood a lot. When you pray this Chaplet, I release many souls who are trapped in Satan's grip by sin. With this Rosary, I lead many souls of My children who have lost their way back to the safe fold of My Immaculate Heart, back into the arms of the Eternal Father. Pray, therefore, My Chaplet of Tears of Blood many times. By virtue of

My Blessed Tears I will save many souls and obtain My greatest triumph over hell.
Peace, My children, be in the peace of the Lord. I bless you and I also bless you Mark, propagator and faithful apostle of My blessed Tears."

Jacareí, July 26, 2011 - video
Message from Mary Most Holy

"-My children, today when you celebrate the day of My Holy Father, Joaquim and Ana, I invite you to imitate the burning love they had for the Lord.
Love the Lord as Joaquim and Ana loved Him, serving Him every day with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your strength, always trying to give the best of yourselves in His service, fulfilling His commandments. with love and giving Him glory with your life, ever more in conformity with His Holy Will.
Love the Lord as Joaquim and Ana loved, putting your whole life at the service of the Lord, always living a true life in Him, and with the sole purpose of all your actions and works to please the Lord and make Him better known and loved. of all creatures. In this way, you will become a perfect hymn of love to the Lord and you will be a sign of his love on earth.
Love the Lord as Joaquim and Anna loved, always living in deep prayer, in continuous intimacy with the Lord for the perfect union of your souls and your lives with Him, as My holy parents did, so that in this way you may be transformed into true seraphim of love from which the incense of love rises every day in pure transformation to the throne of the Lord to please Him, to please Him and to give Him supreme glory. In this way, you will truly be perfect copies of My holy parents in terms of the love they nourished for God every day and you will be loved by Him with special predilection and tenderness.
I am with you every day and I never leave you. I am your Heavenly Mother and I want to lead you to Heaven, to complete holiness. Let yourselves be carried in My maternal arms and I will lead you to Heaven.
With My holy parents, Joaquim and Ana, I bless you all at this moment generously and especially you, Marcos, ardent devotee of My Holy Parents and their dear spiritual son. Peace."

Jacareí, July 31, 2011
Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-My beloved children, today, when the day of My Birthday, which you will celebrate this week, is approaching, I want to tell you that you are the precious gift that My Immaculate Heart received from the Hands of My Divine Son and that bring so much love and joy to MY HEART!

Here, in these Apparitions of Jacareí, where I am ardently loved by My son Marcos, who did great things for Me, an immense work summarized in all the MEDITTED ROSES he made, in all the HOURS OF PRAYER , in all the FILMS OF MY APPARITIONS, of the LIFE OF THE SAINTS and in everything else that he will still do, and in you who correspond to Me, who obey Me and who follow Me every day with love and docility, I received from Hands of My

divine Son Jesus Christ the most precious birthday present ever!

Here, in these Apparitions of Jacareí, where My son Marcos has already performed, he will not perform yet, he has already accomplished the greatest of all works which was to make My Meditated Rosary with My Messages prayed, loved every day by so many of My children ! He made My Messages of Peace, the Messages of My husband SAINT JOSEPH and His glories known to Our children in Our Hours of Prayer, as never before in the history of mankind. He, My son Marcos, who made the glories of the Saints, with the most high teachings of the Saints, become known to all My children in the HOURS OF THE SAINTS .

He who made the courage, the power, the imminence of the Holy Angels known, to be loved by all My children in HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS .
He made the Heart of My Divine Son JESUS CHRIST to be loved and known as never before by the HOUR OF MY SACRED HEART .
He who made the HOLY SPIRIT known, sought, loved and served with a faithful heart by all who pray the HOUR OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

He who made the THIRD OF MY TEARS known, loved and prayed for by My children with ardent love every day... Who made My Apparitions and Messages to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE in which I revealed the devotion of My blessed Tears to be known as never before for My Brazilian children and even outside Brazil.

He who has made all My Appearances, especially that of LA SALETTE , from FÁTIMA , from LOURDES , from MONTCHIARI and all the others, until the most unknown are known, loved by all My children.

This beloved son of Mine who has already accomplished the greatest work of all times, has already given Me the greatest birthday present of all times for humanity, giving Me what I most wanted: that I be known and loved by all My children. , through these films, these Holy Hours of Prayer, the dissemination of My Messages, giving Me hearts, hearts that were conquered by the work of this My son Marcos. Hearts that are now surrendered at My feet and in which I have already begun to reign as sovereign Queen and absolute Empress of them all.

In this My son who has already accomplished this great and magnificent work for Me, I see myself loved, glorified, consoled, exalted, fully responded to. And in it I place all My complacency, all My benevolence and all My love! And the same, the same love, the same affection I also have for all My children who have heartily responded to My call here throughout all these years, who have helped My little son Marcos to divulge the treasures that I have here in My Apparitions given to the whole world. Who have been industrious little bees and along with him have made Me better known, more loved, responded to and obeyed by all My children.

To all these My children who fight for this My Sanctuary, who help this Chapel of Mine, who help this work of salvation of Mine to come to the knowledge of all

My children in order to convert and save them, I give all benevolence, I give all the predilection and all the complacency of My Heart. And in these My children I am fully consoled, fully loved, fully reciprocated, and from these My little children I have already received the most precious and valuable gift that I wanted to receive from My children and that I sought in men, peoples and nations for My Apparitions all over the face of the earth:

THE GIFT OF LOVE, OF TRUE LOVE, OF FAITHFUL, LOYAL,
JUST, WARM AND HOLY LOVE.

Here, where I received from My son Marcos and from My children who loved Me with him and answered yes and gave Me their whole heart, I received the greatest praise fulfilling what My divine Son said: `From the little ones and from those who still mamam you took the most perfect praise. '
Yes, from My tiniest children, from the most humble, from the simplest and most unknown in the world, I have here received the highest and most perfect love and praise. To you whom I love so much and to whom I have given so much, I ask:

PERSEVERE IN THIS LOVE!
Continue praying all the Prayers that I have given you and asked for. I continued making Me known and loved by all My children who still do not know Me, so that they all feel My love, know My love and come to the arms of the Mother of Heaven who calls them without ceasing. To you who are My family, who are the guests at My table, in My house, who are those My children whose clothes are lined inside and out, that is, to whom I review the virtues proper to My Heart, to that in imitation of Me you may be perfect, holy and burning with love for the Lord as I was. Today, at this moment, I bless you generously from MONTCHIARI , from HAROLDSBACH, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.
May your joy be full My children! Rest in the Peace of the Lord. Your Heavenly Mother
loves you very much, never forget it:

YOU ARE MINE AND I AM ALL YOURS.

Peace!"

Jacareí, August 7, 2011 - video

MESSAGE FROM MARIA DE ÁGREDA (Elected Seer of the Most Holy Mary to whom the hidden life of the Virgin Mother of God was revealed and transcribed into the Book Mystic City of God in the years 1655-1660)

“-My beloved brothers, I, MARY OF AGREDA, servant of the VIRGIN MARY, your sister, servant of the Lord, come to give you on this day the blessing of peace, the graces of the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY and the Mystery of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, and also to say to you:
Be the true children of Mary Immaculate, imitating her virginal purity, imitating her burning love for the Lord, imitating her complete obedience to the Most High in all her hidden and mysterious designs, following her more and more along the path of prayer, of penance , of the conversion and of the perfection pointed out by her to you here throughout all these years. In this way you will be true children of Mary Immaculate, you will truly be of the blessed race of Her who is the Woman clothed with the Sun, and in you there will be no resemblance to the race of the serpent, which is the race of sinners, of the enemies of God, of those who with their bad life offend and do everything against God, contrary to God's will. And then, I My brothers, will also be able to help you every day,
Be the true children of Mary Immaculate, making every day of your life a continuous, total, profound and unrestricted yes to God and to Her, following in the footsteps of Mary Immaculate, Her most holy examples left by her to you as a path sure and sure way by which you can reach God in Heaven. This path, whose examples shine for you like the stars of Heaven and which I very well left written and recorded for you in the books of Her life:

MYSTIC CITY OF GOD

So that you can truly walk along the path of holiness, purity, goodness, the friendship of God, and the perfection of all virtues in the highest degree all the days of your life.
Whoever follows the example of Mary Immaculate by reading the books Mystic City of God, which contains all Her life revealed to Me, will not get lost, will not err on the way. In these souls Satan will have no influence and these souls will fly swift as eagles in the Heaven of True Love for God and the Immaculate Virgin. If you collaborate with grace, if you pray a lot, if you do not offer an obstacle to the action of the Mother of God and to the formation that She offers the MYSTIC CITY OF GOD in the books of Her life, then this soul will truly fly like a free bird and not it will never be tied to the misery of the Earth by a bond of love or any disordered attachment, it will fly yes, the flight of grace with agility, lightness, smoothness and speed. And soon he will arrive at the abode of the Most High, at the Sanctuary of the eternal God, where only those who have clean hands, a pure heart, who are not vain, can enter.

Be true children of Mary Immaculate, seeking ever more to imitate her supernatural love for God, the love she had for God in pure transformation and which made her do everything, suffer everything, bear everything, accomplish everything and hope in this love in pure transformation. for God.
Mary Immaculate had this love in pure transformation, this love in finished and sublime perfection. So that she was always immersed in God, immersed in divine transcendence, in His grace, in His divine will. And so all her actions had unlimited, incalculable, almost infinite supernatural value to the pure

creature. And so everything she did was extremely pleasing to God and beneficial for the salvation of humanity.
And if you, though miserable mortals, also have love in pure transformation in you, all your works will acquire great value before the Most High, both for your salvation and for the salvation of the world. And the Blessed Virgin herself will unite her love and her merits with your love and your merits, making all this before God of a value, of a weight, of an unparalleled beauty that will enchant the Heart of the Most High Lord even more. than what charmed the beauty of Queen Esther the heart of King Ahasuerus.

You My brothers, imitating this love of the Blessed Virgin, will live longer in Heaven than on Earth, more among the Celestial Arcana than among the misery of terrestrial things. And although you still live in mortal flesh as travelers, you will already live with your heart immersed in that bliss that We the elect enjoy in Heaven, and from your whole being will sprinkle the peace of Heaven, the happiness of Heaven, the grace of Heaven. Heaven and even the glory of Heaven. Souls will see in your whole being emanate a mysterious and unknown peace, unknown grace and unknown happiness that the mortals of this world, so obtuse, so hard of heart, so rebellious to God, do not know and cannot possess.

Be true children of Mary Immaculate, promoting everywhere devotion to Her Immaculate Conception, to Her Most Sacred Rosary, making the Messages that She gives you known and loved by all men. So that, truly, from your whole life, the most perfect hymn of love rises to her, just as the most beautiful hymn of love rose from my life every day to her that I continue to sing for all centuries of centuries in Heaven and on Earth in all those who know the MYSTIC CITY OF GOD, the life of the Mother of God revealed to Me in these blessed books that I have written and which with Me form the Court of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, the court of souls that will most enhance the mysteries of Her life most holy especially this one, of His undefiled conception and of His unblemished purity.

Incorruptible body of the venerable Maria de Ágreda

I, MARIA DE ÁGREDA, am with you every day, I help you in all your difficulties, in all your sufferings. I really want to lead you to holiness. Give me your hand and I will lead you. Practice all the Doctrines that the Queen of Heaven gave me and that are contained in the MYSTIC CITY OF GOD, because through them I ascended to Heaven, although suffering, but I had My ascension to Heaven facilitated by those advices of extreme wisdom of the Divine Queen, Our Divine Shepherdess. And if you too follow the same path that I followed, and let yourself be formed by Her, even if you suffer in this life, you will rise to

eternal glory with agility and ease and I also promise to help you reach the most consummate holiness with My power of intercession with the Immaculate Virgin and My Queen.

Continue with all the prayers that the Mother of God has commanded you to make here. Continue to serve her every day with love.
Cast out of your heart all envy, greed, greed, vanity, pride, rebellion, languor, discouragement, sadness, slowness and hesitation in the service of the Blessed Virgin, otherwise you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, nor the Kingdom of the Immaculate Heart. Her.
Come to Me and I will help you to free yourselves from all this and arrive unharmed, perfect and immaculate in Her presence before which even the purest Angels of Heaven tremble so great is the glory, the majesty and the purity of the Mother of God.
I bless you all at this moment generously from ÁGREDA, TOLEDO and JACAREÍ.
Peace!"

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

“- Beloved children of mine, today, when you are still celebrating MY BIRTHDAY here, I come once more to bless you, to fill you with My grace, with My love, with My Mercy and tell you:
You, My children who love Me, are the most precious gift you can give Me on My Feast day.
You are My most precious gift because every day of your life you have made an effort to love Me, to obey Me, to make Me known and loved by all My children. And that is why in you I find My delights, I find My rest, I find My rest, I find My own features in your souls, you are already beginning to resemble Me, your heavenly Mother, and to take on My features, or that is, you have the same virtues that I had and you begin to have a little of that love with which I have always lived on fire. Therefore, in you who strive every day to resemble your Heavenly Mother, I am consoled, I am loved, I am glorified and in you I find and from you I receive the greatest and most beautiful gift.
You are the most beautiful birthday gift for your Heavenly Mother, because you have accepted My maternal requests: for PRAYER, for SACRIFICE and for PENANCE.

Yea! Thanks to My little son Marcos, who has always obeyed Me in everything and who is the hardest and most dedicated of My children, you have received THREETEN, SETENA, My MEDITTED ROSARY with the Messages of My Apparitions from all over the world, the TIME OF PEACE , of My husband SAINT JOSÉ, all the other Hours of Prayer. And now you do what I want, you pray a lot every day, thanks to these Hours of Prayer.

There is now so much prayer! So many THREETENS! So many SEVENTS! So many ROSES! So many Holy Hours that you spend with Me,

with My husband JOSÉ, with My son Jesus and also with all the Angels and Saints, contemplating the Love of God, contemplating the Word of God, learning here the holiness that pleases God, learning from Me , of My Maternal Messages the perfect way to serve the Lord, to avoid evil and to save your souls. There is now so much... so much prayer! And this is what I always wanted, this is what I wanted from the beginning of My Apparitions here, to give you a solid, powerful prayer program to convert and save you, ardent, exquisite. And this was all done for your salvation and given to you by My little son Mark, of whom I am enormously proud today and who has been a precious gift,

In this My son I am pleased! In this My child I see myself fully reciprocated, loved, obeyed, followed, served and glorified. And through the works of his hands that will remain until the end of the world, I will continue to guide generations and generations, even after My Appearances end here every day. And these generations nourished, nourished directly and personally by Me, by My Messages recorded in these Holy Hours, My Heart will always produce saints and more saints, whose resounding holiness of their lives will give incessant eternal glory to the Lord God for all the centuries of centuries.

In you My children and in My son Marcos, I receive the most beautiful and precious gift because you have listened to Me, because you have renounced yourselves, your will, the world, even your way of thinking in order to conform yourself, to shape yourselves. to My maternal will, to My maternal will. And so in you I can continue the work of conversion and salvation every day, tearing down obstacle by obstacle, rival by rival, attachment by attachment, disordered love by disordered love that still exists within you. And I can every day in your heart, plant the flag of My greatest victory and the victory of the Lord.
In you, who correspond to Me every day, I am glorified, I am comforted, I am loved and I proclaim My greatest victory over My eternal adversary, over Satan.

This place of the Apparitions of Jacareí, which is dear to Me as the apple of My eyes, as the deepest and most intimate fiber of My Heart and which I love with all My truth, is the sign of My great love for the whole world. It is a great sign of how much I fight to save all My children, of how much I favored the ungrateful and sinful humanity in these evil times of rebellion against God and His Law of Love, of how much I forgot the hurts and offenses I received from you, I unfolded even more to love you, to save you, to benefit you in every way, to pull you out of the clutches of sin and Satan and to return you to God who is your Father who loves you and wants to your salvation at all costs.

My Apparitions here, this dear place, My son Marcos, My slaves of love and all My pilgrim children who truly love Me with all the strength of their heart, here My Immaculate Heart already proclaims His victory because although the world around is a cold, icy desert, full of hate, sin and lack of love for God and Me. But here in this oasis of love, which I planted in this place thanks to a docile heart, thanks to an open heart, thanks to a pure and crystalline heart that answered me yes 20 years ago, here, I perform the greatest wonders of

grace of My IMMACULATE HEART.

I am very happy, I am very happy here! Because in My son Marcos and in the other My children who correspond to Me with love, I already have in their hearts a beautiful, magnificent, luminous throne on which I sit as Queen, Empress and absolute Sovereign.
To everyone on this day, when Heaven and Earth celebrate the BIRTH OF YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER, which is the dawn of your salvation announcing the arrival of the rising sun, Christ, the Savior, the Redeemer. I bless you all generously now from FÁTIMA, MEDJUGORJE and JACAREÍ.
Peace Marcos, peace to all of you, My beloved children."
SANTA MARIA DE ÁGREDA

"-Here in this Sanctuary where the life of Our Divine Queen Mary that I wrote in the books Mística Cidade de Deus, have already been published for 10 years, at this moment, I pour out a very special special blessing and on everyone who reads the life of the Holy Queen in the books Mystical City of God I extend My Mantle of Love at this moment.
Peace Mark! See you soon, Knight of the Mystic City of God, Maria Rainha Nossa."

Jacareí, August 14, 2011 - video
FEAST OF THE ASSUMPTION OF BLESSED MARY INTO HEAVEN
Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-My dear children, today, when you celebrate here the FEAST OF MY ASSUMPTION INTO HEAVEN in body and soul, I come once again to tell you:
I AM THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH SUN.
I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.
I AM THE TERRIBLE LADY AS AN ARMY IN BATTLE ORDER.

And in these final times of the great apostasy and the great tribulation in which you live, I shine for you as a sure sign in the stormy sea of your lives, to lead you all victorious over the infernal serpent to God, Our Lord, to be happy at last with He forever in Paradise.
You must follow after My radiance, so that you can walk safely all the days of your life, towards the consummate holiness that God desires for you and expects from each one of you.
I followed after My maternal radiance, every day praying at least three hours a day, as since the beginning of My Apparitions Here I asked you, doing all the HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER that I have given you, meditating deeply on My Messages and always cultivating the your interior life, reading the lives of the Saints, reading the meditations of the Saints, reading the book Imitation of

Christ, the books of My Afonso Maria de Ligório, My Luiz Maria Grignion de Montfort and the Saints who loved Me the most. So that, every day, I can lead you more and more along the path of goodness, of holiness, of burning love for God, so that I can carve My image, My likeness, in your soul. So that as the Mother is immaculate, holy and beautiful, so may her children be holy, pure and immaculate.

Follow after My maternal radiance, letting Me guide you every day, always with docility, never offering Me resistance, renouncing yourself and letting Me lead you along the path of love, sacrifice, penance, purification. , from love and generosity, to your total gift to God. So that, in your life, the divine goodwill of the Most High and My maternal designs of love may be truly fulfilled. And in you, My Plan is carried out without delay, without delay and without any obstacle.

Follow My maternal splendor, letting you be ever more formed by My Messages, letting you ever more enclose within My Immaculate Heart, so that there in My Celestial Garden you can be cultivated, pruned, fertilized more and more, so that you can grow until you become leafy trees full of good fruits, which can finally quench the thirst for God, the hunger for God that so many souls have. And so, in you I can glorify Myself and glorify the Lord more and more.

In these times of the great tribulation in which you live, when the darkness of apostasy, of lack of faith has ended up taking over the world, the church, wounding it, covering it with wounds, making it like a leper... you must follow behind My maternal splendor so that you do not stray from the true faith, from the Catholic faith, to keep in your hearts always immaculate the seed of faith, the treasure of faith. So that the moths and thieves of errors and false teachers that exist today cannot rob you of the treasure of faith, nor corrode the precious treasure of your faith. That's why I show up. That's why I manifested Myself in so many places on Earth, in a new, extraordinary, unprecedented, daily and continuous way for so many years, to keep intact,
You must follow behind the maternal splendor of your Heavenly Mother, fleeing ever more, therefore, from all those who say that it is not obligatory to obey My Messages, that those who do not obey My Messages do not commit mortal sin, that what matters is only the word contained in the Bible. Oh no My children!
I come to remind you of what My divine Son Jesus Christ said!
I come to renew love in you!
I come to renew grace in you!
I come to awaken you from the sleep of sin!
I come in your time to save you from the dangers that threaten you and to reveal to you what God wants you to do in this time, so that you may have the victory in His name.

That's why I show up so much! I even shed tears of blood on My images, to call you all back to the Lord and to show you how much I love you, how much I desire the salvation of all My children.
I have made the radiance of My Glorious Body, of My Name, be perceived by

all My children in My Apparitions spread throughout the world. That is why My children, here, where I shine with a special splendor, with great power and glory. And where I manifest in nature and through My son Marcos, who has already accomplished for Me the greatest work of all times, propagating My Meditated Rosary with My Messages from My Apparitions from all over the world, especially the most unknown, forgotten and despised. He who made My will, My maternal appeals and My tears known to all My children. He who manifested to the world the beauty of the Saints, the beauty of the virtuous life, who manifested to the world how great is the love and mercy of God and of My Heart, of the Heart of My Spouse Joseph with His glories and the charity of the Angels and Saints for all of you. In this My son who has already accomplished this most magnificent work, I manifest My power, I manifest My glory and here in this place where I shine with Great Glory, with great splendor, like a blazing dawn, I show all My children how great, how immense it is My love and how much I desire to have each of My children safe, happy, saved, with Me in Heaven.

That's why I continue here, every day, fighting for you, calling you, always begging you to listen to the echoes of My Immaculate Heart that are My Messages given to you here, with an immense profusion like never before in the history of humanity.
Come My children! Come, for the night falls, the night of the great tribulation, of the predominance of evil and of Satan falls on the world and I desire to gather My sheep, My flock, in My maternal fold. Enter My Immaculate Heart while its door is open and lets itself be found by you.
Come, do not delay any longer! Give me your yes! Because those who are undecided between Me and the world are already with the devil.
Come My children! Because the hour runs fast, the night falls and after the night comes the already glorious day of the new era, of the resurrection, comes the day of the glorious Kingdom of the Heart of My Son Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart.

SOON THE WARNING WILL FALL SURPRISE ON THE WHOLE WORLD. EVERY MAN WILL SEE HIS LIFE, ALL HIS PAST SINS WITH THE LOOK OF GOD AND GREAT WILL BE THE CRYING AND GRINDING OF TEETH THAT WILL BE HEARD IN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH. A TRIBULATION LIKE NEVER HAS BEEN BEFORE, AND WILL NEVER BE AFTER. THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, CONVERT YOU WITHOUT DELAY, SEE THAT THE LADY OF THE HOUSE, THE LORD OF THE VINEYARD IS ALREADY TO RETURN. THE NIGHT GOES AHEAD AND IF HE SURPRISES YOU SLEEPING OR DEMOLITING HIS HOUSE, OR EVEN MALTREAT YOUR BROTHERS, THE OTHER SERVANTS OF THE LORD, WITHOUT DOING HIS WILL, WITHOUT BEING FAITHFUL TO HIM. HE WILL SEND HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS TO BIND YOU HANDS AND FEET AND THROW YOU INTO GEHENA AND INTO THE DARKNESS OUTSIDE, WHERE THERE WILL BE CRYING AND GRINDING OF TEETH FOR EVERY CENTURY OF CENTURY.
CONVERT YOURSELVES, THEREFORE, REFORM YOUR LIFE, REFORM YOUR CUSTOMS, REFORM YOUR WAY OF LIVING. SO THAT IN YOU GOD SEES HIMSELF REFLECTED AS THE SUN IS REFLECTED IN THE

CLEAR AND CLEAR LIGHT OF A LAKE OF PURE WATER. HER LOVE.
COME MY CHILDREN! FAITH IS EXTINGUISHED ON THE EARTH, LOVE COLD AND CRACKS FOREVER...
I CALL THE TRUE APOSTLES OF THE LAST TIMES, WHO I CONCLAIMED IN MY APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE! THIS IS THE LAST TIME!
LEAVES! BRING MY LIGHT TO ALL MY CHILDREN WHO LAY IN DARKNESS. DON'T WASTE AN HOUR, A MINUTE, A DAY.
SPEAK! RUN! WALK! TAKE MY WORD IN EVERY WAY TO ALL MY CHILDREN! I COUNT WITH YOU MY APOSTLES OF THE LAST TIMES, MY APOSTLES OF THE LAST MINUTE! FOR SOON THE LORD WILL COME TO GIVE EVERY SERVANT ACCORDING TO HIS WORK AND HOW MUCH HAS WORKED.

To all, at this moment I say:
Follow, follow the radiance of My Glorious Body to Heaven, so that every day you can be healed, purified, beautified, enlightened and saved by your Heavenly Mother.

I bless everyone at this moment generously, from LA SALETTE, from HEROLSDSBACH, from SAN DAMIANO and from here in My SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, who is the apple of My eyes and whom I love with all the truths of My Heart. Peace!"
Jacareí, August 21, 2011 - video
Message from Holy Mary

“My beloved children! Today, when you commemorate My APPEARANCE IN THE CITY OF KNOCK in IRELAND, so many years ago and on the eve of My Feast as QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. I invite you to lift your eyes and your hearts again to Me, your Heavenly Mother, the WOMAN DRESSED WITH SUN, the terrible crusher of the infernal dragon and all the heresies of the world. That your hearts may be consoled, comforted, refreshed and filled with a new and intense joy from Heaven with which I want you to walk every day of your life, along the path of prayer, penance and holiness to which I I called and told you.

I am the QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE, the LADY of KNOCK, and that is why I appeared with My husband JOSEPH and SAINT JOHN, with the LAMB OF GOD and with the ANGELS, brighter than the sun, to show you that you live in the times of the great battle between Me, the Lady clothed in the Sun and the infernal dragon, as it is written in Revelation 12. And in these times you are called to be My true soldiers, who with impeccable docility must listen to what I say, obey what I command you and follow the direction I am pointing out to you, if you want to win with Me this great war against the devil and the forces of evil, and if you want to save your souls and be happy in Heaven forever!

That is why I call you every day to listen to the voice of your Heavenly Mother, who here in these Apparitions of Jacareí 20 years ago does not cease to echo in your hearts and to call you back to God, along the path of good, of the true

love and holiness.

Come to Me My children! So that I can transform you into My true soldiers who, with the Rosary in your hand, with My Son's cross and My Messages, have the mission of fighting to win more souls for God, through My Immaculate Heart. Thus, truly following My orders, we will advance invincibly against the army of My adversary, which is made up of all demons and all sinners, all those who perfidiously reject the Lord, offend Him, despise His holy Law of Love and His Gospel, despise the Catholic faith and do everything against the name of the Lord. So that, My children, fighting with the weapons of love, peace and prayer, we can dismantle all the snares and strongholds of Satan,

I am the QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE, the LADY of KNOCK and of JACAREÍ, and Here as in KNOCK, I come with the Saints and with My Angels, the Angels of light of My Immaculate Heart. So that you My children can be helped, comforted, protected, illuminated by the light of the entire heavenly court, which fights, struggles and battles with Me every day for your salvation. Thus, fighting with JOSÉ, fighting with JOHN, fighting with the SANTOS ANGELS and with all the CELESTIAL COURT, every day you carry out a part, a precious part of My great Plan of salvation for humanity, always climbing one more step in the ascent to the top, of the ladder of the great battle that I wage against My enemy, until I reach My greatest Victory.
With the Rosary in your hands and in your heart, with My Messages engraved by fire on your souls, loving Me and loving the salvation of souls with all the truths of your hearts, together every day, we defeat a precious and grandiose part of the plans of Satan, blinding him, neutralizing his forces, putting to the ground all that he built and conquered in souls, in hearts and in the bosom of nations and so we achieve the greatest victory for the Lord, the greatest triumph!

Following Me along the road I have pointed out to you, you every day sing with Me the hymn of perfect love for the Lord, the hymn of victory that we will soon sing solemnly and universally in the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

I am the QUEEN OF THE WORLD, the LADY of KNOCK and JACAREÍ, and Here and there where I came coated with a light, stronger than the sun, like a Golden Rose, like the invincible Lady and the winner of all battles of the Lord. I call you and invite you to lift your trusting eyes to Me, your Immaculate Mother, certain that since My Appearance in KNOCK I have already guaranteed you My greatest victory. For there where My splendor shines to this day, with an incomparable brilliance, there I show you that I am the mighty Queen of Heaven and Earth, who lifts up where Satan has thrown down, who builds where Satan has destroyed, who heals where Satan has wounded and who always surprises the world and My eternal adversary with APPARITIONS, which he cannot foresee, which he cannot stop, which he cannot win. Therefore My children, trust in My Immaculate Heart! Raise your eyes to

your Mother, who shines like a luminous star in the midst of the storm you are now going through, the great tribulation, the loss of faith on the part of many Catholics, of many bishops and priests, on the part of so many of My children who no longer they believe more, they no longer pray, they no longer live according to the Law of the Lord.

That storm that came when I appeared in KNOCK, was the perfect picture of this storm that you are going through in these times: of the GREAT APOSTASY, of the loss of faith, of the destruction and of the persecution of the holy things of the Catholic faith. And also from the violence that grows more every day, always increasing the disrespect for the life of the next and their goods, the freedom of the neighbor is no longer respected, their goods are taken, they are stolen, they are confiscated, the life of the neighbor is no longer regarded as sacred. All these are just some symptoms of the GREAT APOSTASY you are going through, which I spoke about in LA SALETTE to My Little Shepherds MAXIMINO and MELANIE and also to My Little Shepherds in FATIMA.

You My children, are called in these times of the great storm that you are going through to be light in the midst of darkness, to be the reflections of My light, the light of My husband JOSEPH and the light of JOHN who shows you the Commandments of God in the APPEARANCE OF KNOCK, like shining stars that you must follow so you don't get lost!

To all of you My children, whom I have loved so much, to whom I have benefited so much, I ask:
CORRESPOND WITH MORE LOVE TO THE CALL OF MY HEART, SO THAT MY TRIUMPH IS REALIZED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, PUTTING TO ASH THE WHOLE INFERNAL EMPIRE THAT SATAN HAS ALREADY SPREAD AND BUILT IN THIS WORLD.

THE APPARITION OF KNOCK will be deeply known, deeply loved, understood and followed now, thanks to My APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, thanks to the disclosure that My little son Marcos, the most striving of My children, has made for everyone to know Me, for everyone to know Me honor as the GOLDEN ROSE OF KNOCK, the LADY OF KNOCK, the LADY OF THE LAST TIMES, the LADY OF THE APOCALYPSE 12. Thanks to the video that My son Marcos made, so many hearts now know Me, already love Me and already honor the My name as LADY OF KNOCK, LADY INVINCIBLE and the winner of all battles against Satan.

To all of you, My dear children, who continue My Heart's Plan of Love, which began with My little daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ, with My little daughter APOLLINE ANDREVEAU, with My little shepherds MAXIMIN and MELANIE, BERNADETTE de LOURDES and My CHILDREN of KNOCK, passing through

My SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA and My SEERS OF ALL MY APPARITIONS.
You, who continue this My Plan of Love, I ask everyone at this moment:

OBEDIENCE TO MY MESSAGES, DOCILITY TO MY VOICE AND COMPLETE DELIVERY INTO MY HANDS, SO THAT I FULFILL IN YOU ALL THAT I HAVE STARTED, ALL THAT I PLANNED.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from KNOCK, PONTMAIN and JACAREÍ.

Peace My children.
Peace to you Marcos, the most valiant of My children."

Jacareí, August 28, 2011 - video

Message from the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"-My beloved children, today My LOVING HEART blesses you again with the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY and gives you peace!

I call every soul, every child Mine, to come into My Most Loving Heart, to find in it all peace, all light, all grace and all the good that you need to reach salvation and finally reach the arms of the Heavenly Father who awaits you with loving eagerness in Heaven

. Come My son! You who hear Me now! Come to My Most Loving Heart so that I may fill you with the favors of the Most High, so that I may give you more and more the grace and peace you seek, so that I may lead you as the Father leads your little child safely on the right path that leads to happiness.

Come to Me My child! I don't care that you are covered with wounds like a leper, covered with sins and guilt that taint your soul.
Come to Me with these wounds, with these sins and miseries that you have, that I, your Father, will heal them all, I will pour balm on each one of them, I will take care of them until they close completely and you recover that beauty you had when you came out of the baptismal fonts. .

Yes, I will give you that beauty! I'll give you that initial purity and more! Giving you My child,
My soul, always more, grace on grace and good on good, so that your holiness may be immense and complete.

I, my son, am your Father who always wants to give you more, the love of the Lord. I want to give you more and more the blessing and grace of the Most High that will make you rejoice in God.

Come to Me My child, you who walk in the darkness of the night, you who walk in the darkness of this world that has turned away from the Lord, that has

denied His law of Love and that now lives under the direction of Satan.

Come to Me My child, and I, I your Father, will make you find salvation, light, grace, so that your whole life will be filled with the Holy Spirit and you will produce His fruits of salvation, of joy. , of peace and you will be a leafy tree in whose branches the birds will come to settle and seek food in you, that is, the other souls that roam the world, thirsty for God, hungry for the truth, in you will finally find the good food of truth, they will be satisfied and in you and with you they will finally find salvation, the God of Love that these poor souls so much seek.

I will do this wonderful work in you, by the power of My MOST LOVELY HEART, if you, My child, are
docile to My voice, if you allow yourself to be guided, if you allow yourself to be formed and modeled by Me. And then, I will make you a wonderful work in the eyes of all nations and every tongue will then proclaim the praise of the Lord for all that He has done in you.

Come to Me My child, My soul, you who are far from My MOST LOVELY HEART, you who are wandering in a desert already on the verge of fainting, dying of hunger and thirst, wasting away step by step more and more...
Come to Me and I will quench your hunger for love, I will quench your thirst for love, I will give you all My love, I will give you all My predilection, I will give you all My caresses and I will fill your soul with divine nectar of God's love. And with this love, your soul will overflow a river of love and peace over the whole earth, transforming even the deserts into fertile valleys.

I, your Father, will pour on you the spikenard of the love of the Most High, and then your soul, your soul, will exult, your withered bones will recover and you will sing the praises of the Lord.
I want to transform you My son, into a great, unshakable, impregnable fortress against which the adversary cannot, cannot prevail. His fiery darts will bounce off your strong walls and turn against himself. I want to transform you into this fortress and this I will do, if you let yourself be guided, if you let yourself be guided by Me.

Come, learn from Me how to overcome the adversary, with patience, closing the senses of your soul more and more to his suggestions. Increasingly opposing his temptations, the contrary virtues to the vices he suggests to you. Rejecting more and more their nefarious advice, seeking more and more to renounce your will to do the will of the Most High, so that, day after day, the adversary loses a little more power over you, and the beneficial influence of the Holy Spirit increases in you. of God, producing in you every kind of good fruit and holy works!

My MOST LOVING HEART will guide you along this path, until it leads you to the perfect holiness that the Most High expects of you.
Come to Me soul! Come to Me My flower! Flower that My adversary trampled underfoot and covered with the mud of sin and the vices of this world.
Come to Me, and I will transform you into a new flower: beautiful, fragrant,

luminous, fresh to please the Holy Trinity and the Mother of God.

I myself will cultivate you in the garden of My MOST LOVELY HEART and I will transform you into a flower of rare beauty that will make all Heaven and Earth exult with joy when smelling your perfumes.

My MOST MASSIVE HEART wants you My child! My MOST LOVELY HEART seeks you, calls you.
Respond quickly to My call while you can still hear My voice, while you can still find me, while you can still find my trace because I say to you:
VERY SOON OUR APPARITIONS WILL END ALL THE WORLD, AND YOU WILL NO LONGER BE ABLE TO
FIND MINE TRAIL!

He comes! While it is still day, because the night is already falling and if you, My child, have not entered through the open door of mercy and salvation, you may be suddenly surprised by the darkness of the night that will fall on you, will envelop you in such a way that you will be will suffocate in their blackness.

Come My son! Come to My Heart so that I truly enlighten you, I feed you, I strengthen you and keep you in the safe fold of My love, My charity, My goodness.

Continue My children with all the prayers that I have given you here. Continue with My HOUR OF PRAYER every Sunday, so that I can always keep the flame of faith lit in your souls, in your families and wherever you are, My MOST LOVELY HEART will save you and your families through My HOLY HOUR OF PRAYER.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously, with all My Love!"

Jacareí, September 04, 2011 - video

Message from the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph

"My beloved children! Today, the first Sunday of the month, My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you and gives you His Peace.

Peace to your hearts! You must not fear My children, because your Father is with you. I am with you and the Eternal Father is also with you.

You are not orphans, you have Father and Mother in Heaven, you have so many Saints, so many Angels who are your brothers in grace to protect you, to guide you and to lead you. Therefore, may peace reign in your hearts always. I have called you to be the children and heirs of My MOST LOVELY HEART, to

whom I want to inherit happiness on this Earth and in Heaven and in which I want to reproduce My own virtues more and more, so that you may be recognized and truly be My true children, who imitate Me, who follow Me and who continue what I have been throughout the centuries, filling the world with true love
for the Lord, for the Immaculate Virgin, for Jesus!

I want to give you as an inheritance the love of My MOST LOVELY HEART, so that with this love your heart can burn for God, for the Blessed Virgin and also for the salvation of your brothers. So that every day you work without ceasing for the salvation of all of them, spreading the light of love, truth and grace throughout the world and calling all hearts to conversion, so that the joy of the Lord and the salvation of souls be complete.

I want to inherit to My children that mystical love, in pure transformation that I had within My Heart. So that with this love, each day you follow the path that I have pointed out to you here, which is that of holiness, which is that of perfection, which is that of the total donation of yourselves to God and to his plan of love.
So that, truly, every day in you the divine good pleasure of the Most High may be fulfilled, His holy will may be fulfilled. And so, in you and through you, may the Holy Trinity be glorified ever more before the world.

I want to inherit to each one of you My children, My virtues in such a perfect degree, so that, day after day, you can resemble Me, your Loving Father. And in this way you can reproduce in you the fruits of holiness that I myself gave to the Lord and the Blessed Virgin, so that in your souls always
more beautiful, always more fragrant, always more perfect through the exercise and practice of all the virtues, may I present to you the Most Holy Trinity and offer it to you as a most precious gift from My Most Loving Heart, to Her greatest praise, for His greater glory. For this, let Me lead you ever more along the path of conversion, penance and holiness.

So that each day of your life here on Earth that passes I can transform you more into a copy
of Myself, until you assimilate all My features, that is, all My virtues.

In this way, My Most Loving Heart will glorify and rejoice in you and in you it will exult and give glory to the Lord and through you I will make My Mystical Light shine before all souls and that all will see it, know it and come closer. of me.

My Most Loving Heart, whose devotion has been revealed to you here, this Heart whose image I commanded to be made here in these Apparitions. This Heart wants to reign in you, wants to love in you, wants to live again, this time in you and through you. And with you, through you He wants to serve the Lord, He wants to glorify the Lord, He wants to proclaim the Mercies of the Lord and He wants to bring light, comfort, peace, grace and love to all My children who do not yet know Me and who are far from God, from the Blessed Virgin and from Me.

It is, therefore, in your heart that My Heart wants to live, it is through your love that My heart that loves, it is through your hands and your feet that My Most Loving Heart wants to make its light reach everyone my children.

Come, therefore, My children! Do not delay any longer! Accept in your hearts My flame of Love, so that with it I can make the flames of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary spill over the whole world, transforming it into a living and mystical fire of love.

The flame of Love of My Most Loving Heart will make the flame of the Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary triumph. Therefore, My children, PROPAGATE MY DEVOTION, THE DEVOTION TO MY MOST LOVELY HEART as I revealed to you here, so that as soon as possible the flame of My Love may burst powerfully throughout the world and over all hearts, bringing the greatest triumph of the Hearts of Jesus and Maria.

DISCOVER MY MEDAL! THE MEDAL OF MY HEART, so that through It My flame of love may engulf all hearts and make them burn ever more in the mystical furnace of the love of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Continue doing My Hour every Sunday, because through it I pour more and more My flame of Love over you, merging you in Me, that is, making your “I” disappear and My Most Loving Heart can live, I bless you generously at this moment."

Jacareí, September 7, 2011 - video

Message from Mary Most Holy Queen and Messenger of Peace

"- My beloved children, today, you celebrate another month of My Apparitions Here in this city, with My Son Jesus, with Saint Joseph, with the Celestial Court, to call you ever more to prayer, conversion, penance, to live a true life in God.

Here, where the HOLY SPIRIT himself came to give Messages with Me, you are called to turn to the Holy Spirit and be His TRUE, PERFECT and PURE TEMPLES OF LOVE, making your life truly bear all the fruits that the Holy Spirit it produces in the hearts of those who possess it for greater joy, for greater rejoicing, and for greater glory.

BE THE TRUE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, opening your hearts to Him. Allowing Him to work in you completely, so that your heart, from a swamp of sin and darkness, becomes a luminous, flowery and fragrant garden of all the virtues, so that the Lord may be entertained with you, the Holy Spirit may dwell in you as in your own little earthly Paradise. And so, in you, all the fruits of love, beauty, grace and holiness that He wants to make grow in you.

Be the true Temples of the Holy Spirit, renouncing yourselves, leaving your will more and more to one side in order to do so, the will of the Lord. In this way, the Holy Spirit will find no rival or obstacle in you and his grace will burst POWERFUL into your hearts as a fountain of life. And so, not only your souls, but the souls of so many of your brothers and sisters will be transformed from an arid, cold and lifeless desert into another garden of grace, beauty and love...

Without your self-denial, without dying to yourself and truly leaving space for the Holy Spirit to work within you, you cannot be reborn of water and the Spirit, as My Son Jesus said in the Gospel (Jn 3,5). And so, the Holy Spirit will not be able to perform in you the holy works that He performed in all the Saints, in the lives of all the Saints of God who loved Him and who did not put resistance to His love.

Be the true Temples of the Holy Spirit, fleeing from everything that grieves the Holy Spirit, from all the sins that offend Him and renouncing in a special way all those sins that can be committed directly against the Holy Spirit, driving away from your souls and depriving Him not only from His companionship and assistance, but also from the grace of Salvation. Especially the sin of envying the favors and graces that the Holy Spirit bestows on others. No My children. Do not be envious of those Heaven has chosen. From those whom the Holy Spirit has chosen and benefited, because this sin drives the Holy Spirit away, grieves Him and deprives you of His friendship!

I invite you rather to praise the Lord. To thank the Holy Spirit who favors whoever he wants, how he wants and where he wants for His greater glory, and who performs wonderful works that the Lord has always done, throughout the entire history of humanity. He remains the same. He never changed! He continues to resist the proud and to give His grace to the humble. He continues revealing his Wonders to the little ones and hiding these wonders from the wise, from the experts, from those who think they know everything and assume positions of professors about God. Yes My children, God continues to

act in smallness to show in it the potency of His Love and His Arm.

Renounce everything that grieves the Holy Spirit. Renounce everything that offends God. Flee from sin and the devil will also flee from you. Resist evil and evil will flee from you!

I have been here for so long, to help you to overcome all evil, all sin, all personal misery of each one, so that you, living free as true children of God, not enslaved to evil or any sin, you you can sing with Me the perfect hymn of love and praise to the Lord.

I have come, to prepare the SECOND PENTECOST. As I prepared the Apostles to receive the Holy Spirit the first time, I am here to prepare the APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES, which is you, to receive the Holy Spirit the second time. HE WHO WILL COME TO RENEW HEAVEN AND EARTH. TO END TO THIS SAD AGE OF SIN IN WHICH YOU LIVE, TO THIS SAD TIME IN WHICH YOU LIVE WHEN GOD IS NO LONGER LOVED, His Name, His Commandments, His Law of Love are vilified, disobeyed, attacked and denied ever more by this humanity that has already lost all sense of the Divine, of the spiritual, of God...

I come My children to smooth the way for the Lord who comes. To prepare the way for the Holy Spirit, who comes to you full of love, returning to you as Love.

Therefore, following the example of the Apostles, LET YOURSELF BE FORMED BY ME. Let yourself be prepared by Me. Listen to My advice, pray with Me as He has always prayed more by doing the Cenacles of prayer that I have commanded you to do, both in your own homes and in the homes of others, so that My children, I can take you all together with Me, to the encounter of the Holy Spirit who comes like a devouring fire to consume all things in his fire, to reduce to ashes every sin, every work of sin and to make sure that even you, can definitely be purified as gold is purified in the crucible and so, may you rise again as purer, more beautiful and more luminous gold for greater joy and glory of the Lord, of the Holy Spirit.

I am with you every day. You must not fear anything because My Heart is always with you.

Do not fear sufferings, therefore, your daily cross. I always turned to Me more. Seek help in My Heart and you will feel My love, you will feel My presence, you will feel that I carry you in My Arms and lead you ever more safely to God.

To everyone today, on the monthly anniversary of My Apparitions Here in Jacareí, in this place by Me so loved, so preferred and which is the apple of My eyes, I bless you all from FÁTIMA, BANNEUX and JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children. Peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My children!”

Jacareí, September 11, 2011 - video

Message from the Queen and Messenger of Peace and Santo Antão
"-My beloved children, today, I again invite you to conversion and to the true love that pleases God.
I call you My children, to be the garden of the Lord, where He can truly rest, rest and live with you and in you.
Be the Garden of the Lord, living always more in prayer, following the path of penance, conversion, meditation, taking more care of your interior life, so that in the garden of your soul, the flowers of virtues, the seeds of well never die, never wither and you be flowery gardens, green gardens where the Lord can find in you: beauty, softness, harmony and love.
If you are that garden, God will truly rejoice with you, he will be satisfied to see you giving all the flowers of the virtues that are most dear to them and in you the Lord will establish His abode living with you forever, sharing with you His eternal happiness. and joy.

Be the garden of the Lord, living each day more with Me and through Me. I, who Am the sealed garden of the Holy Trinity, for in this way I will sow My seeds in you, I will make you give the flowers of My virtues and I will make every holy tree grow in you and bear fruit in you. For that, I want your total, unconditional, unrestricted, complete 'yes'. So that I can carry out My plan of love in you and transform you into those beautiful gardens, which I want to give to the greatest honor and joy of the Most Holy Trinity.

Be the Gardens of the Lord, living with Joseph each of your lives, imitating what My Holy Spouse did, His obedience to the Lord, His readiness in divine service, His unshakable faith, His conformity to the Holy Will of God, His strength, His temperance, His courage, His justice. So that in you JOSEPH may also bring forth his garden. And together we can give to the Holy Trinity, each of your souls like the lush and mimosas flowers cultivated directly by each of us.
Be the Garden of the Lord, living ever more true devotion to the Saints and Angels. Letting you be led by Them, formed by Them, imitating their virtues,

fulfilling all the Messages that They have already given you here in the name of the Lord and in My Name. So that the life of divine grace may grow day after day in you until it reaches its fullness. And may your heart, which was once a cold, arid and loveless desert, become a great green garden of love, beauty and peace!

I am with you My children! I do not leave you at any time, I accompany you in all your steps, I know everything you suffer, your suffering is also Mine. I am attentive to every one of your groans and for all of them I will give medicine in due time. Have confidence! All suffering passes, all the cross and all the pain passes, only God and His love lasts forever, only My love will remain forever and I will never, never leave you because I love you, because My children, you are My children given to Me by Jesus on top of Calvary and I have the mission to lead you and guide you every day in safety to the Lord in Heaven. Therefore, entrust yourselves to Me, let yourself be guided by Me always and I will take you to your Heavenly Father who loves you and awaits you with loving eagerness to hold you in His arms.

HURRY YOUR CONVERSION! THE WARNING IS VERY NEAR MY CHILDREN. IT WILL FALL LIKE A COVER OF NIGHT OVER ALL HUMANITY. EACH MAN WILL SEE HIS WHOLE LIFE SPENT WITHOUT GOD AND THE PAIN HE WILL FEEL IN HIS SOUL, THE TERROR OF RECOGNIZING HIMSELF A DEFENDANT OF THE FIRE OF HELL WILL BE SO GREAT THAT MANY WILL LOSE THEIR LIVES. AT THAT TIME THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL SHOW EVERYONE HIS SIN, HOW MUCH EACH ONE LOVED HIMSELF MORE THAN GOD, HOW MUCH EVERY MAN WORSHIPED HIMSELF MORE THAN GOD, HOW MUCH EVERY MAN REPLACED GOD WITH A NEGLECTED IMITATION OF THE GOD, HOW MUCH EACH ONE REPLACED THE TRUE GOD FOR HIMSELF, FOR THE WORLD AND BEHIND EVERYTHING FOR SATAN. AND THE TERROR OF THESE CHILDREN OF MY CHILD WILL BE SO GREAT THAT DEATH FOR THEM WILL BE A LESS PUNISHMENT THAN THE PAIN THEY WILL FEEL INSIDE THE SOUL, FOR SEEING THE GRAVITY OF THEIR SINS.

CONVERT QUICKLY, THEREFORE. HURRY YOUR CONVERSION, THOSE WHO LEAVE THEIR CONVERSION TO THE LAST MOMENT MAY NOT HAVE THE NEXT DAY TO BE ABLE TO LOVE GOD.

You live My children, in a time worse than the flood, let the one who is in grace take care not to lose it, let the one who is in the light take care not to lose sight of it and not fall into the blindness of sin. To help you always keep in the light of God, I have been here for more than twenty years continually calling you to conversion and to the true love of God.

To My children who are tormented by Satan with temptations and find it difficult to resist him I say: close the door of your senses, both spiritual and bodily, to the temptation of My enemy. Flee from sin and the devil will flee from you. Turn away from occasions of sin and the devil will lose his power over you in temptations. Do not talk to the devil, do not argue with him after you have committed a fault, or even when he tries to show you that such a thing will not

be such a serious sin or such a great fault. Do not parley with him, flee from temptation by praying more and more, meditating on My Messages and, above all, praying for self-denial and for your will. So that every day I can free you more and more from yourself, from your corrupt will, which is Satan's prison without walls where he imprisons most of My poor children. In this way, I will be able to preserve you from its clutches and I will be able to lead you along the path of salvation.

Continue with all the prayers that I have commanded you to make here, by these prayers I diminish the empire of Satan over your souls, I increase the influence of God's grace on you and I unite you more and more with the HOLY THIRTY, WITH ME and with all the COURT HEAVENLY.
Rejoice My children, now at the end of this Apparition, when I return to Heaven, I will take with Me 13,480 souls that you with your prayers here today, throughout this day, helped Me to save.
To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from LA SALETTE, from LOURDES, from FÁTIMA and from JACAREÍ.

Peace! Peace Marcos, My most valiant of My children, rests in My Peace."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT ANTONY

"-My beloved brethren, I, ANTONY, servant of the LORD, servant of the VIRGIN MARY, bless you and say to you:
PEACE! Peace to your hearts! Peace to your souls! Let nothing disturb, let nothing take away, nor destroy your peace!

You are called today to be the new world, the new creation of the Lord, you are called to gather the love of the Lord in your hearts, to collaborate with Him until you are transformed into the new world of love that the Lord wants to spread over the entire Earth starting with each one of you, with yourselves.

Be the new world of the Lord, welcoming Him into your Hearts, opening the door of your souls to Him, responding to His grace, living His Commandments. So that in your souls the Lord finds His second Heaven, His second Paradise, His little world of love where He can reign, where He can finally accomplish everything that the power of His Love wants to accomplish in men but not he does it because he cannot do it, because the man endowed with free will does not give his 'yes' to the Lord, he does not give him his will, he does not surrender his life totally as Saint Teresa D'ávila said, giving to God not only income and fruits, but giving God the capital, so that He may be the Lord of everything, of your whole life and do in it and with it what He wants.

If you give the Lord your 'yes', if you give the whole capital of your soul and your life to Him, He will truly be able to make His flame of love burst powerfully within you and spread around you, transforming and renewing everything and everyone with the overwhelming force of His love.

You are called, therefore, to give your 'yes' to the Lord, to give all your freedom and free will to the Lord, so that not what you want, but what the Lord wants, may be fulfilled in your life.

Prayer is only pleasing to the Lord when the will of the man who accompanies it is conformed to the will of the Most High and does what the Most High wants. That is why, My beloved brothers, it is so important that your will turn to the Lord today, so that He can illuminate you as the Sun illuminates the Earth. So that your souls are truly filled with light, live in the light and enlighten all those who live in darkness.

Be the new world of the Lord, living more and more with Mary, through Mary and in Mary, in the spirit of Mary, imitating Her virtues, living completely dependent on Her love, obeying Her Messages, living the Consecration to the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY , which is nothing other than dying to yourselves, so that Mary can live in you, so that this Queen can finally occupy your whole heart and reign in it. For that, empty yourself of yourself, of your will, so that she can reign in you.

You are holy cities, mystical cities, cities of the Lord where He wants to dwell. Therefore, to receive the love of the Lord, give yours to Him, and in this way He will give Himself to you completely until you are so united to Him that you will live with the Lord much more united than a little child is united to its mother, in your mother's womb.

Be the new world of the Lord, renewing your spirit every day more, praying more and more, opening and expanding your spirit always to greater generosity, greater self-giving, greater love, living more and more for the Lord, doing everything for His glory and helping your brothers and sisters to do the same.

You My brothers, who still carry within you so many miseries, who still carry so many defects, faults and sins. Do not be discouraged! Because the flesh can easily be conquered by those who struggle to free themselves from it. The secret is in dying to yourself, the secret is in starting to renounce yourself in the little things, and then you will be able to renounce the big ones, because only those who are faithful in the small things are faithful in the big ones.

Begin, therefore, to deny yourself this or that little pleasure. This or that other sensitive taste, and then you will begin to be stronger than your nature, than the flesh. And soon you will conquer sin, the world and the devil. The key to victory is in your hands, the Lord has given it to you and you must now only use it well to achieve the great victory, which begins with the victory over yourself and then you conquer sin and the devil.

I, ANTONY, who am well known as the protector of animals, want today, again, to give all of you the blessing, the blessing of the LORD, the blessing of the IMMACULATE VIRGIN, not only to you, but also to your pets and to the whole world. , for every creature that came out of God's hands proclaim His praise, each in his own way and in the post, in the place given by God.

Let every tongue bless the Lord! Let everything that breathes proclaim Your praise! And may all hearts live for Him, exalt His Name and bless His eternal Mercy.

I bless you all at this time generously."

Jacareí, September 18, 2011 – EARLY PARTY OF OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE (video)

Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"-My beloved children, today, when you already commemorate My APPEARANCE on the high Mountain of LA SALETTE to My two Little Shepherds MAXIMINO and MELANIE, where I appeared crying and communicated My great MESSAGE and the great SECRET of recent times to the whole world, I come to invite you once again to look at My Tears and to respond to these Tears with your Love, with your total, generous, unrestricted 'yes' to the call of My Immaculate Heart that on the High Mountain of LA SALETTE summoned all My children, all My true soldiers, My apostles of the last times to go out taking My Mystical light to the whole world.

Answer 'yes' to My Tears, with your ever greater love, ever more scorching, ever more complete, total, unrestricted, unconditional. So that you, with your complete docility to My Messages, can be signs of My love for the whole world,

so that all My children who are far from Me and who lie in darkness enslaved by Satan through sin, can finally be freed from the chains that bind them and can finally come to meet Me, who await them full of love to love them, to heal them, to set them free, to renew and forgive them, to reconcile them with God, who as a loving Father calls and waits for all His children to return to His loving arms.
In this way My children, you will be the echo of My maternal voice that resounded on top of that mountain of LA SALETTE so many years ago, so that the whole world can truly hear My voice and go towards the sound of My voice, so that may you find Me and in finding Me find eternal life.

Answer yes to My Tears, with your prayers made more and more with Me and through Me. The roses that I wore in My Apparition in LA SALETTE around My feet, My heart, My chest and My head were the symbol of the Joyful, Sorrowful and Glorious Mysteries of the Rosary. They were also the symbol of your PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE, ever more done with generosity of soul, body and heart, as did My Little Shepherds of LA SALETTE, My little daughter Bernadette of Lourdes, My Little Shepherds of Fátima, the My little son Marcos and all those My children who, in response to My call, answered yes to My request for prayer and penance when I appeared to them all over the face of the Earth.

If you answer yes to My call to prayer, truly, you can offer Me every day mystical white roses of prayer, whose strength will be gathered by Me, so that I can present to the Eternal Father to beg the conversion of sinners in a way that is a great power.
A great power to stop the advance of Satan and the evil forces in the world. A great power to stop the damage and the damage that the wicked, that sinners, that those who do not love God, speak day after day against the good, the righteous and the work of the Lord.
A great power to put down all Satan's efforts and neutralize everything he does for the destruction, not only of your souls and of the Catholic faith in the world, but also of the very planet on which you live.

If you answer yes to My call to prayer every day with Me, you will block a large part of Satan's efforts and make good, with the divine force of the Lord and the Love of My Immaculate Heart ever more advanced and convert the sinners transforming them into new servants of the Most High, into new instruments of grace for the salvation of the world.

If you answer yes to My call of sacrifice and penance, you offer Me every day many red roses of sacrifice, yellow roses and mystics of penance so that I offer all this to the Lord to hasten the hour of His greatest Triumph, to hasten the hour of the miracle of His grace, which will transform this perverted world in which you live in the new garden of the Holy Trinity. It will transform this world into the Kingdom of Our United Sacred Hearts.

Answer yes to My Tears, giving Me your lives so that I can direct them, so that I can use you as I want, for My plans for the salvation of humanity, to take you wherever I want to go. want, wherever My Immaculate Heart in union with the

Holy Spirit wants to blow, so that through your Hands I can lift up what Satan has thrown down, I can heal the souls that Satan has wounded, I can build where Satan has wreaked havoc and can there proclaim the greatest victory of the Lord.

If you help Me, if you collaborate with My Plan of Love as My Little Shepherds of LA SALETTE did, then you dry My Tears, you truly make the flame of My Love burst out powerfully and spread from heart to heart scorching the whole world.

Just as I asked for the collaboration of two humble and tiny, poor children in LA SALETE, so today I ask you, My poor and unknown children, unknown to the world and little ones, so that through you I can carry out My Plan of Love and reach my greatest triumph.

I am with you! You must not fear anything! I know that you suffer, I know that you are persecuted and wronged by the wicked and by sinners, who cause you countless sufferings every day. But I, your Mother, am with you, I am at your side and I fight for you.

WITH YOU IS WHO HAS ALREADY WON THE WORLD!

And that is why you My children will triumph in the end, because the strength of My maternal and merciful love can never be overcome by the devil. He cannot penetrate My designs, he cannot penetrate the unfathomable plans of My Immaculate Heart. Therefore, he will never be able to reach Me or overcome Me.

MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH!

And you My children, who every day obey Me with docility and who now carry the cross with Me. You will arrive at the resurrection. You will triumph and by My side you will sing the anthem of victory, when the Lord in union with My Heart brings Our KINGDOM OF LOVE to the whole world.

To you alone, I ask now: PATIENCE, PERSEVERANCE, VALUE, COURAGE, COURAGE AND HOPE.

PRAYER, MUCH PRAYER! SHE IS THE ONLY ANSWER! IT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION. SHE IS THE LIGHT THAT LIGHTS YOUR WAY EVERY DAY. PRAY A LOT! PRAY INTENSELY AS I IN ALL MY APPARITIONS I ASKED YOU AND YOU IN PRAYER YOU WILL BE ILLUMINATED, YOU WILL BE COMFORTED, YOU WILL BE GUIDED AND EVEN CARRIED BY ME IN FULFILLING THE WILL OF THE LORD TO PERFECT VICTORY.

Answer yes to My Tears by consecrating your whole life to Me, so that it belongs to Me, is Mine and I, through it, make a true rain of light descend on the whole world that can banish all the darkness, all the darkness that Satan has spread. on the entire Earth.

You live under My SECRET OF LA SALETTE, which is still being fulfilled, which is not yet completely finished. You live under those mysteries that I revealed to the whole world on that high mountain through My two poor chosen children and in the end, as you have already heard:

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH! GOD WILL AGAIN BE SERVED, LOVED, WORSHIPED AND GLORIFYED.

Therefore, My children, you walk more and more in the light of this encouraging promise that I have given you:

MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH AND MY TRUE APOSTLES OF THE LAST TIMES WILL BE GLORIOUS AT MY SIDE IN MY TRIUMPH, LIKE MANY OTHER STARS, LIKE A VERY BRIGHT CONSTELLATION CROWNING ME IN MY BIGGEST VICTORY.

I bless you all at this moment generously from LA SALETTE, PONTMAIN and JACAREÍ.

Peace My children! Peace Marcos, the most industrious of My children."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 25, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA IN THE CHAPEL OF THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP
http://pt.gloria.tv/? media=199162

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

“- Beloved children of mine, today I invite you once again to return to MY IMMACULATE HEART and truly give your 'yes' to the Plan of Love that the Lord has for so many years , has been revealing to you here in My APPARITIONS.
You, with your PRAYERS, with your SACRIFICES, with your ROSARY, with the THREETENS, with the SEVENTHS, with everything you do, you help Me, you effectively help Me to bring down to Earth, so many and so many plans of Satan. You help to carry out a precious part of My Plan. You are Earth's only and last hope. You, with your Meditated Rosaries, with all that you pray and that I have asked you here, are the last alternative on Earth to escape the great punishments that the Eternal Father will soon send to the world and to escape the final destruction that Satan will bring. with the bad men they want to finally carry out in this world.
You, with your prayers, prevent so many evils. You receive from the Lord for the whole Earth an intense shower of Mercy every day and you truly help Me to convert many hearts, to open them to divine grace, to make God's Love triumph in them. So, as I asked on the MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE, where I

appeared to My Little Shepherds MAXIMIN and MELANIE, so I ask you today:

GO, CHILDREN OF LIGHT, LIGHT THE WORLD, WITHOUT FEAR. DO NOT FEAR THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD, BECAUSE WITH YOU IS HE WHO HAS OVERCOME THE WORLD AND WHO IS YOUR EVERYTHING.
TAKE MY WORD ALWAYS FARTHER, ALWAYS MORE TO ALL HEARTS, SO THAT ON ALL THE LIGHT OF ETERNAL TRUTH SHINE, THE LIGHT OF GOD'S GRACE, THE LIGHT OF LOVE.

I am with each one of you and your sufferings are also Mine! I suffer for you, I suffer for what awaits you in the future, if you do not obey My Messages and if you do not make everyone else obey it too.
If families would obey My Messages fully, they would have Peace and would not go through so much suffering, through so many difficult times and through the destruction they are now going through and everyone would be blessed by God.
I call each one of you to help Me even more from now on, not only by praying and not just spreading My Messages, but above all by living them and thus setting an example for everyone. As I have said so many times, words are only useful for those who do not obey, you must speak more with attitudes and in this way everyone will perceive in you a new life, a new peace and a new happiness unknown to this world. And those who then want to obtain this peace will obtain it by imitating your example.
My children, short It's the time left! the punishment is at hand, the warning is very close! I have already told you that the warning will be worse than death for many and today My children, I tell you a new thing:

PUNISHMENT WILL BE WORSE THAN DIE A hundred times in a row.

BECAUSE IN THE WARNING EACH ONE WILL BE PENETRATE WITH THE LOOK OF GOD'S JUSTICE, AND EACH ONE WILL SEE HIS SINS AS GOD SEES THEM, AS GOD SEES THEM. EACH ONE WILL SEE WHAT HE DID TO MY SON JESUS CHRIST ON HIS PASSION'S DAY. EACH ONE WILL ALSO SEE THE SOULS THAT HAVE ALLOWED TO BE LOST BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T PRAY, BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T SPREAD MY MESSAGES TO THEM, BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T WORK FOR THEIR SALVATION. EACH ONE WILL SEE THE SOULS THAT YOU HAVE LOST BECAUSE, INSTEAD OF OBEYING ME WHO TOLD THEM TO SPREAD MY MESSAGES, THEY PREFERRED TO OBEY THE MEN WHO DENIED MY MESSAGES AND SAID NOT TO GIVE MY MESSAGES CREDIT.
EVERYONE WILL SEE WHERE EVERY SOUL IS WHO LET LOST ITSELF, BECAUSE IT DIDN'T WITNESS, BECAUSE IT DIDN'T SPREAD MY MESSAGES WITH LOVE.
EVERYONE WILL SEE THE DEGREE OF PERDITION IN WHICH THESE SOULS ARE, AND THAT IS WHY MANY PRIESTS, MANY BISHOPS WILL

DIE ON THE DAY OF THE WARNING OF PAIN AND HORROR, BECAUSE THEY SEE HOW GREAT THE NUMBER OF SOULS THAT ARE LOST BECAUSE THEY HAVE THEY DENIED MY APPARITIONS, DISMISSED MY MESSAGES, DISMISSED AND EMPTY ALL MY MATERNAL AUTHORITY OVER THE SOULS OF THE FAITHFUL AND BECAUSE THEY WILL SEE THAT MANY SOULS ARE IN HELL BECAUSE OF THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE.
I invite you My children, not to put yourself in the dock for your own fault and responsibility, so I say to you:

OBEY MY MESSAGES AND HAVE A RESPONSIBLE FAITH BEFORE GOD, BEFORE ME AND BEFORE THE WHOLE WORLD! BECAUSE YOU WILL BE ASKED TO ACCOUNT FOR EVERY SOUL YOU FAIL TO SAVE BY YOUR OWN FAULT, BY NOT WORKING TO MAKE MY MESSAGES REACH THEM.

I tell you My children: Satan is cunning, he wants to deceive you, sometimes making you fall into vanity, sometimes into laziness, sometimes into discouragement, sometimes into self-complacency. Renounce him, all his suggestions, seeking ever more to live on the path of prayer, penance, work, love, zeal, commitment, dedication, to which I have called you throughout all the years of MY APPEARANCES Here. So that Satan does not paralyze you in this way, so that Satan does not stop you on the path of perfection and holiness, and that he cannot stop on this path of holiness those souls that have been entrusted to you and that depend on your example, your prayer and of your work so that they too can advance.
I am with you My children! And I will never let you remain too long trapped in Satan's nets, I will always take you out, and I will always make you, I will always drive you forward, I will always make you go ahead, to advance. Therefore, be docile to My maternal voice, let yourself be led by Me and I will always lead you further along the path of perfection.
I also invite you to practice the virtue of MAGNIFICENCE, seek ever more to undertake great and arduous things for the Lord and for the salvation of your neighbor as the Saints did. So that, My children, your life may truly be transformed into a true act of gratitude at the height of the Majesty of the Lord. He has given you life, he has given you existence, he has given you so many talents with which you can glorify him, spread and increase him even more, expand his kingdom on earth and bring ever more new souls to know him and to love him. Lo.
That is why My children, always seek to give yourselves to God with generosity and you will see the promise that My divine Son made in your life:

That whoever devoted himself to the cause of the Kingdom of God would be given a hundred times in this life, plus in this life and in the age to come, eternal life.

You, My children, are My apostles, go, take My word to everyone,

communicate everything, to all My people, so that on the day of My TRIUMPH I can truly see them all gathered under My Mantle where I I will cover with the graces and blessings that the Most High grants Me to give you and that He will give you as a universal deluge of grace on the day of My victory.
Continue with all the prayers, with all the Rosaries, with all that I asked you to pray here. As I have already told you, you with your MEDITTED ROSES, with your PRAYERS that you make here are the last hope of the Earth, of humanity. Fulfill your mission well My children, the mission I entrusted to you so that one day I can give you the crown of glory as a prize.

I bless you all at this time generously."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 02, 2011

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS AND ANGEL BRUNIELCOMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA IN THE CHAPEL OF THE SANTUÁRIO DAS APARIÇÕES DE JACAREÍ/SP
MENSAGEM DE NOSSA SENHORA RAINHA DOS ANJOS

"- Meus filhos, hoje, vós comemorais a FESTA DOS VOSSOS SANTOS ANJOS DA GUARDA. Os ANJOS DA GUARDA vos guiam, vos protegem, vos iluminam, vos conduzem todos os dias sempre mais pelo caminho do bem, da graça, da santidade e do cumprimento da vontade do Senhor. Deixai-vos conduzir por Eles, porque não há homem mais feliz do que aquele que se deixa conduzir pelo seu ANJO DA GUARDA e seguem as Suas inspirações.

Oh! No momento em que estáveis diante do bem e do mal, do pecado e da virtude, sentistes o apelo do vosso ANJO DA GUARDA, que através da vossa consciência vos impelia a rejeitar o pecado e escolher a virtude. Assim Meus filhos, vós podeis identificar a todo o momento as moções que o vosso ANJO DA GUARDA vos dá para vos afastar sempre mais, de tudo aquilo que é contrário à vontade do Senhor, para vos conduzir sempre mais àquilo que agrada a Ele. Sede dóceis a essas moções! Deixai-vos conduzir pelo vosso ANJO DA GUARDA, pela estrada que Eu vos apontei Aqui há tantos anos, que é: a da CONVERSÃO, da ORAÇÃO, da PENITÊNCIA e da SANTIDADE.

Quando rezais o vosso ROSÁRIO todos os dias, o vosso ANJO DA GUARDA reza convosco, une a vossa oração com a Dele e oferece tudo ao Senhor, pela vossa santificação e pela vossa salvação. REZAI O ROSÁRIO, portanto, sempre mais, com os ANJOS, tendo sempre consciência de que o vosso ANJO DA GUARDA está rezando convosco, e, portanto, vós deveis colocar toda a diligência do vosso coração na oração.

O vosso ANJO DA GUARDA conhece-vos melhor do que vós mesmos vos conheceis, sabe quais são as vossas fraquezas, sabe quais são as vossas inclinações para o mal, sabe todos os defeitos que há em vós. E é por isso que Ele sempre vem ao vosso auxílio trazendo para vós a benção de DEUS, trazendo de DEUS para vós todas as graças necessárias que vós precisais, para serdes mais fortes que a vossa natureza corrompida, que o pecado que está em vós, de forma que vós possais ser verdadeiramente vencedores de vós mesmos, da carne e do mundo.

O vosso ANJO DA GUARDA conhece também as vossas inclinações para o bem, as vossas virtudes. Por isso, Eles sempre vos inspira, sempre vos move a procurardes fazer o bem, a procurardes por em prática as virtudes cristãs, sempre procura inclinar-vos às obras santas. De modo que assim, vós possais cada dia crescer mais e mais nas virtudes estimulando em vós a prática do bem.

Deixai-vos levar! Deixai-vos conduzir pelas suaves inspirações que o vosso ANJO DA GUARDA vos dá. De modo que assim, possam sempre mais acontecer nas vossas vidas o divino PLANO DE AMOR DO SENHOR!

Eu Sou a RAINHA DOS ANJOS, e os enviei todos para vos guardarem, para vos protegerem e para vos conduzirem. O Exército Celeste luta ao vosso lado contra todas as forças do mal, do Meu adversário, que nesses tempos saiu para conquistar o mundo todo para seduzi-lo e afastá-lo de DEUS. Vós, com os Meus ANJOS DE LUZ lutais contra o Meu adversário e todas as forças das trevas, espalhando sempre mais a luz do Meu amor no mundo inteiro.

Ide em frente meus filhos! Segui adiante e não desanimeis porque ao vosso

lado lutam os ANJOS DO SENHOR que valorosamente, pelejam convosco dia e noite pela vitória do bem, pela vitória do meu CORAÇÃO IMACULADO e dos vossos corações juntamente Comigo.

Continuai a rezar todas as orações que Eu vos dei Aqui, pois através delas se realizará não somente o maior TRIUNFO DO MEU CORAÇÃO IMACULADO na vossa vida e no mundo, mas também o TRIUNFO DOS SANTOS ANJOS em vós, nas vossas famílias e na Terra inteira.

A todos neste momento abençôo com Amor."
***
MENSAGEM DO ANJO BRUNIEL

"- Marcos, Eu, BRUNIEL te abençôo hoje e abençôo todos estes Meus irmãos.

Queridos amados! Sou um dos Anjos do Senhor, dos Anjos da Senhora Rainha dos Anjos que muito vos ama, que vos protege, que vos cobre com as Suas asas para proteger-vos de todo mal e para conduzir-vos no caminho do bem.

Nós os Anjos, estamos convosco diariamente, embora não nos vejais. Nós vos cercamos com as Nossas asas e os Nossos escudos, para proteger-vos de todas as investidas de satanás.

Nos momentos difíceis de sofrimento, provação e tribulação estamos ao vosso lado para recolher as vossas lágrimas, para apresentá-las diante do Trono do Senhor a fim de alcançar para vós misericórdia e graça.

Estamos ao vosso lado continuamente quando sois esmagados pelo peso da cruz, do sofrimento. E quando estais caídos no caminho do calvário, Nós com Nosso Amor vos ajudamos a levantar-vos e a carregar a vossa cruz com paciência, todos os dias da vossa vida até a vitoriosa ressurreição que vos espera no fim da vossa jornada terrestre.

Quais bons Samaritanos, Nós, muitas vezes vos recolhemos caídos à beira da estrada, derramamos bálsamos sobre as vossas feridas espirituais interiores e muitas vezes até sobre os vossos males físicos, vos aliviamos dos vossos sofrimentos, vos damos nova consolação, força e ânimo. E sempre mais vos colocamos de pé em ponto de continuardes a vossa batalha, com a Senhora vestida de Sol contra o dragão infernal e o seu exército que querem nestes tempos dominar toda a Terra.

Sim, curando-vos, fortalecendo-vos, animando-vos, auxiliando-vos todos os dias, Nós avançamos convosco sempre mais na direção do Triunfo, da vitória definitiva do Coração da Senhora vestida de Sol a VIRGEM MARIA, sobre o

mundo todo.

Deixai-vos conduzir por Nós! Deixai-vos levar por Nós no caminho do Amor, para que Nós possamos a cada dia fazer-vos avançar sempre mais na estrada da perfeição cristã e na prática exemplar de todas as virtudes.

Usai a MEDALHA DA SENHORA DAS LÁGRIMAS com mais amor!

Nós os Anjos protegemos a todos que usam esta Medalha que a Mãe de Deus revelou à sua Serva AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, bem como também protegemos todos que usam a MEDALHA que Ela revelou Aqui a SANTA MEDALHA DA PAZ, a MEDALHA DA ROSA MÍSTICA, a MEDALHA MILAGROSA e todas as outras. Onde quer que essas MEDALHAS cheguem Nós, os SANTOS ANJOS, lá estaremos, com o Nosso Amor, com a Nossa presença, confortando, consolando, curando e reconstruindo tudo aquilo que satanás feriu, demoliu, destruiu e arrasou. O Nosso Amor cercará as pessoas que usarem essas MEDALHAS como um campo de força, como um circulo de proteção que jamais permitirá que o inimigo prevaleça sobre a alma que usa estas SANTAS MEDALHAS.

Therefore, My brothers, use these sacramentals, use these sacred medals that the Blessed Virgin gave you here with much more love. Because the soul that does this, gives glory to God, gives glory to the mother of God and puts to the ground the efforts of Satan.

I am with you every day and I protect you always more with My prayers, with My supplications and with My blessing.

I bless you all at this moment with all My love and generosity."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 09, 2011

MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

AND FROM SAINT LUÍS MARIA GRIGNION DE MONTFORT

COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA IN THE CHAPEL OF THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ/SP

http://pt.gloria.tv/ ?media=203676
Message from the Most Holy Mary

"-Meus amados filhos! Eu, Sou a SENHORA DO ROSÁRIO, Sou a SENHORA DA PAZ, Sou a IMACULADA CONCEIÇÃO, SOU a vossa Celeste comandante que vos guia a todos nestes tempos da grande tribulação, da grande apostasia, do grande pecado, por meio do mar revolto desta vida,

levo-vos sempre mais em segurança até o porto da salvação onde Deus, Nosso Senhor vos espera a todos com Seus braços amorosos sempre estendidos para vós, os Seus filhos, para vos receber, vos perdoar, vos purificar, vos santificar e vos tornar sempre mais cheios do Seu Amor e da Sua Graça.
Eu Sou a vossa Celestial Comandante, que com passo firme e decidido por meio das muitas Aparições que Eu realizei em toda a face da Terra, principalmente as deste tempo, quando apareço de modo novo, extraordinário, diário, profundo e intenso, conduzo-vos seguramente pelas vias da santidade, do amor, da paz, da penitência, da oração e, sobretudo, do perfeito cumprimento da vontade do Senhor.

Levo-vos todos os dias sempre a um maior amor, de forma que dos vossos corações saia sempre o mais puro e perfeito nardo do amor pelo Senhor. Para que todos os dias das vossas almas se eleve até o Céu o hino do perfeito amor pelo Senhor, para que Ele possa verdadeiramente ser glorificado por vós, ser exaltado por vós, ser amado por vós e em vós Ele possa comprazer-se, satisfazer-se tendo em vós o Seu jardim, onde florescem todas as virtudes e onde Ele pode finalmente sentir o suave odor de toda a santidade da vossa alma.

Levo-vos sempre mais a uma maior confiança no Senhor e em Mim, fazendo-vos cada vez mais viver do amor divino, depender deste amor, seguir sempre mais pela estrada desse amor, de forma que na vossa vida em tudo e por tudo vós busqueis sempre mais fazer a vontade do Senhor, confiando sempre que Ele está convosco, que Ele conhece os vossos sofrimentos, que Ele vê as vossas dificuldades, bem como também a fé que vos anima. E assim o Senhor pode sempre mais vir ao vosso encontro para vos conduzir pela estrada do cumprimento do Seu divino beneplácito.

Levo-vos sempre a uma maior esperança, de que o Amor de Deus, de que o Meu Amor, triunfarão neste mundo de pecado e que Satanás que já foi esmagado por Mim na Minha IMACULADA CONCEIÇÃO, que já foi esmagado pelo Meu divino Filho JESUS CRISTO quando Ele morreu na cruz, que Satanás que já foi derrotado pelo Meu divino Filho na Sua gloriosa Ressurreição, o será novamente, mais uma vez, quando vier o TRIUNFO DO MEU CORAÇÃO IMACULADO.

Então, todas as obras de Satanás serão lançadas por terra, todas as grandes fortalezas do pecado que Satanás criou neste mundo produzindo e estimulando uma sociedade sem Deus, ruirão por terra transformando-se em montões de cinzas. E o Meu CORAÇÃO IMACULADO, que durante todo este tempo trabalhou com os Meus filhos pequeninos, humildes e desconhecidos deste mundo, finalmente refulgirá com grande esplendor esmagando tudo aquilo que Satanás levantou e construiu com tanto barulho, soberba, alarde e orgulho. Então Meu CORAÇÃO IMACULADO proclamará a Sua Vitória e os Meus filhos também vencerão Comigo. Todos os que Comigo carregaram a cruz da perseguição, da incompreensão, da exclusão, da solidão e do sofrimento, naquele dia glorioso Comigo vão exultar de alegria e cantar mil louvores ao Senhor!

Por isso, animo-vos sempre mais, encho-vos sempre mais de uma firme esperança de que todas as Minhas promessas vão cumprir-se.
E POR FIM TRIUNFARÁ MEU IMACULADO CORAÇÃO!
Conforme Eu prometi em FÁTIMA, conforme reafirmei em todas as Minhas Aparições: em LA SALETTE, em MEDJUGORJE e também AQUI.

Levo-vos todos os dias sempre a uma maior fé, fazendo com que a vossa alma sempre mais, confie no Senhor, entregue-se ao Senhor, viva sempre mais na amizade do Senhor, seguindo pelo caminho dos Seus Mandamentos, do Seu Amor e exercitando-vos sempre mais na fé, purificando-a, livrando-a de todo o interesse pessoal, de todo o interesse humano e carnal, levando-vos a enxergar sempre mais além das aparências contrárias de vossa vida.

Levo-vos a acreditar contra tudo aquilo que vos diz para não credes no Senhor, fazendo assim com que a vossa fé sempre mais firme, sempre mais resistente cresça a cada dia, purificada pelas provações e pelos sofrimentos que o Senhor vos permite, mas dos quais a vossa fé sai sempre mais provada, temperada e fortalecida. Assim, como torres fortes a vossa fé cada dia mais vos sustenta, vos dá força para vencerdes todos os sofrimentos e tribulações que surgem no vosso caminho.

Levo-vos também sempre a uma maior vida de oração e de sacrifício, ajudando-vos sempre mais a rezar com o coração, a procurar a vontade do Senhor, a vos entregardes nas mãos do Senhor para cumprirdes o Seu Plano com generosidade sem impor condições. E também a cada dia a fazer-vos crescer no sacrifício, oferecendo muitas, muitas e pequenas florzinhas de pequenos sacrifícios diários, que junto com as Minhas Dores e com o sofrimento do Meu filho crucificado irão atrair uma copiosa chuva de misericórdia, de graça e de conversão sobre o mundo inteiro.

Por fim, levo-vos sempre a um maior amor, ensinando-vos sempre a viverdes no perfeito amor, ensinando-vos sempre mais que o amor é aquilo que Deus procura nos vossos corações, que é o amor aquilo que Eu venho procurando há vinte anos nos corações dos Meus filhos. De fato, Eu vim aqui procurar filhos prontos, dóceis, corajosos, de grande valor, filhos verdadeiramente ardentes no amor pelo Senhor e por Mim, para com eles fazer a Minha mística luz chegar a todos os corações dos Meus filhos, especialmente dos mais afastados.

Assim, Meus filhos, levo-vos sempre a um amor mais profundo pelo Senhor e pelo Meu próprio CORAÇÃO IMACULADO ajudando-vos todos os dias a crescerdes no verdadeiro amor, que não é outra coisa se não o morrerdes sempre mais para vós mesmos, para o mundo e para as criaturas. Para que assim, possais viver sempre mais para Deus, para o Senhor, para o cumprimento da Sua santa vontade, por meio de Mim.

Deste modo as Minhas APARIÇÕES AQUI, são um contínuo levar-vos a todas estas coisas, para que a vossa vida seja uma verdadeira vida em Deus, seja

uma vida completa na paz divina, seja um vibrante hino de amor pelo Senhor todos os dias da vossa vida.

Vinde Meus filhos, entregai-vos completamente a Mim! Dai-Me o vosso 'sim', para que finalmente o Meu Plano de Amor possa ser concretizado, realizado em cada uma das vossas vidas.
As Minhas Aparições Aqui em Jacareí, são o último chamado que Eu vos faço, é a última vez que Eu venho do Céu à Terra para pedir o vosso 'sim', para receber o vosso 'sim' e para conduzir o vosso 'sim' até Deus.
Se vós Meus filhos, Me recusais o vosso coração, se não me entregais a vossa vida, se não Me dais o vosso 'sim', então, o Meu CORAÇÃO IMACULADO não poderá agir em vós, não poderá realizar em vós o Plano do Senhor.

Vinde! Deixai-vos conduzir por Mim enquanto Eu Me deixo encontrar por vós! Vinde entregai-vos a Mim, enquanto Eu nas Minhas Aparições Aqui estou ainda Me entregando toda a vós!
Vinde! Amai-Me agora com todo o vosso coração, enquanto Eu ainda estou Aqui, amando-vos com todo o meu CORAÇÃO IMACULADO.

Vinde e rezai o ROSÁRIO! É pelo ROSÁRIO que Eu triunfarei em vós, nas vossas famílias e no mundo inteiro!
Continuai com todas as orações que Eu vos dei aqui. Continuai usando a Minha MEDALHA DA PAZ, pois por meio Dela, afugentarei sempre mais o demônio de perto de vós e de vossas famílias. Usai também a MEDALHA que Eu revelei à Minha filhinha AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, a MEDALHA DAS MINHAS LÁGRIMAS, pois através daquela MEDALHA Eu farei descer todos os dias sobre as vossas almas, sobre as vossas famílias, sobre o mundo inteiro, graças eficacíssimas das Minhas Lágrimas. E vós então, podereis finalmente caminhar mais velozmente pela estrada da santidade e da salvação a qual Eu vos chamei Aqui.

A todos neste momento, abençôo generosamente de POMPÉIA, de HEROLDSBACH, de CRAVEGGIA e de JACAREÍ.

A Paz, Meus filhos muito amados, a Paz a ti Marcos o mais querido e esforçado dos Meus filhos."

Mensagem de São Luís Maria Grignion de Montfort

"-Amados irmãos Meus! Eu, LUÍS MARIA GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, vos saúdo e vos abençôo hoje com a Mãe de Deus.
Amai o CORAÇÃO IMACULADO DE MARIA, com todas as veras dos vossos corações, de modo que vós possais ser os verdadeiros apóstolos deste CORAÇÃO IMACULADO, dos últimos tempos.

Sede os apóstolos dos últimos tempos da Mãe de Deus, fazendo tudo o que

Ela vos tem mandado fazer Aqui. Procurando sempre mais fazer da vossa vida, uma contínua e fervorosa oração, um vibrante hino de amor a Deus, Nosso Senhor e a Ela e sempre mais um facho luminoso para que os vossos irmãos, que jazem nas trevas do pecado, possam enxergar a luz, vir para luz e voltarem ao Senhor Nosso Deus.

Sede os apóstolos dos últimos tempos da Mãe de Deus, fazendo cada vez mais da vossa vida um contínuo eco da eterna verdade, anunciando sem medo as Mensagens da Mãe de Deus ao mundo inteiro, ensinando todos a rezarem o SANTO ROSÁRIO, dando a todos as HORAS SANTAS DE ORAÇÃO que Ela vos deu Aqui, fazendo sempre mais de toda a vossa vida um contínuo e profundo 'sim' a tudo o que Deus e Ela vos solicitam nas Aparições Deles Aqui. Para que então a vossa vida transformada num verdadeiro sol luminoso, possa iluminar todos aqueles que definham dia-a-dia, mais e mais nas trevas do pecado e assim, todos possam receber a luz, todos possam conhecer a luz do amor e da graça de Deus e todos possam finalmente, encontrar a Deus, dar-se a Deus e viver uma verdadeira vida em Deus.

Sede os verdadeiros apóstolos dos últimos tempos da Mãe de Deus, entregando aquilo de mais precioso que tendes nas mãos Dela, que é o vosso coração. Vivendo numa completa dependência Dela, procurando sempre mais fazer tudo com Ela, por Ela e Nela, no espírito de MARIA, ou seja, com os Seus sentimentos, com as Suas intenções e as Suas santíssimas finalidades, ou seja, dar glória a Deus e torná-Lo conhecido e amado por todos os homens levando-os assim à salvação do Senhor.

Desta forma, vós vivereis aquela verdadeira devoção que Eu tanto vos ensinei, que Eu tanto recomendei e que Eu deixei como o Meu mais precioso dom e testamento aos Meus filhos e ao mundo inteiro contido no TRATADO DA VERDADEIRA DEVOÇÃO DA SANTÍSSIMA VIRGEM.

Eu, LUÍS DE MONTFORT, quero ajudar-vos a serdes os verdadeiros apóstolos dos últimos tempos, os verdadeiros apóstolos da Mãe de Deus vivendo sempre mais como rosas místicas. Rosas brancas de oração, rosas vermelhas de sacrifício, rosas amarelo-dourada de penitência, para que assim, toda a vossa vida se transforme num imenso Rosário, num imenso Roseiral em honra da Mãe de Deus onde Ela pode se congratular, se comprazer convosco e em vós ver-Se imitada, ver-Se seguida, ver-Se obedecida e perfeitamente correspondida.

Estas APARIÇÕES DE JACAREÍ são o maior dom que Deus deu ao mundo nestes últimos tempos! É uma graça que ainda que vós tivésseis mil vidas e mil corações para dar ao Senhor como gratidão, agradecimento a Ele por este bem que Ele vos faz, ainda não seria o suficiente. Pois aqui todo o Céu, toda a corte celeste se abriu para derramar sobre vós, palavras de luz, vozes do céu, palavras de amor e vida eterna. E aqui toda a corte celeste desceu para vos ajudar, para vos amparar, para vos conduzir, para vos formar e guiar sempre mais no caminho da santidade, da salvação e da paz.

Por isso, correspondei com todo o vosso amor, com toda a vossa alma e com todo o vosso coração a este dom que tantas gerações quiseram ter e não tiveram, a tantos homens que quiseram ouvir e não ouviram aquilo que vós ouvis. Por isso, que do vosso coração rebente, brote uma fonte inesgotável, perpétua e generosa de amor, de fidelidade e de profunda entrega de vós mesmos ao Senhor e à Mãe de Deus.

Eu estou convosco sempre quando rezais, sempre quando sofreis, sempre quando a vossa alma está em grande aflição. Eu estou ao vosso lado para recolher as vossas lágrimas, para enxugá-las, para dar novo ânimo, nova força ao vosso coração para seguir adiante.

Não temais! Eu estou convosco todos os dias, conheço tudo aquilo que Satanás faz contra vós, conheço tudo aquilo que sofreis também por parte dos homens que vos perseguem, que não vos compreendem, que não vos ajudam, que vos julgam e condenam. E Eu, estou sempre ao vosso lado para ajudar-vos a carregar a cruz até a vossa gloriosa ressurreição, até a vossa vitória.

Eu vos cobrirei sempre mais com o Meu manto de luz, para vos defender de todos os ataques de Satanás e do mundo e para vos dar sempre mais a vitória em nome do Senhor!

Viveis agora no tempo da grande tribulação e por isso é impossível que não sofrais nada. É impossível que a vossa fé não seja provada, mas Eu estarei convoco para vos ajudar a vencer todas estas provas e para vos fazer chegar triunfantes na grande vitória que o Senhor prepara para vós quando vereis novos Céus e novas Terras, vereis um novo Reino descendo das alturas sobre vós, vossos olhos contemplaram maravilhas, que os olhos humanos jamais verão, Terras antigas corroídas pelo pecado desaparecerão e novas Terras puras e belas surgirão diante dos vossos olhos. Todas as vossas lágrimas serão enxugadas, todo o vosso sofrimento passará como uma noite que cede lugar ao dia, como folhas levadas pelo vento, assim as vossas tribulações num instante serão varridas da vossa vista e do vosso coração sairá o mais vibrante hino de louvor e de alegria pelo Senhor, para o Senhor e para a Virgem Maria.

Eu, Luís vos abençôo agora neste momento, com todo o Meu amor e especialmente a ti Marcos, o mais esforçado dos Meus irmãos, dos Meus filhos, que tanto propaga a verdadeira devoção à Santíssima Virgem que Eu ensinei, e que tem cultivado com santo zelo em todas as almas este verdadeiro e sagrado Amor!”

JACAREÍ, 12 DE OUTUBRO DE 2011
CAPELA DO SANTUÁRIO DAS APARIÇÕES DE JACAREÍ – SP – BRASIL
FESTA DE NOSSA SENHORA DA CONCEIÇÃO APARECIDA
MENSAGEM DE NOSSA SENHORA COMUNICADA AO VIDENTE MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My dear children! Today, when you celebrate MY Feast as the QUEEN AND PATRON OF BRAZIL, of your nation, I come to you once again to tell you: I am the Lady Aparecida in Heaven, in the waters of the Paraíba River and in the firmament of the Lord.
I am the Woman clothed in the Sun, the great sign that appeared in this Country and that appears in so many nations of the Earth, calling all My children to conversion, to prayer, to happiness and to peace!

I am the Woman dressed in Sol Aparecida, and that is why I manifested Myself in this Country almost three centuries ago, through the Image of My Immaculate Conception to tell you that I am the Woman of Genesis promised by God to crush the head of the infernal serpent and bring you the Redeemer. I am also the Lady of the Apocalypse, who will crush and hold the infernal dragon in the eternal abyss with a thick iron chain, from where it will no longer be able to leave to harm the Earth and My children.

I am, therefore, terrible like an army in battle array, I advance each day with My army of prayer, made up of My little children, who obey Me, who listen to Me, who follow Me, who love Me and who tread more and more along the road. of love, faith, conversion, holiness and the practice of all the virtues that I have taught in My Apparitions and that with My own life I make known, imitated and practiced by all My children who follow Me.

Day after day I continue with My army, taking firm and decisive steps towards the great victory of My Immaculate Heart. To belong to this army of Mine, I do not demand consummate holiness from the start, I only ask: good will and docility to My voice! The rest I will do and I will lead you to an ever more sublime, ever higher, ever more consummated and perfect holiness for the greater glory of the Most Holy Trinity.

Follow My voice! Listen to My call, walk along the road that I pointed out to you three hundred years ago here in this country, with My Hands placed on the image that I made emerge from the waters of My Paraíba do Sul River.
PRAY, PRAY AND PRAY!
By praying you will always follow the path that I have traced for you, you will fulfill the will of the Lord correctly and you will always succeed in dying to yourself, renounce your will and do the will of the Lord.
I AM THE WOMAN DRESSED WITH THE SUN, who appears to you with a very bright sign in the midst of the darkness of your night.

What I did in the Miracle of Candles while My little children were praying the Rosary to Me in their poor house so many centuries ago and what My little son Marcos explained to you before the Apparition is very true, it is through the prayer of the ROSARY, it is through the prayer of the Thirdly, that I will illuminate your lives, that I will fill your souls with the light of the Lord and that is why your steps will no longer be errant, vacillating, but will be right, decisive, firm and fast steps on the path of fulfilling the will of God. Sir.

The great grace of My IMMACULATE HEART are the engraved MEDITTED ROSES that My little son Marcos has already made and given to you. Through

these Rosaries I enlighten your lives, your souls, I lead you more and more along the path of perfect love. I always lead you to a deeper, more perfect, more total, unconditional and unrestricted surrender of yourselves to God, to His will and to My Plan of Love. I fill you more and more with My own feelings, I incline you to all the virtues, I bring you closer to God, to My Heart and I perform in you great graces, making you true torches, true flames of mystical love. that will warm this icy and loveless desert that this poor fallen humanity has become. And through which I will be able to illuminate this world that has now ended being dominated by darkness, sin,

I am the Lady dressed in the Sun APARECIDA and as such I always want to lead you more along the path of goodness, grace, peace, love, complete holiness, for three hundred years ago what I came to look for in this Land of Brazil , in this Land of Santa Cruz they were saints. I came to raise up saints and to hand them over to the Lord as a great, beautiful and wonderful fishery which I myself take care of every day and try to accomplish every day giving My Son Jesus, the Most Holy Trinity, always more and more fish. , more and more souls caught by My Love and captive in the net of My Love and My Mercy.
I want to give you all to the Most Holy Trinity as a gift, as the firstfruits of this great Nation, which the Most Holy Trinity itself has given Me and entrusted to My maternal care.

Be docile to My voice, so that now everything I planned for three hundred years ago will finally be fulfilled and I can carry out My maternal plan of Love in you until its glorious conclusion with the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART!
USE ALL THE SACRAMENTALS, ALL THE MEDALS THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU HERE.
PREPARE YOURSELVES TO RECEIVE THE MEDAL FROM THE HEART OF MY HUSBAND JOSEPH, THROUGH WHICH YOU WILL HAVE EVEN MORE INJURY OF GRACES ON YOUR SOULS.

WEAR MY MEDAL OF TEARS THAT I REVEALED TO MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, RIGHT HERE, IN THIS LAND OF SANTA CRUZ, BRAZIL, TO BE A GIFT TO THE WHOLE WORLD, BUT ESPECIALLY TO YOU MY CHILDREN.
I, FROM TODAY, I GRANT ALL MY CHILDREN WHO WEAR THIS MEDAL OF MY MEDAL PLENARY INDULGENCE EVERY SATURDAY, EVERY WEEK, THAT IS, THE COMPLETE REMISSION OF GUILTS FOR ALL MY CHILDREN WHO WEAR MY MEDAL WITH LOVE AND DEVOTION ON THE NECK. THIS INDULGENCE WHICH YOU WILL PROFIT EVERY SATURDAY IS ANOTHER GIFT OF MY LOVE THAT I HAVE REACHED FROM THE HOLY TRINITY FOR THE GREAT LOVE THAT IT HAS FOR ME FIRST, AND SECONDLY, FOR THE GREAT LOVE THAT WE HAVE FOR THIS SANCTUARY, FOR MY SON MARCOS AND TO EACH ONE OF YOU WHO LISTEN TO ME NOW IN PARTICULAR.

Keep saying all the prayers that I have given you here, the THIRTEEN, the SEVENTH, the HOUR OF PEACE and all the others. So that I can finally fulfill

and finalize My Salvation Plan initiated with My manifestations in APARECIDA and that Here in the APPARIÇOES DE JACAREÍ will have their glorious and successful conclusion.

To all of you, at this moment, I generously bless you from FÁTIMA, APARECIDA and JACAREÍ.

Peace My children, stay in Peace. Peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dearest of My children."
JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 16, 2011
MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND HOLY HAPPINESS
COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=206054

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE (VIDEO)

"-Beloved children, today I again invite you to Love!

Open your hearts to the perfect love of the Lord, letting His grace enter it, letting His Peace enter it, allowing Him to completely change your lives, transform them until they become according to His Divine Good Pleasure.

Yes My children! I come to call you to true love, which knows no fatigue, no delay, no measure. True love is not petty, it does not regulate how much you give to the Lord and to Me, but on the contrary, it is generous, it gives more and more and the more you give, the more you want to give yourself because your happiness consists precisely in sharing, in giving, in sharing the grace, mercy and love of the Lord with everyone.

The love that is true, does not know how to linger, it is ready, quick and decisive in the fulfillment of the Divine Will of the Lord, it forgets itself, it despises itself because of the greater love of the Lord. That is why the soul that has true love is quick, ready and firm in fulfilling the will of the Lord, this will and its fulfillment is its strength, it is what moves it, drives it forward and it has no other joy or satisfaction. greater than if not, fulfill this will.

I call you to this generous love that never tires. The soul that truly loves the Lord, although loaded with many tribulations, trials and sufferings, sometimes does not get tired, because its strength comes from the very furnace of Divine Love that never diminishes nor grows cold. That is why she is always at peace, she is always confident and serene, although the vessel of her soul is sometimes tossed by a thousand winds and a thousand waves of suffering. The soul, however, does not sink, does not succumb, does not sink, because it is confident in the one who directs it and who leads it each day who is the Lord with his immense LOVE!

I invite you My children, to learn from Me, the Mother of True Love, the Mother

of Beautiful Love, the perfect love for the Lord, for your neighbor, so that, in this way, the love of the Lord truly triumphs in this world. full of hatred, violence and sin, when each day more attacks are made against the life of others and their possessions.

I truly invite you to seek this love through prayer, above all My Rosary, the victory of DIVINE LOVE in the world will take place through My Rosary and it is through the souls that pray My Rosary every day that I will spread the flame of DIVINE LOVE, My Flame in all hearts.

IT IS BY THE ROSARY THAT I WANT TO LIVE, REIGN AND TRIUMPH ON EARTH!

IT WILL BE BY THIS PRAYER THAT MY HEART WILL TRULY SHUT RIVERS OF LIGHT INTO THIS WORLD TO DISSIPE
ALL THE DARKNESS OF SIN, OF WICKEDNESS, AND OF EVIL.

THROUGH MY ROSARY, ONE DAY I WILL SING:

HOSANA, VICTORY, VICTORY OF MY LORD, OVER ALL PEOPLE, OVER ALL NATIONS AND IN ALL HEARTS!

AND YOU MY CHILDREN, WHO LOVE ME, WHO LISTEN TO ME, WHO FOLLOW ME, WILL ALSO SING WITH ME:

VICTORY, VICTORY, HOSANA!

I love you so much! And because I love you so much, I never tire of granting you new graces. So I reiterate what I said last Wednesday:

I GOT A GREAT MERCY FROM MY LORD, FOR ALL MY CHILDREN WHO WEAR MY MEDAL OF TEARS, WHICH I REVEALED TO MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE. THIS GRACE IS INDULGENCE, COMPLETE FORGIVENESS OF BLAME EVERY SATURDAY, FOR MY CHILDREN WHO WEAR MY MEDAL OF TEARS WITH LOVE AROUND THEIR NECK FOR THEIR WHOLE LIFE.
THIS GREAT GRACE I REACHED FROM MY DIVINE SON, THROUGH THE MERITS OF MY PAIN AND TEARS. AND MY SON GRANTED IT TO ME FOR THE GREAT LOVE HE CONSECRATES ME AND FOR THE GREAT MERCY AND GOODNESS HE HAS TOWARDS ALL OF YOU MY CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY TO THIS SANCTUARY WHICH IS SO DEAR TO ME, IS THE MOST LOVED, IS THE GIRL OF MY EYE, TOWARDS MY SON MARCOS, THE MOST EFFICIENT OF MY CHILDREN, SO THAT MY GREAT KINDNESS, MY GREAT PREDILECTION FOR THIS PLACE, MAY BE ETERNALLY PATENT FOR MY SON MARCOS, FOR YOU WHO LISTEN TO ME NOW AND THAT YOU WEAR MY MEDAL OF TEARS WITH LOVE!

I bless everyone at this moment with the merits of My Sorrows and Tears, with the virtues of the Mysteries of the Most Sacred Rosary and with all the effective graces of My Immaculate Heart:

POMPÉIA, FÁTIMA and JACAREÍ.

Peace My children. Peace Marcos the most valiant of My servants."

MESSAGE FROM HOLY HAPPINESS

"-My beloved brothers, I, HAPPINESS, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, come today to bless you and say to you:

PEACE! PEACE TO YOUR HEARTS!
NOTHING DISTURB YOUR PEACE! NOTHING DESTROYS YOUR PEACE! ALWAYS REMAIN IN PEACE!

Come, come and rejoice in the love of the Lord. Come and rejoice in the cross of the Lord. Come and rejoice in the love of the Blessed Virgin. Come and seek the source of life that is open to each of you here.

Seek the source of life, which in these final times has been largely opened to you by the Lord through the APPARITIONS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Drink the water of His messages that flow from the source of His immense love for all of you, so that your thirst is finally quenched, your soul can finally feel the love, feel the fullness of grace, peace and joy that always searched!

Drink ever more of this salutary water from the Messages of the Mother of God, where you will find all the inspiration, all the answer, all the light, all the courage and all the strength to move forward each day on your journey towards holiness, towards to Heaven, towards God. By drinking this most pure water, you will have perfect spiritual health, you will wash from your souls all impurity, every stain of sin, you will make your souls beautiful, renewed, invigorated and, above all, full of strength, spiritual health to walk every day of the your life on the path of holiness, love and grace with a firm and decisive step.
Come and drink at the Fountain of Life, from which all the joy of the Lord flows, which here in this Sacred Place of the APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, was largely granted to you and given to drink. Here, the WATER OF GRACE flows without ceasing for everyone, what is asked is only good will and that each of you extend your hand to take this water and drink it in abundance. The more you drink of this water, the more it will flow for you, because it springs from the Fountain of Eternal Love that never runs out.

Drink, drink and wash your lips, your lips dry without love, thirsty for peace,

happiness, hope and this water will make your souls again full of faith, hope, love, peace and joy. And with this peace and this joy, with this faith and hope, you will be able to change not only your lives, but also the lives of all your brothers and sisters, all over the world!

Come and drink from the Fountain of life, which here in this Sacred Place the VIRGIN MARY has opened for you and which for so many years has been gushing water, the water that flows from the Throne of the Lamb, from the Throne of Grace. Each one of you can drink, you can take and drink this water as much as you want, there is no limit, you will drink as much as you want and as much as you are able to drink. This water is given to you with supreme love and charity, so it has never been denied to anyone, it will never be denied to anyone, nor will it ever be confiscated from anyone.

You, stretch out your hands, drink, drink a lot of this water that gushes out to you, giving you more and more grace from above, making you always stronger to fight the forces of evil and fulfill your mission here on Earth.

Come and drink at the fountains of life, at the fountains that flow from the Throne of the Lord, where your souls will know a little of that joy, that happiness, that love and that divine life that We, the Blessed, enjoy and have in Paradise. And you, already on earth in mortal flesh, you will be able to exult with joy in God, you will be able to sing his praises and even transform your life into a vibrant hymn of love, which every creature will be able to hear, will be able to understand. And then, with you, they will also be able to sing for the greater glory of the Lord, of the Holy Virgin, and for the greater Triumph of the truth.

I, HAPPINESS, am with you every day, I accompany you on your pilgrimage on Earth, I help you more and more to serve the Blessed Virgin with promptness, perfection and exactness.

I am always attentive to your needs, I see in advance everything that you need, I also prevent you from all the temptations of Satan, to help you more and more to overcome him with your no to his evil suggestions and with your yes, given ever more with love and generosity to God, to the Blessed Virgin and to Her will.

I take your Hands each day to lead you on the path of truth, grace and peace, I unite My prayer with yours, picking the roses that come out with each bead of your Rosary that you pray, in order to present your most luminous roses , your most intense, deepest, most trusting prayers in the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity and the Mother of God, to obtain for you all sorts of graces.

I cover you with My Mantle of Light to hide you from the evil eyes of Satan, so that he cannot see you, cannot hurt you, cannot bring you down. I cover you more and more with My Mantle of Light, to defend you from all sorts of attacks by Satan.
In times of suffering I am closer to you than ever, so remember Me so that you do not fall into sadness or despair. Call on Me and I will come immediately to console and comfort you and little by little I will lead you to the solution of all your problems and suffering and to victory.

Never doubt, I love you with divine and supernatural love, and therefore I desire, I immensely desire to lead you to Heaven where you can be happy by My side forever singing the praises of the Lord.

So come to Me, in all your needs, sufferings and afflictions. Come to Me, above all, so that I can teach you true holiness. Come to Me so that I may always give you more to drink from the Water of Grace, from the Source of life, about which I spoke so much in this My first Message Here. Whoever asks Me for the water of the Fountain of Life, for the water of Grace, I will give him abundantly and without reservation.

Come to Me, with the pitchers, with the jars of your prayers, full of faith, love and hope and I will give you unlimited drinking of the water of life with which I am fully satisfied.

I bless you all at this moment with love and generosity, giving you all the abundant graces that the Most High has granted Me this day to bestow on you."
JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 23, 2011
MESSAGES FROM SAINT JOSEPH AND THE ANGEL KENIEL
COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=208159

MESSAGE FROM THE LOVING HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH

"-My beloved children, My LOVING HEART pours out on you today the more abundant blessings from the Lord and says to you:

Come and be My new home in Nazareth, where Love, Concord, Harmony, Fidelity and Peace reign. So that I can truly make My new home in you and in you and with you I can accomplish great things until I transform all souls into My new abode, into My new House of Nazareth.

Be the new home of Nazareth for Me, living with Me as I lived with Jesus and the Immaculate Virgin: in total love, in the perfect union of hearts and in continuous and complete collaboration with the Divine Plan of the Lord, for the salvation of the world. Living like this with Me, I will truly be able to dwell in your hearts as in My house in Nazareth of old, and I will be able to fill your souls with those graces proper to living with Me, with Jesus and the Immaculate Virgin, making your souls overflow with complete peace, with love totality, of beauty, holiness and purity for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity.

Be My new home, My new home in Nazareth, living in your hearts the perfect consecration, the perfect devotion to Me, letting you be led, letting you be carried in My arms exactly as the Child Jesus left Himself, letting you teach and educate for Me as the Child Jesus himself let Me teach him. So that I may also make you grow more and more each day in wisdom, grace and stature before God and men. So that every tongue that contemplates the admirable work that I am going to do in you every day, can give glory to the Lord, can give glory to the Immaculate Virgin and to My Heart, proclaiming that what is done in you is truly My work, it's our work. And so, all peoples and nations know the Lord, believe in the Lord, love the Lord and serve the Lord.

Be My new home, My new abode in Nazareth, letting you be more and more modeled by Me, until the perfect copy of Our Lord Jesus Christ appears and appears in your souls, the perfect copy of the Blessed Virgin with all Her virtues. . And so, truly, you can be the temple where the Holy Trinity, where Our Holy Family, where Our Three Sacred Hearts truly live, dwell and reign.

I, your Father, am with you, in these dark times in which you live from the great apostasy, from the great sin, from the great wickedness that now devastates the world. You see how everything crumbles to the ground, society, families and the church itself crumble under the weight of so many sins and of such a great rebellion against God, against the truth, against Our Messages, against Our continuous calls, for your conversion and salvation.

Therefore, in these times, when all humanity staggers like an ungoverned pawn, I come to be your luminous beacon that will safely lead you to the port of salvation and in the midst of the agitated waves of this world you will sail safely to the Heavenly Port of Paradise .

In these times when so many betray the truth like Judas, when so many deny Our Lord Jesus Christ, when so many turn their backs on Him preferring the errors of this world, I come to transform you into the House of Nazareth, where the Master can always return after fighting for the salvation of souls and where he can find: warmth, welcome, affection and rest.

If your souls are docile to Me, they will be just that for Our Lord: rest, comfort, comfort. In this way, Jesus and Mary will be able to rest in you and congratulate you and your soul will be a sweet refreshment to them and at the same time they will also be to your souls.

I am with you always, fear not! My Mantle covers you and defends you every

day. Have trust, love and, above all, great courage, that is, great courage. So that, one day, I can be holy proud of the strong, courageous, decisive and courageous children that I formed with the effective graces of My Love, of My MOST LOVING HEART.

I am with you at all times and always, call Me and I will come to receive your prayers.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from NAZARÉ, BELÉM and JACAREÍ.

Peace My children. Peace Marcos, the hardest of My little children."
MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL KENIEL

"-My beloved brothers, I, ANGEL KENIEL, come in the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ, of the Blessed Virgin, together with Saint Joseph, to say to you: Draw

near to Us, the ANGELS OF THE LORD, who we have the mission to lead you more and more towards the THREE SACRED HEARTS of JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH, so that your souls truly are the living reflections of those THREE SACRED HEARTS, to shine powerfully in the midst of so much darkness that descended today about the world.

You are called to walk in this great darkness, so that souls who still don't know the Lord, can see the way to Him, can see the true road, the road of conversion and so, they can also reach salvation, Heaven, to Paradise.

Shine in the darkness, living a life of intense prayer, of intense surrender of yourselves to the Lord, of complete fidelity of consecration that you have made to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. And, above all, obeying all Her Messages, so that the mystical Light of the Immaculate Heart of the Mother of God, shines powerfully in you and through you and the whole world knows the path of repentance, conversion, holiness and peace. And so she can find her Lord who awaits her with open arms to give her salvation.

Shine in the darkness, being true witnesses of the Lord and of the Mother of God, of the truth and of His Love, living correctly, faithfully living your vocation to holiness, for all of you are called to holiness, all of you must be saints and that is the purpose for which the Lord created you, took you out of nothing and called you into existence. Therefore, live according to your holy and sublime vocation to be saints, perfect, similar to Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin. So that their mystical light may shine in you and through you for so many souls that are ugly, dominated and subjugated by sin. How many of them are actually already spiritually dead, are trapped inside the cold and icy tomb of mortal sin and will only be able to come out of it resurrected to come to grace,

Just as the Angel of the Lord rolled away the stone from the tomb of Christ, so that He would then emerge in glory, risen, so you must also roll away the stone

from the tomb of your brothers and sisters, from so many souls that are dead in sin, imprisoned within the tomb of slavery. of sin. Open these tombs for them, make them all come out, resurrected to a new life in God, giving them not only your prayers, but also your example of holiness, your courageous witness of faith, of love, so that so may all these souls finding the truth, knowing the truth, may they be freed from the darkness of death and may they come out into the glorious day of a new life, of the resurrection of the soul in God.

I am with you all! I never abandon you! I come by order of the Lord to teach you to love, to help you to pray, to lead you along the path of perfect consecration to the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
I, KENIEL, want you to increase even more the intensity of your prayers and your desire to live united with Us, the ANGELS OF THE LORD.
The Measure of Our union with you will be the measure of your desire to also unite with Us.
The measure of Our help and of Our action in your life is also related and conditioned to the measure of your love, your docility and your fidelity, your obedience to Our Messages, to Our inspiration and to Our will.

Come, therefore, entrust yourselves completely into My arms, so that I may lead you more and more towards the Kingdom of the Lord, towards the perfect realization and fulfillment of the will of the Lord. With My wings I will protect you, I will cover you and I will warm you always, whenever you feel the blows that satan throws against you, whenever you feel the ice of this world that has already turned into a cold, arid desert, without love, without God, without peace and without salvation.

I am with you, always, My arms will be your refuge and the instrument that will lead you to God.

I bless you all at this time generously."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 30, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY COMMUNICATED
TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=210420
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE (VIDEO) " -My

beloved children, pray, pray always more!

With prayer you will be able to achieve miracles in the world.

I taught you in My Apparitions you can achieve miracles for you in these times that you live in.

Everything that I promised to My son Domingos de Gusmão, when I gave him, I taught him, I revealed to him the HOLY ROSARY, I promise you again today:

I will give salvation to those who serve Me by My ROSARY every day

, those My children who are most ardent in the propagation of My ROSARY will not be scourged by spiritual or temporal misery.

I will be your consolation, your defense, your support and your strength in all moments of life and all the other promises that I gave to My son Domingos de Gusmão, for the devotees of My ROSARY, I renew them again for you, for you today My children:

with the ROSARY you will truly achieve salvation, with the ROSARY you will reach a high degree of glory in Heaven and an eminent holiness.

THE ROSARY will give you the necessary strength to renounce the world, yourself and your will and to faithfully fulfill the will of God.

THE ROSARY will make you more and more brothers of the Holy Angels, of the Blessed in Paradise and will always strengthen the bonds of divine charity, which unite you to Them.

Through the ROSARY, I promise to protect, care for, support and save all My children.

One day, through My ROSARY, through the MEDALS that I have revealed in My Apparitions Here and throughout the world, through My SCAPULARS I will save the whole world.

PRAY THE ROSARY! PRAY AND PRAY AND PRAY!

DON'T THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE, PRAY THE ROSARY, PRAY THE THREE THAT I TAUGHT YOU IN MY APPARITIONS HERE AND IN THE WORLD, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS POUR THE GRACES OF THE OMNIPOTENT ON YOU, DIMINISH THE INFLUENCE OF SATAN IN YOUR LIVES AND MAY ALWAYS GIVE YOU ALL THE GRACE NECESSARY SO THAT YOU CAN REACH THAT HOLINESS WHICH GOD DESIRES AND EXPECTS OF YOU.

THE NATIONS AND THE WORLD WILL BE SAVED BY THE POWER OF MY ROSARY, OF THIS PRAYER THAT ENDS IN ITSELF THE MYSTERIES OF REDEMPTION, SALVATION, AND THROUGH WHICH I HAVE ALREADY PERFORMED SO MANY WONDERS IN THE WHOLE WORLD AND WILL STILL PERFORM TO LEAD ALL HUMANITY BACK TO MY SON JESUS CHRIST.

I, THE LADY OF THE ROSARY, THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, YOUR MOTHER, AGAIN AFFIRM IT TO YOU, CONFIRM TO YOU:

WHO LOVES ME, WHO SERVES ME BY MY ROSARY, PRACTICING THE VIRTUES THAT I HIMSELF PRACTICED, IMITING THE VIRTUES THAT I

HAD, WILL NOT BE LOST.

THOSE WHO SERVE ME BY MY ROSARY WILL NEVER, NEVER GET LOST!

A TRUE SON OF MINE, WHO LOVES ME FOR MY ROSARY, WILL NEVER PERISH IN THE FLAMES OF HELL.

THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, PRAY, PRAY AND PRAY ALWAYS MORE! IN YOUR ROSARY IS THE SALVATION OF YOUR SOULS AND THE SOULS OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

I bless you all at this moment with love, from POMPEII, from FÁTIMA and from JACAREÍ.

Stay in Peace My children, I leave you My Peace."
JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 06, 2011
MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND THE ANGEL MARIEL
COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY (VIDEO)

"-My beloved children! In this new month, I call you again to prayer, especially the HOLY ROSARY!

Pray more! Pray My ROSARY with more love! Pray wherever you can. Pray as much as you can, but always pray My ROSARY more.

Through the ROSARY, I will always accomplish great things in your life and in the world, I will always nullify Satan's plans. And for that reason, I call you to be more and more the zealous, devout, propagators and knights of My ROSARY.

Be the knights of My ROSARY, fighting with it the forces of evil, fighting more and more against satan and all kinds of sin, propagating this devotion that extinguishes vices, that conquers sin and that forms truly holy souls, mortified and detached from the world. , thus transforming the world into a beautiful and holy garden, for the greater joy and enjoyment of the Most Holy Trinity, for the greater joy and victory of My Immaculate Heart.
By spreading the devotion and prayer of My ROSARY in all hearts, in all souls, you help Me powerfully to destroy everything that satan has built, to destroy everything that satan has raised and to give back to God everything that satan

has stolen from him. . With the ROSARY I truly heal where satan has wounded, I rise where satan has dropped, triumph where satan once proudly sang his victory.

Through the ROSARY I can change, as if by magic, all evil into good and I can reverse everything for the greater glory of God. With the ROSARY I can make Satan, as if by magic, suddenly find himself with nothing and that everything he conquered is returned to My Son Jesus.

So go, knights of My ROSARY! Spread it throughout the land, now more than ever! Because only the ROSARY can save your world, it can save your nation, your families and yourself in particular.

Be the knights of My ROSARY, praying it at all times and places, praying as you can, wherever you can, but always more, contemplating the Mysteries of My life and the life of My Son Jesus and imitating the virtues that We practice and the examples that We in the Mysteries of the MOST SACRED ROSARY give you every day to contemplate and meditate on. Thus, you My children, will be the Messengers of My ROSARY in the midst of a world where so many messages contrary to God are launched and announced every day by all means of communication. You, with the ROSARY, leading other souls to love Him and to pray Him, will manage to undo all this evil and together with Me, you will achieve for the whole world the grace of conversion, peace and love!

I am the LADY OF THE ROSARY, and I came from Heaven to teach you to pray it well, to love it, to spread it to all my children as valiant knights of My ROSARY who always spread it, spread it through word and life.

I will be with you My children, every day, do not be afraid! I am your Mother! And through your ROSARY I will always be worth, protect, guard and support you.

With the ROSARY We will achieve for the whole world the victory of the Lord and the coming of a new time of Peace, which my Immaculate Heart has prepared for each of you for so long.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from LA SALETTE, from BEAURAING and from JACAREÍ.

Peace, My children, go in the Peace of the Lord.”

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MARIEL (VIDEO)

“-My beloved brothers! I, MARIEL, Angel of the Lord, of the Blessed Virgin and your brother, come to you today to bless you once more.

Grow ever more in friendship with Us, the ANGELS OF THE LORD, so that in this way, you become more friends with the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph and grow in true devotion to Them, so that They can live and reign in you as absolute Lords. of your hearts.

Make True Devotion to Us the Angels better known to all, for it is because We are not known that the Three Sacred Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph are not known either. It is because We are not loved enough that the Three Sacred Hearts are not loved.

Make Us loved and known to all, and the glory of the Lord who created Us and gave Us to be your guardians will shine mightily before the Eyes of all men throughout the world and every tongue will sing the praises of the Lord. will serve and give Him glory.
Make True Devotion to Us the Angels more and more practiced, so that you truly live as Our friends, entrusting Your difficulties to Us, entrusting Your sufferings to Us, letting You be guided, led by Us on the path of virtue, accepting Our good inspirations, practicing, obeying more and more the Messages that We have given you here and, above all, opposing you more and more to Satan and to sin as We the Angels did at the side of Saint Michael, opposing us to satan and his Evil angels from the beginning and fighting them from the beginning.

Grow in true Devotion to Us, the Angels of the Lord, imitating Our obedience, Our faithfulness to the Lord, which in the beginning was tested and put to the test and which was confirmed, approved and blessed by God. And that is why we, before the Lord, enjoy so much favor, that He always answers Our supplications and always answers the prayers of Our devotees with supreme goodness and mercy.
Imitate this fidelity of Ours to the Lord, being faithful to the Commandments of God, leading a holy life, so that God may also be pleased with you, as He is always pleased with Us.

Be faithful to the Lord and to the Blessed Virgin, trying to do like the Saints

whose lives you contemplate with so much emotion and joy, doing as the Saints did, resisting even blood so as not to offend the Lord, to be faithful to the Lord, to love Him, serve Him, worship Him all the days of your lives.

Imitate Our readiness to obey the orders of the Queen of Angels, Holy Mary, seeking to fulfill all that She sends you in Her Messages with promptness, readiness and love. So that Her Immaculate Heart may triumph in you and in your families, as soon as possible, so that this fallen world and far from God can return to the Lord and find Peace again.

I, MARIEL, am with all of you who pray the HOUR OF THE ANGELS every Tuesday and who are my true friends, students and who allow yourselves to be led, guided and formed by Me always more on the path of holiness and love.

Do you want to be My friends? So make the HOUR OF THE ANGELS every Tuesday and through it I will unite myself much more to your souls than a little child is united to its mother inside its mother's womb.

I, MARIEL, keep you always, I cover you with My Wings of Light and at this moment I give you Peace!”
JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 13, 2011
MESSAGES FROM SÃO JOSÉ AND SANTA CATARINA DE SENA
COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA SOLENE

BLESSING OF THE MEDALS OF THE BELOVED HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ (VIDEO)

“Beloved children of My Heart, I bless you today with all the generosity of My Most Loving Heart and I also bless the MEDALS OF MY HEART, which you are receiving for the first time today, so that wherever these MEDALS arrive and where they are they may also reach living grace of the Most Holy Trinity, of the Mother of God and of My Most Loving Heart.

Love the MEDAL OF MY HEART, because through it I will fill your lives with many graces from the Lord, I will illuminate your hearts, your souls and your families and I will always make good triumph in your life and in the lives of all those souls to whom you give the MEDAL OF MY HEART!

This MEDAL is a sign for you! THE MEDAL OF MY HEART is a sign to you indicating that you are truly in My times. My times have come, so I appear here so often with the SACRED HEART OF JESUS and the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, giving you My Messages, asking for My HOUR OF PRAYER every Sunday, revealing My Medal to you. This time is not only the time of the Blessed Virgin, but also My time. The Holy Trinity has given Me at this time all the power to help and save My children, so I have given you the MEDAL OF MY HEART, so that through It I could help you, help you and relieve you in your sufferings. mighty might protect you from all the temptations and snares of Satan to guide you and lead you to salvation, to Heaven surely and to deliver you from all evil,

THE MEDAL OF MY HEART is a sign for you. A sign that the hour is approaching for Satan's definitive defeat, the complete fall of his kingdom of darkness and sin and the greatest triumph of the kingdom of God, of the kingdom of Our THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED, when We will truly reign in all peoples, nations and souls giving you more and more true Peace!

This MEDAL comes to hasten the HOUR OF THE TRIUMPH OF OUR HEARTS, it comes to be a luminous sign that tells you that the moment of the greatest triumph of Our Hearts has arrived. Therefore, from you My children, I ask for more Prayers than ever, from you now I ask for a greater correspondence, a greater love, an obedience and docility even more refined to all Our Messages, to all Our orders. So that truly, you who are Our army, may be led to complete victory, to the triumph of Our Hearts and in your life may now shine like never before all Our Love, all Our Glory.

THE MEDAL OF MY HEART is a sign for you, a sign of the immense love that the Holy Trinity has for each of you, that the Mother of God through whose intercession I obtained from the Holy Trinity, the grace of My Medal for you, love that She has for all of you and is also a sign of the immense love I have for each one of you My children! Because if I waited two thousand years to reveal the MEDAL OF MY HEART right here in this place, right at this time, in your generation, this is for you the great sign of how much I love, not just my little son Marcos in an overwhelming way, but also how much I love each one of you My children, with a love so ardent that if it were natural fire it would dissolve the entire Earth, Universe and all created elements.

This MEDAL is a sign of how much I love each one of My children, each one of you, how much I have favored you with such great graces that even if you lived a thousand years and even if you died martyred in My honor, you would not be able to Thank Me enough for so many goods that I have given you in My Apparitions in Jacareí. Therefore, to you, to whom I have given so much love, I ask and hope for you. I expect from you a docility, an obedience, a perfect conformity of your will with Mine, so that I can carry out in you and through you

immense and great conversions throughout the world.

Therefore, praise the Lord with Me today, who through Me has given you so many graces, so many blessings in this place, so many priceless treasures that you for your sins did not deserve, it is true, you are unworthy of all this, but in your unworthiness and where it abounded. sin, on the other hand, superabounded grace, and here grace triumphs over sin.

Therefore, My children, move forward along the road that I have pointed out to you, fulfilling all that I have commanded you. So that, through my MEDAL, My BLESSED HEART can finally triumph completely in you, in the nations and in the whole world, bringing a new time of Peace that My BLESSED HEART prepares each day for each of My faithful children.

I bless you all at this time generously."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA CATARINA DE SENA (VIDEO)

"-My beloved brothers! I, CATARINA, servant of the Lord, servant of the Mother of God, come once again to bless you with all My love and all My heart.

You know Me as CATARINA DE SENA and I am the one who comes today to say to each one of you:

Give your hearts to Love, so that Love gives its heart to you.

Give your heart to the Love that is Jesus himself, who is the Lord God, so that He can give His divine heart to you, filling you with ever more graces, with blessings so that your life becomes a great and mystical rose garden of love, where the roses of all virtues, of all the good fruits of holiness, bloom. So that love may rejoice in you, rejoice with you, rejoice and congratulate your soul.

Give your hearts to Love, to Jesus, making your life a perfect hymn of love to Him, living every day as Jesus lived, loving as He loved and, above all, fulfilling the will of the Eternal Father as Our Lord did. So that your life is more and more hidden and Christ and conformed to Christ, be a copy of His and then the truth, the love of God can triumph in this world of darkness and sin and good overcomes evil and so the Most Holy Trinity have His greatest Triumph.

Give your hearts to love Jesus, making your life a vibrant hymn of love, hiding your life in Christ, that is, renouncing more and more the world, its fashions, its dictates and its pomps and conforming your life more and more in the way of Christ and His Most Holy Mother. So that your conversation may be in Heaven with the Saints and not with creatures, may your heart be in Heaven with the Lord and not with the things of this world that are fleeting, and may your love be all of Christ and not this passing world and the devil that behind the things of this world, the passing illusions, the pleasures of this world, wants to deceive you, wants to lead you to perdition, to lose the love of Jesus, the love of God, to salvation.

Give your hearts to Love, to Jesus, living a life of deep prayer, of authentic practice of all the virtues, of the fulfillment of God's will for you, each one in the vocation to which the Lord has called you so that your life can become a luminous witness of the presence of God, of His love, of His grace, of His Law, of the truth in the midst of this world that denies the truth of the Lord to replace it with the darkness of lies, sin and evil . Thus, truly your lives will be as my life was, a hymn of eternal, perennial love that never ceases to proclaim the glories and wonders of the Lord.

Follow the path of prayer, follow the path of penance, follow the path of the Messages that the Mother of God gave you here, because this path is sure and safe and will lead you to Heaven, I, Catarina, will be by your side every day for help you, to support you, to cover you with My Mantle in order to prevent Satan from hurting you, from Satan winning you and to lead you safely along the path of holiness that the Mother of God has opened for you here and to which called you.

I, CATARINA DE SENA, also promise My special protection to all those who wear the Holy Medal of Peace, the Medal of Our Lady of Tears and the Medal of the Heart of Saint Joseph, with all the other Medals that the Mother of God gave you in His APPEARANCES. These Medals attract the Saints from Heaven to the soul that wears them, make them pour out on the soul that wears them, great and plentiful blessings from God every day. The soul who wears these Medals can be sure of Our eternal company, presence and help at all times of their life, whoever wears this Medal has the Saints with us, a very special connection and we will deny this soul nothing to ask of us in Your prayers as long as it is not contrary to God's will. To the souls who wear the Medals of the Mother of God, who say the Rosary and the Prayers that She has given you here, who faithfully obey Her Messages, We the Saints give Our constant protection in every moment of life. And these souls are our sisters, we guard them, we accompany them and we never leave them alone. Therefore My beloved brothers, use with confidence these MEDALS that the Mother of God has given you, the SCAPULARS, and follow faithfully on the path of the MESSAGES that She has given you here and to which she has invited you until you reach the fullness of holiness in Heaven.

To everyone at this time, I also bless with generosity and love."

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 15, 2011
FESTIVAL OF THE SACRED FACE OF OUR LADY REVEALED IN THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY (VIDEO)
COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

"- My Beloved children, today, when you celebrate the Feast of MY MATERNAL FACE, the Face that I gave you, that I revealed to you here in 1994 and that is a Special Gift of My Heart for all of you, I invite you to lift your eyes to My maternal gaze to allow yourselves to be consoled, comforted, pacified and love for me.
My gaze in this photograph that I have given you of My Maternal Face is, for you, a special gift, it is a gift from My Immaculate Heart to comfort you in these very difficult times in which you live on apostasy, on the revolt of all humanity against God. and of such great violence, injustice and lack of love that now dominate the whole Earth.

Times are bad and that is precisely why My true children, the children of My Immaculate Heart, faithful to My Messages were suffering so much and would suffer a lot over the years, it was precisely for this reason that I gave you this My miraculous Face so that through the contemplation of My Maternal Gaze, My Maternal Smile, My children could feel My Love, feel My Goodness, feel My Peace, receive from My Gaze all the love and all the comfort that need in the midst of so much suffering that they have to go through and endure every day in this time of the great apostasy.
Turn your gaze to My Maternal Gaze so that I can My children, heal in your hearts all the wounds that satan has opened. All the blows that throughout the world, on you, on your souls, he dealt. So that I can give you the joy, the Peace of My Immaculate Heart, so that you do not get discouraged in suffering, do not stop in the face of difficulties that so often seem impossible to overcome and overcome. But, so that you, My children, can always go forward, follow the path that I have pointed out to you here over the years and which I have called you, the path of holiness, so that you do not become paralyzed on the path of your sanctification, but as the Saints did, may you grow more and more every day,
Turn your gaze to My Maternal Gaze, which in the photo of My Face, of My Maternal Face revealed Here, conveys to you all the Peace of which I am full and full. So that I can pour over your souls a river of Peace and this river through you, can flow among the people of this time full of hate, full of violence and evil and can thus transform the whole world from a cold, arid, icy desert without love for God in a Garden of holiness, of love for the Lord, of fidelity to his Commandments, and of Peace where all hearts love God, serve God and

are My true and obedient children.
If you My children help me, if you respond to my call, if you answer yes to everything I have asked you in my Messages, you will reflect this beauty, this sweetness, this softness and this grace that in my miraculous face that I gave you here so many years ago, I show you, I reveal to you. You will be the copy of My Holy Face, you will have a beauty similar to Mine and everyone seeing My Beauty reflected in you will also want to love the Lord, love Me to be beautiful as I Am Beautiful, to be beautiful as you are beautiful!
In the world, there is no one who does not want to be beautiful! When souls perceive, see the reflection of the Beauty of My Maternal Face in your souls and in you, then everyone will want to be beautiful also like Me, like you! And then, we will destroy the ugliness that the devil has placed and introduced into this world through sin, violence, addictions, and rebellion against God and His Law of Love to which he has led all mankind lately. And this ugliness will finally be overcome by the beauty of Love! For the Beauty of the Love of My Immaculate Heart that made Me so beautiful and so pleasing to God!
Keep praying the rosary, praying all the prayers that I have given you here. So that My children, the world can be transformed from an ugly swamp of sin, lack of faith and darkness of rebellion to God, into a beautiful garden of love and fidelity to the most holy trinity.
Here in my Apparitions in Jacareí where I gave you so many treasures, where I gave you one of the greatest gifts of My Heart, which is Myself photographed and revealed to you, whom I favored so much, My children, I ask today:

More love and correspondence to My Immaculate Heart!
Together, day after day, let us walk united on the path of love, prayer and holiness so that soon, the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart will be realized and My Beauty, the beauty of My Maternal Face will finally annihilate the ugliness of Satan's face and of sin, freeing everyone from their tyrannical bondage.

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from Kerizinen, from San Damiano, and from Jacareí.

Peace My children! Peace to you Marcos, the most valiant of My children, to whom I gave, like few mortals, the grace to possess My Sacred and Immaculate Face."
Jacareí, November 24, 2011
Message from the Angel Mariel

"-My beloved brothers, pray. Pray the Holy Rosary more and more. With it you will be strong in faith and overcome all trials. With the Holy Rosary you will achieve victory. Be firm in faith and persevering in the path of holiness to which Mother of God called you here. I am with you and I keep you every day. Rest in the peace of the Lord."
(Marcos): Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 23, 2011
MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

NOSSA

"-Dear children, today I ask you to continue to pray the Holy Rosary. With it you will achieve the conversion of many sinners and many graces from the Lord. Through the Rosary I will make you grow each day more in the love of God and in spiritual perfection. . Pray. Pray. Pray. I bless you all at this time."

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 20, 2011
FESTIVAL OF CHRIST KING OF THE UNIVERSE

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU TEIXEIRA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY (VIDEO)

"-My beloved children! Today, when you celebrate the FEAST OF MY DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE. And when you contemplate His SECOND COMING promised by Him already two thousand years ago in the Gospel, I invite you to launch the your trusting gaze towards Me, your Most Holy Mother, who is also the MOTHER OF THE SECOND ADVENT, of the SECOND RETURN OF JESUS

. in other places too, which have lasted for so many decades.

I come to prepare you for the SECOND RETURN OF MY SON JESUS, which is getting closer every day. This return, which will put an end to the reign of Satan, of sin, of evil in this world and that will bring you a new kingdom of grace, holiness and love, which has been prepared for the righteous since the beginning of the world.

That's why I manifested myself so much! That's why I sent so many signs in My Apparitions to the world. Therefore, I have called My children from all parts of the world to enter the refuge of My IMMACULATE HEART, through My extraordinary, prolonged and daily Apparitions. So that I could in this way form a holy people for My Son Jesus, to give him at His Second Coming as a precious gift from My IMMACULATE HEART.

As a MOTHER OF THE SECOND ADVENT, I have been preparing each one

of My children for that glorious and definitive encounter with My Son Jesus. For this reason, I have worked intensely in the world and in the souls of My children, purifying them more and more of sin, freeing them more and more from the insidiousness of Satan, forming them more and more in true love and making them grow more and more in holiness. and in the practice of all the virtues that are so dear to My Son. So that, when He returns, I can still find faith on Earth, and find His Law, His Commandments and His Word alive in all the hearts of My children!

Yes, My dear children, as a MOTHER OF THE SECOND ADVENT, I have been fighting against Satan, day by day, to bring down his reign of sin, darkness and death, and to finally make the Heart of My Son JESUS and bring His Kingdom to Earth.

That is why I have called you through My Apparitions from all parts of the world to fight with Me:

in prayer, in sacrifice, in penance, in obedience to My Messages and in their dissemination to all My children throughout the world.

So that more and more souls of My children can convert, can free themselves from slavery, from the sin of Satan and can unite with Me, in My victorious army that fights every day to hasten the coming of My Son JESUS CHRIST to the world, with His Kingdom of Love already planting it and beginning it in all hearts.

Forward My children! Fear not! Go ahead!

Keep doing everything I have commanded you, keep obeying My Messages and disclosing them with all haste to all My children, because what you are doing hastens the time of the Return of My Son JESUS, when finally these bad times in which you live, from sin, from hatred of God and from rebellion against Him will give way to new times of grace, peace, virtue and holiness.

Again I confirm to you:

IN THE PLACE OF THE WICKED THRONES YOU SEE TODAY, IN THIS WORLD WILL RISE TWO GLORIOUS THRONES, THAT OF THE HEART OF JESUS, THAT OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, THESE THRONES PREPARED, BY THE MOST LOVING HEART OF MY HUSBAND JOSEPH, THAT EVERY DAY WITH SO MUCH LOVE TIME FOR THE VICTORY OF OUR HEARTS.

TRUST, HOPE AND FAITHFULNESS! THIS IS WHAT I ASK OF YOU EVERY DAY AND I WANT FROM YOU!

I bless you all at this moment generously, from BOHAN, HEEDE and JACAREÍ."
Jacareí, November 27, 2011
Cenacle commemorating the Feast of the Miraculous Medal
Revealed to Saint Catherine Labouré-França-1830
Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary communicated to the seer Marcos Tadeu

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY (VIDEO)

"-My beloved children! Today, when you commemorate My APPEARANCE to My little daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ which took place in the year 1830, exactly when I revealed My MIRACLE MEDAL to Her, I come today once again to tell you:

TRUST MY LOVE MATERNO, who already 170 years ago, gave you the powerful shield that is My Miraculous Medal, to defend you from all the attacks of Satan, from all the evils that in these final times Satan unleashed
in the world, with the objective of taking all humanity to sin, perdition and final condemnation. So that, My children, through the MEDAL that I have given you, I can always protect you, defend you and deliver you from all the evil that Satan wants to do. -you.

My MIRACLE MEDAL is truly a priceless gift from My Heart to all My Children and through It I have accomplished so many wonders throughout the world throughout the centuries! The number of souls that I took from the clutches of the infernal dragon cannot be counted, for through My MIRACLE MEDAL.

Trust, therefore, in My Maternal Love, which has given you this Medal as a lifeline in the midst of the general shipwreck where all humanity is now sinking: from sin, apostasy, violence, hatred and rebellion against God and His Holy Law. of Love. So that My children, you can always be helped, helped, consoled and supported by your Heavenly Mother.

Trust in My Maternal Love, which in My MIRACLE MEDAL has shown itself powerfully to you! Yes, in your Heavenly Mother who holds in Her Hands the golden globe, which symbolizes each one of you, the world, France, the Nations, you can see the Love of the Mother of Heaven who continually watches over Her Children, who never forgets them. , never leaves them and will never allow Satan to triumph over them.

Since I gave My Miraculous Medal to the world through My little daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ, truly I tell you that Satan no longer has the last word over souls, over the destiny of the world and Nations. Because through this Medal I crush your head more and more, I pour out more and more on My children the graces that My Lord has given Me and that, like a mighty river, never cease to flow over the souls that trust in My power as Mediatrix of all. Thanks!

Yes My children, in this Medal My Triumph is always more assured and confirmed. And that is why you must trust in My Maternal Love, which more than 170 years ago gave you a powerful weapon in the fight against Satan and his kingdom and has already given you a pledge, a sure guarantee of the VICTORY, of the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART .

Your IMMACULATE MOTHER, terrible as an army in battle array, powerful, possessor of all the graces of GOD represented in the MIRACLE MEDAL is the great sign that the Apostle JOHN saw appear in Heaven: THE WOMAN DRESSED WITH THE SUN, CROWNED WITH TWELVE STARS , POWERFUL, TERRIBLE AS AN ARMY IN BATTLE ORDER, THAT CRUSHES THE SERPENT'S HEAD, THAT CRUSHES THE GREAT DRAGON.

Yes, My children! I am your CELESTIAL COMMANDER and you must now follow Me with complete docility to My voice, obeying everything I have told you in My Messages for the greatest triumph of My IMMACULATE Heart.

IN DIFFICULTIES, DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED! DO NOT DESPERATE IN THE SUFFERINGS! IN THE TEMPTATIONS OF THE DEMON DO NOT GIVE HIM A PLACE IN YOUR SOUL, BUT BUT SHALL ALL THE DOORS OF YOUR SENSES, SO THAT YOUR HOUSE MAY ALWAYS BE GUARDED FROM EVERY EVIL, FROM ALL SIN, THAT IS, YOUR SOULS MAY BE FREE FROM ALL SIN.

AFTER A SIN COMMITTED, OF A FAULT, DO NOT BE ARGUING WITH SATAN, THAT IS, WHY THAT HAPPENED AND HOW IT HAPPENED. BUT BEFORE, TURN HIMSELF INTO MY ARMS, TAKE MY MIRACLE MEDAL, HOLD IT WITH CONFIDENCE, PRAY THE PRAYER THAT IS ENGRAVED ON IT AND THAT I TAUGHT TO MY DAUGHTER CATHERINE LABOURÉ AND I PROMISE YOU: I WILL LEAD YOU AGAIN TO WAY TO HOLINESS AND I WILL ALWAYS SMASH THE HEAD OF THE INFERNAL SERPENT IN YOUR LIVES AND IN YOUR SOULS.

I followed the example of My Little Daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ who

loved Me so much and who was so obedient to all My desires. Who suffered so much for My Love, for My sake and who gave Me so much glory, seeking by all means to make Me known through My MEDAL.

If you follow Her example, praying the HOLY ROSARY with love every day and spreading My MIRACLE MEDAL to all My children, then you will greatly hasten the coming of the GLORIOUS KINGDOM OF JESUS and MY HEART to the whole world, being the apostles of My Miraculous Medal, being the apostles who increasingly spread My Messages to the whole world, you shorten the ADVENT, this SECOND ADVENT that you are living, which still separates you from the glorious coming of my Son Jesus.

Therefore, My little children: FORWARD! CONFIDENCE! CONTINUE TO PRAY THE MEDITTED ROSARY THAT MY SON MARCOS SAYS FOR YOU, AS WELL AS ALSO ALL THE PRAYERS THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU HERE, BECAUSE THROUGH THEM, THROUGH YOU, EVERY DAY I RESCUE MANY SOULS FROM THE CLAWS OF SATAN. AND IN THE SILENCE AND HIDING OF THE WORLD I AM EVERY DAY BUILDING MORE AND MORE THE GREAT WORK OF SALVATION OF ALL MY CHILDREN!

I bless all of you who wear My MIRACLE MEDAL, who spread it with such love to all My children, who spread the Apparitions and Messages that I gave to My daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ and I especially bless you Marcos, Apostle of My MIRACLE MEDAL, Apostle of My Messages to My little daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ. You, who are one of those who most glorified My APPEARANCE TO MY DAUGHTER CATHERINE AND MY MIRACLE MEDAL.

I bless all of you from PARIS, LA SALETTE and JACAREÍ.

Rest in the Peace of the Lord.”
JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 25, 2011
MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MANUEL COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MANUEL

"-Dear brothers, I, Manuel, messenger of the Lord, come to tell you that you must continue on the path of prayer, always seeking to grow in sweet intimacy with the Lord. of God God you here. Pray a lot also the Hour of the Holy Angels, because through it We, the Holy Angels of God will help you to climb always higher in the life of prayer and holiness. I am with you and I will always help

you. devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, is pure love that ascends from your hearts through Us to Heaven and that descends from the Sacred Heart of Jesus in graces of salvation for you through Our Hands.
Peace, Mark, My favorite friend .
Peace to all of you, My beloved brothers."

(Marcos): Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.
JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 28, 2011
MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSÉ COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

"-My children, pray, pray, pray. Millions of souls need your prayers to be saved. Pray many Rosaries for conversion of Brazil and the world. Persevere on the path of holiness on which Our Sacred Hearts have placed you here in Our Apparitions in Jacareí.
I am with you and I will never leave you. I
bless you all at this moment and also you, Marcos, my favorite son. "

(Marcos): Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 29, 2011
MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MIRIEL COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MIRIEL

"-My brothers, I come to call you once again to conversion and true love for the Lord and for His Mother. Have true devotion to Us, the Holy Angels, which is a sure sign of salvation, for We will always obtain all the graces necessary for salvation to Our devotees and we will always help those who love Us to have the same virtues that We possess.
Be obedient as We are to the Lord and to Mary Immaculate, the Our Queen and We will guide you along the path of spiritual perfection. Pray the Holy Rosary every day. Be faithful to the Lord and keep His commandments.
I bless you all today with love.
Peace, Marcos, My favorite friend, I bless you abundantly now too."

(Marcos): Then he spoke to me privately and disappeared. My brothers, the Angel Miriel calls us today to a profound change of life, of thought and of attitudes. God wants from us a conversion so profound that it changes us permanently, not a superficial conversion that only lasts for a while and then ends. For this, He gives us the precious help of the Guardian Angels, who want to help us achieve this profound conversion. But for the Angels to be able to help us, we need to be docile to Them, fulfilling Their Messages and having an absolute trust in Them as young Tobias had in the Angel Raphael. In this way devotion to Them will be a sure sign of predestination and salvation in our lives. Let's give ourselves completely then into Their hands so that they can lead us to God. Now is the time for our yes. Today is the day of conversion and salvation that the Lord has made for us. Save Mary!
JACAREÍ DECEMBER 04, 2011
CENÁCLE CELEBRATING THE FESTIVAL OF SANTA BARBARA VIRGIN AND MARTYR
MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA BARBARA COMMUNICATED TO THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

access the video

http://gloria.tv/?media=224257

MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

“- My beloved children, today, I call you again with the Virgin Saint Barbara, to true love for the Lord and to place your feet again on the path of My Son Jesus so that you can all reach salvation and perfect holiness for the greater glory of God.

Walk on the Road of Jesus following My Son Jesus and Me every day, in deep prayer, in a life of intense prayer, in meditation on Jesus' teachings, in the perfect imitation of all His virtues and My virtues. So that truly every day the road you walk is the road of truth, of love, of peace, of grace, so that this world completely shrouded in darkness can be illuminated by the light of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and so the darkness of Satan be completely overcome and crushed under the feet of My Divine Son.

Walk on the Road to Jesus every day, carrying your cross with patience, with love, as my son Jesus carried it. Knowing that at the end of the way of the Cross there is Resurrection! And may all those who die with Christ, rise in glory with Christ! And that all the servants of God, after the trials they go through in

this life, have an immensely more beautiful, profoundly, infinitely more luminous and happy life waiting for them in the glory of paradise together with all the angels and saints and with Me, your Heavenly Mother. ! And that is why all My children must always keep the flames of hope, faith and joy burning in their hearts. From the certainty that in the end My Son Jesus will triumph and that those who are his true disciples will also triumph!

We are with you! And on the way of Jesus no one goes alone. I and all the Saints who love you so much, your Guardian Angels and the Angels of Light of the Lord will always follow you, always accompany you, always protect and support you at all times!

Walk on the Road to Jesus, renouncing more and more the evil of this world, the sin of this world, following the path of virtues, love, goodness. So that your life may become a very clear mirror where the Holy Trinity can reflect its power, its love and its glory to save this world already completely dominated by the darkness of evil, sin and Satan.
In this way, you will help many souls to walk with you on the path of Jesus and reach God together in Heaven and in My maternal lap.

I am with you My children, do not be afraid! Your Mother is always attentive to the voice of your prayers! My gaze does not deviate from you for a moment. I know you by name! I know what each of you needs and I will always be by your side to comfort you, help you to overcome all trials!

Keep praying all the prayers that I have given you because through them, I create around you as a 'Wall of Light' that prevents Satan from striking your souls and bringing you down on the path of Jesus.
With Me, with the prayers that I have given you Here, you will walk firmly on the path of Jesus and you will reach My Son Jesus in the glory of Heaven, Certainly!

Whoever gives the Medal of My husband Saint Joseph, whoever gives My Messages, My prayers from here with My Medal, the Medal of Tears and all the others that I have given you Here, in predestinating the souls of others to Heaven, will also yours!

To all of you at this moment, I bless you generously from FÁTIMA..., from SAN DAMIANO..., and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children! Peace Marcos, the dearest and most dedicated of My children."

“- Beloved My brothers! I, BARBARA, am glad to be here with you on My Feast day! I bless you from the bottom of My heart and I say to you:

BE SAINTS! Be saints for the greater glory of the Lord, of the Most Holy Mary! For the greatest triumph of the good, the truth and the love of God in this world that has finished turning away from Him and being dominated by the forces of evil.

BE SAINTS, because your holiness crushes satan and his evil forces! Because your holiness crushes every kind of sin. Your holiness cancels out so much evil that there is in the world and makes good, finally, have a chance to win and triumph in hearts.

BE SAINTS, because your holiness consoles the Lord, consoles Holy Mary, They who are so sad for the sins of the world as the little shepherds of Fatima said. Yea! Your holiness consoles the Heart of the Lord. Your holiness ascends to them like a most fragrant incense! It falls like a balm on Their Sacred Hearts so wounded and crowned with thorns for the sins with which men pierce Them at all times.
Your holiness removes the thorns from the United Hearts of the Lord, His Mother and Saint Joseph!
Your holiness glorifies the Lord! Your holiness rejoices, makes all of Paradise exult with joy. It makes the souls in purgatory sweet relief from their torments. It causes the demons to fall petrified to the ground without being able to harm souls. Your holiness makes the Light of the Lord shine in the world!

BE SAINTS, because your holiness makes the Angels happy. It makes the Saints tremble with joy in God our Savior. Your Holiness makes the Most Holy Trinity congratulate you. Makes the Heart of the Blessed Virgin consoled for so much suffering that She has to see the loss of souls. Your holiness dries the Tears that the Mother of Heaven sheds for the loss of souls.

BE SAINTS, for your holiness hastens the hour of the Lord's coming. Your holiness makes the Lord hasten the hour of His GLORIOUS MANIFESTATION when he will finally deliver the whole world, all creation that groans under the yoke of sin.
Your holiness makes the Lord hasten the moment when love will return to you with love.

Your holiness hastens the hour of the miracle of divine mercy on the whole world, when at last it will be poured out abundantly and then the triumph of Our Lord Jesus Christ, of His Mother and of Saint Joseph will be verified throughout the Earth.

Your holiness makes it possible for us, the Saints, to pour out over the whole earth, together with the Blessed Virgin, a copious shower of graces and blessings that converts so many sinners, that nullifies so much evil.

BE SANTOS, so that your life may be like mine, an eternal, immortal hymn of love for the Lord, for the Mother of God and an indestructible witness to the presence of God, the strength of His Love and the truth of the Holy Catholic Faith for the whole world.
Then, in your holiness, the greatest triumph of God's goodness, love, grace and truth will be seen.

And then your life will truly be an immortal and indestructible sign of God's presence in the midst of men.

I bless everyone at this moment with the Blessed Virgin, generously and I cover everyone with My Mantle. Never forget:

I AM YOUR PROTECTOR, I LOVE YOU AND I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU!

To all, now, I leave My Peace. “
JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 08, 2011
MESSAGES FROM SANTÍSSIMA AND SANTA CLOTILDE Feast of the Immaculate Conception
CENÁCLE
OF THE HOUR OF UNIVERSAL GRACE AT THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ-SP-BRAZIL

access the video

http://gloria.tv/?media=226062

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED MARY

"-My little children! Today, when you celebrate the Feast of MY IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I come again to you to bless you, to fill you with the graces of Heaven and to say to you:
In the light of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION you must walk every day of your life, following Me along the path of prayer, love, holiness, grace, so that together one day, My children, we can praise God in eternal glory and bless the holy name. of the Holy Trinity.

In the light of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, you must walk each day,

being docile to My Messages, doing all that I have commanded you, following Me along the path of prayer and spiritual perfection, seeking with all your heart to carry out the will of God. , My will, and thus to give the world a sign, a witness of the presence of the Lord, of My presence in the midst of men so full of evil, hatred and sin. So that again the grace of the Lord can restore all humanity and bring you new Heavens and Earth, a new Earth of holiness, a new Earth of grace, a new Earth of love, where everyone will love God, where everyone will will love in God. And so, your supernatural love will transform the world into a great garden of grace and holiness.

In the light of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, you must walk each day, following Me along the path that My daughter BERNADETTE and all the Saints followed Me: which is the path of renunciation of oneself, of the world, of the false and illusory joys of this world, of humility, of meekness, of love, of faithfulness to the Lord. So that, in you and through you, the grace of the Holy Spirit may enlighten this world shrouded in darkness and may make all hardened hearts soften, open to God and accept his saving grace. If you do this, My Heart will act powerfully through you, filling the whole world with the light of the SACRED HEART OF MY SON JESUS, and so the spirit of darkness, Satan will be more and more crushed under My Immaculate and Virgin Feet. .

Follow the splendor of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, follow in the light of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION every day of your lives, letting yourself be formed by Me, letting you be taught by Me, letting you be modeled by Me, so that each day more I can reproduce in you the features of My Divine Son JESUS Christ and My own features. So that you may be more and more similar to Us, more and more similar to My Spouse JOSEPH for the greater glory, joy and contentment of the HOLY TRINITY.

This Sacred Place of My APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ, is always under the light of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, that's why I showed you in so many Signs, the light of My Heart descending from Heaven over this place, because here truly, I, the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION , I am loved, I am obeyed, I am followed, I am glorified first by My little son Marcos, the most dedicated and hardworking of My children, secondly by My Children Marcos Augusto and Marcos de Paula and then by all My children, who here for so many years they follow Me, they love Me, they pray, they fulfill with love all that I have asked of them, even though they have difficulties, they never tire of serving Me and walking after Me on the path of holiness. And to all My children who from the first moment believed in the Messages that My son Marcos transmitted to them from Me,

In you My children, who pray the prayers I have given you, who spread My Messages by all the means you can, you who give your heart to Me every day, in you I am truly glorified, loved and served. And that is why here I never tire of

showering you with the efficacious graces of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, purifying your bodies, sanctifying your souls, healing you from all the spiritual and bodily wounds that you have acquired throughout your life, to that you may enjoy perfect health of body and soul and that you may be My living mirrors, where I increasingly reflect My light, My presence, My love and My purity.

CONFIDENCE!

My Immaculate Foot has already crushed Satan's head once at the moment of My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. At that moment when I was conceived without the stain of original sin, GOD already made Me crush the head of the proud adversary, the arrogant adversary, and he never had any power in Me, he never had any influence over Me. Like a Closed Garden, like a Sealed Fountain, the serpent could never taint My purity with the poison of its perfidy, in Me, in this Garden the evil serpent never crept. That is why My children, I who am the conqueror of sin, the conqueror of Satan, say to you:

SOON BY THE LIGHT OF MY IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I WILL CRUSH SATAN A SECOND TIME AND THIS TIME FOREVER! AND THEN, MY CHILDREN WHO NOW groan in the midst of so many sufferings caused directly by him or through the evil men who are part of his army, will finally be freed and will know a new time of peace, which my immaculate heart prepares for each DAY, TO ALL THOSE WHO LOVE ME, ALL THOSE WHO SERVE ME AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFULLY ALWAYS WITH ME.

To everyone, at this moment, who wear My MIRACLE MEDAL, who wear My PEACE MEDAL, who pray the THIRD OF MY IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, to all those who spread My Messages, especially those I gave in LOURDES, to My daughter BERNADETTE, to My little daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ as the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I now give a plenary indulgence, I also give all effective graces to those who every year on the 8th of DECEMBER always made My HOUR OF GRACE as I asked in MONTCHIARI, to all who spread the appeals I made to My little daughter PIERINA GILLI and here too, and who spread My HOUR OF GRACE with love and who are always here every year faithfully, I bless you generously now, from LOURDES, from the CHAPEL OF RUE-DU- BAC DE PARIS and JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children! I bless you all at this moment with love.”

MESSAGE FROM SANTA CLOTILDE

"-Mark, I, CLOTILDE, servant of the Lord, servant of the HOLY MARY and of SAINT JOSEPH, come today to bless you very much and to bless all these My brothers who are here with so much love, praising, blessing the Mother of God and praying for the conversion of sinners, I also bless all those who are far away, but who in spirit and heart are also united with you here!

I am the servant of the Lord, who comes today to call you to be daisies of the Lord, flowers full of purity, goodness, love, docility to the Lord, so that He can truly pour on you the sweet dew of His grace and you May you be a flowering garden, which gives to all the men of the world the living example, the ardent example of love, fidelity, gratitude that is owed to the Lord and to His Mother.

Be daisies of the Lord, living as I have lived, ever more in deep prayer, ever more in sweet intimacy with the Lord, entrusting to Him everything that happens in your lives, letting yourself be guided by Him, inspired by Him, following the good inclinations that He places, that He places in your hearts. So that you can always do more good, you can always more do His holy will, give Him honor, praise and glory and lead all your brothers to give Him glory, to love Him, to serve Him too. .

Be daisies of the Lord, living every day in great purity, so that the Lord will look with favor on your souls, pour out on them all the gifts of the Holy Spirit. So that your souls, filled with divine wisdom, holy fear, holy fortitude, knowledge, temperance and all other gifts, may firmly bear witness to holiness to the world, bear witness to the presence and love of God. to the world, so that everyone who looks at you will see how beautiful the life of the servants of God is, of those who love Him, who love Mary Most Holy, and so that everyone also wants to love Him, want to serve Him, want to serve the Mother of God. Heaven with all your heart.

If you are daisies of interior purity, of docility, of obedience to the Lord and to His Mother, through you They will spread over the whole world filthy with sin, to the whole world that has already become a dark swamp of sin, God will be able to spread the perfume of His grace, of His presence and of His love among men. And then all souls will want to love the Lord, receive the Lord, praise the Lord, serve the Lord and Holy Mary together with you. And so from a swamp of sin the world will turn into a new garden of beauty, grace and holiness.

Finally, I call you to be sapphires of the Lord, that with your spiritual beauty you may enchant the souls of those who do not yet know God, so that everyone can see how happy a soul is that gives its life to God and the Blessed Virgin. , who love them, who serve them and that in the life of this soul the peace of the Lord pours out more and more like a river, like an ocean that never runs out,

that never dries up. You, My brothers, must be those sapphires of extreme beauty, of extreme spiritual value, having in your souls the virtues that the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, the Mother of God, had: BROADING LOVE, HER INNER AND SOUL PURITY, HER CANDURE, HIS READY OBEDIENCE, HIS READINESS TO FULFILL THE WILL OF THE LORD, HIS FIRM HOPE, HIS EXTREMELY PERFECT TEMPERANCE AND ALL THE VIRTUES THAT THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION HAD.

That is why She is called SAPPHIRE, because the blue color of the sapphire, which is that of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, is also the perfect figure of that beauty, of that divine and heavenly life that was in the soul of Holy Mary, which so enchanted the Holy Trinity, that she so enchanted the Angels and that she also loved so much all those who knew her and who had the privilege of seeing her speak with her. There was no one who looked at her, who spoke to her, who heard her voice, who did not have his heart melted, touched by holy feelings of love, of veneration, of imitation of her virtues. So too, if you imitate the virtues of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, all men will see Her presence, they will feel Her presence in you and they will also want to serve this Mother, love this Mother,

I CLOTILDE, beseech you: be these precious sapphires. And then, through you, the beauty and splendor of the light of the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of BLESSED MARY will shine for all.
I am with you in every moment of your life, I never leave you, I accompany you at all times, I know everything that happens to you, I know your difficulties, I know everything that weighs you down, everything that makes you suffer, but I say to you:

DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED! IF YOU KNEW HOW MANY SAINTS ARE TWENTY-FOUR HOURS A DAY WITH YOU, PRAYING FOR YOU, HELPING YOU, GUARDING YOU, YOU WOULD CRY NO MORE! BECAUSE OUR PRESENCE WITH YOU IS AS CERTAIN AS THE AIR YOU BREATHE NOW. AND OUR PRESENCE RUNS OUT ALL EVIL, ALL THE INFLUENCE OF SATAN AND FILLS YOUR LIFE ALWAYS MORE WITH THE GRACES, LOVE AND PEACE OF THE LORD GOD.

I CLOTILDE cover you with My Mantle at all times. I am always close to you to help you to walk forward, towards that crown of glory that awaits you in Heaven and that the Mother of God prepares for you. This place that is most favorite, that is most beloved of Mine is always in the sight of My eyes, all His difficulties and problems are Mine and I pray that the miracle of Divine Mercy descends more and more to this holy place every day, and so too in the lives of all who come here to pray, with true love and the desire to be saints and to obey the Messages of the Mother of God.

I am with you, fear not! I, CLOTILDE, place My shield over you to defend you more and more from all kinds of evil and at this moment I bless you generously together with Mary Most Holy.”
JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 11, 2011
MESSAGES FROM HOLY MARIA AND SANTA LUZIA OF SIRACUSA
CENÁCLE IN HONOR OF THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF GUADALUPE AND THE Feast of SANTA LUZIA OF SYRACUSA IN
THE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ-SP-BRAZIL

access the video

http://gloria .tv/?media=227108

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My little children, today I come again to bless you, I your Heavenly Mother, and say to you:

LIVE MORE AND MORE IN THE GRACE OF GOD.

Be you My new Grotto of Massabielle, where I can truly manifest My Love, My Mercy and My peace, giving you more and more the grace of the Lord, the light of the Holy Spirit to transform you into great saints as I did with My little daughter Bernadette .

Be My new Grotto of Massabielle, living more and more in deep prayer, in deep attention to My Messages, docility to My voice, correspondence to My maternal call, so that in you I can always more manifest My grace, acting through among you for the salvation of My children. And through your words, examples and works I can give to all of them, especially My children who are farthest from Me, My Love that saves, My sweetness that heals, My Word that rebuilds and rebuilds everything that Satan has destroyed. So that I can once again rescue My children from the quagmire of sin where they are and lead them all back along a new path, that of conversion, grace and holiness until they reach God.

Be My new Grotto of Massabielle, letting My Peace flow from your hearts, exactly as I made My miraculous source guzzle in the Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes. So My children, if you let My Messages, transformed into love and life, flow from your hearts, many souls who are wandering in the desert of this world with a parched soul, without love, without peace and without faith will be able to find in you the water that thirsts , the water of grace that purifies, the grace of God's love that heals and saves the souls of My sinful children. Then I

will be able to live in you and remain forever in you, just as I remained forever in My Grotto of Massabielle. Finally, be My new Sanctuary where I can truly reign, love, heal and save all My children through you.

Be My new holy cities, where I can reign as the absolute Lady of your entire life, I can be with you always and you can follow Me along the path of holiness that I have pointed out to you.

Throughout this year I have been with you at every moment of joy and suffering and I will continue with you My children, because I am your Mother and I came to lead you to My Son Jesus on the path of holiness and salvation that is narrow and narrow. , but that is the way of life. I will continue with you to teach you to love more and more, to pray more and more, to overcome all sufferings with faith in God and to arrive victorious on the glorious day of the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

I am with you always! Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here and I will accompany you more and more on the path of life, grace and virtue.

I bless you all at this moment, from LOURDES, from MONTCHIARI and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children! Peace Marcos, the most industrious of My little children."

MARCOS: What a joy to be able to see you again!

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUCIA OR LUZIA OF SYRACUSE

Marcos, I, LUCIA, LUZIA of SYRACUSE, came with the Mother of God today to bless you more I

have favored you a lot, even with physical miracles throughout this year and I will continue to help, support and bless you always.

You are My true devotee, My true student and disciple and you have truly become much loved, known and imitated by the souls who see the video you made of My life. How many and how many souls, for knowing Me now, for the

love of Me, also want to give their hearts to Jesus and Mary as I did and to follow the path of holiness, love, purity, spiritual perfection, charity, and thus ascend day after day the steps of the ladder of holiness.

I come to say to each one of you:

OPEN YOUR EYES!

Open your eyes to the love of God, which from the heights of Heaven is poured out for you here with such abundance, that if the generations of the past could live today just to be here as you are, they would give everything, they would accept to suffer everything in order to be able to have the grace to be here only once and you have the grace to be able to be here with Us the Saints, with the Mother of God, with Our Lord as much as you wish.
Look at this love of God that has favored you so much, that has benefited you so much. Look how many wonderful treasures you have known here, you have learned here and how much light and peace the Lord has thrown into your souls here. Give Him glory for it, praise Him and love Him, because His goodness to you was immense and limitless.

Open your eyes to the love of God, who here did not look at your sins, your defects and your unworthiness, but rather looked at your misery with love, attracted you to His Heart, His Divine Heart through Mary Most Holy, of Her love, of Her Messages. And here God our Lord has made you so rich in His grace, so rich in His love, wisdom, light and with Me give Him praise and glory because truly in this SCHOOL OF HOLINESS the Lord has made you learn what pleases, what He loves, has taught you to deplore, to hate what He doesn't like, what He doesn't want. And you, continuing to be docile to his will, will arrive at that consummate holiness, which he wants for you, which he expects of you, which will make you a perfect reflection of the Holy Trinity,

Open your eyes to the Mercy of God, who never tires of lifting you from the swamp of sin where you so often throw yourselves voluntarily for your sins, who always lifts you up when you stumble, who heals you whenever Satan strikes you, always that evil men strike you and make you feel the sting of pain and Here the Lord and the Mother of God have always healed you, always relieved you, always given you new health and spiritual joy.

So, My beloved brothers, Here you walk every day in holiness and love, in grace and in peace. And every day you can taste, feel, as I felt while I lived on Earth every day how good the Lord is, His Mercy is eternal and how much the Mother of God loves each one of you and has never abandoned you.

I, LUCIA, LUZIA, am with you to always open your eyes, to make you see more and more the greatness of God's love and to help you always to be those holy, mystical, pure cities of burning holiness in which God lives. , God acts, God reigns, God can always see himself loved, followed, obeyed, listened to, adored. In you the Mother of God is comforted and I am always very close to you, to help you to be those consoling angels that I myself was of the PAINFUL AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

I, LUCIA, cover you with My mantle every day and accompany you every step of the way, to protect you, guard you, lift you up when you suffer or fall. With your hands firmly placed in My Hands you will never be lost, you will never perish.
Continue with all the prayers that the SACRED HEARTS UNITED have given you here. I thank you for remembering Me, for having come today to celebrate My Feast. As I bless the people of SYRACUSE who 1700 years ago never forgot Me, I also bless you who never forget Me generously and say:

LOVE! LOVED! LOVED!

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

PRAYER AND LOVE WILL NEVER END.

To everyone at this moment, I bless you generously and especially to you Marcos, one of the most ardent of My devotees, perfect disciple and imitator of Mine, and to all who are listening to Me at this moment I bless you generously, from SIRACUSA and from JACAREÍ.

Peace!"
JACAREÍ DECEMBER 14, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children, I love you and I am always with you. Do not be afraid because your Heavenly Mother is very close to you and knows everything you need. Pray the Holy Rosary a lot and all the prayers that I have given you, because through them I will True devotion to Me is ardent and the more a soul serves Me by praying My Rosary, the more it burns with holy desires to serve Me through the Holy Rosary and the more it seeks to bring all the souls that can also serve Me through it. When many souls love Me and serve Me through the Holy Rosary, I will powerfully pour out the effective graces of My Immaculate Heart over the whole world, transforming it into a garden of grace and holiness.

Pray, pray and pray. My Rosary a lot. I bless you all at this moment with all My love."

DECEMBER 18, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

(OUR LADY CAME TODAY WITH TWO ANGELS)

access the video of this message
http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=229942

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children , today once again I come from Heaven to cover you with My graces.
I am The One, That same Lady, the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION who appeared to My little daughter BERNADETTE in the poor cave of Massabielle in Lourdes and who over the centuries accomplished so many and so many graces!
I am the same Mother who lives forever with God and in God Our Lord. Men have passed, times have passed and I remain eternal with God, immutable. And that is why I am here once again to tell you :

Go forward, with confidence and hope because I am your Glorious and Powerful Mother, who has already outlined the whole great Plan of Salvation for humanity, in this Plan you are included and you who follow the Messages I give you here, occupy a special place in that Plan .
That is why My children, I ask of you a love, a generosity, a docility, an obedience without limits to everything I have asked of you so that I can lead My Plan of salvation with you until your perfect and complete victory.

Move forward, with joy, peace and happiness in your heart, knowing that you are so loved by the Mother of Heaven who chose you, called you and placed you Here in this great Plan of Salvation that My IMMACULATE HEART carries with you every day. So that the sufferings, the tribulations, or the difficulties you face in your daily life will never overwhelm you. But that you, leaning more and more on My love, trusting in My love, can move forward with joy and hope, fulfilling more and more all that the Holy Spirit, through Me, accomplishes in you and still wants to accomplish in you.

Keep moving forward, along the path of prayer, penance, and love that I have shown you here, so that every day My Heart, through you, through your dissemination, through your apostolate, through your example, can reach all

My children who are still they do not know My love, even the most distant. So that My Immaculate Heart may triumph in the lives of all My children and the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus will truly come to establish His Kingdom in all souls.

Go forward, go forward with love, with hope, because your deliverance is approaching, soon My IMMACULATE HEART will unleash all its power and then Satan will be definitively annihilated and God will again be served, glorified and adored by all His children .

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Prayer is the salvation of the world, prayer is the salvation of souls, prayer is the salvation of families, prayer is salvation and it is the answer to all your problems My children. Prayer is and will once again be the salvation of the world, as it was the first time in the Angelic greeting, as it was again when I gave My Rosary to My beloved, so dearly beloved SUNDAYS OF GUSMÃO and as it was also in the splendorous victory that My IMMACULATE HEART won in the Battle of Lepanto.

THE ROSARY, My favorite prayer, together with all the Rosaries that I have given you, with the HOLY HOURS of Prayer that I have given you Here, will once again be the salvation of all humanity.

To all of you at this moment, little children, I bless and say:

PRAY MORE FOR THE CHRISTMAS FESTIVAL, WHEN I AGAIN WANT TO GIVE JESUS TO EACH ONE OF YOU.

I now bless you generously from LOURDES, HEROLDSBACH and JACAREÍ.

Peace little children, go in the Peace of the Lord."
DECEMBER 25, 2011
MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE AND SAINT HILDA

http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=232870

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Beloved children My, today I come again with My son JESUS in My arms the KING OF PEACE, to give you the blessing of PEACE and LOVE.

Peace to your hearts!
Peace to your souls!
Peace, always Peace!

Pray ever more for Peace, protect Peace with fervent prayers and helping Me to spread My Messages of prayer and conversion to the whole world, so that in this way the number of instruments of My Peace, those who protect Peace with prayers and sacrifices and with the sanctity of their lives.
Just as My Son Jesus came to you on His First Christmas, so He will come a second time, but as I always told you on His Second Coming, at His Second Coming He will not come as a fragile and helpless little child that cried in the cold between the straws , but will come as the Lord of Heaven and Earth, the eternal, immortal Judge to give to each one according to his works. To the good ones he will give the prize and the reward for the love they had for My Son, for the Lord, for Me and for souls, the good they did to the world and to the bad ones, to our enemies he will give the eternal punishment they deserve for their evil, hardness of heart, ungodliness, and evil works, for the fruits of death which their souls bear.
This return of My Son Jesus is getting closer every day. That's why I come to say that Jesus will return to you to give you the prize that he prepares for all those who love him.
Jesus will return to you in glory to renew Heaven and Earth, to cleanse the whole world of sin, of so many evils that are practiced every day, of so many works and sins done contrary to the Commandments of God. And so, to establish in your midst His Kingdom of Love, Peace, Grace, Holiness and Justice where the Earth will already be a reflection of Paradise and where everyone will love the Lord, serve and glorify him.
Jesus will return to you in glory, to free you from all suffering, from all pain and no more tears will fall from your eyes and you My children, who now suffer and groan in these times of the great tribulation that has come for you, you will be comforted, because those who cry are blessed and will be comforted by My Son who will soon exterminate from the face of the Earth all those who practice evil, cleanse it of all its crimes and give you a new time of Peace that My Immaculate Heart together with the of Joseph and the Sacred Heart of Jesus prepares, we prepare every day for you!
Jesus will return to you in glory, in the splendor of His Glorious Body and all those who crucified Him and condemned Him to death will see Him and then all peoples will cry, lament and beat their chests and every tongue will confess that only My Divine Son Jesus Christ is the only immortal King, invincible conqueror, the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords! Then My Immaculate Heart will obtain its greatest Triumph promised to you in Fatima, again promised in so many of My Apparitions until it arrives Here and you will then see new Heavens and a new Earth coming for you, for all those who love Us, who now they listen to Our Messages, they serve Us and every day they seek to make

Us better known and more loved.

My Son will return to you in Glory and that is why I have been here for so long, to prepare you for His Second Coming, His Second Return, to prepare for Him a faithful people who will receive Him and go to His meeting on the clouds of Heaven.

I ask everyone at this moment to continue with all the Prayers that I have given you here, to continue with all the Hours of Prayer, to spread all these Hours of Prayer, all these Meditated Rosaries as well as the videos of My Apparitions, which My Son Marcos made and gave it to you, so that many more souls of My Children will know Me, come to My Heart to be loved, healed, freed, saved and led again to My Son Jesus by the Heavenly Mother.

I count with you! I wait for your yes!
Give Me your yes and I will transform you into My instruments and messengers of Peace!

I bless you all at this moment generously from Belém, Nazaré and Jacareí.

Peace My children, rest in the peace of the Lord, I cover you with My Mantle of Love now."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA HILDA

"My beloved brothers! Mark, my most favorite friend, I HILDA servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, I came today with Her and with Our Lord Child to give you peace and say:

GO FORWARD APOSTLES OF LIGHT!

Illuminate the world with the light of Christ, of His Most Holy Mother, banishing the darkness of sin wherever you go, wherever you go, so that, in this way, Satan is truly trampled under the feet of Jesus and Mary every day. truth triumphs over lies, good over evil, light over darkness.

Go ahead apostles of light, carry the light of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary, always living a profound life of prayer, a profound interior life, a profound life of intimacy with God, with the Mother of Heaven, with the Angels, with the Saints, living continually in meditation on the Messages, on the Word of the Lord, so that it may always be the light of truth, the light of wisdom, the light of the Holy Spirit, the one that enlightens you and guides you all the days of your life. So that, having this light from Heaven in you, you can illuminate the lives of all those who walk in darkness and you can help everyone to reach salvation, even the Lord in Heaven who awaits all His children with open arms to fill you with His Graces and His Love.

Go ahead apostles of light, bringing ever more light from the Hearts of Jesus, Mary through the HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH, spreading Their Messages with love, for you are the temples of the Lord, the holy cities of the Lord and of the Mother of God and therefore you must keep the city of your soul always clean, always beautiful, always illuminated and perfumed with a life of intense prayer, sacrifice, penance, love and help all your brothers and sisters to also have this heavenly life and angelica. Therefore, go, bring to them the light of Heaven that you knew here, that you were given here to taste, to feel. Go and take God's love to everyone, show how sweet, gentle, happy living with God is and that in God and in the Mother of God there is no bitterness. Go, take to them this love that has favored you so much here, that has raised and enriched you here so much,

Go, apostles of light, bring the light of the Child Jesus, bring the light of Mary Immaculate to the Lady of Bethlehem, bring the light of the Heart of Saint Joseph to all those who have not seen her yet do not know her. So that the darkness of hell may be banished more and more from the lives of all men and the KINGDOM OF THE HEARTS OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH may come to the world and be established in the world in every soul, in every family, in every heart, in each nation. For that, go make the Rosary Prayer Groups, the Cenacles that the Mother of God sent you, the Cenacles that the Mother of God sent you, taking Her Messages, taking the Hour of Peace, taking all the Treasures that She gave you these powerful means to enlighten souls, for in these engraved prayers of this place resides great light. When you pray them from your mouth, from your eyes, from your heart comes a light so intense and so powerful that it blinds the demons and they can no longer see the souls they wanted to lose before and drag with them into sin. So go, take this light to all sinners, so that everyone can see it, so that Satan cannot harm souls and so, the greatest number of them return to the arms of the Lord and the Mother of Heaven.

You are the holy cities of the Lord and of the Mother of God, take care that the oil of your lamp never runs out, that is, that the ardor of your faith, of your love, never diminishes, never ends, feed your lamps with oil. with ever-deepening and continuous meditations on the Messages, on the lives of the Saints, on

what all Heaven makes known to you here, on the life of Our Queen and Lady Mary Most Holy in the books Mística Cidade de Deus. So that, keeping your souls in this way, your lamps filled with the good oil of heavenly things, the flame of your love, the flame of your faith, will never go out.

Feed this flame with the videos of the Apparitions, Messages, of the Life of the Saints, that Marcos made and gave to you, because there resides great grace, great light from Heaven and great spiritual anointing of the Holy Spirit to give you more and more grace , wisdom, love and heavenly life, sanctifying life for the soul.

I, HILDA, am with you always, I bless you, I keep you, I cover you with My Mantle at all times and I never leave you alone. I love you so much! I have been praying for you for a long time and I have been suffering for a long time seeing that so many of you are taking time to give yourselves completely to the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY Here and to give your life to Her.

I pray for you every day before the Hearts of JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH asking that They do not abandon you for your delay, your slowness in answering YES to Their call and for so much ingratitude towards Them even after so much love, so many Messages from so many thanks they have given you. I have obtained a little time for you, but I ask you to hasten your conversion! Hasten your yes! Say your yes to the Hearts of Jesus and Mary so that through the Heart of Saint Joseph now, so that the Lord does not abandon you and so that His Plan of Love may be fulfilled without delay in each and every one of you.

I, HILDA, now cover you with My Mantle and shower you with the most abundant graces of the Lord.

Peace to all, peace to you Mark, the most valiant, the most beloved of My brothers.”

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2012

January

FIRST MESSAGE OF THE YEAR 2012
JACAREÍ, JANUARY 01, 2012
http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=235191

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, I am the MOTHER OF GOD, I am THEOTOKOS, the your Mother.
At the beginning of this new year that begins, I come to tell you that I AM THE MOTHER OF THE NEW TIME, of the new time of grace that God grants you with the dawn of this new year.

I am the Mother of the new time of grace and that is why I call you to a profound conversion, to a profound change of life and to truly reformulate your whole life in accordance with God's will, with His Law of Love, with the My Messages so that your life may always be a sign of God's love and My love in the world, among men and that you may be light in the midst of so much darkness that has now descended on humanity.

I am the Mother of the new time of grace and that is why I call you all to an urgent return to God. I came to call the world to conversion for the last time, after these My Apparitions here in Jacareí are over, I will never return to this world.
Therefore My children, this is the last chance that God and I give to all humanity and to each one of you. Do not throw away your salvation, do not play with something as serious as this time of grace that God has given you while My Apparitions last here.

While I am here giving My Messages to the whole world and to you too, I can help you to convert you, to save you, I can bring you closer to God, I can always bring you closer to God. The time will come when My Apparitions will cease and then those who cry out for Me, calling Me, those I will no longer be able to help, for them I will not be able to do anything else because the time of Mercy and clemency will have passed. Know therefore how to recognize the time of My visitation and do as Saint Elizabeth, Zacharias and little John the Baptist did, know how to rejoice in God for My presence here, know how to listen to the word I say to you, know how to recognize Jesus, know how to recognize the Lord that I bring with Me in My Apparitions to give you, to make reign in you and in your life.

I welcomed him! Accept it! To May! Follow Him! Listen to My maternal voice which commands you to open all the doors of your hearts to Christ. In this way, you will truly value the grace of My Appearance and presence here and you will truly give Me what I came from Heaven to look for here and that for 20 years I never get tired of asking you: LOVE! True love, supernatural love,

profound love in pure transformation for God and for Me, for the salvation of souls and also for yourselves. Save your souls by praying, doing penance, spreading My Messages, because by helping Me to save the souls of others, you will predestine your own souls to Heaven, to salvation.

My children, I am the Mother of the new time of grace that the Lord has given you with this new year and that is why I want to continue with you in your conversion, I want to continue the process of your sanctification, bringing you always higher, always closer to the Lord always so that you may become holier and more identical to My Son Jesus and to Me. For this, I ask you for greater docility, greater trust, greater surrender into My Hands, a greater renunciation of yourselves and of the world so that you can be docile instruments in My Hands so that I can carry out My Plans of Salvation of humanity.

I am the Mother of the new time of grace that the Lord has given you and that is why this year I will pour out on you as never before the effective graces of My Immaculate Heart. And if you cooperate with My grace, if you help My grace I will truly do extraordinary things in you.

In these times of the great apostasy, of the great tribulation in which the darkness of sin, wickedness, lack of faith, loss of faith, apostasy ended up covering the whole world and even the Church which, although it is the only true one, the only way of salvation, the Catholic Church, this daughter of Mine is disfigured, the Church is covered with wounds, because many of her pastors and faithful no longer pray, they do not have the true faith, they have assimilated the errors of the world that are now taught and propagated as truth, as a good.

In these times when everything collapses and ends, I come to call you to be My faithful children, to be My good workers, My good workers who with Me rebuild the Holy Church, defend the holy Catholic faith, save the souls of My children and lead them all to the safe refuge of My Immaculate Heart before it gets dark and the night of the great tribulation ends. Therefore, I send you My children, not to the comforts of the world, but to the struggle, to the work, to the struggle for the salvation of the souls that I love so much and that cost all the blood of My Son Jesus. So that, helping Me to save these precious souls, I can hasten in the world the glorious and miraculous hour of the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.
Trust My children in this new time of grace, in this new year that God gives you, because your Mother already has everything planned and traced, already has Her victorious, successful plan, completely traced by Her and the Holy Trinity in its smallest details. Do not lose hope, do not lose heart and confidence, go on in peace because the Mother of Heaven knows how many hairs you even have, she knows how many times your heart beats and will not allow the enemy to prevail over you. Therefore my little children, go forward because I am with you together with Jesus and with Joseph as My Son promised you until the consummation of the world AND FINALLY MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH, because in My IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, in My YES I have already overcome the world, I have already overcome Satan.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from FÁTIMA, from KERIZINEN and from JACAREÍ.
Rest in the Peace of the Lord. Peace Marcos, the most industrious of My children."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

"- Beloved My children, My MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you today in this new year that is born and gives you Peace. Fear not! My Most Loving Heart is with you, He is your shield, He is your refuge and in this refuge you will be protected and defended from all evil.
Just as I did not fail to care for the BOY JESUS and the IMMACULATE VIRGIN, the two greatest Treasures of the Father, so I will not fail you, who are the blessed race of the Lamb of God and the Woman clothed with the Sun.
I will guard you, protect you and defend you always! And today I come to call you to grow more in love, in trust and in docility towards Me, so that My Flame of Love descends and triumphs powerfully in you.

MY FLAME OF LOVE MUST DESCEND AND TRIUMPH IN YOU, in this new year that is born and that is why you must turn now with all your love to My Paternal Heart, because this My Heart wants to pour out its Flames on you of Love, burning you ever more with love for the Lord and making you grow in virtues and holiness. For that, I want your total yes without reservations to My call of love today, so that I can light My Flame today to transform you into luminous torches that lighten this world wrapped in so much darkness of sin, evil, apostasy and hatred.

My Flame of Love must descend on your hearts and triumph in you and therefore I want you to intensify your prayers asking more and more for the outpouring of My FLAME OF LOVE that will prepare the Second Pentecost that is getting closer to you every day.
WHEN THE FLAME OF LOVE FROM MY MOST LOVING HEART IS KNOWN AND PROPAGATED THEN THE SECOND PENTECOST, THE SECOND DESCENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL POWERFULLY OCCUR IN THE WHOLE WORLD, CAUSING ALL SOULS TO RISE TO THE GRACE OF GOD, THAT THE DESERTS BE TRANSFORMED INTO FLOWERING GARDENS AND BEAUTIFUL AND SO THE WHOLE WORLD MAY KNOW A NEW ERA, A NEW TIME OF PEACE, HOLINESS AND LOVE!

My flame of love must descend and triumph in you and that is why I ask you to imitate the love that the Saints had for Me, especially My daughter TERESA D'AVILA, ANDRÉ BESSETTE and so many other My children who loved Me so much. strength and intensity. So that through you I can also do wonderful things, I can convert many sinners and make the world shine more and more the glory that the Holy Trinity has given Me, so that sinners are not afraid to approach the Lord through Me, because I am the loving, merciful and sweet Father and in Me there is nothing terrible, nor severe, I love sinners and I desire to lift them from the mire of sins in which they are fallen, for that I extend My hands a thousand times if it is I need every day the sinner who invokes Me,

My Heart will never reject, it will never say no to the one who asks me: My Father, Beloved José, save me! The sinner who invokes Me even though his sins are darker than the night, if he invokes Me with confidence and love I will not reject him, I will not abandon him, but I will take him in My arms as I did with the Child God and then I will carry him again to the Father's house, I will reconcile him with the Lord and with the Holy Virgin, I will cleanse him, I will heal his wounds opened by his sins and I will give him a new beauty and a new life in God.

My MOST LOVING HEART will pour out its flame OF LOVE copiously on you, as you open your heart to Me and give Me access to your heart. So expand it, open it wide for Me and this year I will pour My FLAME OF LOVE on you so much that you will merge with God as metals melt in fire.

I want to lead you to extreme holiness, so I want your yes, I open the door of My MOST LOVELY HEART which is and will always be your refuge. Enter it and I will guard you, nourish you, teach you and lead you ever more to the HEART OF JESUS.
To all, at this moment, I bless you generously from Belém, Nazaré and Jacareí. Peace My beloved children, rest in the peace of the Lord, I cover you with My Mantle."

Jacarei, January 08, 2012

Check out the video on the website:
http://gloria.tv/?media=241326

MESSAGE FROM THE DIVINE HOLY SPIRIT

"-My beloved ones! I the LORD, your God, the HOLY SPIRIT, bless you today through the IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY and I give My Peace!

I AM THE ETERNAL!
I call all My creatures to know My Love, to prove My goodness, to respond to My holy will and to fulfill what in these times here in Our Apparitions in Jacareí, I come to say to the whole world for their complete salvation, restoration and peace.

Men have no peace, because they have ignored the continuous calls of My Mystical Spouse to the Virgin Mary for conversion to Us. For this reason, your days are filled with tribulations, disorders, violence and evils from all sides, because in answering no to the insistent call of My Immaculate Spouse, to return to Me, you yourselves attract all the fate of evils, you yourselves become the causers, the creators of all the evils that exist in the world.

I AM HOLINESS, and therefore I AM GOODNESS, I AM LOVE, I AM CONCORD, HARMONY and PEACE.

And everyone who lives in Me, everyone who loves Me, everyone who follows Me, who obeys Me, receives from Me this Peace that exceeds everything you can imagine and know, this peace that I give to those who truly possess Me. , Love me. Many souls come to Me, they ask Me for graces, but they do not want to empty their hearts of the things of this world, of attachments to passing things. And that is why in your hearts there is no room for My love, there is no room for My grace to act, I cannot give My love to a soul that wants to love My enemy and Me at the same time, that wants to love the world and love Me within your heart, because this is one thing, an irreconcilable union. That is why I call you all to give your hearts completely in this way, for only in this way will I be able to pour myself on you like an abundant rain, that makes even the driest and driest desert turn green and come back to life. If you give Me space, an opening in your hearts, I will enter and perform in them so many transformations, so many graces that you will truly be a flame of living love in this world.

My love does not get tired of looking for you, you who are My cities, you who are those that I chose to live in you, but you have soiled this city, you have destroyed this city that I have created for Me, filling the streets of this city. city of debauchery, sin, disorder and evil of every kind. Therefore I come to restore you, to restore My cities, to cleanse their streets, to rebuild where the adversary, My enemy from the beginning destroyed and caused ruin, to lighten these My cities, to perfume them and to establish in them My Throne of glory, from whose throne My light comes forth, which illuminates these cities, so that in them, in those cities, there is neither darkness nor darkness, nor any shadow of sin, but everything is always a clear day, bright, glorious and holy.

You My cities have allowed the destroyer to enter you, to cause destruction and ruin, pillage and kindle his consuming fire in your souls, filling you with sin, perfidy, malice, impurity, hatred, rebellion and everything that displeases you. in My eyes. But behold, I, the Lord, the Sanctifier, come now to restore you, I will build in you My cities, walls so high that My adversary will no longer be able to pass through to enter your house and there to cause robbery and destruction, damage and irreversible damage.

I will strengthen your gates and set guards on them, that is, so many graces and virtues that My enemy will not be able to penetrate your walls and I, the Lord, will make a river of living water flow in you right in the middle. of the city, where everyone will be able to drink, they will be able to restore their strength, they will be able to find new life again and the desert will finally be transformed into a garden.
Through you I will transform many souls parched by sin, by the distance from Me, into gardens attracting them, attracting these souls, these sinners back close to Me, close to My love and these souls will also be transformed into so many others. holy cities, where I will dwell and reign and where I will be glorified.

Come My cities! Open the doors to your God, to your Lord who is already being announced to you in so many ways! Know how to look at the signs of the times that are already happening, everything that My Immaculate Spouse told

you in the past in her Apparitions, is now being verified literally and this is the sign that I send you that I am already at the door.

YEA! THE SECOND WORLD PENTECOST IS HERE! THAT EXACTLY HOUR OF GRACE WHEN I descended upon my immaculate wife and upon my beloved apostles at the first pentecost and with my fire I will burn you all, I will produce in you burns so strong that you will be reborn as a phoenix from the ashes. YOU WILL BE REBORN SAINTS, YOU WILL BE REBORN PURE, YOU WILL BE REBORN COURAGEOUS, BURNED WITH LOVE FOR ME YOUR GOD. I WILL PLACE IN YOUR MOUTH A WORD SO POWERFUL THAT THE WICKED CAN NOT RESIST. AND THAT IS WHY CROWD AND CROWD OF PEOPLE WILL BE CONVERTED, THEY WILL BEAT THE BREAST WITH SO STRONG PROCLAIMING ME THE ONLY GOD, THE TRUE LORD AND THEY WILL GLORIFY TO US THE HOLY TRINITY BY GIVING US THEIR HEARTS MORE AND MORE AND WORSHIP US IN SPIRIT, TRUTH AND LIFE.
I WILL PLACE IN YOUR HEARTS A FIRE OF LOVE SO GREAT THAT THIS FLAME WILL SET THE FIRE OF MY DIVINE LOVE IN THE WHOLE WORLD AND THERE WILL BE NO PEOPLE, RACE, OR NATION THAT WILL NOT KNOW ME, THAT WILL NOT BLESS ME, THAT WILL NOT PRAISE ME AND THAT WILL NOT BE ME. COMPLETELY RENDER WORSHIP AND PRAISE.

IN THIS SECOND PENTECOST I WILL MAKE YOU, MY CHILDREN, OPEN YOUR LIPS AND PROCLAIM MY PRAISE SO LOUDLY AND SO SOUNDINGLY AND ELOQUENTLY THAT EVEN THE MOST UNKNOWN AND MOST HIDDEN SOUL WILL HEAR THE TESTIMONY YOU GIVE OF ME AND THEN IN YOURS ardently, IN YOUR FERVENT PRAYERS I WILL PERFORM MIRACLES AS EXTRAORDINARY AND STUNNING AS THOSE THAT MY FIRST APOSTLES PERFORMED. I WILL CONVERT INnumerable sinners, I will perform miracles in heaven and on earth that my children will see and then all will have the knowledge of the truth, that the catholic faith is the only true way, the only way to salvation. AND THEN I WILL HAVE MY HOLY PEOPLE, WHO WILL SERVE ME IN MY PRESENCE, BEFORE MY FACE EVERY DAY, THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE AND I WILL BE THEIR LORD AND GOD.

HEAR WHAT MY IMMACULATE WIFE SAYS TO YOU IN HER MESSAGES, FOR IN HER SCHOOL OF HOLINESS YOU WILL BE FORMED FOR ME, YOU WILL BE PREPARED FOR ME, EXACTLY AS SHE PREPARED MY FIRST APOSTLES DURING SO MANY DAYS IN THE CENTURY TO RECEIVE ME AFTER. I ONLY DESCEND ON SOULS PREPARED BY MY DIVINE WIFE, I ONLY COMMUNICATE MY DIVINE SECRETS, I ONLY COMMUNICATE MY LIVING FLAME OF HOLINESS AND LOVE TO THE HEARTS THAT I SEE PREPARED, FORMED AND LEADED TO ME, BRING TO ME BY HER.

IT WILL BE BY A MIRACLE OF HER IMMACULATE HEART THAT THE WORLD WILL BE RENEWED, IT IS BY HER GREAT SUPPLICATIONS THAT I WILL HURRY THE HOUR AND THAT I WILL COME SOON TO CONSUME THIS SINKING WORLD WHICH YOU LIVE IN TO TRULY

TRANSFORM IT INTO A GARDEN OF GRACE AND HOLINESS.

YOU MY HOLY CITIES, LET YOURSELF BE BEAUTIFUL AND PREPARED BY MY HOLY WIFE FOR ME, SHE AS A MESSENGER, AS MY AMBASSADOR, WAS SENT BY ME SO MANY YEARS AGO TO WARN YOU, TO PREPARE YOU, TO BRING YOU MORE BEAUTIFUL TO ME. SOON I WILL COME TO HARVEST THE FRUITS OF THE VINEYARD OF MY HOLY WIFE, TO TASTE THE FRUITS THAT SHE HERSELF GROWN FOR ME, AND THOSE TREES THAT HAVE NOT BEARED FRUITS, THAT ARE BARREL, THAT HAVE NOT SANCTIFY, THAT HAVE NOT GROWN IN HOLINESS AND LOVE. , IN MY HOLY WIFE'S SCHOOL, THESE TREES I WILL CUT WITH MY AXE, I WILL THROW THEM INTO THE BURNING CAMPFIRE WHERE FOR ALL ETERNITY THEY WILL GRIN AND CRY WITHOUT RELIEF OR CONSOLATION FROM ANYONE.

THE SOULS THAT DIDN'T WANT TO CLOSE TO ME THROUGH MY HOLY WIFE IN HER APPEARANCES, THESE SOULS, EVEN IF THEY SAY THAT THEY ARE MINE, THAT THEY ARE MY FRIENDS, THAT THEY ARE MY SERVANTS, WHO FIGHT FOR ME, THEY ARE MY ENEMIES, THEY ARE MY ENEMIES THESE SOULS, BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT WITH MY WIFE WORKING IN MY VINEYARD, BECAUSE I GAVE THE ADMINISTRATION, I GAVE THE MISSION TO CULTIVATE MY VINEYARD ONLY TO MY IMMACULATE WIFE IN THESE TIMES, IN HER APPEARANCES. THEREFORE, THOSE WHO DO NOT GATHER WITH HER ONLY SCATTER, THOSE WHO DO NOT BUILD WITH HER ONLY DESTROYS, WHOEVER DOES NOT FIGHT WITH HER, FIGHTS HER AND ME, WHO IS NOT WITH HER IS NOT WITH ME, EVEN THOUGH HE DECEIVES OTHERS AND MAKES OTHERS THINK THE OPPOSITE.

For this My souls, for this My holy cities, grow, grow in My Wife's School of Love so that I may find you pure and holy, immaculate and beautiful, strong and great in holiness and love when I descend upon the world , like a gale of charity, like a gale of love bringing the fire, light and burning flame that will come out of My Eyes to purify this world contaminated by sin. And to lead you to a new time of love and peace that My Most Holy Spouse with Me prepares every day for you, to give you soon.
I bless everyone at this moment with all My love, giving you ever more grace, peace and light from above.
Peace My children! Peace Marcos, the most dear, dedicated and hardworking of My servants. Peace My children, I love you with an endless love.”

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My beloved children, you have heard what My DIVINE HUSBAND has said to you, the HOLY SPIRIT, I, the IMMACULATE SPOUSE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, say to you:

Prepare yourselves for the SECOND PENTECOST, with love every day of the your lives obeying My Messages, fulfilling everything I say to you, keeping faithful to the catechism of the Holy Catholic Faith, of the Holy Catholic

Church. So that, truly, I can lead you along the path of love, peace, grace, holiness, so that My Divine Spouse, the Holy Spirit, always finds your souls which are His holy cities: pure, illuminated and prepared to always receive His word, His will, His grace, His rays of light.

Prepare yourselves for the SECOND PENTECOST, fleeing this sinful world and surrendering to the power of darkness, renouncing everything that does not come from God, that does not come from the Holy Spirit, that does not come from Me your Mother, fleeing more and more from all occasions of sin, resisting the easy seductions of this world to attract the love of God, His holy Law, His Word. So that every day you can save yourself more and more from the general shipwreck in which all the souls of My poor children have now sunk.

So that I may lead you safe and sound as Noah was led with his family inside the Ark safe and sound to the new earth to the new world purified by the flood. May I also take you My children safely to the Port of Salvation, to the new time of grace and peace that I will soon bring to you from the Lord. To do so, flee more and more from evil, renounce everything that Satan suggests to you and, above all, do not look to anything other than the Lord, besides Me, do not take your eyes off Me, your Luminous Star, so that you do not lose yourselves. in the midst of so much darkness that now exists in this world and has dominated this world. So that I may lead you on the path of salvation ever more towards God.

Prepare for the Second Pentecost, doing as My apostles did at the beginning of the Holy Church, pray with Me as they prayed, meditate with Me, seek to know God through Me, through My Word, through My formation and maternal teaching. So that I can prepare you well for the second descent of the Holy Spirit, on that happy day when all of you, as it were, will be born again, you will be new creatures in God. You My children must now advance your preparation, accelerate your own sanctification so that you are prepared for the Holy Spirit who comes to you as Love, as an impetuous wind that no one knows where it comes from, nor where it goes and that as in the FIRST PENTECOST filled the house where we were and His tongues of fire landed on Us and We were then truly filled with His Love, with His grace,

You My children must now truly, like the sunflowers, turn to the Sun, to the Lord, to God, to receive His light, His grace, His very powerful influences that in these almost 21 years of My Apparitions here do not cease to descend on you continuously. through Me. Therefore, intensify your love in prayer, in meditation, in penance, in reading My Messages, the lives of the Saints, so that you can truly grow and be ever closer to that holy preparation that the Lord expects from you soon. come down and unite your souls with a bond of love, which nothing and no one can ever destroy.

I, THE IMMACULATE SPOUSE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HAVE BEEN HERE FOR SO MANY YEARS TO PREPARE YOU FOR THIS GREAT GRACE, THE WARNING WILL PRECEDE THE SECOND PENTECOST, IN IT EACH ONE OF YOU WILL SEE YOURSELF WITH THE GAZE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

WITH THE GLOW OF HIS POWERFUL LIGHT ON YOUR SOULS, YOU WILL BE ABLE TO SEE EVEN THE MOST HIDDEN BACKGROUNDS OF YOUR SOUL, YOU WILL SEE EVEN THE SMALLEST IMPERFECTION, THE SMALLEST BLACK. AND THIS WILL CAUSE YOU PAIN AND SUFFERING BECAUSE YOU WILL SEE HOW UNGRATEFUL YOU WERE TO THE LORD, HOW UNWORTHY YOU WERE OF THE LORD, EVEN AFTER SO MANY GRACES. AND THAT SUFFERING WILL PURIFY YOU, THAT SUFFERING WILL PURGE IN YOU THE LOVE OF THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF YOURSELF, THE DISORDERED LOVE OF THE CREATURES. AND THEN YOU WILL COME OUT OF IT MUCH MORE PURIFIED, MUCH MORE AWARDED AND INclined UPWARDS, TO HEAVENLY THINGS, TO GOD.

Take My Word to My children, which heals, which relieves, which gives peace, which gives love, there are so many My little children who lie in sadness, suffering, darkness, lost without God and who need the love of the Heavenly Mother to to find the way of salvation, to have a true encounter with the Lord, to approach His grace, to truly enter the path that leads to Him. And you, therefore, must be My continuation on Earth, you must be the extension of My arms, of My feet, of My Heart, bringing to all My children My Love, My Peace, My presence, My Messages . Living like this, in perfect charity, you will truly be My children, you will be My true apostles of the last times, those who truly make Me known and loved and carry out the Lord's plan for the end times, as My servant, My LUIZ MARIA GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, told you. By doing so, you help a lot to hasten, to anticipate the coming into the world of My reign, of the Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart where the head of Satan, My eternal enemy, will be definitively crushed under My Feet.

I count on you My beloved children! Go, don't be afraid of anything! I am with you at all times and I cover you with My Mantle. Even the number of your hairs is known to Me beforehand and I know even when the smallest of them falls from your head. So have confidence, I am with you, I know what you need and I know how to solve all your problems. Wait on Me and you will see grace.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from FÁTIMA, from PELEVOISIN and from JACAREÍ.
Go in Peace My children!
Peace Marcos, the dearest of My children and the one who has glorified Me so much over all hearts, over all souls and all peoples.”

***

(MARCOS): “-Yes (Pause) Yes, I already wanted to do it, but now that you asked me to, I'm going to hurry up. (Pause) Yes Ma'am, I'll find a way I'll do it. (Pause) See you soon...”
(The two Slaves ring the bell in reverence at the end of the Apparition)

COMMENT FROM THE SEER MARCOS TADEU:

“Well, today, to my great surprise, the Holy Spirit came with Our Lady, I didn't know that the Holy Spirit was coming today. And He appeared first as a light in

the form of a dove, then changed into a tongue of fire, the light in the form of a dove as He descended as He descended on Jesus at the Baptism in the Jordan River, the tongue of fire He descended on Our Lady and the Apostles gathered in the cenacle, then He appeared in that corporeal form that He had already come in other times very similar to Jesus, very similar to Our Lord, with blue eyes, yellow hair, blond, His Face shining powerfully and from Him like that. a fire came out, but a fire so great, a heat that, although it burned me, didn't burn me, but warmed my whole soul to the deepest points of it, that usually not even my prayer can touch there, can move there. And that heat that He emanated from His Divine Person, that Light that He radiated penetrated inside me and touched me so deeply within my soul, that at certain moments I could not even breathe properly, it was a divine presence that conquered me, that filled me, that dominated me, that enveloped me completely. But it was a very sweet thing at the same time, something full of love, which communicated an incredible love that I have no words to describe.

The Holy Spirit had a very long white robe going down to his feet, he had his hands extended down, for me and Our Lady is dressed as in Her Image here on the altar as Queen and messenger of peace, with the gray dress, white sash and the all-white robe too. While the Holy Spirit spoke Our Lady stood looking at Him as He gave me the Message and at the same time conveyed the message to you by inner locution and vision at the same time. Then when Our Lady spoke to Me She turned to Me and gave the Message to Me that you all saw today was a scorching Message from the Holy Spirit.
08.01.2012 - Lecture - Explanation and comments by the Seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira after the screening of the film The 13th DAY - The Apparitions of Fátima.

http://gloria.tv/?media=241438

Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, January 15, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=244227)
(Lecture by the seer Marcos Tadeu 01/15 /2012)

Anniversary of the Apparitions of Our Lady in Banneaux-Belgium, to the seer elected Mariette Becco in 1933

Also watch the Wonderful Film of this Apparition - Voices from Heaven 5 - which will help you to understand more clearly the Message that you will read next.

(Mark:) “Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph”
“Yes dear Lady!”

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

“- My beloved children, today, when you celebrate the ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPEARANCE IN BANNEAUX, My little daughter MARIETTE

BECCO , I come again from Heaven to tell you:

I AM THE MOTHER OF THE SAVIOUR, I AM THE MOTHER OF THE LORD. I AM THE TRUE MOTHER OF GOD!

I came to alleviate suffering. I prayed a lot! Believe in Me and I will believe in you!
Trust in My Messages, obey My Messages, believe in My Messages and then, when I see true fruits of conversion and holiness in your life, I will believe in you, I will perform in you great graces of My Immaculate Heart and I will recognize you for My true children, worthy of My Love, worthy of My Mercy, worthy of My help and My help!

Live in such a way that you truly are like My little daughter Mariette Becco was: obedient, docile, ready, persevering, generous, courageous, truly God-fearing, loyal, faithful and completely, completely filled with love for Me

... ! As My little daughter Mariette was so that I could truly delight in you, rejoice in you, rest in you, be glorified in you for your works of love.

I came to Banneaux to call My children from all over the world to ever more ardent, profound, pure prayer, made with Me and through Me, that everything can reach from the Lord, even the conversion of the hardest of heart. That's why I carried out the conversion of the father of My little daughter Mariette Becco, to show the whole world that Mariette's prayers, together with Mine, achieved the conversion of her father who had been away from God and Me for so long.

NO ONE IS LOST! IF YOU PRAY, IF YOU PERSIST IN PRAYING FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS, YOU WILL SEE THE CONVERSION OF MANY OF THEM! YOU WILL SEE THE SALVATION OF MANY SOULS, MANY EVEN OF YOUR LOVED ONES!

That's why, little children, I confidently continued in prayer, PRAYING MANY ROSES A DAY like My little daughter Mariette, who even prayed six Rosaries a day for My love in the midst of snow, rain and cold.

Pray! Do penance! And so, I will be able to convert a true multitude of souls of My poor children who are in mortal sin and who need the help of your prayers in order to be saved.

My Heart, My Maternal Love, wants to reach those My furthest children, most victimized by Satan in these times of the great apostasy. That's why I ask you: Pray a lot! Go each at home. Praying, making the Cenacles that I sent you! so that, through your prayer, your intercession, your example, My Messages that you must take WITHOUT FEAR to all My children, I can convert them, I can bring them back into the arms of My Son Jesus as I did with the father of My little daughter Mariette Becco and with so many sinners who in Banneaux, over the years, found Me, opened their hearts to My Grace and through them I was able to bring so many souls back together with them themselves, for the

Heart, for the Sheep of My Son Jesus....

I came to Banneaux to teach the world how to do PENANCE, so I subjected My little daughter Mariette to a test of penance, not appearing to her for many days, leaving her to pray alone, on her knees in the snow and in the cold, so that she, together with prayer and penance, could achieve the conversion of so many sinners and so, from Banneaux, from My little daughter Mariette, I could give the world an example of prayer, perseverance, fidelity to My love and true penance.

So, in Banneaux, you learn to be poor in spirit as I was, as My little daughter Mariette was.
You learn to let go of everything that still enslaves you, separates you from God and Me, drags you in the dust of the earth of vices, of the spiritual prisons of this world where creatures drag you away from God and where you lie captive. all those who have despised the love of God, who have despised My love, which makes you free to prefer the love of creatures. That under the false appearance of 'freeing yourselves from God and His Commandments', makes you slaves of sin, of the world, of yourselves and of Satan.

How great is your spiritual misery in these times My children! How great and vast is your slavery!

You, in proclaiming your 'independence', your liberation from God, His Commandments and the Catholic Faith, you have become the slaves of Satan, slaves of everything that human nature has that is lowest, most vile, must more cruel and violent. Therefore, the men of this time are the most inhuman, the most impure, the most disloyal, the most dishonest, the most violent, the most bloodthirsty and give vent to all kinds of baseness that Satan inspires and suggests to them.

I come, therefore, to call you, from Banneaux, from Jacareí, from Medjugorje, from El Escorial, to have a heart similar to mine, poor from the attachments of this world, poor from the material slavery of this world to have your heart filled with the treasures of grace , of the love and wisdom of God.

In Banneaux, as here, as in Lourdes, as in El Escorial and elsewhere, I blessed a Fountain for you to alleviate your suffering! A Fountain for all Nations, to convert sinners.

In these My Blessed Sources , I grant you all kinds of graces. I pour you all kinds of favors and blessings from My Heart for body and soul.

Those who trust in Me, those who believe that I have blessed these Sources and who truly trust in My Word find in these waters that I have blessed, all relief for their suffering, all peace for their souls, all good, all remedy for the ills of that time.

Those who do not trust Me, those who do not seek Me, who do not seek My Mercy in My Apparitions, in the Sources that I have blessed in these Sacred

Places, continue to be desperate, bitter, afflicted, they still truly do not know where to go

... great lack of faith in Me, is turning to other things, places and people to find relief in their sufferings, to find the answer to their problems, when instead of My Apparitions Here, in Banneaux, in El Escorial, in Lourdes, in Fatima, in La Salette and in so many places, I gave the SOURCE OF GRACES OF MY HEART where you receive all the Blessings, all the help from Heaven and from My Immaculate Heart.

Come to Me with confidence! Drink this Water with confidence and I will always give you more peace, grace, love, joy!
I came to Banneaux to call all My children to be part of My great army, of My great plan of salvation that now, Here, in these Apparitions of Jacareí, must be carried out and its full and perfect realization.

THE TRIUND OF MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL BE GIVEN SOON and Banneaux himself is the proof that I and My Immaculate Heart will triumph over all unbelief, over all skepticism, indifference, coldness and opposition of atheist men to Me and My plan of salvation .

MY IMMACULATE HEART HAS NEVER KNOWN DEFINITIVE DEFEAT TO SATAN, and that is why soon My Foot will crush you, trample your head and the whole World will leave the great slavery in which you live to know a new era of peace, grace, divine love and holiness.

From you My children, I ask only docility, complete obedience to My Messages, trust and hope in My Immaculate Heart. Just as I never abandoned My little daughter Mariette Becco throughout her entire life, I will never abandon you! I will always be with you My children!

You already have your names engraved in My Immaculate Heart and soon the Mother of Heaven will bring you a new life and a new time that humanity has never seen or ever known.
I am with you in all your sufferings, I cover you with My Mantle and I will always be attentive to the voice of your supplications.

Continue with all the prayers I gave you here, continue to spread My Messages, for through Them I will save many souls for the greater glory of God and the exaltation of devotion to My Immaculate Heart and the truth of My Appearances Here.

I love you very much, all of you who stayed here during all these hours praying, meditating, listening to the Meditations of my little son Marcos, through whose mouth I spoke to your hearts, I enlightened your souls this day.

Upon all of you now descends My generous Blessing from BOHAN, BANNEAUX and JACAREÍ.

Rest in the Peace of the Lord My children. Peace to you Marcos, the hardest

and dearest of My children!”

(Mark:) “Yes My Lady! I have already started it and would like you to tell me if there is anything special that you want me to put in it...” (pause) “See you soon!”
The Apparition ends, the slaves ring the bells in reverence to the Beautiful Lady of Heaven.

Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, January 22, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=247718)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My dear children, today I again invite you to conversion. I came to call the world to conversion in these APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ for the last time! After these Apparitions are over I will never return to this world.

CONVERT WITHOUT DELAY! FOR THE WARNING IS AT THE DOORS, THE PUNISHMENT IS IMMINENT AND YOU CONTINUE SLEEPING TORPORIZED IN YOUR SINS AND DEFECTS WITHOUT LOOKING FOR YOUR CONVERSION, YOUR SANCTIFICATION AND YOUR SPIRITUAL IMPROVEMENT.

I come to invite you again to listen to the beats of My Heart and to let the fire of love of My Heart enter your hearts and transform them completely.
Let My Flame of Love enter your hearts and transform you completely from a swamp of sin and into a garden of grace, beauty and holiness.

Let Me uproot all the bad plants that exist in your souls, the attachments, the sins, the evil that is still in you. Let Me also remove from you My little children those residues of evil and sin, about which the Saints spoke so much to you and which still remain in you even after your conversion, because evil always leaves its trace in the soul that practiced it.

Just as someone cannot walk in a swamp, get out of it without getting their feet dirty, so also a soul cannot have committed sin without remaining traces of evil in its soul, and I want My children to rid you even of these remnants of evil. Allow, therefore, that My Flame of Love burns you, purifies you, burns you in such a way as to reduce to ashes all the residue of evil, sin, love for the world and bad inclinations that still remain within your hearts.

I want to transform you into flowers of great purity, great love, great beauty and holiness, so that I can offer them to the Most Holy Trinity. For this you must truly let yourselves be burned ablaze in My Flame of Love, so that I can purify you in such a way that not a stain, not a single stain of sin and evil remains in you.
That is why I ask you for unlimited docility, an unreserved obedience to everything I have asked of you here, so that I can complete in you the work that I have already begun.

Great thing, great instrument in My Hands to carry out in you this work that I mentioned of purification and sanctification are the prayers that I gave you here, and that my son Marcos recorded for you. Through these prayers I purify you a lot, I burn in you the seeds of evil that still remain in you, I make the seeds of good, goodness, love and holiness germinate I purify and cleanse even the most hidden recesses of your souls and so My children, every day I make you go further and further to bring you closer to that extreme beauty, that consummate holiness that I so want and expect from you.

Let yourself, let yourself be purified, let yourself be ignited by My Flame of Love so that every day I can lead you more and more to a greater mortification of your will, of your own will, so that you can free rid yourselves of all the servitudes and chains that still bind you to this world, to things contrary to God and transient, so that, in this way, always freer, you can grow in the love of God more and more until you reach the fullness of love that the saints attained. .

I want to lead you to live in divine transcendence already in this life, guiding you along the perfect path of love, of true love for God, of which the Saints are your friends, masters and older brothers who can help you so much to advance and to grow on this path of love.

I will also be by your side to help you and if you do not put obstacles to My Flame of Love in your hearts, if you do not resist My will and My Messages I will take you to this great perfection in Love, I will take you a lot, very far on the path of perfect love.

Accept My Flame of Love! Embrace My Flame of Love! Answer yes to My Flame of Love! Let her work in you, let her burn in your heart everything that is not of Jesus, everything that is not mine, does not come from me and let her transform the ice stone of your heart into a true furnace where everything that is contrary to God is burned and consumed and where everything that comes from the Holy Spirit, from the purifying and sanctifying fire of the Holy Spirit, grows and burns ever more!

My children, prepare yourselves with much prayer for the Anniversary of My Apparitions Here, thanking God with me for allowing Me to remain here with you in this school of holiness that I opened 21 years ago and of which the first student is My little son Marcos and then all of you because this School of Holiness is destined to give much glory to God and to generate many saints for Heaven.

Thank God with Me for allowing me to do My School of Salvation, of prayer, of Conversion and sanctification, from where I will draw the greatest glory and the most perfect praise for the Holy Trinity of all times!

I bless you all at this moment generously from LOURDES , PONTMAIN and JACAREÍ .

Peace My children, Peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My

children, go ahead in your dedication without worrying about those who are against you because they are not against you, but in fact they are against Me and I will know how to place them. them all at My footstool.

Go forward warrior of My Immaculate Heart and take more and more souls into the Safe Sheep of My Immaculate Heart! Peace, My Children."

(BIG PAUSE)

(Mark:) "-Oh! What a joy to be able to see you! There is so much that I admire her, that I love her, that I pray to her! There is so much!

MESSAGE FROM SAINT HILDEGARDA

"-My beloved brothers! I, HILDEGARDA, servant of God, of the Most Holy Mary, of Saint Joseph, come today to bless you and give you Peace.
Live always more in the Spirit of God, seeking holiness, seeking what is heavenly rather than what is earthly, so that the seed of true life in the Lord may truly grow in you, divine love may grow in you, holiness, may the light of the Most Holy Trinity grow in you.

Live always more in the spirit of God, trying to flee from everything that is contrary to the Holy Spirit, flee from everything that saddens him, that hurts him, that offends him and always looking more for what pleases him, what pleases him, what that truly makes you worthy temples of the Holy Spirit.

Seek, therefore, the virtues, practicing always more: FAITH, HOPE, CHARITY, JUSTICE, TEMPERANCE, STRENGTH, LOVE, so that you may be honorable temples of the Holy Spirit, so that He may reproduce the works in you. of grace that first produced, in the HOLY VIRGIN Herself, Her greatest, most sublime and incomparable temple, then in the most great Saint Joseph in whose soul the Holy Spirit performed works and wonders of graces so great that only in Heaven Saint Joseph will be able to reveal you all that the Holy Spirit has accomplished in Him, for in mortal mind, in mortal flesh, such a knowledge would be so great for you, so immense, that it would not be possible for you to know these greatness in mortal flesh. You could not understand even if you were Angels, the great wonders that the Almighty performed in the soul of Saint Joseph! And then,

If you live in the Holy Spirit, maintaining a deep and very powerful union with Him, if you live in the Holy Spirit, always seeking what pleases Him, obeying the Messages He has given you here, following the advice that We the Saints together with the Mother of God, Saint Joseph and the Angels we have given you here in these Apparitions, the Holy Spirit will descend upon you in power. He will burn in your hearts everything that is still mundane, everything that is contrary to His love, a living flame of love will ignite in you that will burn more and more each day, more and more until it reaches its fullness.
And then you will be copies, living reflections of what I was, a living flame of

the Holy Spirit, a fiery furnace that walked the Earth, scorching everything and everyone who had contact with Me. Then the fire of the love of the Holy Spirit will spread from heart to heart and so this world will be transformed into the kingdom of the Holy Spirit, where everyone will be burning stars, flames of living love for Him and everyone will give Him honor, glory and praise.

Live in the Holy Spirit, praying more and better each day, trying to pray with your heart, making room in your hearts for the Holy Spirit to enter and act and carry out His great work of sanctification and salvation there. In this way, you will live every day as temples of the Holy Spirit, where He dwells, rests, rests and delights in Him. Seek to cultivate a life of true union with Him, renouncing your will and accepting His, giving your hearts completely to Him so that He can fill you with His Peace, His Love, His Joy, His Happiness, His Presence.
Then every word that comes out of your mouth will be spirit and life, because your mouth will overflow with what your heart is full of, that is, with the Holy Spirit himself.
Pray to Him more, adore Him more day by day, giving Him fervent prayers from your hearts. Then, He will cover you with His great and luminous wings of Love, He will envelop you with His infinite light that knows no sunset and in your soul there will never be a night of sin, sadness or any confusion, but everything will be a day of joy, day of light, day of grace.

I, HILDEGARDA, am with you, in these times of the great Apostasy, of the loss of the true faith, which like a cancer has corroded all the pure faith that was inside the Church, in these evil times in which you live: of violence, selfishness, impiety, evil and cruelty, I come to call you to the true conversion that leads to God and that will be able to save this world by attracting to you new days of Peace.

Times are bad My brothers, so:
THOSE WHO PRAY LITTLE PUT THEMSELVES IN GREAT DANGER OF CONDEMNATION, THOSE WHO DO NOT PRAY IS ALREADY CONDEMNED AND ONLY THOSE WHO PRAY A LOT WILL BE ABLE TO ARRIVE IN THE TRIUMPH OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, PURE AND HOLY, TO RECEIVE THE CROWN OF VICTORY.

I, HILDEGARDA, offer you My hand, My help, My protection to help you in these bad times in which you live, to lead you safely to victory, to salvation and to Heaven.
If you accept My Hand, My help, if you allow yourself to be guided by Me, I will lead you without error, without delay, without any misunderstanding to the safe fold of the United Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.

come! I now open my Mantle to all those who want to enter Him and live under My protection, My protection and My Love!

If you are like My true disciples, I will guide you and lead you along the path of perfect love, where I myself followed and walked before you and which made Me reach a beautiful abode, one of the most exalted and elevated that exist in Paradise, in the kingdom of Sky.

To all of you at this moment, I ask you to continue with all the prayers that the MOTHER OF GOD, which the SACRED HEARTS have given you here, especially the Rosary of TEARS OF BLOOD, which is so powerful to drive away demons, free sinners imprisoned in sin. mortal, in the grip of Satan and to obtain for you potent miracles of the Mercy of the Most High.

WEAR, WEAR THE MEDAL OF THE HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH WITH MUCH LOVE! FOR I TELL YOU IF IN MY TIME, IF SAINT JOSEPH HAD REVEALED TO ME THE MEDAL OF HIS HEART, WHICH HE REVEALED TO MARCOS HERE IN THESE APPARITIONS TO GIVE TO YOU, I WOULD GIVE MY LIFE A THOUSAND TIMES TO THANK YOU FOR THE GRACE OF RECEIVING HIS MEDAL. AND IF SAINT JOSEPH HAD TOLD ME THAT I MUST SPILL ALL MY BLOOD TO ACHIEVE THE GRACE OF RECEIVING HIS MEDAL, I WOULD GIVE MY LIFE WITHOUT EXACTATION TO RECEIVE THIS GRACE WHICH IS GREAT, IMMENSE AND THAT LEAVES HEAVEN AND EARTH ASTONISHED, AMAZED WITH THE GREATNESS OF THE MERCY AND LOVE THAT SAINT JOSE HAS FOR THIS HOLY PLACE, FOR MARCOS AND ALSO FOR YOU MY BROTHERS, MY DEAR FRIENDS.

I, HILDEGARDA, promise to reach from the HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH for all who wear HIS MEDAL copious graces, copious blessings and, above all, protection against all their spiritual and temporal enemies.
I bless you all at this time generously."

Sanctuary of the Apparitions of Jacareí, January 29, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=250968)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! My IMMACULATE HEART again calls you to PEACE !

PEACE! PEACE! PEACE!

Only praying for PEACE, only protecting PEACE with fervent prayers,
first in your hearts, then in the hearts of the whole world, you can truly live in PEACE, spread PEACE, make PEACE reign in all humanity.

A person who does not pray, a family who does not pray, a people who do not pray cannot be in PEACE. Therefore, return to prayer, so that PEACE can return to you.

God only gives PEACE to those who pray and who pray a lot! Without prayer, living in sin, offending God every day, men will never have PEACE. Therefore, may all men put the Rosary back in His Hands, return to prayer and PEACE will return to them.

In these bad times, in these troubled times of the great tribulation, of the great apostasy in which you live, in which your hearts are afflicted every day by

painful events that so often make you suffer, I come to bring you the divine remedy, the heavenly remedy: PEACE FOR YOUR HEARTS, WHICH I GIVE generously to all those who answer 'yes' to the call to prayer, penance and sacrifice that for 21 years I have been making every day here through My little son Mark, to the whole world.

The soul that answers yes to the prayer call I made Here, I promise to bring PEACE back into your life little by little, until it reaches fullness and overflows like a mighty river over your family and over the entire world.

Those who answer 'yes' to Me, even though they suffer, even though they are misunderstood even by their dearest ones, even though they are persecuted and hindered in every way and everywhere, enjoy a deep PEACE in their hearts, a PEACE that the world does not know, PEACE that the world does not have, because it does not pray My Rosary, because it does not walk in My School of Prayer, Penance and Holiness. PEACE that I give only to My obedient students, who following Me along the path of prayer, conversion, self-denial, holiness, follow Me
every day along the path of true PEACE and TRUE LOVE.

This army of peaceful souls that I lead each day with My Messages, along the path of prayer, is the army of true children of God who will be called and will be known in fact as true children of God and true children of Mine.

Therefore, little children: PRAY, PRAY MORE AND MORE, because only with a great power of prayer, you will be able to make PEACE triumph in your lives, in your families and in the whole world. With arguments you will achieve nothing, only with prayer you will achieve PEACE, CONVERSION OF SINNERS, HARMONY IN FAMILIES, CONCORD BETWEEN PEOPLES OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

With prayer you defeat Satan and all hell, with prayer you
you also defeat your greatest and worst enemy: sin, your evil inclinations, your own rebellious 'I', which resists the will of God and thus, you become conquerors of yourselves, conquerors of the devil and conquerors of the whole world !

With prayer you conquer sin, with prayer you achieve all good and all grace. That's why I called you so many times to prayer for Peace, that's why I invited you so many times to defend Peace with many and ardent prayers, because only then can you find that Peace that since the beginning of My Apparitions Here, I promised and offered you.

Go forward, do not be afraid, I am with you! Take the Messages that I give you here through My little son Marcos, My most dedicated servant to the knowledge of all My Children, so that everyone converts and everyone can finally find true peace.

Here, in this holy place, where I Am most glorified, most comforted, most
exalted, more obeyed and served, especially and in the first place by My little

son Marcos, the most hardworking, hardworking and dedicated of My servants and then by so many My children who, responding to My call and imitating the example of My little son Marcos, made their whole lives prayer and sacrifice, work, love and generosity towards Me for the salvation of souls. Here, My Immaculate Heart finds His delights, finds His rest, His rest, His glory and His most perfect praise. Here I will accomplish with you what I accomplished in the life of My son SAINT JOHN BOSCO, whom you celebrate these days, I will be the Teacher for you who will give you a wisdom that will surpass all other wisdom.

In all those who love Me here, respect Me as a Mother, as a Teacher, in all those who are docile to My direction, who are docile to My teaching, as My little son SAINT JOHN BOSCO was, I promise to perform as many wonders as I did in His life . I will give you the divine wisdom of Heaven, I will give you divine love, I will give you strength, I will give you temperance, I will give you final perseverance, I will give you all the gifts of the Holy Spirit, so that in you My name may be glorified. and from here may My Glory also go out to the whole world.

I want to form here the great Saints that My son LUIZ MARIA DE MONTFORT prophesied that I would raise up at the end of time. For this, I ask you for more prayer, docility and unreserved surrender into My Hands.

TRUST, HOPE, DOCILITY AND LOVE!

And I will perform in you the extraordinary works that I have done in the lives of My Saints for the greater glorification of the HOLY TRINITY.

Forward! My warriors, My knights. Go, take My Word, My Messages to all My children who still do not know Me, for I still have sheep strayed from My fold to recover, to rescue and to bring back to the Safe Fold of My IMMACULATE HEART.

Time is short, don't waste time! go! I will speak, I will act, I will do everything through you.
Go and take only the Messages I give you Here and the rest, My IMMACULATE HEART will do, complete, in you, in your fragility I will show My strength.

Continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here. I love you very much! And I never leave you. I am your Mother and I am by your side every day.

See that all the prophecies that I gave you in LA SALETTE, in FÁTIMA, in HEROLDSBACH, in EL ESCORIAL and in so many places, also here are already fulfilled in the world. Enter soon the refuge of My IMMACULATE HEART, because there the Mother of Heaven will always give you more protection, peace, affection and love.

I bless everyone at this moment generously, from LA CODOSERA, UMBE and

JACAREÍ

February

JACAREÍ, 05 FEBRUARY 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=253850)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“- My beloved children..., now that the 21st ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE has arrived, I invite you to renew your love, your faith, your fidelity and your obedience to My Immaculate Heart, giving Me anew your yes and trying to be the little 'Cyclames of love' of My Immaculate Heart. Be the little Cyclamen of love of My Immaculate Heart, obeying Me totally in everything I ask of you in My Messages so that finally My plan of love can be fulfilled in all of you and finally My Immaculate Heart obtains Its greatest Triumph in your souls, in your hearts, in your families, in society, in the Church and throughout the world.
Be the Cyclamen, living in true spiritual smallness, trusting completely in your Heavenly Mother, living completely dependent on her, on her love and on her grace, that is, always doing everything with Me and through Me, following Me along the path of true humility and true love, and above all, always expecting more from Me, the light for your souls, the help for your hearts in all sufferings and above all, turning more and more to Me, so that you can receive all the spiritual help necessary to salvation of your souls.
Be the Cyclamen of My Immaculate Heart, living like My smallest children who look to their Mother in everything, to imitate what she does, to do as she does, and to live as she lives so that you can imitate her my examples and my most eminent virtues and I may, in this way, live in you, reproduce my life, my grace, my own perfection in your souls, and then, may My Immaculate Heart truly raise the banner of the victory of grace of God in your souls and in your hearts.
See, My Immaculate Heart throughout all these 21 years has guided you Here, it has led and taught you until you reach that spiritual perfection so that you may be the little Cyclamen of My Heart, where I can truly pour out the dew of My Peace , of My love, of My mercy, of my goodness, of my purity and of my own holiness.
Being the Cyclamen of My Immaculate Heart, I will be able through you to spread My sweet perfume and My mystical light of holiness throughout the world, which has now turned into a fetid swamp of sin, horror, and rebellion against the Lord, of coldness, of evil...
Continue with all the prayers that I commanded you to do here, because these prayers are already transforming and will transform you even more into the

little Cyclamen of love of My Immaculate Heart. And then in you, in your smallness, in your spiritual childhood, in your complete dependence, love and union with Me, the whole world will see My glorious, loving and maternal face that wants to save all My children, wants to bring them back to the Father. , wants to fill with grace, peace, light and salvation. I bless you all at this moment generously with all the love of My Heart."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA AGUEDA

"- My beloved brothers, today, the DAY OF MY Feast, when all My city of CATANIA and also you and My devotees from all over the world, celebrate the day of My Glorious martyrdom and of My triumphant entry into the Glory of Heaven, I WAIT , AGATHA OF CATANIA, I greet you and I give you My Peace! come! Follow me on the path of perfection, love, holiness, goodness and true fidelity to God, so that you too, in your evil time, can give a luminous, vibrant and true witness of God's love, of His existence. , of His Grace and Immense desire to save all His children to this world that has turned away from the Lord and has embarked on the paths of sin, of rebellion against the Lord, of perdition, of eternal damnation. I followed the path of perfection, imitating my virtues, letting you cultivate for me like docile Cyclames,
FROM PERFECT OBEDIENCE TO THE MESSAGES THAT THE SACRED HEARTS HAVE GIVEN YOU HERE.
If you allow yourselves to be watered by Me every day in this way, I will give you more and more the growth of virtues, of peace, of divine love in you, of spiritual anointing, so that in your souls the seed of holiness, the seed of divine life, of true life in God and you will truly be transformed into a garden of beauty, grace, purity and holiness for the Lord our God. I followed the path of perfection, always letting you prune for me. Let me remove from your souls every root of sin, of inordinate love for yourselves, for the vanities of this world, for the world and for creatures.
Let me pull out of your hearts every weed of selfishness, envy, arrogance, pride, impurity, vanity, languor, discouragement, indecision, falsehood, lack of love and hardness of heart. So that, truly in your souls, only the flowers of virtues, the flowers of Christian perfection, the flowers of purity, goodness, love, sincerity, truth, humility, charity, magnanimity, long-suffering may grow. , and of all the virtues that I cultivated in myself the Lord planted and made to grow. In this way, truly my dear brothers, I will be able to give the Lord in you and in your souls a beautiful garden, a beautiful bouquet of flowers to gladden the Heart of the Lord who is so saddened by the sins of this world that he has ended up sinking into the abyss of rebellion against His Law of Love, against His Word, against everything that is good and Holy and comes from Heaven to embrace all the illusions, all the temptations, all the impurities that Satan has introduced in the world, in the bosom of families and even in the bosom of the Church through the APOSTASY of the Church pastors. So, letting you cultivate for me, lead by me on the path of perfection, I will transform the desert that has become this world, once again into a garden of grace, beauty and glory!
Let yourself also be clothed by Me with the garment of grace, with the garment of love, purity, beauty and holiness. Of the virtues that give your soul an all-spiritual beauty and beauty! An indescribable and unknown beauty of this

sinful world. This beauty I will give to you! I will clothe your souls with it and make it grow each day more within you if you allow yourselves to be led by Me, guided by me, formed by me. If you truly let yourself be pruned by Me. If you let yourself be carried by Me as a little child is carried by the mother who takes care of him, who knows the safe path that will lead him to the arms of the Father.
I, AGUEDA OF CATANIA, offer daily on the Throne of the Most High My sufferings, My martyrdom, My shed blood: for you, for My people of Catania, for this Sanctuary which is so dear and dear to Me and which is the PUPIL OF MY EYES!
Here, where I am so loved, so glorified, exalted and made known to souls, every day I pour out a true flow of graces. Especially about My dearest brother and the one most dedicated to spreading My devotion – MARCOS – who, through his works and everything he produces, made Me loved, known, followed and imitated by so many souls and so many hearts. On this young man I pour out all my blessings, I show, I reveal the radiance of my glory, of my holiness in Heaven. And through the disclosure he makes of my life, I touch the hearts of so many of my brothers and sisters, especially the young ones, so that they follow me along the path of prayer, holiness, purity, goodness, fidelity to the Lord. Yes, Here I will form a host of young saints who, like Me, will glorify the Lord with His pure love,
Therefore, continue following me on the path of prayer, on the path of penance. Continue to fulfill all that Heaven, which the heavenly court here IN THESE APPARITIONS, has commanded you to do.
CONTINUE DOING SAINT HOUR EVERY WEDNESDAY! I AM NEVER AS CLOSE TO YOU AS DURING THE HOUR OF THE SAINTS! I COLLECT EVERY PRAYER, EVERY WORD, EVERY BEAT OF YOUR HEARTS. I JOIN MY BLOOD SPILLED BY THE LORD, TO MY MARTYRITY, AND I OFFER EVERYTHING ON THE THRONE OF THE TRINITY FOR YOUR SALVATION, FOR YOUR SANCTIFICATION AND THE SALVATION OF YOUR LOVED ONES!
Come my beloved brothers. Fear not! I am with you and I guide you along the path of holiness. Let me guide you. Let me lead you and I will introduce you, victorious, into those most wonderful abodes, where I, where LUCIA DE SIRACUSA, SEBASTIÃO, BERNADETE, DONATA and all the SAINTS, dwell in heavenly glory.
I bless you all at this moment. Especially to you Marcos, the most beloved and dear of my brothers. The most hard-working and dedicated in spreading My life, my examples and my glory. And to all of you who hear me now I bless from CATANIA... From SYRACUSE... with LUCIA (Luzia)... and from JACAREÍ. Peace!"

07 FEBRUARY 2012
21st ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ
(Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=255007)

(Marcos) “- Dear Most Holy Mother, I thank you in the name of all for these 21 years that the Lady stayed with us here, and still remains, I thank you in the name of all for all the graces, all the blessings, all your love, all your messages, all your protection, all the holy work of conversion and sanctification that you

are carrying out in our souls..."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"- My dear children, today, when you together with all of PARADISE, with all souls of good will celebrate the 21st ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE, again I come to bring you PEACE, LOVE, GRACE AND SALVATION!
In these 21 years of My Apparitions Here, I have performed holy, extraordinary works in the souls that answered 'YES' and filled with great and immense gifts of grace all those souls who responded to my call and who followed me along the path of prayer, sacrifice, of penance, love and holiness.
In these years, my Heart has done wonders Here in all those who, imitating my little son Marcos, have opened the doors of their hearts and their lives to Me, let themselves be guided by Me docilely, perfectly modeling by Me until I could build in their souls a holy, wonderful, perfect and beautiful work for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity.
Continue to follow me on this path of PRAYER and HOLINESS, living every day with Me and through Me in perfect union with Me in prayer, in meditation, in the imitation of My virtues, in the complete and total surrender of yourselves to Me. in the perfect consecration to My Immaculate Heart, seeking in everything and at all times to let you be carried and led by Me.
Continue to follow me along the path of PENANCE, dying every day to yourself, renouncing your own will, putting aside your disordered inclinations, disordered desires, and following me more and more along the path of love, of responding to divine call, of fidelity in the fulfillment and will of the Lord, so that I can finish in you the holy work that I started and I can give to the whole world, your souls as a sign, as a model to be imitated so that all can know and walk correctly on the path of holiness, love, truth, salvation...
Continue to follow me on the road of DAILY CONVERSION, trying every day to improve as people, as Christians, as my children that you are, so that every day, overcoming your defects, taming your bad inclinations, you can be more and more willing, open, docile, meek and above all profoundly faithful to the divine grace that chose you, that called you here, that brought you close to Me, to My maternal love, where I perform in your souls so many wonderful works of thanks.
My love called you, brought you here, chose you as you are, and I want to lead you to a very great, very deep, very beautiful holiness for the greater glory of God. Therefore, little children, let yourself be guided more and more by me, every day of your life, until you reach the FULLNESS OF HOLINESS.
Here, where I am most glorified, most loved, most exalted, My Immaculate Heart already has its triumph in the hearts that have been praying my prayers, the prayers that I have given here, that have fulfilled my messages with love. Especially my Immaculate Heart already finds its triumph in the Heart of my little son Marcos who 21 years ago answered me YES, followed me, set aside his own will, his plans, his dreams and consecrated all his youth, all his life only to Me.
This unlimited, complete, unreserved, unrestricted donation of my beloved son is a gift from my Heart. It is a sign of My presence, of the strength of my love, of the potency of the grace of my Immaculate Heart poured out Here in these Apparitions, in these Messages to the whole world.

In the person and work of this beloved son of mine, I reflect more and more my maternal light, which will become all the stronger the more dense the darkness that envelops all things in humanity.
And also in my little children slaves of my Heart, who together with my little son Marcos gave their yes and in all my children who, taking My Messages as the most precious treasure of their hearts, loved me, followed me and imitated me, In these children of mine I already find my triumph every day and from these children of mine rises to the throne of the Holy Trinity always more the most perfect and beautiful hymn of praise and love.
That's why my little children, today, when Heaven and Earth rejoice with me on the anniversary of my presence here with my son Jesus, with my husband Jose, with all the angels and saints, I invite you to raise with me the hymn of gratitude. , of perfect love for God for having been so kind and merciful to you, because where sin abounded more, grace now abounds all the more. Where the malefic presence of my enemy graced, now, grace ever more the breath of the Holy Spirit, the strength of divine love and the Peace of the Heart of My Son Jesus.
That's why my Immaculate Heart Here, already has its victory and its greatest triumph, because here, where I was glorified with such wonderful works, so great, made by my son Marcos, where I was glorified by the YES that they gave me, they also gave me so many souls , my Heart raises the banner of the greatest victory of the Lord and proclaims his perpetual and immortal HOSANA.
To all of you at this moment, to you my children whom I love so much and especially to you my little son Marcos, to whom I have given so much, to whom I have trusted so much and have not been disappointed, I give my SPECIAL and maternal BLESSING on this day that will remain with you for all of your life.
And to you Marcos, I say in a special way, do not worry about anything or anyone who has already lost love for me, who has not opened himself to my love and has not responded generously to my love and who comes to you to contradict you or attack you. Remain steadfast on the path of my Heart, of my love, of holiness, of grace and of peace to which 21 years ago, on this very day, I came to invite you to enter and follow me like a gentle little lamb and you my son , you answered such a generous YES AS A LONG TIME I HAD NOT FOUND IN ANY OF THE MORTALS. Go forward my beloved warrior, go forward! Take my love, my Light and My maternal Peace to all My children. I bless you now, from LOURDES... from FÁTIMA... from LA SALETTE... and from JACAREÍ."

MESSAGE FROM SISTER JOSEFA MENENDEZ

"-Marcos, beloved of My Heart! My beloved brothers, who on this day, today you are here with HOLY MARY THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE celebrating the 21st anniversary of her messages. I, JOSEFA MENENDEZ, am very happy to be able to be here on this so blessed, to bless you, to fill you with the graces that the Lord has bestowed on Me to bestow upon you. On this day when the Saints in heaven, in which the Seraphim and the Angels in heaven, the Saints in paradise and all blessed souls tremble, exult with love and joy.

I followed Our Lord and the Virgin Mary along the narrow, narrow, difficult path that leads to Heaven, the path of the Cross, but which is the only path that truly leads to eternal life and peace. And I come to invite you to follow this path with Me, renouncing ever more to the world, to yourselves and responding to the call of the Eternal Love that allows itself to be found by you here today as never before in the entire history of humanity after the word rose. to Heaven.
Follow the narrow path of prayer, penance, conversion, the incessant search for God's grace, holiness, His Will, His Love, so that more and more in your souls Christ may reign, the Holy Trinity may reign, May the grace of God and sin be ever more banished from your heart, from your souls, from your entire being, so that you may grow every day like the most beautiful flowers for the greater glory of the Lord!
I followed the narrow path of penance, of fleeing from the occasions of falling into mortal sin, of self-denial and contempt for the world as vain and illusory things, glories and joys, to follow with me with all the Saints in Heaven, the path of perfect Love, of generosity, of the immolation of yourselves to the Father for the salvation of all humanity, and, above all, following Me along the path of exercising and practicing all the virtues, especially LOVE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, PURITY, of INNER DOCILITY, so that every day your souls, like flowery and fragrant gardens, can make all the flowers of virtues bloom to turn this world that has become a swamp of sin and evil again into a garden of beauty, of grace and holiness.
Follow Me on the path of love for Jesus crucified, embracing for Jesus' sake all the crosses that He allows in your lives as I myself did, uniting your sufferings to His, to those of Senhora das Dores and São José, so that we can achieve the conversion of so many hardened sinners who without this offering of life from each of you would never be saved. In this way, we will be able to save them, lead them back to the path of holiness and love and thus reach so many souls who run the risk of condemning themselves to the grace of salvation, the grace of sanctification.
I, JOSEFA, am with you all the days of your lives. I love you so much! And I never leave you. I am always with you and especially in the HOUR OF THE SAINTS I am very close to you to collect your prayer, to collect your suffering, to collect all the prayers of your souls and present them to God united with Mine to obtain superabundant grace for you!
I now put My mantle over you and I cover you, especially you too Marcos, I cover you with My Mantle of Light, to guard, protect, bless and do the same with all of you who are a precious part of the ARMY OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, of the THREE SACRED HEARTS, who are a most favorite portion of the flock of the divine shepherdess, who in these times throughout the world gathers His sheep, the sheep of truth to lead them along the path of salvation, holiness, good and peace. .
THE SOULS THAT WELCOME THE MESSAGES THAT HEAVEN GIVES HERE, ARE SHEEP OF THE TRUTH, THEY ARE SHEEP OF THE LORD. THOSE WHO DON'T HOST ARE THE DEVIL'S SHEEP, IN FACT, THEY ARE NOT SHEEP, THEY ARE HUNGRY WOLVES THAT WITH THEIR TREASURY ONLY SERVE, ONLY LIVE, ONLY WORK TO BE ABLE TO KILL THE SHEEP OF THE MOTHER OF GOD AND DESTROY HER FLOCK. FLEE FROM ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE THE TRUE DEVOTION, THE TRUE LOVE FOR THE BLESSED MARY, A LOVE, A

DONATION SIMILAR TO WHAT MARCOS HAS FOR HER, TO WHAT HE GAVE TO HER. FOR ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE THE MOTHER OF GOD ARE NOT OF GOD, THEY ARE NOT CHILDREN OF THE WOMAN DRESSED WITH SUN, BUT CHILDREN OF THE INFERNAL SERPENT.
THEREFORE, MY BROTHERS, MOVE FORWARD IN THIS NEW PHASE OF THE HOLY MARY'S PLAN WITH LOVE AND TRUST! YOU WILL STILL DO GREAT THINGS FOR HER, YOU WILL DO THINGS FOR HER THAT YOU WOULD NEVER THINK OF DOING, YOU WILL CONQUER MANY SOULS AND HEARTS FOR THE ARMY OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.
SO FORWARD! WITHOUT FEAR I AM WITH YOU AND I ACCOMPANY YOU WITH MY INTERCESSION AND WITH MY PROTECTION ALWAYS!
To all, to Marcos, My dearest and most beloved brother, who so divulged My life, the Messages that the Lord entrusted to Me, resurrecting everything that humanity and ungrateful and impious men buried in oblivion. And to all of you who also help Marcos to spread the Messages that Our Lord gave Me, at this moment I bless you generously with all My Love!

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“-My beloved little children! I, JOSEPH, on this DAY of great celebration and joy in Heaven and on Earth, bless you and give you My Peace!
In My APPARITIONS HERE IN JACAREÍ, My VERY LOVING AND PASTEST HEART was glorified as never before in the history of humanity. Therefore, here I pour out unlimited graces from My MOST LOVELY HEART on you every day and I do not contain the greatness of My Fatherly Love to give each one of you at all times, every day of your life.
In MY APPARITIONS HERE IN JACAREÍ I was extremely glorified, first by My little son Marcos who has always cultivated a TRUE DEVOTION TO ME and has always worked to plant and cultivate it in all hearts, then in all My children who firmly believe in My MOST LOVELY HEART, firmly believing in the glories of My Heart, you have welcomed My Messages, you have welcomed My HOUR OF HOLY PRAYER every Sunday, you have welcomed the IMAGE OF MY HEART and now the MEDAL OF MY HEART.
In these My children I am extremely and deeply loved, glorified, exalted and in these My children I pour out the abundant blessings of My MOST LOVELY HEART without limit, without number so that they can grow each day more in the love of God, in grace, in holiness, in perfection. spiritual. In MY APPEARANCES IN JACAREÍ, I was greatly glorified, consoled and the TRUE DEVOTION TO ME was finally resurrected with power, it was spread widely among My children, so that They would know Me, love Me, invoke Me and always have comfort, peace and love, next to My Most Loving and Good Heart. That is why I say to you My children:
COME TO ME! YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND DELAYED, EITHER BY THE WEIGHT OF YOUR SINS AND MISERY, OR ALSO BY THE GREAT TRIBULATIONS YOU ALSO HAVE TO GO THROUGH IN ORDER TO REACH THE TRIUMPH OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. COME TO ME! COME TO MY HEART! WHEN YOU FEEL WEAK, THAT'S WHERE I'M CLOSE TO YOU. CALL ME SAYING:
“PATERNAL HEART OF JOSE PROVIDENCIAI.” And tell me the grace that my heart desires and you will see if I am not your father, if I am not prodigal in

favoring you, helping you and offering you all the good and all the grace of the HOLY TRINITY. YOU WILL SEE IF I WILL NOT SPILL MY BLESSING ON YOUR SOULS, ON YOUR HOME AND ON YOUR WORKS AND IF I WILL NOT ALWAYS BE A FATHER ALWAYS PRESENT, ATTENDING AND SWEET TO HELP YOU, TO SUPPORT, KEEP AND SAVE YOU ALWAYS! DO THE EXPERIENCE AND THEN TOGETHER WITH ALL MY CHILDREN WHO LOVED ME AND GLORIFY ME, ESPECIALLY MY LITTLE CHILDREN ANDRÉ BESSETTE, SANTA TERESA D'AVILA, MY LITTLE SON MARCOS, YOU SHALL NOT EXCLAMATE RADIANTLY WITH JOY THAT I AM THE TRUE FATHER OF THE RACE ELECT OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, OF THE CATHOLIC PEOPLE, OF THE CHRISTIAN PEOPLE!
YOU, THEN, WILL SING THE hymns of praise and glory to my heart, which all those who have known my goodness, my love, my mercy and my deep compassion for all my children who still moan in this valley of tears.
HERE, IN MY APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ, MY IMMACULATE HEART BUILT ITS THRONE OF LOVE AND GLORY AND HERE MY CHILDREN CAN FIND ME AS A FATHER, AS A KING ALWAYS MERCY AND READY TO HELP THEM, TO SUPPORT THEM, TO FAVOR THEM AND RELIEVE THEM.
AND HERE IN THESE APPARITIONS WHERE I HAVE BEEN GLORIFIED, MOST GLORIFIED OF ALL TIMES IN ALL TIMES IN HISTORY, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL PRODUCE YOUR GREATEST TRIUMPH THAT YOU KNOW ME AND LOVE ME.
GO MY CHILDREN! WEAR, PROPAGATE THE MEDAL OF MY HEART WITH LOVE, WITHOUT FEAR TO ALL MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE SO MANY PEOPLE WILL RECEIVE COMFORT, RELIEF, PEACE AND HOPE THROUGH THIS MEDAL THAT HAS COME FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY MOST LOVELY, CHASTIC AND HOLY HEART.
go! Bring My Messages, My Hour of Prayer and all the prayers that Our THREE SACRED HEARTS have given you here to the knowledge of all Our children, for they will renew humanity and prepare it for the SECOND PENTECOST, the glorious descent of the HOLY SPIRIT bringing to you, to the whole world: new Heavens and a new Earth. Here in My little son Marcos, who answered yes to My Heart first and then in all My children, My Heart finds its delights, its rest, its rest, its refuge and in these hearts it pours like a copious summer rain flooding all souls of love, peace, light and grace of salvation! I bless you all at this moment generously with all the blessings and graces of My Most Holy and Most Beloved Heart."

FEBRUARY 11, 2012 - 154TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF LOURDES
(Video of this Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zj22VukCWgQ&sns=fb)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

so that, together with her, you can walk every day along the path of fulfilling the will of the Most High, which is always the right path that leads you to salvation, to eternal happiness and where you can truly enjoy the true peace of heart that only exists in a soul and heart that faithfully fulfills the Lord's will every day and responds yes to His loving call. I followed the path of purity, prayer and love, which I pointed out to you in My Apparitions of Lourdes. Do this by renouncing

yourself every day, and, above all, trying to be the holy cities where the Lord, where I can always dwell and reign forever, making your souls true caves of Massabielle where I, your Mother, can truly emerge,
If you are this My cave of Massabielle carrying, offering these My children the water of My Love, of My Messages, of Prayer, of a true example of life, I will be able to truly purify this Earth and the souls of My children, giving them back them the spiritual health they so desperately need. Then the cancer of sin will regress until it completely disappears from the face of the Earth and through you I will be able to obtain in souls my greatest and most stupendous Triumph! My Sanctuary of Lourdes, true pupil, apple of My eyes, is the Sanctuary where for more than 150 years I have made the potency of My maternal love shine, the effective force of the Flame of My Immaculate Heart. It is where I reveal to the eyes of all My children the infinite tenderness of My Immaculate Heart and it is where I give you a sure, certain sign, a pledge,
In My Shrine of Lourdes, in the life and work of My little daughter BERNADETTE and in the lives
of all My children who went to My SHRINE OF LOURDES and there gave Me their hearts, in all of them I make My motherly light shine, which in those times of great darkness and darkness of sin throughout the world, the light of My Heart shines like a luminous beacon to illuminate your path and lead you safely through the darkness to the luminous day of the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART and the liberation of this world of Satan's bondage. This bright day that is already approaching you and is at the door!
Today, from My SHRINE OF LOURDES I bless you generously... and also from FÁTIMA... from KERISINON... and from JACAREÍ. Peace My children! Go in the Peace of the Lord!!”

MESSAGE FROM SANTABERNADETTE SOUBIROUS

"- My beloved brothers, I, BERNADETTE, with the MOTHER OF GOD, also bless you today and bring you Peace! how Mine becomes a new song of love for the Lord, for the Mother of God, where all humanity can finally know the sweetness of God, the sweetness of Holy Mary and in this sweetness find the love that saves, the love that transforms, the love that frees, the love that gives life, that lives and that makes people live.
Walk on the path of true love with me every day, praying the ROSARY as I myself have prayed, praying all the prayers that the MOTHER OF GOD has given you here so that the seed of prayer, holiness, a taste for heavenly things grows ever more in your souls day by day until it reaches fullness.
Take care that your soul does not become an arid desert, but that it is always a flowering garden of much prayer, of much meditation. To this end, I flee more and more from easy compromises with the world that can consume too much of your time and thus kill the seed of spiritual life and holiness in your soul.
Seek as I sought recollection, silence, meditation, interiorization, so that your souls can be dewy every day by that heavenly dew from Heaven, which is piety, which is fervor, which is the love that it only descends, the dew that only descends on the flowers of souls that open like morning flowers to the dew of Heaven.
By doing so, your souls will grow every day and become fragrant and fresh

flowers of holiness, love and perfection for the greater glory of the Most High, for the greater exaltation of His Name and the greater Triumph of the Blessed Virgin.
Walk on the path of true love, doing as I did. Carrying the daily Cross with Jesus and Mary, accepting and truly believing that true happiness is not in this world but in the next. And so offer with Me every day the little crosses that the Lord allows you in an act of expiation for the sins with which He is offended and also of supplication for the conversion of sinners. So that, in this way, we can stop so much evil that is committed in the world every day and we can make good advance and triumph and the definitive victory of the Blessed Virgin is more and more hasty and becomes a reality in peoples, in families, in souls, in all humanity!
I deeply love this place! He is like My second Lourdes cave. Here I am always praying at the feet of the Mother of God as I prayed in the Grotto of Massabielle and just as and as I remain to this day invisibly, spiritually in the Grotto of Massabielle, praying for all who go to LOURDES, to the SANCTUARY OF LOURDES, I also remain Here , praying for all pilgrims, who come to this place to pray with love so that the grace of God, love, holiness, goodness and peace may grow in everyone! I am with you every day of your lives! I love you, I bless you and in your sufferings I am closer to you than you can imagine! Today, from the Sanctuary of Lourdes and from My Incorrupt Body in Nevers, I pour out on you abundantly the blessings of the Most High, the blessings of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,
JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 12, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“ – Beloved children of mine, today, when you are still celebrating My Apparitions in LOURDES to my little daughter SANTA BERNADETTE, and also the 21 years of My Apparitions Here in Jacareí, I come , with all the love of My Immaculate Heart, to bless you and give you Peace!
THE ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE IN JACAREÍ is for you a sign of My Immaculate Heart. A sign of how much I have loved you and have loved you! How much I have done for you and for your salvation. How much here in this place I have favored you, blessed you, raised you from the dust of sin to the great heights of prayer, meditation, conversion, the pursuit of holiness, the knowledge of God that you already possess, the knowledge of heavenly things. .. This sign should move your heart forward every day, towards holiness, towards perfect love for God, for Me, for the plans and for the Law of the Lord, so that every day you walk with a much better step, much better. firmer on the path of Holiness to which I invited you here.
THE 21 YEARS OF MY APPARITIONS HERE ARE THE GREATEST PROOF OF MY HEART'S LOVE FOR YOU, MY CHILDREN. WHY IF I HAVE STAYED HERE FOR SO MANY YEARS, IT'S BECAUSE I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, WITH AN IMMEDIATE, VERY WARM LOVE...
AND ALTHOUGH MANY OF YOU HAVE STRESSED ME WITH YOUR RESISTANCE, WITH YOUR DISOBEDIENCE, SLOWNESS , LITTLE GOOD WILL IN CORRESPONDING TO MY MESSAGES, I NEVER DROPPED UP, I NEVER GIVEN UP THE FIGHT FOR YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR CONVERSION...

And now I can pick many, many flowers of true love, true conversion, true

penance , of true desire for God in the souls and hearts of so many My children who, over the years, have responded to My call.
I still expect many My children who still need to give me their “YES”, their heart! For this, I ask each of you to pray even more so that everything I have planned regarding My Apparitions Here is fulfilled and all the souls that must be saved by My Immaculate Heart may soon come and join you. within the fold of My Immaculate Heart.
Therefore, PRAY..., PRAY..., PRAY WITHOUT CEASING!!!
THE ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE IN JACAREÍ is the great proof of God's love for all of you, for it was He who sent Me to you, My children, to save you, to call you to conversion, to the path of prayer and penance. Therefore, lift your hands with me to Heaven today to thank the Lord for having loved you so much, for having benefited you so much. For choosing you and drawing you close to His Most Holy Heart through Me. Then your souls will open to a new capacity to love... To a new capacity to serve the Lord...
YOUR SOULS MUST NOW OPEN TO A NEW AND MORE INTENSE COMPLETE DELIVERY INTO MY HANDS, SO THAT THE PLAN THAT THE LORD HAS DRAWN WITH ME FOR YOUR GOOD AND THE GOOD OF ALL HUMANITY MAY BE ACHIEVED IN YOUR LIFE!
THE ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE IN JACAREÍ is for you an APPEAL, a CALL TO AN EVEN GREATER HOLINESS OF LIFE, to a more INTENSE, PURE prayer, freer from mixing with your intentions and your personal will. To an ever deeper, ever more contrite PENANCE. To an ever more improved, stronger, more enlightened and robust FAITH!
To this end, this year I wish to intensify My action even more in you and among you, communicating to you many new lights from the Lord, many new blessings from the Lord, which I received from Him to pour out on all of you. Therefore, I ask you today:
More docility, more obedience, more faith, more trust in My Immaculate Heart!
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, because it is through them that every day I shape your souls, I shape your hearts, I shape your hearts so that they become every day more similar to Jesus, Mine, Mine husband Joseph, more in accordance with the will of the Eternal Father.
I am going to perform in the whole world soon, THE GREAT PENTECOST, the universal outpouring of the Holy Spirit, which will correct the consciences of men. It will make every man truly know the truth, look into the eyes of the true God and know that He exists, that He IS, and that only in Him is true joy and the fullness of life!

Each man, in that Second Pentecost, will see his own evil, he will see his life spent without God, he will suffer intense pain for it and this “burning of the fire of truth” will make each man better come out of the encounter with the living God and true, holier, more purified, more inclined to good and heavenly things than earthly things.
Truly in many peoples a vibrant hymn of praise to the Lord will arise after men have passed through this grace and recognized the truth. Then My Immaculate Heart will cause multitudes and multitudes of men from all nations to return to God and once again become sheep of
his flock!

A great people of the East WILL BE CONVERTED and the innumerable multitude of souls that will come from there to My Immaculate Heart and to the Lord's fold will be so great that you will not be able to count them nor imagine how many conversions will be carried out on the day of that great prodigy. !
I, your Mother, ask you to continue praying every day for the SECOND PENTECOST, so that that happy hour of MASS CONVERSIONS throughout the world may come, so that I can raise up a holy people, a people faithful to the Lord, to My divine son who said in DOZULÉ that he is coming soon on the clouds of Heaven and who confirmed it even here, that he is already at the gates.
Yes, Love is returning to you with love. O Lord, LOVE LETS YOURSELF FIND! Love is close to you. Seek Him all you who are far from My Son, far from true Love...
SEEK HIM, FIND HIM WHILE HE LETS HIMSELF BE TOUCHED BY YOU, FIND HERE...
I, the Mother of the Second Pentecost, the Mother of According to Advent, I prepare you all for the encounter with the one who is your everything, who loves you and who even knows the exact number of cells you have in your body!
Come to Me, My children, because I am your star! I am the DAWN OF NEW TIMES that are coming for you.
To you, to whom I have given so much love, today, I ask so much more.
I bless you all generously from LOURDES..., from DOZULÉ..., and from JACAREÍ..."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA GERTRUDES

"- My beloved brothers, I, GERTRUDES, servant of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary, greet you today and give you Peace! Rejoice in the love of God which has so favored you here. That so many blessings have been poured out on your souls, and that he has called you to a life of true friendship with Him, with His Most Holy Mother, with the entire Celestial Court, giving you to taste now, a little of that beatitude that we, the Elected, we enjoy in paradise! Thank the Lord who loved you so much, who favored you so much, and who enriched you so much HERE IN THIS HOLY PLACE with His light, His peace, His grace, His mercy and His love.
Make it come out of your hearts, your chest and your soul, the most perfect and worthy 'Hymn of Praise' for him so that all heaven with you rejoice, with you praise the name of the Lord and proclaim His greatness! Rejoice in the love of God who has given you here so many thousands of Messages directly from Him, from His most holy Mother, from the Angels, from Us too, His Saints, for your spiritual growth. For your sanctification and perfection, making Here this true School of holiness, of love for God in which all of you have been walking for so long and which every day you are invited to enter more and more, to learn more and more prayer, silence, good spiritual reading, so that the flower of love in you never withers, never withers, never dies...
I, GERTRUDES, will now bless you with the special blessings that the Lord and the Holy Virgin have bestowed on Me on this most blessed day, when Heaven and Earth rejoice with love and joy, for the life of the most devoted servant of the Three Sacred Hearts. , the most industrious, the most

hardworking of the Our brothers, of the Celestial Court, of the saints and angels of Heaven! And on you, MARCOS, I also pour out the special graces, the singular blessings that you have won throughout this year with your works, with your recordings, sacrifices and prayers. To all, I leave Peace at this moment!"

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 19, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM SAINT GABRIEL ARCHANGEL
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=259318)

"-Beloved Marcos… Beloved My brothers! I, GABRIEL, servant of the Lord and of the Blessed Virgin, come again today to bless you and give you Peace!
I am the ANGEL OF THE FORTRESS, of the Fortress of God.
It is My mission to strengthen you every day in the fight you have to wage against the devil, against the sins of the world, against yourselves, against your inclination to evil, against your 'corrupted self'. That is why I am closer to you than ever in these bad times in which you live, but which are also times of unprecedented, immense grace... And you are invited today by the Lord, by the Mother of God through Me, to be strong. in the fight against the forces of evil, against the world and yourselves!
Be strong in the fight against your corrupt self, denying yourself, your own self, everything it wants and requests, following the path of penance, of contempt for the world and for yourself and walking ever more along the path of docility, from interior mortification, from the renunciation that makes you truly free from all the chains and shackles that you carry in your souls. And so, you walk in the way of the Lord, in the way of holiness, in the way of the Mother of God with a firm, decisive and speedy step, every day growing more and more in spiritual perfection.
Be strong in the fight you have to wage against the world, against its bad fashions, bad precepts and bad customs. So that, following the path of Christ and not the wide and spacious path of perdition, where most people enter, you can truly follow every day along the path of fulfilling the Law of the Lord, the Gospel, the Divine Word, the Messages that Here all Heaven has given you so admirably and so greatly. And so, every day, rays of light come out of your soul, rays of holiness to illuminate this world shrouded in darkness. And from your soul may truly arise the hymn of perfect love to the Lord, to the Mother of God, for the greater glory of the name of the Lord and of the Holy Trinity.
Be strong in the fight you have to fight against the devil, Our great adversary, adversary of the Lord and of the Most Holy Mary, refuting all the temptations that he suggests to you, opposing the vices that he presents to you, the virtues. So that, every day, growing more and more in good works, in purity, in humility, in generosity and love, you can, together with Me, together with the Mother of God, crush the head of this cruel, this perfidious enemy.
I, GABRIEL, am by your side to help you at all times. When you feel weak, without strength, come to Me and I will console you, help you and strengthen you through deep prayer, through the deep union of your souls with Me.
I will impart to you My own strength, My own strength and I will make you grow ever more in the love of the Lord, in His grace, in the exact fulfillment of His commandments, in ever more perfect obedience to the Mother of God. I know all your weaknesses, I know all your miseries and I know very well where the

adversary strikes you to make you fall. I know your weaknesses one by one and I see when you are slipping into sin before you even realize it. The traps that satan, that the world presents to you, are identified by Me before you even realize it. And that's why I can, and a lot, help you to escape from the snares of satan, the world and your own personal misery.
I want to help you by covering you with My wings, covering you with My mantle, with My protection. For this, I ask you for love, docility, prayer. Pray more with Me and through Me, surrender yourselves docilely into My Hands so that I can clothe you more every day with GOODNESS, STRENGTH, PURITY, with LOVE.
I, GABRIEL, bring you every day from Heaven the grace of the Lord and I also take your prayers to present before the THRONE OF THE SACRED HEARTS UNITED. You must love Me more every day, spend more time with Me in prayer and, above all, let yourself be formed by Me.
In the moment of temptation, in the moment of weakness, if you take your gaze from yourselves, from what your corrupt self wants, requests,... From the suggestions that the evil one presents to you, and fix your gaze on Me, I I promise to give you strength to resist Satan's snares. If you have fallen, come back to Me as quickly as possible, so that I may lead you to the Lord and reconcile you with the Lord.
Then I will make your souls stronger and closer, closer, more united with the Lord, so that little by little you will overcome all your weaknesses. I want to be by your side to teach you every day to say no to yourselves and yes to the will of God. I will teach you what the TRUE RENUNCIATION that leads to SPIRITUAL STRENGTH is, which is CONTINUOUSLY SAYING NO TO YOUR WILL AND YES TO THE DIVINE WILL. I will teach you that true renunciation is born from a heart that loves the Lord, from a heart that loves its master more than itself, that loves its Mother in Heaven more than itself. I will teach you that true renunciation springs from the heart that does not seek itself in prayer, but seeks the will of God. And that perfect renunciation will lead you to the TRUE STRENGTH that consists in being master of yourself, master of your emotions, feelings, desires and thoughts, and that makes the soul truly become an ivory tower, a strong tower, as was the Blessed Virgin herself, Saint Joseph and there were so many Saints, like Ourselves, the Angels , we were at the moment of the test of fidelity to which the Lord submitted us at the beginning of Creation. And We love the Lord more than Ourselves, so we remain faithful to Him, while the Angels who wanted to love themselves, like Lucifer, more than God, fell and were banished by the Lord from Heaven. . We are, therefore, models of fidelity to you, We, the Angels of the Lord, and this fidelity I want to teach, I want to communicate to each one of you! as was the Blessed Virgin herself, Saint Joseph and there were so many Saints, as We, the Angels, were at the moment of the test of fidelity to which the Lord submitted us at the beginning of Creation. And We love the Lord more than Ourselves, so we remain faithful to Him, while the Angels who wanted to love themselves, like Lucifer, more than God, fell and were banished by the Lord from Heaven. . We are, therefore, models of fidelity to you, We, the Angels of the Lord, and this fidelity I want to teach, I want to communicate to each one of you! as was the Blessed Virgin herself, Saint Joseph and there were so many Saints, as We, the Angels, were at the moment of the test of fidelity to which the Lord submitted us at the beginning of Creation. And We love the Lord more

than Ourselves, so we remain faithful to Him, while the Angels who wanted to love themselves, like Lucifer, more than God, fell and were banished by the Lord from Heaven. . We are, therefore, models of fidelity to you, We, the Angels of the Lord, and this fidelity I want to teach, I want to communicate to each one of you! while the Angels who wanted to love themselves, like Lucifer, more than God, fell and were banished by the Lord of Heaven. We are, therefore, models of fidelity to you, We, the Angels of the Lord, and this fidelity I want to teach, I want to communicate to each one of you! while the Angels who wanted to love themselves, like Lucifer, more than God, fell and were banished by the Lord of Heaven. We are, therefore, models of fidelity to you, We, the Angels of the Lord, and this fidelity I want to teach, I want to communicate to each one of you!
COME TO US AND WE WILL STRENGTHEN YOU! COME TO US AND WE WILL MAKE YOU SO STRONG THAT SOMETHING CAN OVERCOME YOU!
Continue with the HOUR OF THE HOLY ANGELS every Tuesday with fidelity. Through Her and In Her We will strengthen you and make you invincible in FAITH, in LOVE, in HOLINESS, in GENEROSITY.
THIS HOLY PLACE CHOSEN BY US, THE HOLY ANGELS, TO BE OUR Abode, OUR SECOND HEAVEN, IS FOR YOU AN UNEXHAUSTED FOUNTAIN OF GRACES, PEACE, STRENGTH. COME HERE AND WE WILL TRY ALL THESE GRACES!
I bless you all at this time generously with love."

JACAREI, FEBRUARY 21, 2012 - FEAST OF THE HOLY FACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
(Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=260340)

"-My children, My SACRED FACE is the Sun that illuminates your life, It is the mirror that reflects the light of My own SACRED HEART. Every soul that walks in the light of My DIVINE FACE will not perish, nor will it walk in darkness because the light of My FACE makes the soul always walk in the light of truth, grace and love, growing ever more in true love, fidelity, total surrender and self-giving to Me that leads ever more to holiness and makes you perfect in My eyes.
Today when you celebrate the FEAST OF MY HOLY FACE, this Feast that I myself with My Mother asked of My daughter MARIA PIERINA DE MICHELI, I invite you to make amends to My Face more and more, this Face despised for the sins of all men, outraged , wounded by all the sins of men, outraged and despised by all those who forget My Love, who are ungrateful to My Love, who do not respond to My Love and who do everything against My Love, against Me. So that I can truly receive from you every day: love, comfort, welcome, understanding, correspondence and generosity. By repairing and making amends to My SACRED FACE, you make amends and make amends to My SACRED HEART as well. To console My face is to console My Heart.
That's why I call you My children: come close to Me! come close to My Face and console It, console My Heart by not giving Me the kiss of Judas: that of betrayal, that of lack of love, that of insensitivity and indifference. But give Me a

kiss of true love like those that My Most Holy Mother imprinted on My SACRED FACE, like those that My Father Nutricius Saint Joseph imprinted on My Face. Kiss Me with love, with true love and I truly promise you My beloved children to make You feel, make you know the depths of My Love. LOVE ME, KISS MY FACE LOVINGLY AS MY DEAR APOSTLE JOHN DID, AND THEN I WILL REPLY YOU ON MY BREAST ON MY HEART AND I WILL MAKE YOU FEEL THE BEATS, THE THROWS OF HIS LOVE FOR YOU AND FOR ALL OF ME CHILDREN OF THE WHOLE WORLD. This way,
MY HOLY FACE IS A REFUGE FOR YOU, FOR IN MY LOOK YOU WILL FIND ALL PEACE, ALL JOY, ALL CONSOLATION, ALL COMFORT, ALL THE LOVE FOR WHICH YOUR SOULS HUNGRY AND THIRTS.
COME TO MY HOLY FACE, ADORE IT, LOVE IT, CONTEMPLATE IT MANY TIMES DURING THE DAY AND I PROMISE TO COMMUNICATE TO YOUR SOULS SO MUCH PEACE, SO MUCH LOVE. I promise to infuse into your spirit so much light, so much divine wisdom and science that you will truly know me, love me and serve me as never before has anyone served me, loved me, known me.
In MY HOLY FACE you will find all the strength that your souls need to resist in these evil times, from the great apostasy, from the great tribulation to sin, to the general shipwreck, in the lack of faith where the majority of humanity now sinks.
IN MY HOLY FACE you will find all encouragement in your sufferings and in your crosses.
In MY HOLY FACE you will find all inspiration to pray, you will find all strength and generosity to love, you will find all hope and all firmness, all constancy to persevere to the end, until you come to Me to receive the crown of eternal life.
IN MY HOLY FACE you will find all your good, all your joy and all your peace.
COME TO ME, because to come to My SACRED FACE is to come to My SACRED HEART.
My children, continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you Here, this Sacred Place of My Apparitions with My Mother, with My Father Nutrício José, with all My Angels and My Saints, this place is the Throne of My SACRED FACE and here you can find her, you can come to her whenever you want. To all those who come here to comfort and make amends to MY FACE, to all those who come here to shed tears of love before Her, I promise to illuminate these souls with the light of MY HOLY FACE all the days of their lives.
I promise to always look at them, always watch over them and their families and I promise to lead them on the safe road of salvation to Heaven and at the time of death they will see MY smiling FACE at them and then they will remain for eternity in Heaven, well close to MY SACRED FACE loving It, adoring It, seeing It and receiving from It the divine Celestial influences and the eternal joy and glory for all eternity.
To everyone today and especially to you Marcos, My beloved son who has divulged My Medal of the SACRED FACE, the Messages I gave to My daughter Pierina di Micheli, to you and these My children who here love MY SACRED FACE and they do everything to make themselves known and loved, at this moment I pour out My Blessing the Blessing of MY SACRED HEART generously and I give you peace!”

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 24, 2012

Message from Saint Joseph given during the Hour of the Sacred Heart of Jesus

“-Mark, today My Most Loving Heart blesses you again and says to you My favorite son: forward! Always take My Message of Love and Peace to all My children. Through you, I am preparing My Kingdom of Love in hearts and I am always bringing into hearts the Light of My Heart that puts an end to all darkness of sin. Through you, Marcos, I have given the world the Medal of My Heart that will make souls feel the need to love and repair Our Three Sacred Hearts United and in this way we will form for Us throughout the world a great army of holy souls who will live more and more in our Love and in our Friendship.
Go forward My child, and may all My children rise up to help you in this holy mission, because for all of them the reward in Eternity and the Crown of Eternal Glory is already prepared. I also ask you to spread the Medal that Our Lady of Tears gave to Our little daughter Sister Amália Aguirre, and that you made Marcos with such perfection and beauty, faithfully following the model shown to her.
To all those who use and propagate this Medal We will keep it at all times and especially we will protect their souls from the dangerous temptations of this bad time in which you live, and we will guide you always more along the path of holiness. The devil will be paralyzed before her and will not be able to harm you. Leave the things of the world because they are not for you. You were created only for the Celestial Things and you must seek them. Pray more Rosaries of Tears for the salvation of souls. Less wasted time and more prayer to save sinners. With this powerful Rosary that contains the Treasures of the Tears of Mary, Co-Redeemer of humanity, you will help to save many souls. I bless everyone today with Love and especially you, My Beloved Marcos, faithful servant in whom I find all My comfort, all My joy!”

JACAREI, FEBRUARY 25, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My children, today I thank you for all your prayers and I say to you: pray even more the Rosary of Tears of Blood at this time, so you will receive copious Blessings from the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus and you will have even more Divine Helps to walk on the road to holiness.
The more you pray, the more I love you and I am close to you.
The more you suffer, the closer I am to you and I cover you with My Mantle.
I am your Mother and your Peace. Always come to Me in prayer and I will give you My Peace, My Love and My Maternal Comfort. Continue to bring with Love My Medal of Peace and the Medal of My Tears so that I can always cover you more with My Mantle and lead you more and more to holiness. I bless you all today with Love.”

JACAREI, FEBRUARY 26, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My beloved children, today again, I invite you to open your hearts to My Love in this time of conversion and penance that for you must be an increase in faith, an increase in prayer, love in your souls and a return more perfect, more decisive and more complete to God, to His Love, to the Light of His

truth. Come to My Heart! Open the doors of your hearts to Mine and I will pour into your hearts an ocean of love, peace, graces and light that will transform your life into a great, beautiful and wonderful garden of joy, of beauty and holiness where all the flowers of virtues grow and develop every day. My Heart loves you so much! With each passing day I love you more! When your hearts are tired, discouraged, afflicted and downcast, then I become even more present, closer, more attentive to all your pains, to all your afflictions. And as a Mother, I bend over you, over your souls to help you, to support you, to lift you up and to make you go more and more forward, to grow in the love of God, to grow in the grace of God.
MY CHILDREN, I, AT THIS TIME, ASK YOU TO PRAY THE THIRD OF MY TEARS EVEN MORE, BECAUSE THROUGH IT I WANT TO DO GREAT THINGS IN YOUR SOULS, GIVE THEM TO KNOW AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND AS POSSIBLE TO ALL MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY CAN USE THIS POWERFUL PRAYER THAT I GIVEN MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE. SO THAT MY CHILDREN CAN GET OUT OF SIN, RECOVER THE GRACE OF GOD, TURN BACK TO THE LOVE OF GOD AND THEN, OVERCOME SATAN IN THEIR OWN SOULS, IN THEIR LIVES AND SO I MAY ALSO OVERCOME SATAN IN THE WHOLE WORLD. I COUNT ON YOU APOSTLES OF MY TEARS, MESSENGERS OF MY TEARS, TO BRING THE THIRD OF MY TEARS AND ALL THAT I REVEALED TO MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF ALL AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!
Therefore, little children: PRAY, WORK, FIGHT!
The Holy Angels, the Saints of Paradise and Myself, I am fighting with you too. Here in this Sacred Place, chosen by Me, where My IMMACULATE HEART has done and does so many wonderful things in you, I am glorified, I am loved as never before. And in you I delight! Therefore, little children, be glad and happy that the Mother of Heaven is so consoled and satisfied with you.
Go ahead! Don't stop! Always go further, taking My Love to all My children who still do not know Me. I will be with you in this holy mission.... And I bless you all at this moment generously from FÁTIMA, from SAN DAMIANO and from JACAREÍ... Go in Peace My beloved children, I leave My peace to all of you whom I love so much and especially to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children."

JACAREI, FEBRUARY 26, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM THE LOVING HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH
(at night, after the Upper Room)

"...My children, today I bless you with My Love and hold you close to MY HEART. Just as the Ark was a refuge for Noah and his family, and so they were saved from the Flood, so also MY DEAREST HEART will be the your Refuge in these times of apostasy and wickedness. Therefore, come to Me, I want to keep you all in My HEART to give you ever more Comfort, Strength, Love and Peace. vain things and consecrate yourselves totally to Me to be Mine and live with Me and through Me always. I
bless you all with Love at this moment. Peace."
JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 27, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL MANUEL

“- Mark, Peace. Today I come once again to give you My Peace and tell you: pray, pray, pray. Prayer is the salvation of the world. Prayer is the salvation of your souls. Prayer is the only way to reach Peace. Prayer is the only way to reach God. In this holy time, pray more, especially the Rosary of the Tears of the Mother of GOD and that of the Tears of Saint Joseph, because the Lord GOD Omnipotent is willing to pour out copious Graces on all those who pray these Rosaries and also wants to touch the hearts of many sinners, leading them back to the path of goodness and salvation. So I prayed a lot. I, Manuel, together with all the Angels of GOD, am at your side to pray with you and keep you always. Our Lord Jesus Christ knows you by name and knows everything you need. Therefore, in difficult and confusing moments, do not be afraid, for HE takes care of you and always sends Us, His Holy Angels, to guard and help you. I bless everyone at this moment with LOVE and cover with My Mantle. Peace to all. Peace, Mark.”

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 29, 2012

Message from Our Lady to Brother Valdemar of São Gabriel de Nossa Senhora das Dores
(Our Lady): "-My son, My Immaculate Heart wishes to give you a new grace today, and for that I want to your assent to such a favor bestow on you."
(Marcos): At this moment, Our Lady sent me to ask Brother Valdemar de São Gabriel the following:
(Our Lady): "-Valdemar, My chosen son, do you accept that I give you a private Message every Wednesday, through which I will guide you along the path of holiness?"
(Mark): I turned to him and asked what the Blessed Virgin Mary ordered me to do. Brother Valdemar from São Gabriel de Nossa Senhora das Dores answered yes and then the Lady continued:
and since yesterday I have kept you in a special place in My Immaculate Heart and I am already preparing for you one of the closest abodes to My Throne in Heaven. From now on, every 28th of each month I will give you a plenary indulgence and particular blessings in memory of your religious vows. I bless you today with love and I cover you with My Mantle. Rest in the peace of the Lord, My beloved child."
(Marcos): The Mother of God gave this Message to Brother Valdemar of São Gabriel de Nossa Senhora das Dores through me during the 6:30 pm Apparition. She was very happy, she blessed us by letting luminous rays come out of Her hands on us and had the name of Brother Valdemar de São Gabriel das Dores written in golden letters on Her Immaculate Heart. He made his final religious vows in the Order of the Little Slaves of the Mother of God the day before at the request of the Mother of God herself and solemnly professed the vows in Her presence in Her daily Apparition.

Jacareí, March 04, 2012
(video of this Apparition http://gloria.tv/?media=264288)
Message from Holy Mary

“- My children, today, I, your Heavenly Mother, bless you again and give you peace.
PEACE! PEACE! PEACE! With the THIRD OF TEARS you will achieve Peace for your hearts and for the whole world. Times are bad. Souls are rapidly degenerating into serious and deep wounds, spiritual and moral sins, and society itself rapidly degenerates into sin.
To stop so much evil in the world, I ask you, My children: PRAY MORE! Pray with me! Pray deeply through Me that the Lord may then pour out His Mercy and at the same time His Justice on the wicked, saving the just and the innocent with the strength of His power!

With prayer, we can even mitigate the punishments of nature, wars... And we can also mitigate the injustices that the bad commit against the good!
With prayer we can surround Satan, corner him in such a way that he is powerless. So pray! Pray more and more, My children! Pray, pray a lot, because only with prayer can I intervene in your lives and bring graces where sin seems to dominate everything.
This week, when you will celebrate My Apparitions to My little daughter Amália Aguirre, when I have given her the Crown of My Tears, the THIRD OF MY TEARS, for the first time, you must meditate deeply on the treasure of these My Tears. These Tears that I shed out of love for you, My Children, throughout My life, especially at Calvary, at the death of My Jesus, are the greatest proof of My great and immense love for all My children. These Tears are also a call to all souls of good will throughout the world to rise up to dry these Tears, to console My heart, giving Me their lives full of love, prayer, fidelity and especially docility.

And finally, these My Tears are precious treasures that you, My dear children, must take to all My souls, to all My children, giving them without ceasing to know MY THIRD OF TEARS, the messages that I gave to My little daughter Amália Aguirre and also here, which reveal to you the greatness of the value of My blessed Tears, so that My children, in these Tears, find all consolation, all strength, all light and all medicine for their souls!
I count on each one of you for this holy task, My children. Continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here with confidence. And I bless everyone at this moment with the fruit of My Blessed Tears, of LOURDES...., of LA SALETTE..., and of JACAREÍ.
Peace My children, I leave you my Peace! Peace to you Marcos, My most beloved son! All your words were in accordance with My Heart. Exhort My children, admonish My children, correct My children, open the eyes of My children, form My children for Me.
Peace!"

Shrine of the Apparitions Jacareí, March 11, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=267033)

CENÁCLE CELEBRATING THE FEAST OF OUR LADY OF TEARS

MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

"-My beloved children, today when you are celebrating the FEAST OF MY TEARS, My FIRST APPEARANCE to My Daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, I come again to tell you:
I AM THE LADY OF TEARS. TO MY BELOVED DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE.

With the CROWN OF MY TEARS, I wanted to give the world a very powerful help for the salvation of the souls of all My children, to stop all forms of evil and sin and to lead all humanity safely: back to God, to conversion, to true peace and, above all, to that extreme holiness that God desires and expects from you in these evil and troubled times in which we live.

In My APPEARANCE IN CAMPINAS, giving the world through My daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE My Title of LADY OF TEARS, I gave all My children the effective way in which they could find Me, by which they could always have Me present by their side. in their lives and the means by which I would support them in every moment of suffering, pain and anguish.
By praying the CROWN OF MY TEARS and invoking Me with the TITLE of LADY OF TEARS, My children receive great graces from My Heart, very powerful aids from My Maternal Hands, and, above all, I free them more and more from all the influence of Satan to that they may walk safely on the path of holiness. I just can't do anything for those souls who don't pray the CROWN OF MY TEARS or if they pray it, they don't renounce themselves and their will. I cannot help these souls alone, because the soul that is rebellious and wants to do their will, whatever the cost, even if it hurts My Maternal Heart, I cannot favor this soul, rather, I abandon it because its sin keeps Me away from her and closes the doors of the graces of My Maternal Heart for her.
That is why I ask you: Children, pray the Crown of My Tears, but at the same time cultivate within you a great interior docility to all that I have said to you in My Messages, and above all, renounce your will, once and for all so that I can finally fulfill in you the Plans of My Immaculate Heart and fill you with the graces of the Treasures of My Blessed Tears.
In My APPARITION IN CAMPINAS, when I gave My daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE My CROWN OF TEARS and My Title of LADY OF TEARS, I also revealed to you, little children, that purity that I expect from you, symbolized by the white veil that I wore around My head. This purity must be in your actions, in your thoughts, in your words, but above all, in the intentions of your hearts.
After you have known Here, in My APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ, so many Messages, so many Graces from My IMMACULATE Heart, your life must be much more than earthly but angelic. That is why I want from you such purity that your soul is similar to that of the Angels, similar to that of My little daughter

AMÁLIA AGUIRRE who never sinned, I also want your humility represented by My violet dress with which I presented Myself to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE and also may your meekness be so great that you may be like luminous stars that give this proud world full of insolence and rebellion to the Lord a shining example: of humility, docility, meekness and submission to the Lord God as was My submission, as it was the submission of My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE.
I also want that in your souls there are the most varied and numerous virtues symbolized in the countless stars that I wore stamped on My Mantle, in My APPEARANCE to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE. You must be those luminous stars that, with so many and so brilliant virtues in their souls, can illuminate this world: full of darkness, sins, scandals, bad examples and betrayals of men to the love of God. In this way, your light will put an end to the dense darkness, to the night of darkness that now dominates the world and we will then be able to show the way together, to light the way for so many of Mine who wander in darkness, who lie in darkness, so that they may find the sure way that leads to God.
I also want from you an unlimited trust in My Maternal Love and Mercy, symbolized by the veil, by the Mantle that I wore in My APPEARANCE to My Daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE. Those fibers of trust, love and hope that I desire from you must also be woven into your souls and they must be your strength every day of your life, moving you ever further forward, ever more in fulfillment of the will of the Lord and My maternal will expressed for you in My Messages. These fibers of trust should make you ever more united with Me by the bonds of Perfect Love that will lead you to have a life of perfect union with Me based: on trust, on love, on fidelity, on holiness.

If you do this My children, you will be the true children of MY TEARS, the true apostles of MY TEARS and through you I will make My blessed Tears triumph over all your enemies and thus establish in the world the KINGDOM OF LOVE OF MY HEART IMMACULATE.

Mark, My Apostle, APOSTLE OF MY TEARS, you who after My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE are the mortal being who loved My blessed Tears the most and worked the most to make them known and loved. To you My dear son, who have divulged the MEDAL OF MY TEARS that I gave to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, who have divulged the CROWN OF MY TEARS, the MESSAGES that I gave her to My little daughter AMÁLIA, too, you who have My Image with the Title of LADY OF TEARS has been made known to all My children, I thank you today from the bottom of My IMMACULATE HEART and I pour out on you a special, particular and singular grace of My IMMACULATE HEART.

You are the Knight of My Tears, you are the Apostle of MY TEARS and therefore to those who serve Me the most I always give more, to those who love Me the most and dedicate themselves to Me the most I always give more

and more. Therefore, My child, I now pour out a copious special blessing to you, the fruit of the treasures of My Tears and I promise in eternal glory, to make known to you a unique taste of the knowledge of the mystery of My Tears, which I only gave to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE and I won't give it to anyone else. You must be happy, My child must rejoice with Me in God Our Saviour.

AND YOU ARE VERY HAPPY BECAUSE WHAT I WANTED TO DO IN CAMPINAS AND I COULDN'T BECAUSE MY APPARITIONS WERE DENIED, FORBIDDEN AND THROWN INTO Oblivion, I WILL DO HERE IN THE EYES OF ALL AND ALSO IN YOU MY SON. HERE I WILL REALIZE THE WONDERS OF THE TREASURES OF MY BLESSED TEARS THAT WILL CULMINATE WITH THE GREATEST TRIUMPH OF THEM AND OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

I now bless you all with love... from CAMPINAS... from LA SALETTE... and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved child."

(MARCOS): "-Beautiful Prince of Heaven who are you?"

MESSAGE FROM SAINT SOPHRONIO

"-Mark, I SOPHRONIO, servant of GOD and of the IMMACULATE VIRGIN, I bless you and I give you Peace!

Serve the Lord with fear and trembling all the days of your life, seeking ever more to do not only what pleases Him, but above all what pleases Him most, so that in this way you may be able to give Him greater contentment, greater glory and also be able to grow more and more in holiness and justice in His eyes and so you can climb the steps of holiness quickly and promptly until you reach the top of the high mountain of holiness that God desires for you and on top of which He awaits you with His Heart loving, full of love.

Serve the Lord every day with trembling and fear, seeking ever more to examine your conscience, to recognize your sins and weaknesses, to deplore and detest them, to flee from occasions of sin, never being haughty and trusting too much in your own strength. , in your own strength, but always distrusting yourselves and saying to yourselves at all times: Lord, give me your grace, strengthen me and keep me, otherwise by the end of the day I will have you. I will have betrayed.

Thinking in this way, you will base your trust in God, in his grace and not in you. And so you will escape from one of the main temptations of the devil, which is to make you fall into sin due to excessive confidence in yourself. Fleeing from occasions of sin, fleeing from situations and people that can make you betray the love of God and of the holy Virgin who chose you to be Theirs, you will tread with the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION on the head of the infernal serpent and triumph from the hell that every day plots your ruin and your eternal damnation and in this way you will come closer and closer to that ideal, to that model of holiness that God has traced for you and determined for you, and in this way your soul will grow greatly in love, in the perfection of the virtues and in the holiness.

Serve the Lord all the days of your lives with trembling and fear, always having the thought that God sees everything, knows everything, knows your insides, knows you inside and out and knows all the evil thoughts and desires that are born. of your hearts and thus truly seek to annihilate them, to kill them by ever more intense prayer, by the practice of penance, sacrifice, corporal mortification and above all the mortification of your will, saying more and more no to yourselves and yes God's will. Also make use of meditation on the lives of the saints, on the Messages that all Heaven has given you here, on the meditation on the appeals of the most holy virgin, because by meditating on them, you will grow every day in trembling and in the holy fear of God who is more made with care not to hurt the Heart of the Lord and of the Holy Virgin,

The thought of SANTA TERESA D'AVILA must never leave your heart: “-Oh God, even if there were no Heaven for you to give me I would love and even if there were no hell for you to punish me I would fear you.”
May this thought always dwell within your hearts and be the compass that guides you each day.
This Holy Place, chosen by the Lord, by the Holy Virgin and which is also very much loved by Us from the heavenly Court, is your School of Holiness, it is your gateway to Paradise, it is your bridge through which you can reach God and the Virgin Saint in Heaven. Do not lose all this through your sin, through your ill will and through the folly of your rebellion. But first, cultivate in your hearts that docility, that obedience, that pure love that We the saints had for the Lord, for the Holy Virgin who gave us the grace to be in Heaven today singing praises of God, in ecstasy immersed in the love of Him and the Virgin Holy for all eternity.
I SOPHRONIUS love you very much! I have been praying and interceding for

all of you who believe in the APPARITIONS OF THE SACRED HEARTS here in Jacareí and truly fight to fulfill Their will and I also bless you today Marcos, I give you My Peace, My Love today, you who are the great friend of the Saints of God, my great friend and who have done so much to serve and love them and thus give all souls a safe, sure and smooth road to reach holiness.

I, at this moment, generously bless you all."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 18, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=269381)
(Lecture by the seer Marcos Tadeu of this day: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=269601)

MARCOS : "-Yes, I'm very happy! (Break)
I thank the Lady for all your love and I thank you in the name of all humanity for all the times that the Lady has saved with your most powerful mediation, intervention and intercession. (Pause)
Do you want me to put this on? (Pause) Yes, there isn't much, but I'll try to do the best I can. Hmmm! (Pause)
Is this what you want us to release this week? (Pause) Yes! (Pause) Yes! (Pause) Yes! (Pause)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today I invite you again to come to My Heart which is the source of all Peace, all Love and all the happiness that you seek for your lives.

My Heart is a source of Love, which never runs out, therefore, you must all come to My Immaculate Heart so that I can fill you and fill you with this Peace that exceeds everything you know and that will give you all the days of your life: joy, trust and the constant and continuous certainty of My Maternal Love that cares for all of you, that guides you, that leads you ever further on the path of true love.

My Heart is a source of Love, and in it you will find the true love that you all hunger and thirst for in this life. Only in My Heart will you quench your immense thirst and hunger for Love and you will be able to receive that Joy, that Peace, that Love and that Happiness that your soul needs. And only in My Heart, your souls will rest in the Peace of the certainty of being deeply loved by Me, your heavenly Mother, who at no time leaves you.

My Heart is a source of Love, so you must come to Him for Him and learn from Him the true love with which God wants to be loved by each one of you My children. I will teach you that Love for the Lord: it is ready, it is determined, it is

firm, it is faithful, it is tender, it is deep, it is constant, it is disinterested, it does not seek itself, but only seeks to please the Lord for itself.

In My Heart, I will teach you true love for the Lord: who believes everything, supports everything, hopes everything, suffers everything for Him.
In My Heart you will learn this love and you will grow with Me in this true love. I will grow you like flowers of love to offer the Lord as a precious gift to make Him happy and glorify Him.

COME MY CHILDREN, HURRY YOUR CONVERSION! THE TIME IS COME, THE TIMES FULFILL! SOON ALL MY SECRETS WILL BE FULFILLED AND FOR THOSE WHO DIDN'T WANT TO ANSWER MY CALLS TO CONVERSION IT WILL BE TOO LATE.
CONVERT NOW! NOW WHICH IS THE PROMISE TIME FOR YOUR CONVERSION AND IN WHICH GOD GIVES YOU THROUGH MY APPARITIONS SO MANY GRACES.

Come to My Immaculate Heart full of Love while His doors are still open for you! Soon these doors will close, My voice will be silent and you My children will no longer be able to find the path that leads to life if you are not by My side.

That is why I call you from all parts of the Earth to enter the fold of My Heart and to obey My Messages faithfully. I want from you a very intense life of prayer. I want you to cultivate SILENCE, MODESTY, that you preserve in your souls: PURITY, INNOCENCE, that you have within your souls a great DOCILITY to the Lord and to My maternal voice, so that every day I can lead you on the road which leads to holiness, which leads to Heaven.

I want you to be very mortified in your language, in your sight, that you be very mortified, above all, in your self-love and in your will. A soul that rebels, that revolts when it hears a rebuke from Me, shows that it has nothing to be a saint, but a 'hollow stick'. That is why in your souls there is true humility that makes you recognize the authority of those who speak to you, obey it and follow it, recognize My Maternal authority. And that with this docility you can grow more every day in true love for Me without putting any resistance to My voice.

Imitate the docility of My little daughter Bernadette, of My Little Shepherds of Fatima, of My little daughter Gemma Galgani, of My little son Marcos who always obeyed everything I said to Them, without hesitation, without placing any restrictions or conditions on Me.
This unreserved love of these My children must be your love My children and must be the road that leads you every day in your life, always more towards the perfect fulfillment of the Lord's plan.

I, your Mother, want you to continue to pray the MEDITTED ROSARY that My little son Marcos makes and gives to you every day and also every HOLY HOUR that I asked you here and that My son Marcos made for you. So that, growing every day more and more in the prayer and spirituality that pleases Me, you may always shine more like luminous stars for this world that lies in darkness.

I count on you and I invite you to always follow Me on the path of Love.

I bless you all from this Sacred Place that is immensely dear to Me and loved by Me, I bless you generously from FÁTIMA , from HEEDE and from JACAREÍ .
Peace My beloved children! Go in the peace of the Lord."

MARCOS: "-See you soon, my life..."

Jacareí, March 19, 2012

FESTIVAL OF THE HAPPY TRANSIT OF SÃO JOSÉ ASSISTED BY JESUS AND MARY

Message from Saint Joseph

"-My children, today, when you celebrate My Feast, I bless you again and I cover you with My Mantle. My Life was all a Hymn of Love for the Lord and for all of you, My children, and you must follow the path that I opened to you of Love, Prayer, Obedience to the Lord, Purity and Holiness, to please God as I do and to do His Will. Be docile to My Heart and let Me guide you along the path of true Love, until I perfectly reproduce My Virtues and My Holiness in you, to illuminate this world wrapped in darkness and sin.
My whole life was a continuous martyrdom beside Jesus and Mary, suffering in union with them all their sufferings until the moment that the Lord predisposed, and the countless Tears that I shed out of love for them, these blessed tears of mine, constitute a Treasure of Great Value and Power before the Lord, and this Treasure I want to give to you, My children. For this reason, you must always pray the Rosary of My Tears with much Love, so that, together with the Tears of My Most Holy Spouse, I may enrich you more and more with this Heavenly Treasure and raise you more and more to the heights of holiness that the Lord desires from you. you. With the Rosary of My Tears all the enemies of your souls will be defeated and nothing will be able to defeat you. I am with you and I promise to pour out the abundant Graces of My Heart on you. I promise you that with each prayer of the Rosary of My Tears a soul will be saved. This Grace I obtained from the Lord through the Merits of My Sufferings and Tears, and I give it to you today.
I bless you all with Love, from Belém, Nazaré and Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 25, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=272284)

(PILGRIMS FROM THE UNITED STATES PRESENT IN THIS CENTURY)

(MARCOS): "-Dear Mother of Heaven, congratulations today for the your YES party! (Pause)
Can I order whatever I want? (Pause)
I ask then for the grace that all who are here may be preserved in grace if they are already in it, those who are not may be placed in it by You, that everyone

here may persevere in faith, prayer, love and holiness for their whole life and may they have the grace to be taken by you to the glory of Paradise. (Pause)
Thank you very much! Thank you so much My Queen! (Break)
Since your goodness and mercy allow me to ask for more, then I ask you for this grace." (Pause)
Thank you very much! Thank you very much! Thank you very much!
I ask the Lady to please bless these Rosaries.
Will the lady touch them? Thank you very much for this great favor. (Pause)
Yes. Yes

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=272284)

"-My dear children, today, on the day of the Feast of the ANNOUNCEMENT, when you contemplate the YES of your HEAVENLY MOTHER given to GOD and all humanity and who brought you the SAVIOR and the REDEEMER making possible the salvation of the entire human race, I bless you again and I give you Peace!

Be the continuation of My Yes on Earth, giving your Yes to the Lord so that through you My Maternal Love may continue to bring Christ into the world, giving birth in hearts, growing in souls until it reaches its fullness, until He reigns in all the hearts of men, so that humanity can finally find divine peace and can live in the lasting peace of God.

Be the continuation of My Yes, surrendering your lives to Me as did My little children AFONSO MARIA DE LIGÓRIO, LUIZ MARIA GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, as did My SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA, My little daughter BERNADETTE, My little son MARCOS and so many holy souls who, responding to My call, answered Yes with all their hearts and allowed themselves to be guided by Me docilely on the path of love, holiness, purity, prayer and obedience to the holy will of the Lord. By doing so, My Immaculate Heart will build in your souls a citadel of holiness, love, goodness, purity where all virtues will grow and will be an enchantment and the joy of the Holy Trinity and the Most High.

Be the continuation of My Yes on Earth, following My Maternal footsteps along the path of purity, of self-giving to God, of contempt for the world and for yourselves, leaving behind all the disordered love of creatures and trying to have and cultivate in your hearts the true love of God, the true divine love, which will make you beautiful, holy, luminous and pleasing to God in Heaven like the Angels!

You My children who are My offspring, the offspring of the Woman clothed with the Sun, are called by Me today, to walk every day along the road that I have traced for you, certain that soon MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH, THE WARNING IS VERY NEXT, also the GREAT MIRACLE and the GREAT PUNISHMENT.

THE MIRACLE WITH WHICH I WILL AWARD EVERYONE WHO PRAYED MY ROSARY, WHO OBEYED MY MESSAGES AND ANSWERED ME YES AND THE GREAT PUNISHMENT WITH WHICH GOD WILL SEPARATE THE BAD FROM THE GOOD FOREVER, SENDING THEM TO THE ETERNAL DARKNESS OF HELL AND THE GOOD YOU WILL FINALLY LIVE A NEW ERA OF PEACE, LOVE AND HAPPINESS THAT WILL HAVE NO END.
My IMMACULATE HEART is speeding up the days so that your liberation may come soon. Rejoice that this deliverance is near! You will see wonderful things that your eyes have never seen. You will know a holiness, a spiritual beauty within and without you that you never imagined you could ever see. All this grace and all this beauty is very close to you My children! So do not be discouraged MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH and in your smallness, in your fragility and even in your poverty, it will show the power of His Love and the power of the Lord making His Glory shine throughout the whole world!

Continue with all the prayers I have given you Here! To My little children Dina, Manoel and Liliana who came from so far, I now give a very special blessing from My Immaculate Heart, extended to all their families. To you My little children who are with Me here all year consoling Me, loving Me, helping Me, living My Messages and giving My love, to all My children, I also give My special blessing today because you have answered Me yes and your yes remains My Yes on Earth. And to you Marcos, the most dedicated of My children, whose yes given to me 20 years ago gave Me over your person and over your life all the power, all the right to dispose of you as I do, your Mother of Heaven wanted it and it pleased Me,
Peace My beloved children, Peace to you Mark!”

MARCOS: “-It's so good to be here with you, please stay longer! (Pause) Yes... Yes... See you soon...”

Jacareí, April 1, 2012
(video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=274295)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today I call you again to perfect love and especially to correspond with this perfect love to the Love of My Son JESUS who gave His life for you and that in these days of Holy Week you will contemplate on the Cross to save you.

Love gave His life for you. Love redeemed you. Love freed you from slavery from the sin and tyranny of Satan, Love has shed all His most precious Blood to the last drop for you, for your salvation.

You must respond to this Love with all the love of your heart, with the most perfect, unreserved and unrestricted love of your soul. Since Love has given you everything, since Love has given itself entirely to you, since Jesus has given you all of His Love and all of His life for you, it is not fair that you give less to Him than all your love. , than all your soul, than all your life!

I came here in Jacareí, to teach you through My Apparitions to give this love to My Son JESUS, to give Him your whole heart, to give Him your whole life, without reservation... teach how to give JESUS the government, the direction of your lives so that He can do and accomplish in you what His Holy Will wants.

You must learn from Me, to respond with all your heart to this Love of JESUS. I call you to be a living flame of love to JESUS, to the Imitation of Myself who was a mystical and burning flame of love every day of My life and at every moment towards My Son JESUS.

In this way, you will be like a beacon of light in this world wrapped in darkness that does not know how to love JESUS. In this evil time when souls love only themselves and love themselves more than God, more than JESUS and when souls are so rare who say yes and give all their heart, all their soul to Mine son JESUS.
I call you to listen to My requests to love JESUS, to respond to His so high and sublime Love made in all My Apparitions, especially in MONTCHIARI where I invited you to be the mystical roses: white of prayer, red of sacrifice and love, golden yellow with penance. So that your souls could give to JESUS the sweet fragrance of pure love, of perfect obedience, of complete fidelity so that His SACRED HEART in you can truly rejoice, be pleased and rest in you.

I CALL YOU ALSO, WITH YOUR PRAYERS, SACRIFICES AND PENANCES TO HELP ME TO REPAIR SO MANY SINS WITH WHICH HUMANITY OFFENDS MY SON JESUS, ESPECIALLY TO REPAIR FOR THE BETRAYALS OF THE JUDAS PRIESTS, OF THE JUDAS CATHOLICS, WHO BETRAYING THE LOVE OF MY SON JESUS, THEY SELL HIM, DENY HIM, REPUBUTE HIM, DESTROY HIM, DESPISE HIM, CRUCIFY HIM AGAIN, PREFERRING THE CREATURES AND THINGS OF THIS WORLD THAN MY JESUS.

HOW MANY SOULS ARE WHO, BECAUSE OF THE PLEASURES OF THIS WORLD, DENY MY JESUS, BEAT HIM, CRUCIFY HIM AND PASS HIM AGAIN. I INVITE YOU IN THESE DAYS TO RETURN TO THE SPIRIT OF PRAYER AND OF PENANCE, OF REPAIR AND REGRET TO THAT I INVITED YOU IN MY APPEARANCES IN MONTICHIARI AND ALSO HERE. YOU MUST BE REPAIRING SOULS, YOU MUST BE CONSOLING ANGELS OF THE HEART OF JESUS AND OF MY HEART.
IN THIS WAY YOU WILL BE MY PERFECT MYSTIC ROSES THAT I WILL CULTIVATE WITH MY OWN HANDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE TO THE HOLY TRINITY FOR HER GREATER JOY AND GLORY.

Here in this favorite Place of My Heart, where all My children who come to look for Me Here they find Me, they find My Peace, they find My consolation, My maternal comfort, Here, I will perform in you immense works of perfection and holiness. If you answer Me yes, if you do not oppose My Maternal Action, I will transform you into gems of great beauty, of great spiritual beauty in Heaven.

Come My children! Do not delay, for here I have an inexhaustible source of

graces of salvation and holiness to give to all of you to each one of you!

Happy are the feet that come to this Sacred Place and Here they shed Tears of true love for the Lord and for Me, for these souls I will take in My arms, I will introduce them into the depths of My Immaculate Heart and there I will nourish, form and create as great saints to offer to My Lord and God.

I bless you all at this moment with love, from LA SALETTE... from the CHAPEL OF THE MIRACLE MEDAL IN PARIS and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children! Peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dearest of My children."

MARCOS: "-As you wish!... See you soon..."

In this Cenacle, the seer Marcos Tadeu made with the pilgrims present a wonderful reflection of the book Mistica Cidade de Deus on the sin of Betrayal to the Love of God

Watch the video below the reflection and explanation
http://www.gloria.tv/?media=274647

JACAREÍ, APRIL 6, 2012

PASSION FRIDAY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND SAINT BRIGIDA

video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv /?media=276548

MARCOS: "-Yes... Yes... Yes, it's ready. Would you be so kind as to bless them for us?" (Great Pause)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, stay with Me today at the feet of the CROSS OF MY SON JESUS who dies to save all humanity and each one of you.

Stay with Me at the foot of the Cross of JESUS, giving Him your hearts together with Me, and above all, your 'yes', your sincere desire to love Him with all your strength, with all your soul, with all your heart and making Him the true and only King and Lord of your lives and your hearts. JESUS will only be the King of your hearts when your will turns completely to Him and you renounce what your corrupted will wants to accept what JESUS wants from you.

Make Him the King of your hearts, thus giving Him your full right: your freedom and full government of your whole life, so that then truly JESUS CRUCIFIED, be your only love, be your life, be your your wealth and the only light that illuminates your souls.

Stay with Me at the foot of the Cross of JESUS in continuous prayer, that is, living a life of intense prayer, intense union with Jesus, seeking ever more to meditate on His sufferings, to meditate on His Word, to know His holy will and to carry it out with love and dedication every day of your life.

Stay with Me at the foot of the Cross of JESUS, being a mystical consoling handkerchief that wipes and dries My Tears, through your obedience to My Messages, through your life full of prayer every day, in accordance with what I have asked you so many times, to so that you may be My new JOHNS, My new favorite children, faithful, persevering and full of love who console Me, who love Me and who give Me, to your Sorrowful Mother, at the foot of the Cross, the most perfect consolation, the most perfect happiness.

WEAR THE PASSION SCAPULAR THAT MY SON JESUS REVEALED TO MY LITTLE DAUGHTER APOLLINE ANDRIVEAU.

This Scapular will be very powerful against hell: it
will destroy heresies, it will lead many sinners back to the path of conversion, it will fill those who use it with love with heavenly graces and it will lead these souls to a great and profound knowledge of the love of Jesus, of the Mystery of love of Most Holy Trinity, and above all, it will give these souls a unique knowledge of the Passion of Jesus, the Sorrows of My Immaculate Heart and the Mystery of My Blessed Tears.

This Scapular will put to flight from the places where it is: the demons with their seductions, snares and temptations and those who, together with the flight from occasions of sin, use it devoutly every day, I promise to keep them from all evil of the body and of the soul and lead them safely to the glory of heaven.

As My Son has already promised you: every Friday those who wear this ESCAPULARY will receive a plenary indulgence. And every year on GOOD FRIDAY I also promise to free from purgatory the souls of 30 relatives of those who wear this ESCAPULARY of their choice and at the same time I also promise to keep their souls and their loved ones in a state of grace that I myself I will choose and so will I keep them.

I, your IMMACULATE MOTHER, never tire of granting you new favors Here, for Here I am truly loved, glorified, exalted, obeyed and served, first by My little son Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children, then by My other little children who together with him they consecrated to Me their lives, their youth, they gave Me their freedom, their will, they gave Me everything Here and then for My children who with love in their families obey My Messages and seek with all their heart to help Me in My Plan of Salvation for souls.

I, your Mother here in this place, am truly consoled and although I am the Lady of Sorrows because of so many of My children who pierce My Heart with the

daily sword of contempt, denial of My Messages, disobedience to Them and obstinacy in your sins.

Here I am the consoled Mother, I am also the joyful Mother of the Resurrection, the Victorious Queen of Hearts, of souls and of the whole world.

I bless everyone at this moment generously with the merits of My Sorrows, with the graces of the merits of My Maternal Sorrows and Tears."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT BRIGIDA

"- My beloved brothers, I BRIGIDA, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, I am very happy to be returning today, this GOOD FRIDAY, after so many years to this place to bless you and give you Peace!
May the PASSION OF JESUS be your great love as was Mine.
May the PASSION OF JESUS be for you the comfort of your souls, as it was for Me.
May THE PASSION OF JESUS be for you the radiant Sun that illuminates you every day as it illuminated My life. And follow Me My beloved brothers along the royal road of the HOLY CROSS which is made up of abnegation, renunciation, which is made of detachment from oneself in order to be able to love Jesus Crucified and to love Him with all the strength of the Heart.
Love JESUS CRUCIFIED with all the strength of your heart, having within your hearts no other King but Him, no other love than Him, having no other light within you than His, having no other heart within you to reign other than His Most Sacred Heart.
In this way, you will be able to follow with Me along the royal road of the HOLY CRUZ, which is easy for those who know how to say no to themselves and renounce the world, but which is difficult for those who have attached themselves to the vain things of this Earth and who will pass along with them. soon, because they loved them more than the LOVE that allowed itself to be nailed to the Cross for the salvation of all.
Love JESUS CRUCIFIED with all your soul, giving Jesus all the time you still have Here on Earth, so that this time may be put at the service of the Lord, of Mary Most Holy and of the salvation of souls, so that many may find the way of life, grace and salvation through you.
Love Jesus Crucified by giving Him all your freedom, all your will and even your thoughts, your way of thinking and judging, detaching yourselves from yourselves and molding yourselves, conforming yourselves to feelings, to thoughts and with the will of JESUS CHRIST so that your soul may be a copy of the beauty of the MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS, so that you can give to this ugly world, dominated by sin, a shining and shining example: of grace, holiness and love.
I invite you My beloved brothers to intensify the love of Jesus crucified in your hearts by giving Him the greatest proof of the love He wants from you: your yes! Give him the greatest proof of your love by crucifying in yourselves: your corrupt will, the evil desires of your hearts and beginning a new life of conversion, prayer and penance in grace, in love, in fidelity to our God.
In this way you will follow Me along the royal road of the Holy Cross, which is

the road on which all true friends of CHRIST walk, have walked and will walk, all true friends of the LADY OF PAIN.
I, BRIGIDA, am with you in every moment of your life and I never leave you, I protect with a particular love the devotees of the PASSION OF OUR LORD, the PAIN and the TEARS of BLESSED MARY. Of these souls so friendly and so dear to the HEARTS OF JESUS and MARY, I am a special and unveiled protector, I never leave them, I never leave them, I never abandon them and I always fight to lead them to greater holiness, to greater fidelity. and a greater love for God.
I also protect with special affection the devotees of the PAIN AND TEARS OF SAINT JOSEPH, this devotion that was reserved for these APPARITIONS HERE so that the PAINFUL AND CORREDENT, VERY LOVING AND PURE HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH would be known and loved here and through HIS HEART , from this DEVOTION everyone could reach the TRUE DEVOTION TO THE HEART OF THE LORD AND HIS BLESSED MOTHER and thus THEY WILL TRIUMPH IN ALL SOULS!
I, BRIGIDA, cover with My Mantle, I protect with special care the pilgrims of this SACRED PLACE, of this SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, which I love so much. And so I also protect those who for various reasons could not be here, but who love this place, work for the good of this place, defend it, love it and pray for it and spread it, in these souls who give to Heaven, who give to Hearts of JESUS and MARY so much joy, so much consolation, I also pour out the blessings that the Lord has given Me so that these souls may become ever more: into mystical flowers, of love, purity, beauty and holiness, for the greater glory and joy of Holy Trinity and the Mother of God.
To all of you at this moment I, BRIGIDA, bless and I also bless your PASSION SCAPULARS, which from today onwards become a very special and very powerful link of union of your souls with JESUS CRUCIFIED, with the LADY OF SORROWS, WITH ME and with all the ANGELS AND SAINTS OF PARADISE."
MARCOS: "-See you soon!"

JACAREÍ, APRIL 7, 2012

HOLY SATURDAY OF SOLEDADE OF MARY HOLY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF DORES
video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=277396

Lecture of this day by the seer Marcos Tadeu
after the film Tears of Jesus and Mary 3

"-My most beloved children, today, on the SATURDAY OF MY GREAT SORROW, OF MY GREAT SOLITUDE, when between copious TEARS I remained in prayer and in the expectation of the next Resurrection of My Divine Son JESUS CHRIST, you contemplate the sea of anguish and afflictions in which My PAINFUL HEART plunged with longing and compassion

for the sufferings of My Son. I invite you to unite with Me, DOLOROUS MOTHER OF SOLEDADE, in waiting for the next Resurrection of My Son Jesus, that is, in His glorious return when He will renew the whole face of the Earth with His power, so that together we can truly give to the whole world: the light of love, prayer, grace, peace and to spread throughout the Earth the power of love, of the grace of the Holy Spirit, in order to illuminate this world shrouded in darkness.

Join Me, the MOTHER OF SOLEDADE, on this great HOLY SATURDAY in which you live now and which precedes the Triumph of My IMMACULATE HEART, when JESUS, My Divine Son, with the strength and power of His Love and His authority will the great miracle of the spiritual renewal of the whole world. It will be like a Glorious Resurrection, this time of the Mystical Body of My Son, which is the Church itself that is now dying, which is you, My children, the people of God.

This resurrection will happen unexpectedly, suddenly and never, never known or even understood by Satan and the enemies of My Most Holy Son. That is why, as if by magic, Satan will find himself without what he worked so hard to imprison, the souls of so many My children and what he so much intended to definitively destroy on Earth, every trace, every sign of the presence of God, of His Law. Holy and My own presence, all this Satan will not finally be able to obtain or see realized. Because I, together with My Son JESUS, unexpectedly, suddenly and surprisingly, We will perform the great Miracle of the Resurrection of the Mystical Body of My Son, which is the Church that is now dying through apostasy, errors, denial of truth, of My Messages, of My Lacrimations. The Resurrection of the Christian society and family, today also dying for so many errors and so many evils that plague the world today. This Resurrection will take place in a miraculous way and performed directly by My Son JESUS through My Immaculate Heart.

Remain, therefore, with Me, the MOTHER OF SOLEDITY AND PRAYER, in continuous intercession, so that the Lord, as He hastened the hour of My Son's Resurrection due to My incessant prayers, He also sees again My intercession united with yours, also hasten the hour of this great spiritual resurrection of the world, so that soon you can enjoy a new time of Peace that My Heart is preparing and eagerly desires to bring to you My children.

Stay close to Me, the MOTHER OF SOLEDADE, on this great Holy Saturday of your time, when darkness envelops everything, sin and Satan dominate the entire face of the Earth. So that we may be burning lamps of love and prayer, whose oil never runs out or diminishes and so Our light, our clarity can banish the darkness that now envelops so many souls and allow them to see again the light of the Love of the Lord and the path of conversion and holiness that they must follow in order to be saved.

If you My children unite with Me the MOTHER OF SOLEDADE in this holy mission. If you as My Apostle JOHN did when I told him to go in search of the Apostles who were astray and bring them back to Me. If you, like Him, obey Me, if you My children go and seek your brothers who are also astray and bring

them back to My IMMACULATE HEART, I say to you: THE LORD SEEING OUR UNION, OUR PRAYER, THE LORD SEEING THAT WE TRULY WE ARE TOGETHER PRAYING THAT YOUR RESURRECTION, THE SPIRITUAL RESURRECTION OF THE WORLD, BE HURTED. THE LORD WILL HEAR US AND THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL HAPPEN.
I COUNT ON EACH ONE OF YOU MY CHILDREN.

COME TO ME AND I WILL WELCOME YOU ALL INTO MY IMMACULATE HEART, GIVING YOU ALWAYS MORE MY PEACE, MY LOVE, MY PROTECTION AND MY CONTINUOUS HELP.

AS I SAID YESTERDAY, YOU SHOULD WEAR THE RED SCAPULAR OF PASSION, PUBLISH IT AND MAKE IT KNOWN TO THE WHOLE WORLD, BECAUSE THIS ESCAPULAR GIVEN IN ADVANCE TO MY DAUGHTER APOLLINE BY MY SON JESUS, WILL HURRY VERY MUCH THE TRIUMPH OF THE DIVINE HEART AND FROM MY IMMACULATE HEART. SOULS WHO WEAR THIS SCAPULAR WILL FEEL IN THEMSELVES THE NEED TO LOVE AND REPAIR OUR UNITED AND PAINFUL HEARTS.
SOULS WILL FEEL THE NEED TO WORK SO THAT JESUS IS NOT CRUCIFIED AGAIN FOR SO MANY SINS THAT MEN COMMIT.

AND IN DOING SO, WORKING FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS SO THAT MY CHILDREN DO NOT CRUCIFIED MY JESUS AGAIN, THEY WILL ALSO REMOVE FROM MY HEART THE SWORDS OF PAIN WITH WHICH SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN PASS ME WITH THEIR SINS.

THEREFORE, TO GIVE MY SCApulario, to give the scapular of the passion of my son, who is also mine, to the souls of sinners, so that they may be converted, is to take the swords from my heart, is to unplug Jesus from the cross, is to give to our painful hearts: new GARDENS OF GRACE, PERFECTION AND HOLINESS IN SOULS, WHERE WE FINALLY: WE WILL REST, REST AND FIND OUR DELICIES.

MY CHILDREN THIS IS NOW THE MISSION THAT I ENTRUST YOU AND THAT I ENTRUSTED FIRST TO MY SON MARCOS UNTIL THE END OF HIS LIFE:

TO MAKE THE SCARPULAR OF PASSION KNOWN, LOVED AND WEAR WITH LOVE BY ALL MY CHILDREN, SO THAT THE TRIUMPH OF OUR PASSED AND PAINFUL HEARTS MAY BE REALIZED MORE QUICKLY AND THE WORLD FINALLY KNOW THE NEW AGE: OF PEACE, GRACE AND HOLINESS OUR PAINFUL HEARTS WILL BRING TO YOU SOON.

May you today come out of the darkness of sin and death into the light of life and salvation. Make your Easter, abandon the life of sin forever and enter the new life of grace and holiness, the true life in God: who is Love and who comes to you in Love, as Love and for Love.

I bless all of you at this moment generously with the merits of My Maternal

Pains and Tears."

(Big Pause)
MARCOS: "-In this blessing, then, have the Lady already given the grace of the Plenary Indulgence to all those who honor the Lady by consecrating Saturday afternoon every Saturday of the year? (Pause) Yes... Yes... Thank you so much Ma'am! "

(Long pause)

Seer Marcos Tadeu extends his arms and closes his eyes and stays in this position for a few minutes.

(Big Pause)

MARCOS: "-Your Flame of Love gives me new strength to fight over and over again! (Big Pause)

MARCOS: "-Yes, I understand, I already know what I have to do. (Big Pause)

MARCOS: "-Thank you, beautiful lady. See you tomorrow, see you soon!..."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 8, 2012

EASTER SUNDAY - RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA ROSA GATTORNO

(Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=277543)

(Excerpt from this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qKeBFsUizx0&feature=relmfu)

MARCOS: "-Yes... Yes ... (Pause) Yes (Pause) He is truly risen, Alleluia!" (Pause)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today, SUNDAY OF THE RESURRECTION OF MY DIVINE SON JESUS CHRIST, I come to invite you once again to be resurrected with Christ to a new life in God.

My Divine Son, who had been lying dead in the tomb since the afternoon of GOOD FRIDAY, today, by His divine power, has once again united His Most Holy Soul to His Body, leaving the Sepulcher more effulgent than a thousand suns, brighter than all constellations of the universe, mighty, immortal, invincible and terrible to demons and all His enemies.

He is the conqueror of death and sin, only in him and by him can you be saved and outside of him there is no one who can be saved, there is no one who can find the true divine life, there is no one who can find peace and grace of the

LORD.

Therefore, I invite you to resurrect with My Divine Son JESUS CHRIST, to a new life in GOD, of grace and holiness, so that the Resurrection of My Son truly transforms you into His living reflections, into His apostles who spread to the the whole world the light of His grace, the truth of His Resurrection.
Resurrect with Christ to a new life in GOD, leaving once and for all the life of sin, the life that you My children until the present moment had without GOD, without Him, outside His Commandments, living according to your own dictate, according to your own judgment. Renounce this life My children, which is darkness, which is death and which is not life. To truly live a new life in GOD, fulfilling all that His Word tells you, fulfilling all that I have taught you, so that in this way, you too can one day reach GOD in Heaven, live happily with HIM in His Glory forever and at the end of the world may your bodies rise in glory to go and share in the eternal prize that the Lord prepares for all who love Him,

Rise with Christ to a new life in God, leaving the works of sin and death behind and taking up the works of life, conversion, prayer, holiness, spiritual improvement. So that your life may become more and more similar to the life of My Son JESUS and My own life, imitating My own virtues and reproducing in you Our Love, Our Charity and Our Own Presence in a way that May all souls who still do not know our love meet us, know us and love us through your example, through the sign of your holiness.

Rise with Christ to a new life in God, leaving all your sins in the tomb of conversion, of perfect contrition. Repenting of them with all your heart, truly starting a new life, starting a new life, which is completely turned: towards the fulfillment of the will of the Lord and His Divine good pleasure. And so, your souls grow every day like the freshest flowers of holiness that I myself lovingly cultivate in My Immaculate Heart.

In the joy of the Risen One you must walk, in the joy of the Risen Jesus you must live in trust in the Risen Jesus, you must continue to fight in this world shrouded in darkness and sin and seek with your word, with your example, to spread fearlessly the Word of the Lord, My Messages, My Holy Hours of Prayer, My Apparitions and My Seers so that all My children: know Me, love Me and serve Me. For when I am perfectly loved, known and served, CHRIST will also be perfectly loved, known and served.

To you My children, who come to this holy place of My Apparitions to pray always and to those who with their hearts remain here with Me. I know you all by name, I know the immense sacrifices and fatigues you have made and had to get here at My feet. So to My children from the United States and Canada, from Bahia, Minas Gerais, from all the States of My Brazil, from Uruguay who are here and all My children who with their love, with their lamp, the lamp of faith , prayer, fidelity and love for Me are always spiritually Here, watching over and consoling My Heart with their prayers and with their love. I cover all these My children today with My Mantle, I look with My eyes full of love, I extend My Hands over all of you to bless you. Nobody feels forgotten,

In My IMMACULATE HEART your names are engraved forever and hence they will never be erased unless you, yourselves, want it with your sin, with your rebellion against GOD and against Me and with your obstinacy in sin. Otherwise your names will always be Here, in this MATERNAL HEART, which beats, which pulsates with Love for you over and over again throughout the day. And even when you are sleeping your Heavenly Mother is watching over you and her IMMACULATE HEART beats without ceasing for you, out of Love for you. And every beat of THAT MOTHER'S HEART is a supplication that she gives to the HOLY TRINITY, which She makes to the HOLY TRINITY for each of her Children.

I, your Joyful Mother of the Resurrection, wish that you truly make Easter, the passage from darkness to light, from the death of sin to the life of grace. May you truly My children begin a new life in the Love of God, because the new Resurrection of My Son JESUS is approaching, which will be the resurrection of His Mystical Body which is now dying and the renewal and resurrection that to all humanity, which now it finishes dying and dying dominated by Satan, by sin, by apostasy and by so many evils that in these evil times of sin have spread and devastated the whole Earth.

Your Resurrection is near, your liberation is near and just as I, in the Resurrection of My Son two thousand years ago, just as I watched in prayer, in continuous meditation on His Passion, in the expectation of His Resurrection, so also now your Heavenly Mother in prayer, with Her Appearances and Her Messages, with Her continual vigilance over Her children, gathering them under Her Mantle, as I once came in search of the misguided Apostles to gather them back under My Cloak after they abandoned their Master. So also your heavenly mother now gathers you all under her Mantle, to keep you with her and prepare you well for the resurrection of the whole world and yours which is at hand.

I bless everyone at this moment with Love, pouring out on you the abundant graces of My Risen Son."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA ROSA GATTORNO

"-Mark, I am ROSA GATTORNO, servant of the LORD, of the VIRGIN MARY and I am very happy to come here the first time to give you My first Message.

LOVE IS NOT LOVED!

And that is why His Heart is pierced every day by the contempt, ingratitude, blasphemies and betrayals of all men. And you are called to: love LOVE, to respond to the call of Eternal LOVE and to give your life to LOVE, for LOVE.

LOVE IS JESUS!
LOVE IS NOT LOVED!

LOVE in these times of yours, in these evil times of apostasy, LOVE suffers like never before. LOVE is abandoned. LOVE is betrayed as it once was by

Judas, even today by many of his disciples. How many Pastors, Priests, Bishops, how many Christians, how many Catholics have become Judas priests, Judas consecrated souls, Judas Catholics, who with their lack of love, with the betrayal of the Lord's commandments, with the distortion of His Word, with the denial of His Word and Truth, betray Jesus again in order to please the Pharisees of your times, the men of your time and this completely atheistic world, given over to the sin of your times.

To please today's society and not be persecuted and criticized by it, how many of the disciples of the Love of Jesus still today meanly betray Him and how many still today deliver the truth, deliver the holy things, deliver the honor and glory of the Lord to His enemies to be trampled and trodden down by them.

LOVE is still not loved today! And that is why, as it was once denied by PETER, it is also denied today by so many of His apostles, his disciples. How many deny him with their bad way of life, how many deny him with his words, how many deny him with their way of thinking, obstinate in their own opinion and dictates wanting to govern themselves and rule in themselves despising the Word of Love and the Commandments of Love, living as if they didn't need Him or as if He didn't exist.

How many are those who also walked the road of LOVE and denied Him, exchanged Him, despised Him vile, with all vileness, preferring the loves of this world, the love of creatures, honors, glories and public esteem than friendship of the TRUE LOVE that is JESUS.

LOVE is not loved, because not even among its friends, LOVE often finds pure love, a love capable of giving of itself, of sacrificing itself, of being generous, of renouncing itself and of itself. to forget completely to think only of Him, to love Him, to serve Him and to adore Him with all the truth of your heart.
The good, the good friends of the Lord have not always been like the VIRGIN MARY was, that Mother and Friend of LOVE who was always faithful, who never stopped loving Him for a single moment and whose LOVE never, never took the sights of His His gaze to focus His gaze on oneself or on creatures.

LOVE IS NOT LOVED...! LOVE SEEKS LOVE! LOVE HAS THIRSTY OF LOVE.
AND THAT IS WHY YOU ARE CALLED TO LOVE LOVE WITH LOVE, TO LOVE JESUS WITH TRUE AND PURE LOVE!
THEREFORE, ALWAYS RENOW YOURSELF, FLEE FROM THE OCCASIONS OF SIN, SEEK THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT YOUR CORRUPTLY WILL ASKS AND SEEKS. DEDICATE YOURSELF ALWAYS MORE: TO PRAYER, TO MEDITATION. FOR, WHO PRAYS A LOT IS SAVED, WHO DOES NOT PRAY IS CONDEMNED.
PRAY A LOT! FOR WITHOUT PRAYER LOVE WILL DIE IN YOU IN A SHORT TIME AND YOUR STATE WILL BE MUCH WORSE THAN THAT FIRST YOU HAD BEFORE YOUR CONVERSION.

TAKE CARE OF THE FIRST FALL, FOR AFTER THE FIRST FALL YOUR STATE WILL BE MUCH WORSE THAN THAT WHICH YOU HAD BEFORE

YOU WERE CALLED AND CHOSEN BY LOVE. BY CLOSING THE DOOR TO THE FIRST TEMPTATION, YOU WILL BECOME STRONGER AGAINST OTHERS. BY BEING INDOLENT AND WELCOME TO THE FIRST SUGGESTION, THE FIRST TEMPTATION OF THE DEMON, YOU WILL PUT YOURSELVES IN HIS HANDS SO THAT HE WILL THROW YOU INTO DEEPER AND MORE DARKER CHAPS: OF SINS, OF OFFENSES AND OF CRUELTY AGAINST THE SACRED HEART OF LOVE , AGAINST THE HEART OF JESUS.
I, ROSA GATTORNO, TOGETHER WITH THE BLESSED VIRGIN, HAVE COME HERE TO OFFER YOU MY INTERCESSION, MY PROTECTION AND MY HELP TO HELP YOU LOVE LOVE.

Be vigilant sentinels, who always close the doors of your city tightly so that no enemy can penetrate it, that is, be those vigilant souls who constantly watch over their own defects, who always take care to remove the trunk of their own eye before wanting to remove the splinter from the eye of the next. Those vigilant souls that at the slightest sign of fire start to scream: Fire! Fire in the city! That at the slightest sign of temptation, of demonic suggestion, as soon as they realize the entrance of temptation, they already take up arms; of prayer, of mortification, of penance, of reading, of escaping from occasions of sin. In order to combat temptation, the fire of the devil, with the fire of the Holy Spirit, the fire of prayer, the fire of penance.

I, ROSA GATTORNO, am always with you and I will never leave you! I cover you with My Mantle to guide you along the path that leads to life.
Continue with the HOUR OF THE SAINTS , I am never as close to you as during the HOUR OF THE SAINTS. At that moment, I and all the Saints of Paradise descended to hear, to welcome your prayer and each prayer, each supplication that comes from your mouth, We received it like a globe of light, like a globe of so much light that We took to the and we present, united to Our prayers, to the Throne of the HOLY TRINITY, to obtain for you: mercy, peace, conversion and the graces of sanctification.
I bless you all at this moment, I bless this Sacred Place, which is Our Paradise on Earth, which is the abode of the Saints. And I especially bless you Marcos, the most industrious of My brothers, the dearest friend of the Saints of God."
(Big Pause) MARCOS: "-Yes... Yes... Thank you very much! Peace... See you soon!"

JACAREÍ, APRIL 15, 2012

CENÁCLE OF THE FESTIVAL OF THE DIVINE MERCY
MESSAGE FROM THE SACRED HEART OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND SANTA FAUSTINA KOWALSKA
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=279808)

MESSAGE FROM THE SACRED HEART OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

“-My beloved children, today, at the Feast of MY DIVINE MERCY, MY SACRED HEART comes to bless you and give you Peace!
THE OCEAN OF MY MERCY is so big that a soul, even if it had a thousand lives, could know the entire extent of the OCEAN OF THIS MERCY. I could not even understand, much less receive within myself the full extent of My MERCY, which exceeds the Heavens and the Earth and puts in ecstasy all the billions of Angels and all the millions of Saints that I have in Paradise.

Yea! No soul will ever be able to comprehend neither the depth, nor the extent, nor the breadth of the OCEAN OF MY MERCY. And this OCEAN OF MY MERCY, I want to pour out on all of you, making your souls, enfeebled by sin, darkened by your sins, regain that beauty, that beauty and that grace of when I created you, of when you became children of the Lord. So that your soul may shine in the light of My love and give this world, darkened by the darkness of sin and evil, also the luminous sign: of My Love, of My presence in your midst and of My Mercy.

THE OCEAN OF MY MERCY is so great, that a soul in an existence could never contain this ocean in itself, with rippling waves this MERCY gushes to you and descends to you. Bathe in this Sea My children, of My Mercy! Allow yourselves to be truly absorbed in the waters of MY MERCY and you too, absorb these waters in you as much as possible, accepting with an open, loving and generous heart: My Holy Will, renouncing your personal will and truly allowing grace to divine triumph in you, act in you, transform your life according to My will until you become what I desire of you.

THE OCEAN OF MY MERCY is such a sea that your minds, even if they were similar to that of the highest Seraphim, could never appreciate its grandeur, its extension, its sweetness, nor its beauty.

Blessed are the souls who, like My little daughter FAUSTINA KOWALSKA and who, like so many My Saints, open their hearts for My SACRED HEART to pour out on them the OCEAN OF HIS MERCY.

Yea! The soul that asks Me, the soul that begs Me to pour out on it THE OCEAN OF MY MERCY, I will pour out, even if it is a sinner! But if you have in your heart the true desire to get out of your sins, the true desire to be holy, to please Me and to love Me... To that soul I will not deny the Sea of My Mercy, but rather like a Sea that rises and invades the Earth, I will invade it with the waters of MY MERCY, flooding it and submerging it in the copious Sea of MY MERCY.

My children, you who follow Me, who follow My Mother's Messages Here in these Holy APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, you are the target of MY MERCY, you are the beloved of My Mercy, you are the dearest of My Mercy. And I never tire of favoring you, I never tire of blessing you and granting you the graces of THE OCEAN OF MY MERCY.

Do not waste so many graces from this Ocean, which I make daily for you! Take advantage of these graces, renouncing evil and yourselves, opening

yourselves ever more to the fulfillment of My Will, so that your tongue sings the praises of MY MERCY, intones the greatness of MY MERCY and your soul itself becomes the reflection of MY MERCY, of My mercy, of My Love for this world without love, without justice for the good and innocent and without charity.

I, your GOD, love you! I gave My life for you on the Cross, I shed all My Blood to the last drop for you, to show you how great is MY MERCY and the desire I have to save you.

I persecute sinners with My Love, I persecute you every day with My Mercy. But if you harden yourselves and persist in your evil and corrupt will, I will begin to tire Me, I will be angry with you and in the end I will abandon you, giving you what you want, allowing for you what you want and which will kill your soul.
This is why I ask you My children, I appeal to you:

CONVERT! ESCAPE FROM EVIL! FLEE FROM SIN! FLEE FROM EVERYTHING THAT HURTS MY HEART AND CLOSE THE DOORS OF MY UNEXHAUSTED MERCY FOR YOU.
HERE I GAVE YOU THE BRIDGE OF MERCY, WHO IS MY MOTHER, WHO IS MY FATHER SAINT JOSEPH.

THE TWO ARE THIS BRIDGE OF PITY, THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO ME, THAT WILL MAKE YOU CROSS THE CAUDALOSO RIVER, THE STORMY RIVER OF THIS WORLD, OF THIS LIFE, WITH ITS SINS, ILLUSIONS, TEMPTATIONS AND SCAMS. AND HE WILL LEAD YOU SAFELY TO ME, WHERE I WILL CUMULATE YOU WITH THE ENDLESS GRACES OF MY MERCY.

YOU WHO ARE IN THIS SCHOOL OF HOLINESS OF MY BLESSED MOTHER, WHO ARE OUR APPARITIONS HERE, YOU ARE THE STUDENTS OF MY MERCY. BE THESE GOOD STUDENTS GROWING MORE EVERY DAY IN HOLINESS, GROWING EACH DAY MORE IN TRUE LOVE, GROWING MORE EVERY DAY IN FULFILLING THE PLAN OF OUR ETERNAL FATHER WHO WANTS YOU ALL TO BE HOLY AND IMMACULATE IN HIS PRESENCE.

MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH IN THIS PLACE, MY MERCY RESTS IN THIS PLACE! HERE IS THE THRONE OF MY MERCY, BECAUSE HERE THE MESSAGES THAT I GAVE TO MY DAUGHTER SANTA FAUSTINA ARE: BELIEVED, DISCLOSED, FOLLOWED AND OBEYED WITH LOVE FOR MY SON MARCOS AND FOR SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN WHO TRULY GLORIFY MY MERCY WITH THE WORD AND WITH LIFE.

I bless all of you at this moment generously, with the inexhaustible graces of MY MERCY HEART.”

MESSAGE FROM SANTA FAUSTINA KOWALSKA

“-My beloved brothers! I, FAUSTINA, Servant of the LORD and BLESSED MARY, am glad to be here with you again today!

Be the Apostles of Divine Mercy, living every day to make the MERCY OF GOD better known, more loved, more glorified. Dedicate your life to glorifying more this attribute of the Lord, which is so great, so beautiful, but for so many, especially for the most sinners, is so unknown.

By word, example and life, make the MERCY OF GOD known and loved. And so give to the whole world the MERCY OF THE LORD, which will heal all the spiritual and even temporal wounds of this humanity that suffers and that groans under the yoke that it has put on itself, the yoke of sin, the yoke of rebellion against God and His Law of Love, which opened painful and profound wounds: in souls, in families, in society and in Nations.

Only when the DIVINE MERCY is truly and deeply, widely and abundantly known to all souls, will these wounds be closed and healed and the world will finally be able to have constant peace and complete happiness.

Be the Apostles of the Divine Mercy of the Lord, making known to all the souls that you can: THE MESSAGES THAT THE LORD and His Mother gave Me, the THOUGHT OF MERCY, THE IMAGE OF THE MERCY JESUS, the Feast of MERCY and all the others forms of DEVOTION TO THE MERCY OF GOD, which the Lord asked of Me.

A powerful way to do this is to widely publicize the VIDEO that Marcos made of the DIVINE MERCY IN MY SOUL and also the MEDITTED MERCY THROUGHTS, through which souls know the wonders of Jesus' love and like flowers in the Spring Sun they open to the radiant light of the MERCY HEART OF JESUS. By doing this you give Jesus the greatest glory, you give Jesus the greatest consolation, because you bring sinners closer to HIS DIVINE HEART, and thus the DIVINE MERCY can be poured out more and more on those who need it most.

If you follow this path, bringing the DIVINE MERCY to the knowledge of all, you yourselves will one day be crowned by this DIVINE MERCY in Heaven and you will receive the prize that the Lord prepares for all the true apostles and disciples of His MERCY.

When you divulge the DIVINE MERCY OF THE LORD in the way I explained, I am very close to you, I am very close to you and you give Me, FAUSTINA, great joy and great consolation for finally seeing all the things that Our Lord had asked of Me and that I, hindered and hindered by men, could not divulge, could not make known and loved by souls. In this way, you make My heart rejoice in God and I, for My part, begin to implore and intercede for you before the Merciful Lord to obtain for you the effective graces of the OCEAN OF HIS MERCY and to obtain for you help for the your sanctification of His Adorable Heart. And Jesus, who loves Me very much, always willingly grants Me all the inexhaustible Graces of HIS MERCY that I ask of Him for you.

MY BELOVED BROTHERS, TIME IS SHORT, THE TIME OF CONVERSION AND MERCY IS ENDING AND SOON OUR LORD WILL BRING THE GREAT DAY OF JUSTICE.

HURRY YOUR CONVERSION, BECAUSE THESE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ ARE THE LAST WORK OF GOD'S MERCY ON EARTH AND THOSE WHO DESPISE IT WILL DESPISE THE LAST SALVATION TABLE THAT THE LORD THROWS TO HUMANITY, SO THAT IT MAY CLAIM TO IT AND ESCAPE THE GENERAL WRECKAGE IN APOSTASY , IN SIN AND IN THE DOMINION OF SATAN.

GRAB TO THIS SALVATION TABLE MY BROTHERS! Cling to these apparitions and messages so that the flame of faith will never go out in you, but rather it will grow and become a great fire of mystical love. HOLD ON TO THAT SALVATION TABLE THAT THE MOTHER OF GOD WITH SO MUCH LOVE HAS THROWN FOR YOU, TO SAVE YOU FROM THIS TROOFYING AND STORMY SEA OF THE BAD TIMES IN WHICH YOU LIVE.

I, FAUSTINA, am very happy and pray for all the good students of the DIVINE MERCY, who have become pilgrims to this SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS and who here learn, know and love everything about the MERCY OF THE LORD. Upon all of you, who are the apostles of Divine Mercy in these last times and who continue the Work that the Lord began with Me, I now pour out the most abundant blessings, above all, upon you Marcos, My dearest brother, friend, defender and propagator of THE DIVINE MERCY OF THE LORD, THE APOSTLE OF THE LAST TIMES OF THE DIVINE MERCY, who is dearest to My heart and the HEART OF MERCY JESUS."

(Big Pause)

MARCOS: "-See you soon Sir!"

Jacareí, April 22, 2012
MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=281997

"- My beloved children! I invite you today to lift up with Me to the Lord the Hymn of praise and gratitude, for continuing to allow Me to be with you Here, for so long and daily, to lead you on the path of prayer, penance and holiness.
I love you so much! I called you all Here by name. I have written your names in My Immaculate Heart, and from My Heart they will never be erased unless you yourselves erase them from it with your NO to My love, with your sin and your refusal to follow the path that I have pointed out to you. .

I love you so much! I want to make My FLAME OF LOVE radiate through you to the whole world. But as long as your hearts are full of attachments to the world and to creatures, to yourselves and to your corrupted will, my FLAME OF LOVE will not be able to burn in you nor will it be able to radiate through you to other hearts. For My FLAME OF LOVE to truly communicate through you, you

must purify your heart, cleanse it so that it can be like the Upper Room was in the days before the descent of the Holy Spirit.

Truly, may your heart be the Upper Room, the place of sweet intimacy, union and prayer of your souls with Me so that finally MY FLAME OF LOVE, the HOLY SPIRIT, may descend upon you as in a small Pentecost, and so, his flame, my FLAME OF LOVE, may radiate through your heart to all other hearts.

I promise, that whoever gives his heart to Me, who purifies his heart and offers it to Me as an OFFERING OF LOVE, to that one, I WILL GIVE MY FLAME OF LOVE in profusion and abundance! I will turn your heart into a real brazier of love! In an incandescent furnace of love and wherever this soul goes, wherever it talks about me or my Messages, my FLAME OF LOVE will be transmitted through it, igniting hearts and making the grace of conversion and renewal of the spirit happen. of all those who meet her.

The true devotee of my FLAME OF LOVE will never perish! He will never suffer spiritual aridity, nor the misery of the soul. Because my FLAME OF LOVE dwelling inside him, will always keep him like a living flame that the more it consumes, the more it burns. It produces light and heat to illuminate this world in darkness and so many souls today are already transformed into great blocks of ice due to the great apostasy that took hold of their souls.

This does not mean that the soul that is truly devoted to my FLAME OF LOVE, does not go through suffering, anguish and prostrations in this life. But the flame of true love for me, and for the Lord in it, will never go out because I take care of the soul that loves my flame of love, with special care. And in this maternal concern of mine, I provide for her all the graces, all the necessary aids so that she can get up if she has fallen. So that she may be rejoicing if she has cooled down a little in sensitive love and, above all, I greatly increase the gifts of grace and love in her so that she can move forward imperturbably, courageously, carrying ever further the flame of My love.

Pray the Rosary of My FLAME OF LOVE so that this flame of mine descends more and more powerfully upon you and through you spreads to the whole world, until transforming it into the furnace of love that I want so that then, the HOLY SPIRIT, MY FLAME OF LOVE, reigns and triumph over all the hearts of My children, preparing all humanity for the return of My Son Jesus, the King of Love, who is already at the door!

Here, in this place of My APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ, where my FLAME OF LOVE is loved, where She found in the heart of my little son Marcos, first of all, total welcome. And where it was never obstructed, it was never suffocated nor was it ever erased in any way, and then, in the hearts of My children who with it answered YES to Me and gave all their lives to Me, consecrating themselves to Me in My Religious Order. And thirdly, IN My PILGRIM CHILDREN who answered YES to me, who seek, according to their possibilities, to obey everything I have asked of you here, Here, in all these souls, MY FLAME OF LOVE HAS FOUND its atrium, found its altar, found its refuge, truly found its welcome.

And that's why here, this FLAME OF LOVE of mine always burns more and always produces more and more fruits of holiness.
I want this flame of mine to break out even more powerfully. So I ask you: A GREATER ENLARGEMENT OF YOUR HEARTS, A GREATER DILATATION OF YOUR SOULS AND AN EVEN MORE INTENSE AND GENEROUS YES TO MY CALL. In this way, MY FLAME OF LOVE will truly triumph in all My children as in the heart of my little son Marcos has already triumphed.

The works that Here were produced by My son Marcos. All the prayers, all the videos of My Apparitions and the Saints that he made, all this is the result of the power of my FLAME OF LOVE that burns in him, that dwells in him.
It was she who moved him, it was she who impelled him to serve me so much, to glorify me so much, to make me so known and loved and to produce so many holy works in My praise.

This same FLAME OF LOVE will produce in you effects of holiness, salvation and good works if you also allow it to triumph in you and work in you the will of the Lord without resistance.
I welcomed My FLAME OF LOVE with docility, with faith, generosity and love without putting up any resistance as my little daughter Bernadete de Lourdes did. As My little shepherds of Fatima did, as my little son Marcos did. So that My Heart may triumph in you without the threat of any rival, without delay and without opposition. And then, the glory of the Lord, who sent me Here to Jacareí, WILL SHINE IN THE EYES OF ALL, raising high THE FLAG OF THE TRUTH OF LOVE AND VICTORY.
To all of you, My children, I now generously bless you with the love of KERIZINEN..., of LOURDES..., and of JACAREÍ.
Go in the Peace of the Lord."

Jacareí, April 29, 2012

Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=284246

MARCOS: (Long pause) "-Who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name, thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us and lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil. Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children! Today, I invite you again to renew prayer in your hearts, in your souls, in your families.

PRAY MORE AND MORE! PRAY ALWAYS! PRAY AND PRAY AND PRAY!

Because only in prayer there is your victory and you will be able to achieve victory in all situations of your life.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Always seeking to put your heart in PRAYER, that is:

PRAY WITH YOUR HEART. PRAY WITH GREAT DESIRE AND WILLING EVEN IF YOUR HEARTS, YOUR MINDS, YOUR SOULS ARE DISTURBED BY CONCERNS, AFFLICTIONS, DIFFICULTIES OR SUFFERINGS.

If the desire to pray is true and sincere, during prayer the Lord will visit you, the Lord will come to your help and He will give you Peace! Renounce all disturbance during prayer, because disturbance comes only from Satan, only Peace comes from Heaven!
Therefore My children:

PRAY!

Prayer will bring you back to Peace again.
Prayer will make you return to confidence and hope and in this way, your heart will rest in God.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

For your life to be truly a hymn of vibrant prayer to the Lord, renounce the temptation to think that prayer is worthless, or that if you dedicate yourself to prayer, you are not doing anything useful, concrete or significant for the good of humanity. Oh no!

PRAYER IS THE GREATEST WORK OF ALL WORKS.
PRAYER IS THE MOST PRECIOUS JEWEL THAT THE LORD WANTS TO RECEIVE FROM YOU AS A GIFT.

And that is why I have called you here to such an intense life of prayer, so that by truly praying with all your heart, with all the intensity of your soul and with all your love, you could help Me in what today is most necessary for all humanity: PRAYER.

PRAY FOR YOURSELF! PRAY FOR YOUR FAMILY WHO DO NOT PRAY! PRAY FOR ALL MEN WHO DO NOT PRAY! PRAY FOR ALL THE SOULS WHO DO NOT WANT TO PRAY, WHO DO NOT LIKE TO PRAY! BECAUSE THEY ARE EASY TOOLS IN THE HANDS OF SATAN. SATAN EASILY TAKES OVER ALL WHO DO NOT PRAY. EASILY USE EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT LIKE TO PRAY.

Therefore, I ask you for so much prayer to neutralize the action of Satan in these souls until he is paralyzed and can no longer do anything, can no longer destroy anything in this world.

PRAY! PRAY AND PRAY!

Because if you don't pray a lot, Satan will also end up using you for his plans

and then all the work of God can be destroyed in your lives.

NEVER DOWNLOAD PRAYER! NEVER DECREASE PRAYER! PRAY EVERYWHERE AND ALWAYS.

May prayer be the most important thing in your lives, may it be first in your lives. Before rest, before work, before leisure, before anything else is prayer. Less hobbies and entertainment, more prayer, more meditation, more Rosaries, because that's what the world needs.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

So that your life may be more and more in accordance with the will of the Most High, so that the Lord's plan may be more and more fulfilled in your life and not find in you: slowness, hesitation, delay or any obstacle in its fulfillment. And so truly the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART in your lives be hastened and come to pass as soon as possible for the greater glory of God and the exaltation of the holy Catholic faith.
To everyone at this moment, I bless you generously and especially to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children... of FÁTIMA, of MONTCHIARI, of LA SALETTE and of JACAREÍ.

(Big Pause)
MARCOS: “-See you soon!”

May

JACAREÍ, MAY 06, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=286675)

CENÁCLE OF THE 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVELATION OF THE MEDAL OF THE HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ
MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED FATHER SÃO JOSÉ
MARCOS: “-Forever be praised! (Pause) Yes... Yes....”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“My children, today when you are already celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVELATION OF THE MEDAL OF MY HEART to the whole world, I come again today to give you Peace and to tell you:

LOVE AND PROPAGATE MORE THE MEDAL OF MY BELOVED HEART!
BECAUSE THROUGH THIS MEDAL I WILL CONVERT MANY SINNERS, I WILL GIVE PEACE TO MANY TORMENTED HEARTS AND THOSE SOULS WHO HAVE TRUE FAITH IN ME, IN MY MEDAL, I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THEM THE HEAVENLY HELP THAT THEY NEED SO THAT THEY CAN LIVE

A LIFE OF PEACE, JOY, FAITH AND LOVE TO GOD AND AT LAST THEY CAN REACH HEAVEN AND ACHIEVE THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF THEIR SOULS.

Through My Medal, My Heart will lift up many souls who have fallen into sin. It will free many souls from the power of Satan and will make them walk on the path of love, prayer, penance, holiness, so that they become true mystical roses of holiness to rejoice, comfort and glorify the Most Holy Trinity.

LOVE AND PROPAGATE THE MEDAL OF MY HEART MORE,
because through this Medal true devotion to Me will be better understood, better known and better lived. And souls, when looking at My Most Loving Heart, My Sorrowful Heart that suffered together with Jesus and Mary, souls will feel the need to console and repair Our Hearts and in this way they will hasten and greatly the advent of the Kingdom of Our Three Sacred Hearts in families and around the world.

When the love that is due to Me, that I suffered so much with Jesus and Mary for you, for the salvation of all humanity, when souls understand My pains, the value and merit of everything I suffered and My Tears, then the flames of My Love will erupt powerfully over souls, families, nations, renewing and transforming many hearts of stone into hearts full of love for God who will adore, serve and glorify Him with their lives full of holiness, beauty and spiritual perfection.
The souls who contemplate My Most Loving Heart united to Jesus and Mary on the Cross of pain and suffering, the souls who contemplate this My Co-Redeeming and Sorrowful Heart will feel in their hearts a new impulse, a new flame of love to be more saints, to be more perfect, to please and glorify the Lord Our God more with their lives, completely reformed, remodeled and resized according to the will of the Lord and His Holy Law of Love. These souls will be like the most precious and fragrant flowers that I myself will cultivate in the garden of My Heart to offer to the Most Holy Trinity.
LOVE AND PROPAGATE THE MEDAL OF MY MOST LOVING HEART MORE,
For the more you do this, the more the Kingdom of Satan will be shaken until it collapses completely.

Each Medal of My Most Loving Heart that you divulge, that you give to a soul, makes Satan lose a little more of his power in the world. Therefore My children, go ahead, fight the enemy, destroy his citadels and his fortifications in souls, giving My Medal to all My Children so that they can use it and thus be preserved from the evil influence of Satan and at the same time increase in them the influence of the Holy Spirit of God coming with all His Gifts of sanctification, perfection, and salvation.
My Most Loving Heart is with you and never leaves you, continue to pray all the prayers that We have given you here because through them we will make your souls grow every day more and more in the grace of the Lord until reaching fullness.

The soul that prays Our HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER will not perish either

under the yoke of Satan or under the suffering and evil that now grace the world. The soul that prays Our Prayers will always have Our comfort, Our Peace and Our Light. Through My Medal I will make the Hearts of Jesus and Mary triumph all over the world and come as soon as possible the time of Peace that They promised you and that I ask the Lord every day to come as soon as possible, by ardent supplications of Love .
I bless you all at this moment generously with love! And especially to you Marcos, the most dedicated and hardworking of My children who fulfilled your holy mission and task of minting My Medal as I commanded you and making it known to all My children. You cannot imagine how much I love you for that, how much I love you, how much I defend and protect you and how much I have prepared for you a great reward in the Kingdom of Heaven and a superabundant reward for your immense effort to make My Heart loved, known and followed. for My children through My Holy Medal. Peace!"

JACAREÍ, MAY 13, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=289357)

CENÁCLE OF THE 95TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF FÁTIMA, COVA DA IRIA, PORTUGAL, TO THE SHEPHERDS LUCIA, FRANCISCO AND JACINTA.
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND HOLY MENA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My dear children, today, when you celebrate the 95th anniversary of my apparitions in the poor grave of Iria de Fatima, in Portugal, in the year 1917, to my three little children LÚCIA, FRANCISCO And JACINTA, I come once more to call you: to PRAYER, to CONVERSION, to PENANCE and to PEACE.

Listen to the call I gave you in the Cova da Iria, open your hearts to My maternal call and follow the road that I then I have pointed out to you: the return to God, the escape from the occasions of falling into sin, the seductions of the world, to follow the path of good, love, joy and grace.

Listen to My maternal appeal that I gave you in the Cova da Iria, walking every day on the path of contempt for the world and for yourself, so that you love God with a truly pure heart and free from all slavery to vain and fleeting things. So that your hearts, then full of light, joy, peace, happiness, can give the whole world a true witness to how much a heart that truly loves the Lord, despite suffering in this life, enjoys perfect peace, that is, , from that peace that comes from the certainty of the love of your God, from the certainty of loving your God with all your heart, the peace that surpasses all human understanding.

I listened to the maternal appeal I made to you in Cova da Iria, following the path of penance, trying every day to repair the evil that you have already

committed in the past throughout your life, doing good, trying to spy out your sins, accepting with peace and meekness of spirit the sufferings which the Lord allows you to purify you.
And at the same time, seeking to sanctify you more and more each day by the heroic practice of sacrifices and efforts, to help in the salvation of the world and of your brothers.
I heard the maternal appeal that I made to you in the Cova da Iria on that occasion, consecrating you to My Immaculate Heart and living as truly consecrated by Him, that is, living in My spirit, imitating My virtues, loving God as I loved, loving neighbor as I myself have given you the example and following in My footsteps of holiness and perfection, so that you may in fact be the race of the Woman Clothed in the Sun, My offspring, the children in whom I delight and in whom I find My rest and My delights.

If you live the true Consecration to My Immaculate One as I asked you in Fatima, obeying My Messages and living ever more with Me and through Me, then soon the world will be converted, a new time of Peace will come for you, where your eyes will see the great wonders that the Lord prepares for those who persevere steadfastly in these end times in His love. For those who do not betray His love for the sake of the world's love, for such the Lord reserves a crown of imperishable glory, reserves such wonderful things that the very Saints in Heaven would wish to give a thousand lives to be able to see even in mortal life that which the Lord prepares for you soon.

In the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, you will know happiness, you will know peace, you will know joy, you will know a new life completely different from the one you now have.

Your life will be a transcendental life, it will be a heavenly life, you will live immersed in a profound union with God and in this union you will live each day of your existence being one with the Lord in Love. Such a life awaits you soon, but in order for you to arrive at it now, you must fight the good fight, persevere steadfastly in prayer and in all that I have asked of you, and, above all, you must be courageous to suffer the tribulations of these final times that the Lord still allows you.
Do not be afraid! I am with you! You are not alone!
Not a tear, a groan of your hearts escapes My maternal vigilance, I am aware of everything and for everything in due time I will have a remedy and solution to give you My children.
Trust in My Love! It has never been heard that a mother has seen her child in pain and she has remained inert, doing nothing for him. Your Mother in Heaven, who is much more Holy than the mothers of Earth, will also never be able to fail to comfort you, to console you, to love you and to bring you the good news of Victory at the moment set by the Lord.

In front of! Continue to pray for the conversion of the world, Russia and the Nations that are in great danger today with the advance of apostasy, violence, hatred, atheism and rebellion against the Law of the Lord. Because only a great force of prayer, only a great barrier of ardent prayer can stop the advance of the forces of Satan, of My adversary.

In the ROSARY that you pray each day you place in My Hands a great mystical spiritual force, with which I save many souls, I unite the strength of your prayer to Mine and this Prayer returns to Earth as a true deluge of fire, the deluge of My FLAME OF LOVE with which I touch and open so many hearts of My sinful children every day.

Go ahead! Never think that your prayer is barren and that it bears no fruit. I do not always make your Prayer return close to you, within the reach of your eyes, but I always make it come down to Earth, like an abundant flood of love that transforms and saves so many millions of souls.
Therefore, little children, move forward confidently following My voice and fulfilling all that I ask of you.
Here in this place of My Apparitions in Jacareí, which is My last Cova da Iria, the continuation and conclusion of the Plans I started in FÁTIMA, I feel in this very simple Place, I feel happier than if I were in the richest and greatest palace on the face of the earth. Because here I am truly loved, I am truly served, I am truly obeyed by so many My children who in the silence and hiding of their day-to-day: They love Me, they serve Me and they fulfill everything I have told them. To these My children and especially to you Marcos, the most dedicated and hardworking of My children, My little children at this moment I bless you generously, from LOURDES... from FÁTIMA... and from JACAREÍ.

MARCOS: “-Beautiful princess of Heaven who are you?”” (Pause)

MESSAGE FROM SANTA MENA

“-My beloved brothers, I, MENA, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, come today to give you My first Message, to give you Peace and to cover you with My mantle of Love!
Give your hearts to the Holy Virgin, with love, generosity and perseverance every day, seeking ever more to resist your corrupt and rebellious will, denying her everything she wants and giving to the LADY OF FATIMA, to the WOMAN DRESSED WITH SUN, the LADY OF PEACE your yes, your love, your heart, your entire life so that everything serves the Plans of Salvation that She made for all humanity and you can be in the hands of the Blessed Virgin a skillful, effective tool and always ready, which She can use to carry out Her Works of Grace in the midst of Her children.
Give your heart to the Mother of God, to the Lady of Fatima, trying every day to do not only what pleases God most, but also trying to do everything that you can with your strength accomplish for the Lord, for the Mother of God, for the salvation of souls, so that your life may truly be a vibrant hymn of love to the Lord and to Her. And the souls listening to this hymn of love in your lives, that is, seeing the love of God, the presence, the grace of the Lord and the Lady in your lives and in your souls, may they also follow like you on the path of love, by the way of grace, by the way of holiness.
Give your hearts to the Mother of God, always trying to love her more with all

the strength of your heart, without fear of loving her too much, for you will never love her more than Jesus loved her. Follow the example of the Master who for thirty years was submissive and docile to her and you too obey her because in doing so you will follow the path of perfect love, grace, salvation and Christ will grow in you every day in your souls more and more until it reaches fullness.

I, MENA, will be at your side to help you. Do not be afraid! Because holiness is not as impossible a path as so many think. Holiness is difficult only for those who refuse to let go of themselves and the world. But for those who have already let go, who have taken the first fundamental, primordial step, holiness becomes light, it becomes sweet, it becomes a real life of joy every day.
I will be with you to help you grow in holiness, persevere in the love of God and of the Holy Virgin, because the Punishment is very close, the Warning is at the door and now you cannot go back any further because you are already a few steps away from the great renewal of the world, to receive the great prize that the Lord and the Mother of God have reserved for all those who have followed Him on the road of life, on the road of prayer, love and purity until now.
Stand firm, because the enemy wants to overthrow the servants of God now in the last meters, in the last stretches of the great journey. Do not allow Satan to overthrow you, therefore, resort more and more: to prayer, meditation, silence, reflection, union with God. Turn to Us the Saints and Angels who can and want to help you so much.
Try also to cultivate Christian virtues in your souls: kindness, generosity, truth, sincerity, humility, obedience to the Lord, readiness in His service so that the virtues that will make you ever more pleasing to God, to the Mother of God, and you will receive the prize, the crown of eternal life that the Lord and the Mother of God have promised you. Following the path of virtues, you will have the crown of glory guaranteed for you.
This crown is reserved for you. Come brothers! Run to meet the Lord and the Mother of God who comes to you to give peace to the whole world! Give Him your hearts and go always further in the Peace of the Lord.

I, MENA, now extend My Mantle of love over you and I cover you more and more with the blessings of the Lord."
"MARCOS: "-See you soon! See you soon dear Santa Mena!

JACAREÍ, MAY 20, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=292052)

CENÁCLE OF THE EARLY PARTY OF SANTA RITA DE CASCIA OR CASSIA
MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED FATHER SAINT JOSEPH

"-My Beloved Children! BELOVED HEART blesses you again today and gives you Peace!

My MOST LOVING HEART is the safe Ark that the Holy Trinity gives you in

these times of the great tribulation, when you have to navigate the turbulent sea, whether of temptations, or of sufferings, or of the pains and problems that beset you, that strike you and bring you down. every day. Just as Noah's Ark was the safe refuge for him and his family, and this ark was the perfect figure of the Virgin Mary, of true devotion to her who does not allow to perish, who does not let shipwreck, whoever to this Ark, to Mary gather, so also Noah's ark is also a figure of My MOST LOVELY HEART and of TRUE DEVOTION TO ME.

Whoever enters that ark, whoever takes refuge in that ark, will not perish in the turbulent and treacherous sea of this world. It will not perish, either by the waves of temptations, by the waves of evils that at this time rage over the whole earth, nor will it perish in despair and affliction due to the great sufferings through which you now have to go through to arrive at your eternal glorification in Heaven and in Heaven. Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

My Heart is the precious ark that the Holy Trinity has given you, so you must enter this ark fully trusting Me, letting yourself be led by Me, through My Messages and also through prayer, so that I may always take you more to a very high holiness, to the spiritual perfection that pleases the Lord and makes you grow more and more in your friendship, in your union with Him, so that at last the Lord is pleased with you and through you radiates His light to the whole world!

My Heart is the precious chest that I open and offer to all of you My children! Enter this ARK, for there you will be helped, healed, supported, protected, raised from the misery of sin and there I will have medicine for all your ills and I will pour balm on all your wounds.

Entering the ARK OF MY HEART, I will truly be able to feed you there, guard you, nourish you, teach you, form you until you reach the fullness of holiness and Christ grows more and more in you for the greater glory of the Father.

Entering the ARK OF MY HEART, you will be protected from this evil world that seeks at all times to swallow the souls of the elect, of the predestined of the Lord, to make even these lost. Therefore, whoever wants to escape the general spiritual death that has now befallen the whole world, whoever wants to escape the fires of hell and an entire eternity of indescribable torments, must enter the ARK OF MY MOST LOVELY HEART to be kept there, be protected and defended by Me.

Against the ARK OF MY HEART, the waves of the devil's temptations can do nothing.
Against the ARK OF MY HEART even the hatred, the persecution, the contempt of the world cannot make the souls kept within MY HEART discouraged.
Against the ARK OF MY HEART the flood of sin that now submerges and engulfs everything, cannot pull from the interior of My Heart, from the ARK OF MY HEART the children, the souls that I kept there.

Against the ARK OF MY HEART, the world, the devil cannot do anything.
Once a soul enters the ARK OF MY HEART and is there united with Me, it will never be lost! She will only be damned if she opens the door by herself and throws herself out of the ARK OF MY HEART, into the flood, into the sinful sea of this world. If not, I'll keep it, I'll keep it there well warmed, well nourished, well protected and sheltered from this world that has now ended being dominated by Satan and evil spirits.

Whoever cultivates TRUE DEVOTION FOR ME, TRUE LOVE FOR ME, who is docile and obeys My Messages will be able to be sure of always dwelling in the ARK OF MY HEART and there he will be kept and taken safely by Me to the port of eternal salvation.

I invite you all to enter the ARK OF MY HEART and set your abode there. Say your yes to My call and I will put you in the depths of the ARK OF MY HEART and from there you will never leave and together with me you will sing the hymn of perfect love to the Lord. You will also give the world the true witness of children of the Lord, children of Mary Immaculate, children of Mine, so that many souls may also enter the ARK OF MY HEART and be saved.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you, because through them I will introduce you more and more into the ARK OF MY HEART and there I will keep you, protect you, support you and nourish you.
I bless you all at this moment generously."
(Big Pause)MARCOS: "-See you soon!"

JACAREÍ, MAY 27, 2012 – PENTECOST PARTY
(Video of this Apparition : http://gloria.tv/?media=294681)
MARCOS: "-Yes, yes..."(pause) "I'm about to do it. What do you want me to put in it?" (big pause) "Yes, I will!"

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED MARY
"- My children, today I come to you again as the IMMACULATE SPOUSE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, the Mother of the SECOND PENTECOSTS to say to you:
Soon there will be the SECOND WORLD PENTECOST WITH THE DESCENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE WHOLE WORLD, RENEWING, PURIFYING, SANCTIFYING AND TRANSFORMING IT INTO THE GARDEN OF THE HOLY TRINITY, IN A LITTLE HEAVEN ON EARTH WHERE THE JUST WILL LIVE HAPPY TO ALWAYS, WHERE THEY WILL BEAT WONDERS THAT THEY HAVE NEVER BEheld AND WHERE ALL MEN WILL WORSHIP AND SERVE THE LORD WITH ALL THEIR HEART, AS I TOLD YOU IN MY SECRET OF LA SALETTE , IN EL ESCORIAL , HERE, AND IN SO MANY PLACES ALL OVER THE WORLD.

THE SECOND PENTECOST IS NEAR, and that is why I have multiplied My extraordinary interventions and manifestations throughout the world to call you to prayer. To awaken you from the sleep of materialism, indifference, coldness and lethargy in which you My children were fallen, for ever more, to encourage you to prayer, to penance, to personal holiness so that the Holy Spirit, seeing your desire to love him, to serve him, seeing your holiness, may HURRY up

the hour of his second decision on the whole world to renew it and free it from the dominion of satan and the forces of evil.

For this reason, I have not tired of calling you over these last two centuries, more and more, through My Apparitions: to prayer, to penance, to the return to God and the incessant search for His will so that you, as a people, saint of God, that you could always prepare yourselves more for His second descent and thus receive the most powerful influx of the Holy Spirit who already comes to you with power and glory.

THE SECOND PENTECOST IS NEAR, so from all parts where I appeared, I called My children through powerful and vehement Messages, Tears even Blood and portentous signs so that all hearts could unite with Me in a great cenacle of prayer, intercession and supplication so that the Holy Spirit may once again descend upon this wicked and perverted world that has consciously given itself over to satan and the forces of evil, to sin, in open and conscious rebellion against the Lord and Your law of love. And so, My children, gathered with Me in prayer, could be a beacon of light in the midst of so much darkness, a burning furnace of love in the midst of a desert so great and so icy in which this humanity has become that has completely lost love. , charity, and kindness. And to be a true source of purity,

My children, gathered in prayer with Me in the Upper Room, following the example of the Apostles, are My offspring that daily with their prayers, sacrifices, penances and with their sufferings, hasten their daily martyrdom, the coming of the Holy Spirit to renew the whole world and transform it into the garden of My Immaculate Heart, into the garden of the Holy Trinity.

REJOICE WITH ME BECAUSE THE SECOND PENTECOST IS CLOSER THAN EVER and then you will know a new time of peace that My Immaculate Heart has planned, prepared and for which it has worked and fought tirelessly for you for so long.
Thus, you will know a new era of holiness in which God will again be served and worshiped.

Prepare yourselves for the SECOND PENTECOST My children, leaving behind everything that distances you from the love of the Holy Spirit. Everything that hinders his action in you. Everything that obscures His light of love in you, everything that truly delays your spiritual growth, so that, following firmly and decisively with Me on the path of holiness each day, I can beautify you, perfume you, prepare you more and more to give you to the Holy Spirit as a gift of My Immaculate Heart to My Divine Spouse.

REJOICE WITH ME BECAUSE I CALLED YOU SO LONG AGO AND CHOSE YOU TO BE PART OF MY LAST CENTURY, OF MY LAST GROUP OF FAITHFUL CHILDREN WHO WILL KNOW THE SECOND WORLD PENTECOST AND SEE THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH RENEWED AND TRANSFORMED BY HE AFTER SO MUCH SUFFERING, PAIN SUPPLICATES AND ANXIOUS AND LOVING WAITING OF MY IMMACULATE HEART AND THE RIGHTEOUS THAT WITH ME HAVE

PREPARED WITH THEIR SUFFERINGS AND PRAYERS THE NEW ERA OF THE DIVINE HOLY SPIRIT, THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here. The prayers of this Sanctuary hasten the coming of the Holy Spirit. The holy hours , the THIRTEEN and SEVENTH that I have given you are the GREAT SPIRITUAL CENTURY that every day greatly speeds up the coming of the Holy Spirit on the whole world. Move forward My children, do not be discouraged! With the Rosary and through the Rosary we will defeat Satan and make My Immaculate Heart and the love of the Holy Spirit triumph throughout the world.

To all of you who are here today in this Sanctuary, place of My Apparitions, My great and last Cenacle, to all My children who now listen to Me and who give Me the sincere and deepest yes of their hearts, I bless you all now from PELEVOISIN , CRAVEGGIA and JACAREÍ. Peace My beloved children...!"

June

JACAREÍ, JUNE 03, 2012 - HOLY TRINITY FESTIVAL

MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

"- Beloved My children, today My Immaculate Heart wishes to say to you once again:
I love you! I love you so much! You My children do not know nor can you imagine how much I love you!
The first great proof of My love for you was My YES given at the Annunciation of the Angel, because in accepting to be the Mother of Jesus, I accepted Him not only for love of God, but also, for love of the whole human race, redemption of all humanity. I accepted it for the salvation of all of you My children.
Then, another proof of the greater love that I gave you, was My whole life of so much suffering, pain and tears at the side of Jesus and Joseph, suffering everything for love of you. Offering everything with Jesus for your salvation. And as if that were not enough, I also gave you the great proof of love of My Immaculate Heart appearing on Earth after My Assumption into Heaven in body and soul, so many thousands of times to call you My children: to conversion, to salvation , back to God. To warn you of the dangers that humanity has always run over the centuries, to awaken you from the sleep of sin, of indifference, of the spiritual blindness in which My children have so often found themselves running the risk of being condemned forever in hell.
And the other final proof of love that is immense from My Immaculate Heart for all of you,
are MY RECENT AND LAST APPEARANCES HERE IN JACAREÍ.

These are the last Appearances that I make to all humanity.
AFTER THEY ARE OVER, I WILL NEVER GO BACK TO THIS WORLD AGAIN.
That is why they are long, prolonged, intense, where I communicate to you great, deep and extensive Messages, to show you My children, not only with the unparalleled strength of My presence Here... Not only to call you with vehemence and energy to the path of conversion, of the prayer of penance, but also to show you the great love, the immense love that I have for all of you My children. That is why I give you the longest, deepest, most intense Messages of My Apparitions, to show you the great urge I have for each one of you and the great desire I have to save you all My children.
My love for you is so great that if you knew it, if you felt it in all its fullness, even if only for a few seconds, you would die of happiness!
Yup. My love with an overwhelming force runs after you. Do not deny receiving this love of mine! Do not close the doors of your hearts to this great love of Mine. But open yourselves more each day in prayer to receive the powerful influxes of My love in your souls so that My children, in the strength of My love and with the strength of My love, may follow each day the path of holiness which I I called and appointed you here, loving God always more with all your soul, with all your being, and also being My TRUE APOSTLES OF THE LAST TIMES in this world, giving all My children the witness of My love and My maternal presence in the midst of you.
My Heart loved you so much and gave you a grace that so many Nations and so many generations wanted to have and did not have:
THE PRESENCE OF THE MOTHER OF HEAVEN DURING SO MANY DECADES IN HER APPEARANCES AMONG MEN. You My children, who have been distinguished by God and by me with such great privilege, with such high favor, respond to the immensity of this grace with a purer, more energetic, stronger, more determined and more ardent love, giving the best of you, everything of you in obedience to My Messages. In the fulfillment of all that I have asked of you and in the complete correspondence to the plan of love of My Immaculate Heart where all of you have been inscribed and are included to help Me in the task of saving the world and to prepare it for the Triumph of My Heart Immaculate with the return of My Son Jesus in His glory.
To you, to you My dear children to whom I have given so much, today an even greater love, a purer love I ask and I hope!
Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you here, because only the souls that persevere in them will be able to have the strength to reach the end of the period of the great tribulation and remain standing before My Son who will return to you in glory.
I, the Queen and Messenger of Peace here in My Apparitions of Jacareí, love you so much, so much and at this moment I cover you all with My mantle of love and I bless you generously from LA TALAUDIÈRE, from MONTCHIARI and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children. I bless you all now.”
JACAREÍ, JUNE 07, 2012
CORPUS CHRISTI FEST CENAGE
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=298801)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

“My children, today, when you celebrate the Feast of MY BODY AND MY BLOOD SACROSSANTS, I, JESUS, come to solemnly say to you:
MY EUCHARISTIC HEART WILL TRIUMPH!
My Eucharistic Heart will soon triumph, and this Triumph, which will also be the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of My Most Holy Mother, will bring you new Heavens, a new Earth and will truly make you know a new time of holiness, grace and peace on the whole Earth. !
My Eucharistic Heart will triumph, and in this triumph I will crush all My enemies, all the enemies of My Holy Catholic Faith, placing them as a footstool for My Feet, reducing them to nothing and transforming their works of death into nothing before all Nations, these enemies of Mine will be banished forever from My presence and the righteous who have suffered so much under the evil yoke of the wicked will finally be freed, will have true peace and true joy and will finally find the beginning of a new time of a new life of grace, holiness, and joy to them.
My Eucharistic Heart will triumph, and will reduce to nothing, to a heap of ruins, the kingdom of Satan and everything that evil men have built in this world without Me. From one moment to the next Satan will see his kingdom crumble to the ground, his throne will finally be shaken and it will crumble, it will crumble and in the place of His wicked throne I WILL PLACE TWO GLORIOUS THRONES: THE ONE OF MY HEART AND THE HEART OF MY BLESSED MOTHER, AND WITH US WILL ALSO BE MY FATHER SAINT JOSÉ, WHO WITH HIS MOST LOVING HEART HAS ALWAYS WORKED AND WORKS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF OUR KINGDOM OF LOVE IN SOULS, HEARTS AND NATIONS. Satan who with so much arrogance, pride and ostentation built his kingdom in this present society and humanity, who banished Me from their lives, from their families,
And MY SACRED HEART, which will then be the only true winner, will raise the Flag of His Victory in all hearts, in all families, in the bosom of the Church itself and of humanity.
The Church will be purified by My devouring fire and all its rotten members will be consumed by this fire.
My church will finally be free from the influence of the wicked who have entered its interior and it will be holy, beautiful, pure and immaculate like My Most Holy Mother in all its members.
Therefore, My little children, have confidence, because the time of this apostasy, the time of Satan's dominance in the world and in today's society, is about to end. The Triumph of My Eucharistic Heart is near and when the day of My Victory dawns for you, great will be the joy and joy of those who remained faithful to Me, to My Mother and endured the contempt, persecution, rejections and misunderstandings of the world, of people and those closest to us because of Our Messages. These souls, like little martyrs, will surround My Throne and the Throne of My Most Holy Mother like the most precious flowers and will form the most beautiful crown of jewels that will adorn Our heads.
Yes My children, My Eucharistic Heart will soon triumph! And it will bring you a time of joy where your eyes will see things, wonders never seen before and your hearts will experience and feel a happiness that you have never tasted before.
Stand firm, persevere in My Love, and, above all, cast out of your hearts the world with its illusory works, with its passing illusions, and, above all, cast out

of your hearts every seed, every spark of attachment to these things that will pass and turn your hearts definitively to heavenly things that will never end.
Yes My children, My Heart chose you, elected you and called you Here to make you great saints, but without docility, obedience to My voice, to the voice of My Mother and My Servant Marcos, no one will be able to do so. That is why I invite you to listen to the appeals that we make to you here through the mouth of Our Servant, do everything that we have told you throughout all these years, so that when I come to establish among you THE KINGDOM OF MY HEART EUCHARISTIC, I find you standing pure and holy before Me. At this moment I bless you all with My Most Holy Mother of PARAY-LE-MONIAL, of DOZULE and of JACAREÍ...
Peace My Children. Peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of the children of My Sacred Heart."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 10, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://gloria.tv/?media=299785)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND SANTA CAMILLA BAPTISTA DA VARANO

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today I again invite you to the LOVE OF GOD, to turn your hearts to God and to give him the definitive answer in your hearts, your yes to the call of love that he made, that he makes through me to you in these final times.
Love never tires of calling you through me. Jesus , Love, never tires of calling you back to His Sacred Heart through Me. Therefore, today I renew My appeal: answer yes to the call of eternal love, because time is pressing, decisive events are approaching and now is the time for your great decision and your great response to the Lord.
My Heart calls you to give this great answer now that the Lord still allows himself to be found by you and that he still wants to welcome and receive your yes.
Answer yes to the call of Love, to the call of the Lord, turning your lives completely to Him, trying to throw out of your heart, out of your life everything that displeases Him, everything that disgusts Him, everything that prevents the action of His Love in you, so that the Plan of the Lord, the Plan of the Most High, is always more fulfilled in your life and in your existence.
Answer yes to the call of eternal love, to the call of the Lord with generosity, not to be just good, good children, good Catholics, but to be great saints, who live, who fulfill the virtues of faith, morals, Christian virtues. to a heroic degree and so you can give the world a great and shining example of holiness, of love for God and also of giving the world a perennial witness of how great God's love is, how beautiful, wonderful, estimable beyond all and the how much serving the Lord is sweet, good and wholesome.

Answer yes to the call of eternal Love, to the call of the Lord who did not get

tired over these two thousand years, to continually prove to the world his great love through his son Jesus the Incarnate Word. If already in the Old Testament God did not tire of showing His tenderness to His chosen people, after the Word became flesh and came into the world through Me, no mortal, no creature will ever be able to doubt the greatness of God's love for itself and in particular and for the whole world in general.
And after the Ascension of My Son Jesus to Heaven and My Assumption, God did not stop showing humanity how much He loves them by sending Me in My Apparitions throughout the world to show men and My children how much I love them, how much We we want to save them all and how much we have prepared for all those who answer yes to a holy life here on Earth and then a happy and glorious life forever in Heaven.
So, God is still waiting for your yes, it's time to give Him, the time has come! For in this serious hour that weighs on humanity, in which the darkness of evil and sin envelops everything, the time has come to make the light of the Lord shine through your yes to dispel the darkness of all hearts and thus make the grace of the Holy Trinity and the Flame of Love of My Immaculate Heart.
I count on you My children, because you who here in My Apparitions of Jacareí have already been formed by Myself directly for so long, you can no longer delay your yes, you must give Him to the Lord through Me today, in an unrestricted way, unreservedly and thus finally give the Lord permission to act in your life, to change your life, transform you, purify you and sanctify you, and so through you to make His grace pour out on the whole world.
I, your Mother, will help you to always give your yes more, so that it is similar to Mine, profound, perennial, unreserved, unconditional and so, My YES with your yes, your yes with My YES, My YES in your yes and your yes in My YES will finally give the Most Holy Trinity all the honor, all the glory and the victory of the Lord will be evident in hearts and in the whole world!
Continue to pray all the PRAYERS that I have given you here, because through them I will open your hearts more and more to a great and unlimited capacity to love the Lord myself and to give your final, faithful and complete yes to the Lord. call of the Lord of eternal Love.
Today, I bless you all generously from KERIZINEN, from LITMANOVA and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children. Peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA CAMILLA BAPTISTA DA VARANO

"-Mark, beloved My brother, I am CAMILLA servant of the Lord, servant of the Mother of God who came with the Mother of the Lord today to give you My first Message.
My beloved brothers, listen to what I say to you from the Lord together with the Blessed Virgin:
Make your hearts the city of the Most High, build that city in your hearts daily, from the foundations to the towers, seeking to build for the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords a worthy dwelling in you, for I say to you, although He is the King of humility He is the Lord of glory and cannot dwell in places unfit for His holiness, much less in impure lands that have not been prepared, straightened

and edified to receive Him, the Lord and the King of Angels. .
Begin to build these cities of the Lord in your souls by the foundations, the foundations of this city must be:
- pure faith,
- humility,
- detachment from yourself,
- the renunciation of your will and your disordered self.
So that then the foundations may be firm, deep, resistant to all the gales of temptation, to all the flood currents of the trials and tribulations of this life, and so the city of the Lord in your soul will never fall into ruins.
Then begin to build the walls that will have to be made of:
- the desire to love the Lord more and more,
- the search to know him always better through prayer, spiritual reading, meditation, and the application to know the holy catholic faith.
So that the walls are built every day in your souls, ever higher, ever stronger and more resistant, ever more straight and ever more rising to new heights, so that the enemies of your salvation cannot cross them to invade. the city of your souls, and thus harm and ruin you and jeopardize your salvation.
Then you must make the streets of this city, the streets of your city, of the city of your soul:
- they must be straight,
- they must be leveled so that the King of Kings, when entering through them, does not find any crookedness.
That is why you must correct your faith, you must correct your behavior by uprooting from within you both exaggerations and lukewarmness, both imbalances and insensitivity.
You must have an upright, balanced, ardent, deep, living faith, a holy desire, a deep and ardent love, but that does not degenerate into personal exaggeration. You must also have in you a perfect obedience to all trials to the Lord, to the Holy Virgin, and also heeding the voice of those He has placed before you to direct you further into His Sacred Hearts.
YOU ARE NOT OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE VOICES THAT SAY THAT YOU MUST DISOBEY THE MESSAGES FROM THE MOTHER OF GOD, THAT YOU MUST DENY THE MESSAGES FROM THE MOTHER OF GOD, BECAUSE IF YOU DO THAT YOU WOULD BE ATTENDING A SINKING COMMAND. BUT MY BELOVED BROTHERS YOU MUST ANSWER THE VOICE OF THOSE WHO COMMAND YOU TO BE SAINTS, BE PURE, OBEY THE MESSAGES OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, PRAY THE ROSARY, DO PENANCE WITH BALANCE, WITH LOVE, WITH SERENITY. SO THAT YOUR LIFE TRULY PLEASES THE LORD, IT MAY BE A hymn of PERFECT LOVE TO THE LORD AND YOUR WHOLE WELL ORDERED BEING TURNED INTO A JEWEL OF RARE BEAUTY, THAT WILL ATTRACT THE HEARTS OF ALL WHO DO NOT YET KNOW THE LORD AND THE VIRGIN HOLY FOR THEM.
I, Camilla, have come to help you build within yourselves these holy cities for the Lord, I will help you even to build towers, yes tall and strong towers, where you will watch night and day, whether against temptations or against suggestions of the devil, who are against fashions and all kinds of worldly things that want to destroy your holiness, your interior purity. So that your city will always be clean, it will always be well ordered so that the Lord of Lords, the

King of Kings will enter and take pleasure in it, and then there will be a great feast, the joy of the Lord with you.
I will also help you to make within the city of your soul the most beautiful gardens where all the flowers of good qualities, of good virtues and good works will bloom, so that these flowers will delight the eyes of the King and Queen of Heaven and at their table. never lack the sweetest flowers of your love, of your holiness, of your total and complete consecration of love to Them.
Accept My help, take My Mother and I will lead you to this great holiness, I will transform you into Holy Cities as I myself was for the greater glory of God, for the greater exaltation of His Most Holy Mother and the Triumph of the Holy Catholic Faith.
Continue to pray all the prayers that They have given you here, also live in complete trust that the United Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph have traced the entire plan of salvation for the world until His Triumph and that you are only following in the footsteps slings that They leave you along the way, you are not walking aimlessly without direction and direction, you are following the footprints that They leave you, as long as you do not leave following their footprints, you will never get lost and you will surely arrive at the great victory that They prepare all those who obey Their Messages and wait on Them with love.
Here in this School of Holiness that They opened in these blessed APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, your souls will be by Us the Saints well prepared to receive the Lord of Glory together with His Mother when They will soon come with great power to crush Satan and all His known enemies. and hidden and so the world will finally be freed from the tyranny of the serpent, from the domination of Satan and you will know a new era of peace and happiness without equal.
I now bless you all generously and I leave My peace, especially to you Marcos who, although so depressed, you fought, you fought your fight today and you arrived victorious at another term of the Cenacle.
To all I leave My Peace."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 17, 2012
SOLENITY OF THE AMANTÍSSIMO HEART OF SÃO JOSÉ
(Video of this Apparition: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=301945)
MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH

"- Beloved children of mine, today, on the day of the FEAST OF MY BELOVED HEART, I bless you again and give you My Peace!
Peace to your hearts! Peace to your souls! Peace to your families, peace to the whole world!
My Most Loving Heart will give you Peace! Not the peace of the world which is false, illusory and fleeting... But My Heart will give you divine Peace, the Peace of God, lasting Peace. And this will happen when you, all of you, return to the Lord through My Heart, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary, following the path of conversion, prayer and penance to which We call you Here.
In this holy place of My Apparitions in Jacareí where I revealed MY MOST LOVELY HEART with its glories, its graces and its love for the whole world, where I gave MY HOUR OF PRAYER through which I teach My children how much I love them, what they should imitate in Me, as you must follow Me along

the path of holiness... Here, where I have given the MEDAL OF MY HEART TO THE WHOLE WORLD, I want to achieve ever more in you the triumph of My Most Loving Heart.
When you answer me yes, when you obey My Messages, when you do what I ask of you, then, My Heart, obtain in you your greatest triumph, your greatest victory...
NOW IS THE TIME TO TRULY ALL OF YOU MY CHILDREN MAY THERE BE MORE IN YOUR HEARTS TO ACCELERATE IN YOU AND IN THE WORLD ALL THE TRIUMPH OF MY HEART.
Only with your docile, prompt, complete and unreserved response to My Heart, will I be able to accomplish this My Triumph in you.
Forward! Do not be afraid. Pray! Pray! Pray always more, for it is only through prayer that I can lead you along the path of sanctification and salvation that the Lord offers widely through My Heart NOW to the entire world.
I am with you always at all times and I have prepared My Most Loving Heart to be your refuge, to be your perpetual abode.
Enter into Him giving me your yes in these dark times of the predominance of Satan and evil in the world so that I can always more guard you, protect you and deliver you from all evil.
I bless you all, at this moment, generously..."
Marcos: "-See you soon..."
JACAREÍ, JUNE 16, 2012
MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH"-My children, today I bless you again and give you My peace. from holiness. Flee from everything that separates you from the Grace of God, from the sanctifying Grace, and seek the heavenly things for which you were created alone. Imitate My purity and My faithfulness to the Lord so that you may be more and more pleasing to Him Continue to pray My Holy Hour every Sunday as I asked you. Through it I will elevate and sanctify your souls for the greater Glory of God. I am always close to you, especially in your sufferings. I bless you all generously now."

JACAREI, JUNE 18, 2012. MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

"-My children, I come again to ask you: pray, pray, pray. Nothing is more important than prayer now. Only prayer can change the world in which you live making it better; only prayer can stop evils and wars; only prayer can bring you new times of happiness and peace. Therefore, My children, take hold of My Rosary and now pray as never before , so that I may more quickly triumph in your hearts and in the whole world. I am with you, and above all in your sufferings, I am close to you. Do not lose your peace, for the Heavenly Mother watches over you all. I bless this moment with love."
(Marcos): Then he spoke privately to me, blessed me and disappeared.

JACAREÍ, JUNE 24, 2012
31st ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF MEDJUGORJE
(Video of this Cenacle : http://gloria.tv/?media=304195)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My children, today when you are already celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS IN MEDJUGORJE and also the day of the PRECURSOR SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST, I come again to bless you and give you Peace.
Like SAINT JOHN, you too must prepare the ways of the Lord, you must be like Him, a voice that rises in this great desert that has become this perverted, atheistic humanity, rebellious to God and given over to the power of Satan.
In this desert, you must be a voice that cries out loud, that calls everyone to CONVERSION and PENANCE, as JOHN THE BAPTIST did. And just like him, you must live more and more in the grace of God, in His Love, in fidelity to the Mission to which you were called, that is, to be the Apostles of the last times, to be My true Apostles, My true children, those who make Me more and more known and loved, who make My Messages more and more known and loved so that Christ may be truly more known and loved and His Kingdom of love will come more quickly to install itself, to be established in the world, in souls, in the nations.
Like JOHN THE BAPTIST you must tell everyone that the ax is already laid at the root of the trees, every tree that does not bear good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fires of hell, into the blazing fire that will never be quenched.
You must call souls to urgent conversion, saying like Saint John that the Kingdom of God is at hand, it is at the door and anyone who is not purified, who is not truly converted, turned to the Lord, will not enter it, will not see the kingdom of God. And as Saint John the Baptist was not afraid to tell the truth, no matter how painful it was, even if it cost him his life, as in fact happened between him and Herod, so you too must not fear the Herods of your time, you must tell the truth. ever more, defend it, spread it so that souls can be freed from darkness, error, apostasy, rebellion against the Lord and in this way ever more live in the truth, love the truth, follow the truth and so on. be saved by the light of eternal truth.
Today, My beloved children who truly obey Me throughout the world following My Messages of peace and conversion from Medjugorje rejoice with Me for the 31 YEARS OF MY APPARITIONS, of My continuous, extraordinary, daily presence in that small town in Bosnia and Herzegovina.
Yes My children, the 31 YEARS OF MY APPARITIONS IN MEDJUGORJE are the great proof of My love for all of you, for all My children, for the whole world. Because I love you so much, I appear there for so many years, every day, in a new, extraordinary, daily, intense way, as never before in the history of the world.
I came from Heaven in Medjugorje, Here, in El Escorial, Oliveto Citra and in so many places to call you to prayer, to penance, to live the true life of the children of God, which He desires for you: which is love, which is concord, which is harmony, peace and serenity.
In your days when violence, malice, hatred among men, when the enemy sows division even among God's workers and among His elect, I come with My Message of peace to pacify you, to unite you, to lead you all under My sign, under My Maternal Mantle, towards heaven, towards holiness, towards the perfect fulfillment of the will of the Lord.
In My Apparitions in Medjugorje, which are the last sign of My Love and the

last invitation I make to the world to conversion, I show you the greatness of My maternal mercy, the goodness of the Most High and how much We all want to help you and save you.
ANSWER YES TO OUR CALL TO LOVE DEFINITELY NOW, BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR YOUR DECISION, THIS IS THE TIME FOR YOUR YES, THIS IS THE TIME TO GIVE THE FINAL PROOF OF YOUR LOVE TO THE LORD. ANSWER YES, THEREFORE, NOT WITH WORDS, BUT WITH DEEDS AND WITH YOUR LIFE TO THE CALL OF THE LORD AND TO ALL THAT I HAVE FOR SO MANY YEARS IN MEDJUGORJE AND HERE I ASKED AND REVEALED YOU, SO THAT MY IMMACULATE HEART TRULY TRIUMPH IN YOU WORLD WITHOUT DELAY AND I CAN BRING YOU THE NEW TIMES OF PEACE, WHICH I PREPARE EVERY DAY IN THE SILENCE AND SECRET OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.
To all of you My beloved children I now bless you generously from MEDJUGORJE, EL ESCORIAL and JACAREÍ.
Peace My children, Peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My children.
Onward My knight fights for Me as I fight for you."

July

JACAREÍ, JULY 01, 2012 – MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=306806)
MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSÉ

"-My beloved children, My Most Loving Heart, today, blesses you again and give you Peace!
Children, My Most Loving Heart, Is, and will always be for you a firm Rock and if you remain on this Rock, nothing will ever be able to bring you down, overcome or prostrate you.
My Heart is the firm Rock, where you must always be, with your feet firm, always living with Me, in a life of intense prayer, meditation and above all in the perfect union of your will, your thoughts, desires and feelings with my , so that we, being of one heart, can live together to serve the Lord, please the Lord, fight for the Lord, fight the good fight for the Lord and thus overcome all the enemies of the Lord, with the strength of the faith of the Lord. Our Love and Our Union.
My Heart is the firm Rock, on which you must build the house of your faith, of your holiness. Truly, whoever builds his holiness, imitating my virtues, following my examples and letting himself be guided and formed by me, will have nothing to fear for his salvation, for I myself will be the firm and strong Rock that will give this soul all sustenance, all support and all strength, so that it can fight, either its own defects, or temptations, or the seductions of the devil and the world and that soul will advance, surely and quickly on the path of holiness. I will always be with her, and I myself will be her strength, her light, her refuge and I will be the flame of love that always burns in her heart.

My Heart is the firm Rock on which you must place all your trust and all your hope because in your weakness I am your strength, in your inability I am your ability, in your poverty I am your wealth, and so my children with my heart full of love I am and I will always be the force that will move you and that will help you to overcome everything inside and outside of you that opposes your sanctification and salvation and I will lead you firm and imperturb on the path of salvation , of spiritual perfection.
My Heart is your firm Rock and everyone who is with Me will never be swept away by the floods or the rough waves of the temptations and seductions of this world.
Come to Me my children, cling to the firm Rock of My Heart and your soul will be saved.
I am with you every day and I never leave you, when you suffer My Heart is very close to you and helps you, supports you, protects you, gives you comfort, rest, joy and peace, do not fear your Father is with you and your names are already written in My Most Loving Heart, FORWARD, because around you I have placed My Heart as a field of protection, as a sure refuge, as a powerful shield and evil will not prevail against you.
I bless everyone at this moment and especially you, my beloved son Marcos, at this moment generously."
of the perfect correspondence to My maternal Love and also of the mysteries contained in the Holy Rosary, of My Life and the life of My Son Jesus.
By meditating more and more on the Holy Rosary, contemplating also the Messages that I gave in all the Places of My Apparitions and that are engraved in these Rosaries that My son Marcos made for you, you grow more and more every day in the knowledge of the examples of holiness of My son JESUS and of Mine, you also know more and more My maternal appeals and My requests made in so many of My Apparitions in addition to the requests I made to you Here, and so in you love, true love can always grow every day more until it reaches its fullness.
I come to call you to renew your love for the Holy Rosary so that it becomes and is ever more for you the lighthouse that illuminates your path every day of your life, leading you ever more to God. Renew your love for the Holy Rosary, praying it ever more with your heart, that is, making your soul ever more open to the Will of God, to know it and to fulfill it promptly as the Saints did to so that your prayers are not sterile and fruitless, but so that they truly produce fruits of conversion, sanctification and salvation in your lives.
Renew your love for the Meditated Holy Rosary, so that by meditating every day on My examples, on the examples of Christ and also on My Messages, you can grow every day a little more in your true love for the Lord and for Me and you can give to all souls throughout the world a vibrant and luminous example of love, faithfulness and obedience to the Lord.
Renew your love for the Holy Rosary, giving more and more the meditated Holy Rosary that My son Marcos made known to everyone, so that all My children can leave the darkness into the light, they can leave the quagmire of sins to enter on the path of PURITY, until they become more Angels than men, so that they can truly come out of eternal death and enter the life of sanctifying grace. In this way, My children, all the souls of the world will enter My School of Holiness and I will be able to guide you all safely to Heaven and to the perfection that the Lord wants from you.

I love you so much, My children! And here where I have made My Holy Rosary more known and more loved, more spread and more prayed than ever before, I desire more and more that your souls, that your hearts become propagators and apostles of the devotion of My Holy Rosary throughout the whole world , for as I said to My servant, to My SUNDAYS OF GUSMÃO: "Whoever serves Me through My Rosary every day will not be lost... Whoever loves Me through the Holy Rosary will not know eternal disgrace, eternal damnation." Therefore, little children, the world will be saved through the Holy Rosary.
I love you so much! And when you pray the Holy Rosary you become even more dear, more dear to My Immaculate Heart. Therefore, little children, never be discouraged, for whoever does not lose heart in praying the Holy Rosary, but who perseveres in it every day until the end of his life, will receive from Me the crown of eternal life.
This Holy Place of My Apparitions here in Jacareí where My Rosary is so loved, so prayed and so propagated, mainly by My little son Marcos who has already made more than 270 Rosaries so far for My children and then also who is so loved, prayed and propagated by My children, who pray it, who love it and who make it known to others, here, My Heart is already beginning to obtain its triumph through My Rosary in souls, hearts and families.

Keep going, keep going, keep going forward. Yea! praying My Rosary, spreading it with all your heart to all souls! Continue because Here My dear children, I, as in the battle of Lepanto, will be the great victor and I will save Brazil, I will save your families and your souls by virtue of My Holy Rosary.
I bless you all at this moment and invite you to great and joyful joy. Through My Meditated Rosary from My Apparitions in Jacareí, one day, soon, I will save the world.
I bless you all from FÁTIMA, MONTCHIARI, LOURDES and JACAREÍ. Peace My beloved children."

JACAREÍ, JULY 08, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle : http://gloria.tv/?media=309563)

LARGE MONTHLY CENÁCLE OF THE MONTH OF JULY
EARLY CELEBRATION OF THE 65TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY ROSA MISTICA IN MONTICHIARI - ITALY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today, when you are already celebrating in advance the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS IN MONTICHIARI, I come once again to call you to
PRAYER, to PENITANCE, and to CONVERSION.
YOU MUST BELIEVE MORE IN THIS APPEARANCE OF ME!
YOU MUST LOVE THIS APPEARANCE OF ME MORE AND CORRESPOND MORE TO EVERYTHING THAT IN MY APPEARANCE TO MY DAUGHTER PIERINA GILLI I ASKED THE WHOLE WORLD:
PRAYER – SACRIFICE – PENANCE
To save sinners, to give Peace to the world, to put an end to this time of evil

and the predominance of sin and to inaugurate a new time of holiness, of love and worship of God, of grace and faithfulness to His Commandments.
PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE, to once again transform this swamp of sin that is the world into the new garden of grace, beauty and holiness. Where the flowers of purity, generosity, love, charity, holiness and kindness bloom and bloom everywhere. Only with PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE can this be done and souls uglier by sin can finally be freed from the bondage of Satan and their ugliness will give way to a new beauty of grace and holiness in the souls of My children.
PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE, to put an end to so many wars, conflicts, disorders and discords that happen in the world. The current violence and evil in which men find themselves will only end when everyone returns to the PRAYER, to the SACRIFICE and to the PENANCE that I asked in MONTCHIARI in MY APPARITIONS to My little daughter to PIERINA GILLI.
Complaints, claims, protests, or discussions and debates will be of no use. Only PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE can give Peace to the world, can give Peace to your hearts, can give Peace to all humanity.
PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE to expiate and repair the sins of so many Judas priests, of so many Judas bishops, of so many Judas consecrated souls, who with their sins and daily betrayals pierce the HEART OF MY CHILDREN JESUS AND MINE, AND RENEW ALL SUFFERINGS FROM THE PASSION AND DEATH OF MY SON.
Only PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE can put up a barrier, can put up a barrier, a dam to the wave of sins of souls consecrated to God, which every day advances relentlessly and ever more causing so many flowers consecrated to the Lord that were once beautiful to wither and wither. and fresh and are now spiritually dead.
Only with PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE can a barrier be put up to stop the advance of apostasy, the loss of the true Catholic faith, the errors that are increasingly taught and disseminated by so many of My children, inside and outside the Holy Church and especially by His shepherds, so that the splendor of the TRUTH can come again upon the world, of fidelity to the COMMANDMENTS OF GOD and of the sound CATHOLIC DOCTRINE that you My children, all of you, must know, love and teach everyone with the word and for example.
PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE, to finally attract to the whole world the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART with a time of lasting Peace for all humanity.
MY MONTCHIARI APPARITIONS were the continuation of the plans of My IMMACULATE HEART initiated according to the SECRETS OF LA SALETTE, FATIMA and ALL MY PRECEDING APPARITIONS.
MONTCHIARI was truly the splendorous work of MY IMMACULATE HEART that fighting tirelessly to save all My children, has called them for so many decades to PRAYER, CONVERSION, PENANCE and RETURN TO GOD.
And now HERE is My new and last MONTCHIARI where I also blessed a Source just like there, to heal My children in the body and especially in the soul, purifying them from the mud of vices, defects and even sins that uglify their souls. HERE where I again with tears and with vehement Messages called My children to PRAYER, to SACRIFICE and to PENANCE, I come again to finish what I started in LA SALETTE on RUE DU BAC in PARIS, in LOURDES, in

PONTMAIN and FÁTIMA and that passing by MONTCHIARI and all MY APPEARANCES I will finally conclude HERE.
Much prayer is what I ask of you, docility, obedience to My voice so that My Maternal Plans may be carried out in you.
I am with you! And you must seek Me every day in Prayer, in Meditation, in silence, in the deep encounter with Me and I live in prayer, in the temple of your heart, of your soul.
In this way I will truly be able to cultivate you as MYSTIC ROSES:
- WHITE: OF PRAYER
- RED: OF SACRIFICE
- YELLOW: OF GENEROSITY AND PENITENCE
And so with you and through you, truly give the Lord the greatest hymn of love, of glorification and of exaltation.
Today, I bless you all generously, from MONTCHIARI, from SAN DAMIANO and from here in JACAREÍ, where I am extremely loved, glorified and exalted by the THREE OF TEARS, by My TREZENA, by the FILM OF MY APPEARANCE IN MONTICHIARI and by all that My little son Marcos did and does to make Me, MARIA ROSA MÍSTICA and MY APPARITION OF MONTCHIARI better known and loved in all humanity.
Peace My children! Peace to you Marcos My little Mystic Rose, the most ardent of the Apostles of MY APPEARANCE IN MONTCHIARI!
Peace to you My Children!”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT

GERMAN “-My beloved brothers! I, GERMAN, Servant of the LORD and of the MOTHER OF GOD come to give you My first Message.
LOVE THE LORD AND THE MOTHER OF GOD with all your soul, trying to imitate His virtues, His examples of holiness and thus be true rocks of love and holiness in this world where souls are shipwrecked in ever greater numbers in sin and disgrace of losing the love of God.
Be firm rocks of love and holiness, trying ever more to exercise all the Christian virtues with courage, determination and willpower, so that the virtues grow in you every day, so that your soul becomes strong, resists the Satan's attacks, the seductions of the world and everything that is contrary to God's love, to His holy will. So that your souls may become strong so that you may even help your brothers who are weaker than you to strengthen themselves and become rocks of love and holiness.
If your soul is full of true divine love, if it is full of holy virtues, then your soul will resist all the attacks of its enemies, whether spiritual or temporal. And then, everything will be subject to you, everything will be under your feet, your souls will be lord of everything that exists, you will be masters of the world and you will overcome everything with the strength of the Love of Jesus, with the strength of Faith.
Be rocks of love and holiness, seeking to grow each day more in true love for the Lord and for the Mother of God, which is generosity, which is made of self-denial and your will always and of profound docility to the Lord's will, of the Mother of God, so that your love may not be a love divided between God and the world, between God and you, between good and evil, but that your soul, courageously and always renouncing sin, may be truly decided for the GOOD ,

by HEAVEN, by the TRUTH, by the LAW OF LOVE OF THE LORD. If so, your soul will be an unshakable rock against which the waves of this world, the waves of sin, of seductions, of vices, will crash against it and will not be able to destroy it because it will be as firm as the Rock of the Sacred Hearts. of JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH.
So, My beloved brothers, every day try to grow more and more, in everything that the Mother of God has told you HERE IN HER MESSAGES, ALL THAT OUR LORD ASKED YOU IN HIS HOLY WORD. So that your soul, becoming a strong and unshakable rock, may be a good foundation, a good foundation for the DIVINE HOLY SPIRIT to come to build in you His Holy City, His Royal Palace where He dwells, where He reigns, where He lives constantly in union with you and drawing ever more the other hearts of men to His love.
I, GERMANO, am with you in all your afflictions and sufferings. And I always pray for you and I cover you with My Mantle in all dangers! Meditate ever more on all that I taught you about the HOLY VIRGIN and that Mark compiled for you in the HOURS OF PEACE, for there you will find great food for your souls, great light for your hearts and then your heart like a fiery furnace of love, more and more will be consumed and burned for the SACRATIC HEARTS OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH!
I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially you Marcos, my very dear and faithful brother and friend. Peace!"

JACAREÍ, JULY 15, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle and Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B0M5JfX_EPI)

CENTURY OF THE EARLY CELEBRATION OF THE FESTIVAL OF OUR LADY OF MONTE CARMELO – APPARITION TO SAINT SIMÃO STOCK – REVELATION OF THE SAINT ESCAPULARY OF CARME
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My beloved children, today, when you are already celebrating the Feast, My Feast as the Virgin FROM MOUNT CARMELO, on the day I gave my SCAPULAR to my favorite son, SAINT SIMÃO STOCK, I come again to call you to greater love and greater devotion to my ESCAPULARY OF CARMO, which is the source and channel of so many graces for you. My sons!
WEAR MY CARMO SCApulario WITH GREATER LOVE, DEVOTION AND PIETY, ALWAYS BRINGING IT WITH YOU. ALWAYS DOING MORE SO THAT MORE SOULS KNOW AND USE IT, SO THAT MY CHILDREN CAN HAVE MY PROTECTION, MY MATERNAL ASSISTANCE AND MY CONSTANT HELP AT ALL MOMENTS OF THEIR LIFE. AND IN THIS WAY, EVERY DAY, DRINK FROM THE SOURCE OF THE PEACE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART AND RECEIVE A RAIN OF BLESSINGS AND MERCY FROM THE LORD TO HELP YOU IN YOUR CONVERSION AND YOUR SANCTIFICATION.
Love more and use with more love my ESCAPULARY OF CARMO, always bringing it with you, kissing it continuously, praying My ROSARY intensely, so that I, the VIRGIN OF CARMO, can truly cover you with My Mantle of Love more and more, extend My protection to My children in all areas and moments

of their lives and in this way also give all of you peace from the heart, to give the world the Peace that it needs so much and has so little.
Through my ESCAPULARY OF CARMO I will give My Peace to hearts, Peace to families, Peace to the Nations of the whole world. If My children bring Me with them in this SCOPE, pray My ROSARY and are My true devotees, My true 'Apostles of the Last Times', I promise to give peace to all hearts, to all peoples, to all Nations.
Bring My CARMO SCAPULAR with you always! Also place it next to My Image on the altar of your houses, so that not only you, but also your entire house may be guarded and protected by Me from all the attacks of Satan and so I can lead you every day in peace towards Heaven.
You must also love and use all the other SCAPULARS that I have given you: the GRAY , the GREEN , the BLUE , the PURPLE , the RED OF THE PASSION OF MY SON JESUS, so that wherever these My SCAPULARS are, I and My Son JESUS and also My Spouse SAINT JOSE may be there together with you My children, pouring out abundant blessings and graces on all of you and pushing away more and more all evils from you.
Love My IMMACULATE HEART even more, which has given you all these treasures, because this MATERNAL HEART that never tires of benefiting its children is only paid with sins, offenses and ingratitude.
Make My IMMACULATE HEART more loved and known and I promise to write your names in the BOOK OF LIFE and thus also to lead you with all your loved ones to Heaven, to eternal salvation.
My little children, you must practice the CHRISTIAN VIRTUES more! Study the CHRISTIAN VIRTUES! Meditate on the Messages that I have given you in previous years that speak of these VIRTUES so that you can be true Christians, true children of God, not only in your mouth but also in your deeds and in your daily behavior.
Practice the virtue of PURITY, GENEROSITY, GOODNESS, FORGETTING YOURSELF, TEMPERANCE, PRUDENTITY, FORTITUDE, SOBRIETY, PATIENCE.
So that your life can truly be consistent with your Baptism, with your Faith that you profess, with your Prayer and in this way you can be a witness, a living sign of the Love of God among men in words and deeds.
Then everyone will see in you the truth of God's existence, of His love, of His presence and souls will be drawn to love the Lord and also to love Me through you.
May your language always be pure and holy! Let your speech be 'yes, yes', 'no, no', let there be no falsehood or duplicity in your language My children. Don't be two-faced either, have only one, one face, let it be sincere, true and pure before God and before all men. So that from your life, from your heart, from your entire being, My Mystical Light may burst and shine, illuminating all hearts with the word of truth, with the force of truth, so that the whole world may then be illuminated by the radiance of eternal truth.
CONTINUE WITH ALL THE PRAYERS THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU HERE MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE ONLY AND LAST HOPE OF HUMANITY!
You who obey My MESSAGES, you who pray the PRAYERS I have given you Here, you who help Me by spreading My appeals to the whole world together with My little son Mark, you are the last hope of humanity! In My PRAYERS

recorded Here, in the VIDEOS OF MY APPARITIONS that My little son Marcos made for Me here, I placed all My hope, that is, the last hope on Earth. Go My children! Do not weaken, do not become discouraged, bring to the knowledge of all My children these treasures that I have given you here, because only in this way will My children be able to be illuminated by the light of My heart, rescued from the clutches of Satan by My Maternal Mercy and brought back from again in the arms of My Son JESUS who wants to love and save everyone.
go! You are the last hope of the Earth, do not disappoint My Mother's Heart. Forward! I am with you and as long as you are fighting for Me I will always fight more for you.
I bless you all at this moment generously with all the love of My IMMACULATE HEART of LA SALETTE, PELLEVOISIN and JACAREÍ.
Peace My children, Peace My son Marcos!"

5th MESSAGE FROM SANTA IRENE

"-My beloved brothers, I, IRENE, servant of the LORD and the HOLY VIRGIN, am happy to be able to come back here once again to bless you, give you Peace and give you a new Message from the LORD!
FIGHT FOR PEACE, sowing it everywhere you go, to everyone and in every heart you meet along your way. And so, making Peace truly triumph over hatred, over anger, over war and over evil. And may the hearts of men today so full of hate and evil be filled with new feelings of GOODNESS, GENEROSITY and PEACE. And so the whole world becomes a great garden of Peace and Holiness for the greater glory of the HOLY TRINITY.
FIGHT FOR PEACE, taking it where it was destroyed, planting it where Peace was totally withdrawn and sowing it in all the hearts of men you meet and whom you can reach by the WORD, by the EXAMPLE, by your TESTIMONY, and above all, for your DISSEMINATION OF MESSAGES, RECORDED PRAYERS and EVERYTHING ELSE THAT THE MOTHER OF GOD HAS GIVEN YOU HERE, for only then will this world full of hate, discord, division and evil be able to finally transform itself into a world of LOVE, of PEACE, HARMONY and HAPPINESS for you and your loved ones.
FIGHT FOR PEACE, with your Prayers every day, praying a lot, because with your Prayers you make an abundant rain of graces from Heaven fall on the whole world, which remove from the hearts of men the feelings of hatred, of evil , of sin and replace them with feelings of LOVE, FAITH, HOLINESS, PURITY, GOODNESS and GRACE. And so you increase on Earth the KINGDOM OF PEACE of the HEARTS OF JESUS, MARY and JOSEPH, making ever more the Peace of the THREE SACRED HEARTS triumph over hate, the evil of hell, which in those times spread in souls, in families and in the hearts of the whole world.
FIGHT FOR PEACE, keeping it first of all in you, always trying to calm yourselves in moments of suffering and tribulation, remembering that all Heaven is with you! That in Heaven you have a Mother who has promised you thousands of times Her protection, Her help, Her assistance, Her grace, and, above all, Her maternal protection. And that you have in Heaven a Master and Lord who has told you so many times: "COURAGE! I WON THE WORLD!" So in your heart there will always be lasting Peace.

KEEP PEACE IN YOUR HEARTS, TRYING TO REMOVE FROM YOU EVERYTHING THAT DESTROYS YOUR PEACE, IE: THE DISORDERED ATTACHMENT TO CREATURES AND THE ILLUSORY AND VAIN JOYS OF THIS WORLD. TAKE AWAY FROM YOU ALL SINS, BECAUSE SIN IS THE TRUE AND GREAT DESTROYER OF THE PEACE OF THE WHOLE WORLD. IN A HEART THAT SINS THERE CAN BE NO PEACE AND IN THE HEART THAT HAS LOST PEACE BECAUSE IT HAS SINNED THERE CAN BE GRACE, LOVE, PRESENCE, JOY AND THE LIGHT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
THEREFORE, renounce sin more and more, so that your souls can always be immersed in the peace of the Holy Spirit, in the peace of God, and in this way your life may be led, guided and enlightened by him every day!
FIGHT FOR PEACE, always being more the messengers, the sowers of Peace.
I, IRENE, will always be by your side to help you fight for Peace, to keep Peace in you.
In the world you will have tribulation, as I myself have.
In the world you will have tribulations, as I and My sisters had.
But with PATIENCE and CONSTANCE you will overcome everything and reach ETERNAL PEACE, CELESTIAL PEACE!
I will be by your side step by step, beat by beat of your hearts, breath by breath of your bodies, to always help, support and defend you.
Count on Me! Trust yourselves and give yourselves to Me!
Let yourself be led by Me along the road of Peace and I will take you to DIVINE PEACE, to ETERNAL PEACE, where We all the SAINTS OF HEAVEN are waiting for you to put on your heads with the MOTHER OF GOD and the LORD, we put the crown of victory!
I PARTICULARLY LOVE THIS PLACE! THIS PLACE OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ THAT IS SACRED.
I ESPECIALLY LOVE MARCOS AND EACH ONE OF YOU.
I LOVE MARCOS TADEU, THIS APOSTLE OF PEACE, WHO HAS FIGHTED SO MUCH FOR IT AND HAS SPREAD THIS PEACE IN SO MANY HEARTS AND SO MANY SOULS.
I LOVE YOU ALSO, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, WHO HELP IN THE GREAT TASK OF SPREADING THE MESSAGES OF THE LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, OF THE THREE SACRED HEARTS UNITED, BECAUSE YOU ARE ALSO MESSENGERS OF PEACE, WORKERS OF PEACE, SOWERS OF PEACE.
Upon you today I pour out abundantly the blessings of the LORD and of the UNITED SACRED HEARTS. I stayed in Peace.
Rest in Peace Marcos, the most industrious of My brothers..."

JACAREÍ, JULY 22, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle and Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=03oK7DNJ-rk)

REVELATION OF THE HOUR OF THE TEARS OF OUR LADY -

CELEBRATION OF THE BIRTH ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF SANTA AMÁLIA AGUIRRE - SAINT MARY MADALENA'S DAY

MESSAGE FROM
“- Beloved My children, I come again today to call you to My IMMACULATE HEART, so that I may enkindle you within It with My great and immense LOVE, so that you may have a true, sincere, deep, great love for My Son and for Me. So that your lives become luminous rays that transmit to all those with whom you meet the SPLENDOR OF THE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE LOVE OF GOD and HIS HOLY LAW, which everyone wants and can save!
Be the luminous rays of the HEART OF JESUS, for this world shrouded in darkness, making the Light of His Grace, the strength and splendor of the Truth shine more and more all over the world, and with great, with great power the TRUTH can then triumph over lies, GOOD over evil, the LIGHT over darkness and through you the LIGHT OF THE LORD, the light of the HOLY SPIRIT, the LIGHT OF SALVATION may always reach all hearts!
Be the luminous rays of the HEART OF JESUS, seeking to fulfill all the CHRISTIAN VIRTUES of which I have already spoken to you and which I have also constantly reminded you of in My Messages. So that, from your whole life, from your whole being, a vibrant, powerful and luminous example emerges that everyone will be able to see, understand, imitate and follow the path of HOLINESS, CONVERSION and SALVATION.
Practicing the CHRISTIAN VIRTUES, you will be luminous rays that will make the darkness of so many errors, defects and sins be dissipated. And so, the LIGHT OF TRUTH, THE LIGHT OF GRACE, OF THE PERFECTION OF THE SAINTS, shine in this world filthy with sin and it returns to be a GARDEN OF GRACE, OF BEAUTY AND OF LOVE for the greatest praise of the HOLY TRINITY!
Be the luminous rays of the HEART OF JESUS, leaving sin, vices, your disordered attachments to your will and to creatures forever, so that your whole life may be, in fact, a great luminous sun that radiates light and heat to all souls, light and grace of the Lord to all hearts. And so this icy, cold, arid, loveless desert dominated by sin and Satan that has become this world, becomes again that PARADISE where GOD was initially truly loved, praised and served by all His creatures.
Today, you also celebrate the BIRTH ANNIVERSARY OF MY LITTLE DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE.
How that My daughter loved God and also loved Me with all her heart. How she pleased Me with her life so full of PRAYER, SACRIFICE, ABUNDATION, PENANCE.
If all the convents followed the example of My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, there wouldn't be so many relaxed convents, so many withered flowers that were once lush for the virtues they practiced and are now rotten for having let the spirit of the world with its vices of relaxation into the their religious communities.
So many souls consecrated to God became Judas priests, they became Judas consecrated souls and that is why I showed My little daughter PIERINA GILLI in MONTCHIARI, My chest, My Heart pierced by THREE HUGE SWORDS. And how many of My Catholic children too, who no longer pray, who have replaced prayer with amusements and pleasures and who have

been transformed by their bad way of living into swamps of impurity. It is because of them that I showed My HEART here, pierced by THREE HUGE SWORDS, above all, because they do not accept My Messages, they deny them, they deny My Apparitions and they join the souls consecrated to God, the priests and religious who deny , who persecute My Apparitions,
THAT'S WHY MY HEART IS ALWAYS STRETCHED BY SHARP SWORDS OF PAIN AND MY HEART IS COVERED WITH SADNESS, FULL OF BITTERNESS.
THEREFORE I CALL YOU TO IMITATE MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE WHO ON EARTH WAS A PERFECT SERAPHIM OF LOVE FOR MY IMMACULATE HEART.
IMITATE HIS LOVE AND HIS GOODNESS, HIS PURITY.
IMITATE HIS OBEDIENCE, ALWAYS READY TO EVERYTHING I SAID IN MY MESSAGES!
She fought like never before to make me loved and known with the TITLE with which I appeared to HER:
THE LADY OF TEARS.
It was impeded and hindered and so many of its efforts came to naught. But behold, here in My APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ I raised up a new APOSTLE OF MY TEARS which is My little son MARCOS to resurrect all that I had said and entrusted to my little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE so many decades before.
AS I AM ETERNAL, IMMORTAL, INVINCIBLE ALONG WITH GOD. THE DEMON CANNOT DESTROY MY WORKS.
SO HERE AFTER SO DECADES WITH MY NEW APOSTLE, I WILL FINALLY MAKE MY BLESSED TEARS TRIUMPH IN THE SOULS, IN THE FAMILIES, IN THE HEARTS OF ALL MY CHILDREN!
(REVELATION OF THE HOUR OF THE TEARS OF OUR LADY)
THAT'S WHY I WANT IT, I WANT IT FOR ALL MY CHILDREN ON SATURDAY, AT 7 PM:
THE TIME OF MY TEARS.
FOR AT THAT TIME OF MY GREAT SOLEDADE I SHED MANY, MANY TEARS FOR THE DEATH OF MY SON.
YOU WILL PRAY THE CROWN OF TEARS AS I TAUGHT IT TO MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE:
- MEDITTING MY MESSAGES,
- CONSOLING MY IMMACULATE HEART
- AND CONSECRATE YOU TO ME THROUGH AND VIRTUE OF MY BLESSED TEARS.
IF YOU DO THIS I TRULY PROMISE MY CHILDREN, TO PERFORM IN YOUR LIVES GREAT WONDERS AND WORKS OF GRACE.
I PROMISE TO GIVE YOU ALL THAT YOU ASK ME THROUGH THE CROWN OF MY TEARS. AND IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL IN SAYING IT EVERY DAY I PROMISE:
- THAT I WILL LEAD YOU SAFELY TO HEAVEN AND THAT YOU WILL NEVER KNOW WHAT THE TORMENTS OF HELL AND THE DEVOURING FLAMES OF INFERNAL FIRE ARE.
- THROUGH THE CROWN OF MY TEARS I WILL SUPPORT YOU IN EVERY MOMENT OF YOUR LIFE.
- I WILL BE PRESENT IN ALL YOUR SUFFERINGS.

- GIVE YOU PROTECTION AGAINST ALL YOUR ENEMIES.
- AND I WILL LEAD YOU ON THE WAY TO PERFECTION AND HOLINESS, MAKING ALL THE MYSTIC FLOWERS OF CHRISTIAN VIRTUES GROW IN YOUR SOULS!
I GIVE YOU A LOT BECAUSE HERE I AM MUCH LOVED, VERY CONSOLIDATED, VERY OBEYED AND VERY SERVED FIRST BY MY SON MARCOS THE GREAT APOSTLE OF MY TEARS, and then by you my children, who love me, who console me, who obey my messages , THAT YOU DISCOVER AND PRAY THE CROWN OF MY TEARS EVERY DAY.
I bless you all at this moment generously... from CAMPINAS, from MONTCHIARI and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My children!
Peace My son Marcos, APOSTLE OF MY TEARS, and My most devoted Servant!"
JACAREÍ, JULY 29, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA ANA
(Video of this Cenacle and Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OmjnIl2lSTY&feature =youtu.be)

"-Marcos, My Peace I give you today , Peace I give to all of you, children of My BLESSED MARY, I give you My Peace!
I, ANA, Mother of MARY IMMACULATE, today pour out on you again the graces of the ALMIGHTY.
Be furnaces of love for MARY IMMACULATE, trying every day to love her more, to obey her, to follow her on the path of holiness, to imitate her personal virtues, so that you may be true children of Mary and true children of Mine too. , because all the children of MARY IMMACULATE are My children and I zealously take care of them every day, so that they always grow more according to the holiness of My IMMACULATE DAUGHTER and thus become living reflections of Her Goodness, Her Purity, Her Love for world.
Be furnaces of love for MARY IMMACULATE, praying the ROSARY every day with greater love, seeking ever more to spread the ROSARY to everyone and to ignite the hearts of all with love for this HOLY PRAYER that so pleases the IMMACULATE HEART of My BLESSED DAUGHTER and also my. With every ROSARY bead that you pray, I am present at your side to collect your PRAYER, to take it to the presence of My BLESSED DAUGHTER and with Her also to take your prayers to the Throne of the HOLY TRINITY to reach you all: grace, forgiveness, mercy and the necessary help so that every day you advance more and more in Holiness and in spiritual perfection.
Be furnaces of love for My IMMACULATE DAUGHTER, trying every day out of love for Her to renounce yourselves, your evil will and always inclined to what is not the Will of the Lord for you, trying to detach yourselves from the vain and illusory things of that world and also trying every day to fight to overcome your personal defects so that, at the end of each day, you can offer to My Most Holy Daughter together with the Crown of Roses of the Rosary, a crown of small sacrifices and personal efforts to sanctify yourselves , to convert and also to help in the conversion and sanctification of your brothers.
Be furnaces of love for My IMMACULATE DAUGHTER, trying every day to give her small MYSTIC ROSES:
WHITE OF PRAYER,

RED OF SACRIFICE,
GOLDEN YELLOW OF PENANCE,
so that every day of your Heart may rise to her the perfect love, rise to her the perfect desire of your hearts to be like the LORD, as she wants you to be. And so every day with these little WHITE ROSES OF PRAYER, RED OF SACRIFICE, YELLOW-GOLD OF PENANCE, may she truly convert many souls, bring them closer to the LORD, unite them with the HEART OF JESUS and ever more crush Satan and his infernal empire in the world.
I, ANA, WANT YOU TO BE ALWAYS MORE ACTIVE IN PRAYER, THAT IS, THAT YOUR PRAYER NEVER BE A COLD PRAYER, BUT ALWAYS WARM, ALWAYS FERVENT, ALWAYS INTENSE AND MADE OF A PURE DESIRE TO UNITE YOU ALWAYS MORE WITH GOD AND WITH IMMACULATE MARY.
AS SOON AS YOU CAN START DOING:
THE TIME OF THE BLESSED TEARS OF MY BLESSED DAUGHTER.
WITH THIS HOUR, YOU WILL ACHIEVE THE CONVERSION OF MANY SOULS! YOU WILL ALSO BE ABLE TO ADVANCE A LOT ON THE PATH OF YOUR PERSONAL SANCTIFICATION. WITH THIS HOUR OF PRAYER MANY POSSESSES OF THE DEMON WILL BE RELEASED AND MANY WORKS OF SATAN WILL BE REDUCED TO RUINS IF YOU ARE PERSEVERANT, ZEALOUS AND FAITHFUL IN THIS HOLY HOUR OF PRAYER EVERY SATURDAY.
IF THEN IT NEED TO BE DONE ON ANOTHER DAY OF THE WEEK, MY BLESSED DAUGHTER WILL ASK YOU.
For the time being, DO IT EVERY SATURDAY AND I PROMISE TO BE WITH YOU AT YOUR SIDE WHEN YOU DO IT, TO HELP YOU AND FOR YOU TO PRESENT TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS THE BLESSED TEARS OF MY MOST HOLY DAUGHTER UNITED TO MY PRAYERS, IN ORDER TO REACH FROM HIM YOU A RAIN OF GRACE AND MERCY!
THIS NEW AND GREAT GRACE HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THIS PLACE, IT WAS GIVEN TO THIS LITTLE SANCTUARY OF THE APPARITIONS, BECAUSE OF THE GREAT LOVE THAT THE HOLY TRINITY, THAT THE SACRED HEARTS, THAT MY MOST HOLY DAUGHTER AND THAT WE ALL IN HEAVEN HAVE FOR HIM, TO OUR FAVORITE SON MARCOS AND TO YOU WHO FAITHFULLY OBEY US AND DO WHAT WE SAY.
I bless you all at this moment generously with My BLESSED DAUGHTER and with SAINT JOSEPH."

August

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 05, 2012
Watch on the link: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OKcGdFywUVw

CENÁCLE OF NATIVITY, OF OUR LADY'S BIRTHDAY - MESSAGE FROM

OUR LADY

“-My beloved children, today, when you celebrate the Feast of MY NATIVITY, OF MY BIRTH, once again I come to call you all to TRUE LOVE FOR THE LORD, through My IMMACULATE HEART and to truly be the warm blanket for your BLESSED MOTHER, always giving Me more: your love, your affection, your complete obedience and docility to My IMMACULATE HEART.
Be My blanket, My maternal blanket, warming Me every day with your PRAYER, warming Me for so many cold and icy hearts that don't love Me, that don't love My Son JESUS, that live far from Us and everything doing to offend and hurt Us. In this way, you will be the warmest blanket, which will give your newborn Celestial Mother the comfort and affection of your pure love, your fidelity, your burning devotion and also your complete docility to everything that She as CELESTIAL COMMANDER, while your GENERAL tells you and asks you to do. With this DOCILITY you warm Me with the Mystic Blanket, the Mystic Blanket of your love, your obedience and fidelity and you give My Heart unprecedented joys!
Be My warm maternal blanket, giving Me every day small flowers of PENANCE, of SACRIFICE, above all, of ACCEPTANCE of the crosses that the Lord allows you each day, so that, in this way, offering Me this great mystical and spiritual strength, I can convert many sinners, many souls around the world and so can My Heart be warmed by the love of My children, who from everywhere I want to call for CONVERSION and RETURN to GOD, to the safe fold of My HEART IMMACULATE.
Be My maternal blanket, warming Me every day with the PRACTICE OF THE VIRTUES, especially those I love the most:
- LOVE,
- GENEROSITY,
- CHARITY,
- PURITY,
- INNOCENCE,
- HUMILITY,
- THE MANSIDENESS.

SO THAT, MY CHILDREN, YOU, TRULY EVERY DAY WITH YOUR WORKS AND WITH YOUR LIFE, CAN GIVE TO THE LORD THE PERFECT GLORIFICATION AND TO ME YOUR BLESSED MOTHER THE WARMTH OF THE PUREEST, TRUTHFUL AND BURNING LOVE THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR SOULS .
I WAS BORN IN TIME AND IN SPACE, TO BE THE DAWN OF SALVATION AND TO BRING YOU THE REDEEMER, THE ONE WHO WOULD REDEEM THE WHOLE WORLD AND BRING SALVATION TO HIM.
I WAS BORN TO BE A SIGN OF HOPE FOR YOU.
I WAS BORN TO BE THE CAUSE OF YOUR JOY.
I WAS BORN TO BE THE STAR THAT LIGHTS YOUR WAY EVERY DAY, TO LEAD YOU TO GOD AND TO HEAVEN.
I WAS BORN TO BE FOR YOU A PURPOSE OF HOPE AND A GUARANTEE THAT IN THE END GOD WILL TRIUMPH AND MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL BRING TO THE WHOLE WORLD THE KINGDOM OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS WITH THE GREATEST VICTORY OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

I WAS BORN TO BE YOUR COMFORT, TO BE YOUR PEACE, TO BE YOUR REFUGE, TO ALWAYS BE YOUR MOTHER WHO EMBRACES ALL HER CHILDREN AND SHAKES HER IMMACULATE HEART WITH LOVE.
Move forward My children along the road that I have pointed out to you. Yea! Move on, because following Me you will not lose yourselves, being docile to My voice you will not err, obeying Me you will do the will of the HOLY TRINITY and one day in Heaven you will be crowned with the Crown of Victory.
Here, in this place, where I am completely loved, glorified, obeyed and followed firstly by my little son Marcos, the most striving of all My children, and then by you My children who love Me and obey Me, Here, My Triumph has already begun. and the defeat of Satan in hearts and in many souls. I went on praying all the HOLY HOURS that I gave you, doing everything that I have asked you in My Messages and always trying to bring to all My children, to all your brothers My love and the maternal light of My Heart Immaculate.
In this way, We will drive out the darkness, neutralize the force of Satan in the world and make the TRIUMPH OF GOD and MY TRIUMPH increasingly come true on this Earth and among you.
I am with you My children and there is no time when I feel happier than when I appear Here to speak to My little son Marcos and to be with you.
Go forward with all your PRAYERS, because they console me a lot and comfort the Heart of My Son.
I, your Mother, bless you now giving you My SPECIAL BLESSING from LA SALETTE, from PELLEVOISIN, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children, stay in the Peace of the Lord!”

MESSAGE FROM SANTA TERESA MARGARIDA OF THE HEART OF JESUS

“-My beloved brothers, I, TERESA MARGARIDA OF THE HEART OF JESUS, Servant of God, of the Mother of God, come today to bless you and give you Peace.
My beloved brothers, be truly sparks of the SACRED HEART OF JESUS, in this world that has turned away from God, that has become a slave of the devil and of sin and that has given itself completely to evil and is walking with great strides towards the abyss of eternal perdition.
Be sparks of the SACRED HEART OF JESUS, lighting His fire in all the hearts you can, in all the families where you can reach and to all the corners of the world where you can take the FLAME OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. So that the whole world may be scorched by these flames and may truly become a furnace of perfect love for the Lord, for the Mother of God and also for love among men.
Be the sparks of the SACRED HEART OF JESUS, bringing light where there is darkness, faith where there is disbelief, love where there is hate, concord where there is discord, truth where there is a lie. In this way, you will be like torches that light the sparks of the SACRED HEART OF JESUS on all roads and in all places where you go, wherever you go. And so, My beloved brothers, the SACRED HEART OF JESUS can truly triumph in all souls, in all hearts and establish His Kingdom in this society that took Him from His Throne and placed in it the idols of pleasure, power, sin and of Satan.
Be the sparks of the SACRED HEART OF JESUS, spreading the TRUE

DEVOTION TO THE HOLY MARY everywhere, for only when the sparks, the flames of the TRUE DEVOTION TO HER and Her Immaculate HEART spread throughout the whole world, will the SACRED HEART OF JESUS will be able to pour out the effusion of His SACRED FIRE in souls and in Nations, establishing in them the KINGDOM OF HIS SACRED HEART.
THEREFORE PROPAGATE THE APPARITIONS, THE MESSAGES OF THE MOTHER OF GOD WITHOUT REST, FOR ONLY WHEN HER LOVE IS ACCEPTED BY ALL MEN AND ALL OBEY HER MESSAGES WILL THE SACRED HEART TRULY REIGN AS A UNIVERSAL KING AND LORD OF ALL SOULS. AND SATAN WILL BE SET AT HIS FEET AND HIS INFERNAL EMPIRE WILL FINALLY BE BROKEN DOWN.
I, TERESA MARGARIDA OF THE HEART OF JESUS, promise to help you in this great mission! Do not be afraid of hard hearts, go ahead, always sowing the good seed of the Messages of the Mother of God, because you will reap many fruits and you can already see it. Yes, the numerous group of souls who have seen the VIDEOS OF THE APPARITIONS, the ROSES, the PRAYERS of this SACRED PLACE, is already a sign for you that the harvest is ripe, the times of the great harvest have arrived. It is necessary to plant, it is necessary to cultivate, so that the harvest will bear the fruits that will gladden the Heart of the Lord of the Harvest, of the Lord of the Vine.
Go forward, because We the Saints fight with you and we will bless and fill men's hearts with light more and more!
I, tried in every way to instill in the souls with whom I lived on Earth, the sparks of the SACRED HEART OF Jesus. You must continue what I started, you must be sparks of that SACRED Heart! You must light this fire of love in all souls so that, finally, the world finds true Peace, which is only found in the SACRED HEART OF JESUS.
I pray for you every day on the Throne Lord and in this place, where the Mother of God, where God himself is alive, present day and night, I too, with all the Saints in Heaven, am always present, I hear your prayers, I receive all your Prayers and I take everything to the SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS and MARY, offering them also My Prayers and My merits to obtain for you many blessings, many graces and mercy.
Therefore, beloved brothers, continue with all the prayers that the Mother of God commanded you to make Here, through them the TRIUMPH OF THE HEARTS OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH will be installed in the world and the infernal empire will finally be overthrown and annihilated.
I bless you all at this moment generously."

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 12, 2012
(video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vu2P5CTlp24)

CENACLE OF THE FESTIVAL OF GOD ETERNAL FATHER - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today with great love in My IMMACULATE HEART, I come again to call you to be My little violets, which truly are mystical flowers

that adorn My Immaculate Heart, perfuming it with the perfume of your LOVE, of your SACRIFICE, of your HUMILITY, and, above all, of your PATIENCE.
Be My Mystic Violets of love, giving Me your prayers every day that are always purer, always more alive and always more burning with love. Therefore, you must cultivate the spiritual life within you every day and at all times, for it, like a small violet, like a flower, if not watered every day, soon withers, dries up and dies.
YOU CANNOT LIVE A SINGLE DAY WITHOUT A LOT OF PRAYER, WITHOUT SPIRITUAL READING OF MY MESSAGES, OF MY LIFE, OF THE LIFE OF THE SAINTS, BECAUSE IN THIS WAY MY CHILDREN, YOUR SOUL WILL WITHDRAW AND DIE SPIRITUALLY IN A SHORT TIME.
Cultivate, therefore, the Mystic Violet of spiritual life in your soul, always trying to nourish it with many, many prayers, many meditations, and, above all, with your heart always desirous, eager to find GOD.
FOR TO WANT GOD IS ALREADY TO LOVE HIM,
TO WANT HIM IS ALREADY TO OWN HIM.
THINKING ABOUT LOOKING FOR HIM IS ALREADY CALLING HIM BY THE FATHER'S PRAYER.
Be My little Mystic Violets, giving Me every day of your life your courageous sacrifice, which in the first place must be the fulfillment of all your duties, then the serene, resigned and calm acceptance of the sufferings that the Lord allows you , always bearing in mind that your sufferings are not in vain, they all serve for the salvation of humanity, of souls and therefore you must understand My dear children that your sacrifices change the world, move away from you and of humanity so many punishments, so many wars, so many evils, so many pestilence, hunger, famine and bring you new days of happiness, peace and joy.
With your sacrifices, many souls that are prisoners in the chains of sin, are freed and converted and many other souls that are possessed by the devil, are freed immediately from the shackles by which he drags them wherever he wants.
With your sacrifices you can even free entire families, entire regions, entire nations from the yoke of slavery to sin and from so many things that it has introduced into the world through sin in order to imprison souls more and more to its tyrannical and satanic dominion.
With sacrifices, therefore, you can obtain immense graces and wonders from God.
For this reason, I call you every day My Mystical Violets of sacrifice, who with their small sufferings and also with their small courageous voluntary acts as the Saints did, as small abstinence, small renunciations added to your sufferings in this way, you can offer all to the HOLY TRINITY through Me, a great mystical force of sacrifice, which will attract so many graces, so many blessings to you and to the whole world!
Be My Mystic Violets, giving Me your faithful yes every day, renewing ever more your consecration to My Immaculate Heart and living like My true Apostles of the Last Times, who lead to all hearts and souls always more My Messages, the knowledge of My Apparitions that My little son Marcos, the most diligent of My children, made known to you Here, either through the HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER or through the VIDEOS he made for you, giving all these My treasures to the knowledge of all souls, you truly help Me to

triumph in hearts, to reign in families and to make My Son JESUS soon better known, more loved and reign in all hearts!
Be My Mystic Violets, giving Me every day your service, your work, your dedication and always keep in mind My little children that I will reward you here on Earth and later also in Heaven, giving you all My Love , giving you all My protection, giving you all My affection, giving you a very special place in My Immaculate Heart, engraving your names on it from where they will never be erased. And in Heaven I will give you the crown of eternal life, I will give you a particular and unique knowledge of My Privileges, My Glory, My Love, which I will not give to others who have not served Me SPREADING MY MESSAGES, MY HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER and EVERYTHING I HAVE GIVEN HERE. And I will give you for all eternity to be always immersed and immersed in the depths of My Maternal Love, of My Peace,
FORWARD MY CHILDREN!
TIME RUNS FAST!
THE TIME IS ENDING!
THE TIME GIVEN BY GOD FOR THE CONVERSION OF HUMANITY IS FINISHED!
And now it is necessary that as never before, like swift eagles, you fly everywhere carrying My Messages, making known to My children all that I have entrusted to you Here, so that we can save all those who can still be saved and I may give to My Son a third of humanity that is truly converted, sanctified, purified and prepared to receive Him at His Glorious Second Coming, at His Glorious Return that is already approaching you.
YES MY CHILDREN! EVERYTHING I HAVE PROPHECIZED TO YOU, FROM LA SALETTE, FÁTIMA, MEDJUGORJE, MONTICHIARI, GARABANDAL UNTIL I GET HERE, WILL HAPPEN.
HEAVEN AND EARTH SHALL PASS, BUT NOT ONE 'A' OF MY MESSAGES SHALL PASS UNFULFILLED.
IN THIS HOUR WHEN THE DEMON SEEMS TO BE THE SECURE WINNER OF THE WORLD AND ALL THINGS, I INVITE YOU TO RAISE YOUR LOOK, FULL OF CONFIDENCE TO ME, SURE THAT YOUR MOST HOLY MOTHER, WHO HAS ALREADY DRAWN OUT THE WHOLE STRATEGY OF THE GREAT WAR, THAT SHE IS FIGHTING HER ADVERSARY, SHE ALREADY KNOWS THE RIGHT TIME OF ITS FINAL VICTORY OVER SATAN AND ALSO THE TIME OF YOUR FINAL VICTORY.
Therefore, onward, My little children!!! Forward, being My Mystic Violets, giving Me every day the sweet perfume of your prayer, of your fidelity, of your docility, of your obedience to My Voice, also giving Me the sweet perfume, the sweet fragrance of your sacrifices , of your sufferings borne with love and offered with love to Me, so that I can reach for you and for the whole world a new era of peace.
Thus, every day the ETERNAL FATHER, looking at you and contemplating you in the Garden of My Immaculate Heart as lush Mystic Violets LOVE, PRAYER and PENITENCE, He will pour over the whole world a new shower of Mercy, converting so many hearts, illuminating so many souls that are in darkness and leading all My children, all Our children to the New Heaven, the New Earth, the Road to Holiness.
HERE, where I will fulfill all that I have said, all that I have prophesied, from LA SALETTE, FATIMA until I arrive HERE and where I am perfectly loved,

glorified, served and obeyed, I want to accomplish even more profound and greater things in you.
Continue to study the CHRISTIAN VIRTUES, which in some of My MESSAGES, I explained to you, JOSEPH explained to you, the ANGELS explained to you. So that My children, knowing well what you should practice, you can then correctly live these VIRTUES, practice these VIRTUES and give the world a true and solid example and witness of holiness.
I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially to you Marcos, the most devoted of My children... from LA SALETTE, from the CHAPEL of RUE-DU-BAC in PARIS, from HEROLDSBACH and from JACAREÍ."
2nd MESSAGE FROM SANTA
GENEROSA "- My beloved brothers, I, GENEROUS, come with the MOTHER OF GOD today to bless you and give you My Peace!
I come to call you to be truly today, incandescent flames that carry the Divine Love of the Lord everywhere, scorching all souls with this Love and letting this love set the whole world on fire.
Be incandescent flames, which kindle the fire of divine love in all hearts with whomever you may speak, wherever you may reach. Carrying the flame of the HEARTS OF JESUS MARY AND JOSEPH, which is the HOLY SPIRIT himself, and lighting this flame in souls, you give the THREE UNITED HEARTS joys every day. You give to all the ANGELS and to Us the BLESSED ones of Paradise an accidental joy that is simply incredible to express to you, impossible to explain in words. You give the HOLY TRINITY such glory that you cannot imagine!
Every day, therefore, you must seek the souls of the most distant, the most distant from the LORD and the Mother of GOD, and try to ignite, in all the ways you can, in these hearts, the Flame of Divine Love. This flame must first burn in your hearts, burning you day and night.
This flame, which is the HOLY SPIRIT itself, which is the LOVE OF GOD, will only be able to live in you, burn in you and grow in you if you every day, through PRAYER, MEDITATION, SILENCE, INTIMACY WITH GOD. , of the CONFIDENT DELIVERY OF YOURSELF TO GOD, of the PERFECT CONSECRATION, of the PERFECT RENUNCIATION OF YOURSELF, to be perfectly docile and free for God to act.
Only then will this flame be able to exist within your heart, grow within your heart and from your heart spread to all other hearts!
Therefore, beloved brothers, do not waste time with vain things, seek heavenly things, dedicate yourself to them, seek to grow and always more to feed your souls with the meticulous study of the CHRISTIAN VIRTUES, of the MESSAGES that you have already received here. , so that you may know about yourself the Will of the Lord.
This flame, this flame of Divine Love, which wants to grow in you until it completely consumes you and gives birth to the new man in you, the man transfigured into God, the sanctified man, the spiritual man that overcomes the carnal man, this flame now it wants to act and work in you like never before, it wants to break out within you like never before and from your hearts it wants to spread itself over the world like never before!
Therefore, now, LEAVE YOURSELVES, that is:
put aside your wills, put
aside your attachments, even the spiritual ones,

and conform yourself to what the Mother of God Here throughout all these years proposed to you, asked you.
Take the shape desired by Her.
Shape your will according to the Will of the Lord and Hers.
So that finally in your souls the flame of the Holy Spirit can now work wonders and wonders, launching you to heights of wisdom, love and grace that you never imagined reaching until today.
I, GENEROUS, am with you to help you reach this great degree of holiness.
The Lord and the Mother of God expect great things from you, that's why Here They have given you such great help, such great Messages, such great Prayers, such great incentives to propel you towards holiness.
Come My brothers, take My hand!
Do not defraud the Lord! Do not defraud the Mother of God!
Do not let them down with your ill-will by making useless so many treasures, so much effort, so many goods that they have given you here.
Let's put all this into practice so that the glory of the Lord, the glory of the Mother of God, who here in these Apparitions are so great, will shine over the whole world.
I, GENEROUS, want to help you in this arduous mission. To all the hearts that you speak of the MESSAGES OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, I will be right there by your side to help you, to anoint your prayers, to anoint your words with the anointing of the Holy Spirit so that hearts are softened and touched .
I promise to be between your souls and GOD, begging you for so much help, to help you win hearts for the Lord.
Continue with all the prayers given to you here.
Continue with the ROSARY which is so well accepted by the Lord. What light each ROSARY bead, each HAIL MARY, each ejaculation, each supplication of the THREE OF TEARS, of the THIRD OF PEACE and all the others that the Mother of GOD gave you or asked you to pray!
This light penetrates Paradise, fills all of Heaven, touches the Heart of the HOLY TRINITY and attracts so many graces to you!
If you could see how many lights come out of the prayers of your rosaries and rise to Heaven and at the same time how many lights, how many blessings, how many graces fall upon you from Heaven, you would not stop praying even for a moment!
I, GENEROUS, am here to support you, encourage you in PRAYER and tell you:
PRAY!
For with PRAYER you will make all the sufferings, all the difficulties pass in your life and you will soon reach the NEW HEAVENS, the NEW EARTH, which will come to all of you as a reward for all those who obey the MESSAGES FROM THE MOTHER OF GOD who loved her with all their strength and who left everything out of love for her.
I bless everyone at this moment with love, especially you Marcos, the most beloved of Our brothers, the dearest of Our friends and also this Place that We in Heaven love so much and for which we watch so much night and day.
Peace!"

JACAREÍ, AUGUST 19, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MDtOmoTSII8&feature=share)
MESSAGE FROM THE LOVING FATHER SAINT JOSÉ

"-My beloved children! Today I, JOSEPH, call you to open your heart to My MOST LOVELY HEART. Deposit in them My Love, My Grace, My Peace, My Joy, My Light.
So that you may be My luminous mirrors in this world in darkness, making the Light of Heaven shine in it, in this world.
Be My luminous mirrors, reflecting My Love, My Goodness, My Purity to all souls, through your own purity, goodness and love. Trying to make each day more of your life a continuous act of love, a constant giving of yourself to the Lord and to the salvation of souls, and thus to give the world a shining witness of true love, of divine love.
If you are these luminous mirrors that I want, your whole person will reflect Mine, your whole soul will reflect My Holiness, all your actions will reflect Mine. And then, souls, when they see My luminous presence in you, My luminous reflection, will walk towards this Light and will embrace this Light, banishing forever the darkness of their being and their lives and in this way you will walk every day more and more in towards the Light of the Lord.
Be My luminous mirrors, giving all My children ever more: the light of Prayer, the light of the Virtues practiced by you and ever more exercised, giving everyone the Light of My Peace, which drives away all affliction, all despair . And so, My children, in the world, we will make My Light, the Divine Light, triumph over the darkness of Satan, the world and sin and all souls will grow like lush flowers, receiving the Light of My Heart, which as a sun makes all the flowers bloom.
If you are the luminous reflections, the luminous mirrors of My Heart, it will be easy for us to overcome the darkness and shed My Mystical light in so many hearts, in so many families and in so many nations!
Continue to pray all the PRAYERS that I have given you Here, that We have given you Here, because through these PRAYERS My children, we are performing in your souls great holy works: conversion, sanctification, spiritual improvement. You must put all your zeal and fervor in this, for your spiritual progress and that of so many souls depend on it.
My LOVING HEART that chose this Holy Place, that chose My little son MARCOS first and then you, to transform you into extraordinary works of holiness so that the world can see the glory of God and finally give Him his heart, in you, I want to do wonders, in you My Heart wants to do even greater works.
Therefore, from you: greater docility, greater correspondence and even greater obedience, I ask.
I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially you Marcos, the dearest son of My MOST LOVELY HEART."
JACAREÍ, AUGUST 26, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dAQ40AYYkoc&feature=youtu.be)
MESSAGE FROM THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

“-My children, I am the QUEEN FROM THE UNIVERSE!
Heaven, Earth and even hell are subject to My Empire, where are the demons who are forced, willingly or unwillingly, to obey Me and to flee when I order them to rush to the depths of their infernal caves and leave in peace so My beloved children.
As QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE, I have in My Hands all the Graces of GOD, because He made Me the SUPREME MEDIATOR of all of them and therefore I can give these Graces to whoever I want, as much as I want and however I want.
With this supreme power that the HOLY TRINITY has given Me, I will soon produce the GREAT MIRACLE OF THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, which will coincide with the SECOND DESCENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT to the world to renew it and transform it from hell and hate, sin and violence, in a tranquil and serene GARDEN of grace, love and holiness.
This swamp, this desert of sin and evil that you now see, will very soon disappear and will be replaced by a NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH that are already arriving, that are already emerging on the horizon and that already indicate to you that the time for the greatest TRIUMPH is near. OF GOD that I prophesied in LA SALETTE in My GREAT SECRET given to My little children MAXIMINO and MELANIE and with that to My children, to the faithful servants of GOD, those who have walked the path of PRAYER, PENANCE, HOLINESS, ESCAPE FROM EVIL and of IMPIITY throughout all these years, these My children, these faithful servants of Mine will finally receive the Promised Land, the Promised Peace, the Promised Victory!
I am with you My children! And every day you must look at My Crown as the Queen of Heaven and Earth, at My Hands full of rays of grace, so that you will never forget that I am the QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE, that I am the Mediatrix of all THANKS OF GOD and that all things are subject to Me, to My Empire, including the tragedies, sufferings, pains and crosses that the Lord allows in your lives.
I am by your side always and as QUEEN OF THE UNIVERSE I know how to moderate your suffering and the weight of your tribulations so that they do not crush you.
I also know when to increase the VIRTUE OF FAITH in you, so that you can stand firm and withstand every test. I know all the graces you need so that you, My children, can continue forward even carrying the weight of the cross.
Therefore, you will never lack graces because I am the QUEEN of them all and I have them all in My power. Only the timid will not persevere, that is, those who do not accept GOD'S WILL concerning them and therefore lose the aid of divine grace and My blessings that were prepared to be given to them to make them strong, suitable for their mission.
Therefore, little children, trust in Me and also respond to the Love of God, to the call of God and to My call so that you do not become unworthy of further aid from the grace of God and My Maternal Love.

Look also at My feet that crush My adversary's head in the MIRACLE MEDAL, which I revealed to My little daughter CATHERINE LABOURÉ on Rue Du Bac in Paris and which I also showed Here in My MEDAL OF PEACE to My little son Marcos.
My Immaculate and powerful Foot that crushes the head of the infernal serpent

is the guarantee, the pledge for you that in the end I will only triumph, I will only be victorious.
I've always known, I'll always know where and when to step on this serpent's head. Therefore, little children, do not be afraid! Do not despair if for now the infernal serpent still stirs around you and still tries, still tries to strike you and devour you. Oh no! Because the Mother of Heaven is close to you and at the right time determined by the Lord I will step on her head and this time, forever. Therefore, continue with all the PRAYERS that I have given you here, because through them every day, every day, I annihilate a little more the works of Satan in the world, I neutralize the evil perpetrated and committed by him with the help of men. wicked and ungodly, and I always obtain new and great favors from the Lord for all of you.
With the PRAYERS that you make, with the PRAYERS that I gave you Here, with the HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER, every day we reconquer more and more ground that My adversary conquered to restore My divine Son JESUS CHRIST as a precious part of His Reign, of the Your Empire of Love. And with these PRAYERS, every day we speed up the GLORIOUS HOUR OF THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.
Satan now turns in fury, he stirs, he launches himself against you, he attacks you like a serpent that sees that he is about to have his head crushed by the aggressor, by his enemy, so My children do not be afraid of him, because his days, his days are already numbered, the days of his evil reign of wickedness and sin, of darkness and evil over the world are numbered and MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL SOON TRIUMPH.
PRAY I... PRAY I... PRAY I...
PRAYER is the only solution to all things, the only answer, the light that never goes out, the sun that never sets, the star that never disappears in the darkness of the night of pilgrimage on this Earth.
PRAYER is the guide, the faithful friend who never leaves the foreign traveler.
PRAYER is and will always be the rock that will never be shaken under the feet of My children.
I bless you all at this moment generously, from LA SALETTE, from KERIZINEN and from JACAREÍ...
Peace My beloved children!”

September

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 02, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://www.gloria.tv/?media=328420)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My dear children, in this month in which you will celebrate My APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE, I want to truly invite you to be songs of joy for My IMMACULATE HEART, to replace the great sadness of My Heart for the loss of souls by songs of joy and for a perfect and supreme interior joy in My Heart,

giving Me more and more your PRAYERS, your SACRIFICES, your PENITENCES, thus becoming MYSTIC ROSES of PRAYER, of SACRIFICE and of PENANCE, that around My IMMACULATE HEART replace the thorns that pierce It with the freshest flowers that give My Heart joy and contentment.
I call you to be the MYSTIC ROSES that I wore in My APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE around My Head, My Heart, My Chest and also around My Feet. If you truly live a life of intense, profound PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE, you will crown My head with these ROSES OF LOVE, you will surround My Breast, My Immaculate Heart with the most perfect roses of the purest love and you will also surround My Feet tired of traveling the whole Earth, calling sinners, calling My children to conversion, giving Me rest and relief in your hearts.
You My children must now pray more than ever and offer sacrifices more than ever to My Heart, so that My Heart thus completes in you, in the Nations and in the whole world, the Plans that began since My APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE and the SECRET OF THE LAST TIMES that I entrusted to My little daughter MELANIE CALVAT there, can truly now be fully fulfilled and so the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART comes to you, comes to My children, transforming the entire face of the Earth and establishing in it the KINGDOM OF THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON JESUS where everyone will love and adore the Lord.
Therefore, I call on My children, I call on My souls to rise throughout the world as the WHITE, RED AND YELLOW ROSES of PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE, to now spread the sweet perfume of the VIRTUES, of PRAYER and of the SACRIFICES that transform the soul of the sinner in Angel of Heaven, more than ever so that we may overcome the darkness and the mystical light of My Heart may now shine in the world and triumph over all the darkness of sin, violence, hatred and disobedience to God .
I keep moving forward My children! I remain at the head of My army. I continue to walk ahead of you. It is not you who carry Me, it is I who lead you, so have confidence in Me, I will guide you on a safe path, even if you are often hit by the blows of My enemy or tribulations, have confidence, the path along which I I lead you is the path that will make you reach the Safe Harbor of Eternal Salvation in Heaven and the TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART in time and in this world.
I bless you all generously now: from LA SALETTE, from POINTMAIN and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My children! Peace to you Marcos, the most strenuous and dedicated of My servants."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 7, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T7vHszDVdYI)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My children, today, when you celebrate another month of MY APPARITIONS HERE with My Son Jesus, with JOSEPH, with the ANGELS and SAINTS of

Heaven, I come again to tell you:
I AM THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE!
I AM THE ONE WHO CAME TO BRING YOU THE PEACE OF THE LORD FROM HEAVEN AND I CAME TO SPREAD THIS PEACE TO THE WHOLE WORLD!
This PEACE, the DIVINE PEACE, the ENDURING PEACE I will give to all those who strive to obey My requests, to carry out what I have asked for in My Messages and in this way to make My appeals known to the whole world. .
Many want PEACE, but they do not want to obey My Messages. So it is impossible for Me to give PEACE to your hearts, to your families and to all humanity, because without PRAYER, without SACRIFICE, without PENANCE, without fulfilling what I say in My Messages, it is impossible to have PEACE.
ONLY WHERE THERE IS PRAYER, ONLY WHERE THERE IS FULL AND PERFECT CORRESPONDENCE TO MY MESSAGES CAN HEAVENLY PEACE BE.
Therefore, as QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE I say to you:
Open your hearts to Me, accept My Love, fulfill everything I ask in My Messages and little by little you will see Peace return to your lives.
Only when My Messages are accepted in the hearts of men, they are truly fulfilled, will the PEACE of Heaven descend through the ANGEL OF PEACE and then it will spread over the entire world.
If people, if My children, if families pray the ROSARY every day, if they do the HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER that I have given you and asked for Here, if you fulfill My requests, then the ANGEL OF PEACE will soon descend to Earth to give PEACE to the world. Otherwise, if My Messages are not obeyed, if the Prayers that I asked for are not made, the ANGEL of JUSTICE, of the Justice of God, will not take long to strike this world with the punishments to punish the sins of the world, with war, with famine, with famine, with mysterious, incurable and resistant diseases, with pestilence and with all the bad luck of sadness and misfortunes.
Sin is an evil that cannot go unpunished or unpunished. Therefore, if men continue to sin and offend the Lord, they themselves will attract new and greater punishments. On the other hand, with PRAYER, PENANCE and CONVERSION, men remove punishment from themselves and attract new and great graces.
That is why My children I call you today again to increase, to renew prayer in your lives and in your families and also to renew your love in SACRIFICE and in PENITENCE so that we can reach for the whole world the grace of a new time of PEACE.
Today, which is the day of your homeland, the day of Brazil, I call you to increase your prayers and sacrifices for this Country that is so loved by Me, but which is also so under siege by my adversary, by Satan, who unfortunately has conquering more souls, more families and sowing sin, destruction and spiritual death in so many of My children.
ONLY A GREAT ROSARY CRUSADE CAN SAVE BRAZIL. That's why I asked it so many years ago for you here and I want you to get more and more new people to join the CRUSADE OF THE ROSARY to save Brazil, to pray for the conversion of Brazil.
Satan knows about the BIG PLANS I HAVE FOR BRAZIL ESPECIALLY REGARDING MY APPEARANCES HERE.

That's why he acts so much in Brazil, causes so much harm, so much damage and drags so many souls, seducing them to the path of death and sin.
That's why, to annihilate his strength, to nullify his satanic action I always ask you more:
PRAYER... PRAYER... PRAYER...
Don't waste time with chatter and arguments , you will achieve nothing with this, take the ROSARY and PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.
Do the HOLY HOURS of prayer that I have given you for the conversion of Brazil, for it is the only thing that can take it out of the great abyss into which it has fallen.
I WILL TRIUMPH IN BRAZIL!
This country so loved by Me but so under siege by Satan and which now knows the predominance of evil and sin, this country, this swamp of sin, will be reborn, will rise again and will be the Garden of MY IMMACULATE HEART for which I will have a special predilection and solicitude. , therefore My children I say to you, have confidence in MY IMMACULATE HEART, that in the end He will triumph and you with Him will also triumph. Because of the Love I have for My son Marcos, because of the love I have for this Place, because of the Love I have for everyone who sincerely obeys My Messages Here, I will save all of Brazil, the entire world and I will make the glory of MY IMMACULATE HEART may shine over the whole Earth.
PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!
Pray My MEDITTED ROSARY, which My son Marcos recorded for you is the most perfect and the one that most touches My Heart.
PRAY! PRAY THE HOUR OF MY TEARS, by the power of this PRAYER and of MY BLESSED TEARS I will save Brazil, I will save the whole world.
I bless you all at this moment with love from FÁTIMA, LA SALETTE and JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children!"

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 9, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zbvXkyP8Glc&feature=plcp)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today, when you are approaching the day of the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE, I come again to call you to truly be the ANGELS who dry My Maternal Tears, who release JESUS from the Cross and who truly are The Apostles of the Last Times, the Apostles that My Immaculate Heart came to Earth to look for in My Appearance in LA SALETTE, in all My subsequent Appearances and especially in My Appearance Here in JACAREÍ.
In My Appearance in LA SALETTE I showed the SHEPHERDS MAXIMINO AND MELANIE in My Breast My Son JESUS CRUCIFIED. On one side there was a hammer, on the other side there was the pincer on the cross, symbol of reparation, of reparation, of the conversion that all of you must do and have in your lives in order to take My Son from the cross and relieve Him in His great Suffering.

Detach JESUS from the Cross, with your daily conversion, trying every day to defeat your defects in yourselves, try to practice the virtues more, exchange bad habits for holy habits: of PURITY, of PRAYER, of MEDITATION, of PENITENCE, of GENEROSITY, HUMILITY, MAGNANIMITY and all other VIRTUES, cultivating in you STRENGTH, TEMPERANCE, JUSTICE so that your souls, perfectly filled with the VIRTUES and GIFTS of the ALMIGHTY, can give the whole world a shining example of HOLINESS, of LOVE TO GOD and PERFECT FIDELITY TO HIS LAW OF LOVE.
Detach JESUS from the Cross, with your daily, continuous, persevering, profound PRAYER, ever more burning with love for the Lord, ever more conformed to His Will, so that then God can carry out His Holy Will in you and your life may become a living sign of His Love and His presence in the world.
Untie JESUS from the Cross, untie JESUS from the Cross surrendering yourselves, donating yourselves with all your being to the SACRED HEART OF JESUS, living as true consecrated persons of His Heart, of My Heart, of the Heart of JOSEPH, so that, being the Apostles of the Last Times, take Our Messages by word and example to all Our children who still do not know them so that the world truly knows the truth and can be freed from slavery, sin and the domination of Satan by the power of the TRUTH .
Be the wreaths of roses that I showed to MY LITTLE SHEPHERDS IN LA SALETTE that encircled My Head, My Chest and My Feet.
If you are the mystical roses of PRAYER, SACRIFICE and PENANCE that in LA SALETTE and HERE I came to seek, you will remove the thorns that pierce My Heart, replacing them with the most perfect, softest, fragrant and sweet roses of love, of fidelity , in correspondence with My Maternal Love, you will also remove from My head the thorns of the outrages, blasphemies and contempt that I receive every day from the proud, proud and rebellious men of My Messages and you will give relief to My Feet so tired of traveling the world calling My children to conversion, fighting alone for their salvation, trying to touch their hearts, trying to open their hearts through My extraordinary Apparitions and My Lacrimations, even of Blood,but seeing with sadness that most of the time My great maternal efforts to warn you and call you all to conversion were frustrated by your hardness of heart, your blindness, your insensitivity, your attachment and love to sin, your rebellion to My called.
If you are these mystical roses, you will give Me relief and rest in your souls and I will truly make in you My Heavenly Garden where I will sow the seeds of VIRTUES, PURITY and HOLINESS that will produce the most beautiful, most fragrant flowers for the greatest enchantment of Holy Trinity.
In LA SALETTE I appeared over a Fountain that dried up from time to time and then started running again. That Fountain is the figure My children of your so often inconstant heart, which sometimes wants God, sometimes doesn't, sometimes prays, sometimes no longer prays, sometimes wants Heaven, sometimes wants sin, sometimes loves Me, sometimes is indifferent to me.
Your heart, your souls so often dry for lack of prayer, for lack of love, meditation, care for the spiritual life, your heart so often fickle, hesitant, is often a desert for Me where I seek in vain for water of your love and I cannot find it.
Be the Fountains that never dry up, fountains of love that flow perennially, always gushing the water of holiness, of prayer, of obedience to My maternal Voice, of fidelity to the Lord.
Therefore, I want you to be like the FOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE that after My

Apparition never stopped flowing and healed so many people with the water of your Faith, of your Prayer, of your Holiness, of your Love to heal the souls of so many of your brothers and sisters who have been sick for so long with mortal sin and many are already dead and decaying.
You, being this salutary water, will revive the desert of this world, you will cause many souls of My children who are dead by sin to resurrect and return to the life of grace.
If you are like My FOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE, I will bless you, I will fill you with My graces and in you I will produce the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Continue with all the Prayers that I have given you Here, because through them I will triumph in the whole world, making the HOLY HOURS OF PRAYER that I have given you Here, the MEDITTED ROSARY that My Son Marcos made for you, you give Me unprecedented joys, pray the THOUSAND HAIL MARIES, where My ROSARY is prayed I am present with many graces, but where the THOUSAND HAIL MARIES are prayed I am present with all My Graces.

THEREFORE, MY BELOVED CHILDREN:
PRAY, PRAY AND PRAY.
THIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT MESSAGE THAT I COME FROM HEAVEN TO BRING YOU.
BECAUSE WITH PRAYER YOU WILL HAVE THE STRENGTH TO FAST.
WITH THE FASTING YOU WILL HAVE THE STRENGTH TO RENOW ALL SIN, YOUR ATTACHMENTS. WITH RENUNCIATION YOU WILL BE ABLE TO PURIFY YOUR HEARTS AND WITH YOUR HEARTS PURIFIED YOU WILL REACH GOD.
EVERYTHING STARTS WITH PRAYER.
PRAYER IS DECISIVE FOR EVERYTHING, FOR YOUR SALVATION, FOR ALL YOUR SANCTIFICATION.
I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, the most industrious of My children, and I also bless this Place of My Apparitions, this My Sanctuary that for Me is most beloved, most favorite and that makes Me as happy as everything that is done Here in My honor and for My greatest triumph and to all My children who truly love Me, obey Me and fulfill My requests, now descend the abundant blessing of the Lord and MY IMMACULATE HEART FROM LA SALETTE, LOURDES and JACAREÍ.
Peace Mark!”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT VALÉRIA

“-Mark, I, VALÉRIA, servant of the Lord, Servant of the Mother of God, am happy to come and give you My first Message today.

Be truly little petunias of love for the Mother of God, who every day give the perfume of virtues, of holiness, of love, to console Her Heart, to give the Heart of Jesus reparation, love and correspondence and thus, the Sacred Heart of the Lord can come and establish His kingdom of love on Earth as soon as possible and make Peace triumph.

Be petunias of love, giving every day to the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph small crowns of hidden, humble and simple sacrifices that, although unknown to the world, produce a chain reaction for the enormous, gigantic good, producing the conversion of many souls, including of your own souls.
So that, every day, a great force of expiation rises to Heaven, for so many sins with which the Divine Majesty of the Lord is offended, and also of supplication for the conversion of sinners, causing the Divine Mercy to truly rain on Earth.

Be petunias of PENANCE, trying every day to convert yourself a little more, trying to defeat your personal defects, overcome your limitations, overcome your languor, that is, leave once and for all your self-indulgence and spiritual laziness and ever more advance in the practice of the VIRTUES, in the service of the Lord and His Most Holy Mother and in your spiritual improvement.
WHO DOESN'T ADVANCE REGRESS!
WHO DOES NOT GO FORWARD WALK BACK!
Therefore, you should never stop in the way of your spiritual progress, because if you have the illusion that you will stay in the same place, you are very wrong, you will soon turn back and the state of your soul will be much worse than before. of your conversion.
I walked forward. Fight to advance each day. I conquered you! I conquered you! Praying more and more, meditating more and more and saying no to everything that your corrupt nature wants and asks of you.
Mortify your nature and your soul as a swift eagle will fly high on the path of sanctification.
Be petunias of humility, generosity and self-giving, seeking ever more in your life to know the Will of the Lord, to put it into practice even if it costs you to sacrifice, even if the whole world abandons you because of this, because the Lord will be with you, the happiness of the certainty of fulfilling the Will of the Lord will be in your heart and with this certainty no enemy will be able to defeat you.
Finally, you must truly be like the LITTLE SHEPHERDS MAXIMINO AND MELANIE were in LA SALETTE, pure souls, crystalline hearts who receive the orders of the Mother of God and promptly communicate them and make them obeyed by all her people.
If you have a crystalline, pure heart, without stains, without stains of self-love, distrust and atheistic rationalism, the Lady will constantly visit your heart, pouring PEACE, JOY, LOVE in your heart and making the seed of all virtues grow in your heart. .
Finally, you, be the big handkerchief that the Lady brought in HER APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE.
Be the great scarf that She brought, covering Her Heart, warm Her with your love by being this great scarf, this great spiritual shawl, giving her every day: obedience, docility, correspondence, reverence, respect, love!
I, VALÉRIA, will be with you to help you in every moment of your lives. I will never leave you and with you I will walk until I introduce you triumphant, conquerors in Paradise.
I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, our dearest friend, the favorite of the Saints in Heaven, who work so hard and struggle to make Us better known, more loved and Christ and His Mother better known and loved through We.

To you who have done so much for Us, to you who have given so much to Us, we now give Our Special and abundant Blessing and to all of you who love Us and who do OUR HOLY HOUR every Wednesday with love, may the blessing descend now of the entire Celestial Court."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 16, 2012
(Video of this Apparition: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ng2WJBgPC0w&feature=g-all-u)

"-My beloved Children, today when you are already celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITION IN LA SALETTE, to My two Messengers and most favorite Sons MAXIMINO and MELANIE, I come again to call you to truly be: imitators of the VIRTUES OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, Apostles OF THE LAST TIMES AND TRUE SERVANTS OF THE LORD who, together with Me, give Him perfect Love, perfect praise and perfect obedience all the days of your lives.
IN LA SALETTE, I APPEARED WEARING AN APRON, to show you that I am the Servant of the Lord always ready to serve Him, obey Him and promptly carry out all His Orders.
And so, too, you must be, you must gird yourselves with an apron of perfect love, of perfect charity, of perfect obedience and submission to the Divine Will, to fulfill it at all times and places, seeking not only to please God, but do what pleases Him most and in the best possible way. So that every day the hymn of Love rises to the Lord from your life, and from your soul it rises to the Eyes of the Lord, to the presence of the Lord, the purest incense of the perfect love and perfect adoration that He desires from you. .
You must gird yourselves with the apron of conformity to the will of the Lord and obedience to Him, seeking every day to die to yourselves and to your own will, in order to carry out the will of the Lord. So that in you and through you, his mystical light can still shine to this world wrapped in darkness and so, the TRIUMPH of His Kingdom of Love truly happens in all souls and in all nations.
Be as My LITTLE SHEPHERDS MAXIMINO AND MELANIE were: pure, humble and simple of heart, because only in souls like this can I carry out the will of the Lord and Mine, that I can communicate the light of My Immaculate Heart, is that I can dwell with all My Graces so that in these souls I can raise the Mystical cities of God, the citadels of Holiness and Love that I wish to build in all men, in all My children and in all of you.
I call you to be the APOSTLES OF THE LAST TIMES that I asked so much in LA SALETTE. Self-forgetful apostles who live only to serve and glorify the Lord through Me.
My son JESUS and I traveled the whole world looking for souls of true love, souls of pure love, but with great sadness we did not find even ten souls full of true love. We don't find brave souls, we don't find souls made of pure fire, full of zeal, love, courage, detachment and abnegation. That's why Our Hearts bleed, that's why from Our Eyes so many TEARS OF BLOOD come out, that I showed you, in so many of My Images, BLESSED TEARS that I also showed to My LITTLE SHEPHERDS, MAXIMINO AND MELANIE, in My Appearance in LA SALETTE, to My little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, to My little son MARCOS and to so many of My FAVORITE SEERS throughout the world.

These Tears flow from My Heart, which looked for souls full of Love and did not find them. Here, where I am most loved, most glorified, most served and welcomed by My little son Marcos and by some of My children who truly love Me, I want all of you My children to be these souls of pure love, of pure fire that I came to ask for.
Yea! Souls of burning prayer. Souls of boundless generosity. Unreserved souls of love. Souls of perfect humility. Total trust souls. Souls of complete forgetfulness of themselves to think only of GOD, in her glory, in making Him known and loved by all men and making Me Queen of all Hearts! Souls that have nothing of themselves, but that only have within them the Spirit of Christ, My Spirit that is a Spirit of Holiness, Spirit of Love, of donation, of total oblation, Spirit of purity, of perfection, Spirit of in truth.
I call you to be these Apostles of Mine:
- renouncing impurity,
- renouncing lies,
- renouncing covetousness,
- pride,
- selfishness.
So that your hearts do not have any stain that prevents the Divine Holy Spirit from descending on your souls, unite with you and perform holy works of grace in your souls.
If you are docile to My voice, the Holy Spirit will descend on you and accomplish in you what I came to ask on the HIGH MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE. He will perform in you the perfect conversion that will lead the whole world to transform itself into the glorious and Love-filled kingdom of the Sacred Heart of Jesus!
GO FORWARD MY CHILDREN! I AM WITH YOU! WHAT I PROMISED YOU ON THE HIGH MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE WILL BE FULFILLED. IN THE END THE LORD WILL TRIUMPH AND BE AGAIN GLORIFIED, LOVED, ADORED AND SERVED BY ALL OF HIS CHILDREN!
MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH! AND AFTER SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL HAS PRECIPATED INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE THE DEMON, THE ANTI-CHRIST AND HIS AFFILIATES, WILL REIGN OVER THE WORLD A WHOLE TIME OF PEACE, OF COMPLETE HAPPINESS THAT MY OBEDIENT, DOCIL AND FAITHFUL CHILDREN WILL RECEIVE AS REWARD AND PRIZE FOR SO MANY PRAYERS, FOR SO MANY SERVICES AND WORKS OFFERED TO ME AND FOR SO MUCH SUFFERING SUPPORTED WITH SO MUCH PATIENCE.
MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH!
That is why you must now pray, you must fight, you must work and walk more than ever because there are still so many of My children who do not know Me, who do not know My Love and who need to receive My Light that only you can make reach They.
As for you Mark, stand firm in your path. Yes always! I am present, I am with you every step you take. Every step of your painful journey is closely followed by My Maternal Gaze, by MY IMMACULATE HEART that is your refuge and all your strength.
A little more time and your journey will be over. Work today, work tomorrow, work so that this world knows My Love and becomes My Kingdom of Love.
Yes, my child! Your weariness will serve for the greatest TRIUMPH OF MY

IMMACULATE HEART and for the greatest resurrection of souls.
Yea! Many souls that were dead have already revived, they have already been resurrected thanks to everything you have done for My Love and many others will return to the life of grace, through your work, through your total donation to Me. So onward! With trust and love, because My Immaculate Heart, which has traced its entire strategy until its complete victory, knows how to lead you in the midst of darkness, the turbulent waves of this world and all kinds of storms.

Remember My children, that My IMMACULATE HEART, victorious already in His Immaculate Conception over all satanic dominion, is your lighthouse. He is the Sun that illuminates you and leads you each day closer to the Lord, closer to the port of eternal salvation.
Here where My Heart rests, rests, finds correspondence, love and faith like the smallest and purest children in His Mother, here My Heart has already accomplished and will still perform great wonders in the souls and in the lives of all who answer Me yes.
Therefore, to you to whom I give so much love, to whom I have given so much love, I now ask the most generous and complete YES.
I bless you all generously, from LA SALETTE, from LOURDES and from JACAREÍ.
See you soon My children! See you soon Marcos, the hardest of My little children."
(MARCOS) "Our Lady told me today at the very end of the Apparition, in particular for me, that I would not forget to tell all Her children present here that Her Heavenly Mother loves them very much and that She wants them very well. And as far as it depends on her, she will do everything to take you, to lead you to Heaven."
"May they open their Hearts, may they let My grace enter them and the rest I take care of, I take care of…"

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 23, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com /watch?v=eSGtyb9ZKeg&feature= player_embedded)

CENTER OF THE 166TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITION OF LA SALETTE

- MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today I come again to call you to respond to My Appeals of Love that I made to you in My APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE, through My TWO LITTLE SHEPHERDS MAXIMINO AND MELANIE.
I come to ask you to quench My thirst for Love with the water of your love.
Give Me the water of your pure, true Love, your love always faithful to the Commandments of the Lord, so that My Heart, thirsty for love, can find in you: correspondence, welcome, affection and thus My Maternal Tears that I showed to My TWO SHEPHERDS ON THE HIGH MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE can be dried by you.

THOSE TEARS THAT I SHED WERE NOT JUST BECAUSE OF THE OFFENSES DONE TO MY DIVINE SON, BUT ALSO BECAUSE I LOOK FOR LOVE IN MY HEARTS, TRUE LOVE FOR MY SON AND ME AND I CAN'T FIND THIS LOVE! AT LEAST IN YOU, MY SO BELOVED CHILDREN, MAY THE WATER OF TRUE LOVE NEVER LACK IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS IMMENSE DESERT THAT HAS BECOME HUMANITY.
MAY IN YOUR HEARTS BE PURE, TRUE, SINCERE, FAITHFUL AND LOYAL LOVE FOR THE LORD AND ME, SO THAT IN YOU MY HEART FIND RELIEF, WELCOME AND AFFECTION.
Give Me the water of your true love, praying more every day, meditating on My Messages, doing penance and always trying to respond more and more to the will of the Lord that was clearly and clearly expressed and revealed to you in My Apparitions Here, so that , following the path that He desires for you, then, every day in your heart, in your soul I can find the perfect welcome to the Plans of the Lord and thus receive from you the perfect love to offer the HOLY TRINITY for His greater glorification .
Give me the water of your love, walking ever more along the road of GOOD, PURITY, GENEROSITY, CHARITY, TEMPERANCE, JUSTICE and ALL VIRTUES. So that in your souls I can always water My soul thirsty for LOVE, for VIRTUES, for PURITY in the midst of this fetid and tenebrous swamp that this world has become.
Times are bad and vices, sin and wickedness cover the entire Earth, obscuring it and transforming the world into an immense, dark and dangerous desert.
That is why in these times of great darkness I come to call you to truly be the SOURCES OF PURE WATER that, in addition to purifying the world, can give souls the WATER OF SALVATION, conversion and HOLINESS, so that as soon as possible this immense desert return to what it was before original sin: a PARADISE OF PERFECT GRACE, BEAUTY AND HOLINESS for the greater glory and joy of the Lord our God.
IN LA SALETTE AS ALSO HERE I CAME TO LOOK FOR SOULS OF TRUE LOVE, SOULS OF PURE AND INTENSE LOVE THAT YOU GIVE TO MY HEART TOGETHER WITH ALL THE VIRTUES, THAT BROUGHT LOVE THAT MY SON AND I HAD IN OUR SACRED HEARTS AND THAT YOU ALL OWE HAVE ALSO IN YOU.
ONLY WITH THIS LOVE WILL YOU BE ABLE TO ENTER HEAVEN, BECAUSE IN HEAVEN ONLY THE VIOLENTS ENTER, THAT IS, THOSE WHO HAVE A BROADING LOVE AND THAT IS SO STRONG THAT IT DOES NOT CONTAIN ITSELF BUT RUNS ON THE WHOLE WORLD AND EVEN OPENES THE DOORS OF THE WHOLE WORLD. HEAVEN FOR THE SOUL THAT OWNS IT.
ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE THE HOLY VIOLENCE OF LOVE WITHOUT LIMITS THE LORD, CAN ENTER PARADISE.
THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, I DESIRE EVERY DAY TO SPILL ON YOU MY FLAME OF LOVE, SO THAT WITH THIS LOVE YOU CAN SANCTIFY YOURSELF, PURIFY YOURSELF AND ONE DAY REACH HEAVEN.
DO NOT DENY THEREFORE RECEIVING THIS FLAME.
DO NOT RESIST MY FLAME OF LOVE IN YOU, SO THAT I CAN LEAD YOU EVERY DAY ON THE ROAD OF THE MOST CONSUMED AND PERFECT HOLINESS.
Today, I bless you all with love, from LA SALETTE, from PELLEVOISIN and

from JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children, Peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dearest of My Angels."

JACAREÍ, SEPTEMBER 30, 2012
On this day Our Lady made a great and new promise to those who devoutly wear the Holy Medal of Peace
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obg7gMApIl8&feature=youtu.be)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"My beloved children, today I call you again to TRUE LOVE.
WITHOUT LOVE YOU CANNOT LIVE, YOU CANNOT WALK THE ROAD TO HOLINESS, YOU CANNOT PLEASE GOD AND YOU CANNOT LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER IN HEAVEN! THEREFORE, OPEN YOUR HEARTS FROM NOW ON TO THE LOVE OF GOD, SO THAT HE ENTERS YOUR SOULS AND COMPLETELY TRANSFORM YOU.
What I came to look for in My APPEARANCE IN LA SALETTE, in LOURDES, PONTMAIN, PELLEVOISIN, FÁTIMA, MONTICHIARI and also HERE is TRUE AND PERFECT LOVE.
I desire from all of you this PERFECT LOVE, which gives the HEART OF THE LORD and MINE so much joy, so much contentment, so much rest and Peace!
I want to rest in your souls as in a garden of rest, but this will only be possible if there is PERFECT LOVE in your souls.
The souls that have TRUE LOVE rest Me, while the soul that does not tire Me, because My Love struggles in every way to help, purify, sanctify, perfect it, but it cannot do anything because the soul WITHOUT LOVE does not allow Me and so it resists My Action in it and spoils My Plan for it.
The soul that is dry, arid, without love, for Me is like a desert that tortures Me and scourges Me together with My Son JESUS CHRIST.
That is why I come to seek in your souls the refreshing water of pure love, of a love that never tires, that never ceases, that never runs out!
YOU CAN ONLY RECEIVE THIS LOVE IN YOUR SOULS THROUGH A LIFE:
- OF INTENT PRAYER,
- OF SEARCHING FOR THE TRUTH,
- OF THE WILL OF GOD.
So that, knowing what He wants from you, you can carry out His Will and then the LOVE OF GOD can truly work in you and act in you.
TODAY, THEREFORE, I WANT YOU TO ACCEPT MY LOVE, MY FLAME OF LOVE IN YOUR HEARTS, WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT ITSELF AND THAT YOU LET THIS FLAME WORK IN YOU, TRANSFORM YOU, WORK YOUR SOULS UNTIL THEY MAKE THEM LIKE ME SAME, TO MY SON JESUS.
TODAY, I ALSO WANT TO CALL YOU TO A GREATER LOVE FOR MY HOLY MEDAL OF PEACE.
THIS MEDAL THAT I GAVE YOU HERE IN THE YEAR 1993 AND TO WHICH I CONNECTED SO MANY PROMISES, IS THE EXTREME GIFT OF MY

MATERNAL HEART TO HELP AND BENEFIT MY CHILDREN IN THESE TIMES OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION, WHEN THE SUFFERINGS FOR YOU ARE SO GREAT, THEY ARE SO HARD.
THROUGH THIS MEDAL I WILL RELIEVE YOUR SUFFERING, I WILL COMFORT YOUR SOULS, I WILL GIVE LIGHT TO YOUR HEARTS, I WILL FULL YOU WITH ALL THE GRACES OF THE LORD, ESPECIALLY GIVING YOU THE PEACE OF MY IMMACULATE HEART IN YOUR HEART, SO THAT YOU MAY BE STRONG IN TRIBULATION, IN DIFFICULT TIMES AND THUS KEEP YOUR FAITH INTACT, YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE LORD.
THERE ARE SO MANY WHO DON'T LOVE THIS MEDAL!
THERE ARE SO MANY WHO DON'T SPREAD IT!
THERE ARE STILL SO MANY WHO DO NOT ACCEPT IT!
PRAY FOR THESE HARD HEARTS, FOR THESE SOULS FULL OF INNER EVIL, THAT THEY, THAT THESE HARD HEARTS WILL OPEN TO RECEIVE THIS PRECIOUS GIFT THAT MY IMMACULATE HEART HAS GIVEN TO THE WHOLE WORLD, THROUGH MY APPEARANCES HERE IN JACAREÍ.
(NEW PROMISE OF THE HOLY MEDAL OF PEACE GIVEN BY OUR LADY:)
IN TRUTH I PROMISE:
THAT EVERY DAY OF EACH MONTH, THE SOULS WHO WEAR MY MEDAL OF PEACE WILL RECEIVE FROM MY IMMACULATE HEART SPECIAL GRACES, AMONG THEM THE GRACE OF MAY YOUR FAMILIES UP TO THE FOURTH GENERATION ALL BE SAVED AND RELEASED FROM PURGATORY ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVELATION OF MY PEACE MEDAL, EVERY YEAR.
I My dear children will always remain with you!
Give Me your Hearts. Pray My ROSARY with even more love.
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you HERE, because through them I will lead you more and more along the path of holiness and I will incline the benevolence of the HOLY TRINITY to fill you with all the luck of His Blessings.
I bless everyone generously at this moment and especially you Marcos, My little singer, singer of My Glories and the most faithful of My servants and to all those who love Me, make My HOLY HOURS of PRAYER and propagate My Messages, I bless now from MONTCHIARI, SAN DAMIANO and JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children, stay in the Peace of the Lord!”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“-My beloved children, today MY MOST LOVELY HEART blesses you together with MARY IMMACULATE and gives you Peace!
These are the times of the Great Mercy, therefore, your hearts must open up more and more to the DIVINE DESIGN OF THE LORD who called you HERE to make you HOLY, to make you more and more filled with the HOLY SPIRIT, with GRACE, PURITY and LOVE, so that you can bring to this world the LIGHT of SALVATION, GRACE, and PEACE!
These are the times of the Great Mercy, so every day I call My children to open their hearts to OUR SACRED HEARTS, receiving Our Light in them and letting It completely illuminate your entire being. So that, completely illuminated by the light of PRAYER, CONVERSION, DAILY PENANCE, you can bring to all those who are in darkness also the LIGHT OF SALVATION that purifies

everything, saves everything and sanctifies everything.
These are the times of the Great Mercy, therefore, you must open, you must open wide the doors of your hearts, so that the Divine Spirit truly fulfills HIS DIVINE WILL in you, so that MARY IMMACULATE together with the HOLY SPIRIT perform in you His MATERNAL WANT, and thus in your lives and in your souls the PLAN OF THE ALMIGHTY may always be fulfilled, without any obstacle, delay, or slowness.
But if you don't pray a lot, your “I” will not stop creating problems for the Grace of God.
In order to overcome your own “I”, you must, therefore, immerse yourself more and more in deep Prayer so that you will have the strength to do the FASTING and SMALL ABSTINENCES, which will give you the SPIRITUAL ENERGY necessary to renounce yourself and your corrupt will. .
Only in this way will your disordered, wild “I” be tamed by your soul and then it will be able to walk with a firm step on the ROAD OF PERFECTION AND SANCTIFICATION.
These are the times of Great Grace and Mercy, a time like never before, before the INCARNATION OF THE VERB nor after, nor will there ever be again! In fact, after the INCARNATION OF THE HUMAN VERB CHRIST Jesus, this is the time of greatest Mercy, Grace and Heavenly Help in the entire history of humanity. And if you, if you frustrate all this, through your negligence, ill will, resistance to the love of God, you will no longer be able to expect any other Grace from above to lift you up and save you. Therefore, My children, open wide the doors of your hearts, of your lives, of your families, so that OUR SACRED HEARTS may perfectly carry out in you the PLAN OF SALVATION AND SANCTIFICATION that OUR HEARTS traced for each one of you. of your souls.
This time of unlimited grace is soon to end with the end of Our Apparitions. Then the GREAT PUNISHMENT will fall on the whole world, the HOUR OF JUSTICE from which no one can escape and where everyone will receive according to his works, not according to his words. I will be seated beside the LORD JESUS and the QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, to judge all men and all of you My children and if you have not proved your perfect love for the Lord like ABRAHAM, I will not be able to help you in that decisive hour.
Therefore, My children, cultivate LOVE, work to cultivate in yourselves the PERFECT LOVE without which no one can be saved!
MY MOST LOVING HEART which is the master of PERFECT LOVE wants to teach you, wants to give you this Love, wants to cultivate this LOVE in yourselves. Be docile to My Heart and let yourselves be guided, led by Me on the path of PERFECT LOVE.
I love you very much and I love this place with tender love, both this place and My favorite little son MARCOS, as well as all those who sincerely love Me, listen to Me and obey My Messages. Follow Me even more deeply on the path of OBEDIENCE then MY MOST LOVING Heart will truly triumph in you and your heart will be the THRONE OF THE MOST ALMIGHTY.
I generously bless THIS PLACE, to all of you and especially to you MARCOS, the most valiant of My children, and to the whole world.”

October

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 06, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://deusjesusmariajose.blogspot.com.br/2012/10/cenaculo-de-06-de-octobro-de-2012.html?spref=fb)

EARLY CENÁCLE OF OUR LADY OF THE VICTORY OF THE ROSARY IN THE BATTLE OF LEPANTO ON OCTOBER 07, 1571
MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY THE QUEEN OF THE HOLY ROSARY

"-My beloved children, today, when you are already commemorating the Feast of MY MOST SACRED ROSARY, remembering the resounding Victory that I obtained in the BATTLE OF LEPANTO, I invite you once again to RENEW your love for the HOLY ROSARY, especially for the MEDITTED HOLY ROSARY, that by My order, My little son Marcos has engraved for you many, many times over the past few years and has given it to you so that through this Rosary you may grow more every day, on the path of prayer, on the path of spiritual elevation to God, of perfect correspondence to My maternal Love and also to the mysteries contained in the Holy Rosary, of My Life and the life of My Son Jesus.
By meditating more and more on the Holy Rosary, contemplating also the Messages that I gave in all the Places of My Apparitions and that are engraved in these Rosaries that My son Marcos made for you, you grow more and more every day in the knowledge of the examples of holiness of My son JESUS and of Mine, you also know more and more My maternal appeals and My requests made in so many of My Apparitions in addition to the requests I made to you Here, and so in you love, true love can always grow every day more until it reaches its fullness.
I come to call you to renew your love for the Holy Rosary so that it becomes and is ever more for you the lighthouse that illuminates your path every day of your life, leading you ever more to God. Renew your love for the Holy Rosary, praying it ever more with your heart, that is, making your soul ever more open to the Will of God, to know it and to fulfill it promptly as the Saints did to so that your prayers are not sterile and fruitless, but so that they truly produce fruits of conversion, sanctification and salvation in your lives.
Renew your love for the Meditated Holy Rosary, so that by meditating every day on My examples, on the examples of Christ and also on My Messages, you can grow every day a little more in your true love for the Lord and for Me and you can give to all souls throughout the world a vibrant and luminous example of love, faithfulness and obedience to the Lord.
Renew your love for the Holy Rosary, giving more and more the meditated Holy Rosary that My son Marcos made known to everyone, so that all My children can leave the darkness into the light, they can leave the quagmire of sins to enter on the path of PURITY, until they become more Angels than men, so that they can truly come out of eternal death and enter the life of sanctifying

grace. In this way, My children, all the souls of the world will enter My School of Holiness and I will be able to guide you all safely to Heaven and to the perfection that the Lord wants from you.
I love you so much, My children! And here where I have made My Holy Rosary more known and more loved, more spread and more prayed than ever before, I desire more and more that your souls, that your hearts become propagators and apostles of the devotion of My Holy Rosary throughout the whole world , for as I said to My servant, to My SUNDAYS OF GUSMÃO: “Whoever serves Me through My Rosary every day will not be lost... Whoever loves Me through the Holy Rosary will not know eternal disgrace, eternal damnation.” Therefore, little children, the world will be saved through the Holy Rosary.
I love you so much! And when you pray the Holy Rosary you become even more dear, more dear to My Immaculate Heart. Therefore, little children, never be discouraged, for whoever does not lose heart in praying the Holy Rosary, but who perseveres in it every day until the end of his life, will receive from Me the crown of eternal life.
This Holy Place of My Apparitions here in Jacareí where My Rosary is so loved, so prayed and so propagated, mainly by My little son Marcos who has already made more than 270 Rosaries so far for My children and then also who is so loved, prayed and propagated by My children, who pray it, who love it and who make it known to others, here, My Heart is already beginning to obtain its triumph through My Rosary in souls, hearts and families.
Keep going, keep going, keep going forward. Yea! praying My Rosary, spreading it with all your heart to all souls! Continue because Here My dear children, I, as in the battle of Lepanto, will be the great victor and I will save Brazil, I will save your families and your souls by virtue of My Holy Rosary.
I bless you all at this moment and invite you to great and joyful joy. Through My Meditated Rosary from My Apparitions in Jacareí, one day, soon, I will save the world.
I bless you all from FÁTIMA, MONTCHIARI, LOURDES and JACAREÍ. Peace My beloved children.”

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 12, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VPr4XuIYi8M&feature=g-all-u)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My beloved children, today, when you celebrate YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER'S DAY AS THE QUEEN AND PATRON OF ALL BRAZIL, I come again to bless you and give you Peace.
Almost 300 years ago, I came to the Paraíba River through My Miraculous Image, which I made appear in the nets of the three fishermen who loved Me so much and were devoted to Me, so that through that Miraculous Image of Me, I would give to My children throughout the world, not only from Brazil, a sign of comfort, consolation and hope.
In fact, My Image Appearing in the Waters of the Paraíba River is the Image of My Immaculate Conception, of the Woman of the Apocalypse, Chapter 12, as My little son Marcos explained to you previously. I am the terrible Sign that appears in Heaven, the Woman clothed with the Sun, with the Moon under Her Feet with a Crown of Twelve Stars on her head, who carries in Her womb the

immortal God, the invincible God, who at last, together with Me , will crush the head of the serpent, the infernal dragon and will surely bring you Peace.
My Image, the Image of My Immaculate Conception Aparecida in the waters of the Paraíba River is for you, therefore, a sign of joy, of hope, of trust in the sure Victory of the Mother of Heaven.
The Image of My Immaculate Conception Aparecida in the Waters of Paraíba, shows you my power as Queen of Heaven and Earth, as the invincible Lady and the victorious Queen of all the Lord's battles.
My Heart, foreseeing all that the infernal dragon wanted to accomplish in the world and in Brazil, already anticipated and 300 years before it came through this Image to give you solace, comfort, breath, light, peace, strength and hope.
Turn your eyes to Me and you will be filled with hope, you will be filled with trust and peace in the days of tribulation that you are going through now. My Maternal gaze is attentive and sees everything that happens to you, it knows all the pains, all the crosses that you carry in your lives and I am always ready to give you comfort, encouragement, help and consolation in every moment of your life. your life
Come to Me as did my little son Zacarias, My little daughter Marcelina and also all those who turned to Me like the fishermen who found My Image in the Paraíba River and for all of you I will give comfort, I will give peace, I will give relief, I will give hope, I will give affection and I will change your sadness into holy joy.
The Image of My Immaculate Conception, which I made appear in the Waters of the Paraíba River, is a sign of love for you. The Mother of Heaven has sent you a powerful sign that She is in your midst. In fact, through this image, I manifested My presence in the midst of My children, in a clear, powerful, extraordinary, resounding way, showing all My children how much I love them, how much I want to benefit everyone who comes close to Me and that even the most unworthy sinner who approaches Me, if he turns to Me with trust and a sincere desire to amend his life, to convert from Me, he will not leave empty-handed.
That tiny Image is the sign of how much the Mother of Heaven loved and loves all her children, how much She has filled and fills Brazil with endless graces and all those who invoke Me with love and trust.
My Little Hands placed and united in Prayer in this Image, repeat to you without ceasing the Message that Here in My Apparitions in Jacareí I came no longer through an Image, but personally in flesh and blood, to bring you. PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! I prayed a lot! Pray three hours a day. Pray the Holy Rosary every day! Pray the Rosary of Tears and all the others that I have given you every day, so that your life, being a continuous, fervent, intense and incessant prayer, may be a sign of My loving presence as a Mother throughout the world and in the midst of My sons.
Here in My Apparitions in Jacareí, where I will finish what I started in My work of salvation in Aparecida more than 300 years ago, I will completely carry out all the divine designs that the Providence of the Most High has predisposed for Brazil.
My Immaculate Foot that traveled this land of Brazil from North to South, from East to West like the celestial pilgrim, carrying the Message of Prayer and Penance, this same Foot will crush the head of the infernal serpent in this

Country and in the whole world.
Trust My children! Confidence! Because your Heavenly Mother knows the hour when she will have to manifest herself powerfully and bring forth Her great Love and power to save this Earth.
Yea! Soon you will see a great light, a very brilliant shine over all of Brazil and My Immaculate Heart that so loved this land and My children Here, but that was so forgotten by them, so disobeyed in My Messages, of My current and former Apparitions. , this Heart that was paid with so much ingratitude, will soon overcome evil, overcome the ingratitude and rebelliousness of men and finally, finally, will triumph!
I bless you all at this moment generously, pouring out on all of you the effective graces of My Immaculate Heart. I bless all those present, all the Rosaries, religious objects, all the films, all the Meditated Rosaries that My little son Marcos made for you.
I bless this Place that is as dear to Me as My Sanctuary of Aparecida. I bless My little son who is My 4th fisherman who in the nets of His Heart and His Love also caught Me, drew Me from Heaven to Earth and who through him as a Celestial Fisherman I have fished the souls of My children to lead them all safely to My Son Jesus in Heaven.
I generously bless this Place that is dearer to Me than the most intimate fiber of My Heart, which is the pupil of My Eyes.
I bless you all, with love, from APARECIDA, RESERVA, CAMPINAS, MONERAT and JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children, be in Peace. Peace, my beloved Mark."

MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOAQUIM DO MONTE CARMELO

- (Builder of the Old Basilica of Aparecida)

"-Beloved and beloved Mark, dear brothers, I, JOAQUIM DO MONTE CARMELO, servant of the Mother of God, come with the Mother of God, I come once again with her to greet you and give you Peace.
I made for the Mother of God that Church that you know as the Old Basilica, in this, in this holy mission, I consumed My life, My strength, My youth and even all My personal inheritance to give her a beautiful and worthy throne that I could welcome it and keep it over the years and centuries.
Now I am in Heaven, victorious, glorious and happy forever together with the Queen and the Mother that I have loved so much and whom I have served so much throughout My life. And I come to call you to also be a throne for her, just as the Basilica that I made is for her until today, a throne of love.
Be a throne of love for the Immaculate Conception Aparecida, living more and more in Her Love, in Her Grace, in the Love of God, praying a lot and doing everything that She asks you in Her Messages regarding Prayer, that is, pray with your heart, pray with love, pray truly opening your soul to the rays of Her Light, of Her Love, of Her Grace, of Her Peace, of Her Light and trying to unite you more and more with Her through the Prayer of love, for the prayer made with the heart and with love.
Be a throne for the Immaculate Conception Aparecida, obeying Her in

everything She asks of you in Her Messages, letting yourself be completely transformed by Her, flooded by Her Love, transformed by Her Flame of Love until your souls become copies May her live and so in you May she make ever more her Throne of Love and reign in you and from you spread the light of Her grace to all other hearts, transforming them also into Her thrones of love and grace.
Be the thrones of the Immaculate Conception Aparecida, converting yourselves every day, leaving the life of grace, fighting your defects and trying to practice, exercise the virtues, above all, that of perfect love, divine charity, purity, generosity, of the complete donation to God, to her and to souls so that you may truly be a throne worthy of her to come to live in you and come to rest in you.
I will help you to transform yourselves into living thrones of Our Lady Aparecida, of the Immaculate Conception, for that I want your yes, I want you to open your hearts and to give yourselves completely to God through this mother to do everything Our Lord does. asked you through Her Messages.
I will take your Hands and lead you safely to Her, to Her Immaculate Heart, so that you may be a worthy, perfect and beautiful throne for this Lady and Queen.
I love you so much! With My life I proved My love for the Mother of God, making for Her that worthy temple, that worthy throne of Her royalty and now in Heaven I continue to be a builder of thrones for the Mother of God, of new Churches alive for Her, of new basilicas old for her in hearts and souls. And here, where I am so loved by my dear Mark, who for so many years has believed that I am in Heaven, pray to Me, love Me, imitate Me in servitude, in obedience to the Mother of God, Here, in Him, I build every day a worthy throne for this Lady and in you I also want to do the same if you answer me yes and follow me firmly on the path of Penance, Prayer, Conversion and Love that is revealed here in these Messages.
I, Joaquim do Monte Carmelo, cover you now with my blessings as well.
I love you very much, just as the Most Holy Mother of God loves you, and on all of you I now pour out the abundance of the heavenly graces of Our Lady Aparecida on this glorious day of hers."
JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 13, 2012 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nzu4PQdOrw0&feature=relmfu)

"-My beloved children, today, when you celebrate MY BIRTHDAY LAST APPARITION IN FATIMA IN THE COVA DA IRIA, confirmed by the MIRACLE OF THE SUN, I come to call you once again to turn your eyes to Me, your Celestial Commander, so that your steps may be guided together with Me towards fulfillment of God's Will for you in these times, so that the greatest Triumph of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and My Immaculate Heart in the world may be accomplished.
My LAST APPEARANCE IN FATIMA, confirmed by the Sign of the Sun and also by the clothes of the crowd that dried instantly, confirm to you the greatness of the Message that in the poor Cova da Iria I addressed to the whole world and how much you are living in My times and in the times of great struggle between Me, the Woman clothed in the Sun, and the great infernal dragon, which will culminate in its complete annihilation and the greatest

Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
The great Miracle of the Sun tells you that you are in My time, in the times of the Woman clothed in the Sun who fights against the great infernal dragon and his followers in this world.
In fact, with My APPEARANCE IN FATIMA I began My final offensive against the great enemy of the salvation of all souls, Satan, and also to combat his forces in the world that have joined together to make the name of Christ disappear, the Holy Catholic Faith and to establish in the world its tenebrous kingdom of darkness, apostasy, violence, sin and atheistic materialism.
With My Apparitions that from Fatima to Here in Jacareí, which are the last for humanity, I never ceased to call the world to conversion, I warned My children in different ways and with portentous signs to warn them of the dangers they face and at the same time how much God desires the salvation of all souls. I have increased My extraordinary presence among you through so many and countless Apparitions, Lachrymations even of Blood and continuous signs to warn you and call you.
In fact, My Immaculate Heart in this century, from Fatima to Here, has not ceased to continually invite you to conversion and to show you the way that leads you all to God, all to salvation.
It is now necessary that your hearts decide once and for all for Me, for My Messages and for your own salvation, because whoever decides on My Messages actually decides for the salvation of his own soul and whoever despises the My Messages actually despises your own soul, your own salvation and puts your soul's salvation at risk.
The moment has come for the final fight between Me, the Woman clothed with the Sun and the great infernal dragon, and that is why you now feel much more deeply and strongly the clashes between good and evil in your life, between light and darkness, between the servants of God and the servants of Satan, between those who belong to the Lord and those who belong to the devil.
Therefore, in these times when the battle becomes more fierce, it becomes more intense and deeper, you must keep the faith, you must pray a lot, you must keep the lamp of your faith, your love and your prayer ever more lit. for continual prayer, for frequent meditation on My Messages, seeking to increase ever more the union of your souls with God and with Me through the perfect Consecration of your lives to My Immaculate Heart and the fulfillment of this Consecration in your daily life.
The great Miracle of the Sun that I showed to all that immense crowd in My favorite Cova da Iria in Fátima shows you that you are truly in the final times, in the apocalyptic times, of the struggle between good and evil, of light and darkness and in this great struggle, you My children who love Me and who love My Messages occupy a role, you occupy a simply indispensable and extremely important place.
Without you, the Lord's plan cannot be carried out perfectly for the salvation of souls, that is why your yes is required, that is why your love is required, without reservations and without limits, for God, for Me and for the salvation of the souls of the world. whole world. That's why pray, work, spread My Messages, call all My children to conversion saying to them: That the mother of heaven wants to save everyone, wants to take everyone to Heaven and wants to free everyone from eternal damnation!
Cultivate love and prayer in your souls, never allowing them to fall into

dissipation because of disorderly agitation. Pray always more! Pray always more and work, taking everything forward with balance and temperance and in this way My Immaculate Heart will act powerfully in your souls and through you it will conquer many hearts for My Jesus transforming souls that were once dark swamps of sin into flowery gardens and luminous with virtues and sanctifying grace.
I, THE LADY OF THE ROSARY, who in Fatima called the whole world to Prayer, say to you: Now is the time of grace, now is the time of Mercy, it is the favorable time for your return to the Lord. Convert without delay, while you still have time and while the grace of the Lord lets itself be found by you through Me Here. Soon the door of Mercy will be closed and woe to those who have become deaf to My Voice, because on the day of God's Wrath I will also become deaf to their appeals and will not hear them.
Pray, pray a lot! But pray with the heart, because only prayer with the heart is heard by the Lord. Even in suffering pray, because Prayer with love ascends to the throne of the Most High and reaches Mercy. The prayer of one who bears his cross with Christ, with patience, redoubles its value. That's why My children, even suffering, open your hearts and pray with love.
I, the Mother of God today, bless you generously from FÁTIMA, SAN DAMIANO and JACAREÍ.
Peace My children! Peace Marcos, My Knight, Knight of My Rosary, Knight of Fatima who did a great, great work, a great work, a great service to God and to Me, making My Apparitions in Fatima so known and so loved by all My sons. Peace."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 14, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=348145)

95TH ANNIVERSARY CENTACLE OF THE LAST APPEARANCE OF HOLY MARY IN THE COVA DA IRIA IN FATIMA
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND 1ST MESSAGE FROM SAINT GERALDO MAGELA

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
“-My beloved children, today, when you are still celebrating My last Apparition in Cova da Iria, in Fatima, confirmed by the Miracle of the Sun, I call you all to turn your eyes and your hearts to your Mother clothed in sun, terrible as an army in battle array that from the grave of the Iria of Fatima and then, passing through MONTCHIARI, BANNOUX, BEAURING, SAN DAMIANO and all My Apparitions until arriving Here in Jacareí, invites you all TO URGENT CONVERSION, COME BACK TO THE LORD AND FIGHT WITH ME FOR THE TRIUMPH OF THE KINGDOM OF MY SON JESUS IN THE WHOLE WORLD.
Fight with the WOMAN DRESSED WITH THE SUN, your Heavenly Mother, every day, PRAYING THE HOLY ROSARY with the Heart and with love. Praying all the holy hours of prayers that I have given you here so that your life, being a continuous, intense and perfect prayer, never ceases to

implore the mercy of the Most High, to plead for the conversion of sinners and to attract to the whole world God's blessings so that more and more souls may convert, pray and find the way to holiness and salvation.
Fight with the Woman clothed in the Sun, your Heavenly Mother, every day, trying to pray more and more with intensity and perseverance so that Satan is more and more crushed by our feet, by our united prayers. For this, pray ALL THE ROSARY THREE THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU HERE, and in My Apparitions throughout the world, above all: THE ROSARY OF PEACE, THE ROSARY OF MY TRIUMPH, THE THIRD OF TEARS OF BLOOD, so that I can, together with you, annihilate Satan throughout the world, in families and free so many souls who are under his satanic yoke.
Fight with the Woman clothed with the Sun, your Heavenly Mother, offering with Me every day SMALL SACRIFICES, red roses of sacrifice, so that I can obtain from the Lord forgiveness for so many sins with which He is offended. Achieve the conversion of so many sinners hardened in sin and make sure that all of you can advance more and more on the path of holiness, renouncing yourselves, your disordered will, and growing every day in the true love of God.
Fight with the Woman clothed in the Sun, with your Celestial Mother, every day spreading My Messages to all My children who do not know Me so that My love reaches them, touches them, comforts them, consoles them in their sufferings, enlighten them by dispelling their darkness of sins and ignorance and fill them more and more with the light of truth, with the wisdom of the Holy Spirit and with the flame of love of My Immaculate Heart.
I came from the terrible Heaven as an army in battle order in My Apparitions in Fatima, Lourdes, La Salette, Montichiari, Akita and in all the others until I arrived Here in Jacareí, to show my children that I am the HEAVENLY COMMANDER OF THE ARMY OF LORD who marches every day bringing the light of truth, the light of God's grace and love ever more to all nations and to all souls, defeating the works and kingdom of Satan.
March with Me My children, on the path of prayer and holiness every day! Fight with Me for the victory of My Son's Kingdom and I promise you that all your efforts will be crowned and rewarded by the Lord already in this life with superabundant graces of holiness, peace and salvation and in eternal life with the crown of immortal glory.
I am with you in all your sufferings and I never abandon you. For the sick, for the suffering, for the afflicted, I am the Mother who always consoles, comforts, encourages, supports and helps. I pour balm on every wound, on every pain, on every moral, physical and spiritual suffering. And for everyone I am refuge, I am affection, I am tenderness I am and I will always be a MOM.
Come to me all those who are suffering and crushed under the weight of the cross and I, through My Rosary, will comfort everyone, I will support everyone, I will give everyone strength to walk forward.
I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially you Marcos, the most industrious of My children, who so glorified My Apparitions in La Salette, Lourdes, Fatima, Montichiari, Medjugorje and all the others, showing, giving to My children the truth of these Apparitions, making My Messages, My seers, the places of My blessed Apparitions known and loved by all these My children. You who made My Rosary, who made the third of my tears that I gave to my little daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE and all the other prayers that I

myself came from Heaven to teach: known, loved and prayed by all my children. To you, who made my Trezena, my Septena requested by Me in Montchiari and Here, who made my husband Joseph, the Saints, the Angels, the Holy Spirit My son Jesus so loved by all My children I bless you generously now and I bless all My children who love Me so much who say the prayers that I said to pray Here, who love the videos of My Apparitions, of the Saints, and spread it all over the world. I generously bless you, KNIGHT OF MY IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, of My Rosary, of the truth of My Apparitions and to all My children who love Me, from LA SALETTE..., FROM LOURDES..., FROM FATIMA..., AND FROM JACAREÍ.
Peace My children, Peace to you Mark."
Mark: "Oh!! Oh!!! Are you really??

MESSAGE FROM SAINT GERALDO MAGELA

"- My beloved brothers, I, GERALDO MAGELA, come today for the first time to give you My message and to greet you with the peace of the Lord. I come because your love attracted me Marcos, your devotion to Me attracted me. And here I am! To bless you today and bless everyone because of you. Yea! For the great friendship that you already have for me and I have for you, I will bless all those, all who are here, all those who, like you, also love me, become My friends, My devotees and My imitators.
I call you today to love Jesus Crucified, to love love, to love the Most Holy Mary, loving beautiful love with all the fibers of your heart, with all your soul, so that in this way you may truly be Palaces of the Lord, Palaces of the Mother of God, His second Heaven on Earth.
Be the second Heaven of Jesus and Mary, loving them with all the strength of your heart. Giving them your soul completely, your generous yes and giving yourself, offering your life every day to Them so that the Holy Will of the Lord and the Mother of God may be fulfilled in it. In this way, you will truly be signs of His presence and His love in the world. And then, all souls will finally be enlightened and saved by the grace of God that will spread through you on all souls.
Be the second Heaven of Jesus and Mary, trying every day to fulfill their holy will and despising yours. Growing in true love, giving yourself more and more to the love of God and trying at all times to respond to this love. Let yourselves be scorched by this love! Let yourselves be filled by that love! Let yourselves grow in this love that chose you, that chose you to know the Messages of the Apparitions of Jacareí and thus, become great saints and save your souls.
I lived for this love. Give your whole life for this love. Love this love and this love will love you. Choose this love and it will choose you. Prefer this love, and it will prefer you to all others and will fill you with the abundance of its gifts and graces and will make you exceedingly beautiful in the eyes of the Lord and in the eyes of men.
Be the second Heaven of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, trying to imitate Jesus, Mary and Joseph in His virtues, in His love, in His generosity, in His purity, innocence and goodness, and so your souls, like fresh spring flowers, will grow and will truly become a beautiful garden to enchant their Sacred Hearts and the Holy Trinity. I, Geraldo, will help you to grow more and more in virtues, in perfect love. But I need your faithful yes, total, without reservations without

limits given to Jesus, his Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph so that I can lead you on this path of perfection.
May young people say yes as I did to Jesus embracing him and embracing his cross, having no other wife than the Holy Cross, the Holy Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Having no other bride than the Blessed Virgin, heavenly bride of all souls who love Jesus and give their lives completely to Jesus through Her. Loving nothing other than the Holy Redeemer in whom redemption abounds.
To all, at this moment, to this place so dear to My heart into which I longed to descend for a long time now, and today, finally, the Lord Here sent me with His Mother to bless it, to pour out on it the graces that I I bring it from the Lord. To pour out on you the graces of My heart. To pour out on My dearest friend Marcos the effective graces of my most powerful intercession. I bless all of you today generously with all My love, with all My heart at this moment...
I will be back soon. And upon you all now descend the abundance of the heavenly blessings of the Almighty and of the Mother of the Lord."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 21, 2012
1st MESSAGE FROM SANTA MARCELINA

(Marcos): "-May they be praised forever.
Beautiful Princess of Heaven who are you? (Pause) Yes... Yes..." (Pause) Yes... Yes...

MESSAGE FROM SANTA MARCELINA
"-MARCEL, I, MARCELLINA, servant of the Lord, of the Blessed Virgin, am very happy to come today for the first time give you My Message
, My first Message to the world Here and for being able to come and bless you with the graces that the Lord and the Mother of God have granted Me to give you. living abodes of the Lord, so that He may live in you and you in Him and thus His love will radiate and expand to the whole world, and then, every creature may know Him, know the truth and be saved for the truth.
Be the living abodes of the Lord, saying your yes to the Lord every day, letting yourself be modeled by the Lord, fleeing more and more from the occasions of falling into sin, and above all, averting your eyes from all that is evil and contrary to the will of Jesus, for, as Mark wisely told you before the Apparition: 'Where your eyes are set, there your heart will also be fixed.' Therefore, turn your eyes away from the things of this world, for you were not made for them; turn away from the lust of the flesh, from the pride of life, from the covetousness of the eyes, from fashion, from sensuality, from greed, from avarice, take your eyes from slavery to material things, take your eyes from everything that distances you from Jesus and place your eyes on His Sacred Heart, so that your eyes being there, your heart also be fixed there. Yes, you must truly turn to the Lord and look only to Him, wait only in Him, trust Him, love Him, seek at all times, please Him in the best way you can so that, in this way, it is truly fulfilled in your life. His divine design.
Be living abodes of the Lord, trying every day to climb one more step on the

ladder of perfection and holiness, putting into practice all the virtues: GENEROSITY, DOCILITY, OBEDIENCE to the Lord and the Mother of God, MAGNANIMITY, LONG-ANIMITY, of TEMPERANCE, of JUSTICE, so that every day God increases in your souls the intensity of His Grace, His Light and His Love and you become a sign of His Love for the whole world!
Be the living abodes of the Lord, living ever more in deep and intense Prayer, so that your life may be more angelic than human, more celestial than animal, more divine than human. Thus, doing all things well, not ceasing to work, nor leaving your earthly occupations, you will live with your heart in Heaven and transmit to everyone an immense, inscrutable peace, an infinite love that will captivate and convert even the hardest hearts.
I love you so much! And I have been praying for you for a long time. I have listened to your prayers, I have listened to the supplications that you make to Us, the Saints Here, that you make to us at the HOUR OF THE SAINTS every Wednesday and I have taken your supplications to the Throne of the United Sacred Hearts. I have already obtained many blessings from them for you and you will achieve many more if you persevere in the HOUR OF SAINTS every Wednesday, if you persevere in obedience to the Messages of the Mother of God and if you continue walking and following the path of Good, of Love and of Peace!
My desire is to hold you all in My arms and safely introduce you to the eternal glory of Heaven! I want and will do this, if you collaborate with Me letting yourself be guided and led by Me. I, have been lifting your souls silently, working occultly with you every day to improve you, to bring you closer to God and the Blessed Virgin and I will continue to do so and the denser the darkness of evil, of sin and Satan enveloping the world and even your lives, much more intense, strong, luminous and extraordinary will be My action in your midst and in your lives.
I, have My gaze fixed on each one of you, by the mercy of the Lord I know your pains, I know your afflictions, your sufferings, I even know the evil that is kept inside you, I know your weaknesses, vices, I know your your evil inclinations, your evil inclinations, that is, I know the sinful person that you are and that you have within you and I say to you: I can set you free! I can help you to become great saints! It is enough for you to respond to the grace of the Lord, it is enough for you not to resist, it is enough for you to take the means that your Mother has given you: Prayer - Sacrifice - Penance - Meditation - Intimacy and Union with Her in the life of Prayer, Total Consecration, renunciation of yourselves and at your will and I will lead you safely along the path of existence in this life and make you arrive triumphant in Heaven!
See, dear brothers, that in this struggle for your eternal salvation in this life the Lord did not leave you orphans, he gave you His own Mother as a Mother and Teacher, He gave you Saint Joseph as your adoptive Father, as your guard and protector, he gave you the We the Saints and the Angels to be your protectors, your guardians, your models, your beacons that light the way in the middle of the dark night of this life. We are together with you! You must rejoice in the Lord who is so good to you, that he has given you the whole Heavenly Court to prevent Satan from triumphing over you and mocking you. We are with you always, to give you comfort, relief, hope, security and love. You lack nothing!
Glorify the Lord, give him your heart, consecrate him once and for all your lives,

because this is what he desires for you, this is what you were born for, this is what you exist for and this is what you are for. called: to the high life in God, to the true life in God.
I, Marcelina, bless you now and say to you: Persevere in the Prayer of the ROSARY, in the HOUR OF TEARS, of the SAINTS and in all the other Prayers that the Mother of God here has commanded you to pray, because through them We, the Saints, will your souls reach high holiness.
Remember: the true saint is the one who obeys and who does not do what pleases him, but what is unpleasant for him out of love, to please God he does whatever he is commanded, this is where the true saint is recognized. .
I bless you all at this moment with love."

JACAREÍ, OCTOBER 27, 2012
APPEARANCE OF THE ANGEL JULIEL AND ANGEL MARIEL - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

"-My children, I am the QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE, I come today to tell you: That the true saint is the one who loves, loves the Lord without limits, loves Me without limits, fulfills the Will of the Lord above all things and puts nothing above it or puts an obstacle, difficulty or condition to fulfill it in his life.
The true saint does not postpone the will of the Lord until tomorrow or when it suits him best to do it, but he does the divine will when God wants, as he wants and in the way he wants.
The true saint expands his heart more and more so that God can perform in him all the operations of grace that he desires, he yearns to unite himself more and more with God, despising the vain and illusory things of this earth in order to better unite himself with his Lord and his only love and so in His love to live, suffer, die and rise with Him to eternal life.
The true saint puts God's interests before his own, he puts God's judgments before his own, and even in the way of carrying out the will of the Lord, he puts the way of carrying it out according to the Lord before his own. There, the true saint will be recognized and the one who truly seeks to do God's will and not his own, and in everything he does, he seeks only the good pleasure of his eternal Lord, and to please and glorify Him.
I am the Mother and Queen of all Saints, in all of them are reproduced and transformed into visible acts the virtues that I myself practiced in My life.
In the lives of the Saints, divine love is found in action, imitating them you too will put the love of the Lord in your lives and remember My children: where your heart is, your treasure is and where your eyes, there your heart and your treasure will be.
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you Here, they will make you take your eyes off sin, from what displeases Jesus and which is against His holy will and they will help you to place your eyes only on the Sacred Heart of Jesus, to seek Him, to obey Him, to praise Him and to love Him.
I, the QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, am with you and will help you."

November

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 04, 2012
(Videos of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=355713 - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UKOzabOVR6w&feature=g-all-esi)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My beloved children, today I come to call you again to holiness and to think more about the eternity that awaits you.
The true saint is the one who loves the Lord with all his heart, this I have already told you here many times, but few were those who understood this truth.
Loving God with all your heart is not just loving Him for His goodness, for His glory, for His graces, not even for fear of being punished by Him. To love Him is to love the Lord more than life itself, it is to put the love of God before every other kind of love, it is to put the Lord's will before all other will, it is to put the honor of the Lord before all other honor, it is to put the name of the Lord to every other name.
To love Him is to do what pleases Him and to deplore what we know we know displeases Him. To love Him is to try not to offend Him so as not to hurt Him. To love Him is to return His favors with unlimited and unreserved love. To love Him is to fight for Him, to serve Him, to work for His glory without ever counting how much we have worked, how much we have served and how much we have given to Him. To love Him is to be wholly and completely His without reserving anything for yourself or for creatures. To love Him is to be entirely as He Is, Pure Love, Love in pure transformation.
You will only be able to arrive at this great and perfect love through the paths I have given you here: union with God, meditation, prayer, reading, self-denial, escaping from the occasions of falling into sin. Only by cultivating in yourself a deep and intense love will you be able to unite with God until you are one with Him. I have been Here for so long to help you with My Messages to reach this perfect union. Think of Heaven! Think of the eternity that awaits you! Begin this life of perfect union with God, who exists in Heaven already on Earth, living in profound union with Him.
Renew your love, renew your faith, your prayer, trying every day to grow in love, to grow in intimacy, to grow in your complete surrender to Him. Open your hearts more and more so that the Lord in you may accomplish great things. The measure of the works that God will do in you will be proportionate to the measure of the opening of your hearts to Him. My AMBROSIO said very well: “Man is what he loves.” If He loves God with a pure heart, then man will be pure love in God, man will be one in love with God and God will come to him and live in him as My Son Jesus said. If man loves sin, if man loves darkness, if man loves that which belongs to the father of darkness, the devil, that's what he will be: darkness, sin, devil.
May your hearts choose to be pure love as God is. May your hearts choose to

be like My Son Is, may your hearts choose to be like My Immaculate Heart is: sinless, pure, pure and unlimited source of divine love for all who thirst for God.
I am with you My children and every step you take in your lives is closely monitored by Myself, no pain, suffering or sadness in your hearts goes unnoticed in My Gaze, I am always by your side and I will never leave you.
Continue to say all the PRAYERS that I have given you here. Follow in the footsteps of the Saints, they are luminous, firm and sure signs that show you the path you must travel to safely reach Paradise.
In this month when you will celebrate the Anniversary of My Medal of Peace, as well as the Day on which I gave you My Maternal Face Here, I promise to shower you with an abundant rain of many graces, and above all, I promise to renew the flame of love divine in your hearts if you also renew your love for My Medal of Peace, for My Maternal Face and also for the Medal that I gave to My Daughter Catherine Labouré, and then I also promise to convert sinners by showering them with effective graces of My Immaculate Heart. I bless you all at this moment generously from PARIS, PELLEVOISIN and JACAREÍ.
Peace to you all."

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 11, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=358440)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My dear children, today I call you again to the true love that is pleasing to God and that opens for you the doors of Heaven. Only through true love will you be able to please God with holy works, gather merits for eternal life and find the doors of Paradise open for you.
Love is the key that opens the door of Heaven to man, love is what truly touches the heart of My Son and that is what He seeks in souls incessantly without, however, finding it. How I desire souls of true love, of pure love, of pure fire that, ignited in the furnace of the Lord's love, carry this fire to all corners of the world, lighting it in souls and thus causing the Kingdom of Our Lord to be established on Earth. Sir.
Only for true love will your works have eternal value before the Lord, meritorious value and so only that your works will produce perennial fruits of holiness, good and transformation of the face of the Earth. That is why I call you My children to pure, disinterested, unconditional, unlimited love for the Lord, so that this divine love grows in you each day and transforms you more and more each day, until you reach the fullness of love, the holiness.
Perfect holiness is nothing but the fullness of love. That is why I always call you to a love that is more ardent, more intense, deeper, more generous, which gives itself and gives itself even more than it has done so far, so that you can all grow more and more in love without ever paralyzing. you, nor to park you in the middle of the way.
As Queen of Love, I call you to imitate the love that was in My Heart for the Lord and for all souls, a love that led Me to give myself completely to the Lord

at an early age and to offer myself voluntarily for the salvation of all humanity. suffering everything the Lord wanted me to suffer, sacrificing myself in everything and for everything, for everyone and for everyone, so that redemption could truly be realized and the Divine Word could come into the world. With this love you will also do admirable works for the Lord and for the salvation of souls, because to him who has divine love everything is possible.
Only with true love and through true love will you truly be children of God, you will see God, you will know God as He is in His essence and truth and you will no longer speak of Him as of a person you have heard of or of whom you have read anything. thing, but you will speak of God as someone you truly know, with whom you live and with whom you are deeply united.
It is to this love that I call you My children and that is why from My oldest Apparitions such as LA SALETTE, PARIS, LOURDES, PELLEVOISIN, COTIGNAC, until arriving HERE, I never get tired of inviting you to true love, showing it you the sweetness of My Love that like a honey, like a honeycomb, is poured over you like a drop of honey is poured over you to fill your souls with My sweetness and My Maternal Love.
Here in these APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ, where I revealed My sweetness, My Love, My goodness as never before, I want today once again to fill your hearts with Divine Love, fill them with this Peace and with this Love that I bring, fill them the grace and joy of the Holy Spirit until your hearts overflow, so that it may flow over all people and over the world so full of evil, sin, violence, darkness and dryness, spiritual aridity, so that it may flow in the midst of My children a river of grace, life, love, peace, devotion, faith and true life in God.
I am with you My children! What I said to My little daughter ESTELLE I also say to you “Do not fear the wicked, do not fear the wickedness of this world because I am with you and I call you all to come to My right, to the group of My good, obedient children, loyal and faithful who take My light to every part of the earth to dispel the darkness, spreading My Messages, My Apparitions, My visionaries, the lives of the Saints and so together we can flood the world with the mystical light of the Lord and the My Immaculate Heart that will soon triumph.
All My Apparitions point to My sure victory and the complete annihilation of Satan at the end of the tribulation times. Therefore, trust My children! Pray! Don't waste time with hobbies, arguments or vain things. Pray!!! Every extra Rosary you pray a day makes a big difference, just as a single third makes a lot of difference when you stop praying out of indolence with yourself.
I count on your prayers, I need them to save so many souls that without your prayers will be hopelessly lost. But if you pray, there is still hope and I promise to turn this game against My enemy and to turn this game around, in a triumphant, surprising, charming and sudden way, the great Triumph of My Immaculate Heart over the forces of Satan.
Pray! In prayer you will find all the answers, all the peace and happiness you are looking for. In prayer you will find the meaning of your life, new inspirations about what you must do, new strength to fight, you will find in prayer the light, the peace, the truth that the world does not know, because it does not pray, because it does not like My ROSARY, because you don't love the Lord.
I now bless you all generously, from PELLEVOISIN, from LOURDES and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children! Peace to you Marcos, the most strenuous of My children. I leave you, I give you a special thanks for the immense and even superhuman effort that you made in the midst of your great and painful sufferings, to finish the VIDEO OF MY COTIGNAC APPEARANCES, by PELLEVOISIN, which I so want to see known, loved and obeyed by all My children. Upon you, today, it descends like a great rain, a particular blessing from My Immaculate Heart."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT CLEMENTE MARY HOFBAUER

"-Mark, I, CLEMENTE HOFBAUER, member of the Congregation OF THE SS REDEEMER OF SAINT AFONSO MARY OF LIGORIO, servant of Jesus and Mary, am glad to be able to come today for the first time to give you the My Message and to bless you with the blessing that the Lord has given Me to give it to you today.
Be living, shining, precious stones, be emeralds from the great mystical city of the King of Heaven, from the palace of the Lord Jesus Christ, cultivating ever more in you the virtue of FAITH, hope, love, so that then your beauty enchants souls from the whole world and they too want to transform themselves into holy emeralds of faith and love like you.
Be emeralds of faith, imitating the faith of the Blessed Virgin, who was strong on the way to Bethlehem and finding herself without resources or place to welcome her divine newborn Son, still she believed that He was the King of Heaven, the Lord and owner of everything that exists.
Imitate the faith of the Mother of God, who, even seeing Her Divine Son crying from the cold in the Cave of Bethlehem and needing to be wrapped, that He was the King of Heaven and Earth who maintains everything, preserves everything and clothes everything with its beauty, with life, with joy and with the harmony of colors, of life, of every being, of every man that exists.
Imitate the faith of the Blessed Virgin, who throughout the life of Her Divine Child who grew up with Her and with Saint Joseph in the house of Nazareth saw Him grow in time as a man and believed that He was the Eternal God without beginning, without middle and without end.
Be emeralds of faith imitating the faith of the Mother of God, who during the Passion of Her Divine Son, especially when she saw Him nailed to the Cross, with his miraculous powers disappeared, suffering all kinds of outrages, insults, offenses and reproaches, yet he believed that He was the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, and that He had all power in Heaven and Earth to save Himself and all.
Be emeralds of faith, imitating the faith of the Mother of God, who, even seeing Her Divine Son dying on the Cross and dying as a man, continued to believe that He was God, that He was alive with the Father and that on the third day He would rise in glory, victorious over the sin and death.
Imitate the faith of the Mother of GOD, who, even seeing the Apostles persecuted, the nascent Church persecuted, humiliated, despised by so many, still firmly believed that She was the mystical body of Christ, the beloved bride of the Lamb, the firm rock on the which whoever leans on it will not perish, will not be lost.
Be diligent in your faith, imitating the faith of the Mother of God, who at every

moment of Her life, even in the flight to Egypt, seeing Her Son having to flee from a mortal king, still believed that He was the Lord of Lords, the God to whom everything is subject, even the wicked, even those who govern this world and who hold human power.
Therefore, imitating the faith of the Blessed Virgin and being emeralds of faith, you will not be paralyzed by the sufferings of this life, you will not be perplexed by the tragedies that happen in this world, you will not be discouraged before the sufferings that strike you every day of this time of great tribulation and you will always go forward on the path of holiness, courageous, valiant, full of faith, shining like emeralds of faith crossed by the rays of the Sun of Justice which is the Lord himself, who is also His Holy Spirit.
I, CLEMENT, love you very much, I know your pains and difficulties and I will always be with you in every moment of your life. Trust Me with your difficulties and I will unite My Prayers to yours, My merits to yours and I will obtain from the Lord and from the Mother of God for you what you need and the grace of Peace and Mercy.
I want you to be deeply enflamed with love for the Mother of God, because true devotion to her has made Me climb to the summit of holiness and the glories of Paradise, and so too, this devotion will also make you become great saints and to have endless happiness, without measure in Heaven.
I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially you Marcos, who has been praying to Me for many years, who has such great affection for Me and whom I always love, defend and protect. Peace."
JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 18, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=361054)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-Dear children, today I call you once again to live the true love for God, for Me and also for the souls who so need conversion and salvation.
Live true love for the Lord, a love that is proved by deeds more than by words, a love that impels the soul to serve God more and more, to dedicate itself more and more to God and to immolate itself, to sacrifice itself. more and more for God to please Him, to make Him better known and more loved, to give more and more His Love to prove to all souls.
The soul that truly has the love of God, lives in this love and lives this love is known for its tireless life of prayer, work, service and dedication to the Lord. The love that is in that soul makes her fight more and more for the Lord and never tire of working for Him.
The soul that has true love, never tires of praying and even after having prayed a lot, even more wants to pray to be with the Lord to bless Him, to praise Him, to spend moments, hours of intimacy and union with Him. to thus give to the Lord: joy, satisfaction, and holy pleasure.
The soul that has the true love of God, is known for being tireless in the practice of virtues, for loving heavenly things more than earthly things, for being occupied more with holy things than with vain things, than with things of darkness and purely earthly.
The soul that truly has the love of God, knows itself by being always immersed

in God, that is, in its thoughts, in its desires, in its feelings and even in its conversations, everything tends towards God, everything leads to God, everything brings her even closer to God.
The soul that truly has the true love of God, that lives this love and spreads this love is known for being invariably always united to God by the bonds of love, prayer, meditation, work and action in favor of the establishment of the Kingdom. of God on earth and in souls. Whereas the soul that does not know the true love of God and that does not possess it, that is not united to God, likes vain and earthly things more than heavenly things. In heavenly things, in holy things, it only feels boredom, boredom and annoyance, while in the things of this world it finds pleasure, it dedicates itself to the maximum and even if it has to suffer to obtain the things of this world, the soul is ready to lose everything and everything. suffer to achieve what she wants in this world, while for heavenly things she is not willing to make the least sacrifice, the least effort,
The soul that likes the world better than God takes pleasure and contentment in worldly conversation, its thoughts and desires are full of vain and sinful things all day long, while it only needs to hear something from God, something concerning the Lord, Me, to the Saints or to heavenly things, to soon feel sleepy, bored, tired, bored and bored. She clamorously refutes any and all appeals of grace to pray more, to meditate, to spend more time with God and with Me in Prayer, in reading, in meditation or in attending any of My Apparitions, My Messages, the knowledge of My maternal interventions throughout history and her heart is always, always against and averse to everything that can improve and sanctify her,
I call you My children, to true love, which leads you to love holy things, to love what is divine and heavenly and to despise everything that is vain, sinful and that poisons your souls. Only in this way will you be signs of My love and of My presence in the world, and then I will be able to reflect in you the beauty and light of MY MATERNAL FACE, Face that so many years ago I gave you here in My APPARITIONS IN JACAREÍ and that last fifteenth you celebrated the Feast with particular love and joy in your families and in your hearts. Only by tending to and seeking more for what purifies, sanctifies and elevates you from the earth than what binds you and prostrates you in the dust of this world, will your souls be truly reflections of My Maternal Face and then you will be able to spread the mystique throughout the world. light of My loving Face.
Therefore, little children, in this time that is given to you, which is unique, singular: PRAY, LOVE MORE, dedicate yourselves more to the Lord and to Me so that your life may then become a bridge that leads all My children to God, until Heaven, until salvation.
This place of My Apparitions Here, which I love so much, which is so dear to My Heart, was chosen to be a SCHOOL OF HOLINESS for all My children. Come here all My children, with love and with an open heart so that I can transform you into great saints for the greater glory of the Lord. Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here. Continue to come here so that I can continue your conversion.
I bless you all at this moment with love from PELLEVOISIN, MONTCHIARI and JACAREÍ.
Peace! Peace to you Marcos, the most dedicated of My children.”

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 25, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=363870)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-Beloved children, today, when you are already celebrating the Anniversary of My Apparition to My daughter Catherine Labouré, in which I revealed My MIRACLE MEDAL to you, I come once more to tell you:
I am the Woman clothed in terrible Sun like an army in battle array. And so it was that I appeared to My daughter Catherine, most powerful, brighter than the Sun, radiating mighty rays from My Hands to show the whole world that I am the Mediatrix of all graces, the Queen of Heaven and Earth, Sovereign and Empress of Seraphim, Cherubim, Angels, Saints who are in Paradise and also Celestial ruler of Heaven and Earth and everything that exists in them. And that is why My Son Jesus, King of Heaven and Earth, out of love for Me, has given Me all the power to do whatever I want anywhere on Earth and to perform portents and wonders for the salvation of all My children, to convert sinners and to awaken faith in those who are drowsy in the sleep of indifference and sin.
All power has been given to Me in Heaven and Earth and that is why there is nothing that I cannot accomplish and that is also why I will soon perform the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in the entire world. The conversion of My son Alfonso Ratisbone, who was a Jew, an enemy of the Catholic faith and who after My Apparition to him became not only a good Catholic, but a fervent Apostle of My Son and My holy Apostle, proves to you that for Me there is no there is nothing impossible, no conversion is impossible, no work is difficult.
Therefore, in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, I will convert many sinners, many men with a hard heart, who, like My little son Alfonso Ratisbone, rejected Me and who on that blessed, glorious and happy day, will sing with Me praises to the Lord and will bless My Name for the four corners of the Earth.
My power extends to everything that God created and there is no wall that is impossible for Me to tear down, so: Trust My children! Continue to pray for the conversion of sinners, as I asked you and as the good Baron did, who prayed for the conversion of Alfonso Ratisbone, soon your prayers will be heard and I will convert those for whom you pray and sacrifice so much on this Earth.
Your prayers are not falling on deaf ears, as My son Baron's Prayers did not fall and just as I heard his pleas making Alfonso's conversion, I will also make the conversion of many sinners and this will be the great Triumph of My Heart Immaculate.
This Miracle will take place because of My power and the prayers of so many My children, who intercede with Me, suffer and sacrifice themselves for the conversion of their most sinful brothers. Peace will then reign on Earth and an era of Peace will come for all of you, for My good children throughout the world!
I am the Woman clothed with the Sun, terrible as an army in battle order and

that is why I appeared to My little daughter Catherine Labouré crushing the head of the infernal serpent, to show you that the time of My enemy which was about to begin shortly after My Appearance to My Daughter Catherine, this time that extends to your days is about to end and soon I will crush your head and rid the whole world from the satanic yoke of his evil power. For now the serpent still struggles, turning its tail furiously against you, hitting you every day with attacks, insidiousness, impure and criminal temptations, seductions and often also with persecutions brought against you by the wicked, the impious, the henchmen. her. But fear not My children! I am with you and soon My Foot will crush you,

Here where I also appeared crushing the head of the infernal serpent in the Medal that I gave and that I revealed to My little son Marcos, I confirm to you all that I told you: Soon My Immaculate Heart will triumph and the world will finally have peace.

In Rue-du-Bac I revealed to you the first prophetic Medal of My Immaculate Heart and here I revealed the last to you and in both I crush the head of the infernal serpent to show you that I will only be the winner of all forces of evil and that finally, those who followed Me, who obeyed My Messages and who consecrated themselves to My Immaculate Heart, living according to My Spirit, that is, according to My Will and not according to their own will, these My truly obedient and docile children will triumph with Me. and you will enter with Me into the new Heaven and the new Earth, which are rapidly approaching all of you.

Love more My Miraculous Medal that I gave to My daughter Catherine Labouré for all of you, because in this Medal I will give you consolation, relief, comfort, peace and always protection.

Love It, propagate it and spread it to the whole world, especially to My children who do not know it, because because they do not know My Medal, they suffer in vain, without consolation and more.

With My Miraculous Medal My children will have breath, faith and hope in the midst of the tribulations of this life and many times of many sufferings. My love in the depths of your hearts correspond to Me, obey My Messages and become Apostles of My Heart taking My Messages to the whole world.

Love more the Miraculous Medal that I gave to My little daughter Catherine Labouré for you, for the whole world, because in this prophetic Medal of My Immaculate Heart are the signs of My imminent victory, so that all My children have hope, trust and faith in Me and so that every day My children, looking at Me, the Immaculate Virgin, the sinless conceived, the Woman clothed with the Sun, terrible as an army in battle array, become more and more aware of their duty to be saints like Me, immaculate like Me and also become My soldiers marching with Me every day: in prayer, in penance, in the dissemination of My Messages so that the whole world may be converted and have peace.

To all of you My children, whom I love so much and to whom I showed so much love in My Apparition in Paris to My daughter Catherine Labouré and to whom I also showed so much love Here in this Sacred Place of My Apparitions in Jacareí that I love so much and where I will end up the plans I started in My Apparition in the Chapel on Rue-Du-Bac.

To all of you, at this moment, I bless with love, from PARIS, from LOURDES, from COTIGNAC and from JACAREÍ.

Peace to all of you My children! Peace to you Marcos, apostle of My

Miraculous Medal who, like My daughter Catherine Labouré, spread it so much, propagated it and made it loved by all My children, according to my desires, upon you now descends an abundant rain of heavenly blessings from the My heart.

MESSAGE FROM SAINT TIRSO

“-Mark, I, TIRSO, servant of God, servant of the Immaculate Virgin, am glad to be able to come and transmit My first Message to you today.
Love the Immaculate Lady with all your heart, giving her your yes and letting her love burn in your hearts. When the soul approaches the Immaculate Virgin, it opens its heart to her, at least a crack, the rays of light that She showed to Saint Catherine in Her Apparition in Paris enter into their hearts and thus the soul is filled with light. of the Lord, filled with the Immaculate Virgin, experiences within her the gentle sweetness of the love of the Mother of God. And then, the things of the world that once seemed so pleasant to you, so coveted, which seemed so attractive to you, now have not only a bitter taste, but even a poisonous taste that makes the soul deplore them, reject them and seek everything. that which is heavenly, which I did not seek before, I did not seek because I did not esteem it.
The light of the Mother of God when it enters a soul makes it see all the things of God as precious. What before it seemed impossible to want, desire or like, now becomes like a gentle, sweet manna from Heaven, which fills the soul with sweet pleasure and spiritual ecstasy, makes the soul overflow with joy, happiness and contentment, awakens in the soul. hunger and thirst for God and makes her seek to know God, seek to know the Blessed Virgin more and more and with more thirst. By this sign you will recognize the soul that truly loves the Lord and His Mother, if it is ever more thirsty to know God, to know the Blessed Virgin, to seek to understand His will, His holiness, in order to better serve and please them. them.
The true saint is the one who has an implacable thirst for God and the Holy Virgin and the more he reads about the Saints, about God in His mercy and goodness, the more he knows the life of the Blessed Virgin, Her Virtues, knows Her Love, Its Manifestations and Its Messages, the more the soul desires to know, the more the soul desires to taste and taste.
The true saint is known by the one who also renounces his will and does the will of the Lord and the Mother of God, even if it costs him effort and sacrifice.
The true saint is known by the one who has no spiritual laziness, who does not have relaxation, who also does not have a brute and hardened heart for the things above and so ready, so happy and so careless for the things of the earth.
The true saint is the one who lives more like an angel than a man. And even in the daily obligations of each day that you have to fulfill and of which God will ask you to account for, down to the last detail, this soul that is holy, fulfills the will of the Lord, spreads the love of the Lord, spreads on the souls around him the the light with which it is full, the love with which it is full, the water of grace

of the Holy Spirit with which it is flooded.
The true saint is known for being more and more with his thought, his will and his action turned to please the Lord and not to please men or himself. Therefore, I come to call you to love the Immaculate Lady more and more, the terrible Virgin like an army in battle array, who gave you the Miraculous Medal, who gave you the Medal of Peace, who gave you all the Medals and Scapulars that you have here and that you know, who gave you His Messages in every corner of the Earth, calling you to conversion, to love it with all your heart. So that the mystical light of the Mother of God may radiate from your souls and hearts, as it did from the person and entire life of Saint Catherine Labouré, so that you too may be a perennial sign of love, presence,
I, TIRSO, am with you at all times, in all your difficulties, I accompany you, I protect you and I pray always more for you.
To everyone, at this moment, I generously bless and especially to you Marcos, who did not know My existence, but whom I have protected and guarded for a long time and who I know that now you will become a true friend of Mine and a true propagator of the devotion to Me that so many souls will take to Heaven and so much good will they do for the whole earth! I bless you all at this moment generously."

December

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 2, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=366658)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"- My beloved children, today, when you are already celebrating the feast of My little daughter Bárbara, SANTA BÁRBARA, I come again to bring you Peace and to call you the true holiness that pleases God which is Love in perfection that He desires from all you and in all of you.
Love Love! Love the Lord who is Love itself with all your heart, giving Him your whole life as My little daughter Barbara did. Allowing you to be led by Him, by the Holy Spirit, along the paths of holiness, perfection, justice, purity, charity and generosity, so that your life will always be exactly like the life of My little daughter Barbara, a garden of holiness where all the flowers of virtues grow, bloom and perfume everything with the sweet odor of perfection and divine love.
Love Love! Love the Lord with all your heart, witnessing with courage, faithfulness and perseverance to the faith as My little daughter Barbara did, without fearing the wicked or being ashamed before those who are contrary to Christ and his love. So that your life, always being a reflection of the life of My little daughter Barbara, may become a vibrant hymn of love for the Lord so that all humanity can hear him, can unite with you and in a single choir all can sing the same hymn of love to the Lord by living in His love, serving Him and

worshiping Him with all their hearts.
The flame of divine love that My little son Marcos spoke to you about so beautifully earlier in today's Cenacle, was what moved My little daughter Barbara ever further, ever higher in the ascent of the high mountain of holiness. If you have this flame within you, it will also move you forward, always higher, seeking more and more the spiritual perfection that God desires from all of you and from each one of you.
With this flame, you will be able to do everything. You will be able to give everything to the Lord, to leave everything for Him and to accomplish everything with Him. When the soul is filled with this flame of love, it practically flies like eagles in search of the sun, in search of the will of the Lord, in search of the fulfillment and accomplishment of His holy design. When the soul has this flame, it does not contain itself, but it seeks more and more to please its beloved, to please Jesus and to seek in itself and in others to change everything out of love for Him, to transform everything and to purify and perfect everything to offer Him as a precious gift to Her Sacred Heart.
When the soul has this true love, it never, ever gets tired and doesn't tire those around it because love makes it become more and more fuel for itself and for others to walk, grow more and more in the true Love of God.
I, your mother and the Queen of all Saints say to you: Imitate My Little Daughter Barbara and you will become great saints like her. Imitate her love and you will be giants in the true love of God. Follow her on the path of true love and one day you too will be by her side in the midst of the highest, purest and most sublime Seraphim in Paradise singing the glories of the Holy Trinity.
Continue with all the prayers I have given you here. These prayers tend to lead you towards true love and if you put into practice everything that is contained in them, you will truly know divine love, you will grow in this love and you will become great saints.
I bless everyone at this moment through My little daughter Barbara and I especially bless you Marcos who loves this My favorite daughter so much and who for twenty years has been constantly spreading true devotion to Her by word and example and I also bless this Holy Place who is so loved by My Immaculate Heart and loved by all the Saints and Angels of Paradise.
Peace to you all at this moment. And also to you Marcos, the most industrious of My children and the true devotee of My little daughter BARBARA."

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 08, 2012 - UNIVERSAL GRACE HOUR 12:00h
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=370190)

"-Beloved My children, today, when you celebrate the SOLEMNITY OF MY IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, I come once more to bless you and say to you:
I AM THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION! I am the Lady clothed in the Sun with the Moon under her feet crowned with stars brighter than the Sun, terrible as an army in battle array.
These mysterious words that I said for the first time to My little daughter Bernadette, Saint Bernadette in Lourdes and which I later repeated in My

Apparitions in Montichiari, Here, and in so many other places, indicate to you that truly I Am the Lady who fights the great infernal dragon and leads you all along the path of conversion, of sanctification and also of the fight against Satan and all the forces of evil. Therefore, today I come to you as a Woman Clothed in the Sun to tell you:
Come out of the darkness My children and come to the light that My Immaculate and Glorious Body sheds on you from the heights of Heaven!
Leave every path of sin, leave every path of self-love, leave every path of slavery to the disordered love of yourselves, the world and creatures and come to the luminous path of conversion, prayer, holiness that is path illuminated by the light of My Glorious and Immaculate Body, so that I may lead you more and more to perfect holiness, to the perfect fulfillment of the will of the Lord, so that He may receive from you the perfect glory, the perfect adoration that He deserves from all His children, of all His creatures.
I am the Immaculate Conception. I am the terrible Lady like an army in battle array that leads you further along the road of self-denial, along the road of denying your own disordered will and of the ever more constant search for the will of the Lord, for the fulfillment of His Plan and His Holy Law of Love.
I lead you on a true path that truly changes you internally, changes you permanently and not only produces a temporary change in you. I lead you along the path of truth, therefore, what my little son Mark told you is true: it is necessary, together with prayer, to bring about an interior change. It would be of no use to you to be elated in prayer, to be elated before the Lord, if you live in peace with your defects.
That is why I have always demanded a radical, profound, true and permanent conversion here, because I tell you, those who do not have this conversion will not enter the Kingdom and God nor will they be able to follow Me for a long time, because although I am the Mother of Mercy that welcome all sinners, I am the Mother and Queen of all Saints, I am the Mother of the Holy of Holies who demands true holiness from her children, because nothing impure and tainted will enter the Kingdom of Heaven.
For this My children, I call you today again to the profound and true conversion that leads you to truly become the new humanity realized, the perfect humanity realized in God, which is when man truly makes his thoughts, feelings, desires and his will come together. for the Will of the Most High, for his thoughts and thus, God and man become one in love. If you do not become this perfect humanity realized as I Am, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Therefore, take My children from now on, try to convert yourselves truly and seek to become the new creature in GOD.
I am the Immaculate Conception, the Woman clothed with the Sun with the Moon under her Terrible Feet, powerful as an army in battle array and therefore I descended in all the Apparitions on Earth from Rue Du Bac, PARIS, Lourdes, La Salette , Fátima, Casanova Staffora, Garabandal, San Damiano, Montichiari until arriving Here, in Jacareí, to call you all to enlist in My army of Prayer, Penance, Trust, Faith, and above all, Courage.
Go ahead My children! Fear nothing, because I am with you! Be brave warriors of Mine, always defending the truth, defending My Messages and bringing them to the knowledge of all My children as quickly as possible so that everyone can convert, everyone can finally be saved.
I came from Heaven to call you to enter the path of true happiness on Earth,

but no one will be able to find that happiness if he does not conform his will and his thoughts to God. Therefore, give your yes to the Lord today! When man gives him prayers, when man gives the Lord his small sacrifices, when he gives him a good work, man gives him part of himself. But when man gives man all his freedom and his will, then man gives himself, he gives everything. And that's what I came from Heaven Here to look for; souls who give everything, who give themselves entirely to God through My Hands. Say your yes today and today the way will be opened for you, the way to true happiness on Earth.
Here where I am perfectly loved, glorified, served, magnified, praised and reciprocated by my little son Marcos who, very obedient to Me, made Me known and loved by thousands and millions of My children, in every possible way and means that he could, that He had within His reach, making My Apparitions, making My Messages, the extraordinary Graces that I performed throughout the history of humanity, making My THIRTEEN, My SEVENTH, the THIRD OF MY TEARS and all My PRAYERS known and loved by all. This child of Mine who has made My Messages known and loved by so many of My children who already have My Messages as their treasure and have already become My true Apostles,
I bless all of you who have prayed My HOLY ROSARY all year long, who have made My HOURS OF PRAYER, who have been Here in person or at least spiritually, you who have spread My Messages, you who have loved Me so much and fought so much for Me throughout this year, to you at this moment, I bless you abundantly and generously, from LOURDES, from CASANOVA STAFFORA, from GHIAIE DI BONATE, from MONTICHIARI and from JACAREÍ. Peace My beloved children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTO EXPEDITO

"Mark, I, EXPEDITO, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, come today in this HOUR OF UNIVERSAL GRACE that you made with so much love and affection for the Mother of God to say to you: HODIE! OR BE, TODAY! CONVERTED TODAY, NOT TOMORROW, TOMORROW WILL BE TOO LATE, TOMORROW THE LORD WILL NO LONGER LET HIMSELF BE FOUND BY YOU! TOMORROW LOVE WILL HAVE GONE AWAY FROM YOU! CONVERT YOURSELVES TODAY WHILE LOVE LETS YOURSELF FIND.
Convert yourselves today, while Love allows itself to be found by you in these Apparitions of Jacareí, saying your yes to the Lord, giving your life completely to Him, conforming your will, your thoughts, your desires and feelings to those of the Lord, so that, truly in your life, His Holy Will may be done and fulfilled.
TODAY, TODAY! Convert today, not tomorrow! Tomorrow will be too late for you. Convert yourselves today, because today love, maternal love, love in the form of a Mother is found here by you every day with His Messages to lead you ever more along the path of perfect and true happiness on Earth. Welcome this love, let this love enter your heart, let your soul change, your life to the

very foundations, so that within you, no stone is left unturned upon stone. Let your being be completely enflamed by her love, by the love of the Holy Spirit, the flame of Mary's love, so that, in your souls, what the Blessed Virgin did and was: that you become perfect humanity realized, humanity divinized, that is,
TODAY, TODAY! Convert today, not tomorrow! Because tomorrow you don't know if the door of Mercy will be open for you. For now while the Mother of God is Here, She and all the graces of Her Heart are within your reach. Ask and you will receive, seek and you will find, knock and it will be opened to you.
Have a pure heart, purify your mouth, your mind, your hands and your heart, for your being and your body were not made for the rottenness of this world. Be pure, be holy as the Heavenly Father is Holy, as the Immaculate Conception is Holy. May you be found Immaculate with the Immaculate when the Lord returns.
Blessed are the souls who can follow Her wherever She goes, who can follow along with Her and the Immaculate Lamb wherever They go, because these pure, candid and chaste souls will sing in the midst of Heaven's most exalted Cherubim, dust perfect praise of the Holy Trinity and they will receive the singular and particular draughts of knowledge of the holiness of God that will not be given to other souls, even those who manage to save themselves after rigorous penance in this life. Therefore, My beloved brothers, purify the body and the heart so that you may truly be as white as the lilies of the field and may be a true and perfect bouquet, worthy of the Immaculate Conception.
HODY! TODAY! Convert today, not tomorrow! Because time is pressing, the time given by the Lord for the conversion of humanity is running out and woe to those who leave their conversion to the last moment, they will cry out, but as the Lord said in EL ESCORIAL He will be deaf to their cries and lamentations and will say to them: I do not know you! Because when I was with My Mother pilgrimage on Earth, from place to place of the Apparitions, calling you to conversion, asking you for a drop of your love, you denied Me your love, you closed the doors of your heart to Me, behold, now I also close the doors of Mine for you. You turned your back on Me and now I give Mine to you.
Convert quickly because the Lord is already at the door, Love is returning to you with Love and for Love. Pray, have a perfect and profound conversion, have an act consistent with what you say in your prayers and what you profess to believe, so that you are not called by the Lord Jesus, hypocritical Pharisees, whitewashed tombs, which are beautiful on the outside. and beautiful and inside they are full of rottenness.
May your souls truly be an image of the Immaculate Conception, pure lilies where the Lord was always able to be pleased and there he found the most perfect, sweet and sweet perfume of all the virtues.
This month I watched again all the videos that Marcos made and gave to you. Prepare for the new year by remembering the lives of all the Saints and all the Apparitions of the Mother of God, one a day so that you can enter the new year renewed, renewed, inflamed and enflamed in the holy Love of God and with the decision firm to truly begin to walk the path of true happiness on Earth, conforming your thought and your will to the Lord's and thus beginning the new and perfect humanity realized in you.
I bless you all at this moment with love, showering you with the abundant blessings of the Most Holy Trinity.”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT GERALDO MAJELLA

“-Mark, I, GERALDO, come again today to bless you.
Your love attracted me amico Mio. Si, amico Mio, Il tuo amoré Mi ha chiamato! Your love called me, your love attracted me, and behold, here I am to bless you once more and pour out on all who are Here today the abundant blessings of the Immaculate Conception, My heavenly bride to whom I gave myself in the same today, on the Feast of the Immaculate Conception, when I was still living in Italy, on Earth when I was young. I gave myself all to her so that I would not have another wife in My life other than the Sacred Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Immaculate Mother. To her, to the Mother of God, I gave myself entirely to be Christ's. To her I gave myself completely to be perfectly Christ's, because only by being completely of the Immaculate one can one be all of Christ and only by totally surrendering to the Immaculate one can one be totally surrendered to Christ.
Whoever does not know the Immaculate does not know Christ, whoever does not love the Immaculate does not love Christ, whoever did not give himself completely to the Immaculate did not give himself all to Christ and can never be all of Christ.
That is why I say to you: all of you give yourselves to the Immaculate who here loved you so much, privileged you so much, bestowed on you so much and with so many blessings ended every day of your life and of this holy year.
Give yourself completely to the Immaculate, giving her your life, giving her more than just prayers, give her your thought, your will and your freedom, conforming them to her thought, to her will, which it is always the same thought and the will of the Lord, so that you may become like her, perfect humanity realized in God, you may become new creatures in God and be able to live the true life in God.
Give yourself completely to the Immaculate, with all the time you still have on Earth to serve her, make her more known and loved and give all your brothers and sisters who are still in the darkness of sin and ignorance the knowledge of love. so great of the Lord and the Immaculate Virgin for all of them so that they too can find the way to true happiness on Earth and can reach the glory of Heaven with the Immaculate.
Give yourselves completely to the Immaculate Conception, being her true apostles and soldiers, seeking in every way in your life to radiate the love of God, to bring the light of eternal truth to the knowledge of all souls and to establish the Kingdom of Her Immaculate Heart. and from the Sacred Heart of the Lord in all souls, in all families and in all nations.
Give thanks to the Lord for the Immaculate One, who loved you so much, who chose you to be here in her apparitions and to know so many beauties and wonders that were hidden from so many generations and only to you, only now, were they manifested. Glorify the Lord because he was more than good with you, he was more than generous, the Lord was truly mad with love for you. Therefore, with Me today, lift up the hymn of perfect gratitude and of perfect glory to the Lord for the Immaculate One, because in you the Lord has done and will still do many wonders.

Here in this Holy place of the Apparitions of Jacareí where the Lord, where the Immaculate Conception were glorified and exalted as never before! And where His Love and His Glory are manifested as never before and where His love was reciprocated as never before by My dear and beloved brother, friend and favorite companion Marcos Tadeu, and now by souls who have already understood the meaning of true love and of perfect conversion.
Here, the Lord today delights, rejoices, feels comforted and pours out on you the abundant graces and blessings of His Love, where the Immaculate is perfectly glorified and loved by this servant of the Lord and by those who have already given her perfectly. your heart, Here truly the Mother of God pours a veritable deluge today, an abundant rain like the one she poured on the Seer Estelle in the Pellevoisan Apparitions.
And I also, upon all of you now pour out the blessings that the Holy Trinity has given Me to fill you with all good things, with all the benefits of body and soul, upon all of you who hear Me now may the solemn blessing of the Lord descend and of the Immaculate and especially about you Marcos, My dearest friend, My most beloved brother."

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 09, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=370306)
FEAST OF SAINT LUCIA OF SYRACUSE - SAINT LUZIA - VIRGIN AND MARTYR
MESSAGE FROM SAINT LUZIA

"-My beloved brothers, I, LUCIA OF SYRACUSE, your sister, your protector, I come again today to bless you, to give you peace and also to say to you:
Follow me on the path of holiness, trying every day to give the whole world a true witness of authentic Christians, of sincere and fervent Catholics and true children of God and of the Immaculate Virgin, so that, as I was, you too may be an intense, brilliant light for this world that walks in darkness.
Be light! Be the light for this world that walks in darkness, trying every day to pray, to pray with more intensity, depth and love so that, growing in sweet intimacy with the Lord and with the Immaculate Virgin, your life may be enlightened, become radiant like a sun so that all those who do not yet know the Lord looking at you, looking at the peace that reigns in you, looking at the joy, at the divine love that is in your souls can then also want peace, can they also want to follow Christ, to follow the Immaculate Virgin along the path of holiness which is the path of happiness on Earth.
Be the light illuminating this world with your word, may it be like mine: courageous, firm, true, fearless, imperturbable in the defense of the truth, in the defense of the glory of God, in the defense of His house, in the defense of His interests , in defense of all that is of the Lord, so that your word, becoming a two-edged sword, cuts on both sides, that is, defeats the enemies of God, reducing them to inertia and at the same time may good souls be stimulated, encouraged and emulated (committed) even more to sanctify themselves and to become more and more pleasing to the Lord.

Be the light for your attitudes, for the acts of your life, trying with practice to prove with the acts that you love Christ, that you love the Immaculate Virgin, so that from all your irreproachable actions a mystical light of truth, authenticity, sincerity and holiness that makes all men recognize the existence of God, the greatness of His Love and at the same time, knowing the truth, be freed from the slavery of this world, from the slavery of Satan and from the sin that is nothing more than slavery to lie that apart from God, apart from God, man can be happy. Satan's lie, Satan's work, consists in making man think that by putting other things in the place of the Lord or by loving them outside of the Lord, man can be happy.
With this Satan has dragged multitudes and multitudes of souls over the centuries into the eternal fire from which they will never come out and where they will suffer to the point of breaking their teeth for all eternity.
I invite you, I invite you to come after Me along the path of truth, becoming light for all those who lie in darkness. Take care of your soul My beloved brothers because the body already has a certain destination, it will be put in the tomb, in less than a week it will be completely eaten by worms and shortly after that nothing will be left but bones and dust. Come after Me, walking, therefore, on the path of prayer and holiness, because when you die from this world, nothing more is taken than prayer and love.
THE WARNING IS VERY NEAR AND WHEN IT HAPPEN THE SINNERS WILL PULL THE HAIR OUT OF THEIR HEAD, MANY WILL THROW THEMSELVES ON THE PRECIDES WHILE OTHERS WILL THROW THEMSELVES INTO THE NEAREST CAMPFIRE BECAUSE THEY WILL SEE THE WHOLE TIME OF THEIR PAST LIFE WITHOUT GOD OFFENDING GOD AND WORKING AGAINST GOD WITH HIS BAD EXAMPLES, SINS, AND BAD THOUGHTS, WORDS AND DEEDS.
That is why I invite you to convert immediately, HODIE (TODAY) as Saint Expeditus told you yesterday, so that your life at that time is not a reason for remorse, despair and tragedy for you, but a reason for joy. , happiness and to rejoice, rejoice in the Lord.
The great Punishment will be worse than being cut more than a hundred times by fire, it will be so terrible that those who survive will incessantly call death and on the other hand death will be their martyrdom, because from the fire and from the sufferings of this earth they will be thrown into the fire. eternal that will never be erased. That's why I CONVERTED, not out of fear of punishment, but out of love for the Lord, for the holy fear of hurting and offending him, let this be the motive of your conversion so that it may be pleasing to the Lord.
I, LUCIA, love you so much! I love this place so much, I love Marcos so much because he loves me very much, the love of his heart attracts me, calls me and holds me to this place, that's why here I pour out so many and so copious thanks and on all of you to whom I have already given many blessing in whom I am doing great graces, I will do even more if you do what I tell you with docility, obedience and love. Therefore, follow me along the path of holiness, being like me lights, Lucias for the whole world.
Continue with the prayers that the Mother of God has given you here, because through them your souls every day become lights and spread so many other mystical lights of conversion, salvation, peace and life on the whole Earth.
To all, at this moment, I bless you generously and especially to you Marcos who loves Me so much and who holds Me so much to this Holy Place.”

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 16, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=372723)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“-My dear children, today I call you once again to hear the call of the Eternal Love that from the heights of Heaven invites you to the Road to Holiness.
You are called to great holiness by the Lord and also by Me, but no one can be a saint attached to sin, so I invite you, before the coming of My Son Jesus, to sincerely repent with all your heart and change your life, so that your life is completely new and completely conformed to the Will of My Son Jesus.
This is what I asked in Montichiari, showing My little daughter Pierina Gilli with the golden yellow rose that I bring over My Heart, prayer is not enough, sacrifice is not enough, there must also be penance, that is, sincere repentance for sins and life change. Without this your prayer will not take you far, so change your lives completely so that My Son Jesus can truly be born in your hearts on Christmas Day.
Open your hearts to Love, God expects great things from you, I expect from you a great love, a great holiness, do not limit yourselves to the common mortals, but love Jesus without limits, seek to love Him with all your strength from your heart, with all your soul, with all your being, trying to please Him and do His Will in the best possible way.
Renounce laziness, renounce languor, renounce envy, renounce arrogance, pride, falsehood of heart, because those who have all these will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.
Be good, be perfect, as Jesus is perfect, as I am perfect and as the Saints after struggling hard all His life became perfect and Saints. The battle of the Saints to reach perfection, to reach Holiness was hard, it was immensely difficult, but the love they had in their hearts for God and also for the salvation of souls made them leave everything, everything, everything to renounce for love of My Son Jesus and give everything for Everything, that is, to give their whole life, put all their efforts, consume all their strength for Everything, for My Son Jesus, to love Him, to please Him , to please and respond to His Will for them.
May this also be your life, may this be your desire, may this be your only ideal, so that you too can walk, follow and grow on the path of true holiness.
I want many flowers of holiness to grow Here, but this will not be possible if you do not yield yourselves docilely into My Hands and if you do not renounce your plans to accept Mine. There are many souls who do not renounce their will to want Mine, and there is also a large number of souls who say they want My will but in their own way, not the way I want it. In this way you will never be saints, you will never enter Heaven, so if you want to save your souls, do all this: surrender yourselves into My Hands, leave your will aside, accept Mine as My daughters Barbara, Lucia, Bakita did. , My children Geraldo, Luiz Maria Grignion de Montfort, Afonso de Ligório, Ambrósio and all My children and then I will lead you along the road to TRUE HOLINESS.
What the world needs most at this time is true saints who, with the example of their lives, with their words, their prayers and their true and burning love for

God, help to enlighten the face of the earth and banish the darkness of Satan from all over. the world, of all nations, of all souls.
Rise up soldiers of Christ! Rise soldiers of My Immaculate Heart! Rise up and walk swiftly towards holiness! May the ROSARY in your Hands always be the most powerful weapon which you will wisely use to reach spiritual depth and true holiness in your souls.
Continue to say all the Prayers that I have given you Here, because through them I want to carve in your souls every day the perfect Image of My Immaculate Heart: pure, without blemish, full of love, completely consecrated to the Lord. Only in this way will you please the Heavenly Father and be recognized by Him as His true children.
Hasten your conversion! I don't want conversions for fear of punishment, but I tell you: the time is near and you are still paralyzed in the same weaknesses, in the same miseries, in the same mistakes repeatedly made.
This Christmas and in the new year that is born, convert yourselves truly, make use of it, undertake a true search for the Lord, a true search for His Will, undertake a new, decisive and constant journey towards the Lord. May your life from now on be no longer the same and may you finally be able to embark on the true path of conversion that leads to God.
In this place where I am perfectly loved, glorified and served by My little son Marcos, by My slaves of love who are Here at My Feet and by so many of My children who have given Me their yes and seek to follow Me along the path I have shown them. Every day, Here I find My good pleasure, Here you find My pleasure, although there are still some hearts that hurt Me, that hurt Me because they don't want to say their yes to Me. To these children today I say again: Leave yourselves, leave yourselves and your will, accept Mine and you will see what wonderful works of holiness I will perform in all of you from now on.
Be converted! The time of God's Justice will sound soon and when the trumpets of the Angels of Justice sound the entire Earth will shake, entire families will be buried and many others will be swallowed and disappear into the abysses of the Earth full of fire from where they will never return, because they rejected to Christ and His Gospel, because they despised the Law of the Lord and because they despised Me, His Mother, who came to earth so many times in My Apparitions with My Messages of Pain and Love to save everyone.
At that time, there will be no more remedy, there will be no more chance of appeal and I myself will be deaf to the cries of all those who despised Me while I visited Earth with My Apparitions and who, even though they could, did not want to listen to My calls.
Time is short My children, soon you will be taken up into the air with the Angels and this world to which you now love so much and to which you cling so much with all your strength will already have passed and will no longer exist and in the new Heaven and on the new Earth that you will come you will be like the Angels and you will sing with Me and with the Saints, with the Martyrs and the Confessors eternally the praises of the Lord. Everything will be new, every tear will be wiped away, new Heavens and a new Earth will unfold before you. Violence, sin, wickedness, the river, the vomit of the infernal serpent will be precipitated together with it into the eternal abysses and the Lord, My Son Jesus Christ will be served, adored, loved and glorified by all men and side of

Him,
Therefore My children, forward! I prayed a lot! Without prayer your soul will die in a short time, because prayer is the oxygen of your souls. Stop praying and your souls will quickly die. Pray a lot and your soul will be full of good oxygen, the grace of God and the Holy Spirit and light and soft, strong and full of spiritual health, it will run with a quick and swift step to meet the Lord who comes.
To all of you, at this moment, I bless you generously, from LA SALETTE, from MARPINGEN, from HEROLDSBACH and from JACAREÍ.
Peace My children! Peace to you Marcos, the most dedicated and hardworking of My children whom I never tire of favoring through My Holy Servant LUCIA OF SYRACUSE and all the Saints in Heaven."

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 23, 2012
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=375450)
MESSAGE FROM SANTA OLIMPIA

Marcos: "Oh beautiful princess of Heaven, who are you?"
"-My beloved brothers, I, OLYMPIA, Servant of the Lord, of the Mother of God, of the Spirit of the Lord, come now once more to bless you and give you Peace.
I say 'one more time' even though this is My first Message Here, because Here I am continually to give the blessing every day to those who come devoutly to pray in this place.
I love you so much! And I want to call you the true conversion of heart that pleases the Lord, that attracts his benevolence to you and that makes you truly heirs of the Lord.
You want to be heirs of the Lord, heirs of Heaven, but you want to keep sin within you. So the only thing you will inherit when you leave this world will be eternal fire. Therefore, CONVERT YOURSELF SINCERELY! So that after your life you may receive the crown of eternal life and inherit that heavenly kingdom where I and all the Saints of the Lord sing his glory and bless his name.
Therefore I say to you: truly convert your hearts, renouncing your wickedness, your violence. Making war on your defects and miseries, so that every day your soul may become more beautiful, purer, more luminous and more full of love to please the Lord and the Mother of God.
Truly convert your hearts, renouncing everything in your path that opposes the will of the Lord and his law of love. So that, without embarrassment or delay, you set yourself to fulfill that will in your life.
Truly convert your hearts, living a life of intense, deep prayer, continually meditating on the words that come to you from Heaven and also those that millennia ago were sent to you by the Lord and that are in Sacred Scripture; so that you, every day, growing more and more in the knowledge and in the Divine wisdom, can also grow more in the love for the Lord that you can only know through his word, prayer and meditation.
I Olympia am always with you. In your needs I defend and protect you. From how many snares of Satan have I freed you and you didn't even know it. I loved you first, first and before you loved me, knew me and could ask me for help. This proves to you how much I love you and how much I want to help you

get to Heaven.
Here, in this blessed place of the Apparitions, where the whole of Heaven is present and where Divine Mercy is poured out as never before on the face of the Earth, I come today to tell you: Love is not loved! This great love that has poured out so many mercies, so many graces here, which has given itself here, has given itself so much to you, is not loved enough by you. Therefore, open your hearts! Respond more closely to this love that has chosen you so that from your whole life, every day the incense of true love rises to the Lord, which is the only thing that can appease His Justice, His Wrath against you!
I, Olympias, will take the hands of all those who entrust themselves to Me and allow themselves to be guided by Me on the path of holiness. Together with all the other Saints, I want to lead you on this path that is full of stones and thorns, embers and suffering, but which is the royal road that leads to Heaven. And at the end of it, you will find a wonderful heavenly garden waiting for you to recreate and rejoice for all eternity.
Flee from the enemy's path, which is sown with many roses of pleasures, facilities and benefits in this life. But inside each rose is the number of the enemy engraved: the number 666. And all those who go along this path of roses have his mark on their souls and his name is already scratched in the book of life.
Beloved brothers, Life goes by soon! Do not let the grace that now passes through you pass, without you embracing it and being able to draw from it, to draw the holy benefit that the Lord expects and desires from all of you. At this moment I bless you all with love and say: Pray... Pray..., Pray...
Peace! Peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dearest of my friends and brothers of the Saints in Heaven!"

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 25, 2012 - CHRISTMAS OF THE LORD JESUS
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=376406)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Dear children, today, I come with the King of Peace in My arms to bless you and to say again: Prepare yourselves because this same JESUS that today you contemplate in My arms, little one in the Crib of Bethlehem, will soon return to you as Judge and the Supreme King of all things.
He will return to you and the world will not be prepared to receive him, he will return to you and the world will rebel against him, he will return to you and with him he will bring the fire that will consume everything and everyone who opposed him and who did not want to live. under His Law of Love.
Jesus will return to you in Glory in all the splendor of His Glorious Body, with His Wounds brighter than a thousand you are together and at a single gesture of His Arm the undesirables, the reprobates, the rebels, those who do not submit to Him, those who do not submit to His Commandments and who today trample His Holy Name under their feet, all these will be thrown with Satan and his angels in a single moment into the infernal flames where they will burn for centuries of centuries without ever having a single drop or minute of relief.
Jesus will return to you in all the splendor of His Glory and all those who mock Him, who despise Him, even those who crucified Him will see Him and hear

from Him that terrible final sentence: Go you cursed into the eternal fire that is prepared for the devil and his angels. And at the same time he will say to all those who obeyed His Law of Love, to the Saints, who were despised for His Name's sake, who were persecuted for His Name's sake, who were humiliated and trampled underfoot for His Name's sake, of Truth and Good, they will hear from Him that wonderful sentence: Come, blessed ones, into the kingdom of My Father, which has been prepared for you since the creation of the world! And then, great will be the joy among the saints, great will be the joy among the righteous.

Jesus will return to you in glory, in all the splendor of His Glorious Body and those who mock Our Messages today, mock Our Messages will gnash their teeth, pull the hair out of their heads, look for the cliffs to throw themselves from them, they will say to the hills and to the mountains: Cover us! And to the mountains they will say: Fall on us! They will throw themselves into the fire begging the fire to burn them and consume them and the death that on the one hand would be their relief, in fact will only be the beginning of even greater torments in eternity.

Prepare yourselves, therefore, for the return of the Lord who returns to you in glory, because now is the day of Mercy, now is the propitious time for your conversion. The Lord has sent Me to so many Nations on Earth, to so many countries and places to prepare the way for his return and together with Me the Lord has placed at your disposal all the graces to make you Holy and Immaculate in His eyes. If you now despise grace, if you now refuse what the Lord offers you, then for you, for your final impenitence, there will only remain the punishment of all those who have committed the sin against the Holy Spirit of final impenitence, the eternal fire in the company of demons and their dragons.

The sin of this humanity for not having heeded My Message of Fatima, for not having obeyed all the Messages that I have given you from Paris, La Salette, Lourdes, Pontmain until arriving Here in Jacareí, is a sin that cries out to Heaven for revenge . And behold, vengeance is at your doors and all will be punished, from the representatives of the Church to the smallest of the people, because all with one voice rejected Me, rejected Me and treated Me harshly, with ingratitude and fury, fighting so many times against Me and making My Name disappear in many places where I appeared and in others leaving Me completely abandoned and alone.

That is why My Son's arm will fall on all humanity and when He weighs on the world Entire nations will be torn apart, they will disappear, swallowed by the oceans, others will be swallowed by fire and many others will simply be disintegrated by the great fire that will fall from Heaven and will consume entire regions of the face of the Earth.

That is why I ask you My children, convert while there is still time, listen to the living appeal of the Mother of the Lord who comes once again to say to you: Convert, prepare the way of the Lord because the King of Heaven and Earth has already it appears over the mountains, it already appears on the horizon and you who are His heralds and His messengers have the mission to prepare the way for His return, to smooth the way for His glorious and imminent return. Now, it is no longer time for hobbies and vain things, truly dedicate yourselves to this holy task that will earn you a reward, an immortal reward in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Publish, therefore, My Messages. Spread My Hours of Prayer, My Meditated Rosary that My Marcos made and gave to you where My Messages from all over the world are recorded, because this Rosary, in addition to making My Messages known and obeyed by My children, still takes away My swords of pain that the world has engraved in My Heart for having disobeyed or let these Messages fall into oblivion. Now My children, it is time for the great battle, prepare yourselves to truly fight the last fight.
I am with you, I walk by your side and I never leave you alone. Today I bless you with the King of Peace by pouring out upon you the efficacious graces of Our Most Sacred Hearts United and also giving you today an abundant outpouring of the love of the Holy Spirit upon you."

JACAREÍ, DECEMBER 30, 2012 - LAST CENTACLE OF THE YEAR 2012 AND HOLY FAMILY FESTIVAL
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=378313)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My dear children, today, when you are here, making the last Cenacle of this year 2012 and thanking the Lord with Me for all the graces and benefits that He has given you throughout this year, I invite you again to thank the Lord for the greatest grace that He has given you Here, which is that of My extraordinary, daily, continuous and very special presence in My Apparitions, through which I have led you throughout the years and this year also along the path of Conversion, of the return to the Lord, of the purification of your souls, of your personal improvement and sanctification. So that, truly, from your hearts and all your souls, the most perfect hymn of gratitude and praise that He desires from you may rise to God, that your sincere desire to change your life in this new year may also rise to Him. that starts, that your conversion My children do not delay any longer, that each one begins to purify his own soul, fighting his defects, his vices, bad inclinations, bad habits in them. So that, day after day, you can always improve as people, as Christians, as My children, until you become completely similar to Me, to My Son Jesus, to Saint Joseph and to the Angels and Saints of Heaven.
I truly desire that in your souls there is a great love, a great purity, a great perfection. That's why I keep appearing day after day here to lead you on the road to perfection. While humanity always gives itself up at the end of the year to dissipation, amusements and vain things, you must give yourselves completely to the Lord and to Me so that I may bring about in your souls the transformation so desired by God and Me to launch you. truly on the path of sanctification and in it you may advance ever more with firm step towards the fulfillment of the will of the Most High.
During this year I have been with you in all your trials, tribulations, difficulties and sufferings. I was by your side at all times when everything seemed lost and it seemed that no hope remained for you. I was by your side to be a sign of hope, a sign of love, a sign that in the end the Lord will triumph and this world that already seems now completely dominated by the darkness of Satan and completely lost, this world will finally be purified, it will finally be freed from the yoke of Satan and the souls that are now in darkness will see My great light

and when they see this My great light they will know the truth and they will all have the opportunity to choose the truth.
Therefore, do not be discouraged My children... Pray, pray, pray, because in the end My Immaculate Heart will triumph. My Immaculate Heart will triumph in you, in your life, as much as you answer Me yes today and open the door of your hearts to Me widely.
I bless all of you at this moment generously and I say to you: I love you! I love you! I love you! I will continue to appear Here next year for you, for you, My children that I love so much to lead you safely along the path of salvation to Heaven.
I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, the most dedicated and hardworking of My children, of LOURDES, of My SANCTUARY OF GUADALUPE, of MONTICHIARI and of JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children, stay in the Peace of the Lord."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2013

January

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 01, 2013 - FIRST CENTACLE OF THE YEAR 2013 AND FEAST OF MARY HOLY MOTHER OF GOD

(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=378985)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Dear children, in this new year is born I invite you once again to turn your hearts to God and to begin a new path of conversion. Begin a new path of conversion, truly redoing all your intentions and vows to be saints, seeking from now on to go deeper into Prayer, in the knowledge of God, of His word, of His love, seeking to escape ever more from things in the world and seeking to please the Lord by a beautiful, pure and fragrant life of prayer.

Have a true conversion, seeking ever more to know the Lord's will for you through deep prayer, through meditation on My Messages, on His Word and also through attentive observation of the events that happen every day in your life through which God So speak, thus, traveling ever more along the path of seeking to please the Lord with your acts and your holiness, you will truly grow this year like beautiful and fragrant flowers to give Him honor, praise and glory.

I love all of you My children and this year I will increasingly help you to grow in holiness. Be docile flowers in My Hands that allow Me to cultivate them and allow Me to truly pour over all of you the gentle water of God's grace that purifies you, that gives you life and vigor to grow ever more in the perfection of the Saints, in the perfection Christian.

My Immaculate Heart will follow this year every step you take on the path to holiness and will be by your side in all your sufferings, anguish and pain.

During this year the Reaper Angel, the Angel of Justice of God will pass through many nations of the Earth and woe to those who are in guilt before the Lord. The Reaper Angel will also look for all those who sowed corruption in the midst of souls and woe to the souls that are inscribed in the Book of Justice. That is why My children, convert yourselves, each one renounces the sin of the heart and that practices with their hands, so that, in this way, you are truly visited by the Angel of Peace instead of the Angel of Justice.

If you are converted, if you pray the Holy Rosary, the Prayers that I have given you every day, if families pray the Holy Rosary, then the Angel of Peace will descend and give Peace to the world.

Leave the sins of the past year behind, start a new life today, the past no longer matters, now what I want from you is LOVE, PRAYER, HOLINESS and a TRUE DESIRE TO SERVE GOD. May each one of you follow in the footsteps of the Saints, God placed them as luminous stars in the dark night of your time so that all of you could see the path that leads to Him to Our Most Sacred Hearts and so, even in the midst of darkness, you could follow on the road to salvation, grace and holiness.

I will grant everything to those who ask Me through the intercession of My Saints and who are truly striving to follow their example.

I bless everyone at this moment with love, especially you Marcos, the most industrious of My children, I bless My Slaves of Love who have donated their

whole lives to Me throughout the past year and in previous years and who are the pupil of My Eyes. And I bless all of you My children, who strive to faithfully follow the example of the Saints and fulfill My Messages.
I bless you from LA SALETTE, from LOURDES and from JACAREÍ. Peace My children, Peace Marcos, I love you very much."
Print out

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 6, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=381289)

"-My beloved servants, My beloved children, I, JESUS, bless you today and give you the Peace of My Sacred Heart.
Glorify My Sacred Heart with a holy life as the Saints glorified Me. May your life be all pure, immaculate, full of prayer, of good works so that My Sacred Heart may be glorified in you. Glorifying Me, worshiping Me in Spirit and Truth means praising Me, serving Me with works, with holy attitudes, so repent of your bad habits, your sins, your bad inclinations and bad works, live holy in My eyes by doing good works of charity, holiness, love, prayer and purity. So that your works become a true hymn of love to My Sacred Heart to glorify Me in the midst of all men.

Glorify My Sacred Heart by making Me better known and loved, make Me better known and loved by word and example by giving all My children who do not yet know Me to know My Most Holy Mother first and then My Sacred Heart because by making My Mother known, you will make Me more known and loved, because My Mother is the way, she is the blessed bridge that takes all men into My Heart, that brings all men to the knowledge of My Sacred Heart and true love for Me.
By making My Mother known, you glorify My Name, because She and I are inseparable in LOVE, just as we were inseparable on the Cross, in the redemption of the world.

Work tirelessly to make Our Sacred Hearts known, making Our Messages known to the whole world, for only in this way can this impious and perverse generation have any hope of salvation. The world has become worse than at the time of the flood of Sodom and Gomorrah, sins and more sins are piling up before Me every day and although My Arm has already punished the world many times for its crimes, hearts do not changed. With the punishments, hearts did not change, soon after the punishment passed, they returned to offend Me with the same sins as before and even worse. Therefore, I desire a profound conversion for all of you My children, before I end up casting My fire from the heights of Heaven on Earth until I reduce it to a ball of ashes.

Convert from the depths of your hearts, weep over your sins and do not put off your conversion until tomorrow, for you do not know if I will tolerate you until tomorrow, if I will wait until tomorrow. Convert now and turn your hearts to My Sacred Heart which has been waiting for you for so many years with such longing and such a desire to unite with your hearts.
Glorify My Sacred Heart by responding to My love, giving Me LOVE FOR LOVE. I have done so much for you and you have done so little for me. I have given you so many proofs of My Love and you have not given Me any proof.
Finally, give Me your Heart now, responding to My Love, answering yes to the call that I am making to you from the heights of Heaven Here in this Place for

almost 22 years now with My Most Holy Mother, with My Angels and My Saints.

I have proved to you all these years My great Love Here, giving you grace upon grace, Mercy upon Mercy, Message upon Message to lift you up from the quagmire of sins into which you are fallen, to lift you up and lift you up to Heaven, but you what have you done? What do you do for Me? What works of love do you present Me to prove to Me that you love Me? You fail in everything My children, you fail so many times in prayer, you fail in the practice of virtues, you fail to prove your love for Me even in suffering, because so many times you rebelled against Me when I allowed you a small cross. You are not able to prove your love to Me with anything, your hands are empty! You are not even able to make the Prayer Groups,

How do you expect to be saved in this way? In this laziness, aridity and spiritual lukewarmness in which you find yourself? In this way you will only obtain eternal fire, so I say to you My children: convert because now My Sacred Heart is ready to forgive you, it is ready to wait for you, it is ready to have Mercy on you.

Cast sin out of your lives forever, because sin separates you from Me, cuts the link of grace that I have with your souls, deprives you of My lights, breaks the connection of My Sacred Heart with you and makes you every day more slaves of Satan and evil.

Be converted! Return to My Sacred Heart and I promise that I will not repel you. come to Me through My Most Holy Mother, through Joseph My faithful servant, come to Me, beseeching Me through My Angels and My Saints and I promise you that My Heart will look favorably on you.

Continue to come here in this place so that I can continue your conversion. Continue to pray all the Prayers that I, My Most Holy Mother and My Saints ask you here, because through these Prayers My Sacred Heart will triumph in you and will be more glorified by you.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from PARAY-LE-MONIAL, from TURIN where I appeared to My little daughter Consolata Betrone and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My children, Peace to you Marcos, the most strenuous and dedicated of the Servants of My Sacred Heart."

Print out

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 8, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SÃO GERALDO MAJELLA

"-Marcos, I, Geraldo Majella, greet you and give you My peace.

My great friend, transmit this Message to all the children of the Lord: Pray! Pray more! Prayer is the breath of the soul. As the body without the breath dies, so the soul quickly dies without prayer. The soul that does not pray will surely fall into mortal sin, because without prayer, which is the only means by which Grace of the Most High is communicated to the soul, it will not have the strength to resist temptations and will soon betray the Lord God. Pray, pray a lot therefore, because without prayer no one will be faithful to Jesus nor will they have the grace of final perseverance.

Imitate My purity to that you please Jesus and be worthy of seeing the Mother of God in Paradise.

I renounced sin. If you do not renounce all kinds of sin, God will do

nothing in you. If you live in peace with your sins, you will not only lose all the graces of Heaven, but you will also lose the sanctifying grace and if you thus reach the end of life or are surprised by death, you run the risk of losing your eternal salvation, for final impenitence throws the soul in hell forever.

Renounce sin definitively! Just as all falls into sin begin because you do not pray sincerely, so all conversions do not take place because you do not sincerely renounce the sin that is in you and in which you live. Renounce sin and your souls will live in the Grace of God and you will be saved.

Imitate My modesty, My spiritual circumspection, My silence, My life of deep and burning prayer, My ardent devotion to the Mother of God.

May young and single people imitate My chastity and they will be deeply loved by God and His Mother. I have banished from your lives all immorality, vice, fornication, blasphemy, envy, laziness and every kind of sin against the commandments of God.

Imitate My profound love for God and His Immaculate Mother, for this love is what transforms man into an Angel and makes him unite with his Creator until he becomes one with Him in love.

Marcos, My favorite friend, I bless you now and everyone who hears My voice with love and I cover you with My protective mantle."

Print

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 13, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fUwrWjqMaXM)

"-My beloved children, today, I, JESUS, come with My Sacred Heart to bless you with My Most Holy Mother and My Father Nutricio José and to say to you: Glorify My SACRED HEART, giving it LOVE FOR LOVE . Giving Him contentment, answering yes to the call that for so many years in this Place I have made you to convert and to draw closer to Me so that you can truly be converted and saved.

Glorify My Sacred Heart, giving it more and more: honor, glory and praise through a pure and holy life, through holy works that truly prove your love for Me and trying to make your lives a hymn of constant love. to My Sacred Heart, so that, through you, I can also spread My light and My love to all the souls who do not yet know Me, calling them back to the fold of My Sacred Heart, so that then all May My sheep know Me, love Me and be saved by My Sacred Heart, through the knowledge of the truth of Me who Am the Eternal Truth.

Glorify My Sacred Heart by giving ALL FOR EVERYTHING, since I have given you all My life, give Me yours, since I have given you all My Heart, give Me all yours, because I only give all My Love to the souls who give Me all their love and I only give all My Heart and My predilection to those souls who also prefer Me to all other loves, to all other things and give Me their Heart completely.

Be the burning sparks of My Sacred Heart, carrying the flame of My Love to the whole world, lighting this flame in all souls, every day of your life, bringing My Word to them, bringing My Love to them, bringing them the knowledge of the truth that saves, so that the whole world can be ignited again in the flames of My Sacred Heart and can be transformed into a fire of love.

Be the sparks of My Sacred Heart, lighting My Sacred Fire in hearts and souls

through your word and your example, so that the fire of My Heart which is My Holy Spirit, makes the fire of sensuality, envy, avarice, laziness, lust, blasphemy and sin and so, the souls scorched in the fire of My Sacred Heart, burn with Me, with My Mother, with My Father Nutrício José to be one flame of love in My Holy Spirit to the glory of the Father.
I chose you from before you were born so that one day you would be Here, so that today you would be Here and know My great Love, hear My Message and be the bearers, the Messengers of My Message to the whole world. My Heart places its trust in you. You are the last hope of the Earth, therefore, take My salvation, take My Love to every creature so that every creature knows Me, loves Me, praises Me and blesses Me.
Hasten your conversion because the time of My Mercy is running out and soon the time of My Justice will come and I say to you: no one will be able to escape from My Arm which is long and extensive enough to reach you to the ends of the Earth and I say to you, woe to the mockers, woe to those who throughout all this time have been haughty and have closed their ears to My Voice, for I say to you, the inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah will be sorry for the Punishment of this generation. And I say unto you, that the Sodomites will consider their Punishment a soft and fresh breeze compared to the fire that I will bring down on this wicked and perverse generation. Therefore, convert without delay! no longer pierce My Sacred Heart with the spear of your sin. Come to Me, I wait for you with My Arms open and I am ready to forgive, love and save you.

To everyone at this time, I bless with love generously."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-Beloved children of My Heart, today I call you again close to My Immaculate Heart to enflame you there in the fire of the Holy Spirit and fill you with the heavenly graces that I bring from the Lord.

Be My valiant warriors, who honor Me every day by fighting with Me and for Me, taking My Messages to all My children, propagating devotion to My Rosary and to all the Prayers that I have given you here so that My children then find the right, safe and healthy, effective and lasting remedy that will cure all of their spiritual illness and grant them perfect health of the soul so that they can walk along the path of holiness every day with a quick and decisive step, thus becoming living reflections. of My Immaculate Heart.

Be the brave warriors of My Heart, trying every day to bring the knowledge of My love to as many souls as possible, so that, feeling My love and knowing how much the Mother of Heaven loves you and calls you Here in this Sacred Place close to His Heart, My Children can finally find the Peace of the heart, the light for their souls and the grace of God that will transform them from hard and insensitive rocks, from cold stones of ice, that will transform them from swamps of sin in gardens of grace, beauty and holiness, in living flames of love that will proclaim with Me the glory of the Lord and the strength of the truth for this world that lies in the darkness of lies, sin and the deceiving illusions of Satan.

Be the valiant warriors of My Heart, giving Me EVERYTHING FOR EVERYTHING, since I have given you all My Love, give Me all yours! And since I have consecrated My whole life and My existence to you, consecrate yours to Me by following Me in My footprints, in the footprints I leave for you

towards Heaven on the path of holiness. In this way, My children, by following Me closely, I will truly be able to imprint My virtues, My qualities on your souls until you become similar to Me and thus give perfect honor, glory and praise to the Most Holy Trinity.

Be My Daisies of humility and love, renouncing your will always corrupted and rebellious to the Lord's and Mine and trying to conform your thoughts and your will with the Lord's, with Mine, so that I can truly transmit them. the most powerful influxes of the flame of love from My Immaculate Heart so that your life may then become, as it were, a continuation of Mine, which may give the Eternal Father the perfect obedience, the perfect correspondence and the perfect Love that He expects from all Your children.

Be My Daisies of humility and love, who truly forget themselves, renounce their will and are always with their petals open to receive the morning dew and the sunlight, that is, to receive the dew of My Love, the gentle spray of My Will, always holy and good for you and to allow yourselves to be warmed and illuminated by the rays of light from My Glorious Body, from My Immaculate Heart that expel all darkness, all sins, all evils from your life In this way, you will truly be beautiful, humble and precious daisies in the celestial garden of My Immaculate Heart and I will be able to truly transplant you one day from the Garden of My Heart to the Garden of the Holy Trinity there in Heaven. Being humble and loving daisies, pure and completely obedient to Me,

I am always with you My children, every day, convert as quickly as possible, because time is running out, I have been telling you this for years, but you have not taken Me seriously. If you do not listen to Me, I will be forced to let My Son show you a little of His Justice so that you truly decide to leave sin and become saints as He desires.

Remember that now I am your mediator, intercessor and advocate, but on the day of God's Justice, I will be your judge! Therefore, try to be on My right, that is, together with Me when My Son comes, try to be with Me now, in Prayer, in Obedience to My Messages and in fidelity to My Will and My Plan of Love so that at that time, may I be propitious to you and may I present you to My Divine Son as part of My flock and as My blessed offspring.

Now until the Anniversary of My Apparitions Here pray more, remember all the Messages I have given you, remember all the gifts and benefits I have given you, also remember all My Apparitions reviewing them again through the videos that My son Marcos made and gave to you, likewise, review the lives of the Saints that do so much good for your souls and please My Heart so much, so that on the blessed day of the Anniversary of My Apparitions Here, I can find your souls burning with love for then with you to raise in a single flame of love our loves united to the Holy Trinity to bless Her for the extraordinary Gift of Her Love which are Mine, Our Apparitions Here.

Continue with all the Prayers that I have given you here, through them I will transform you one day into great Saints who will shine with a light stronger than that of a thousand suns together in Paradise.

To all and especially to you Marcos, the most industrious of My children, I bless you generously now, from FÁTIMA, from LA SALETTE and from JACAREÍ."

MESSAGE FROM THE BELOVED HEART OF SAINT JOSEPH

“-My beloved children, I, JOSEPH, also bless you today and give you peace. Convert sincerely and prove your love for the Lord with your works, so that he will truly have mercy on you and give you his peace.

Prove your love for the Lord with works, giving Him and Mary Immaculate every day holy works, fervent prayers, disclosures truly moved by holy love for Them and the desire to see Them known and loved, so that your works become a pure and burning incense that ascends to the heights of Heaven to the Throne of God and in this way may please the Lord and make the Lord propitious to you by showering you with a shower of Mercy.

Prove your love for the Lord with your works, giving Him every day a sincere effort to overcome your faults and sins and so that you can exercise yourself more in the pursuit of virtues and holiness. Truly practice what you say you believe. Practice and prove with works that you truly believe what you say in your prayers and that you hold as truths of faith in your hearts, so that the Lord will not call you hypocritical Pharisees, but truly recognize you as His sincere and faithful apostles and disciples. to him.

Prove your love for the Lord with your deeds, trying every day to give the Lord a sincere commitment to make war on your faults and sins, to cast them out of your souls so that you can then seek all that is holy, pure, beautiful. , pleasing, perfect in the eyes of God, so that God looks upon your prayers and your works with pleasure and love, receive them kindly and give you His grace, give you His mercy.

Prove your love for Mary Immaculate and for Me with works, showing that you are Our true children with holy works. Enough of promising and never fulfilling! Do Our Will, leave yours, renounce yourselves and follow Us along the path of virtues, perfection and true love. Convert quickly, do not play with holy things, do not play with the Mercy of the Lord or otherwise I will be forced to drop an unexpected punishment on you. Be truly converted or else I will abandon you. I am a loving and merciful Father, but I am also Holy and Just, I hate even the smallest sin and I cannot enter a heart where My enemy is sheltered, that is, sin of whatever nature it may be. Therefore, if you want to unite with Me, cast My enemy out of your hearts, sin and then I will unite with you. Otherwise I will forsake you and let Satan do what he wants with you.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them you will remove sin from your souls, you will step on the head of Satan and his seductive temptations and you will attract Me more and more into your hearts.

I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially you Marcos, the most ardent devotee of My Heart that I have in the world, My greatest and most ardent servant, the favorite son of My Most Loving Heart and I also bless all My slaves of love who gave Me their lives here with you and to all My children who sincerely seek to convert out of love for Me.

I now bless you all from NAZARÉ, from My SANCTUARY OF MONT-ROYAL and from JACAREÍ.”

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 20, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=388393)

“- Beloved My children, I JESUS, today I bless you again and I give you My Peace. I come today to call you to be the always perfumed, illuminated and holy altars of My Sacred Heart, where My Heart can truly reign and perform Its

wonders of love in your souls.

Be the altars of My Sacred Heart, always perfumed by the virtues of GOODNESS, PURITY, LOVE, TEMPERANCE, GENEROSITY, HUMILITY, so that My Sacred Heart comes to rest in your heart, you can find many flowers of the most varied virtues to delight in them, and so your heart, exhaling a sweet perfume of all virtues, may by My grace spread to other souls, to the whole world, transforming My altars destroyed by the action of My enemy and by sin. and reduced to ruins on altars again perfumed, beautiful and pure, in order to replace the stench of sin that took over so many of My altars and in them, once again replace the sweet perfume of holiness and virtues.

Be the altars of My Sacred Heart, altars always illuminated by the light of prayer, of meditation, of the continuous search for My Word, of My Will, of the knowledge of Me so that the light of your altars will not be darkness, but truly lamps. burning and luminous that with His light dispel all darkness and fill the world with the light of the Holy Spirit, with the light of the true knowledge of Me that frees the soul from all sin, from all the darkness of evil and ignorance and makes so that everyone grows more and more and arrives at salvation, which I generously offer to everyone in My Sacred Heart.

Be the altars of My Heart, always beautiful and pure, always precious and adorned with the most varied gemstones of Virtues and especially true charity and love. If you are altars where the flame of true love, where the rubies of true love are present, then My Heart will descend to your altar, to your soul, it will enter it, it will dwell with you, it will reign within you, it will fill your entire interior. with the fire of My divine love until I completely consume you and give birth to a new creature in you and from you, the sanctified creature, the sanctified spouse of the Divine Lamb, the ideal soul, the truly suitable soul of My Sacred Heart.

I want to do this great work in you, but in many of you I see nothing but ruins. The altars of your souls were destroyed by the action of sin and My enemy, the devil, which you yourselves allowed to enter within you. How great is your ruin! Your altars nest no more than serpents and scorpions, than sins, vice, falsehood and vileness... I come to put to flight, to drive these serpents and scorpions out of you and to restore the ancient beauty of the altar of your soul. I come to make her go back to the way she was at Baptism, pure, and even more, to take her to the highest heights of holiness. For this, give Me your yes, let My grace truly enter your soul, renew it, transform it, purify it and elevate it.

Without your renunciation of sin I cannot do anything in you, I cannot save your souls as much as I want to, because I myself instituted and decreed: THAT THE SOUL TO SAVE ITSELF HAS TO RENOW SIN AND HAS TO WANT GRACE. Therefore, today, totally renounce yourselves, your corrupt will, and every form of sin that offends Me and that separates Me from you forever, so that I can truly perform My wonders in you and become you great saints.

I love you so much! I want you so much! And My love has already been proved and demonstrated to you a thousand times Here, in these My Apparitions with My Mother, with Saint Joseph, with the Angels and Saints and I never get tired of calling you back to My Sacred Heart. But hasten your conversion because soon, My Heart will put an end to the time of Mercy, to the deadline for the conversion of the world and then I will make My fire fall by

surprise on your homes and on the nations, and woe to those who in a state of grace are not!

I warn you in advance so that no one later throws Me in the face that I was unjust and warned no one. I warn you: THAT TRULY TIME IS FINISHED AND YOU ARE PARALYZED IN ATTACHMENT TO YOUR SIN. RENOW EVERYTHING FINALLY, AND ALL THAT IS FROM HEAVEN SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOU.

To all, at this moment, I bless you generously and especially to you Marcos, the most ardent of the devotees of My Sacred Heart, the servant of My Sacred Heart, the temple of My Sacred Heart."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT SEBASTIAN

"-My beloved brothers, I Sebastião, servant of the Lord and His Martyr, come today once again, for the second time, to bless you and give you My Message.

I love you with all My Heart! I cover you more and more with My protection every day of your life. I come to you today to truly call you to be carnations of love for the Lord and the Mother of God.

Be nails of love for the Lord and for the Mother of God, making your life a great and perfect hymn of love to them, giving them your heart, living to honor them, obey them and make them known, so that in your simple and daily life, everyone can see and recognize the magnificence of the love of the Lord and His Mother and so, all attracted by the sweetness of the perfume of your Virtues and at the same time by the hidden charm of the spiritual beauty of your soul, they too love God, serve Him and give themselves to Him with all their hearts.

Be nails of love, giving to the Lord every day: LOVE FOR LOVE, EVERYTHING FOR EVERYTHING, LIFE FOR LIFE. Since He gave you all His Love and He gave you His own life by dying for you on the Cross, give the Lord your whole life, your whole existence, each one in the vocation to which you were called, but loving the Lord with all your strength, with all your soul and loving nothing outside of Him nor more than Him. So your soul, like a fragrant and beautiful carnation, will truly be a sign of God's love in this world and will be pleasing in God's eyes, because then your life will prove your love for the Lord and then He will be pleased with you. and will come to dwell in you.

Be the nails of love for the Lord, giving the Lord truly proof that you love Him, renouncing sin, renouncing yourselves, making war on your faults and your sins and never resigning yourself to praying and living in peace at the same time. with the evil inside you. But then, truly fighting your corrupt self, can you testify to God and to men that your love is true, that your faith is genuine, and so, from you and through you, the light of the Holy Spirit may burst powerfully over all. those who lie in darkness so that they too may recognize their spiritual death and also renounce their sin, and the evil that is in them, strive to also be converted and be holy.

Finally, I call you to a heroic faith in God, a faith similar to the one I had, a love in all trials, which makes you willingly accept the crosses, the sufferings, the pains of this life before denying in words and works for the love of Jesus.

Have a courageous faith like Mine was, to the point of sacrifice and

martyrdom, so that one day you can dwell with Me in those immense heights of Heaven where I am in one of the places where the fallen angels left void. Yes, I am one of the most supreme Saints in Heaven because I loved so much and because I witnessed My love for Jesus with My own blood.

Come brothers! Follow the path of spiritual perfection, that from now on your greatest and only desire is to become great saints, because what this world needs most today is true saints, who with word and life are more than they talk, be more than they appear and truly win souls for God with true and perfect charity and with works born of this charity.

I bless you all at this time generously. I bless this Place which is so dear to Me, which is so favorite to Me and for which I have a very special protection and care. And I also especially bless you Marcos, who throughout your life never forgot Me in My day, no matter how much you were suffering or how busy you were. To you who every year followed My procession with devotion and love on My day, I now generously bless and all My true devotees."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 22, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SÃO GERALDO MAGELLA - REVELATION OF THE ROAD OF SÃO GERALDO
(The seer Marcos Tadeu will compose the ROSE OF SÃO GERALDO, as He asked and will make it available for all pilgrims to pray with their hearts)

"- Mark, today, I come once more to bless you and give you My peace.

I love you so much! So much, my friend! Your love draws Me to you and to this Place and will never leave you alone. I love so much the slaves of the Mother of God Here and I will never leave you alone in your lives. I also love immensely the pilgrims who come here to pray and comfort the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph and all those who obey their Messages and do everything to serve them, especially praying the Prayers and Rosaries that are engraved here.

The Prayer that most pleases the Lord is the one made with the heart, but, in order to be able to say this Prayer, it is first necessary to renounce sin, your disordered desires and even the representative images of them in your imagination. And completely empty yourself. Without this emptying, your hearts will never be able to feel the presence of God and His love in your hearts.

It is because you do not renounce sin and your disordered desires that you do not have peace within you, in your homes and in the nations of the world. It is because you do not renounce sin that you do not feel God in your prayers. It is because you remain attached to your disordered desires that you remain cold and insensitive to His presence and His Love.

Renounce sin, your disordered desires and even the representations of them and then, you will have inner peace, you will feel the presence of God and His Love for you, and then, He will begin to act in you and you will be completely renewed in His grace, you will be new creatures in God.

Do as I did in My Prayers: renounce everything, even the representations of your desires and wills of the corrupt nature that you have, and then God will draw near to you.

When your souls are emptied, pacified and open, then divine grace will visit you and change your entire interior, you will be different and a river of

peace and happiness will overflow your interior.

When you reach this stage of prayer and interior renunciation, then you will feel the effects of the Love of God in your souls, your heart will burn with the desire to know Him more and more, you will feel the desire for holy things, you will have a burning thirst prayer, meditation, recollection and intimacy with God. You will deplore sin and love virtues. Your soul will rest in God and you will feel the immense sweetness of his loving presence that will always be with you.

I, GERALDO, will help you to reach this intense and profound Prayer, for that, do what is up to you, renouncing yourself so that divine grace enters you, then, within you, the new creature will be born, the transfigured man who lives the true life in God. I will help those who are docile to allow themselves to be led by Me on the spiritual path and I will lift them to the highest heights of grace.

Marcos composes a third, my third, so that I can pour more of My graces on souls, only you can do this, so that it can be accepted by Heaven. I want to unleash My graces on the souls of the whole world and thus prepare them for the TRIUMPH OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Peace my friend. Peace to you all."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 26, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUZIA

"- My beloved brothers, I, LUZIA, come today to bless you once again and give you Peace.

I want to lead you to the true encounter with God in deep prayer, but in order for you to feel the love of God, you must take out of your heart all feelings, desires, attachments and even their thoughts, and then, when your hearts are empty and unoccupied of everything that blocks your hearts, you will be able to open yourselves to the Love of God and He will approach you. Then you will feel the presence of God, you will feel peace, relief, serenity, joy and an intense joy for understanding the TRUTH, knowing the TRUTH and experiencing how much the Lord loves you.

This deep prayer and encounter with God will fill you with such great peace that your soul will rest more peacefully than a little child in its mother's womb. Then she will produce in you a force of love so great that everything will be easy for you: pray, spread the Messages of the Sacred Hearts, work, study, make Prayer Groups and Cenacles, suffer and even give your life for God as I gave, for you will do everything moved and filled with the love of God, which will overflow from your hearts.

It was this Prayer that filled Me with strength and love, to testify to My faith and to give for Jesus and Mary, suffering the cruelest martyrdoms ordered by Paschasius. This Prayer will also give you strength to witness the Messages of the Mother of God to the world and to serve the Lord faithfully every day.

Open your hearts to this great grace and let your soul have the encounter with God. Renounce all the things that block her and she will feel the love of God.

I, LUCIA, will help all those who want to have an encounter with the Lord and I will lead you all to sweet intimacy with Him in the visit of His supernatural love.

I now bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most ardent of My devotees and the most strenuous of My friends. Peace!"

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 27, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=391364)

"-My beloved children, today I invite you again to true love for the Lord, for Me your Immaculate Mother, for the good, for the truth, so that your whole life reflects love, spreads love to all creatures.

You must fill yourselves with the love of God, but no one will be able to do this unless he first renounces sin, himself, his will, his attachments and even the images of these things. Because only in this way will your heart be able to open like a flower to receive the dew of the gentle love of God that will descend upon you to truly transform you into a wonderful work of His Hands and also transform you in this way into crystal clear mirrors where the Lord can reflect His light to all those who are far from Him, come out of their darkness and see the path of conversion and return to Him and thus, get ever closer to Him.

The encounter with God must be in deep prayer, so you must open your hearts as I and My Saints have taught you Here and you will feel the tenderness of God, you will feel His presence, you will feel His grace, you will feel His Love , you will know His sweetness and this sweetness and this peace will overflow from your hearts like a mighty river that will then transform other souls around you from arid deserts into green gardens: of love, beauty, holiness and peace.

I want to lead you to this sweet Union with God, to this deep intimacy with Him, so that your heart can truly be the abode of Peace, of that Peace that for twenty-two years I have offered you Here incessantly in the My Messages and in all that I have done Here, but that many have not achieved because they have not renounced their attachments and human desires that blocked their hearts to have an encounter with God, an encounter with Me so that I could give them Peace.

So, My children, so that truly the PEACE that I have come from Heaven for so many years to bring Here to give you truly becomes a reality in your life, I ask you: completely renounce your desires and attachments today, so that, in this way, the May My Peace be true given to each one of you in the personal encounter of your souls with Me in prayer.

Then My plan will be carried out, then My Peace will radiate to the souls of the whole world, then the nations will finally know the peace that springs from a personal encounter with the love of God and finally all the hearts of men will seek God, love Him and to Him they will give themselves completely. It will then be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart!

Help Me in this. Make sure that more and more souls have a true encounter with God: through deep prayer, through the practice of My Messages and, above all, through renouncing all sin, all human attachment and even thoughts, the images of these attachments.

Continue to pray all the Prayers that I have given you Here, as they will help you to have the strength to renounce yourselves, sin, your attachments and thus undo all the blockage that prevents your souls from

having a deep, intense and true with the love of God in Prayer.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from FÁTIMA, from GHIAIE DI BONATE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children, rest in the peace of the Lord!"
(MARCOS): "-See you soon, beloved Mother."

February
JACAREÍ, 03 FEBRUARY 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnTnvKLr2UI&feature=youtu.be&a)

"- Beloved My children, today, when you are already so close to the 22nd anniversary of My Apparitions Here to My little son Marcos Tadeu, I ask you again: Open your hearts while this Time of Grace lasts for you! This time, My time, has not yet passed, but it is about to end. And when this time of Mine ends, the Graces so resounding that are granted in these blessed times through My Apparitions will cease for all of you, to all those who listen to Me, who love Me and who sincerely follow Me and answer yes. So take advantage of this time of grace that I give you and CONVERT YOURSELF SINCERELY!
Pray that you may have the strength to renounce yourselves, your sin and your corrupted, evil will, which always wants what is against the will of the Lord. In so doing, you will truly leave the life of sin, leave the old man and become the new man, reborn in the Grace of the Holy Spirit. You will live the new life in God.
Pray, opening your hearts so that you may have the grace of meeting God. Of the true and profound encounter in prayer where the Lord can visit your souls. He wants to visit your hearts to let you feel the great love He has for you. Feel the warmth of His Sacred Heart, all the affection He has for each of you since He created you in your mother's womb. But in order to feel this love and receive this visit from God, your hearts must first renounce sin, your inordinate love of yourselves and your will that block your heart and prevent God from visiting him and from feeling the love and presence of God.
So cast out of your hearts everything that competes with God and your soul will finally meet Him, and then your soul will be so full of God's presence and love that this peace and happiness will overflow out of you. like a river that breaks a dam and spills over the whole world.
I love you so much! And I want to bring you to a deep intimacy with God through the supernatural union of your souls with Him.
When the soul is filled with the love of God, it only thinks of Him, does everything to please Him, flees from everything that offends and hurts Him, speaks of Him to as many as it can, the soul seeks by all means to make the Lord more known and loved. And when the soul truly loves God, it is filled with his love, it does not seek consolation from creatures, it does not seek comfort from them, it does not seek their love but it loves them for the love of God. And when the soul is full of this love, it no longer feels hunger or thirst for any other. This love is what characterizes all Saints.
To you Marcos, My well-loved son, in whom I placed my complacency and who

took from My Heart a most painful sword that had been stuck for so many centuries because My little daughter ÁGUEDA OF CATANIA with Her life, Her sufferings and Her martyrdom, were not known . You who took this great sword of pain from me, making this My Daughter better known and more loved through the video you made, I promise you that as many souls will follow the example of my little daughter Águeda and convert, as many and as many wonders and embraces of love I will give you in Heaven. Peace My beloved son. The most hardworking and dedicated of My children. Go and finish what you started.
Peace to all of you My children, I bless you now from LA SALETTE..., from LOURDES..., and from PELLEVOISIN."
JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 07, 2013 - 22nd ANNIVERSARY OF THE BLESSED APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ
MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY THE QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

(MARKS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (pause) Beloved Lady of Mine, who are these two beautiful Saints by your side? (beat) Oh, how wonderful! (pause) Yes... Yes..."

"-My beloved children, today, when you celebrate the 22nd ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS HERE IN JACAREÍ, to My little son MARCOS, I come again to bless you and give you My Peace .

Peace! Peace! Peace! It was the Message that I came from Heaven to bring to the world from the year 1991, while My poor children were at war. But Peace, the world will never have until each one of you renounces his sins and does not open his heart to the love of the Lord, the only source of Peace, the only way to obtain and achieve Peace. That is why I come here as the Ambassador of Peace to call all My children to the true Peace of the heart that can only be found through a deep encounter with God so that He transforms you into His Messengers of Peace, so that this world also become the Land of Peace.

Let yourself be transformed by the love of God who has used so much Mercy for you here, calling you from all over, calling you when you were still in sin to know the great love that all of Us Here in Heaven have for you. So that your lives, completely transformed by the grace of the Holy Spirit, may be transformed and truly be luminous beacons that guide all those who are in darkness to the Lord who is the God of your salvation and peace.

Let yourself be transformed by the love of God, letting this Divine Love enter you, be in you and change, resize your entire life. Conform your thoughts and your will with the divine thought and will, so that in your life God can do everything that He wants, can uproot everything that He wants and can also plant everything that is of His divine pleasure. So that your souls are truly a beautiful plantation where the fruits of holiness, goodness, purity and love grow more and more numerous every day.

Be the Messengers of My peace to this world, taking My Messages of Peace to all humanity, especially to those My children who do not yet know Me and because they do not know Me, suffer in this world without the consolation of My Love, they perish in this world full of sin, evil and hatred without a chance to know a better life with Me so that, in this way, the love of My Maternal Heart

reaches all of them that wants to save everyone, that wants to help everyone.

Be you My little doves of peace, taking My Messages to every corner of the world, especially to those places that need Me the most, where My children are lost in sin, youth are disoriented and so many of My children are perishing under slavery. of satan, because there is no one to bring you the light of My grace that can set everyone free.

Be My little doves of Peace leading to all hearts, to all who you find My Word, that heals, that frees, that saves, that gives strength and that, above all, makes holy all those who listen to it with true love.

I, your Mother, am very happy with you, because here throughout these years I have been served, I have been loved, I am served, I am truly loved by My little son Marcos, by My Slaves of love and by all those who, obeying My Message, began to pray and to seek your own sanctification as I did from the beginning Here I asked. My Heart will still perform great wonders on all those who listen to Me and who are Mine.

To all of you and especially to you Marcos, who with this VIDEO you made of My APPEARANCE at CASANOVA STAFFORA you took from Me a painful sword that was stuck in My Heart as I told you a short time ago. To you who gave Me today a praise, and an honor, an unprecedented glory, to you at this moment, I bless you generously from CASANOVA STAFFORA, from MEDJUGORJE and from JACAREÍ. Peace, My beloved child. Peace to all of you My dear children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTO ANTÔNIO OF LISBON AND PÁDUA

"My beloved brothers, I, ANTÔNIO OF LISBON, ANTÔNIO OF PÁDUA, come today with the MOTHER OF GOD and STANISLAU, to bless you and give you Peace.

Convert without delay! Convert quickly because time is short, it ends soon and the Lord is impatient with so many sins that the world commits without any repentance, without a drop of pain for having offended Him and for having contributed to the triumph of evil on Earth. Men have become more and more evil, insensitive, cold, soulless and cruel, they have no pity or charity and therefore the Lord will soon brandish His sword and woe to the Nation in which this sword passes.

I, ANTONIO, want your conversion, your hearts can no longer remain in sin as you have done until today. Where your heart is, there your eyes are also. If your eyes are continually fixed on sin, on worldly things, on the vain love of creatures and of this world, it is proof that your heart is there.

You must detach it from all these things, you must turn it towards the heavenly things which truly are the only things necessary for the salvation of your souls. That necessary thing that Jesus spoke so much about in the Gospel that you must be careful never to lose: it is the salvation of your souls! It is to love the Lord in a perfect, pure way, so that you may be worthy to see Him one day in the glory of Paradise!

Love the Lord as I have loved Him, sparing no effort to please Him, to serve Him, to make Him better known and loved by all, so that your life today and always may be a vibrant hymn of love for the Lord. and may all those who look at you see the flame of true love there and also want to have this flame in their hearts.

Love the Lord as I have loved Him, giving Him all your life, all your youth, all your health, all the time you have left on Earth with all your natural gifts and abilities, so that everything serving the Lord contribute to the great plan of salvation for humanity that He has in His divine heart. If you leave the world as I did and surrender completely to the Lord as I did, from your hearts rivers of living water will flow, which souls thirsty for Peace, for truth and love will drink and with this love they will be satisfied not with human love , but with supernatural love and so the world will be healed of its wound, of its death sickness and sin will give way to the grace of God that will triumph in all hearts.

Flee from sensuality, flee from pride, for it is the mother of sensuality, lust and all other vices. Be saints! Be faithful! Love the Lord as I have loved Him by giving Him your yes and then never looking back, but taking firm hold of the plow and going with Him to plow this Earth and sow the good seed of His Word and His Love in all the hearts.

I, ANTONIO, will be with you! Do not worry about what you will say, what you will do, because I will be with you and I will inspire you and you will say the right words that will touch hearts, that will ignite them with the fire of divine love and thus His love will triumph in so many souls and the Kingdom of God will finally come to Earth.

I now bless you with love and especially you Marcos. I have been listening to your prayers for many years, I know how much you love Me, how much you love Me, I love you too, I love you and I bless you with all My love now."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT STANISLAU KOTSKA

"-Mark, I, STANISLAU KOTSKA, servant of the Lord, servant of the Mother of God, am exulting with joy that the day has finally arrived to come here to give you My first Message.

As you well know since I was little, I practiced with great love the holy works that so pleased the Lord. And in My short life that I spent on Earth, I loved the Lord to such a degree that in Heaven many Angels marveled at the flame of love that I had in My heart. This same flame of love for the Lord I want to give to you, I want to share it with you My beloved brothers, I want today again in the name of the Mother of God to give each one of you this flame, because for some hearts I have already distributed Here and today, now, I want to give it to as many souls as possible so that they all leave here burning in these flames of love, to light them all over the world!

Light the flame of divine love in souls, the same flame that I had in Me, praying a lot, living immersed, immersed in a deep intimacy with the Lord, conforming your thoughts and your will to His, so that you and the Lord be in continuous harmony, in a profound union of feelings, thoughts, desires and spirit. And so, from your whole person, may the brilliant light of holiness, the brilliant light of the love of the Holy Spirit, the grace of the whole Trinity, radiate to the whole world, so that this world plunged into the darkness of sin can rise and can finally become that that God has always wanted: His paradise, His holy abode, where He can live in you, dwell in you, rest in you, and delight in you.

Light the flame of divine love in hearts, taking to everyone the word of the Lord, the word of the Mother of God, the Messages, taking the recorded Prayers that you have here, as well as these wonderful videos that Marcos makes: of the

LIFE OF THE SAINTS, of the APPEARANCES OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, who can save so many millions of souls.
Do not be cowards, for cowards will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven! Do not be afraid to speak up and to give these riches to the world. Do not be lazy, for the lazy will not inherit the Kingdom of Heaven. Work, because the time for work is now, you are already at the end of the day, the time for conversion. Soon the night of punishment will begin and woe to those who present themselves to the Lord of the Harvest with their empty hands. Even worse for all those who, instead of not cultivating the harvest, still set fire to it, with their sins, bad examples, with their laziness and their sinful life, for to these the Lord will say: Go accursed to the eternal fire! And He will command His Angels, who will bind them and cast them into the lake of fire forever.
Ignite the flame of divine love in hearts and souls, trying to be as I was: very pure, full of goodness, of love, of holy desires for the things of Heaven, seeking always and at all times to manifest God by thought, by word , by example and by looking at everyone you meet.
Take your hearts from sin, from worldly things, from the slavery of vain things and from the creatures of this world and set them on holy things, on the things of God and there your eyes will also be and the more you see the beauty and greatness of You will love God more and you will want more for Him to work, suffer and sacrifice yourselves as I did.

The reason why you don't see the beauty of God, the sweetness of His love and how much and how good it is to serve Him is because you are blind and you are blind because your heart is in the sin that blinds you. If you take your heart from these evil things and place it on God, then the vision of your souls will open, you will feel the love of God in your hearts, you will feel His sweetness, you will feel how sweet and nothing bitter. Your souls will exult with joy, they will tremble with happiness, they will rejoice in knowing how much God loves you and how much He loves the whole world.

Light the flame of divine love throughout the world, making known Mary Most Holy, Saint Joseph, the Angels and the Saints, for in this way they will lead all souls to the perfect knowledge of the Holy Trinity and then all humanity will truly become the Kingdom of the Lord and the Garden of grace that will give Him joy, peace, and contentment. Here in this Place where Heaven for so long has favored you with infinite and innumerable graces, we the Saints dwell day and night, we hear all the prayers that are made Here and we present to you all, every day to the Lord asking Him to have mercy on you. Unite with Us in prayer and in life, seek to imitate Our Virtues, seek in this way also to acquire merits so that We can help you and incline the Most High to have compassion on you.
I love you so much! What THE SACRED HEARTS came looking for Here is LOVE. What JESUS, THE VIRGIN MARY, SAINT JOSEPH, what the Lord wants from you is perfect love. They are already exhausted from knocking on the door of hearts looking for a little true love, without mixing interests, without mixing self-love, without mixing human love, supernatural love and they do not find this love in souls.

Do not be these dry wells, these deserted and arid hearts where they do not find this love, but rather create this love in your heart, beseech, ask for it in your prayers and, above all, seek to cultivate it by making war on your defects, to your corrupted will, so that in your hearts the perfect and pure love that you

can give to the Sacred Hearts may grow: joy, glory and perfect correspondence.

I, STANISLAU, will help you to reach that great holiness to which I arrived at such a tender age. I promise to take your hands and lead you safely along the path of holiness. Give Me today your yes, your heart and I will move everything, I will do everything for you.

I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially to you Marcos, who for so many years have loved Me and prayed to Me with so much love, you dedicate such a special part of your heart to Me and you have never forgotten Me. I bless you generously now with all the blessings of Heaven."

(MARCOS): "-See you soon, my dear. (pause) See you soon, beloved Saint Anthony. (pause) See you soon dear Heavenly Mother."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 10, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ
(Video of this Cenacle: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fInIIdiTgpY)

BIRTHDAY PARTY OF SÃO JOSÉ, REVEALED IN
THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ SP BRASIL

"- Beloved My children, today, when you are celebrating My birth, My CHRISTMAS BIRTHDAY revealed Here by Me to My little son Marcos so many years ago, I come today again to bless and give My Peace.
My Birth is a cause of great joy for you, because I was born before the Virgin Mary who is the dawn of salvation to prepare with My prayers, tears, sufferings and virtues the way for the coming of the Incarnate Word, of the Son of God to save the whole world. Therefore, today, turn your eyes to Me your Heavenly Father, JOSÉ, your guardian and your protector who was born a saint, free from fomis pecati and from sin already at seven months in My Mother's womb.

I was born all saint, I was born all pure and all beautiful to be a sign for you, a sign of salvation too, to show you the way that leads to Christ, to enlighten you in the darkness in which you live so that you can see how much sin still exists within you, to fight against your defects every day and thus truly arrive at holiness which is nothing more than the perfect union of your souls with God through the supernatural love of divine charity, love in pure transformation that will merge you with Jesus will merge your hearts with His Sacred Heart and then you will become one with Jesus in love.

My Birth is a sign of hope for all of you, since with My coming into the world the fullness of time has also arrived. God sends His Son to save all mankind. And sin and Satan, after the redemption wrought by Christ, no longer has the last word over the world, man and history. God truly begins to enter the history of man walking with him, redeeming him and raising him to himself, so my birth is for you a sign of great hope that with my coming into the world and then with the coming of Mary , the dawn of salvation, with the coming of the word you are no longer slaves, but you are free children and, therefore, there is no more spiritual or temporal slavery that you cannot overcome if you approach the Lord, the Holy Virgin and if you truly love them and follow them. Liberation from sin is easy for those who decide for God and for the Blessed Virgin and there is no one who is a slave to vice, sin or any misery if

he wants to get out of it, he calls himself the Three of Us, because Our Three Sacred Hearts are always ready to free all those who want to be free. Give us your yes today and we will free you from all sin, from all the slavery of Satan and we will make you true free children who will truly unite with God and in God will live the perfect and true life now and forever. because Our Three Sacred Hearts are always ready to free all those who want to be free. Give us your yes today and we will free you from all sin, from all the slavery of Satan and we will make you true free children who will truly unite with God and in God will live the perfect and true life now and forever. because Our Three Sacred Hearts are always ready to free all those who want to be free. Give us your yes today and we will free you from all sin, from all the slavery of Satan and we will make you true free children who will truly unite with God and in God will live the perfect and true life now and forever.

My Birth is for you also a sign of joy and joy, because I came to bring Peace, I came to prepare the way for the arrival of the Queen of Peace and the Prince of Peace. With My birth, I prepared the way for the first coming of the Lord and now with My Appearances Here in Jacareí, I am coming to prepare the way for His Second Coming. So rejoice, because the Lord's return is near. All of you who are in a state of grace, rejoice because the day of the reward for all your works, efforts, sufferings and merits, everything you have done to be saints, is coming. And you who all along rejected the Messages that Heaven here gave you, rejected Our calls to conversion. Cry and cry aloud because the day of your punishment is very near. Tremble and flee uselessly to the caves, because there the Lord will overtake you and His fire will consume you. But you who are My children, rejoice and exult with Me, because the day of the great Feast in which we will gather at the table in the Father's house is very near.

The Warning is very close, the Miracle is very close, the Punishment is very close and woe to those who are not prepared. Here all chances and graces were given to you, and no one could fail to be accused of guilt that day. Therefore, this very day turn your hearts to the Lord, do not harden your hearts like rocks to Him, but open, open your hearts to the grace so abundant that is offered to you here like a river that overflows and that never ceases to offer salutary waters of truth, holiness, goodness, love.

I, your Father, was born to fill you with the graces of Heaven and to transform your life into what the Lord desires: a perfect reflection of Paradise.

Whoever follows Me, whoever obeys Me, whoever imitates My Virtues will never be lost because I will safely lead him to the sources of salvation.

Convert quickly! Now I am your loving, affectionate and very solicitous Father, but when the great Punishment comes, I will no longer be your Father, but your Judge if you do not convert. If you call on Me that day when you are outside the grace of God, I will say to you: I DO NOT KNOW YOU and I will not feel any pity for you. Therefore, if you want Me to be your advocate and Father on that day, convert today! Believe in the Gospel, in the Good News, obey Our Messages which are the living and pure Gospel so that then you will be truly recognized by Me as My true children and I can clothe you with that beautiful glorious cloak and that luminous crown that I prepare every day in Heaven for those who strive to be My true children and to be holy like I your Father Am Holy.

To everyone at this moment, I bless you generously and especially to you

Marcos, the most ardent of My children and of My devotees, the one who made Me so known and loved by so many souls thanks to My Hour of Prayer and to everything you have already done for Me, the disclosure of My life revealed to My little daughter Maria Cecília Baiji whom I loved so much. You will one day be placed together with her in the same choir of the blessed in Heaven and you will be recognized there in Paradise as the children who loved Me the most and made Me most loved. I bless you all at this moment generously."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUCIA OF SYRACUSE

"-Beloved brothers, I, LUCIA OF SYRACUSE, rejoice today to come again to meet you. After the Message that SAINT ANTONIO and SAINT STANISLAU gave you on the ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS, today I want to say to you: Pray, pray a lot! Because only those who pray a lot can be great Saints.

Love the Love that is Jesus, giving Him your whole life as I have given Him, making Him your treasure as I have done and so, then, within your hearts will grow that flame, the same flame that was inside Mine and that led me to love Jesus so much, to love His Most Holy Mother so much to the point of shedding My blood for them and giving my life for them.

Love Jesus with supernatural love, renouncing every form of sin, renouncing all your personal desires, all your human intentions with which you often seek and love God. Love him with pure love, supernatural love so that he may truly find himself with you. The hearts where the Lord sees a mixture of human interests with love, these hearts the Lord rejects and does not enter. The Lord enters and receives only the love of hearts that truly seek Him for Himself, desiring nothing but to please and please Him. If you have this pure and supernatural love, God will draw near to you, you will feel the presence of God, you will feel his love, you will feel his friendship and then he will unite with you and he will remain with you all your life.

Love Jesus with a supernatural love, giving Jesus not only your prayers and sacrifices, but giving yourself completely so that He may live and reign in you. Give your whole heart to Jesus, so that the Lord may truly be pleased with you and your offering, as He was pleased with the offering of righteous Abel, and that you may not be rejected and rejected by Him, as was the wicked Cain who gave to the Lord only the bad fruits of his harvest, keeping the best for himself and thus giving the worst of himself to the Lord. Give yourself completely to the Lord and He will receive you, love you, be pleased with you and unite with you forever in indestructible bonds of love.

Love the Lord with supernatural love and then the Lord will visit your heart in deep silence and in burning prayer you will feel His presence, you will feel His love, you will feel the sweetness of the pampering and caresses that He will give to your souls as I felt. Then your heart will have peace, your heart will rest and rest in the Lord. The reason why you are so often arid, dry, cold and insensitive in prayer is because you do not rest in the Lord, renouncing your desires and everything that blocks your heart and thus leaving space for the Lord to approach and enter into your heart.

Stand in the presence of the Lord in sweet intimacy, in sweet and sweet expectation and then the Lord will draw near to you, he will fill you with the grace of His Holy Spirit and you from languid and cowardly souls will be

transformed into ardent apostles after Pentecost. This fire, this flame will only be lit within you when the other flame, that of sensual pleasures, that of worldly attachments, is extinguished and extinguished within you. Then the supernatural flame of love will come, it will burn within your heart and you will be truly holy as I was.

I want to take you to that sweet intimacy with the Lord, to that indestructible union that neither suffering nor the sword can cut and then, living immersed in the love of God as I lived, you will truly be transformed into the perfect fulfilled humanity that the Mother of God spoke so much to you in His Apparition of CASANOVA STAFFORA.

I, LUCIA, will help you by offering My merits and the merits of My blood shed out of love for the Lord to obtain this grace for you, but this grace, although it is a free grace of the Lord, must also be in a certain way, in a certain deserved part by you. Therefore, do your part, leaving all your attachments, opening your heart with faith and love to the Lord and He will visit you and transform your whole being.

I, Lucia, love you so much! I protect and accompany you without ceasing. The more you trust Me, the more you unite with Me in prayer, the more you will feel: My presence, My graces, My love and My help in your life.

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, continue to say all the prayers that the Sacred Hearts have given you here, because through them, you will be gradually raised to that great holiness that the Lord desires for you and here in Brazil and in the world for among you, the Sacred Hearts will do wonders!

To everyone and especially to you Marcos, the most ardent of My devotees and friends, who have made Me so loved by all those who know Me through the VIDEO you made of My Life. You, who love Me so much and whom I also love so much, and all of you for whom I have a special concern, and I bless this Place generously at this time."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 11, 2013 - PARTY OF THE 155TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF LOURDES TO THE SEER SANTA BERNADETTE SOUBIROUS IN THE CAVE OF MASSABIELLE
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=398893)

(THE APPEARED WITH THE MOTHER OF GOD SANTA BERNADETTE AND SANTA EULÁLIA GAVE NO MESSAGE, BUT BLESSED EVERYONE.)
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"-My beloved children, today, when you contemplate the ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPEARANCE TO MY DAUGHTER BERNADETTE IN LOURDES, I invite you again to look at Me as the Immaculate Conception that appeared on the Rock of Massabielle, more terrible than an Army in Order of Battle, bright as the Sun, crowned with stars to crush all the evil in the world and to bring to each of you the peace of the Lord!

I appeared in Lourdes, terrible as an Army in Order of Battle, to fight against the satanic forces that, through nascent communism and other things, were already beginning to rehearse their steps to spread the poison of hell in the world and in souls and to to make Satan, even at the beginning of the

beginning of his great activity on Earth, was already broken and crushed by My Appearances in Lourdes, through which I made faith survive and win not only in France and Europe, but all over the world throughout the 20th century, which was marked by the intense activity of My adversary. In this way, already at the beginning of Satan's time, I descended from Heaven, most powerful and appeared to My little daughter Bernadette, to break through the darkness of the world through her, to make the Sun of grace shine and to give all humanity the certainty that in the end I, the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, its own purity, its own holiness, the one who was never under the slavery of original sin, nor of Satan. I am already a winner and in the end, all those who are on My side with Me will triumph over sin, violence and all the evil in the world.
I appeared in terrible Lourdes as an Army in Order of Battle to gather My children around My Immaculate Heart, to fight with Me for the salvation of so many souls who are in danger of eternal damnation. I made my little daughter Bernadette the first among My soldiers, she who, with the weapons of prayer, love, self-denial, self-forgetfulness, sacrifice, total self-giving, fought hard with Me and even tied to a bed of pain afterwards. of the Apparitions, was a valiant warrior, who won millions and millions of souls for Me and also won for the Shrine of Lourdes a grace, a mystical, supernatural and holy atmosphere that lasts until today touching so many hearts and attracting them to Me. In this way, all of you, following the example of Bernadette,

Be My valiant warriors, My fighters who fight with Me at all times for the salvation and conversion of the whole world. I appeared in Lourdes terrible as an army in battle array, to show you that My times have arrived, the times of the Woman clothed with the Sun, of the great fight between Me and the great infernal dragon that I also prophesied in LA SALETTE in SECRET I gave to My little daughter MELANIE.

These times in which you live are times marked by the struggle between the Angels of the Lord and the Angels of Hell, the evil Angels, between Lucifer and God, between the serpent and I, the Woman clothed with the Sun. If you My children fight with Me with the weapons that I have given you, if you use wisdom and intelligence and do not waste time, we will truly succeed in making My enemy retreat, returning all the souls he seduced to sin again to the fold of My Son Jesus , to reconquer the ground he won and in this way give once again to My Son the souls that He redeemed with the price of His blood shed on the Cross and thus assure the Lord, for yourselves and for Me the final victory.

Fight, I didn't call you to settle down and wait for God to do everything for you! I have called you to be My soldiers, My warriors, to be truly members of the Militant Church, of the one that fights on Earth against all the forces of evil and that waits in God for the day of his glorious return. If you are the true militia of My Celestial Militia fighting with My Angels and the Saints, carrying My Messages everywhere, fighting sin with energy and vigor, if you forget yourself and have the high ideals that I I planted in the heart of My little daughter BERNADETTE and that She welcomed with such docility and generosity, the ideals of giving yourself for the salvation of the world, of giving your whole life to Me and to God, of having a more sublime, higher and holiest then

I, the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION APPEARING IN LOURDES, come today again to say to you: GO DRINK AT THE FOUNTAIN, WASH

YOURSELF IN IT.

Go to the fountain of grace, of the grace of the Lord, which cleanses you from all sin, which frees you from all evil, which heals you from every spiritual illness and makes you truly free, truly pure and truly holy children. for the greater glory of the Lord.

Go and drink at the fountain and wash yourself in it, so that every sin, every stain of spiritual misery may come out of your souls, so that all disordered attachment to yourselves, to the world and to creatures may finally be extirpated from within. from you so that you can then truly walk on the path of holiness, which My little daughter BERNADETTE, guided and taken by the Hand by Me, walked before you, so that then the world seeing your light, seeing the light of your soul and your holiness , also believe and so the love of God triumphs in all hearts.

I, your MOTHER, am with you all the days of your life and I will never abandon you. Just as I was the strong rock of My little daughter Bernadette, I will also be your rock. The rock of Massabielle was a figure of Myself. I am a rock solid and whoever clings to Me, whoever leans on Me, will never, never shake, never waver, never perish.

To all and especially to you Marcos, the most ardent defender, propagator and disseminator of My Message from Lourdes. To you, the most ardent devotee and student of My little daughter Bernadette. To you who made My APPARITION OF LOURDES better known, so known and loved and so many My children today turn their hearts and their gazes towards Me thanks to the videos you have made and they understand My Message, they penetrate the core, the heart, at the heart of My Message and joyfully put it into practice in their lives.

To you who rendered Me such a great service, you did a work for Me to the excellent and to all My children throughout the world, I bless you generously now: from LA SALETTE, from LOURDES and from JACAREÍ. Peace My children, peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 12, 2013 - FEAST OF THE SACRED FACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND SAINT EULÁLIA'S DAY OF BARCELONA - MARTYR

(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=399310)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

"- Beloved My children, today, when you celebrate the FEAST OF THE SACRED FACE OF MY SON JESUS, I truly invite you to make amends for this FACE by giving Jesus the true love of your hearts and trying to do everything to please Him, love Him and give Him joy. .

Cleanse the FACE of Jesus, slapped and full of spit from that humanity, which even today continues to run obstinately along the road to its own destruction, sensuality, immorality, the violence of lovelessness, the coldness and indifference of hearts towards GOD and towards the next. This

obstinate humanity that continues walking along the path of evil and Satan's slavery and in this way continues to cover with spit, blood and slap My Son's FACE because it continually refuses His Love, because it continually despises all the offers that My Son and I do to this world to save it and to bring it back to the Eternal Father, to the Father of your salvation and your peace. THE FACE OF JESUS was never so covered with spit and blood as it is today. Every time a human being sins,

Cleanse the Face of Jesus, giving Him your heart with all your strength and your soul, so that your life, like a mystical handkerchief, may dry the face of Jesus, clean the Sacred Face of My Son, perfume it with the the sweet oil of your prayer, of your penance, of your flight from sin, of the renunciation of every kind of evil, so that, in this way, the sweet oil of your love may anoint the Holy Face of My Son, giving Him a little relief in His so deep and painful wounds and so He can rest and take pleasure in you.

Cleanse the Holy Face of My Son Jesus, for a life of true holiness. Do not continue one more day living in peace with your defects, but make an effort to fight them and to become each day less impure and more purified, more holy, closer and more friends of My Son.

Cleanse the Face of My Son Jesus, with your penance and your atonement, accept the work of each day in an act of expiation for the sins with which you yourselves have so often struck the Face of My Son, disfigured it and covered it with spit. your sensuality, your immorality, your rebelliousness, your stubbornness in continuing to listen to the seductions of Satan, of the world and of the flesh and despising the Word of My Son which is the only sure and sure way to find peace, salvation and happiness in this life and the next.

I, the Mother of the Holy Face, want to bring you to a great intimacy with My Son Jesus, contemplate the Holy Face of My Son, love her, repair her continually with your pure love. And so, I will reveal to you together with My Son the unfathomable Secrets of His Divine Heart. Wear the Medal of the Holy Face of My Son Jesus with love, contemplate it many times during the day so that through this exchange of glances My Son may inflame your hearts, give you the true compulsion of your sins and, above all, unite you intimately with Him, scorching you with the flames of your love.

Looking, contemplating the Holy Face of My Son Jesus, as well as contemplating My Holy Face that I gave you here in these Apparitions, is the same as contemplating the burning Sun, your body and your soul will all be warmed, your heart will receive the flames of Our Love and with this Love you will carry the fire of the Holy Spirit to the whole world and to all hearts and souls that still do not know Us.

Today, I bless you all and I also pour out on you the graces of the Indulgences of the Medal of the Holy Face of My Son Jesus. This grace that I give to all of you who wear this Medal with love and devotion throughout the year and throughout your life will remain with you forever and in Heaven you will see the FACE of My Son brighter than a thousand suns together and to you if you do not spoil everything with sin, you will receive the grace to receive salvation from Him in Paradise and a unique drink of knowledge, delights and divine beauties of His Holy Face.

To everyone and especially to you My beloved little son Marcos, who today completes another year of life completely donated to My Love, to the Love of the Lord and to the salvation of souls. To you who carried out

during all these years a great work for Me, for God and who glorified Us so much, to you today, to you We pour out Our abundant and generous blessing and that with you this year will increase even more the gifts, talents and fruits of holiness that will come from your hands for the greatest honor and glory of the Lord and the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in the whole world.

I bless you all, from LA SALETTE, from PELLEVOISIN and from JACAREÍ. Peace to all.

Peace to you Marcos, the most valiant of My children."
(MARCOS): "-See you soon, dear Mother."

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 17, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=401832)
"-Beloved children, today, I again invite you to turn your heart to Me, the Mother of beautiful Love, to let divine love, supernatural love, truly enter you, so that with this love you love the Lord.

Love loved you first and it was He who brought you here, who called you to know Him, to taste Him, to feel Him and to respond to Him with pure love, pure faith and an equally pure heart. and holy. Holy, therefore, must your intentions when approaching God and Me. Here, holy must your aspirations, that is, you must aspire to holiness, desire holiness, with all the strength of your heart, and for that, you must renounce to all sin, to all evil, for God does not mix with sin. THE THREE TIMES PURE does not mix with what is impure, therefore, keep in your heart the straight and pure intention of seeking God Here with the firm desire to love Him, to please Him, to please Him and to satisfy him by giving him your pure love. Then he will come, enter your heart, live with you, will live close to you and fill your life with so many graces and signs of His love for you that you will live a more angelic than human life, feeling His peace, you will live immersed in His love and even taking care of the obligations of each day, you you will truly live surrounded by a supernatural love of the Lord that you have never felt before. And this peace and this love will overflow out of you and radiate out to all the people around you and they too will want to feel this Peace, feel this Love and seek this Love that loved you first. you will truly live surrounded by a supernatural love of the Lord that you have never felt before. And this peace and this love will overflow out of you and radiate out to all the people around you and they too will want to feel this Peace, feel this Love and seek this Love that loved you first. you will truly live surrounded by a supernatural love of the Lord that you have never felt before. And this peace and this love will overflow out of you and radiate out to all the people around you and they too will want to feel this Peace, feel this Love and seek this Love that loved you first.

Love loved you first, Love is JESUS and He loved you first, He attracted you Here, He brought you to Our Apparitions so that Here He will reveal Himself entirely to you, give you His Peace, fill you with His Gifts and the His Graces and in this way transform you into a garden of beauty and holiness where the purest, most perfect and most beautiful flowers grow more and more within you every day. This love loves you with a jealous love, it does not admit that you love anything else outside of Him, nor in His place, it does not enter your heart, nor does it remain there if you see another rival within you. For this reason, My children, I ask you to renounce all sin, all your disordered desires,

your self-love, which in most cases is the main enemy of Jesus within yourselves, so that Jesus may enter, take up residence, live inside you

I, the Mother of Divine Love, who loved you first, call you to love Love, to respond to Love, to give yourself completely to this Love that does not love you because it thinks you are worthy, but loves you because of its divine charity and loving you in this charity enables you, makes you worthy to love him and to be with him. This fire will consume all impurity within your souls and like gold put into the furnace, you will come out purified as something of great value and your splendor will be the very splendor of the Love that first loved you and that lives and dwells within you. Flee from everything that drives away Love within you, from everything that distances Jesus from your heart, so that, living in perfect union and intimacy with Him, you can live with Him, suffer in this life and one day triumph with Him in the Sky.

Continue to pray all the Prayers that I have given you Here, they are very effective to prepare you for the encounter with the Love that loved you first, they are very powerful to remove from your heart all rivals, all enemies of Jesus, especially your self-love and thus prepare you as a good and fertile land to receive the visit of the Sower and in you to welcome the seed of Love that truly loves you and wants you all with Its Glory.

I bless you all today abundantly and especially you Marcos, who, as I said before, with this VIDEO OF MY APPARITIONS IN BONATE, you took from My Heart very painful swords of pain that were stuck in it for many years, 70 years ago. And I promise you again: as many souls as are converted and saved through this video, there will be as many crowns that I will place on your head in the glory of Heaven and as many maternal hugs that I will give you My son, because you cannot imagine the the unheard-of joy and consolation you have given Me by doing this Work for Me of great value, of ardent love and of such salutary good for souls, a salutary spiritual benefit for souls throughout the world.

To you the hardest of My children and to all those My children who are Here, who truly love Me, who respond to Me, who strive to follow Me and respond to Me every day, now, I bless you from LA SALETTE, of MONTCHIARI, BONATE and JACAREÍ.

Peace, My beloved children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA PRUDENCIANA

"-Beloved brothers, I, PRUDENCIANA, servant of the Lord, servant of the Most Holy Mary, exult with joy, to be able to come today for the first time to give you My Message Here.

Come brothers, come with Me, come to love the Lord! Come and praise Him, come and give yourself completely to Him! Come to the Feet of Love so that you may be loved by Him and love Him with all the strength of your heart, thus fulfilling God's supreme and eternal desire to finally see Himself: loved and adored in His creature and thus share, share with Him. His eternal joy and His glory.

Come to the Feet of love to be loved by love, that love that loved you first and that called you is Here in this Sacred and Blessed Place, ready to love you, to fill you with His Gifts of Love, waiting only for the your hearts open to Him, receive Him, let Him in and let Him work in you. The reason why they suffer so much in this world, without comfort, in vain and too much, is because they

don't seek, they don't come to the Feet of Love to be loved by Him. They look for eternal, unchanging love, infinite love in creatures who cannot give it because it is far beyond their capacity. They expect the love of creatures and are almost always disappointed, hurt and with that they are confused. The sinner is confused because he takes from God the love that is due only to Him, he steals from the Lord, in order to give this love to creatures and expects retribution from creatures.

Come to the Feet of true love, of Jesus and He will fill you with all His love to such an extent that you will cry with joy. Come here in this Sacred Place at the feet of Love, at the Feet of the Mother of Beautiful Love, at the Feet of Saint Joseph, guardian of beautiful Love and They will fill you so much with His love that you will exclaim in ecstasy like the apostle: I am no longer that I live, but it is Christ that lives in Me. Come, come to the Feet of true Love, to love Love, giving Him your whole life, your whole heart and your whole being, allowing Him to take you in His Arms and take you along the path He wants, that He knows to be sure and safe for Heaven. Cast away from your heart all attachment to yourselves and to your plans so that the Lord's plan may truly be done in you as it was done in Me. Let the Lord visit you, pacify your soul, move away from everything that draws your heart to the ephemerality of earthly things and cast your eyes and your heart always towards heavenly things, seeking them with all your heart, with all your soul, with your whole being so that your soul truly loves perfect love with pure and supernatural love. And this love in pure transformation will act in you, merging you with Him so that you will be one love with Him as I myself was.

Love is so close to you, it lets itself be found Here, touched by you, but many of you remain closed and like water that flows through the rocks without ever penetrating the stone, so the grace of the Lord and His Love many times beats in your heart, but it does not enter, because you are closed and blocked to Him with your eyes fixed only where your heart is, that is, in sin, in the vain and ephemeral things of this world that most of the time only lead you away from the Lord.

Turn your heart and your gaze to Him and then your heart will open and the Lord will then enter and be your treasure, with you He will share His Peace, His joy and His Love and you will be those mystical roses: white of prayer, red of love and sacrifice, golden yellow of penance and expiation that the Lady, who the Mother of the beautiful Love so much Here came looking for and came to ask you to be. So My children, My dear brothers that I love as a mother loves her children. Come to me! Come and love the Lord with Me! Come and love the Lord with Me! Come at His Feet and I will teach you how to love Him, because I learned that in a short time and I was so united with Him in love, I let myself invade, I let myself be so taken by His love to the point of shedding My blood Your praise together with My sister SANTA PRAXEDES.

My friends, come, for the time in which Love allows itself to be found and loved by you has already run out. Don't waste another minute, decide now and now to truly open your heart, to know true love, to let yourself be taken over, dominated by this Love and I promise you that in a short time I will make you go so far along the road of holiness that I will transform you into giants of perfection, of the practice of virtues, of supernatural love in pure transformation in you and I will make you become true seraphim of pure love.

I, PRUDENTIAN, am always with you! I am very close to you when you

pray the HOUR OF SAINTS every Wednesday. At that HOUR I promise that special graces will be poured out by Me on your souls. This HOUR OF THE SAINTS that Marcos made for you is an hour that unites Heaven and Earth, at that moment the demons fall paralyzed to the ground leave the souls they had imprisoned in peace, we freed many possessed by the devil, we led many sinners back to the path of grace and salvation, and we make it rain down on all of you and on your homes from the heights of Heaven a great shower of graces and blessings that only in Heaven will you be able to know and appreciate how abundant it is. Therefore, persevere in it! At that time I am closer to your heart than ever!

I, PRUDENTIAN, am always with you in pain, suffering and anguish and I will never leave you.

To everyone and especially to you Marcos, my dearest friend and to all of you who love the Saints of the Lord with all your heart and seek to imitate Us, follow and love God with us in perfect union, we bless you all now, generously. ”

JACAREÍ, FEBRUARY 24, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=405194)

“-Beloved children, today I come again to invite you to true love. Let Love dwell in your heart. Love is JESUS, let Him enter your heart and make His home in you.

Let Love dwell in your heart, casting out everything that opposes Jesus, everything that takes the place of My Son Jesus in your hearts, so that truly in you, there is space for My Son to enter, dwell and together with His Holy Spirit working in you, transforming you from great sinners into saints, from swamps of sin into gardens of grace and beauty, transforming you from a thick and dark night into a bright and luminous day, radiant as the midday sun. day, so that then your life may become a living reflection of Jesus and so the whole world will know the love of My Son, see His power and His glory manifested in you, in your person and in your holiness.

Let Love dwell in your hearts, answering yes to His eternal call, collaborating with Him and allowing Him to truly transform you, fill you with His grace, fill you with the Gifts of His Holy Spirit, so that your soul truly transformed into a burning furnace of love, may it light the fire of love for Jesus throughout the world, melt the ice of ingratitude, indifference and mortal sin that covers so many hearts and so many souls, truly transforming them into other furnaces of love like you.

I am with you My children and I know what is inside your hearts, I know how much sin still dominates your souls and how much you are still slaves of sin and your own self. That's why I call you, in this time of conversion, to truly renounce everything that enslaves you so that God's Plan may finally be fulfilled in your life while there is still enough time for this, because I say to you: The signs of the times are happening. before your eyes, the signs that tell you that the hour of the great Punishment is near and that the time for your conversion is almost over. Therefore, do not waste time, what you tend to do, do TODAY, while the sun is shining, because the clouds are already appearing on the horizon and soon there will be great darkness that will envelop the whole Earth and no one else will have light to work with.

Before it gets dark I came to light the way for you and to show you

the true road you should follow. Run quickly through it now, before night falls, because I tell you My children: while it is day you can find Me in My Apparitions, when night falls you will no longer be able to find Me, nor hear My voice.

Convert without delay! Finally, put into practice all the Messages I have given you, obey everything I have told you throughout that time, follow the example of My little daughter ANGELA DE CASANOVA STAFFORA, obey Me with one hundred percent completeness and perfection and do not listen or obey those who do not obey Me and who are contrary to My Messages. In this way, I will be able to lead you safely along the path of perfect love, of holiness, so that at the moment of God's Wrath I can have you all under My Mantle safe with Me and can thus lead you to the new Heaven and the new Earth approaching you.

I will only protect at that time those who have obeyed My Messages with true love and have My Sign marked on their souls. Therefore, obey My Messages so that I can engrave My sign on you, which is the sign of Jesus that you are truly children of the Most High, members of His body, His true family, and in this way I can introduce you to the Banquet that My Son will give to all those who in this time of the great tribulation are faithful to him until the end.

I bless everyone at this moment with love, I bless this Place that is My School of Holiness, where I form My children in true love for God, in true fidelity and obedience to Him. And I especially bless you Marcos, the most industrious, selfless and forgetful of My children, who always thought more about Me than about himself and always put My good before his own.

I bless you generously at this moment, from LOURDES, BONATE and JACAREÍ. Peace My beloved children, Peace to you Mark."

(MARCOS): "- Yes... See you soon!"

March

JACAREÍ, MARCH 03, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=408527)
(MARCOS): "-May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (pause) I'm almost done with it. (pause) Yes Ma'am, that's how it will be done. Yes... "

"- Beloved My children, you are already approaching the Feast of My Apparition to My Daughter AMÁLIA AGUIRRE, in the year 1930 in Campinas, where I gave you, I revealed to you the Crown of My Blessed Tears. It was an important Apparition, truly on that day I gave a great Gift of My Immaculate Heart to the whole world, a powerful and effective remedy to help your souls in these very unhappy times of the great apostasy in which you live.

I have given you My Crown of Tears, the Third of My Tears to place in your hands a powerful weapon against Satan and the demons, who, as I had warned you in LA SALETTE, have all left the abyss of hell to travel the whole world, order to drag souls to sin and eternal damnation. With the Crown of My Tears, with the Chaplet of My Tears, you have in your hands a very powerful weapon to ward off not only diabolical possessions, diabolical infestations and satanic obsessions, but also all temptations, evil desires and

evil tendencies. that Satan causes to sprout in your hearts, in these times of sensuality, sin and hatred of God and the holy Catholic faith. With the Rosary of My Tears, you can be stronger than hell, you can resist all temptations and so,

I have given you My Crown of Tears so that in these unhappy times of sin, sensuality, concupiscence and vices, your souls may find in this most potent Prayer a healthy remedy, in order to prevent the evil of scandals, bad habits, nefarious fashions. that now exist in the world, enter your heart, corrupt your moral and spiritual rectitude, and in this way, you may always remain undefeated, always pure and always correct in the service of the Lord, in the service of My Immaculate Heart and in the struggle with Me for the conversion and salvation of the whole world.

Whoever prays the Rosary of My Tears every day will not be corrupted, will not give in to the easy seductions of this world, will never lose the most precious treasure of correct morals, correct faith and perfect obedience to God's Commandments, because with this Prayer and with the merits of My Tears, I myself will guard this soul and preserve it from all error, from all sin.

I have given you the Crown of My Tears, to place in your hands a very powerful shield to defend your faith from so many attacks that it suffers every day, especially by the media that enter your homes every day, staining the purity of your your souls, corrupting children, youth and families and throwing the mud and poison of Satan into your home in order to destroy it and thus Satan lead the whole society to chaos and disorder.

With the Rosary of My Tears, you are also preserved from all types of Protestant heresy, or from any other sect, because by making this Prayer, through which you ask My Son Jesus for the graces you need for the merits of My blessed Tears, you, My children, honor Me as the Mediatrix of all graces, as your advocate, as your Co-redeemer and as the only Gate of Heaven through which all graces come from Heaven to Earth and all souls also go from Earth to God in Heaven. Therefore, with this rosary you reaffirm for yourselves and for the whole world My unique and singular role as Mediatrix of all Graces, as Co-redeemer and Advocate, honoring My Tears, My Sorrows and everything that I I suffered with My Son Jesus for your salvation.

Thus, by means of this Rosary, I free you ever more from all error, from all heresy and I keep your Catholic faith, the true faith always pure, unscathed, intact and intact within your hearts and souls. So, I ask you to pray the Rosary of My Tears even more, to divulge it and spread it to all you can, so that all My children reach a healthy remedy, the most effective vaccine, this means of salvation arrive so powerful that I gave to My little daughter Amália Aguirre for your century, for your time.

Truly I say to you: there is no spiritual, moral, physical, family or social evil that is not defeated and destroyed by the power of the Rosary of My Tears, because My Blessed Tears have a merit, an almost infinite value before My Son. Jesus and He, seeing My Tears, out of love for Me cannot deny you anything. Therefore, little children, pray the Rosary of My Tears with greater love, place all your trust and hope in it and you will soon see this world that has become a poisonous swamp of sin for children, young people and Catholic families, this world that has become a dark and dangerous battlefield where so many have already perished for not knowing the truth, for not knowing My love

and My Messages.

With this Chaplet you will pass this exile, you will walk through this valley of tears unharmed and completely preserved and protected by Me from all the evils of this time and you will see this world, which is now this fatal swamp, truly transform into the garden of grace and holiness that I so wish for you, with a time of lasting peace for you, for your families and for the whole of humanity. Soon by the Crown of My Tears, by the Third of My Tears My Immaculate Heart will triumph.

I bless you all at this moment and I especially bless this Place, where I will conclude what I began in My Apparitions in Campinas, Here, which is the Sanctuary of My Tears, which is the Throne of My Blessed Tears, where They are so glorified by the word, for the example, for the work and for the dissemination of My little son Marcos, the most ardent devotee of My Blessed Tears and the most faithful Apostle of My Maternal Tears.

Here, where My Tears are exalted by the Trezena that I so much asked for, by the Hour of My Tears, by My Messages and by the Image of My Apparition, by the Medal and by the Rosary that are so publicized and propagated Here. Here, I pour out a generous blessing and I also pour this blessing on you Marcos, the most ardent Apostle of My Blessed Tears and to all of you who love Me who carry My Medal on your heart and who pray My Chaplet of Tears every days, I now bless you from LA SALETTE, from SIRACUSA and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children. Peace to you Marcos, the most valiant of My children."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 10, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM THE HOLY MARY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=412117)

PREMIERE OF THE FILM VOZES DO CÉU 16 - APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY OF BOM SUCESSO - QUITO - ECUADOR - TO THE SEER MADRE MARIANA DE JESUS AND Feast of Nossa Senhora das Lágrimas da APPARIÇÃO DE CAMPINAS IN 1930

"-Beloved children, today, when you are celebrating MY APPARITIONS TO MY DAUGHTER AMÁLIA AGUIRRE and at the same time knowing MY APPARITIONS TO MY DAUGHTER, MOTHER MARIANA DE JESUS TORRES IN QUITO, ECUADOR, I come to tell you: My Immaculate Heart acted powerfully in these My Apparitions of the past and in all of them until arriving Here in Jacareí and soon My Immaculate Heart will triumph destroying the power of Satan in the whole world.

I will destroy the power of Satan in the whole world and I will make him a footstool for My feet, so I appeared to My little daughter Amália Aguirre and together with My son Jesus I gave her the Crown of My Tears, as a most powerful weapon. against all the forces of hell, a weapon that you must use and use with wisdom, constancy, perseverance and faith if you truly want to keep your faith unharmed in these times of the great Apostasy and the great tribulation in which you live. Whoever loves the Chaplet of My Tears loves Me and whoever despises him despises Me, just as whoever loves My Trezen, the Trezen that I asked for in My Apparitions in Montichiari, loves Me and whoever despises My Trezen despises Me same.

The Chaplet of Tears will be the sign of the true love of your hearts towards Me and it will be the potent sign against Satan, in the fight that I am now waging against him and in which all of you are included, for you are the objective of this great fight.
Only with the Rosary of Tears will you be able to be strong in the trials, in the sufferings you have to go through and only with the Rosary of Tears will I be able to help you with My maternal graces, so that you do not get discouraged and do not fall into temptation in these times when My enemy is in all his power. I will destroy the power of Satan and I will annihilate him, through My Appearances throughout the world I annihilate his power more and more, because in each place I appear I always raise My children to unite with Me in Prayer, in Sacrifice, in Penance, in struggle for the transformation and conversion of the world. And that is why, with each Appearance of Mine, Satan loses his power, because My army of pure and holy souls increases, who pray with Me, fight with Me for the salvation of all humanity.
And like My little daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus and My little daughter Amália Aguirre, those pure, humble, simple and unknown souls in the world, with their sacrifices, with their Prayers and their lives full of Virtues and Holiness, these souls offer Me a great Mystical force with which I can save many souls and lead all humanity to the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
You can also help Me by saying yes to Me, obeying My Messages, fulfilling with love all that I have told you, so that in this way it will be a great mystical power that I can use, so that finally crush Satan's head, throw him into hell and bring to you and to the whole world the Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart. Forward! Confidence! Do not be afraid because in the end My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
My Apparitions in Ecuador are the great sign of My maternal victory, because centuries before the 20th century, the century of Satan, I came down to Earth and predicted everything he would do and everything that would happen in this time of yours and in the end. I have assured you of everything and fore-announced My definitive Victory with the chaining of Satan in the fires of hell forever, from where he will never again leave to harm the world. Trust, because in the end I will be the winner, My Heart will triumph!
Keep moving forward, praying all the Prayers that I asked you, keep spreading My Messages and making all My Apparitions known and loved by all My children, because only then will I be able to free them from the spiritual blindness, from the spiritual slavery in which meet and I will be able to transform them into valiant warriors who will go along with Me to fight as ardent soldiers for the greatest triumph of My Son Jesus and of My Heart in the world and in souls.
Through My Apparitions in Quito as the Lady of Bom Sucesso, through My Apparitions in Campinas as the Lady of Tears, passing through all the Apparitions until arriving at this My Here, in Jacareí, I came and shone forth as a Woman clothed with the Sun, glorious and powerful to say to you: The time is approaching, the Kingdom of My Son Jesus is at the door, prepare the way for the return of Love that returns to you in Love and as Love. Prepare the way of the Lord's return, which is already appearing on the horizon on the clouds of Heaven, glorious, with His Angels and Saints. Prepare your hearts to receive him, because he is already much closer to you than the dawn when the night

ends. Prepare your hearts by sincerely converting, renouncing all sin and your corrupted will and truly letting the Lord carry out His plan of love in you, conforming your will to the Lord's, so that in this way, you become the new creature immersed in God, in the new humanity realized in God , as I am myself. Only then will your life be that for which God created it and gave it to you, a perfect reflection of the Holy Trinity, a perfect participation in His glory, happiness and in His Peace.
I bless everyone, at this moment, and especially you Marcos, who, as I said before: because you made the Video of My Apparition as Our Lady of Good Success with so much love to My daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus, in Quito, because you gave this immense treasure to know all My children today, I promise you that as many souls as are converted through this Video and who give themselves to Me by giving Me their yes, there will be so many crowns of glory that I I will put on your head in Heaven and so many embraces, hugs of love that I will give you in the glory of Paradise.
Onward My little knight, My fearless and ardent warrior! Forward! Keep giving all My children the knowledge of Me and fulfilling the prophecy of My Servant Luis Maria Grignion de Montfort: That in the final times I would be known like never before, I would shine like never before and My glory would shine like never before. You fulfill this prophecy of Mine, you fulfill what I for so many centuries I inspired and revealed to My Servant Maria Grignion de Montfort and this is the sign that My Kingdom is near, My Triumph is near and so is the glorious return of My Son Jesus.
I bless you generously, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children and all those who love Me, obey Me and serve Me, from QUITO, from CAMPINAS and from JACAREÍ."

(MARCOS): "- See you soon, Madam!"

JACAREÍ, MARCH 17, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM MARIA SANTÍSSIMA

"- Beloved My children, I invite you to the TRUE CONVERSION OF THE HEART so that you can truly become the abode of the Most High and at the same time the channel of His love for the whole world. Love the Lord with all your heart, giving Him your whole life. Do not ask the Lord so much what He can do for you, but what you can do for Him. Offer your life to the service of the Lord as the Saints did so that truly through Us the sanctifying water, the water of his grace, can flow and flow over this world in the midst of men dominated by sin and satan, so that all may finally be freed from the domination and satanic yoke of My adversary, and thus, the world may know a new time of peace, grace, beauty and holiness.
Your life is a precious gift from the Lord that must be placed at His service so that He can accomplish in you what He planned from the moment your soul was created and infused by Him in your body. the Lord then wove a plan of perfect love for you, but that cannot be carried out if you do not give a generous, true and total yes to Him as I gave it myself.
Do not spoil the Lord's plan any longer with your rebellion and your refusal to do what He says. But before, today, turn your hearts to Him so that, once and for all, He will set in motion His divine plan of love in your life that will culminate in the glorious Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in you and in the whole

world.
Make My Apparition to My little daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus known to My children throughout the world so that as soon as possible all that I predicted and asked for there may come true and My Heart may triumph in Brazil, Ecuador and the whole world, placing finally satan in irons in hell so that he doesn't leave there to harm the Earth.
Here in My Apparitions in Jacareí, I will finish what I started in My Apparitions in Quito. Here, in this holy place where My Heart is so comforted, so loved, so glorified by My little son Marcos who has served Me with all his Heart since he was 13 years old, he who gave Me his whole life, he who never had other love than Me, he who with his works has glorified My Heart before the whole world, in whom I will fulfill the prophecies contained in all My Apparitions, especially in My Apparitions to Mother Mariana de Jesus, he who will carry out what I started with that daughter of Mine, he who is truly the sign of My Immaculate Heart for the whole world and Here in this place where My Heart shines like never before, I will take all My secrets, all My works and all My plans to their perfect realization. Therefore, you who are included in this great work, do not waste any more time in the search for your disordered human desires, but rather sanctify your works, your time and your life, working for Me to spread My Messages. , of My Holy Hours of Prayer that I have given you here, of the Videos of My Apparitions that My Marcos Tadeu made for Me, so that as soon as possible, My Heart may spill My Flame of Love throughout the world, transforming it into a single furnace of love by the Lord, and so the infernal empire be overthrown and My empire, the empire of the Lord, the heavenly empire of Love be at last lifted up on Earth.
Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them My Immaculate Heart pours out many effective graces on you every day so that you may overcome sin within you, around you, in your home and in the world. And so, dawn soon, dawn soon for the world the new dawn of salvation, the new day of the grace of the Lord.
I bless you all at this moment generously with love from LA SALETTE, PONTMAIN and JACAREÍ. Peace Mark. Peace, My beloved children."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 24, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
(Video of this Complete Cenacle: http://www.gloria.tv/?media=420960)
(Message and Lecture: http://gloria.tv/?media=420326)

"Beloved My children, today I invite you to say your yes to the Lord, in imitation of your Heavenly Mother on the eve of the Feast of the ANNOUNCEMENT.
Say your yes to the Lord as I have done it myself, living each day in complete and continuous correspondence to His call of love, offering your whole life to the Lord so that He may carry out His divine plan in you and in this way the whole earth can transform in the kingdom of His Love that He so desires to see established in the midst of men.
Say your yes to the Lord exactly as I did, loving him without limits, giving him your will, your freedom and the right to dispose of you as he pleases, so that the Lord will not encounter any resistance in your heart to the fulfillment of His Will, just as it did not find any resistance in Me, so that your heart, becoming like My docile and obedient as Mine, can also correctly carry out the

will of the Lord as I did and so on. through you may the Lord manifest His presence in your time, His transforming action, exactly as He did through Me, and then all men may see the sign of His presence in the world through your life and glorify the Heavenly Father with His lives turning their hearts to Him.

Say your yes to the Lord exactly as I did, giving yourself to the Lord with all your soul, all your life and giving Him all your gifts and talents, so that everything is at His service and through you the Lord may make His light reach all the souls of His children, even those furthest from Him, His light that dispels all darkness, that frees from all shackles and that makes even those souls that were already dead by sin to revive. Then you will be effective and powerful instruments in the Hands of the Lord, as I myself was to attract the graces of salvation from Heaven to Earth, so that souls can finally revive and the desert of this world can be transformed into a verdant garden of holiness.

Give all your yes to the Lord, because until you give it God will not be able to accomplish anything in your life and you My children will be responsible not only for the loss of your own soul, but you will also be responsible for the loss of many thousands of souls that depend of your yes so that they may be saved. Imitate the Saints, giving your boundless yes to the Lord, so that the will of the Lord may also be done in your life as it was done in them. Read the lives of the Saints, imitate his examples, for your sanctification and the sanctification of the whole world depend a lot on that.

Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you Here, they will lead you to an ever greater generosity that will make you give your complete and unreserved yes to the Lord. Here I will finish what I started with My little daughter Mariana de Jesus in My Apparitions in Quito, Ecuador, you are living the times that I then prophesied to Her, they are the times of the predominance of Satan, of sin, of evil among men and of a profound rebellion against God, against the holy Catholic faith, against Me, against the Commandments of the Lord.

You live in a time worse than that of Sodom and Gomorrah and that is why sin has covered everything with a thick layer of mud that submerges everyone. The sect spread through the media a general relaxation in everything that means the service of God and from top to bottom everyone is languid and contaminated by the disease of apostasy, some more, some less, but everyone needs to be healed and it was for That's why I appeared to My little daughter Mariana de Jesus and accomplished so many wonders through Her, to call your attention to the urgent need for a sincere, complete and total conversion of each one of you to God and going through all My Apparitions until reaching My last Here in Jacareí, I never get tired of telling you: that time is running out,

Pray, only through prayer, only through the Holy Rosary will you obtain the spiritual energy, the willpower necessary to say no definitively to sin, but complete and unreservedly to the Lord. I will give this grace to everyone who asks Me with a sincere heart.

I bless you all at this moment generously from QUITO, LA SALETTE and JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children. Peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children."

(Marcos): 'See you soon, my dear Heavenly Mother."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 29, 2013 - HOLY FRIDAY
(Message and Lecture: http://gloria.tv/?media=422675)
MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

“My beloved children, today, stay with Me at the Feet of the Cross of My Divine Son, who dies for your salvation, continuing together with John and the holy women at My side to console Him, to love Him, to adore Him, to bless and exalt Him as the only King and Lord of the entire Universe.

Stay with Me at the foot of the Cross, giving Jesus your heart, giving Him your sincere, faithful, profound yes so that your life may be completely transformed into what He desires: the fulfillment of His holy will and a garden of holiness. In this way, you will console Jesus who endured so many cruel sufferings for your salvation and who offered his life so that you could all come out of the death of sin and enter into the life of God's grace.

Stay with Me at the foot of the Cross, consoling Jesus with your love that is always more sincere, pure and true without reservations, complete and total so that, in this way, to His wounds, we may pour the gentle balm of true love to close His wounds, to to His implacable thirst we can offer the water of true adoration, of fidelity to His will, to His Commandments and to His Law of Love, to His Word and to His cruel suffering and to His so great and unfathomable solitude and abandonment on the Cross, may we offer the warmth of our love, of our affection, of our sincere and true loyalty to Him.

Stay with Me at the Cross, so that together we can remove His Crown of Thorns, putting in place the crown of love, prayer, small daily sacrifices, and, above all, the true fulfillment of His Holy Word. To all His Wounds on His Feet, Hands, side and all over His body, let us close together with Our true and profound consecration to His Sacred and Sorrowful Heart, to His Agonizing and Crucified Heart, so that, with the our love, with our complete and total surrender to Him, may we comfort His Heart and surround Him with the most fragrant flowers of true love, true adoration, true servitude to Him.

Stay with Me at the Feet of the Cross, where I am with the Sorrowful Mother of all humanity. Even today, Jesus is crucified anew for all sinners who do not love Him, who live only to offend Him for all His enemies who consciously work against Him and struggle to make His Holy Name, the Holy Catholic Faith, disappear from the face of Earth and for all those who, even after having known Him as Judas, commit the sacrilegious and horrible act of betraying the truth known as such, delivering what belongs to Jesus, His holy Church, His Commandments, the Truth, into the Hands of His enemies so they can do with them what they want.

I invite you to stay with Me at the foot of the Cross, to comfort together with Me the Heart of Jesus who is still today betrayed, denied, vilified, scourged, crowned with thorns, crucified by all this humanity that distanced itself from God and His Commandments, who lives only to spread the darkness of evil over the entire world, seeking only sensuality, pleasure, avarice, lust and all the vices that cover this world like a thick layer of mud.

Stay with Me so we can console Jesus together, for so many who don't love Him, for so many who don't want Him, for so many who don't accept Him in their hearts. This humanity, which has now touched the bottom of its doom, the bottom of its decadence, its misery and its baseness, will soon know the

hour of the great Punishment prepared for it. The punishment that will come will exterminate two parts of the three of the Earth, because from all parts of the world I have called My children to true conversion, appearing in so many places through so many of My little children, to whom I have become My spokespersons to bring the My Messages known to all, but humanity systematically refused to listen to My Message, turned his back on My anguished and painful maternal appeals and not even My Tears of Blood were able to move the hearts of men in this generation that is worse than that of the Flood and that of Sodom and Gomorrah. Therefore, the great punishment will come, fire will rain from Heaven and most of humanity will be destroyed, also the calamities of nature such as tidal waves, hurricanes, tornadoes, famine, mysterious and unknown diseases will take a large part of the inhabitants of Earth to the grave and after the grave will be cast into the eternal flames.

I again call you to true conversion today on the day of My greatest Pain. If, on the one hand, however, by My sinful and rebellious children I am continually pierced by the swords of pain, sin, their refusal and rebellion to God, on the other hand, Here I am very comforted. Here I am first consoled by My little son Marcos, who made in My honor so many videos of My Apparitions and this last one of My Apparition of My Little Daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus consoled My Heart very much. Yes, thanks to this place of My Apparitions, thanks to My Little Son Marcos, My Plans and My prophecies are perfectly fulfilled. Despite My enemies, I also advance and if Satan works I also work, if he runs, I also run and through the word and work of My little son Mark,

Here in this place of My Apparitions I am consoled, I am consoled by My little son Marcos, by My slaves of love, who gave Me their whole life, their youth, their strength and together with My little son Marcos they serve Me in love, prayer, work and obedience day and night and I am also glorified by all My pilgrim children who, responding to My call, said yes and today they pray all the Hours of Prayer that I have given them, they pray My Most Sacred Rosary, My Trezen, My Seven with love, they spread My Messages to My children and, above all, they seek to cultivate a true interior life of love and union with Me, a healthy and strong spirituality founded on the desire to be holy, to respond to the call of Our Hearts and to imitate My Virtues.

Here I am consoled, I am consoled by all the Prayers, Rosaries, Meditations and Videos that My son Marcos made, by all the Cenacles performed by Him over more than twenty years, by all the works and fruits of holiness that left this Place , Here I am consoled and glorified and although even today I am the Lady of Sorrows for so many My children who did not give Me their yes, who did not give Me their life and their hearts so that I could take them to God, for My children who here they answered yes with all their hearts and especially for my little son Marcos, I am also the consoled Mother, the Mother of Holy Consolation, the Mother of Joy and the Joyful Mother of the Resurrection. Therefore, little children, continue on the path that I have traced for you, continue to serve Me every day with your prayer, with your love, your obedience and continue working for the salvation of the souls of your brothers, taking My Messages to Them, bringing to Them the riches, the treasures: prayers, Messages, Meditations, Lives of the Saints and the Videos of My Apparitions that Here in this place are given, because this is My last hope to convert and save all humanity. Forward My children! I count on you, I am by

your side and I never leave you.

Today, on the day of My greatest Sorrow, I generously bless you with the effective graces of the virtues and merits of My Sorrows and Tears and I also give you the annual Indulgence of the Scapular of the Passion, as well as all the graces that the Most High has granted Me today. pour over you. (pause)

See you soon Marcos, the hardest of My children, see you soon, to all My beloved children. ”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT GERALDO MAJELLA

“MARCOS, my beloved brother, I, GERALDO, come again to bless and bless all who are Here, with the Lord and with His Most Holy Mother at the foot of the Cross.

Your love attracted Me again Marcos, My love for you made Me look for you and come to you to bless you, to give you peace and to give peace to all of you who are here.

Love the Lord and the Blessed Virgin with all your heart, because loving them perfectly is the secret of true holiness.

Be truly holy, loving the Lord and His Mother, giving them your heart completely, so that their hearts thirsty for love may be watered down and they can finally receive the love, correspondence, obedience and affection they expect from you. all creatures.

Give Jesus and His Most Holy Mother all your love, since They have given you all Their love, give everything for everything, life for life, heart for heart as I myself did giving them all My heart and all My love .

Give them your yes because that's what they've been waiting for for so long and so many of you still haven't given it.

Give them your yes and your life will change, all barriers and walls that prevent you from feeling God's love, from knowing the greatness of God's love and holiness, from being lifted higher and higher, approaching you more and more of God.

Say your yes and all the chains that hold you will fall from your arms, you will quickly free yourself from all vices and sins and your soul will fly like a free dove to meet the Lord who awaits you with open arms.

Be truly saints, fleeing from sin, avoiding all occasions of sin, surrendering your heart, your soul, your whole life to the Lord, giving Him and His Mother all the time you have left, working for Them, taking Their Messages for everyone to know, and, above all, cultivating in yourselves a deep interior life, a healthy and strong spirituality founded on the imitation of Their Virtues, on the imitation of the virtues of the Saints in Heaven, and, above all, on a faithful, sincere love the Lord, loving Him not with human love, seeking your interests and desires in Him, but trying to please Him, love Him and serve Him by placing Him at the center of your love, your heart, your desires and of your soul and putting down all that is vain and that has taken the Lord's place in your hearts.

I, Geraldo, am with you to help you comfort the Lady of Sorrows whom I loved so much by saying yes to Jesus and to Her so that your hearts finally belong to Them forever.

Here, in this Holy Place, where We appear, all Heaven is present and Here, although the hearts of Jesus and Mary give Their Messages of Pain and show you how great Their pain is for the sins that are committed today and for

seeing this humanity so fallen into the abyss of rebellion against the Lord, into the abyss of apostasy, of the loss of the true faith, of the errors that have crept into the Church and into the bosom of the Catholic people introduced by their own pastors, although They suffer from seeing the youth completely lost in vices, in sin and in sensuality, in the enmity of God and in the distance from Him, although They suffer to see families completely paganized without prayer, without religious education of children, without prayer and union between the spouses, without any sanctity in the bosom. familiar.Although They suffer from seeing humanity completely immersed in sin, hatred, injustice, wars, sensuality, lust and the unbridled search for freedom from God's commandments, the pursuit of pleasure, of a life completely outside of God and far from God, even so, Here, the Hearts of Jesus and Mary are very comforted and even among Us, the Saints of God, the blessed of Heaven, there is a much greater accidental joy and the joy of our blessedness increases each time Our beloved Marcos makes a new video of the Apparitions of the Mother of God, that he makes a new Meditated Rosary, or a new Hour of Prayer, yes, there is great joy among Us in Heaven because these fruits of holiness that are the greatest proof that the tree, the Apparitions of Jacareí are good and holy,these fruits of holiness will cause so many souls to recover the life of sanctifying grace, come out of sin, come back to life in grace, in friendship, in union with God, and so, then, the kingdom of Satan is more and more shaken in this world and the empire of the Blessed Virgin, her Kingdom of Love which is the Kingdom of the Heart of Jesus is more and more established in souls, in families, in Nations, in hearts.

Therefore, continue to comfort the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, making all this known to all humanity, drying their Tears with your love, your obedience and your fidelity, hastening your conversion, for the great Punishment is approaching. and in less than two minutes the fire that will fall from Heaven together with the earthquakes that will be worse than forty earthquakes together, will bring to nothing all the works of the pride, pride and sin of men. And open your hearts to hope because the great Calvary of your time is about to end and soon the glorious day of the Resurrection will dawn for you, which will be the greatest triumph of the hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph when they will come with power and glory to establish in entire earth His Kingdom of Love and those who now respond yes to the calls of Their Hearts, I, Geraldo, love you very much, I pray for you, I intercede for you and every day I take your prayers to the Sacred Hearts, I cover you with My mantle of light and I give you more and more the grace to feel the love of God, His peace and also My loving presence with you in times of suffering.

Now that you are receiving My Rosary composed by My beloved Mark and approved by Me, pray it always and you will receive through My mediation and intercession powerful and great graces for your sanctification, your salvation and so that you can live in peace serving the Lord with joy every day.

I love you very much and I will always be with you. I bless you all at this moment generously with all My love."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 30, 2013 - HOLY SATURDAY - SATURDAY CENTURY OF THE SOLEDADE OF OUR LADY OF DORES (
Message and Lecture: http://www.gloria.tv/?media=423082)

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

today, Holy Saturday, on the day of My great solitude, I come to you again to tell you: I AM THE MOTHER OF SOLEDADE.

On this day when I was without my divine Son Jesus Christ, I cried continuously in anticipation of His glorious Resurrection, but also in the painful and profound memory of all His torments, all the sufferings and His cruel death on the Cross for your salvation. I continually asked the Lord to hasten the hour of His Resurrection and His definitive victory over sin and death, in order to establish in the whole world, for all humanity, the new life and lead you all to the eternal salvation that He came to Earth. bring to you all.

As Mother of Soledade, I prayed for all the righteous who would come into the world in the future, as well as I lamented and wept for the loss of all the reprobates who, despite the Love of My Divine Son, of all that He suffered and also of all that I suffered, they would be lost for refusing Our love, Our friendship and obeying the holy Commandments that My Son came into the world to institute for the salvation of all. For this reason, I cried continuously and already felt the loneliness that throughout all the centuries My Heart would suffer when seeing the eternal loss of so many of My children who would abandon God, who would abandon Me and who would be lost for seeking the vain things of this world. , sin and that which separates them and separates them from God.

I am the Mother of Solitude even today, because so many of My children abandon Me and do not want to pray with Me, they do not want to follow Me along the path of prayer, penance and holiness and live every day only to seek vain things, to satisfy only their inordinate inclinations and desires, to seek only the honors and glories of the world, yielding to the sin of covetousness and pride. And so, the souls of these Mine wither and die each day closing the door of eternal salvation to themselves and that is why My heart suffers for the loss of these My children and today, more than ever, I Am the Mother of Pain and Solitude.

I am the Mother of Soledade even today, because despite the fact that for so many centuries I have been appearing and giving My Messages, so many continue to turn their backs on Me, close their Hearts to Me and continue in the obstinate search for sin. , of the rebellion against God, in the obstinate refusal of His Law of Love, in the unbridled search for pleasure and for the satisfaction of all their inclinations and disordered appetites and because of that My Heart still suffers rejection from so many My children and that is why I am still the Mother of Soledade today.

Today more than ever I am the Mother of Soledade, because I see that families have completely lost the grace of God, they no longer pray the Rosary and instead there are only indecent TV programs, profane spectacles, the pagan education of children, youth is completely dominated by Satan and sin and not even the elderly today escape, instead of looking for prayer, they only look for dances and entertainment that most often lead to mortal sin.

I am the Mother of Soledade seeing how much the Church, My Beloved Daughter is covered with wounds, is practically dead and already buried in a tomb of apostasy from which only a miracle of God through the mediation of My Immaculate Heart will be able to make her come out from this tomb of

apostasy. Yes, even the pastors of the Church threw her into apostasy, accepting within her the errors that kill souls and teaching these errors poisoned minds and hearts and because of that, all humanity plunged into the densest darkness of sin, of spiritual confusion welcoming in their hearts the errors and the smoke of Satan, that's why I am the Mother of Soledade.

I am the Mother of Soledade who still suffers today when she sees perdition and when she suffers the separation of so many of My children who were eternally lost. But I am also the Mother of Consolation, I am the Mother of the Joyful Resurrection, because Here, in My Apparitions in Jacareí, I am so loved and so consoled, Here in the person and work of My little son Marcos who made so many Meditated Rosaries with the My Messages, who made so many Hours of Prayer with My Messages and also the videos of My Apparitions and Lacrimations from all over the world, as well as the lives of My Saints in this work and in His work, I am immensely consoled. I am consoled because through all this the souls of many of My little children have returned to Me,

Here, I am very consoled and although I still suffer from the rejection of so many My children, from the loss of so many souls who do not obey My Messages, I am also the Joyful Mother who already sees the spiritual resurrection of so many of My children, which is the predecessor sign of that great worldwide resurrection that will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. That's why here, where I am so loved, so consoled, so obeyed and glorified first by My little son Marcos and then by all those who answered me yes and obeying My messages fulfill everything that I have asked and work with Me for the salvation of souls, in these My children I am loved, I am glorified and greatly consoled.

Forward My children. Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, because they will make you more and more come out of spiritual death if you are in it, they will preserve you from falling into it if you are in grace and they will make you grow more and more in true life in God, in sanctifying grace. and in the perfection of all virtues for the greater glory and Triumph of the Lord.

To everyone today on this day of My great Solitude, but also of My joyful expectation of the Lord's resurrection, I bless you generously."

HOLY LUZIA OF SYRACUSE

"Beloved Mark, my beloved brothers, I, LUCIA, LUZIA OF SYRACUSE, come again today to bless you and give you peace.

In the sepulcher of these times is now found all humanity that rebelled against the Lord, against His Law of Love and preferring to live without Him, banishing Him from their lives and their bosom, plunged into the deepest abyss of violence, of immorality, selfishness, coldness, injustice, hatred and malice and from this abyss he no longer knows how to get out. Only the Lord can take humanity out of that abyss into which it has fallen and He will only do it when humanity obeys the Messages that the Mother of God gives you, that Heaven gives you in Her Appearances Here and in other chosen places. Only in this way will humanity finally be lifted from the abyss it has dug for itself and will be able to find again the true path of peace, of love, of union between hearts and peoples,

In the sepulcher of these times are families, youth and children, who,

poisoned with the pestilential food of Satan given to them through the media, have fallen into spiritual death and are now even dying. Families will only be able to find happiness, peace, love, unity, and youth and childhood will only be regenerated when they return to God through the Prayer of the Holy Rosary. Only when the Messages of the Sacred Hearts are obeyed by families, young people and children, will there finally be peace, between parents and children, between brothers and sisters and all the youth will be freed from the domination of Satan and thus rescued from violence, criminality, hatred. , from evil and finally you will be able to find the way to salvation, holiness and peace.

In the sepulcher of these times, there lies, there lies the Church that was plunged into the abyss of apostasy by her own pastors, who teaching errors within them poisoned souls, sapped their strength and thus the enemy advanced relentlessly causing many souls lost faith and even lost themselves eternally. The Church will only emerge from this dark sepulcher by a miracle of the mighty Hand of the Lord and the Mother of God and that they will only do when you all obey His Messages and truly collaborate with His Plans of Salvation. Therefore, say your yes today to help Them, to help the Lord and His Mother in this great work of restoration, so that your life becomes an effective instrument in Their Hands, so that the darkness of Satan and the mistake,

I, LUCIA, LUZIA, Here in this place I am very glorified, first of all by My most beloved Marcos who with His love attracts Me, unites Me more and more to him and he to Me, who always carries My Name on his lips and in his heart at all times , which made Me known, loved and more venerated by all those who saw the video of My life of My martyrdom and My miracles and at the same time I am also glorified by all those who, accepting the disclosure of My life that My most beloved Mark did, they also came to know Me, to love Me, to imitate My Virtues and to follow Me along the path of holiness and perfection.

Here I am very consoled and I really want to form great Saints. So come to Me and let yourself be educated by Me on the path of perfection so that I may lead you higher in it and transform you more and more into great Saints for the greater glory of the Lord.

Today, Here, in this Place, the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph were greatly consoled, thanks to this Place, to these Apparitions, thanks to the yes that our Beloved Marcos gave to Heaven, to the Lord, the plans and the prophecies of the Most Holy United hearts come true perfectly. Thanks to the latest and new video that Marcos made of the Apparitions of the Lady of Good Success, Her prophecies and Her Messages, Her plans, Her maternal designs are perfectly realized and despite the Lady's enemies, She advances powerfully and will triumph because She is the Queen of Victories and nothing, no being, no creature can stop Her in the fulfillment of divine designs and Her maternal plans. So onward! Confidence! I went on praying and doing everything that the Sacred Hearts tell you, everything that Heaven here tells you,

I, Lucia, love you, I intercede for you without ceasing now that you already have My Rosary that Marcos composed for Me and that I bless and approve, go ahead, pray it spread it without delay so that I can act even more more powerfully among you and bring you to the full fulfillment of the Lord's will in your life.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from SIRACUSA, from VENICE and from JACAREÍ.

Peace! Peace, beloved Mark."

(Marcos:) "See you soon. See you soon dear Mother."

JACAREÍ, MARCH 31, 2013
EASTER SUNDAY CENTACLE – RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR LADY
(Video of this Upper Room: http://www.gloria.tv/?media=423511)

(Marcos :) "My Lord and life of my life, say that your servant listens and is ready to announce your Will to everyone. Take Jesus possession of this heart that is Yours, speak Lord that Your Will is My greatest wealth, it is the greatest joy and the greatest desire of My heart. Do not delay any longer, come, enter my heart, speak Lord, I want to know Your Will that saves me."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
"My beloved children, I, the risen Lord, come today to pour out on you the peace of My Sacred Heart and to give you the blessings that on this day, My Eternal Father and I, together with My Spirit, want to grant you for your greatest edification, sanctification and salvation of your souls.
Just as I came out of the glorious, immortal, impassible, effulgent, beautiful and luminous tomb, so this world of yours which now lies in the tomb of sin, of the dominion of Satan, of violence, of hatred and of wickedness, will rise again for a new time. of peace that My Heart together with My Most Holy Mother and My Father Nutrício José are preparing and will soon bring to you.
My Sacred Heart will resurrect this fallen world in sin, renewing all things, the youth lost in addictions, sensuality, drugs, violence and evil will be resurrected, with the powerful breath of My Spirit I will make their souls dead by sin, revive, rise to love, and then I will be the King of their hearts and they will love Me and out of every mouth will come out to Me the most perfect praise. My Sacred Heart will resurrect the children, the poor children of this time who have been poisoned by Satan, by the pagan education they receive from their parents and teachers, from the world and from the family, and from the mouths of the little ones and those who are still suckling will come out to Me, the Lord your God, the purest and most perfect praise. Yes, there will be many Saints among the children, because My Sacred Heart will resurrect their little souls and make them truly live for Me, for My Mother, for My Father Nutrício José, as the Little Shepherds of Fatima will live, as My beloved daughter Bernadette de Lourdes, Domingos Sávio, Maria Goretti lived , Lucia of Syracuse, Filomena and so many of My servants. Yes, I will make childhood and youth glorify Me and from the little ones I will take the greatest glory to My Immaculate, Immaculate and Sacred Heart, without sin, risen today to stay with you eternally giving you always more: Peace, Love, Grace and Salvation. Filomena and so many of My servants. Yes, I will make childhood and youth glorify Me and from the little ones I will take the greatest glory to My Immaculate, Immaculate and Sacred Heart, without sin, risen today to stay with you eternally giving you always more: Peace, Love, Grace and Salvation. Filomena and so many of My servants. Yes, I will make childhood and youth glorify Me and from the little

ones I will take the greatest glory to My Immaculate, Immaculate and Sacred Heart, without sin, risen today to stay with you eternally giving you always more: Peace, Love, Grace and Salvation.
My Sacred Heart will resurrect the families that now suffer under the domination of Satan, because they have turned away from Me, because they have suppressed prayer in homes, the devil has entered families, captured the minds of the spouses, inciting them, taking them to adultery, to betrayal, to falsehood, captured the minds of wives making them dry and arid and before where it was a furnace of love now there are graves where death and sin rage day and night. How many mothers have become living sepulchers, because they kill their children inside their wombs, cruelly crucifying Me again, because this sin cries out to Heaven for revenge. How many mothers are guilty of condemning their children for not having educated them according to My Word, according to My Law of Love, and that is why their children go to perdition and they follow them because they are guilty before Me for not having given their children the knowledge of My Love, My Word and the Truth and the spouses are also guilty because they did not imitate My Father Nutricio José and they only occupied themselves with the vain things of this world without worrying about the salvation of their souls and those of their children. Yes, cursed is the man who builds his house on sand, on the vain things of this world that perish, for this house will collapse on itself. Cursed is the man who knocks down his own house, letting the enemy enter it with its smoke, and does not fight to drive it out, that fool will be the cause of his own ruin, his unhappiness, and the eternal unhappiness of his wife and his family. sons. Blessed is the man, blessed is the man who builds his house on rock,
My Sacred Heart will resurrect the Church, this daughter of Mine who is now wounded like a leper, apostasy obscures the light of truth in her, errors poison and kill the souls of the faithful, errors propagated by pastors, bishops and priests such as Progressivism, communism, socialism, disguised and diluted Protestantism, as well as all other errors cause the death of millions of souls and that is why My sheep die, they starve and there is no one to bring them the remedy of My Sacred Heart. But I will resurrect them by raising up apostles and faithful servants who will bring to My sheep Our Messages of Pain and Love, the Holy Prayers of this Place as well as the knowledge of Our Apparitions and the Life of the Saints and those sheep will be healed,
My Sacred Heart will resurrect the Church, therefore, and all humanity freeing them from the power of Satan and through Our Servants, Our Apostles of the End Times, We will make all humanity revive and become a garden of grace and holiness .
Fight My children! Fight the good fight, you will be rewarded in Heaven, those who suffer and fight for Me will win the Crown of eternal life, those who give their lives for Me will live eternally, those who want to keep His life for themselves will perish and with them will perish all those whom they could have led to Me, and did not, because of their ugly ambition for pleasures, power, honors, and the esteem of the world, and their ugly omission. Fight My children, because I fight with you, I am always two steps ahead of you, leading you, opening the way for you and leading you along the path of holiness. Just as I gave the victory to Constantine and to His Holy Mother My Servant Helena, because they trusted themselves to Me, because they opened the door of their hearts to Me,

Here in this place My Sacred Heart is extremely comforted, because here I, My Most Holy Mother and My Father Nutricius Saint Joseph, as well as My Holy Spirit and My Supreme and Eternal Father are loved with all our hearts by My little son Mark , who for so many years has worked tirelessly day and night for the Triumph of My Sacred Heart throughout the world. Yes, here My Heart rests, rests in it, I am with Him twenty-four hours a day and through your word, your work and your example I radiate the mystical light of My Sacred Heart on the souls of My children. Here too I am extremely consoled by you, who love Me, who respond to My desires, who obey My Messages and who live the Consecration to My Sacred Heart with all your heart. In you I rejoice, I delight, in you I rest, in you I rest like dew on pure lilies. Yes, come My children, let us strengthen the bonds that unite Us even more, surrendering yourselves completely to Me, giving Me your sincere yes and truly letting you be led and guided by Me on the Road to Holiness.
I bless everyone at this moment with love and I give you My Holy Spirit, breathing it on you.
Stay in My peace, stay in the peace of My Mother's Heart. Rest in My peace Mark, you, the most strenuous and dedicated of My servants."

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"My beloved children, I am the JOYFUL MOTHER OF THE RESURRECTION, I am the Co-redeemer of humanity, I am the triumphant Mother of the redemption of the world. Yes, I am your Mother and today, My Divine Son entered the room where I was, greeted Me and in a mystical flame of Love united with Me, making Us one heart and thus enraptured in ecstasy, greatness of My God and in His omnipotent Mercy and goodness, I remained talking to My Divine Son and begging Him to deign to apply the merits of His entire Life, Passion, Death and Resurrection to the entire human race, establishing His Kingdom of Love and of grace in his faithful and in his Church.
I am the joyful Mother of Redemption and therefore I invite you all to come to Me, who am the only one who can lead you to your Redeemer, who can apply to you the abundant and abundant fruits of the redemption wrought by Him, because I always I was His coadjutor and I have always been the treasurer of all His Graces. Come to Me and I will fill you with the Saviour's plentiful redemption, pouring out His fruits on you, filling you with His Love, His Peace, His Grace with the Virtues of the Holy Spirit, and above all, purifying you and making you more and more beautiful, more holy, more pleasing to God for His greater glory.
I am the joyful Mother of redemption and therefore everyone who wants to be saved must come to Me so that I may distribute to you, distribute to all of you the abundant fruits of the Savior's redemption and in this way you can become truly servants of the Lord, His instruments. , His Apostles of the Last Times, His valiant warriors who carry His Word and His Grace to all the ends of the world.
I am the Joyful Mother of Redemption and I announce to you that the resurrection of this world fallen into sin is near, which after two thousand years of preaching the Word of My Son has once again become a pagan, an atheist and an enemy of the Lord. Yes, this sepulcher will be opened by a miracle of

Our United Hearts and humanity, already reduced to a putrefying corpse, will come back to life and from His mute lips will come again the perfect hymn of adoration and praise to the Holy Trinity.
Confidence! Because My Plans are carried out perfectly thanks to My Apparitions, Our Apparitions Here, thanks to the yes that My son Marcos gave Me with so much love and in which he persevered and was faithful for more than twenty years. In work, in the effort and in its dedication, I carry out My Plan of Love, I carry out wonders for the conversion of souls and I make My glory ever more shine. And in all of you My children who have answered Me Yes and who have responded to My call by coming to My Heart, in you I also realize the greatest Triumph of My Heart, leading you ever more to live in purity, in love, in humility, in practice of the virtues, sanctifying yourselves day by day more and more and sanctifying many, many other My children, through your word, your prayer, your sacrifices, your sufferings accepted with patience, and,
So trust! Now I will act powerfully for the salvation of humanity, now that you know My Apparitions through the Videos that My little son Marcos made for you, now that you know My Messages, My desires and the Lord's desires through Our Holy Hours of Prayer , now that you know the truth that saves and sets you free, I will act powerfully with My Flame of Love to take Brazil, to take Portugal, to take the whole world, the whole, to the Triumph of Our Hearts. This year I will pour out My Flame of Love abundantly as I have never done on the world, because My little son Marcos has done Me a great job, a great service to the Lord by making My Apparition to My little daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres known to all My children and that is why the Almighty has given Me more power to act more effectively for the salvation and liberation of the world. For a soul that obeys, sacrifices, works and sanctifies all humanity is benefited, reached, purified, forgiven and elevated by the Holy Trinity.
I bless everyone at this moment generously with love and I say to you: Persevere in the prayers that I have commanded you to make so that My Flame of Love may, in short, take you forward on the path of holiness and make you perfect Saints for the greater glory of God.
I bless you all now, from Casanova Staffora, from Fátima and from Jacareí. Peace My children, peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dearest of My children."

(Marcos:) "Yes, these were such wonderful days, it's a shame that it's over and that only next year we'll have Holy Week again. (pause) Yes, I understand, we have to get off Tabor. (pause) Yes, tomorrow I'll start again. Yup. By April it will be ready for sure. (pause) Besides La Salette, is there anything else you want me to put on? (pause) Yes, I understand Ma'am. Yes... See you soon...

April
JACAREÍ, APRIL 07, 2013 - CENTACLE OF THE DIVINE MERCY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
(Our Lady and Saint Faustina also appeared but did not give a public message)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
“My beloved children, today on the Feast of My Mercy I greet you and I bless you again.
Peace. Peace. Peace to your hearts! Let nothing disturb your peace. 'Non avete paura.' Do not be afraid, for I am with you always, until the end of the age, until the end of the world. Do not be afraid because I am at your side, I know your sufferings and I know well everything you need even before your mouth opens, My Sacred Heart already knows what is in yours and already gives you all the blessings and graces , all the providence you need.
Come to Me now that it is time for Mercy and while I allow myself to be found by you, so that I can truly purify you, convert you and make you pleasing to Me, for I say to you: When the time of My Mercy When the time of My Justice ends and begins, those who do not have the white, white, pure robe of holiness, innocence, purity, the Virtues that I love will not enter My Kingdom.
Come to Me while it is time for Mercy and while I keep the door of Mercy open. I told My most beloved daughter Faustina Kowalska that before the Time of Justice came I would send the Day of Mercy. Yes, I sent the Day of Mercy to the whole world, when I gave My little daughter Faustina the Chaplet of Mercy, which disarms My Justice, inflamed and angry against men. I gave this Day of Mercy to the world when I asked that the image be made, the image according to the way I appeared to My little daughter Faustina, when I asked for the institution of the Feast of Mercy, of the Novena of Mercy. Yes when I gave all this to the world I gave the Day of Mercy. Humanity has trampled on My offering, humanity has bitten the hand that caressed it, humanity has stabbed the heart that thought so much of it with love, they have rejected My Mercy, they have rejected My forgiveness, they have rejected My tender love for themselves and that is why the Day of My Wrath, the Day of My Justice, will soon come. Woe to those who were deaf to My voice and the voice of My Most Holy Mother Here in this Place and in all the places of Our Apparitions, they will be like wood burning in the fire that will never go out. If you don't want to be one of those unfortunate ones, come to Me while it's time for Mercy. Now I allow myself to be found by all of you, by this impious and perverse generation Here in the place of Our Apparitions and there is no heart, however sinful it may be, that is outside the rays of My Mercy if it invokes Me with confidence and with a sincere desire to amend life. , of conversion and back to Me. If you open even a crack in your heart, My rays will enter it,
This wicked generation insults Me, rebels against Me, the world is covered in thick darkness, darkness of apostasy, evil, sin, violence and true hatred against Me and against everything that represents Me. Even My Church, which should be a luminous sun, does not give My light anymore, it has been invaded by the darkness of Satan, the smoke of Satan has penetrated its interior, it has obscured its light, distorted its beauty, stole the wealth of grace that there is in it and so now the shepherds who poisoned the sheep with the errors they taught for so many years will be called into My presence and will have to give an account of all the sheep they killed with the poison of the errors that come out of their mouths.
Come to Me, come back to Me, you My poor little sheep so threatened and besieged by so many evils and dangers in this treacherous time in which you live. Come to Me, the door of the fold of My Sacred Heart is open, come to Me,

I will receive you all in My fold and I will not cast you out. Even if you are sick, ugly and even torn apart by the wounds that sin has opened in you, it doesn't matter. Come to Me, because Here in the fold of My Sacred Heart I have the healthy medicine to heal each one of you and to give you again the strength, the life, the vigor you need to be happy.
Come to Me, because I have the holy pasture that you need so that you can get out of your weakness and lethargy. come to Me, I have within My Heart all the treasures and all the goods that you need to be truly rich in My grace, My love, holiness and My peace. Return to Me while it is time for Mercy and while I still allow myself to be found by you. Here in this holy place chosen by Our Sacred Hearts and where I live night and day, the soul that sincerely seeks Me and that truly mourns its misery and its sins before Me, will find Me benevolent, kind, tender, as the tenderest of parents still doesn't know how to be. Yes, she will find Me more loving towards her than the most loving mother and that sinful soul I will lock her up in the depths of My Sacred Heart and there I will keep her,
The abyss of My Mercy is so great that even if you lived a thousand lives you would not get to know how deep is the abyss of My Goodness, of My Mercy. Heaven, your heaven will be to know My Mercy for centuries of centuries, to drink from it as from a fountain that never runs out, to immerse, to lose yourselves, to drown in it for all eternity, without ever reaching the end of My Mercy , without ever being able to drink all the water from the fountain of My Mercy.
Make an effort My children, to reach this life so high and so beautiful that I prepare for you, because I say to you: only the hardworking, only the violent, only those who truly fight the good fight have come to Me in Heaven and will be immersed in the transcendental source of My infinite Mercy. Therefore, carry your cross with love, suffer everything for love of Me, pray, love, work for the Triumph of Our Sacred Hearts, bringing Our Messages to everyone's knowledge, make My Divine Mercy known, make the Chaplet of My Mercy known, because I say to you: those who make this Rosary of Mine known, prayed and loved by all, will shine in Heaven next to My little daughter Faustina Kowalska, with a light stronger than that of seven suns together and I truly say, I love you so much! And I never get tired of drawing you into My heart every day, whether it is allowing sufferings in your life, whether it is giving you continuous signs that I am close to you, these signs so abundant that you have received Here in Holy Week are the proof more than complete and definitive of how much I and My Most Holy Mother with Our Angels and Saints are truly present Here, how much We love you and how much We love our beloved servant Marcos who with his word, his effort, their work and their example made My Apparition to My daughter Faustina, as well as the Rosary of Mercy known and loved by all of you and by thousands and thousands of other souls scattered throughout the world. Yes, in this My most beloved son, in this My most beloved servant We reflect our mystical light,
Here, where I allow myself to be found, touched, touched for you, My Merciful and My Sacred Heart will fill with infinite graces those who, with generosity and love, answer us yes. I love you so much! And with My Mother, with Joseph, My Father Nutricius and all My Saints, we continually watch over you. I repeat: 'Non avete paura'. Do not be afraid of anything, because I am with you and rejoice because the time of waiting has passed, the night is already giving way

to the light of the dawn that announces to you, the dawn of the new day, the new time of My grace and My Mercy .
Rejoice, the deliverance of My servants who are now persecuted, despised and burdened with deep crosses in this time of great tribulation, the deliverance of those My servants, who suffer because of My Name, because they defend Me, because they defend the Holy Catholic Faith , because they defend My Mother, they defend My Father Nutrício José, My Saints and the treasures of the Holy Catholic Faith, these My servants will soon be freed and raised in the air, they will be crowned by Me and together with My Angels they will sing for all the ever hymn of My infinite and inscrutable Mercy.
I bless you all at this moment with love, from Paray-Le-Monial, from Cracow and from Jacareí. Peace My beloved children, I give you My peace. Peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My children."
(Mark:) "Yes... Yes, my dearest Jesus, life of my life, soul of my soul, heart of my heart... (pause) Thank you dear Most Holy Mother, I will do just that. (pause)
Did you even like the part that is done? I will put all my heart as always. Yes ma'am. (pause)
Thank you dear Faustina, I will continue your song, yes. See you soon. (pause) See you soon Lord, see you soon Mother of Heaven."

JACAREÍ, APRIL 14, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM THE HOLY MARY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=431374)
(Mark:) "Yes, dear Lady, I'm glad you were happy to have him reintroduced here today. I hope I have comforted your heart! (pause) Yes... Yes... As you already well know, I'm halfway through it, I hope to finish it in the next few weeks and soon I'll start the one that will take so many swords from your heart. (pause) Yes... Yes... (pause) I understand dear Madam. I will do as you wish."

"Beloved children of mine, today I call you again to walk the path of true love, putting away from your hearts everything that is opposed to divine love.
Love in pure transformation will only live in you when the disordered love of the world, of yourselves, of creatures, comes out of it, only then will it have a suitable space in your hearts, to enter there, take up residence and grow in you. Love in pure transformation seeks souls completely dead to themselves, souls emptied of themselves, self-forgetful, self-denying, to the point of completely allowing Him to do whatever He wants in them without putting up any resistance.
The love in pure transformation, which is the Holy Spirit himself, will only enter your souls when your will dies and then you are completely docile to His will. Thus, the Holy Spirit will dwell in you as in a temple, he will spread his perfumes on you, sweeter than pure nard (balsam), he will pour oil, oil on your souls, purer and gentler than that of the olive tree, healing in your souls. all the spiritual wounds, all the wounds that sin has inflicted on you and marred the beauty of your souls. Then the Holy Spirit will restore to your souls that beauty, that beauty that it had when created by God and then your beauty will enchant His divine eyes and He will be pleased with you and live with you.
Love in pure transformation will only dwell in you when all the disordered love of yourselves leaves and gives way to Him, this love in pure transformation

rests in pure souls, in peaceful and meek souls, in souls that have no vanity, in those that do not they are carried away by the lust of the eyes, by the pride of life, nor by the lust of the flesh, as the dew that descends on the lilies of the morning, so He also descends and rests on pure souls. You must be these souls, answering yes to all that over the years I have taught you here and asked that your souls may open like lilies to the divine dew of the Holy Spirit and your souls may then grow in the holiness that He desires and what He expects from you.

I am the Spouse of pure Love in pure transformation, I am the Most Chaste Spouse of the Holy Spirit and only in the souls in which I live, in which I reign, in which I rest as Queen and Absolute Mistress, only in these souls does the Holy Spirit it descends like the most gentle dew, like the most sweet refreshment, to live in these souls, to dwell and to rest with them forever. Therefore, every soul that wants to receive the visit of the Divine Spirit, must first know Me, love Me, honor Me, as the Fourth Commandment of God says: honor father and mother. The soul that honors Me will honor the Holy Spirit and the Holy Spirit will come to her and dwell in her, the one who offends Me and who insults Me will offend the Holy Spirit himself and He not only will not come to her but if he is in her he will withdraw and curse her. for centuries of centuries.

Come, then, My children, let yourselves truly be possessed by Me, educated by Me, formed by Me on the path of holiness, for in doing so I will prepare you as a beautiful and fragrant abode, so that My Divine Spouse may come from Heaven and dwell in your soul. Pray the Holy Rosary every day, with Him I purify you, I beautify you, I enlighten you, I perfume you more and more to present you truly beautiful, candid, innocent and luminous so that the Holy Spirit may be pleased with you and come to live in you.

Continue with the Hour of Peace and all the Hours of Prayer that I have given you Here, whoever loves the Hour of Peace loves Me, whoever despises the Hour of Peace despises Me, therefore, pray these prayers so that I can tighten even more the mystical bonds that unite your souls with My Heart and may in this way hasten the second historic descent of My Divine Spouse, the Holy Spirit, over the whole world and over your souls.

Here, In this place, in the person, in the work, in the work of My little son Marcos I am deeply glorified, I am completely comforted and perfectly loved. In every work that comes from the heart and hands of this My child, My splendor, My glory shines for all My children, so that all of them, seeing My light, can come out of the darkness of sin and find Me and with Me find the God of salvation and peace. In the work and in the work of My little son Marcos, I reflect My great light that will become more and more intense the more dense the darkness covering all things. Truly Here in this My child I am exalted, I am glorified and My fruits can be seen and tasted in the fruits he bears abundantly. Therefore, as I said a short time ago in My Apparitions, here I say again: Because My son Marcos made the Video of My Apparition to My little daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres as the Lady of Bonsucesso and thus made Me known and loved by thousands and thousands of My children, I promise to hasten the Hour of My Triumph. This year I also promise to perform wonders like I have never done before in your lives, I promise to pour out a greater outpouring of My graces, of the graces of the Holy Spirit, of My flame of Love on you, on Brazil, on the whole world, I also promise to pour out a very

special abundance of graces on My children who truly help My son Marcos, love all the Apparitions that He puts on video and offers to you and those who suffer, work and struggle with Him will truly have this year a flood of new blessings descending without ceasing from My Heart on everyone,

When a soul elevates, it elevates the world, when the soul grows in holiness before the Lord, the Lord who does not allow himself to be overcome in Mercy pours a shower of graces over the whole world and a true deluge of His Divine Mercy. Pray, pray more, because only through Prayer will I be able to make the mystical rose of perfect love grow in you, produce the sweet perfume of holiness and of perfect and holy works for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity and glory and of My Name that Here in these Apparitions, now, shall shine with a brightness far greater than that of a thousand suns together.

Forward My children! I am with you, in your sufferings do not fear, non avete paura, because My Immaculate Heart follows every step and knows every tear that falls from your eyes. I am with you, Io sleep with you. Do not be afraid.

To all, at this moment, I bless with love, from Lourdes, from Quito in Ecuador and from Jacareí. Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children."

MESSAGE FROM SÃO LUIZ GONZAGA

"My beloved brothers, I, Luiz Gonzaga, exult with joy to be able to come and give you My first Message. Oh, how I love you! Oh, how much I love you! Oh, how much I want to help you to reach high holiness for the greater glory of God, of the Immaculate Virgin and of Saint Joseph, so I say to you: Renounce all sin, because sin kills the life of sanctifying grace in your souls. Deplore sin and leave sin once and for all, so that Satan cannot have any influence over you and so that the influence of the Divine Holy Spirit may increase so that with His divine influxes, they will drive your souls more and more towards forward on the path of holiness.

Renounce all sin, because sin cuts the divine bond that unites you to the Lord, that unites you to the Mother of God, and with that, you lose the graces necessary for your sanctification, becoming more and more lukewarm, languid and increasingly obscured by the darkness of evil. If you renounce sin, your soul, well united, linked to the Lord and to the Mother of God, will receive from them the necessary influences, the graces necessary for your sanctification, and then I say to you: Not all hell will be able to do anything against you. If your love is true, if your love is faithful and pure, even if you have small defects in your person, that will not prevent you from being holy, nor will the deprivation of so many things that you love prevent you from being holy.

Love, true love within you will be decisive for your sanctification. Do not be of those who strain a gnat and swallow a camel, that is, who worry about vain and insignificant things and let sin grow more and more in your soul. Oh no! Do not live in peace with your sins, for if you do this your soul will surely be damned. Make war on your faults and sins and together with prayer, grow more and more in good works before God. Little and nothing is worth praying, but in making war against one's faults and sins, little and nothing is worth maintaining an outward appearance of being a servant of God, if the interior is completely eaten away by the termite of sin, especially those sins that you do not mortify, against which you do not fight and which you silently allow your soul to eat away like a voracious termite. Oh no! Extirpate even the least sin

from your heart so that then it will be beautiful, pure, holy, righteous, honest, true servant of the Lord and then your prayer will be accepted to the Lord with pleasure and pleasure. And then He will carry out in your lives His plan of love and even many graces that you ask them in prayer. Prayer is only pleasing to the Lord when accompanied by the yes of the heart, the sincere effort to overcome sin, fight defects, to grow in the path of holiness. If at least you have this pure intention, this desire is enough for your prayer to be accepted in Heaven and to bring about great miracles in your life, great resounding graces of love. he be beautiful, pure, holy, righteous, honest, true servant of the Lord and then your prayer will be accepted to the Lord with pleasure and pleasure. And then He will carry out in your lives His plan of love and even many graces that you ask them in prayer. Prayer is only pleasing to the Lord when accompanied by the yes of the heart, the sincere effort to overcome sin, fight defects, to grow in the path of holiness. If at least you have this pure intention, this desire is enough for your prayer to be accepted in Heaven and to bring about great miracles in your life, great resounding graces of love. he be beautiful, pure, holy, righteous, honest, true servant of the Lord and then your prayer will be accepted to the Lord with pleasure and pleasure. And then He will carry out in your lives His plan of love and even many graces that you ask them in prayer. Prayer is only pleasing to the Lord when accompanied by the yes of the heart, the sincere effort to overcome sin, fight defects, to grow in the path of holiness. If at least you have this pure intention, this desire is enough for your prayer to be accepted in Heaven and to bring about great miracles in your life, great resounding graces of love. And then He will carry out in your lives His plan of love and even many graces that you ask them in prayer. Prayer is only pleasing to the Lord when accompanied by the yes of the heart, the sincere effort to overcome sin, fight defects, to grow in the path of holiness. If at least you have this pure intention, this desire is enough for your prayer to be accepted in Heaven and to bring about great miracles in your life, great resounding graces of love. And then He will carry out in your lives His plan of love and even many graces that you ask them in prayer. Prayer is only pleasing to the Lord when accompanied by the yes of the heart, the sincere effort to overcome sin, fight defects, to grow in the path of holiness. If at least you have this pure intention, this desire is enough for your prayer to be accepted in Heaven and to bring about great miracles in your life, great resounding graces of love.

I, Luiz, ask you: Renounce all sin, because sin is the cause of all evils, pain, discord, wars, tragedies and unhappiness that exist and happen in the world. If men would renounce sin, they would be blessed by God and God would give them a life as harmonious, as beautiful and as peaceful as that which the first Parents had in Paradise.

Propagate the Holy Rosary more, because the Rosary will eradicate heresies, fight vices and sin, give souls the inner strength to renounce all types of sin and answer more and more yes to the Lord. Continue with the Rosary of Tears of Blood, with the Hours of Prayer that the Sacred Hearts have commanded you to do Here, because with these prayers your souls are strong, prayer groups are strong and through your prayers the devil is always more defeated in the world .

I, Luiz, promise to pray for all of you with the Sacred Hearts, to obtain for you the graces necessary for your sanctification, but you also pray, much of

what I can achieve for you does not depend only on My Prayer, but also on your , then, let us pray together and we will achieve the miracle of Divine Mercy for this world fallen into sin. And then, families, youth, society, childhood, the Church that is now like a leper full of wounds, opened in her by her own pastors, the bishops and priests who have welcomed into their interior: the errors of progressivism, modernism, communism, Protestantism and so many infernal evils together. With Our Prayer we will achieve the miracle of divine Mercy that will make the Church and humanity, struck with death, resurrect to a new time of holiness and grace that We from Heaven ask for you every day and so much want to bring to you. Over this Sanctuary, over this Sacred Place, today descends an abundant rain of blessings from the Sacred Hearts of Jesus, from the Mother of God and especially from Saint Joseph, because today He looks with pleasure, with predilection and with great joy at the great Image of His Most Loving Heart placed Here in the courtyard of this Sanctuary. Yes, through this new Image the Heart of Saint Joseph will multiply His graces, His blessings even more and convert many hardened hearts.

Truly I say: Everyone who kneels before this Image and with a sincere heart begs the help of Saint Joseph, this soul, this son will be shown the safe path of holiness and this soul will walk with firm step on the path of perfection , for not only Saint Joseph, but also I and all the Saints of Paradise will take this person's hand and lead this soul safely to the glory of Heaven.
To all of you today I bless you with great love and especially to you Marcos, who for so many years I know that you love Me, I know that you pray to Me and I know that you are always with Me."
(Marcos:) "Yes... See you soon! Come back soon, dear Luiz!"
Print

JACAREÍ, APRIL 21, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM THE HOLY MARY
(Video of this Cenacle: http://gloria.tv/?media=432998)
"Beloved children of mine, today I call you again to true love, which is pleasing to God and which is the only way you can reach Him.

Seek true love, leaving all the vain things of this world that prevent you from receiving and knowing Him, so that, in this way, your heart is truly free and available so that divine love may reveal itself to it, pour itself into it. surrender to him and bring about in you the great conversion, the great sanctification that the Lord desires for you all.

Seek true love, so that your souls become pure, enlightened, dignified and holy temples so that the Holy Trinity can dwell within your heart, can govern your entire life and can lead you further along the way. of holiness so that she may be perfectly glorified in you all.

Seek true love, so that you may be those holy citadels that the Holy Trinity and I wish you to be, those mystical cities where We can live, reign and rule every day, having in you Our royal palace, our royal garden of rest. , Our garden of delights, and so, your souls be our abode and We will be the abodes of your souls, and thus united in a single flame of love, let us live giving to the Lord perfectly the glorification, obedience, adoration that He your Mother desires from you and Me, the perfect love, the perfect obedience, the perfect correspondence that I so want and desire from you.

Seek true love, so that your souls, truly knowing this love, can live in it, can give it, spread it, communicate it to all souls that still do not know it so that

this world immersed in sin, in disobedience to God, in the lack of love for God, can finally be immersed in a new time of holiness, grace and love. If true love is present in your souls, then this world, shrouded in the darkness of sin, of the errors that are now spreading more and more both within the Christian people and outside it, this world will know the new light of its resurrection, of the your Pentecost, of your complete transformation into that world of holiness, love and peace that I want so much for you and that I pray so much and struggle so much to bring to you.

Seek true love for the Lord, proving this love to Him, more by deeds than by words, more by deeds than just by desires and intentions, so that My children, truly, your life may be a perennial witness of the love of God, from the grace of God and the strength of His love, as was the life of My little daughter Bernadette Soubirous, Saint Bernadette. Then your life too will become a song of perfect love to the Lord and to Me as Her life was and your lives will truly be as My daughter Bernadette's life was, a perfect reflection of My purity, of My holiness, of My love, of My grace.

Today, when you are celebrating My little daughter Bernadette of Lourdes, I, with generosity, with love, bless you and say to you: Here in this blessed place of My Apparitions, which is My new Lourdes, My last Lourdes, I will finish everything that I started with My little daughter Santa Bernadette in Lourdes. Here I will bring My Plans to their perfect conclusion and execution and My Immaculate Heart will triumph banishing the darkness of the world and making a new time of peace, a new time of grace, holiness and love dawn for all humanity.

Continue with all the Prayers I have given you here, because through the Rosary, the Holy Hours of Prayer, I will increasingly make you similar to My little daughter Saint Bernadette. Here, in the person and work of My little son Marcos, who with the Videos he made of My Apparitions in Lourdes and of My little daughter Bernadette, made millions of My children love Me more, many more millions knew Me, gave Me their their hearts and begin to follow Me along the path of Prayer, of Penance, of escaping from sin, of seeking daily holiness. Yes, in his person and work, in his work, I reflect My mystical light, which will become more and more intense the more dense the darkness envelops all things.

My Heart will triumph and My victory, My glory that since My Apparitions in Lourdes I manifested to My beloved children until arriving Here in My last Apparitions in Jacareí, My glory will be seen by the whole world and Satan will be definitively annihilated.

I bless you all with love generously from LOURDES, from TURZOVKA, from EL ESCORIAL and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children, stay in the peace of the Lord. Peace to you Marcos, the most valiant of My children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA BERNADETTE SOUBIROUS

"My beloved brothers, today when you are celebrating My Feast, I, BERNADETTE DE LOURDES come to say to you: Pray with love! Prayer with love leads your souls to seek ever more the Lord, ever more his will and helps you to faithfully fulfill it as he desires of you. Prayer with love beautifies your souls, purifies your hearts, strengthens your spirit against the temptations of Satan, opens Heaven to you and makes you ever more quickly climb the steps

of the ladder of holiness that leads you to Heaven.

Pray with love, because prayer with love brings you closer and closer to the Hearts of Jesus Mary and Joseph, transforms you into His image and likeness, gives you a little of that purity, of that spiritual perfection that the Immaculate Mother of God has in herself, makes you more and more like Saint Joseph in obedience to God, in love, in fidelity to Jesus and to the Most Holy Mary, makes you grow more and more in purity, chastity and in the holy fear of the Lord. Prayer with love makes your soul live, with it the Holy Spirit can communicate to you, through it He can act powerfully in your souls and in this way your souls can finally know the true life in God, the life of holiness that He desires for each of you.

Give the Lord your yes, as I myself did, withholding nothing for you, that is, give the Lord your whole heart, your whole soul, your whole being. Foster in your hearts the holy desires to serve the Lord better, because the holy desires will always lead you to have your soul on fire with love for God. During the day, tell the Lord many times that you want to love Him as I loved Him, as all the saints loved Him. Tell the Lord and the Holy Virgin that you want to obey them as no one has done until today, so that holy desires will lead you to truly love the Lord, to love the Mother of God, to fulfill His will as no one has ever done. fulfilled and so one day you will become true and great saints for the greater glory of the Lord.

Do your daily duties every day with love as I myself did, because the fulfillment of your daily duty leads you to the daily perfection that will drive you, will elevate you more and more to a high holiness and then at the end of your lives, you, as fragrant and beautiful flowers, you will be plucked from the garden of this world, to be then planted again in the gardens of Heaven where you will enjoy the supreme happiness that the Lord and the Mother of God prepare for each of you for all of you!

I, Bernadette, your sister who precedes you in glory, love you very much! I love very much this place chosen by Heaven, which is the new Lourdes of the Mother of God. Here, where she will finish the plans that she started with me in Lourdes, I am and will always be vividly present for her to act powerfully for your salvation, to act powerfully for the conversion of sinners, to act powerfully for the salvation of all humanity. Pray, pray more, because prayer is the salvation of the world, it is your salvation and the salvation of all families. With prayer you will be saved, without prayer you are already lost. Pray, pray a lot, because whoever prays a lot is saved, whoever prays little puts himself in danger of condemnation and whoever does not pray is condemned. Pray, because prayer will attract the Second World Pentecost, which will convince men of sin,

I, Bernadette, am with you, I cover you with My Mantle and especially I cover My most beloved Marcos who has always loved Me, always honored Me with his devotion, with his prayers and his affection and who, through all that he made, from the Videos of the Apparitions of the Mother of God to Me in Lourdes, as well as from My Rosary and all the other things he did to make Me known and loved, thanks to him and in him I am now better known, I am loved , I am invoked with confidence and I can thus act much more in favor of the salvation of souls. In the person, in the work and in the work of My dear Marcos, the Lady of Lourdes has Her greatest triumph and I also have the greatest exaltation of the truth of the Apparitions of Lourdes and

also the knowledge of the glory of the Blessed Virgin that to Me in the Grotto of Lourdes revealed the great mysteries of Her Immaculate Conception,

I bless you all at this moment and especially you, beloved Marcos, I now bless you generously from LOURDES, TURZOVKA and JACAREÍ.

Peace Mark. Peace to all of you My beloved brothers."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA QUITÉRIA

"My beloved brothers, I, QUITÉRIA, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, am happy to come to bless you today.

Do the Rosary Crusade with love because your salvation and that of millions of souls, of your country and of the whole world depend on the Crusade of the Rosary .

Make the Rosary Crusade with love, giving the Mother of God your Meditated Rosary prayed with love, devotion and pity, so that the satanic forces can be defeated and destroyed in you, in your families and in the whole world.

Do the Rosary Crusade now any day of the week, not just on Sunday, make it so that throughout the week there are always souls in their homes praying the Holy Rosary for the salvation of Brazil, the world and souls.

I, Quitéria, will pray with you, I will come with the Holy Angels of Heaven to bless you, to pray with you, to help you in the struggle, in the spiritual battle through the Rosary against all the forces of evil, against all the powers of evil.

Be holy as the Lord God wants you to be holy. Holiness consists above all: in the soul dying to itself in all things and at all times, renouncing its rebellious will to accept the will of the Lord. Thus, by fulfilling His will, the soul truly sanctifies itself and when one soul is sanctified many millions of other souls will sanctify themselves, through it, through its prayers, sacrifices, its example of life, and then the world will become more and more the Kingdom of United Sacred Hearts, kingdom of peace, kingdom of love!

Desire holiness, for desiring holiness is the first step to obtain it, whoever desires holiness will reach great holiness, great spiritual perfection and will surely be a great saint in the glory of heaven. The soul's desires are wings that make it fly faster and faster on the path of perfection, so that, acquiring virtue after virtue, it can more and more leave sin, resemble the very Heart of Christ, the very Heart of the Immaculate Virgin. and the Heart of Saint Joseph. Desires are wings that make the soul, looking at the great mountain of perfection, climb it quickly, so that, free from all embarrassment, it can run, or rather, fly up the mountain until it finds its treasure, which is holiness to bring joy, love, and contentment to God for all eternity.

Oh yeah! Just as a bird cannot fly if it has its leg tied to something, just as a bird cannot fly if its wings are stuck to something slimy, so too, the soul cannot fly in the Heaven of holiness, on the path of holiness, fly up the mountain of holiness if you don't renounce everything that: binds you, enslaves you to the vain things of this world. Therefore, open your heart to the holy desires of holiness, leave the death of this world and seek the life that does not pass, the eternal life that was created for you so that you may be happy with God, with the Mother of God and with us the good -blessed for all eternity.

I, Quitéria, am at your side and the soul that asks me in prayers to give you the holy desires of holiness I will give you. Do as blessed St. Gerard did: 'I want to be a saint. I will give myself completely to God to be Holy. ' Do as the

blessed Bernadette of Lourdes did, saying without ceasing: 'I want to be a Saint. I want to love God with perfect love, I want to love him as he has never been loved.' And then I followed these holy desires by praying with love, renouncing every form of sin, seeking ever more what pleases God and I say to you: with holy desires united with prayer, united with the practice of what you say in prayer, with the practice the virtues, you will soon be great saints.

I, Quitéria, love you very much and will always be by your side to help you, bless you and protect you from all forms of evil. And now I bless you generously with love, with the blessings that Heaven has given Me today to bestow upon you all."

Print

JACAREÍ, APRIL 28, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA IRENE

(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=437553)

(Santa Irene appeared surrounded by two Angels)

"My beloved brothers, I, IRENE, am glad to return here again today and give you one more Message to help you on the path of perfection, love and peace.

Be like the cedars of Lebanon, be strong in faith, strong in trust, in hope, in love, so that from your whole person a powerful and vibrant witness may go forth to the souls of the whole world so that all who are in the darkness see the light of the Lord and come to the light of the Lord.

Be strong cedars, living more and more in a life of intense and deep prayer, a prayer that does not stop at any moment and even when you are working and studying this prayer, continue to come out and ascend from you to Heaven, offering all your actions, all your thoughts in union with the Sacred Hearts United, with Us, the Saints in Heaven. So that Our prayers and yours may be transformed into a great power to achieve the conversion of so many sinners and the salvation of so many nations on Earth.

Be strong cedars, practicing the Virtues that so please the Sacred Hearts so that your spiritual perfection grows more and more every day until you reach the fullness of holiness.

Study, study the Catholic Doctrine that has been handed down to you by tradition and by the writings of the Saints up to the present day, so that, when you understand perfectly what the Lord came into the world to teach, you may know well the path you must follow to reach the Heaven and together with you to take so many thousands of your brothers and sisters, who need someone to show them the true path and lead them along the true path.

Be strong cedars, living continually in personal mortification, that is, renouncing yourself, your will, your disordered attachments, so that then your heart and your soul may be free, free to truly serve God with all your heart. your heart, with all your commitment and all your joy so that you can open many other paths so that all your brothers and sisters find the way that leads to the Lord, to Heaven. Open these doors to your brothers, so that they can find the true road that leads to God.

Live continually in God, trying to shape your feelings, thoughts, desires and longings with His. Seek to conform your thought to the thought of the Lord, so that His Holy Spirit does not find any barriers or obstacles within your souls. Cultivate true love every day and never allow it to die within you, flee from everything that suffocates, everything that burns, that dries the rose of true love within your souls, so that you, every day may you grow more and

more in the true love of God that will finally lead you to eternal glory.
I Irene, Martyr of the Lord, will always be by your side to help you and lead you along the path of sanctification.
Continue with all the prayers that Heaven here has given you, because through these Holy Hours of Prayer, your souls, like fragrant roses of love, will grow and blossom ever more towards the holiness that the Holy Trinity desires and planned for all of you.
I, Irene, want to preserve divine peace in you, this peace that is born from the deep and true awareness of fulfilling God's will, of being on the correct path desired by the Lord for each of you. Therefore, I say to you: renounce every way that is not the way of the Lord, renounce every road that is not the way of the Lord, renounce every will, every other plan that is not the will and the plan of the Lord for you.
I will be with you to help you to know the will of God and to put it into practice correctly. I am closer to you than you imagine, in your sufferings call Me, pray to Me and I will carry you in My arms giving you strength to overcome all trials.
At this moment, I bless you generously with love and especially to you Marcos, the dearest of My brothers and the most ardent of My true devotees and friends."

(Marcos): "Yes… Yes… I will… See you soon."

May
JACAREÍ, MAY 05, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=442084)
"My beloved children, today when you are already celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVELATION OF THE MEDAL OF MY MOST LOVELY HEART to My little son Marcos, I come again to bless you and to give you peace.
The Medal of My Heart is a wonderful grace of My love for all humanity! When I gave this Medal of Mine Here two years ago, My Most Loving Heart expanded so much in Its ardent Love for you and it is from this great Love, from the depths of this great Love that My Medal came out for you, the Medal of My Heart that I I give you as the last lifeline, as a most powerful shield against all the forces of evil and as the channel and precious means so that My graces can reach you and so your life can be more and more blessed and filled with Love. God's.
The Medal of My Heart is a wonderful grace of My Love and the Love of the Most Holy Trinity, for the Most Holy Trinity has given Me all power in Heaven and on Earth, has made Me the administrator, steward and treasurer of all His goods and She, She herself determined that I should give whoever I want, how much I want and whenever I want of Her graces. And in My great love for My little son Marcos, for My Slaves of Love who give their lives for Me Here and also for all of you My pilgrim children, in this My great love for all of you I decided to give Here in Jacareí, to the world the entire Medal of My Heart. This grace that was kept for two thousand years, only now to be given to you, is the

greatest grace of all times that I have offered and offer to humanity. carry My Medal on your heart,
Sin no more. Do not offend the Lord any longer, who is already very offended. Do not be ungrateful, for the ungrateful are detested by the Lord and even by men. Do not be dishonest, for dishonest people will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. I even returned a matchstick to those you owe. Do not be unclean My children in your works, works and actions. Do everything honestly, everything with love and everything with fidelity to God's Commandments, so that He may cast His blessing on your life, on your works and so you can always walk in peace.
Continue to pray My Hour of Prayer every Sunday, this Hour of Prayer that I love so much will give you great peace of heart, it will give you that great holiness that I want to give to the whole world and I will protect your families from all attacks of Satan through Her.
Here, where My Most Loving Heart has given the greatest grace of all to the whole world, I bless you on this happy day with all the generosity of My Heart, of NAZARÉ, BELÉM and JACAREÍ. Peace."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“My beloved children, today I, the MOTHER OF ETERNAL LOVE, come again to say to you: Pray, pray and pray. Only with prayer will you be able to overcome all the sufferings of your life. I love you so much! And My Heart never tires of attracting you with graces, signs, blessings and prodigies in every way so that your souls open up to the love of God, get closer to My Immaculate Heart so that I can always lead you more along the road of salvation, holiness and peace.
My Flame of Love runs in search of you, as it wants to enflame you with love for the Lord, as it wishes to enflame you with love for the Lord, as it wishes to transform you from true burning furnaces of love for the Lord. Oh, do not deny receiving in you My flame of love, but rather welcome it into your hearts and let it bring about in you the great conversion that the Lord desires and that I so hope and ask of each one of you. Each one of you who are here, who came here in the Apparitions in Jacareí, each one of you who now listen to Me, was loved by Me with a love so great that if it were fire it would dissolve the whole universe, the whole world. My love for you is so intense, it is so great My children! Open your hearts, to receive this love in your hearts. your miseries,
I am with you at all times and I never abandon you. In difficulties, call on Me, call on my Most Chaste Spouse Joseph, call on the Saints and We will come without delay to console you and comfort you.
Pray the Holy Rosary every day, for with Him I will continue to carry out your conversion and I will pour out abundant graces on all of you. The world needs many Rosaries now, I want to do great things in the world, for that: Pray, pray and pray. I count on you, I am with you, I am your Mother and I bless you now from FÁTIMA, COTIGNAC and JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children.”

(Marcos): “Yes... Yes Madam... Yes, thank you My Father Saint Joseph. Yes, I will... Yes, I will... See you soon.”

Print

JACAREÍ, MAY 12, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
PARTY FOR THE 96TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF FATIMA TO THE SHEPHERDS, LUCIA, FRANCISCO AND JACINTA.

(Marcos): “Yes... Yes... Yes, I will continue. Yes, I will fight to finish... Yes, yes... With your grace I will make it. Yea."

“My beloved children, today when you are contemplating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPARITION IN FATIMA, in Cova da Iria, in the distant year of 1917 to My three little children LUCIA, FRANCISCO and JACINTA, My most favorite Little Shepherds, I come again today to tell you : Have hope, for the Woman clothed with the Sun will triumph over the infernal dragon, the devil, in this world full of sin, suffering and pain. Have confidence, because this Woman clothed in the Sun who appeared in Fatima and who also appears here for your salvation, is your Mother, She loves you, She is with you, It is I, I am with you and I will triumph in the end.

The Woman clothed in the Sun will triumph! And She will bring you a new time of peace. I, this Woman clothed in the Sun, will bring you a new and different time, where all the tears from your eyes will be wiped away, men faithful to God will live in a world of peace and tranquility, they will be happy and nothing, and no harm again. will molest them.

The Woman clothed in the Sun will triumph, bringing you a period of peace, the period of peace that I prophesied in Fatima where all men will love each other as true brothers and will love and adore God with all their heart and above all things. The wicked, those who oppose God, those who transform the lives of the good into a continuous martyrdom, will no longer be here, because God with His avenging and righteous hand will pull them out of this world and cast them in the place of their eternal punishment. Then, the world without the presence of the bad ones, will be a garden of peace, happiness and joy where My children will be happy forever.

You can now begin to feel this peace, to enjoy this peace, to enjoy this peace by praying My Rosary every day, for it will give you peace of heart, peace in families and peace throughout the world. Also making the Cenacles, the prayer groups that I desire in families, I will start little by little to take from Satan what he stole from God and from Me, I will begin again to win back families and once again to transform them into families of God. , places where God truly lives and reigns with his peace.

Do your part and I will do Mine, fight with Me My brave soldiers do not hide because now is the time for you to come out in the open to take My love, My Messages, to all the hearts of My children. Remain united in love, friendship and prayer so that, dividing you, Satan does not overwhelm you, does not overthrow you, does not overcome you.

Seek more and more to take My messages of love further so that all My children come to Me, get to know Me and give their hearts to Me. I want to reach all the sick, all the afflicted, all the suffering, all the sinners through you. I want to gather all My children into the fold of My Immaculate Heart. And that is why I send you as My messengers to call all My children back to Me.

Live in peace, keep the peace of your heart by praying more and more and also trying on your part to fulfill God's will in the ways that My little son Marcos

explained to you today, fulfilling the Lord's will where He wants, as He wants, where you work, where you study, in your family, in your city and with the people with whom you interact and meet. So, in this way, your life will be made of a true, pure, genuine, sincere and burning holiness to God. This is the holiness He desires. And I am Here as your victorious Mother to tell you that you must not be discouraged, I know the weight of your cross, I suffer for your sufferings, I know all the pain that is inside you, I know your wounds one by one and I say you: Do not be discouraged, the Mother of Heaven is closer to you than ever,

Be honest, dishonesty displeases God, never steal anything from anyone, return what you have borrowed, be fair paying to those you owe and at the same time being honest in all your business, work and in all situations of your life, even that others are not. Do not allow yourselves to be contaminated by the disease of dishonesty. Be true! May there never be a lie in your mouth. Be grateful also to your benefactors, for the ungrateful will be deplored by God and also by men. Be diligent, determined, hardworking in everything you do because the relaxed and lazy will soon be recognized by everyone and pointed out by everyone as someone not to be pitied.

Do not be vagabonds My children, spend your holy life in the service of God, in the fulfillment of your daily services, your daily obligations and your duty as Christians so that no one has a complaint against you. May all your conduct, all your actions and all your speech be pure. Let no curses, blasphemies, nor evil words be in your mouths, but only words that edify and help others come out of them.

I am with you at all times and I pray without ceasing for you at the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, even when you are sleeping I am watching and praying for you all. And at this moment I ask you again: pray for My Plans, pray for the Plans of My Heart started in Fatima according to the Secrets that I revealed in Fatima, so that soon all humanity and all nations will finally know the hour of My greatest Triumph and truly become God's nations, a world completely turned to God where He is the king of all hearts.

I bless you all at this moment with love from LA SALETTE, from FÁTIMA and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My children."

JACAREÍ, MAY 19, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA RITA DE CÁSSIA (CÁSCIA)

"-My beloved brothers, I, Rita de Cáscia, bless you today and give you peace.

Live in love as I did, seeking in every moment and action of your life to love Jesus, to please Him with your works, thoughts and words, so that from all your being a true incense of pure love rises every day to His Sacred Heart in Heaven and He can see Himself perfectly loved, glorified, adored and served by all of you.

Live on love, trying to imprint in all your works the perfect love for God. Do not seek to mix your human will with that of the Lord, but by virtue of prudence, consider all your actions whether you are doing it for the pure love of God or if your works are mixed with your will, so that, truly, the your works

are perfect in the eyes of God and therefore worthy of merit before Him, so that your life may be more and more enriched in the eyes of the Lord and at the same time you can spread to all other souls the perfume of your spiritual and spiritual beauty. at the same time radiate the light of truth, holiness and perfection of the spirit so that all other souls, seeing your works, learn with you how to live in love and how to please God with perfect love.

Live on love, trying to do everything for the love of the Lord and even in difficult, arduous things that require sacrifice, self-denial and effort, try to do everything for love so that God, seeing your works, can also cast His blessing and may the Holy Spirit look with favor on what you are doing and also imprint His divine anointing on your works, so that they may produce abundant fruits of holiness both for you and for the souls of your brethren.

Live in love, seeking in divine love, in divine charity, all inspiration for your works, all patience in tribulations and sufferings, all strength in the face of challenges, dangers and difficult situations of this life, all serenity in the midst of turmoil , from the convulsion and confusion which now reign in this fallen world. May love, divine charity, be for you the source of wisdom, of advice, so that not only you may know what is most pleasing to God, but you may also be able to proclaim this by your words and by your deeds to as many as you can and find.

Live on love, seeking in this divine love and in this divine charity all the light for your journey in this world, so that, even having to pass through thorns as I had to pass, you can pass with safety and serenity, always moving forward towards the Heaven that awaits you where there are only roses without thorns and where you will be happy together with Me forever in God and with God.

I had to go through painful thorns when I was on Earth, but I conquered everything by living on love and living by Divine Love, living for God and doing everything and suffering with love and patience, resignation and abnegation for Him. If you also do this, as I do, you will pass through thorns like fragrant roses, and after this life, you will arrive happily like me in the glory of Heaven. It is quite true that just as I have often taken some pricks from these thorns and shed a few drops of blood in the midst of the tribulations I have had to go through, it is quite true that you too will sometimes have some pricks and you will be able to shed even tears and a few drops of your blood in this life, but after the sufferings of your existence on Earth, you will arrive at that Garden, that Rose Garden without thorns, eternal,

I, Rita de Cáscia, will help you to live on love, that is, to live more and more filled with that love, scorched by that love, immersed in that love and dependent on that love, that is, in everything looking for this love in God through prayer for do everything with this Love, to give this Love and spread this Love to everyone.

I cover you with My Mantle and protect you in all your dangers, in all your sufferings, read the book of the Crucifix and the book of the Rosary, the two books through which I studied, learned holiness and became a Saint. With the Crucifix you will learn to suffer, you will learn that your sufferings compared to those of Jesus are nothing! And if he accepted pain and suffering to prove to you that he loved you, you too must carry your cross with love and resignation to prove your love for him. And in the book of the Rosary, you will learn all the virtues that the Blessed Virgin practiced to a very eminent degree, above all, Her Love, and then you will learn like me to live in love, to live for Love like the

Blessed Virgin, making you a living Rosary made of mystical roses: white of prayer,

I bless everyone today, at this moment, and I say to you: Continue praying all the prayers that Heaven has given you here, especially the Hour of the Saints, for which I and all the Saints who you contemplate, listen to and to whom you pray, perform in your souls great things, great holy works of love.

Here in this place which is My second Cascia, which is My second Heaven, My second Roseto, My second Garden of precious Roses, I feel loved, I feel imitated, glorified and praised, loved by all who have known My Life through the video that My beloved Marcos made for you, they have already given Me their hearts, they have already become more than my friends, My brothers on fire with love who want to follow Me on the road to holiness. Here in these souls who love Me so much and especially in My most beloved Marcos, who is the most ardent of all My devotees, I am consoled, I am loved and I can truly make the glory of the Lord shine, who transformed Me into a precious Rose of Paradise, which still today sprinkles on all of you the heavenly perfume of God's love.

Here, which is My second Roseto, My second Rose Garden where I cultivate the most precious roses of My love, of the imitation of My virtues, of purity, humility, docility, I am glorified and today I pour over you all the abundance of My heavenly graces.

(big pause)

Lift up all your rosaries now that I will bless you with a special blessing.

(long pause)

(Marcos): “See you soon...”

JACAREÍ, MAY 25, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM THE HOLY MARIA 28TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE APPARITIONS OF OLIVETO CITRA

(Marcos): “Yes... Yes... Yes..., I will. I would like to take the opportunity to congratulate you on the anniversary of your Apparitions in Oliveto Citra.
Oh Si.. Si! Beautiful Madonna del Castello!”

“- Beloved children of mine, today, when you are celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS IN OLIVETO CITRA, I, the Queen of the Castle, the Mother of Divine Mercy, give you Peace again and say to you: Convert without delay! My very long Apparitions in Oliveto Citra and also here, as well as in so many places in the world, tell you that this is the last time that I come into the world to call you to CONVERSION, PRAYER, and PENANCE. After these very extraordinary, long and lasting Apparitions of mine are over, I will never return to this world.
You, therefore, must hasten your conversion, because God calls you, he calls you with the immense love of a Father to return to his arms. Open your heart so that the grace of God may enter, take up residence there, and bring you the perfect glorification of the Holy Trinity, your perfect sanctification, so that this world immersed in the darkness of sin can finally find Peace, true life that is found only in God.

Convert without delay! Because the time left for you is very little and you, my children, spend your days in complete unconsciousness and indolence both about what is going to happen and also about what is already happening. The signs of the great apostasy, the signs of man's great rebellion against God and his commandments, the signs of the loss of so many souls as well as the signs of the changes that would take place in the world, in nature and in the nations are all already before your eyes. , and you remain as if blind, indifferent to everything with your hearts completely hard and immersed in the deepest and complete spiritual darkness.

How great is your ruin! How great, My children, is the devastation that sin, which My enemy has wrought in your souls. They were once beautiful and fragrant cities where God and I could dwell. But now, they are a heap of ruins where only asps and scorpions, vipers nest and lay their eggs there to multiply sins and disorders in you more and more.
Oh, return to God! Convert while there is still time for you and while I, the Mother of grace, love and mercy, allow myself to be found by you. My heart loves you so, so much! And I don't measure, I never measure efforts to save you, but I'm in front of your hearts, they don't open. Only you can open them to Me. So give me your yes and I will enter your souls with the grace of God, transforming the swamps of sins that are your souls into beautiful and fragrant gardens where all virtues grow, more and more.

I am with you even though you do not see me. I know every thing, every pain, every suffering that overwhelms you, that strikes you every day. I am aware of everything and for everything I, the Mother of Holy Providence, seek the most adequate remedy and solution. If the Lord happens to leave you the cross for a little while, do not despair or rebel, because the cross that the Lord gives does not crush but, rather, strengthens! It does not kill, but rather gives life, the life of grace, eternal life. When it hurts, it actually heals, because through it you teach that only in God you have life. Only in him and with him does your life have value, only in him will you find true joy and only with him will you be able to truly live in peace, live happily and reach the fullness of holiness, joy and perfection for which your life was created, to which you were created.
Therefore, my children, thank the Lord with me who, even in your trials, acts with mercy to heal you of your sins, disorders and evils and leads you back to the path of conversion, sanctification and life. Even the righteous, when the Lord leaves the cross, actually gives them the strength to carry it, and with that they become even more justified before him, and thus, the righteous in God's heart grows in meritorious value, in perfection. and above all in the love and predilection that the Lord has for him.
I, your Mother, want to lead you to great holiness. But, I can only do that if you allow me and collaborate with me. come! Give me your hearts. Give me your yes and I will lead you to God.

May My Apparitions in Oliveto Citra, which were one of the most vehement warnings that I, your Heavenly Mother, gave to all humanity to convert and return to God, be for you a motive for all your actions, for all your work and, above all, stand up soldiers of Christ and my soldiers! Come and help me bring

to the attention of all my children the messages of my wonderful Apparitions both in Oliveto Citra, in Caravagio, in Aqui and in all the places where I am or have appeared.

So that the whole world that until today does not know My Motherly love will finally know Me, listen to Me, answer My call and walk with Me along the path of salvation and peace.
Be honest! Be just with your neighbor! Give to your neighbor what belongs to your neighbor. Withhold nothing from anyone! If you have taken something from someone, return it without delay! If you have caused material, financial, moral damage to someone, repair the damage by returning double what you have harmed your neighbor! Do not do to your neighbor what you do not like to be done to you.
So, being just with your neighbor, you will be pleasing to God and pleasing to me, like me. I, who have always been fair and have given my neighbor the honor he deserved, the respect he deserved, as well as respect for his goods, his honor and his life.

Go My children in the peace of the Lord. Now raise your rosaries and I will bless them all so that wherever they arrive, My blessing and My maternal grace may also reach... (big pause)
To all, and especially to you, Marcos, the most industrious and of My children, as well as all My children who are here and those who listen to Me now, I bless you generously with love..."
(Marcos) "See you soon! See you tomorrow lady!"
MESSAGE FROM SANTA QUITÉRIA

"My beloved brothers, I, QUITÉRIA, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, am happy to come to bless you today.
Do the Rosary Crusade with love because your salvation and that of millions of souls, of your country and of the whole world depend on the Crusade of the Rosary .
Make the Rosary Crusade with love, giving the Mother of God your Meditated Rosary prayed with love, devotion and pity, so that the satanic forces can be defeated and destroyed in you, in your families and in the whole world.
Do the Rosary Crusade now any day of the week, not just on Sunday, make it so that throughout the week there are always souls in their homes praying the Holy Rosary for the salvation of Brazil, the world and souls.
I, Quitéria, will pray with you, I will come with the Holy Angels of Heaven to bless you, to pray with you, to help you in the struggle, in the spiritual battle through the Rosary against all the forces of evil, against all the powers of evil.
Be holy as the Lord God wants you to be holy. Holiness consists above all: in the soul dying to itself in all things and at all times, renouncing its rebellious will to accept the will of the Lord. Thus, by fulfilling His will, the soul truly sanctifies itself and when one soul is sanctified many millions of other souls will sanctify themselves, through it, through its prayers, sacrifices, its example of life, and then the world will become more and more the Kingdom of United Sacred Hearts, kingdom of peace, kingdom of love!
Desire holiness, for desiring holiness is the first step to obtain it,

whoever desires holiness will reach great holiness, great spiritual perfection and will surely be a great saint in the glory of heaven. The soul's desires are wings that make it fly faster and faster on the path of perfection, so that, acquiring virtue after virtue, it can more and more leave sin, resemble the very Heart of Christ, the very Heart of the Immaculate Virgin. and the Heart of Saint Joseph. Desires are wings that make the soul, looking at the great mountain of perfection, climb it quickly, so that, free from all embarrassment, it can run, or rather, fly up the mountain until it finds its treasure, which is holiness to bring joy, love, and contentment to God for all eternity.

Oh yeah! Just as a bird cannot fly if it has its leg tied to something, just as a bird cannot fly if its wings are stuck to something slimy, so too, the soul cannot fly in the Heaven of holiness, on the path of holiness, fly up the mountain of holiness if you don't renounce everything that: binds you, enslaves you to the vain things of this world. Therefore, open your heart to the holy desires of holiness, leave the death of this world and seek the life that does not pass, the eternal life that was created for you so that you may be happy with God, with the Mother of God and with us the good -blessed for all eternity.

I, Quitéria, am at your side and the soul that asks me in prayers to give you the holy desires of holiness I will give you. Do as blessed St. Gerard did: 'I want to be a saint. I will give myself completely to God to be Holy. ' Do as the blessed Bernadette of Lourdes did, saying without ceasing: 'I want to be a Saint. I want to love God with perfect love, I want to love him as he has never been loved.' And then I followed these holy desires by praying with love, renouncing every form of sin, seeking ever more what pleases God and I say to you: with holy desires united with prayer, united with the practice of what you say in prayer, with the practice the virtues, you will soon be great saints.

I, Quitéria, love you very much and will always be by your side to help you, bless you and protect you from all forms of evil. And now I bless you generously with love, with the blessings that Heaven has given Me today to bestow upon you all."

Print

JACAREÍ, APRIL 28, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA IRENE

(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=437553)

(Santa Irene appeared surrounded by two Angels)

"My beloved brothers, I, IRENE, am glad to return here again today and give you one more Message to help you on the path of perfection, love and peace. Be like the cedars of Lebanon, be strong in faith, strong in trust, in hope, in love, so that from your whole person a powerful and vibrant witness may go forth to the souls of the whole world so that all who are in the darkness see the light of the Lord and come to the light of the Lord.

Be strong cedars, living more and more in a life of intense and deep prayer, a prayer that does not stop at any moment and even when you are working and studying this prayer, continue to come out and ascend from you to Heaven, offering all your actions, all your thoughts in union with the Sacred Hearts United, with Us, the Saints in Heaven. So that Our prayers and yours may be transformed into a great power to achieve the conversion of so many sinners and the salvation of so many nations on Earth.

Be strong cedars, practicing the Virtues that so please the Sacred Hearts so that your spiritual perfection grows more and more every day until you

reach the fullness of holiness.
Study, study the Catholic Doctrine that has been handed down to you by tradition and by the writings of the Saints up to the present day, so that, when you understand perfectly what the Lord came into the world to teach, you may know well the path you must follow to reach the Heaven and together with you to take so many thousands of your brothers and sisters, who need someone to show them the true path and lead them along the true path.

Be strong cedars, living continually in personal mortification, that is, renouncing yourself, your will, your disordered attachments, so that then your heart and your soul may be free, free to truly serve God with all your heart. your heart, with all your commitment and all your joy so that you can open many other paths so that all your brothers and sisters find the way that leads to the Lord, to Heaven. Open these doors to your brothers, so that they can find the true road that leads to God.

Live continually in God, trying to shape your feelings, thoughts, desires and longings with His. Seek to conform your thought to the thought of the Lord, so that His Holy Spirit does not find any barriers or obstacles within your souls. Cultivate true love every day and never allow it to die within you, flee from everything that suffocates, everything that burns, that dries the rose of true love within your souls, so that you, every day may you grow more and more in the true love of God that will finally lead you to eternal glory.

I Irene, Martyr of the Lord, will always be by your side to help you and lead you along the path of sanctification.

Continue with all the prayers that Heaven here has given you, because through these Holy Hours of Prayer, your souls, like fragrant roses of love, will grow and blossom ever more towards the holiness that the Holy Trinity desires and planned for all of you.

I, Irene, want to preserve divine peace in you, this peace that is born from the deep and true awareness of fulfilling God's will, of being on the correct path desired by the Lord for each of you. Therefore, I say to you: renounce every way that is not the way of the Lord, renounce every road that is not the way of the Lord, renounce every will, every other plan that is not the will and the plan of the Lord for you.

I will be with you to help you to know the will of God and to put it into practice correctly. I am closer to you than you imagine, in your sufferings call Me, pray to Me and I will carry you in My arms giving you strength to overcome all trials.

At this moment, I bless you generously with love and especially to you Marcos, the dearest of My brothers and the most ardent of My true devotees and friends."

(Marcos): "Yes… Yes… I will… See you soon."

May
JACAREÍ, MAY 05, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SÃO JOSÉ
(Video of this Cenacle: http://pt.gloria.tv/?media=442084)

“My beloved children, today when you are already celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVELATION OF THE MEDAL OF MY MOST LOVELY HEART to My little son Marcos, I come again to bless you and to give you peace.
The Medal of My Heart is a wonderful grace of My love for all humanity! When I gave this Medal of Mine Here two years ago, My Most Loving Heart expanded so much in Its ardent Love for you and it is from this great Love, from the depths of this great Love that My Medal came out for you, the Medal of My Heart that I I give you as the last lifeline, as a most powerful shield against all the forces of evil and as the channel and precious means so that My graces can reach you and so your life can be more and more blessed and filled with Love. God's.
The Medal of My Heart is a wonderful grace of My Love and the Love of the Most Holy Trinity, for the Most Holy Trinity has given Me all power in Heaven and on Earth, has made Me the administrator, steward and treasurer of all His goods and She, She herself determined that I should give whoever I want, how much I want and whenever I want of Her graces. And in My great love for My little son Marcos, for My Slaves of Love who give their lives for Me Here and also for all of you My pilgrim children, in this My great love for all of you I decided to give Here in Jacareí, to the world the entire Medal of My Heart. This grace that was kept for two thousand years, only now to be given to you, is the greatest grace of all times that I have offered and offer to humanity. carry My Medal on your heart,
Sin no more. Do not offend the Lord any longer, who is already very offended. Do not be ungrateful, for the ungrateful are detested by the Lord and even by men. Do not be dishonest, for dishonest people will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. I even returned a matchstick to those you owe. Do not be unclean My children in your works, works and actions. Do everything honestly, everything with love and everything with fidelity to God's Commandments, so that He may cast His blessing on your life, on your works and so you can always walk in peace.
Continue to pray My Hour of Prayer every Sunday, this Hour of Prayer that I love so much will give you great peace of heart, it will give you that great holiness that I want to give to the whole world and I will protect your families from all attacks of Satan through Her.
Here, where My Most Loving Heart has given the greatest grace of all to the whole world, I bless you on this happy day with all the generosity of My Heart, of NAZARÉ, BELÉM and JACAREÍ. Peace."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

“My beloved children, today I, the MOTHER OF ETERNAL LOVE, come again to say to you: Pray, pray and pray. Only with prayer will you be able to overcome all the sufferings of your life. I love you so much! And My Heart never tires of attracting you with graces, signs, blessings and prodigies in every way so that your souls open up to the love of God, get closer to My Immaculate Heart so that I can always lead you more along the road of salvation, holiness and peace.
My Flame of Love runs in search of you, as it wants to enflame you with love

for the Lord, as it wishes to enflame you with love for the Lord, as it wishes to transform you from true burning furnaces of love for the Lord. Oh, do not deny receiving in you My flame of love, but rather welcome it into your hearts and let it bring about in you the great conversion that the Lord desires and that I so hope and ask of each one of you. Each one of you who are here, who came here in the Apparitions in Jacareí, each one of you who now listen to Me, was loved by Me with a love so great that if it were fire it would dissolve the whole universe, the whole world. My love for you is so intense, it is so great My children! Open your hearts, to receive this love in your hearts. your miseries, I am with you at all times and I never abandon you. In difficulties, call on Me, call on my Most Chaste Spouse Joseph, call on the Saints and We will come without delay to console you and comfort you.
Pray the Holy Rosary every day, for with Him I will continue to carry out your conversion and I will pour out abundant graces on all of you. The world needs many Rosaries now, I want to do great things in the world, for that: Pray, pray and pray. I count on you, I am with you, I am your Mother and I bless you now from FÁTIMA, COTIGNAC and JACAREÍ.
Peace My beloved children."

(Marcos): "Yes... Yes Madam... Yes, thank you My Father Saint Joseph. Yes, I will... Yes, I will... See you soon."
Print

JACAREÍ, MAY 12, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY
PARTY FOR THE 96TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF FATIMA TO THE SHEPHERDS, LUCIA, FRANCISCO AND JACINTA.
(Marcos): "Yes... Yes... Yes, I will continue. Yes, I will fight to finish... Yes, yes... With your grace I will make it. Yea."

"My beloved children, today when you are contemplating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY FIRST APPARITION IN FATIMA, in Cova da Iria, in the distant year of 1917 to My three little children LUCIA, FRANCISCO and JACINTA, My most favorite Little Shepherds, I come again today to tell you : Have hope, for the Woman clothed with the Sun will triumph over the infernal dragon, the devil, in this world full of sin, suffering and pain. Have confidence, because this Woman clothed in the Sun who appeared in Fatima and who also appears here for your salvation, is your Mother, She loves you, She is with you, It is I, I am with you and I will triumph in the end.
The Woman clothed in the Sun will triumph! And She will bring you a new time of peace. I, this Woman clothed in the Sun, will bring you a new and different time, where all the tears from your eyes will be wiped away, men faithful to God will live in a world of peace and tranquility, they will be happy and nothing, and no harm again. will molest them.
The Woman clothed in the Sun will triumph, bringing you a period of peace, the period of peace that I prophesied in Fatima where all men will love each other as true brothers and will love and adore God with all their heart and above all things. The wicked, those who oppose God, those who transform the lives of the good into a continuous martyrdom, will no longer be here, because God with His avenging and righteous hand will pull them out of this world and cast them in the place of their eternal punishment. Then, the world without the

presence of the bad ones, will be a garden of peace, happiness and joy where My children will be happy forever.
You can now begin to feel this peace, to enjoy this peace, to enjoy this peace by praying My Rosary every day, for it will give you peace of heart, peace in families and peace throughout the world. Also making the Cenacles, the prayer groups that I desire in families, I will start little by little to take from Satan what he stole from God and from Me, I will begin again to win back families and once again to transform them into families of God. , places where God truly lives and reigns with his peace.
Do your part and I will do Mine, fight with Me My brave soldiers do not hide because now is the time for you to come out in the open to take My love, My Messages, to all the hearts of My children. Remain united in love, friendship and prayer so that, dividing you, Satan does not overwhelm you, does not overthrow you, does not overcome you.

Seek more and more to take My messages of love further so that all My children come to Me, get to know Me and give their hearts to Me. I want to reach all the sick, all the afflicted, all the suffering, all the sinners through you. I want to gather all My children into the fold of My Immaculate Heart. And that is why I send you as My messengers to call all My children back to Me.
Live in peace, keep the peace of your heart by praying more and more and also trying on your part to fulfill God's will in the ways that My little son Marcos explained to you today, fulfilling the Lord's will where He wants, as He wants, where you work, where you study, in your family, in your city and with the people with whom you interact and meet. So, in this way, your life will be made of a true, pure, genuine, sincere and burning holiness to God. This is the holiness He desires. And I am Here as your victorious Mother to tell you that you must not be discouraged, I know the weight of your cross, I suffer for your sufferings, I know all the pain that is inside you, I know your wounds one by one and I say you: Do not be discouraged, the Mother of Heaven is closer to you than ever,
Be honest, dishonesty displeases God, never steal anything from anyone, return what you have borrowed, be fair paying to those you owe and at the same time being honest in all your business, work and in all situations of your life, even that others are not. Do not allow yourselves to be contaminated by the disease of dishonesty. Be true! May there never be a lie in your mouth. Be grateful also to your benefactors, for the ungrateful will be deplored by God and also by men. Be diligent, determined, hardworking in everything you do because the relaxed and lazy will soon be recognized by everyone and pointed out by everyone as someone not to be pitied.

Do not be vagabonds My children, spend your holy life in the service of God, in the fulfillment of your daily services, your daily obligations and your duty as Christians so that no one has a complaint against you. May all your conduct, all your actions and all your speech be pure. Let no curses, blasphemies, nor evil words be in your mouths, but only words that edify and help others come out of them.

I am with you at all times and I pray without ceasing for you at the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, even when you are sleeping I am watching and praying for you all. And at this moment I ask you again: pray for My Plans, pray for the Plans of My Heart started in Fatima according to the Secrets that I revealed in Fatima, so that soon all humanity and all nations will finally know the hour of

My greatest Triumph and truly become God's nations, a world completely turned to God where He is the king of all hearts.

I bless you all at this moment with love from LA SALETTE, from FÁTIMA and from JACAREÍ.

Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My children."

JACAREÍ, MAY 19, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA RITA DE CÁSSIA (CÁSCIA)

"-My beloved brothers, I, Rita de Cáscia, bless you today and give you peace.

Live in love as I did, seeking in every moment and action of your life to love Jesus, to please Him with your works, thoughts and words, so that from all your being a true incense of pure love rises every day to His Sacred Heart in Heaven and He can see Himself perfectly loved, glorified, adored and served by all of you.

Live on love, trying to imprint in all your works the perfect love for God. Do not seek to mix your human will with that of the Lord, but by virtue of prudence, consider all your actions whether you are doing it for the pure love of God or if your works are mixed with your will, so that, truly, the your works are perfect in the eyes of God and therefore worthy of merit before Him, so that your life may be more and more enriched in the eyes of the Lord and at the same time you can spread to all other souls the perfume of your spiritual and spiritual beauty. at the same time radiate the light of truth, holiness and perfection of the spirit so that all other souls, seeing your works, learn with you how to live in love and how to please God with perfect love.

Live on love, trying to do everything for the love of the Lord and even in difficult, arduous things that require sacrifice, self-denial and effort, try to do everything for love so that God, seeing your works, can also cast His blessing and may the Holy Spirit look with favor on what you are doing and also imprint His divine anointing on your works, so that they may produce abundant fruits of holiness both for you and for the souls of your brethren.

Live in love, seeking in divine love, in divine charity, all inspiration for your works, all patience in tribulations and sufferings, all strength in the face of challenges, dangers and difficult situations of this life, all serenity in the midst of turmoil , from the convulsion and confusion which now reign in this fallen world. May love, divine charity, be for you the source of wisdom, of advice, so that not only you may know what is most pleasing to God, but you may also be able to proclaim this by your words and by your deeds to as many as you can and find.

Live on love, seeking in this divine love and in this divine charity all the light for your journey in this world, so that, even having to pass through thorns as I had to pass, you can pass with safety and serenity, always moving forward towards the Heaven that awaits you where there are only roses without thorns and where you will be happy together with Me forever in God and with God.

I had to go through painful thorns when I was on Earth, but I conquered everything by living on love and living by Divine Love, living for God and doing everything and suffering with love and patience, resignation and abnegation for Him. If you also do this, as I do, you will pass through thorns like fragrant

roses, and after this life, you will arrive happily like me in the glory of Heaven. It is quite true that just as I have often taken some pricks from these thorns and shed a few drops of blood in the midst of the tribulations I have had to go through, it is quite true that you too will sometimes have some pricks and you will be able to shed even tears and a few drops of your blood in this life, but after the sufferings of your existence on Earth, you will arrive at that Garden, that Rose Garden without thorns, eternal,

I, Rita de Cáscia, will help you to live on love, that is, to live more and more filled with that love, scorched by that love, immersed in that love and dependent on that love, that is, in everything looking for this love in God through prayer for do everything with this Love, to give this Love and spread this Love to everyone.

I cover you with My Mantle and protect you in all your dangers, in all your sufferings, read the book of the Crucifix and the book of the Rosary, the two books through which I studied, learned holiness and became a Saint. With the Crucifix you will learn to suffer, you will learn that your sufferings compared to those of Jesus are nothing! And if he accepted pain and suffering to prove to you that he loved you, you too must carry your cross with love and resignation to prove your love for him. And in the book of the Rosary, you will learn all the virtues that the Blessed Virgin practiced to a very eminent degree, above all, Her Love, and then you will learn like me to live in love, to live for Love like the Blessed Virgin, making you a living Rosary made of mystical roses: white of prayer,

I bless everyone today, at this moment, and I say to you: Continue praying all the prayers that Heaven has given you here, especially the Hour of the Saints, for which I and all the Saints who you contemplate, listen to and to whom you pray, perform in your souls great things, great holy works of love.

Here in this place which is My second Cascia, which is My second Heaven, My second Roseto, My second Garden of precious Roses, I feel loved, I feel imitated, glorified and praised, loved by all who have known My Life through the video that My beloved Marcos made for you, they have already given Me their hearts, they have already become more than my friends, My brothers on fire with love who want to follow Me on the road to holiness. Here in these souls who love Me so much and especially in My most beloved Marcos, who is the most ardent of all My devotees, I am consoled, I am loved and I can truly make the glory of the Lord shine, who transformed Me into a precious Rose of Paradise, which still today sprinkles on all of you the heavenly perfume of God's love.

Here, which is My second Roseto, My second Rose Garden where I cultivate the most precious roses of My love, of the imitation of My virtues, of purity, humility, docility, I am glorified and today I pour over you all the abundance of My heavenly graces.

(big pause)

Lift up all your rosaries now that I will bless you with a special blessing.

(long pause)

(Marcos): “See you soon...”

JACAREÍ, MAY 25, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM THE HOLY MARIA 28TH ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE APPARITIONS OF OLIVETO CITRA

(Marcos): “Yes... Yes... Yes..., I will. I would like to take the opportunity to congratulate you on the anniversary of your Apparitions in Oliveto Citra.
Oh Si.. Si! Beautiful Madonna del Castello!”

“- Beloved children of mine, today, when you are celebrating the ANNIVERSARY OF MY APPARITIONS IN OLIVETO CITRA, I, the Queen of the Castle, the Mother of Divine Mercy, give you Peace again and say to you: Convert without delay! My very long Apparitions in Oliveto Citra and also here, as well as in so many places in the world, tell you that this is the last time that I come into the world to call you to CONVERSION, PRAYER, and PENANCE. After these very extraordinary, long and lasting Apparitions of mine are over, I will never return to this world.
You, therefore, must hasten your conversion, because God calls you, he calls you with the immense love of a Father to return to his arms. Open your heart so that the grace of God may enter, take up residence there, and bring you the perfect glorification of the Holy Trinity, your perfect sanctification, so that this world immersed in the darkness of sin can finally find Peace, true life that is found only in God.

Convert without delay! Because the time left for you is very little and you, my children, spend your days in complete unconsciousness and indolence both about what is going to happen and also about what is already happening. The signs of the great apostasy, the signs of man's great rebellion against God and his commandments, the signs of the loss of so many souls as well as the signs of the changes that would take place in the world, in nature and in the nations are all already before your eyes. , and you remain as if blind, indifferent to everything with your hearts completely hard and immersed in the deepest and complete spiritual darkness.

Como é grande a vossa ruína! Como é grande, Meus filhos, a devastação que o pecado, que o Meu inimigo fez nas vossas almas. Elas, antes eram cidades belas e perfumadas onde Deus e Eu podíamos habitar. Mas agora, são um montão de ruínas onde somente áspides e escorpiões, víboras se aninham e ali põem os seus ovos para multiplicar em vós os pecados e as desordens cada vez mais.
Oh, voltai para Deus! Convertei-vos enquanto ainda há tempo para vós e enquanto eu, a Mãe da graça, do amor e da misericórdia, me deixo encontrar por vós. O Meu coração vos ama tanto, tanto! E eu não meço, nunca medi esforços para vos salvar mas, estou diante dos vossos corações, eles não se abrem . Somente vós podeis abri-los para Mim. Dai-me portanto, o vosso sim e eu entrarei com a graça de Deus nas vossas almas, transformando os pântanos de pecados que são as vossas almas, em jardins belos e perfumados onde todas as virtudes crescem, cada dia mais.

I am with you even though you do not see me. I know every thing, every pain, every suffering that overwhelms you, that strikes you every day. I am aware of everything and for everything I, the Mother of Holy Providence, seek the most

adequate remedy and solution. If the Lord happens to leave you the cross for a little while, do not despair or rebel, because the cross that the Lord gives does not crush but, rather, strengthens! It does not kill, but rather gives life, the life of grace, eternal life. When it hurts, it actually heals, because through it you teach that only in God you have life. Only in him and with him does your life have value, only in him will you find true joy and only with him will you be able to truly live in peace, live happily and reach the fullness of holiness, joy and perfection for which your life was created, to which you were created.
Therefore, my children, thank the Lord with me who, even in your trials, acts with mercy to heal you of your sins, disorders and evils and leads you back to the path of conversion, sanctification and life. Even the righteous, when the Lord leaves the cross, actually gives them the strength to carry it, and with that they become even more justified before him, and thus, the righteous in God's heart grows in meritorious value, in perfection. and above all in the love and predilection that the Lord has for him.
I, your Mother, want to lead you to great holiness. But, I can only do that if you allow me and collaborate with me. come! Give me your hearts. Give me your yes and I will lead you to God.

May My Apparitions in Oliveto Citra, which were one of the most vehement warnings that I, your Heavenly Mother, gave to all humanity to convert and return to God, be for you a motive for all your actions, for all your work and, above all, stand up soldiers of Christ and my soldiers! Come and help me bring to the attention of all my children the messages of my wonderful Apparitions both in Oliveto Citra, in Caravagio, in Aqui and in all the places where I am or have appeared.

So that the whole world that until today does not know My Motherly love will finally know Me, listen to Me, answer My call and walk with Me along the path of salvation and peace.
Be honest! Be just with your neighbor! Give to your neighbor what belongs to your neighbor. Withhold nothing from anyone! If you have taken something from someone, return it without delay! If you have caused material, financial, moral damage to someone, repair the damage by returning double what you have harmed your neighbor! Do not do to your neighbor what you do not like to be done to you.
So, being just with your neighbor, you will be pleasing to God and pleasing to me, like me. I, who have always been fair and have given my neighbor the honor he deserved, the respect he deserved, as well as respect for his goods, his honor and his life.

Go My children in the peace of the Lord. Now raise your rosaries and I will bless them all so that wherever they arrive, My blessing and My maternal grace may also reach... (big pause)
To all, and especially to you, Marcos, the most industrious and of My children, as well as all My children who are here and those who listen to Me now, I bless you generously with love..."
(Marcos) "See you soon! See you tomorrow lady!"
JACAREÍ, MAY 26, 2013 - 581st ANNIVERSARY PARTY OF THE CARAVAGGIO APPARITIONS

(Marcos): “Yes... Yes... Yes Ma'am. As this week we are going to take care of the issue of the Upper Room broadcast, can I do that later? Yes... Yes I will go there, I will take it. Yes, it's ok...”

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

“My beloved children, today, when you are already celebrating the Feast of My Apparition in Caravaggio, Italy to My little daughter Gianetta Vacchi, I come again today to tell you: I love you with all My Immaculate Heart and that is why that I appeared to My little daughter Gianetta Vacchi in Caravaggio, to fill you all with My love, My maternal consolation and My peace through My Apparition.

I appeared in Caravaggio, brighter than the sun to show all My children that I am the Mother of Mercy that no one rejects, that no one forgets. I give the love of My heart to all those who need Me and seek in Me peace, consolation and love.

I appeared in Caravaggio full of love and kindness to show all My children how much I want them, how much I want to help them, how much My Immaculate Heart is the refuge that was prepared by Me with love to shelter all My children in Him.

I appeared in Caravaggio to show all of you My children that in My Heart are the sources of all graces and that is why I made My Miraculous Source sprout in the exact place where I appeared to My little daughter Gianetta Vacchi, for you to say that the Lord has placed in My Heart and in My Hands the Sources of all goodness and of all graces to give each one of you His Mercy, His love, His grace and His peace.

I appeared in Caravaggio to call all My children to fast on bread and water on Fridays, to dedicate Saturday afternoon to Me with special prayers to thank Me for the punishments I have removed from the world with My most powerful intercession and at the same time to together with Me, my children pray for the conversion of all poor sinners.

I appeared in Caravaggio to show you that I am the loving mother who is continually attentive to the sufferings of all Her children and just as I came to alleviate the suffering of My little daughter Gianetta Vacchi who at the time of My Apparition cried out to Me and to alleviate the suffering of all My children, I came, I appeared to tell all My children who suffer that I am their Mother and that in Me they will find all the comfort, all the love and all the peace they need.

Here in My Apparitions in Jacareí, where I will finish what I started in My Apparitions in Caravaggio, My Immaculate Heart wants to pour out on all of you His graces of love, mercy, peace and salvation from the Lord, so here I also blessed a source of water so that My children find relief for their sufferings, the cure for their infirmities of body and soul and at the same time be purified so that then they become worthy to receive the visit of the Holy Spirit in their souls and be their own. abodes of love.

Here, where I also came to ask for prayer and penance, I want to form and raise up an ardent and powerful army of prayer and love that, together with Me, will conquer the souls of the whole world so that they can finally know the love of God and know My love and so with Me may walk towards Heaven, your definitive homeland where God awaits you with love and kindness.

Continue My children, with all the Prayers that I have given you here, with

the Hours of the Saints, of the Angels, of My Spouse Saint Joseph, of My Sacred Heart of Jesus, with the Hour of Peace, the Trezens, Setenas and the Meditated Rosary , do also with much love the Hour of Tears and all the other prayers that you received here because through them I am cultivating every day in your hearts a flowery and fragrant garden for the greater praise and glory of the Holy Trinity.

Yes My children, Here in My Apparitions in Jacareí I am loved, glorified and praised with all my heart and Here I feel as happy as I feel in Caravaggio for the love I receive from My children who love Me. Today you have just watched again the video of My Apparitions in Bonate that My little son Marcos made for you. Yes, with this video he took very painful swords from My Heart that were stuck in It for many decades and since many souls saw this My Apparition in this video many gave Me their hearts, they gave Me their yes and they decided for Me and this is why truly as many souls as there are who have said yes to Me and who have said yes to Me until the end of time,

Peace My beloved children, stay in the peace of the Lord. Peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My servants, of My children."

(Marcos): "Yes... Yes... See you soon, Madam."

Print

JACAREÍ, MAY 30, 2013 - FESTIVAL OF CORPUS CHRISTI

(Marcos): "May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! (pause) Yes My beloved Queen I will do it next week yes. Yes... Yes Ma'am I will tell him. Yes, I will, I will. Yes ma'am. Yes, I'll hurry, ma'am. Yup. (pause) Yes Ma'am I will say yes.

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"My beloved children, today, when you are celebrating the Feast of the Body and Blood of My Divine Son Jesus Christ, I come to tell you: I am the Mother of the Most Holy Eucharist, I am the Mother of the Blessed Sacrament and the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus together with My Immaculate and Eucharistic Heart will triumph in the whole world and soon His reign of love Our Kingdom of love will come to the whole Earth and will extend throughout the Earth.

The Eucharistic Heart of Jesus will triumph and will place all His enemies at His feet, all those who spread the darkness of sin in the world, above all, the pastors, bishops and priests who spread the darkness of apostasy, progressivism and of all the other poisonous doctrines which are now taught and preached in the Churches, all these shall be punished by the avenging Hand of the Lord, shall be driven out of the bosom of His Church which shall be cleansed of the deadly disease which now strikes it and takes care of It and the Church, as if from a dying leper, will be transformed into a pure, holy Church full of faith as in Her early times and the primitive spirit of the Holy Apostles and Holy Founders will truly triumph in the whole Church, in all Congregations, Orders and also in the Christian people.

The Eucharistic heart of Jesus will triumph, bringing to the whole world the time of peace that I have so often prophesied to you, this kingdom will be a kingdom of love, of joy, of happiness, of goodness, harmony and union among men and there will be no more nor suffering, nor tears, nor injustice, war or pain. All will live as true children of God and God will pour out His grace on all men and nations in such a way that Earth will appear to be a perfect and living reflection of what Heaven is like.

The Eucharistic Heart of Jesus will triumph and Satan with all the demons will be thrown into the bottom of the infernal abyss and chained there forever, from where they will no longer be able to leave to harm the Earth, then this swamp of sin that has become this world will be a true, beautiful and fragrant Garden of holiness where souls like spring flowers will bloom in great beauty and holiness for the greater glory of God, everything will be new and God will again be served, loved and adored and I as the Mother of God will also reign in all Hearts and in them I will have My joy, My greatest consolation, My greatest Triumph. Therefore, little children, do not be discouraged if now the weight of the cross is felt on your shoulders, your Mother in Heaven already knew all the crosses that would overwhelm you in this time of great tribulation, She knows that you suffer and groan,

I am with you and I accompany you on the way to your Calvary, on you I now pour an extraordinary shower of blessings and graces, above all, on those who love Me most, pray My Meditated Rosary, the Crown of My Tears, the Rosary of Peace and all the Hours of Prayer that I have given you here and commanded you to pray. I love each one of you and I want you to be Saints, so renounce all kinds of covetousness, because covetousness is one of the daughters of Satan, the covetous soul is continually consumed by the desires of possessing that which its depraved nature and disordered desires without ever being able to satisfy its inner cravings, so the covetous soul is always restless, it is always nervous, irritated, angry, it has no peace or balance and all its steps are steps in the dark on the edge of a great precipice. renounce,

Raise your Rosaries and now I will bless them all together with your Medals and pour out on you the abundance of graces of My Maternal Heart of La Salette, of Casanova Staffora and of Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, to you, to Marcos Augusto to My slave children who worked so hard during those days and fought for Me."

(Mark): "Beautiful Prince of Heaven, who are you?"

MESSAGE FROM SAINT FAUSTINO

"Marcos, I am Faustino, Servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God and I come now to bless you with all My love and to bless everyone who now listens to Me with their hearts open. All for all, love for love, this is how you should live each day of your lives, completely surrendering your being to the Lord so that he can do whatever he wants, however he wants and as much as he wants.

Everything for everything, love for love, this must be your action at all times in relation to the Lord and to holy things. Just as he gave you all his love, he gave you all his life, all his blood to the last drop, give all your life, all your love and also all your blood for the Lord and His Mother Most Holy, serving you every day with dedication, commitment, care, caprice, determination, courage and energy so that your works are pleasing to God, pleasing to the Mother of God and are Holy works that can produce in souls fruits of holiness, conversions, return to God, improvement and spiritual growth, so that the world can come out of this great darkness in which it has now plunged and can return to live in the light of the Lord, in the clarity of holiness, can live in the friendship of the Holy Trinity.

Everything for everything, love for love this must be your motto, it must be the most ardent feeling in your hearts, if you truly give your all for everything as

the Lord has done for you, you will be great Saints, you will live in His great friendship and you will already experience a little of that bliss which We the saints experienced in Paradise. Then your life will be full of peace and happiness and even suffering your soul will always have light, you will always have the immortal presence of the Lord leading you amidst the agitated and rough waves of this life and this world and your little boat will never sink, you will never you will perish.

The soul that gives everything for everything and love for the sake of the Lord, He also gives this soul everything and gives all His love. The reason why you are so often dissatisfied, sad, arid is that you have not yet given God all your love, all your heart, give God your yes, give God all your heart, all your love and He also He will give himself to you with all his love, with all his grace, with all his goodness.

I, am with you, pray and intercede for you every day and I will never leave you.

I bless you, I bless this Place that is so dear and loved by Me, I bless all of you who listen to Me now and I cover you with My luminous Mantle to always protect you, always help you and always keep you from all the bad.

Peace. Peace Marcos, the dearest and most beloved of My brothers, I have known you for a long time, I love, I protect and I defend."

(Marcos): "Yes, yes... See you soon, Madam. See you soon dear Saint Faustino."

Print out

June

JACAREÍ, JUNE 2, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM THE HOLY MARY

(Marcos): "And where do you want me to put it? Yes ma'am. Yea."

"My beloved children, today, I invite you again to the true love of God, love that transforms you completely into living reflections of the very love of God, of the very holiness of the Holy Trinity, love that transforms you into true apostles of the Lord, who lead His love for the whole world, therefore, open your heart to the flame of love of the Most Holy Trinity, so that it penetrates you, so that it enters your heart and transforms you in such a way as to lead you to be, yourselves, living flames of love.

Welcome the flame of love of the Holy Trinity, opening the doors of your heart wide so that the love of God enters you, so that it transforms you, so that it destroys within you everything that is opposed to His Love. , so that there is no rival for the love of God in your souls and you are truly servants of God, living flames of God's love that set the whole world on fire with the fire of His Love.

Welcome the flame of love of the Most Holy Trinity, approaching God through Me and the Saints, as God desires, trying to truly believe in the Lord, accept His Love, welcome His Holy Goodness so that God will not be angry with you. , God does not resist you, because to the proud who seek Him seeking to find reasons not to love Him, deny Him and disobey Him, God resists and denies His grace. But to those who seek Him with a humble heart, with a pure heart and thirsty to love Him, to know Him and to serve Him, to

these, God gives Himself in abundance. Thus, the Holy Trinity will shed her flame of Love in all of you and She will work great wonders in your hearts, great things, your life will change, divine peace will invade your hearts, the light of the Lord will brighten your whole heart,

Welcome the flame of love of the Holy Trinity, letting go of everything that prevents you from running towards the Lord, from opening your hearts to Him and from giving space within your hearts for God to enter, dwell and act in you, so My children, with this flame of love burning within your hearts day after day, you will carry out His Holy Will on Earth and then you will continue to do it loving Him, adoring Him, praising Him with the Angels and the Saints with Me in Heaven for all eternity. Then this world will change and the Triumph of Our Hearts will finally take place and the world will be transformed from a desert without Love into a furnace of Love, the world will be transformed from a swamp of sin into a garden of beauty and grace. The souls after My Triumph will be very holy, they will perform admirable works before all men, everyone will live in harmony with God and with each other, and peace and happiness will be given to men of faith who now, in the midst of this great tribulation, obey Me, follow Me and walk the path pointed out by Me in My Messages. Then, from your eyes, no more tears of pain will fall, only tears of happiness and joy! After My Triumph you will feel such a great love from God and for God, you will feel such a great love from Me for you and at the same time for Me that you will cry with joy. The peace that will invade your hearts will be so great that you will live more peacefully than the baby in its mother's womb, the lion will sleep with the lamb and the tigers will come to kiss your hands.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here because they will prepare your hearts to welcome the flame of love of the Holy Trinity and to transform you into living tabernacles of this flame of Love.

Practice the virtue of humility My children, this virtue that makes you recognize your nothingness, your misery and that without God and without Me your Mother you can do nothing. With the virtue of humility you will also recognize yourself as the least of your brothers and in your hearts there will not even be the feeling and desire to dominate, to be greater than your brothers to trample them underfoot, even in your heart will never enter that evil spirit of the world that makes man feel, wants to be greater than God, greater than Me, greater than the Citizens, the Saints in Heaven and therefore with your conduct, with your faith and your humble love you you will be pleasing to God and he will reward your humility with great graces, with great blessings of his love.

Renounce the pride that was the reason for the fall of Satan, he didn't want to obey God, he didn't want to obey Me as Mother of God and as Queen of all created and that's why he rebelled, fell and became the eternal wretch, in the eternal devil. With your pride My children, with your rebelliousness, loving yourself more than God, self-adoring yourselves and refusing to submit yourselves to God, Me and the Saints, you are actually resembling yourselves to Satan and you even become his children, going with him along the path of eternal damnation, of eternal damnation. Renounce pride My children, because it is a path of death for you, embrace as I embraced the holy humility that gives you powerful wings to ascend to the glory of Heaven.

I bless you all today, generously, from the Chapel of Rue Du Bac in Paris, from Pontmain and from Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My

servants, of My beloved children.”

(Marcos): “See you soon, Madam.”

print

JACAREÍ, JUNE 08, 2013 - FIRST TEST OF THE TRANSMISSION OF THE CENTÁCLE LIVE

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Marcos): “Yes dear Madam. Yes, I am overjoyed to know that you are so happy too! (pause) Yes, I feel a great relief and at the same time a great inner peace, a great happiness and joy in knowing that your Immaculate Heart, which was so pierced by those swords and thorns of humanity's disobedience, is now no longer so all pierced and so sore. (pause) Yes beloved Madam I will, yes. Yup. Yea."

“My beloved children, today, on the Feast of My Immaculate Heart, I, your Heavenly Mother, come once again to tell you: I love you very much and My Immaculate Heart is the sheepfold that I have prepared so that all of you My children can enter into it, you may make your abode in it and be kept from every kind of evil in it.

My Immaculate Heart is the sheepfold that I have prepared for you, that is why I call all My children to enter It for the perfect consecration to My Immaculate Heart, this consecration must be done by each one of you and in it it includes your complete yes, total, unrestricted, unreserved to My Mother's Heart so that all, all of you, can finally unite yourselves to Me supernaturally by the bonds of perfect love, so that Our hearts are one heart and you can be truly reflections of My purity, of My holiness, of My love for the whole world and in this way God's plan may be fulfilled in your life.

My Immaculate Heart is the sheepfold that I offer to everyone, to each one of you so that you may enter it, so that I can protect you from the evils that now rage in this time of so much apostasy and so much sin in which humanity finds itself. Yes, the enemy forces of Christ have united to fight against Him, to fight against the Holy Catholic Faith and against My faithful children, in order to make all traces of love for My Son, of love for the Holy Catholic Faith disappear in the world. , of love for the truth.

So that you are not swallowed up by this great river that the infernal dragon spews from its mouth, you must enter the safe fold of My Immaculate Heart, the only place where you will resist all the temptations of the devil, all his snares, all the seductions of this world that is now under the dominion of Satan and where I will be able to nourish you, feed you, form you and always more beautify you, purify you and sanctify you for the greater glory of God, for the greater glory of the Holy Trinity .

My Immaculate Heart is the safe fold that I have prepared for you My children and you all must enter it so that you can then be finally transfigured, that is, to be elevated to that perfect holiness that God desires of you and that I also want to cultivate more and more each day. in you, produce in you, then you will be like luminous stars that will illuminate, give light to the whole world that now lies in the darkness of sin.

What I said to My little daughter, Sister Lucia of Fatima, I say again to each one of you now: Anyone who on the first Saturday of each month honors Me by praying the Holy Rosary, meditating for at least fifteen minutes on His Mysteries, whoever can to make a Communion of reparation to My Immaculate

Heart to that one I promise salvation and all the necessary help for the eternal salvation of their souls. Those who cannot receive Communion because they are persecuted, because they are prevented by others, will be able to make Spiritual Communion in their homes and I and My divine Son Jesus Christ will accept in the same way because for Us what counts most is love.
It's the love I came to look for Here! It is the love that I came to look for from the heights of Heaven and Here in My little son Marcos I find this love, I find this perfect correspondence to My requests, to My Orders, to My Messages, so Here I am loved, perfectly glorified, completely consoled, for this Son of Mine who spared no effort or work to be able to make Me known and loved throughout the world and also in My little Slaves of Love who give their lives here to God with Me, serve Me, obey Me even to the smallest desires of the My Heart, you are attentive to the smallest pulsation of My Heart and do not waste a single minute of making Me more loved, better known and more obeyed too, I am perfectly glorified and finally, I am perfectly loved and glorified by all My children who Here they follow me, they love me,

Oh yes, on this day in which My Apparition Here and all this very intense Cenacle of Prayer of mine is shown to the whole world, My Immaculate Heart exults with joy, rejoices with joy, because truly My love can now arrive more quickly, more effectively and more powerfully to all My beloved children, bringing them peace, comfort, joy and My Motherly love.

Oh My children, you have given Me such a great gift on this day of My Immaculate Heart and that is why My Heart now exults, vibrates with joy and at the same time with gratitude and love for you, because in you I am glorified and My Immaculate Heart has already found its greatest triumph.

I bless you all at this moment with all My love from Fatima, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My children, peace My blessed children."

(Mark): "Peace, dear Heavenly Mother."

print

JACAREÍ, JUNE 09, 2013 - FIRST OFFICIAL TRANSMISSION OF THE CENTACLE LIVE VIA INTERNET
FESTIVAL OF THE LOVING HEART AND SÃO JOSÉ

(Marcos): "Yes Ma'am, I'll do a new one as you ask me. Yea."

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"Dear children, today, when you are still celebrating the Feast of My Immaculate Heart, I come to tell you: My Immaculate Heart is the Sun of Grace for you, so look at My Immaculate Heart that shines like a glorious sun for you. you in these times of great darkness, sin and apostasy. Open your hearts to Me who I am your Mother and who come down from Heaven full of love to bless you, to give you peace, to show you the great sin in which the world now finds itself and to lead you along the way. from perfection and peace to Heaven.

I am your Mother and I want your salvation, so I tell you My children: that the world is in great danger, it is in great sin. Families, youth and even childhood, as I have said many times to My daughter, Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres, in Quito Ecuador, even childhood, all are corrupted by Satan, all

have been carried away by the wave of pleasure, hedonism, impurity, hatred, selfishness that now plague humanity. In families there is no more love, in souls the flower of love and charity has withered because souls have moved away from God and far from God it is impossible for man to be good, for man to have love, for man to be charitable. Therefore, My Immaculate Heart comes to be the effulgent sun that comes to dispel your darkness and show you how great is the misery into which this poor humanity has fallen and which at the same time comes to show you the right path by which humanity will be able to recover peace , love, harmony and concord, happiness, this path is the path of conversion, the path back to God. Therefore, little children, look to My Immaculate Heart, so that you do not get lost in this night so dark and dense with sin and evil that now cover the earth. The soul that looks fixedly at My Immaculate Heart, that is, that obeys My Messages given Here in this Place, this soul will not be lost, will not be confused, will not perish in the clutches of Satan. Therefore, always look to My Immaculate Heart, obey My Messages and I will lead you safely to God,

I prayed a lot! Pray the Holy Rosary every day, pray the Rosary of Tears, pray all the Prayers that I have given you Here, because with these Prayers your eyes will always remain illuminated by the light of My Immaculate Heart and there will be no spiritual blindness in you. Praying these prayers your souls will always remain warm by the warmth of My Immaculate Heart and will never grow cold in the service of the Lord, in prayer and in divine charity. Live perfectly in this School of Holiness, which Here in My Apparitions I created, I opened for you. By remaining in My School of Love and Holiness you will reach the great spiritual perfection as My little daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres, My favorite little son Afonso Maria de Ligório, My little daughter Saint Bernadette,

I am your Mother, I know your difficulties and sufferings and I am with you in every moment of your life. I love you so much! I love you very much and I want your salvation. Come, come My children, come to the safe fold of My Heart, to be here guarded, protected and loved and how do you enter this fold? By obeying My Messages, you will be Mine and I will guard you with love and jealousy within My Immaculate Heart and I will not allow any rival, that any enemy of Mine, to grab you and take you away from Me.

To everyone today I want to say that I am immensely happy, because now My voice can reach the ends of the world from this My most dear Sanctuary. This gift that was given to Me in the first place by My little son Marcos, the most valiant of My children, then by My Slaves of Love who gave Me their body and soul with Him Here entirely and finally, for all My children who come to pray and listen to My Messages with love and who try so hard to love Me and make Me known and loved. This great gift that you all gave Me today consoled My Heart very much, dried My Tears of Pain, and in truth I say: Today I cry with joy as I have never cried with Pain in My entire life. I thank you, therefore My children, move forward on this path that I pointed out to you so many years ago Here in My Apparitions. Go ahead and do not stop for anything, take My word to all My children to the ends of the world. I am with you and I bless you now with Love as well as all My children who are now listening to My Message from afar, I bless you from Fatima, Lourdes, Quito and Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most strenuous of My

children.”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JOSEPH

“Beloved children of My Loving Heart, I Joseph bless you today on the Feast of My Loving Heart and I say to you, My Loving Heart is and will be your shield, take it and you will always be protected from all the assaults of Satan , from all the assaults of evil and from all sin. My Most Loving Heart is the shield that I offer you in these times of the great battle you are fighting against the forces of evil. Now, all the powers of evil in the world have joined together to persecute and make disappear the Holy Catholic Faith, the Name of God and the Immaculate Virgin on Earth, so it is My Mission together with you, to fight against these forces of evil, to fight them and annihilate them on the footstool of My Feet. For this fight, you need the weapons of Heaven that We have already given you here so many times, Our Rosaries, Our Holy Hours of Prayer, Our Messages, the Medal of My Most Loving Heart, the Medal of Peace of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, the Holy Scapulars especially the Gray one that you can find here today, as well as all the other Sacramentals that We Here We recommend you and you also need a powerful shield against the forces of evil, that shield is My Medal of My Loving Heart, it is My Loving Heart that is engraved on it. My Most Loving Heart will defend you from all the attacks of Satan, from all the assaults of the enemy, My Most Loving Heart will defend you from all sin and truly I say to you: The soul that obeys My Messages with love, that does My Prayer time every Sunday will not be lost, Satan has no power over the soul that is totally Mine and in which I live and reign.

Live in My Heart, obeying My Messages, obeying everything I have told you here in Our Apparitions, so that you live in Me and I live in you.

Live in My Heart, trying every day to pray more and with your heart, renouncing the seductions of the world, renouncing your sins, renouncing your disordered will, opening your hearts to receive in Him more and more the love of God, His Holy Will, His Peace, so that your lives may truly be a perfect continuation of Mine, a perfect reflection of My holy life.

Live in My Most Loving Heart, trying to be mystical roses of love, purity and holiness every day, so that My Heart can truly merge with yours and so we can be one heart in the love of God.

I am with you, I love you very much, I know your difficulties and I know when you are crushed under the weight of the cross. Come to Me, call on Me when you are weighed down by the weight of the Cross and I will comfort you, encourage you, give you peace of heart and give you strength to overcome all trials.

Here in this place, where I am so loved, so glorified firstly by my little son Marcos who, through the Hours of Prayer he made for Me, made Me loved and known by so many of My children, then also by My slaves of Love who love Me and Me they gave themselves and finally for all My children who are Here and who love My Heart so much and truly praise Me with Their Love, with Their Faith, with their trust in My Most Loving Heart.

Here I am truly loved, I am truly glorified and My Most Loving Heart today, which has arrived from here so many My children from all over the world, who have seen this Upper Room, Here today, My Most Loving Heart has already begun its greatest triumph. TRULY I SAY TO YOU: OUR THREE SACRED

HEARTS ARE UNITED, THAT OF JESUS, THAT OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN MARY AND MINE, TODAY, WITH THIS CENTACLE SEEN BY SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN ALL OVER THE WORLD, TODAY YOUR DEFINITIVE TRIUMPH TRULY BEGINS. THEREFORE, MY CHILDREN, BE VERY HAPPY, BE VERY HAPPY BECAUSE OUR HEARTS WILL SOON TRIUMPH!

I bless you all at this moment generously from Nazaré, Belém and Jacareí.

Raise now your Rosaries and Medals, Scapulars and other Sacramentals that We will bless you all with a particular blessing on the Feast of My Most Loving Heart. (pause)

Peace My children, rest in the peace of the Lord."

(Marcos): "Yes dear Madam, see you soon. See you soon dear Father Saint Joseph."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 15, 2013 - BEGINNING OF DAILY TRANSMISSIONS FROM THE CENTÁCLE AND DAILY LIVE INTERNET APPEARANCES ON WORLDWIDE WEBTV: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

(Mark): "Yes, yes. Yes this is already done my beloved Lady. Yes, this other task I promise you that this other week will not pass, I will do it. Yes, I will. Yup. Yup. I'm glad, I'm glad you liked this Cenacle too. Yup. Yes, thank you. Yes, I will tell everyone."

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"My beloved children, today when you console Me on this Saturday afternoon that I asked you to consecrate Me with a special veneration, prayer and love, I come again to say to you: I am the Mother of Beautiful Love and I came from Heaven Here in Jacareí to call you to this true love for God, for Me, who saves the world, who brings peace to the world.

Have true love in your hearts so that this world completely dominated by sin can once again find the way to salvation and peace, so I want you to be shining stars of love for this world that is in darkness, so that it can be enlightened and thus find the path that leads to salvation.

Be shining stars of love, taking love where it no longer exists, being a sign of God's love where there is only sin, errors and darkness. Be love where there is only war, discord and evil so that God's love through your love can finally triumph in all hearts, in all souls and in this way everyone can finally have peace.

Be shining stars of love fighting errors, fighting all lies, fighting all sin and making all souls in the world know the truth that is the Gospel of My Son Jesus Christ, the truth, which are My Messages of Pain and Love given to you Here, so that, knowing the truth, all souls can be freed from errors, from ignorance, from the darkness of the soul and can finally find the light of salvation, the day of the Lord's grace, so that then Satan will be more and more crushed and His kingdom annihilated.

Be shining stars of love, taking My Messages to all My children, to all corners of the world, so that everyone can know Me and love Me. To the soul that obeys My Messages I promise salvation and I promise all the graces necessary for them to arrive safely in Heaven with all their loved ones. And these souls will not be touched by Satan, but will be kept by Me in the holy

grace of God. Therefore, little children, pray My Meditated Rosary every day, pray all the Hours of Prayer that I have given you here, so that the world may be converted and have peace as soon as possible.

Convert quickly, because the Warning is at the door! As the night precedes the day, so also I come My children, before the dawn of the great day of the Lord, as the dawn precedes the rising of the sun in the morning, so I also come before My Son to prepare his way. Open your hearts to Jesus who comes to you in glory. Leave the vain things of the world, leave all kinds of sin and prepare yourselves My children because the new Heavens and the new Earth are already closer to you than you can imagine.

I, your Master, I your Heavenly Gardener, I your bright Star of salvation, am with you to show you the way that leads to Heaven. Pray more, whoever prays a lot is saved, whoever prays little is exposed to losing his soul and whoever does not pray will be damned. Pray a lot, because with prayer you will save your souls and the souls of the whole world.

I bless you all at this moment, to all My children who listen to Me, who love Me who console My Heart with their love and to all of you who are here My favorite children and especially to you Marcos, the most strenuous and dedicated of My children, you cannot imagine how much joy and happiness you give Me by bringing to all My children My Messages, My Rosary, the prayers that Heaven so wants men to pray through these Cenacles. Peace and joy to your heart, beloved son, peace and joy to the hearts of all My children who hear us now.

I bless you with love from La Salette, from Fátima and from Jacareí. Peace Marcos, peace to all My children."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUZIA

“My beloved brothers, I Luzia, Lucia of Syracuse, I am glad to be with you today once again. I come to tell you: Be rubies of perfect love for God. Give God your whole heart, everything for everything, heart for heart, life for life! Let this be your motto, this motto that was Mine must also be yours, this goal, this desire, this dream that was Mine must also be yours. Just as Jesus gave us all of His Sacred Heart, you must give all of yours to Jesus, just as Jesus gave all of His blood for you, you must give all of yours for Him, just as Jesus gave all of His life for you, so too you must give all yours for Him.

Be rubies of perfect love, living this immense love, this greater love in your lives, do not be narrow of heart, surrendering your love and your hearts to the vain and fleeting, ephemeral things of this world, but rather, give your heart and your love for Jesus and then your treasure will be in His Sacred Heart, a safe place where no thief can steal it, where no moth can gnaw it, where no rust can corrode it. If you place your love in Jesus, then your treasure will be eternal, while if you place your love in the vain and fleeting things of this world, you will be poor and miserable and even before death comes, you will find nothing, as if enchantment death will hold you back, it will take everything from you and nothing will remain in your hands. Only what is done for the love of Jesus, only that which is given to Jesus is kept for eternal life and gains eternal meritorious value for Heaven. Therefore, beloved brothers, I say to you: You are in the world, but you are not of the world, you are on the earth, but the vain things of the earth are not for you.

Be rubies of perfect love for the Lord allowing His flame of Love, the Holy

Spirit, the flame of Love from the Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary to penetrate your hearts, burn in your hearts, shape your hearts anew, merging them with the Sacred Heart of the Lord, with the Immaculate Heart of Mary and with the Loving Heart of Saint Joseph. Then you will be precious rubies in the eyes of the Holy Trinity, in the eyes of the Mother of God, you will shine with an incomparable beauty and nothing, nor anyone will be able to obscure, can cloud your splendor and your beauty, then, the whole world, all the souls seeing your beauty, seeing your beauty, will want to be rubies of perfect love like you, also for the greater joy of the Holy Trinity and the salvation of souls.

I Lucia from Siracusa, Luzia, am with you in all your difficulties and trials, nothing makes Me so happy after being with God in the glory of what to come Here to give you My Messages, because I love you very much, I want you very much and everything I will do, I will move everything to help you get to Heaven.

To you Marcos, who loves Me so much and who made Me so loved and known for the Video you made of My Life and My Martyrdom (Sede Santos 6), to you who are My good student, My good disciple and to all those who love Me , they praise Me, they trust in My intercession and now they listen to Me I bless generously and I also bless this Place which for Me after Heaven, together with Syracuse, is the dearest, the most dear to My Heart. Peace to you all tonight."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 16, 2013 - MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY AND HOLY LUZIA OF SYRACUSE

(Mark): "Praise be to Jesus, Mary and Joseph forever! Yes my dear Mother, yes. Yes, yes, yes, I'm glad you liked these two Cenacles. Yes, I will. Yea..."

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"-My beloved children, today I come again to say to you: Love! Only with pure love will your hearts be pleasing to God and will perform works pleasing to God. Only love in pure transformation can make possible the union of your souls with God, with the Holy Spirit, so My children, open your hearts and let supernatural love grow in them in pure transformation, so that then, with this love of the Holy Spirit, may you become the perfect image of God, His living reflection of holiness in the world so that the world may then know His Love, His Holiness, His Goodness and all hearts may surrender to Him.

Let supernatural love enter your hearts, renouncing your will, which is the greatest obstacle for love in pure transformation to enter you, triumph in you, achieve in you the perfect conversion that I desire and which is the greatest obstacle that prevents God's will from being done in your lives.

If you renounce your will as the Saints did, as My little son Marcos did when I asked him to say yes twenty-two years ago, then I will be able through you to spread My love to all souls and there will even be no need of so many words, because your own example, your own love will speak to all souls: of God, of His Divine Love, of My Love and souls will then be touched, converted and surrendered completely to God. What has so far prevented the divine will from being done in your lives and in the world is the attachment that human beings have to his will. As long as you remain obstinate in it, love in pure

transformation cannot live in you, nor can it accomplish anything in you. So little children,

Let supernatural love enter your hearts, living an ever greater life of prayer of intense intimacy with God through frequent meditation on My Messages, the lives of the Saints, the Word of the Lord, living ever more united with God through the communion of your desires with the desires of the Lord and with the perfect confluence of your will and your thoughts with the divine will. In this way, you will truly be perfect humanity realized in God as I Am and Was, and then in your lives God's will will be fully done and through your transformed lives the world will also become a garden of graces, beauty and holiness.

Continue to pray all prayers, all Hours of Prayer that I have asked you here, continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, the Rosary of My Tears, My Hour of Peace and everything I have asked of you here, because these daily Prayers will bring you closer and closer to God, closer to My Heart, making you rise from vain things to heavenly things that give your souls: peace, beauty and holiness . With these Prayers you will receive the inner strength that comes from the Holy Spirit to renounce all your sins, all vain things and your sinful will that so often prevents you from answering yes to what God wants from you. Then My children, My Immaculate Heart will triumph in your lives and in your families and from there for My Heart to triumph throughout the world, it will be a matter of a few steps. I am with you in your sufferings and I will never abandon you.

I bless everyone at this moment, especially you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children, who through these Cenacles seen all over the world have made Me more loved and better known than ever! Now I can triumph in the hearts of many My children and free many nations from the bondage of Satan. To you, to My Slaves of Love Marcos Augusto and Marcos de Paula who with you have consecrated themselves entirely to Me and also to all My children present here and to those who listen to Me, love Me, praise Me and give themselves to Me now with all their heart. world, I bless you generously from Lourdes, from Caserta, from Fátima and from Jacareí. Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUCIA

"Dear brothers, I, Lucia of Syracuse, bless you again today and rejoice with joy to be able to be here with you in your midst.

I, Lucia, invite you today: Be topaz of holiness and love for the Lord, so that your soul, more enriched, beautified and perfected by divine love, may be of attractive beauty for all the souls of the world to know the truth, the love and grace of God through you.

Be topaz of love, renouncing all sin, which takes you further and further from God, which cuts off the flow of divine grace and the Holy Spirit in your souls. Renounce the sin that makes your souls always remain languid, lukewarm, weak and almost on the verge of spiritual death. Yes, renounce all sin so that your soul can recover divine grace, recover love, recover joy, recover union with God, with Mary Most Holy and with the Holy Spirit, so that your soul, full of spiritual strength can be a valiant warrior, a valiant soldier in the Army of the Lord and the Mother of God and can thus work for the establishment of His kingdom on Earth and for the salvation of souls, without

delay or delay.

Be a topaz of love, renouncing your rebellious will, which always seeks to carry out your will in the place of God's will or disguised as the pretext of doing God's will, so that, thus, renouncing what you most want, you can seek what you want. you don't want and that most of the time it's God's will for you. Then you will truly do the will of the Lord, you will give glory to His Name and your life will be a vibrant hymn of love to the Lord.

Be topaz of love, living more and more in a life of deep prayer, in an intense intimacy of prayer and meditation with God, so that, following in the footsteps of the Saints in Heaven, you too can carry out the will of the Lord on Earth and transform this swamp of sin. which is the world in a Garden of grace, beauty and holiness.

Be topaz of love, seeking more and more to live in perfect communion of your will with the Lord's, so that through your life a river of grace, holiness and love may flow to the thirsty souls of this world and all may be healed, restored, strengthened and purified, sanctified by the water of the Holy Spirit, by the grace of God.

Be Topaz of Love so that your beauty and your high spiritual value may enchant the souls of this world so tainted by sin, and in this way, all souls with you may become a single flame of love for the Lord, for the Mother of God, for Holiness so that this world, from a heap of ruins that it now is, in which it finds itself, can become the mystical city of God, His holy city where God dwells and reigns day and night.

You are the holy cities of the Lord, your souls are the royal abode of the Lord. Open your hearts wide to the King of glory who comes to you already through Love and in Love. The Warning is near and each soul will see itself with the eyes of the Holy Spirit, it will see its ugliness, it will see its wickedness, it will see its impurity, it will see its pride, it will see its rebellion to God, it will see its falsehood with God and with the Mother of God. And from that look of the Holy Spirit no one can escape! And the darker the soul, the worse the pain and dread, the terror it will feel. Therefore, convert without delay because time is running out!

Pass the Messages that the Sacred Hearts and that We the Saints give you Here to all the souls of the whole world, that they convert as soon as possible, because soon the Warning will come and after it, if there is no amendment of life and conversion, the Great Punishment from Heaven.

I, Lucia, am with you, I love you, I protect you, I guard you and I will never abandon you. I love this Place as the pupil of My eyes, as the most intimate fiber of My heart and I will never, never abandon My beloved Marcos, nor any of My brothers who love Me, praise Me, obey Me and praise God and God with Me. They give their hearts.

Pray My Rosary whenever you can, because through this Rosary that My Marcos composed and made for Me, I will be able to help you, sanctify you and pour out a true deluge of divine graces on all of you.

I bless you all at this moment generously, from Syracuse, from Venice and from Jacareí.

Peace, beloved Mark, peace to all of you, My beloved ones."

(Marcos): "Yes... Yes... Yes... See you soon! (pause) See you soon dear Santa Lucia!"

Print

JACAREÍ, JUNE 17, 2013 - FIRST WEEKLY APPEARANCE - DAILY LIVE INTERNET APPEARANCES ON WORLDWIDE
WEBTV: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

(Mark): “Yes. yes, beloved Mother of Heaven, yes.”

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

“My beloved children, today, this night, when I begin My Daily Salvation School for all of you, I come again to call you to the true love that pleases God and that makes your souls resemble your own. holiness of God. If your souls today answer yes to the Lord's call, then your souls will become living reflections of God's love.

The darkness of sin and evil now covers the world and it is necessary that a great light shines for the whole Earth, it is necessary that the great light of the Love of God shines through the Apostles of the Last Times, the Apostles of My Immaculate Heart. You are called to be these Apostles! Therefore, open your hearts to the flame of Divine Love, so that it descends upon your souls and transforms them completely.

Give Me today the total, perfect yes, without restrictions, without reservations of your hearts and souls, and then I, My children, will triumph in your hearts, I will transform you into the true Apostles of the Last Times that I asked so much in La Salette, in El Escorial and Here you go. Then the light of divine love in your souls, the light of your holiness united to Mine will shine in this world shrouded in darkness and finally sin and the empire of Satan will be destroyed.

Continue to pray all the prayers that I have given you, especially the Meditated Holy Rosary that My little son Marcos made for you. Here in My throne of grace, in this place where I am perfectly loved, served and glorified, My Heart rests night and day, it rests, and Here it gives to all My children, always more light, grace and the salvation of God.

Today I begin a decisive part of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, of My Salvation Plan in Brazil and in the world. Thank you for helping Me to fulfill one more stage of My Plan, I continued obeying My Plans My children as my little son Marcos obediently does, who, very obedient to all My Orders and My Voice, did everything and does everything for the greatest victory of the world. My heart.

Work with Me, continue with Me on the Road to Holiness and now come to Me every night so that I may educate you, form you for holiness and bring you finally to the definitive Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, which is now closer than ever to you. , because today a great light begins to shine for all of Brazil and for the whole world from this Holy Place where My mystical light is reflected on all humanity for its salvation.

Thank you for having responded to My call, for having obeyed My Messages and for being My favorite and beloved children.

Today I bless you all from Fátima, from La Salette and from Jacareí.

Peace My children, peace Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children.”

(Marcos): “See you soon dear Heavenly Mother, see you tomorrow.”

print out

JACAREÍ, JUNE 18, 2013 - DAILY LIVE APPEARANCES BROADCAST VIA INTERNET ON WORLDWIDE WEBTV: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

(Marcos): “Yes... Yes... Yes...”

MESSAGE FROM SAINT GERALDO

“My beloved brothers, today, this night, I bless you with all My love and I say to you: Be true flames of love for the Mother of God, praying the Holy Rosary every day with true devotion, with true desire. to please Her Immaculate Heart and to make her more and more loved and served by the Prayer of the Holy Rosary.

If you are true flames of love for the Mother of God, you will spread the fire of true love for her to this world. And this flame, this fire of love will spread from heart to heart, transforming all souls into so many flames of love until this world becomes a very burning furnace of love.

I, Geraldo Majella, want to help you transform into this flame of love as I myself was, if you come to Me, if you let yourself be guided and led by Me, then I myself will transmit to you the flame of love that I have always I had in My Heart for the Most Holy Mother of God and who burned in Me night and day like a living fire. And this living fire will also burn in you, leading you to do great things for Her and in Her honor.

I, Geraldo, am with you and I will take your hands to help you pray the Holy Rosary more and more with love, until your souls are transformed into living flames of love.

I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, I also bless in a very special way all those who fought so hard with you this night so that this My Apparition and this My Message could be seen by all the souls of the whole world. I bless you with love and I say to you: you have earned many merits in Heaven. Continue to fight so that the Messages from the Sacred Hearts, so that the Messages that we from Heaven give you here reach all hearts because in these Messages lies the salvation of all humanity.

I bless you all at this moment with Love.”

(Marcos): “See you soon, dear Heavenly Mother. See you soon beloved São Geraldo.”

print

JACAREÍ, JUNE 19, 2013 - BROADCAST DAILY LIVE APPEARANCES VIA INTERNET ON WEBTV WORLDWIDE: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

2nd MESSAGE FROM SANTA VALÉRIA

(OUR LADY APPEARED AS QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE TOGETHER WITH SAINT VALÉRIA)

(Mark): “Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph!” Yes yes..."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT VALÉRIA

“My beloved brothers, I, Valeria, am glad to have come to give you My second Message. I shed My Blood for the Lord and for the Mother of God, I gave My life in sacrifice, in defense of the Holy Catholic Faith, giving everything for

everything, love for love and life for life, and so you too must give the Lord everything for everything, love for love, life for life.

Life for life, just as the Lord gave and gave all His Life out of love for you, you too must surrender your whole life to the Lord putting Him first in your lives, doing everything to obey His Commandments, doing everything so as not to displease Him with sin, thus having the true and holy fear of God, in this way your life will truly be a perfect hymn of love for the Lord and then, God will be pleased with you and pour out His grace and His mercy on us. your hearts.

Life for life, give your whole life to the Lord by obeying the Messages that the Mother of God and that We, the Saints of the Celestial Court, give you here. Give your whole life to God so that He truly works in your hearts: His grace, His love and His Mercy and then, may God rejoice with you and give you His peace.

Obey the Messages that Heaven here gives you with all your heart and your love, because in doing so you will truly remove from the throne of your hearts all enemies, all human attachments, all sins and all vices that in your souls and hearts have taken the place of God and then He will again be the true and only King of your hearts.

I, Valeria, am at your side and I will help you to be more and more holy and to give your whole life to the Lord with love and fidelity. Renounce your will, it is the greatest enemy of your sanctification and what prevents your souls from truly ascending as fast as I did to the Holy Mountain of perfection.

Continue with all the prayers that you were commanded to make here. Through them your souls will be much more holy and you will have the great inner strength to say no, to renounce yourself and your will and put God, Mary Most Holy and Her Apparitions Here first in your lives.

I bless everyone at this moment with love and with all My Heart. I bless all who are listening to Me now, to all who are present here and especially to you Marcos, the most strenuous of the children of the Mother of God and the most loved and dear of all of Us the Saints in Heaven."
(Marcos): "Yes beloved Saint Valeria, thank you. Yes, thank you, see you soon. See you soon, dear Heavenly Mother."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 20, 2013 - BROADCAST DAILY LIVE APPEARANCES VIA INTERNET ON WORLDWIDE WEBTV: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Mark): "Yes..."

"My beloved children, today I bless you again and I give you My Peace.

On this holy night of so many blessings for you, I come to call you again to be little daisies of simplicity and love.

Be little daisies of simplicity and love, trying to live more and more in the love of God, trying to live more and more separated from the vain things of this world that distance you from God, that lead you to sin and that occupy your heart with so many things that take the place of God, which suffocate the grace of the Holy Spirit in you, thus making you empty, cold and arid.

Being daisies of simplicity and love, your souls will truly please God, they will seek heavenly things, they will truly esteem heavenly things, which are those

that truly have eternal value. And so, your souls will sanctify the time of your life here on earth by doing good works for the greater glory of God, the Holy Trinity and the good of your souls and the souls of the whole world.

Be daisies of simplicity and love, living a life of profound prayer, trying each day more to make your prayer more alive, more intense, deeper, more ardent, opening your hearts to God and truly answering him 'yes', fulfilling His will and His Plan of Love for all of you. In this way, the Lord's Plan will be fulfilled in your lives, all the obstacles that until today have prevented you from walking well on the road to holiness will fall to the ground, all the bonds and chains that hold you to sin will be broken and your souls will run fast. and speed towards the great holiness which God desires of you and the crown of eternal life which God prepares for you.

Imitate My virtues. Imitating Me, you will be true daisies of simplicity and love, and thus, the perfume and the charm of your simplicity and at the same time of your beauty will attract the eyes of the Most High to you, He will be pleased with you, He will bless you and in you. He will carry out His divine will by transforming you into a wonderful and splendorous work of spiritual perfection and holiness.

Continue praying all the Prayers I have given you here, all the Holy Hours, all the Rosaries, the Rosary of My Tears, as well as the Rosary of My Triumph and the Rosaries dedicated to the Saints, because through them I will always transform you more and each day more in perfect daisies of simplicity and love.

I bless everyone at this moment, affectionately and generously, to all My children who now listen to Me, open their hearts to Me, let Me enter into Their homes, into Their families, into Their souls, to all of you who are Here and especially to Mark you, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children, who even today are not feeling completely healthy, yet you came here to serve Me and give Me more proof of your great love. To you and to all My children who love Me, who listen to Me, who serve Me and who give Me the daisies of their hearts, I now bless you all from Pellevoisin, La Salette and Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, put God and My Apparitions first in your lives and the grace of God will also put you first when you need it."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 21, 2013 - BROADCAST DAILY LIVE APPEARANCES VIA INTERNET ON WORLDWIDE WEBTV: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Mark): "Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph! Yes, yes, it's already done, it's already there. I will take it again."

"My beloved children, tonight I again invite you to be faithful and persevering in My School of Holiness, which are My Apparitions Here in Jacareí.

Put My Apparitions first, put My Messages first and God will also put you first in His love. When you put God, Me and My Apparitions first in your lives, then the Holy Spirit will act powerfully in your existence, performing great graces, wonders and transformations, inside, around and outside of you.

The reason why your life is so often in deep spiritual misery is because you have not yet put My Apparitions in the first place, that is why the Holy Spirit

grieves you and that is why He does not descend, He does not descend into your souls, He does not act on you because he does not find Me, His Most Chaste and Divine Spouse, first of all in your hearts. Put Me with My Apparitions in the first place and then the Holy Spirit will be pleased with your souls, he will descend in you and carry out a deep, immense and intense transformation in your hearts.

Today I want to ask you: Pray My Rosary of Tears more, because with this Rosary I will expel Satan from your souls, from your families, from your nation and from the whole world. He, the great seven-headed dragon, now roams the earth and drags with his tail all nations and all souls to bring all to damnation, seducing all to the life of sin. I come to fight Him and to once again make the First Commandment of the Law of God loved, respected and fulfilled.
Therefore My children, I ask you once more: put God, Me your Mother and My Apparitions first and then My Triumph against the great dragon will truly be a reality in your midst and it will happen soon, because My times They arrived. Persevere in My School of Love and Holiness, being true spiritual daisies of humility, docility to My voice, love, obedience, renouncing everything that distances you from God, distances you from Me and everything that weakens prayer in your souls. .

I bless everyone at this moment generously, especially all My children who listen to Me with love now, everyone who is present here and you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children. I thank you for the new Meditated Rosary (Nº 288) that you recorded for Me this afternoon, each new Meditated Rosary that you make for Me, causes not only in Me, but also in the Lord God and in all Angels and Saints a great joy. , a great joy, a great satisfaction and the Divine Mercy cancels so many punishments that should come to the world to punish it of its crimes and sins and a rain of mercy descends on the whole earth.
To all of you at this moment I bless you from Fatima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."
(Marcos): "See you soon, yes! See you soon, dear Heavenly Mother."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 25, 2013 - 9th CLASS OF THE SCHOOL OF SANTITY AND LOVE OF NOSSA LADY
28TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF MEDJUGORJE
BROADCAST DAILY APPARITIONS LIVE VIA INTERNET ON THE WORLDWIDE WEBTV: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

(Mark): "Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph! Yes, congratulations on the Anniversary of your Apparitions dear Gospa."

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"-My dear children, today, when you celebrate the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, I come to tell you: how great is My joy because through the yes that My little children of the whole world, from all parts of the world given in My Apparitions in Medjugorje and also Here, My Plan of Love and Salvation is carried out perfectly and every day I advance against Satan, leading all My children to complete victory, to the complete Triumph of My

Immaculate Heart.
I advance gloriously towards My Triumph, leading each day more along the path of prayer, love, sacrifice, purity, goodness and grace, making you grow more and more in all virtues, in intimacy with God, Me and with the Saints through prayer. I also make you grow in those main virtues that Jesus most desires from you: love, purity, innocence, humility, obedience, fortitude, temperance and all the virtues so that your life becomes a shining star. that shines in the midst of so much darkness that now covers this world.
I advance powerfully towards the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, leading you every day along the path of self-denial, of your sinful will and leading you more and more to fulfill the will of God that is always your salvation and true happiness. for you. I reveal to you the snares of Satan, I reveal to you his diabolical illusions, his evil temptations and suggestions through which he wants to make you fall into sin and turn you away from God, lose the eternal salvation of your souls and drag you ye into the fires of hell. And so, every day I make you go further along the road that leads to Heaven and deliver you more and more from eternal damnation, pushing away from you hell, sin and all the temptations of Satan.
I advance powerfully towards My Victory, towards My definitive Triumph, leading My children through My Apparitions so that, thus leading you by My own Hand, held by My own Hand, guided by My own Hand, you may arrive safely at the eternal salvation and also to the new time of peace that My Immaculate Heart is preparing for this world and that will soon arrive for you.
Through My Apparitions in Medjugorje, Here and in so many places on earth where I truly appear I made My School of Holiness and every day I form you to love, I form you to holiness, I form you to prayer, I form you you to be strong in suffering, I form you to be truly great saints. So little children, keep answering 'yes' to everything I ask of you every day, continue docilely letting yourself be led by My Maternal Hand so that everything I started in My Apparitions in Lourdes, in La Salette, in Rue Du Bac, in Fatima, in Medjugorje until arriving Here is finally fulfilled and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart descends from Heaven over the entire earth transforming it into the Garden of beauty and holiness for the greatest honor, joy and glory of the Holy Trinity.
Today, I bless with love all of you who listen to Me, who love Me and who give your hearts to Me with so much love and with so much trust. To you who today give Me your 'yes', your life, I pour out a copious shower of graces.
I bless you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children and everyone who is with you Here at this moment and I especially bless My little children of Medjugorje who also love Me so much and in whom I am also very loved and glorified.
I bless you all at this moment generously from Fátima, from Banneaux and from Jacareí."

MESSAGE FROM SÃO GERALDO MAGELLA

"Dear and beloved My brothers, I, Geraldo Majella, rejoice to be with you again today and to bless you.
I come from Heaven to tell you that you must truly be tourmalines of love and strength for the greater glory of the Lord, of the Most Holy Mary and for the greater salvation of humanity.

Be tourmalines of love and strength, loving God, the Holy Virgin with all your hearts, with all the strength of your hearts and at the same time be strong in all tribulation, trial and suffering so that your faith in suffering, be truly a pure faith, a faith that is strong, mature, robust and without mixing your personal interests or mixing your corrupted will with the search for the will of God. Suffering purifies the will of man, separates the interests and the corrupted desire of the soul that often mixes with the search for God, with the search for the Mother of God and his will. Suffering proves the soul reveals intentions and when the soul is truly good, innocent and docile, suffering, far from being an obstacle on the path of love and sanctification, becomes a powerful means for her to grow even more in true love and in all the virtues. Therefore, be strong in suffering, proving that your love is truly pure and that your desire to serve God does not come from the search for divine consolations, but that your desire is pure and has the sole purpose of loving and pleasing the Lord.
Be tourmalines of love and strength, living a life of deep prayer, of intense intimacy with God and the Mother of God through prayer, meditation, reading the Messages that We give you here, the lives of the Saints so that your souls truly turned to Heaven may grow in the way of holiness, may they become as beautiful as precious stones, and thus give God the glory, love and praise that He so much expects from you.
Finally, be tourmalines of love and strength fighting for the establishment of the Kingdom of God on earth as I fought, taking to everyone the Word of the Lord, the Messages from the Sacred Hearts, the Messages that Heaven gives you Here, taking the Love of Most Holy Mary to all you can, because by doing this you are truly collaborating so that the Kingdom of Satan is destroyed and the Kingdom of God, the Kingdom of the Mother of God is established on earth.
Be you the living reflections that spread Our Lady's love to all souls, because by spreading Our Lady's love you will truly conquer many hearts for Her and for the Lord and these souls finally conquered will be the garden of grace, beauty and holiness that God and that She so much want this world to be and in which this world becomes for the greater glory, honor and joy of God.
I, Geraldo, am with you and I never leave you, pray the Holy Rosary every day, I promise to pray it with you always and everywhere. Pray also the Chaplet of Triumph that the Mother of God taught you Here, as well as the Chaplet of Tears, with them you will overcome all evils, all temptations of Satan, you will ward off many dangers and Heaven will come closer and closer to you covering you and filling you with his heavenly peace and love.
I, Geraldo, pray for you on the Throne of the Lord and of the Mother of God day and night and I will not stop praying for you until I have you all with Me in Heaven, so that we can sing together the songs of the Glory of the Lord and of the Triumph of the Mother. God's.
I bless you all at this time generously."
(Marcos): "I am very happy that You are happy with Your Rosaries that I recorded, I will continue. Yes many! Yes, I will make them many, many, many more! Please give a special blessing to all those who pray. Yup. Yup. See you soon dear friend. See you soon, dear Heavenly Mother."
print

JACAREÍ, JUNE 26, 2013 - 10TH CLASS OF THE SCHOOL OF SANTITY AND LOVE OF NOSSA LADY

TRANSMISSION DAILY LIVE APPARITIONS VIA INTERNET ON WEBTV WORLDWIDE: WWW.APPARITIONSTV.COM

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Mark): “Forever be praised Jesus, Mary and Joseph! Yup. Yes...”
“-My beloved children, today, I thank you for all your prayers and your sacrifices. Because you answered Me yes, because you help Me every day with these prayers that you make Here at night together with My little son Mark, Here in My Sanctuary and the other prayers and sacrifices that you make, My plan of salvation unfolds and walks perfectly.
My works will reach their full success and Triumph and soon not only Brazil but the world will be freed by Me from the domination of Satan. Now you must pray even more and fulfill all that I say to you for the salvation of humanity. Keep peace in your hearts, give no place to temptation, give no place to the devil by paying attention to the suggestions he puts in your hearts and in your thoughts to offend God, close your hearts and the senses of your souls to him, turning your thoughts to God, to Me, to the Saints, reading and meditating on the lives of the Saints and My Messages, living an intense prayer life, above all, praying with the heart as My little son Marcos knows how to do very well and how I myself have taught you personally since the beginning of the Apparitions.
Pray My Rosary, pray the Rosary of Tears of Triumph and all the Rosary I have given you, because with these prayers you will drive the devil further and further away from you with his suggestions and his temptations.
My Immaculate Heart watches over you day and night, My Immaculate Heart offers to the Holy Trinity every day His merits to obtain for you the grace of salvation. Behold, now everything that I announced to you from La Salette will be fulfilled, so pray My dear children, because only with the Rosary and Prayer you will be able to achieve miracles for this world that no longer has any hope. From My Immaculate Heart the bright day of salvation, grace and peace will come for you.
Come Here to My Sanctuary! I ran to this place where I am dwelling day and night. Here I will fill you with My graces, Here I will always fill you with My Love. Drink the water from the Source that I have blessed for you Here, love this water more, trust in the power of My Immaculate Heart with God, those who believe that I can do everything with God and drink the water from My Source with love and trust to these I will not deny, no grace will I refuse.
I bless everyone at this moment with love, especially you Marcos, the most valiant of My children and all My dear children who now listen to Me, love Me and sincerely obey all My Messages.
I bless you from La Salette, from Kerizinen and from Jacareí.
Peace to you all.”
(Marcos): “Yes... Yes... See you soon, Madam. Thank you very much."

JACAREÍ, JUNE 29, 2013 - SATURDAY CENTACLE IN DEFENSE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY BLESSED

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY

(Mark): “May Jesus, Mary and Joseph be praised forever! Yup. Yup. Yes, it's already done. Yes, I will do more.”

“My dear children, today I come to invite you once again to become precious to God, precious to the Lord in His eyes for a perfect holiness and a consummate spiritual perfection of all the virtues in your souls, in your lives. . I want you to be beautiful in the eyes of the Most High, so I invite you to be like Jasper, a beautiful precious stone that so pleases the Lord, that so delights the eyes of all who see it, and so your soul may be before Him precious and beautiful as this stone that He created.
Be as beautiful as Jasper, cultivating in your souls all the Christian virtues, above all, Love in the first place, because the soul that possesses true love, divine love, supernatural love for God and also for its neighbor, that soul before of the Lord is the most beautiful, it is the one that most pleases Him is the one who is the apple of His eye, the most intimate fiber of His Heart and that soul in which He finds all His delights, charms and all His joy. Being as beautiful as Jasper by the perfect practice of love, your souls will acquire extraordinary beauty before the Lord, and then,
Being Jaspers of great and perfect love, your souls will make the light of Heaven shine in the world and the beauty of Paradise will transform this world filthy with sin into a beautiful Garden of glory, beauty and holiness for the greatest joy of the Holy Trinity. Living in perfect love, renouncing all sin, your inordinate desires, evil inclinations and vain things, seeking that which pleases God, seeking to live in His grace, your souls will be as precious as Jasper and the Lord will then truly be able to transform you in a stone of great value, to then encrust you in His Crown of immortal glory, where you will be with Him forever, and from Him you will forever receive happiness, grace, and glory.
I, the Mother of Perfect Love, today I say to you again: Come to Me and I will transform you into these precious stones, if you allow yourself to be cut by Me in a short time from a rough stone I will transform you into a jewel of great value to offer to Jesus and then My dear children, Jesus will not reject you because you will be offered and presented by Me as a jewel cut and worked by Me. Come, then, give yourselves to Me so that I truly transform you into this great gift, this great gift and gift to offer to My Son Jesus.
Keep praying all the prayers that I have given you here, because it is through them and with them that I am increasingly perfecting your beauty, beauty and spiritual splendor until you become these precious Jasper jewels to give to God. I am with you My children and I continue to walk decisively with you towards My Triumph. Thanks to everyone who said yes to Me, following the example of My little son Marcos, My Plan of salvation unfolds perfectly, now, be faithful and persevering in My School of Holiness, in the Daily Transmission of My Apparitions and do not leave it for nothing, so that then May I continue your conversion more and more every day.
The Time has come, the Hour has arrived, the King returns, the Lord is already coming and that is why you must now walk with Me in haste to meet your Savior who returns to you in glory. Perfect yourselves, sanctify yourselves for the encounter with the one who is Thrice Holy.
I bless you all generously today, from Lourdes, from Craveggia and from Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, peace to you Marcos, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children.”

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2014

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 1, 2014
MESSAGE FROM MARIA SANTÍSSIMA

“My beloved children, today on the first day of this new year that is born, I invite you to look to Me as the Mother of God, the Theotokos. The one who truly generated in her womb God himself, the Son of God, the Incarnate Word, the man God, who came to redeem and save you all.
I am the true Mother of God, I am the true Mother of Jesus, I am the true Mother of the second Person of the Holy Trinity. From My womb came the Savior and Redeemer of the world for you, from My Immaculate and Most Pure Bosom grace came to you, the Holy of Holies came to you, He who is the beginning, the middle and the end of all things.
From My Virginal Breast came the Infinite for you, from My 'Yes' the Son of God Incarnate was born for you who redeemed you all, freed you from the slavery of sin and Satan, opened the doors of Heaven for you, repaired the sin of all mankind and brought you eternal life.
As the Mother of God, I want you to truly honor Me every day, for the Lord has raised Me to the highest dignity, to which a creature could be elevated. By making Me His Mother, He placed Me in a position that no one else can occupy but Me.
By making Me His Mother, God, He exalted Me above all created things and wrought in Me such great wonders that I cannot even explain to you the greatness of these wonders.
By taking Me to the dignity of the Mother of God by coming to dwell in My Bosom, the Word united with Me in a way so profound, so intense, so strong and mysterious, that although we were two, it was as if we were one. And although of different natures, it was as if We had one heart, one soul, one glory.
And that is why in Me and in My union that in Me and in My union with My Divine Son Jesus Christ resides one of the greatest mysteries, the greatest mystery of Our Holy Catholic Faith. Because the Word, incarnating in My Virginal Bosom and becoming man, has truly accomplished mysteries and highest sacraments that you will not be able to fully understand in this life. And that is why the knowledge of this mystery is reserved for eternity, for those who love Me the most, prefer Me the most, want Me the most, serve Me the most and are most devoted to Me and especially to the Mystery of my Divine Motherhood.
In this new year that is born, I, the Mother of God, invite you to contemplate more My sublime prerogative of being the Mother of the one who is the Absolute. And in this contemplation, lose yourselves, that is, may your souls dive so deeply into the contemplation of this Mystery, that they may be drowned in the sea of such great grandeur that the Most High bestowed only on Me and on no one else.
That this year you fulfill what I, the Mother of God, told you here throughout all these years: Sanctify yourselves! Be converted! Cut off once and for all with all

sin. Follow the path of perfection and obedience to God and Me so that you may be heard in the day of your afflictions.
If you regard iniquity and sin in your hearts, the Lord will not hear you. Therefore, walk along the path of grace, of love, of penance, of prayer. And, above all, hasten, hasten your conversion, because soon the Reaper Angels will be spread across the nations of the Earth and woe to those where Their scythe passes. Yes, many nations will be punished this year for their sins.
Many people who have sinned all the time, quietly mocking God, will suddenly be surprised by a sudden punishment. Therefore, convert, hasten your conversion, for there is no more time to waste.
Every day the devil gains more and more ground and souls, the world gets worse with each passing day and you remain paralyzed, parked in your vanities, hobbies, games, playing with your eternal salvation.
I call you today to truly undertake a new life of conversion, prayer, penance and true love for God.
I do not want you to suffer in the future, so I say to you: Convert without delay and hasten your conversion.
I bless you all at this moment with love, from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí.
Peace My beloved children, peace Marcos, the most diligent and obedient of My children."
(Mark): "See you soon, dear Mother."
print out
JACAREÍ, JANUARY 02, 2014
MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SÃO MARIEL
Video of this Cenacle: www.apparitionstv.com/v02-01-2014.php
"My beloved brothers, I, Mariel, bless you today and give you peace.
Pray more, pray more in this new year that is born. May Prayer be your joy. May Prayer be your life and may it be your life.
Whoever prays a lot is saved, whoever doesn't pray is condemned.
Pray more, pray with your heart so that God can truly pour his grace into your lives.
Ever more renounce all sin, for it separates you from God, makes you lose your salvation and Heaven, and casts you into the eternal flames of hell.
Hasten your conversion, the time left for humanity is short. This one is just falling to the bottom of the abyss of her sin, her rebellion against God, his Commandments, and her refusal to turn to Him. Now the Great Punishment won't be long.
Therefore: Pray, convert, hasten your conversion so that in the terrible moment when Divine Justice manifests, you will be found innocent before the Lord. And so you may be protected by Us, the Saints and Angels from all the punishments that will fall on sinners, especially on those who lived in sin, certain that they would never be caught by the Justice of God.
I, Mariel, am with you in every moment of your life. I bless you, I cover you with My wings and I protect you from all evil.
I do not want you to suffer in the future, so I say to you: Convert, so that you may be declared innocent at the moment when the Justice of the Lord is manifested against this world that rebels against Him and is a friend of Satan and sin.

I bless everyone at this moment with love and especially you Marcos, the most ardent and dear friend of the Holy Angels."
(Mark): "See you soon."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 03, 2014
MESSAGE FROM MARIA SANTÍSSIMA

"Beloved My children, today I come again to tell you: Continue with all the Prayers that I have given you here.
I am happy with your prayers. Therefore continue, because I desire to sanctify you through them and also through your prayers I desire to sanctify the whole world.
Yes, My dear children, My Immaculate Heart has placed in you His predilection, His Love and His hope.
You are Earth's last hope. You are the light of the world and I fully trust in you so that you can bring My light to all My children throughout the world. And so, transform this world from a swamp of sin into a Garden of grace, beauty and holiness.
I am with you every day, especially in your sufferings.
I bless you all from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí.
Peace My beloved children, peace to you Marcos, the most diligent and obedient of My children.
I am happy that you worked so hard today on the film of My Daughter Saint Philomena, which will make many young people say 'yes' to God and follow her along the path of purity, prayer, holiness, perfection. Peace."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 4, 2014
MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUZIA DE SIRACUSA

"My beloved brothers, today, I, Lucia, come back again to tell you: This year, start your conversion again, so that your life more and more pleases God and is for His greater glory.

May in this new year that is born, all your good intentions be renewed in your hearts. Decide for God. Decide for the Mother of God truly and sever all connection between you and your soul with sin.
May your life be completely reformed at the beginning of this year. Return to the origins, return to the sources, return to prayer, return to the flame of the first love for God and the Mother of God. So that everything is renewed in your life, in this new year that is born.
Do not remain longer with the same sins as always, leave once and for all behind, forever, everything that prevents and hinders you from following the path of holiness. So that, in this year, your sanctification and your total union with God may truly take place.
It is sin that causes all the evil in the world. Renounce him, for he is disorder, he only brings unhappiness, bitterness and confusion, destroying harmony, peace, union.
May sin be banished from your lives and may you and your heart do all good

for the greater honor and glory of God.
I love you very much and I am with you in all your sufferings. In moments of anguish, of affliction, call on Me and I will come to help you.
Just as I have poured out My graces on many people here so many times, so I will not deny My comfort to anyone who comes to ask Me for just things that please God.
I bless you all at this moment with love, from Catania, Siracusa and Jacareí.
(Marcos): “See you soon, my beloved Lucia.”

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 05, 2014
MESSAGE FROM THE DIVINE ESPIRITO SANTO

“Beloved My Children, I your God come once more from on high to call you all to Me, so that with Me you may learn the wisdom that pleases the Father, that pleases Jesus, that pleases Me to be blameless and blameless. in My presence.
I am truth, I am wisdom, I am the river of love, I am the river of grace and purity. Whoever comes to Me and bathes in this river that I Am Myself will be pure, he will be filled with My Love, he will be filled with My grace. And in Me you will find all the joys of the soul and all the desires of the heart will be satisfied.

Happy is the soul that finds Me and that places its heart in Me, making Me its hope, its treasure, its everything. Because this soul will receive the influx of My Love with all its power and I will unite with this soul and with it, and in it, I will live forever.
Happy is the soul that does not have a divided heart before Me.
Happy is the soul that does not have a double heart, that is, that at the same time that it loves Me, it also loves My enemy, sin and Satan.
Happy is the soul that does not play games with Me, but that truly walks sincerely in My presence, fulfilling My precepts and seeking only what honors Me, what pleases Me, what glorifies Me, what pleases Me.
I am the Spouse of your souls, I want to unite myself with them, but just as a husband would never unite with an ugly wife contaminated by a fatal disease, so too, I cannot unite myself with a soul infected by sin, ugly. for sin and covered with the wounds of sin. It is necessary for your souls to be purified, it is necessary for your souls to heal in order to be able to marry Me.
That's why I offer you healing, I offer you the grace of regeneration. Ask Me for the grace to heal and purify your souls and I will cleanse them from all sin, from all the infection of Satan, in such a way that your souls will become: beautiful, attractive and very holy in My eyes.

Then I will unite myself with them with holy pleasure and I will pour the wine of My Love into them in such a way that your souls will be as if drunk with holy love for Me and will not desire any other love than Mine. And I will then be your own inheritance, your treasure and your eternal life.

In these times when the sect, through the media, has made the river of sin's mud take over everything, families, youth, childhood, religious communities

and the entire church, I truly call you to return to Me, through the path of conversion, penance and purification.

The river of mud now covers everything and the sect, with its infernal cunning, managed to make the minds and hearts of men despise the truth and accept the worst moral disorders, as if they were good things.
I invite you, therefore, to return to the purity of truth, to the purity of holiness, to the purity of love, for which I created you. I invite you to return to the innocence that I gave to your souls when I created them and when I breathed into them the breath of life.
I invite you to return to Me, to the path of principles, which are life and salvation for you, and to despise the lies and the deceitful snares, the snares and the cunning of the sect, which through so many things has caused you to stray from the truth. , she who caused in your soul, the right, the correct, the good to be eclipsed and clouded by the smoke of Satan.
And now you live confused and you no longer know what is good and what is bad, what is right and what is wrong, what is of God and what is of the Devil, what leads to Heaven and what leads to hell.
I come to undo this deceitful seduction, I come to pull you out of this death and make you enter the road of life, of eternal life, which is the road of My Commandments.

I love you so much and I don't want you to suffer in the future, that's why I sent you here more than twenty years ago My Most Chaste and Immaculate Spouse, Mary, so that she would teach you what pleases Me, so that she would teach you what is the truth, so that she would teach you what truly honors Me and which leads you to salvation. And that you, by her teaching, would despise all sin and everything that leads you to place yourselves in the hands of Satan.
Reflect, think, if I didn't love you, would I have sent My Most Chaste Wife Here, to fight for your salvation even though I know that by many of you She would be despised and rejected? By others would she be hurt, why would she find your hearts resistant to the truths She came Here to preach?
If I didn't love you, I would send the One I love the most, among you, even though you, like ungrateful dogs, would often bite Her Hand that tries to save you and rip off the scales of sins, of the spiritual blindness that cover your your eyes?

If I didn't love you I wouldn't have done this! Therefore My children, believe in My Love, accept My Love and finally give your 'yes' to My Love today. No longer bite the Hands of my Most Chaste Wife, who only tries to do you good and save you, pulling you out of the spiritual blindness of the sin in which you live. Do not mistreat My Divine Spouse Mary any longer, because I say to you: if you continue to do so, I will be annoyed with you! I will get angry and end up sending you a sudden punishment, leaving you at the mercy of your own sins and demons.

Come to My Heart, that Heart that loves you so much, to the point of having sent My Most Chaste Spouse and so many of My Saints here. That Heart that loves you and that came here in person to tell you: I am your origin, it was I

who breathed life into you and made you exist, I had no need of you. So We, the Three Persons of the Trinity, decided to create you in a pure act of love so that you could be partakers of eternal happiness at Our side.
And what have you done? Despised this immense love and exchanged this immense love for trifles, nefarious sins and truly for things that only bring the mouth of hell closer and closer to your souls day by day.
I come, I come to you, to free you from the flames of hell, which you unfortunately bring closer to you every day for the sins that you continually commit offending me.

I come to give you the possibility of a life without suffering in eternity, happy by my side forever in Heaven. I promise you a crown of imperishable glory, I promise you a royal mantle of light that only the princes of Heaven can have if you follow the path of My Commandments and My Love. I promise you a scepter of immortal glory that is only given to those I truly love and to those who are My royal offspring.
I promise you a throne, a throne of power at My side in Heaven, power that is only given to the righteous, to the innocent, to the pure, to those who truly love what is right and pleasing in My Eyes.
Come My children, come to inherit all this and do not despise so much wealth, so much good that I offer you for the poisoned food that My enemy presents to you.

Yes, come to Me through Mary, because right after the fall of your first parents, I myself, in My wisdom, in My supreme intelligence, decided with the Father and with Jesus to create Mary, the one who would crush the infernal serpent. And I myself showed her to your first parents and to the serpent as being the only portal of salvation for all humanity, the only sure and sure way that would lead the world back to Us. And She who would be the only one who with the holiness of her life could bring you your redeemer and salvation.

You cannot imagine the terror, the fear, the dread and at the same time the fury of the serpent when he saw Mary, because there he already knew his defeat, there the serpent already knew his end. And she knows that in Mary all her works, all her tricks, all the doomed citadels that she builds crumble to dust. The serpent knows that when Mary loves a soul, when Mary chooses a soul, when she fights for a soul, when she is for a soul, when Mary enters a soul and lives in a soul, the serpent knows that its reign in that soul is over. That is why she strives to destroy Mary in hearts, she strives to diminish Mary, to make souls forget about Mary, so that they look at Mary with contempt, cultivating in their hearts an infernal pride. That is why the serpent seeks to inoculate against Mary and against all demonstrations of love for Mary, such as processions, Rosaries, novenas, the honors due to Her Images, the serpent seeks to make all this disappear from the face of the Earth, because he knows that in doing so his reign in souls will remain. For this reason, I destroyed the serpent's reign by making Mary known, loved, honored with internal acts, and above all, external ones, because men are made of flesh and need to see external acts of love for Mary so that the interior is ablaze with love for her. .

That's why I love this place so much, that's why I love so much My dear

Marcos, who throughout his life always made Mary known, loved, exalted and glorified, cultivating a true devotion to her. Interior, yes, but also exterior, because a devotion closed in a tomb, in a closed heart, cannot expand, nor can it be transmitted to anyone. And that's why he always exalted Mary with enthusiasm and with the very fire that I gave him. That's why he made Mary known and loved by the videos of Her Apparitions and the lives of His Saints who loved Her so much and by making Mary known for that, by the Meditated Rosaries, by the Hours of Prayer, by the Cenacles, by the processions, he made her I triumphed in many hearts. Because where Mary triumphs, I triumph too, where Mary is rejected I am rejected,

Therefore, Here in this place My Heart, My Look is drawn to My beloved Marcos and He pours all My complacencies into Him and My Divine Spouse rests with Me.
Come My children, come here to learn this secret of salvation and holiness. Love Mary, honor Mary, live in Mary and let Mary live in you and you will then have Myself within you, living in you and you will live in Me.
Here I wish to form the great Saints that I myself showed to My servant Luís Maria Grignion de Montfort, also to other Saints who would appear at the end of time. Therefore, once and for all, give Me your yes! Renounce yourselves and all sin, so that I can then quickly and forcefully lead you along the path of salvation, of sanctification that makes you immaculate before My Eyes and truly gives you the likeness of Myself, so that the world seeing Me in you, that is, feeling My presence in your soul and in your life, seeing the beautiful and sweet fruits of holiness that I want to produce in you, believe in Me and by believing in Me have your salvation.
I love you and I bless you now, generously through Mary, with Mary and in Mary. And on your souls I pour My breath of Love, Grace, Purification and Holiness."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 08, 2014
MESSAGE FROM THE ANGEL SÃO LUBATEL

"My beloved brothers, I, Lubatel, come from Heaven in the name of the Lord today, to bless you and give you peace.
Pray, pray, pray. May prayer be your life.
Be careful, the devil is always on the lookout for you, studying your weaknesses to lead you to sin. Pray and watch that you do not fall into temptation.
Pray a lot, renounce all sin. Seek virtues, seek holiness, seek to be faithful to God.
Meditate the Ten Commandments continually, for whoever does so will always walk in the path of grace, holiness and goodness and Satan will have no power over him.
Understand that every sin you commit gives Satan greater power over you. Therefore, renounce all sin.
Pray the Holy Rosary every day. Continue to say all the prayers that the Mother of God asked of you Here, in your afflictions and sufferings come to Me and I will help you, console and comfort you.
Ask Me to always keep you from all sin and I promise to help you.

Flee from all occasions of sin, open your heart to the love of God who wants to fill you more and more with His peace, grace and wisdom.
I love you very much and I cover you now with My Heavenly Mantle.
I bless you all generously and I give you all My peace now."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 11, 2014 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUZIA DE SIRACUSA

"My beloved brothers, I, Lucia, thank you once again for being Here.
Peace, peace, peace! Peace to your hearts. Let nothing disturb your peace.
Open your heart to Peace, let the Peace of Heaven enter your heart and fill it completely. To receive divine Peace it is necessary to convert the heart, that is, to detach it from all sin, to renounce all sin. It is necessary to open it, empty it, make room for the Holy Spirit to pour His Peace into your hearts.
That is why it is necessary for you to detach yourself, to empty yourself of your will, of your vanities, of your caprices, of your self-worship, of small pleasures, of the sensual movements of your body, of your flesh. So that the Holy Spirit may pour out His Peace on you and in you.
To receive His Peace, it is necessary to renounce pride, arrogance, rebellion, the uncontrolled movements of the rebellious will, the untamed will, the untamed self-love. Then, with your heart emptied, the Holy Spirit will be able to enter it, it will be able to find space in it and give you Peace.
This Peace that only God can give, the world does not know! And even if you lived a thousand years looking for this peace in the pleasures of the world, in money, in honors and in glories, you would never, never find it. Because this Peace is from Heaven, not from Earth and the things of Earth cannot give it, they cannot produce it. Like carnal and sensual pleasures, however much they are sought after, they cannot give the Peace that only Heaven can give.
Open your hearts to this Peace, so that it enters your heart, remains with you and produces in you the unalterable, unchanging Peace that only God can give and that remains with a heart well united to Him.
I bless everyone at this moment with love and say: Pray more, prepare to meet God the Father tomorrow. Prepare your heart with more prayer so that his grace may truly fill your souls.
We bless you all now with love, from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."
(Mark): "See you soon."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2015

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 01, 2015 - NEW YEAR'S VIGIL - MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

"My beloved children, today, on this first day of the new year that is born, I come from Heaven once again to tell you: I am the Queen of Peace!
I am the Queen of Peace and I came from Heaven Here in Jacareí, to call you to the Peace of the heart, which only God can give, which only God gives. I came to call you to this Peace that only the heart that is immersed in God can find, the heart that has renounced sin, the heart that has truly surrendered to God and follows the way of the Lord. Only this heart possesses true Peace. And I came to invite you to possess this Peace, which is within the reach of each one of you and which is offered to you here every day by Me.
This Peace begins when you decide to follow with Me on the path of prayer, of renunciation of the world, of yourselves, on the path of fulfilling the Word of My Son Jesus, on the path of true love for God. Then, this Peace begins to be born in your heart and it fills your soul so much until it overflows outward to all those around you.
Peace, Peace, Peace! Open your hearts to this Peace! Let this Peace enter your hearts! I am the Queen of Peace and therefore I have the mission to bring you to this Peace and to bring this Peace to you.

Let Me enter your hearts with this Peace, which I so want to make sprout, grow and bear fruit in you. So that the world torn apart by wars, discord, violence and sin, can finally taste the sweet and pleasant fruit of Divine Peace, of the Peace of the Lord.
I am the Queen of Peace, who come from Heaven every day to tell you: In sin there is no Peace, with sin you will never be blessed by God with Peace. All wars were born from the sins of men. If men would convert, repent of their sins and turn from their sins, God would send them all Peace.

Begin your conversion for yourselves and then God will begin to bring about Peace in your lives and it will radiate from you to people all over the world. And then, the whole world will be taken over by the Peace of the Lord and the Earth will be transformed into a little Paradise of Peace.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, because with it the world will finally find conversion and with conversion Divine Peace.

Fast to have Peace of heart. Fast so that the world may have Peace. Just as wars are born from the sins of men, from pride, lust, greed, avarice, covetousness, so Peace is born from renunciation, fasting, penance and prayer.
Last year I fulfilled a precious part of My Plan of Salvation in the world and this year I will advance one more stage of My Plan, which is developing, which is carried out perfectly and fully despite the bad correspondence of My children.
My Heart will triumph because the strength of My Triumph is in the Lord, in His Word who prophesied: I will put enmity between you and the Woman, She will crush your head.

In these Words of My Lord rests all the strength and power of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, which will certainly take place. Therefore, little children, continue walking with Me every day on the path of prayer, of love, of obedience to God, of the fulfillment of all My Messages, so that My Plan of Salvation may be carried out in you and My Triumph may come quickly to you. .
When some of My children don't answer 'yes' to Me anymore, I choose others and I follow My Salvation Plan always moving forward and the righteous will surely triumph with Me.
Pray, pray, pray, because this year you will see great graces from My Immaculate Heart in your lives and in the world. I will continue here with you to guide you, as the Mother does with her little child who does not yet know how to walk, guiding you step by step to teach you to walk in the path of grace, holiness, the love of God.
Let yourself be led by Me, let yourself be taught to walk by Me and I will make you walk quickly on the path of holiness, love and perfection of your souls.

I bless everyone at this moment, today, with My special maternal blessing, and above all you little children who carry My Peace Medal and My Gray Peace Scapular, as well as all the other sacramentals on your chest. Now I bless you with Love from Lourdes, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 01, 2015 - SOLENITY OF THE HOLY MOTHER OF GOD - MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY

"Beloved My children, today I invite you again to conversion.
The new year begins and with it My maternal concern also begins and increases. Humanity is heading towards its destruction. More and more men in

the past year have turned away from God and hardened their hearts. There is almost no one more worthy of the mercy of the Most High.
I come to ask you for more prayer, more penance, because otherwise this world will be condemned forever. You are My last hope, Earth's last hope. That's why I ask you little children: Help Me, help Me to convert this world full of sin and that rebels against its Creator more and more every day.

I come as Queen and Messenger of Peace to give Peace to the world, but I cannot make Peace triumph in a world of sin that destroys everything that God created in harmony and order. So I say to you: Be converted because time is short!
Only prayer can bring you to conversion. And only through conversion does man come to sanctification and salvation. Therefore little children: Pray, pray and pray! I will never tire of repeating this to you until you are convinced that without prayer there is no remedy for your ills. Without prayer, apart from prayer there is no remedy for your sufferings, for the sufferings of the world and for the disorders of humanity. Pray, pray, in prayer your salvation begins.
Do not always listen to My Messages without putting them into practice, because I say to you: God will ask you to account for what I ask of you in each of My Messages. And if you do not put them into practice, little children, you will be defendants in Divine justice.
Be converted! Pray My Rosary! With the Rosary you will obtain many miracles from the Lord. You lack faith in the effectiveness of the Rosary, believe in it and then you will see My Miracles. Jesus will experience your faith in the Rosary, if he sees that you pray without faith, he will do nothing... But if he sees faith in your heart, similar to that of the centurion, he will do wonders and more wonders in your life. With the Rosary you will save Brazil, with the Rosary you will save the world from all the evils that Satan has introduced into it.

I will remain with you during this year. Worry about My maternal concerns, pray for My Plans, alleviate My great suffering by praying a lot and announcing My Messages of Love to all My children.
Immerse yourself in deep prayer, do not be content with superficial prayer. I don't like people who pray superficially, I like people who go into the depths of praying the Rosary and truly meet Me, whether in the Rosary, in Chant or in Meditation. I want truly mature and adult souls in the prayer of the heart.
Pray with your heart, learn the perfect way of praying, because if you don't

learn this basic lesson, you will hardly learn the other things in the process of sanctification.

Pray, pray, pray! I love you very much little children and I never abandon you, only sin can separate you from Me. Sin no more, you belong to the Lord, you are not of the world, so leave the things of the world and follow the things above, the things of God.
I bless you all with Love from Montichiari, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí.
Forward My soldiers, this year the fight will be closer! Prepare for battle, pray more Chaplets of Tears every day."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 03, 2015 - FIRST SATURDAY OF THE MONTH

MESSAGE FROM HOLY MARY AND SANTA LUZIA

"My beloved children, today I come with My daughter Lucia to say to you: Pray, pray!
Prayer must be joy and life for you. Pray, because only with prayer will you know the path to holiness open to you. And only with prayer will you have the strength to follow him.
The world is getting worse every day, the world is going badly because the number of people who pray today is very few. And there is no one who sacrifices himself for souls to the point of forgetting himself and bringing My Messages to souls by forming prayer groups and cenacles in families everywhere.

That is why I insist on this: go My children, take My Messages to My children, form the prayer groups that I asked of you, spread My Word, because it is the only way to make at least a third of humanity convert and be saved.
I love you very much and this year I want to lead you to great holiness and give you many thanks. Open your hearts and pray a lot, because only through prayer can I communicate to you the lights and graces that the Holy Spirit gives me to give you.
Pray, pray! Great punishments this year will befall humanity as it continues along the road of its rebellion against God. Raise with Me a great supplication of prayer to the Lord that the world may be saved.

Pray My Rosary, when you pray the Holy Rosary, all hell trembles, the souls that are in the power of satan are freed and a great rain of graces descends on

the world.
Pray the Rosary, this is your greatest and main mission given to you by Me. The Rosary is the prayer that has saved humanity over the centuries and is the one that will save the world in this one. Therefore, pray it and spread it so that the world may be saved and have Peace.
Study My life more, study the lives of the Saints, meditate on My Messages so that there, with the light of the Holy Spirit, the path you must follow may be clear to you.

I bless you all with the Love of Fatima, Medjugorje and Jacareí."

(St. Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I, Lucia, Luzia of Syracuse, bless you today once again and say to you: Peace, Peace, Peace!
Continue on the road of Peace, pray for Peace, bring Peace to all the paths to all hearts, to all the ends of the world.
In this year, as never before, you must take the Word of the Mother of God, her Messages to souls. For the salvation of a great number of them depends on this, it has already been said to you Here in the past, that a great number of souls are entrusted to you, only with your prayers, your example and your dissemination of the Messages and Prayer, is that they can be saved.

Go, therefore, without fear, bring them the light of the Lord, because this light will do great wonders in you and through you for these souls.
I, Lucia, will be with you this year, following you with My graces, with My blessings, covering you with My Mantle of Love. I love you all! All of you are dear to Me, precious and for nothing in this world will I leave you, nor will I forsake you.
The enemy tempts you, persecutes you, wants your condemnation, wants to overthrow you, it's true. But I am with you, I do not leave you! I will not allow him to overcome you unless you yourself will and let him. But if you remain firm in prayer, constant, persevering in meditating on the Messages, in devotion to Me, in praying My Rosary at least once a week, I promise you that the enemy will not be able to shake you, he will not be able to defeat you.
I now bless you all with Love from Catania, Siracusa and Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 04, 2015 - FESTIVAL OF THE EPIPHANY OF THE LORD

“My beloved children, today you begin with Me a new journey this year of Cenacles and Messages every Sunday.
I will continue with you, leading you along the path of prayer, of holiness, of penance and of love, of love for God. Open your hearts to Me so that I can truly act mightily in your lives, act mightily in your families and in the world this year.
Pray more, pray the Holy Rosary with more love. When you pray the Holy Rosary with love, infinite graces descend from Heaven upon all of you My children.

Truly, what My little son Mark said is true: I am alive Here. All these graces and conversions, signs that you are witnessing here are not your imagination. It is I, live bringing the graces and blessings of the Lord.
The only thing I want from you is the opening of your hearts. Then I will take you step by step along the path of prayer, along the path of grace, goodness and holiness, to God.

Open your hearts to Me little children and let My Flame of Love enter your hearts and renew everything, transform everything.
come to Me, I have so many graces to pour out on you from My Hands. I love you so much and I don't want you to suffer in the future, so I ask for your conversion. Pray, this year My Immaculate Heart wants to save many souls and carry out more stages of My Maternal Plan. Pray the Rosary for My Plans and for souls to be saved according to the desire of My Son Jesus and the desire of My Heart.
I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, I want you to have Peace in your heart. For this, pray, pray the Holy Rosary a lot. Also pray all the other Rosaries that I have asked you here and My Hours of Prayer, because with them your heart has the Peace of Heaven.

My Mantle covers you all My children, so in your afflictions call on Me and you will feel My Love and My presence. You will have the strength to persevere and overcome with faith all the trials of life. My Gaze is always placed on you, always placed on your needs. My Gaze is still placed Here, in this blessed and chosen Place of My Heart and Here I will always give you all thanks, consolation, peace, salvation.
Pray, pray, this is My Message for today.
I bless you all with great love from Lourdes, from Montichiari and from Jacareí. Peace My beloved children.”

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 10, 2015 - MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUZIA

“My beloved brothers, I, Luzia of Syracuse, servant of the Lord and your sister, come again today from Heaven to say to you: Pray, pray the Holy Rosary.
With the Holy Rosary all spiritual battles are won.
With the Holy Rosary, miracles can be achieved.
With the Holy Rosary, present events and even future events can be changed, moving away from the misfortunes that are approaching the world.
With the Rosary you can obtain everything from God, everything from the Mother of God, as long as what you ask for is holy and for the good of your soul.
Pray, pray the Holy Rosary, because it has never been heard that a servant of God who had prayed the Rosary had lost the war against hell.
Pray, pray, pray.
I bless you all from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí.”

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 11, 2015 - MESSAGE FROM MARIA SANTÍSSIMA

“My beloved children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, I am your Heavenly Mother who always repeats the same music, the same song of Pain and Love: I love you and I do not want you to suffer in the future.
That is why I ask you: Convert without delay! Because the time given by God for the conversion of the world is very short now. Reform your life, sincerely converting and seeking your conversion with commitment every day before it is too late.
The great Punishment will come without warning and most human beings will be caught in sin. And then, the Wrath of God will fall on the Earth, lightning will strike many, fire will devour cities to their foundations reducing them to ashes. Only the righteous will be protected and will live.
Repent and make your hands truly clean from sin, your hearts clean from blasphemy, from vanity and from rebellion against the Lord. And may your life every day be filled with the fruits of prayer, sacrifice and penance.
The world was not ready to receive My son the first time. And so it is not now prepared to receive it. And just as the first time My Son came into this world, he was preceded by John the Baptist, again now he is preceded by the new John the Baptist of recent times, which I am with My Seers, calling the whole

world to conversion and to penance like John the Baptist in the Gospel.
The world is not ready to receive him, it hates the truth. Truly I say: if My son were to come back into the world again, he would be killed again, he would be crucified again when I speak again of purity, when I speak again of conversion, when I speak again of fulfilling the Ten Commandments of the Law of God.

This world that hasn't changed a thing in these two thousand years remains the same, rebel against God, enemy of God's Commandments, enemy of the truth. That is why the world will be punished, because God cannot bear so many more crimes that are committed on the face of the Earth, little children killed in their mothers' wombs by their own mothers. Brothers who kill brothers, wars, violence, cruelty, sins of impurity, sins of blasphemy, idolatry of pleasure, sex, money and power, vanity and sensuality on all sides.
God can no longer bear so many sins and will cleanse the face of the earth. It is your prayers that hold the great Punishment, it is the righteous souls chosen by God, chosen by Me who are delaying the Punishment with their prayers, with their sufferings, with their groans, carrying the cross.
Yes, little children, continue to pray that at least a third of humanity is saved, at least a third... What my little son Marcos said, I repeat: Make Prayer Groups everywhere, wherever you can, with whomever you can. and when you can. Because these Prayer Groups are Earth's last hope and they are also My heart's last hope. Don't wait any longer, don't leave it for next month or next year. Begin now to pray with your friends wherever you can. Because only your prayer can still achieve the salvation of so many in the power of Satan, blinded by mortal sin, so that they can see the truth and convert before it is too late.

Spread My Message from La Salette, because My Tears that fell in La Salette, the Message and the Secret that I gave there, are now being realized in the world and in your life. And My children are lost because they do not know the dangers that threaten them. Let everyone know by communicating My message from La Salette as quickly as possible to all My children, because I want to save everyone and I don't want any to be lost.
I came Here to offer My Love, but it was betrayed and despised by many, My friendship and My predilection were trampled underfoot by many, who exchanged my love for the love of unworthy and sinful creatures. For these, all that remains is the abandonment of God, since they preferred themselves, the creature, to the Creator.

Be converted! Pray, pray the Rosary because only the Rosary can save the world, it can save families, it can save humanity, it can save your souls!

Truly I reiterate the promise I made Here: My true devotee, the true devotee of My Rosary, who prays My Rosary with sincere love every day, will not be lost forever because I will seek all graces so that he may convert and have eternal life.
I love you all! I love this place in a special and very favorite way, because here in the life and work of my little son Marcos, I am fully reciprocated, obeyed, consoled, loved and served. And that is why I will do great graces for your salvation, for the salvation of Brazil and the world.
Pray, just as I saved the world through My little daughter Gianetta Vacci, in Her time in Caravaggio, then because of My fair daughter Mariana de Jesus Torres, I will save Brazil because of the obedience and fidelity, the love and affection that has Mim, my little son Marcos Tadeu.
Be faithful also My children and your fidelity will save many souls that were entrusted to you, to your prayers.
I bless you all with Love from Lourdes, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 17, 2015

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"My beloved children, today you celebrate the Anniversary of My Apparition in Pontmain as the Virgin of Hope to the four children chosen by My Heart, and I want to say on this day of My Feast: Trust and Hope in My Maternal Love! Just as I saved My little children of Pontmain who were in so much danger and could do nothing against an enemy much greater than themselves, so I will also save you My little children, so threatened by the demons, who every day plot your doom and attack furiously against you.
I will also save you from this corrupt and corrupting world that drags and seduces so many souls into impurity, lies, violence, dishonesty and all kinds of sin that take thousands and thousands of souls to hell every day. .
I will protect you, I will save you as I saved My children from Pontmain. Have confidence because I have already conquered the world together with My Son. Jesus' victory over the devil, sin and death with His Passion and His resurrection is also My victory.
And so it is written of Me already at the beginning of the Book of Genesis: I will

put enmity between you and the woman, between your offspring and Hers, and she will crush your head.

My victory is in the Name of the Lord who made Heaven and Earth. My victory is in the Name of the living God and as long as God is God His Word remains alive, effective and valid. And it was He who decreed that in the end I will triumph over Satan. Therefore, little children, do not be afraid! Because I am with you, just as I was with My little children of Pontmain, who needed Me more than ever on the day of My Apparition. And I have heard their prayers, I have heard their cries. I have not abandoned them, I have not been insensitive to them, and neither will I be with you. The only thing I want from you and what I ask of you is: prayer and fidelity like those children, like those My children of Pontmain.
Pray with love, with confidence, with simplicity of heart as they prayed and persevered in prayer. And so, I promise to protect you from the wars, from violence, from the sin of this world that now dominates everything.

I will not allow evil to prevail against you. Therefore, little children, advance with Me on the path of prayer towards victory, through the Rosary we will win! And just as with the small number of faithful I overcame the mighty army at the time of My Apparition in Pontmain, so now with a small number of children faithful to My Heart, consecrated to My heart, I will overthrow and annihilate the whole of Hell and My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
I bless you all from Pontmain de Pellevoisin and Jacareí."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUCIA

"My beloved brothers, I, Lucia of Syracuse, Luzia, am glad to come today with the Mother of God to say to you: Hope in your heart!
Hope because you are not alone, you are not orphans, the Mother of God is with you, We Saints and Angels, all of Heaven is with you. And as long as you do not want to return to the life of sin, We will never leave you alone nor at the mercy of sin, demons and the world. We will always be by your side, we will protect you and give you strength to reach Heaven which is your prize, goal and inheritance.
We love you very much and we have a very special care for you much more than your mothers. You cannot imagine what we are capable of doing to save your souls from sin. Therefore, always trust in Us, always pray to Us because We are very attentive to the voice of your prayers and in the time set by the

Lord all your prayers will be answered, all your hopes will be fulfilled.
Hope in your heart! Because with each passing day you are closer to the New Heavens and the New Earth with the Triumph of the Heart of Jesus and His Mother throughout the world. And this Kingdom of love and happiness, of purity and grace is ever closer to you. Prepare yourselves for him by converting yourselves, purifying yourselves and sanctifying yourselves with fasting, penance, prayers and self-denial, to your will. That you may truly be worthy to enter the New Heaven and the New Earth.

Hope in your heart! Because your Mother who said: 'In the end my Immaculate Heart will triumph.' She is the same Lady of whom it is said in the book of Genesis: 'She will crush your head.' She will crush Satan's head. It will crush its infernal empire, it will crush all the evil that the demons have introduced in this world and you will see how the Earth will be completely purified and your eyes will be enchanted by the beauty and the Time of Peace that will be given to men.

God will wipe away every tear from your eyes and the time of purification, this time of so much suffering, will revert to you in a time of indescribable joys. And just as a mother, after having given birth to her child, forgets all that she has suffered in childbirth to give birth to her baby, so too, in an instant, as the mist dissipates in the morning sun, all your sufferings and torments will be dissipated and you will have the new time of glory, holiness, harmony and peace that will be given to the world.
But, convert yourselves, because just as nothing impure can enter Heaven, nothing tainted will be able to enter the new Heaven and the New Earth, the Kingdom of the Mother of God, the Kingdom of the Lord Jesus. Therefore, purify yourselves, sanctify yourselves.
I am with you and I say to you: Persevere in the prayer of the Rosary, in the Rosary of Tears of Blood and in all the prayers that the Mother of God has given you Here, because with these prayers you will have the strength to free yourself from all sin, you will be able to all graces for your sanctification and you will one day be worthy of the Crown of Eternal Life.
I bless you all with love, from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 18, 2015

MESSAGE FROM MARIA SANTÍSSIMA

“My beloved children, today I invite you again to conversion, to return to God. Hasten your conversion, because there is not much time left for you to return to God and also for you to be able to sanctify your life, your soul and your heart.
You know that Here I will leave 13 Secrets to My little son Marcos and when all these Secrets are given My Apparitions will cease and the time given for the conversion of humanity will end.
Convert without delay! Change your life, because this hour is approaching, the hour of God's Justice. And if you do not want to be held back in this implacable Justice, renounce impurity, renounce lies, renounce lust, renounce vanity, renounce your lack of faith, your lack of faith, your hardness of heart.

Pray, only with prayer will you be able to find God, feel God in your hearts, receive His peace and live the full life in abundance that He offers each of you through Me.
Humanity has now finished turning away from the Lord and from His Law of Love, if this continues, even the Mercy of God will disappear. In order for this not to happen, there must be more prayer, sacrifice and penance, so that the Lord may turn His loving gaze on the world and still give it the grace of the miracle of His mercy that can lead the world back to peace, to salvation, to true life in Him.
I continue and will continue to come to call you to this conversion, to this life. I love you very much, I don't want you to suffer in the future, I don't want you to suffer in this life with the punishment of God and in the other with the eternal punishment, the fire of hell. Therefore, I say to you, little children: hasten your conversion, take My Messages seriously, meditate on them so that your lives are truly transformed.
My enemy always tries to present his odious temptations to you, but you must renounce him with the Rosary in your hand and with your heart truly vigilant, watching your conduct, watching your behavior so that he does not catch you in some snare. I and the Angels are very close to you and every day we defend you and keep away from you many snares of My enemy. And you must complete this protection with your prayer, your vigilance and your flight from sin.

To everyone I now say: Continue to pray My Rosary, and all the prayers I have given you here, because whoever serves Me with My Rosary will never be abandoned by Me. God will defend him as his own Glory and that soul will surely be taken by the Holy Angels to the glory of Paradise when he finishes

his walk in this world.
Also pray the Rosary of My Immaculate Conception at least once a week, which is so powerful to ward off and destroy the works of Satan.
I bless you all now, from Loreto, from Pontmain and from Jacareí."

MESSAGE FROM SÃO BENTO

"My beloved brothers, I, Benedict, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, rejoice today to be able to come to this place for the first time to give you My Message.
I thank you for the love and devotion that you have with Me, for Me, I especially thank you Marcos, My sincere, true and faithful devotee. I thank all those who have My Medal, all those who have My Scapular, My Sacramentals, I will protect you from all evils today and always.
And if you are jealous to cultivate My devotion, devotion to Me, I will never leave you, I will always cover you with My protective staff and I will defend you from all evils. To all those here I have already benefited, to all those I have given My thanks and My miracles for using My Medal with confidence, My Scapular with confidence and for always bearing My Name in their minds, mouths and hearts by praying the Rosary that My most beloved Mark did in My honor.
Oh yeah! My gaze now hovers over these devotees of Mine, I know you, I love you all, I know who prays to Me and who does not, who trusts in Me and who does not. And upon those who truly love Me My Special Blessing now descends.
I know who always honors Me, who always shows Me their love, their faith, their affection in front of My image. These devotees of mine I have engraved in My heart, for them I pray 24 hours a day before the Throne of the Lord and His Mother, I offer for them My merits to obtain for you graces and miracles. I am always by their side and I never leave them.
I come today to say to you: Be saints, for the greater glory of God, living as I always do in prayer, in penance, in good customs, in songs, praises and thanksgiving to God. Living always in flight from sin and withdrawn from the world, although you have to live in the world, you can be separated from the corruption of the world, praying always, always watching, always meditating and, above all, avoiding and fleeing the occasions of sin.
You must love people, but not be carried away by their bad advice. You must be the salt of the earth, you must with your holiness, with your life give flavor to the world, a taste of God, a taste of life, a taste of holiness, a taste of

conversion.
Then you will truly be a precious salt, which wherever it falls, which wherever it goes, will produce much good, it will produce a delicious food of conversions, of change of life, of loving souls to please the Lord.
Headquarters Santos! Living as I did, with your heart continually lifted up and fixed on the things above for which you were created. If you have your heart always on God, always on his Mother, trying to do everything to please them, fleeing from everything that displeases them. Then you will truly live in God, you will already live in Heaven, although you live on this Earth.
And God will come to dwell in your heart, he will ascend with you, you will be one with Him in Love. And then he will seal with you, that is, He will always be with you and you will enjoy the most powerful influxes of His Love, His grace, His Holiness, His Peace and one day in Heaven you will enjoy His Divinity.
Be the salt of the earth by continually living the Messages that the Mother of God has given you here. In My time I did not have them, if I had them, oh, how I would have given thanks, praises to God and to Her! How she would have shouted to men all over the world to hear her voice! With what services even greater works than those I did, I would not strive to thank her, praise her for so great a gift.
And you have here this most precious Gift and how little love you still have for this Mother, how little gratitude you have for God.
Love this Mother more and be the salt of the earth carrying Her Messages, being a sign of Her presence in the midst of the world so that this world that has been contaminated, that has been poisoned by sin, by the darkness of satan can truly see the light of God and taste the good food that God sends through His Mother to this world.
Yes, satan has thrown into this world, he has thrown a fatal poison in the sins, in the pleasures, in the darkness of this world, for souls to feed. You are called to be the salt that truly offers souls a tasty, restorative, fortifying food of God's grace. Go to them, be the salt of the earth for them. Be the light of the world, and then these brothers of yours, savoring the good and pleasant taste of the food that the Lord sends here through His Mother, will also desire like you to feed on that bread that comes from Heaven, that strong food that comes from Heaven. through her.
And your souls and theirs will all be strong, robust in grace, robust in holiness and the world will change and become the Kingdom of the Sacred Heart of the Lord and His Mother and Peace will come to this Earth.
I, Benedict, am with you in every moment of your life, in your tribulations do not despair, call on Me and I will hear your cry and I will come immediately to help

you.
In my life I have had many persecutions from My earthly enemies and from My infernal enemies, I have gone through many trials and tribulations. But, I have conquered everything by the power of My faith, I will increase your faith and make it so powerful that nothing will be able to bring you down. Pray more so that I increase your faith and you will see that I will give you strong faith.
Whoever is My student in the way of discipline, prayer, work and purity will be great in the eyes of God and will sing with Me in the same heavenly choir, in the praises of the Lord and his Mother.
I bless you all with great love now and I cover you all with My Mantle of Light."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 24, 2015

MESSAGE FROM SANTA LUCIA

"My beloved brothers, I, Luzia of Syracuse, come again today to tell you: I love you and great is My Love for you.
Great is My Love, that's why I am by your side in every moment of your life. Pray more because only through prayer can I lead you along the path of salvation and peace and protect you from all the assaults of Satan.
Think that sin is such a great evil that the Son of God himself had to descend from Heaven and incarnate himself and die on a Cross to destroy this evil.
Sin separates you from God forever, sin puts an impassable precipice between you and God, which can only be undone by conversion.
Be converted! Repent of your sins and pray, for only prayer can lead you to conversion.
I, Luzia, don't want to lose you, I don't want you to suffer in this life and in eternity, in eternal damnation. Therefore I say to you: Convert and pray.
Pray for Peace, pray for Peace in your hearts, for Peace in your families, for Peace in the Church, for Peace throughout the world.
This is your mission Here: To be the intercessors of Peace together with the Mother of God the Queen and Messenger of Peace.
To My true devotees who love Me, who say My Rosary every week, who spread My Life contained in the Film that My beloved Marcos made for Me, and to everyone who listens to Me now, I generously bless from Catania, Syracuse and from Jacarei."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 25, 2015

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"My beloved children, today I again invite you to love, grace and peace.
The Anniversary of My Apparitions is approaching. Here and now you must prepare your hearts for My Feast, cleansing it from all sin, perfuming it with more prayer, decorating it with more love. And, above all, illuminating him with a faith that is more alive, more ardent, more enflamed by My Son Jesus and by Me.
In this way, My Feast will be for all of you the beginning of a new time, a time of greater grace, a time of transformation, a time of greater union with God, because He is at the door.
My Son will return soon and how many are still sunk up to their heads in the quagmire of sin. Oh, for these the Justice of My Son will be terrible and that is why I send you My Angels, My Messengers, My Seers to warn you and to prepare your hearts for the imminent return of My Son Jesus. Because on that day My children, there will be no excuses for you, there will be no ears to hear your laments and your groans, because the time to listen to your groans and your supplications is now. That day will be too late.
Therefore I say to you, beg now with many prayers and tears for your salvation. Be truly converted because you do not know the hour in which the Lord will come.
I have been giving you My warning for so many centuries and you do not listen, little children! I truly wish your life this year to change for the better. Therefore, pray more to open your heart more to the Lord. Without much prayer, the heart is not open to God's grace.
Prayer is a condition for receiving more help from God, for loving God himself more. Therefore, pray more and greater grace will be given to you and in this way you will love the Lord much more.
I am with you little children and I do not abandon you! In your difficulties you very easily lose trust in Me, this is a failure of your love which is not yet strong.
Pray that your love may be stronger, that your trust in Me may be stronger, so that you remain like Me at the foot of the Cross, standing without losing your Faith, firm and undefeated in the Faith.
I have come to so many places in the world, but the places of My Apparitions are deserted. Men don't want to know anything, the places of fun and pleasure are packed to the point of bursting. And in the meantime, the places of My

Apparitions are relegated to oblivion, there is no one with the Rosary in hand praying... And when they go, they only go to desecrate Them, to laugh and to entertain themselves with useless pastimes.
Pray, what I came from Heaven to Earth to seek are: prayers and sacrifices. Pray more Rosaries, make more prayer groups in your cities, because these prayer groups are the last hope of all humanity.
I am the Queen of Heaven and Earth, I am the Mother of Jesus Christ and He for My Love grants all the graces that My devotees and My children ask of Me.
Through Me He conquers hardened sinners, because nothing can resist My Love, My Sweetness, My Mother's Tenderness.
Pray that hearts accept My Love, receive My Love.
Continue with all the prayers I have given you Here. Pray for Peace, you are the protectors of Peace, you are the intercessors of the Peace of the Peace of the world. Pray for her in your hearts, in your families in the whole of humanity.
Spread more of My Message from La Salette, make known the life and love with which My little daughter Bernadette of Lourdes loved Me. Make all families consecrate themselves to My Immaculate Heart as I asked in Bonate.
Pray for the conversion of Russia and of sinners as I asked you at Fatima.
I bless you all with great love from Lourdes, from Pellevioisin and from Jacareí."

JACAREÍ, JANUARY 29, 2015

MESSAGE FROM BLESSED MARY

"My children that I love so much, today begins the Novena in preparation for the Anniversary of My Apparitions Here.
Decorate your hearts with assiduous prayer, with sacrifice, with penance, with the reading of My Messages of Love and Pain, especially those at the beginning. So that you can understand perfectly what mission I received from the Lord to carry out Here. And what is your mission with Me, to lead the whole world to conversion, to the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and the complete return to God.
Decorate your hearts for My Feast, truly, giving Me during these days a heart full of love, full of a true desire to be Holy and to be converted.
Every day fight against your faults and sins, renouncing them all and making war on each one of them. So that this Novena is truly a time of strong conversion for each one of you.

And perfume your hearts and your souls, little children, so that on My Feast day, you can truly be a bouquet of fragrant flowers for My Immaculate Heart and for the greater glorification of the Lord. I bless you all now from Montichiari, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí."

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2016

***Jacareí, January 1, 2016* - New and extraordinary graces and promises of Our Lady on the Medal of Peace and the Mystic Rose**

(Holy Mary) : “My dear children, today, on the first day of this new year that is born, when you contemplate Me in the Mystery of My Divine Motherhood, I come again to you to tell you: I am the Mother of God. I am Theotokos, I am the Mother of the Creator. In My womb, My Son Jesus received from Me the flesh, the blood, He became man to live here in this world among you and redeem you with His Life, Passion and Death on the Cross.
I am the true Mother of God, giving the Second Person of the Holy Trinity My human substance so that He could become man and truly carry out the Divine Plan of salvation for all of you. I am, therefore, your Co-Demand, for I have worked, I have truly worked with Christ, collaborating with Him in everything for your redemption and your salvation.
I am the Mother of God and, therefore, I was raised by God to the highest dignity that a creature could and can be raised: the dignity of the Mother of God. This dignity God has bestowed on Me alone and on no one else. That is why I occupy a unique, privileged and singular place in all creation, being just below God and above all other creatures.
I am the Mother of God and therefore Jesus is truly My Son and I am His true Mother. Jesus Loves Me! As My servant Maximilian Kolbe said: Jesus is and will always be My devotee.
Jesus throughout His life and especially at the wedding in Canaan granted My request and changed the water into wine as I asked Him. He does not deny Me anything, I am Mistress over My Son's Heart, I reign over My Son's heart and My requests, My supplications to Him, He takes them as a true Son, that is, He takes them as orders and always accomplishes everything how much I want, because you love Me so much and to please Me and make Me happy.

So today, on the Feast of My Divine Motherhood, I invite you to have great trust in Me, in My power with My Son Jesus, for He who received flesh and blood from Me, who grew in Me for nine months and also that you received from Me milk and food, care, love and affection. This My Son will never deny Me anything.
Therefore My children, trust completely in Me, pray My Rosary and place all your afflictions, pains and sufferings in My Hands and I will present everything to My Son and He will change the water of your suffering into wine of joy.
Above all, ask through Me from Him the grace of holiness, the grace of the increase of My Flame of Love, the grace that you will climb more degrees in true love. And My Son Jesus will certainly answer this request, because this is the request and the prayer that pleases Him the most and He will never deny this grace to those who ask Me in faith.
Those who truly want the increase of My Flame of Love, those who truly want to grow in true love for God and Me, rest assured that this desire of yours and this prayer of yours will always be answered by My Son.

Therefore, little children, know that I, Mary, Mother of God, enjoy all power in Heaven and on Earth, because the Father loves Me as His most preferred Daughter, the Son as His Divine Mother and the Holy Spirit as His Mystical Spouse. and Immaculate. The trinity denies Me nothing, so all those who turn to Me with confidence will always be looked at with Love by the Holy Trinity and will always receive the torrents of His Mercy.

In this new year that is born, I want to take you even higher in holiness and in the true love of God, so begin this year truly determined to grow in true love for God and for Me. Renounce all the things within your heart that prevent you from growing in true love for Me and the Lord, cut ties with everything that weakens My Flame of Love in you.
And then, truly in this year, I will lead you to rise more and more the degrees of true love until you reach fullness and reach the summit of Love in pure transformation.
Pray more, pray much more intensely with your heart, because only with intense prayer of the heart will My Flame of Love grow in you and your heart will also grow more and more in the degrees of true love for the Lord and for Me.
I love you all with all My Heart, I accompany you and protect you in all the difficult moments of your lives, and I will always give you My Love, My Grace, My protection and My Peace.
Continue to pray all the prayers that I have commanded you to do here, because through them I will always lead you higher in the true Love of God and Me. Exercise yourself every day, renouncing, casting out of your heart the disordered love for yourselves and for creatures, so that finally My Love enters your heart, grows in your heart and takes you to the summit of holiness that My Lord awaits. from you and that I also hope. And that I came here determined to take you to this summit of holiness to which I came here determined to take you. Then truly My Immaculate Heart will triumph in you.

I bless you all now with love, I give you My Special Blessing that will remain with you throughout your life. I also give the Plenary Indulgence to all those who make My Cenacles of prayer in families and those who pray with love My Meditated Rosary, My Hour of Peace and all the prayers that I have faithfully given Here every day.
To those My children who carry My Messages and My Love I now give a Plenary Indulgence. Also, in My excessive Love I promise that everyone who carries My Peace Medal on their chest on the 7th of each month will take 7 of their relatives out of purgatory of their choice.
Also on the Anniversary of the revelation of the Medal of Peace, 70 of your relatives will be taken out of Purgatory, who will be able to choose between known and unknown.

And those who carry the Medal that I revealed in Montichiari to My little daughter Pierina Gilli, My Medal of the Mystic Rose, on their chests, I promise that every 13th day they will take 13 souls from their relatives or friends of their choice from Purgatory.

And on the 13th of July of each year 13,000 souls will be taken out of Purgatory of their choice too, I will likewise give the grace of salvation to 13 of their living relatives of their choice.
And on February 7th of each year I will give 70 of your relatives or friends of your choice too, the grace of salvation.
To everyone and especially to My little son Marcos, who throughout the past year served Me with so much obedience, dedication and love even in pain and even when he was often sick.
I now bless you with love, because it was through him, through his merits, that these new graces and promises were given to you today from My Immaculate Heart.
To him who is My faithful and obedient servant and to all of you who truly serve and love Me I now give My blessing from Lourdes, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 2, 2016

(Santa Luzia) : "My beloved brothers I, Lucia, Luzia come today on this first Saturday of this new year that is born again to tell you: Start your conversion again!
In other words, return again to the primitive spirit of your initial conversion, turning your hearts completely and truly to the Lord, to Our Most Holy Queen, giving them your 'yes', giving them your whole life. And truly, desiring to love Them, follow Them, serve Them and obey Them with all the strength of your heart.
Begin your conversion again by returning to your first love, returning to that initial love that you had at the beginning of your conversion and which made you so thirsty for prayer, so much thirst for being alone with God, alone with Mary Most Holy in deep prayer, that made you so thirsty for Their word, which made you so thirsty for God.
Begin your conversion anew by truly renewing your sincere vows to love, obey, serve God and the Most Holy Mary with all your heart, with all your commitment and with all the strength of your will. So that this year is truly the beginning of a new life in God's grace for all of you.
Desire the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, with all the strength of your heart, so that it truly comes to you and transforms you completely into a burning furnace of love, so that you can truly be, the most beautiful gift for the Mother of God in the Anniversary of Her Apparitions approaching.
I Lucia, Lucia, love you very much and I pray without ceasing for all of you before God and before Mary Most Holy. Continue to pray My Rosary at least once a week, continue to pray the Holy Rosary and the Prayers that the Mother of God has given you here every day.
I love you very much and I always keep you under My Mantle.
I bless you all with Love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 03, 2016

(Holy Mary) :"My dear children, once again I invite you at the beginning of this new year to grow in true love for God, for Me and also in the zeal that is the fruit of love for the salvation of your brothers.

You cannot continue in the same degree of love that you had for God, for Me until now. You are called to great holiness and great holiness requires great love.
Only those who loved God and Me very much were great Saints. Therefore, you must truly grow more and more in the degrees of true love for God and Me, so that you reach that extreme holiness that I came here to seek and that since My first Message Here I asked you and to which I called you.
This great holiness will only be possible for you if you love God very much and Me very much. How can you know if you love God and Me very much?
If you are capable of making sacrifices for God and for Me, then you truly love Me.
If you are able to renounce your will, your opinions to do the will of the Lord and Mine, then you truly love Us.
If you are capable of preferring God and of preferring Me over creatures, then you truly love Us.
If you are able to truly leave everything and renounce all worldly things, out of love for God and Me, then you truly love Me and you love My Son.
If you truly prefer what is best for the Lord, what is best for Me instead of what is best for you and more comfortable and pleasant for you. Then truly you love the Lord and you love Me more than yourselves.
You must grow in that love and if you do not yet have it, you must seek it, you must ask for it, you must desire it with all the strength of your will. This Love is My Flame of Love, which will only be given to those who want it with all the strength of their will and heart.
True love will manifest itself in the works of love that each one does. When each one is able to sacrifice himself completely for God and Me, then truly My Love will be in him, Our Love will be in him and will live in him.

True love will bring you to tears when you think of My Love and the Love of God. True love will bring you to tears thinking of the Lord's pain and My pain for losing so many of My children without having anyone to help Me save them.
True love will lead you to put aside your will, your wanting, the will of your flesh and what you think is most delicious for you. To embrace what is best for God, what brings Me the most joy and what does the most good for the salvation of souls, even if it costs you work, sacrifice, fatigue, pain and suffering.
Then, My children, you will be like Me, you will have the love that I had burning in My Heart for the Lord and for the salvation of souls, perfect charity. And this Love will then transform you into living likenesses of Myself, it will resemble Me. And it will make you so like Me, that those who look at you, those who talk to you, will feel My presence in you, My Love in you, they will feel My affection in you and they will feel My peace in you.

Then My children will feel the sweetness of My Love, they will understand the beauty of My Love, they will fall in love with Me and I will lead them to the complete conversion and salvation that God and I desire for all Our children.
Grow more and more in true love, trying every day more and more to exercise yourselves in renouncing your will, the will of your flesh. To grow ever more in the perfect love for God and Me, which will truly lead you to be those souls who loved God the most and who loved Me the most in all humanity.

Continue to pray My Rosary every day and all the prayers I have given you, so that My Flame of Love may grow in your hearts and never the world, the devil and yourselves can extinguish it in your hearts.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima, from Akita and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 07, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "Mark, My son, today, January 7th, the monthly anniversary of My Apparitions here, I come once again to bless you and call all My children to love. Now that there is only 1 month left for the Jubilee of My Apparitions, here all of you must pray, pray, pray asking for the increase of My flame of love in your hearts, so that you grow more and more in true love for God, for Me and also in zeal for the salvation of the brothers.
Rekindle My flame of love in your hearts, praying more, praying with your heart, making a living prayer, so that your hearts burn ever more with a living fire for God until your souls are merged in a single living flame of love. with God and you live in Him and He lives in you.
Rekindle in your hearts My flame of love, meditating more on My Messages of love, so that your souls know more and more God's will, His plan of love for you and your souls follow the path of the perfect fulfillment of the will of God and arrive at perfect charity, that is, the perfection of love for God.
Rekindle in your hearts My flame of love, sacrificing what you love most for the love of God, so that your souls may be more and more free from any attachment or slavery to creatures and thus be always more all of God and then through you he may still reflect his effulgent light in this world wrapped in darkness of sin and deliver through you all who are still the slaves of satan by sin, vices and apostasy.

Now that humanity has finished hardening its heart against God and against Me, I ask you to pray My Rosary more and more, because only it can still produce the miracle of conversion of so many My children, who without the prayer of the Rosary of you will be lost forever.
Therefore, My children, pray, pray, pray that this Jubilee of My Apparitions here on February 7th will be a new Pentecost not only for you but also for many souls that can only be saved through you. Then My flame of love will enkindle the whole world with love for the Lord and for Me, and finally My Immaculate Heart will triumph!
I love you and I will never leave you.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 9, 2016

(St. Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I Lucia, Luzia of Syracuse, come to call you again today to have true love for God in your heart.
Only when you have perfect charity, perfect love for God, will God dwell in your hearts and be able to perform His wonders in you. Pray, pray, pray, now more than ever asking for the flame of God's love to increase in your hearts.
How many are looking everywhere for messages about punishments, about future events. They also only seek graces, favors and miracles, but they do not

seek the true Flame of Love. This is the most important thing: learning to love God perfectly, do His will, love the Mother of God and do Her will perfectly. Happy is the man who concentrates on this and seeks it with all his heart. Because he will truly please God, he will please his Mother, he will attract their loving and merciful gazes, and God and his Mother will come to make their home in the heart of those who love them.
Here is truly, the love nest of the Mother of God, Her School of Love, where She wants to form souls on fire with love for God. But the soul that loves itself more than God and Her and that is not capable of sacrificing itself for Them, this soul has not yet known true love for God, nor for Her.

So learn that to love is to sacrifice yourself for God and His Mother, putting them first in life. Only when you do this will the love of God be in you.
I, Luzia, pray that all of you reach these degrees of love. During this year you must progress, climb higher in the degrees of true love, pray for it, desire it, seek it with all your strength and it will be given to you.
I ask you all with love: Keep praying the Rosary of the Mother of God every day, praying My Rosary and all the Prayers that the Lady of Heaven asked you here. Through these Prayers you will grow ever more in the knowledge and desire for true love.
I bless you all with love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 10, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I invite you all again to renew the love in your hearts. In this new year you must grow in true love, increasing more and more the degrees of this love for God and for Me. So that, truly, My Plan of Love may be carried out in you, which is to transform you into the saints most burning with love for God, for Me and also for the salvation of souls as never happened until now.

That's why I appeared here, to form an army of Saints, of souls on fire with perfect love for God, so that the kingdom of the Heart of My Son Jesus and also the Kingdom of My Heart will finally come to the world. Therefore, make My Flame of Love grow in your hearts more and more each day, so that you can reach that perfect holiness that God expects of you.
Make My Flame of Love grow every day in your hearts by praying more and more with your heart, always trying to make the living prayer that truly transforms your heart, changes your attitudes, makes your heart fill each "day" more of light, of love, of grace of the Holy Spirit. And that makes your hearts more and more to become strong to repel and renounce all temptations to sin that might draw you away from God and might obscure in your souls the light of God's presence.
Make My Flame of Love grow in you each day, renouncing your will more and more, renouncing your attachments, the will of your flesh, your opinions. So that the will of God may truly be fulfilled in each one of you and in your life. And so, each day you can grow more and more in pure love that seeks nothing else but to give joy, affection, love and happiness to God and Me for seeing Us perfectly loved in you, in your heart. and in your life.

Thus, My Flame of Love will grow each day more this year in you until it reaches its fullness and when My Flame of Love reaches the fullness of its strength in you. Then it will explode, it will erupt powerfully, igniting the hearts and souls of the whole world, transforming all humanity into a single burning flame of love for the Lord and for Me.
This year must be decisive for your holiness, don't get stuck on the path of love. March forward praying ever more with your heart, renouncing all the things that until now have been the bond that prevented you from flying high in the Heaven of true love, so that My desire may finally come true. And Here in this My Sacred Sanctuary and place of My Apparitions I finally find true love to the maximum degree that I have searched all over the world and have not found.
And finally Here I can offer you, transform you into mystic roses of perfect love, to offer you to God as the bouquet, as the most beautiful garden of mystical roses of perfect love for Him and also for this Mother who every day fights for you and does everything for your salvation.
I love you very much My children and I do not want you to suffer in the future, so I tell you: Convert without delay because the 3 days of darkness are very close to you. Convert and do not leave your conversion to the last minute, lest it happen that when My Son Jesus comes with fire and pillars of smoke to cleanse this world of its crimes and sins, He finds your lamp without oil and off. That is, your soul without the oil of pure love spiritually erased and dead, spiritually cold.
Fill your lamps, your souls with the oil of true love so that they may burn continually for the Lord, who you know neither the day nor the hour when he will return, and who will surprise most men cold and paralyzed in their sins. .
My children, continue to pray My Rosary every day and now in preparation for the Jubilee of the 25th anniversary of My Apparitions Here: Pray, pray, pray even more ardently. So that truly on the Anniversary of My presence Here I can embrace you with My Flame of Love as I have never done before. And finally, you leave here with many more degrees of perfect love for God, perhaps even with the maximum degree of My Flame of Love.

It will all depend on your prayer, your effort and your desire to possess My Flame of Love to the fullest degree. The more you ask for it, the more you want it, the more of it you will receive on the Anniversary of My Apparitions Here.
Everyone I love, care for and protect with love.
I bless you all from Lourdes, from La Codosera and from Jacareí.
Peace My children, Peace Marcos, the most obedient and dedicated of My children who took many swords of pain from My Heart, disclosing My forgotten and buried Apparitions in the contempt and forgetfulness of men to all My children.
Peace to you the most ardent child of Mine in My Flame of Love."

Jacarei, January 16, 2016

(Holy Mary) :"My dear children, today I invite you all again to true love for God, true love for Me, true Flame of Love for Us.

Open your hearts and truly let My Flame of Love enter, through the true, deep and sincere 'yes' of all of you to God and Me, who Am your Master on the path of holiness, perfection and love .
Truly take My Messages seriously and don't just listen to the Messages without meditating on them and without delving into your hearts. Bear true fruits of holiness and obedience to My Voice by fulfilling My Messages. So that God doesn't get annoyed and end up getting tired of you and leaving you to your own devices, seeing that you don't take My Words seriously and don't value them.
I have been leading you on the path of conversion and holiness for so long, but you refuse to climb the degrees of true love. That is why you remain so cold, so weak in prayer and so incapable of fulfilling what I say and of truly being powerful instruments, powerful servants, good servants in the service of Me and in the work for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Today, I call all of you to truly become My servants out of love, My soldiers out of love and not out of obligation. So that truly Through your love I can shed My Flame of Love all over the world and convert all hardened hearts and bring all My children who are far from My heart to Me.
When you begin to fulfill God's will and Mine in your lives, thanks will be given to you. I desire true children who fight with Me, who fight for Me, for My Plan for the realization of My Triumph on Earth.
These are My children who truly love Me only because I am worthy of love, they obey Me because I am only worthy of being obeyed by all My children. It is these children that I came to seek Here, that I came to seek Here, children who form around My Heart the most beautiful and fragrant crown of roses Mystics of prayer of love, of sacrifice of love, of work of love, of total giving to Me out of love.

Now that the Anniversary of My Apparitions is approaching: Pray, pray and pray even more deeply and intensely. So that you truly become the soldiers of love of My Immaculate Heart, through which I will finally defeat satan, first in your own lives, then in the lives of those close to you, and finally, in Brazil and in the whole world.
Make the prayer groups that I asked for everywhere, spreading My Apparitions and My Messages, because this is the only thing that can save Brazil and the whole world.
Keep praying My Most Sacred Rosary every day and all the Prayers I have given you Here, in this Sacred Place, where I dwell day and night. And where My children who come to Me with true love and faith are rewarded with great blessings and great graces from My Heart.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí."

(Saint Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia of Syracuse, am happy again to come to you to give you My blessing and My Peace.
Pray, pray, pray! Not as you want, but as the Mother of God sent you Here: in the days, hours and moments marked by Her.
True obedience shows itself first of all in this: in obeying and praying what She commanded to pray on the day and hour in which She commanded.
Second, prove your love for the Mother of God by renouncing your will, opinions and will and accepting Hers.

Then prove your love to Her, truly by giving your lives totally to Her, giving your 'yes' totally to Her. And at all times trying to serve her, love her and obey her, not in exchange for her graces, not even in exchange for the salvation and eternal happiness that she can give you. But only and solely to give her love, affection and joy.
Prove your love to Her by serving Her, choosing the hardest, most difficult jobs, the most tiring tasks that require the most sacrifice. So that, truly, your love will be true and sincere and the Mother of God will believe in your love and give you the graces of salvation, peace and Her love.
You were called Here to true love, to love in pure transformation that formed the greatest saints of humanity. In you will not be admitted by God a regulated, petty love, a weak love, a little love.
Therefore, open your hearts to an unlimited capacity to love. Expand your heart to this unlimited capacity to love the Virgin Mary, sacrificing yourself for her, giving yourself totally for her. And exercising your love for her every day, always serving her a little more, always working a little more for her.

Even when your flesh would like to have fun, it would like to rest, it would like to relax. Always try to be active, always watching and working for this Mother. Because those who work for her as it has been said in Holy Scripture will have eternal life. 'Those who live by Me will have eternal life.'
Happy, a thousand times happy, is the one who has this love, who lives this love and who gives himself totally to this love for her. Because already here on earth you will receive from Her the greatest graces of love, the greatest consolations of Her Love, the greatest lights of Her Heart and Her Love and you will already experience the joy that We, the Saints and the blessed feel in Heaven when seeing You. There, when contemplating Her, when loving Her in eternal ecstasy of love.
Then the beatific vision of God and the eternal vision of the Virgin Mary will only be the consummation and crowning of the perfect unitive life, which you will already have with Her here on earth in mortal flesh.

Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, My Rosary and all the Prayers that have been given to you Here. Through these Prayers made with the heart, you will grow more and more in the life of union with the Mother of God.
And remember: without sacrificing their own will, without renouncing their own opinions and without giving themselves more and more to work for the Mother of God, without striving to grow in love, no one will be able to expand their heart to receive the Flame of Love of the Lord and of the Mother of God with all their strength and in all their fullness.
I bless you all with Love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 17, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you celebrate the Anniversary of My Apparitions here in Pontmain, I come again from Heaven to tell you: I am the Lady of Hope and Prayer.
And in Pontmain I gave My Message asking you all to pray that you would persevere in prayer, because My Son Jesus would let himself be touched and would save you all from all dangers, from all evils especially at this time.

That's why, little children, you must pray, you must pray with perseverance without ever getting discouraged, because prayer is the only thing that can save you in these evil times of the prevalence of sin, Satan and apostasy.
Whoever prays will be saved. Whoever prays little will put himself at risk of condemnation. And whoever does not pray will be condemned. So pray a lot! This is My Message from Pontmain.

Pray with your heart, pray with perseverance, pray without being discouraged until my Son Jesus lets himself be touched by your prayers. And change every war, every conflict, every evil, every sin, every work of Satan into grace, into peace, into salvation, into joy, into hope.
I am the Lady of Hope and Prayer and in Pontmain I have come to give you the sure sign of My great victory. Truly, the Mother of Heaven, who in Pontmain, alone, with four children and a group of few peasants praying the Rosary, defeats the great army of Prussia, shows to all of you My children how much I Am more powerful than all the armies of the world.
I am mightier than the entire army of hell, more than all the demons. And that is why in the end only I, only My Immaculate Heart will triumph.

You, if you persevere in prayer and in love with Me, will triumph with Me. I will give you the grace to be participants in My Triumph and I will take you to a new time of Peace, which I prepare with love together with My Son every day for you.
I am the Lady of Hope and Prayer. And in the great victory that I obtained in Pontmain, with the prayer of a few of My children together with Me in the midst of the cold and the snow I showed all of you, the whole world My children My great power as Queen of Heaven and Earth, of Mother of God, Lady of the Universe and General of the heavenly armies.
Therefore, My children, have trust in Me, in the end I will only triumph. Now, you have to carry the heavy cross of suffering in this time of great tribulation, but do not be discouraged, do as My little son Mark and the Saints did. Even carrying the cross, hold on tight, pray, trust, hope.
Go forward working for Me, and I will work for you. Fight for Me and I will fight for you. Make My prayer groups, spread My Messages, work for Me and the Angels and I will work for you and in the end we will lead you to the great victory.
I am the Lady of Hope and Prayer, who, so many years after Pontmain, appeared here in Jacareí to say again to all of you My children: Pray, pray, pray!

Pray with perseverance, pray without rest, pray with your heart, pray with love until my Son Jesus lets himself be touched by your prayers. And come purify and transform this world filled with violence, sin, evil, discord, dishonesty, injustice, impurity, falsehood. To transform it into a world of peace, a world of love, into the Kingdom of Our United Hearts. He who fights to the end will be crowned with the crown of eternal life.
Pray, pray, pray! Follow the example of the people of Pontmain, pray three hours a day, pray in joy and in sadness, in abundance and in poverty, in war and in peacetime. Pray three hours a day like them and you too will have My protection and My special blessings.

In this year, expand your hearts even more, to receive My Flame of Love, sacrificing yourself for Me, giving yourself for Me and truly even in the midst of suffering, holding on tight, carrying the cross for Me and always moving forward. by me.
I am the Mother of God, I have been raised to the highest dignity to which a pure creature could be raised by God, the dignity of the Mother of God! My dignity borders the frontiers of divinity as My Tomás de Vilanova and My Afonso de Ligório so rightly said.
Yes, whoever trusts in My power as the Mother of God and that I can do everything together with My Son, will experience the extraordinary graces of My Flame of Love. Happy whoever believes in My greatness as the Mother of God, in My dignity, in the dogma of My divine motherhood. Happy whoever loves Me and trusts Me, because everyone who seeks Me will find Me.
I live close to those who bless Me, I lived close to My little daughter Mariana de Jesus Torres, My Afonso de Ligório, My Tomás de Vilanova. I also live close to My little son Marcos and whoever looks for Me Here, whoever looks for Me next to him, listening to what he says will find Me and whoever finds Me will find eternal life, will find peace.
I bless you all with Love from Pontmain, from Medjugorje, from Quito and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 23, 2016

(Holy Mary) :"Dear children, today I again invite you all to pray more and with your heart.
Understand that I am the tireless Mother, who always repeats the same song: Pray, pray, pray! As long as you are not convinced that without prayer you will not be able to be saints, nor will you be able to enter Heaven, I will never stop saying to you: Pray!
Only with heartfelt prayer can you have the flame of love grow within your hearts. So that neither the world, nor Satan, nor you yourselves with your sins, laxity, neglect and defects will be able to erase it.
Only with prayer with the heart will My Flame of Love grow in you, this flame will lead you to perfect charity and perfect charity, the perfect love of God, will lead you to holiness.
Then what I came here to do will be accomplished: transform you into great saints and prepare the holy people for My Son Jesus who will return to you in glory soon.
Keep praying My Rosary and all the prayers that I have asked you every day.
I bless you all with love from Fátima, from Banneux and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "Dear brothers, I, Luzia, ask you again: Open your hearts to the true Flame of Love of the Mother of God who wants to ignite your hearts until it leads you to perfect charity, the perfect love to God that will make you truly Saints.
Obey every day more and more perfectly to everything that God and His Mother ask of you Here, in Their Messages or through the superiors who take Their place with you. The true soul that loves God obeys the Lord with all his heart, sees in the orders received from his superiors, God himself speaking to

himself, to his heart and telling him what he must do every hour, every minute of the day.
True obedience is not false, it is not feigned. Don't pretend to obey from the front and disobey from the back. True obedience is sincere, true, faithful at all times, the pretended soul will soon be unmasked and abandoned by the Lord.
The truly sincere soul that obeys with love will be exalted by God, will be rewarded by God himself. For true obedience will never go unrewarded and rewarded, just as feigned and false obedience will never go unpunished.
True obedience is born of true love. The soul that has true love for God and His Mother finds joy in obeying. And he never, ever disobeys in the things he does, because he knows how great is the hurt he causes in the heart of Jesus and His Mother.
Therefore, take the swords of pain from the Heart of the Mother of God for so many pretended souls who, in front of others, seem to obey, but when they turn their backs, they disobey the Mother of God in Her Messages and in Her requests.
Unwrap the Heart of the Mother of God, remove the swords of pain that these souls drive into Her Heart, truly obeying with love all Her Messages.
To grow in true love, so that the flame of love of the Mother of God truly grows within your hearts, keep praying the Holy Rosary every day. Keep renouncing your will, your opinions and in everything trying to do as the Saints did saying: 'I want what God wants and I don't want what God doesn't want'.
I bless you all with love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 24, 2016

(Holy Mary) :"My dear children, today I invite you all to grow more in true love for God and Me.
You find My Messages about this and Prayer repetitive, but time is passing quickly, and everyone is still stuck in the same place, not growing in true love for God and Me. Understand that without growing in true love you will never be holy, and if you are not holy you will never enter Heaven.
Hence My great concern with the growth of true love in you. Because until today you had a small, weak love for God and for Me, your life is completely arid, deserted by love, lukewarm, sterile, it does not produce even a fruit of love and holiness.
The time has come when you must overcome this very small love that you have had for God and Me until today, if you want to enter the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and the Kingdom of My Son's Heart.
Only the strong, only the great in love will be able to enter the Kingdom of My Heart, the Kingdom of the Heart of Jesus. Therefore, every day seek to grow even more in true love for God and for Me. I have already taught you how to do this: every day praying more and more with your heart, renouncing your will, your opinions to do what I command you in My Messages. And, above all, always and at all times seeking to give... to give yourself more and more to God and to Me, thus exceeding the measure of love that you still have today.

It is necessary to pray more, it is necessary to love more, it is necessary to sacrifice more, it is necessary to work more for the cause of My Son and also for Me. Do you love My son? Love Me? Sacrifice yourself more for Me, pray

more, work more and expand your hearts more so that My Flame of Love can enter your hearts with greater intensity.
Thus, I will transform you into the great Saints that I came here to look for. And remember what My daughter Luzia told you Here: You are the ones who must expand your heart so that My Flame of Love can enter more and more and with more power. And you will enlarge your heart, renouncing more and more the will of you and your flesh, praying more and more with your heart, also increasing your work, your donation and your sacrifice to Me. In this way you will enlarge your heart and I will be able to fill your hearts much more with My powerful Flame of Love

Verily, Here I will not allow souls mediocre in love, mediocre in holiness. Here I will make souls grow and become truly great souls in love, capable of great sacrifices for God and for Me, capable even of shedding their own blood for Us. Capable of giving themselves to the last drop of life and strength for God and for Me.
Then the world will truly know that I truly appeared Here and that I truly form with My Messages and My Flame of Love, the holiest people to wait for My Son Jesus who is about to return in Glory.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day and all the Prayers that I have given you Here, because they will expand your hearts to receive more and more My Flame of Love.

Do not allow your hearts to be narrowed, to become small with your selfishness, thinking only of you and the fulfillment of your desires. Because if this happens, My Flame of Love will leave your hearts and I will not be able to replace it, because My great flame of love does not fit in small hearts narrowed by selfishness and the love of their own will and their own flesh.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Lourdes, La Salette and Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 31, 2016

(Holy Mary) :"My dear children, today I invite you again to expand your hearts more, so that My Flame of Love may enter them and produce in them great things as it did in the hearts of the Saints and especially in the Saint of today, in My dear Saint John Bosco.
Yes, He enlarged his heart greatly, enormously by many prayers, sacrifices, working and giving himself more and more to Me.
He desired My Flame of Love more than anything, he loved Me more than anything and I gave him My Flame of Love enormously as well, accomplishing great things through him. Making My glory through Him spread from Turin all over the world, through the Religious Orders that He founded, the schools that led to so many millions of My children, not only in the human formation that gives peace, that gives stability, that gives good work, that gives human fulfillment on Earth. But also the religious formation without which man is nothing more than an animal that knows how to read and write.
Yes, truly through My son John Bosco I have done wonders all over the world and saved millions and millions of young people, who without his yes, who without his tireless work would be fatally lost and would now be suffering in hell for all eternity.

Through you I also want to do wonders for the salvation of My children and to take millions and millions of souls to Heaven. If my son John Bosco had not said yes to Me and had not sacrificed himself and given himself as much to Me as He did. Those millions of young people that he saved would already have been in hell for over a hundred years and yet their hell would only be beginning, because hell is eternal and will never end, whoever falls into it will never come out of it.
What My Son did, what My Son João Bosco did for these souls is of infinite value, because it was the greatest charity that a brother can do for another brother: to give his life to save his brother's soul.
I want to do the same things through you My children, but if you don't open your hearts, if you don't open your hearts to My flame of Love, I can never, ever do anything in you and through you. And your life will continue to be what it has been until today, a stunted, weak tree with almost no fruit of holiness.

May my son not have the displeasure of approaching you and seeing that you are as barren as that fig tree in the Gospel. May He not also find any spoiled fruit in your souls, that is, sin.
Therefore, I ask you My children to truly renounce everything, your opinions, the will of you and your flesh and finally open your hearts to Me, opening them through many prayers. And, above all, from the daily exercise of dying to yourselves and giving yourself more and more for Me, letting My Flame of love grow in this way in your hearts.
The greatest gift that I desire from you as thanksgiving in the Jubilee of My Apparitions Here next Sunday: it is a heart truly dilated and open to Me, so that My Flame of Love may enter and accomplish in your hearts great things, great wonders of love.

Keep praying My Rosary and all the prayers that I have asked you every day. Meditate on My Messages, they are extraordinary for those who think and meditate on them and are a stumbling block for those who despise them and who have them as a thing of little value.
Because those who do not meditate on My Messages will not see their own mistakes, their defects, they will not see the virtues they do not have and need to acquire in order to be saints, they will not see the coldness of their own hearts. And so they will die of spiritual starvation, they will die of spiritual paralysis in their sins. And so, their lives will end unhappily without the grace of God and without the holiness that is the only key that opens the door of Heaven to man.

I want to carry out in you the great work of sanctification as I did with My John Bosco, give Me your yes, expand your hearts to Me and I will enter with My flame of love doing wonders.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most faithful student of My son João Bosco after Domingos Sávio, My favorite son, the most hardworking and dedicated of My children.
And to all of you My children I bless with love from Turin, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 06, 2016

(Marcos) : “Yes, dear Mother, I will. Glad you liked what we did here in this Chapel. My desire is only to please the Lady, serve the Lady, give the Lady joy, dry the Lady's tears, take swords of pain from the Lady's heart, to repay at least a little bit the great love that the Lady had for Me and for all My brothers suffering so much with Jesus for our salvation.
You know, You are My life and you are my love and all I want is for every moment of My life to live only for You and to love You with all My Heart.
My Lady is no longer enough for me, the love I had for you until today is no longer enough for me, I want love without interruption, love that never ceases to please, praise, pray, serve, work, give myself and to suffer for the Lady not a minute of my day. This is the grace that I ask of You tomorrow, the grace of uninterrupted love, the love where I don't stop for a single moment of my day of loving You and giving You the warmth, the radiance of the Flame of Love from my heart .
Thank you Mom.”

(Holy Mary) : “My dear children, today, the eve of the great Jubilee, of My Apparitions Here, I invite you again to Love.
The gift that I desire from you on the Jubilee of My Apparitions tomorrow is love! An enlarged heart, a truly open, empty heart, emptied of self, of one's opinions, of attachment to the world, to things and to creatures, so that I can truly fill your hearts definitively with My Flame of Love.
Expand your hearts so that I can place My Flame of Love in them so that It begins to transform you into the great Saints that I came from Heaven to seek Here. And so that all of you, My children, truly become Saints as your Heavenly Father is Holy.
Expand your hearts so that My Flame of Love truly finds space in your hearts to enter, to burn in them everything that is still earth, everything that is still flesh, everything that still binds you to the world or even the darkness of satan and sin. So that truly, in you I can perform the wonders of My love and of My heart and truly transform you into living reflections of the Most Holy Trinity and into perfect images of My Immaculate Heart.
Expand your hearts so that My Flame of Love truly enters your hearts and begins to take you higher, to the highest degrees of true love for God and Me, degrees that are filial love, pious love , fearful love and finally love-love, love-friendship, the love that makes you truly love God, love My Son Jesus with all your heart and flee from all sin so as not to hurt your heart of my son.

I want to take you to this love, this sublime love. Therefore, I ask you My children, expand your heart towards My Heart. For My Heart to place My Flame of Love in your hearts every day until it reaches its fullness.
Pray the Rosary! Pray, pray, pray. Do not spend the Feast of my Jubilee laughing, walking and talking. Pray, pray, pray. The more you pray, the more you will receive My Flame of Love.
The more you pray, the more your heart will expand, it will widen to receive My Flame of Love, the more you talk and the less you pray, the less you will receive my flame of love.

My children, pray, only with deep prayer with the heart will you be able to receive My Flame of Love in all its fullness.
Here in this holy place, I came to form the greatest school of holiness of all times, I came to form the greatest Saints that the world has ever seen and that I prophesied through the word of My servant Luís Maria de Montfort. But you can only be such great Saints if you expand your hearts with prayer, a lot of prayer, with meditation, without which there is no prayer.
Whoever does not meditate cannot pray, and whoever does not pray will never be able to receive My Flame of Love. Therefore My children, meditate on the great love of God for all of you. Meditate on the great love of My Heart for all of you. Meditate on the great holiness to which God and I have come to call you all Here. So that your heart burns with the desire to pray more to receive My Flame of Love more to love God more and to love Me more too.
Without prayer with the heart, without meditation, without the opening of your hearts to Me, my Flame of Love will not be able to perform in you any work of grace, any holy work.
That is why My children: pray, pray and pray to receive more of My Flame of Love.
I came to Jacareí to form the greatest saints, but the greatest saints can only truly exist here if you definitively die for your opinion, for your will, for the will of your flesh. To finally live the true life in God.
I want to lead you to this great holiness, I want to lead you to this great love. So, My children, come, give Me your yes and your heart on this holy night that precedes the holiest day of the entire year, after My Immaculate Conception. And prepare yourselves by praying a lot this night and tomorrow to receive the forgiveness that My Divine Son Jesus will give you.
The greater your prayer, your meditation on your sins and therefore your contrition, the greater the forgiveness that My Son Jesus will grant. Therefore: pray, pray and meditate.
On this holy night, I already begin to pour out My great graces on all of you.
Open your hearts to receive them and convert quickly, because the great Punishment is already at the door and do not be discouraged My children, because if you become discouraged in this place, if here in My Apparitions in Jacareí where I placed all My hope in the My little son Marcos and in you, if you become discouraged and abandon Me leaving the path of prayer and conversion, I will let the three days of darkness come over you.
Therefore, My children, do not be discouraged, because your perseverance, your love for God removes many punishments, your obedience to My Messages and the holiness of your life removes the three days of darkness and brings the Second World Pentecost upon you.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí.
Peace My beloved children, peace milestones, the most strenuous and dedicated of My children."

(St. Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, Lucia of Syracuse, come today full of love to say to all of you: Great is the love of Mary for you!
By appearing Here She opened Heaven for you, she opened a new path for you, she opened for you the luminous road that leads you to the Celestial

Homeland, to eternal happiness. And these 25 years of Her presence Here are the greatest proof of the love of the Mother of God for all of you, for all of you.
Open your hearts to her, open your hearts to the Mother of God and let yourself be truly loved by her, healed by her, go out, free yourselves from sin for her, beautify with virtues for her and burn in the love of her Call of Love for Her.
Great is Mary's love for you and it is this love that kept her here for 25 years continuously every day, speaking to you, calling you to prayer, conversion, holiness and a return to God.
Each one of you was loved, was called one by one with love for her. Each of you was looked at with love and mercy by her. And She did not take into account the great and grievous sins with which you offended God. But, She, who, although she was pierced by swords of Pain for your sins so many times in the past, She forgot the hurts and pains that you caused Her to still find a place to love you, to save you, to call you to way of holiness and salvation.
Repay this great Love by giving your heart to her, giving your 'yes' to her who loved you and who favored you much more than many generations of the past. Yea! How many generations of the past have longed for a word, a wave, a smile, a look that belonged to Mary. And this grace was not given to them, but it was given to you Here in this happy and wonderful time in which the Apparitions of the Mother of God last Here, the times of Mary, times when She is more Here in Jacareí than in Heaven. Closer to you than your own breath, than the air you breathe. She who is closer to you Here than your own earthly mother could, she could be. She who is truly Here every day full of Love to give you and to fill you all.
Open your heart to Her on that holy night that precedes the Sacrosanct Day of the 25th anniversary of Her Appearance Here. So that truly She can flood, fill your hearts with the living water of Her Graces and can fill your heart with the mystical flames of love from Her Immaculate Heart.
You are all more precious to Her and to Me than all the kingdoms on Earth, than all the treasures and all the money the world can offer. You were loved by Us with all the strength with which We can love you. And the enemy who offered the whole world to God in exchange for this Place, in exchange for possessing your soul, the pilgrims of this Place and God denied him this because He loves you with all His heart and with all His Love.

Your Mother loves you with all Her Heart and with all Her Love, you, therefore, are worth more than the whole world! You must feel happy for this and you must expand your heart to love this Mother more and give this Mother the return of Her Love and Her Graces and a perfect return of the love of Graces and Mercy that God has given you here.
I Lucia love you very much, I love you with all My Heart and I will never abandon you.
Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, My Rosary and all the prayers that the Mother of God has given you here. Live in the joy of being deeply loved by us and open your hearts without delay and wide open to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God who in this Jubilee truly wants to come to live in your heart and act in it, transforming it into a living copy From herself for the greater glory and triumph of the Holy Trinity.
I bless you all with Love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí.

Peace My dear brothers so loved, Peace mark the most beloved and scorched of My devotees and My friends."

Jacareí, February 7, 2016 - 25 YEARS ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITIONS OF JACAREÍ

(God the Father) : "My beloved children, today I, your FATHER, am glad to come on the Anniversary of the Apparitions of My most beloved daughter Mary, Here, with My Son Jesus and all My Heavenly Court to say to you: I love -you! I loved you with all the love of My Heart! I loved you very much by sending My most favorite daughter Mary here 25 years ago, to teach you the way that leads to Heaven that leads to Me, the way of prayer, the way of conversion, the way of obedience to My laws of Love that will lead you to My arms in Heaven, to that abode of light and happiness that I prepare for you there every day, My children, eternal glory.
Yes, the path that My most beloved daughter Mary taught you Here will lead you to life, to eternal life. Know that whoever finds Mary finds Me, whoever finds Mary finds Me and whoever loves Mary loves Me. For it was I who created her and who prepared her so beautiful, so holy and so perfect to be your Mother and also to be your path that leads you to My Son Jesus and My Son Jesus will lead you to Me.
I live close to Mary and Mary lives close to those who love her, to those who love her more than themselves and to those who bless her with their words and with their lives. Whoever wants to find Mary, seek her close to those who love her more than themselves, to those who bless her and to those who live for her. For surely next to this soul he will find her and whoever finds Mary will find Me.
Whoever wants to know Me and find Me, look for someone who loves Mary, because Mary lives close to that soul and I am together with Mary. So, whoever wants to find Me, first look for Mary and he will find Me.

We live together with those who love us, who love us more than themselves, those who bless us with their word and with their lives. Yes, I will give you My Love, I will give you My Grace that will cleanse you from all evil and that will truly give you life, full life in abundance. Therefore, My children, come to Mary and you will come to Me.
I loved you so much by sending My most beloved daughter Mary here so that she could be the bright sun, the radiant star to show you the way to Me. Look at Mary, fix your eyes on Mary and you will see the path that will lead you to Me.
I am truly eager to give you My Graces of Love, to give you the Flame of My Love which is the Flame of Mary in all Its fullness. But to do that, you must open your heart and truly let Me in. You must put out of your heart all things, all attachments, all disordered love of yourselves, creatures and the world so that I can enter and carry out my works of love.
Whoever wants to meet Me, open at least a crack in his heart, surrender to Me with confidence and I will enter performing My Graces.

Happy is the one who trusts in Me and in My Word and does not stumble over it, that is, happy is the one who does not turn against My laws of Love, against

My will, against My decrees. Happy is the one who accepts My Word, My Law of Love and My will with a humble, docile, obedient and loving heart. For to that one I will truly give my Love, he will live in Me and I will live in him, I will live in that soul and We will be one in Love. Because I am the river of Love, I am the sea of Love, I am the Garden of Love, I am the delicious wine of Eternal Love.
And everyone who drinks the wine of My Love will have their soul satisfied forever and will never feel thirsty again. Yes, whoever feels My great, strong and at the same time gentle love will never need any other love. For your heart will be filled with My Love that the entire universe cannot contain, because it is greater than all that exists, it is the Love of the Father, of the Father who loves His children to the point of madness and to save them He sacrificed His His only son, His precious possession, giving Him to death on the Cross so that you might live, so that you might have eternal life.
I am the Father who loves you but who is not loved. I give you continuous signs of My Love and the greatest of them all is precisely what you are celebrating today: the 25th anniversary of the presence of My most favorite daughter Here, with all My Celestial Court and with Myself.
The Apparitions of Jacareí are the greatest sign of My Love for you after My Son Jesus. Yea! In truth, after I gave My Only Son to the world to die for you and to save you, I have never... I have never loved the world so much, I have never loved My children so much as I loved sending My most favorite daughter here and coming I even to help you, to save you, to deliver you from evil, to lead you in these difficult and confused times of the predominance of My enemy, of sin and of apostasy, to lead you on the right path and without error that will lead you into My arms in the Sky.

I have loved you as I have never loved generations of the past so much, I have loved you more than many generations, I have loved you much more than many kingdoms and truly My children Here, I give My Love without measure to everyone who is thirsty and hungry for My Love.
I have loved you so much by coming Here with Mary and with all My Heavenly Court, to say to you: That I suffer for your sins, I am continually pierced by your sins. Sin no more! Do not offend Me any more! Don't make Me suffer anymore! Why do you Months make me suffer so much? Leave the sin that is what separates you from Me, which throws you into the hands of My enemy who deprives you of My Grace, My Love and My friendship and return to Me on the path of conversion and true Love.
Many of you still have for Me the self-interested Love that seeks Me only in exchange for Graces, others seek Me, respect Me and pray to Me because they fear Me, they fear being thrown by Me into the fires of hell. Others of you seek Me because of Heaven's eternal reward.
All these loves, although initially understandable, can no longer exist in you. I look for filial love in you, the love that makes the soul serve Me, obey Me, love Me out of love to make Me happy, to give Me joy, satisfaction, happiness to see Me perfectly loved by a child of Mine. A love that makes you not sin so as not to make me suffer, not to hurt Me.
I desire this love that makes the soul love Me more than itself. What my most beloved son Mark said is true: I tested Abraham to see if he loved Me more than his son and Abraham proved that he loved Me more than anything. It is

this love that I come to seek in you, a love that makes you love Me more than anything, sacrifice everything for love of Me if necessary and even give your life before offending Me, before betraying My Love.

Therefore, My children, grow in love, to grow in the degrees of true love you must pray a lot with your heart, you must expand your heart with many prayers, readings and spiritual meditations so that your nature does not relapse into sin and harden the your heart and so that you truly have the strength to be ready, when you have to choose between doing My will and yours, to renounce yours and embrace Mine.
Then you will truly grow in friendship-love, in filial love that will generate in you the perfect fear, which is not the fear of My punishments of Punishment or hell. But the fear of offending Me, of hurting Me, of making Me suffer with your sins and the hardness of your heart.
Truly Here at the School of Holiness of My most beloved daughter Mary, I will give My blazing Flame of Love to many. Open your hearts to receive her and continue following Mary in the lessons of Love that She gives you here, because these lessons will open for you the doors of Heaven and My loving arms of Father.
I bless you all now with My Son Jesus, with the Holy Spirit generously. And we also give you the forgiveness of all your sins, the complete forgiveness that we will give every year on this blessed day of the Anniversary of our Apparitions Here to all who come Here truly contrite and willing to return to me.
I bless you all now."

(Our Lord Jesus) : "My children, today, on the Anniversary of the Apparitions of My Mother, with Me, with My Father and all the Celestial Court Here, I rejoice to come to you and I say to you: My Heart has loved you , he loved you to the end, he loved you to the cross, he loved you to the last drop of My blood, he loved you to the last millimeter of My flesh that was torn out of love for you to save you.
My Heart has loved you to its most intimate fiber My children and there is no fiber in My Heart that has not loved you. What more could I do for you after shedding all My Blood for love of you, after giving you the most precious thing anyone can have, his own life?
I told you that there is no greater proof of love than giving your life for a friend. Now, I have not only given you My life, but I have given you all My Blood, I have given you My Mother, I have given you eternal life, I have given you all the treasures of My Heart, I have given you all the goods that I have received from My Father, I have given you everything, no one will ever be able to love you more than I do.
My Heart has loved you, it has loved you until the end, it has loved you until the height of pain and suffering, it has loved you until madness. But My Love is not loved by you, how many of you are still cold, hard of heart towards Me and between My will and yours you still prefer yours. Between My Plans and yours you prefer yours. Among the joys, the happinesses and the heavenly graces that I want to give, you still prefer the poor and miserable pleasures of this world that cannot satisfy your heart.
My Love is not loved, Love is despised by you, love is passed over, love is wounded by the sword of your ingratitude.

Oh, my children, because you make Me suffer like this, turn your hearts to Me and truly accept My Love, so that this love truly transforms you, frees you from sin and becomes more and more conforming to My Sacred Heart until you become the Image and perfect likeness of the God-Man, the Redeemer, the Savior, the Holy of Holies.
My Heart loved you, it loved you very much by sending My Mother here 25 years ago and then I also came with Her to show you My Love. Yes, through Our most beloved son Mark, We reveal Our Love to the world with Messages of extraordinary beauty, of extraordinary power, extraordinary wealth for those who meditate and think about them.
We reveal Here Our light stronger than the light of 7 suns together, and souls of good will like My little daughter Inês Del Sagrario can see it, can contemplate it. Her eyes are dazzled by the beauty of this Our Light and their souls are intoxicated with the wine of My divine love.

Yes, the soul of good will will see Our Light Here, it will rejoice in this Light, it will rejoice in this Light, it will seek this light, it will embrace this Light and place it in its heart so that this Light illuminates all its interior .
The unwilling soul, the evil soul will see Our Light Here but will hate that Light, hate that Light and like Herod and the Pharisees will pursue Our light. And that same Light that could save them, will one day reveal all their inner darkness to the whole world on Judgment Day.
And that same Light that could lift them up to Me, that could save them, will be the one that will cast them into hell and seal their doom. Because My Light either illuminates the soul that receives it, or else it will make the darkness of those who reject it become even deeper and blacker.
Embrace this Light, let this Light and this Flame of Flame of My Heart enter your hearts, little children. I want to lead you to live aflame in My Flame of Love as intensely as the Saints who were most aflame with love for Me and My Mother lived. Because I love you very much, indeed I have loved you much more and I have favored you here more than many generations ago.
And that is why My children, in the face of all the wealth that My Mother and I have given you Here and of Our great Light, you will be able to say, filled with My Holy Spirit and My Flame of Love to the whole world: 'Love loved Me! Love loved Me with an endless love! Love loved Me and gave itself up for Me, gave itself to Me and Love lives in Me and I live in Him. Then, with your heart overflowing with My Flame of Love, you will set the whole world on fire with the fire of My Divine Love.

And then the kingdom of My adversary will fall, the kingdom of sin will be annihilated, the infernal empire will finally be crushed under My Feet and the Feet of My Mother. And I will bring to you My Kingdom of Love that will extend throughout the Earth bringing to you New Heavens, New Earth where Tears will never flow from your eyes again, because all suffering will finally be annihilated.
I bless you all with love from Dozule, from Paray-Le-Monial and from Jacareí.

(Holy Spirit) : “My chosen souls, My spouse souls, how I love you! Truly you can say: Love loves Me, because I am Love, the Love that proceeds from the

Father and the Son. The loving Spouse of your souls loves you with maddened love.
And I came here with Mary 25 years ago acting and communicating through Her Heart, first to Our most beloved tabernacle and living tabernacle, Our most elect Marcos Tadeu and then communicating Me to you by word, by example and by His work to transform you also into My tabernacles and tabernacles of love.
Yes, Love loves you! Love came from Heaven with Mary 25 years ago blowing as powerfully as at the first Pentecost to truly move all things that were paralyzed and dead in sin, to remove them from death and to revive them.
Yes, just as I showed My prophet in that Old Testament vision causing the bones to revive before him, and the dead to come to life. So I did Here my children. I with My breath of life through Mary in these Apparitions came here to make the dead revive.
I brought you out of the death of sin where you were, I brought you to life, to eternal life, to give you eternal joy and eternal peace. To everyone who has not hardened his heart towards Me and who has not stumbled over My Love and My Word, to him I truly gave My boundless Love and I made the most beautiful flowers of love, grace, virtue blossom in his heart. , wisdom and true holiness to illuminate the world with My blazing Light.
Love has loved you and truly loves you, so I remain Here with Mary despite the hardness of the hearts of so many. I continue here offering My Love, offering salvation, offering My friendship to anyone who truly wants to become My friend, My tabernacle, My tabernacle and My spouse soul.
I am the Spouse of your souls, in baptism I betrothed you, in baptism your souls became My abodes, My temples and you became My Wives.
And now I want you to spontaneously confirm this love, this pact, this alliance of love with Me by truly deciding to be My spouse souls. In other words, those souls who give Me pure love, without interest, love-friendship, love-filial, the love that only seeks Me to give Me joy, to give Me satisfaction, the return of My love and of My works, to give Me contentment by loving Me and doing good and virtues to please Me.
You are My spouse souls and as such you must renounce, distance yourselves and avoid everything that hurts your spouse. So that your husband does not grieve you and depart from you.

Yes, My chosen souls, you are my Garden of rest, do not produce more thorns of sins and ingratitude, and indifference against My Love. But before that, produce flowers of love, of virtue, of goodness, of good to make Me happy and so that My soul in you may rest and rejoice.
Love has loved you and loves you and that is why today you must rejoice with joy, because here I have loved you, favored you and enriched you much more than many generations of the past who with tears, fasts, penances and groans implored so much a My word and they didn't. And you Here have Messages in abundance, you have a treasure in Our messages unlimited, countless, infinite.
If you remain spiritually poor and miserable, it is not because you lack My wealth, it is because you do not open your hearts to Me to receive My riches in you. come! Open your hearts to me, rejoice and rejoice because Love loves you! Accept the Love of the Eternal Love and in truth I say to you: I will

transform you into true rivers of living water, which will flood the whole world with the riches of My Love and My Grace.
Yes, here in this favorite place of our hearts, here in this place that is my garden of love and delights. In the word and in the person of My little son Marcos Tadeu, I emanate more and more, I manifest all the power of My Love, of My grace, of My power, and I truly show the world what My Flame of Love can do do in a soul and as a soul through a soul that truly gives itself to Me.
Here, truly, in the person and in the work of Him manifest, I show My Love that will become all the more visible and all the stronger, the more intense are the darkness of evil and sin that envelop all things.
Open your Heart to Me, love Love and Love will love you.
All I bless with Love generously now."

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today, when you celebrate here the Anniversary of My Apparitions to My little son Marcos, the Jubilee of the 25th anniversary of My first Apparition, I come again to tell you: I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace , I am the Immaculate Conception, I am the Mother of God and your Mother. And in these 25 years, in these 25 years of My great Love for you, I have truly loved you, guarded you, formed you and led you more and more along the path of holiness.
It's 25 years of graces, it's 25 years of donation from the heavenly Mother to all Her children, it's 25 years of Love. It's been 25 years of Love where My Immaculate Heart has not rested a day, a night, a single minute in caring for My children.
From how many dangers have I delivered you from how many temptations of the devil I have preserved you, or else I have taken you away. Of how many ills of body and soul I have not cured you My children! How much I have done for you, how much good, how many blessings, how many graces I have distributed Here.
It's 25 years of Love, 25 years of your Heavenly Mother's continuous struggle for your conversion to open your eyes, to see your sins, to see the need for your conversion and also to see the great danger in which the world is is now about to fall into an endless abyss of total destruction of all that is good, of all that is holy and of all that can give you peace, joy, and happiness here in this world and in the next.

Yes My children, Satan wants to destroy everything that is good, he wants to destroy the entire world and he wants to make all human beings destroy themselves and spoil their salvation, thus losing eternal happiness and then going to the fire eternal where he will torment them with cruel tyranny.
And I have come to open your eyes, to see Satan's intentions and to fight against him with the powerful means I have given you here: The Meditated Rosary, My Hours of Prayer, and all the most powerful weapons I have given you to conquer with Me all the insidiousness of satan and all the infernal force.
It's been 25 years of love, when I was truly patient with you, I waited for your conversion so slow, so weak, so slowly, I was patient with you, suffering your faults and your sins, forgiving you countless times and lifting you thousands of times when you have fallen into some fault again.

It's been 25 years of Love and Mercy and no sinner can say that Here I did not offer My Love, My forgiveness and the powerful and effective means for the salvation of all My children.

It's been 25 years of Love, 25 years in which I live more here on Earth in Jacareí than in Heaven, forming you, educating you on the path of true Love, prayer with the heart, sacrifice, penance, fulfillment of God's Commandments, of the Lord's will, of My Son's commandments. Teaching you what true holiness and true love are, which please God.
It's been 25 years of a continuous School of Love, of Holiness, where I communicated to you the wonderful treasures of divine wisdom with which the Holy Spirit filled My Heart and I truly communicated them, And I shared them abundantly to all those who seriously seek to know , meditate, taste, assimilate, absorb My messages to become wise like Me, acquiring the true wisdom, the wisdom of the Saints, My wisdom which is: Knowing how to love God perfectly and do His Will.
It's been 25 years of endless Graces, when I gave you My Miraculous Medal of Peace, the Medal of My Spouse José, My Gray Scapular, the Sources of Graces, the prayers, the Trezens and Seventeens. And also the wonderful films that My son Marcos made at My request for you, which made you know Me, know My Apparitions and Messages, truly understand My Pain and My Suffering and thus transform you into true comforters of My Heart . Children, who take the swords of pain from My Heart with Your holy life of prayer, love and obedience, children, who do not increase My Pain by nailing Swords of Pain into Me with your sin, your selfishness, your wickedness, your impurity , your falsehood, your lying, your rebellion against God and Me.
Truly Here I have given you a complete School sufficiently capable of producing the greatest and most eminent saints in the whole history of mankind.
See My children, how your Mother has loved you and how these 25 years have been years of an immense, unlimited love of the Mother of Heaven for you, who loved you as no one has ever loved you, nor will be able to love you.
Therefore, my children, open your hearts now to receive My Flame of Love, expand your hearts by praying more, donating more to Me, sacrificing yourselves, working more for Me. So that in this jubilee year My Flame of Love may truly enter your hearts and transform your hearts into that wonderful and finished work of holiness that I came here to produce first in My son Marcos and then in you through him. So that I can give My Lord a beautiful gift on his return, a truly holy people, a people pleasant and Immaculate in his eyes.
Pray, pray a lot so that My Flame of Love truly enters you and bursts from your heart, scorching the whole world.
Truly Here in Jacareí, in the person and work of My son Marcos I am consoled, I am glorified, I am exalted as never before since the Word became flesh, since I became the Mother of God. And Here My Heart will truly triumph radiating My mighty Light that will free the whole world from the dominion and yoke of Satan, annihilating the power of Hell and bringing to the whole world a new time, a new era of Peace.

Here My Heart finally found that love, that love in pure transformation that My Son and I have been looking for all over the world and have not found. I found

it in a child 25 years ago who was able to give Me everything and who wants nothing more than to love Me to give Me joy, contentment, satisfaction. Giving yourself to Me in pain, in joy, in sickness, in difficulty, in trial, standing firm in My love and always loving Me more than yourself.
This child is My son Marcos Tadeu in whom I have already triumphed and in whom I have already defeated My enemy and through him I will defeat in the lives of millions of My children and finally through here, from Jacareí from My Son Marcos to the prophecies of La Salette, of Fatima and all my Apparitions will be fulfilled and My Immaculate Heart will surely triumph.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima, from Quito and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 11, 2016

(**Mark**): "Yes, I will, dear Mother. Yes, I will. Yes, I will."

(**Holy Mary**): "My dear children, today you celebrate the Anniversary of My first Apparition to My Daughter Bernadette Soubirous in the poor Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes.
I appeared as the Immaculate Conception, to call you all to prayer, to conversion, to return to God, to penance. And, above all, to bring all, all My children to the safe refuge of My Immaculate Heart, where everyone can find true peace, true love, true happiness and the true path that leads to God.
In Lourdes I caused a Miraculous Fountain to sprout to heal the soul and body of My children. Source, which is the image of My own Immaculate Heart. Inexhaustible source of love, of mercy for all those who seek Me and who seek through Me conversion and salvation in God.
Go to the Source, I said to My daughter Bernadette. Go to the Source, I say to all of you too My children! Go to the Fountain of Prayer, where you can find Peace, Joy, Love, find perseverance. Where you can also find the Grace of God with all the necessary aids for your perseverance and your perseverance and your sanctification.
Go to deep prayer with your heart. Go to the Fountain of prayer, where God communicates to your souls His Grace, His Light, His Peace, His Love, the eternal riches of His Goodness.
Only in the Fountain of Prayer can human beings find the presence of God, the Love of God, the Light of God, the Wisdom of God and all the graces they need to be saved.
Whoever does not pray is condemned, whoever prays is saved. Whoever prays a lot will surely be saved. Whoever prays little puts himself at risk of falling and losing his salvation. Anyone who doesn't pray is already condemned.
That's why My Afonso de Ligório insisted so much on praying, praying a lot! Pray fervently, pray at all times and places.
And that is why My little daughter Bernadette, obeying My order, prayed so much throughout Her life, above all My Rosary. Because She understood how much I loved the prayer of My Rosary, how much I was the Virgin, the Lady of Prayer and how much good and strength comes from prayer alone to be able to overcome all the difficulties and trials of this life. .
Imitate my little daughter Bernadette in her life of intense prayer, and you too, like her, will become great saints.

Go to the source! Go to the Fountain of forgiveness, truly weeping over your sins, repenting of them all with a deep and true contrition of heart and truly giving your heart to God. Then, God will make you drink from the inexhaustible sources of His Love, His Mercy, His Forgiveness and His Grace. And your life will be completely transformed from a pond of mud, into a verdant garden, where the mystical roses of love, holiness, prayer and grace will bloom and spread their perfume throughout all humanity, throughout the Earth.
Go to the Fountain of Wisdom and God's grace, to truly be transformed there into what I Am and as I appeared in Lourdes: Perfect humanity transformed, elevated, transformed into God, realized in God. So that you too, growing each day more in holiness, may become perfect humanity realized in God, that is, return to being that perfect image and likeness of God that man was before original sin.
Then truly through you God will reflect His Light, His Grace and His Love mightily to this world that lies in darkness.
Lourdes is the inexhaustible Source of My Goodness, of My Love and of My Grace that flows in the middle of the desert of a world full of sin, hate, lack of faith and love. That's why in Lourdes I made an oasis of Peace in the middle of the desert of the world, which the devil, the world and the wicked cannot destroy.
You who cannot go to Lourdes, drink from the Fountain of Lourdes, that is, the spiritual Fountain of the Message of Lourdes which is: Prayer, Conversion and the Grace of God.
Live prayer, live conversion, live seeking the grace of God, which I offer in My Apparitions Here in Jacareí, in the Meditated Rosaries that My Son Marcos made for you, in the films of My Apparitions that He made, in My Trezens, Sevens and Holy Hours that He made for you.
And now on My Radio made by him through which every day, hour by hour and minute by minute I always offer you the Immaculate Source of Grace, Love and Salvation of God that flows from My Immaculate Heart which is the Source of Peace , of Love, of Grace and Holiness to the world.
Then, little children, drinking from this inexhaustible Source, your souls will finally quench their thirst for love, for truth, for peace, for justice. And the deserts of your souls will be transformed into verdant flowering gardens filled with the most abundant and tastiest fruits of holiness, virtues, good works and love to cheer and please God.
I love you very much and I am always with you in all the difficult moments of your life, I will never abandon you.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day. To all those who help My son Marcos to keep My Radio continually taking My Word and My grace to the hearts of My children every day, all day long... I promise salvation and those souls will be dear to My Heart as the sweetest flowers that I will jealously keep in My Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 12, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My beloved children, today, when you celebrate the Birthday of My son Marcos, I come from Heaven again to say: Open your hearts and welcome in them My Flame of Love as My son Marcos did, to may My

Immaculate Heart triumph in your lives as it has triumphed, as it triumphed in the life of My little son Marcos.
My Heart triumphed in the life of My son Marcos when, 25 years ago, he gave Me his 'yes' with all his heart, all his life, renouncing himself, his plans, his opinions, your dreams and your will by living a life totally for Me and the Lord through Me.
If you do the same, give Me your 'yes', renouncing your will, renouncing what you want, renouncing your opinions and letting yourself be completely led by Me as he left himself, My Immaculate Heart will also triumph in you. , in your life and through you in the lives of so many of My children who will meet you on the journey of this life, and who will receive My Flame of Love through you.
My Immaculate Heart has triumphed in the life of My son Marcos during all these 25 years that he has served Me, praying so many hours a day, obeying My Messages, working tirelessly for Me, to make Me better known and loved by all My sons. And to make the whole world scorched by My Flame of Love so that My Heart can triumph in the whole world defeating satan and the forces of evil.
If you also work for Me, if you also pray a lot as My son Marcos does, My Immaculate Heart will also act powerfully through you until you destroy all satanic force, all Satan's plan. And he will free many souls from the bondage of Satan and will lead them all back to the Lord, to the God of salvation and peace who wants to save all his children.
My Immaculate Heart triumphed in the life of My son Marcos and will also triumph in the lives of all those who, like him, give Me their 'yes' and live every day confirming, maintaining and persevering in this 'yes'. Then, nothing will be able to stop the advance of My Flame of Love and I will reach the hearts that are farthest from Me, more darkened by the darkness of satan.
And then My Heart will fill those hearts with Peace, Light and Love and will finally make the Kingdom of My Son Jesus come to Earth, establishing itself in all souls. And then it will be the triumph of My Heart! Then love will win, good will win, My Heart will win.

To everyone and especially to My little son Marcos, the most obedient and hardworking of My children, I bless today with all My Affection and Love: from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres) : "My beloved brothers, I, Mariana de Jesus Torres, servant of the Lady of Bonsucesso, servant of God, come today on the birthday of my beloved Marcos to say: He is the Apostle of the Lady of Good luck, prophesied by Her to Me that would make Her Appearance to Me and My life known to the whole world.
Here, in these Apparitions, finally the Apparitions that the Mother of God made to me with the most serious Messages, were known to so many thousands of souls. And they will be even more so, because here, truly the Lady of Good Success will begin to operate Her great Triumph, with the fulfillment of all the victorious prophecies that She has given Me that will culminate in the resounding and inevitable victory of the Lord and the Triumph of His Immaculate Heart throughout the Earth.
Here, the Prophecies of Quito, of the Senhora da Senhora do Bonsucesso, will be fulfilled, because here, finally, the Mother of God will find in the souls of so

many of Her children the perfect love that Our beloved Marcos will create, cultivate, form and take to His fullness. Giving her the comfort, obedience, love, service and faithfulness that she so desired and expected from all of her children.
Here, the Prophecies of Quito, of Senhora do Bonsucesso, will be fulfilled! Because Here truly His Messages are announced without censorship, they are announced without any fear of men, no fear of the world. The truth is proclaimed aloud in the ears of all, in the eyes of all. That's why Here the Lady of Good Success will truly radiate Her Flame of Love, which will dispel all the darkness of the world, illuminating humanity and scorching all souls with her ardent love.
Here, the Quito Prophecies of Senhora do Bonsucesso will be fulfilled, because truly Here His Messages are put into practice by Our Beloved Marcos and He will make sure that everyone also puts them exactly and perfectly.
And then, Here will be formed a Sanctuary, an unshakable, invincible fortress of faith, prayer and love. And this will also be formed inside hearts, in souls. Then, all will be living sanctuaries that Here in this physical Sanctuary, will form around the Mother of God the invincible crown of mystical love, perfect and in pure transformation against which Satan will be able to do nothing.
Truly Here the Mother of God will make a Sanctuary ablaze with Her flame of Love in such a way that Satan will not be able to do anything. And so, as serpents are unable to approach the fire and flee from it, so Satan will also flee from the burning furnace of the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, which will always burn here in the hearts that love her similarly to our beloved Mark.
And above all, this Flame will burn here forever, because of the heart burning with love that he has for the Mother of God and for her merits, which they will earn, which they will reach for this Place, may faith, prayer and the Flame always be preserved here. of Love of the Mother of God conquering all evil and working Her greatest triumph in souls, in nations and in the whole world.
I, Mariana de Jesus Torres, love you very much, pray the Most Sacred Rosary of the Mother of God every day and all the prayers that She has given you here,
I bless you all with Love from Quito, Ars and Jacareí.

Peace to all of you, Peace Marcos, the most ardent of My friends and servants of Senhora do Bonsucesso."

Jacareí, February 14, 2016 - (Message from Nossa at the end of the transmission on 02/13/2016 - dawn of 02/14/2016)

(Holy Mary) :“My dear children, thank you so much for waiting for Me until now. Thank you so much for waiting for Me despite the fatigue you bring. Thank you also, for coming Here in this Chapel today during the day to pray. I was here! I saw each one and blessed each one with all My Love.
Pray, pray more and more! Pray because the return of my Son is very close and the world sleeps more and more in sin, indifference and hardness of heart. And if My Son's return were today, two thirds of humanity would not be saved and not even the remaining third would be able to pass My Son's holiness exam...

Therefore, pray, pray, pray a lot so that you can truly have the strength to persevere to the end. Meditate on My messages so that you see everything that is lacking in you to be Saints, so that each day you grow more and more in true love, in the virtues and in the holiness that pleases God.
I am always close to you and I know all your sufferings. Don't be discouraged, I will never leave you.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because whoever says My Rosary with the heart and piety, will not be devastated by spiritual misery, will keep the faith until the end and will receive from My Son and from Me the Crown of Glory and Eternal Joy. .
Here, in this My Sanctuary, in these My Apparitions, through work, love, determination, strength and determination with which My son Marcos has served Me every day for 25 years, I manifest and show all My power. The power of My Flame of Love in a soul that truly received It with generosity and with a large heart.
And in his person and in his work, I spread more and more My mystical Light that will become stronger until it ends up blinding and neutralizing satan.

I bless you all with Love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 14, 2016

(Mark): "Yes, I will. I promise the Lady that this week I will begin to speak more assiduously about La Salette and also about the Lady's prophecies given in the Apparitions about the latter times and the apostasy. Yup. Yup. Yea."

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today you celebrate the Anniversary of My Lacrimations in Louveira and also My Apparitions in Pellevoisin to My daughter Estelle Faguetti. There were two important manifestations, they were two decisive manifestations of My Heart for the salvation of all My children and of all humanity.
I cried in Louveira to call all My children to prayer, conversion, penance, sacrifice and to become mystical roses, white of prayer, red of sacrifice, yellow of penance and a spirit of reparation to God, so that here in Brazil truly my Lord and I could have a mystical supernatural rose garden of love in pure transformation.
But My Tears were not understood, My painful appeal was not understood nor explained perfectly to My children, and even less answered by them. That is why I came to Jacareí to raise these mystical pink souls, of perfect love Here with My Messages, so that I could finally obtain the fruit of My Tears shed in Louveira, that is, a Country, Brazil, made of roses pure mystics of love, sacrifice, and penance.
Here My children, you are called to be the mystical roses of pure love, of love in pure transformation that I looked for in Louveira, but did not find. In My little son Marcos and in all those who want to be like Him, I will finally find these mystical roses of love with which I will make a great mystical rose garden of love, so that with their perfume they will please God, please the heart of My Son, of the My divine Spouse, the Holy Spirit and perfume the entire face of the Earth.

Mystical pink souls arise from everywhere to spread the sweet perfume of true love to God, of holiness, of prayer, to the whole world tainted by sin. So that the stench of sin, evil and violence may give way to the sweet heavenly perfume of your virtues that I want to cultivate more and more in you.
I cried in Louveira to call all My children to become seraphim of love to console the heart of the Lord and My Immaculate Heart that came Here in Brazil to overflow His Pain in My Tears.
Yes, My tears fell in vain in the midst of a great frozen, cold and loveless desert. How many souls have seen My Tears but have not felt sorry for Me. How many souls have seen My Tears but have not taken the firm resolution to convert. How many souls have seen My Tears and remained cold, hard and indifferent to My Love and My Pain.
Here in Jacareí, I wish that My Tears are truly taken seriously and that souls arise here who truly want to dry and dry them. And truly be mystical yellow rose souls of reparation who, with their prayers and above all, with the work of each day, with the sufferings of each day, with the sacrifice of each day, atone for so many sins with which God is offended. And so, offer a powerful mystical and spiritual supplication for the conversion and salvation of so many souls who are in danger of being lost forever.
I appeared in Pellevoisin to call the whole world to praying the Rosary, to true devotion to the Scapular of the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus, which I showed My Little Daughter Estelle Faguetti and which so many despise and do not use.
I came to call the whole world to urgent conversion, because the punishment of the First World War was approaching and My Heart was more and more painful and afflicted by the tragic fate that awaited the world and My children. I was not heard... Because of that, the first world war happened and after that the second one that was much worse, claiming millions and millions of lives. And if even today My children, you do not hear My voice, you do not obey My Messages Here in Jacareí, a third world war will come, much worse than the first two. And it will not just kill millions of people, but it will kill all the people on earth and put an end to your existence.

My Heart trembles with Pain and My Eyes shed Tears of Blood for what awaits you in the future if you still don't listen to Me My children...
There is not much time left, convert without delay, help My little son Marcos in His extreme effort to take My Messages to the ends of the world. This heroic effort that He is making to spread My Messages from morning until midnight to all My children throughout the world, this heroic effort must be helped, it must be supported by all of you My children, otherwise the entire Earth will fall apart. end and Satan will obtain his greatest triumph, which is to take all humanity with him into the eternal flames...
You are My last hope, do not let Me down! Do not let Me down as My son Marcos did not let Me down. Imitate his fidelity, obedience and love for Me, and then, in you, My Immaculate Heart will triumph and through you it will also triumph in the whole world.

Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, expand your hearts with more prayers, sacrifices and good works, donation and work, so that My Flame of

Love more and more enters your hearts and with all its power transforms you. in the great saints that My Lord desires and that I also want you to be.
I love you very much and I will never abandon you, divine love, perfect charity, is God himself who lives in the heart of man. When man has God, he has perfect charity. When man has perfect love, perfect charity towards God, man lives in God and God lives in him.

I bless you all with love from Pellevoisin, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 20, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I again invite you all to imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima, Francisco and Jacinta Marto, who had so much love for My Son Jesus and Me.
Imitate the Love of the Little Shepherds of Fatima by continually living in prayer, in prayer of love, of reparation, of reparation to the Heart of Jesus and to My heart, for so many sins with which We are offended. Also, praying with supplication for the conversion of so many sinners, who even today continue to reject the Love of their God, their Father, their Creator and also the Love of their heavenly Mother, who loves them so much, but they do not want to love.
In this way, living in continuous prayer of love, of reparation and of supplication for the conversion of these ungrateful souls, you will truly imitate the example of the Little Shepherds, who lived with so much love continuously in this spirit of prayer, giving great consolation to the Heart of Jesus, to My . And achieving the conversion of so many sinners for whom they pleaded with prayers, tears, supplications, and fervent groans.
Imitate the love of the Little Shepherds of Fatima, the Little Shepherds Francisco and Jacinta, living continually in sacrifice and penance. Offering every day little hidden sacrifices and offering for the conversion of sinners, so that they convert and can be touched by the grace of God finding the way of conversion and salvation.
Offer small sacrifices too, so that you, My children, can purify your body and your soul, dominate your flesh and submit it to the spirit enlightened by faith, destroy and kill within you the vanities, the desire to appear , the desire to be beautiful in the eyes of the world, to be strong, to be beautiful, perfect to obtain admiration, praise and applause from men.
Also offer small sacrifices every day so that you can submit all the desires of your flesh to the spirit, enlightened by reason and faith. That your body together with your soul may be consecrated solely to the praise of God, to the adoration of God, to the love of God, to the service of God and also to the service for the salvation of the brothers.
Imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima, Francisco and Jacinta and also My little daughter Lucia, in the great and perfect love they had for Me. Obeying all My Messages with love, praying the Holy Rosary every day, living continuously to console My Immaculate Heart, to dry My Tears and to truly give My Heart consolation, joy and love. The love and affection that I searched all over the world and did not find, except in rare souls that My Immaculate Heart itself formed in the safe refuge of My Heart, of My interior and also in the mystical furnace of Love of My own Heart.

Imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima, in that great obedience they had and in that great insatiable desire to comfort My Immaculate Heart, to comfort the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to save more and more souls every day to lessen Our suffering, so that We that we no longer suffered for the great loss of so many souls.
Finally, imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima: Francisco, Jacinta and Lucia, in their great, burning and intense love for the Holy Trinity. That they saw in that wonderful light that I infused into them in the first Appearances and they found themselves immersed in God, as if living in God and God living in them.
They were ignited by the Flame of Love of the Lord, by the Flame of Love of My Heart at that moment and since then they felt as if they were burning in God.
It is this Flame that I also want to infuse in your chest, in your soul and in your heart. Open to Me the doors of your hearts, open to Me the doors of your souls, so that I can also infuse in them My Flame of Love. Communicating that light to you, that same wonderful light that I communicated to them and which is God and you will all also burn in God living in him and He living in you.
In this Jubilee year of the 25th anniversary of My Apparitions Here, pray more, pray more, pray much more with your heart! So that finally My Flame of Love can enter your chest and ignite your heart with these Mystic Flames forever, transforming you into the great Saints that My Lord and I want you to be.
Hasten your conversion, hasten your sanctification, work more intensely to eliminate your laziness, your indolence. To extirpate from within you the vanities, sensuality, gluttony, lust, arrogance, pride and all other vices.
Because I tell you My children, the day of the great Punishment is near. The Warning is at the door, the three days of darkness will surprise much of humanity in sin. And this one, punished by God, will disappear! Two thirds of Brazil will also perish if there is no conversion, prayer and penance.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 21, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call you all again to imitate the holiness of My Little Shepherds of Fatima, Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta, who loved Me so much and truly gave the world an example of true love for God and for Me.
Imitate Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta in the ardent and burning love they had for God and for Me, making your lives truly a continuous act of supplication to God for the conversion of sinners and also of expiation for the sins with which God is offended. Like them, live to console God with prayers, with good works, with obedience to My Messages every day, living as true Mystical roses, white of prayer and red of sacrifice, giving God the perfect and true love of souls of you to make the Lord glad who is so grieved by so many sins that the world has committed.
Imitate the Little Shepherds Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta, living a life of true and intense prayer as they did. Living continually in the presence of God, that is, with the awareness that He is always close to you, seeing each one of you, listening to everything you do and everything you say.
Then you will live a life of perfect union with God, giving Him throughout the day many continual acts of love, of hope, of faith, doing everything in His presence, with Him and for Him. And so, in this way, truly all your works and

deeds will turn into living and unceasing prayer that ascends to Heaven uninterrupted every day and all day long. Giving God in this way the warmth of your hearts, always warmed by living prayer and always done with the heart.
Imitate the Little Shepherds Lúcia, Francisco and Jacinta, in the penance they did for the conversion of sinners, above all, accepting the sufferings, crosses and works that God allows and offering everything to Him in an act of expiation for the sins of humanity.
If you do this, truly every day of your soul will ascend to God a great mystical force of reparation and atonement. And then, God will truly be atoned for so many millions of sins that are committed every day on the face of the earth. And He will rejoice to see that you are truly His loving children who comfort Him, who make amends to Him and who truly sympathize with the great suffering that you give Him, His ungrateful children.
Imitate the true love that My Little Shepherds Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta had, praying more each day, living each day more in the grace of God, in love, in prayer. And also imitate them in the true and intense love they had for Me, making reparation to My Immaculate Heart that is so offended, and so pierced by thorns and swords of pain every day, that My ungrateful children stab My heart with blasphemies. , with offenses, with disobedience to My Messages, with the denial and persecution of My Apparitions and My Messages.
So that, truly, My Immaculate Heart finds in all of you that pure and true love, which it found in the hearts of My Three Little Shepherds of Fatima and also in you, can perform the great wonders of holiness that I performed in them for the greater glory of God and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Be pure sources of My Immaculate Heart to purify this world with prayer, with sacrifice and with the holiness of your life.
Today, when you celebrate here the Anniversary of the day on which I blessed My Miraculous Source of Graces for all My children, I desire that you too become living sources, that you give to the whole world, to all My children the water of holiness, of prayer, of pure love to God, of obedience to God, of true love to Me. To transform this dry land that is the world, this desert again into a garden, into a green vine that gives the Lord many roses of holiness, love and perfection, many fruits of true love and holiness for His greater glory.
Begin for yourselves to become all of this by renouncing your will, worldly pleasures, sin and the true and perfect life of more prayer, more meditation, more love for the Lord and Me and more self-giving. to My Plan of salvation for humanity, making the prayer groups and cenacles that I asked for everywhere, so that My children truly prepare for the great punishments that are approaching the world, which will cleanse the Earth of so many sins and crimes. And they will truly cleanse all humanity of so much sin and so much hatred for God, for the truth, for the Catholic Faith and for Me.
Get ready! The Three Days of Darkness are very close, convert without delay. Get ready for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and for the return of My Son Jesus in the Glory that is near.

I bless you all with love from Fatima, Erechim and Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 28, 2016

(Holy Mary) : “My dear children, today again I invite you to prayer made with love. You are far from prayer made with love, and farther still from holiness. You must, in this holy time of penance and conversion, open your hearts more and more to God through prayer with the heart, seeking to pray more and better with love, concentration, depth, love and thirst for God.
If you pray like this, your prayer will be alive and will lead you to truly change inside, to become better people, to overcome laziness, to overcome spiritual shyness, to overcome attachment to your opinions, will and judgments. . You will also have the inner strength to renounce the self-government of yourselves, the rebellion that is so characteristic of your generation, and truly, you will be able to give God the true 'yes', the definitive 'yes', the total 'yes', the total surrender of you to Him, to fulfill His will and Mine always wherever you are. Understand, little children, that without praying perfectly with your heart and with love, you will never be able to understand what you lack in order to be saints. You will never be able to see your own flaws, your laziness, your spiritual shyness, your attachment to your wills, opinions and way of judging. And you will never be truly free, free to do God's will perfectly as He wants.
Try to make My Geraldo Majella's motto, your motto: 'Here God's will is done as He wants, when He wants and how He wants'. And how did My Geraldo Majella make that wish? Always renouncing his will, his opinions, his judgments. Not even in prayers and spiritual exercises did he do what he wanted, when he wanted or how he wanted. He always did what the superior or the rule ordered, so he always did God's will and never his own.
That's why he became a Saint in such a short time, because he learned to pray well with his heart, to meditate deeply. And then he understood that he could only be a true saint and can only be a true saint, the one who renounces his will, his opinion, his will at all times, even in spiritual things, to do the will of God that it is expressed by His Word, by His Law of Love, by the superiors who sometimes do Him with you, with you, and also by the motions of His Grace. And here this will of God is manifested to you directly from the Most High through Me, who am your Superior and your Master. Here, I tell you how and when to pray, what to meditate on, how to proceed, how to walk.
If you are docile to My Voice you will quickly grow in holiness, as My Geraldo did. When he was sick, he understood that what God wanted of him, God's will for him, was that he would serve Him no longer with public prayers, counseling and alms, but, on the bed of pain, offering his suffering to God for the salvation of sinners. And so in peace he suffered every day of his life until the day I came to take him with Me to Heaven. Thus, the saints sanctified themselves easily by doing God's will as He wanted, when He wanted. And when he also sent them suffering, they recognized in him the will of God for that moment.
May you also be like that, little children, and may you prepare yourselves by converting yourself more each day and seeking more and more holiness and perfection, because the three days of darkness are very close. And in those days many will cry out Lord, Lord, save us! But it will already be too late, because the time given by God for the conversion of the world and for the world to return to Him through the path of prayer, of change of life, of conversion, of virtues will already be over.
Then the demons will seize their prey in a fierce hunt and take their souls straight to hell, where they will suffer for all eternity.

Do not be among the number of these unfortunates, My children! Do not neglect prayer and sacrifice, because if you do so immediately the enemy will take possession of your souls and will imprint his mark on your souls, the six hundred and sixty-six, the 666. And then My children, he will take possession of your spirits and one day he will take you with him to the eternal flames, where he will torture you for all eternity.
Do not neglect prayer and penance, for whoever does so will die eternally.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 05, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I invite you all to prayer with the heart, always more, to please God and do more and more of His Will.
I am your Mother, who always comes from Heaven to ask: Pray more with your heart, because without prayer no one, none of you, will ever be able to be a Saint.
Pray a lot so that your heart can change and acquire the virtues that you lack. Without the virtues it is impossible to please God. For those who pray, God has reserved the strength to be able to practice the Virtues and reach great holiness for His greatest honor and His greatest glory.
Pray My dear children, pray that each day you grow more in prayer and in conversion.
I love you all and I rejoice in your prayers. But you must still pray because many still hurt My Heart with their hardness, with their arrogance that does not let them accept that they are wrong and that they need to be corrected. And for that, I cry...
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day and all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them, more and more, I will make you become Saints and acquire more and more My blazing Flame of Love, until its fullness, which will make each one of you the most loving Saints in the whole world.
I bless you all from La Salette, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "Beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again from Heaven to tell you: Open your hearts to the love of God and the love of Our Most Holy Queen.
Welcome her Flame of Love into your hearts, so that this Flame of Love may engulf your hearts, in such a way that you become furnaces of love that melt the ice of all hearts that are cold in sin, in lack of prayer, in the pleasures of the world... So that they too may truly become furnaces and living flames of love.
Create in you the virtue of obedience. Whoever does not obey God, whoever does not obey God's Commandments, does not know God and does not keep His Word!
He who does not obey God first, then His Mother, when They appear on Earth, does not love God, and if he says he loves Him, he lies! Because love is made of obedience.
Those who do not obey their superiors, legitimately constituted by God and His Mother, when they send them goodness, prayer, meditation, penance, conversion, or even in the ordinary things of everyday life such as working, studying, doing good work, perform tasks with love, and yet say that he loves

and obeys God and His Mother, mind. Because whoever does not obey the superior who sees cannot obey the God who does not see.
Therefore, obey with all your heart, so that holiness truly grows in you every day. And with life, you teach everyone how sweet it is to obey and love the Commandments of God, the rule of religious life for each one, and also, obey the Messages of the Mother of God which are: happiness, peace, joy and life full in abundance for those who obey them.
I, Luzia, am with each of you and I love you very much!
Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day and also pray My Rosary, because through it I will give you many graces, among them, the grace to fulfill the Christian virtues, which will open the doors of Heaven to you and transform you into great Saints for the glory of God and Our Most Holy Queen.
I now bless you all with love from Catania, Siracusa and Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 06, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I invite you all again to prayer with the heart. Pray with your heart in this holy time of conversion, so that you can find again the right path that will lead you to salvation and to God, the path of holiness.
Without heartfelt prayer you cannot recognize your mistakes, nor can you recognize when you are on the wrong path. Therefore, pray with your heart and meditate on My children, meditate on My Messages. Meditate on the writings, on the words of the Saints, which contain great light from the Holy Spirit so that you can recognize when you are on the wrong path, ask for forgiveness and get back on the right path.
Also renounce your arrogance, which blinds you by preventing you from recognizing your mistakes. Assume your mistakes, as this is a sign of maturity, conversion and repentance. And return to the path of love, prayer, conversion, penance, in short, the fulfillment of the Words of My Son.
Keep praying the Rosary every day, so that you will be strong in trials and difficulties. And never be discouraged when unpleasant things happen to you.
The Rosary will give you strength My children, to overcome everything, all obstacles and always move forward towards the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. And remember: I also suffered and won. Be faithful to God, pray and like Me, you too will win in the end.
I am with you at all times and I never leave you. Pray, pray and pray a lot, because the punishments will increase until reaching the great Punishment that will be tremendous and will make the whole Earth tremble.
Get ready because the time is coming.
I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 12, 2016

(Santa Luzia) : "My dear brothers, I, Luzia, Lucia of Syracuse, come today again to say to you: Open your hearts to the love of God and the love of the Mother of God, renouncing your will so that the will of the Lord and that of His Mother be fulfilled in you.

It is useless to mortify the body if the will is not mortified, because the true sacrifice that God wants is the sacrifice of your will. The desire to do things according to your personal inclination.
Corporal penances and sacrifices have value only when your will has already been sacrificed first. Therefore, sacrifice your desire to be noticed by others, admired by others, praised by others, desired by others, in short, your vanity.
Sacrifice also your desire to serve God in your own way and not in the way that God commands.
Sacrifice also your desire to be or to possess anything. Then, when your hearts are truly free from all personal will, truly the will of God will be fulfilled in you and truly you will advance in the path of holiness.
Pray the Rosary so that you have the strength to renounce your will, mortify it and always do the Lord's.
Pray the Rosary a lot, because the three days of darkness are very close.
Pray the Rosary, because many sinners who do not want to convert will perish in this punishment. Only your Rosary can save them, pray with your heart.

I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 13, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today, when you contemplate the Anniversary of My Apparitions to My little daughter Amália Aguirre in Campinas, and also finish My Trezena, again I come to ask you: Prayer, Sacrifice and Penance. Without these things neither the world nor you can be saved.
You, you My children, must pray with your heart every day, make sacrifices of love and also make reparation for the sins of the whole world as well as your own. So that this humanity, dominated by satan and sin, can live again through a miracle of the grace of God and My Immaculate Heart.

Open your hearts to My Flame of Love so that it enters your hearts and accomplishes in your hearts the interior transformation that God desires, that is, that your corrupted 'I' dies so that the new renewed creature is born in you. by the grace of God.
Hasten your conversion because the three days of darkness are very close and there is no more time to waste on hobbies, entertainment and creatures.

Pray, make the prayer groups that I have asked for everywhere, because they are humanity's last hope.
Meditate more and more on My life and My privileges, for they are extraordinary for those who meditate on them. Pray the Holy Rosary every day, because whoever loves Me and serves Me by My Rosary will not be eternally condemned, because I will give him all the graces necessary for his eternal salvation and I will pray for him with My Son.
Pray, pray a lot, live the perfect obedience that consists in the mortification of your will to obey the will of God, whatever it may be, however it may be and wherever it may be.

True obedience does not retort, reply, question, or oppose the will of God that is revealed to you through Me, or through your superiors. In this way, you will be truly holy and pleasing to the heart of My Son and to My Heart.
Continue to come in this Place that is My Ark of Salvation, for Here, I give you thanks that I do not give you in other places and Here, truly, I keep you ever more safely in the safe refuge of My Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all from Campinas, Montichiari and Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 15, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, Today I invite all of you again to open your hearts to My Flame of Love.
My Flame of Love must grow in your hearts, but this will only happen when your hearts expand to My Flame of Love with more prayer, meditation and also the total surrender of your lives and your will to Me.
Time is fulfilled My children, and soon, all the Prophecies and Messages that I have given you during all these years will be fulfilled. Now you must prepare yourselves and keep the lamps of your prayers burning, the lamp of faith and love burning.
See that without love your prayers and works will be in vain before God. Therefore, little children, create true love for God and for Me in your hearts and do everything with love, so that when My Son returns He will truly recognize you as His seed, as His true disciples, and also as His true children. of love.
Continue to pray My Rosary with love every day.

I bless you all from Fátima, from Caravaggio and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, March 25, 2016 - Good Friday

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, I am the Lady of Sorrows.
Today, on the day when you contemplate My Son Jesus hanging from the Cross and your Sorrowful Mother at the foot of the Cross pierced by a sword of Pain, I come again to say to you: Even today I am pierced. I am pierced by humanity that, in rebellion against God, moves further and further away from Him and lives habitually in sin without worrying about the offenses it does to God, with the evils it practices and disseminates and also without worrying about its eternal future.

I am pierced by that humanity that has returned to being pagan after two thousand years of the birth, life and death of My Son. This humanity that rejects his words more and more every day, rejects his love, rejects his Commandments, rejects his Gospel and the truth, walking along the roads of sin, violence, the darkness of satan opening for itself the abyss of its self-destruction .
I am pierced by the billions of young people all over the world who habitually live in sin, who no longer believe in their Creator, who do not live according to God's Commandments and day after day pierce more and more the hearts of their Father and their Creator with the sword of sin, of contempt, of repudiation of Him and His Law of Love.

And they also pierce My Maternal Heart, despising Me as their Mother and preferring to live without Me in the mundane things that lead the world and youth to perdition.

I am pierced by the families that each day live without prayer, live without the prayer of the Rosary, live without love, in discord, in adultery, in infidelity, in hatred. Allowing Satan to destroy any and all seeds of good that may have been planted by God within the family. Thus preventing not only new holy families from being born in the future, but also new priestly and good religious vocations to help Me save so many of My children who are in danger of being eternally damned.
Truly, families have become tombs where there is no longer the grace of God, there is no longer love, prayer, and the Catholic faith. That is why, from today's families, the most violent, cruel, malicious, selfish, hard-hearted and cold young people emerge that humanity has never known.

Yes, this is the result of families without God and that is why I ask you My children, make the family Cenacle, pray My Rosary as a family so that I can truly unite your families and preserve them from adultery, separation, may preserve children from growing up with sin, evil, hatred, selfishness and violence in their hearts.
Make your families true prayer groups, because if you don't do that My children, in the future your children will turn not only against others, but against yourselves. And they will give you a terrible end if you do not now begin to create in them love for God, for His Commandments, for holy things and for Me, your Immaculate Mother.
Only I can save your families, but I can only save them if you make in your families the prayer groups that I have asked you to do. Then you will truly console Me for My great Pain and I will give Me the grace to truly live with you in your midst, preserving your families from all evil.

I am pierced by the Church that now knows the hour of its greatest apostasy, its pastors, bishops and priests no longer believe in the truths of faith. They fell into vices and pleasures, neglected prayer and penance and fell into darkness and that's why they take with them along the path of perdition so many souls that blind do not see that they are blind shepherds.
I am pierced because the Church preaches the diminution of your Most Holy Mother Mary, the diminution of Saints and Angels, the diminution of the Holy Rosary and of the prayers that for so many centuries the Church has prayed given by Me to defend her and save her from all the evils in the world.
I am pierced because the Church teaches modern errors that lead to spiritual death for so many souls and the loss of faith to so many souls.
I am pierced because every day humanity sinks deeper into adultery, fornication, violence, hatred and wars and every day it draws closer to the great Punishment that will fall on it to put an end to the sins and crimes it commits every day.
See if there is pain like My Pain? Help Me My children to save this poor humanity of Mine, this poor daughter of Mine who is now as wounded as a leper. Help Me to close their wounds with your prayer, with your example of

holiness, with your love. And, above all, doing prayer groups everywhere to spread My Messages and take My Flame of Love to all My children.
Help Me with your generous yes by offering your life to Me every day, so that I truly live in you and you live in Me in a life of perfect communion and love. I desire a love of works, a love of truth and not of appearance. I desire a true devotion to Me that is sincere, deep and real and not of appearances.
Therefore, restart your conversion, your life of prayer, your life of consecration to My Immaculate Heart, doing everything with Me, for Me and in Me with true love. So that My children, in your life all My children can see Me, feel Me and love Me.

I bless you all now and ask you to continue to pray My Rosary every day.
To My children who pray the Rosary of My Sorrows at least once a week, the Rosary of My Tears daily, to My children who consecrate Saturday afternoon to Me every Saturday to console Me and to love Me with their prayers, to all I now give the Plenary Indulgence and My maternal blessing generously from Bethlehem, Jerusalem and Jacareí.
I love you My children, the Mother of Heaven loves you all and keeps you all in Her Mantle."

Jacarei, March 26, 2016

(Holy Mary) : “My dear children, I am the Mother of Solitude and Waiting.
I am the Mother of Solitude and Waiting who today remained without My Son Jesus in silence, in prayer and in solitude, crying and remembering all the torments of My Divine Son who died for the salvation of all of you.
I am the Mother of Solitude and Waiting, who still suffers today because humanity continues to renew the Passion of My Divine Son Jesus for its sins and refuses to convert to its God of Love.
I am the Mother of Solitude and Waiting who still suffers today because I look for love in My children and I don't find it, I look for obedience and I don't find it, I look for affection and I don't find it. I'm looking for souls that stay with Me, living more and more in prayer and holiness, helping Me to save souls from this world taken over, dominated by sin and I can't find them.
I am the Mother of Solitude and of waiting, who today awaits the glorious Resurrection of My Son in solitude, in recollection, in prayer, watching until My Son leaves the glorious tomb, conqueror of death and sin to truly establish His Kingdom of Grace. in the world, in souls and hearts.
I am the Mother of Waiting who, even today on the great Holy Saturday of your time, continues to watch and pray in anticipation of the Second Resurrection that will take place. That is, the return of My Son Jesus in Glory with the Angels of Heaven, to renew Heaven and Earth and transform the whole world into the perfect image and likeness of Paradise.
I am the Mother of waiting that in these years in My Apparitions Here, year after year I continued praying, watching, watching and waiting for the return of My Son Jesus together with My little son Marcos.

And Here I continue to call all My children to unite with Me and My little son Marcos in waiting for the glorious return of My Son Jesus, the final resurrection,

in prayer, in the life of sacrifice, in the life of grace, of holiness, of love and faithfulness to God.
I am the Mother of Waiting who even today announces to you: Your great holy Saturday is about to end soon. Yes, this long holy Saturday of waiting for the return of My glorious Son Jesus is about to end soon. And this long, long delay for you will finally culminate with the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, with the return of My Son in the glory that will come to bring you all the new Heaven and the new Earth.
This time of waiting is for you a time of great grace for you to prepare yourselves worthily and perfectly for the return of My Son Jesus. Do not waste the graces that I have brought you in My Apparitions Here, rather make the most of them by responding with all your heart to My love and the Love of God. So that you can grow in virtues, create true love in you while there is still time so that when the Lord arrives he will not find you without the wedding garment of the marriage of the Lamb, that is, the garment of love in pure transformation, of perfect holiness. , of eternal love.

Yes, My children, this time of great waiting is about to end and that is why I am still with you to help you in this great wait to persevere until the end. When your eyes after all the tribulation and all this time of the predominance of Satan and sin, your eyes will truly see My Son Jesus alive, risen and coming to renew all things.
Turn away from sin, keep yourselves in the grace of God, help Me to save My children in this world completely dominated by sin, living My Messages, praying as I asked you Here, taking My Messages to all My children without fear. So that My children truly know My Love and through My Love the Love of God and so My flame of love can touch them, convert them, scorch them, save them and sanctify them.
Continue to pray My Most Sacred Rosary here and all the prayers that I asked and gave you, because through them each day My Flame of Love will grow in your hearts.
I love you very much with all My Heart and I will never abandon you.
I bless you all with Love from Nazareth, from Jerusalem and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 27, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My beloved children, today, on the day of the Resurrection of My Son Jesus, I come to you to say: I am the Joyful Mother of the Resurrection!
On the same day today I saw My Son Jesus more resplendent than the Sun, entering the Room where I was to console Me and to give Me back my joy. The joy to My suffering and painful Heart for His Passion and Death and to make Me a participant in His Glory, in His Divinity, in His victory over satan, sin and death.
I am the Joyful Mother of the Resurrection, who today I received from My Son Jesus the powerful influx of His Glory, of His Divinity, elevating Me above all creatures and merging He with Me and I with Him in a single blazing flame of love, of glory, joy and victory.
I am the Joyful Mother of the Resurrection, who comes today to tell you: Prepare your hearts because the Second Resurrection, that is, the return of

My glorious Son on the clouds of Heaven is very close. He will come, he will come to win, to definitively defeat Satan and all the powers of evil. He will come to finally carry out all the glorious work of salvation, renewing Heaven and Earth and bringing to you his Kingdom of Love, Justice, Holiness and Peace.

He will come to finally establish in the world His Kingdom of Love, of Justice, of Peace, wiping from your eyes all the tears and giving to your heart all His Peace, all His Love, all His Grace, all His Joy. He will come to put an end to this world dominated by sin and Satan, to transform this cold and loveless desert that has turned humanity into a Garden of Love and Holiness.
He will come to transform this swamp of darkness and sin that is this world into a luminous Garden of His Glory and His Grace, giving all My children who are faithful to Me the grace of victory, joy and eternal salvation.
Now is the time for you to persevere with Me in waiting for His triumphant return in Glory that will finally put an end to all the works of Satan, to all the works of sin. And it will finally restore harmony between man and God by bringing the New Heaven and New Earth to humanity, where man and God will live together in harmony, in love and in eternal friendship forever and ever.
Now is the time for you to continue, to persevere, to walk with Me on the path of prayer, grace, conversion, holiness and perfect love. So that you all may be worthy to meet my glorious Son Jesus who will return to you soon in his great Glory.

Hasten your conversion, there is no more time, the Great Warning, the Great Punishment, the three days of darkness are very close to you. Pray, stay away from all sin, live in the grace and love of God, pray My Rosary every day so that you can grow in love every day.
Create in your hearts true love for God and for Me, so that truly your holiness and your love may be proved with works of love, prayers of love, sacrifices of love. And so, all of you can truly become a living likeness of My Immaculate Heart.

Continue with all the prayers that I have given you here, so that I can truly transform all of you into the mystical roses of prayer, sacrifice, penance and love, to give and deliver to My Son Jesus, who is already returning to you in glory.
Take My Messages seriously, they are My last Warnings. Read My Life, because there you will learn from Me the true holiness that pleases God. Make My Flame of Love grow each day more in your hearts by renouncing your opinion, your will, your self. And so that you truly seek only and in everything to do the will of God and Mine, for this is true love and true holiness.
I now bless you all with the Love of the Joyful and Joyful Mother of the Resurrection of Lourdes, Fatima and Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 2, 2016

(Santa Luzia) : "Dear brothers, I, Luzia, come again from Heaven today to say to you: Pray more and more with your heart, because only through the prayer of the heart will you be able to grow in true love for God, understand the love

God's. You will be able to respond to God's love properly as He desires and only with the prayer of the heart will you have the strength to persevere to the end with God in love.
Pray more every day for the conversion of humanity because the three days of darkness are approaching and every day the hearts of men are hardening. And he is already becoming insensitive to any appeal from Heaven for his conversion, but your prayers, especially your Rosary, can bring about miraculous and resounding conversions.

So pray, pray the Rosary without ceasing. And for whatever grace you desire, pray the Holy Rosary with your heart and everything will be given to you.
Expand your heart to love God and His Mother more and more each day, may love be present in everything you do. May you love God with all your heart, may you love the Mother of God with all your heart and do everything for them with love in your heart.
Turn away from all sin, renounce all worldly things. You were not made for the world, but for Heaven. Live in this life seeking only that which is from Heaven and despising all that is mundane, so that your life may be truly a holy life.
I, Lucia, love you so much! I love you very much and I am always with you at all times, I will never abandon you.
The only way for you to overcome your interior poverty is with prayer with the heart, with meditation to create true love for God and the Mother of God in your heart.
I bless you all with love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacareí, April 3, 2016 - Feast of the Divine Mercy

(Our Lord) : "My beloved children, today My Sacred Heart rejoices to come to you on this Feast of My Mercy.
My Heart expands Here to pour out My Divine Mercy on all of you as I have never done before in the entire history of humanity.
My Mercy pours down on you like a flood transforming your desert into a verdant Garden of life, holiness and love. Open your hearts to Me, let My grace enter them so that today I truly perform My restoring work of love in you.
I am the Spouse of your souls, I am the source of your life and if you open your hearts to Me, letting Me enter them and carry out My plan of love in them, I will change your lives from a dark and cold desert into a luminous garden. , where My perfumes, the perfumes of My grace, of My love, of My wonderful wonders will be present, doing great things in you.
My Mercy descended upon you in this Place with an immense abundance like never before. Truly Here in this place My Heart expands and pours grace upon grace, blessing upon blessing upon all those who approach Me with confidence.
What I seek is love and trust. Trust is the fruit of love, the soul that truly loves Me trusts in Me, entrusts itself to My arms without seeking to know what I will do with it and where I will take it. This trust that is the fruit of true love is the first act of love that I desire from you.

How much the distrust of souls hurts Me! How much men hurt Me when they don't trust Me, when they don't give themselves into My arms so that I can take them and lead them along My road, along My paths of love.
When I meet a soul of unlimited trust and, therefore, of unlimited love, I do not spare My Graces for this soul, rather, I grant it everything, everything. Because it is My desire to give everything to the soul of boundless trust. How rare these souls are, but when I find a soul of unlimited trust I surrender myself totally to her as the most loving, most affectionate and most dedicated Father, seeking at all times to enrich her with My goods, with My treasures and I I am and will be His eternal inheritance.
My children, what I came to look for in all of you is love. What I came to look for in the world through My daughter Faustina is Love. I am thirsty for love, I am looking for the love of My souls, I am looking for the love of My creatures. But in most hearts I find only coldness, distrust, I find only aridity, I find only indifference towards My Love.
Do not pierce My Heart and My Mother's Heart any longer with this indifference, this coldness and this lack of love. But first, give Me your hearts because I want to ignite them with My Flame of Love, with My Mother's Flame of Love, until they truly become furnaces of love like Our Hearts. To scorch the whole world with this love that will truly make the Earth burn in a Second Pentecost.
Then everything will be renewed, everything will be recreated and the New Heaven and New Earth will come to you with a time of eternal happiness and joy such as the world has never known.

Come My children! Open your hearts to Me and let Me prove from them the love, the true, deep, sincere, disinterested, faithful and loyal love that I look for so much in the hearts of men but I don't find.
Oh! If I find this blessed love in you today, I will perform in you so many wonders, so many graces, I will perform so many wonders that you will never recognize yourselves as the same again. You will be new creatures, you will be new temples on fire with love for Me.
Let Me My altars, let Me rest on you. Let me meet you at the altar of your souls and there receive the incense of your adoration, of your love and of your fidelity. Let me hear the songs of your soul's true love for Me as if they were spiritual lyres singing to Me the most beautiful songs of true love.

Come, give Me your 'yes', give Me the perfect and profound 'yes' of your hearts. And My Sacred Heart will pour out My Mercy on you like a superabundant deluge that through you will flood the entire Earth, transforming it into a great and wonderful Heaven of love and peace, where there will be no more sin, no hatred, no violence. Because then, the miracle of My Divine Mercy will save this world and transform it into the living image of Heaven, the living image of My own Heart, where you will be happy forever.
I love you and I will never abandon you, when you suffer I am closer to you. Always trust in My Mercy, pray the Rosary of My Mercy, renounce all sin, stay away from all the smoke of Satan, from all error, from all the voices that tell you not to follow My Mother along the path of prayer. and of penance. Because these voices are from hell, they are from the evil one wanting to deceive you.

Follow My Mother along the path of prayer, conversion and holiness. And so, I tell you My children: you will dwell with Me in My eternal abodes where I will fill you with endless joy and where your heart will rest forever in My Heart.
I bless you all with love from Ploc, Krakow and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "My beloved children, today, on the Feast of Divine Mercy, I also come with My Divine Son Jesus Christ to tell you: Great is the Mercy of God who called you here through Me to know the immense love of the Lord. To take you out of the path of sin, of perdition and to put you on the path of grace. Great is the Mercy with which God has loved you by sending Me Here during all these 25 years to call you from the life of sin to the life of grace, from the life of error to the life of holiness, from the life of lies and worldly illusion for the life of truth!
Yes, the Mercy of God was immense with you My children! She loved you, she chose you, she worked wonderfully and worked in your favor. You must praise the Mercy of God, who, through Me, has showered you with so many favors and so many graces.
Truly, in these 25 years the Mercy of the Lord here has been given to you abundantly through Me and no one has been denied grace, salvation has been denied. You yourselves are true fruits of this Mercy which has triumphed in your life and which has accomplished in your life the small miracle of conversion, of the return to God who leads you to salvation.

Yes, the Mercy of God has granted you all graces here through Me. Each Message I give you is a great proof and sign of God's Mercy towards each one of you. Everything that is in this sacred place of My Apparitions here speaks to you of the Mercy of God and is a sign of the Mercy of God for you.
Here We have given you Our Sources that heal your body and soul, through which you receive the great graces and miracles of the Mercy of the Lord. Here too, We have given you Our Medals, Our Scapulars, Our Sacramentals to be for you continually channels of the Mercy and Grace of God to grant you all kinds of graces.
Here I have given you through the person and work of My little son Marcos a perfect example of true love for Me and for God, in which you can truly be inspired and follow as a model of donation and total surrender to Me, of love, work and perfect obedience to Me that will surely lead you to holiness, to Heaven. And they will make you truly become the great saints of the last times, which I foretold to My son Luiz Grignion de Montfort. All these are signs and proofs of God's great Mercy towards you.
Rejoice! Rejoice in this and thank God every day with your pure love, with works of love, sacrifices and with your perfect obedience. Because what I and My Son Jesus are looking for in all Our Apparitions is perfect and true Love.
We seek a pure, constant, deep, faithful, disinterested love, a love that does not seek itself and that does not seek to please itself in Our service. A love that makes the soul like a candle consume itself more and more for Us and for the salvation of souls, giving the world the light of true love, holiness and true obedience to God.
The love that I look for in hearts is a love that seeks Me, that loves Me for Myself, because I am your Mother and why I must be loved by My children. A

love that seeks only to give joy, satisfaction to God and the holy pleasure of seeing himself perfectly loved by a son.

This is the love that the Lord and I seek in you and that you must create every day more by dying to your own will, renouncing your opinion and your way of thinking and wanting to do things, renouncing the desires of your flesh. , of your human will. And more and more humbly surrendering yourselves into My Hands, to do the will of the Lord and Mine together with Me. So that My great plan of salvation may be fulfilled, in all of you.
Expand your heart to this Love every day, praying more and more with your heart, meditating on My Messages, meditating on the lives of the Saints, meditating on how great is the Love of God for each one of you.
This Love among billions chose you, placed you here safely in His House. This Love has showered you with endless graces every day.
And so is My Love for you My children, with each passing day I love you more and I want more and more to give you My Flame of Love. Open your hearts to her and do not refuse to receive her, because she truly wants to come down to you and completely consume your 'I', burning you with perfect and pure love for God, for Me and for the salvation of the whole world.
Come, receive My Flame of Love! Everyone who seeks it, who asks for it and who desires it with all the strength of their being. Whoever leaves everything to possess Her like a precious pearl, to that one I will give My Flame of Love and with Her all the Gifts of the Holy Spirit and all the Graces of the Most High.

Here the design is truly fulfilled, the final Plan of Divine Mercy, which will culminate with the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
New Heavens and New Earth will come for you, every tear will be wiped from your eyes, your eyes will see wonderful things that have never been seen in the entire history of humanity. Men and women of true faith, and true love for the Lord and Me, will experience a joy never before seen on the entire face of the earth.
The Angels will come and they will give victory to all those who were faithful to Us until the end in this time of great tribulation. The Angels will place faithful men and women in the New Heaven and New Earth, where they will have everything, they will have perpetual peace, and where they will never again suffer any kind of suffering caused either by the world or by My enemy. Because this world will already have passed and My enemy will have already been chained forever in the eternal abysses of hell, from where he will never leave to harm the Earth.
God will then be served and adored by all and you who remain faithful to Me in this time of great tribulation will see all your sufferings transformed into a great crown of very living and effulgent glory that will be placed on your head. And then, you will be happy forever by My side in the New Heaven of Light and Peace and in the new Land of Grace that will come to this world.

Trust and Hope because My Immaculate Heart will triumph! The miraculous cures that I perform Here are to confirm to you that My Heart will triumph. And that you must continue to pray all the prayers I asked of you here every day, especially My Rosary.

Because through these prayers I prepare you more and more each day to receive the New Heaven and the New Earth and My Son Jesus who returns to you in Glory.
I bless you all with Love from Fatima, Porzus and Jacareí.
Peace My beloved children, every day I love you more, stay in the Peace of the Lord!"

Jacarei, April 9, 2016

(Santa Luzia) : "My dear brothers, I, Luzia, come again from Heaven to tell you: Create true love in your hearts.
Create true love, renouncing your will, renouncing your opinions and desires, renouncing your attachment to creatures and seeking more and more to do only the will of the Lord and the Mother of God.
Create true love in your hearts, renouncing your laziness, your ill will, your coldness in doing the things of the Lord. And do everything with love, everything with perfection, everything being aware that what you do is for the Mother of God, is for the Lord.
Create true love in yourself, dying to yourself so that your heart may live only for God and only for the Mother of God. This is perfect holiness, in loving God who is Love and in doing everything out of love for God who is Love and supremely worthy of being loved. This is the perfection of all virtues, in doing everything with love for God, who is love itself.
Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day and all the prayers that I have given you Here, that I have asked you, that I have asked you, especially pray My Rosary every week because through it I will grant you great graces.
Meditate more on the life of the Mother of God, try to imitate Her Virtues, so that you may be more similar to Her every day and pleasant to Her through Love.

I bless you all from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 10, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I come again to invite you all to love, to perfect and true love.
Create true love in your hearts, expanding your hearts every day for more prayer, prayer of love, prayer with the heart, ardent and fervent prayer, prayer made of pure fire of God's desire, to unite more and more with God, to know God more and more and to love God more and more.

Expand your hearts every day with more meditations on My Messages, on the teachings of the Saints, so that your hearts truly desire ever more to unite with God, to renounce all the things that still separate you from God. And so that you can see all that you need to be changed, the defects that need to be pulled out, so that you truly grow in the Virtues and holiness that pleases God.
Create true love in your hearts, each day more renouncing your will, your opinions, your desires so that you truly fulfill only the will of the Lord and

Mine. And so truly your lives become perfectly what I desire, what God desires. And the Lord's plan of holiness in you is carried out with 100% success and so you can greatly glorify God and My Immaculate Heart with a holy life and full of fruits of virtues and holiness.
Create true love in your hearts by living more each day in My love, in the love of God, putting My Messages into practice and not just listening to My Messages with curiosity, coldness and indifference. But truly putting My Messages into practice with love so that they truly transform all of you into the great saints I came here to seek.
Create true love in your hearts, renouncing more and more what your flesh desires and seeking more and more what I tell you in My Messages.

God is Love and what He looks for in His children is true love. What I came to seek Here in all of you is true love, this love that I searched across the face of the Earth and didn't find. Because there are no souls willing to renounce their will, their opinions and their desires in order to want and do the will of God and Mine.
So, little children, I call you to be those souls that the Almighty sought with Me and did not find. And may this place truly be transformed into a Rose Garden of mystical roses of true and perfect love for Me, for the Lord as My little son Marcos is.
Then My Immaculate Heart will triumph in your lives and in the world as it has already triumphed in his life and truly in you I will be glorified and My Immaculate Heart will be exalted and will triumph before all nations.

Continue to pray My Most Holy Rosary and all the prayers I have given you here every day. The miraculous cures and graces that I perform in this Place confirm to you that I have been alive Here giving My Messages for 25 years. And all those who have truly obeyed Me and said 'yes' to Me will be generously rewarded by My Son Jesus and will ultimately have the crown of eternal life. Take care not to lose this crown for any sin and for your betrayal.
Persevere in prayer and in My messages and in the end you will be crowned with glory in Heaven and you will be happy with Me forever.
I bless you all with Love from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 16, 2016

(St. Luzia) : "Dear brothers, I, Luzia, Lucia of Syracuse, rejoice today to come to you once again.
Open your hearts to the Love of God, expanding your hearts through more prayers, meditation and effort, so that the Flame of Love of the Mother of God and of the Lord may enter your hearts and grow to fullness.
Renounce your laziness, which prevents you from giving yourself more to the Lord and the Mother of God, which prevents you from doing well what you know you must do well. Laziness takes away from you all the merits of the works you do, and makes your good works not good for you, nor have any merit for you.
Imitate the Saints who at no time did anything for God, nor for the Mother of God with laziness, ill will, sluggishness, softness or coldness.

So that your works truly have value and merit before the Lord and, offered by you to Him every day, become a great power of supplication for the conversion of sinners. And also of glorification and reparation to God and His Most Holy Mother for so many sins with which They are offended.
Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day, also pray My Rosary, because through it I have many graces to give you.

I bless you all with Love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 17, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My beloved children, today, when you are celebrating here the Feast of My daughter Bernadette, Saint Bernadette. I come from Heaven once again to tell you: Love God as Bernadette loved.
Love your heavenly Mother as Bernadette loved, giving your complete, total, profound, true 'yes' to God and to Me as she did by living every day in the love of God, in his grace, fulfilling the Lord's holy will and the Mine with love and joy in your hearts. So that just like the life of My little daughter Bernadette, yours too may become a song of love where all humanity, where all men can see and understand the path of true love that they must follow.

Love as Bernadette loved giving Me your total 'yes', complete eternal, perennial as her 'yes' was. Carrying out My will at all times even on the cross and in suffering, persevering in this obedience to My Immaculate Heart that will transform you into true perfect seraphim of love for God and Me as My little daughter Bernadette Soubirous was transformed into a perfect Seraphim of love for obedience that she had to Me and to the Lord and which was so perfect, so complete throughout her life.
Love as My little daughter Bernadette loved, making every day of your life a continual offering, a continual offering to God and to Me as reparation for the sins with which He is offended and in supplication for the conversion of sinners. So that, through you, as it was with Saint Bernadette, God may convert many sinners and save millions and millions of souls with his saving grace that will be released through the mystical and spiritual force of the offering of your life, your prayers, sacrifices and sufferings accepted with love as My little daughter Bernadette did. In doing so, the infernal empire is defeated, many souls are saved and the kingdom of love of the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus comes to the world.

Love as Bernadette loved, completely renouncing your will, your opinions, the will of your flesh, your will so that you may live, like her, only to fulfill God's will and mine, to make our heavenly will. So that truly it is no longer you who live, but it is Christ and I who live in you and act in you.
Love as My little daughter Bernadette loved, transforming your life every day into an endless song of love for Me, praying My Rosary every day as She prayed with love and with her heart. Doing everything with love, suffering and enduring everything with love, silent, never complaining, doing God's will in silence and humility as Bernadette did.
And so, your life will truly be transformed into a continuous act of incessant love for God to make amends for so many who despise him, for so many who

offend him. And at the same time begging and generating a very powerful mystical force for good, for the conversion and salvation of so many souls that can only be saved by offering your life to God and to Me for their salvation.
Love as My little daughter Bernadette loved, living on love, that is, living solely to love Me, to console Me, to obey Me, and to make Me better known, loved and obeyed by all My children.

And so little children I promise that through you as much as possible and as much as you allow me with your yes I will do wonders through you in the whole world as I did through my little daughter Bernadette in Lourdes.
Love more, expand your heart to My Flame of love by praying more, giving more and making more effort for God and for Me.
Renounce your laziness, your ill will that prevents you from truly giving God your best and from giving your complete, perfect and perennial 'yes' to me.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day and all the prayers I have given you here. If you do this, the world will be saved by a miracle of the love of My Heart, many nations will be saved and there will be peace.
I love you very much My children and I will never abandon you, in the most difficult moments I am close to you as I was with My Son on the way to Calvary.
I am your Sorrowful Mother who suffers for what awaits you in the future. The three days of darkness are approaching, convert without delay because those who do not convert my children will perish in the three days of darkness and will be seized by demons and taken to the eternal flames to suffer for all eternity. Be converted! These are My last warnings.
I bless you all from Fátima, Lourdes and Jacareí"

Jacarei, April 23, 2016

(St. Luzia) : "My dear brothers, I, Luzia of Syracuse, come again today to call you to open your hearts more and more to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God.
Meditate on the Messages She has given you Here. Do not keep listening to the Messages going in one ear and out the other without meditating on them and without putting them into practice, because God will ask you to give an account of each of those Messages that you have heard unheard and indifferent, without love and without true desire. to put them into practice.
Open your hearts to that Flame of Love that is reconcentrated, repressed in the Heart of the Mother of God because it does not find an opening in your hearts to receive it. Your hearts are filled with attachment to worldly things, attachment to your will, attachment to your 'I' and your desires.
Therefore, there is no place in your heart for this Flame of Love to enter. Open your hearts to that Flame, renouncing all this, cleaning your heart and truly giving the Flame of Love of the Mother of God space so that She can enter and act in you.
Seek recollection, prayer, in a quiet place with no one, so that the meeting of your hearts with the Mother of God can truly take place.

Read the Messages in deep, collected and solitary prayer and you will begin to feel the thirst, the desire for the Flame of Love of the Mother of God in your hearts.
Always try to pray with the heart more, because a soul that does not pray with the heart, that does not sincerely open its heart to the Mother of God, cannot feel her, nor Her Flame of Love.
Seek to hasten your conversion, because the three days of darkness are very close. Pray also for your country, because Satan has not yet given up on destroying it and you must pray many Rosaries to save Brazil, because only the Rosary can save Brazil now and save you from becoming Satan's slaves forever.
Every day you must make an effort to imitate the lives of the Saints, reading the lives of the Saints, reading My life and trying to learn from Us that to love God is to do His Will. Those who do not do the will of God cannot say that they love Him.
Whoever betrays God and whoever betrays the Mother of God in order to obey men cannot say that he loves God. Anyone who places obedience to men above obedience to God and the Mother of God cannot say that he loves Them, because the First Commandment is: Love God above all things.

Learn from Me that loving God and doing His will are the same thing! God is Love, Holy Mary is Love. And only in hearts full of love for Them, full of the flame of Love for Them, is that truly God is and the Blessed Virgin is also.
When you want to know if a person truly loves the Mother of God, look at her life. See what sacrifices he made for the Mother of God, see what sacrifices he made, see what concrete works he did. Do not believe in words, because anyone can say them and not fulfill them. Believe only in works and deeds, because these will never be able to lie.
The soul that is good produces good works, the soul that is evil produces evil works and cannot produce good works, because its heart is evil and it is in darkness. Look at a person's works and you will see if he is good or bad, if God is in him or not and then you will see the truth and the truth will enlighten you.
I, Lucia, want to give you many thanks, but I cannot, because you do not pray My Rosary and also because you seek Me little in prayer with your heart. Open your hearts to Me in prayer with your heart, pray My Rosary and I promise to flood you with the endless graces of My Love.
I bless you all with Love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí.
Peace My beloved brothers, I love you very much and I will never abandon you. Peace Mark, the most ardent of My devotees and the most obedient and devoted of the children of the Mother of God."

Jacarei, April 24, 2016

(Marcos) : "Yes, I will, yes, I will start. Oh my love, My Lady, I will! Yes, I will do whatever the Lady wants!
Yes, My Lady, I will run with it. Yes, I will. Yes, immediately My Lady I will.

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I come to invite you once again to welcome in your hearts My Flame of Love.

Open your hearts to My Flame of Love, so that It completely transforms all of you into those Saints that I came to look for Here in Jacareí, from the beginning of My Apparitions. The Saints who will set the entire Earth on fire with My Flame of Love blazing and making everyone passionate for the Lord.
If you renounce mundane pleasures, mundane things, if you renounce your will, your wanting, and if you open your heart to My Flame of Love it will enter you and transform you into those great saints who will even surpass My Vicente Ferrer .
They will set the hearts of all men on fire, so that the Earth will soon become a little Heaven. It will be the Kingdom of God, the Kingdom of My Son Jesus already here on Earth.

Give Me your 'yes' today so that I can enkindle your hearts with this Flame of Love, even from those hearts that you have today, nothing remains. I want to give you a new heart, a heart reborn from My Flames of Love, a heart completely purified, burning, scorched with this Flame that will transform all of you into living and burning furnaces of the Holy Spirit's Love.
Understand, little children, that to love God is to do His Will. That the one who loves God is not the one who says he loves Him, but the one who proves that he loves Him by works. And what works have you to show to God, to prove that you love Him?
What works have you to prove to the world that you truly love God? If you still don't have any, start now to change your life and to produce works of love and holiness for the greater glory of God, living the love of God, carrying out the will of God in your life. So that your life may be filled with true works of love for God, so that all may truly see and believe in God, who truly acts, lives and reigns in you.

My children, time is now practically over, you must accelerate your conversion, because the three days of darkness are very close. The great Punishment is very close My children and humanity will be taken by surprise one night, one night for you here very hot, for others very cold. Then the thunder will roar, after its roar, the Earth will begin to shake and many My children will die that night without even leaving a trace.
Fire will fall from Heaven and destroy most of humanity. I do not want you to suffer in the future, so I ask you My children: pray My Rosary every day, change your life, convert!
He who prays My Rosary every day with his heart will have salvation from Me, as well as the salvation of his family on the day of the Punishment.

Whoever serves Me by praying My Rosary with his heart every day will receive from Me all the graces he asks for and that are not contrary to the Will of God. And if that soul, if that person teaches My Rosary to others, as many souls as he saves for having taught them My Rosary, there will be so many crowns of glory and victory that I will place on his head in Heaven.
The child who serves Me, who loves Me and who spreads My Rosary will be known and known by the Angels and Saints of Paradise as My child. And My Son Jesus will have him as a brother and the Eternal Father will see him as My favorite son and will give him His eternal salvation.

Pray, change your life! Open your heart to Love. Renounce your laziness, renounce your opinions, be docile and let yourself be carried by Me, in My arms, to the holiness and perfection that God desires from you.
I am the Lady of the Rosary, I am the Queen and the Messenger of Peace and everyone who comes here with faith and with love will be marked with the sign of the Cross and with My Maternal Sign. And the Eternal Father will love you and cover you with all His Graces and Blessings, and ultimately give you salvation.
Go drink at the Source, wash yourself in It and you will receive great graces from My Heart. Come Here praying and singing in procession! Come all to My Heart and My Divine Spouse the Holy Spirit will descend upon you with His Graces and His most blessed Lights of Holiness and Love.

I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, April 30, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all, all of you, to grow more and more in the true love of God.
You know that My Son Jesus gave My little daughter Consolata Betrone the Act of Love: Jesus, Mary, I love you, save souls! Here I want you to say the Act of Love all day long, adding: Jesus, Mary, Joseph I love you, save souls!
Repeat this act of love all day long, so that our Flame of Love truly grows in your hearts each day more until reaching the fullness, what I came to look for Here is love, true love. To foster this love and to make this love truly become a furnace, an uncontrollable volcano in your hearts, in your hearts I wish you to repeat the incessant Act of Love all day long.
Yes, by truly repeating the incessant Act of Love, all of you will be transformed into living flames of love, in the midst of this world full of hatred for God, hatred for the Catholic faith, hatred for Me, the Saints and the Angels. And truly, you will be living flames of love that will melt the ice from the hearts of all those who are hardened in sin and far from the love of God.
With the incessant act of love you will keep your souls ever burning with the flame of true love. And just as snakes cannot approach a fire, so also demons and their temptations to make you fall into sin, to make you fall into the deceptions of the world, your flesh and your will. These demons will not be able to approach you with their temptations and evil thoughts, because Our Flame of Love burning and burning in your hearts will grow more and more and will drive away all the demons and also the temptations.
Behold, I give you an effective and powerful way for you to overcome all temptations, to push them away and grow more and more each day in true love for God. The incessant act of love can be repeated all day at work, at study, at home, in the midst of the Mysteries of the Rosary, on trips and elsewhere.
This small incessant act of love, this very small prayer will be able to scorch the hearts of all those who pray it out of love from My Flame of Love. And then, truly souls will feel the desire to love Our Three Hearts, to console Us, to repair Us and to love Us.
Mark, John the Baptist was called the voice that cries out of the desert and I call you the incessant act of love. Yes My child, you have been repeating it and

praying it all day long for many years. And truly that is what you are: an incessant act of love for Jesus, Me and Joseph.
And now I want to transform all My pilgrims, all the pilgrims who come in My Apparition Here in Jacareí, all My obedient children into so many thousands of incessant acts of love, which they will give to God every day and to Our Hearts: love , consolation, correspondence, affection, fidelity and obedience.
Continue to pray the Holy Rosary every day and all the prayers I have given you Here.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima, and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia): "Dear brothers of mine, I Luzia, Lucia from Syracuse, come today to invite you to repeat an incessant act of love to Me all day long, saying: Luzia, I love you, save my soul, save many souls!
With this small act of love for Me, I will give you My Flame of Love, I will set your hearts on fire with the desire to follow Me along the path of holiness. You will grow in true love for Me, you will grow in true affection for Me and your hearts will feel the desire to trust more and more with My Hands and My Arms so that I can lead you to the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
If you allow yourself to be carried by Me in My Arms, repeating this small act of love to Me all day long, I will also give you My Flame of Love and I will take you ever closer to the safe refuge of the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph. .
I desire to unite myself with all of you, through this indissoluble, deep and mystical bond of love. And this bond I will give you, I will place around you, uniting you to Me if you continually repeat this Act of Love.
I love you all so much, with each passing day in fact I love you more. Therefore, I now wish to draw closer and unite Me even more with all of you, through a small incessant Act of Love to Me, which will lead you also to live a continuous Act of Love to the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
I love you, never give up! In difficult times call on Me and I will come to help you.
Keep praying My Rosary at least once a week so that I can truly give all of you the great graces that the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph have given Me to distribute to you.
I bless you all with love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 1, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I come again to invite you to love. What I said yesterday with My little daughter Luzia Here, I repeat it today. Pray every day and throughout the day this little Act of Love: Jesus, Mary, Joseph I love you save souls!
By the way, my little son Marcos taught you to pray many years ago. This little Act of Love repeated incessantly throughout the day will ignite your hearts with My Flame of Love. And it will give your hearts the desire to love God more, to love Me more, to love Joseph more and also to love souls more, and to work and fight for their salvation as so many Saints did and as also My little son Mark have been doing here for over 25 years.

Yes, the Flame of Love that he has for Me, for My Rosary and that led him to make so many Meditated Rosaries for Me, spread them and make so many thousands of people pray the Meditated Rosary thousands of times. This Flame of Love was I who gave him, but this flame was increased by him by the continual Acts of Love he has done all these years.
Yes, John the Baptist was called the voice that cries in the desert and I call you Mark, I call my son Mark the incessant act of love and also the incessant Flame of Love.
To My children I am willing to give My flame of Love, but it will only grow in the hearts of those who, like My little son Marcos, make it grow through many acts of love, sacrifice, renunciation of their own will, renouncing sleep, rest and even food to give and sacrifice more for Me.
Only in this way will My Flame of Love grow in your hearts as it was in the heart of My son Domingos de Gusmão, who was already endowed with a great grace, a great virtue and a great Flame of My love at birth. But that turned that Flame into a true uncontrollable fire by the exercise of the Virtues, by his effort and by his prayers.
So, My children, pray the Incessant Act of Love all day long, doing the mental prayer, even in the work, even in the rush of your day, of your day. And My flame of Love will grow in their hearts, giving them the desire to love, make amends and repair God in these times of hatred for Him, the Catholic Faith and Me.

In these times of contempt for My Rosary and for all the Holy Prayers that I have given you, the incessant Act of Love will make your hearts turn into burning furnaces of love for the Rosary. And it will truly lead you to ignite all the hearts you find with love for My Rosary, for My Prayers and for Me. And then, My Flame of Love will destroy the flame of the devil, which is the flame of contempt for My Rosary, My Rosary, the prayers that I have given you, Myself and God.
Then it will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and My definitive victory will finally take place and the promise I made to My blessed son Alano de La Roche will finally be fulfilled: One day through My Rosary My Heart will triumph and the world will be saved!
I bless you all with love and I ask: Keep praying My Rosary every day as My son Marcos explained to you, as My son Luiz de Montfort explained to you that it must be prayed to have merits, merits. And so, I promise that I will pour out on all of you the abundance of My maternal graces.
I bless you all from Fátima, from Pompéia and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 05, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I come to ask for more love in My Hour of Peace. My Heart bleeds with pain because even though I have asked you for more than 25 years in a row to pray My Hour of Peace, there are many who do not pray it and prefer to do other things at the time I have chosen for myself. Do not make My Heart bleed more for your disobedience and pray faithfully the Hour of Peace that I myself came from Heaven to ask you. My children, be a living prayer of love in the midst of people who have neither

peace nor love because they do not pray. Continue to pray My Rosary every day. I bless you all from Fátima, Pompéia and Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 07, 2016

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): "My beloved children, today, when you celebrate the Anniversary of My First Message to My little son Marcos Here in the year 1994, I come again to say: My Love is not loved, My Heart is not is loved.

I, Love itself, am not loved by My creatures. And even though so many years have passed since the First Message I gave Here, until today It has not been obeyed or responded to by you.
My Love has been disappointed by you! My Love has been disappointed by you because you are still deaf, blind, hard of heart and you refuse to hear the words that since then I have been saying to you Here in these Apparitions.
My Love was disappointed by all those who passed through Here, but they did not respond to My Love, they did not respond to My Mother's Love, they did not know how to prefer Us to all other things, to all other creatures. They didn't know how to put us first in their lives and live out of love for us, live only to please us, give us glory, console us, love us and make us loved.
My Love has been disappointed by all those who have heard the Words I have spoken over all these years. But those Words hit hard ears, hard hearts that didn't want to hear My voice, that didn't want to hear the voice of My Most Holy Mother.
Therefore, today more than ever My Heart, My Love is disappointed with this evil and perverse generation, lazy and amateur only of itself, of its will and of its flesh. That refuses even today to hear what Love comes from the heights of Heaven to Here to say.
I offer a limitless and incomparable eternal reward and yet how few are those who are willing to seek My Treasures, while putting all their commitment and effort in the search for the treasures of this world that the moth gnaws, that the demons steal and that before even if death comes, they are already finished.
There is no one who comes to Me with a straight heart, pure and full of true love. How many pray to Me and My Mother, but with the wrong intention, pray to take pleasure in themselves to satisfy their "I" to seek the fulfillment of their desires, or pray coldly and without love. How many are like the Pharisees, very beautiful on the outside, but very rotten on the inside, because they don't have true love.
My Love is disappointed, because everywhere I look for true love, but how rare are the souls in which I truly find it. That at least Here there are souls of true and pure love completely dead for themselves, for their will, for their flesh and for the world, to console My Mother, to console My Heart and to finally give My Heart the joy of seeing Me loved by My creatures.
This place, this city chosen since the creation of the world to be visited by Me and My Mother is the Throne of My Graces. And in My First Message I said that I had come to finish what My Mother had started.
I have truly fulfilled what I have said, and even more will I fulfill by bringing My work Here to His perfect victory over all My enemies. And truly the love of My Father who sent Me with My Mother Here in Jacareí will shine and this Love will save the face of the entire Earth.

Marcos, in that first Message I gave you on the distant day of May 7, 1994, I told you how much I loved you, I told you how much I wanted you, I told you how much you were the favorite of My Heart.
My favorite son, My obedient and faithful servant, you have persevered in My Love during all these years. You were faithful to that Message that I gave you that night and therefore you were considered very worthy by Me of all the other graces I gave you, of all the other favors I gave you after that day. You were even considered worthy by Me to receive directly from Heaven the Medal of My Adoptive Father José.
Yes, you are the only one who has it because you were considered worthy of this great grace that I have not given and will not give to anyone else in the world but you.
You were worthy of the great sign of the Sun of the 7th of September and the 7th of November of that year 1994 that you asked Me and I gave you. This sign that the Pharisees asked Me two thousand years ago to believe in Me and I denied it because they were not worthy. I did not deny you because I considered you worthy for your great and immense love for Me and for My Mother.
I tell you son: you were worthy of wonders, but you will be even more worthy of greater graces, stay in My Heart so that My Heart stays in yours. Remain closely united to Me like the branch on the vine, so that My divine sap may flow into your soul, flooding it more and more with the graces of My Divine Heart to overflow them in this desert of this world that no longer loves anything or anyone. And so he destroys himself, annihilates himself and condemns himself to an unhappy existence in this life and the next.
Through you I will make the desert green and become a mystical rose garden of love, goodness, holiness, love of God throughout the world.
Come My dove, precious pearl of My Heart, favorite of My favorites. Come, come always to drink at the Fountain of My Heart and rest in Him who is your home, your refuge and your abode, as I promised you that night.
Believe in Me! You will triumph with Me and My Mother as I promised you that night and Our enemies will be in Our Triumph on Our footstool. Remain firm in My Love and fear nothing My children, because you are mine, you are precious to Me and out of billions I loved you more than others, I chose you, I elected you, I confirmed you: You are Mine now and forever. You gave yourself to Me with all your being, with all your heart and all your love. And I too, therefore, have given Myself and give Myself again to you with all My Heart, with all My Love too.
Continue to pray My Mother's Rosary every day, because through My Mother's Rosary you give Me more and more glory, love, praise and you unite more and more with My Divine Heart.
I bless you all with Love from La Salette, from Kerizinen and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 8, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today, when you are already celebrating the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Fatima, I come once more to tell you: I am the Lady of the Rosary!
I truly appeared in the Cova da Iria in Fatima, to call the whole world to prayer, conversion and love through My 3 Saints and Blessed Shepherds.

All My Apparitions in Fatima had the sole purpose of calling all My children to love. Prayer, the Rosary, the Sacrifice offered to God were the means for My children to reach this union of perfect love towards God.
Therefore, My Apparitions in Fatima are a vehement call from My Immaculate Heart to Love! My Apparitions in Fatima are a call to Love. Through My Three Little Shepherds I called all My children to no longer offend God with serious sins, to love Him, to obey His Law of Love, to live in His Grace, to live a life of perfect union with Him through the Prayer of Rosary, sacrifice, acts of love, acts of penance and sacrifice. And the total surrender of each one's lives to live a life of friendship with God, adoring him and loving him deeply as the Angel of Peace and as I taught My Little Shepherds to do.
My Apparitions in Fatima are a vehement call to Love because through My Little Shepherds I asked for more love to My Immaculate Heart, I asked that My children no longer dig the thorns of sins into My Heart, that they remove them with acts of reparation, with the Rosary, with the devotion of the first five Saturdays.
And, above all, with a holy life living My Message of Fatima every day of your life, therefore living a life of sincere love for Me.
That is why the Message of Fatima is a Message of Love, a Message that until today is not understood in its essence, in its core, in its heart. How many remain just outside, in the superficiality of Fatima, content themselves with praying a few Rosaries, a few prayers, doing some penance on their knees. But the core, the heart of the Message of Fatima they do not know, they do not seek to understand. The heart of the Message of Fatima is Love. What I came to look for at Cova da Iria in Fátima was Love.
Firstly, the Love of My Three Little Shepherds and in them I found true Love, then in My children, in these I did not find true love.
In My Little Shepherds who have said 'yes' to Me with so much generosity and so much love since My First Apparition, accepting everything that God sends them, all the sufferings. And offering everything with an act of love, I make amends to God. And an act of love and supplication, of sacrifice for the salvation of sinners, in them My Heart truly found the true, sincere, generous, deep, constant, obedient, unreserved, unconditional, unrestricted and limitless love that I so desired.
Yes, My Heart was satisfied in them, because at every moment they gave Me acts of love, prayers of love, sacrifices of love. And that is why My Heart was pleased and satisfied in them, and so was the Heart of My Son Jesus.
Unfortunately, in other My children, I have not found this love in all of them. I searched all over the Earth for seventy, eighty years until here in Jacareí to find a soul similar to My Little Shepherds of Fatima who was able to give Me a deep, total, persevering, unrestricted and unreserved 'yes' like theirs. A soul capable of suffering everything for Me, of embracing all work, fatigue, weariness, pain, crosses for Me.
It is My son Marcos Tadeu, My 4th Little Shepherd, in him too My Heart is pleased, finds its complacency, is satisfied because he offers Me throughout the day continuous acts of love, effort of love, labor of love, renunciations of love , sacrifices of love, abnegation of love, forgetfulness of yourself and your will for My Love.
That is why I qualified it: Incessant Flame of Love. Yes, he is that flame, an incessant act of love for Me, which, like My Little Shepherds, consumes itself

every day like a candle, giving Me the warmth of its love. And illuminating the darkness of this world with the light of this flame of love that I make burn in his chest as I did in My Little Shepherds in the first Apparition, making them burn in this blazing Flame of Love that is the Holy Spirit himself who is God.
Therefore My children, today I call you to also be incessant flames of Love like My Little Shepherds of Fatima, like My little son Marcos, giving Me all your 'yes', all your love, every day of your life.

That is why my little son Marcos understood so early the core, the heart of the Message of Fatima and lived it. Because only souls on fire with love and capable of an unlimited and unreserved love for Me like My Little Shepherds can understand the heart of the Message of Fatima and its heart, which is love. Love in pure transformation, to which only souls of unlimited love reach, of love without reservations, without limits for Me.
Be souls of limitless love for Me, be intense, continuous flames of love for Me, saying your 'yes' like My Little Shepherds, like My Son Marcos, accepting all the work, fatigue, fatigue, pain, cross for Me and for salvation of souls, for the Lord and for the coming of His Kingdom on Earth.
So that, truly, your souls may be souls of unlimited love, of burning love and truly in you My Immaculate Heart may also be pleased, rejoice, and be satisfied. And finally to find the joy of being perfectly loved by a child of Mine who gives Me everything and denies Me nothing.
Yes, be incessant flames of love like My Little Shepherds of Fatima, like My 4th Little Shepherd of Jacareí, always living a life of true love with Me. Living the true consecration to Me that is made of Love giving Me everything, denying Me nothing. Renouncing your will, your opinion, your flesh, the world, and everything else for Me, for the Lord and for souls.
Then you will also know the core, the heart of My Message of Fatima, you will know the greatest Secret of Fatima, greater than the one I gave in Three parts to My Little Shepherds: The Secret of Love, of the greatest Love, of the boundless Love of My Heart for My children, of the Lord, for all humanity. Who sent Me over the poor Azinheira da Cova da Iria to call all Our children back to Us on the path of true Love, of 'yes', of the total surrender of their lives to Us so that We can fill you all with Our Flame of Love.
So, if you do that, My Flame of Love will powerfully break through all the barriers and obstacles in the world and My Immaculate Heart will finally triumph, blazing everyone with My Flame of Love. And transforming everyone into so many other Little Shepherds who will give God the most perfect adoration, the most perfect love and to Me also the most perfect affection, love and comfort in the whole Universe.
If you My children give Me this yes, My Immaculate Heart will shed My Flame of Love over you all and the Second Pentecost will come transforming the entire face of the Earth. And then, the Message of Fatima will finally be fulfilled and the world will be transformed into the Kingdom of Love of the Heart of My Son Jesus, of My Heart and also of Joseph.
And then, all souls will live in God and God will live in all His children.
Keep praying My Holy Rosary every day. Keep praying My Rosary so that, truly, every day more I can predispose your souls to receive My Flame of Love and to renew you completely, transforming you into living copies of My Little Shepherds of Fatima.

I bless you all with love from Fatima, Bonate and Jacareí."

(Pastorinho Francisco Marto): "My beloved brothers, I, Francisco Marto, servant of the Mother of God and Shepherd of Her Heart, rejoice to come today once again with Her to bless you and also to say to you: Be living flames of love as I was, as My sister Jacinta was, as My cousin Lucia was of love for God and the Mother of God.
So that your life may truly be like ours, an incessant hymn of Love to God and the Mother of God, that it may make amends, that it console you and that it may bring about the conversion of many poor sinners.
Be living flames of love praying many Rosaries as I have prayed throughout My life to console Jesus and Mary and to give them love, affection and save souls to give them souls.
Be living flames of love crying like me for so many offenses with which the world hurts, hurts the Divine Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Yes, it is true, that My father often saw me crying at night and when he asked Me why I was crying I would answer him: I cry because Our Lord and Our Lady are so sad for so many sins in the world. I want to console Jesus, I want to console Our Lady, I want to suffer for her love!
Be like this too, console Jesus, console His Most Holy Mother, suffering everything with patience for love of Them, enduring everything for love of Them. Living a life of true love for Them, weeping over your sins and the sins of the whole world with which they are offended.
And finally as I am living flames of love aspiring, always desiring Heaven like I always said: I don't want to be a priest, I don't want to be a doctor, I don't want to be anything. I want to go to Heaven to comfort Jesus and Mary.
May that be your greatest desire to console Jesus and Mary with your life full of penance, of prayer and as the Mother of God has just said very well, not only remaining in the superficiality of the Message of Fatima and the Message of Jacareí, reducing everything only pious practices.
Enter the core, the heart of these two Messages which is one thing only: love! Unreserved, limitless love for God, which makes you die completely to yourself, to your personal will in everyday life, to do only God's will, to suffer everything for God and for his Mother. And like Us, Her Little Shepherds and like all the Saints who loved her the most, just out of love for her to live and just out of love for her to die.
To you My most beloved Marcos, who continues and finishes what the Mother of God began with us in Fatima. To you who are Our sweet and tender brother, of whom We have great jealousy and great care. To you today I pour out the most abundant blessings of the Lord and the Mother of God.
I also bestow upon you great graces that I have earned with My sufferings, merits, rosaries, pains. So that you can truly continue and finish this great work begun by the Mother of God in Fatima and which will be brought to its full triumph here, to its full success.
Be strong and demand that all who are by your side are also strong like you, because a great work like this requires souls of pure love, souls on fire with pure love, souls on fire, burning with love. Warm and cold, souls of little love are not fit to be Here, that's why it demands more from everyone every day: love, sacrifice, donation, fortitude, courage and courage, a lot of

courage. Because only the brave will reach the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Our Most Holy Queen.
And as for you, always rest in My Love, in the Love of Jacinta and in the Love of Lucia, because We love you very much and are always very attentive to the voice of your supplications. Come and ask Us what you want.
The Lady considered Us worthy to receive the great Miracle of the Sun that the whole multitude saw in Her last Appearance to Us. The Lady also considered you worthy of the same signs at the beginning of the Apparitions that all that crowd that came here saw and confirmed.
Therefore, you should feel happy because you are one of the most fortunate, rich, favorite and beloved souls of the Lord and His Mother. You are one of the souls most highly regarded by Him, His Lord and His Mother, and therefore you must fear nothing and no one and never be discouraged.
Go ahead because whatever you ask of Us the Lady, Our Queen will give you and We will offer all Our merits and supplications for you.
Come My beloved brother, receive now our deepest embrace, scorched by love and our blessing."

Jacarei, May 14, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I come to invite you again to love, to the love of works, to the love of sacrifices and renunciations like the love of My Little Shepherds of Fatima, like the love of My little son Marcos.
Live this love by giving yourself more and more to God and to Me, renouncing more and more to your will. And, above all, by enkindling My flame of love in your hearts at all times by praying the incessant act of Love. Doing many acts of love, of renunciation, of total surrender of yourselves to God and to Me during the day.
So that, just as the fuel increases the flame, so these small acts of love, of surrender, of renunciation, increase in your hearts the flame of true love for God and for Me.
If you My children, live true love like My Little Shepherds of Fatima, like My little son Marcos lived and still live. So also in you I will be able to do My wonders, in you I will also be able to carry out the great plans of the Lord, the great plans of My Immaculate Heart that will transform you into the most perfect and beautiful Saints that the world has ever seen. And through you God will triumph, My Immaculate Heart will triumph and My enemy will finally be defeated in a humiliating way.
I therefore invite all of you to be love and to give to God and to Me, the love of works, the love of renunciation, the love of total surrender, the love of obedience, the love of fidelity.
Marcos, My incessant Flame of Love, in you, in you I have accomplished and will still perform many wonders. Do you wonder that I promised you Heaven in the Apparition of December 4, 1993, yes I promised you Heaven and as I promised you I will take you there.
But I will not simply give you Heaven, I will make you enter Heaven with a very high, a very great degree of glory. You will not enter Heaven with a small degree of glory. Oh no! I forced you, I made you work intensely for God and for Me for the salvation of the world. I made you exercise the Virtues, I made you pray a lot, I made you renounce everything, I also made you carry a very heavy

cross the size of the world, so that you My child can enter Heaven, but not simply enter Heaven with a degree of small worthiness to have a small degree of glory there.
I will make you enter Heaven with a great degree of merit so that there you will have a very great degree of glory, indeed, one of the greatest degrees of glory among the blessed in Heaven.
You must therefore feel happy, because I will give you Heaven, but you will not have a small degree of glory in Heaven, you will have a great degree of glory for the life of great works, great prayers, sufferings and sacrifices that I made you have here in the land.
Rejoice in this My son, because I have thought of everything and I have already prepared everything in your life, so that everything leads you to Paradise, but not with a small degree of glory, nor with a small degree of the beatific vision. But to have a great degree of glory and a great degree of beatific vision in Heaven.
Happy are you, happy are those who hold your hand and let themselves be led by you to this Heaven, because they will also be given a great reward for their trust, love for docility and perseverance with you.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, because through it a degree of glory is increased for you in Heaven, many graces are given to you on Earth. And truly My Immaculate Heart takes pleasure in all of you and pours out on you the great and abundant graces of the Lord.
I bless you all with Love from Fatima, from Kerizinen and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 15, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today, when you are celebrating the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Bonate, I come again to ask you:
Convert! convert as I asked you in Bonate. Change your life and renounce your sins.
Live in the love of God doing everything to fulfill the Holy Will of God, to please Him all the days of your lives.
The heart of Bonate's Message is one: Love God. To love God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your being, to adore him and not to sin any more, so as not to hurt the Lord's heart, not to give him displeasure and not to grieve him any more.
Do this and you will be fully living My Message from Bonate. Renounce all sin because, as I said in Bonate, sin is the cause of all the punishments, wars, misfortunes and even the diseases that many of you have, that your children have.
Convert, sin no more and all, all the bad things, all the evils of the world will little by little cease and the Earth will be blessed with divine Peace and men will live happily ever after.
What I came to ask in Bonate, what I came to look for in Bonate was love, true love. I came to look for children who truly love the Lord with all their heart, love Me with all their heart and all their strength too. Live in our friendship, in Our Grace, praying the Holy Rosary every day, always doing penance, living in the love of God and obeying His Commandments with love.

It was pure, disinterested, faithful, loyal, constant, unreserved, limitless love that I came to seek. Unfortunately in many hearts My appeal fell in a desert, My voice fell in an immense desert and I was not answered.
Here I want your hearts to respond to this My love and this My Grace. Therefore, My children, create in your hearts true love for God and for Me, renouncing your will and doing the Lord's, doing what I tell you in My Messages.
Pray My Rosary every day, because through it the flame of true love for God and Me will be born in your hearts.
Pray also incessantly the Act of Love: Jesus, Mary, Joseph I love you save souls!
Pray the Act of Surrender: Jesus, Mary, Joseph I give you all my heart now and forever!
Pray also the Act of Incessant Renunciation: Jesus, Mary, Joseph for love of you I renounce all sin!
If you do this, the Flame of Love for Me will truly grow in your hearts. So that, every day, you are more and more in the furnace of My Immaculate Heart, scorched and similar to Myself, configured to My own holiness and maternal love. That I may offer you as a trophy of Mine of great perfection and beauty for the Lord, a great work of spiritual beauty for the Lord. And then, may God be pleased and satisfied in each of you seeing yourself perfectly loved and adored by His children whom He created in His Image and Likeness.
My children, live the Messages of Bonate in your families by praying the Holy Rosary every day with Love and transforming your families into true prayer groups, where the Rosary is prayed Satan will not be able to enter to do his damage or destroy your families .
Marcos, My Incessant act of Love, My Incessant Flame of Love, through you My Appearance and Bonate's Message became known to so many thousands and thousands of My children.
My Heart rejoices for this, it takes pleasure in you and it really feels happy because your effort has brought to Me many, many My children who did not know Me and who now live My Message from Bonate every day, striving to respond to the my love and for being saints.
For all this My son, know that what I said to you still stands: For every soul that was converted by watching this film of My Apparitions in Bonate that you made for Me, there will be so many other crowns of glory that I will place on your head in Sky.
You must therefore feel happy, rejoice because you have given great glory, greatly increased My Glory on Earth, given great joy to My Heart and brought many of My children to Me.
So be blessed by Me and by the Lord now, for truly you are My servant, My favorite and obedient Son whom I can always trust, on whom I can always count and in whom I always find My delights and My complacency, I give all My complacency. .
I bless you all with love from Bonate, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 21, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I come again to invite you all to open your hearts to Me and let My Flame of Love enter your hearts.

My Flame of Love will only grow in your hearts when you expand your hearts with more prayers, meditations, sacrifices and renunciation. The daily renunciation of your wills and your personal desires in order to give yourself completely to Me, thus becoming the Apostles of the Last Times that I came to look for in La Salette and also here.
These Apostles must be well dead to the world, they must have no attachment to family, nor to friends according to the world, nor to anything on this earth. They must be very self-denying, very forgetful of themselves. Forgetting even their well-being, their comfort and often even their rest, in order to be able to give themselves more and more to Me and to the salvation of souls.
These Apostles must be burning flames, incessant flames of love that must burn with love for God and for Me tirelessly every day, as is My little son Mark.
If they are like this, truly My Immaculate Heart will triumph, it will quickly triumph in the whole world. Because what has prevented My Immaculate Heart from triumphing are not just the maneuvers of Satan and the bad guys. But also the lack, the inexistence of Apostles of the Last Times, true Apostles that I have never found almost anywhere. Because everyone is so full of themselves, they are so selfish, they are so attached to their own will, to their own will and to their own desires, preventing My flame of Love from truly working on Earth and carrying out great works of salvation among men.
If I find the Apostles of the Last Times here, similar to My Domingos de Gusmão, similar to My Afonso de Ligório, similar to My Luiz de Montfort, to My Maximiano Kolbe, to My little son Marcos. Truly, My Immaculate Heart will perform such prodigies and wonders, which have never been the same since the Word became flesh.
My Flame of Love will erupt powerfully and dispel the darkness of sin and satan from the face of the Earth and make the new day of grace, holiness, salvation and peace dawn for the whole world.
The 'yes' of each of you is what I want is what I'm waiting for. Do not delay in giving the answer because time is running out and the three days of darkness are very close to you.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because only through it and the prayers I have given Here, your hearts will be able to die perfectly to yourself, to the world, to all earthly things. And only then will you have My Flame of Love and you will become the Apostles of the Last Times that I came Here to seek.
I bless you all with Love from La Salette, Lourdes and Jacareí.

(Santa Luzia): “Dear brothers of mine, I, Luzia, come today once again to say to you: Pray, pray and pray, until the Flame of Love of the Mother of God is kindled in your hearts, open your hearts and make them into the Apostles of the Last Times She came here looking for.
Only with Her Flame of Love will you be able to die to yourself, to the world and live detached from family, friends and all earthly things. To be able to be those instruments available, one hundred percent free and available that the Mother of God came to look for Here.
Young people are especially called to this wonderful life of perfect freedom, the happy freedom of the Mother of God. Detaching and renouncing everything, the world, friends according to the world and even family to be only and

exclusively Hers to work for Her in this noble, urgent and most important cause of all, which is to save humanity.
You are the last hope of the Mother of God, if you do not say 'yes' the world will be lost, Her last hope will be defrauded. Don't do that, answer 'yes' to this immense maternal love that has chosen you for the greatest mission of all, to help her to save this poor humanity that has fallen to the bottom of the precipice and sin, immorality, hatred, violence and of war. To lead her along the path of conversion, prayer, love and peace to our God, salvation and love.
Through you, Her Flame of Love will erupt powerfully and convert thousands and thousands of souls, showing them the right path that they must follow that leads to Heaven, salvation and peace.
Give your 'yes' to the Mother of God, so that truly Her Plan of Love that has already been so spoiled, that has already been so postponed, so prolonged because of your refusal to give Her love, your life , the 'yes, your freedom and your will.
So that this Plan does not take longer to be carried out and that all this great tribulation is finally over and the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart comes. Until you say 'yes' to her, a third of humanity cannot be saved, nor a third, and the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary cannot come.
Therefore, your deliverance from this great tribulation and from all the evils that now dominate the world depends on you.
Pray, pray and pray that your heart will create true love for the Mother of God. And may your Love no longer be this false devotion and this false love. That makes you even pray some Rosaries and Rosaries, but your hearts are far from the Mother of God and you don't have the courage to leave everything for Her, so that you truly say 'yes' to Her and thus Her Immaculate Heart triumph and reign in you and through you throughout the whole world.
I bless you all with Love and ask: Continue to pray the Most Sacred Rosary of the Mother of God every day, which is a source of grace and salvation. And also My Rosary so that I can give you many graces that I have in My hands and that I acquired with My merits before God.

I bless you all from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 22, 2016

(Santa Rita): "Dear My brothers, I, Rita de Cascia, am very happy to come to you today to give you once again My Message of Love: You must accept the Love of the Lord, you must live the Love, you must grow in Love, you must love the Love that is Jesus.
You know that throughout My life I was continually surrounded by the miracles of the grace of the Lord and one of them was the Miracle of Roses, which bloomed in My garden in the middle of winter, enchanting and astonishing everyone with this prodigious Miracle.
Today I come from Heaven to tell you: Be you also the roses, My roses of love, growing in true love for God, for the Most Holy Mary every day of your life,

imitating the love I had for them. Always seeking to live a life of prayer, of love, of intimacy, of obedience, of gratitude, of fidelity to the Lord for your prayer, for your life full of love.
Be My roses of love, renouncing every day all sin, all temptation of satan, all worldly things. And to all things and to all people who want to take you away from the path of salvation, from the path of the Lord, from the path of prayer. Because these people were sent by Satan to deceive you and to make you lose the crown of eternal life.
Get away from them, get away from everything that wants to try to take you away from the path of salvation. Because if you listen to these people and these things My dear brothers, you will fall into Satan's snare, you will certainly commit mortal sin and lose your salvation forever.
Therefore, live each day more in true love, in prayer and in vigilance, always watching over all the temptations of Satan. So that as soon as they present themselves to you, you already reject them and repel them with your prayer, with your meditation, with your vigilance. Also, with your life of love, of intimacy with the Mother of God.
Be My roses of love, trying every day to increase your love, a living and pure love for God: through spiritual reading, through meditation on the examples of My life and of the Saints who lead you along the path of holiness. And they give you the desire to climb more and more on the ladder of perfection, to overcome your defects, to fight your 'I', your corrupted 'I', the desires of your flesh.
So that you may truly grow every day in true love for God and His Mother, living free from all attachment to this world and from all embarrassment also from Satan's temptations.
Be My roses of love, trying every day to increase the intensity of the heat of the Flame of Love of the Mother of God in your heart, through the continuous and frequent exercise of renouncing your will, of the effort to give yourself and sacrifice yourself each more and more to Her, of perfect obedience to Her messages.
And, above all, also, by continually performing the incessant Acts of Love: Jesus, Mary, I love you, save souls! The Incessant Acts of Surrender: Jesus, Mary, Joseph I give you my heart now and forever! The Acts of Renunciation: Jesus, Mary, and Joseph for love of you I renounce all sin!
In this way, My dear brothers, you will truly grow in the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, making it increase more and more in your heart. Until it turns into a fire of gigantic proportions that will radiate and be transmitted to all souls and hearts, scorching them and transforming them into so many living furnaces of true love.
Marcos, incessant flame of love of the Mother of God, incessant act of love, today I give you another new and great proportion of My Flame of Love to you. I give you a new degree of My Flame of Love to increase in you, in your heart even more this flame for the Lord and for His Mother. You have loved Me for many, many years, since you have known My life deeply you have truly become My friend, devotee, disciple, friend and brother. You have tried in your life to imitate Me in the true love of God and His Mother with all your heart, constantly.

Therefore, today I come to give you a new and greater dose, proportion, degree of My Flame of Love so that with it you love the Lord and His Mother even more and do and accomplish even more for them.
Now receive from My Heart My incessant flame of Love so that you truly become what you asked for today: an incessant flame of love, an incessant fire of love that will spread throughout the entire world until it consumes the entire universe in the flames of true love for Jesus and for His Immaculate Mother.
I love you, I love you very much and today I give you My flame of Love once again. And soon Judas Tadeu will return to give you a newer and greater degree and intensity of this flame so that you truly burn the entire universe with this Flame of Love. And here truly make this place an incandescent furnace of the Flame of love of the Mother of God that will consume and scorch the whole world, leading it to the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart.
And I bless everyone who is here with love from Cássia, Roccaporena and Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 25, 2016

(Holy Mary:) Dear children, today I call you all to increase even more My Flame of Love in your hearts by reading more My Life in Mystic City of God and also praying this small act of desire: "Mother of God, I I love you, I want: increase your Flame of Love in my heart". In this way My Flame of Love will grow more and more in your souls, transforming you into living furnaces of love for the Lord, for Me and for the cause of the salvation of souls.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day and to fight against your faults.
Love God with all your heart, with all your strength and do His will for that is true holiness and true love for God.
I bless you all from La Salette, Lourdes and Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 26, 2016

(Mark): "Yes my Lord and my God, I love you with all my heart. Give me your Mother's Flame of Love so that she can love you as she loved you as much as possible, imitate her in love for you. And give me your Flame so that I love your Mother with your own love, to give her joy, love, satisfaction and contentment as you gave her.
Yup. Yup. I feel on fire inside Jesus, on fire with love for You and for Your Mother. I feel myself melting, burning inside oh my God, fire of Love! Your Love, at the same time that it burns, that burns, that consumes even more makes the soul want to consume itself.
Oh, my God, increase this Flame in me to its fullness so that I can love you and your Mother with love without interruption, as the Angels and Saints love you in Paradise.

I want to love You, Jesus, not to feel the pleasure that this Flame gives, but I want to love You to give You the satisfaction, joy and love of seeing You with Your Mother perfectly loved by Me, without interruption, without rest, like a candle that burns and never goes out and always radiates the warmth of love and the light of love around you.

Give me your Flame, so that I burn more and more until I become a fire of pure love for you.
Yes, dear Mother, please bless this Image of your mother Saint Anne with you that I wish to send to a person I love very much and who suffers a lot, works and sacrifices himself for you."

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): "My beloved children, today on the Feast of My Body and Blood and on the Feast of the Apparition of My Mother in Caravaggio to Our Blessed Giannetta Vacchi, I come again to tell you: Great is My Love for you! Great is My Love that made Me come down from the stars, incarnate Me in the Immaculate and most pure bosom of My Most Holy Mother and make Me a man to suffer for your salvation.
Great is My Love for you, which made Me live beside Her a whole life of humiliation, obedience, submission, poverty. To give you an example of humility, of love of suffering, of love of hiding, so that you may understand the way that leads to Heaven: it is the way of humility, of self-humiliation, it is the way of hiding, the path of love that will take you higher and higher, towards Heaven, into My Father's arms, into My arms too.
Great is My Love for you that made Me want to stay with you until the end of the world in the bread and wine consecrated to be the food of your souls, to be your strength and your companion on the journey to Heaven.

But what do men do in the face of this love? You step on My Love, you step on My Heart, you step on all the proofs of love that I have given you throughout My life. They especially tread on My Sacrament of Love, which is nothing more than Myself and also the renewal of My Sacrifice of Love on the Cross, when consumed with pain I gave My life for the salvation of all humanity.
They trample on My Love, they trample on My Heart, despising Me, communing with Me sacrilegiously.
Performing profane Masses full of sacrileges, disrespects, irreverence and disorders and much, much more... And much more than that, the worst is not this, the worst thing is that many priests no longer believe in Me, nor in My Mother, they don't even believe in Heaven and Hell. They do not even believe in the existence of the soul and many of them neglected, despised prayer and sacrifice and set off on the path of the pleasures and honors of this world, becoming the sewers of impurity that My Mother spoke about in La Salette.
Your hands are dirty and because you don't believe in Me, you no longer believe in the dogmas that you have to teach the people, your masses are worthless before Me. I don't accept them and because I don't accept them I don't descend on those altars desecrated by so many sacrileges and also by hands dirty with sin and the betrayal of Judas.

Because of this, the light of true faith has disappeared in the world, the light of love has disappeared My children, the light of truth has disappeared and the world has plunged into the darkness of lies, sin and the search for all the deadly sins. These now dominate, reign and humanity as an agonizing languishes at the doors of spiritual death, because the capital sins dominate in families, in religious orders, in the world, in the Church, obscuring and darkening everything with the smoke of Satan.

Therefore, today I come to ask you: love My Love by giving your heart to My Love. Love My Love by responding to My Love more and more each day and truly letting yourselves be more and more molded, molded by My Love.
I seek souls of true love, I seek souls of true charity, souls who truly want to love Me, love My Mother with all their strength and respond to Our Love with all their truths. That's why I came here to Jacareí, to call you to this Love, to set you on fire with that Flame of love that will make you truly similar to My Angels in Heaven that burn and consume themselves in flames of love for Me and Mine. Mother incessantly.

This love that I want, that I want to place and find in your hearts, can only sprout, be born in you if the disordered love for yourselves and for the world comes out first. Therefore, renounce and put out of your heart all the disordered love of yourselves and of the world, so that my Flame of Love can truly enter you and perform in you its great wonders.
See My children that now I persecute sinners and persecute you with My Graces, because it is time for Mercy. But soon I will persecute you with My Punishments, so convert now before it is too late, because the hour of My Mercy is about to end and the hour of My Justice is about to begin.
Love My Mother in Her Apparition in Caravaggio, because She came down to Caravaggio to say to you: 'My children, I love you, love the Lord and stop offending Him so cruelly with your sins. Sin no more, fast, do penance, change your life and live a life of true love for Me and for My Son Jesus.'
Yes, live this Message from My Mother and you will be saved. Caravaggio like Jacareí, are the great proofs of Our great Love for you.
Happy are those who believe in these proofs of love and respond to them. Woe and cursed are those who despise these proofs of love and do not respond to them, because for these the inextinguishable fire that will devour them has already been lit from the beginning of the world.

I bless you all with Love with My Mother, from Caravaggio, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Gianetta Vacchi): "My beloved brothers, today, I am glad to come here for the first time in Jacareí with the Lord, with My Holy Queen Mary, with My Brother Geraldo to say to all of you: I love you, I I love you with all My heart and I pray, I pray for you night and day without ceasing there in eternal glory before the Lord and His Mother for your good, for your salvation and for your eternal happiness.
Today I come to ask you: Love the Mother of God with all your heart, love Love in the form of a Mother who first loved you, before you knew her, before you loved her She loved you. When you were still enemies of Her and Our Lord through sin They loved you and gave their lives for you, suffering everything with love for your salvation.
Love, therefore, Love in the form of a Mother, who loved you first. Love this Immaculate Heart which is what loves you most. Love the mother of God with all your truths, with all the strength of your heart, despising yourselves, despising your will, despising worldly things, despising the will of creatures, despising their seductions and temptations. So that you truly love the Mother

of God with all your heart as I loved her, giving your life to her complete service. So that through you, as it was through Me, Her Word may be known throughout the world, so that Her children may all know Her love and confidently turn to the Heart that loves you the most, which is Her Heart.

Yes, love the Mother of God, She who came Here to renew, to resurrect the Message that She gave Me in Caravaggio through Our most beloved Mark. Yes, because here Caravaggio's Message is announced in all its strength, in all its integrity, in all its truth, in all its beauty and in all its light. And everyone who wants to see the light, see the truth, Here he can see this truth, he can see this light and he can truly be filled, flooded with that mystical light.

Yes, Here through the Word and person of Our dearest Mark, Caravaggio's Message is truly announced to the world without fear. And souls seeing the great goodness, the great love and mercy, the affection of the Mother of God, Her care for all her children, especially those who suffer the most as I suffered. Hearts open, they are enchanted, they fall in love with her and they feel in her heart the need to love her, to repair, to make amends, to console her, to serve her and to obey her.
Then Her Heart triumphs in souls, triumphs in the world and satan loses a little more of his power. Therefore, you must help our beloved Mark to make all the Messages of the Mother of God, not only those that She gives you here or that She gave Me in Caravaggio, but all of them, so that humanity may know how great is Her Love for Her children, how much She did and fought for the salvation of all. So that hearts feel the need to love her, console her, make amends for her, obey her, give her affection and love. So that Her Immaculate Heart may triumph and She may soon form the great Saints of the end times that She came to form and seek Here. So that the Lord, when He returns in His Glory, will find Here a holy people for His love and for their praise.

Love the Mother of God, love the Heart that loves you the most, giving yourself totally to Her without reservation, giving your 'yes' without limits and truly trying to respond more and more, each day more to Her Grace, to Her will. So that, from here, from this place, Her Flame of Love may erupt and spread powerfully throughout the entire Earth.
Live the Virtue of Obedience to Her as I lived it, obey Her in everything, above all, obey Her, obey Our Beloved Mark, who here takes Her place with you. So that the will of God and Hers may truly be fulfilled in your life. And, above all, when you have to choose between Her will and the will of Our beloved Mark, who represents her with you, despise and renounce yours, do the will of the Mother of God.

So that, truly, you can have a clear conscience that all along you have only done God's will and never yours. In this consists all holiness, perfect obedience, which makes reparation for the disobedience of Our first Parents Adam and Eve, the disobedience of Lucifer, the disobedience of the evil angels who fell, and the disobedience of all the reprobates who were and will be until the end of the world. .

In your obedience, the disobedience of all rebels will be repaired and finally, God will receive from you the perfect return, the satisfaction of all His Works.

I love you very much, I love My most beloved Marcos who loves Me with tender love, since 20 years ago when he came to know My life. He who, during all these years, always tried to imitate My obedience to the Mother of God, My service always ready, My 'yes' and who, like Me, also in moments of suffering, resisted steadfastly in love and faith in God and Our Queen.
I bless him who loves Me so much, who praises Me so much and who blesses Me so much, I truly bless him with great graces that the Lord and the Mother of God have allowed Me to give him today. Yes, the Mother of God and I live close to him who blesses us, who praises us, who loves us. And whoever wants to feel us, come to him and he will feel us, he will experience Our Love.
Let yourself be loved by Us through him and you will feel how great is Our Love for you.
I also bless all of you who love Caravaggio, who love the Message that Our Queen gave Me there and who spread it together with our beloved Marcos, being their echoes where he cannot reach.
Yes, to all of you now I bless with great Love from Caravaggio, from Montichiari and from Jacareí.
Continue to pray the Rosary of the Mother of God every day, We love you and with each passing day I love you more and I pray more for you in Heaven."

(Marcos): "Thank you, thanks Gianetta, grazie! Thank you for coming here today! For so many years I wanted to see you, get to know you, today I wanted to hug you, I wanted to tell you so many things today, I wanted to tell you today how much I love you, how much I admire you, how much I love you. And how much I also want to follow you on the path of true love for the Mother of God.
I would like Gianetta to truly tell you how important you are to me, how precious and dear you are to me. I burn in love fever, I die of love!
I would like Gianetta right now to die and go with you to Heaven forever, so that we can love our Mother together and in a holy competition live there continually competing with each other, to see who gives her the most love, the most affection and the most satisfaction, delight for all eternity.

I live for love Gianetta and I die for love and I want to die for love."

Jacarei, May 29, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I again invite you all to enkindle your hearts even more with My flame of Love, to serve the Lord better, to also work better in the cause of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and the salvation of souls.
Therefore, I wish you to repeat the Act of Love more often: Jesus, Mary, Joseph I love you, save souls. And the Act of Desire: Mother of God, I want, I desire, increase your Flame of Love in my heart.

So that your hearts truly expand, to receive a greater outpouring of My Flame of Love that will transform you into true warriors of God and Mine as My little daughter Saint Joan of Arc was.

She greatly enlarged her heart to receive in it this Flame of the Love of God, which St. Catherine, St. Margaret and St. Michael gave her. And you too, if you expand your hearts by many prayers, if you desire My Flame of Love with all the strength of your will.

If you renounce your opinions, desires, wills, and your laziness, My flame of Love will enter your hearts with such force and power that it will transform you into powerful instruments of God's grace in this world that will destroy errors, darkness and sin with your word and with the example of your life.
With the Rosary, expand your hearts to receive more of My Flame of Love. Also practice the Virtue of Fortress by undertaking arduous things for God and with the Virtue of Magnanimity also bearing all the consequences, problems, all the works, all the burdens that come to you because of this.

If you are strong, if you are magnanimous, then truly God will be able to save thousands even millions of souls through your word, your example, your apostolic work. Bringing more and more My Messages, My Word, the truth, the Love and the grace of God, to this world that has just reached the bottom of the abyss into which it has fallen and has ended up being dominated by darkness.
As I said to My little daughter Mariana de Jesus Torres in Quito, the souls of this time, the good souls, the true servants of God would have to have a great Fortress, a great Valor. Otherwise they would not be able to persevere to the end, they would not be able to save their souls, nor save the souls of others. Therefore, be strong and courageous and show to the end that you are children of the Woman, of the Woman dressed in the Sun who was once the Woman pierced with swords standing next to the cross of her son who died without losing Faith.
Then, you My children will truly be My offspring and together with Me with the Virtue of Fortress you will help Me to transform this world from the swamp of sin, lovelessness and violence into a Garden of grace, love and holiness.
I count on each one of you and again I ask: Be faithful to the Crusade of the Rosary, for this is the great war that you must wage with Me against My infernal enemy. With the Rosary in your hand, praying it meditatively together with My little son Marcos and with Me so that your prayers have the strength and power to blind and neutralize Satan.

Be faithful in praying the Rosary and all the other prayers that I have asked you, so that My Heart may truly triumph each day more in you and through you in this world completely flooded by the mud of sin and also by the darkness of hell.
Next Sunday, Saint Emilia will come with Me to bless and to give you a Message. Reread My Messages, for God will ask you to account for each one of them.

Keep spreading My Apparition of La Salette so that the whole world knows how great My pain, My affliction and concern for My children is. And so, My good children come to My Heart to join Me in this great war that will culminate in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in the world.

May My children, My apostles, My soldiers always go further and do not be discouraged because you, My obedient children, are already winners, because in the end My Heart will win.

I bless you all with much love, especially this Place that is dear to Me, that is more precious to Me than all the rest of the world. And to this My little son Marcos, My new and faithful knight, servant, warrior who, like My little daughter Joan of Arc, fights every day the fight against darkness, the fight against sin, against evil, against apostasy, against the lack of faith, against the diminution of the value of My person, the Angels and the Saints. He who fights not only to save this Brazilian nation, but all the nations of the world.
And just as My little daughter Joan of Arc saved her nation, France, which I love with immense love and affection. So too, My son Marcos will save not only the Brazilian nation, but all the nations of the world with his word, his example, his work, the Rosaries, films and everything else he did to make Me known and loved.
And, above all, for the merits of your works and for your love that is as scorched by Me and by the Lord as that of My little Joan of Arc.
Marcos, My incessant flame of love always goes further, carrying My Flame of Love and scorching all the hearts of My children. Fight, fight for Me, because I have always fought and I will fight with you.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "See you soon, dear Heavenly Mother."

(Angel Eliel): "Marcos, I am the Angel Eliel, transmit this Message to My brother Carlos Tadeu:

"Carlos Tadeu, My brother in the Lord, I, Eliel, am your Guardian Angel, I was commissioned by the Lord and the Blessed Virgin to accompany you, guide and guard you throughout your life.
The moment your soul was created I saw and knew it, it was beautiful. There, there I already loved you, I already took you, I already took you in My hands and I already placed you under My wings, since then I have never left you, nor abandoned you.
I have been with you all the days of your life, in the happy moments I rejoiced with you, in the sad moments I cried with you, in the moments of your victories I rejoiced and exulted with you. In your sufferings I suffered with you, in the dangers you ran I protected you and defended you always.
I will always be with you and I will accompany you throughout your life and I will not stop fighting for you until I see you happy forever in Heaven like Me and by My side.
My friend and brother, pray always, pray with love and with confidence, so that I can always unite your prayers with Mine and present them on the Throne of the Lord and of Our Most Holy Queen to enrich you more and more with graces.
I want you to always talk to Me, I want you to always come to Me in prayer, with the trust of a small child in its older brother. Thus, I will lead you further

and further on the path of holiness and higher and higher in the knowledge of God's Love.
Come to Me, give Me your sorrows, give Me all your needs and I will help you to endure and overcome them all with the weapons of Prayer, Faith and Strength.
Many times you will feel My presence with you, solving your difficulties, I will inspire you in your prayers and I will give you good ideas.
When I was designated by the Lord to guard you, it was revealed to Me that you were one predestined to Heaven, one chosen to meet Our Most Holy Queen in Her Holy Apparitions in Jacareí. That you were destined for the great honor of being the father of the chosen one of the Sacred Hearts, of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, the seer Marcos Tadeu.
Also, that you were destined to do great things for the Mother of God and for the salvation of many souls. This knowledge made Me rejoice and shudder with supreme joy. Since then, I have no other job or care than to watch over you, to protect you as one of the most precious souls for God and for Our Immaculate Queen.
Great graces are being given to you because of the greatness of the love that the Lord has for you and the mission that has been reserved for you: to be the father of the most beloved, favorite and blessed soul of the United Sacred Hearts.
Therefore, my beloved, praise and thank the Lord for all that He has done for you and move forward with all your faith, love and perseverance. For great graces from Heaven still await you and you will achieve much in the service of the Sacred Hearts.
I, Eliel, bless you with love now and whenever you are praying I will also pray with you and bless you.
Every day at 8 pm I will give you a special blessing.
Peace!"

(Marcos): “In this Apparition, the Blessed Virgin Mary also showed me Her Immaculate Heart, full of light and giving off multicolored rays in all directions. In Her Heart was written my father's name: Carlos Tadeu Xavier Nunes, in golden and luminous letters.

Our Lady made me know that the name of My father Carlos Tadeu is forever engraved in Her Immaculate Heart. It made me know father, that her name is engraved on her Immaculate Heart and that she has a great love for you.
Then, her name was transformed into a large green gemstone, which as the Immaculate Heart of Mary beat, pulsed, this stone also pulsed and gave off luminous rays.
And the Mother of God made me understand what this stone meant by saying:

(Holy Mary): “This green precious stone that you see is the soul of My son Carlos Tadeu, whom I love very much and whom I destined to be your spiritual father. He will accompany you for life and you will accompany him My child, you must be one in My Flame of Love, one with each other and one with Me too.

So that, united in this indissoluble Flame of Love, We can illuminate the world with the light of this Flame and this Love. And make the swamp of sin, hate, violence and satan's darkness again the garden of grace, beauty and holiness that it was before the first sin.
I love My son Carlos Tadeu very much, I am always with him, his name is engraved in My Immaculate Heart, from where it will never be erased.

And with each beat, with each pulse of My Immaculate Heart I will give you a special grace that will accompany you throughout your life."

Jacarei, June 04, 2016

(Santa Luzia): " Dear brothers of Mine, I, Luzia, am happy again to be here with you today to give you again My Blessing, My Peace and also My Message, to take you higher and higher in the true love to God.
Open your hearts even more to true love for God by re-reading and re-meditating all the Messages that have already been given to you Here. Read them until your hearts strive to emulate each other even more to grow in true love for God until you reach filial love for Him.
When you arrive at filial love, then you will truly give to God everything and there will be nothing left to give to Him. For that is what He wants from every man, from every child of His: that all His children love Him because He is your Father, because He created you, because He is the source, the origin and the end of the life of all. The man.
Then you will truly be the true children of God and you will give God the perfect love that He so longs for and came to seek, came to seek Here.
Conquer and leave behind, once and for all, self-seeking love, also servile fear, so that you truly create in your hearts friendship love and, soon after, filial love for God. Loving God only because He deserves Him, because He is good. Loving God only to give him joy, satisfaction and contentment to see himself perfectly loved by a creature, by a child of his.
Then you will give to God the return of all His Graces, the perfect gratitude, the perfect correspondence to Him for all the graces He has given you. And truly, God will rejoice over you and for you, and then He will come and unite with you, dwell together with you, dwell in you, and you will finally be one with Him.
I, Luzia, lived this Love in My life, I arrived at this Love quickly, because I desired with all My strength, I sought it and fought to create this true love in Me. And I am ready to help you also to create this love in your hearts and to arrive at this love.
Come, give Me your hands and I will surely lead you to this perfect and pure love of God.
I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí.
Continue to pray My Rosary, at least once a week, so that I can give you the great graces that will make you grow in true love. Read the Messages, meditate, seek silence and intimacy with God and the Mother of God.

I love you very much and with each passing day I love you more, I take care of you and cover you with My Mantle of Love always."

Jacarei, June 05, 2016

(Holy Mary): “My dear children, today I invite you again to perfect and filial love for God. Renounce self-interested love, renounce the love of slavish fear, renounce every kind of false love to God.
Open your hearts to true love for God, seeking to truly love and serve Him because He is your Father, your origin, your origin and the end of your life. Give God your hearts with all your affections to love Him with all your strength. And seek every day of your life to grow in this true love more and more each day, renouncing yourself and your will for God's sake to truly do God's will, carry out and obey His Plan on Earth.
To grow in this true love too, repeat many times the act of love that I inspired in the heart of My little son Marcos, so that he would place in the small beads of the Rosary of God the Father: 'My God, my Father, I adore you, I want to : increase my love and make me love you more and more.'
Repeat this act of love to God the Father all day long, even outside of God the Father's Hour, so that the true desire to love God, to seek Him for Himself and to serve Him because He is your Father and deserves it. And not seek and serve Him in exchange for His graces, rewards, consolations or goods.
Do not be self-seeking children, do not be selfish children who seek the Father only so that the Father will give them what they want to satisfy their human wants, whims and desires. But seek the Father to truly give Him the love, the affection that He deserves for having created you in such an admirable way, taking you out of nothing, calling you into existence and conserving that existence every day with love.
Making the sun rise for you, the moon to shine for you, the stars to brighten your nights, making water come out of the earth to quench your thirst and from the bosom of the earth bread and food also come out for each of you .
All that you are and all that you have came from God and to God must return. Without Him you wouldn't even have the strength to get out of bed. And what is man without God? From one moment to the next, the slightest illness destroys a man's body and reduces him to something that he only knows how to suffer when confined to a bed.
Therefore, My children, renounce your arrogance and pride and do what I tell you: Love God, renounce your will, give your 'yes' and your life to God, pray with love all the prayers that I asked you. And then, you will truly please God, you will be the good, true and loving children of God and He will recognize you before the Angels and the whole Universe as His true children.
When a doctor or a teacher tells you to do something, you obey, because you know that if you don't obey, you will die or you will be harmed. Why do you not obey Me when I tell you to do something? Why when I tell you to do something that is for the good of your souls and to save them, do you not trust Me and do what I say?
This shows how much you despise Me and how evil and hard-hearted you are. Because if you truly loved Me like your mother, you would obey and do with love what I say.
Therefore, convert yourselves My children, and be yourselves signs of true love for Me, as is My little son Marcos. The sign that you saw of My figure beside him at My coronation was given by Myself. To show you that I and My son Marcos are one united in a single mystical and supernatural Flame of Love.

He so conformed his will to Mine and so obeyed everything I asked of him, fulfilling everything with love, that he became one with Me in Love. And it's the same My children, I want to do it with you, but if you don't renounce your will and don't give Me your 'yes', you won't be able to unite with Me as My little son Marcos did.
Therefore, follow his example: love Me more than yourselves, more than the world, more than friends, family and any creature as My little son Marcos loved Me and you will also unite with Me as he did.
In fact, in this sign I show not only that My Apparitions Here in this place are true. But I also show that truly when a soul similar to My son Marcos loves Me more than anything and more than everyone and unites his will to Mine.
When that soul makes Me its reason for living and its path to God, I truly unite with that soul so strongly and so deeply that I remain with it wherever it goes. And I follow her wherever she goes and whatever she does I'm always there with her all day and all her life, because that soul gave me her life, gave me her will and her freedom. And after you have given it to Me, there is nothing left to give to Me.
And that is what my little son Marcos did for Me, giving Me his 'yes', giving Me his life and his love, he gave Me everything. That's why I also gave all My love to him, I gave myself all to him as his treasure, reward and inheritance.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, from Medjugorje and from Jacareí.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day and all the prayers I have given you, through them I will make you grow more and more in true love and union with God."

(Saint Emilia): "My beloved brothers, I, Emilia, am very happy to come today from Heaven for the first time to love, to bless, to form and to give Peace to all of you.
Follow Me on the path of true love, because I have loved God with all My heart, with all My soul and with all My being for all My life. And even though I was married to a holy man, My heart was not divided. On the contrary, My heart worked tirelessly to bring My husband's heart even closer to God, so that he would not only love God as I do, but even love Him more than I do and be holier than I, loving God more than I do. than Me your wife.
And that is what a true wife must do, lead her husband to holiness. It leads him to love God more than himself. Because then, the human love of the two will be supernaturalized and will lead both to a continuous growth in the true love for God that will elevate them to a high degree of holiness and along with them the children as well.
Follow Me on the path of true love, seeking to fulfill God's will in your life in all ways, in all places, in your state of life. So that you can truly be perfect in everything: in prayer, in love, in taking care of daily obligations, in the obligations of each one's own state of life. So that you can truly be models of perfection and holiness for the world in all states of life as I was.
Then God will truly rejoice and be pleased with you and in you, in you. And He will give you His grace, His love, His complacency and through you He will show: His great love, His great kindness to the world and the world will believe in Him and give their heart to Him.

Follow Me on the path of true love by living a life of perfect prayer to God and His Mother, always seeking intimacy with Them in prayer and meditation. Also the knowledge of God that will make you love him and love his Mother more and more each day.
In this way, you will grow like mystical roses of love, of penance, of sacrifice, of holiness and you will give God great glory, you will give Mother God great glory in Heaven.
I, Emilia, bless you all with love now and pour out on all of you the abundant blessings and graces of the Lord.
I, Emilia, love this Place that is favorite and dear to My heart, love My dear Marcos who is a great and dear brother to all of Us, the blessed, the Saints of Heaven, in him rests the love of God and of the Mother of God, His predilection, His affection and His blessings.
Everyone who collaborates and works with him on his mission will be blessed by the Lord. And whoever gets in the way and spoils his mission will be cursed forever by the Lord and thrown into the eternal flames, where he will pay for his evil for all eternity.
Beware of this sin against the Holy Spirit who will close the door to Heaven for you. Because persisting in disobedience to the Messages that the Mother of God gives Here is a sin against the Holy Spirit that will not be forgiven, either in this life or in the next.
Be obedient and docile to her and you will see how she will also bless you and unite with you as she united with our beloved Marcos, through the bonds of perfect love, through the bonds of affection, faith, prayer and peace.
The sign of the figure of the Mother of God next to Our most beloved Mark confirms completely for all of you that the Mother of God truly appears to Him Here with all of Heaven and that where He is she is also. Where he goes She also goes and what he does She also does, confirms and blesses.
I bless you all now with love, with all My heart once more and I especially bless the religious objects that you have with you."

Jacarei, June 11, 2016

(St. Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I Luzia, Lucia from Syracuse come once again today to say to you: Love Love! Love the Mother of God who is the Mother of beautiful Love!
Love Love with all the strength of your heart. Love not with self-interested love, nor with servile fear, but with all your heart, seeking every day more and more, seeking only to increase the joy of God, to increase the joy of Our Most Holy Queen, to increase more and more her glory on Earth. , increase more and more the Kingdom of God on Earth.
To this end, dedicating yourself with all your strength, with all your heart and with all your being, even if it requires tiredness, fatigue, work, suffering, injustices, misunderstandings, persecutions and pain as it cost Me.
I loved God and My Most Holy Queen with filial love, I loved Them more than Myself and that is why the Flame of Love that I had in My Heart made Me capable of great sacrifices for God, of great things for God.
If you have this flame in your heart, this flame will give you the strength to do everything for God, everything. All for Our Most Holy Queen and nothing will be too difficult or impossible for you to do for Them. Therefore: Pray, pray and

pray more and more so that this flame of love may increase in your hearts and so you will be able to do everything for the Lord, everything for the Mother of God.
And so, truly from you, this flame of love will spread throughout the whole world, producing and generating new souls on fire in the love of God, on fire in the love of Our Queen, who will do the same as you. And then, as in a holy competition of love, souls will live more and more to love God, to love Our Most Holy Queen and to implant the Kingdom of Love in the world.
Then Satan's Kingdom will be destroyed and annihilated at once and hell will lose its power in souls, in families, in nations, in the entire world. Then a new Heaven and a new Earth will come for you, the Heaven of Love, the Land of Love that the Hearts of Jesus, Mary and Joseph prepare every day for you with love and affection.
Imitate Me, follow Me along the road of Love, you must now truly apply yourselves to creating and making true love grow in you, because the Warning is very close. And those who most love God and Our Most Holy Queen will suffer nothing, they will suffer less on the day of the Warning. Those who love them little will be the ones who will suffer the most, they will feel a terrible mystical and supernatural pain in their souls and hearts. They will see how little love they had for God and for his Blessed Mother. You will see how stingy they were with God, with Her, how lazy, how disobedient, how relaxed, how cold they were and they will suffer much, much more on the day of the Warning.
And that pain will be all the more intense the colder and harder your hearts are. Therefore, create love, live love, make this love grow in your hearts. Above all, pray a lot for the incessant act of Love: 'Jesus, Mary Joseph, I love you, save souls.' The act of desire that the Mother of God also taught you Here, asking that the flame of Her Love grow in your hearts.
So that this Flame will continue to grow more and more each day, so that when the Great Warning comes, your hearts will be on fire with love for the Lord and for Her. And so, your suffering is not great and so you will have nothing to fear.
I Lucia, I want to help you to grow in this love, to increase that love. Therefore, beloved brothers, also pray My Rosary with Love at least once a week so that I can make this great Love grow in you and give you this My Love, the Love that I had in My Heart, this blazing Flame. that at the moment of My martyrdom reached the summit, the apex, the full power.
If you want, I can give you this love already in life and then your death will actually be an explosion of this Flame of Love that will rise to Heaven.
And then you will set fire to Heaven which is already full of love with your Flame of Love giving Us in Paradise with your arrival there an increase in accidental joy, in joy. And there will be a great celebration in Heaven for one more soul enflamed with love that arrives in the Celestial Homeland, to, in a single fire of love with Us, love and give the fire, the warmth of Our Love to God and Our Most Holy Queen to give them joy, satisfaction and contentment for all eternity.
Create love, increase love through acts of love, of desire, pray the Holy Rosary, because the Holy Rosary is the infallible means of asking and certainly achieving the increase of the Flame of Love.
I bless you all with Love now from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí.

Every day I love you more, I protect you, I cover you with My Mantle, pray. Peace!"

(Holy Mary): "My little children, My Message today will be very brief: Love, love and increase the love in your hearts.
Keep praying the Act of Love and Desire always. Pray My Rosary with the heart, because those who pray them with the heart increase the Flame of Love, over and over in their hearts each time they pray.
And the Flame of Love increases your usual grace in you and also your glory in Heaven.
The Rosary increases the Flame of Love and the flame of Love increases the influx of the Holy Spirit in you.
The Rosary increases the Flame of Love in you and the Flame of Love inclines the Lord to look at you with Mercy and to give you all the graces necessary for your sanctification and salvation.
With My Flame of Love you will be able to do everything that the Saints have done, with My Flame of Love you will be able to become the greatest Saints of all times.
Pray, desire My Flame of Love with all your strength and it will erupt powerfully in your heart.
I bless you all with My daughter Luzia now. I also bless these Rosaries that My little son Marcos came to present Me today and which will be given to My children. All those who use them with love and trust will receive great graces from Me and My flame of Love will do wonders.
I also bless this My dear Image of My Apparition in Fatima, which My little son Marcos will give to My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu.

On her now descends the abundance of My graces and also descends the graces of My Flame of Love with My daughter Luzia."

Jacarei, June 12, 2016

(Holy Spirit): "My beloved souls, My chosen souls, I, your God, come again today to bless you and to give you Peace.
How I love you! I, together with the Father and with Jesus, created you from nothing, I gave you life to exist, I am your sanctifier, I am the one who gives your souls true life in God.
Everyone who believes in Me, who loves Me, who opens his heart to Me, will truly receive from Me this blazing Flame that will flood his being and that will truly make his being burn with love for the Father, for Jesus and for Me by truly doing extraordinary things for the salvation of the whole earth, of all humanity.
I am the Love that proceeds from the Father and the Son, and I have the mission to reveal the Father and the Son to you and to make you love the Father and the Son, understanding ever more their love for you and the Father's holy will over you.

I am the giver of life, without Me you can do nothing good, without Me you return to nothingness. And that is why when a soul departs from Me it returns to nothingness, that is, it returns to death.
It is necessary for all of you to be born again. And that's why I've been blowing Here in this place for 25 years to make the dead bones, that is, sinners revive, resurrect to the life of grace, so that then Here truly the Father, Jesus and I have the true worshipers who We've searched every part of the Earth and haven't found it.
Yes, I've been blowing in this place for 25 years to call you ever more to true love. Open your hearts to that love, renounce the worldly things that separate you from Me, that transform the temple of your soul that I created for Me into a nest of vipers and poisonous serpents, that is, of sins and demons.
If you renounce these things, if you renounce your will, I will truly enter you, I will fill your heart with My burning flame of love, I will perfume, I will sanctify the temple of your heart and I will make My abode there with you and We will be one only in love and never again from you, We: the Father Jesus and I will part.
I have been blowing in this place for 25 years, truly seeking to revive the deserts of your souls. Those who are docile to My voice, in the voice of My little son Marcos, those who truly obeyed Me, those who truly listened to My voice with love and put it into practice. To these I have given the grace to transform dry and cold deserts into green gardens full of love, warmth and holiness where I, the Spouse of your souls, the guest of your souls, can truly descend to rejoice, rest, exult, satisfy Me by truly seeing that your soul returns my graces of love, giving Me love, repaying the graces of love that I give with pure love.
Yes, if you, even today, who have not yet opened your hearts to Me, give Me your yes, I will enter and as if by magic I will transform your interior desert into a Garden so beautiful and so flowery with flowers of virtues and holiness that the Angels of Heaven will descend from there to contemplate your souls, to be ecstatic with the beauty of your souls. And may They also have their accidental joy increased by seeing the beauty of your souls.
Yes, open your heart to Me and I will truly make you a Garden so beautiful that the Angels themselves will come to contemplate it so that their accidental joy in Heaven will increase.
Oh, I have been blowing here in this Place for 25 years to truly transform the dry wells, that is, your souls without My Grace, without holiness, without My Love into wells of living water, wells that give the whole world the waters of your love, the waters of your grace, the waters of my grace, the waters of my love, the waters of peace, the waters of eternal life.
Yes, I want to fill the wells of your hearts so much that I make them overflow and transform the whole world from a desert into a fertile land, where My seeds fall and bear fruit a hundredfold.
Come, cast all the earth out of the wells, that is, cast out of your souls and hearts all that is mundane so that I can put there the water of My Love, of My Grace. And I will truly transform you into living sources that will quench the thirst for love, peace and salvation of the souls of this world.
And I will transform the deserts of souls ruined by Satan into fertile lands that bear much fruit of holiness for Me.

This is your mission, to save the lands destroyed by satan, that is, to save the souls that he destroyed by sin and make them return to fertile lands where My seed falls and produces much fruit, much fruit of love.
Come My children, do not delay any longer, because with each passing day I miss you more. How many of you have turned away from Me, gone far from Me and paid My Love with ingratitude, yes I am a God in love with you, who misses his creatures. I persecute you with My graces now, but the time will come when I will be forced to persecute you with My Justice.
Therefore, before that happens, let yourself be embraced by Me, loved by Me, saved by Me. Because I came from Heaven to heal you, to save you and to give you the true life in Me that will make you live Heaven on earth and then you will only continue it in eternity.
The lives of those who love Me are very blessed because they feel Me, they have My Grace, they have My Love, they are moved by My continual inspirations of love, they live for Me and I live for them. I am their everything and they are everything to Me too.
Therefore, this life of union, friendship and love that I want to have with My creature, with you, is the life of the blessed in Heaven, where there We are one. And this is what I want to be with you already here on Earth, one, one in love.
Therefore, My children, come, come to Me, give Me your heart, accept My Love, do not delay any longer. Because I am a God who weeps for the loss of My creature, for the loss of Our children that We love so much. Come to Me, come back to Me through Mary My Immaculate Spouse, and then if I see you in Her, with her and through Her coming to Me I will give you all My graces, all My Love.
Come to Me, come to Me through Mary, with Mary and in Mary. If I see Mary living and reigning in you, if I see you truly living in Mary, united with her, I will deny you nothing, I will give you everything. Because what I like is to give everything to Mary to glorify her, exalt her and make her ever happier. Because Mary gave Me everything and that's why I give Mary everything too, and in the soul that I see Mary living and reigning, in the soul that I also see Mary as Lady and Queen, the soul that I see living in Mary at this soul I will not deny anything. And everything that She asks of Me will be given to her because She will ask of Me in Mary, in Her spirit, with Her feelings and with Her own love that was always so pleasant to Me and the most perfect and sublime love that I have received.
Therefore, I will give everything, I will do everything to hasten in the world the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart, which will precede the coming of My Kingdom, the Kingdom of the Holy Spirit, which will be the Kingdom of Love, of Grace, of Holiness in the face and in the life of the world and also of all My children.
Yes, I will come, I will come like a Celestial Dew, watering everything, wetting everything with My Divine dew. And I will transform the desert of this world ruined by satan and sin into a green garden of love.
Your eyes will see this wonder, I will give you this grace because I love you very much, I love you very much. And I will give it especially for the sake of my little son Mark, whose obedience, fidelity to Me and to Mary, whose love drew Me and reached for you once again mercy that will be abundantly poured out on you as you open your hearts to Me.

I bless you all now with love and I pour out on all of you the most abundant graces of My Love."

(Saint Judas Tadeo): "My beloved brothers, I, Judas Tadeo, come once again today with Our Most Holy Queen, with Our God of Love to say to you: Great is the Love of God for you!
Great is this Love that called you out of nothingness into existence, that gave you life, that preserved your life, that forgave all the sins of your past. And that brought you Here in this ark of salvation, which is this blessed and holy place for you to truly receive grace upon grace, blessing upon blessing, mercy upon mercy all the days of your life.
Great is the Love of God for you who loved you even when you were far from Him, captive in sin, captive in Satan. This Love has planned your release, it has planned your coming Here, your conversion, the restoration and renewal of your souls.
That love filled you with so much light and so much grace and even today that Love does not tire of looking for ways, of looking for ways to favor you, to benefit you, to love you, to elevate you, to sanctify you.
Great is the Love of God who truly did not look at your imperfections and defects, but looked only at your heart, looked at your interior, saw your interior dead by sin, he had compassion on you. Your faults, instead of pushing that Love away even more inclined him towards you and made him fall in love with you, made him fall in love with you.
Your miseries and your faults, rather barriers to grace, became for the Lord attractive so that He might have Mercy, so that He would fall in love with you, so that He would come down from Heaven to lift you from the dust of sin, to lift for you and to put you on the right path of salvation.
How much love the Lord had for you, he didn't take into account your faults, he didn't take revenge for the offenses you did to him.
Rather, as a kind and loving Father leaned towards you, brought you here, placed you in His lap, in the lap of Our Most Holy Queen, healed the wounds that sin opened in your souls and gave you new life again.
Great is the Love of God for you who truly spared no efforts or sacrifices here to save you. See this love for 25 years Here he gives himself without fatigue to you, he fights for your salvation, he does everything, he reveals himself, he shows himself to you in all ways and ways to convince you of how much he, the Lord, loves you, love loves you. And he only asks you in return only for Love.
He doesn't ask you for gold or silver, he doesn't ask you for impossible feats. It only asks of you love, docility, humility, it only asks of you gratitude.
Great is the Love of God for you who sent Our Most Holy Queen here, so that during all these 25 years you were continually loved, cared for, protected, covered by Her Immaculate Heart and Her graces, freeing you from all evils, from all dangers, from all sins. And making you truly rich in the grace and love of God.
In the face of this Love I only ask you to open your heart, to accept this Love and to let this Love enter you, transform you, change you completely until you become the perfect Image and likeness of what the Mother of God herself is:

purity immaculate, incandescent scorched, infinite love for God, endless goodness, boundless love.
This is what you must be and for that you must open your heart to Her Flame of Love. This Flame which is the Holy Spirit itself, which I also received on the Day of Pentecost at Her request. I was one of the Apostles who was closest to her, I loved her very much and because I loved her very much, I received in great profusion the descent, the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, his Gifts.
And if you also cultivate a great love for her, a true love for her, you will also receive the Holy Spirit in all His fullness.
Therefore, open your heart to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, so that this Flame enters your heart, burns and destroys in it everything that is mundane, puts everything that is heavenly, everything that is divine. So that your heart truly lives the life of the blessed and the Angels of Heaven on this Earth, being happy with God and living in perfect communion with God, only to continue this life after death in Heaven, more fully and more complete.
Open your heart to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God so that this Flame, entering your heart and burning your heart, may fill your heart with the Gifts of the Holy Spirit, so that you may be strong like Me, tempered like Me, just like I, wise like me, pious, fearing the Lord like me, magnanimous, magnificent like me, patient like me.
And so, you can truly like Me, scorch the whole world with this Flame of Love that, through you, wants to transform the icy desert of this world into a great furnace of Love.
Finally, open your heart to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, which is also My Flame, so that this Flame truly transforms all of you into the true worshipers that the Heavenly Father came to seek Here, into the true children who have for Him the friendship-love, filial love, the love that does not seek the father out of interest or favor, nor for consolation, much less for fear of punishment or punishment. But the son who seeks God for himself, who loves the Father because the Father deserves all the love of the son. It is his origin, it is his end, he gave him life, because the father is truly his beginning and his end.
He came from the Father, the Father gave him life in a burning flame of charity, because he had no need of the Son. And he gave his son life solely to make him heir of all his goods, of his glory and eternal happiness, he created man, therefore, out of pure charity, pure love to make him happy eternally.
Seek the Father, therefore, out of love, out of gratitude, so that you truly give Him the affection and love that He sought so much in His children all over the world but never found.
May you here finally be those souls burning with love for the Father that he came to look for, so that His Love will finally be satisfied in you. And so, He pours over the whole earth His Holy Spirit of Love transforming the world into the world of Love, into the New Heaven and the New Earth of Love and the world and man return to that communion and friendship they had with Him before sin.
I, Judas Tadeu, will always help you to have this true Flame of Love, ask Me for this Flame, beg Me for this Flame and I will give it to you.
I love you so much, I love you so much! On the day of Pentecost when the Holy Spirit descended on Me in the Upper Room in prayer with my brothers and with My Most Holy Queen your existence was revealed to Me, the

Apparitions of Jacareí were revealed to Me, these Messages were revealed to Me, it was - The person, the life of My most beloved and most beloved Marcos was revealed to me and I was designated by the Queen of Heaven to be one of the Saints who must accompany him, protect him and guard him always. And likewise, it was also revealed to Me each one who will give life with him here for the Triumph of Our Most Holy Queen, the existence, the coming into the world of My brother and most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, predestined for these Apparitions and to be for our beloved Marcos father, friend and guardian angel.
All this has been revealed to Me, all this has been shown to Me by the Holy Spirit. And since then, everything I did, everything I suffered, everything I accomplished for God and for Our Most Holy Queen I already offered for you, so that you could respond to so much grace, to so much love that was given to you here in this place.
Therefore, dear brothers, open your hearts and respond to this great grace and mercy that is given to you here and be holy as your Father in Heaven is Holy.
Pray my Rosary always, because every time you pray this Rosary I will descend from Heaven with many Angels to pour out on you and the place where you are the abundant graces of the Lord and My Flame of Love.

I now bless you all with Love from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, June 18, 2016

(Santa Luzia): "Dear brothers, today, I Luzia, Lucia, come to call you once again to true love for the Lord and His Mother, love-friendship
Try to cultivate this love in your hearts, doing everything, everything for God, everything for His Most Holy Mother, out of love and not out of interest, much less out of slavish fear of the punishments or punishments of the Lord.
Do everything with love, creating in your heart that pure love that a friend feels for his true friend. The desire to love him, to give his life for him if necessary, because you love your friend more than yourself. Yes, when you love God and his Mother more than yourself, you will have true love, love-friendship. And then you will truly arrive at that perfect, filial love for God and for Her.
And then, your heart will be a living and incessant flame of love as is the heart of Our beloved Mark.
Yes, Mark, living flame, incessant flame of love of the Mother of God, continue to love God, loving the Mother of God in this way. He teaches everyone more and more to love in this way, so that everyone can also become incessant flames of love.
For this is what the Mother of God came to seek Here, souls that are other incessant flames of love for Her and for God. And that they give to Them at all times this love that They searched all over the world and did not find.
Here it must truly be an incessant furnace of love, a furnace full of souls on fire, ignited with this true love for the Lord and for Her.
Therefore, teach... teach more and more by the word, by your example, by your love, to everyone to understand this love, to desire this love and to want this love.

When souls have this love, then the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary will happen easily and quickly in the world. Because what delays, what delays the Plans of the Mother of God is the lack of souls who are incessant flames of love, who help her, who work for her, who get tired, who are tired for her, to help her save souls and to carry out His Maternal Plans.
When there are a great number of souls, incessant flames of love, then nothing can stop the Immaculate Heart of Mary from triumphing. And truly, the enemy's kingdom will be destroyed definitively.
Here in this place, in this Sanctuary, there must be many generous souls, living and incessant flames of love.
This is Marcos, his mission for life: to form souls that are living and incessant flames of love, for the greater Glory of God and the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Come, come with Me and I will burn your heart even more with love for the Lord and for the Mother of God with this flame.
And may all of you pray My Rosary at least once a week to ask for this flame and to truly transform yourselves in this flame.

I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, June 19, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I come again to call you all to filial love for God.
Create this true love in your hearts, renouncing your will to your 'I' and your 'wanting'. So that My Flame of Love may truly enter your hearts, which will give you the grace to create filial love for the Lord and for Me. And so, do everything for the Lord and for Me with Love.
This is why for so many years I asked you to renounce your 'I', your 'will', your 'want'. Because a soul attached to its own will, to its own will, is not able to have filial love for God. Because this love requires first of all that the soul not live for itself, but live only for God. And in all that she does, do it with the sole object of pleasing, giving joy, and holy pleasure to God. And not to please, to give joy and to give pleasure, to satisfy yourself.
Without renunciation, therefore, no one can grow in this filial love. Therefore, renounce once and for all the will of you, to create a filial love for God similar to the love that I placed in the heart of My little son Marcos, for his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu.
So truly, loving the Heavenly Father as he loves his spiritual father, you will truly give the Eternal Father the pure, boundless, unreserved, total love that He desires.
My Apparitions in Medjugorje are close to completing 35 years, in these 35 years I have shown all of you little children, My great maternal love. I have shown you all how much I want you, how much I desire the salvation of all My children. And I don't want anyone to be condemned or anyone to be lost, I don't want them to suffer in the future.
That's why I came to Medjugorje to call all of you to the Love of My Heart. And seeing that Brazil was not responding to My Message from Medjugorje, I came here in person in Jacareí, to continue what I started in Medjugorje. And to bring

My Plan of Salvation to its full realization according to the Secrets of Fatima, of La Salette, of Medjugorje.
here, truly, My Immaculate Heart has made a nest of love for all My children. And everyone who seeks Me Here will find Me, because the Holy Spirit himself has already made it say about Me in Sacred Scripture: 'Whoever seeks Me will surely find Me, I live close to the one who blesses Me. Whoever finds Me finds life, those who work for Me will not sin and will not die, they will have eternal life.'
Yes, all those who come here for Me, who work for Me, wear themselves out for Me, get tired for Me, consume their lives for Me, will have eternal life. Because My Son Jesus will reward even a straw that is cleaned and moved out of My love. My Son Jesus will reward with eternal life even a glass of water given out of love for Me.
Yes, that's why, little children, let everyone who wants to find Me come here and find Me alive next to My Son Marcos, who blesses Me, loves Me, serves Me, gets tired, gets tired, wears out, consumes me. if 25 years ago for Me, only for Me.
That's why I appeared next to him in that photo that he gave you, to confirm precisely the Holy Scripture that says: 'Whoever seeks Me surely finds Me, I live close to the one who blesses Me.'
Yes, I live not only close to My son Marcos, I live in him, I am in his heart and I reign in his heart as Lady, Queen and Absolute Owner of his entire being.
That's why I do so many wonders here! Therefore, here, I pour out My Flame of Love so much, which will become so much stronger as you My children open your hard and cold hearts to Me and accept My Flame of Love as My son Marcos accepted.
Then My Immaculate Heart will reign on Earth as Heaven. And I will bring to the whole world that kingdom of love that My Son Jesus promised and that I have the mission to bring to this world through the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
As a Mother of the Second Advent, I came to Medjugorje and Here to prepare the establishment of this kingdom. Which will become greater and greater as your hearts open to Me by accepting My Flame of Love.
When many hearts have accepted My Flame of Love, the Holy Spirit will pour out His mighty Flame. And then, the Second Pentecost will take place and the world will truly transform, already in a perfect image of Heaven, of Paradise itself. And you will already begin to live Heaven Right Here and then only continue it in eternity.
I want the happiness of all of you already Here on Earth and later with Me in Heaven.
Therefore, little children, give Me your 'yes', pray, be a living prayer of love so that all souls when they approach you feel the beauty, the sweetness, the joy, the strength of prayer and become like you also living prayer of love, incessant and living acts of love.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it I will always increase My Flame of Love in your hearts.
With each passing day I love you more and I bless you from Fatima, Medjugorje and Jacareí."

Jacarei, June 23, 2016

(Holy Mary): “My dear children, today I once again invite you all to prayer... to prayer with the heart, so that filial love for God may sprout in your hearts. There is no more time for you to continue wasting time in self-seeking, or else, cold and false love towards God.
Life is short little children, and it goes by fast and if you don't learn to create in your hearts true love for God, your life will suddenly end. And you will see that you have not learned to love God perfectly, and without learning to love God perfectly, without loving him with filial love, no one can enter Heaven.
Therefore, little children, now that not only time passes quickly, but also the decisive events that I foretold in My Secret of Fatima, La Salette and also Here will happen, create true love for God.
So that when everything happens and when My Son Jesus returns in Glory, you will truly have created filial and true love for God. And so, you can go up to meet My Son Jesus who comes to meet Me, so that I can introduce you to the new Heaven and the new Earth that will arrive.
Keep praying My Rosary every day because through it, prayed with the heart, I will always and more and more enkindle you with My Love, with My Flame of Love.
Marcos, My incessant Flame of love continues on your path, imperturbable, courageous, fearless and ardent.
Yes, yes My child, My Flame of Love in you has been growing in you day by day and has been burning hard and cold hearts that have no love for Me. Keep it up so that then, truly Here I will form a great army of souls like you: incessant flames of love for Me, incessant acts of love for Me.
Go My little son, My incessant flame of love. It will burn all My children night and day and make them all become furnaces of love for Me, so that My Immaculate Heart may triumph.
Then satan will be neutralized, paralyzed and blinded forever and will no longer be able to harm the earth. And the Kingdom of Love of the Lord and of My Heart will finally be established and the infernal Empire overthrown forever.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, My incessant Flame of Love, the most obedient and dedicated of My children of Fatima, Medjugorje and Jacareí.”

Jacarei, June 25, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today, when you celebrate the 35th anniversary of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, I come again from Heaven to call you to love.
I am the Queen of Peace and the Queen of Love and I want My children, that you create in your hearts real love, true love for God, true love for Me. If you have true, filial, real love for God and for Me, your lives will truly become an incessant hymn of love, an incessant song of love. And truly, your lives will become powerful signs of My Love, of God's Love and My presence Here.
You My children do not know how to love and because of that, you are not able to transmit My Flame of Love to My children, nor are you able to transmit God's love to others. Because, only those who have God have love and only in the one where God is is there love.
If the soul is not in God, it cannot have love, and if God is not in the soul, the soul cannot love. Therefore, children, place your hearts in God, so that your

hearts may be filled with divine love and thus be able to transmit and give love to this world without love, without hope and without peace.
I came to Medjugorje and also Here to teach you this true love for God: filial, sincere, real. And that's why I've been here for so long to teach you to live this love, to create this love in your hearts before the time for the conversion of humanity runs out. Because those who do not create in themselves true filial love for God will not enter the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, nor the New Heavens and Earth to come.
Therefore My children, live in love, open your hearts to love, be prayers of love, be works of love, be witnesses of love, be living flames of love for God and for Me. And then My flame of Love through you will work wonders.
I love My beloved people of Medjugorje and I also love this place as the pupil of My eyes, I protect these two places with the incessant and powerful graces of My Heart. And both there and here I want to truly form a people made of pure love to give to God as a bouquet of mystical roses of love more fragrant to please Him.
Therefore, little children, let yourself be guided by Me, obey My Messages, open your hearts to Love, create true love, live it and My Immaculate Heart will triumph in you and through you in the whole world.
Behold, the time has come, the time of Love, the time of the Father! It's Father's Hour, it's Love's Hour, it's My Hour. Live in love, grow in love, so that My children can be saved in love and through love.
I ask you all to continue praying My Rosary and spreading My Messages of Love, with love to produce in hearts the victory of Love.

I bless you all with love now from Medjugorje, from Chivitavecchia and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, June 26, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I invite you all once again to true love. Only with true love will you be able to bring joy to your Father in Heaven and only with true love will you be able to carry out His will perfectly here on Earth.
Time is short and in order for you to reach filial love for Him, you must now make every effort to achieve this love. Renouncing once and for all slavish fear, self-interested love and even friendship love, you will quickly rise to filial love for God.
When the soul has this true love for God, everything is easy for it: praying, fasting, working for God, sacrificing and giving. Which doesn't mean that it doesn't require sacrifice, that the sacrifice doesn't cost you.
But the soul does everything, everything with love, courage, strength and perseverance. He does everything with magnificence, with magnanimity for God. Because love gives strength to the Virtue of Fortress so that with it the soul can do everything for God.
God is love, love is God! And only in the soul that is in God is love, and only in the soul in which God is is there love.
That is why My children, as long as you do not create filial love for God in your hearts, you will continue to be poor, miserable, unhappy and repeatedly falling

into the same faults and defects. Because the only force that can free man from all the defects, sins and ills of this life is the force of love, of filial love for God.
Therefore, create in your hearts that true and perfect love and you will then have the inner strength to do anything for God. And then, the grace of the Lord and My Flame of Love will burst out powerfully through you and will be transmitted to all Our children, igniting all of them with mystical and limitless love for God and also for Me, your Heavenly Mother.
Come little children, open your hearts to Me, let this blazing flame of God's love and My Love enter your hearts, your hearts. And then all will truly transform into unceasing acts of love for God and Me, a song of love that will never end.
I came here looking for souls made of that pure and perfect love, souls that with the Flame of Divine Love that I placed in the heart of My little son Marcos. And which he also with all the strength of his will desired, increased with the labors, prayers, sacrifices and efforts of his whole life.
This flame will also ignite you, it will ignite your hearts and if, My children, you collaborate with this Flame and do not put obstacles in its way, it will be transmitted so powerfully from your being, from your person, that it will scorch the whole world and transform the the whole world truly in the Kingdom of Love of My Immaculate Heart.
You cannot touch people's hearts, nor ignite them with that Flame of Love because you do not have love, you do not know how to love, you do not have that filial love. So you can't convey that love and conversions don't happen.
Open your hearts to this love and then you will truly be able to ignite the whole world with this flame of love. And then the Holy Spirit will come without delay in a Second Pentecost of Love renewing the face of the entire earth with the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Pray with your heart, pray the Rosary with your heart, pray all the Hours of Prayer I have given you here with your heart. And then, My children, true love will spring up in your heart and completely enflame your being.
I bless you all with love now from Medjugorje, from Fatima and from Jacareí.
Continue to come Here in this beloved and favorite Place of My Heart, so that I may continue your conversion.
Peace My children, stay in the Peace of the Lord.
Peace Marcos, the most beloved and favorite of My children."

Jacareí, July 2nd, 2016 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"My dearly beloved children, dearly loved by Me! Praise Jesus Christ, good night!
Today, I rejoice to speak privately to you and to see you all at My feet with such love. Thanks! Thank you for coming and for being praying with Me and with My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu.
Everyone who comes to this Upper Room will be marked with the sign of my son and my sign and the enemy will not be able to harm him.

Pray, pray with great fervor My children, because while you are praying many Angels and Saints will descend from Heaven to pray with you and they will pour out many graces on you.
Great things will be accomplished in you, so open your hearts and pray with love and you will see the Heavenly Mother at work in your lives and in your families.
During the time you are praying in the Cenacle, Satan will be paralyzed and will not be able to harm the world, he will not be able to harm the world and this My dear city of Ibitira, Rio do Antônio.
Therefore, my children, pray, pray a lot, so that together we crush My enemy and save many souls for Heaven. My son Jesus will reward all your prayers and sacrifices to help Me save souls and I will be eternally grateful to you.
I have a plan of Love for you and for this city loved by Me, collaborate with Me and My Heart will surely triumph in this land loved by Me.
And as for you My most beloved son, Carlos Tadeu, I want you to know that I love you with all the strength of My Immaculate Heart. Just as out of love and for the sake of My little son Marcos Tadeu I bless Jacareí and take away her punishments. So too, out of love for you and because of you, I bless Ibitira and Rio do Antônio and keep punishments and evils away from them.
For your sake I bless the crops and plantations, for your sake I keep it in peace and tranquility.
I loved you and trusted you so much that I gave you the most obedient, hardworking and dearest son I have as your son. This is the sign of the great love I have for you and how much I trust you.
Take good care of My most beloved son and make your heart happy, because I preferred you to billions of men to give you this grace and honor, even denying it to many who wanted it.
I am very happy with you My dear son and you have consoled My Heart very much. The night you enthroned My Image in the square of My Ibitira, you took out a sword of deep pain that was in My heart and also took out more than 92 thousand thorns of sins and offenses that were stuck in My Heart.
So be happy and never be discouraged, because every day you comfort Me more and I love you more. In the love of My son Marcos for you, you will feel the strength of Mine for you and you will see how sweet it is to be loved by Me in this valley of tears.
I am with you son and I will never leave you.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 03, 2016
(New Promises - The remission of sins for those who wear the Medal of Peace)

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today you remember here together with My most beloved son Marcos Tadeu, My first Apparition in Ezquioga in Spain.
It was a great Apparition, it was a great call from Heaven to Conversion. It was a great sign of My immense love that I gave to the world, it was a painful and urgent warning from the Sorrowful Mother to all her children.
My Appearance in Ezquioga was a sign of My immense Love for all My Children, for I came from Heaven to save all My children and call them to Peace, Prayer, Conversion, giving them the sure means of salvation , which is

My Rosary, the Prayer that reaches everything, everything can change and everything can win.
By praying the Rosary, My children will obtain all the graces of God, they will overcome all the evils of the world, all the evils that threaten the salvation of their souls and they will surely reach Heaven, where I await them with the loving eagerness of a Mother.
My Appearance in Ezquioga was a great Sorrowful Warning that I gave to the world. I came to warn My children of the evils that threatened them not only then, but also today, now, in your time. The apostasy, the loss of the true faith, the hatred of God and the Holy Catholic Faith that spread throughout the world and the world and the only way to stop and reverse all this evil are the Cenacles of prayer made with Me.
Yes, only through these Cenacles, these blessed prayer groups of Mine, will I reverse the advance of evil, apostasy, hatred of God and the Holy Catholic Faith throughout the world. And I will be able to make the Holy Catholic faith reborn in the heart where the faith died and to be able to give that faith to those poor children of mine who never knew. And that's why they wander around the world, not knowing why they were born, why they are here or where they will go after their death.
My Apparition in Ezquioga was truly the great manifestation of My Maternal Love, who came to take care of My children, who came to take care of all My beloved children to protect them.
I came to Ezquioga to keep My children under My Mantle, just as the birds do with their young, to truly protect them from all harm, to defend them from all dangers, to give them the warmth of the My Maternal Heart so that they never feel alone, nor helpless, nor abandoned in this life.
My Apparition in Ezquioga just like My Apparition Here is the great proof of how much I love all My children and how much I want to save all My children. If in Ezquioga where I appeared for just a few years I already showed so much My Love, think My children how great My Love is for you Here in Jacareí, where I have been for over 25 years, fighting for your salvation, calling you, seeking you without ceasing and seeking every way and every grace to save you.
I love you so much, but your hearts are so hard! Open your hearts to Me, give me your yes and let My flame of Love enter your hearts, transforming them completely into furnaces of true love for God and Me.
Pray all the prayers I asked of you Here, one day you will praise Me and you will thank Me for these Holy Hours of Prayer that I have given you, for these Meditated Rosaries that through My little son Marcos I have given and given to you.
Little children, I love you very much, I want to lead you to high holiness! Therefore, renounce all evil, give your 'yes' and your hearts to Me and try every day more and more to cultivate a true life of prayer and deep intimacy with Me through prayer with the heart.
I ask you My children: Read again the Message I gave you on the Second Sunday of the Month of May, reflect on it and truly seek to learn from it the lessons of conversion and sanctification that My Immaculate Heart has given you here. Reflect, think, how great is My Love for you and how much My children, of the entire universe, I Am the Mother who loves you the most and wants to benefit you the most.

Thank you for coming and for spending this entire day in prayer with My son Marcos. Truly satan was paralyzed during all these hours and could not harm souls and the world, many souls left purgatory for the eternal happiness of Heaven, hell was closed and no one went there in the hours you were praying here.
Every day at 8 pm as I said the doors of hell are closed and no one is condemned at that time.
I promise everyone who wears My Holy Medal of Peace with love that every Saturday they will have the complete remission of the penalties due to their sins that week. And on the 7th of each month they will have the complete remission of all the penalties of the sins of their entire lives.
I now bless you all with love from Ezquioga, from La Codosera and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 4th, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I come again to invite you to true and filial love for God.
Expand your hearts My children to true love for God and for Me, doing the Acts of Love and Desire that I taught you more often. The holy desires are the wings that make the soul soar, fly towards God and true love for God.
Thus, little children, you will grow in true love for God, in this time of grace that is given to you.
Life is short, so increase your love for God before the time for conversion is over.
Imitate the love that My little son Marcos has for his spiritual Father, My most beloved son, Carlos Tadeu.
In the love of the two who are one in My Flame of Love, you have a perfect image of the union and the love you must have with the Heavenly Father. And in the love of My little son Marcos for My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, your Father, you have a perfect image of the love and affection that you must have for the Father in Heaven.
I am pleased with your prayers and thank you for waiting for Me until now. Continue to pray My Rosary every day.
I love them very much, I love My little son Carlos Tadeu and My little son Marcos very much and I always place My Flame of Love in them so that the whole world can see, feel how beautiful, wonderful and sweet My Flame of Love is.
I bless you all with Love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí.
Tomorrow I wait for you Here again."

Jacarei, July 06, 2016

(New promise for those who pray to Trezena)

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today again I invite you all to love My Trezena more.
Make My Trezen with love My children, because through them I will save many souls, including yours and your family members.

During the 13 days of the Trezena, numerous graces will be given to all of you. Many Angels from Heaven will descend every day to shower blessings on you and to take your prayers to Heaven. And on the 13th, thirteen thousand Angels will descend with Me to pour out on you many and abundant graces from the Lord.
Spread My Trezena, so that more and more children pray it with their hearts.
Life is short My children, so create in your hearts the true love for God, before the deadline for the conversion of the world ends and before you return to God or God returns to you on the clouds of Heaven. So that it's not too late, start loving today.
Be the loving children that God came Here to seek in you through Me.
Imitate the love of My little son Marcos for his father Carlos Tadeu, My most beloved son. So, having this same love for the Father in Heaven, you will finally give Him the love and affection that He seeks in all of His children.
From everyone I ask this perfect love, from everyone I ask this sublime unreserved love for God, as is the love of My little son Marcos for his father Carlos Tadeu.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day.

I bless you all from Montichiari, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 07, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! Today, the 7th, the day consecrated to Me, which I asked you to dedicate to Me with more prayers and special sacrifices, I come again from Heaven to tell you: My Appearances here, My presence here are the greatest grace, the most resounding grace that Heaven has given to all of you, and you must value this grace, love this grace and increasingly respond to God with love for this Grace!
My presence here is a thunderous grace of love, which was given by the Eternal Father and by Me to you, so that you could Here through My presence find salvation, find a new life in the love and grace of God, find the hope and the true meaning of life, which is God.
Through My presence and My Apparitions here, all of you have been able to know a new path, you have been able to sing a new song of love to God and Me for the greater glory of the Lord.
Therefore, My Apparitions here are a resounding grace for all of you, My children who wandered lost in this world without knowing either God, Me, Our Love or the true meaning of your life and existence.
So here I truly made each of you sing a new song of love to God and I truly gave each of you a new life in God. And there is no grace more resounding than this: To live in God and God to live in you. Therefore, thank and praise God for My presence here that has done so many great things in you.
My presence here is a resounding grace of Love for you My children, because here I taught you true wisdom, which cannot be learned from books or human knowledge. But divine wisdom that comes through meditation on the Word of God, through meditation on My Word, on the Word of the Saints, which comes through the knowledge of divine truths, through the knowledge that comes through deep prayer, through the inspirations and illuminations of the Holy Spirit.

This wisdom that I make known to you in My Messages, in My life and also in deep prayer and living with the heart, which I taught you only here. Truly all of you can know God, know the beauty and love of God, feel His Love.
And then, your hearts and your souls are truly illuminated by the deep and intense light of the Lord. Your souls are truly full of divine wisdom, and then, your souls truly live in light and become lights, become light of love for this world wrapped in the darkness of sin, evil and satan.
Therefore My children, My Apparition here is a thunderous grace of Love for all of you. Because here I appeared all covered in light, all shining like the sun. And to you that I called and brought to Me Here, to you I gave My light and made you lights for this world shrouded in darkness.
So today, thank the Lord with Me who has given you such a resounding grace of Love that is My Apparition Here.
Keep praying all the prayers I have given you Here and convert quickly because My Secrets will soon come to pass. And then there will be no more time for your conversion. Pray for the Peace of the world, because the attacks of evil men and enemies of peace are not over and will still happen.
Pray to prevent this evil, with the Rosary we can prevent and cancel all evil in the world.
Now My children, many souls come out of Purgatory with Me as I promised you at the end of Septena. As I ascend again to Heaven, I will take them all with me to be happy forever. These souls were freed by the Setena that you made to Me and those souls who know that you prayed for them, there in the Eternal Glory they will pray for you and obtain many graces for all of you.
Now too, My dear children, many souls are being saved. Today, with the prayers of you and Setena, you saved 150,000 souls with Me. Therefore, keep praying to My Septune so that many more souls can be saved and My children can be touched with the grace of God.
Upon all of you now descend My abundant graces as I promised and upon all of you also descend the abundant blessings of the Holy Trinity, in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.
Continue contemplating and imitating the love of My son Marcos for his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu. By contemplating this love and imitating it and living this love for the Heavenly Father, you will all learn to truly give Him the filial love that He expects from all of you.
I made of My little son Marcos and also of My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who He and I chose to be the spiritual father of My son Marcos. I made them two lights, two beacons of light to light up the darkness of this world. Through them I will save many souls and the empire of My enemy will be defeated.
Continue to pray with love and perseverance and many graces will be given to all of you, My dear children. Keep coming here, because in this place of grace I can nourish, strengthen and consolidate the conversion of all of you.
My appearances here and in this Place are the greatest proof of My Love for all of you.
I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "See you soon, Mommy."

Jacarei, July 10, 2016

(Mark): “Yes my Lord and my God, I love you, I love you with all my heart. Yes, yes, I will. Yes, I will take care of your mother all the days of my life.

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): “My children, My beloved children! Today I come to you again with My Most Holy Mother to tell you: Great is My Love for you!
Great is My Love for you, because I called you here, I brought you here from so many places, to be filled with My Grace, with the grace of My Mother this day.
Great is My Love for you, because by sending My Most Holy Mother here in Jacareí so many years ago, to give you Her Messages, to call you to conversion and prayer, I gave you My children the greatest proof of love of My Sacred Heart for you and I have truly filled your hearts with My Grace, with the Grace of My Holy Spirit.
Great is My Love for you, because when I called you and brought you here, I didn't look at your miseries or your sins. Before, I only looked at the fact that you are Mine, you are My sheep and I, as the Good Shepherd, had to heal you, I had to bring you back to My fold, to My fold. Where I can love you there, I can feed you with My Word, with My Grace and with My Love, to transform you into sheep full of life, of life in abundance.
Yes, My Sacred Heart has not looked at your miseries, they have not taken Me away from you, on the contrary, they have served to give me much more mercy and pity. And that is what I want from you My children, I want you to understand My great love for you and to respond to that love by saying 'yes' to My will to My Love, to the Love of My Mother who has been here for so many years With me fighting for your good, and for your salvation.
I seek love, you My children are Mine and what I want from your hearts is only pure love, the love that seeks nothing more than living in Me, pleasing Me, doing My will. This is Love, do you understand? It's the love I want.
You only have one right: to love Me! I have the right to love you and to do with you what I want. And what I want to do with you is to make you Saints, to ignite you with My Flame of Love and the Flame of My Mother, transforming your life here on Earth at the beginning of the life of Heaven itself.
Therefore, come to Me, give yourselves to My Love, let yourselves be shaped anew by My Love. When a metal is thrown into a large furnace, when the metal is super heated it melts and melts into the shape the smelter wants.
This is what I want from you, I want you to throw yourselves into the very burning furnace of love of My Sacred Heart, so that I can mold you there, I can fuse you and I can transform you into the very image and likeness of My Sacred Heart.
Therefore, I want you to truly surrender your heart to Me and to renounce all worldly things and everything that separates you from Me. So that I can truly act in you and do this wonderful work of transformation in all of you.
Great is My Love for you, that Love that made Me die on the Cross for each and every one of you. Whoever wants to understand the extent of My Love, look at Me on the cross and he will understand how much I loved you. Look at My Passion, meditate and contemplate My Passion and then you will understand and feel if there is another love in this world equal to My love for you.
Then, My children, your heart will understand with how much love I died for all of you on the Cross and how much My children, even today My Heart suffers,

because you are far from Me, far from My Love. I miss you! I miss you... I thirst for your love because I created you to love Me and to be loved by Me.
So let yourself be loved by Me, let yourself be overcome by the strength of My love and the love of My Mother, giving Me your heart with your 'yes'. So that I can truly do My holy will in you.
Come My children and do not be afraid to approach My Heart, because in it your miseries will disappear faster than a straw thrown into the fire. And then I will ignite your souls with My great Love and I will make you furnaces of love through which I will ignite and ignite all the hard hearts of My children.
Yes, you are My seed, I am your origin, you are the branches and I am the vine, the tree of life. Remain in Me, so that My sap of Love can circulate in you and through you in the souls of My children who do not yet know Me.
If you are well, well united with Me, then My sap of love will truly transform you into branches that will bear much fruit. And the sweet fruits of your holiness and your love will truly be well used and well savored by that humanity thirsty for peace, love and truth, for happiness, but which has sought these things in the poisoned fruits of My enemy.
Therefore, be you truly the branches that give to all My children the fruits of My Heart, the fruits of My Love, so that everyone eats, so that everyone strengthens and so that everyone has life in Me in abundance.
Great is My Love for you, which brought you here My children, which took you away from the path of ignorance and many from sin, and brought you here, where you know so many wonders of My Mother and My Sacred Heart, where you receive all love, all peace, all strength.
So come! Come to My Heart with your heart full of Love and finally give My Heart your love. So that, loving Me and I loving you, you remaining in Me and I remaining in you, we may be one in love for the perfect glory of My Father and the Triumph of My Heart and the Heart of My Mother.
It is My Father's Hour, I want to finally make you feel, understand and finally dive into the divine transcendence of My Father's love. Therefore, here you have been given the Hour of My Father which you must do, for in it you will rise very high in the true love of My Father.
And in order for you to get closer, to know and to immerse yourself in the Love of My Father, I wish that from now on every year on the SECOND SUNDAY OF AUGUST be held here the Feast of My Father. So that on that day you can truly dive deeper into the knowledge and Love of My Father. And may you receive all the great graces that are dammed up in the Heart of the Father, because humanity does not know Him, does not seek Him, does not love Him. And finally here, these great graces will be poured out.
Therefore, come My children! Come to reap abundantly the grace of My Father in His day. Your hearts and your prayers will be a vessel. The more you pray and the more you expand your hearts, the more you will reap on that blessed day.
Therefore, enlarge, dilate your hearts with many acts of love, with many prayers to My Father. And then, truly on that day you will reap much, much love, many graces and you will leave here truly overflowing with the graces of My Father.
I love you very much and I offer My Sacred Heart to be your abode. Come, My children, whom I loved so much, whom I called here, whom I brought here with My Love and which I predestined to the great glory and joy in Heaven.

Come, give Me your hearts and I will take you and I will unite with you and we will be one in Love forever.
I bless you all now from Paray-Le-Monial, from Dozulé and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, I am the Mystic Rose, I am the Immaculate Conception and Messenger of Peace.
Today, when you are already celebrating here the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Montichiari, I come again from Heaven to tell you: Be My Rose Garden of Love, making the roses of perfect love, of prayer, of penance, of grace grow in your hearts. of God, so that your hearts may truly be transformed into that mystical rose garden of love, which I came first to ask My little daughter Pierina Gilli to go and then through Her that you all go.
God seeks filial love on Earth. With what eagerness and with what thirst He longs to be loved by His children, for He created His children to love Him and to be loved by Him.
But the human being out of selfishness does not want to love his Creator, he wants to love himself only and wants to make himself a rose garden. But not the one I want, the rose garden of pleasures, the rose garden of worldly things where black roses grow, of vices, of sins, of pleasures that kill the sinner's soul.
And these black roses with their toxic perfume intoxicate souls and kill in them the life of sanctifying grace, the life of divine love.
To destroy this rose garden of My enemy that man out of selfishness allowed to be planted in his heart, I come here to Jacareí to transform all of you into My Rose Garden of Love and Holiness. That destroys the rosebush of My enemy and that truly transforms the hearts of My children into mystical rosebushes of love for God.
For this, I count on your help, to create the Cenacles, the prayer groups that I have asked for everywhere. For through these prayer groups and Cenacles I will destroy the black rosebushes of My enemy and men without God. And I will plant in the hearts of all My children My Rose Garden of Love, where the mystical white roses of prayer and holiness grow, red of sacrifice of love and donation, and the yellow ones of repentance, penance and conversion for the greater joy of the Eternal Father and for the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in the world.
Therefore, I invite you to be gardeners together with Me, planting these mystical roses of My love, first in your hearts and then in the hearts of your brothers and sisters.
Together with me, pluck the black roses from worldly things, from vanities, from the sins that My enemy has planted in the hearts of My children. And in the place plant My Mystical Roses of Love with Me, so that My children truly become those rosebushes of love, which I come looking for to exhale the soft and sweet perfume of prayer, holiness, love for God, filial love. for the Lord, of giving to Him, of conversion on all sides.
And then, the fetid and tenebrous swamp of this world will be transformed into a beautiful garden of love and holiness for the greater glory of God and the victory of My Heart.

Be My Rose Garden of Love, destroying all the black roses that satan planted in the hearts of My children through the word, prayer, example, through your work, always burning with love, helping Me to save souls.
I know that what I ask of you is a difficult task, because My enemy and the sect worked intensely to harden and make the faith die in the hearts of all My children. But, My children, together with Me you will manage to transform many black gardens of My enemy into beautiful and flowery Gardens of My Immaculate Heart.
Therefore, never give up on saving the souls of My children and on bringing them My Word, My Love and My Grace. Because many souls that are full of satan's black roses will be transformed into beautiful and green gardens of My Immaculate Heart, which much love and much glory will give to God and joy to My Immaculate Heart.
So little children, come together! Work with Me so that My children can truly be saved and I can truly quickly transform the world into a rose garden of love for the Lord.
I am the Mystic Rose and I have come here in this place to transform all of you into the most beautiful Gardens of holiness, grace and love as humanity has never seen.
Therefore, little children, give Me today, even today, your 'yes', give Me your hands and through them I will act powerfully for the salvation of humanity. And then, My Secrets will be fulfilled, all the Secrets that I have given to some of My chosen children, especially to My little son Marcos, and then the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart will take place according to the Secret of La Salette and the Secrets of Fatima .
Therefore, pray, pray a lot so that My Flame of Love may engulf all of you and consume, destroy, burn within you all the black flowers of My enemy and make My heavenly roses of love bloom within you and grow to fullness. .
Then everyone will feel My presence, My Grace, My Love, My Peace in you and they will also want to possess all these goods. And then, together with you, they will form the most beautiful mystical garden of love for the joy of the Most Holy Trinity and the Triumph of My Heart.
I love you so much! I love you more every day, I chose you, I called you here because I love you so much. You have a very dear, dear place in My Heart, so little children, return so much love from your Heavenly Mother and so much love from the Lord by giving Us your filial love. So that all of you can truly rejoice the Heart of the Eternal Father, who is so sad for the abandonment, contempt and ingratitude of so many billions of His children.
And then, you will make Him pour His Fatherly and Divine Mercy over the entire earth and the whole world will be renewed by the Second World Pentecost, which will coincide with the greatest Triumph of My Immaculate Heart that is about to arrive for you with the New Heavens and the New Earth.
Thank you for coming, thank you for staying with Me here all this day loving Me and comforting Me. Today you took from My Heart 87 thousand thorns that were stuck in it from offenses, sins and ingratitude of My children. And you also took from the Heart of My Children Jesus.
Thank you, keep coming here always, so that I can continue your conversion and transform you into My Rose Gardens of Love.
Marcos, My incessant Flame of Love, goes on, struggling more and more to embrace all My children with this Flame of Love and make them more and

more respond to this Flame of Love that I have given you in abundance and that in the month that comes will be increased to you by the Eternal Father Himself.
Yes, My incessant flame of Love, keep working, fighting, tiring you, wearying you for Me until exhaustion. Because all this My son, will not be in vain, with each passing day you accelerate the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, you accelerate My victory, you save many souls and truly paralyze My enemy with the brightness of your flame of love, of your love for Me and your prayer.
Truly, while you are working for Me here, every day and all day long, whether on My Radio, whether doing My Hours of Prayer or Rosaries, or making My Films, satan is so blind and so paralyzed that he can hardly do anything. .
Therefore, continue son, because Satan cannot approach you, due to the great clarity that comes out of your mouth and also because of the heat that comes out of your soul full of My Flame of Love. Just as serpents cannot approach the heat of fire, Satan and demons cannot approach you.
And so, as snakes flee from the heat of the fire, Satan and the demons flee from you and also flee from all those who are close to you. Demons have no power to approach those who are close to you, thanks to your Flame of Love.
And that's why son, you must continue working more and more for Me and transmitting My Flame of Love. Because wherever it reaches, your voice carries My Flame of Love and the demons cannot approach the house and souls of My children either, while they are listening to you and praying with you, their strength is broken!
So son, go ahead because through you I will destroy the power of hell and I will always raise my Kingdom of Love and Peace in the world.
About you and about your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, whom you love so much and I know you are willing to give your life for him. He that you love so much and that you love so much in your heart, now descends My abundant blessing and also on all My beloved children of Fatima, Montichiari and Jacareí.
In My excessive love I promise to all My children who pray My Rosary of Tears of Blood and wear My Medal of the Mystic Rose, make My Trezena every month, that every 13th of July of each year they will take 13 souls from the his Purgatory family, at His choice. You will also obtain the conversion of 13 people of your choice and I will do everything to save these people and take them with Me to be happy in Heaven.
Also, you will receive 13 great blessings from the Heart of My Son Jesus and from My Heart every 13th of each month."

Jacarei, July 16, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today, when you celebrate My Apparition to My little son Simon Stock, I ask you: To wear My Brown Scapular with great love and to pray the Rosary every day.
If you do this I promise you all the graces necessary for salvation, also My assistance with you at the time of death and I will truly give you and your relatives deliverance from the fires of purgatory on the Saturday following the day of your death.

Also, I promise to cover with great graces from My Heart all those who wear My Brown Scapular. And those who disclose it to My children I promise a great degree of glory in Heaven.
Live true filial love for God, loving with all the strength of your heart and trying to do everything to please him, because what the Father wants from you is love. And the only right you have is to love him and let yourself be loved by him and God has the right to want to be loved by all of you My children.
And this love of His, which is great, which has scorched the hearts of the Saints, will also scorch your hearts and transform you into incessant flames of love, which will transform the whole world into a great blazing furnace of love.
Live in love, live in love, be love!
I bless you all with love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Saint Lucia): "Dear brothers, I, Lucia, Luzia, come once again from Heaven today to tell you: Be mystical roses of love. Die to yourself and your will, your opinions and your desires. And then, the black flower of self-love, pride, rebellion and sin will die in their hearts and in its place the new rose of perfect love for God and the Mother of God will be born.
Pray, pray until in your hearts this rose of pure love is born and grows. I am with you, I love you more each day and I want to help you to transform yourself into luminous roses of love for God and the Mother of God every day of your lives.
My beloved brothers, I ask you to read the Second Volume of the life of Our Most Holy Queen, Mary, every day. And try to imitate her virtues, her love, her faithfulness, her obedience to God. And also meditate on the message that She and the Lord gave you here last Sunday, because truly in Her is found great light and great wisdom for all of you.
I bless you with love from Catania, Siracusa and Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 17, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I am again very happy to see you here with Me until now waiting for My Message.
My Heart rejoices for your loving presence Here and again I ask you today: Be My mystical roses of love, letting true love for God and Me grow in your hearts. It is time for you to truly become that rose garden of love that I came to look for Here My children.
So now it's time to pray more, it's time to turn to true love more, because time runs out. Soon the Punishments and the three days of darkness will come and no one else will be able to even meditate on true love, let alone create it in the heart.
Therefore, leave all worldly things, which until now have taken the place of God in your hearts, and create for Him the true and correct filial love that He desires and that He expects from all of you here.
In this way, the black roses of worldly things, of attachment to them and to your will, will die in your heart. And finally, the roses of true love for God will sprout in your hearts.

I am your Heavenly Gardener, it is My mission to cultivate and plant these roses of true love in your hearts. Let Me work in you, in you and I will truly make these roses of true love grow in your hearts.
I only ask of you docility, prayer and love and the rest I will do.
Truly My children, time is running out, there is no more time to waste with mundane things that are fleeting. Apply all your effort and all your love in learning from the Saints true love for God and in creating it, cultivating it in your hearts.
See My children, that My School of Love is here, but how many of you are still hard and cold and far from true love. When God asks you for a renunciation or sacrifice, you cannot do it. Therefore, your love is still weak, it is still very inconstant, it is very poor.
I come, therefore, to increase your love, strengthen your love and make your love beautiful, precious, rich in the eyes of God and capable of making any sacrifice of love for Him.
Therefore, let yourselves be ignited by My Flame of Love that wants to work in your souls and hearts powerfully now that there is little time left. I can still hasten and accelerate your sanctification and make it reach the maximum degree that God desires, but without your collaboration I cannot do it.
Therefore, give Me your 'yes' and collaborate with Me by doing everything I ask of you so that My Flame of Love truly purifies, cleans, burns, sanctifies, beautifies, illuminates, perfumes your hearts with that supreme holiness that God want from you.
Love God and also love My Immaculate Heart with filial love and I promise you little children: in return the Eternal Father and I will also love you with all Our Love. You will feel Our Love, you will receive lights and graces in your souls and hearts that you have never received before. Because the most precious, most sublime and deepest graces, those We do not give to those who serve Us, to those who love Us, who seek Us with a servile love, with the fear of punishment, punishment or those who seek Us and they love for the sake of Our graces and consolations.
We only give the deepest, strongest, most sublime graces of Our Love to those who seek us and who love us with true filial love.
Love Us like this and We will give you all our love, giving you lights, graces, blessings that you never received before. Above all, you will receive a love, a joy so strong, so intense in your hearts that you never had before.
And that love and that joy will fill and burn your hearts so much that you will want nothing, nothing more on Earth. You will have everything, you will have divine love itself in pure transformation in your hearts: My Flame of Love.
And with this Flame you will already begin to live Heaven Here on Earth, to feel it already Here on Earth and then you will only continue it in eternity. Your heart will rejoice with the same love and joy with which the blessed love and rejoice in Heaven. And then, My children, your life will be a true, perfect and perennial hymn of love to the Lord and to this Mother of yours who desires nothing more than your salvation.
With each passing day I love you more.
I now look at everyone with love, I love with all the love of My Heart and I bless you now with all the tenderness of My Immaculate Heart of Fatima, of Montichiari and of Jacareí.

Continue to pray My Rosary every day and all the Prayers I have given you here. Through these Prayers and My Rosary, I will enkindle your hearts with My Flame of Love. And I will finally transform you into My mystical Rose Garden of love, roses whose perfume of holiness will drive away all the serpents, that is, the demons of this world and will transform it, will transform the world into My divine and maternal Rose Garden of Love.
I leave My Peace to all, stay in the Peace of the Lord."

Jacarei, July 31, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite all of you to open your hearts again to My Flame of Love, so that She may enter your hearts and produce in your hearts the same burning love that the Saints had for God. , by the Lord.
You must open your hearts as the Saints opened, as My João Bosco opened, as My Maria Domenica Mazzarello opened, as My Filipe Neri opened, as My Afonso de Ligório opened, as My Geraldo, as so many Saints opened to welcome in them this blazing flame of My Heart, which will completely transform you into living temples of the Holy Spirit, which will transform you into incessant flames of love for the Lord, as I transformed the Saints who opened so much to receive this flame that is the Spirit himself Holy.
But for this flame among My children, you have to empty your hearts of the love of worldly things, so that there is space in your hearts, for My Flame to enter and work in you.
Understand little children, that you will receive My Flame of Love as much as you want, as much as you want it. And whoever does not desire My Flame of Love will never receive it.
It is also necessary that you have the true Faith in your heart, because whoever does not believe in My Flame of Love, whoever does not believe in My Messages, cannot receive it. Because this grace I only give to the souls who believe in it and who truly want it.
In fact, all the graces that I give are only given to souls who truly have faith, to souls who truly believe in My Words without doubting them. So, to these souls, I give great thanks from My Heart. Happy are the souls who truly believe, who truly trust in My Word and have faith, because for these souls I always give everything, I will always do everything for them.
Continue to pray My Rosary everyone, because by praying My Rosary every day, I will inflame your hearts more and more with My Flame of Love.
I want little children, that you truly convert without delay, because the time of conversion is now ending faster. And that means that the return of My Son is imminent and whoever is not prepared will not enter the Kingdom of My Son Jesus.
The Warning is at the door, the Punishment is at the door! Happy are those who believe in My Words, in My warnings and are truly converted.
Men have completely lost love and all they think about is violence, wars, cheating and betraying each other. That is why My children, the world is in this great tribulation caused by man himself and also by the devil through man.
Only with prayer, only with love, only by welcoming My Flame of Love in your heart, can the world truly be saved. Therefore, open your hearts to My flame of Love and welcome this Love in them.

I have loved you with boundless love, calling you Here, bringing you here in My School of Holiness, bringing you here in this My Ark of Salvation, in this My great Nest and Barn of Love.
I have given you, My children, the greatest proof of love. For here I form you, I feed you, I strengthen you, I teach you to be Saints. I teach you what truly pleases God and lead you on the right path that will lead you to Heaven.
With that, I gave all of you my great proof of love, a love without limits. And what I ask of you all is just that: boundless love for God and Me. So that we are more and more one in My burning Flame of Love, one heart, one soul and one single flame of love to love, adore and serve God.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because with it I will do wonders in your lives, in your lives and in the lives of all those who are close, around you.
And keep striving to learn from My little son Mark, the true filial love that you must have for God the Father. Because in the love of My little son Marcos for his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, which is a pure, holy love, truly given by Me and that comes from Me and that leads to Me, that leads to God, you will learn the true love that you must have for God: Pure, without interests, a love that finds all its joy in only loving, serving and truly making the Beloved Father happy.
And in the spiritual and mystical, supernatural love of My son Carlos Tadeu for My little son Marcos, you will also understand how great the love of the Father is for you, how much the love of My Spouse José is also great for you. Because in the way he loves and takes care of My son Marcos, you will understand how much God also loves and cares for you.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, My incessant flame of Love... Go on! Keep on loving Me! consuming you with love for Me, consuming you with love for God, consuming you with love for your brothers.
Today, the whole world can now contemplate the beautiful song of love that you, that you, My Flame of Love, have been singing for Me for 25 years. And in the future all the world, all nations will celebrate this love and they will turn to you, they will come to you, looking to you so that they can learn this true love for Me and for God, to learn to be My ceaseless flames of love.
It also continues to be an incessant flame of love for your spiritual father. What you said is true My son, he is for you what My son João Bosco was for Domingos Savio. And you will be for him what Domingos Savio was for João Bosco.
And so, in this mystical and supernatural love, I will show the world how beautiful the love of the Saints is, which is completely different from the human, carnal and self-seeking love of mortals. And in that love the whole world will see how great is the love of God, how great and beautiful is the love that the Saints have for God and that God has for the Saints.
And then everyone will want to feel that love, have that love. Then it will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and My Kingdom of Love will finally be established in all souls, in all hearts and in all nations captive and surrendered to this eternal love.

Jacarei, August 07, 2016

(Promises of Saint Dominic to those who pray the Meditated Rosary made by the seer Marcos Tadeu and to whom to wear the Gray Scapular of Peace)

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today, the 7th Anniversary of My Apparitions Here, I am glad to see you again at My feet.
I love you My children! With each passing day I love them more! And today I ask you again: Spread your hearts to My Flame of Love, so that finally the Peace that I came to bring from Heaven here as Queen and Messenger of Peace can enter your hearts, grow in your hearts, bear fruit in your hearts. And from His hearts to spread and dominate the hearts of the whole world.
Expand your hearts to My Flame of Love, welcoming this Flame with love and becoming yourselves a good land that welcomes My Word with love as My little son Mark said, so that you do not become a desert, a barren land that in the future will be ravaged by the fire of God's Justice.
For I say to you My children: My son Jesus will come to demand fruits even from the land where He did not sow, let alone from you, where He sowed so many graces, so many Messages, so many wonderful things and gifts that were given to you Here.
Therefore, My children, expand your hearts so that My Flame of Love can transform you into a good, fertile, living, generous land that bears much fruit from My Messages. And so, you can become an abundant, fruitful, leafy vine, so that I can give these sweet fruits to My Son when He returns in His Glory.
Expand your hearts to My Flame of Love, so that My Plan so many times spoiled by you can finally come true. And may the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart come to this country and to this world that has already touched the bottom of its misery and its doom.
Here, in this Sacred place, where I have manifested Myself for 25 years in Jacareí in the person, in the work in the word of My little son Marcos, in his whole life, in his whole being, I show the power of My Flame of Love. Which will become all the more alive, ardent, intense and powerful as the darkness becomes denser.
Happy are those who believe, happy are those who listen to My son Mark, for whoever listens to him listens to Me and whoever despises him despises Me and My Son who sent Me. And therefore, for this sin he will be punished for all eternity.
See My children, that the time of conversion is ending and the great Punishment is approaching, when darkness will cover the whole earth and in those three days the demons will be released and they will take to the flames with them all those who did not want to listen to My warnings, who they did not want to obey My Messages.
Have with you in your homes the Rosaries that I bless here. Those I have touched, for these Rosaries will rid you of demons, they will not be able to seize those who have them. Because those who wear these Rosaries are covered by My Mantle and are always under My gaze, under the gaze of My Angels, who guard and protect My beloved children.
Live a holy life, for only through holiness will you be worthy to reach Heaven one day. I love you all and I don't want you to condemn yourself. Therefore, little children: Pray, pray, pray until prayer becomes your life.

I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(São Domingos de Gusmão): "My beloved brothers, I, Domingos, servant of the Mother of God. I, Domingos de Gusmão, Domingos do Rosário of the Most Holy Virgin am glad to come today once again to bless you and give you My Graces.
Burn your heart with love for the Holy Rosary, praying it every day of your life, teaching it to those who do not pray it, who do not know it, who do not understand its greatness. So that everyone may be enflamed with love for the Holy Rosary, live the lessons of holiness that Jesus and Mary give in the Mysteries of the Rosary, penetrate more and more into the power and grace of the Holy Rosary, so that today thousands and thousands of souls can be saved as in My time when I preached the Holy Rosary.
Burn your heart with love for the Holy Rosary, praying it more and more, each day with more love, The Rosary will act with more or less power in your life according to the fervor and love with which you pray it.
If you pray it coldly, if you pray it sleepy, lazily, voluntarily distracting yourself, the Rosary will have little effect on your life. But if you pray it with your heart, with love, with concentration, if you pray it ardently with the flame of love of the Mother of God, it will act so powerfully in your life that it will do as many wonders in your life as it did in Mine. You will convert sinners, heretics, you will perform true miracles, which will cause thousands of souls, with multitudes to be converted, to be saved, to come to the Mother of God and through Her to reach God.
Therefore, enflame your hearts with love for the Holy Rosary, so that it can truly perform in you today the same resounding wonders that it performed in My life. The Holy Rosary has not changed, it has not lost its power.
It is this wicked and perverse generation that has lost its true love for God and the Mother of God, which does not know how to pray with its heart, which does not expand its hard heart to receive in it the Flame of Love of the Mother of God.
That is why your prayers are cold and that is why the graces of Heaven no longer descend upon you. That's why sinners don't convert, that's why the world gets worse every day.
The Mother of God came Here to form the new Sundays, which go through all homes, through all houses and paths, blazing all hearts of love for Her Rosary as I did, because the Rosary is the sure means of salvation. When she appeared to me, she promised me that those who serve her, who love her praying her Rosary every day will not be lost.
And truly I say to you: the sinner who prays the Rosary of the Mother of God at least once in his life with love, to him, the Mother of God, Our Lady Our Queen promises all the graces necessary for him to die in the friendship of God, in the grace of God and so, save yourself before exhaling your last breath.
Therefore, spread the Rosary, make everyone say the Rosary, because the soul that prays it at least once with love, even if it strays far from the Mother of God and the Lord, She will give to that soul all graces, will even do miracles so that that soul before death dies in a state of grace converted and united with God in His grace, in His friendship.

Therefore, spread the Holy Rosary, which is a sure means of salvation. Thus, as the Rosary is a sure means of salvation, of predestination, contempt for the Holy Rosary is a sure sign of God's disapproval and eternal damnation. Therefore, love the Rosary and teach everyone, everywhere, that whoever loves the Rosary is saved and whoever despises it is condemned.
I, Domingos, Here in this place that is the Shrine of the Rosary par excellence. Here in this place where the Holy Rosary is truly prayed, loved, propagated with true perfection, with sublime perfection and beauty by My most beloved Marcos, who is the Domingos de Gusmão of your last times. Here where the Holy Rosary is propagated by him with such beauty and perfection through the engraved Meditated Rosary he made for you. Here, Satan is crushed more and more by the feet of the Virgin Mary by this Meditated Rosary, which our dearly beloved Marcos does with so much love for the Mother of God.
Truly I say to you wherever one of these Meditated Rosaries is recorded there I am guarding, protecting and blessing the soul that possesses it and just the fact that a person has one of these Meditated Rosaries, in his house the demons cannot enter and in the days I will be there guarding this person's house to keep satan and demons away and no harm will come to them.
I am attracted by the discs of these Meditated Rosaries and with Me many Angels and many Saints from Heaven are also attracted. Therefore, spread these Meditated Rosaries to everyone, so that truly I can go with the Angels from house to house, from soul to soul, pouring out My great graces on everyone, touching, converting hearts and diminishing the presence and influence of Satan on people and their homes.
I, Domingos, love with special love all those who pray the Rosary of the Mother of God and tomorrow on My Feast Day I will pour out on you who pray the Rosary meditated with so much love, made by Our most beloved Mark, I will pour out abundant graces from My Hands from the top of Heaven.
And today in the name of the Mother of God I promise you that everyone who brings with him the Gray Scapular of Peace of the Mother of God will receive every 7th of each month a plenary indulgence for himself and for 7 people of his family of his choice. .
You can also choose 7 cities on which the abundant graces of the Mother of God will descend. So that, truly, this world darkened by sin can be purified, enlightened, converted and sanctified by the great graces of the Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace.
That Here He never tires of showing you His love, of benefiting you and of enriching you with the graces of His Heart's boundless love for you.
I bless you all with love now from Toulouse, from Paris and from Jacareí.
Peace my dear brothers, each Meditated Rosary recorded by Our Beloved Mark that you give to a person, with each Rosary you will have reduced a month of fire in Purgatory after your death.
Peace landmarks, peace Incessant flame of love from the Mother of God, my friend and dear brother Mine. I bless you and also your father Carlos Tadeu whom I love with all my heart and whom I always bless when he is praying the Meditated Rosary with you."

(Marcos): “See you soon. See you soon dear Saint Dominic, I love you, come back soon!”

Jacarei, August 13, 2016

(Holy Mary): “My dear and beloved children, today I am happy to see you here again at My Feet. Today is the 13th, it is the closing of My Trezena, it is also the day you remember My Apparitions in Fatima and Montichiari, it is also the Feast of My Holy Name.

That's why I come from heaven today to tell you: I am the Lady of the Rosary, I am the Mystic Rose, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace!

My Name is for all of you a sure sign of protection, grace and salvation. Every child of Mine who invokes My Name, praying the Hail Mary with love in honor of My Immaculate Heart will receive great graces from God.

Every time My Son Jesus hears you saying the Hail Mary and blessing and praising My Name, He rejoices in Heaven and pours out great graces and blessings not only on you who praise Me, but also on the whole... .

Therefore, My children, I invite you to praise, to bless My Name many, many times every day, praying My Rosary, praying the Hail Mary with love. Because in this way My Son Jesus will pour over the entire Earth a deluge of His Graces and His Mercy. Above all, transforming so many arid, hard, cold, dry hearts, transformed into deserts without love and full of hate in gardens, in rose bushes of Mine, full of true love and scorched by the Lord.

It is enough to pronounce My Name once, so that many demons fall again into the infernal abysses, paralyzed and there they remain for many, many hours without being able to move or leave, or tempt My children. Therefore, My children, when you pray My entire Rosary, multitudes and multitudes of demons, like hailstorms, fall paralyzed again in Hell and cannot leave there for many hours to try again the souls.

Oh, how wonderful it would be if there were some place on the face of the earth where My Rosary was prayed all the time without ceasing, a perennial Rosary! The demons could not attack My children, families, or nations so much. It could not provoke so many wars, it could not provoke so many tragedies that originate with him, the father of evil. He could not also have dragged as many souls as he dragged and seduced to the path of death and perdition.

Oh My children, how the Holy Rosary is missing! How lacking a place where My Rosary would be prayed without ceasing for humanity that so much needs this divine remedy, which My own son Jesus gave with Me to My Holy Servant Domingos de Gusmão.

If My Rosary were prayed for all, the power of hell would be completely destroyed and it would no longer be able to harm My children, nor even destroy peace on Earth.

Pray, pray My Rosary, therefore My children, because in it there is the power of My Most Holy Name which in itself is terror of the demons, it is failure for hell, it is salvation and blessing for My children, it is peace for the Earth and it is concord for the whole Universe.

My Name is enough to transform a sinner into a saint and to justify him. Even if the soul is blacker with sin than the night itself, even if it has committed the worst sins. If you pray My Rosary, praising and blessing My Name, even once in your life with true love, I promise to give this soul all the graces to convert,

repent, do penance, purify and sanctify yourself to Heaven, I promise salvation.
My Heart loves My children so much that it never tires of looking for ways to help them, to benefit them, and to save them. I am the Mother who does everything, everything for the happiness of Her children.
That's why I promise everyone who also invokes My Name every day and all day long, praying like this: 'Mary, Mother of God and My Mother, I love you, but make me love you more and more.'
Whoever invokes Me and praises My Name, praying this brief act of incessant love for Me all day long, will receive great graces, great blessings from My Name. The demons will flee from this person, and they will not be able to touch him or his goods, because I will cover these My children with My Mantle of Love.
I am the Lady of the Rosary who came to Jacareí, Here, to ask all My children to pray the Rosary, which is the most powerful weapon that My Son left in the world for the salvation of all of you.
Pray My Rosary praising and blessing My Name 150 times and I promise that on the Feast of My Most Holy Name, every year, on the 13th of August, I will pour out 13 thousand blessings on these My children.
Yes, Yes My children, I want My Rosary to be better known and loved, more prayed and propagated because in it is the Secret of the final destruction of Hell and of all its works.
I am very happy with your prayers and I wish you to continue praying everything I asked, because Satan's power over you has already started to weaken. And now as you continue to pray My Prayers, My Rosary, its power will be completely destroyed in you and in your families. And the world will finally begin to see the light of Hope, Mercy and salvation shine, which will culminate in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Here, where My Name was glorified by My little son Mark as never before in the entire history of humanity, by the Meditated Rosaries He made for Me and for Me, so that My children would praise Me and bless My Name 150 times a day to thousands, spread all over the world.
Here where My Name has always been honored, with this special day, with this special Feast. Here where My Name and My glories are proclaimed to all My children without fear and where I have always found all My comfort, all My joy, all My joy. Here, I will truly continue to do My wonders and I will also continue to do the same wonders of love of My Heart to My dear city of Ibitira, My Ibitira. Where will this venerable image of Mine that is Here and that My son Marcos made with so much love for his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu and my most favorite son, go to.
Truly in this Image I will pour My graces, My blessings, My children will feel Me present wherever She is, they will receive graces and blessings just by looking at Her. Through this image you will hear their laments, their supplications, I will give medicine and relief for their pains, I will grant many graces for the body and much more for the soul and wherever this Image of Mine arrives all My thousand Guardian Angels will descend from Heaven together with Domingos, with Bernadette, Luzia and Geraldo, Judas Tadeu and Afonso and many Saints to pour out many graces over all My children there.
Yes, whoever stands before this Image will receive many graces and the house that welcomes this venerable Image of Mine will not be struck by the

rays of God's wrath when the hour of Punishment and inexorable Justice for this criminal humanity strikes.
Yes, for that My dear city of Ibitira through this Image I will give many thanks and I promise that She will be very, very spared when the great punishments come on the world. And about My most beloved and most favorite son Carlos Tadeu who so pleases My Immaculate Heart, who so enchanted My Heart with his faith, love, obedience, fidelity, service. With your hope, perseverance, fortitude and temperance.
To this My son, through this Image I will give many thanks, I will also give signs, I will give many blessings, I will do wonders. And Here under this My Blue Mantle he will always be guarded, protected and loved by Me.
My son, My favorite, Carlos Tadeu, take Me, take Me to My children, take Me so that they get to know Me, so that they love Me, so that they receive My grace, My Flame of Love.
Take Me because you are like a new John, who accompanies Me, who takes Me to My children, who keeps Me, who takes care of Me, who takes care of My Messages, who takes care of My things, who also takes care of My life that they are My children, whom I want to save. These little sheep of Mine who were lost like sheep without a shepherd and that I have given you to keep and take care of for Me.
Take Me My new John, My new John, who will make Me known and loved by so many My children, who without you, without your work, without your dissemination, without your sacrifice, your generous effort would die without knowing Me and would be lost forever.
Son, go because My thousand Guardian Angels will go with you, the Saints in Heaven will go with you and so will I and spiritually the son I gave you, My most beloved, dearest and most obedient son. The one who, even in the midst of so much suffering and difficulties, poverty and trials, persevered in My service. And for that reason, he has all the love of My Heart, all the pleasure of My Heart.
You, like him, are my John who will always be with Me and just as John was inseparably united with Me on Earth and then remained in Heaven right next to Me on My throne. So too, you will be inseparably united with Me on Earth and inseparably united with Me in Heaven beside My Throne, to reign with Me, to rule Heaven and Earth with Me in the Kingdom of My Heart, in the Kingdom of My Son to come.
Son, I am with you, and do not fear, because I am your Mother and My eyes are always watching over you.
I bless you all now with all the love of My Heart, of Fátima, of Montichiari and of Jacareí."

(Saint Philomena): " My beloved brothers, I, Philomena, am happy again to be here among you after so many years that I gave My first Message.
I am an incessant Flame of Love for God and for the Mother of God in Heaven and I came today to ask you to be just that: incessant flames of love for God and for Her.
Be incessant flames of love for her, praying her Rosary every day with all the love of your hearts, with all your fidelity and perseverance.

When I lived on Earth, the Holy Rosary did not exist, it had not yet been given to humanity through Saint Dominic. But I knew the Hail Mary, the Angelic Salutation, as I prayed it!
At the moment of My cruelest martyrdoms, I prayed the Hail Mary without ceasing to My Heavenly Mother, and Her Name gave Me the strength to endure all the martyrdoms, to be thrown into the River Tiber, to be beheaded, to be scourged, to suffer cruel pain, hunger , imprisonment, chains and ill-treatment.
The Name of Mary was My strength, the Angels who visited Me and who healed Me carried the Name of Mary that I loved so much on their garments. And that Name gave Me a lot of strength to resist the cruel tortures that I had to suffer until My death.
This is also why My body was discovered in August, very close to the nativity of the Virgin Mary and the true Feast of Her Name, because I loved the Name of My Heavenly Mother very much and that Name truly was My light, My wealth. , My strength.
And if you pray the Rosary with love every day, that Name will also give you strength to overcome all the sufferings, all the trials of life, all the pains, all the persecutions, all the annoyances. And pronouncing, praying this Name with Love, many graces will be poured out to you even by Me, who am indissolubly united to the Devotion of the Name of Mary by the Will and work of God Himself.
Be incessant Flames of Love from Our Mother in Heaven, opening, dilating your hearts more and more by fervent prayers, meditations, chants, by many prayers and supplications for many incessant acts of love. So that your hearts can truly receive the flame of Her Love in fullness, which by now should have already turned the whole face of the earth into Her Kingdom of Love if it weren't for the fault of men, the delay of men, the hardness of heart of men who did not want to receive this Flame of Love that for 25 years has been offered without ceasing Here.
For this reason, My brothers and sisters must truly begin this expansion, this explosion and triumph of the Flame of Love of Our Heavenly Mother. Therefore, open your hearts to her and she will work wonders for you as she has done for so many years in Our Beloved Marcos, who was the first to welcome her with faith, gratitude and love.
And now also in My most beloved and most beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, who has also welcomed this love of Our Blessed Mother Mary, with all the gratitude and love of his heart. And as the years passed, this love grew, this obedience, this flame grew in his heart. And now that she is already very intense, very strong, very powerful and vibrant, many more wonders the Mother of God will do.
I gave My 'yes' to Jesus when I was only 13 years old and that yes made many convert, many who knew Me, many who also witnessed the miracles that took place in My Martyrdom, seeing My faith, seeing My perseverance, seeing My love, many were converted.
The faith spread throughout Italy, all Italy was talking about Me, the 13-year-old girl, who so courageously loved the God of Christians, the God of the Cross, the Love of the Cross. And many loved the Love of the Cross because of My love, My example, My 'yes'.

See the wonders that the 'yes' of Our beloved Marcos has done and still does in the lives of so many. See also the wonders that the 'yes' of my beloved brother Carlos Tadeu has done not only in the life of our beloved Marcos, his son. But also in the lives of so many brothers who around him receive the graces of the Mother of God, they receive so many blessings that have been given, given, poured out like in no other city on the face of the earth until today. That is why your 'yes', your 'yes' like mine, like that of our most beloved Marcos, like that of our most beloved Carlos Tadeu, will also open the door to many graces, for many brothers. Say your 'yes' and open your heart to the Mother of God, always praying this little incessant act of love, this little prayer that she taught you today: 'Mary, Mother of God and My Mother, I love you but increase my love for you.'
And She will pour out so many graces by the power of Her Name in you and also around you, that you will not be able to count so many graces.
Be incessant flames of love for the Mother of God, always saying 'no' to your will and 'yes' to her wanting as I did. When She told Me that I would leave prison, but to suffer more and die, I renounced My will, accepted God's and Hers and willingly embraced martyrdom for the glory of God and for the salvation of many, including your salvation.
Yes, I solemnly reveal to you today: that the merits of My Martyrdom have reached for you the grace of mercy, forgiveness, salvation that the Mother of God has given you here in these Apparitions. I also collaborated so that today you would receive so many graces with My most pure Blood poured out for Jesus' sake and for Her love.
That is why your daily martyrdom to renounce the things of the world, to renounce your will, for this is the martyrdom that God now wants from you. May your little daily martyrdom be generous too, And then, you My brothers, with your holiness, with your merits, with your sacrifice, with your prayers, with your love, you will obtain the grace of salvation for many souls that without you they will be able to save themselves.
Therefore, save the souls that are assigned, reserved for you. With your sacrifices you can save them, with your little martyrdom each day you can save them. And then you will one day go up to those most beautiful abodes, where I dwell with the Martyrs. And even without having shed blood for Jesus and Mary like I did, you will be counted as martyrs at My side, because your martyrdom is the spiritual martyrdom of the soul, mystical martyrdom of the sufferings of each day that you can offer for the salvation of many.
This is the science of love, happy who understands it, happy who believes in it, happy who does. Because you will truly become living and incessant flames of love, which by consuming yourselves, praying, loving, offering, suffering each day for the salvation of souls, you will populate Heaven with many thousands of souls who depend on you, and you will depopulate Hell, for you will prevent many souls from going there.
Therefore, My brothers, go forward being incessant flames of love carrying and announcing the Messages of the Mother of Love to all without fear and you will also have the crown of confessors of faith like Me and you will shine like the Sun in the Kingdom of Heaven.
Marcos, Incessant Flame of Love of the Mother of God, My incessant Flame of Love, My reflection, My shine on Earth. How I love you! How I truly love you, how I protect you, how I accompany you, how I defend you. You never have

anything to fear because I am with you and also with My beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, your spiritual father.
Since he became his spiritual father through the work and power, will and mandate of the Queen of Heaven, I have also become his companion, I cover him with My Mantle. And whenever the devil wants to attack him, make him suffer immediately, I prostrate myself in prayer in Heaven, begging for him and offering My merits, the merits of My martyrdom, of My Blood shed for Him to obtain help, grace, strength and victory.
Also, I accompany him in all the Cenacles he makes, I accompany him in his work together with Judas. And even when he sleeps, I veil him at the foot of his bed so that no evil can approach him and that he may rest in peace.
I'm closer to him, I'm closer and closer to him than the water he drinks. Yes, my brother, I am closer to you than the water you drink, I know how many times your heart beats a day, I know how many times your lungs breathe, I even know how many hairs you have on your head.
Therefore, never fear anything, because I am with you and every day I offer My merits and My prayers for you. You already have great treasure in Heaven, which you have gathered with your prayers, merits, good works, love, service and obedience to the Mother of God.
Also for the merits that your son offers you every day and gives you. You also have a great treasure in Heaven for all the souls that pray with you and that you have already brought to the Mother of Heaven. And this treasure will increase even more as conversions and prayers increase.
You have a great treasure in Heaven given to you by the Mother of God and by our beloved Mark, who loves you with all his strength and with all his heart. It is not only you who receive this love, who enjoy this love and who delight in this love, Me too.
I also come down from Heaven many times a day to be close to My beloved Marcos and feel the Flame of Love that he has for the Mother of God, that He has for Me, that He has for the Saints and that enchants and attracts the eyes of Heaven whole.
When he prays all Heaven moves in myriads, and myriads of Angels and Saints to pray, adore and praise with him. And that is why the Father hears not only his voice, but the voice of all of Heaven in chorus singing and praying with Him as happened on that vigil in 1993 on the Ancient Mount of Apparitions. I was in the midst of those voices of the Angels and Saints praying with him, because when our beloved Mark says the Rosary, all of Heaven prays.
And so too, dearest brother, Carlos Tadeu, your voice is already well known and loved by Us and we also appreciate your voice when you pray. When you pray, I also come from Heaven with many Angels to pray with you and our most beloved Mark.
Therefore, great graces will happen through your cenacles and prayers, because Heaven will be with you, I will be with you praying for you with you and in your place and for this reason, great graces will be poured out.
Your people, after the pilgrims who come Here in this Sacred Place, are one of the happiest on Earth, because never has the Mother of God looked with so much love at a place, at a city that is not a Place, a Shrine of Her Apparitions. . She never looked with so much love and never favored as much as she has favored Our dear Ibitira.

And may this serve as a sign for all of you of the great love that We have for you and of how much We are continually praying for you, fighting for you and defending you from all evils.
Therefore, my friend, my brother, go forward, imperturbable with Our most beloved Mark, because many wonders await you and I myself prepare great graces for you.
And to all of you My dear brothers who are here. I look at you all now... I love you all now... I cover all of you with My Mantle now... To all I pour out the graces and blessings of healing, protection, salvation and peace that I achieved with the merits of My martyrdom now...
And now I solemnly bless you all from Rome, from Mugnano and from Jacareí. Thank you, thank you for coming to this My second Mugnano which is My Sanctuary. Peace!"

(Marcos): "My Little Mother and My Queen, I ask the Lady for the great kindness to touch these rosaries that will be distributed to your children today, dear Filomena, I ask your blessing for all of them and that wherever these Rosaries arrive many graces be poured out and happen from the goodness of your hearts and through Your Hands."

Jacarei, August 14, 2016

(God the Father): "My beloved children, I, your FATHER, am glad to be able to be here with you today on the day of My Feast. I am your Father, I am your Abba, I am your loving Father who misses you, who misses His children.
The Father who weeps for the children who have turned away from Him, who do not want His graces, who do not want to be loved by the Father, who do not want the inheritance that the Father prepares to give to each one of them.
I am your loving Father who misses the children who abandoned Me, who left My house like Lucifer, who I raised as a child of Mine, but who did not want to stay in My house and wanted to leave My presence.
He rejected My love, rejected all the beauty and all the graces that I wanted to give him, he rebelled against Me and wanted to destroy Me. That is why I expelled him from My Face, from My presence in Heaven and I threw him into the infernal abysses where he will eternally suffer the penalties for his rebellion, for his ingratitude, for his disobedience, for his wickedness.
I am your loving Father who misses His children and that is why I came Here, that is why I sent the Mother of My Son Here 25 years ago so that She would call you back to Me, bring you back to Me, lead you back into My arms. And She came showing in His voice, in the sweetness of Her Messages, all the sweetness of My Love, for I am a Father full of sweetness, of tenderness towards His children. There is nothing hard about Me, nothing harsh, nothing bitter.
It is with great reluctance that My Hand imposed the Sword of Justice to punish sinners, and I only use the means of Punishment when I have exhausted all My graces and all ways to bring sinners to Me.
I am a loving Father who never tires of forgiving, I forgive seventy times seven if necessary a day to the repentant sinner. I just don't forgive the obstinate sinner, who doesn't want to repent of his wickedness, the offenses he does to Me.

How I love you! But from most of My children, I do not receive love, I do not receive gratitude, I do not receive obedience, I do not receive the affection that I hope to receive from them. That is why My Heart, My Father's Heart is filled with sadness, because I am despised and rejected by the very children that I have raised.
My children, do not make Me suffer any more, come, come into My arms that I want to love you, save you, forgive you and give you all My graces and finally Heaven as an inheritance.
Come My children, come because I am waiting for you, My lips are already dry from calling you so much through the Mother of My Son, Mary Immaculate in Her Apparitions. I have been calling humanity back to Me for centuries, but I am not heard, I am not answered. And that is why My Heart is filled with sadness, it is drowned in sadness.
Come, come My children, come to Me, I want to forgive you, save you and give you My Graces of Love. Come that I may save you, come that I may bless you, Come that I may make you happy.
I only ask you for love, the filial love that My most beloved Daughter Mary and My Saints have taught you here. A pure love that seeks Me for Myself, that wants Me for Myself and that doesn't want anything other than to love Me, to give Me love, love without limits, without measure.
I want this love, this love from all of you My children, and if you give Me this love I promise that I will also give you all My Love and I will do the same wonders in your lives that I did in the lives of the Saints who loved Me the most with that filial and boundless love. And through you I will attract to My love and I will save many souls by doing wonders.
I am your loving Father and all I want, all I want most is your love. I want your 'yes', give Me your yes and I will get so close to you with My graces and I will do so many wonders in you, in your life and through you, that you My children will live more like Angels than like men.
I look at each one of you, I scrutinize the heart of each one of you and I look for love in the heart of each one of you. I want your love, I ask for your love, I seek your love and if you give Me your love I will give Mine to you My children.
And then, everything, everything you ask of Me will be fulfilled, even the most difficult or impossible things, because my love and your love together will make the impossible Truth. And then the world will change from a cold, icy, loveless, dark desert. It will become a beautiful, luminous, fragrant, joyful and happy rose garden, where you will be happy with me forever and there will be no more pain, no sadness, no fear for you.
Here, in these Apparitions, I have revealed My Love as I have never done since the Word became flesh and why? Because I loved you so much, I loved this generation, much more than many generations ago. I loved this generation with an almost maddened love, of a Father who doesn't know what else to do to save His children.
Oh My children! How much I have loved you! How much have I favored you! How much I have blessed you, how much I have magnified and elevated you.
Here, I have given My grace without measure, without limits to all of you and unfortunately many hearts have not accepted My Grace and that is why it has not borne fruit. But if you accept My grace and collaborate with it, it will bear much fruit of eternal life for your salvation.

So, open yourselves, expand your heart to receive My Flame of Love which is the Flame of Love of Mary, so that this flame transforms you and engulfs you completely. And transform you into that perfect image and likeness of Myself that man had when I created him in the Beginning.
Oh My children, you were so loved by Me, I loved you even before you knew Me. I prepared the Apparitions of the Mother of My Son Jesus Christ, Mary Immaculate Here, to save you, to protect you from this dark world where so many have already lost their faith, and their soul, their salvation, to protect your souls, to guard your souls safely. As a father keeps his children, as a bird keeps his children under his wings.
This is what I did and have done with you Here in these Apparitions. Happy is he who lets himself be loved by Me, happy is he who accepts My Love and does not question Me. Happy is he who believes in Me as a little child believes in his father, because to him I will reveal My Secrets.
Whoever loves Me with filial love will reveal My secrets. Those who love out of fear, out of interest, those who doubt My Word, those who quibble about My Word to them I will not reveal My Secrets of love, but those who give Me their filial love I will reveal everything I will come to him and We will be one only in love.
And then we will have supper and Our joy will be complete, it will be eternal. Be the number of these blessed souls My little children and give Me that filial love that I want. And then, I will do in your lives all the wonders that My Son Jesus promised in His Word that those who believed in Us would do. Then the world will change and I will finally reign on Earth as it is in Heaven and My Will will be done on earth as it is certainly and perfectly done in Heaven.
Marcos, My incessant Flame of Love, incessant flame of love from the Mother of My Son, how I love you, my little son. You are a pure soul, you know no malice or malice, you know no limits in love, you know no limitations, no calculations when it comes to love.
You have always loved Me, you have always loved the Mother of My Son with all the strength of your Love. And it was this love of yours that also attracted Me from My Throne in the heights to Here, to this Place, to these My children. Yes, Marcos, your love attracted Me, your love attracted the eyes of the Infinite, the Omnipotent, the Everything. You must therefore feel happy because your love like a magnet has drawn Me to you. And by attracting Me to you, by drawing Me closer to you, I came and I have poured so many graces into these My children through you.
I have done this so that everyone knows that when a soul has true love for Me, when a soul loves Me without limits, without regulating, without calculating that love, without doubting, without quibbling, without questioning, without obstacles, I do everything and everything. I will do for her.
Blessed are you if you are like My son Marcos, incessant flames of love if you are like him long-suffering in love, magnanimous in love, if you are generous in love, if you are without limits and without calculations in love. Because if you are like this, truly, I will pour out all the effusion of My graces on you as I have done in the life of this beloved son of Mine who believed in Me. As a little child believes in his father, he trusts his father, gives himself to his father and loves his father, not counting how much she has loved how much she has given herself to that father.

That is why I revealed to him My wonders, I revealed to him great things that I hid from the wise, from the learned, from the proud and from the great of this world. Because I don't look at the condition, I don't look at anyone's possessions, names or social positions. I only look at virtues, I only look at the greatness of love.
And this My son with the greatness of his love attracted the Mother of My Son Here, he attracted My Son, he attracted Me to Me, he attracted all of Heaven to you. And that is why here through him, who is the mediator between Me and you, between the Mother of My Son and you, every grace, every blessing and every good is given to you without ceasing.
My incessant Flame of Love goes on... goes on loving Me without ceasing and without limits. Also love this most favorite son of mine, Carlos Tadeu, whom I gave you as a spiritual Father to do My times with you when I don't speak to you, when I don't appear to you.
Through him I will give you My love, I will give you My affection, I will also often give you inspirations, advice, words of salvation. Welcome them, obey them, love them and you will be happy.
Love this My child as you have loved Me and in this love that you have for this My child I will teach the whole world what is the true love that My children must have for Me: a pure love, without interests, a deep, intense love, without limits, without measurement, without regulations, without calculations. A love that finds all its joy, in loving in giving itself, infinitely until the end to see the loved one happy.
Love this child of Mine and you will be loving Me, because all good that is done to others is done to Me and all love that is given to others is to Me that will be given. So, love this child of Mine as you have loved Me and you will be loving Me. And then you will do My will, which is: that the two of you walk together, hand in hand forever, taking My children in the middle of the desert like Moses and Aaron to the Promised Land that I prepare for you in the Triumph of Mary.
And you, my son Carlos Tadeu, how much I love you, how much I have loved you! When I created the world in the Beginning I already thought of you and My Son Marcos Tadeu with love. When I created man, I created it with immense joy because I already knew that you would be the descendants of Adam who would give Me great joy, who would give Me great consolation, great glory and great love with your prayers, good works and holiness of life.
When man sinned, although I felt infinite pain for man's rebellion and disobedience, My Heart was consoled and rejoiced when I thought that I would create Mary, send Mary into the world. And Mary, with her Love, with Her 'Yes', with Her fidelity and obedience to Me, would give Me all the glory, all the honor and praise for all men and, together with My Son, would satisfy for all men.
And after Her I also rejoiced because I thought of you My son Carlos Tadeu and My son Marcos Tadeu. And when I saw your fidelity, love, affection, your dedication to Me My Heart was consoled, My Heart was happy and I decided to spare the world from total extermination.
When My Son Jesus was nailed to the Cross and was dying and I suffered to see Him dying, dying for you, My Heart was consoled, His was consoled, Maria Dolorosa's was consoled when the Three of us thought of My son Marcos Tadeu and we think of you too.
We thought and saw all the good works that you would do for My love, for the love of Mary, the souls that you would save for Me and the glory that you would

give to Me, that you would give to Us. So, in that immense bitterness, seeing My Son dying on the Cross, My Heart was consoled by your fidelity.
When I saw Maria Dolorosa suffering, I saw My Apostles suffering too, being persecuted. And when I wanted to exterminate the world for this ingratitude after having sent My Son and the world continued to reject the Word of My Son, I did not exterminate the world because I thought of the two of you and of the consolation, the love, the glory that you you would give
How many times would I have destroyed the world for its sins, for its crimes, for its ingratitude, I just didn't do it for My son Marcos, for His faithfulness, for his future love, for everything he would do for Me. And also for you My son, united to this My most favorite Son by My will, so that you may be one with Me as I and My Son are one. As I, the Son and the Spirit are one in Love.
So, my son, love Me, love Me in the person of My son Marcos Tadeu, because all the love you give to Him is to Me and to My most favorite Daughter Mary that you will give, it is to My Son Jesus that you will give. And then you will do My will, so that you can truly comfort each other, help each other, grow mutually in My Love, in holiness. And truly, be one with Me in Love.
In this way My will will be done and many souls will be saved, in this way all the goods and graces that I and the Mother of My son give to My son Marcos will also be given to you and through you to many other souls. And in that communion of love you two will grow a lot, you will progress a lot, you will do great things for Me, you will burn your hearts with love for Me.
And finally you will make souls give me what I have been waiting for for centuries and have not received: filial love, true love that will put an end to Satan's empire in souls,
My child, you are engraved in the palm of My hands, you are engraved in My eyes, on My lips, in My Heart. And truly, as long as I am God I will love you, as long as I am God I will never leave you, as long as I am God you will never lack the help of My grace.
You and My son Marcos alone can do nothing, but with Me, with My Grace, you can do everything. Abide in Me and I will remain in you.
On the day of Pentecost, one of the Revelations of My Spirit that caused the most joy in the Heart of Mary, of Judas Tadeu, of John and of My Apostles, of the Apostles of My Son, was the knowledge of these Apparitions of Jacareí, of My Beloved Servant, of My beloved son, of My Angel Marcos Tadeu, of My children who would love Me Here, give Me their heart, love Mary and truly give Me glory.
And, above all, the revelation of your presence Here, of what you will be Here, of what you will do Here, of what I will do through you Here to save many souls. And your fidelity caused great joy in the hearts of all, especially the Mother of My Son Mary Immaculate. Therefore, son, rejoice your Heart, rejoice with joy, because I have loved you since the beginning of the world as I have loved My Son Mark.
And just as I have done great things in My Son Marcos, in you I will also do as your heart expands towards Me, surrender to Me, to this love and to all these works that, although mysterious for you, are wonderful. And if you give yourself entirely you will see My glory, you will see what a God in love with you is capable of doing.
Therefore, believe, pray, trust, hope and you will see My grace, you will see My glory. You will see that the God of Israel is still alive, the God of hosts, the

tremendous God who truly when he rises, all the powers fall. You will see that this God will rise above you and through you will spread His saving grace in the lives of His children.
And to you My dear children who are Here, I love you all, I now hold you all between My Hands in My Heart and I say to all: Continue to come Here so that you may learn true love, filial love for Me and never look back, because these Apparitions of Jacareí after the Incarnation of the Word are the maximum work, magna of My love and My power for you, it is the last time that I come to call you with Mary back to Me.
Soon I will close the door of My house, the children who are inside with Me, will have dinner with Me and those who are outside, even if they knock for them, I will not open the door anymore.
Accelerate your conversion because when everyone least expects it I will rise from My Throne, I will command My Angels, who with Their flaming Swords will redden Heaven and Earth with the fire of My Wrath and I will consume you in a sudden Punishment.
Therefore, speed up your conversion because soon My voice will be silent, Mary's voice will be silent and those who have not heard Our voice now, in the future, even if they want to hear it, will never hear it.
Therefore, you who hear Me now, you whom I love, listen to Me, give Me your heart, give Me your 'yes' while My arms and My door are open to you. Come, supper is already prepared. The time has come, My Hour has sounded! Sit at the table with Me, who I have prepared for you delicious meals of My grace and My love.
And then, My children, there will be joy, happiness and love among Us forever. And meanwhile outside My fire will consume all sinners along with their father the rebel. And then great will be the weeping and the gnashing of teeth.
Come while I love you, while I wait for you, while I am close and I let myself be guided by you. Come, come My children and do not delay, My Heart faints with longing for you and can no longer bear the pain of your absence.
Come and I will love you, I will put a royal ring on your finger and I will declare you My princes, children of the King of Heaven and together with Me you will rule Heaven and Earth, you will be happy forever and by My side you will live eternally in ecstasy of endless love for all time. eternity. And every tear will be wiped from your eyes and songs of joy will resound from your mouth from the four corners of Heaven, and then, together we will sing Victory!
Continue with all the prayers that Mary has given you here, because they will bring you to Me and make you grow in true love for Me.
I bless you all with great love now and I pour out the outpouring of My Spirit on you all."

(Saint Judas Tadeu): "My beloved brothers, I, Judas Tadeu, love you very much and I am glad to be able to come today once again with Our Most Holy Father and Our Queen to bless you.
Yes, I come to tell you: Great is My Love for you... Great is My Love for you My brothers and that is why I have been praying for you for a long time. I have protected you, I have kept you, I have removed from you many evils, many

punishments, many pains and sufferings, even if you do not know it, you do not know it.
I love you, I love you very much and on each one of you I pour out many blessings every day. I have an affection for you, a care, a very solicitous and special love, because I am deeply connected to these Apparitions of Jacareí and to each one of you who are here, who believe in the Mother of God, who believe in these Messages, who believe in the Our beloved Mark.
You are truly My brothers and I take care of you, I protect you, I love you with all My affection, with all My solicitude. I love you with all My heart, I love you very much!
And for many years I prayed that you would be reached by the grace of the Mother of God in these Apparitions and come here to Jacareí. Here to receive Our Graces, Our Flame of Love, to receive all this Wisdom, all this abyssal knowledge of the Lord and the Mother of God, of His glories, of eternal truths, of true love for God so that you may truly be Saints.
I love you, I love you with all My heart and truly Here I give you grace upon grace, blessing upon blessing every day. I have prayed for many years for you, dear brothers, and even many times I have personally acted in your life to make the Messages reach you and you to come Here.
I prepared the way for you, I brought you here and I have the mission of keeping you here and making you grow in true love for God and Our Queen.
Love is God, God is Love! And what He came looking for Here is true love. What I wanted to teach you with My letter and with My Messages is that God is Love and whoever is in love is in God and in Him there is no darkness. And this love, this light does not match the darkness and the darkness.
And therefore, if you want to remain in God and may God remain in you, you cannot remain in errors, you cannot remain in the idolatry of this world. Therefore, I invite you to conversion, renounce everything that ties you to worldly things, to the idols of this world: money, power, pleasure, enjoyment, fame, honors.
Detach yourselves from all this, so that you can truly hold yourselves in God, in the Mother of God as I am, and receive from them all the effusion of their wisdom, of their grace, of their love, of Their great lights that illuminated, filled , ignited My heart of love.
Come My brothers, say your 'yes' to the Father, to Our Queen today and they will truly do wonders in your hearts.
I love you with all My heart and that's why I really fought for your conversion for a long time, I fought for your coming Here, I pulled you out many times from Satan's snares, from sins, from errors, I took you out of many snares . And truly, I kept you safe, protected, unharmed for the Mother of God Here.
Therefore, for this reason, give glory to God, rejoice for joy, because he is very good to you. He sent the Mother of His Son here and sent the Saints to Us to seek you out, to attract you, to bring you here long before you knew us.
So, for this great love of God, give all your love to God.
I love you with all my heart, I want you to always pray My Rosary because through it I will burn you a lot with My Flame of Love.
Yes, on the day of Pentecost I met each one of you, I met My most beloved Marcos, I met My most beloved Carlos Tadeu and this knowledge made My heart tremble with joy and love, I exulted with joy.

In My walks and preaching in distant and pagan lands when I suffered, when I was persecuted, when I was rejected and My preaching was rejected, the thought of My beloved Marcos, My beloved Carlos Tadeu and the thought of you consoled Me.
I kept thinking about these blessed souls who would be in the future and who would be called to love God so much, the Mother of God so much and would be so favored by them. And that thought consoled Me, gave Me strength to go on.
When the thought of the fidelity of Our most beloved Marcos Tadeu was about to be martyred, of the love he would have for Our Most Holy Queen, for God, of so many thousands of souls that he would save, the thought of the fidelity, of love, of the obedience of My most beloved Carlos Tadeu, your obedience consoled Me a lot.
And I put my head on the block boldly, decidedly to receive the fatal blow that made Me fly to the heavenly abodes. Oh My brothers! And there, when I got there, God showed Me the Apparitions of Our Most Holy Queen Here, showed Me all that They would do Here. He showed me your prayers, your faithfulness and obedience, the graces and miracles that would happen here. The immense and invincible work of salvation that would be done Here and hell would not be able to destroy.
And all this gave Me an immense, very great accidental joy and since then, I have always, always had My gaze turned to each one of you. In fact, since when I was on Earth and I was preaching around the world, I already prayed for you, those blessed souls that at the end of time God and Our Queen would love and favor so much.
Yes, I loved you, I loved you very much, dear Mark, I saw you at the moment of your birth. I saw your mother in great difficulty sick to give you birth. I was there, I helped you, you are a living miracle of mine. And also My most beloved Carlos Tadeu, his mother, dear brother, also asked for My help at the moment when you were about to be born and I was there, I helped your mother, I helped you to be born. You are also a great miracle of Mine who lives, speaks and walks and just by existing gives great glory to God through Me.
You are a miracle of Mine, just like My beloved Marcos Tadeu, so I unite the two of you so that together with Me you may be invincible in the true love for God, for Our Most Holy Queen and in taking His words of salvation to the whole world.
Oh, how much I loved you! At the moment of My Martyrdom I thought of you and your future fidelity and love to God consoled My Heart.
On the day of Pentecost when the Holy Spirit revealed to Me who you would be, if His grace did not comfort Me I would die of love. Because I truly knew your soul in God and My Heart rejoiced, rejoiced with joy, since then, I have always loved you, I have never stopped loving you and I will never stop loving you. Therefore, be happy, glorify God, rejoice with joy and surrender yourself completely to His Plan of Love.
Because I protect you, I keep you, I lead you, I defend you and nothing bad will happen to you, because I will be by your side. Even if sometimes something has to suffer, but even from that God will take the victory, because He is wise and knows how to transform the cross into resurrection, He knows how to transform water into wine. And he himself knows how to make water, milk and honey come out of the stones.

So go ahead do not fear because I will always be by your side. And as for you, my most beloved brothers, I now bless you all with all the graces of My love... I now cover everyone with My Mantle... To everyone now I pour out the great graces of My Martyrdom and My Merits...
I bless you all from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "My God, My everything, I never dared even speak to you or ask you any questions, but today I ask you most earnestly for the merits of Mary Most Holy, of Saint Judas Tadeu, of all the Rosaries, Hours of Prayer, of all that I have done for love of you and for love of her throughout my life.
I earnestly ask you my father for the grace of you touching these Rosaries that are here before Me, for my spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, for your son.
Grant me this grace, I humbly beg you, recognizing that I am unworthy of such favor, but for love of this blessed son of yours, for love of the Mother of your Son Jesus Christ, I beg you, I beg you, give me this great I will thank you for loving you and serving you much more all the days of my life, all my life."

(God the Father): "Now I will touch the Image of Mary with My Hands and Judas Tadeu will touch the Image of Him for Our beloved son Carlos Tadeu. So that wherever these images are My own grace, the grace of the Most High Father and the grace of my servant Judas Thaddeus are also present being poured out profusely on all My children."

Jacarei, August 20, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite you all to love My Rosary more. Times are bad and My enemy is increasingly plotting an infallible plan to bring you down into some sin and make you lose your salvation and turn away from Me.
It's easy to beat Satan, with the Rosary it's easy to beat his snares. Therefore, pray My Rosary every day My children, so that, day after day, Satan will lose more and more power and influence in your life and his snares will fall one by one neutralized to the ground.
Even with the sins you have, never stop praying My Rosary, because the Rosary is the only thread that still connects the sinner to Me.
As long as the Rosary is prayed, no sinner is lost and I promise to obtain all graces, so that any sinner, even the worst, may convert, free himself from all his sins, do penance and die in the friendship of God.
Pray My Rosary this is one of the greatest truths and one of the most important Messages that I came here to Jacareí to give to all of you My children.
Love, pray, spread My Rosary which is a sure means of salvation. The Rosary is the golden chain that links Me to you and links you to Me. A chain that My enemy cannot break or cut and that only you can interrupt with laziness, ill will and contempt, abandonment to the prayer of My Rosary.
Pray My Rosary little children, and then you will see how My Flame of Love will work powerfully in you and in your life, changing and renewing everything.

Pray the Rosary with your heart and in life, in the family of each of you, one day My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(St. Luzia): "Dear brothers of mine, I, Lucia, Luzia of Syracuse, am glad to be here with you once again.
Love the Rosary of the Mother of God, spread it and never stop praying it. Satan's greatest victory is when the sinner after sin begins to doubt whether the prayer of his Rosary still has value before God and the Mother of God. Then, he enters the spiral of doubt, begins to sink into despair, in the despair of salvation, then begins to weaken, begins to look at the world, at his vices. And if he turns to them and seeks them out, then Satan has finally finished winning everything, finished winning that soul.
Always after a sin, the first thing you should do is take the Rosary, pray the Rosary, asking for all the graces of God and the Mother of God so that you get up, walk again on the path of holiness, always moving forward without looking back. back.
If you do this, then you will defeat Satan and humiliate him with the prayer of the Rosary, trusting the Mother of God, turning to the Mother of God and giving yourself to the Mother of God who is the terror of demons and Satan's greatest enemy.
The Rosary is the prayer that the devil fears, the devil fears the Rosary, the devil hates the Rosary and cannot stand the power of the Rosary. Therefore, the sinner who prays it can be sure that he will rise, recover lost grace and find God's mercy through His Mother.
Expand your hearts even more to receive the Flame of Love from the Mother of God with fervent prayers, continuous acts of love. And, above all, trying more and more every day to renounce something to which you are attached or which you are still enslaved to.
Above all, My dear brothers, renounce worldly parties, worldly programs and dedicate more time to prayer, to meditation so that your hearts may be filled with the grace that God only grants to those who pray.
The person who does not pray, the soul who does not pray, is like an empty, uninhabited house. It's like a house made under soft earth. The rains of trials, temptations come, the floods of sufferings, crosses, sins, temptations come. And then that house collapsed because its foundation was made under the sand and it was also empty, there was no one to guard it, nor to reinforce its walls.
Therefore, guard your house, that is, your soul, the true faith, the Catholic faith in your soul. With many prayers, acts of love, meditations and praying at least three hours a day, singing with the heart and with joy so that satan does not prevail over you.
Hasten your conversion, because on a cold night for the Northern Hemisphere and on a hot night for the Southern Hemisphere, the great Punishment will begin, a great darkness will cover the whole Earth, the Sun will not rise and the demons will howl out of Hell and come to seek out all those who do not want to hear Our Calls.
Always have with you the Rosaries blessed or touched by the Mother of God Here, the blessed candles, the water of Your Source. Because all this, all

these sacramentals on the day of punishment will be your greatest defense, the greatest shield that the Mother of God will place over you.
And so, as She appeared covering Our beloved Marcos, Our incessant Flame of Love and His beloved father Carlos Tadeu, Our precious jewel in Heaven with Her Mantle.
In the same way, She will cover with the same Mantle of light all those who have these sacramentals and who pray Her Rosary with Love every day,
These will be covered by the Mantle of the Mother of God and Satan will not even be able to see them, let alone touch them.
Therefore, dear brothers: Pray, pray, pray until prayer becomes your life and your life becomes prayer.

I bless you all with love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, August 21, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I come to call you all once again to open your hearts to My Flame of Love.
Don't let My children let your hearts be narrowed, become small for My Flame of Love, don't close! Rather, expand your hearts even more by many fervent prayers, by many supplications, also by many meditations and, above all, by the continuous and daily exercise of the renunciation of your will and the complete donation of you to Me, so that My Flame of Love grows in you more and more until the fullness.
Expand your hearts to My Flame of Love as well, trying to die each day more to yourselves and open to a new and unlimited capacity to love Me, like My little son Marcos. May you never tire of giving yourself to Me, may you never calculate, never regulate your donation to Me.
May this donation be without measures, and without limits, as my little son Marcos gave himself and loved Me without limits throughout all these years, so that my Flame of Love may completely consume your 'I' and give birth in its place. the new creature transfigured in God, the perfect humanity realized in God.
With the Rosary prayed with love, with your heart, you will be able to expand your hearts more and more. And then, My flame of Love will enter and grow in you quickly, making you reach the highest heights of grace and holiness in a short time.
Then in you and through you the whole world will see My glory, it will know My power, it will see all My beauty. And then My children will come to Me in love with Me and through you they will know how sweet, how beautiful is true life in God, true life in me. Life that already makes you experience some of that joy and bliss that the elect experience in Paradise.
Heaven on earth will be your life and My children, seeing this Heaven in your life, will also want to live in this Heaven and may this Heaven live in them.
Therefore My children, come to Me, expand your hearts to Me, trying every day more, always more, expand your hearts to Me, so that I can truly pour out all the effusion of My Flame of Love that two thousand years ago is held in My Heart. And that I couldn't pour out on Earth because I didn't find souls in which I could do it, with the exception of some Saints, who loved Me the most and also My beloved Marcos.

And now is the time for Me to pour out this Flame to destroy another flame, the flame of satan, the flame of sin, hatred and violence that will finally be overcome and extinguished by My flame of Love. Keep praying all the prayers I have given you Here, for they will expand your hearts to receive My Flame. Do not say My prayers coldly with a cold repetition of words, for then your hearts will never be enlarged for Me.
Strive every day to take a step forward in opening your hearts to My Flame of Love.
I'm so glad you've given Me all of this day so far. You took 78 thousand thorns from My immaculate Heart that were stuck by so many sins and offenses and let no one say that today My son Marcos spoke a lot and prayed little. Because in every word he speaks a thorn is taken from My Heart, because they are words of love, sprung from the incandescent furnace of love that he feeds for Me in his heart.
And what I came to seek is love, words of love, works of love that ignite souls with the flame of My love. Yes, indeed in him I show My glory more and more every day.
And one day everyone will look to him as an example of a soul truly on fire with love for Me, and an incessant flame of love for Me.
To him and to his dearest father Carlos Tadeu, My most beloved son whom I love and whom I cover with My Mantle of light, always keeping him close to Me, right there under My Hands, in the deepest fiber of My Immaculate Heart.
And I bless you all now with love from Knock, Barral and Jacareí."

(Saint Helena): "My beloved brothers, I, Helena, am happy to come again today from Heaven to bless you all.
My brothers, what a joy to be able to find you here with the Mother of God until now, praying and truly giving her the warmth of the love of your hearts.
Be flaming torches of love for her, living every day a life of true prayer, affection, love, donation and service to her and the Lord as I myself have lived. Even though I was very old, as you have seen today in My life, I have served and worked a lot for the Lord and for My Heavenly Mother. Neither age, nor weariness, nor weakness of body could stop Me from doing great things for God. And this My brothers, God has done in Me, to teach you that for Him, for Him you must give everything, you must serve all the days of your life and never, never regulate your love for God.
Neither age, nor weakness, nor fatigue, nor anything else can be an excuse for not serving the Lord, nor the Mother of the Lord.
Even with advanced age like me, even if you are poor or unknown to the world, which was not my case, you can do great things for God.
Each of you today in these evil times in which you live, you can truly do great things for God and save many souls. Pray, pray, pray, and the Holy Spirit himself will show you through all inspirations and ideas what you must do for the salvation of many souls.
Powerful and effective means are the Prayer groups that the Mother of God asked for, make them and you will see how many souls you will save for her and how much you will contribute to the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart.
You do not see My most beloved and most beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, father of My most beloved Marcos Tadeu. Do you not see the wonders that the

Mother of God is doing through him there in his city, through the cenacles of prayer?
Well then! This is what the Mother of God wanted to do everywhere, if she could find hearts open, dilated, docile to Her flame of love. He is an example for all of you, of donation, dedication, effort, because even tired, even suffering, even with the heavy cross. He never ceases to serve the Mother of God, he does not stop, he does not allow himself to be paralyzed, he does not truly allow himself to be entangled in the nets of discouragement and spiritual paralysis.
You must follow his example, for he, like My most beloved Mark, will one day be looked at and seen by many as an example of a true Flame of Love for the Lord, for the Mother of God, for His Apparitions Here.
And truly, I am also with him, wherever he goes I, Filomena, Domingos, Luzia, Geraldo, Eliel, are always there to help him in his mission, because in My time I had the mission to build physical churches, for the Lord and for the Mother of God.
And today, My beloved Marcos and His Father Carlos Tadeu have the mission of building mystical churches for the Mother of God in our hearts.
That is why I am with them in this great work of building shrines alive in souls, hearts, families and then the physical churches built Here will only be the reflection, the material image of the shrines already existing in the hearts.
I love all of you so much My brothers, and that is why I say: Be burning torches of love for the Mother of God, torches of incessant love, making your life a continuous giving of yourself to Her as My life was. So that truly, through you, today the Catholic faith may once again triumph over this world full of evil and sin.
In My time with My 'yes' I made the Catholic faith triumph over the paganism of the Roman Empire. Today with your 'yes' you are called to triumph over the new paganism of these last times. Those times when that humanity returned to being pagan after 2 thousand years of the first announcement of the good news.
You are called to overcome the neo-paganism of those times, with the sanctity of your life and being courageous witnesses like my beloved brother Marcos Tadeu and his beloved father Carlos Tadeu.
Yes, if you do that, then faith will triumph, the grace of God will triumph. And then a new lasting period of Peace will dawn for the world.
I am with you in every moment of your life, when you suffer I am closer to you, My brothers, than the wind you feel on your face. Yes, I am closer to you My brothers than ever, call on Me and you will feel My presence comforting your heart, giving you strength and often even performing miracles for you, for you.
I love you so much! Always use the Holy Cross of Our Lord, because just as It was always the key to My victory and the victory of My son Constantine, it will also be the key to your victory, your defense in all dangers and your light.
Continue to wear the Medal of Peace and all the others that the Mother of God gave you Here, for in My time victory came through the sign of the Cross, and for you victory comes through these Sacred Signs that the Mother of God gave you Here through which are His Miraculous Medals.
Truly I say to you: Those who wear them need not fear any harm, because the Mother of God is closer to those Her children who wear Her Medals, than your blood is inside you running in your veins and united to your organs.

Therefore, dear brothers, pray, pray the Rosary every day. Pray all the prayers that the Mother of God has given you here, because through them you receive many and copious graces from Heaven and what was said yesterday by Lucia, I repeat to you: The punishment is very close, what the Mother of God has told you here is true, the punishment is very near.
On a very hot night for the Southern Hemisphere and very cold for the Northern Hemisphere, this night the Punishment will begin. Then all those who have despised the Messages of the Mother of God will weep and gnash their teeth, because great will be their horror, their dread when they are seized by the demons and taken to the eternal flames.
Indeed, on that day there will be no vessels in humanity capable of containing the tears of blood and pain that they will shed.
Therefore, brothers, convert without delay, because the time of Mercy is at an end.
I, Helena, now bless you with love, I also bless all My sisters who bear My name, they will receive from Me, in these days and today, now, a great special blessing. For by bringing My Name within them, they glorify God, who through Me gave freedom to His Church, to the Holy Catholic Faith, and changed the face of the Earth forever.
Yes, to those My sisters who with their lives, bringing My Name, give glory to God. To all of you who love Me and who are My devotees, I now bless you with Love from Rome, from Nazareth, from Bethlehem, from Jerusalem and from Jacareí.

Peace My dear brothers, Peace Marcos, My incessant Flame of Love and Peace to your beloved father Carlos Tadeu whom I love and keep without ceasing."

Jacarei, August 28, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I again invite all of you to expand your hearts more towards My flame of Love.
It has been many months since I have spoken of My Flame of Love, but few have yet opened their hearts to It and I am not here My children to waste time or to play with anyone. That is why I say to you: expand your hearts more to My Flame of Love by many and fervent prayers and also by the daily exercise of renunciation of your will and the opening of your hearts to Me. So that My Flame of Love can enter your hearts and can truly grow in your hearts to fullness.
Little children, time is short and there is no more time to waste with mundane things that are fleeting and ephemeral. Dedicate more time of the day to meditation, prayer and above all to supplications asking for the increase of My Flame of Love.
Cultivate in your hearts true love for Me, cultivate in your hearts the Flame of Love for Me, doing as My little son Marcos always did, always working more and more for Me, always praying with more and more love for Me, giving your life more and more to Me. In this way My children, My Flame of love will grow in you, always more.

And now I want to take you to another spiritual stage, to the stage of the soul that already has My flame of Love and must now make that flame grow. For this, the soul must every day truly seek to die to itself and let Me live in it.
For me to live in a soul the world has to die in it first, therefore My children make the world die in you so that I can live within you.
May your thoughts be Mine. Replace worldly thoughts, thoughts of worldly things, with heavenly thoughts, that is, My thoughts.
Always thinking of God, always thinking of the Saints, always thinking of divine things, always thinking of My Mysteries, My Glories, My Messages, so that truly, within you, I can live.
Above all, cast out of your hearts all thoughts that do not agree with Me. For example: lack of love, unbelief. Impurity, lust, arrogance, pride, vanity and all other thoughts contrary to the virtues that I myself possess.
In this way, My children, you will truly have My feelings, you will have the true resemblance to Me. And then I will live in you and you will live in Me.
Above all, you must do everything with Me, everything through Me and everything in Me. That is, everything to please Me, everything to console Me, everything to love Me, everything to love, console and glorify God through Me and in Me.
Then truly you will live in Me and I will live in you. And so, My Flame of Love day by day will grow until it becomes a mystical furnace, an incandescent furnace of love that will radiate from your hearts, to ignite the hearts of all My children.
But as I said at the beginning: In order for me to live in a soul, the world must first die in it. So My children, make the world die in you and I will come to live within your hearts. May your thoughts, may your hearts be in Me and be for Me. And then truly I will live in you and truly work for the full sanctification of you all.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it I will make the world die more and more in you, so that I live in your hearts.
Keep spreading My Messages without fear and also spreading all the graces and signs that I give you Here. Because they are the testimony of My glory, show My glory to the whole world and even if the serpents hiss against Me, against you, go ahead, crush the serpents with Me and show the whole world My glory.
The more you publish My glory, the more and more children will come to Me, believe Me, give their 'yes' and their hearts to Me and truly the world will die in them, I will live in them, they will live in Me. And then it will be the complete Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
I love you all, I look at you with love, I hold My Heart now and I bless you all from Fátima, from La Codosera and from Jacareí."

(Saint Judas Tadeu): "Marcos, My dear brother, transmit this Message now to My beloved brother and beloved son Carlos Tadeu:
Beloved brother, My Carlos Tadeu, how glad I am to come from Heaven today to bless you again and give My Message of Love and Peace.
Dearest brother, how much I love you, how much I want you! Your name is engraved Here on My Mantle, I myself am now showing it to My beloved

Marcos. It is engraved Here deep inside My Heart, My soul and each time I, who I truly think, each time I adore God, each time I praise Him, each time I rejoice in Heaven, I release a ray of grace about you.
You were born on the 28th of the month, which is the day dedicated to Me. Yes, this is a sign of My predilection and how deeply spiritually you and I are.
As I told you in this month's Apparition together with God the Father, your Mother asked for My help at the moment of your birth and promised that she would put My name in yours as a form of gratitude for the grace achieved, for the grace of your birth in peace.
I helped her and as a thank you she put My name in yours and every time you write your name and next to it Mine. Every time your name is pronounced together with Mine, I shower a ray of grace on you.
And it was no coincidence that I joined Carlos Tadeu with Marcos Tadeu, because the two are two miracles, two living proofs of My power and My glory. Their lives are a continual announcement of My power, of My glory to the whole world.
Yes, my beloved brother, you like Me are destined to be the one who praises God, the one who is loving towards God, the one who is fearless, courageous in the proclamation of the Word, in the proclamation of the Truth. So truly, I have given you a spirit of strength, a spirit of courage, a spirit of love with which you have loved God very much, you have loved Our Queen, Mary Most Holy, very much and comforted Her heart.
You have also given great joy to Us from Heaven who are constantly sad and sorry for the many offenses with which the world has offended God, Our Queen and paid for Their love only with offenses and ingratitude.
Yes, My beloved brother, how much joy you give Heaven when you all pray We here in Heaven feel a great increase in Our accidental joy, Our joy increases, the Angels also pray and sing along with you.
And we all prostrate ourselves before the Throne of the Lord and His Mother to offer your prayers united with Ours to reach Mercy. And I especially unite My prayer to yours and that of My most beloved Mark.
Yes, when you both pray the Father hears My voice in your voice, along with your voice. Jesus my cousin hears My Voice in your Voice. and then he pours out his graces as favors to Me, and then truly great graces take place.
Pray my beloved brother always more with this confidence, because wherever you are praying, there I will also be praying with you and through you to the Father, to Jesus and great graces will be poured out on you and on all those around you.
Yes, I met you on the day of Pentecost, I loved you already from the Day of Pentecost and I offered all My fatigues, fatigues in the preaching that I was doing all over the Earth, for you.
At the moment of My Martyrdom I offered the pain and the shedding of My Blood for you and in Heaven there has not been a day throughout these two thousand years that I have not prayed for you.
Now My brother you must... you must continue My life on Earth, you must continue My mission on earth announcing the truth, announcing the Kingdom of God, announcing that He is at hand. Yes, that soon the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph and that Kingdom of Love will come and be established throughout the Earth.

You must prepare the land together with Our beloved Mark to prepare the Lord who comes, the Lord of the Vine who comes. You must cultivate the Vineyard of the Lord and make it bear much sweet fruit for Him when He returns.
Yes, yes My beloved brother I will be with you. And you must not fear anything because I will bless the works of your hands, I will bless your words and they will produce fruits of conversion and sanctification in the hearts that listen to you.
Yes, my beloved brother, I have united you with Our most beloved Mark, so that together with Him you may truly be an incessant flame of love. Burning all men's hearts with this divine fire. which has already disappeared from the face of the Earth, because men have turned away from God, their hearts have cooled and hardened and charity has gone out, the flame of charity has gone out in the hearts of many.
And you, together with our beloved Mark, will rekindle this flame of charity, in the hearts of all men, teaching them to love God and His Mother right and perfectly with all their heart, with all their love.
My Beloved, let yourself be guided by Me, let yourself be guided by Me in My arms, because when you are tired I will carry you, when you are tired I will rest you, I will take your hand and I will not allow you to stumble.
I myself will be your guard, I will be your guide, I will be your eternal companion and I will never, never leave you alone in your walk on Earth. Let yourself also, beloved brother, love ever more for Our beloved Mark, because in his Love you will often feel Mine and also in that of Our Mother, of Our Most Holy Queen. Because He loves you with Her love and in that love you will feel how dear you are to all of Us in Heaven and your heart will exult with joy, it will exult with joy and you will feel a peace and a love never felt before in your entire life.
Today, I tell you that your father is also with us in Heaven, he is very happy and very proud of you, very proud of you. Because you have truly given Our Most Holy Queen much glory, much honor, much love and consolation. You have brought to her heart many of her children who have come to love her more, to pray more. And this has given her and God great joy, so your father is one of the happiest parents in Paradise to see you serving the Mother of God with such love and already producing fruits of true love for her in souls.
You must therefore feel happy because when he came Here and to him was revealed, when he knew what you would be. When he knew that you were destined to be the father of our most beloved Marcos Tadeu, who was destined to be together with him Here in these Apparitions, an incessant flame of love, a sun, a luminous beacon of love, prayer, beauty and holiness to the world.
If your father could die a second time, he would have died of joy. Therefore, dear brother, rejoice with joy in God, because he is the Mother of God for your future fidelity, for your future spiritual union with Our dearest Mark, for the future merits, for the merits of Our dearest Marcos whom by spiritual filiation you have right, you have a part in them.
For all this, many of your lineage have already been saved and others will still be. Praise, thank, bless God and the Mother of God who looked at you with such predilection and love. You must feel happy because this great love that God and especially Our Most Holy Queen has for you is much greater than what she had for many kingdoms and generations together.

Rejoice, exult, sing for joy, because all Heaven truly loves you, is with you, accompanies you and protects you.
I, Judas Tadeu, every 28th of each month, will give you a particular and special blessing along with My Message. And every day My beloved brother at 4 pm, which was the time of My Martyrdom, I will also give you a special daily blessing. For it was the moment when I arrived in Heaven and when My soul was crowned with glory and victory by My Martyrdom and also by My merits.
Now I am going to bless you and I tell you to spread My devotion more in your city, because the more you make Me loved, the more souls will love the Mother of God, Our Lord and the very God who sanctified Me, who prepared Me and who This is how he made Me be your advocate and powerful mediator, of My most beloved Marcos Tadeu first and then all My brothers.
Go and don't be afraid! Do not be afraid to announce Me, because I will do wonders and confirm with many graces the devotion to Me that you preach, with it you will destroy the power of hell, you will destroy all errors, all heresies. And thou shalt bring back to the Father's house many of His children who are far from Him.
Go because I will go with you, I will fight and fight for you. With each passing day, I love you more, you also love Me and Our most beloved Marcos more and more, and you will see in this Our Love, in this Ours as a unity of Love, you will feel and see a great joy. For we are three hearts united by God and the Mother of God in a single Flame of Love.
And so, together, Our three hearts, yours, Marcos's and Mine together will beat and make this fiery flame of Love radiate through all humanity and truly transform it into a very intense furnace of Love.
Beloved My brother, I love you and next month on the 28th of September I will return to give you a new Message.
I bless everyone now, everyone who prays with you in the Cenacles you make and for whom I have a special concern and affection.

And to you My beloved brother I now bless you with all My Love of Jerusalem, of Nazareth and of Jacareí."
Jacarei, September 03, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I want to ask you to spread My Apparition in Bonate more widely.
Marcos, My incessant flame of love, you took from My Heart a painful sword of pain that had been stuck in it for more than 60 years, because of the denial, the persecution, made against My Apparitions in Bonate.
But My Heart still bleeds with pain, because of the discredit, the forgetfulness and the contempt for My Apparition in Bonate to My little daughter Adelaide Roncalli. Therefore, I ask you for My incessant flame of love: spread even more intensely My Apparition in Bonate and that all My children help you in this great task to make My Message known.
When Bonate is known, the Secrets given in Fatima, in La Salette and also here will be fulfilled and My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
May all My children know My Message from Bonate and pray the Rosary, so that God will soon send the Angel of Peace to give Peace to the world.
I desire My children, that all nations truly know My Apparition in Bonate. Through My Apparitions in Jacareí Bonate will revive, Bonate will live

in the hearts of My children, Bonate will triumph. And when Bonate triumphs, My Heart will also triumph and the Kingdom of My Son Jesus will be established in the world.
Keep praying My Meditated Rosary every day and all the prayers I have given you Here. Through these prayers My Heart will always triumph more in My children.
Continue My children to thank God and rejoice for the great victory of My Immaculate Heart, for the many millions of My children who know My Messages from My Apparitions Here in Jacareí.
In this way I fulfill what I promised in the past: All the nations of the Earth will know My Apparitions Here in Jacareí, they will convert and give glory to My Immaculate Heart.
There are only a few countries left for all the nations of the Earth to know My Apparitions Here. And then, My children, the Secrets of My Immaculate Heart will be fulfilled.
Keep spreading My Messages and then My Heart will pour out Its Flame of Love powerfully in all the nations of the Earth. And they will finally be transformed into a single incessant flame of love with My little son Marcos, for the greater glory of the Lord and My victory as well.
To this My most beloved son, My incessant flame of love, Marcos and also to his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, My most favorite son.
And now I bless you all abundantly from Bonate, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, Lucia, rejoice again to come from Heaven today, to bless you and to say to you: Be the ardent apostles of the Mother of God, carrying ever more Her Messages and His Word to all souls, to all fearless hearts.
Because She is with you and I am with you too, fighting to help you save many souls for Her.
Be the burning apostles of the Mother of God's love, propagating Her Word, propagating Her Messages: with the word, with the example, with the life, with a holy life.
So that everyone who looks at you will see in you the Messages translated into works. The lives of the Saints was the Gospel translated into works. Your life must be just that: the messages of the Mother of God translated into works.
In this way, everyone will be able to understand what She wants, what She desires and will be able to follow Her along the path of prayer, sacrifice, penance, conversion and love.
God is Love, Love is God and the Mother of God is the Mother of Love, She is the Lady of Love, the living Tabernacle of Love. And what you must be in perfect imitation of Her is this: incessant flames of love.
When you are incessant flames of love in prayer, in sacrifice, in work for God and for the Mother of God, in work for the salvation of souls.
When you are incessant flames of love in your families, at work, at school and with friends. Then, Satan will be defeated and his kingdom of hatred, selfishness, violence and evil will collapse at once and the Kingdom of the Immaculate Heart of Mary will be established in the world.
And then, a new time of peace will come to the whole face of the Earth and there will be no more to fear from Satan or his infernal hordes.

Therefore, My beloved brothers, be incessant flames of love, apostles on fire with the love of the Mother of God, so that through your lives, her heart finally triumphs and the world becomes the Kingdom of perfect love.
Keep praying all the prayers Heaven has asked of you Here, because they will transform you into the incessant flames of the Mother of God's love.
In order to conserve the Flame of Love and make it grow, it is necessary for you to raise your souls to God more and more each day: through continuous meditations, spiritual readings.
And, above all, also by the continuous movement of asceticism of their souls to God, renouncing their own will, seeking and accepting God's and each day trying to make the mental prayer that so pleases God.
This mental prayer is composed of deep contemplation, deep meditation on God, His Person, His Glory, His Word. From the Glory and the Word of the Mother of God, it will lead you higher and higher in the true flame of God's love.
This mental prayer also comprises worship, the silent prayer of the soul, also praise. And above all, the union of your will with that of God and His Mother by conforming your own will to Theirs.
In this way, dear brothers, you will grow more and more in the flame of love of the Mother of God. Do this, so that truly now the flame of love of the Mother of God reaches its fullness in you.
And may Her Immaculate Heart continue the plans initiated according to the Secrets of La Salette, of Fatima that will be completely completed Here.

I bless you all with Love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, September 04, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today I invite all of you again to open your hearts to My flame of love, so that it enters and grows in your hearts to fullness. So that God's plan of salvation, God's plan of sanctification concerning each of you may finally be fulfilled.
The time has come when My Secrets will happen and everyone who does not have My flame of love in fullness in their heart. Anyone who has not truly sanctified himself will not be able to enter the New Heaven and the New Earth, the Kingdom of Our United Hearts that is about to arrive for you.
Therefore, My children, now that there is little time left, expand your hearts at once, so that I can pour My flame of Love into them. So that it truly works in you your true conversion and your true sanctification. So that you may be considered worthy of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and of the new time of Peace that will come over the entire Earth.
There is little time left, spend the last hours of the day in truly carrying out your conversion and sanctification, before it gets dark and the hour of darkness comes that will precede the dawn of the new day of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Now, My Secrets must be fulfilled from La Salette, Fátima, Bonate until arriving Here in Jacareí. You don't know what awaits you, you don't know what God is going to send. When you come to know, it will already be too late.
Woe to those who left to believe in My Apparitions at the last hour, unhappy those who did not want to believe, when they want to believe it will be too late. The great sign that I will give one day to confirm My Words will be a

reward for those who believed and it will be a punishment for those who did not believe, it will be too late for them.
Blessed are those who believed. Who with a pure, innocent and simple heart accepted My Words, vibrated and exulted in joy, in love with My Words. And they put My Words into practice even though they had not seen these Words come from My lips.
Happy are those who rejoiced at My Signs, who rejoiced at My Words and who were able to bear fruit from My Words. For truly for these the hour of the Sign will be an hour of jubilation and joy and the hour of Punishment will not frighten them.
Because their consciences will be clear, they will know in their hearts that they did everything they could for Me. Each of My Words produced fruits, which they meditated in their hearts with love every day.
For these simple, pure, innocent and humble souls My Words are extraordinary because they have meditated on them with love. But for those who treated My Words like dust, like ashes, like a thing or a piece of junk. For those at that time My Words will make sense, but for them it will be too late, they will no longer have the light to understand them, to live them, they will no longer have time.
For all those who judged My Messages as meaningless, at that time they will make sense, but they will no longer have time to fulfill them, to live them, it will be too late.
Therefore, My children, you who understand the meaning of My Words, you who truly understand the greatness of My Words, expand your hearts now that it is still time for My flame of love to enter and truly work wonders in you.
May My incessant flames of love be as is My little son Marcos, as his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu is already beginning to be, My most favorite son whom I am also forming and guiding through My little son Marcos, to be an incessant flame of love of My Immaculate Heart.
Be you also those flames, expanding your hearts to My Flame of Love at once, so that My Plan of Love may finally be realized in the lives of all of you.
Marcos, My incessant flame of love, you took out a painful sword of pain that was stuck in My Heart for over 60 years with this film you made of My Apparition in Bonate. You have done a work of incalculable merit in the eyes of God and in My eyes.
That is why I truly give you so many graces, so many blessings from My Heart. I also crown your words and your work done out of love for Me with so many signs, healings and wonders. Because truly My child, you are worthy of this and many other things.
You took, you took a sword of deep pain from My Heart, it is true, but My Heart still bleeds as I told you yesterday. It bleeds with pain because many of My children still do not know Bonate, they do not live My Messages from Bonate and they do not make reparation and make amends to Bonate, to Me, to My daughter Adelaide, making these My Messages known.
It's time, it's Bonate time now! You must, together with My little son Marcos, stop the bleeding of pain in My Heart, making Bonate better known now than ever before. So take this film that My little son Marcos made, to defend and propagate this My Apparition and give it to the thousands for all My children to know Me and love Me.

When Catholic families know the Message of Bonate and begin to pray the Rosary together, united. Finally, Satan will be defeated in Catholic families and they will once again produce holy vocations as was the family of My son Geraldo Majella, of My Domingos Savio, as was the family of My daughter Teresinha de Lisieux and so many other Saints.
Yes, there are no more good religious vocations, because prayer has disappeared from Catholic families. The flower of prayer and holiness in Catholic families has died, it has been killed by television programs, movies, magazines, dances, immoral parties. For the culture of immorality that spreads in these bad days, in these bad times in which you live.
And because of that, religious vocations became scarce until they almost disappeared completely, good religious vocations, because the bad, the false, the rotten ones now thrive in the church.
It is really necessary for families to produce Saints again, to produce good religious vocations in children. And this will only happen again when Catholic families return to praying My Rosary, believing in My Apparitions as they believed in the past in Lourdes, in La Salette, in Fátima, in Guadalupe. In My Apparitions to My Ruan Diego, to Bartololongo, in My Apparitions to Domingos de Gusmão. And so, finally, the world will be freed from Satan's domination in families.
When the Rosary is loved again, it becomes the center of families again, then Satan will be defeated in families, the moral destruction of youth, children and families will end.
And then, true mystical roses of love, sacrifice, penance, prayer will emerge. That they will see religious life for what it truly is: the most sublime life, the most extraordinary life, the happiest life, the most desirable, the most precious life that there can be on the face of the earth. That makes souls live more like Angels than men.
Then I will truly have a great rose garden of true mystical religious souls: of prayer, sacrifice, love and penance. That will enchant the eyes of the Holy Trinity, that will enchant the Angels of Heaven with their candor, their love, their holiness of life.
And these souls will attract to the whole world the great miracle of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart with their prayers, with their lives all embalmed, all perfumed by the most varied virtues of holiness.
Then the infernal empire will be destroyed in the world and My Heart will reign without any chance of rival. Therefore, My children, spread My Message from Bonate, so that families can once again produce Saints of the past, holy religious vocations.
And so, may the world be saved once again by the powerful intervention of your Heavenly Mother, your Heavenly Mother, who descended to Bonate to call all families to My Rosary.
And that appeared Here in Jacareí, to resurrect Bonate in the person and work of My incessant flame of love, My little son Marcos. And finally make the message of Bonate reach all families to save them from everything that satan plans against them.
I am particularly grateful to all those who helped My little son Marcos by promoting the film he made of My Apparitions in Bonate. Blessed are these souls who make this Appearance of Mine known to the world, because they, like My little son Marcos, have a great treasure in Heaven.

And also the crowns of glory that I promised to place on the head of My little son Marcos for as many souls as are converted and saved by this film. In a certain way, they will also be shared by those apostles of mine, those obedient and hardworking children of mine who make My message of Bonate known to the world. This is the best reparation for Me, Bonate and My little daughter Adelaide that you can give Me. Do this and My Heart will triumph.
Be My incessant flames of love praying My Rosary every day and all the prayers that I have given you Here, because through them I increasingly make My Flame of Love penetrate and grow in your hearts to fullness.
And as for you Marcos, My incessant flame of love, continues to love me until madness. You only have one right, the right to love Me to the point of madness and I also have only one desire and one will to love you always to the point of madness.
And so, the two of us, maddened in a single living flame of love, will produce together your love and Mine, the great Miracle of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart throughout the world.
You My child, with your flame of love for Me, have already conquered almost every country in the world for Me, 190 countries. You have made My Message reach all these nations. It is a great, great triumph for you and Mine.
But there are still many My children left in these nations, who still do not know Me and who, if not for you, for your work and for all those who help you, will be irretrievably lost. Therefore, My son goes, goes ahead, goes ahead looking for these My children and bringing them to Me as I asked you in the second Apparition.
And may My good children help you to do this. And so, in this way My Heart will end up triumphing in all nations and in all souls. And so, finally My Kingdom of Love will be established on Earth.
Go My incessant flame of love, together with your spiritual father, My most favorite son Carlos Tadeu. And also with all those who want to offer their lives with you Here to be a single flame of love with us.
Go My incessant flame of love and continue scorching all souls with this flame. Keep lighting this flame in all hearts that want it.
Keep singing your eternal song of love for Me, a song that will never stop and that you will continue to sing it in eternity with the Angels forever, for Me.
I bless you with love and all My children now, also your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu to whom on the 7th I will send another Message.
And to all My children, with love now from Bonate, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Santa Rosalia): "My beloved brothers, I, Rosalia, am glad to come today once again from Heaven to bless you and to say to all of you: Be an incense of love for the Mother of God.
Praying with your heart every day, expanding your hearts more and more to Her with love, so that Her Flame of Love may truly enter, grow in your hearts to fullness and fulfill all the divine designs that the Lord and Her made, drew on you.

Be the incense of love for the Mother of, consuming yourself, that is, burning yourself every day, like an incense on the altar of Her Immaculate Heart. Living more and more with love, depending more and more on Her love, praying more and more with love to Her, spreading more and more with love Her Messages.
And, above all, radiating with the word, with the example and the life of each one of you, the flame of Her love. Showing everyone how great is this Mother's love for all her children, how great is her affliction and concern for Her children who are lost. So that everyone can feel Her flame of love, receive this flame and let this flame grow in their hearts.
Be an incense of love for the Mother of God, truly giving your 'yes' to her, living this 'yes' more and more and truly being continually 'yes' to her and to God.
There is no more time to waste, expand your hearts to Her Flame of Love, so that She truly grows in your hearts. And the first step towards that is to abandon, once and for all, the prayer that is nothing more than the cold repetition of words, to truly pray with the heart, opening the soul and heart completely to Her flame of love.
Flee from the world, flee from Sodom and don't look back, because as our beloved Mark said today: Whoever looks back will be left behind.
There is little time left now for her heart to truly triumph, don't lose the crown, don't lose the prize that is prepared for you. Be strong, persevering, firm to the end in obedience to Her Messages and to the Lord.
And so, truly, I too will be able to receive you triumphant, victorious in the heavenly abodes to crown you with that crown that the Lord and the Mother of God prepare for you.
I, Rosalia, love you all very much, I am with each one of you and accompany each of you every day on your journey to Heaven.
Mark, My incessant flame of love, incessant flame of love from Heaven. It continues to propagate the true devotion to We, the Saints of God, which has been so spoiled and destroyed by bad priests, by Protestantism and by all those who despise and diminish the value that Saints have.
It continues to propagate true devotion to Us. Because the more souls love us, the more they will love God, who raised us to be models and shining stars in the midst of the darkness of the world to show the true way to Heaven.
And the more souls know and love us, the more they will understand the Gospel, because Our life is the Gospel translated into works, it is the word of God translated into deeds, in a way that even little children can understand.
Therefore, it continues to spread Our lives, Our Messages to everyone, because the more we are known, the more God will be known and will reign in the hearts of all men.
Great, great credit is yours for having made the films of Our Lives, for having propagated Our Lives in as many ways, cenacles, Hours of Prayer and by all the means that you could until today. Because of this, it took many souls from the clutches of Satan and will continue to take them.
And truly, the power of hell will finally be overthrown and Heaven will triumph. It will triumph Here, in this Place, which is a true School of Holiness, abode of the Saints, a luminous beacon, Sun to illuminate humanity totally dominated and darkened by Satan's darkness.
Move on incessant flame of love! I love you and I'm with you guarding and protecting you every day.

And equally, I guard and protect everyone you love, everyone who loves you. And especially, I keep and protect your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, whom I love very much and I am also one of His protectors.

I bless you all with Love now from Palermo, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, September 07, 2016

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): "Beloved My children, I, Jesus, your God and your Lord rejoice to come today with My Most Holy Mother, Here on the 7th, the day chosen by Our Sacred Hearts to pour out on you all the abundance and all the torrent of Our Graces.
My Sacred Heart loved this country, Brazil, and that's why it chose, chose Jacareí, to be the Throne of My Sacred Heart and of My Mother's Heart.
Yes, truly Here We are fulfilling what we said in the early years: Here would be the spiritual pole that would attract souls of good will from all over the world, mind you: souls of good will.
Those who are not obstinate in sin, those who are not hard-hearted, obstinate in evil. Those who still have innocence, those who still have interior purity, the ability to believe in My Words, to rejoice and rejoice for Me and My Mother, for Our Words and who can still understand Our Words by meditating in its extraordinary sense.
Yes, here will be the great pole of the Earth, the spiritual pole, which will attract all good souls, all souls whose name is written in the book of Life, whose name is engraved in My Sacred Heart and who are destined to be With Me and My Mother in Heaven.
Even if they are sinners and even if they are imperfect, Here, under the direction, under the guidance of My Mother, they will be corrected, they will be straightened, they will be converted, they will be perfected and sanctified.
And truly, Here, in many souls I will do a great work of great beauty. To do so, renounce the world once and for all, straighten out your customs, your way of speaking, of being and acting. Change your way of thinking, renounce your way of thinking, your opinion, so that there is truly no obstacle or barrier to My action and the action of My Mother.
My Sacred Heart loved Brazil and Here in Jacareí My Sacred Heart truly came to finish everything that My Mother started in La Salette, Porzus, Lourdes, Fátima, Pontmain, Garabandal, Umbe, Ezquioga, Barral, Asseiceira and all the Apparitions Her on the face of the Earth.
Yes, My children, here truly, My Sacred Heart will make all My Mother's Words come true. Then the world will be renewed, I will pour out My Holy Spirit that will renew the entire face of the Earth and the Earth will become the garden of grace, beauty and holiness of My Sacred Heart.
You have to open your heart to Me, so that My Holy Spirit, which is My Flame of Love, My Mother's Flame of Love, enters your heart. And truly renew, transform, completely change your heart until it becomes a living copy of My own Sacred Heart.
In other words, having the same feelings as My Heart: love, kindness, innocence, strength, magnanimity, long-suffering, charity. And, above all, love... above all love... Yes, you only have one right, to let yourself be loved by Me, to be loved by Me and I love you to the point of madness. You only have

this right, to let yourself be forgiven by Me, loved by Me and transformed by Me.
And Mine, My right is to love you, is to love you to the point of madness. And I love you to madness. Let yourselves be loved by Me, by that infinite love and do not place obstacles to the action of My Love in you.
If you let yourself be loved by Me, loving means: correcting, straightening, pruning, cutting out of you and your life everything that does not please Me, modifying for Me, correcting yourselves through My Mother, through good souls. who warn you when you are wrong and censure you.
If you let yourself be loved by Me, modeled and transformed by Me, then I will truly do in you a great holy work. I love docile souls and I reject proud souls who do not accept correction.
Therefore, let yourself be loved, corrected and formed by Me, so that My Sacred Heart can truly carve its features, its physiognomy, its own likeness, its own holiness, My Holiness.
If you do that, you will be a work of great beauty and holiness before the world, which will enchant the world and show the world the great Glory of My Most Holy Mother Mary and also of My Glory, Here in this Sacred Place of Our Apparitions.
Then every tongue, every nation and every people will praise us, bless us, love us. And finally, the Kingdom of Our Sacred Hearts will spread over the entire Earth without any rival and finally Peace will come to all humanity.
Hasten your conversion because the second great evangelization that I prophesied in My Gospel is being fulfilled Here, in the person and work of My son Mark.
Yes, he took My Name and My Mother's Name to the ends of the Earth, to all the nations of the Earth. There are few left for you to hear about the Name of My Mother Queen and Messenger of Peace and her Son Jesus Christ, I, your Saviour.
When that happens and when the rest of My chosen souls finally know Us, love Us and pray the Rosary.
So, I will come, I will come to destroy this world dominated by satan. I will come to destroy this demonic Kingdom that has now dominated all humanity and to renew this desert into which this humanity has become.
Then I will bring new Heavens and New Earth and finally you will be free, free and never again will any tears fall from your eyes because the old things of the kingdom of My old enemy will no longer exist.
Therefore, little children, convert without delay, because My hour and My Mother's hour has arrived. And those who are not with us now, do not decide for us and do not give us their 'yes', will not be with us in that hour of Glory, in the hour of our Glory.
Convert without delay, I love you and I never want to lose you!
Marcos, My incessant Flame of love, you have given My Sacred Heart and My Mother's Heart great consolation with all these films you have made of Her Apparitions.
Above all La Salette, because the sword of pain that was stuck in the Immaculate Heart of My Mother for over 150 years, this sword of pain was finally taken not only from Her Heart, but also from My Sacred Heart.

Because I could no longer see My Mother suffering like this. Yes, I cannot see My suffering, so it will be Myself who will come to punish this ungrateful humanity, so disgraced to My Mother.
I myself will take the Mantle of Dolorosa from Her, I will dry Her Tears and I will give Her the golden Mantle of Glory and Triumph. And woe to those who made tears My Mother's daily bread during all these years.
Because I will throw, I will throw all of these into the depths of hell where they will pay for all eternity for all the tears that they tore from My Mother's eyes.
Do not be one of the number of these unfortunate My children, persevere in My Mother's Love, obey Her Messages so that you may reach My Mercy.
And you Marcos, My incessant flame of love, who gave so much comfort to My Mother and Me. Follow your path loving My Mother, making My Mother known for all your works, for everything you have done for Her for the millions of souls who still do not know Us.
So that, in this way, the number of those predestined may be completed, who will sing Our praise for all eternity in Heaven.
Yes, My little lovebird, My chosen lovebird, precious ruby of My Sacred Heart, delight of My Heart. Keep singing your song of love for My Mother and for Me, because this song of yours will not end with your death, it will continue in Heaven and also on Earth, because all future generations will celebrate your song and marvel at your song of love and They will give me glory, glory and praise for this song of love that I myself have put on your lips for Me and for My Mother, who is your life full of works of love.

Marcos delight of My Heart, Marcos joy of My Sacred Heart, enchantment of My Sacred Heart. My incessant Flame of Love, I bless you now and all those who now listen to Me with love from La Salette, from Fatima, from Porzus and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "Beloved son Marcos, My incessant flame of love, now transmit My Message to My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, your beloved father.
I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! My dearest son Carlos Tadeu, today, the 7th, the day I give you a special message through your and My son Marcos Tadeu.
I come again today to tell you: Son, I love you, I love you madly, for you I would create, for you I would travel even a thousand worlds to seek you, to save you. For you I, your Mother, would do all possible and even unimaginable miracles, to seek you, to save you, to defend you, to protect you.
My Son, do not be afraid, I am with you, I know all your sufferings, all your crosses and the weight of each one of them. I even know how many hairs you have and when one of them falls out. I am closer to you and more united to you than the lymph that runs through your cells, your tissues and your limbs.
Yes son, I love you so much and I will never leave you, I will always be by your side. I am very happy with all the cenacles you have made for My love. Keep moving forward following all the guidelines I have given you.
And now I ask you one more thing, talk, talk a lot about La Salette, talk a lot about Bonate, talk about these My Apparitions unknown to humanity. Be My echo and the echo of yours and My son Marcos Tadeu.

Keep making this voice that cries out in the desert that is My little son Mark, make this voice keep echoing ever further, ever louder in this desert, until all deaf and hard ears hear My voice.
Yes, My child, I myself also made you a voice that cries out in the desert together with My son Mark. And the two like John the Baptist will cry out, cry out loud until this desert hears, until this desert revives and becomes the Garden of Holiness again.
My favorite Son, every time My Heart beats I pour out a blessing on you. Your name is written in the most intimate fiber of My Immaculate Heart. You are continually Here in My thought, in My eyes, you are continually Here wrapped in the folds of My Mantle.
Yes My son, how I love you, how I always want to bless you more and make you grow in holiness. You will be truly great in the Kingdom of Heaven together with My little son Marcos. And the two of them together will lead to Me this great nation that I love so much, but that is so besieged and attacked, so tempted and seduced by My enemy.
My Son, do not be afraid, go ahead because I will imprint My Flame of Love in your voice, in your words and they will touch the hearts of My hardened children. You are the extension My son of this Sanctuary in your city and as such it is through you that I want to spread My graces over all My children.
So, as I severely punished many of those who persecuted and slandered My little son Marcos over the years and for so many others, I reserve the Punishment in secret, but right.
So also, I will punish all those who slander the work of salvation that I have done in you and through you. Love my son Marcos who is yours more and more.
I have given you the one who fulfills the prophecy of My Son Jesus to announce His Name and My Name to all the nations of the Earth.
I gave you the chosen soul to prepare the world for the Second Coming of My Son, to be your son. So that together with you and you with him, you may be one heart, one single flame of love preparing the earth for the return of My Son.
Always unite yourself more with My son Marcos and never allow anything or anyone to separate you or distance you, because plans of the Lord's Mercy rest upon you, the most high plan of salvation and many souls that have been attributed to you.
My Son, I gave you the son, the chosen and predestined soul to crown with success all My Apparitions of the past, resurrecting them, making them known, loved and obeyed to finally accomplish the great Triumph of My Immaculate Heart prophesied in La Salette, Fátima, in other Apparitions until arriving Here.
Yes, through this My son Marcos My Immaculate Heart is already receiving the love, obedience, correspondence, gratitude and the 'yes' from all the nations on the face of the earth, from millions and millions of souls that would be hopelessly lost if not it was the 'yes', the service, the obedience, the love, the life of love of My incessant flame of love, which is My little son Marcos.
And this son of Mine, so dear, so loved and so hardworking and dedicated to My service, I gave you to My Heart as a son. This is the great sign of the love I have for you. Pconsolation because instead of giving it to other souls I gave it to you My son, to show you how much I love you, how much I love you, how

much I trust you, and how much I hold you in very high regard in My Immaculate Heart.
The Son of God was entrusted only to a Holy Virgin, without sin, to a pure Virgin, to a creature created with all the greatest perfections, virtues and holiness.
The Son of God was entrusted as an adopted son only to a holy man, pure, full of virtues and perfect in all his works, which was Joseph. And also My most favorite, most dear, most loved, most dedicated, most hard-working, most burning child of My Flame of Love was entrusted to you My child.
So that I can show you how much I love you, how much I want you and how much God also loves you, how much My Son loves you, I hold you. This honor has been given to you so that you may feel how great Our Love is.
Do not look on the side of responsibility, lest you be afraid, or discouraged, or discouraged, finding yourself unworthy, or incapable of My graces.
No! Look at the side of honor, look at the side of the great love that I showed you by giving you the son of My prophecies, the seer prophesied by Me in My ancient prophecies from Quito, from La Salette, from other places.
So that, truly son, you understand how much I loved you, how much I honored you, how much I privileged you, how much I exalted you and favored you.
Yes son, I am always with you. As soon as you open your mouth, I descend like lightning, to be with you to hear your pleas, your requests, to dry your tears, to comfort you in your daily martyrdom and to give you strength so that you never lose heart.
I will never, never leave you and today I also place my servant Geraldo Majella with you to be your defenders. And I also place at your side the Saint of your first name, Carlos, so that they accompany you, defend you, always protect you in all your ways, enlighten you and help you in your great mission.
Yes, My son, Enoch, Elijah It is I and My son Jesus who prophesy with the very power of God in these times. But you and My little son Mark are also little Enoch and Elijah who will have to prophesy together with Us, will have to take Our Word to the whole Earth.
And you who now sow in tears, soon in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, you will return reaping, singing with joy the fruits of the seeds you planted.
Go My son, go ahead because I am planting with you. And know that every day at 3 pm, My Son Jesus will descend from Heaven to also give you a special blessing from His Sacred Heart.
Because you, at the time when My son Jesus died on the cross, you and My little son Marcos, were a drop of consolation in the chalice of bitterness with which He was saturated and also My soul.
Yes, Our Sacred Hearts saturated with pain, anguish, the bitterness that the ingratitude and hatred of men have given us. At that moment Our Hearts found in Our little son Marcos, our incessant flame of Love and also in you a drop of consolation in the midst of that atrocious suffering.
That's why at 3 pm the Heart of Jesus will descend from Heaven to give you a special blessing, in gratitude for the consolation you gave us in that hour of supreme pain for your future faithfulness.
Rejoice, rejoice, because your name is written in Heaven and every time I pronounce it great, it is the joy of the Angels, the Saints and the entire Trinity.

I will continue to bless your city, the crops, the lands, because of you and even many sick people will be cured in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart, in your city because of your obedience and fidelity to My Heart.
To you My most beloved son, who is the Father to whom I have entrusted My great treasure and who is My servant, who is My beloved son, I now bless you with all the love of My Immaculate Heart, of Lourdes, of La Salette and of Jacareí."

Jacarei, September 10, 2016

(St. Luzia of Syracuse): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, Lucia, am very happy to be with you today once again.
I invite all of you to live true and perfect love for God, expanding your hearts even more to welcome the love of God and the love of the Mother of God into your hearts so that He may bring about a great conversion in you.
Detach yourself from all creatures that still prevent you from being only and exclusively for God. And then your hearts, like free birds, will quickly fly higher and higher into the heights of the true love of God and the Mother of God.
The Flame of love of the Mother of God cannot act in a heart still tied to creatures and worldly things. Cut all these ties, so that you can soar high in the Heaven of God's true love.
And put your trust, your love only in God, because whoever puts his trust in God and His Mother will never be hurt or disappointed.
Unhappy is he who puts his trust or his love in creatures, because he will know how inconstant, fickle, self-seeking, false creatures are, and how for nothing they are capable of betraying you and abandoning you.
I want you to grow more and more in true love for God. And that implies: cleaning the heart, sweeping from the heart everything that is earth, so that God can fill their hearts with the water of His Grace, of His Love. And may the Mother of God finally also kindle in their hearts Her Flame of Love.
This month should be for you a strong time of conversion, a strong time of learning true love, cultivating love, true love that is obedience, that is docility, that is humility. True love, which is charity, which is union, which is a prayer of love that ascends to Heaven.
May this month be for you the beginning of a new life, of a new and true conversion.
Marcos calls incessantly the love of the mother of God and of the Lord, how happy I am today to come to you to bless you.
Truly, the Lord is very pleased with you because you have made His Mother's Message in La Salette known to many nations, to millions of souls all over the world. With this you removed millions of thorns that were stuck in the hearts of Jesus and Mary, because the Message of La Salette and the Secret had been forgotten, buried in contempt, in the denial of the Church and in the forgetfulness of humanity.
Yes, you have removed many, countless thorns from Their Hearts and made the light of truth, grace and salvation shine to so many souls, who without the movies you made would be hopelessly lost.
Yes, these souls have seen the pain of the Mother of God in La Salette, they have seen Her tears, their hearts have been touched, they have opened and

felt compassion for Her, they have felt true contrition for their sins and a true and sincere desire for conversion and change.
For all this, the Lord is very happy with you! And that is why today and in these days until the 170th Anniversary of the Apparitions of La Salette, which the Mother of God appeared there, you will receive every day copious special graces from Heaven, which will not be given to other souls.
Because you were truly the chosen soul chosen by Heaven, to make La Salette known and you said 'yes', strove, sacrificed, took a long and tiring journey. A perilous journey to La Salette to make that place seen and known by all the millions of souls who knew it through you and the movies you made.
Because of this, for your 'yes' to this request that the Mother of God made of you, you will receive truly copious graces this week in La Salette.
And on the 170th Anniversary of Her Apparition this year, you like no other mortal will receive abundant graces from the Mother of God, from the Lord through the Hands of Her Little Shepherds of La Salette.
Yes, mystically you are truly united with the Sanctuary of La Salette. That Sanctuary and you, that Sanctuary and this Place are one in the Flame of Love of the Mother of God.
And that's why you will receive abundant blessings this week of La Salette's 170th anniversary. And you will also receive many thanks for your sake, for the love that the Mother of God has for you, for your merits, for having made Her Apparition in La Salette known to millions and millions of people, your spiritual father, for your merits. you will also receive many, many graces from La Salette.
Beloved My brother, rejoice because you have truly given the Mother of God a consolation, a glory, a joy. And brought Her children repentant and converted to Her Immaculate Heart, by the La Salette films that she made as never, never been made before in the history of mankind.
Rejoice because truly great is your reward in Heaven.
And now I bless you and all these My beloved brothers who are here from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo Majella): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo Majella, rejoice once again to come from Heaven together with Lucia and Our Most Holy Queen, to bless you.
Love God more than yourself and give your heart to Him. Withhold no more your heart to yourselves, that is, no longer withhold your life to yourselves, denying it to God.
Give your life to God, renounce your will, lose your life to yourselves and give it to God. For whoever gives his life to God as I have will find it in eternal life and whoever withholds his life for himself here on earth will lose his life in eternal life.
Love God more than yourself, denying your will every day and doing God's, accepting God's even if it is contrary to yours, or if it costs you sacrifices.
Because God's will is and always will be for you: salvation, happiness and peace. Whereas your will contrary to God's will be for you ruin, disgrace, unhappiness and death.

Love God more than yourself by living a life of intense prayer. But not a cold repetition of words, but an ardent prayer made with the heart like the one I prayed throughout My life and which left Me completely on fire and afire with the Flame of Love of God and His Most Holy Mother.
Then, truly your hearts will open to God and you will receive from God so many graces, as you have never received until today. You will understand the most sublime things and you will understand the most beautiful things about God. You will feel wonderful things that God and His Mother will make you feel in your heart: a deep peace, a complete joy, a total hope, a strength, justice and also a love like never before in your life.
Love God more than yourself, leaving at once all your attachment to worldly things and creatures, to be only and exclusively for God and His Mother.
And then, truly God will truly pour out His Holy Spirit which is the Flame of Love of the Mother of God in you with such force, that you will truly become a new creature in God and you will say: It is no longer I who live, but it is God who lives in me.
Remain in Love and God will remain in you. Love is God and He only lives and remains only in those who remain in His Love. Therefore, seek every day to grow in true Love so that God's presence and grace may truly increase in you every day until it reaches its fullness.
I, Geraldo, want to teach you how to live this perfect love. It is not difficult to love God more than yourself. The only thing that is necessary is that you want, desire is the first step to start dying to yourself and God to start living in you. Desire and, above all, encourage these desires by repeating over and over again, as I did during the day, the acts of Love of desire that the Mother of God taught you here.
And, above all, I also repeated this: “My Jesus, My Love, I love you, make me love you and die of love for you.”
By repeating this little act of Love every day, you will grow more and more in desires. Your desires for true love will grow in you and together with those desires the flame of the Love of God and His Mother will grow in you.
I now bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most ardent of My friends, My students, My followers. The most ardent of My friends, of My brothers, of My devotees. I bless you abundantly now.
How many souls Marcos you snatched from the clutches of satan by the film you made of My Life, showing everyone, especially young people, the right path they should follow to get to Heaven.
How many souls, how many souls saved, how many touched by grace, how many enamored first by Me and then through Me by the Mother of God and by God. How many souls! For all this, great will be your reward in heaven.
Rejoice My beloved brother because truly, the Holy Trinity is very happy with all the works of Love that you have done in these 25 years for Her greater glory, for the greater glory of Our Most Holy Queen and also for the salvation of the world, of souls. Rejoice because great will be your reward in Heaven and because of your merits too, great will be the graces and blessings granted to all those who love you, understand you, help you, fight with you.
And, above all, they will also be great for your spiritual father, whom you love so much and who is the consort of your merits and the graces you must receive.

Yes, beloved brother, rejoice because you have saved many souls for Heaven. And this is also why great, great will be the joy of your heart, when you see shining in great glory, in a wonderful vision, the countless multitude of millions of souls that you brought, that you brought back to God, to Our Most Holy Queen and that you took from the clutches from hell.
I bless you and all My brothers with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, September 11, 2016
(The Little Shepherds de la Salette Maximino and Melanie appeared together)

(Mark): "Yes, yes, yes I will. Yup. Yes My Mother, yes, yes, I understood yes. Yes, I will. Yes." (Holy Mary): "My beloved children, today, I am very happy to see you again Here in My Sanctuary, in My little Heaven, in My garden of grace, of love and of holiness once again to hear My Word and receive My blessing. I am the reconciler of sinners, I truly appeared in La Salette and there on that high mountain I called all humanity to prayer, to conversion, to return to God and to Love. who appeared on the high mountain of La Salette to call the whole world to reconciliation with God. To return to the arms of God and, above all, to have a true, new and perfect love for God. What I came to ask for in La Salette was love, My entire Apparition in La Salette is summed up in one thing: Love God, love God with all your heart and do not offend Him any longer with your sins, with the hardness of your hearts. La Salette is a call to Love, it is an urgent call for love. My Tears shed in La Salette begged for love, true love for God, true love for myself, true love for your souls. your soul cruelly with sin, causing it to die spiritually.
I came to ask for conversion of love, prayer of love and a life of love with God. That's why the Saints always said: 'Love and do what you want.' Because he who loves God can do whatever he wants, because whatever he does will be for the love of God, with love for God, and he will never offend God. Because love makes a person avoid offending or hurting the one he loves, the loved one. Therefore, he who loves God does not truly sin. He who sins does not love the Lord.
Therefore, My children, I have come to call you to this true love for God. So, that your attitudes prove that you truly love God, because it's no use pleasing God with words and then disappointing him with actions.
Have, therefore, attitudes of love for God, works of love for God. So that your lives are true love for God and for Me, so that My Immaculate Heart does not suffer anymore.
I call all of you to live this perfect love and My Apparitions Here in Jacareí, which are the conclusion of My Apparition in La Salette, where I came to reveal to you and resurrect My great Secret given in that Apparition, My appeals, My Messages given in that glorious Apparition.
Here, I truly call all of you to this true love that I came to ask for in La Salette, that I came to look for in La Salette and that I have not found in almost anyone on the face of the Earth.

here, I truly seek this love, I want this love and I am doing everything to awaken in your hearts and create this love.
Here, My Heart seeks to quench this great thirst for love that has been devouring Me and the Heart of My Son Jesus for centuries. And I truly hope to find in you My children, finally, that love that quenches My thirst and My Son's thirst to see Us perfectly loved by children capable of working for Us, suffering for you, getting tired for Us, getting tired for We, to travel all the roads carrying Our Messages out of love for Us, endure humiliation, annoyances, misunderstandings, criticisms and even persecutions out of love for Us. To carry out Our Plan of salvation for so many of Our children that We love which will culminate in the Triumph of Our Hearts.
Here, where I appeared to My little son Marcos, to finish what I started in La Salette, in him, in the person and in the work of My son Marcos, I found the love, affection, gratitude, correspondence, obedience and fidelity that I sought in so many places on Earth and even in many chosen souls and I haven't found it.
Yes, in his person and in his work My Heart finds all the comfort, all the affection, all the reparation, all the reparation, all the correspondence, all the obedience and fidelity that I looked for in My children and did not find.
Yes, yes Marcos, My incessant Flame of Love. Through these films you made of My Apparition in La Salette, I touched the hearts of millions of My children. There were millions who saw these movies, who saw My tears, who repented of their sins.
Who felt sorry for My pain, who felt sorry for My maternal affliction, who decided to change their lives. Who decided to start praying the Rosary, the Rosary, the prayers I give here. Who decided to leave worldly things, sin and walk with Me on the path of holiness towards Heaven.
Yes My child, you took out countless thorns that were stuck in My Heart, you took out a painful sword of pain, which was stuck in My Heart for over 150 years. Because My tears, My Message and My Secret of La Salette were not made known to the world as I wanted. And here, finally in you My son My Heart found correspondence, love, found a generous, loving, obedient soul , who finally loved La Salette with all the strength of her Heart.
He loved My Message, My Secret and My Tears and made all this known to My children. Quickly, beautifully, profoundly, perfectly, in those films you made of My Apparition, of My Message in La Salette.
Yes, My child, you have snatched millions of souls from the clutches of satan with these films and brought them all to Me from the five continents of the Earth.
And one day you will see all those millions of souls that you have saved with these blessed films of Mine, with this blessed work that you have done for Me, shine in a glorious and luminous vision in Heaven.
Yes, My child, you are My delight, you are not only the delight of the Heart of My Son Jesus as He calls you, you are also the delight of My Heart.
Marcos, delight of My Heart, I love you! I love you millions and millions of times for each one of those millions of souls that you have saved and I bless you millions and millions of times for that My son.
In you My Heart truly rejoices, when My children hurt Me, they hurt My Heart and the Heart of My Son Jesus with their sins. We look to you working for us

making the Rosaries, the Rosaries the Films, for Us, also doing the spreading of Our Messages Here day after day on My Radio.
And then, Our Hearts are comforted, they forget the sorrows and sorrows that Our ungrateful children give Us. And a sweet smile of joy again floods Our lips and Our Hearts are healed of the wounds that the ungrateful open in Them.
My son, go ahead, that you never stop announcing My Messages to the world, especially that of La Salette, making even more films of this My Apparition, spreading My appeals to the world even more.
Explaining how My Prophecies are being fulfilled and the means that My children must use to save themselves in this time of great tribulation and apostasy.
Yes, you must return to La Salette to continue there, filming everything that was not possible the first time. And above all, you must show the world the sanctity of the lives of My little children Maximino and Melanie who came with Me today.
Yes, you must make the film of Their lives, because they suffered a lot for Me, they were persecuted by Me, they carried a very heavy cross for Me. And they have never, never betrayed My Love, they are models that My children must know and imitate. Therefore, you must make the film of Their lives, you must show the whole world what the true love of children for the Mother of Heaven must be like, a love similar to that of Maximino, Melania and yours.
Son, go, go My apostle of La Salette, go My thunder, My John the Baptist, My Enoch, My Elias. Go and continue to shout in the desert of this world My Messages, My Message and My Secret of La Salette. So that My children are convinced that they need to take the Rosary and pray the Rosary if they want to be saved.
Go and announce all this to all My children, because the more souls that know My Message from La Salette, decide to take the Rosary and pray My Rosary, the greater the volume of prayers that will produce new conversions.
And these new conversions, too, praying will increase the volume of prayers which will further increase the volume of conversions in the world. And so, in this continuous growth of conversions My Immaculate Heart will finally triumph and Satan's empire will be defeated.
Here in My second La Salette, in these mountains of Jacareí that remind Me of the high mountains of La Salette, I want to accomplish the great wonders of My Immaculate Heart, to finish what I started in La Salette.
Therefore, I will continue to give great and resounding signs, healings, warnings for My children to convert, so that they understand that the time for conversion is running out. conversion, create true love for Me, make it grow quickly, renouncing the world, themselves, and their own opinion.
So that My Immaculate Heart can truly live in the hearts of My children and lead them to holiness in fullness. But for My Heart to live in yours, yours must first die to worldly things.
So yes, I will be able to live in you, I will be able to act in you, I will be able to transform your soul until it becomes like Me: in goodness, in love for God, in fidelity, in obedience, in purity. So that, truly, you may be My mystical roses of love. The same ones I wore on My head, on My heart and on My feet in My Apparition of La Salette.
You must be those mystical roses of love, holiness, obedience and purity that form the most beautiful crown around My head, My heart and My feet, loving

Me, obeying My Messages, carrying My Messages to all ends of the world. And also, seeking with your life ever more to radiate My flame of Love. For My flame of Love to grow in your hearts, you must continually repeat the acts of love that I have given you Here. And above all, every day, make a mental prayer even if it is 5 minutes. Meditating on one of My Messages and seeking to contemplate Me, for the contemplation of mental prayer will unite your souls more and more with Me.

It will not be necessary to say much in mental prayer, you can contemplate Me in silence, you can think about some of My dogmas, some of My glories, some of My Messages. You can even spend a few moments in sweet silence looking at Me.

And from time to time read a sentence from My Messages, a passage, meditate on some glory, some word, some glory that some Saint has written about Me, in My praise.

So, by making mental prayer and mixing this prayer with continuous acts of love, opening your hearts to Me, praising Me, praying to Me with sincerity, the flame of love will grow immensely in your hearts.

Do this little children, so that My Flame may truly grow in you now quickly until it reaches its fullness. I count on you, I am by your side and I will never, never leave you.

Imitate the love that My little son Marcos has for Me like Bernadette, like My Little Shepherds of La Salette, My Little Shepherds of Fatima. He is My fourth Little Shepherd and in him you will be able to learn what true love for Me is. You will be able to read unequivocally what is the true love that I expect from you. Love Me as My son Marcos loves Me, suffering everything for love of Me, enduring everything for love of Me, leaving everything for love of Me and doing everything for love of Me.

And if you do that My Heart will live in you as it lives in it. And as he lives in Me, you will also live in Me. Then it will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart in your life, Satan will be defeated and finally My Kingdom of Love, the Kingdom of My Son Jesus will descend to Earth and finally humanity will have peace.

Rejoice, Marcos, because the more than 27 million children you conquered for Me are just the beginning of the immense multitude of humanity that you will bring to Me, you will bring to God, you will save.

Truly, in you the prophecy of My Son in the Gospel is fulfilled, that before his second coming, the Gospel, the good news of conversion would be announced to the whole earth. You My son are already fulfilling this, you are already making this true and you will fulfill much more.

Truly, that third of humanity, which will be saved in the Punishment, will be saved through you, through your work every day so faithful, so dedicated and so loving to Me. To make Me better known and loved and for My children to convert and return to Me.

Yes, through My Appearance in Jacareí Here, I will save 1/3 of humanity. And after the fire that will fall from Heaven, which will destroy 2/3 of this world that rebelled against God. Finally I will begin My kingdom on earth with this 1/3 that will be saved thanks to My Apparitions in Jacareí and My little son Marcos.

Yes, here truly My Immaculate Heart will shine so much and radiate so much the light of salvation, grace and truth. That one day all peoples will come Here to praise and bless Me, bringing Me gifts from their lands. In other words, their hearts, their families, their souls, totally purified, saved, beautified and

sanctified, so that here together with Me we can sing the praise of the Lord eternally.
And as for you, Mark, as many souls as you have already saved and will still save, as many will be the crowns of glory that I will give you in Heaven.
Rejoice My son, because thanks to you La Salette has become known throughout the world. My Message is now remembered. My children strive to dry My tears with a holy life, with the love of your hearts with your prayers of love. And satan was defeated and crushed in the lives of millions of My children reached by the films you made of La Salette.
Rejoice My warrior, delight of My Heart, because you have truly filled My Heart with joy and you have removed the bitterness from My Heart, replacing it with joy, victory and hymns of joy.
Continue, continue to pray the Meditated Rosary that My little son Marcos makes for you every day. Because through him and through all the prayers in this place I will always sanctify you more, I will ignite you with My Flame of Love and I will make you reach ever higher in that holiness that God wants and desires from all of you.
Go, go ahead with My Moses, with My little son Mark, for he will guide you through the desert of those times of apostasy and will lead you to the promised land. That is, to the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Happy are those who are docile and not stubborn, disobedient and recalcitrant as the people of God were in the desert. honey. That is: peace, salvation, happiness and joy for centuries, of centuries.
I bless you all with love and especially you Marcos and your spiritual father, My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu. That together with you are My Moses and my Aaron, who must lead my children through the desert to the promised Land of My Immaculate Heart.
To you and to your father, in this week of La Salette, in this week that precedes the Anniversary of the 170 years of My appearance, you who have made My Message of La Salette known to millions and millions of My children.
You will receive special unique graces that I will not give to anyone else but your father and you. I will give you these graces and by sharing I will give it to your father who is the consort of those same graces that you will receive.
Yes, I will give both graces that I will give to no one else. Because truly Here son, you made My Apparition of la Salette known, you saved millions and millions of souls, more than 27 million.
And truly, you took from the devil the trophy with which he boasted of having destroyed and cast My Apparition of La Salette and My Secret into the tomb of humanity's contempt and oblivion.
Yes, you took the trophy from the devil and gave it back to Me, you made Me conquer, you glorified Me over all men and peoples, before all humanity and all nations.
Therefore, in this week of La Salette, I will give you unique, special thanks and also to your father by extension and out of love for you too, for the great love you have for him.
Upon all those My children who love My Apparition in La Salette, who spread My Apparition in La Salette with love, together with you also now will descend an abundance of the heavenly graces of My Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all with Love from La Salette, from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, September 16, 2016

(Holy Mary) : "My children, I call you again to true love for God! How many please God with words, but disappoint him with attitudes... Love is lacking! Open your hearts to love and desire my flame of love so that with her you love God with attitudes of love...
Pray my Rosary every day, because with it you will overcome everything that prevents you from being saints and loving God fully. Salette and from Jacareí."

(Marcos Tadeu) : " Then Our Lady said to my father Carlos Tadeu :"

(Sant Maria) :"-Marcos, convey to your father and My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu this: My son, every Rosary you give to My children is a thorn that you take from My Immaculate Heart. I thank you for spreading so much your devotion to My Rosary and I bless you. My gaze is always fixed on you! Peace!"

(Marcos Tadeu) : " Our Lady's face showed great sadness during the Message. She was happy during the part where She spoke about My Father and at the end she said:"

(Holy Mary) : "Rejoice in my signs!"

(Marcos Tadeu) : " Then he blessed me and disappeared."

Jacarei, September 17, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I call all of you to grow even more in true love for God. Truly doing every day: at least 10 minutes of mental prayer, contemplating God, contemplating myself, contemplating the truths of faith, praying with the heart.
And, above all, repeating, praying many times the acts of love. So that My Flame of Love may grow within you truly like this.
Also read in that time of meditation and mental prayer My Messages, which will make your hearts grow in true love for Me.
Above all, make a resolution at that moment: to renounce a sin and fight a defect that you have every day. Thus, My children, day after day you will grow in perfection and in the holiness that pleases God.
Open your hearts to the love of God and it will be poured into your hearts abundantly. Open your hearts to My Flame of Love so that it can truly transform you into the ceaseless flames of love that I desire Here. Like My little son Marcos, like what I did with him and the flame of love that I made him.
Thus, My children, you will live continuously burning with love for God, for Me and increasingly hungry to love Me, to make Me known and loved by all My children. So that My Son Jesus may reign through Me throughout the world, in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Hasten your conversion, because the great Punishment will come. Yes, on a very hot night for you the great Punishment will come. The toxic smoke will spread so much through the air that it will kill everything, only My children will

be safe, guarded by Me and My Angels and the Punishment will not touch them.
Happy are those who have My Rosaries touched by Me, together with My Medals and My Scapulars. Because to these My enemy will not be able to do anything.
I ask you all once again to pray My Rosary with your heart every day, because through it your hearts will grow more and more in true and perfect love for Me.
I bless you all with Love from La Salette, from Umbe and from Jacareí.
Peace, My beloved children."

(Santa Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again to say to you: Pray, only with prayer with the heart can you feel the love of God, the love of the Mother of God and grow in this true love and union with Them, as They desire.
Expand your hearts every day by great and profound spiritual readings. For spiritual reading, meditation opens your hearts to the knowledge of God, of His truth, of His will.
And it makes you see more and more the defects that you have, what needs to be changed and improved in you. So that you can then pursue your goal which is: holiness.
Only those who meditate continuously know the way they should go. This is why many times you find yourself confused, bewildered and wandering, because you do not read, do not meditate on the Messages that Heaven has already given you Here. If you meditated enough, your soul would be illuminated by the light that the Messages contain, for they are a lamp that Heaven itself has lit before your eyes Here, to show you the path you should follow.
Meditate more and you will understand everything that God wants from you, everything that the Mother of God wants from you. You will understand the extraordinary beauty of the Messages that the Mother of God told you Here, gave you Here.
And you will see how they truly are a great beacon of light that God has given you so that you do not get lost along the way. It is useless to please God with your words if you later disappoint Him with your actions.
So: Fewer words, and more works.
Fewer words and more conversion.
Less words and more fighting your faults.
Fewer words and more labor of love for the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the world.
Less words, more prayer.
If you do this, your life will truly change and you will grow greatly in the holiness that pleases God.
Overcome the temptations of the devil by running away from them. Overcome the temptations of the devil by not paying attention or thinking about them. Overcome the temptations of the devil by closing the door of your soul's eyes to everything mundane and opening these doors of your eyes to heavenly things, to the things of God.
Meditate more, pray more!
I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

(Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres): “My beloved brothers, I, Mariana de Jesus Torres, am glad to be with you tonight together with My Queen and My sister Luzia.
Love the Mother of God by giving her your hearts completely. For you already know that everything that is given to God in half, or incompletely, imperfectly, God rejects. How he rejected the offerings of Cain, who did not give God his best. But she loved Abel's offerings and accepted them because he gave them wholeheartedly, giving the best of his work.
Give your hearts to God completely and do not share your hearts with any worldly creature or thing. For otherwise God will reject the offering of your hearts, because He is a jealous God, who wants your hearts fully, completely and not halfway or partially.
Give your hearts to God completely, so that He will engulf you with that same Flame of Love, with which He scorched Me and which was so strong that if it had been a natural fire it would have dissolved My body many times over.
Yes, this same Flame of Love, God desires to give you Here. Our Most Holy Queen wishes to give you Here. But many don't! Many do not open their hearts, many do not desire this flame with all the strength of their will.
Give your hearts to God, desire this Flame of Love from the Lord and from the Mother of God with all your strength and it will be given to you.
Seek ever more to pray with your heart, do deep prayer, spiritual reading, meditation, pray with your heart so that this flame truly grows in you.
Pray many times the Acts of Love that were taught to you here.
And pray too, this one that I am now going to teach you: “Mary, Mother of God and My Mother, make me love you more and more and die of love for you.”
By praying like this, this unceasing act of love for the Mother of God, you will truly grow in true love for God, for the Mother of God. And you will feel more and more the need to love, serve and obey this Most Holy Queen, whom I have served all My life, whom I have loved all My life.
And in this love I lived united with Her deeply, totally. And so I was raised to great holiness on Earth and to great glory in Heaven. Because union with this Most Holy Queen is the great Secret of the Saints, for She is the model, she is the furnace of Holiness.
And everyone who throws himself into Her merges with Her in the heat of Her Flame of Love until he becomes an image and perfect copy of Her Holiness.
Here's what I want you to understand: Cast yourself into the mold, into the furnace of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and She will melt you, melt you. Until you become a perfect copy of Her who is a model of holiness.
Do it as I did and you too will reach great holiness for the greater glory of God.
I tell you another secret of My holiness: Live continually in the Spirit of Mary, that is, trying to have the same feelings that She had, think as She thought and act as She acted. And at all times, turning to Her in prayer, asking for Her good inspirations, Her good ideas to walk the path of holiness.
By doing so, you will make fewer mistakes, less and less and more and more you will take correct steps on the path of holiness and true love.
Pray the Rosary every day, because I prayed it every day of Mine. And the Rosary has always been My shield, My defense and My luminous ladder by which I ascended to Heaven.
I bless you all with love from Quito, Ágreda and Jacareí.”

Jacarei, September 18, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, today, on the eve of the Anniversary of My Apparition in La Salette, I come to call all of you again to true love that pleases God.
What I came to ask in La Salette in My Apparition to Maximino and Melania was Love, My son Marcos said it very well.
Love is what My Tears asked for, Love was what My Words full of sadness and pain asked for.
Love was what all My Apparition in La Salette came to ask of you. The roses that I wore on My head, on my chest and on my feet were the supplication for you to become mystical roses of true love, prayer, sacrifice, penance, conversion and reparation. So that with a holy life you would console the Heart of My Son, who was so sad and so offended, and also console My Heart.
The crucifix that I carried in My chest with My living Son, writhing in pain, with the hammer and the pincer asked for love, asked for reparation. With conversion, with reparation, you would take My Son Jesus off the Cross, every day again nailed to it for sins, for the contempt of men.
Yes, that cross asked for love, love for My Son, love for Me, the Mother of Sorrows. That even today I suffer a continuous martyrdom of seeing My Son crucified again by so many My children who, full of evil, selfishness and contempt for My Son, crucify Him again.
The chain that I carried on My shoulders in La Salette also asked for Love, because being the Mother of all men, being the co-redeemer of humanity, being the lawyer of all men, I am chained to My children.
And seeing them despising the Love of their God, their Father and their Creator, My Heart cannot help but suffer. That is why these chains of love made Me suffer so much and weighed so much on My shoulders in My Apparition.
These chains of Love that bind Me to My children make Me the Mother of Sorrows every day. Because seeing them despise My Son Jesus, despise the Love of God and My Love, I suffer a continuous martyrdom of soul. And that is why those chains that I carry on My shoulders in La Salette are a great, ardent and vehement request for Love.
Give me love! Do not offend My Son Jesus anymore, love Him, love Me! Do not despise My Motherly love any longer and that heavy chain that I carried in La Salette will disappear from My shoulders.
And in place My children, you will see new golden roses truly appear: of pure love, of conversion, of holiness and of joy. The joy you will give Me for your conversion and your holiness.
My apron in La Salette is also a request for love. Because appearing as the servant of the Lord, as the Mother who also works and serves her children, who fights for the salvation of her children.
My apron showed you that I am a working Mother... who works for the good, for happiness, for the salvation of her children, just as your mothers here on earth work for you: making food, washing clothes, tidying the house, taking care of you, washing the child, giving the child medicine, always with the apron on her waist.

The apron is the symbol of love, dedication, service, affection, a mother's care for her children. And My apron in La Salette also shows this to you: My dedication, My zeal, My love, My service, My work for the salvation of all My children.
Therefore, My apron is a symbol of Love, it shows the Love that the Mother of Heaven has for all Her children. And that apron also asks for love, because every Mother wants to be loved by her children, she loves and wants to be loved.
There is no mother who does not want the love of her children. And this apron asks for the love of all of you to Me, the Mother who works so hard night and day for the salvation of all of you, of all her children.
Therefore, all My Appearance in La Salette is Love, all of It asks for Love, My Words asked for love, My Tears that fall from My eyes to My feet beg for love, ask for love. Therefore, My children, give Me love, give love to God and you will give everything, because what I want from you is not the goods, nor the gifts that you can give Me. I want your heart, I want your 'yes'.
I want to live, live, reign in you, so open your hearts, give your 'yes' to Me, let My Flame of Love enter you. So that she may carry out in you all My plan of love, and through you My plan of love, saving so many of My children.
I come here in Jacareí to finish what I started in La Salette. I came to Jacareí to finish what I started in La Salette, to resurrect La Salette and to bring to full fulfillment My Secret of La Salette, which will culminate with the Lord's final Triumph and My Triumph.
You were chosen by Heaven, choose Heaven, choose God who chose you, choose Me who chose you.
For what My son Mark said is true: Divine election is a great grace, a great honor for the soul that receives it. But if the soul does not give due value, if it does not correspond, it becomes a great danger and a great reason for falling. Not because of God, because of the soul that didn't appreciate it.
Therefore, pray incessantly, watch that you do not lose the grace, the honor that you have received. Because My enemy is on the lookout for you waiting for you to start devaluing the heavenly choice, My choice made for you.
To truly begin to cool and harden your hearts until you fall into some mortal sin. Beware of Judas' betrayal, he did not value the choice My son made of his person, so he betrayed and condemned himself.
If you do the same, you will also betray My Son and Me and you will also be condemned. Pray night and day for your faithfulness and perseverance.
And above all, cultivate a great love for the divine choice, for My maternal choice of your person.
I who brought you here with so much love, that I chose you to be among the number that will be saved. So that you do not lose this great grace and honor My children, and so that you do not end up piercing My Son's Heart and My Heart with a new and more terrible sword of pain.
Watch, pray continually and value this grace more and more each day, meditate on this grace. For whoever meditates night and day on this great grace sees how extraordinary and wonderful it is, he is not spiritually blind and does not fall into the betrayal of Judas.
Give thanks without ceasing to God for this great favor that I have given you. He who is faithful in this will never become a Judas traitor.

And imitate My Little Shepherds of La Salette in their obedience, courage, tenacity, fidelity to Me. Faithfulness that My little son Marcos also has. Tenacity and obedience ardor in the work for Me that he always had, even carrying very heavy crosses.

Yes, like Maximino and Melanie he never lived without pain, he never lived without crosses. And even so, he always loved Me, he was faithful, he never disobeyed Me, proving to the whole world that whoever has My Flame of Love does everything, perseveres until the end.

And even on the cross, in contrariness, he doesn't get discouraged, he doesn't betray Me, he doesn't return to the world, he doesn't exchange Me for anything and anyone. And that is why no one will have an excuse before My Son Jesus, after I have given you this example.

Follow Him and you will be faithful to Me, imitate Him and you will love Me as He loves Me. Open your hearts to My Flame of Love as he did and you will also save millions of souls as he did.

Follow this path of prayer, penance, sacrifice, conversion and holiness that you will one day, together with My little son Marcos and My Little Shepherds of La Salette, sing the praises of God and My praises in the midst of the Angels and the delights of the Paradise.

Pray My Rosary every day, the Rosary can save the whole world. If the world prayed the Rosary, God had already sent the Angel of Peace to give Peace to the world. The Angel of Peace does not come down to give Peace to the world, because people insist on not praying the Rosary.

What laziness, what ill will, what spiritual blindness!

Because My Rosary is not prayed, the world has no peace, families have no peace. And the grapes that rotted that I said in La Salette, which were the figure of souls and families, the grapes will continue to rot, that is, families and souls will continue to rot.

And they, who should have given the world a wine of new saints, of new holy and religious vocations, will continue to bear spoiled fruit, evil children. That they will only think about carnal pleasures, about the seven deadly sins, about the things of the world, indulging in all sorts of vices, making Satan triumph in families and in society.

Only the Rosary can make the grapes, that is, the families stop rotting and give again the wine of holy religious vocations, which they gave in the past, of the saints that came out of them in the past.

Pray the Rosary at home, so that your family's grapes stop rotting. And the wheat, the priestly and religious vocations, also stop turning to dust, stop rotting, stop being spoiled by apostasy, errors, vices and sins.

Everything is in your hands, the solution I have placed in your hands: it is My Rosary. Pray it and I will work the miracle of conversion in your families and throughout the world.

How many parents are guilty of condemning their children. What My son Marcos said is very true: they will have to give an account to God for all the children who did not know how to guide or educate in the path of prayer, in the path of holiness.

And in hell they will be tormented not only by demons, but by their own children who let themselves be condemned.

Be holy parents, pray, guide your children on the path of prayer and holiness. And in Heaven, together with me, they will place on your heads the

most brilliant crowns, as a reward for having been holy and truly Catholic, God-fearing parents.
Pray a lot because Punishment is at the door, from one moment to the next you will see a flash, the Sun will turn dark, the moon the color of blood. Heaven will become white as a sheet of paper. This spectacle will strike such fear into the nations and many people that they will die of astonishment.
But those who obey My Messages, who pray My Rosary, who wear My Medals and scapulars, and who have My Rosaries, nothing will happen to them.
After this great warning during which in a split second, people will see their entire past life lived without God, God will wait for a little while. If they do not convert, then the great Punishment will come.
I have already said it so that when it happens you will know that I have warned you. Woe to those who see the flash, woe to them!
But My children will be at home praying the Rosary, prepared and guarded by Me and My Angels. Grace will not be given to those who have despised My Messages and turned deaf to My warnings all along.
I love My children so much! I am the Sorrowful Mother of all, I do not want them to suffer in the future. That's why I say to you: Convert without delay and live all the Messages that I give for your good.
I bless you all with love now, and especially My little son Marcos and My very favorite son Carlos Tadeu, the father of My son Marcos, My gift and My gift to him.
I bless these two children with love and say: Tomorrow you will receive great graces from Me on the Anniversary of My Apparition of La Salette.
Because here, My Apparition of La Salette, thanks to the work of My little son Marcos, thanks to the films he made of this My Apparition, it was known throughout the world, by millions of My children. That seeing My Pain, My Tears were converted, changed their lives, started praying the Rosary, leaving mundane things and began to seek holiness.
Yes, to this My son Marcos, who took so many swords of pain from My Heart, for those millions of My children who heard My Message from La Salette and said 'yes' to Me, tomorrow I poured it on him and on his father who is his consort many, many graces.
I will also pour it out on My children who live close to him, who love him, who help him, who work with him, who truly want him.
And I will pour it out on all My children who, together with My little son Marcos, have made My Message from La Salette known to the world, and they have done everything to make My Apparition known, My Tears dried and My Heart consoled.
To all these children, to all of you, I now bless you with the Love of La Salette. Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Mark): "Yes, I will.
"Yes, Mãezinha, I wanted to ask the Lady if you would be kind enough to touch a Rosary especially for my friend André Paiola. That he is a son of yours who loves the Lady very much, and also loves me very much and whom I love very much. And I didn't know, yesterday I felt like asking the Lady to play a Rosary for him and I didn't know I wanted his birthday.
Today is his birthday and I would like to ask this great grace for him, who is a son who loves you very much and who is a son who I also love very much.

Yup. Yup. I will say yes."

Jacarei, September 25, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite you again to meditate more on My Message of La Salette.
This time is the right time to meditate on My Message and My Secret of La Salette. So that you may understand a little more how deep My Pain is to see that even after 170 years of that My Apparition, My Tears continue to flow down continuously from My eyes.
Because My children remain with their hearts completely hardened in sin, in evil and I rarely find a soul capable of renounce sin in order to live in the grace of God.
And if renouncing sin and living in the grace of God is rare enough, it is rare enough to find souls like that. Much rarer are the souls capable of leaving everything, even their dreams, their interests, their personal plans.
To give themselves totally to Me as My slaves of love, to live just for Me, just for Me, existing, thinking, working, suffering, talking, walking, acting just for Me, just for Me. And to make Me more and more known and loved by all My children throughout the world.
Oh, how rare are these souls! I myself told Melanie that My Apostles of the Last Times would be poor according to the world, but very rich in the grace and love of God. Well then, these times in which you live are so bad that I don't find these poor apostles of worldly things. Who has no love, who has no affection for worldly things, honors, money, material things, pleasures, creatures to love and think only and only of Me.
I do not find these souls poor in themselves, in their wants, in their desires, in their worldly attachments. To be filled only with My Flame of Love, only with true love for the Lord and for Me.
That is why a sword of deep pain still remains embedded in My Heart and with the exception of a few rare souls like gold and among them is My little son Marcos. I do not find in almost anyone a love capable of renouncing everything, of letting go of everything to live so alone and purely for Me.
That is why you must make known My message and My Secret of La Salette urgently so that My children, seeing and understanding this pain of Mine, can feel the need to love Me, to give their lives just for Me, to give totally at My service, not seeking and not wanting to love anything else outside of Me.
And so, arise many generous souls from all parts of the world to give their lives to Me, to live only with Me, for Me and in Me for the glory of God.
My Tears keep coming down from My maternal eyes, because I knock on the door of many hearts asking them to give Me their hearts, their lives, to renounce themselves, their will, their plans to be only Mine. To live with Me and make Me your life, to make My plan your plan.
But all I find is selfishness, hardness of heart and coldness. Souls that are not able to renounce their opinion, their will, their plans to do My Will alone and exclusively.
How much selfishness, how much self-love I find on the face of the Earth! There are no longer souls capable of forgetting themselves, their will, their will, their plans to make Me their life.

Most people, in the prime of their youth, abandon Me, abandon the Lord to live their lives, to make their lives as they wish. And how few souls full of love are capable of making Me their life.
Therefore, there are no more holy souls. That is why there are no more souls victims of love capable of being lightning rods to stop the rays of Divine Justice, which the world provokes every day with more and more sins.
And that is why the punishments, especially the earthquakes, have increased so much in recent decades and will continue to increase, because there are no more generous souls, there are no more souls on fire with love capable of sacrificing their own lives to Me, to God living with Me. a life only of prayer, only of sacrifice, only of service, only of work for the salvation of souls, only of immolation for the salvation of souls.
This is also why serious and incurable diseases, droughts, pests, epidemics, floods, tidal waves, the many punishments of nature, lack of peace and harmony in families, violence have increased so much among you.
Because there are no more generous souls who stop these evils with the incense of their prayer, with the perfume of their lives completely consecrated to God and Me, with the myrrh of their daily sacrifices offered with Me and through Me to the Eternal to appease His Justice, offended and inflamed by the sins of the world.
There are no more souls of pure love, scorched by My flame of love, capable of saying no to their will and plans to live My will. And to live together with Me the choir of lawyer souls, of intercessor souls, of victim souls. That with your prayers and with the daily, daily sacrifice of your will, of your life, immolated to the Father together with Me to placate and stop the rays of the Wrath of God.
That is why I continue to shed copious tears no longer in La Salette, but in so many parts of the world. And many times in My Images tears even of blood, to show My children how great My Pain is, because I have to hold the rays of Divine Wrath alone.
Because there are no more generous souls, loving souls capable of offering their lives together with Me, to help Me appease the Wrath of the Eternal One offended and betrayed by His own children.
Yes, how great is the pain of the Heavenly Father's Heart, betrayed every day by His children. They betray Him hour by hour with their sins, with their ingratitude, with their blasphemies, with their worldly life full of sin.
They betray Him, they betray His Love that created them, that preserves their life, that gave them so many graces, so many blessings, that gave them the world to live in.
And they use all that, the gifts, the graces, the world they live in, their own body, their own intelligence and will, just to betray the Father's love, just to offend Him, just to hurt Him.
How great is the pain of the Heart of this Father who is not loved and is betrayed at every moment by His children, who betray Him minute by minute. And these betrayals rise to His Heart like sharp swords that pierce Him and make Him suffer.
My children, it is now time for the Apostles of the Last Times, the generous souls, on fire with My Flame of Love, to arise from all parts of the world and form with Me the choir of generous souls, of the mystical pink souls of love, that I asked so much in Montichiari, that I asked so much Here and even in La Salette. For the roses that crowned My head surrounded My Heart and My feet

were the court of the mystical pink souls of love that I wanted so much, that I so much sought, that I asked so much.
Here, with My little son Marcos, My incessant mystical rose of love, My incessant flame of love, I want souls completely imbued and totally immersed in this spirit, in this spirit of love, of sacrifice, of the donation of their own lives. To atone for the betrayed love of the Father in Heaven, to appease His Justice inflamed against so many sins and betrayals of His own children.
And so that together with Me these souls will once again gladden the Heart of God, making Him feel better, seeing that at least Here in this blessed place of My Apparitions in Jacareí, He truly has a beautiful garden of mystical roses of true love.
That together with My little son Marcos, the greatest mystical rose of love that I have on Earth. Cultivated these roses, this garden, personally cultivated by Me to give Him every day the sweet scent of true love, true obedience, true generosity, true life of sacrifice.
That's why Here, in My Religious Order, I only want: souls completely imbued with this spirit and totally dead to themselves, to the world and to everything that is related to the world.
So that, truly being only and exclusively Mine, My Heart can give God every day the joy of seeing that Here I cultivate a true garden of mystical roses of love, prayer, sacrifice. And forgetfulness, personal martyrdom of oneself, voluntary, spontaneous every day, to truly give to God the sweet and fragrant perfume of Love!
And even My lay children, I demand from them this spirit of love, of renunciation of worldly things, of detachment from everything that is of the world and takes away from God. I want from them a spirit of true love for My Rosary, for the prayers that I have given you and asked for here.
And also, a true spirit of personal sacrifice, which means: accepting the crosses of one's own family and daily work.
By doing this, they will be able to be even though they are not from My special, favorite and select Garden of mystical roses of love of My Religious Order. They could still be in the world, in the middle of the swamp of the world: little daisies of love. That with their simplicity, their purity, their perfume and their beauty will also be able to attract the eyes of the Most High.
And so, to send down on this humanity completely corroded by the spirit of evil and sin, rays of grace, rain of mercy and salvation for so many souls who need it so much.
Here, I truly want My Garden of mystical roses of love to be the most beautiful in all human history. So that the Eternal will truly look at My Garden and because of My servants, His faithful servants. Here, may He pour out His great Mercy on so many souls who are in grave danger of being eternally condemned.
And that without your help, without your life donated for their salvation, sacrificed for their eternal good, they will never be able to save themselves.
Therefore, I truly want to lead you to the highest holiness. I would have many and greater Messages to give you, but your slowness in living the Messages I have already given prevents Me from giving them.
It is now necessary to move forward, to take a step forward, to grow, to leave behind childish love, childish faith, childish understanding of the things of God and My Words. And to grow in the understanding of true love, in the

understanding of My Words, what holiness means, what it means to sacrifice one's life, immolate one's own life, so that many other lives can be saved and revived.
It is necessary to advance in the understanding of what is the perfect love that I want. So that you truly become those mystical roses of perfect and supreme love that I came here to seek, to cultivate to give to My Lord.
I want you to be able to give My Message of La Salette through the Films that My little son Marcos made of this Apparition to everyone as soon as possible. Because only when My children understand My great Pain. And how My Heart has not yet been reciprocated in the love it expects from its children. Only in this way will souls feel the need to love Me and to console Me, to repair Me and to make amends to Me. And to become the Apostles of the Last Times that I want so much and that I so desire.
If you do this, My children, then My Heart will quickly make the darkness move away from humanity, the venomous cloud of apostasy, loss of faith, communism, atheism, heresies, move away from the world.
And then truly Brazil and the rest of the world will become My world garden of mystical roses of love. Then it will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. Then My Son Jesus will reign through Me forever and finally you will enjoy a new, lasting and perpetual time of happiness and peace.
Continue praying My Rosary every day, because through it I will lead you more and more to become My mystical roses of love.

I now bless you all with love from La Salette, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Saint Hilda): "My beloved brothers, I, Hilda, rejoice again to come to you together with Our Most Holy Queen.

My beloved brothers, be little mystical daisies: of simplicity, of candor, of modesty and of love, giving your lives completely to her. So that through Her She can truly carry out Her Maternal Plan of Love in your lives.
Be mystical daisies of love, living each day in simplicity, detaching yourselves from everything that is superfluous, trying to live only with the essential, giving to God and the Mother of God much more than your things, giving them your life, your heart.
For it is not your things that God wants, but you yourselves. Give him your heart and you will have given everything and you will have nothing more to give to the Lord and to his Mother.
If you do that, you will be truly candid daisies, mystics of love. That for themselves they want nothing, no glory, no comfort, no pleasure, no stewardship. And who only want to enchant, cheer and give the affection, the beauty, the charm of their candor to the one who contemplates it, to the one who owns it, to the one who cultivates it.
Be the mystical daisies of love, living continually in this spirit of modesty, of giving yourself to God and the Mother of God completely.
If you live like this, you will truly give her a great mystical power: of prayer, sacrifice and penance every day. So that she can stop the rays of Divine Justice ignited against so many crimes and sins that are committed every day. Minute by minute, one more soul betrays the love of God the Father. And

her Heart can no longer bear so many betrayals, so many ingratitude from Her own children.
That is why so many mystical daisy souls of love are needed. That with their candor, with their life full of love, sacrifice, donation, detachment from themselves and renunciation of their 'I' and their will. May they give to the Eternal Father the charm and the perfume, of their purity, of their holiness, of their life completely immolated to the Father, to give him joy and with their lives to beg the conversion of so many souls who need it so much.
When a soul gives its life totally to God and the Mother of God for the consecrated and religious life. Just because his life exists, it already becomes a continuous and incessant prayer, a continuous sacrifice that, together with the sacrifice of the Immolated Lamb and also of the Co-Demand of humanity, appeases the Divine Wrath, cries out for the Mercy of the Father and forgiveness for the sins of the people.
It removes many punishments that the world deserved for its ingratitude and betrayals of God's love. It attracts many great graces, blessings for humanity, for crops, plantations, for homes, for humanity in general. And, above all, the grace of Peace.
That's why violence has increased so much in this world in recent times, in recent years. Because the number of souls truly consecrated to God who live their vocation in a holy way has considerably decreased.
With no one with the sacrifice of his life donated to God, to prevent the advance of evil and Satan, the punishment of humanity was to have the increase of violence, of wars on all sides.
And the families that used to produce the Saints, the souls consecrated saints to prevent evil with the donation of their lives to God. Now you have your just Punishment. By taking the Rosary, the Prayer, the religious teaching from the families that produced so many saints, the families now reap their own poison and the punishment of their apostasy.
They only generate bad children, violent, selfish, cold, hard-hearted young people, insensitive to the sufferings of their parents. And that often even mistreat, ignore, despise and abandon them.
And these children make other families suffer by propagating and spreading violence, evil and crimes everywhere. This is the wages of separation from God, from His Mother and from prayer.
If families go back to producing saints as they used to be, souls consecrated to God, good as they used to be. Then God will quickly send the Angel of Peace to give Peace to the world.
May Mothers be like I was, that they educate their children not for the world, but for the Lord. Not for earthly pleasures, but for the joys and things of heaven. Not for the women of Earth, but for the most beautiful Woman in Heaven, the Virgin Mary!
Yes, may mothers be as I was and do as I did, and from their families the children of Saints will come out as in the past. Who will, with their lives full of prayer and holiness, stop many evils, many punishments. They will put a stop to violence and they will make Peace truly be given by the Most High to the earth happy again, to see that there are children on Earth, who truly love him more than anything and above all.

May parents be like Me and educate their daughters not for worldly pleasures or just earthly loves. But for the true and beautiful love of Heaven which is Our Lord Jesus Christ, Our Love, Our Life and Our Everything.
And then, they will truly produce the Saints as there were of old who, with their lives full of love, prayer and sacrifice, will attract the eyes of Jesus to humanity. And because of Her, Her handmaidens, her handmaidens, will pour out an ocean, a deluge of mercy over the whole earth.
I, Hilda, ask everyone to continue praying the Rosary of the Mother of God, because with Him your families, your families will truly become gardens. In gardens of mystical roses of love and in true vines that will produce many holy fruits: of love, of beauty, of fidelity, of obedience that will enchant the eyes of the Lord.
Saints! Produce new Saints from your families and the world will have Peace again!
Love God more and the Mother of God more by growing in this true love that she so desires from you and finally giving the Mother of God your heart, your 'yes' and your filial love. Not seeking any interest in God or in Mother God. Serve for love, pray for love, live for love, dedicate yourself to Them for love, suffer for love, cry for love of Them, hope in them for love, die for love.
Let your life be like this, and then you will truly have given God everything.
I now bless you all with love with the Mother of God of Lourdes, Fatima and Jacareí."
Jacarei, October 1, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today, when you contemplate the life of My daughter Teresa of Lisieux, Saint Therese, I invite you all to imitate the great love she had for God and for Me.
Learn from her to do even the little things in life with great love, the little sacrifices with great love, the little prayers with great love like her.
So that your works have a great value before God and so, like Her, you can elevate humanity, sanctify humanity, save, convert many souls.
Expand your hearts greatly and generously like My daughter Saint Teresinha, making your life a continuous 'yes', both in the small sacrifices and in the big ones, that God will always ask of you and that your own life will lead you to make.
That blessed daughter of Mine understood that she could not be all of God in the world. May young people understand the beauty of divine love, the beauty of giving oneself, of giving oneself totally to God and to Me. And that they truly see how the consecrated and religious life is the easiest, fastest and the most free from the dangers of the world for someone to reach Heaven.
It's the quickest way to God, it's the quickest way to Heaven. It's not always the smoothest way, but it's the surest way, the most direct, it's the easiest and fastest way to Heaven.
Therefore, let them see how the religious life truly is a Gift that God only gives to those souls He loves most, most prefers and most desires to have by their side, here on Earth and later also in Heaven.
May you understand this divine love that burned the chest of My daughter Teresinha and also of all the Saints. May you understand the beauty of this divine and eternal love, which is Jesus, which is Me.

May the young understand this beauty! Pray for them who have a blind soul and who can only see the pleasures of the world and do not understand that those pleasures have been killing their souls day after day more and more. And that many of them are already spiritually dead, so that when bodily death comes, they will only complete their eternal death and their eternal damnation in hell.
Pray that young people may understand that only in God and with God will they have true life, life in abundance from which true happiness and true peace flow.
May families produce saints again, like the family of My daughter Therese of Lisieux, like the family of so many saints in the past, who, because they prayed a lot, because they had a great devotion to Me, were true gardens of so many mystical roses of perfect love.
May families go back to imitating those families of the Saints who lived when the world was not so guilty and so lost. If families do this, many, many saints will emerge again, who, with their lives on fire with true love for God and Me, will illuminate the world by dispelling the darkness of Satan.
They will lead millions and millions of My children to know the truth, to know the true God, to love Our Heavenly Father and to love Me. And through Me they will reach Heaven, where they will shine as suns of righteousness eternally in the Kingdom of God.
I pray that your families pray and thus produce new saints, to save this humanity so fallen into sin and so dominated by satan and the spirits of darkness.
My children, tomorrow is the day of Guardian Angels, pray more to your Guardian Angels, listen to them when they inspire you with good ideas and when they inspire you to flee from evil.
If you are docile to the Guardian Angel, you will never, never sin, you will never lose the grace of God.
If you are docile to your angels, you will quickly grow in true holiness that pleases God. Happy is the man who trusts, who loves his guardian angel, who lives united to him by the deep prayer of the heart, because he will feel in his life many and many times its action protecting him, guarding him and delivering him from all bad.
Keep praying my Rosary every day. In this week of the feast of my Rosary, I will pour out on you who here, together with my little son Marcos, pray so much, love and propagate my meditated Rosary, great graces that I will not give to those who despise my Rosary.
I bless you all with love from Pompeii... from Fátima and from Jacareí!
Rejoice in my signs! Rejoice with joy at my signs! Goodnight. See you soon!"

Jacarei, October 08, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I call you again to grow in true love for God and to obey My Messages.
I am already exhausted from asking the world and you to obey My Messages! But you refuse to obey, to strive to be better every day and to grow in holiness.

Take advantage now that I can give you My Messages, because in the future My voice will be silent and you will regret it. They will regret the time wasted uselessly.
Obey My Messages, for whoever obeys My Messages will be saved. Those who refuse to obey will later hear from God that chilling sentence: 'Enter hell.' I do not want you to hear this My children, therefore I ask you: Obey all My Messages with love and pray My Rosary every day.
Whoever loves and prays My Rosary is saved, whoever despises My Rosary is condemned. Therefore, take the invincible weapon of victory that I gave to My little son Domingos de Gusmão and to so many of My servants. And now fight this last fight with the Rosary in hand.
The battle of Lepanto is repeated now, but it is no longer a battle with ships or cannons, it is a battle of souls. It is a battle of satan against you and of you against the forces of evil. And again the trophy is the souls, the souls that satan always wanted to dominate.
Stay by My side in this great battle with the Rosary in hand and spreading My Messages to save My children. Then, My children, what I did at the time of Lepanto will be repeated again: My Immaculate Heart will triumph, in an unexpected, miraculous and indestructible way.
And then you will see My children, how truly the Apostle was quite right when he said: 'And the virgin's name was Mary.'
Keep praying the Angelic Salutation, the Hail Mary in the Rosary every day. Every Hail Mary you say is one less demon in the world to tempt souls, one less soul in the grip of Satan, one less soul in hell and one more soul in Heaven.
I bless you all with love from Pompéia, Lourdes and Jacareí."

Santa Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, again today I bless you all and say: Convert without delay! Don't play with God and with Our Lady, because all those who did this, playing with their conversion today are screaming in the fires of hell.
Take seriously these Messages that are given to you Here, because they will be charged one by one to you.
As the Apostle said: 'If when the Word of God was announced to us through the Angels, the world was not spared the punishment as in Sodom and Gomorrah. How shall we escape now that we have heard salvation from the Lord's own mouth, or from the mouths of those who have seen him and who have heard his words.
Yes, now that you hear the word of God from the lips of the Mother of God herself, you will not escape Punishment if you do not take it seriously. So I urge everyone today to take these Messages seriously.
And renounce falsehood, because the false, besides not being able to lie to God, nor to the Mother of God, will one day be discovered by people and despised and detested by them.
The liars, the false ones, will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven, nor will the dishonest and cheaters. May your soul be considered and found clean, pure, and candid when God comes and begins to examine all men.

Continue to pray My Rosary every week so that I can continue to help you grow in holiness. Desire the flame of Love of the Mother of God even more strongly.
Read His Messages and, above all, do not listen to any temptation from Satan, but reject every temptation thinking about the Mother of God, occupying your mind, heart and body working for the Mother of God.
And, above all, every day, making true love, affection and dedication for Her grow in your hearts.
I bless you all with Love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, October 9, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today, when you contemplate Me as the Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, I come again from Heaven to tell you: I am the Lady of the Rosary!
This weapon of salvation, this powerful prayer that I gave to My son Domingos de Gusmão, saved the world from the Albigensian heresy. This powerful weapon in the hands of My children at the time of the Battle of Lepanto saved the world a second time, it saved Catholicism from being exterminated by the enemies of My Son.
And now at the end of this evil time, of the apostasy and the great tribulation in which you live, My Rosary will once again be the weapon that will save the world a third and last time.
Yes, My children, My Son wants to save the world through the Rosary, so that the whole world may recognize that this salvation of your generation is My work.
And so, everyone recognizes Me as Queen, Mediatrix and Co-Redemptrix of humanity and My Sorrowful Heart be venerated next to the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus, as He desires and asked so much of My daughters Berta Petit and My little daughter Sister Lúcia de Fatima.
Therefore, the salvation of the world, the conversion of sinners, the peace of the world in this evil time in which you live will be entirely My work. And I will do this with the simplest, most unpretentious prayer that so many proud people despise: which is My Rosary.
Through him I will convert sinners, I will perform many miracles of conversion and transformation of hearts, I will save many nations. And finally, I will take all humanity back to My Lord, to their God of Salvation and Peace!
I am the Lady of the Most Sacred Rosary, and today I come to ask you again to renew the love of your hearts for My Rosary. Never pray My Rosary coldly My children, otherwise you will make Me suffer and cry as one day My son named Herman made Me, by praying the Rosary coldly, without love or devotion.
I want you to pray My Rosary ardently, with your hearts truly burning with My Flame of Love, so that you truly give Me joy. And one day I can come and get you on the day of your death, beautiful, all glorious and luminous, to take you with me to Heaven where I will give you to experience and taste wonderful delights.
I will make you see the wonders of God and, above all, I will place crowns of glory on your heads as well as recognition and retribution for the crowns of roses that you placed on My head every day on Earth praying My Rosary.

I am the Lady of the Most Sacred Rosary and once again here in Jacareí, in this Sanctuary, which is the land of My Rosary. Where My Rosary is so loved, prayed and disseminated by My little son Marcos, who recorded more than 300 Rosaries for Me until the present moment and released them to the world, causing thousands and even millions of My children to pray it every day .
Here, where My Rosary is truly loved, prayed and propagated, I want to once again pour out My graces of love on all of you. Therefore, spread the prayer of My Rosary even more and then, the kingdom of satan will be destroyed by Me, and My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
Live My Messages with love every day and seriously, because soon My voice will be silent. And as I said to My little son Marcos at the beginning of My Apparitions Here, in the time of Punishment My Messages will be more sought after than water in the time of drought.
But My voice will already be silent and those who did not want to hear Me now that My voice resounds through the four corners of the Earth in that hard time of Punishment, will no longer be able to find Me.
Come to Me now that I let myself be found by you that I am as close to you as the air you breathe. That I am Here day and night giving My blessings, My graces and My love to you.
And so, I promise you little children that truly, you will receive all the graces of the Lord through Me, and then your life will be changed from earth to Heaven.
Make true love, filial love for God and Me grow every day in your hearts, through true and continuous asceticism.
That is, of a continuous ascent towards God, of an ascent and growth towards total union with God every day through many prayers, meditations on My Messages, supplications and, above all, praying a lot the acts of love that I taught you here.
On Wednesday I will come with My son Jesus to give the blessing to the world and to Brazil once again.
I now bless you all with love from Fátima, from Pompéia and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, October 11, 2016

(Mark): "Praise them forever, Jesus, Mary and Joseph!
Yup. Yeah, so glad he's here. Yes, I feel like I've been reborn. I feel like God the Father is close to me, watching over me. I feel as if I have the strength to do everything and no suffering, no trial could ever, ever be able to bring me down.
I feel complete, I feel that I have everything, that I lack nothing, I have everything, fullness.
Yes I know. Yes I said it. He said wait!
Thank you ma'am, I will say yes. I will too.
Oh! This I can see with my eyes! When he's here, the Lady is much happier, she doesn't know how to hide it! Yes, I will. Yes, I saw it, I believed at the time that it was a sign from the Lady, I didn't doubt it.
Is that the meaning? Yes, I also saw Ma'am. I believed at the time that they were signs from the Lady! I never doubt it.
Yes, I understand. Yes, ma'am, I will tell the people.
I remember. Oh! Will you come back tomorrow? With the Lady and with Jesus? So what time will you come?

Yes, yes, perfect! Did he ask to come? How sweet! Already thank you in advance for me, I love you so much and I admire you so much too. I wish I were just one percent of what he was and what he did for you. I want to be like him when one day I grow up in holiness.
Yea."

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, on this holy night I come to invite all of you again to look at Me, the woman clothed with the Sun, crowned with 12 stars with the moon under her feet, who crushes the head of the infernal serpent, terrible as an army in Order. of Battle.
I am the terrible Woman like an army in battle array! I am terrible for the demons, who cannot bear My presence, they cannot bear to pronounce My Name, they cannot bear My Rosary when My children greet Me 150 times reciting the angelic greeting, which God Himself composed.
I am the terrible Woman who, wherever she appears, destroys the forces of evil, the works of Satan, of sin and makes the works of good triumph, of grace, for the greater glory of the Lord.
I am the terrible Woman, terrible for obstinate and impious sinners, who insist on rebelling against the Lord, who insist on living offending and crucifying My Son. Who insist on living persecuting Me and My visionaries, trying to destroy My works of salvation in the world.
I am terrible to these evil ones, because I always destroy their perfidy, although they often seem humanly to win. But, I remain the terrible Virgin, the same one who with a severe gesture made the Muslims in the Battle of Lepanto lose the war.
And so too, at the end of this great war between Me and My infernal enemy, these wicked ones who spoil My Plans, who spoil and persecute My works of salvation. All these wicked people will once again be defeated by Me and this time their defeat will be definitive, because My Immaculate Heart will triumph and the devil will never again be able to leave the abyss with his henchmen to try and harm the Earth.
I am terrible, terrible for all those who rebelled against Christ, against those who follow the antichrist, the spirit of rebellion of these times in which you live. I am terrible to them, because with My Appearances and Manifestations I destroy their perfidious works, I reduce to ashes the diabolical plans of Satan which they serve.
And ever more, I raise up powerfully to God holy children, who with the holiness of their lives, with their burning love for Me, with their total surrender and consecration to Me, always make the light of God's grace shine and triumph. , the light of truth, love, holiness and peace.
I am the terrible Woman that 300 years ago I made appear from the waters of the Paraíba do Sul River, My image of the Immaculate Conception. That is, the one who crushes the head of Satan as described in Revelation 12, the Woman who fights the infernal dragon, the woman of Genesis.
So, I am that terrible Woman who in Heaven in Brazil again says to all My children: Trust and Hope, nothing is lost! What my little son Marcos said is true, a bad chapter is not the end of a whole story.
Therefore, My children, never lose hope in My Immaculate Heart, because after the bad chapters, the trials, the tribulations that you now have to go through, because this time is handed over to satan.

After this time, My Heart will triumph and you, My obedient children, who obey Me, who follow Me along the path of prayer, grace, penance and love, you will triumph with Me.
I will make you also terrible souls against hell, for the sanctity of life, prayer, consecration, and your total donation to Me. I will make you terrible souls against hell, you will destroy many works of Satan in Brazil and in the world with your prayers, sacrifices, with your work and total dedication to Me, as My little son Marcos has already done.
Yes, some time ago I promised Here, on the occasion of this same Feast, that I will save Brazil because of his faithfulness, the Meditated Rosaries he made for Me, the films of My Apparitions he made for Me that so many swords of pain took from My Heart. So many tears have dried from My eyes, so many thorns have been pulled from My Immaculate Heart and so many thousands and even millions of souls have been saved for God and Me.
I promised that I will save Brazil because of him and despite the infidelities, disappointments and betrayals of My children who do not fulfill their promises, who do not fulfill the vows they made to Me. I have always been faithful to My promise and I have already started the great work of salvation in Brazil, which you yourselves can see with your own eyes and I will follow this work of salvation for the sake of My little son Marcos.
Yes, in truth I say: Even if all My children in Brazil disobey Me, betray Me or abandon Me, even so, I will save Brazil. I will save Brazil because of My little son Marcos, who loves Me more than anyone, serves Me and obeys Me more than anyone and has a flame of love for Me more ardent and scorched than anyone else.
And now I also have one more reason to save Brazil, which is My dearest and most favorite son Carlos Tadeu, to whom I have given the most beloved son, dear to My heart, My treasure on Earth. Yes, because of them I will save many souls, I will save Brazil and also because of My children who obey Me, who listen to Me, who love Me, great graces I will perform in this land of Santa Cruz. The more saints you are, the more graces there will be. The more you pray, the more blessings I will pour out from My Immaculate Heart. The more you surrender to Me, the more My Flame of Love will erupt powerfully in your midst, converting sinners and transforming the land of Santa Cruz into the Garden of grace, love and holiness of My Heart.
I am the Queen of Brazil, I am the Queen of the world! And in this time that is particularly marked by a very strong and extraordinary presence of Mine Here, especially in this Jubilee year of so many manifestations of Mine. I will continue to carry out in your midst the great graces of My Flame of Love.
I now bless everyone with Love and especially My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu who today, with his presence here, fills My Immaculate Heart with joy, with jubilation. Drying many of My tears, closing many wounds that My children open in My Immaculate Heart with the thorns and swords of their sins.
To my little son Marcos whom I love and through whom I save and will save Brazil. And to all of you My beloved children, I now bless you generously from Aparecida, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, October 12, 2016 - First message of that day

(Brother Joaquim do Monte Carmelo): “My beloved brothers, I, Joaquim do Monte Carmelo, come today on the day of Our Lady Aparecida, Our Queen and My Love to say to you: Be houses worthy of Her!
So, as I built for her a worthy house, the Old Basilica, so that she could live there, be loved and pour out her graces on her children, you too must build a worthy house for her like me in yourselves.
You must build that worthy house in your heart so that the Mother of God can truly live there, live and reign. And what should the house of the Mother of God be like in your soul? Pure, without sin, perfumed with virtues, without defects! Enlightened, without darkness of blindness, sin or any evil.
It must be beautiful and therefore all the ugliness of sin must come out of your heart. It must be rich in carvings and ornaments, that is, in virtues, quality and good works, which you must possess in your soul.
It must be rich, precious, that is to say: there must be in your soul the pure gold of virtues. You must make in your heart, as I did for her too, an altar of pure marble, that is: of the strongest, firmer, most unshakable, deeper faith in the Mother of God. A robust, courageous, virile faith, a faith like that of the martyrs and the saints who undertook arduous things for the Mother of God and who were not discouraged when the setbacks inherent in the mission that the Mother of God, that the Lord had for them, came to them. given away.
In this way, you will truly make the Mother of God a beautiful home in your heart, as I did in Morro dos Coqueiros. Then she will come to live in your soul, then she will delight you in your heart, she will fill your heart with peace, with love, with grace, with the light of Paradise.
And then, you will already live a little of Heaven here on Earth, because what will Heaven be? Our beloved Mark explained it to you very well: Heaven will be a continuous ecstasy of love with the Mother of God. You will be eternally looking at Her and She looking at you, and then from Her you will receive all the affection, all the love, the feeling of protection, the feeling of perpetual peace that no one will ever be able to take away again.
There, there will be no more care with work, with family, with eating, sleeping and dressing, because these things are purely temporal things. There your heart will also not have to be divided among so many people, because there your heart will be all and only Hers, the Lord's.
Then you will live immersed, immersed in the deepest celestial peace, which will never end. Therefore, everyone who gives himself totally to Mary, who has in Mary his only treasure, who has made Mary his everything, his life, his only love. This one already lives a little of Heaven here on Earth and after death it only continues in Paradise.
Living only for Mary, for Mary, with Mary, having Mary as the only love and through her God, he already lives Paradise on earth. That's how I lived, She was everything to Me, My only love, My treasure, so where she was there was My heart too. Everything I did was for Her, all My thoughts, works, words, sacrifices, works, everything was for Her alone.
The tears that I shed and that were many in the construction of the Old Basilica. The drops of sweat that fell from My face in that drudgery, in that arduous undertaking, all fell for Mary. That's why in Heaven they all turned into very shiny pearls, which She placed on My head when she gave Me the crown of eternal life.
Yes, every tear, every drop of sweat shed by Mary here on Earth will become a

very shining pearl in Paradise that the Mother of God will place on your neck, on your head when you arrive there.
Therefore I say to you: Be houses worthy of the Mother of God, renouncing all falsehood towards her, all disobedience, all hardness of heart. So that She truly believes in you, trusts you and comes to live in you.
And finally, build houses, build houses for the Mother of God in the hearts of your brothers, taking her messages to them, making everyone love her, making everyone fall in love with her and make her their treasure, their all.
For if everyone's everything and treasure is Mary, everyone's heart will be there. And if everyone's heart is in her, Satan's kingdom will fall to the ground and he himself will be thrown, thrown into the depths of the infernal flames, humiliated, ashamed, trampled and crushed and from there he will no longer be able to leave. Then, Brazil and the world will become the Virgin Mary's Kingdom of Love.
I, Joaquim, from Mount Carmel, love my beloved Marcos very much, who in addition to making this House for the Mother of God here, has built and built houses in millions of hearts all over the world for her to live and reign in.
And I also love very much my beloved Carlos Tadeu, who in his city has also built houses, dwellings for the Mother of God. True living sanctuaries in souls, where she will live, reign and perform her greatest wonders of holiness and grace for the greater glory of the Father.
I now bless him particularly, together with our beloved Mark and you who love the Mother of God and who spread her Word.
I also now bless you generously with love from Aparecida, from Pompéia and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, October 12, 2016 - Second Apparition of that day

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): "My children, I, Jesus, your God, come today on the Feast of My Mother to say to you: Blessed is the man who loves Mary, My Mother.
Blessed is the man who made Mary, My Mother, his everything.
Blessed is the man who has in Mary, My precious Mother, his treasure.
Blessed is the man who suffers injustice, slander, persecution for My Mother Mary, because to him I will give the Kingdom of Heaven.
Blessed is the man who dries the Tears of Mary, My Mother with his prayers, sacrifices, with his love. For verily I say unto you, I will dry his tears for all eternity, and I will not allow him to weep and gnash his teeth forever in the eternal flames.
Blessed is the man who takes away the swords of pain that the world drives into My Mother's heart. For truly I say to you, at the hour of his death I will not allow the demons to plunge their fiery darts into him from hell, and I will not allow them to take him with them to the eternal flames. Rather, I will come to him with My Mother and I will take him with Me to Heaven where he will forever enjoy eternal delights at My side and at My Mother's side.
Blessed is the one who, for love of My Mother, patiently accepts with meekness to lose everything, everything according to the world, for love of My Mother. For truly I say to you, to him I will give everything and a hundred times more in the Kingdom of Heaven.
Blessed is the man who gives his whole life to My Mother, who consecrates

himself to Her, who loves Her with all his heart as I loved Her and who imitates My example of love and obedience to My Mother. Because this man I will truly call My brother before My Father, I will recognize him before My Angels, I will declare him to be a true son of My Mother and My brother.
And then the Father, the Holy Spirit and I will embrace you and give you the crown of eternal life and receive you forever into Our Abode in Heaven.
Blessed is the man who truly dedicates his whole life to Mary, as our beloved Mark did. Because he is all My Mother's and My mother is all his, and just as My Mother is all his, I who Am the blessed fruit of Her womb, so am I all his and he is all Mine.
Truly I say to you: whoever gives himself totally to Mary like our most beloved Mark, to him I will also give myself totally together with My Mother. I will give him all Our Love, all Our Graces, all Our Blessings and to him we will reveal the secrets of Our Hearts, which We only reveal to Our closest friends, to Our children who truly and entirely give and give themselves to Us .
Blessed is the man who truly speaks of My Mother, propagates devotion to the Rosary of My Mother, divulges the glories, the prerogatives of My Mother, the Messages of My Mother, because to the one who declares himself as My Mother before men, I too I will declare myself for him before My Father, the Angels and the Saints in Heaven.
Blessed is the man who cries for My Mother, to see My Mother suffering for so many sins of the world, for so many ungrateful children who do not love Her, who do not obey Her. Even after they had seen her Signs, received Her Graces and heard her cries.
Because to the one who cries for My Mother, I will also dry his tears, I will also come to him at the moment of his death, I will dry his tears. And before My Father in Heaven I will ask for him, I will cry for him and I will beg for him, saying: Father, do not depart from Me the beloved brother, who on Earth felt so much compassion for the Sorrows of My Mother. I love him, give Me the beloved brother who pitied My Mother and consoled My Mother so much.
And I say to you: The Father will give it to me and together we will be happy forever and I will dry your tears for all eternity in the house of My Father who is in Heaven.
Today, on the day you celebrate My Mother as Queen of your Homeland, I say to you: Return to My Mother and I will also return My Graces, Miracles and Wonders to you.
Return to My Mother and I will return My Holy Face to you. Turn your hearts to My Mother and I will turn My Sacred Heart to you.
Turn your gaze to My Mother and I will also turn My merciful gaze to you and to Brazil. Whoever turns his heart to My Mother, his gaze towards Her will return to Me and to that I will also turn My benevolent and loving Holy Face to forgive, love and save him.
Yes, when Brazil definitively returns to My Mother, to the Heart of My Mother. Then My Sacred Heart will pour over this Land that I love so much the powerful graces of My Divine Flame of Love. And this flame will act so powerfully in Brazil that it will truly transform them into a great furnace of Love.
I love you very much, I do not want your condemnation, so I say to you: Give Me your heart through My Mother and I will also give you Mine. I am and will always be a devotee of My Mother as my Maximiliano Maria Kolbe said.
And you, if you want to be My true disciples, you must also be devout and

obedient children of My Mother.
Learn from Me that more glory is given to the Eternal Father by loving and obeying My Mother, than by performing the greatest miracles and public wonders and preaching throughout the world to enchant and impress the crowds.
It is necessary to truly announce everywhere: That it is because My Mother is not loved, that I am not loved. Make My Mother loved and then souls will feel the need to love the blessed fruit of Her womb, which I am.
I love you so much and here in this Sacred Place where today I made you see the sign of the Sun once again by My power, to confirm that My Mother and I are Here. That it was We who chose you, who called you with love, who separated you from the world with love and who took everyone from this world where you would certainly lose yourselves and you would be condemned.
Here, today once again with love I bless you from Paray-Le-Monial, from Dozule and from Jacareí."

Message from the Sacred Heart of Jesus to Carlos Tadeu the father of the seer Marcos Tadeu

"Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, this Message is just for you.
My Sacred Heart loved you even before you were born. Yes, I saw you there in Ab Eterno with My Father, with the Holy Spirit. And I decreed with the Father and the Spirit to create you to be a gift from Me to My most beloved Mother. Therefore, I created you with a lot of love, I diligently took care of myself in your creation, so that later on you could truly welcome My Mother, make in your heart a beautiful palace of love for My Mother. And in your heart truly find My Mother and in My Mother to draw all the graces, all the blessings of My Sacred Heart.
I created you with great love and kindness so that in you son I could work wonders of My Grace, together with My Mother. Yes, with love I weaved each cell, each member of your body so that you could truly be a wonderful work of My Sacred Heart and the Heart of My Mother.
You cannot imagine how much I love you, in the Garden of Olives when I was dying and sweating blood, at the thought of souls who, even after My death, would not enjoy the benefits of My Passion, the fruits of My Redemption.
What consoled Me was the thought of My beloved son Marcos and the thought of you. Yes, truly in those hours when I was dying there and sweating blood, I had almost no other consolation, if not the knowledge of your future love for My Mother and Me, the knowledge of the great works of love that you would do for Her and for Me, together with our dearest Marcos.
And this thought consoled Me and My Mother, who in the Upper Room also sweated blood and was dying at the same time as I, you were, together with Our most beloved Marcos, a drop of honey in the bitter chalice that We at that moment drank and drank until the end.
So son, rejoice, rejoice and follow if
I mean precisely that: consolation for the heart of My Mother, consolation for My Heart that even today suffers and is wounded by every sin of every man.
In your life, in your prayers, in your love for My Mother and for Me I find all the delights of My Sacred Heart.

Keep on loving the son I gave you who is also Mine, who is My Mother's, We have given you the dearest, most precious treasure of Our Hearts. Love him and you will be united with Me and with My Mother, love your soul and your heart with him more and more, so that truly together your hearts beat with Mine and with the Heart of Our Mother.
And so, Our Hearts in a single harmony of Love will truly produce the outpouring of My Holy Spirit on the Second World Pentecost and also the worldwide outpouring of My Flame of Love, of My Mother's Flame of Love in all hearts producing the Triumph of Our hearts.
Go my son, continue to be the consolation of My Heart. It continues to be the consolation of My Mother's Heart, for I will transform you as I transformed My little son Marcos into the delight of Our hearts.
I now bless you especially and generously."

(Holy Mary):"Dear children of mine, today, when you celebrate Me here as the Queen of Brazil, I come again to tell you: I am the Queen of the Land of Santa Cruz, Brazil, and that is why I will triumph on this Earth, transforming it from a swamp of sin into a garden of beauty, grace, holiness, and love!
I am the Queen of the Land of Santa Cruz and that is why I will truly make My Flame of Love perform wonderful prodigies here, to lead My children to the true conversion of the heart that leads to salvation.
From here, from Jacareí, which is My second Heaven, which is My earthly garden, which is My garden of delights, My paradise of rest and My maternal refuge of love.
I am the Queen of the Land of Santa Cruz and from here in Jacareí I will make My mystical light dazzle satan, blind satan, destroy his diabolical plan of sin, evil, violence and lovelessness.
From here I will truly make the light of My Immaculate Heart reduce to nothing all the works that Satan has superbly raised and I will finally give back to My son Jesus, to the Father, Brazil and the whole world that belong to Me.
Yes 300 years ago I started the work of salvation in Brazil. And here I will end them gloriously in the word, in the work and in the person of My son Marcos, I will emanate so much light, I will emanate so much the brightness of My glory. I will radiate so much and so powerfully My Flame of Love that I will truly make hearts burn like an incandescent furnace of love for God and for Me.
And so, as the snakes flee from the heat of the fire, the demons will be expelled and will finally flee from Brazil. Because truly Here I will have souls on fire with My Flame of Love against which satan can do nothing.
I am the Queen of the Land of Santa Cruz and today I solemnly repeat to you what some time ago, on the same day today, I told you and promised you: For work, for fidelity, for obedience, for love, for the merits of the Rosaries, of the films, of My Apparitions, of all the Holy Hours and of everything that My little son Marcos has done and is doing out of love for Me. I will save Brazil, I will destroy Satan's diabolical empire Here, I will rid Brazil of all evils and dangers and I will transform Brazil into the garden of My Immaculate Heart.
This Miracle has already begun to happen this year before your eyes and I will truly continue to save the Land of Santa Cruz that belongs to Me and that one day will also be called Land of Santa Maria.

I ask everyone to continue to pray My Rosary and all the Prayers that I have given every day.
To you little children who pray My Rosary, who make My Cenacles everywhere, spreading My Messages today, I give My Blessing and Indulgence also for all the apostles of My Heart.
And to you My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who brought so much consolation, joy and jubilation to My Heart, today on the day of My Feast with his presence Here. To you now I also give My Blessing in copious amounts.
Do not suffer for the injustices that have been done to you, because as I said, I am not blind, I see everything, I know everything and I have already advocated your cause in Heaven. Justice will come and everyone will see, not only the beauty of your innocence, but also the greatness of your faith.
That's why son, stay in Me, stay in Love and I will always stay in you. The signs I have given you lately are to comfort you, to encourage you and to show you that I have truly fulfilled My Word.
I am alive with you, accompanying you everywhere, pouring My Graces, My rays of Light, My Graces of Love over you.
Keep taking care of and loving My treasure, Our child, Mine and yours. Because he truly is the greatest gift of My Heart to you and the full, full sign of how much I love you, how much I trust you and how much I have placed all My love, all My hope in you!
I now bless you and all My children with the Love of Fatima, Aparecida and Jacareí.

(Holy Mary): "Every day We love you more. Good night My children. Go in the Peace of the Lord."
Jacarei, October 15, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I invite you once again to expand your hearts more at the beginning of this Marian Year, which is totally dedicated to Me.
Now, I truly desire to accomplish great works of conversion, sanctification and perfecting for each one of you. But I can only do this if you open your hearts and truly strive to obey My Messages.
The Father grants Me special graces in this Marian Year to give you, but you can only receive them if you pray and pray a lot.
I also want to say to you: Give up once and for all your hunger for the esteem of people, for the honors and glories of this world, for the vanities you have. So that you can truly be free inside like the slave I freed in My Chapel on Morro dos Coqueiros in Aparecida.
So that, free from all slavery to the world and to yourselves, you can enjoy the true freedom of the children of God and of My children.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day. Use My Gray Scapular of Peace with love, for whoever wears it I will release from Purgatory on the same day he dies.
I bless you all with Love from Aparecida, from Fátima and from Jacareí.”

(St. Luzia): “Beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come once again today to tell you; Love God and the Mother of God more, not with words, but with deeds. They are already exhausted from so many who love them only with words and let them down with actions.
May your works prove your love to God and to the Mother of God. Grow also in humility, truly renouncing that which in you takes you, drags you to vanity, to honors, to the glories of this world, for you to be considered wise or special people.
May you cultivate humility which is not just putting yourself in the last place, but truly recognizing yourself as nothing. Think of the day you die, think of what your body will become after a week in the grave. And you will see that the body is nothing, and that if you My brothers, let yourselves be dominated by vanity, you will end up losing your soul.
Whoever cares too much for the beauty of the body, leaves the soul to be ugly by vanity. By that I don't mean that you shouldn't walk clean and in line. Yes they must! But vanity will make your soul little by little lose the beauty of humility, innocence, candor, modesty, the grace of God.
Take care to make the soul more beautiful than the body. Cultivate the humility that truly consists in making yourself the servant of all, the least of all.
Imitate the Mother of God who, being Queen, made herself Servant and, therefore, was exalted above all creatures in Heaven.
Imitate also the candor of the Mother of God by having heavenly feelings in your hearts and banishing worldly feelings from your hearts.
In this Marian Year, She wants to intensify Her Graces in your souls and lives, but she can only do so if you want to. Therefore, pray more, dedicate more time to her in the intimacy of prayer, expand your hearts more, say no to worldly things and to yourself. And you will see how much She will act and work in you.
Break the shackles that bind you to the world, like the slave who cried out to her to break his shackles on Morro dos Coqueiros and you will see how the Mother of God will truly free you from everything that enslaves you.
And you will begin to feel the glorious freedom that only Her true children feel who have died to the world and to their own bodies and live only for Her and for the Lord.
I bless you all with love now from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, because in this Marian Year through it you will receive great graces and even unprecedented miracles.”

Jacarei, October 16, 2016

(Saint Geraldo): “My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, am glad to come today on My Feast day to give you My Message.
I love you with all My heart. Never, never have I loved someone as much as I have loved you! I protect you from all evils, I free you from all dangers and every day I keep you more and more in the love of God and the Mother of God.
Thirst, be burning flames of love for the Mother of God, tongues of fire that truly love her with all their heart, with all their soul, with all their being and do everything to fulfill and do her will.
Be flames of love, tongues of fire, which truly burn the hearts of all for the Lord and the Mother of God, as I myself did.

Be those tongues of fire that, wherever they go and pass, enflame everyone's hearts for the Rosary of the Mother of God and do everything they can to make everyone pray the Rosary, which is the surest means of salvation.
Yes, My Rosary, My Rosary could do much more than a thousand sermons. That is why I prayed it ardently every day, I recommended it to all sinners and people who came to knock on My door in the convent. And I didn't miss the opportunity in the missions, walking through the cities and villages, I didn't miss the opportunity to talk about him to everyone as much as I could. He gave them all the Rosaries he could and made them all truly burn with love for the Holy Rosary and pray it fervently.
Do this too and you will see the miracle of conversion, of the transformation of so many hearts, especially in this year that belongs to Our Most Holy Queen, which is consecrated to Her, and which will be marked by a great and powerful presence of Her and of all the Saints who most loved Her Rosary on the face of the Earth.
Be flames, tongues burning with fire, that wherever they go they speak of the love of God, of the love of this Mother, scorching them and reducing them to docility, reducing them to passion, to falling in love with Her. And through Her, from Our Queen to the Lord, fall in love with the Lord.
And then, truly in this time of Grace you will see how a great spiritual springtime will cover the whole face of the earth. And holy souls will emerge to give God and the Mother of God the love they so desire and seek.
In Me, the Lord and the Mother of God found that deep, tender, filial, selfless Love that They look for all over the world and do not find.
If you want this Love I can give it to you. Come, therefore, to Me, give Me your heart, desire this love with all your strength, beseech Me ardently for this Love. And I will give it to you because this grace is the greatest will of the Father, it will be the fulfillment of His plan of Love and the coming of His Kingdom of Love on Earth.
You, whom I love so much and who I love more and more every day, truly, I have kept you, protected and freed you from all evil. Be grateful for this great grace that the Lord and the Mother of God has given you here, giving them your hearts and living only to give them: love, obedience, fidelity.
To you Marcos, incessant flame of Love, new catwalk of Dio, new madman of God's love, new bridegroom of the Immaculate, I now bless you abundantly. And I also bless you My dearest and most beloved Carlos Tadeu, whom I love so much, whom I have helped, guarded, protected. Whom I also have the mission to guard and deliver from all evil.
To you, dear brother whom I always have before My eyes, whose life is always before Me, whose name never leaves My lips because I pray, intercede for you and plead your cause in Heaven night and day without ceasing.
To you, who are truly a gift, a precious gift from the Mother of God to our most beloved Mark, to be his support, strength, companion, faithful friend. To be for him truly refuge, light. To be for him advice, strength and, above all, affection and love in these times of so much apostasy, of so much satan's darkness, when the righteous suffer so much from seeing the hardness of people's hearts, to the point of almost losing heart in battle.
Yes, you are all that for him, and Marcos will truly be for you, support, strength, company, friendship, love, affection. And, above all, it will be a sign for you of the great love that the Mother of God has for you.

To you, my dear brother, I bless, protect, love and say to you: Go ahead, never be discouraged, I am with you! Your cross for now is heavy as was Mine, but as I triumphed in the end, so will you.
You will never lack My grace, nor My love, nor My help. And as long as God is God I will never leave you, I will never forsake you, I will never forsake you. Call on Me in all your afflictions, in all your sufferings and I will be there with you to love, help and comfort you.
You are Mine, I also have a part in you, that is, I also protect you, I keep you and you were entrusted to Me by the Mother of God to accompany you.
So do not fear, if on Earth I was already so powerful to help those who turned to Me, thousands and thousands of times more I am in Heaven. And I say to you brother: there is no one whom I love more and want to help more than you.
In the love of My dear Marcos, you will also feel well Mine, who at all times will try to love you, help you and help you. Come, always rest in Me, lay your head on My Image and you will feel from Me much peace, much hope, serenity, joy and love.
And in the Cenacles he speaks of Me, so that souls, especially young people, fall in love with Me and through Me fall in love with the One I loved, to whom I gave my whole life, who was My sweet bride of Heaven, the Immaculate.
Because then, in love with her, they will gladly give their lives for her, and then it will be the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart in the world. And there will at last come into the world, a time of happiness, perpetual grace, and lasting peace.
To all and especially to you My dear brothers who left everything to be all of the Immaculate like Me. To you who are the continuation of My life, you are My continuation, to you who were chosen to be all of Mary, Her chosen race, Her royal offspring.
You who were called to dwell in the Queen's Palace, to enter her royal apartments and to eat with her at her table.
To you, who were so loved, I bless you with love and to all of you, my beloved pilgrim brothers of this Sanctuary that I love so much, I bless you from Muro Lucano, from Matedomini and from Jacareí.
With each passing hour I love my most beloved Marcos and His Father Carlos Tadeu more. Next Saturday I will return here with Luzia and Our Queen, to give you a new Message.
Beloved brothers, abide in the Peace of the Lord."

(Marcos): "Thank you My Queen, can you touch them too? Thank you My Mother. Yea."

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, I have blessed these Scapulars to be placed in your homes.
The house that has them will be like the Israelites who had the blood of the lamb at the door, where the scourge of God did not enter.
With this Scapular you will be protected by Me in times of punishment and demons will not be able to enter your homes to harm you.
All sorts of graces will descend on the houses and places where these scapulars are."

(Marcos): “See you soon Mommy, see you soon Geraldo mine.”

Jacarei, October 22, 2016

(St. Luzia): “Dear brothers, I, Luzia, rejoice today to come to you again to say: In this year of the Mother of God, increase in your hearts the true love for Her. Let Her flame of love enter your hearts and grow, grow into fullness. This will be easy for those who have decided for Her, but it will be very hard for those who are still torn between Her, between their own will and worldly things.
Oh! Ah, if only souls would take a step, a chance to the Mother of God and get away from worldly things a little! They would feel this flame of love and its powerful effects that bring peace, fullness of joy, of love to the heart that nothing, nothing on Earth can give.
Not even the science of this Earth, not even power, not even money, not even carnal pleasures can give the fullness of life, joy, peace and happiness that the Flame of Love of Our Most Holy Queen can give to the heart that possesses it.
See as an example all the Saints and also our most beloved Marcos. How much light comes out of his mouth when he speaks, when he prays, when he announces the truths that the Mother of God has commanded him to say, when he talks about this flame of love, when he talks about true love for her. When he speaks of this burning and passionate love he has for Her, We the Saints of Heaven all descend to hear him. It is Our delight, It is Our pleasure, all that he says and increases Our accidental enjoyment in Heaven, because truly when a soul rises, all Paradise rejoices.
Oh! How good it would be if all the souls in the world wanted to feel this love, wanted to possess this Flame of Love in their hearts and live only for that love, the earth would be a Heaven. But like men are full of themselves, full of worldly things, full of the love of earthly things, like men are far from that love, far from that true joy.
At least you here pray, pray and pray that your hearts feel the desire to love this Love, to possess this Love and to live this beautiful Love towards God and towards Our Most Holy Queen Mary Immaculate.
Keep praying the Rosary every day with your heart, because it will make you truly love the Mother of God. Keep on seeking holiness more and more each day and don't look back for a single moment.
Open your hearts without limit to this love of the Mother of God, who in this year of Her will tirelessly seek souls of true love throughout the world.
And if she finds such souls in you, souls of pure and true love, she will truly do wonders. Hasten your conversion, because time is running out, the great hurricane that has devastated a nation in these last few weeks is yet another warning for you that the hour of Justice is coming, convert without delay.
I bless you all with Love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí.”

(Saint Gerald): “My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, am also glad to come with you today to give My Message.

Every Saturday I will come with Luzia to give you My Message that used to be given on Tuesdays. And in My place you will come on Tuesdays, Irene, to continue your spiritual formation, your formation in holiness.
Love the Mother of God, give her your heart so that she can truly carry out from your hearts her Plan of Love at last. Give her your heart and love the Mother of Love, this Mother who brought to the world the true and beautiful love that is Jesus Christ. This Mother who here seeks love from her children, seeks love from your hearts.
Love the Mother of Love and give this Mother your 'yes', your heart so that she truly removes from your heart everything that is not God. In other words, everything that does not lead you, does not unite you to God, rather, separates you from Him, so that your heart may be only and entirely His.
Imitate Me in My humility, never want the best positions, the best places, the best positions, never want the best tasks, the best services. On the contrary, that you My brothers always desire the hardest, hardest, most difficult jobs, those jobs that no one sees, only God and the Mother of God.
In order for your work to be truly rewarded by God in Heaven, he who plays the trumpet of the things he does has already received his reward, the applause of the creatures and will have nothing more to gain from God.
Therefore, be like me, love the hidden life of love, that is, that life that proves love for God in the simplest, most humble actions, in the most arduous works that no one sees. And never seek, even in the spiritual life, to be great according to the world's concept. But try to be great yes, in love, in humility, in smallness.
And of course if one day God lifts you up and puts you in evidence before the world for the extraordinary graces he gives you, prepare yourselves for martyrdom and accept it with joy for the greater glory of God. In every time and place I want you to say as I always said, 'I want what God wants and I don't want what God doesn't want.
That's the epitome of holiness, doing God's will always, never your own will, where God wants, as God wants. In the most humble and hidden works or in a work in evidence before the world, suffering the martyrdom of judgment, criticism, misunderstanding and persecution of the world. It doesn't matter, in either of the two always say: 'I want what God wants and I don't want what God doesn't want.'
Continue to pray the Rosary of the Mother of God every day so that truly in this year that is all Hers, we can continue your sanctification.
Hasten your conversion, the three days of darkness are approaching and then whoever wept will laugh and whoever laughs will cry,
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, as I said last week, wherever one of these scapulars that I, My daughter Luzia and My son Geraldo are touching, there it will be like the blood of the Lamb on the door of the houses of the Israelites. in Egypt.
Yes, wherever one of these Scapulars is, My Maternal sign and that of the Saints will be there, protecting that house from all evils. And, above all, during

the three days of darkness, the demons will not be able to enter these houses to harm My children.
Today I bless you all with Love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, October 23, 2016

(Our Lady): "Dear children, today I invite all of you once again to increase your love for My Rosary. May the Rosary My children always be in your hands. If people went back to praying the Rosary as they used to, how many saints, how many new saints would come out of families, how many souls burning with love with the fire of the Holy Spirit would not exist, scorching the entire face of the Earth with love for the Lord, for Me.
Transforming the whole world into the true Kingdom of God's Love on Earth. When you all return to My Rosary then peace, peace will return to you humanity, wars will cease and families will be holy families that will produce many saints like the family of My servant Antônio de Santana Galvão.
Look at Him, at how much He loved Me, look at His examples of prayer, of penance, of a life completely consecrated and given to God.
Yes, he loved Me with a more ardent, purer, more filial love and because of that I distinguished him not only with temporal graces, but above all with many gifts and spiritual graces, making him truly one of My greatest apostles and children who I had on Earth and that I have loving God and loving Me also in Heaven.
Likewise, imitate the example of My servant and most beloved son Judas Tadeu, who loved My Son Jesus and Me so much and even gave His life for Us and shed His blood dying for the truth, dying to witness His love for Us.
Imitate the example of these two children of Mine, following them through their lives of obedience to God, faithfulness to grace, of His pure and ardent love, of His virtues that are so great and eminent.
Then, truly your life will be a true rose garden, where the mystical roses of prayer, love, sacrifice and penance will sprout, grow and give their sweet and heavenly perfume to banish from the face of the earth the nauseating stench of sin and Satan's dominance.
Put the Rosary and prayer first in your lives My children, and then God will begin to do great things in you. Try it and you will see that I am right and that what I tell you is right, wherever My Rosary is prayed there I will be alive performing the greatest wonders and graces of God. And truly making souls, burning with My Flame of Love and filled with the Holy Spirit of God, truly grow in holiness.
Here, in Jacareí, in this Sacred Place of My Apparitions where My Rosary is so loved and prayed, where it has already been recorded more than 330 times by My little son Marcos, along with My Messages. Here, truly, I am loved, consoled by this My son who loves My Rosary so much, who made My Rosary his treasure, his best friend, his greatest asset.
And that is why, in the life of My little son Marcos, I perform so many prodigies and wonders as never before. And much more I will do, I am only at the beginning of My great work, much more I still have to do in him and for him.
And that is why I say: Blessed are the souls who lovingly welcome the Meditated Rosary of My son Marcos, who help it to spread it, to make it better known, prayed for and loved by all. Because in the lives of these My children I

will also perform great wonders that will culminate in the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Mark, My incessant flame of love, My apostle of the Rosary, angel of My Rosary. To you, to you who love so much, who spread My Rosary so much to all My children, making it be prayed by millions of people throughout these years all over the world.
I now bless with all the Love of My Immaculate Heart and also all these My children who love My Rosary, who love Me and obey My Messages from Lourdes, from Fatima and from Jacareí."

(St. Antônio de Santana Galvão): "My beloved brothers, I, Antônio de Santana Galvão, am glad to come again today with My Most Holy Queen to bless you and give you this Message.

The last time I came was on the birthday of our dearest Marcos, as a birthday present for him, who loves Me so much and wanted to see Me.

Today, I return to him, to this most beloved brother of Mine and also to you, to say: Love the Mother of Love, who is the Mother of God. Let yourself be loved by Her and love Her with all your heart as I have. For that was the great secret of My holiness. It was My true devotion to Mary, which led Me to consecrate myself to Her as Her slave of Love, which made Me truly climb in a short time the great mountain of perfection and holiness and become a saint in a short time.

If you want to become saints quickly too, live this true devotion not only with your mouth, with your words, but with your deeds, day by day and hourly. Behave as true slaves of Her, living true servitude to Her, obeying her in everything, renouncing your will, vanities, worldly things.

And cultivating in your soul and in your heart the interior life of the soul, that is, the life of union with God, so that his sanctifying grace may live in your souls and may lead you to complete holiness. may lead you to attain complete holiness. To have this true inner life of the soul, you must pray a lot with your heart, you must do at least 20 minutes of meditation, of spiritual reading a day.

For the soul that does not meditate, that does not do spiritual reading, does not know itself, does not know God, does not know Our Holy Queen Mary, does not know what is wrong with itself. They don't know what to change and because of that they don't convert, they don't improve, they don't progress in the journey towards Heaven, in the growth of holiness.

Therefore, they must often do meditation, they must also do a little mortification every day of something they like, in dressing, eating, listening, seeing, speaking.

They must also try to fight a defect every day, be it laziness, pride, gluttony, vanity or any other sin, exercising the virtue contrary to the defect that they want to eliminate.

As our beloved Marcos said, in a well-closed house, no wind enters. In a soul well closed by prayer, by meditation, by cultivating the interior life, temptations and evil thoughts do not enter. Therefore, cultivate the inner life and the evil thoughts of worldly temptations will begin to weaken in you.

The love for God, for Our Most Holy Queen, the divine love, the flame of love will begin to grow stronger in your hearts and then it will be easy for you to overcome every temptation and every carnal illusion.

I, Antônio de Santana Galvão, am close to you, I really want and can help you. Therefore, come to Me always, praying to Me, making novenas to Me and I promise that I will truly answer all your requests that are holy, just and that are in accordance with the will of the Lord.

I also promise to intervene powerfully in your lives to help you grow in holiness. Therefore, My brothers, come to Me and live true devotion to the Most Holy Mary, who is the Secret of holiness in recent times.

It is like a great furnace into which hard, hard metals are thrown and there they are all melted and then remelted until they form a beautiful piece, a beautiful trophy for the Lord.

In the same way, whoever wants to be a saint, throw himself into the furnace of Her Immaculate Heart for true devotion to Her. There the soul will be merged with Her Heart and will take the very shape of Her Most Holy heart, thus becoming perfect in the eyes of the Lord, pleasing in the eyes of the Lord.

I bless you all with love now from Guaratinguetá, from Meu Mosteiro da Luz and from Jacareí.
Peace Marcos, peace most beloved and dearest brother of Mine, I love you with all My heart and I always keep you under My Mantle, always under the eyes of love that I always have on you."

(Saint Judas Thaddeus): "My beloved brothers, I, Judas Thaddeus, apostle of the Lord, servant and son of the Most Holy Mary, am glad to come to you here today, who are already celebrating My Feast.
I come today to say: Give your hearts to Love, to the Love that is Jesus, to the Mother of Love that is Mary Most Holy. Give your hearts to the Love that loved you before you loved Him, that chose you before you chose Him, that chose you before you could choose Him.
This love has rescued many of you from the path of sin and perdition, it has preserved others from entering through it, calling them thus. Say 'yes', therefore, to this Love, be grateful to this Love, giving this Love your life, your heart, your time, your strength, so that then, in you and through you, He can accomplish great things for the salvation of the whole world.
Give your hearts to Love and love Love, the Love that is Jesus, who gave His life for all of you. You have not loved this Love and therefore this Love is filled with more and more sadness every day for the ingratitude of your hearts.

Convert and turn your hearts to this Love before it is too late, convert because the time for conversion given to you is running out and soon a great Punishment will come.
Yes, the three days of darkness will come, but those who love the Mother of God, who pray Her Rosary with their hearts, who obey Her Messages, those who love Me and who also turn to Me will be protected by Us in those days and no harm will come to them, none.
Love Love and give your hearts to Him, to Jesus, and to His Mother so that their Flame of Love may truly descend upon all of you and perform in you all His great wonders.

Marcos My incessant flame of love, incessant flame of God's love. Yes, you have loved Me with a very great, very intense love, you have worked hard to make true devotion to Me grow and truly establish itself in all hearts, in all souls.

Therefore, you are also My incessant flame of love, to you who have loved Me so much and have worked to make Me known and loved. To your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, my dearest brother whom I love, I truly want to give you great thanks in this year of the Mother of God.

Therefore, open your hearts to Me without limits, turn to Me with confidence and whatever you ask of Me that is in accordance with the will of God, according to His will I will surely give you. Above all, Marcos, I promise to answer your prayers promptly, because I love you very much and I take great care of you and your spiritual father, with whom I am always at all times and in all places.

I hear his prayers, I also hear his groans, his tears. And I promise, I promise to intervene powerfully in his life, to perform great wonders of the Heart of the Mother of Mine and raise him together with you to a great holiness.

Therefore, my beloved brother, pray, pray a lot because I have great things to give you, to do in your lives and I have great plans to accomplish in you.

Yes, beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I love you with all My heart, as I have told you in My Messages on the 28th of each month, I love you with all My strength, I protect you.

You, like My most beloved Mark, are a miracle of Mine, who walks, lives and speaks. And together with Antônio Galvão and the other Saints who have already said here how much they love you and how much they defend and guard you, I will also continue to defend you, guard you and perform My wonders in you and in your life, do not be afraid to nothing because I am with you.
And if I am for you, who can be against you? Therefore, continue confidently on your way, living each day, leaving all your worries for tomorrow in My hands. I will think about them and resolve those concerns even better than you.

Don't fear anything, don't think about what you should do, what you should say, put everything in My hands, ask for My inspiration and I will give it to you. Don't be afraid of anything, anything that may seem bigger than you and that can prostrate you.
Because I will always be by your side to give you strength and with Me by your side you have already won, because I enjoy great favor with Jesus and Mary, My merits are very great and every day I offer these merits in your favor and in favor of My beloved Mark, to grant you all the graces you ask of Me.
I will unite the two of you even more and with bonds of the flame of love even stronger and more intense. So open your heart, let yourself be formed, guided, led by Me and you will see what great things I have in store for you.
Yes, truly I am Judas Tadeu, apostle of the Lord and My mission Here, in this place, is to enflame you more and more with the true flame of love for the Lord and the Mother of God.
Come brothers, pray My Rosary always asking Me for this grace in the Mysteries and I promise to give you this blazing flame of love that will make you become true furnaces of love.
I bless everyone now with love from Nazareth, from Jerusalem and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, as I have already said: Wherever these Scapulars arrive, there I will be alive taking My Graces and My Protection

These Scapulars will be like the blood of the Lamb at the door of the Israelites in Egypt. Wherever these Scapulars are, the Punishments of God's wrath, as well as the demons in the three days of darkness, cannot enter and cannot harm the house that has them.

The Santos Anjos and also My children Antônio Galvão and Judas Tadeu will protect those who have them."

Jacarei, October 28, 2016

(Saint Judas Tadeu) "- Mark, write this Message to My beloved brother Carlos Tadeu:

My most beloved brother, Carlos Tadeu, today, on My feast day, I come once again to tell you: I love you with eternal love and I will never leave you alone!

I love you with eternal love since I met you on the day of Pentecost in that mystical light that the Holy Spirit shed on Me and revealed to me your existence, your future fidelity to the Lord and to Our Immaculate Queen, the obedience you would have them. Since then, I have never stopped protecting, guarding, loving and praying for you. I offered without ceasing My pains, sufferings, prayers, fatigue in the mission to preach the Gospel everywhere for you, and at the moment of My martyrdom at 4 pm I offered all the terrible pain that I suffered for you.

I love you with eternal love and as soon as I ascended to Heaven the first thing I did after adoring the Most Holy Trinity and paying homage to My Most Holy

Queen was to offer My merits for you and beg for you and My most beloved Marcos salutary graces for when you were sent to Earth so that you would have all the graces to fulfill the mission that I knew you would have in recent times and that would be arduous but that you would perfectly fulfill, saving many souls and taking them all to the Mother of God and to the Lord.

I love you with undying love and at the time of your birth I was there to help your mother in childbirth. I helped you to be born and with what joy I received you spiritually in My arms! All your life, I have been silent by your side, accompanying you, guarding you, protecting you from evil and keeping away from you many snares of Satan into which you would have fallen if I had not protected you. In Heaven I will show you all this and then you will see how I helped you and how much I loved you and if you could still die a second time you would surely die of love and joy!

I love you with eternal love, and therefore I give you My Messages through My beloved Marcos who is My Delight and My love on earth. These Messages are the final proof of how much I love you because what I have given you I will not give to anyone else on this Earth. For all that, praise the Lord and Our Immaculate Queen who give you much more than they gave to many generations together and to many saints who fasted on bread and water in deserts and caves all their lives and didn't earn as much as you! I have had many devotees all over the earth, but to none of them have I done or said what I have done and said to you, My diamond, so rejoice your heart and rejoice because to no one except My beloved Mark, I have given so much My love as to you!

I love you with eternal love and even while you sleep I stand before the throne of the Lord offering My merits and My martyrdom to obtain new graces for you so that the plan of salvation of the Mother of God truly takes place in you and through you in the lives of so many souls who will be saved through you. Now you have suffered some blows that the enemy has given you, but don't ever get discouraged because this is the sign that you are on the right path that leads to Heaven because if he didn't attack you it would be the clear sign that you would be going anyway direction he to hell. So go ahead and don't be afraid of anything because I protect you and I will never leave you alone.

Today, at My feast, I pour out on you the 20 special blessings that the Lord and Our Most Holy Queen gave me to pour out on you.
Keep praying the Most Holy Rosary and My Rosary always, because with them you will be invincible in faith and nothing will be able to defeat you.
Always come to rest in Me, that is, always come before My image so that I can give you My peace, My light and the affection that only I can give you. In My gaze you will feel My peace, My love and you will find the strength and the breath to always go forward.
Keep on loving My most beloved Mark paternally, as I asked you to be “one” in the Flame of Love of the Lord, just as the Father and the Son are One in the Holy Spirit and as everyone who is united to the Lord Jesus through love is 'one ' with Him and the Father too.

Today, I bless you with all My love from Cana, from Jerusalem and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, October 29, 2016

(Our Lady): "Dear children, today I invite you again to heed the Messages that I have given you Here, as they are the last for humanity and many are still sleeping in the heavy sleep of sin.
Pray, pray for all those who are in this mortal sleep, because soon they will be awakened by the thunders of Divine Justice in the Great Punishment that will fall on this world.
Yes, in the three days of darkness the demons will come and seize those who wanted to be deaf to My Voice. Truly, I cried, I cried in the four corners of the Earth, calling My children to conversion, but My voice fell in an immense desert.
With each passing day, humanity ends up sinking deeper into the quagmire of sin, indifference, and hardness of heart.
Therefore, My children, now that we are close to the hour of Divine Justice, renew your hearts in prayer, in meditation, in obedience to My Messages, so that My Son Jesus can approve you when he begins the great examination of all humanity.
He will examine humanity with a gauge of fire and woe to those who are not approved! Therefore My children, convert, sanctify yourselves without delay, because only then will I be able to take you to those beautiful dwellings that the Father has prepared for those who are faithful to Him and who live in holiness in His presence.
Spread more of My Messages from Heroldsbach, from Heede, from Ezquioga and La Codosera, so that more souls are converted and My Immaculate Heart can obtain more conversions with the increase of everyone's prayers.
Keep praying My Rosary every day.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Heroldsbach and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again today to say to you: Go up, go up in love, praying more and more with your heart, meditating more and more on the Messages of the Mother of God, on the word of God. And, above all, opening their hearts to the Holy Spirit, who in these times is looking for open, docile and well-prepared souls for Him, to pour out on them like water, like abundant rain, until hearts overflow with His Graces.
Yes, He looks for souls of intense prayer, of intense love, but He doesn't find them. If He finds these souls in you, He will enter and do true wonders in your souls and hearts.
Pray without ceasing that you may truly rise higher and higher in the degrees of true love, until the Holy Spirit can come to live and act in you until he leads you to full holiness.
Keep meditating on all that I have told you in all My Messages. There are many who do not meditate on My Messages, that is why they are always poor, lukewarm, cold and attached to the things of the world.
When you understand the beauty of all that I have already told you, then truly your eyes will be illuminated by a wonderful light, new horizons of holiness will

open before you. And you will feel in love with the Lord and His Mother for seeing how great and how beautiful is the wonderful life of holiness that They prepare and that They have destined for you.
I bless you all with Love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

(Saint Gerald): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, am glad to come once again from Heaven today to bless you and say to all of you: Strive your hearts to grow in true love. Say 'no' every day to your will and do the opposite of what your will wants.
In this way you will continually grow in the mortification of the 'I', of your own will, and you will become more and more docile, more and more open to the will of God and the Mother of God.
Every day also make a vow to seek to fulfill, to exercise a virtue. In this way your hearts will feel encouraged and emulated to seek more and more good, perfection, holiness.
Read the Imitation of Christ book every day, because I read it every day of My life and he was My great teacher of love and holiness. Pray the Rosary every day, because the Rosary that I prayed had much more power than all the recommendations, all the advice, all the missions in which I participated and in which I spoke, exhorting sinners to convert.
Yes, truly the sinners whom I did not convert during the day in My exhortations, at night when I prayed the Rosary for them I converted them and the next day they came to seek reconciliation with God and conversion.
Nothing is more powerful for saving souls than the Rosary, and above all, nothing is more important for saving your own souls than the Holy Rosary. There is no sin, there is no evil that the Holy Rosary cannot overcome. That's why I say: The sinner who perseveres in praying the Holy Rosary will certainly be saved, just as the soul who despises and leaves the Rosary will certainly be damned. Pray the Holy Rosary every day and I also promise to give you with Our Most Holy Queen all the graces necessary for your salvation.
I love each of you and I care for each of you with love. I take special care of My beloved brother Carlos Tadeu whom I love so much and with whom I want to be a great, intimate and profound friend.
Yes, My dearest brother, I love you, I love you with all the strength of My Heart and together with My fellow Saints in Heaven I will always protect you, I will guard you, I will bless you, I will deliver you from all evil and I will lead you in the same way. sure and safe road that took Me to Heaven.
Don't be afraid of anything because I'm with you. I, who in My earthly life have already defeated the devil, will defeat him more and more in your life and in the lives of all those who approach you and truly love you with their heart.
Yes, you are the charm of the Mother of God, how she loves you! Yes, your prayers enchant her, she lives in love with you and that is why she never tires of favoring you, of blessing you, of enriching you with her graces.
And I too am in love with you, every day more and more, I will bless you, favor you and enrich you with the graces that I can reach from the Holy Trinity for you with My merits that are great, great, great.
Beloved and dearest My brother, I love you, I love you with all My heart, as I also love My most beloved Marcos who is My delight. Yes, the two together be

one Flame of Love with Me and with the Mother of God and so, in this flame We will ignite many hearts that are hardened in sin. And in this way Satan's empire will finally be destroyed and overthrown.
I now bless you all with Love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí.

(Mark): "Yes. My dear Geraldo, can you bless this image of yours that I want to give as a gift to my beloved father Carlos Tadeu?
Dear Little Mother, can the Lady bless these scapulars for your children?
Thank you, very kind."

Jacarei, October 30, 2016

(Mark): "Yes. I will also take up this again this week Mommy. I promise to give my all to do it, I just hope my leg doesn't get in my way, because today it was hurting all day and I couldn't even pray standing up. And I'm afraid that during this week because of her I won't be able to do everything, but with your grace I'm sure I will and I'll try my best to do too.
As far as I'm concerned, I'll stay with her like this until the end of the world, if the lady wants it, the only thing I fear is that she'll get in the way of my service for the lady. I have so much to do and if I can't walk straight, how am I going to do it? Yup.
Do you want me to put this in the Fatima film? Oh yes. And La Salette too? Yup. And is Akita to be placed in Fátima or El Escorial? Escorial, yes. So are those manifestations of Jesus Crucified true? I always felt in my heart that they were.
I do too, yes. I understand Mom. I will. Teresa Musco again. Elena AielLo, yes. I will put it in His Holy Hour. capisco!

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I call all of you to advance more degrees in true love for God.
After becoming more united with God through the interior life of the soul, the cultivation of spirituality, prayer and meditation, you must grow in the degrees of this true love, renouncing everything in your heart that still prevents your perfect union with God. .
Renounce everything, whether in your personal life or in your relationships with people in this time so mundane and so fallen into sin. And even to your spiritual attachments so that you can grow in true love.
I know you've heard this from Me many, many times, but until today you haven't really put it into practice, so I have to keep repeating the same things and it tires Me.
Finally, put into practice what I tell you and even in meditation it is necessary, after a certain time, to walk in it, to renounce even your own personal intentions and even your own personal imaginations that sometimes come to your heart in prayer, so that the your soul is completely pacified, completely docile to the action of God within you.
Indeed, you must be like a blank sheet of paper where God can print whatever He wants, where He can engrave whatever He wants or write whatever He wants. So it must be your soul at the moment of deep prayer with the heart.

That is why, at the time of prayer, it is necessary to renounce even the impulses of imagination, which always come to place human things in the middle of prayer. Those who truly walk in the spiritual life will understand My Words.
Those who do not understand, pray, pray and pray until you can understand, until you advance in meditation and understand what I say to you.
It is also necessary that you do at least once a week the spiritual cleansing of your souls. That is, that you take the time to make a good examination of conscience, to see what you are failing in and to undertake the struggle with new vigor to overcome your defects in yourself.
This will make you go a long way and you will truly seek throughout the day a reserved corner with no one, to be there alone with Me and with God, where I will truly visit your hearts, and make your hearts experience the sweet peace that only those who live united with Me in the deep prayer of the heart have.
I also want you to meditate more on the Messages I gave in Heede, because the warnings that My Son Jesus and I gave to the world at that time were not heard, not believed. And because of that, the world is moving more and more towards its complete destruction.
It is necessary to make Heede known to My children, so that they truly hurry to respond to the Messages of My Immaculate Heart and thus avoid as much as possible the great Punishments that Divine Justice prepares to punish the world for its crimes.
Pray and keep spreading My Apparition in La Salette, the more people who know La Salette the more souls will come out of the blindness of sin, the spiritual blindness that prevents them from seeing the terrible state of the world, the Church and society in general.
Only when La Salette is deeply known and obeyed will the kingdom of Satan truly be overthrown in this world and My Heart will triumph!
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through them I will lead you higher and higher in the spiritual life, in the life of union with God and in the holiness that God expects of you and that I came to produce here in all of you.

Message from Our Lady to her favorite son Carlos Tadeu:

"Dear son Carlos Tadeu, My most beloved son, I love you with all My Heart, do not fear anything, as I have told you so many times, do not be afraid! you, I take care of your life and your problems, not a single 'woe' leaves your heart and escapes My attentive gaze. Therefore, My child, always surrender to Me all your needs and let Me act in you and for middle of you
Follow your deep life of prayer, because through it I will give you many great graces. As My servant Judas Tadeu already told you, you are attacked by the enemy because you are going in the opposite direction to him. If he didn't attack you, it would be a sign that you were heading in the same direction as him, that is, towards damnation.
Therefore, son, rejoice because you are opposing satan, and because you are opposed precisely because of this he hates you and attacks you. But I and My Saints are always with you with Eliel and nothing, not a hair of your head will fall without my seeing it.

You are here right inside My Immaculate Heart, you are here right in the center of that Heart that beats deeply with love for you, you are here engraved in My arms, you are here engraved with fire in My Heart and in My thought.
Therefore, you must not fear anything, the serpent will still writhe furiously for a while, it will still try to strike you with its tail. But fear not, I am with you and I will always crush her head and in the end you will win with Me.
He continues to be My comforter on Earth, he continues to increase the drops of honey in the bitter chalice that My Son and I still have to drink today, seeing that with each passing hour more and more children move away from Our Hearts and are lost, more and more more souls abandon prayer and turn away from God altogether.
It continues to increase the drops of honey in this bitter cup and give us consolation, joy and relief. Yes, son these days My son Jesus intended to punish a certain part of the Earth. but because of your faithfulness and love for Me, because of the faithfulness and love of My little son Mark, He gave up the punishment and decided to give them more time to convert.
see? Your holiness drives away Punishment and attracts Mercy and that is what you must always continue to do. Love Me, love Me only, because it is love that saves the world, it was love that saved the world on a cross and it is still today the love offered to God and to Me with joy that saves many, many souls.
See how My child loves you? See how well he loves you? Do you see your worth before God? See how much I love you too? Well, go forward My son, fear nothing, I am with you, persevere in praying the Rosary and the rosaries that I asked you, because with them you will be invincible in faith and love and not all hell will be able to defeat you.
To you and to My beloved son Marcos, who with these wonderful films of My Apparitions took so many swords of pain from My Heart, saved so many souls, converted so many My children and made them so passionate about Me by making them pray My Rosary.
I now bless this most blessed, most beloved son of Mine and all My obedient children of Lourdes, La Salette and Jacareí."
Jacarei, November 01, 2016

(Saint Irene): "Beloved brothers, I, Irene, rejoice today to come on the Feast of All Saints to bless you and say: Be holy!
Be holy as your Father in Heaven is holy. Be pure, moving away from everything that stains the purity and innocence of your soul.
Be humble and meek so that you can truly possess the Kingdom of Heaven, possess the land that God prepares for you, which will come with the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Be good as the Heavenly Father is good, doing good works, holy works, that truly show the virtue of goodness in you, so that you may be truly children of God.
Blessed are those who are pure and who turn away from all worldly things that tarnish the purity of soul and heart.
Blessed are those who are truly meek, who seek peace and seek to plant peace, spreading the Messages of the Mother of God, because they will not only possess Heaven, but also Earth.

Blessed are those who are persecuted for the sake of the Truth, the Lord, the Mother of God, His Words, His Messages. For great will be your reward in the Kingdom of Heaven, as great was Mine, that I was persecuted for Christ's sake, that I was martyred for Christ's sake. And by not denying My faith, I inherited a great crown of glory in Heaven.
Today, on All Saints' Day, I invite you to be blessed, to be saints. Living a holy life apart from all worldly things, which separate you from God, from the Mother of God, which weaken your prayer life, which weaken the life of interior grace, of sanctifying grace in your hearts.
Persevere in praying the Holy Rosary, continue on the path of prayer and holiness, do not look at this world that has its days numbered. Always look to the Woman clothed with the Sun, the Mother of God, pray the Rosary, live her Messages and then you will truly inherit the Kingdom of Heaven.
Look at the life of the Saints, meditate on the life of the Saints, because in the life of the Saints, in Our life, are contained for you the great graces and lights that you need to reach the Kingdom of Heaven.
From here, from this blessed and sacred Place that I love with all My Heart, I bless you all now with Love."

(Marcos): "Dear Saint Irene, I ask you today, can you be kind enough to bless and especially touch this rosary that my father Carlos Tadeu asked me to present to you?
See you soon."

Jacarei, November 5, 2016

(Holy Mary): "My children, today, I come to call you to grow, to grow more and more in holiness, so that you can occupy one of those beautiful dwellings that My Son Jesus prepares for those who sanctify themselves, who love Him in the Sky.
Get ready because time is running out and soon My Son Jesus will return to you on the clouds of Heaven in glory. Suddenly, when men look at My Son, Jesus will return and put an end to the course of sins that each one has carried in this world.
I have appeared in many places in the world, but they are empty and nobody cares about anything. That's why My Son Jesus will come and apply terrible Justice, because humanity has been warned by Me thousands of times to convert, to turn to God and not want to obey.
Yes, the hour of Justice will sound and then it will be Me who will laugh and no longer the sinners, who now laugh at My Messages. If you My children do not want to cry at the time of the lash of divine justice, convert, change your life now that it is time for mercy.
I have given thousands and thousands of Messages here, but nobody reads them, nobody listens to them, nobody meditates on them, they were words dropped in an immense desert. At least you, the children who still have a little light in their hearts and souls, meditate on My Messages, because in the time of the Punishments you will want to hear My Messages, but no, you will no longer be able to.

Therefore, engrave My Messages in your hearts now, so that truly in that time of the Punishments you can know what you must do. And so, always have the light to illuminate your souls and your hearts.
Spread My Message from Bonate more, there were few who obeyed the Message I gave months ago and who made an effort to spread this My Appearance to the world. Make more publicity about the film of My appearances in Bonate and make everyone obey what I asked through My little daughter Adelaide.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, because there is no prayer better or more powerful than that of My Rosary which has the Angelic greeting, which was the beginning of the salvation of the world.
I bless you all with love from Bonate, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(St. Luzia of Syracuse): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again from heaven today to ask you: Grow in holiness, be truly flames of love kindled by God and the Mother of God, praying more and more.
When I say praying always more, it is not only an increase in prayers, but also an increase in the desire of your hearts, of the thirst for God in your hearts. And also, the increase in the intensity of the love with which you pray.
In order to pray more and more intensely, first of all, it is necessary, little by little, to give more space to prayer in your lives. It is also necessary to disconnect from everything that gets in the way of prayer, from everything that diverts your focus from your prayer, your thoughts during prayer.
It is also necessary every day to renounce some pleasure, so that your souls are not heavy and trapped, enslaved to the things and pleasures of the world when you go to pray. In this way, your souls will rise more easily and more quickly in contemplation, in union with God and with Our Most Holy Queen. Finally, it is also necessary in prayer to resolve to pray better the next day, to pray more.
And above all, get away from worldly things that can weaken your souls in prayer, make your souls slaves to the devil, sin and pleasures. So that your prayers may be more intense, more heated and stronger every day.
For those who are trapped in some sin that cannot be freed I recommend the Rosary, because the Rosary is the most powerful of all prayers and will save even the soul that is blackened by the greatest sin in the world.
Pray the Rosary, try it and you will see how in the end the triumph will be of the Mother of God in your souls and in your lives.
I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I, Luzia, bless you today with love and say to you: Come closer to Me, throw yourself into My arms more each day and you will see how I will also take care of you with love, with affection and I will not allow anyone barely get close to you.
Every day I offer My merits before the Lord and the Mother of God for you and I have always obtained graces and favors for you. Do not be afraid of anything, because I am by your side, the infernal serpent hates you and therefore causes you many, many sufferings, tribulations.
But I am by your side, I cover you with My mantle and I will always protect you, I will never leave you alone and I will crush this serpent's head soon, so that

you can truly run fast, advance swiftly on the path of holiness with nothing to hold you back. embarrass your feet.
Trust Me, in the right time of the Lord, in the hour of grace you will be surprised with many graces, blessings and even miracles from My hands. I have continually offered the merits of My life and my martyrdom for you, and I am preparing for you soon a new and resounding grace.
I bless you with love now and I give you My Peace."

(Saint Geraldo): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, come again from Heaven to say to you: Be jasmines of love for the Mother of God. Give her every day the sweet scent of your love and of your prayers made ever more with love. Imitate Me, always seeking a reserved place, there in silence and in sweet intimacy with Her, to grow more and more in union with Her through deep and intense prayer.
Renounce all thoughts and all things that during prayer want to divert the focus of your prayer and your attention from Her. Meditate on her Messages with love and, above all, try to renounce every day something that separates you from Her, anything worldly that wants to distance you or take you away from Her.
Be jasmines of love for her, praying your Rosary more and more with love, imitate Me in the burning love of the Rosary, Rosary that I prayed with love every day.
Ah, My Rosary! He was the fuel and nourishment of my flame of love for God and the Mother of God every day.
My Rosary was, has always been My Heaven on earth, It was my strength, it was My refuge and My protection in all the temptations that were not lacking in My life.
How many and how many times did hell want to make Me discouraged, either because of the difficulties it put in My way, or also because of the temptations it always presented to Me to make Me leave the service of God, of the Mother of God and return to the world.
I conquered everything with My Rosary, I conquered My 'I' I conquered the flesh, I conquered the devil and the world with the prayer of My Rosary, which could do much more than any other mortification or penance that I did in My life.
Yes, when I prayed the Rosary I felt that My strength increased a hundredfold within Me, that the Flame of Love of the Mother of God within Me grew enormously. And then, everything became easy for Me, the other prayers, the duties of the Rule of My Religious Order, also the penances, the sacrifices, the charity. In short, everything that I had to do, no matter how hard it was, made Me sweet and soft, easy because the Rosary gave Me strength and the power to do everything with love.
If you too want to win in life, that is, to win the world, the devil, the flesh. And if you truly want to be Saints, love the Rosary, pray it without ceasing and you will truly conquer everything like Me.
And you will be jasmines of love for the Mother of God who will give her every day the heavenly perfume of love, which She wants to find in all of you here,

whom She has called to be mystical flowers of Her heavenly and maternal garden.
I, Geraldo, love you very much and I am always close to you and I never abandon you, always pray My Rosary and I will pour out great graces on you. Convert without delay, for time is running out and soon the laughter of sinners will be exchanged for the gnashing of their teeth when the scourge of Divine Justice suddenly strikes them.
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, November 06, 2016

(Mark): "Yes, I will. Yes, I have already made two as the Lady asked Me, with the Messages the Lady gave to Mother Elena Leonardi. It wasn't easy to translate that, but I managed to do two and they turned out really good.
And how many more do you want? Yes, I will.
I will endeavor to finish it before the end of the month.
Yes, I will. I know which chapter it is, I will."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite you all to increase and grow in true love and intimacy with the Father in prayer.
He only reveals His secrets of love to His children and closest friends, for you to grow in this intimacy with the Father, it is not enough just to desire. Desiring is the first step, you also have to renounce your will, your opinion and ways of thinking.
Otherwise, your mind cannot be completely blank for the Father to imprint on it His Will, His Law of Love and also His Truth!
The heart must also be free from worldly affections, from the disordered affections of creatures, otherwise the heart cannot be empty so that the Father can fill it with His Love, with His Grace, with His Peace. And at the same time with the light of His infinite truth that fills the heart with life, grace and joy.
So, in order for you to grow in that true intimacy with the Father, you must first purify your mind and heart, and then grow in that intimacy. Then we must seek the Father, as a thirsty man seeks water in the desert, seek him without rest, seek him with perseverance in the deep prayer of the heart.
There is the oasis where God wants to meet you and there to embrace you and fill you with His Divine Love. Seek Him and you will find Him, He will then embrace you, kiss you and the Father will reveal His secrets, His deepest feelings of the heart.
And then you and He will be one in the Flame of Love, one heart and the Father's feelings will be the son's and the son's will be the Father's too. And then, the two in a communion of Love will live and that Love will then radiate and renew the face of the Earth.
I invite you to return to the origins, to the sources of prayer, of conversion. Next year you will celebrate the 300th anniversary of the encounter of My Image, the image of My Immaculate Conception in the waters of the Paraíba River.
There are three centuries of love from My heart for My children, but on the part of many of them it is not three centuries of love. Many loved Me it is true and a lot, and they did a lot for Me, but many did not love Me and still do not love Me.

How many only seek Me when they need something, showing an ugly and self-seeking love. I seek true love, the love of children who fight with Me for the salvation of the world, children who obey My Messages, children who work to make My Messages known without wanting anything in return. except My love. A love similar to that of My little son Marcos, who has made Me his everything, his treasure and who has served Me for 25 years, he has obeyed Me for 25 years, for 25 years he has made Me known day and night for his work, for his prayers, for his ever-continuous apostolate, and he desires nothing more than to love Me, to love Me and to love Me infinitely.
Oh, how I desire children like this! As I desire children who love Me disinterestedly, it is logical that I give thanks to the lives of those who serve Me. And it is logical that I will reward with eternal life those who love Me and make Me known, as the Holy Spirit himself has said of Me in Sacred Scripture. But, how beautiful is the love of My children who seek Me, who seek Me and who serve Me only and solely out of love. How I want this love, how I seek this love and how rare it is to find this love in humanity so ungrateful, self-seeking and hard of heart.
Hasten your conversion, because the Father is truly very angry with the sins of the world, he can no longer bear to see so many crimes, so many injustices, abortions, sins, blasphemies, sacrileges and wickedness everywhere.
That is why, to warn men, he will allow the increase of tornadoes, floods, earthquakes that are already seen and felt everywhere, he will allow new droughts, new famines, he will allow new plagues until the last punishment that it will be tremendous and formidable... tremendous and formidable!
These will be Warnings from the Father, for humanity to convert and for everyone to know that He is not dead, that He exists and that one day everyone will have to give an account of their souls and the souls of others too, who have led to evil. way.
Therefore My children, I say to you: Pray the Rosary, pray the Holy Hours that I have given you, because these will be the only salvations for you, it will be the only, the only chance.
One day you will thank Me for these Holy Hours that I have given you. One day you will praise the moment when I gave you these treasures, they will be the only salvation. That is why My children, pray these prayers, pray these prayers with love every day, because where these prayers are prayed there will be My protection and the Wrath of God the Father will not reach those places.
God the Father is a very good and merciful Father, but he is also a severe Judge and if it will be terrible to fall into the hands of My Son, it will be much worse to fall into the hands of the Father. Therefore, pray, pray and pray because My children, time is pressing and you remain paralyzed in the same place without making any progress in conversion and holiness.
Convert because My Heart can no longer bear the great pain and sadness that I feel when I see humanity being ruthlessly destroyed by satan, helped by all who do not pray. Seeing the Church being destroyed by its own shepherds, the Blood of My Son trampled underfoot, His Word despised and His honor and His glory trampled under the feet of men.
Convert, convert and pray My Rosary which is a sure means of salvation.
I bless everyone with love and especially you My beloved son Marcos, who for so many years have served Me with obedience and love, you have worked to make Me known and loved by all My children.

Those words of Holy Scripture are valid for you: 'Those who love Me will have eternal life, those who make Me known will live eternally and not perish.'
Yes, My child, for 25 years you have made Me better known and loved by all My children, so you will have eternal life, you will have a beautiful crown of glory in Heaven, you will have Myself who I am your treasure and your eternal inheritance .
And blessed are those who follow you, imitate you and also help you to make Me known and loved, because to them I will also give eternal salvation, I will give eternal life.
To you too My most beloved and most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who has worked so hard for Me, today I say to you: Thank you, thank you for everything you have done for Me. Thank you for making Me known and loved, thank you for bringing My children to My Heart.
Tomorrow is the day I give you a special message, but today I want to tell you: Thank you son, I am very happy with you, proud of you and soon together with Luzia I will give you a great gift, I will give you new graces and I will really transform your life in a sea of abundant blessings and graces from My Immaculate Heart.
To you, to My son Marcos, My treasure on Earth and the delight of My Heart and to all My children who obey and love Me, I bless you from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary after touching the paintings): "Dear children, as I have already said, wherever one of these paintings arrives, there I will be, taking the great graces of the Lord.
These pictures such as the scapulars will be like the blood of the lamb at the door of the Israelites, wherever these pictures are, the punishment of God's wrath will not reach that house, nor its inhabitants in the time of the punishment, especially in the three days of darkness.
And by the way, all those who have these paintings touched by Me, by São Rafael and São Manuel will have the protection of Us Three during all the days of their lives.
I will pour out the abundance of My maternal Graces on all those who have these pictures with love and respect and pray before them.
I bless you all and leave My Peace now, good night."

Jacarei, November 7, 2016

"-My children, today, on the Monthly Anniversary of My Apparitions, here I come again to ask you to pray the Holy Rosary every day with your heart. Here will be the throne of My Immaculate Heart, My land, the land of Mary. Here is My Throne and I will make My Mystical Maternal Light radiate from here even more to the whole world and all nations will be saved by My Flame of Love.
Pray the Holy Rosary even more for My plans.
Pray more to My 7th. Seven.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

THEN OUR LADY GAVE A SPECIAL MESSAGE TO MY FATHER CARLOS TADEU

JACAREÍ, NOVEMBER 7, 2016. SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY TO HER FAVORITE SON CARLOS TADEU

" -Marcos, My dear angel, write this Message to My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu:

Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, today, on the monthly anniversary of My Apparitions, here I come again to bless you and tell you that I am very happy with you! many My children of My Immaculate Heart, souls are growing in prayer and in love for Me, so My Heart is happy!

My Son, go forward without fear because I will do more. I still have many lands to conquer, that is, many souls where to plant My seeds and make them bear much fruit of holiness. You are My faithful servant to whom I have entrusted the mission of cultivating these lands together with My son Marcos and transforming them from dry and barren lands into green and extremely productive vines in fruits of holiness for the glory of God, the triumph of My Heart and the salvation of souls.

Go ahead planting My seeds and don't mind if in some land they don't produce anything. They are like the barren fig tree of the gospel that My Son Jesus cursed for having produced fruit and just like it these souls will be cursed by My Son Jesus too and they will be thrown into the fire where they will burn forever.

You are growing in My love and for you to grow even more I want you to pray the Rosary of My Flame of Love every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, because through Him I will grant you many graces from My Immaculate Heart. Know, my dear son, that last Tuesday my Divine Son Jesus wanted to punish three cities in Bahia for their crimes and sins and he did not do it out of love for you. Rejoice because your Rosaries, Rosaries and Cenacles of prayer removed a great punishment from these cities and My Son Jesus decided to give more time for the conversion of souls in these cities.

Forward! I want you to continue with the cenacles of prayer and in the month of December you talk about My Apparitions in Lourdes, the life of My little daughter Bernadette and My little daughter Luzia. Show My children all that I did in Lourdes, My great love and affection for them and the examples of love, obedience and courage of My daughters Bernadette and Luzia so that they can imitate their love and obedience and be warmer. by My Flame of Love.

I love My children so much and I want to show them all that I feel for them. And the best way to do that is through My Apparitions. That's why I appear and give My messages of love here. Show them My love in My Apparitions and you will bring supreme joy to My Heart and you will have a great reward in Heaven.

Keep loving My son Marcos with My Flame of love and always united to him, so I will continue working on both of you and carrying out My plan of love for the salvation of many, many souls.

I am with you always and I am watching everything that happens to you. Pray, trust and wait. I will act and do great graces in your life and all your suffering will be turned into blessings for you.

On this day chosen by Me and so loved by My Immaculate Heart, I bless you with the love of Lourdes, Fatima and Jacareí."

Jacarei, November 12, 2016

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I call all of you once again to go deeper and deeper into prayer. Pray until prayer becomes your life and life for you.
I will never tire of saying pray, because without prayer no one can please God, no one can be holy and no one can reach Heaven either.
Ask for all the graces you want in prayer and My Son Jesus and I will gladly give them to you, as long as they are in accordance with the will of the Father.
Hasten your conversion, for as I have been saying for so many years, the time for the world's conversion, the time for Mercy is running out and soon the time for Justice will come. The world has reached the bottom of the abyss, violence, evil, immorality, impurity.
And the Church now knows the greatest hour of its apostasy, millions and millions all over the world will enter into great spiritual confusion, many will completely lose respect, love and devotion for Me, the Saints and the Angels.
And that will be the catastrophic conclusion of the great apostasy lived and propagated by so many priests and pastors of the Church, of the Church of My Son. My Son now relives the painful hours of his Passion in his mystical body, the Church.
Again He is scourged, crowned with thorns and crucified by the very pastors of His Church. And My Heart bleeds with pain because My children are separated from Me in large numbers because of the shepherds who preach to them that Me must not be loved, that My Rosary is not worth anything.
Yes, many souls are lost and Satan triumphs with that. Help Me, help Me to save My children, making the prayer groups that I asked of you everywhere, they are the only remedy, the only hope and the only salvation for humanity.
Pray My Rosary, because whoever is faithful to My Rosary will always remain Catholic.
Pray for the salvation of humanity, Satan plans horrible things against the world. Pray, pray the Rosary which is the only way to stop Satan.
Spread more of My Messages from Fatima, La Salette, La Codosera and Ezquioga, so that the whole world may know how great My Pain is, repent and return to the God of Salvation and Peace through My Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all with love from Fátima, from El Escorial and from Jacareí."

(Saint Lucia of Syracuse): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again to say to you: Open your hearts to the love of God and live continuously thirsty for that love of God, seeking it in the deep prayer of the heart.
Seek God's love in deep prayer, dedicating many hours to prayer, meditation, contemplation of the Lord, of His Mother, of eternal truths as I did.

So that your hearts may be more and more in love with the Lord, with Our Most Holy Queen. And every day look for more. to grow in friendship love, in filial love for Them that only grows in the heart of those who pray and of those who truly meditate on God's love, on His greatness, on His attributes and also on the greatness and love of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Seek the Love of God looking every week for a purpose to overcome a flaw you have. If every week you overcome a defect, in a short time you will become Saints. Make the intention to combat this or that defect that you have and make an effort to do so on a daily basis.
Also fast at least on Fridays on bread and water, so that you have the strength to renounce everything that binds you to the world, everything that enslaves you to your passions and your own will.
No one is exempted from Fasting, neither workers nor students. The sick can substitute abstinence or something else, otherwise everyone is obliged to fast as the Mother of God asked. Because they don't fast, they don't progress in holiness, they don't improve and they never fly in the direction of holiness.
Always seek the Love of God, trying every day to increase your friendship, your friendship love for the Lord and the Mother of God, always trying to renounce your own will to do Theirs.
A friend who does not give up his will to please his friend is not a true friend. A son who does not renounce his will to do his father's will does not love his father. Therefore, prove your love for the Father in Heaven by increasing love, prayer and also renouncing your will to do Their will.
Read and reread the Messages so that every day your soul is well fed and grows in the true love of God.
Keep praying the Rosary every day, also pray My Rosary so that through it I can burn you with My love.
I love each of you and I never leave you.
I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, am glad to be with you here today, to bless you and again to say: Be fires of love, carrying everywhere the flame of the true love of God, of the Our Blessed Mother Mary, teaching everyone to love God with all the strength of their hearts.
Be fires, fires of love, spreading everywhere the true love of the Most Holy Rosary, which is the prayer that most ignites the hearts of men with love for God.
It was also he who ignited My heart so much and made Me burn every day in the most intense flames of love for God and for Our Blessed Mother Mary.
In these times when you want to destroy love for Her, for the Holy Rosary, saying that She is just any woman, that the Holy Rosary is worthless. You must lift the Holy Rosary aloft and shout to the whole world that it is the prayer of the Saints, the favorite Prayer of the Mother of God and that there has never been any prayer that has raised up as many Saints as the Rosary.
When he was prayed for by most men there were many Saints, when he was abandoned Saints became rare and today in these unhappy times of apostasy in which you live there are almost no Saints anymore.

Therefore, spread the devotion to the Holy Rosary and it will make many, many Saints appear in families again.
I, Geraldo, love you all with all My heart and I never abandon you. Always pray My Rosary and I will give you many, many graces.
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano of Materdomini and from Jacareí.

Always come to the feet of My Image to pray My Rosary. I want you to pray it Ali every day."

(Our Lady about the paintings played): "Dear children, as I have already said, wherever these paintings are there, I will be taking the Graces of the Lord.
These pictures will be like the blood of the lamb at the door of the Israelites, it will be the protection for you against all the attacks of My enemy.
And, especially in the times of the Great Punishment wherever one of these paintings is there I will be with the Saints and the Angels protecting you and that house from being hit either by the punishment of God, or also by the fury of the demons that will be loose on the earth.

To all I leave My Peace."

Jacarei, November 13, 2016

(Marcos): "I'm glad you were happy with them! If they were to the Lady's heart, that's all, all that matters to me."

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): "My beloved children, today I, Jesus, your Lord come again to bless you and say: Be daisies of My Sacred Heart!
Be daisies of My Sacred Heart, living every day more and more in My Love, trying to console My Heart for so many who offend Me, despise My love and do not want to love Me. For so many who, even today, even after My death, flee from Me and deny Me the love of their hearts.
With the love of your hearts, with your prayers embalmed with love and with works of faithful and true love, console My Heart.
Be daisies of love that truly give My Heart honor, glory, love and that faithful affection that I have always expected from all souls. But for them I was only paid with ingratitude, with forgetfulness and with sins.
How many thanks do I give daily to all souls. And isn't life, the conservation of life one of them? And yet, they only live to offend Me, they only live to hurt Me and to pay My benefits with sins and ingratitude.
That is why I cry and that is also why My Mother cries to see Me treated like this, even after I have given My life and shed My blood to the last drop on the Cross for the salvation of all.
Yes, My Heart also cries to see the way they treat My Mother. I have sent My Mother as a Messenger in many places in the world and also Here, but they are mostly abandoned and nobody cares about anything.
And here it would also be like this if it weren't for the ardor, the zeal, the love, the tireless work of Our most beloved Marcos, who, obediently to Our Hearts,

never ceases to make Meditated Rosaries for My Mother, Hours of Prayer to make this people pray and pray a lot every day.
If he hadn't done all that, if he hadn't done the Apparitions of My Mother movies. If he weren't this brave, ardent and formidable knight of Our Hearts, this place would also be abandoned and covered by weeds and animals.
But thanks, thanks to that admirable and formidable knight of Ours, most obedient to Our Hearts, Here, in this place, prayer never stops, never dies, never ceases.
And that's why Me and My Mother Here, are comforted by him and by those who like him also love Us, obey Us and give their lives out of love for Our Hearts. To help Us save so many souls who are in danger of being lost forever, and only through continuous acts of love, of obedience to Our Hearts, can these souls be saved.
Yes, My most beloved Marcos is the greatest daisy of love of My Immaculate Heart, of My Sacred Heart. Yes, and you too must be so that I can truly, through you, cause the sweet perfume of My love, My grace and My holiness to spread throughout this world completely filthy and rotten by sin.
And like a putrefying corpse now exhales the stench of the total doom of families, young people and the entire society that spiritually agonize and die.
Be daisies of love from My Sacred Heart taking My Messages and My Mother's Messages to all souls and to the ends of the world.
Do not be afraid because I am with you until the end of the world and My Spirit will act in you and for you as long as the only desire to love Me, to love My Mother and to save your brothers and sisters is the spirit that animates your souls. and hearts.
Be the daisies of My Sacred Heart growing every day in union with Me, through deep prayer, through meditation, through the union of your will with Mine, through contempt for your will and for worldly things.
And then, truly My Flame of Love, My Mother's Flame, will erupt powerfully within your soul and will scorch it, transforming it into an incessant flame of love.
Oh! I just want love! I knock on the door of hearts, I ask for love, I look for love, I thirst for love!
I am love, love is me. My Sacred Heart is the sanctuary of love, it is the source of love where every creature can drink the Eternal Love that in the soul generates peace, joy, generates holiness, generates eternal life.
Every soul that drinks from this fountain lives forever, the one that goes to drink from the fountains of My enemy, refusing to drink from the fountain of My Heart, this soul dies. And when I see that she persists and decides forever for the poisoned fountains of the enemy, I abandon her and let her drink that water of death until she dies eternally.
I do this not because I am evil, but because I am righteous. Good and evil are before you, reach out for what you want and what you want will be given to you.
He who seeks Me and who wants My water of eternal life, to him I will give this water and truly from within will flow rivers of life, rivers of grace that will flow to eternal life, taking with them in the torrents of their waters the very soul that gushes and many others that will accompany you in a torrent of holiness, grace and love.

Be the daisies of My Sacred Heart imitating My daughter Margarida Alacoque who was a little daisy of love. Who truly gave Me every day of his life a pure, filial love, a love that wanted to love Me, truly console Me, please Me, praise Me, adore Me, serve Me.
And he wanted nothing in return except to love Me more and more and to sink more and more into the fathomless sea of My infinite goodness.
May this also be your desire and I will give you the same that I gave her, I will give you a unique drink of knowledge of My Sacred Heart, I will sink you into the depths of the goodness of My Heart that loves you so much and I will make you heirs of My Sacred Heart. Heart.
Yes, My children, how I truly want to enrich you with the treasures and riches of My Sacred Heart. I just want your 'yes' and the rest I will do. Your misery, as opposed to pulling Me away, attracts Me, for I, who am infinitely rich in eternal goods, seeing you so miserable, take pity on you.
And I feel in My Sacred Heart the desire to share My riches with you, to make you a consort of the riches of My Sacred Heart and to enrich you to see you as rich, beautiful and splendorous as My own Sacred Heart is.
That's why I want you to come to Me so that I can enrich you every day and always more with My graces.
Here I truly want souls aflame with love in the highest degree, for that, pray, pray, pray. Watch also because to you I have given much and I will demand much.
I am that Lord who charges even where I didn't plant and in you where I planted great seeds of love and grace, I will come to seek many fruits soon.
Do not be like the barren fig tree that I cursed, otherwise I will order My Angels to uproot you and throw you into the eternal fire, which will never go out, for there is the place of trees that, if they can, do not want to produce fruits of love and holiness.
Live in My Love, live in My Grace, I love you! I want to be your loving God who is continually united to you by the bonds of eternal love in your hearts.
Therefore, come to Me, open your hearts to Me, give Me your love and I will also give you all My, I will reveal My Secrets to you, I will kiss your soul imprinting on it the kiss of love from My Heart that will make it rejoice with joy.
I will adorn you with My royal jewels, I will give you My gifts, I will give you My favours. And then, truly you will shine and you will be perfect images of My Holy Heart, real, divine, splendorous.
And the world, seeing the beauty and beauty of your souls, will fall in love with the beauty of My Sacred Heart from where the riches that enriched you came from. And then the world will know My love, it will know the truth and the truth will set you all free.
Continue to pray the Rosary of Mercy every day, for which I will give you many thanks. Do My Holy Hour every Friday as My little son Marcos told you. I have already shown you My Face to one of My children who was doing this Holy Hour to tell you: that when you truly do it I am alive with you, to give you My thanks and reveal My Face of Love to you.
I bless you all with love now from Paray-Le-Monial, from Dozule and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): “My children, today, you celebrate here the Anniversary of the revelation of My Medal of Peace. Yes, on that November 8th, when I revealed My Peace Medal to my little son Marcos, so many years ago. I have given you a great Gift of Love from My Immaculate Heart.
I have given you a great Gift of Love from My Heart to show you how much I love you and to protect you from the snares of My Enemy that in those times would increase enormously and would make many fall. So that your body and soul would be protected from his evil action.
And so, you could enjoy true peace and freedom of spirit to walk confidently and imperturbably on the path of holiness and salvation.
I gave you a great Gift of Love from My Heart, so that through this Medal My Immaculate Heart could illuminate your souls, enflame them more and more with My Flame of Love. And prevent you from falling into the errors that are propagated and taught in these times and that have already made so many souls corrupt and fall into the great apostasy.
I have given you a great Gift of My Love to be for you a channel of graces and endless miracles in these times of great tribulation, when trials, difficulties and obstacles would increase for everyone and that many could be discouraged along the way. .
Through My Miraculous Medal of Peace I always give My children more: blessings, graces, comfort, support and love. To relieve them of the weight of trials and to give them strength so that they walk ever more towards the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
I have given you a great Gift of Love and also a great sign of hope because your Immaculate Mother, who in this Miraculous Medal of Peace tramples and crushes the head of the infernal serpent, is already announcing Her Triumph, Her definitive victory over Satan and the forces of evil that will happen soon.
That is why, through this medal, you are comforted, you are helped by Me and you are encouraged to continue walking every day obeying My Messages under My command towards the Triumph of My Heart, when I will finally free you from all the evil action of Satan and I will enter into the new time of holiness of peace and love that I am preparing for the whole world.
In this Medal your hope is comforted, your love is warmed more, your faith is solidified. I gave you this Medal to solidify your faith in Me, for I already predicted that the great apostasy would increase and that many would lose the Catholic faith in their hearts.
Yes, now books containing heresies will be disseminated as never before among the Catholic people and many will lose their faith and their love for Me, their respect for Me, the Angels and the Saints.
But not here, because thanks to My little son Marcos, My formidable knight, thanks to the Meditated Rosaries that he made and gave to you. All the Hours of Prayer and the Films of My Apparitions the faith of My children Here was solidly founded in Me and Here the Protestant errors, the errors of apostasy will not be disseminated.
And those who remain faithful to this place will not be corrupted, will not lose the treasure of the true Catholic faith.
You must thank God and Me who have brought you here to this place, where through My knight, My incessant flame of love, I have given you all those

treasures that will prevent apostasy from corrupting your faith and leading your souls to perdition.
If you were in the world, or what is worse with the poor Catholics, who, led by apostate and blind priests, are ending up falling into the abyss. You too, you too My children, would lose the precious treasure of faith.
You owe Me this grace, you owe Me this preservation, you owe My Appearance Here, to My intervention Here this great Mercy and this act of protection that is given to you Here.
You owe My knight, you owe My incessant flame of love, My little son Mark, this preservation of your faith. Truly, whoever remains faithful to Me Here will not be contaminated by apostasy and will not be lost.
Therefore, little children, thank God today for having sent me Here with My Miraculous Medal of Peace, with My Messages and through My little son Marcos, My Knight for having given you so many treasures, which keep you alive, lit, protected, pure and immaculate in your souls the flame of the true Catholic faith.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, because whoever remains solidly united to Me through the Rosary will not be lost, will not be contaminated by the great apostasy. Those who despise My Rosary will be lost.
Continue with all the Hours of Prayer that I have given you Here and open your hearts ever more to My Flame of Love, expand them for more prayers, for more fasting, for more sacrifices. And, above all, despising your will, your opinion and worldly things, your attachment to creatures.
So that there is truly room in your heart for Me to place My Heart with My Flame of Love so that you have the same feelings as in Mine and with this Love you love and serve God.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Saint Michael the Archangel): "Beloved brothers, I, Michael, servant of the Lord, am glad to come today to bless you and say to you: Make reparation for the wrong done to Bonath.
As long as the world does not repair the injustice and the harm done to the Mother of God in the Apparitions of Bonate, the punishments will continue to fall on Earth.
The injustice done to Bonate is the cause of many tornadoes, earthquakes, hurricanes and droughts. Repair this Apparition by making it known to the world and making everyone obey the messages that Our Most Holy Queen gave in Bonate.
You must also notice the Apparitions of La Codosera, of Umbe of Ezquioga and also of Fatima. You are on the centenary of the Fatima Apparitions, but the Fatima Message is not known, it is not propagated. Mainly by those who had the most duty to disseminate them, the priests and bishops.
A great sword weighs on them, the punishment hangs over their heads, because by keeping silent about Fatima and the other Apparitions of the Mother of God, they drive away souls from Her in great numbers and let the enemy take possession of souls and take them to the doom. May apostasy reign more and more in the Church and in families, and let the world go swiftly, falling more and more into the precipice of perdition.

Yes, you must repair these Apparitions by doing what they never did and do not want to do. Do not be their accomplices, do not become guilty like them. Save your souls and escape the wrath of God by making reparation to these Apparitions and making them known everywhere.
I, Miguel, will be at your side to help you in this great and urgent mission. There is nothing more important to do now than pray the Rosary. Whoever prays the Rosary will be saved, whoever makes the Mother of God and Her Messages known will have eternal life.
Imitate Our knight, Our most favorite landmarks, our incessant flame of love and also be ardent knights of the Immaculate, spreading Her Messages to the whole world, because time is truly at the last grains of sand.
And soon the Lord will examine the Earth with a gauge of fire and woe to those who do not conform to His Holy Will. Yes, the Punishment will be the most terrible, it will be so terrible that the skin will come off of people and they will wish they had neither been born nor seen the light of the Sun.
Escape this great punishment by obeying what I say and by hastening your conversion and the conversion of your brothers.
I, Miguel, am continually at your side, I never abandon you, I always protect you with My shield and I do not allow Satan to prevail over those who are My devotees and who pray My Rosary every week.

I bless you all with Love from Monte Gargano, Monte Tomb and Jacareí."

PRIVATE MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY TO CARLOS TADEU SPIRITUAL FATHER OF THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

"Dearly beloved son Carlos Tadeu, this Message is just for you.
Son, continue in My Love, go forward with My treasure, the son I gave you, and walk more and more on the road that I showed you and that will lead to Heaven.
You are growing in the flame of love for Me and this gives me great joy! There is nothing more beautiful and important than this: To have My Flame of Love and to grow in It.
Your beauty, the beauty of your soul has truly enchanted My eyes, enchanted the eyes of My Son Jesus and the Eternal Father. The Holy Spirit has also been delighted with you and will soon give you, he will grant you new and abundant graces.
Go on, go on praying more and more and walking on the road of prayer. Keep on loving Me and obeying Me, being a new John, together with my dearest and most precious John of recent times, My little son Marcos, my knight.
Yes, yes son, at the moment when the Body of My Son Jesus was taken down from the Cross and placed in My arms, at that moment I mystically died without being able to die. And the pain that I felt gave Me a thousand deaths of the soul. But at that moment, in that great and most bitter pain of Mine, the thought of the fidelity of My little son Marcos, the thought of your future fidelity, consoled My heart.

Yes, your fidelity, your love for Me and your obedience were the drop of honey in the bitter chalice that I drank at that moment for the redemption of all humanity.
Yes, you consoled the Heart of your co-redeemer and at that moment when the sword of pain was buried more deeply in My Heart.
Your fidelity, your obedience together with that of My little son Marcos consoled My Heart and gave Me, in the midst of those terrible torments that ravaged My soul, gave Me joy, consolation, love and affection when the waters of bitterness.
Yes, you consoled Mara, that is, you consoled Me, whom the Almighty and the sins of the world filled with bitterness at that moment.
Yes, you consoled Mara, you consoled Maria who at the foot of the Cross became Mara, full of bitterness at that moment.
Yes, My Heart was consoled by you, you must therefore feel happy, because you truly consoled the consoler of your creator, you consoled the Mother of your Redeemer. And so, son, you must continue to comfort Me every day, drying My Tears.
Yes, in La Salette when I spoke of the Apostles of the Last Times, who would rise, go out and enlighten the Earth, fight the errors that My enemy and his henchmen would spread to make the true faith disappear from the world.
I thought of you, I knew your birth, I knew your future fidelity, I knew your future love and this consoled Me My son. So, go ahead, keep helping My son Marcos in his mission. Your mission is to love him, protect him, help him, support him, comfort him, understand him. And, above all, to live continually united with him in a single heart, in a single soul, in a single flame of love.
Therefore, grow in union, grow in love-friendship, grow ever more in trust, in the intimacy that must exist among the Saints of God, sharing everything. And, above all, understanding you deeply and one being truly the support, being the comfort, being the support, being the affection and the heart of each other.
Son, you cannot imagine how many graces I still have for you, so go ahead, because great things await you, resounding graces from My Heart. And truly soon you will receive new gifts from Me and through you I will also show all My children how great My power is in a soul that gives itself entirely to Me and that faithfully answers Me “yes”.
I bless you and My children now with love.”

(Marcos): “Dear Heavenly Mother, can you touch these Rosaries and these paintings for your children?”

Jacareí, November 15, 2016 - Feast of the Holy Face

(Mark): “Yes. Glad you liked it! Yes, I will. And when do you want her? Yup. I will. Yes yes. And this one the Lady wants for... too. Yes, I will. I love giving joy to the Lady every day! I will continue to give these gifts to the Lady every day!
Yup. Do you want the Message books first, or this other first? Yes, I will. Okay, I will. Yea."

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today, when you contemplate here the Feast of My maternal face revealed here, I come again from Heaven to tell you: My Face is a luminous Sun, which illuminates the life of every child who contemplate with love, who obey the words that came from Her lips, from My lips and live these Messages, these words with love.
He who obeys My Messages does not walk in darkness and his heart is made of pure light, heavenly light of holiness, of love for God, of purity, of prayer, of divine grace.
My Face is a Sun that anyone who looks at It will never get lost on the way to Heaven, will never be deceived, will never be seduced by Satan, My enemy. And he will never, never deviate from My Divine Son Jesus Christ, rather, he will become a great Saint, he will give great joy and glory to the Heart of My Son and Mine and he will also be recognized before God the Father and the Angels, as a true brother of Mine. Son and true child of Mine.
My Face is a luminous Sun, which everyone who loves it will radiate the same light that I radiate. And that light will dispel the darkness of evil and sin in this world. And then, the kingdom of Satan, and Satan himself, will be defeated, overthrown in his own life and in the lives of all men as well.
Love My Face, spread it, make everyone love it so that they can receive in My look and in My smile, in My Face, the Peace, the affection and the love that My children are so hungry and look for in things mundane worlds where they only find bitterness, disappointment, betrayal and sadness.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, as I told the Saints, there is nothing I love more than the Rosary. And there is no one I love more than the child who prays and who spreads My Rosary.
To the child who prays My Rosary and who loves him, I will give great thanks. But to the child who spreads My Rosary beyond praying it, and teaching them to others, for that child I will do crazy things of love.
That is why I have done so many crazy things of love for My son Marcos, so many graces and miracles here. Because he, like My son Domingos, loved My Rosary and spread My Rosary as never before.
Especially in this evil and apostasy-filled time in which you live when everyone who prays the Rosary is slaughtered by mockery, scorn, criticism and persecution of all kinds.
And My son Marcos resisted everything, endured everything, faced everything, went over everything and everyone, conquered everything and placed My Rosary in the hands and hearts of so many millions of My children. Therefore, for this son I have always done and will always do crazy things.
Happy is he who imitates and also propagates My Rosary!
To all, to My little son Marcos and also especially to My little son Carlos Tadeu, I bless you with great love. I bless these apostles of Mine, knights of My Rosary for whom I have great love, great affection and for whom I am capable of doing things that you cannot imagine.
To them and to all of you My children, I bless with love from Fatima, Beauraing and Jacareí.”

Jacarei, November 19, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I invite you all to look more towards Heaven, to desire Heaven more and to accumulate a great treasure for yourselves in Heaven.
Store up a treasure in Heaven with good works of love every day, doing everything with love and out of love for Jesus and Me with prayers of love, praying with your heart and trying to do everything with true love in your hearts.
Always ask more of My flame of love, so that everything you do is full of love and is the fruit of true love.
May your prayers not be cold, but ardent with My Flame of Love, for only ardent prayer is one that is pleasing to God and that obtains His Mercy from God. The more ardent the prayer, the greater the grace that God will bestow on you and in your life.
Desire for Heaven and accumulate more of your treasure in Heaven, trying every day to do everything with the sole intention of pleasing God, who is Love, giving your lives more and more to the glory of God.
Religious must do everything just for God, everything just for the love of Jesus and Me and never put their “I” and their will in the middle of the works.
The lay people for whom it is more difficult to do this, I ask that they strive to always do everything only for God and aiming only at God who is the end of every man's life.
So you will lay up great treasures in Heaven, where moth does not eat, rust does not corrode and a thief does not steal. And the greater the love you put into the works you do, be they big or small, the greater will be your treasure in the glory of Heaven.
Always prepare yourselves more My children, for your departure from this earth, because all men will die. Death is a consequence of original sin and one day you too will leave this world.
Life is short, prepare yourselves, because with good works, because you don't know the day or the hour that my son will call you.
So, if you are prepared when My Son calls you, you will feel joy and not fear.
I bless you all now with love and I ask: Keep praying My Rosary every day.
I bless you all with Love from La Salette, from Montichiari and from Jacareí.

(Santa Luzia): “Dear brothers, I, Luzia, come from Heaven today to invite you; lift your eyes to Heaven, live only for Heaven, do everything for Heaven and may Heaven be the only desire and yearning of your hearts.
Do as We all Saints did: Prefer paradise! Especially you who knew the Messages of the Mother of God Here and by Her were chosen to be here.
Prefer the Paradise that preferred you! Choose Heaven, which chose you! Love Heaven, which has loved you!
Raise your eyes to Heaven, especially in these times of the great apostasy in which human beings have turned into wild beasts, into materialistic and angry beasts that see nothing more than food, drink, material goods and pleasures.
Lift up your eyes to Heaven and help everyone to look up to Heaven too, to see how great is the love of God, how great and beautiful is the light of God's eternal truth. So that all men can seek salvation and one day reach it in Heaven.

Raise your eyes to Heaven and raise the eyes of others to Heaven as well, spreading the Messages of the Mother of God to everyone and teaching everyone to pray the Rosary and the prayers that She has given them Here, because through these prayers they will lift their eyes to the Heaven and then, everyone will desire Heaven, seek Heaven, and seeking Heaven will forever leave the works of sin and eternal death.
And then it will be the Triumph of the Mother of God in all hearts.
Keep praying My Rosary every week.
I bless you all with love from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, rejoice today to come once again from Heaven to bless you and also to say to you: Give your life to the Lord who gave His life for all of you. On the cross.
Give your life to Life, which is Jesus. Give your life to Eternal Life, which is God. Give your life to the Lord and He will also give you a new and true life, His true life, the true life in God!
I gave My life totally to Him, which is eternal life, and because of that I live eternally with Him in the glory of Heaven. In the eyes of the world everyone thought that I was throwing My life away, that I was losing My life.
And indeed, I was, but losing My life according to the world, I gained My life for Heaven, for eternal life! And today I am eternally happy with God and with my Most Holy Queen in Heaven.
If you also give your lives to God and the Mother of God, living according to their desires and orders, living according to their commandments, living according to their love, you too will gain eternal life.
Do not worry about those who criticize you because you pray, because you live according to the will of God and the Mother of God, because they speak through the mouth of the devil. Whoever speaks to you through them is the devil.
When you hear what they say, quickly close your hearts and your minds to what the devil said while praying the Rosary. The Rosary will be your strength, the Rosary will be your strength.
And go joyful, courageous and fearless on the path of conversion, prayer and salvation that the Mother of God has given you and called you
Here. Everything, everything you ask for through the Rosary and Fasting, you will get.
With the Rosary combined with Fasting, you will achieve immense miracles, you will achieve the conversion of many, many souls. They will even be able to stop the punishments and scourges that the world deserves for its sins.
Continue fasting on Tuesdays and Saturdays, praying the Rosary every day and praying My Rosary every week. Through him I will give you great thanks.
Disclose My Rosary and the Rosary of Luzia number 3 because the Messages they contain have not yet been sufficiently divulged, do so and you will bring great joy to My Heart.
I love them very much and together with Luzia and Our Most Holy Queen I keep them and protect them always.

I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí.

Jacarei, November 20, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I invite you all with more love to wear My Medal of Peace and to spread it to My children throughout the world!
Only when all My children wear My Medal of Peace will I truly be known and loved by all My children and truly My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
Spread this Medal more with love, take My Messages and do not be afraid, because I am with you and I will mark with many graces the testimony of all of you so that My children will truly believe in Me
Yes, you must take My Word, for the time left for this is very short, the time of Justice is coming. And you My children are still standing still and so many of My children still do not know My Love and do not know how to pray the Rosary. Go take My word to them because otherwise My Son will ask you to account for all those souls that were lost because you didn't want to act, because you didn't want to work.
Work tirelessly for the salvation of souls like my little son Marcos, and then truly My Immaculate Heart will radiate My Flame of Love powerfully to save souls and renew the world.
Open, expand your hearts more to My Flame of Love. I am the Mother of Love! My Heart is the Tabernacle, the Temple of Love! The more you open your hearts to this Love, the more My Flame of Love will communicate powerfully to you and through you to the entire world.
If you desire my Flame of Love with all your Heart I will give it to you and then you will feel the same things that My daughter Filomena, the Saints and My little son Marcos felt.
You will feel your hearts on fire with love, with pure love and this love will give you strength to do everything I ask.
When the soul has My flame of love, the Rosary, the Sacrifice, the spreading of My Messages becomes soft, sweet. When the soul does not have My flame of love, everything is bitter for it, because its heart is full of another flame: the flame of the world, the flame of pleasures.
Extinguish the flame of worldly pleasures with My flame of love, praying My Rosary with love, sacrificing yourself with love, doing My will with love and obeying My Messages with Love!
Pray every day of this week the Rosary of My Flame of Love that My little son Marcos made number 1. So that you are truly more enflamed by My Flame of Love and for the feast of My Immaculate Conception, pray the 7th Septune every day until that on the 8th of December I have your hearts on fire with love in My presence to receive great graces from My Flame of Love.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, for it I will always give you more light, peace, grace, love.
I love you all and I am always close to you all.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Montichiari and from Jacareí.”

Jacarei, November 26, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I invite you all to spread My Messages from Bonate even more, My Heart still bleeds because of Bonate.

Because reparation was not made for all the harm that was done to Me and My daughter Adelaide Roncalli in Bonate, it is because the punishments continue to fall in many nations of the world. And they will continue to fall and increase, above all: earthquakes, hurricanes, famines, pestilences, diseases, epidemics until the last and great formidable Punishment from Heaven.
If you want to avoid the destruction of the Earth and of yourselves, pray many Rosaries and make reparation to Bonate, making Bonate known to all My children.
Only when everyone hears My Messages from Bonate and truly obeys these Messages, will My Heart stop bleeding, stop suffering.
Keep praying all the prayers that I have asked you Here, above all, the Holy Rosary, because on December 8, great graces will be given to My children who are faithful to the prayer of My Rosary.
Only those who are faithful to the prayer of the Rosary will not lose their faith in the great abomination of desolation that is to come.
I bless you all with love from Bonate, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Saint Gerald): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, am glad to see you here once again today.
Expand your hearts to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, praying more and more.
Spread your hearts to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, doing violence to your will, to your nature and to your 'I', for only in this way will you die to yourselves so that you can live and be only and truly for God and Her.
Make My life known to young people, so that, knowing Me, they may feel the desire to be saints, to love God that Our Most Holy Queen, who through Me truly wants to enter the hearts of young people, sanctify them, make them them and make them completely of the Lord, completely of the Mother of God.
Pray My Rosary, make it known to everyone so that everyone can truly turn to Me and receive great graces.
Always meditate on the book The Imitation of Christ, which was one of My favorite books, with it I learned to be holy, I learned to die to myself and to live only for God. Those who read it and truly practice it will soon grow in great holiness.
Pray the Rosary, because a Rosary is worth much more than a thousand exhortations. Pray the Rosary for the conversion of sinners. Pray the Rosary for your own conversion and sanctification and you will see how you will advance on the path of grace and holiness.
Pray a lot because Divine Justice is continually angry and inflamed against this world that becomes worse with each passing day.
Yes, humanity has truly become a new Sodom, a new Gomorrah, in fact the inhabitants of that time were not as guilty as the men of this generation.
For this reason, reparation and prayer to appease the Divine Justice must be even greater, otherwise the punishment of this generation will be tremendous, tremendous.
I tremble just thinking about this Great Punishment, tremble too and pray a lot so that everyone's prayers can truly appease the Wrath of the Lord.
I now bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia): “My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again from Heaven to tell you I love you always, I love you more every day.
Keep praying My Rosary, because through them I can give you many graces. On My day, December 13, I will send great graces down to all those who pray it with great love and fervor throughout the year.
Expand your hearts to the love of God, to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God for more prayers, more sacrifices. So that this fiery Flame may truly descend upon you and transform you into the great apostles that the Mother of God asked for Here.
Quickly spread the Messages of the Mother of God in Ezquioga and also in La Codosera. Because this has not been done in the past, Spain, Europe and the whole world have fallen into the great Apostasy, only the Messages of the Mother of God with the Rosary can save the world.
And that is why the Meditated Rosaries that our beloved Mark makes here are so pleasing to God, so pleasing to Our Most Holy Queen and so pleasing to Us, the Saints in Heaven. Because it is the prayer of the Rosary, the Angelic Salutation together with the Messages of the Mother of God that can turn even the stones into the greatest Saints.
Spread these Rosaries, spread also the videos of the Apparitions that Our Beloved Marcos made Here, this is the last hope for humanity's salvation, it is also the last hope of the Mother of God that humanity can convert and be saved from the Great Punishment.
Dedicate yourself to it, for nothing is more important than this now, this is more important than the body, than food, than goods, than everything! It is about the soul, the salvation of the soul, the salvation or loss of many souls.
And Our Lord will ask you to account for these souls who were not saved, who were lost, if you do not make all this known to them. Therefore, dedicate yourself completely body and soul to this holy task and in Heaven you will have a great reward, a beautiful crown.

I, Luzia, love you all and I pray for all of you, I bless you all with love from Siracusa, Catania and Jacareí.”

Jacarei, November 27, 2016

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today, when you celebrate Here the Anniversary of the Revelation of My Miraculous Medal to My daughter Catherine Labouré, Santa Catarina, I come again from Heaven to tell you: Use My Miraculous Medal with love, through her I want to give you all the graces of My Immaculate Heart.
Above all, the greatest of them all, the grace of My flame of Love, the same flame with which I filled the heart of My little daughter Catherine, so that all of you, like Her, become incessant Flames of love that love God, who glorify God with works of love.
And who also glorify My Immaculate Heart with prayers of love, with works of love, and a life of love.

Wear My Miraculous Medal with love so that I can truly guide you along the path of holiness in these dark times of apostasy. And may it ever more crush the head of My enemy, in your lives and in all those whom divine providence sends you.
Use My Miraculous Medal with love, so that each day I truly shine in your life the light of salvation, love and grace.
I am the Mediatrix of all Graces and this is how I introduced Myself to My daughter Catherine, to give the whole world the final confirmation that all graces pass through My hands. Because I alone was conceived without the stain of original sin and between God and the world I was placed by the Lord to give the Savior to the world. And so that the whole world can go to God for Me, that I am the right, only and safe way to God, to Heaven.
I appeared as the Mediatrix of all Graces to My little daughter Catharina, to tell all of you My children, that in these times of great tribulation, in these bad times and in which you live, I want to pour out great graces in your lives.
To alleviate your sufferings, to help you in the hard trials that you will now have to go through and to give you strength so that you can reach the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart unscathed.
Here, where I also revealed a Miraculous Medal, My Miraculous Medal of Peace, I will end the cycle of My Apparitions that I began in Paris. Therefore, convert because here the last seal was given to humanity, this seal was My Miraculous Medal of Peace.
The Miraculous Medal that I gave to Santa Catharina was one of the first seals and now, truly, everything that is written must be fulfilled.
Pray, convert, change your life, imitate the example of My little daughter Santa Catarina and My little son Marcos, loving Me with all the strength of your heart and doing everything to make Me known and loved. Above all, through My Medals, My son Jesus will reward with great graces those who help My son Marcos in this great mission that I have given him.
Yes, pray the Rosary, convert! May your life and attitudes conform to My Messages and to the Rosary you pray. Otherwise your prayers will not be valid before God.
Pray, convert and say to everyone: May you convert as soon as possible, because My long-range prophecies given to My little daughter Santa Catharina have not finished happening. The most painful parts will still come and if they do not convert, the Great Punishment will take place according to My Secrets given to Catharina, in La Salette and in Fatima as well.
Pray, pray and pray without ceasing, I love you all and I want you to spread more My Message of Bonate. Because until great reparation is made to Bonate, La Codosera and Ezquioga, the Chastisements will not cease to befall the world, including three regions of Brazil.
Convert, pray! I love and intercede for all of you, but My prayer alone is not enough, the Father wants to see you changing your life, fighting your personal defects and converting you every day. So, convert!

I bless you all with love from Fátima, from Paris and from Jacareí.”

(Saint Catherine Labouré): “My beloved brothers, I, Catherine, am glad to come today with the Mother of God and Our Most Holy Queen to bless you and say to you: Be furnaces of love, be truly furnaces of incandescent love for with her as I was.

Pray the Rosary every day, make everyone pray it very well, that is, with the heart, concentration, fervor, contemplation. Make everyone love the Holy Rosary, because it will lead everyone to Heaven.

My Rosaries were worth much more than all the charities, all the good works that I have done throughout My life. Many consider that it was My charity, My works of charity that took Me to Heaven, they helped Me, it's true. But much more helped Me by the Rosaries ignited with love that I prayed.

Pray the Rosary fervently, pray the Rosary fervently, pray it with your heart, because it is the blessed ladder that will lead you to Heaven. He is the golden loop, where at one end are you and at the other the Mother of God and She will then pull you through that loop into Her arms in Heaven where you will be happy forever.

Be good, be holy! May your attitudes conform to the Rosary you pray. Be flames, incessant furnaces of love working for the Triumph of Our Most Holy Queen all the days of your life, as our beloved Mark does. And then you will truly be worthy of the Crown of eternal life.

Heaven is not for the lazy, nor for the accommodated, but only for those who fight the good fight and serve God and our Most Holy Queen.

Be her good servants and, truly, each day of your life will ascend to God and to Her like a burning incense of love, like a blazing flame of love, which in Heaven will transform into true crowns of glory that will be placed on your heads.

Mark, my beloved brother, how much I love you! It's been years since I came here for the first time to give you the first Message. I have always continued protecting you, loving you, illuminating you and giving you strength.

How much I thank you for disclosing the Medal that I received from Our Most Holy Queen. Yes, you continue My life on Earth, you continue My mission on Earth, you continue My song of Love on Earth, making the Miraculous Medal of Our Queen known to all men.

Oh! How much I thank you! How you make me happy! How you give me contentment! How you give me joy! How you give me infinite joy!

Oh! How much I love you, my beloved brother, how much I love you!

Truly, you bring much joy to My Heart and the Heart of Our Most Holy Queen by making known to the world: the Messages that She gave Me, the Medal that She gave Me and making all Our brothers know and have these treasures of Her.

Yea! When She revealed to Me the future of the world, the punishments that would fall on Paris, France and humanity as a whole My heart bled. And I lived always, always with My heart bleeding with pain, because I was constantly impeded, hindered and paralyzed in My action to make Her better known and loved by spreading Her Messages and Her Medal.

But the fact, the revelation that the Mother of God gave Me, consoled Me, consoled Me that in the future She would raise up an apostle who would continue what I started. And more! That she would finally carry out all that She entrusted to Me and started through Me.

This apostle, this servant is you Mark! Yes, how much joy flooded My heart on the day the Mother of God revealed your existence to Me. Yes, your life has been a great joy and contentment for Us the Saints in Heaven.
Persevere, remain firm on the path of holiness, of obedience to the Mother of God and of the love in which you are. And likewise, persevere and continue you, Carlos Tadeu, most beloved spiritual father of My most beloved and most beloved Marcos, you whom I also love so much and keep under My Mantle.
I am also your protector, I also guard you, I also guide you, I also protect you, I also love you, I also enlighten you. And here in My arms you will always be guarded and the enemy can no longer do anything against you, because I love you, I keep you, I cover you with My mantle of light and I will never leave you.
Yes, I am with you at all times of the day, but especially when you are praying the Rosary. Nothing makes the Mother of God happier, not even Me, than your Rosary and the Rosary of our most beloved Mark.
Hey, now the Mother of God and I will also continue your mystical union with Us and with Our most beloved Mark, merging your heart with his even more. So keep praying that you are prepared for this mystical fusion.
And truly, fear nothing because I love you, I am with you and your name is continually in My ears. And as soon as you begin to pray, I descend from Heaven faster than the wind, faster than thought to hear you, welcome you, bless you and pour out My abundant blessings on you.
Peace to you, and to you most beloved Marcos, precious jewel of Heaven and Mine, today, on the Feast of the Medal of the Mother of God given to Me and which you have loved, propagated and made loved by all My brothers and sisters for so many years. And to all those who are here and who help you in the mission of spreading the Medal and My Messages, I bless with love now from Rue-du-Bac, from Fan-lés-Montiers and from Jacareí."
Jacarei, December 03, 2016

(Mark): "Yes, yes, I will. Yes, I will. Unfortunately, because of the book, I didn't have time, I couldn't finish it in time, but I promise you that in January, or later in February, I'll do it.
I even tried to do everything at the same time, but I couldn't, the days went by too fast.
So, the next ones I will do just as the Lady said. Yea."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I again call and invite you to make My Flame of love grow even more in your hearts in these days.
Expand your hearts more to My Flame of Love with more prayers, more work, more service, more spiritual reading, more meditation. And above all, more giving of yourselves to Me.
Pray even more so that your hearts expand and expand, because only then can I place My Flame of Love in them.
Take away the swords of pain that the world has stuck in My Heart, burying in oblivion the serious Messages that I gave to the world in My Apparitions in La Codosera and in Ezquioga.
I so desire that you make known to the world these My Messages, these My Apparitions. So that My children finally come to know My maternal pain, convert, leave the path of sin and return to the path of salvation.

Understand that the hour is serious, two Punishments will soon come to the world, if it does not convert and return to God.
You have little time, start praying more Rosaries and spread My Messages quickly, so that the number of those who pray increases and the number of those who pray produces more conversions. And so, more people pray and more people convert incessantly. Only in this way can the world be saved.
Don't waste time with worldly things, because it is through them that Satan deceives you and seeks to drive you away from all ways of prayer, which is the only thing that can save you and the whole world.
Don't talk, pray more, I need prayers, with words I can't do anything, but with many Rosaries of you prayed with love I can save many souls, I can save the whole world.
Pray My Rosary every day and keep doing My Trezen with love every month.
I bless you all with love from Fátima, from La Codosera and from Jacareí."

(St. Luzia): "Dear brothers, I, Luzia, your sister, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, rejoice to come today once again to bless you and to say to you: Run on the road of love!
Yes, I ran, run on this road praying the Holy Rosary more and more each day with love. He will give you feet, legs, or rather, wings so that much more than running you can fly on the road of true love, growing ever more in holiness, in the perfection of filial love that God desires from each one of you Here, and that the Mother of God also came to ask each of you here.
Run on the road of true love, meditating more on Our Messages which are extraordinary for those who meditate on them.
Run on the road of holiness and true love saying 'no' to worldly things and your own will every day. And always saying 'yes' to what the Mother of God asks you in Her Messages Here.
She is Love, Love is She. She is in God and whoever is in God is in Love and is love too. Therefore, everyone who finds Mary will find Love and whoever finds Love will find God and in Him will have everything, will have eternal life, will have salvation.
Come to Mary and you will find Love and in Love you will find God and the eternal salvation of your souls.
Come to Her and spread Her Messages, so that the whole world knows that She is the Mother of beautiful Love, she is the Mother of Love, she is the very Love that God sent Here to save you. And to lead you on the safe path of holiness and love that never deceives or is deceived, that never tires and never tires to Heaven.
I bless you all with love and say: With each passing day I love you more, pray My Rosary every week.
I bless you all from Syracuse, Catania and Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo): "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, come again from Heaven today to bless you and to say to you: Fall in love with the Immaculate, in these days of Grace that She offers you here.
Fall in love with the Immaculate by praying her Rosary even more intensely and ardently.

Holiness in part depends on God, may He give you His grace, and in another part depends on you, on your fervent and ardent prayers, desires and efforts to be holy. Make an effort, therefore, in these days of grace to advance on the path of holiness and, above all, to fall more in love with the Immaculate.
Seek to know Her more, seek to read and meditate more on Her Messages and listen to them. Try to listen better during the day to this very rich Trezena that our beloved Marcos made for you, number 11, which is the Trezena of the Glories of Mary.
Try to know better the privileges, the glories, the beauty of Her, so that your hearts fall in love with Her and you truly grow more and more each day in true love for Her.
Fall in love with the Immaculate by spending more time alone with her in the sweet intimacy of prayer, in silence, in reading her messages. Run away from the noise, run away from the hustle and bustle of the world, find a lonely place to read Her Messages.
And so, let these Messages enter your hearts and bear much fruit. Yes, there in that sweet silence, reading and meditating on Her Messages you will spend unforgettable, indescribable, delicious moments of peace, love and knowledge of Her. Which will even make many of you shed tears of love for the Immaculate.
This is how true love for the Immaculate is born. Do this as I did, always meditating on Her, staying in sweet intimacy with Her in prayer. And then the Flame of true love for Her will grow immensely in your hearts.
Fall in love with the Immaculate, saying more and more 'no' to you, at will, to your opinion and always saying 'yes' to everything She asks of you in Her Messages. Or else, in her representative legitimately chosen by Her, so that, in this way, truly growing in obedience, you also grow in true love.
Because to obey is to love and to love is to obey the Immaculate. Therefore, pray, obey and fall ever more in love with the Immaculate, seeking her in prayer, in meditation on her Messages.
And above all, every day dying more and more to all that is mundane and to your will and living only for the Immaculate, for the Immaculate and increasing the glory of the Immaculate in the spirit of the Immaculate.
Pray My Rosary every week, for it I will increase My Flame of Love in you all until it becomes a fire of love as I had in My heart.
To all of you, to all who are present here, above all, to My beloved brothers who came from far away today to console and take swords of pain from the Heart of Our Most Holy Queen, I now bless you abundantly from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí.
Peace Marcos, the most obedient and hardworking of the servants of the Mother of God, Peace to all, good night."

(Mark): "See you soon."

Jacarei, December 04, 2016

(Mark): "Forever be praised! Yup. Yes, yes I will. Yes, I understand. And for when do you want this new Trezena?

No, it's not work. Nothing gives me more joy! My only regret is that I have so many things to do at the same time, that sometimes I can't do everything the Lady asks.
Thank you for trusting me so much.
Yes yes."

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I invite you all to draw closer to God who is Love! You cannot have love apart from God nor without God.
Therefore, draw closer and closer to Him until your hearts are filled with the Love of God, the true Love of God, which I came Here to offer and give to each one of you.
God is Love, Love is God! And only when your hearts are filled with God will you be filled with love.
This is why this world has touched the bottom of its sin, wars, hatred, violence, selfishness and wickedness. Because when moving away from God, they moved away from Love and that is why the human being has become a violent and rabid beast, who doesn't love anything, or anyone, not even himself. For if he loved himself and his own soul, he would also love God, who is the source of all good and all grace.
And that's why I came here to Jacareí to teach everyone to love God again, but not with the love of the fear of a slave, who only obeys God for fear of punishment or the fire of hell, nor for self-interested love, which only loves and seeks God because of graces and consolations.
But I came here to teach you filial love, the love of the son who loves the Father for himself, because the Father is worthy of all love, the Father is worthy of all the service and obedience of his son, whom he created , took it out of nothing, called into being out of love and accumulates benefits every day throughout its life.
Yes, it is this love that I came to teach and ask of you, a love similar to that of Abraham, who did not deny God his only son. Abraham, who loved God more than his son Isaac, more than himself, more than anything.
Yes, because of him all the nations of the earth were blessed, because he loved much. And if you also love God like Abraham you will be blessed: you, your jobs, your lives, your families and everything you do.
Love like Abraham's is what God expects, it's what He looks for on earth and doesn't find. Here, where I found this love in my little son Marcos and where I and the Father delight in him, because he loves us more than anything, more than himself with a rare filial love.
Here, I always do My wonders and that is why I reveal the great secrets of My glory and My power to My little son Marcos, because he loves Me with filial love and it is only to those who have a love like this that I reveal My secrets. Only to the children who love Me with the tenderest, most ardent love and who are My dearest friends.
If you, My children, also want to receive great graces from My Heart, love Me in this way. Love Me as My son Marcos loves and I will illuminate your souls with My light, I will reveal to you My secrets of Love, which will transform your souls into a sea of light. And they will wound their souls with the spear of the eternal, of the divine love, transforming them into incessant flames of love.

Go Marcos, go My incessant flame of love and keep singing your song of love every day for Me, so that the whole world hears and also falls in love with Me and all My children come Here to give Me their hearts. I love you all more each day and each day I want to fill you more and more with My Flame of Love. Expand your hearts to receive My Flame for more prayers, for meditation on My Word. And, above all, by the exercise of continually dying to yourselves, to your will, to love My Heart always more and also to love the Lord with the love of Abraham.
Keep praying My Rosary, My Trezena, My Seventy and all my prayers every day.

I bless you all with love now from Lourdes, from La Codosera and Ezquioga and from Jacareí."

(Saint Bárbara): "My beloved brothers, I, Bárbara, servant of the Lord, servant of the Mother of God, am glad to come today on My Feast day to you, to say to you: Love God with an equal love to Mine, giving everything for everything, life for life and even blood for blood if necessary.

Our Lord gave all of His Life to you, all of His Blood to you on the cross for your salvation. Give Him everything too, your lives, your existences, your strength, dedicating yourself more and more to love, to serve God with all your heart. Love the Lord with a love equal to Mine, loving Him more than yourselves, loving Him more than your parents, more than your relatives, more than your children, more than anything. So that your love truly is similar to Mine, that I loved the Lord more than My Father, who wanted Me to deny My faith in Jesus and Mary and to despise Them.
I did not obey him, I remained firm in the faith, I lost the love of My Father on Earth, but I gained the predilection of My Father in Heaven. I lost the love of My Earth Mother, but I gained the predilection and love of My Heavenly Mother.
You too, in this time of great tribulation, are called to have a strong, great, manly faith like mine. A faith that does not allow itself to be paralyzed, that does not allow itself to be brought down by anything or anyone, even if they are the people most dear to your hearts who want to make you abandon Jesus and Mary, do not give in.
Stand firm in the faith and in the end like Me, you will have a great crown of glory in Heaven.
I call you to have a strong faith, strong as a rock, so that, truly, the torrents of trials, of tribulations cannot overwhelm you, cannot bring you down, cannot collapse the building of your faith.
Love God with a love similar to Mine, giving Him your body as I did, consecrating myself to Jesus and Mary already in My youth. Do not think that you must first give the spirit and then the body. No! Give the body and the spirit will go together.
Consecrate yourselves young people to the service of the Mother of God and you will feel the same perfect joy that I felt in serving her as a consecrated soul, as a Virgin consecrated to her service and to the service of the Lord.

And then, verily, your heart will overflow with joy, with heavenly happiness. And then you will radiate that joy and that flame of love over all men and all peoples, drawing them all to Jesus and Mary as I did with My example and with My Martyrdom.
Yes, at the time when I was martyred by My own Father, many converted to the Faith, many accepted Jesus and Mary into their hearts and became enamored with Them.
Do it, make everyone fall in love with Them for your example of holiness, of prayer, of love for Them, also for your daily martyrdom. You cannot shed your blood like I do, but you can accept the crosses of each day that the Lord allows you with love.
And transform this into a martyrdom of love, which will not only make your flame of love for Them, for the Lord and for the Mother of God grow enormously. But you will also transmit this flame of love to all those who know you, igniting them and making them passionate also with love for the Lord and the Mother of God.
Your example, suffering so much for love of Them, will end up winning all men to Jesus and Mary. Because from your sacrifice, a great mystical power will rise into the hands of the Mother of God, which will return to Earth as an inexhaustible source of graces that will never cease.
I, Barbara, love you very much with all My heart! I protect you as I have already told you here in previous years with all My Love!
And in these days of the Immaculate, I ask you: fall in love with her as I fell in love, She was My great and profound love. It was She who introduced Me to Her divine Son Jesus Christ and who made Me consecrate myself to him, making Me His mystical Spouse.
It will also be She who will lead you to Him and who will make you unite with Him deeply until you are one flame of love and one heart with Him.
Love her! Love her, because she is the ladder to heaven, Mary was my ladder to heaven, with her I learned all the virtues and had the strength to practice them to a heroic degree. With her I learned to pray with my heart even without having messages from her, because she guided me, inspired me, enlightened me, led me by the hand.
With her I learned to despise worldly things and prefer Heaven. With her I learned to despise the riches of this world, a happy life, marrying Me, having children and having a peaceful, rich and comfortable life to prefer the riches and treasures of Heaven, which thieves do not steal, moths do not gnaw, rust does not corrode.
With her, with Mary, I learned that love was God and that only God could fill My soul so great and so thirsty for the fullness of true love.
From Mary, I learned the secret of the cross, the love of the cross, that is, that the path that leads to Heaven is the path of the cross and of self-denial. And that she was not asserting Me before the world as a beautiful, rich, powerful, wise, attractive, well-married woman with well-educated and noble offspring. It was not by asserting Me before the world that I would be noble in the Kingdom of Heaven, but by denying Myself that I would gain eternal life.
Young people, come learn with Me this great secret of love and holiness and I will teach you this science of the Saints, which is the science of Jesus and of Jesus crucified, where the secret of eternal life is found.

Come to Me and I will give you all that light, all that divine knowledge that will fill your heart with a mystical joy that the world can never give you.
Consecrate yourselves to Mary and you will have all this, you will live all this and you will be noble, rich like me in Heaven, where you will shine brighter than all the stars in the firmament.
And you Marcos, incessant flame of love from the Mother of God, My incessant flame of love too, who have loved Me for 25 years. Since you have known My life, you have fallen in love with Me and I have fallen in love with you too. Since then, I have taken you as My thing and property and I decided to protect you and I asked this permission from the Lord and Our Most Holy Queen and They gladly gave it to me. Since then, I accompany you, I follow you, I cover you, I protect you, I enlighten you, I inspire you, I guide you and it was always I who gave you a manly faith to face all the persecutions and slanders that you raised against you.
Yes, I strengthened you, I continually poured out on you the graces of the merits of My martyrdom, of My blood shed by the Lord to strengthen you in the persecutions of the priests and the people in general.
I have never, never abandoned you and I will never abandon you, I love you to the point of madness and for you I am able to go to the other end of the galaxy or the Universe to bring you anything you want. If I could, I would return to Earth in mortal flesh, to help you, to die for you.
Yes, I love you, I love you to the point of madness and I love all those who come Here. I have said in previous years that pilgrims who come here are specially protected by Me. Take advantage of this in tribulations and sufferings, call on Me and I will come without delay to your help.

And as for you, dearest Carlos Tadeu, Spiritual Father of My Marcos Tadeu, I also protect you from the moment you said 'yes' and accepted to be the spiritual father of Our treasure on Earth, Our Marcos, My Marcos.
I also fell in love with you and decided to protect you, love you, guide you and give you all the graces of the merits of My martyrdom throughout your life. I will never leave you, come to Me also in your prayers, call Me and I will truly come without delay to console you, to give you strength in the fight, to win all battles and reach Heaven as a victorious champion.

As for you, beloved Marcos de Paula, who assumed My name on the day of your consecration, of your religious vows, on you today on My day I pour out the special graces from My heart, from My hands and from My martyrdom. You gave Me great honor, great joy, and great contentment by taking My name on the day of your vestment, of your religious vows so many years ago. I love you very much and today I truly bless you with all My love.

And you too My beloved Luís Miguel, who has been waiting for a long time Here, today I also bless you with all the abundance of My graces. You cannot imagine how much I love you and how much Our Most Holy Queen also loves you, She is capable of doing the unimaginable for you.
You must therefore feel happy, because among billions of men, among millions even in your homeland, you were looked upon with love and predilection for her. You were separated from the world, to be Hers alone, to live a life more angelic than human, to be served by the Angels themselves, for

They serve all those who consecrate themselves to Mary by religious vows as Princes.
Yes, rejoice that you are chosen as one of the Princes of Heaven, who together with the Mother of God will one day truly gather all nations at Her feet, to form for the Lord a holy people on Earth around Him and a people angelic to Him in Heaven.

And on all of you, beloved young people, who had the courage to renounce the world, its glories, its riches and even a happy marriage, which would be lawful for you. To you, who renounced everything to be Mary's alone and to make her your hope, your everything, your life, and your love with God.
To you today the great graces also descend from My heart and from My hands, I love you very much and I bless you now with Love."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you touch these scapulars, pictures and rosaries for your children now?"

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, thank you for staying all this long time, when My daughter Barbara and I touched these rosaries and scapular, here in prayer.
I thank you and as I have already said wherever these rosaries, pictures or scapulars arrive there, My daughter Barbara and I will be alive, taking the grace of the Lord, His protection and His Love to everyone.
Above all, in the time of the Punishment, in the three days of darkness, these paintings, scapulars and rosaries will be like the blood of the lamb placed at the door of the Israelites.
There, where they are, neither the demons will be able to enter to seize them and take them to the flames, nor will that place be affected by the Wrath of God.
Wherever these rosaries, scapulars and paintings are touched by My Hands and those of My daughter Barbara, the Holy Angels will also be together with the Angel Gabriel by My side to bring many great graces to everyone.

To all I leave My Peace, good night."

Jacarei, December 07, 2016

(Holy Mary):"Dear children, today, the 7th, the monthly Anniversary of My Apparitions Here with all of Heaven and the eve of My Immaculate Conception, I come again to you to tell you: It is the holy night, it is the holy night of the dawn of your salvation It is the Holy Night when the Holy Trinity, seeing that the fullness of time had already arrived, had decided to create Me Immaculate, pure, without stain and full of the grace of the Lord. night of sin and separation from God in which humanity has lived for so many years, since the sin of our first parents. Night that was already starting to lighten and announcing that the great day of the Lord's salvation had arrived. Justice. I am the Dawn of Salvation, and that is why the Holy Trinity made Me Immaculate, full of Grace, full of love, full of the benevolence of the Most High. And of these graces,

which I am full of, I can give to whomever I wish, as much as I wish, and as I wish. I am the Dawn of Salvation, and therefore, God has truly filled Me with all the Graces of His Munificence. He raised me to the highest dignity that a pure creature can be raised to, the dignity of the Mother of God. To then truly give the world His only begotten Son to save it and to bring holiness and salvation to every man. truly He filled Me with all the Graces of His Munificence. She raised me to the highest dignity that a pure creature can be raised to, the dignity of the Mother of God. To then truly give the world His only begotten Son to save it and to bring holiness and salvation to every man. truly He filled Me with all the Graces of His Munificence. She raised me to the highest dignity that a pure creature can be raised to, the dignity of the Mother of God. To then truly give the world His only begotten Son to save it and to bring holiness and salvation to every man.

I am the Dawn of Salvation, and so on this holy night I invite you to truly give your hearts to Me. So that I can make My mystical and immaculate light enter them and shine in them, which will become all the stronger as darkness envelops the world, souls, families, society and the Church.

In these evil times, Satan managed to obscure everything with his smoke and he plunged everything into the deepest darkness of sin. It is, therefore, My maternal mission as the Dawn of Salvation to make once again the light of the Sun of Righteousness, Christ Jesus, who is returning to you soon in glory, to rise to this world.

That is why I have come in My Apparitions as the Dawn of Salvation, to prepare the way for My Son's return. And just as I, the Immaculate Conception, prepared the way for His first coming, beginning to illuminate the world with the rays of My holiness and of My immaculate purity, so now I come before My Son, to illuminate the world with the rays of My Grace, My Love and Truth in My Apparitions Here and in so many parts of the world.

So that, truly, I prepare for My Son a holy people and holy temples in souls for Him, who is already returning to you in love and as love.

Therefore, obey My Messages, pray a lot, live a holy life so that My Immaculate Light can truly shine in you more and more each day until it becomes a true luminous day of holiness, grace and love.

Tomorrow pray My Rosary at noon as I asked Here and all the graces you ask for will be given to you. Tell My children to come with their hearts dilated and open for much prayer. The more you dilate your heart, the more you will receive. The measure they will receive will be the measure of their hearts.

I love everyone, I take care of everyone and I always have My eyes on you all. Pray My Rosary every day, through it I always make My immaculate light shine in your souls and through you in many other souls who are in sin.

I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí."

(Saint joaquim): Be immaculate like Mary Immaculate, living as she lived, serving, obeying, loving God ever more, giving your life ever more to the service of God. And, above all, fulfilling with love and faithfulness the Word of the Lord, His Commandments, which is always life, grace, happiness and salvation for you. I, Joaquim, Father of the Mother of God, love you very much! I live here with My Immaculate Daughter and with My Spouse Anna always, praying for you, interceding for you, imploring the Lord's grace for you. I have the mission to take care of all of you, children of My Daughter,

because I am your Heavenly and Spiritual Grandfather and I care for you, I truly have a special love for you and I care for you with a special and particular concern. in your tribulations come to Me, ask for My powerful help and I will always help you. Love the immaculate Mary giving her your heart so that she can purify it, beautify it, perfume it, enlighten it, make it beautiful and perfect for God. And I say to you: a heart, a gift like that, offered to the Lord by the hands of My daughter Mary, the Lord will not refuse. Therefore, cultivate every day a true and perfect devotion to her so that you may be admitted to the service and presence of the Lord.
Love Mary with all your heart and Mary will also love you with all her Immaculate Heart. Give Mary everything, all your life and She will also give you all Her Love, all Her Affection, all Her Peace.
I, Joaquim, love you very much and now I bless you all with extreme love and especially to you Marcos, the most obedient and dedicated servant of My Daughter Mary Most Holy.
You please My Heart very much by serving Her, you give Me great joy to see you working, serving Her, even when you are very tired like today, when you made three, three new discs of Meditated Rosaries for My Daughter in one go. turn.
You were very tired from a whole week of intense work and a lot of rush to prepare for Her Party. But even so, you took from your heart, from your flame of love, the strength to work even more intensely for her today. And it is this, this what makes Us immensely happy, to see such a servant, loving My daughter Mary so much, dedicating himself so much to Her and working ardently for Her even when exhausted.
When it is more difficult for you to do things for Her, that is when you give more glory to God, more glory to Her, more joy to Her and also more joy to Me and much more merits stored in your treasury in Heaven.
You must feel happy, because on this holy night that precedes the Immaculate Conception of My Daughter, this night is one of the nights of the year that you receive the most graces from Her Heart.
And tomorrow she will truly deny you nothing, because during the year you have denied nothing, nothing to her.
I bless you and all these beloved grandchildren of Nazareth, Bethlehem, Jerusalem and Jacarei."

(Saint Anne):"Beloved, beloved spiritual children and grandchildren of Mine! I, Ana, come tonight on the night that precedes the Immaculate Conception of My daughter Mary to bless you and say to you: Love Mary with all your heart and Mary will love you. Honor Mary and Mary will honor you, exalt Mary and Mary will exalt you, serve Mary and Mary although being Queen of Heaven and Earth will serve you and help you with Her Graces.Give Mary your Heart and Mary will give her Immaculate Heart full give thanks to you, so that through him you may receive all the good and all the grace of the Lord. Give Mary all your love and Mary will give all her love to you. Honor Mary with your life full of prayer, sacrifice, service and obedience to her. Serve Mary not in appearance, but in truth. For She does not want apparent devotion, She does not want apparent love, but real love, true, sincere and deep in your heart. Love Mary with all your strength, sacrificing yourselves for her, because whoever loves fights, works, sacrifices and even dies for the one he loves. She will also do

everything for you. Do everything for her and she will do everything for you. Move everything, everything for her on Earth and She will move everything for you also on Earth and in Heaven. which are two Hearts united in a single flame of love. Therefore, everyone who loves Mary will also love Her blessed fruit, which is My grandson Jesus Christ. Love Jesus and you will also love Mary, for the Heart of Jesus and the Heart of Mary burn together in a single flame of love. And by loving these Hearts in one heart, you will truly give Jesus and Mary all the love they desire. It is the love that you must give tomorrow on the Feast of My Daughter Mary, the Immaculate only wants from you a total, complete, unrestricted love. , unreserved and immaculate. That is, without stain of human intentions, without stain of the 'I' itself, without stain of contamination of the earthly loves of creatures.

So that truly, your heart, being totally Hers and remaining totally in Her, can finally receive Her Flame of Love, so that She will do great wonders in the whole world.

Oh, how I love you! If tomorrow you ask My daughter Mary and also Me for the grace to be enflamed by the Flame of Love, this Grace will be given to you and everything else will also be given to you in addition. For whoever has the flame of love, which is the Holy Spirit, has everything and through Him he also has the Kingdom of God and everything will be given in addition.

Yes, how much I love you, how much I protect you, how much I bless you! And how much also every day I work in your favor. From the first Message I gave here until today, I have never ceased to work for your salvation, interceding for you, advocating your cause in Heaven, imploring great graces to the Lord, through My Daughter Mary, for His merits for you.

Also, I always offer to the Lord every day My personal merits, including the very great merits that I obtained by exercising the virtue of heroic patience that I had during all the years that I was barren. Suffering mockery, humiliation and mockery from all those who said that I was cursed by the Lord, because I had no children.

I offer all the merits of the virtue of patience suffered in My great humiliation for you, so that you may truly receive all the days of the Lord: grace, blessing, peace and mercy.

Oh! Pray the Rosary of My Daughter Mary, because through it She will always give you, your hearts, deep graces of love. And truly, she will make you little immaculate children of the immaculate Conception.

I now bless all of you and, above all, My children João and Olides who brought My Image from Portugal here, it was My will, it was My desire. And so, as you have brought this image of Mine through which I will give many blessings and thanks to My pilgrim grandchildren who come here. So one day I will also take you to live with Me in My abode in Heaven.

You brought Me Here, one day I will take you to My home in Heaven. You have brought Me to this house of My Daughter, which is also Mine, I will one day take you to Her house in Heaven, so that together with Me and My Spouse you will truly sing forever by My side the praises of the Lord and be happy with Me forever. !

I now bless you all with love from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí. Peace to you Marcos, Peace also to your spiritual Father Carlos Tadeu, tell him that I love him very much, that I protect him, that I take care of him, that I keep him and that I truly have a jealous love for him. And I will never allow

anything that anyone separates him from My daughter Mary Most Holy, since he is a gift, a gift that My grandson Jesus gave to My Daughter. A gift that My Husband Joaquim and I take care of with zeal, love and true jealousy.
Yes, he is also Mine, I love him, I keep him, I defend him and I will always, always be attentive, zealous, taking care of him with special care and always ready to advocate in Heaven all the graces he needs.
Tell him that tomorrow I will be particularly close and bending over him to shower him with the graces of the Immaculate Conception of My Daughter Mary.
And about you Marcos, the most ardent and zealous of My devotees, who you have tried so hard to propagate, to spread My devotion through My Images, through the Mystical City of God, where so many thousands and thousands of My grandchildren knew that in Heaven there is a Spiritual Grandmother who loves them very much and prays for them.
To you who have loved Me so much since your earliest youth and to all these My grandchildren who are also My children, I bless with love from Jerusalem once again, from Nazareth and from Jacareí"

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you touch these rosaries with your parents that We made for your children since tomorrow you will not touch them?"

(Our Lady):"Dear children, as I have already said, wherever one of these Rosaries arrives touched by Me, by My Mother Saint Ana and Saint Joaquim My Father, there We Three will be alive taking great graces from the Lord to all. have these Rosaries blessed by Me, because in the days of the Great Punishment the house where they are will not be hit by the rays of the Wrath of God, nor will the demons be able to enter it to grab and take My children to the flames. There We will always be present covering that house with Our Mantles of Light and it will be defended from all evil as was the case with the houses of the Israelites in Egypt who had the Blood of the Lamb on the door. May they be helped, blessed and kept ever more by Us. To all I leave Peace, good night."

Jacareí, December 8, 2016 - Feast of the Immaculate Conception

(Mark): "Speak to me, Lord, my heart faints with longing for your Words, which for me are wonderful. That I meditate on them night and day and that I receive all the good from them in my soul, all the wealth of your love and that feeds me, feeds my soul with the bread of truth, with the bread of love, with the bread of grace that feeds me. you give from your own hands.
My soul like a dry desert cries out for your word, cries out Abba Father! Give me your word, the word that transforms my soul into an oasis.
That transforms my soul into a garden, where all the most beautiful flowers of perfect love, of holiness exhale for you the most precious perfume and also give you the richest perfumed spikenard to honor your divinity and to glorify your name before all men and all nations"

(Eternal Father): “Beloved My children, I, your Father, come today on the feast of my most beloved Daughter Mary, to bless you and to say to you once more:
Mary is My magnificent work of Love! Mary is My magnificent work of Love, for I, I myself made her My firstborn, firstborn of all Creation.
And in her, together with My Son and for Her, all things were created and made. Mary as My Mediatrix was in My thoughts from all eternity and out of love for Her I created the beautiful, perfect world filled with the Gifts of My Grace and My Love, so that everything would serve Her and everything would serve My Son.
That's why I created everything that exists with Mary in My thought and for Mary and in a way through Her too, because it was for everything to serve Her, the Mother of My Divine Son, that I made all things.
This science is very high and contains ineffable mysteries that are incomprehensible to those who live wallowing in worldly things and do not raise their hearts to Me, through a life full of asceticism, prayer, meditation and, above all, of love.
Only to those who are pure in heart, only to those who love Me, who seek Me from dawn to dusk, only to those who hunger and thirst insatiably for My Word and those who truly love Me with filial love do I reveal these greatness of Maria.
And it is only for these that these magnitudes are understandable, because only they have eyes to see. As my son and servant Mark tells you, the eyes of the body are useless when the soul is blind.
And when the soul wants to be blinded by attachment to earthly things and evil, these very grandiose mysteries of Mary My favorite Daughter cannot be understood by them, not even observed.
Therefore, I want you to seek ever more to know the greatness of Mary, the Privileges with which I have endowed her, because by knowing her you will love her more and by loving Mary more, you will love the blessed fruit of her womb which is my Son and who loving My Son will love Me, because I and My Son Jesus are one in Love.
Yes, I created Mary, Mary is the magnum opus of My Love and in Her I placed all My Love, all My goodness, all My sweetness, so that through her sinners would be attracted to Me and not be afraid to approach Me.
Many think I am a very strict Father, a Righteous Father and very cold. So to undo this mistake I created Mary, so that everyone, then, feeling the sweetness of Mary, feeling the goodness of Mary, would see that it was I who made her and prepared her.
And that Her goodness comes from Me because only I Am good and the creatures that are united to Me have My goodness and My love. And Mary, who came out of My Hands as a Holy and Immaculate creature, has the fullness of My goodness and My Love to give to sinners.
And then in Her sinners learn to love Me, they return to My arms and then I save them with my fatherly and merciful love.
Mary is the magnificent work of My love and that is why I placed all My wisdom in her, making her the seat of wisdom. That is why truly every man who gives himself to Mary will be wise, from her mouth, from her tongue will come wonderful things, a very high science that in the world no matter how much you

study you will not be able to reach or understand, you will not be able to possess this wisdom.
Every man who gives himself to Mary will become wise speaking of very high things as if he had known them from his birth, he will speak with beauty, he will speak with strength, anointing, with the power of My spirit.
He will speak with words full of fire that souls will not be able to resist and that is why they will fall in love with Me and be holy by My side. Yes, the man who gives himself to Mary and who lives side by side with Mary will little by little learn from this thirst for wisdom, divine wisdom that is different from human wisdom.
And for that reason, this soul will not only speak, but will do great things with Mary and in Mary and the souls dazzled and enchanted with such wisdom that is not of Earth, but that is Mine and that I only give to those who are well united to My Daughter, the Seat of Wisdom Mary men
Then you will know the truth, you will be freed by the truth, saved by the truth. And then you will truly live a life of holiness that pleases Me.
Mary is the magnum opus of my Love and in her I truly put all my strength, to strengthen you in the fight you have to fight in this life. All purity to overcome all temptation and all impurity in your life.
In Mary I placed all science, so that you can know My Mysteries, My love, and truly adhere to this Love, adhere to this science, to this knowledge that comes from Me.
I have placed all my understanding in Mary, so that in her you may not only understand My Will perfectly, but also execute it perfectly with the help of the Virtue of the Fortress.
In Mary I finally put all My compassion so that in her you can feel My Love, you can feel how much I pity you My children, so under siege and threatened by My eternal enemy.
Yes, in Mary I have compassion on you and that is why through Mary I always forgive sinners. I cannot see a sinner asking Me for forgiveness through Mary, I cannot resist this sinner, I always forgive, I erase all his faults, I give him a new garment of grace, I embrace him and I declare him My son.
Therefore, sinners, if you want to find grace before Me, come to Mary who is your compassionate Mother and in Her compassion you will feel Mine. And if I see you truly asking Me for forgiveness for Mary and with Mary I will not resist, I will come to you, I will give you the embrace of peace and reconciliation, forgiveness and love.
And I will give you a new garment of grace, and I will restore your former beauty, when you came out of the baptismal fonts. Oh yeah! If you come to Me through Mary, I will give everything I will do everything I will move for you.
Mary is the magnum opus of my love and in everything that today so beautifully and perfectly my son and servant Mark spoke to you about My most favorite daughter, you can see how holy I am, how perfect I am, how truly I am three times Holy!
I am the terrible and omnipotent God who raised this mountain above all other mountains. In other words, I raised Mary over all humanity and over all the peaks of the Saints that ever existed in this world.
So that in Mary, above all, in Mary you all may see the munificence of My great power. Yes, in Mary, the great work of My love, I accomplished the greatest

work outside of Our adorable Trinity, the Man God, I accomplished your redemption through this Man God, through Mary, the great work of My Love. Through her 'yes' I have accomplished endless graces and wonders throughout the centuries, in so many peoples, nations and times. And it will also be now that I will carry out for Mary the final work of My power which will be the Triumph of My Son's Heart and the Triumph of Her Heart, transforming the whole world into Our Kingdom of Love.
These Apparitions Here are the last great work of My power that I carry out for Mary, as I have said so many times here.
Here I show not only the glory of Mary and My Son, but also My glory revealing Me Here with My Messages to you. I have been forgotten by you for a long time, during your entire life you have forgotten Me, you have despised Me, you have not spoken to Me, you have not spoken to Me, you have not had a life of union and of love for Me, with Me.
But now Here, in My Apparitions in Jacareí, I made you know My loving face, I made you know My Fatherly love. I brought you closer to My Love through My Holy Hour that I commanded My servant and son Marcos to do for you.
And in Her you can truly penetrate the mystery of My Love, you can penetrate the Love of My Paternal Heart for you and you can truly live a true life in Me. Here, you understand what it is to live in Me and what it is to let Me live in you and that is why this wonderful work, which if it were not for My Apparitions Here with Mary, you would die without knowing it. This wonderful work, this wonderful life, this wonderful grace, this love that fills your heart and truly transforms you into My abode.
All this is the magnum opus of My Love that I make known to you Here through Mary, because I love you so much.
I Am Love and I come Here to reveal My Love for Mary and through Mary, through My Saints on whom I have always imprinted My Grace and always manifested My great power and love.
Here, truly, you know My Face, come My children, come because I want to save you. Come, don't be afraid, I don't want to condemn you, I want to forgive, love, save.
Come My children, give Me your hearts so impoverished and miserable by your sins and I will enrich them.
Come, give Me your hearts so cold and hard and I will warm them in the flames of My eternal love. Come My children, give yourselves to Me with your life and all your heart and then I will do the wonders of My Love in you.
And I will truly give you grace for grace. Oh! Continue to pray the Rosary of Mary, because through Him I give you all the graces of My Hands.
The Rosary has an almost absolute and infinite power over Me, I cannot resist, I cannot deny anything to the soul that asks Me for the Rosary of Mary, because it asks Me for Her, with Her and in Her, which is the magnum opus of My Love, which she is My favorite and dear firstborn daughter.
And that is why I say: Anyone who asks Me for anything for the Rosary of Mary and prays it with love for Me, for My Heart and in My Name, I will not deny anything, anything that he asks of Me.
Because the Rosary of Mary touches My chest, it touches the deepest fiber of My heart on which the Name of Mary is written, it touches the fiber where the name of My Son Jesus Christ is written and that is why, asking Me for Mary ,

nothing, nothing I can deny, I cannot resist The Rosary disarms Me. If I am angry with you and with the world, the Rosary disarms My Justice.
That is why where the Rosary is prayed the punishments will not fall and My Graces will descend there with My Angels to fill you with all My goods until you say: truly the Lord is good and merciful, the Lord has saved me the Lord has saved My life, the Lord is My bulwark, He is My shield with Him I will not fear and I will follow Him, I will serve all the days of My life. He makes My cup run over and pours perfumed oil on my forehead.
Yes, where the Rosary of Mary is prayed, there will be so many graces that truly all My children there will live a full and abundant life as My Son wanted and as I wanted through Him. And they will praise Me, they will bless My name, they will know My Face, they will be My holy people and I will be their God.
Today, on the day when I, My Son and the Holy Spirit created Mary the magnificent work of Our Love, I truly say to you: My gaze was on you all the time Here, My gaze drank every word that My son Marcos about My most favorite daughter Maria.
My heart vibrated, exulted with joy, because He exalting Mary as He exalted gave Me, honor, glory and praise. Because Mary does this, through Her I receive all satisfaction, all the return of My graces, of My works, of the wonders that I work.
And today through Her I received from you Here great return, satisfaction and glory for the great work that I created which is Mary.
That's why today I was glorified as never before and that's why the doors of hell were closed today, no one was condemned, the doors of purgatory were opened and many, many souls came out of those flames and are already before Me enjoying My glory and of My eternal happiness. And that is also why I have showered upon you here an invisible rain of great and great graces.
Above all, on you My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, yes, today I showered great graces on you. Your coming, your presence Here brought great joy, great comfort to My Heart, great joy.
It is enough for you to live, it is enough for you to breathe to give Me joy, to give Me satisfaction and contentment. Because you live united with Mary, because you also live united with the favorite servant, My most beloved son Mark, whom I chose through him to do My wonders Here for the salvation of the world.
Because you serve Us with such love and obedience, your life has become in itself a hymn of satisfaction, of propitiation, of atonement, of adoration and of praise to Me. With your coming here, you take from My Heart many mystical swords of pain that the world stabs with its sins every day.
And today I truly say to you: For your obedience and fidelity to Mary and Me I bless your Earth, I also bless this country, I bless many nations of the world. And on many of them today I will remove the sword of the Punishment that was pending, I will pour a great shower of graces and I will send My Angels to mark the forehead with the sign of salvation, the soul of so many My children, so that they may truly be saved.
Your elevation, your ascent to holiness, obtained from Me many graces for the merits of the good works you have done. And your life and your prayer, which also enchants My Heart and which I cannot resist, these prayers of yours and good works draw from Me Grace, Salvation and Mercy.

You must, son, feel happy, because truly your name is not only written in the Immaculate Heart of Mary, but it is also written here, here on My Mantle, here very close to My paternal heart.
And that name that is written here I will not allow the enemy to erase it, I will not allow the world to erase it. And every time My Divine Paternal Heart pulsates with love, it will release a grace for you.
And that is also why every Sunday at noon you will receive a special blessing from Me. At that moment I will descend with many Angels to you to bless you and to give you grace upon grace and blessing upon blessing.
Your 'yes' to Mary, your 'yes', accepting the mission that She entrusted to you, has given to My Paternal Heart, great glory, great honor, great praise. Persevere, because through you I will also show many of my children how great My Fatherly Love is, how I want to save them, how I want to benefit them and in you many of them will understand a little how much I am a loving Father, how much I want everyone my children and how much I want to have My children always with me in joy, harmony and peace.
Persevere on your path that will lead you to a beautiful home here in My house in Heaven. You have on Earth Mary, your treasure, you also have her greatest treasure, which I gave you as a spiritual son, to advise, help, encourage, protect and also guide.
To guide ever more along the path of holiness towards Me, towards the perfection that I expect and want from Him. So move on, I'll be with you, don't fear anything, It's me who fights for you.
In fact, the fight you undertake is Mine, more Mine than yours and therefore, I will fight for you, I will fight in you. For you I will defeat My enemy, and for you I will triumph and you, Mark, My most beloved son, who today gave great glory, great honor, satisfaction, and I return to Me glorifying the great work of my love, Mary.
The most abundant blessings of My Paternal Heart descend upon you now too, I cannot explain to you now how much good you have done today to the world and to all the souls who watched and listened to you.
How much good you did in revealing to them more deeply the Mysteries of Mary, the Great Work of My Love and the complement of the Adorable Trinity, of Our Trinity.
Yes, you made souls enchanted by her, falling in love with her and not wanting anything more than her in this life and to come to me for her. That's why, my son, my benjamim, my favorite.
You have given great glory to My Heart. And, truly, you glorified My Name by glorifying the most perfect and pure work that came from My Hands, so son, rest happy today because you did a beautiful thing, a beautiful work.
You truly made your heart's song of Love for Mary echo in thousands of hearts around the world and this song also enflamed them with love for Mary and enflaming them with love for Mary, enflamed them with love for Me, so I made and prepared it so perfect for you.
Yes, son, go on, keep going higher and higher, acetically towards Me, the more you go up, the more mysteries of My Great Work I will reveal to you, the more and more My Secrets you will know and more and more greater things I will entrust to you and you will do.

You are My favorite servant, my well-loved son in whom I place My complacency, happy is everyone who listens to you, for he will listen to Mary and listening to Mary will listen to Me.
And to all these well-loved children of mine who consecrated with you and gave their lives to Mary here on them now rest My divine eyes of Love.
On them I pour out My graces and on all My children who came today to praise and honor the Great Work of My Hands I now with Love generously bless you from Nazareth, Jerusalem and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "My children, I am the Immaculate Conception, I am the mother of Grace, I am the complement of the Holy Trinity!
Yes, the Holy Trinity loved Me so much that She made Her complete universal and that is why through Me She wrought the greatest wonder outside the Trinity, a Man God and through Him your redemption.
The Holy Trinity also made Me His complement in the operations within the Trinity. Therefore, all the love, all the glory and all the goods of glory and divinity that the Divine Persons happily communicate among themselves also made Me a sharer in these goods.
So that the Persons of the Trinity could love Me and I also love Them better. And also, there in that divine consistory I can truly serve, glorify, adore and love in a way practically incomprehensible by you, the three Persons of the Adorable Trinity.
I am the Immaculate Conception, I am the Mother of Grace, I am the Source of Grace as My son Marcos told you, I am Grace, I am Beauty, I am Peace, I am Purity, I am Love!
Because I lived deeply united with God, immersed in Divine transcendence, because I was made the universal complement of the Holy Trinity, God filled so much with Love that I became truly Love, Mother of beautiful Love, source of Love, seat of Love and truly source of Love, source of Grace.
Therefore, all of you My little children who want Love, come to Me, because I Am Love and I can give the Love of God in which I live completely immersed in His transcendence.
You who want peace, come to Me I am Peace and I will give you Peace!
All you who want purity, who want grace, or any other virtue, come to Me and I will give you all this, because from this I am a practically inexhaustible source continually gushing out the water of the Lord's grace.
That river that the Apostle saw welling up in the very center of the heavenly Jerusalem and which with its waters carried life wherever it passed was a figure of Myself. I am the river of grace, I am the river of love that takes the grace and love of the Lord to every soul that needs them and that thirsts, has need.
Come to Me, all you My children, who want peace and I will give it to you. Because Immaculate and free from all stains of original sin, I can bestow any and all graces from the Lord, to whomever I wish and as I wish.
And as a complement to the Trinity, the Lord can and wants to work all His wonderful graces through Me, with Me and through Me always to all My children who turn to Me with confidence.
I am the Immaculate Conception, I am Love, and therefore anyone who wants to know Divine Love, dive into it, drink it, be satisfied, be filled with it, comes to

Me, for I truly have it in its fullness and I can give it. to every soul that asks Me for this Love.
Come to Me little children and I will truly show you how great the love of this God is, who, in love with you, sent Me Here and during these 25 years, through the chosen child that My own Heart loved and chose, I have shown you all how great is this Love of God.
I have shown how great is the passionate love of this Father, who has been forgotten and despised by you. But, who came Here to show you His compassionate and merciful Face.
And to say to you: Come to Me all you who are hungry, hunger for Love and I will satisfy you. Come to Me all you who are thirsty, thirst for Grace and Truth and then I will water you.
Come to Me, all you who are lost and miserable and I will enrich you, I will take you in My arms and I will shower you with My Love and My favours.
Come to Me, who I am the source of Love and I then, My children, will take you to God, I will unite you with Him and you will then be one flame of love with Him.
You will live in Him and He will live in you, I will teach you to remain in God, always remaining trusting in Him, totally surrendered and consecrated to Him, dependent on His Love and ever more living a life of filial love towards Him.
The Father sent Me here to teach you to love Him with this filial love, and that is why I have extended My Apparitions for so many years, to teach you this true love that will truly lead you to transcend the world, transcend transitory things and truly arrive at perfect and definitive union with the Father.
I am the Immaculate Conception, I am Love and therefore My children, I say to you: Come to My Immaculate Heart and you will reach Love, which is God, who lives in Me, who reigns, who reigns in Me and who reigns in Me he dwelt not only in my soul but also in my body, making me His abode and he becoming My Son.
Come to Me and you will come to Love, come to Me and you will reach Love, come to Me and then you will possess the love that lives in Me, which is Jesus Christ Our Lord.
I want you to continue to pray My Rosary every day, each Rosary you pray erases many years of Purgatory for you. It also erases many stains of sins that are in you, each Rosary you pray decreases the power of Satan over you and over the people around you.
Every Rosary you pray diminishes, breaks Satan's power in the world. Every Rosary you pray hastens the Triumph of My Heart and the definitive defeat of Satan.
Each Rosary that you pray brings many rays of light into Heaven, taking with it many souls and makes many rays of light descend from Heaven to Earth, bringing many graces from the Lord.
Each Rosary you pray increases for you the degrees of glory in Heaven and also the degrees of holiness on Earth, making you more beautiful, purer, more immaculate, more holy and pleasing to the Lord. So that you will become worthy of new graces and these merits will enforce and attract these new graces from the Lord to you.
Each Rosary that you truly pray makes the accidental joy of the Angels and Saints in Paradise increase, Paradise itself sparkles, shines more brilliantly,

the caverns of Hell tremble and over all the Earth I pour the sweet perfume of My immaculate purity from Heaven .

My son, My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, yesterday I was supposed to give you the Message, but you were on your way, now, my son, is the Message that I promised you monthly:

“Dear son, I am very happy with you, you cannot imagine how many swords of pain you have taken from My Heart during all these months that you have intensified My Cenacles.
I cannot also express to you how much, how grateful I am for everything you have done for Me. Above all, for all that you have suffered to transform the square where I am in your city into the Square of Our Three Sacred Hearts.
Ah My son, you rose to so many degrees of glory suffering for Me, you took so many swords of pain from My Heart, you dried so many tears that so many ungrateful children of Mine make My eyes fall for their disobedience, their ingratitude and their sins.
Yes, you were a little martyr and your martyrdom has truly caused many beautiful mystical crowns to be formed and kept for you in Heaven. Yea! I cannot tell you how much, how much My Immaculate Heart trusts you, how much I place His hope in you.
Yes, I looked at you with love from among millions of My children not only of this nation, but of many others. I favored you, I gave you My most precious treasure on Earth, which is My little son Mark, to be his spiritual son, to take care of him for Me and help him, especially when My voice is silent and I no longer speak to him. .
He will need you a lot, you will be a support for him, you will be the strength for him so that he does not die of pain with My absence. Therefore, My child, you have a great mission in your hands and be aware that your name is engraved here on My Mantle. Here, right here where My hands join and where I hold you tightly to My Heart.
Yes, your name is written here over and over again, because every Rosary you pray, every Cenacle you do for Me, every disclosure, every good work you do for Me I write your name once more on My Mantle. And when your name is also written on the other side of my robe, then you will truly have, you will have that consummate holiness that I want from you.
And then, truly, I will take you to the beautiful home in Heaven, where you will shine brighter than the sun together with Me and together with Me you will live forever an ecstasy of love that will never, never end.
Be careful My son, that the serpent hates you and often makes you suffer attacking you, but do not be afraid I am with you always and the world, the evil ones will not be able to defeat you, because who fights for you and in you I am yours. Immaculate Mother.
And that is why truly many souls I will save through you, where Satan has destroyed, brought down, I will heal, I will raise cities, mystical cities for the Lord and for Me. Holy souls, where God will truly reign and there will be no more day and night there, because the light that will illuminate these cities will be the light of the Lord.

That is, in these souls there will be no more moments of grace and sin, of light and shadow, of light and darkness. But they will only be light, everlasting light, because God will live in them and reign in them through you.
Ah, my son, you cannot imagine the graces I prepare for you. Yes, I have extended the time of a great grace that Luzia and I promised you. But this prolongation of the hour of this grace is not because I have forgotten you, nor because I am late, because I delay.
Oh no! It is because I prepare for you a very, very perfect grace. I prepare for you a truly formidable grace, which will fill your heart with joy, with jubilation, with happiness.
And truly, you will see how much I, the Immaculate Conception, love you and how much I have favored you and will favor you even more!
Yes, yes my son, I am always with you, do not fear, every year on December 8th at noon in addition to the graces you ask of me I will give you a particular and special grace from my Immaculate Heart, I will also give you a favor that will be yours alone: The person, the soul for whom you pray and ask at the time of grace, I will write this person's name on My Mantle and My Heart and he will be saved in the end.
I will do all this because I love you very much and because you are truly a delight of My Heart. And together with My little son Marcos growing with him in holiness, in love and obedience to Me, I will also make you a delight of My Immaculate Heart.
Pray, pray and also seek always to know Me more, to love Me and to give everything for everything, to give everything to Me your Mother who has always given you everything.
I bless you with love and also you Marcos, My most beloved son who gave me so much glory today with your meditations and prayers on My Feast. Yes, my child, you have done much greater good to souls than if they had seen the sign of the Sun.
Yes, you made another Sun shine for them today: the Sun of My beauty, the Sun of My glory, the Sun of My maternal perfection. And souls, when they saw the light of that Sun, were enchanted, they fell in love with Me.
You asked during all these days that today, on My Feast day, souls would fall in love with Me and that this was the gift that you also wanted to give Me.
Well, rejoice that this happened and happened because today you truly opened your heart, all rich, all saint, all full of your love for Me and souls will be able to truly drink in it the river of true filial love to Me, your Immaculate Mother.
Upon you now descends all the abundance of My graces and My heavenly blessings.
Also, on these My favorite children, My little slaves of love who with you here gave themselves to Me as pure and immaculate hosts, as living sacrifices praying, atoning, repairing and working for the salvation of humanity, of sinners.
Upon them also now I breathe My love, I breathe My peace and My blessing. And about all these dear children of mine that I love so much, that I love so much, to these children of mine that I myself chose, called and brought here from everywhere to be saved and who have their name written in the Book of life, in the book of those who are saved I bless with love today.

And again I ask: Continue to pray my Rosary every day, through it I the Immaculate will transform you into true children of the Immaculate, immaculate like Me.
And I truly wish that every year you come here on this day at noon so that I can truly enrich you more and more with the great graces that God has endowed Me in My Immaculate Conception to be able to pour out on all of you.
I bless you all from Lourdes, from Pellevoisin, from Fátima and from Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, Peace to you Marcos, the most obedient and hardworking of My children, Peace to you also dearest son Carlos Tadeu.
My Heart rejoiced also for the statue that My little son Marcos made of you and placed Here in My Sanctuary. Now truly My Maternal Heart feels full of happiness as if full of affection, full of affection.
Because in a way you are here and through this statue of yours I will also pour out great graces on My children of which only I will have knowledge, but which in eternity will be revealed to you. And then the world will also know how much I favored you, how much I loved you.
Peace My children, good night."

Before I go, I want to touch the Rosaries of my son Carlos Tadeu, he is the only one who will have his Rosaries touched today, due to the great love I have for him.
And I also want to say before I go to My Portuguese children who have come from so far to praise and love Me on this Feast of mine, thank you, thank you for coming.
I will pay you for all the sacrifices you have made to arrive Here with great graces from my Immaculate Heart.
Thank you also to my little children Olides, João, Adriano, Carla for having brought the Image of My Mother Santa Ana here, you cannot imagine the joy they gave Me. And also the happiness they gave Me.
Upon you My little children, I now pour out a particular blessing just for you and all My little children who are always with Me Here throughout the year.
I also now bless and give a Plenary Indulgence to all those who wear the blue scapular of My Immaculate Conception, who pray my Rosary of the Immaculate Conception throughout the year, who spread My Messages with love and who have always replied yes to My Messages of Love ."

(Eternal Father): "Beloved My Son, Carlos Tadeu, as My daughter Maria has already said Here always in Her Apparitions, wherever one of those rosaries touched by Her arrives, there She will be alive, taking My Graces to all those who own them.
And at the time of the Punishment where these Rosaries are, that house will have the same protection as the Israelites who put the blood of the lamb on their doors and were saved when I sent the scourge, the plague to kill the firstborn of Egypt.
Rejoice My child, because your name always resounds in My ears like a sweet song, your voice before Me is like a perfect and delicious symphony that enchants me and bends me towards you.

And also know that there in Genesis, when I, in front of the serpent, showed Mary the Woman clothed with the Sun who would crush the head of the serpent, of My enemy. When she, the snake tried to bite her on her heel, the snake saw you.
Yes, when I said: I will put enmity between you and the Woman, between your offspring and Hers, the devil saw you, I showed you with My son Mark before the devil and he trembled, the serpent was enraged.
But then he said: She will crush your head when you try to bite Her heel, which is you two and the dear children who obey Mary.
Therefore, my son, fear nothing, you are Mary's heel, you were already promised, prophesied by Me, already in Genesis with My little son Mark to crush this serpent.
Go, always crush her with your Rosaries, your humility, your obedience to Mary. Soon this serpent will truly be overcome by you the heel of Mary, who from the beginning of the world I prophesied and determined that in this way My enemy will be defeated, I will be exalted and adored and so it will be!"

(Marcos): "See you soon my Father, Mother!"
Jacarei, December 10, 2016

(Mark): "Forever be praised! Yes, I'm fine Mom! Yes, since the day before yesterday, practically without eating anything.
No, I didn't feel anything. Oh, it was the Lady who did it! I will say yes. I would like to thank the Lady for the wonderful signs that the Lady made that December 8th, especially in the statue of My spiritual Father Carlos Tadeu. Thank you very much for... the Lady confirming with these signs that it was the Lady's will that this be done.
And thank you so much, for having trusted Me so much my entire life and for choosing Me to be able to bring to the world so many graces from the Heart of the Lady! Thank you, thank you Mom!"
Yes yes. I also thank the Lady for him, and I ask the Lady to give me the grace to honor him more and more every day of my life. Yup. Yea."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today, on this blessed night of the Anniversary of the transfer of My Holy House to Loreto, I come again to you to tell you: May My houses be holy, praying My Rosary every day with love and with the heart. Be My holy houses by reading My Messages every day and living My Messages with love.
May My holy houses be making sacrifices for the conversion of sinners, because even today there are so many, so many and they continue to pierce My Immaculate Heart with their sins.
May My holy houses be fleeing from sin and living ever more in the grace of God, in the friendship of God.
May My holy houses be erecting within your souls for Me walls made of bricks of love, of many Rosaries. Pillars made of pure faith and obedience to Me. Roofs of sacrifices, penances and virtues. Windows, of true docility, humility, meekness, innocence. Doors, of generosity, of total donation to Me and to God.

Thus, My children, you will truly make for Me within your hearts holy houses, holy abodes like My house in Nazareth where I will be able to live with Jesus and my husband Joseph reigning in you every day and transforming your souls truly into a second Heaven.
May My holy houses be living every day more in the hope that My Immaculate Heart will triumph and bringing to all My children also this great hope so that they do not lose heart in these times of great tribulation.
I want them to be My holy house, all of it clean from every stain of sin, perfumed with love, virtues and prayer, especially the Rosary, decorated with beautiful curtains of service, with works of love made by Me.
Adorned with the most beautiful and fragrant flowers of your trust in Me and your total consecration to Me, living completely dependent on Me and as My little son Marcos said today: either live for Mary or die!
Then, truly I will live in the house of your souls, I will reign in them as in My second Heaven, I will make them My Palace and in them, and in them I will show My power, My maternal presence that will touch, that will fill with light and love the hearts of all my children renewing the whole world.
The transfer of My Holy House from Nazareth to Loreto also brings to you, to all of you My children, this Message: Move, move from Earth to Heaven. Move from worldly things to heavenly things. Move from the land of sin to the land of Grace. Move from darkness to light. Move from evil to good. Move from hate, from hardness of heart to peace, to love.
Then, truly you will be My children, My dear children, similar to Me who Am Tota Pulchra, All Pure, All Beautiful. And then, through you, through you My children, I will be able to truly radiate My mystical maternal light like a radiant Sun of grace that will finally overcome all darkness of evil and sin in the world and make My Immaculate Heart reign.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, through it every day I transform you more and more into My holy houses like My House of Nazareth where I can live, truly reign with Jesus and My Spouse Joseph and do the greatest works there and wonders for free.
I wish that this month you all prepare for the Christmas of My Son Jesus by praying the Trezena number 10, I want you to do it again after the 13th until the 26th, until it ends.
So that truly My children, this Christmas I can give all of you, all of you well prepared and purified for My Son Jesus.
On this holy day when Heaven and Earth rejoice for the translation of My Holy House I bless you all very much and say: Peace, Peace, Peace!
And to you, my most beloved and most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, how much joy you brought to my Heart for coming to the Feast of My Immaculate Conception.
Yes, son, you took so many swords and thorns from My Heart and I, in turn, placed in your heart many mystical emeralds of hope and strength, many mystical rubies of love and charity. Many, many tourmalines of hope, of prudence, of science. Many sapphires of understanding, counsel, fear of God, magnanimity.
Yes, you have a rich treasure in your heart, I have enriched you a lot and I come today to solemnly tell you My son, to always remember your coming here on this December 8th, I promise you: That every 7th and 8th of each

month I will give you the grace to truly ask for any city in the world, so that the punishments that hang over them like swords may be annulled.
The city you choose not to be punished the Lord will not punish. And I promise you son that in those days, in those two days of the month many souls will be saved there and I will pour out on my children the torrents of My maternal graces.
All this I do because I love you so much and because I really want to favor you. You cannot imagine how much I need you, you will be very, very useful, very necessary for My son Marcos not only when I stop appearing to him and speaking to him, so that he does not die of pain. But you will be very necessary for him at the time of the mystical graces that I still prepare for him in the future. You must be supporting him so that he does not faint from so much love and so many supernatural graces that I will give him.
You will be the strength and support of his humanity. And, above all, at the hour of his death you will be very necessary by his side, so that he can truly ascend to Heaven without sadness and also without pain.
Anyway, you will be necessary for My Plans Here, not only on the spiritual side, but in many other things that I will entrust to you in due course. Therefore, pray, trust, wait and be sure that your life is in My Hands and nothing, not even a small straw, or a small speck falls on you and touches your body if I don't allow it, if I don't want to. .
Therefore, my son, be at peace and happy because you have in Heaven a powerful sentinel, guard and Mother who reveals herself for you every day and never, never leaves you.
On you now I pour out My special graces, the graces of My Holy House of Loreto. And also on My beloved son Marcos, I now pour out many, many special graces for having made the film of My House in Loreto, of that maternal manifestation of Mine so that My children know Me, love Me more, desire to be more My dwellings, my holy houses.
And you son Carlos Tadeu, because you are his consort, you also receive today these very special graces from My Immaculate Heart through the merits of My son Marcos Tadeu.
And on all of you here My dear and beloved children I pour out My maternal blessing from Loreto, Bonate and Jacareí."

(St. Luzia): "Beloved brothers, I, Luzia, Lucia of Syracuse, rejoice today to come to you again.
Tomorrow you will celebrate My anticipated Feast here, I will return with Our Queen to bless you once more. And I come today to say to you with all My heart: You know that I have My Sanctuary in Syracuse, be you My Sanctuaries alive!
Be My Shrines alive too, living like Me in the love of God, in the grace of God, seeking virtues every day, trying to overcome your defects.
And, above all, every day you be holy as I Am Holy, holiness is love, it is loving God and doing His will, that is holiness.
Live holiness, it's easy, it's simple, don't complicate it! Love God, do His will day after day with faith, with love, with humility. And then you will truly be perfect in the eyes of God as I was.
Be My Sanctuaries, I live fleeing every day from sin, from worldly things, living ever more in intimacy with God, with the Mother of God in prayer. So that, truly,

She may come to live in you as in her second Heaven, Her garden of delights, Her abode of grace, Her rose garden of love.
Be My Shrines alive, imitating the life of union with God that I had through prayer, through asceticism, that is to say, through the continuous effort to rise more and more in union with God through meditation, through spiritual reading, through contemplation of God, of Our Most Holy Queen, from the sky.
Oh! My brothers, Heaven! Heaven enchanted me, Heaven snatched my heart. When I thought of Heaven, of My Jesus who was waiting for Me there, of My Most Holy Queen who was waiting for Me there with love and whom I would see and embrace.
When I thought of My Father in Heaven, who was there full of love waiting for Me, My heart melted with love. And even in the midst of the fire being burned alive, having My eyes gouged out, being dragged by ox carts and at the same time having My neck cut, none of that mattered to Me.
None of this could separate Me from union with My God, My Father and Spouse of My soul. The sky! The Heaven I wanted to go there to love God eternally, to give Him joy, everlasting love. This Heaven, this Heaven was My strength, it was My light, it was the wings that made Me fly high in the Heaven of holiness.
On the night of the eve of My Martyrdom, December 12, when the Mother of God appeared to Me with My divine Spouse in Her Arms, They promised me Heaven. What joy my heart felt, I knew that I would never go to the fires of hell to be tormented by the demons in that terrible fire, never, never.
I knew that I already possessed eternal life, that I possessed Heaven, and that gave Me the strength to accept fire, sword, cutlasses, and everything else.
Ah, My brothers, meditate on Heaven! How wrong is one not to meditate on Heaven! How it is sinned by not meditating on Heaven and not loving Heaven, not desiring Heaven above all else.
Ah, My brothers! How blessed is he who can say how I already in mortal life I possess eternal life, I have Heaven, I will not go to hell. There is no greater happiness and wealth than that of that soul, no greater good could he receive from the Lord, greater glory, greater gift from the hands of Holy Mary, greater crown, greater treasure and greater happiness.
It's already living Heaven on Earth, it's already living with the peace of Heaven in your heart, it's already living with the joy of Heaven in your heart and it's already having God in your heart, the only thing missing is to see him face to face.
But one already possesses it, one enjoys it, one already enjoys it. Oh! I wanted Heaven! Desire Heaven with those wonders that await you there, desire Heaven where God will embrace you as a Father to His Son. Our Queen who will embrace you and hold you in Her Immaculate Heart, will place you in Her maternal arms and will never let you go.
There where We, the Angels and the Saints, will love you all the time, we will embrace you and we will give you to taste, to enjoy, to feel delights and wonders that you have never seen or felt here on Earth.
Believe it, have faith, and for heaven's sake say no to worldly things that want to drive you away and rob you of that Heaven. Let no one else come and take your crown, honor your crown, love your crown, desire your crown, do everything for your crown and heaven will truly be yours.

Be My living shrines, finally, praying My Rosary every week, through which I will transform you into My living shrines. Sanctuaries of the Lord, where the Lord will be alive, reigning, active, benevolent, filling your soul and your lives with endless grace, joy and endless love every day.
I love you and I love you especially, dear brother Carlos Tadeu, at the moment of My Martyrdom I also saw you.
The Mother of God showed you to Me in the square of Syracuse where I was martyred, I saw you, I loved you, I offered My martyrdom that I was going to suffer for you, so that you who did not know when or where would come into the world you could love the Lord, love Mary, be holy, fulfill your mission perfectly.
And that is why every 13th of every month that is dedicated to Me in honor of My Martyrdom I will give you many, many graces. And when you pray my Rosary I will descend from Heaven alive together with Águeda de Catania and also with São Sebastião, to bless you, to fill you with the favors of the Lord and to truly cover you with my Mantle of Love.
To all of you, dear brothers, I bless you with love from Syracuse, Catania and Jacareí.

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, all of you who have received the Rosaries that I sent My favorite son Marcos Tadeu to deliver to you are a Gift and a gift from My Heart. Receive this Rosary as a sign of My Love and My protection for each one of you.
Keep this Rosary always with you. Through him I will give you many, many thanks. And to all of you My children, who receive these Rosaries that I have now touched with My servant Geraldo and My servant Luzia, in the houses where they are there My protection, My Grace, My Angels will be guarding and protecting that house from all bad.
And, above all, the house that has these Rosaries will have the same protection that the Israelites had in Egypt when the Angel of Punishment passed.
In the time of the Punishments, the house that has these Rosaries will not be touched by the scourge of God's wrath and the demons will not be able to seize those who have them.
To all I bless with love now, good night.”

Jacarei, December 11, 2016

(Mark): “Forever be praised! Yup. Yup. I will. And what is the topic that the Lady wants me to talk about? I do, yes, I will.

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today, again, I come to ask you for holiness. Be saints living in love, love is holiness.
Love God with all of your heart, living a life of union and friendship with him, growing in that union and letting nothing, nothing get in the way or interrupt that union with God.
To unite with the Lord it is really necessary that you pray and pray a lot with your heart, that you renounce every day a small will of your own. Thus, Your souls will become strong and able to renounce the great attachments that you have.

And always remember what God wants from you is your will, love, only then will your souls unite with Him.
Live true holiness by living in Love, loving God means doing His Will. If you truly love God and do everything He asks of you through Me, then holiness, my children, is already happening and unfolding in your soul and life.
I want you to understand that what God is looking for is love. Holiness is love and the more you love the more you will be holy.
A person's holiness is measured by the degree of love, how much he loves God, how much he loves Me and how much he works for the salvation of others. In this way you will know the true saints.
Therefore, I desire from you that holiness that will make all souls see God in you, see Myself present in you as many of My little children have felt and seen Me in My little son Marcos, in the flame of love I put in him , in that great and burning love that he has for Me. Love that not only enchants men, but also the Angels and Saints of Heaven.
It is this holiness that I desire from you, the holiness of love. By praying My Rosary every day with your heart, you will reach that holiness that My little daughter Luzia also achieved even though in Her time I had not yet revealed the Rosary.
She understood that holiness is love and she, loving God and Me totally with her soul, became a saint in a short time. And you too, if you go along the same path praying My Rosary with love and understanding that the holiness I want from you is that of greater love for God and Me, you too will be saints in a short time.
I love all of you and I thank all of you who stayed here all these days of My feast to love Me, to console Me, to praise Me, to also listen to My Messages and learn with Me what true holiness is, which pleases God.
I really liked everything my son Marcos said, but above all I liked it when He explained to you how I Am the complement of the Holy Trinity, this gives Me so much glory, as when I am called the Mother of God, Mater Dei.
Because this great glory that the Trinity gave Me, He gave Me out of Love! And then, My children can appreciate how much I was loved by God and how much the Lord has truly placed Me as Queen of the entire Universe, making me a participant in everything, in everything He does for the good and salvation of all.
This gives Me so much glory, this touches My Heart so much that I truly cannot resist anything that My little son Marcos asks of Me, because by glorifying Me in this way, He makes me a prisoner of his heart, of his love and I bow to him to give Me, to communicate Me with all graces to him and through him to all My children.
Wherever it is taught that I am the complement of the Holy Trinity and where it is believed in My great power there I will be truly doing wonders.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, through it little children, I will burn your hearts more and more with My flame of Love.
There is nothing I love more than the Rosary and there is no one I love more than a son who loves, propagates and teaches his brothers and sisters to pray the Rosary.
I bless you all with love now from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí.
Peace To you Marcos, peace to you too, dear son Carlos Tadeu, thank you for coming, thank you for giving me the great joy of having you here with me.

Peace My children."

(Santa Luzia): "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come back again to say to all of you: I am God's Flame of Love and I wish you too to be this flame of love as I was living in love, growing in love and leaving if each one dominates, takes, absorbs, completely loses himself in the love of God.
Give yourselves to the Love of God as I did by giving Him your lives, your wills, your hearts, your bodies too, so that everything belongs to God, so that everything serves God and everything truly glorifies God.
Surrender yourselves to God so that you may be transformed into living flames of God's love, which wherever you go communicate these flames and truly transform everyone into ceaseless flames of love.
Surrender to the love of God by living a life of complete union with Him, through prayer, through meditation on the Messages. And living continuously in an incessant asceticism, that is, in an incessant ascent to meet the Lord through a life full of prayer, grace and obedience to His will.
Be flames of love like Me, letting yourself be completely possessed by the love of God.
Renounce, as Our Most Beloved Marcos so well said, all fear, all fear of the flame of love of Our Most Holy Queen, the Flame of Love of the Lord, so that this flame may penetrate your hearts, grow in them, live in them, ignite them. if in them and truly in them make your abode. And through your hearts it spreads, it transmits itself to all the hearts of the Earth
Be living flames of love like Me, truly living in Love. The Mother of God does not demand that you are always perfect, but that you are always in Love. If you are always in Love, perfection, holiness comes with time.
You must always be in Love, seeking Love and always seeking to let your hearts be taken over by that Love. So that you can be in Love, try to flee from everything that is evil and give yourself more and more to prayer, especially the Rosary, which unites you in a way that you cannot understand. But it truly unites them to the Mother of God much more than the child in the mother's womb.
Through the Rosary you and She are linked in a way that Satan can do nothing. So pray the Holy Rosary every day, because as long as you pray the Rosary, Satan does not have the last word, neither over you, nor over humanity, nor over anything.
Therefore, beloved brothers, you must make use of this powerful means of salvation, of union with the Mother of God, with God himself, which Our Most Holy Queen has given you.
I Luzia, I love you all and I am never as close to you as when you pray the Rosary, as when you are praising and loving Our Most Holy Queen. I myself will descend from Heaven to pray the Rosary with you and to offer this Prayer to the Lord and to Her.
I promise that everyone who prays My Rosary on the 13th of each month, My Miraculous Rosary composed by My most beloved Marcos. And that if you remember Me at least once a week by praying it, I promise that I will not deny anything, anything that is asked of Me as long as it is not contrary to the will of the Lord.

So, beloved brothers, go forward on the road to holiness and never forget: In Me you always have a sister, friend, advocate, protector and defender. I really, really want to help you all!
Do not be afraid to surrender to Our Queen's Flame of Love, let her enter, act, work in you, do wonderful things in you. Don't even worry about your flaws or stains. Because this Flame of love is so strong that in a short time it turns even the darkest stains into nothing.
And then your souls will be beautiful, beautiful and perfect to God because they will be made of total and entire love as God wants.
To you, most beloved Mark, who glorified Me so much on Earth by making this video of My life, to you who also glorified Me so much by making My Rosary so that these My brothers and sisters could turn to Me and receive the graces that only through Me the Lord and to Our Queen grant.
You who have loved Me so much since your youth and who have never, ever stopped truly loving Me. To you today and the day after tomorrow in My day I will give great special graces.
I love you Marcos, I was an echo of the Virgin Mary on Earth and you, you are the echo of Us both. I place Mine in your voice, so that it may be heard throughout the world and all My brothers and sisters may know My love, know the love of Our Queen, know the love of God.
Go on, go on talking about Love, go on being Flame of Love. Keep tiring, tiring, working, giving yourself more and more, giving yourself more and more to God and to Her so that everyone truly sees this wonderful flame of love that is in your heart, as has already happened, may all also be enlightened, be enveloped in that light, be saved by the light of that flame and may truly ascend to the highest heights of Heaven and holiness.
I bless you with great love and also you, dearest Carlos Tadeu, whom I love and protect with special care, thank you for coming to My Feast.
I bless you with love and I also bless all these brothers of mine who are here generously from Syracuse, Catania and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "My dear children, all who have received these Rosaries must feel very loved by Me. I love all My children, but today I give this Rosary to these children as a sign of My Love, My friendship and My protection.
Keep it with you all your life, through it I will give you great thanks. And also so that you will remember Me when I no longer speak here, so that you will always be faithful to Me, good children and I can lead you through the Rosary to Heaven
Through these Rosaries you will receive great graces from My Heart. And I will protect you wherever you are with this Rosary, which will be a shield, which will be strength and light for you in these times of great suffering.
I love everyone, I pray for everyone and soon I will give more Rosaries with My special blessing to several of My children.
I, here in this place, have given you this gift, I have given you this grace out of love and also because the merits of my little son Marcos have obtained this new grace for you.
You will feel through this Rosary new lights, you will feel new love, new peace, you will feel wonderful graces in your hearts and lives.
I do this because I am truly the Mediatrix of all Graces and Here My Heart wants to always favor more of you whom I love with all my maternal Love.

I bless you all once more with love and leave My Peace. Goodnight!"

Jacarei, December 17, 2016

(Saint Luzia): “My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, am glad to come again today to tell you: Be lights, bright lights of love in this world full of sin.
Be lights making God's holiness and love shine ever more brightly in your lives so that everyone who looks at you will see the truth and believe, believe in the Lord.
Be lights of love by living and obeying the Messages of the Mother of God every day with fidelity.
And seeking ever more to expand your hearts to the flame of Her love, through fervent prayers, fervent supplications, through spiritual reading. And, above all, for the exercise of your self-giving, of your dedication to her, even when you often come up against your bodily weaknesses that sometimes limit your action and your self-giving to her.
So ask in prayer for the strength of the flame of love and it will burst from within your heart and help you to give yourself more and more to the Mother of God. Always trying to do more, more for her and more for the salvation of souls.
Be lights of love, cultivating in your hearts a true filial love for God and the Mother of God, expelling all self-seeking love from your heart. Expelling from your heart also all attachment to worldly things, so that the flame of love of the Mother of God may truly triumph in your heart and work wonders.
Reread all the Messages that Heaven has already given you here, do not pile up Messages without reading them with your heart, in order to seek to grow in true love.
The Messages only make you grow if they are truly re-read by you every day and if they are assimilated by you every day. So yes, you will grow in holiness and in the perfect love that pleases God.
I have already told you here, that love is God many times, He is Love and what He came to seek Here in you and from you is true love. Give this love and God will give you all His love with His Graces and His Salvation and your life will truly be filled with this Love.
Don't be afraid of this Love, don't be afraid to surrender all this love to God, to this love of Mary. Because in this Love you will have everything and leaving everything you will gain everything in Love.
I bless you all with love now from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí.”

(Saint Geraldo): “My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, come again from Heaven today to tell you: Live in Love, living a true life in God and in the Mother of God, so that you may be love as They are.
Live in Love, renouncing worldly things, living ever more in the friendship and grace of God. renounce all vanity, or that vanity will kill modesty and humility in your soul. The beauty that you should seek to have is the spiritual beauty of the soul. For it is useless for a man to be beautiful on the outside and ugly on the inside.
And God wants beautiful souls, beautiful like Him and His Mother to teach the world what true beauty is through that spiritual beauty.

Live in Love, living always more, praying the Holy Rosary with love, fleeing worldly things, always looking more for heavenly things, contact, coexistence with heavenly things, which give so much peace and light to the heart.
Imitate Me in My love of prayer, always after my work I would take refuge either in some Church, or in some chapel at night, there alone to speak with God and with My divine bride, the Virgin Mary.
You too, seek recollection, seek prayer and there you will feel delicious things that in dealing with creatures and at parties you would never achieve such peace, such great happiness.
You will find the true meaning of your life, you will know who you are, you will see your soul as it is, you will hate your sins, you will see what you need to change in yourself, you will understand the purpose of your coming into this world and your existence, and then , your life will have meaning.
By praying the Holy Rosary every day in this sweet intimacy with the Mother of God, your life will have meaning, you will see the path of holiness to follow, you will find the strength necessary to follow Him.
And you will truly understand what the Lord and His Mother said: That it is by losing everything and denying yourself that you will gain everything and that whoever loves father, mother, child, the world more than the Lord is not worthy. of the Lord, is not worthy of His Love.
I lived it, I understood it and I preferred this Love over the love of My mother, My sisters, My relatives and the world. And because I knew how to deny myself what everyone was so eagerly seeking, I gained everything, I gained eternal life.
It is by losing this worldly life that eternal life is gained. Learn this lesson from Me and truly live in holiness and love.
Tell everyone to live in the love that is God, and how do you live in God? Dying to self to live only for Him and in Him. Living in prayer, escaping from worldly things, cultivating in your heart a great love for all that is holy and all that is of God, and above all, living in Love.
You cannot always live without defects, but you can always live in love, living in God, seeking God, seeking His Mother, you will live in Love and Love will live in you.
Make your life the motto that is the motto of Our beloved Marcos and which in a certain way was also My motto of life:
Or live for Mary or die!
Happy and blessed you will be, will be all those who imitate him in this great love for Our Most Holy Queen and who also live always proclaiming with deeds, words and attitudes: That it is better to live for Mary or die.
Live like this, live for her and you will live for God. You live for Her who is the Mother of Love and you will live for Love, which is the blessed fruit of Her womb, Our Lord Jesus!
I ask you all to pray my Rosary and the Rosary of My beloved Luzia every week, because through them We will grant many and great graces to all of you.
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "See you soon Mom."

Jacarei, December 18, 2016

(Sacred Heart of Jesus): “My beloved children, today My Sacred Heart rejoices to see you again Here in My house, in My Mother’s house where I truly bless each one of you, I fill you with the Thanks from My Sacred Heart and I give you Peace.
Live in Peace and open your hearts to Me, let My Sacred Heart enter your heart and completely transform your soul in My garden of delights, in My second Paradise, in My little Heaven.
I truly invite you today to let My Sacred Heart enter your heart so that My Heart in your heart can live, reign and do wonders.
My Heart in your heart must live every day. Therefore, you must open the doors of your hearts to Me, let Me enter, let Me do My wonders in you, live and reign in you and truly carry out the great graces and the great plans of love that I have for you.
Therefore, live a life of continuous union with Me, growing more each day in prayer, uniting your will with Mine, renouncing worldly things and your will and opening your hearts to a great capacity to love Me.
My Heart in your heart must live each day, so you must live in Me and then I will live in you. Abide in Me and I will remain in you.
You cannot always remain without flaws, but you can always remain in Me and that is what I want despite your flaws and miseries, I want you to remain in Me, I want you to live in Me for true love.
And then, I will also live in you, I will also remain with you and when I remain with a soul I make it bear much fruit of love and holiness. My Heart in your heart, this is how we must live every day.
You will be able to live with My Heart in yours, if you put out of your hearts everything that is mundane, everything that previously separated you from Me, separated you from Me and prevented Me from communicating My Graces to you.
And if anyone still lives like this, stuck to worldly things, stuck to evil, to sin, preventing Me from communicating My Graces, renounce, leave these things today. And I will communicate My Graces to this heart, to the heart of this child of Mine and I will make him rich, rich in My Grace, rich in My Love.
My Heart in your heart, so Our hearts will be one in My Flame of Love, which is the Holy Spirit. Then truly Our hearts will be one, Our will will be one and the Father will come with Me and We will make Our Abode in this child.
Together we will have supper and we will be happy forever and everything that is Mine will also belong to the child who thus lives united to Me and I will communicate to him My riches, the riches of My Grace, My eternal happiness and finally My eternal glory in the Kingdom of Heaven.
My Heart in your heart, so Our hearts will no longer be two, but one and they will have the same feelings, the same love, they will have the same joy, they will have the same wealth. Because My Heart will share with your heart all the infinite riches that it has and everything will be yours. And then, We'll live together forever and nothing else can tear us apart.
Then it will no longer be you who will live, but I who will live in you. Then your life will already be a beginning of Heaven, of Paradise Here on Earth and you will only continue it there in My Father's house.

If Our Hearts are one, there will truly be no more loneliness for you, there will be no more sadness, and your life will have meaning, because the meaning of your life and the reason for your life will be Me.
And then, that will be the light of your souls, the light of your eyes, and that light will illuminate you every day of your pilgrimage here in this world. And then, when you finally arrive at the Father's house, you will see that your life was not yours, but My life, that your love was Mine, that your joy was Mine, that your pains were also Mine and your victory, your eternal glory will also be Mine.
Let us live like this, we, united, let us be one heart and My Heart in your heart will do wonders radiating My Holy Spirit and My Flame of Love for the conversion and salvation of the whole world.
To you My dear children whom I love so much and whom I have attracted here with your Mother To all of you I ask: Pray, pray more the Hour of My Sacred Heart, because through it I will always place My heart in your Heart and I will make My Heart live in you.
Pray also the Chaplet of Mercy, because through it I will give you great Graces, above all, that of a deep union with Me.
To all of you, to My favorite son Marcos Tadeu and to all My faithful servants, among them My beloved favorite son Carlos Tadeu, whom My Mother and I love with all our hearts.
And that we also want to unite with us and with our beloved Marcos in one heart until together they beat, together they radiate the light of love, together they suffer, together they cry and together they also triumph and rejoice.
We who want to make that most favorite child a wonderful work of Our Love together with Our little son Marcos, so that the world finally feels Our Love, understands Our Love. And, above all, understand the Father's love, feel the Father's love for His children, and also know what the true filial love of a child for his Heavenly Father should be like.
To him and to all of you whom We love so much, We now bless from Dozulé, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite you all to open your hearts to My Son Jesus who is approaching in His Second Christmas.
His second Christmas is near, so you must prepare your souls to be the new Bethlehem of My Son Jesus.
Be the new Bethlehem of My Son Jesus, but not that Bethlehem that gave no place for Him and Me. But the new Bethlehem, the one that welcomes its Savior who returns in glory.
To Bethlehem, which welcomes its Messiah, its Redeemer and its King, giving him the honors of its love, obedience, adoration and, above all, the most tender and profound love of the soul.
Be the new Bethlehem of My Son Jesus, preparing for Him a worthy dwelling in your souls, living every day in prayer, fleeing evil and sin, renouncing worldly things, giving your bodies to God, to My Son, because giving the bodies the spirit will also be given.
How many are those who delude themselves saying that they have already given their hearts to My Son, but they continue to give their bodies to worldly things. Give My children the body to My Son and then the heart will go together, because, although you have spirit, you are in the body and the spirit and the body walk together.

To what the body is given, the spirit is also given, so give your body to My Son and the spirit will also be His, the heart will be His
May the new Bethlehem of My Son Jesus be preparing for Him in your hearts, in your souls, an abode worthy of a King, placing for Him:
The rugs of your humility, of your docility, of your obedience to His Law of Love.
The royal curtains of the Fortress, of Hope, of Faith, of Charity.
The throne of prayers, of your sacrifices. The scepter of your filial and ready obedience to Him.
The crown of their hearts' true love for Him and the sincere desire to be completely His and never again to part with Him and hurt Him with sin.
The mantle of all of you perfect worship of Him.
The frankincense, gold and myrrh of your life offered completely to Him out of love and with love.
Then, truly you will be the new Bethlehem of My Son Jesus, the good land that welcomes its Savior with love and that receives its Savior with adoration, humility, obedience and gratitude.
Then, My Son will come and reign in you, He will do His wonders of love in you and through you He will renew the whole face of the Earth.
My Son's second Christmas is near, so start preparing now to be his new Bethlehem where I can lay him down in your hearts. And so, you can truly be the most beautiful, bright, fragrant and warm cradle for your Savior and your King who returns to you in glory.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, because through it I always transform you more into the new Bethlehem to give to My Son Jesus.
Keep publicizing My Apparitions in Bonate, because many punishments will come next year because almost nothing is done for Bonate, the Message of Bonate is not made known.
And with the exception of My little son Marcos, who made the video of Bonate and spread it to everyone and of some of My children who struggle, little is said about Bonate, little is done in reparation for My Message from Bonate.
Make My Message known to the world, it is the greatest reparation I want. Share Bonate in prayer groups and cenacles, letting My children see the video that My son Marcos made of My Apparition.
And even give this video to My children, so that, truly, the sword that is hanging over many countries, including Italy, can be removed, the punishment can be removed and a new, a new crop of thanks from Heaven.
I love you all and I bless all of you from Lourdes, Loreto and Jacareí.
On Christmas night I will return here with My Son Jesus, I wait for you all here to give you the blessing of the little Prince Jesus, of the King of Kings, of the Lord of Lords.

I leave peace to all, see you soon. Goodnight.

Jacareí, December 25, 2016 - Christmas Vigil
Message from Our Lady
(early in the morning around 6:30)
Our Lady appeared with the baby Jesus in her arms

(Holy Mary): “My dear children, today, when you celebrate the birth of My Son Jesus, I come again to say to all of you: Your new Christmas is near. Therefore, you must prepare yourselves for the coming of My Son Jesus, you must prepare yourselves for His new coming, His new Christmas, which will no longer be in humility, poverty and suffering, but in glory. You must prepare yourselves with a lot of prayer, because the second Christmas of My Son Jesus is truly near, a Christmas that will be in Glory!

Christmas is near in the Glory of My Son Jesus and He will come with His Angels on the clouds of Heaven to judge the living and the dead, to give sinners the punishment they deserve. And to give the righteous who persevered in the love of My Son, in grace, in truth and in holiness, the reward for their works, sufferings, prayers, tears and their fidelity to My Son.

Yes, therefore, let all sinners be converted! That's why I'm coming here to Jacareí, to give all My children the opportunities to convert and be saved. While I am Here, I give every possibility, I give every opportunity to My children to convert and be saved.

May they open their hearts and welcome in them the grace of My Son Jesus that I offer that I give generously Here. May they welcome My grace, My Motherly love so that they can be saved.

Your Second Christmas in Glory is near and because of that My children, you must now hasten your conversion as never before. Leave all worldly things completely, return to God, give yourselves to the service of God so that truly your soul and your life may become whiter than snow. And you can truly please My Son Jesus and be considered by Him worthy to be by His side, at His right hand in Heaven.

His Second Christmas in Glory is near, so I have multiplied My extraordinary Apparitions in every part of the Earth, to call all My children to prayer, conversion, penance and holiness.

So that, living in the love and holy fear of God, My children could truly achieve that full and total, consummate holiness that My Son desires to please the Father, to please His Divine Heart and the Holy Spirit.

And so, the Trinity through Me can have here, in My Appearances in Jacareí mainly, a holy people for its praise, for its adoration, for its service.

My Son's Second Christmas in glory is near, so I invite you once again today to live in love, to live in My Son Jesus. He is Love, live in Him and He will live in you, remain in Him and He will remain in you.

If you live in Him, that is, continually seeking His Love, striving each one to fulfill His Word, to obey Him, to love Him, living in His Spirit. Then He will live in you, even if you have flaws. And then, Jesus will burn these defects faster than straw in a fire and transform their souls into a beautiful, perfect, wonderful work, for his Glory and for the Glory of the Father.

Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, through it I will transform you more and more into perfect works of holiness and love to give to My Son Jesus. So that when He returns at His Second Christmas in Glory, He may find in My Hands jewels of rare beauty of holiness, jewels cut, polished, carved by Myself to adorn His royal crown in Heaven.

Today with great love I bless you with My Son Jesus in My arms, the Prince of Peace of Lourdes, Fatima, Belém and Jacareí.

Thank you for having prayed all this night, keeping Me and My Son Jesus company, you dried many tears from Our Eyes, took many swords of pain from Our hearts and gave us great joy.
For all this My children, be blessed now and forever. And upon you all now descend also the indulgence that I give to all those who wear My Medal of Peace with Love, who pray the Rosary of My Son, the Child Jesus.
And that truly every year sanctify this holy night leaving worldly things to be Here in My Sanctuary to comfort and love Us.
Upon all now descend the indulgence and blessing of the Lord."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you please have the kindness to touch these Rosaries that We made for your children and among them for My Spiritual Father Carlos Tadeu too?

Jacarei, December 25, 2016
(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today, on the day of the birth of the Prince of Peace, I come again to say to all of you: Open your hearts to the Prince of Peace, letting him be born in your hearts, reign in them. So that He may then, finally, fill your hearts with His divine Peace until it overflows from your hearts to the whole world.
Open your hearts to the Prince of Peace, leaving the worldly things that take His place in your hearts. Put the Prince of Peace, My Son Jesus, first in your hearts and then He will also put you first in His heart.
Give all your love to Him and He will give all of His love to you too. Give yourselves completely to Him with your bodies, souls and hearts, so that everything is His and belongs to Him. And through you He can still today perform His wonders of love in this humanity and in this world that preaches that He is dead, that He does not exist.

Then, the hearts of men will see that My Son Jesus is more alive than ever and is born in hearts that believe in Him and that accept Him with love. In the hearts that put My Son first, His Triumph and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart already take place.
And Our graces in the life of this soul cannot be counted because She does not have the common obstacles that other souls place for the action of Our Grace. Therefore, My children, open your hearts to the Prince of Peace.
When I say open: to give the heart, the will, the freedom, the body and the whole being to Him. Thus, My Son Jesus will carry out His plan of salvation and peace in you, which will require sacrifice and a little suffering from each one.

But that will lead them all in the end to a real and glorious end, to a crown of immortal glory in Heaven, and to a happiness that will never end. Then, the Prince of Peace will reign in everyone's hearts as the only Lord and his Kingdom of Love will come to the entire Earth.
Today, on the day of the birth of the Prince of Peace, I wish to ask you: Convert, convert quickly, because this Prince of Peace is returning to you in glory. And when he returns, he will no longer return as Prince of Peace for those who do not want to hear His calls, His warnings and who do not want to

take advantage of the opportunities that We are now giving to everyone in Our Appearances.
Then He will return as the King of Righteousness who will be terrible for all those who did not want to come out of the darkness and into the light. Therefore, My children, now that the Prince of Peace gives you all opportunities, take advantage of them, live in His Love and He will live in your hearts.
I am the Mother of the Second Advent who prepares the world for the Second Christmas of the Prince of Peace who will return in Glory. Prepare your hearts because soon you will see wonderful things that human eyes have never seen, the world will be transformed and Peace will reign over all the Earth.
Happy are those who, like me, believed in everything that was said, for all the things that I have spoken to you from the Lord will be fulfilled.
I ask you all: Keep praying My Rosary every day, for it I prepare in your souls a beautiful, holy, perfect, pure and real city for My Son Jesus to reign.

Read more all the books I asked you Here, the ones on My life, Imitation of Christ, the one on My Glories, so that each day you can imitate My virtues and the virtues of My Son Jesus. And so, more and more you become other Christs, become other copies of Me, living and sanctifying the face of the Earth.

I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Belém and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, January 1, 2017 - New Year's Vigil

(Mark): "Yes. Yes, I will. Yes, I will make Mommy. I will and I thank the Lord and You for the grace of being able to serve You for another year of my life."

(Holy Mary): "My children, I am the Mother of God, I am Mater Dei, I am Theotokos!
Today, on the day when you celebrate Me as the Mother of God, I come again to say to you: I am the true Mother of God, I gave birth to the one who is true God and true man, the Savior of all humanity. I am a true begetter of God, for I have not only begotten Jesus Christ as a man, but also as God.
And although He was eternal and had no beginning or end, He was generated by Me in time, so I am the true Mother of God. I am the only... the only creature that can say with the Father: I have begotten the same child in common with the Eternal Father.
Therefore, today at My Feast I come to say to you: have confidence in My power, in My power as the Mother of God. For my son, who received from Me flesh and blood, the human substance to become man in My bosom, loves Me, loves Me as his own Glory. And for that reason, also grant Me everything I want and ask Him for.
I am the true Mother of God united to Him in this mystery of love that has made Me His sanctuary, His living temple. As so many Saints said, enlightened by the Grace of the Holy Spirit, God dwelt in the midst of the womb, He maintained with Me the identity of one nature.
And although we were two, we were one heart in the flame of love of the Holy Spirit. And, as I gave to Jesus My maternal substance and circulated My blood

in His Body, He gave Me more and more of His participation in His divinity, causing His divine Grace to circulate through all of My soul and all of My Heart. And while I was giving Jesus My Flesh and My Blood My Flesh and My Blood so that He would later sacrifice it on the Cross for your salvation, Jesus was giving Me more and more a profound participation in His Love, in His divine grace that He transformed me completely into Him and made Me truly one with Him in Love.

So, My children, I reign in Heaven over the Heart of My Son and He does not deny Me anything I ask of Him. Therefore, whoever wants the grace of salvation, come to Me, I will ask My Son and My Son will save the one for whom I ask.

Whoever wants any grace, whether spiritual or temporal, comes to Me, because whatever is asked of Me, My Son will not deny and many of His Graces He Himself has already given to Me so that He can give to whomever He wants and however He wants. For I am His Mother, Queen of Heaven and Earth and I reign over the Heart and possessions of My Son.

Therefore, trust Me, My Immaculate Heart will triumph because I am the Mother of God. And he who is the King of Heaven and Earth and who governs everything will accomplish My Triumph for the greater glory of His Name, for the greater joy of My Heart, for the greater justification of the just and for the greater salvation of so many. souls who are in danger of being eternally damned. For the salvation of humanity so that it truly becomes a garden of grace and holiness of the Holy Trinity.

I am the Mother of God, I am Mater Dei, I am Theotokos! That is why My children, nothing, nothing can stop My Immaculate Heart from triumphing. Believe and pray firmly, above all My Rosary every day and this year you will see the great wonders of My Immaculate Heart happen in your lives.

The reason many do not see My Graces in their lives is because they do not trust My power. Where it is believed that I can do everything together with the Heart of My Son there I will do great graces.

Where My Rosary is prayed with faith and trust in My power, I will perform great Graces of the Lord. And pray with this confidence for the conversion of humanity, because this year My children, while I prepare great graces for you, the sins of the world are preparing many punishments for the world.

These sins cry vengeance to Heaven every day, they are sins of violence, of violence, of murder, of abortion, of adultery, of impurity, of immorality, of fornication, of apostasy, of loss of souls. Of errors that are taught incessantly inside and outside the church.

For all this, for the immoral life that the people have led, far from God and offending God, great punishments are being prepared for the world. Pray that I may stop you and that I may shower you with new and abundant graces from My flame of Love.

To achieve this, I want you to pray this Trezena number 9 this month. I want you to pray the Trezena number 9 starting from today until the 13th. people and that I may obtain mercy. And the Setena I want you to pray is number 6. Thus, offering a great strength of prayer and intercession will help Me to remove so many evils that hover over the world and so that I can bring to you: Grace, Mercy and Peace.

I want to bring a new crop of graces to the world, for that I ask for prayer and that you don't put obstacles for My Flame of Love to act in this new year. And then My children, truly My flame of Love will work powerfully in you and through you in the rest of the world to transform it into the garden of Grace and Love of My Immaculate Heart.
I want you to grow more in My Flame of Love this year, for that to repeat the incessant Act of Love, which was taught to you Here, so that My Flame of Love may increase in you.
And, above all, My children, meditate in this month of January all the Messages that I gave you last year. Especially those of My Flame of Love. So that you can open your hearts to her and truly allow her to come into your hearts and make My work happen in them.
Get ready, because great graces are prepared for those who say yes, definitely to My Heart and choose Me as Their treasure, their life and their everything.
Keep praying My Rosary every day.
Today with love I bless you from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, would you be kind enough to touch these Rosaries that we made for your children?"

(Holy Mary on the Rosaries touched by Her): "My dear children, as I have said on other occasions wherever these Rosaries touched by Me arrive there I will be alive, carrying the great graces of the Lord and of My Immaculate Heart. Wherever these Rosaries are, My protection will be there, especially in the time of Punishment. These Rosaries will be like the blood of the Lamb was at the door of the Israelites and where there was that blood the Punishment could not hurt that house.
So too, the house that has these Chaplets touched by Me, this house will not be touched by the Punishments of God's Wrath when the time of the great Punishment comes.
And the demons will not be able to enter the house where these Rosaries are to seize any of its inhabitants to take them to the eternal flames.
This is yet another Gift of the love of My Immaculate Heart for all My children whom I love so much.

I now bless you all again and leave My Peace. Good Morning!"

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacareí, year 2017

Jacareí, January 1, 2017 - Message from Our Lady

(Marcos) “-Yes... Yes, I will, Mommy... I will, and I thank the Lord and you for the grace of being able to serve them for another year of my life.”
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY QUEEN AND MESSENGER OF PEACE

“ – My children, I am the Mother of God, I am Mater Dei, I am Teotokus. Today, on the day when you celebrate me as the Mother of God, I come again to say to you: I am the true Mother of God! I gave birth to him who is true God and true man, the savior of all mankind. I am a true generator of God because I did not only generate Jesus Christ as a man, but also as God. And although He was eternal and had no beginning and no end, He was begotten by me in time. Therefore, I am the true Mother of God.
I am the only one, the only creature who can say with the Father: I have begotten the same Son in common with the Eternal Father.
Therefore, today at my feast, I come to say to you: Have confidence in my power, in my power as the Mother of God. For my Son, who received from me flesh and blood, the human substance to become man in my womb, loves me! He loves me as his own glory. And for that reason, He also grants me everything I want and I ask of Him.
I am the true Mother of God, united to Him in this mystery of love that has made me His tabernacle, His living temple. As so many Saints have said, enlightened by the grace of the Holy Spirit, God dwelt in my bosom, kept with me the identity of one nature.
And although we were two, we were one Heart in the Holy Spirit's flame of love.
And while I gave Jesus my maternal substance and made my blood circulate in his body, he gave me more and more participation in his divinity, making his divine grace circulate throughout my soul and all my heart. .
And while I gave Jesus my flesh and my blood so that he could later sacrifice it on the cross for your salvation, Jesus was giving me an ever more profound participation in his love, in his divine grace that transformed me completely into him and made me truly be one with Him in love.
So my children, I reign in Heaven over the Heart of my Son and He does not deny me anything that I ask of Him. Therefore, whoever wants the grace of salvation, come to me! I will ask my Son and my Son will save the one for whom I ask. Whoever wants any grace, whether spiritual or temporal, come to me! For everything that is asked of me, my Son will not deny, and many of His graces He has already given to me so that I can give to whomever I want and however I want, because I am your Mother, Queen of Heaven and Earth and kingdom over the Heart and possessions of my Son.
So, trust me! My Immaculate Heart will triumph because I am the Mother of God and he who is the King of Heaven and Earth and who governs everything, will accomplish my triumph for the greater glory of his name, for the greater joy of my Heart, for the greater justification of the just and for the greater salvation of so many souls who are in danger of eternal damnation. For the salvation of

humanity so that it truly becomes a garden of grace and holiness of the Holy Trinity.
I am the Mother of God, I am Mater Dei, I am Teotokus. Therefore, my children, nothing, nothing can stop my Immaculate Heart from triumphing. Believe and pray firmly! Above all, my Rosary, every day... And this year you will see the great wonders of my Immaculate Heart happen in your lives.
The reason many people don't see my graces in their lives is because they don't trust my power. Where it is believed that I can do everything together with the Heart of my Son, there I will give great graces. Where my Rosary is prayed with faith and trust in my power, I will realize great graces from the Lord.

And pray with this confidence for the conversion of humanity. Because this year my children, while I prepare great graces for you, the sins of the world are preparing many punishments for the world. These sins cry vengeance to Heaven every day. They are sins of violence, murders, abortions, adultery, impurity, immorality, fornication, apostasy, loss of souls, errors that are taught incessantly inside and outside the churches. For all this, for the immoral life that the people have led far from God and offending God, great punishments are being prepared for the world.

Pray that I may stop you and that I may shower you with new and abundant graces from my flame of love. In order to achieve this, I wish that this month the trecena you pray will be number nine. I want you to pray the thirteenth number nine starting from today until the thirteenth, and that you offer this trecena mainly so that the punishments for the sins of the people are canceled and so that I can obtain mercy.
And the Setena I want you to pray is number six. Thus, offering a great strength of prayer and intercession, you will help me to ward off so many evils that hover over the world so that I can bring you grace, mercy and peace.
I want to bring a new crop of graces to the world. For this, I ask for prayer and that you don't put obstacles for my flame of love to act in this new year. And then my children, truly my flame of love will work mightily in you and through you in the rest of the world to transform it into a garden of grace and love of my Immaculate Heart.
I want you to grow more this year in my flame of love. For this, repeat the incessant act of love that was taught to you here so that my flame of love may increase in you. And, above all, my children, meditate in this month of January all the messages that I gave you last year, above all, those of my flame of love so that you can open your hearts to her and truly allow her to enter your hearts and make my work happen in them.
Get ready! Because great graces are prepared for those who say yes definitively to my Heart and choose me as their treasure, their life and their everything.
Keep praying my Rosary every day. Today with love I bless you from Lourdes, from Fátima, and from Jacareí”

(Marcos)“Dear Heavenly Mother, can you be so kind as to touch these rosaries that we made for your children?”

(Holy Mary on the Rosaries touched by Her): “My dear children, as I have said on other occasions wherever these Rosaries touched by Me arrive there I will be alive, carrying the great graces of the Lord and of My Immaculate Heart.

Wherever these Rosaries are, My protection will be there, especially in the time of Punishment. These Rosaries will be like the blood of the Lamb was at the door of the Israelites and where there was that blood the Punishment could not hurt that house.
So too, the house that has these Chaplets touched by Me, this house will not be touched by the Punishments of God's Wrath when the time of the great Punishment comes.
And the demons will not be able to enter the house where these Rosaries are to seize any of its inhabitants to take them to the eternal flames.
This is yet another Gift of the love of My Immaculate Heart for all My children whom I love so much.
I now bless you all again and leave My Peace. Good Morning!"
Jacarei, January 07, 2017

(Holy Mary): “My children, today, the 7th, the Monthly Anniversary of My Apparitions Here, I come once again from Heaven to ask you: Open your hearts to God in this time of Grace that is given to you.
This is the time of Mercy that you must enjoy praying as much as possible and living My Messages, because soon this time of Mercy will end and all My Secrets will take place.
You must stand firm in the faith, that is, firm and faithful to the Dogmas of the Catholic Faith which are immutable. Then you will be true Catholics. And they will not fall into the traps and deceptions of the sect, which, infiltrated within the Catholic Church, deceives the faithful by wanting to propose a false faith and a new Catholic Church open to all kinds of modern humanity error.
Remain faithful to the Dogmas that are immutable and you will always remain Catholic. I give you the weapon of victory: The Rosary. With it, you will make the true Catholic Faith and the true Church triumph over the false church that you want to build and the false Catholic faith that you want to preach.
With the Rosary and fidelity to the Dogmas that are reminded to you here by the tireless work of My little son Marcos, you will not allow the Church of My Son to be destroyed and the Catholic Faith to disappear from the Earth. In you it will remain if you remain **faithful to Catholic Dogmas.**

I am the Mother of Peace and Prayer and I say to you: Pray, do not be fainthearted, because they will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Do not be lazy, pray with your heart, spread and live My Messages, because only then will you be worthy of the Crown of Eternal Life.
Heaven will only be for those who truly strive and work day and night for their salvation. Heaven will be only for those who like to work to cultivate their souls to holiness.
Work, therefore, while the sun is shining, because when night comes, you will no longer be able to work. Now is the time to work and make your God-given talents come to fruition.

Pray, pray a lot, because a great Punishment is approaching the Earth because of your many sins. Only prayer and penance can avoid it, pray My Septune every month and the Rosary every day.

I am the Mother of God, I am the only creature that begot a Son who is man and God at the same time, only I have the same son in common with the Most High. For this great glory of Mine, the Lord loves Me! He loved me above all creatures, he raised me to the highest dignity to which a pure creature can be raised. And so I enjoy in Heaven all power.
Where you teach and turn to Me with confidence, with confidence in My power, I will do wonders.
Here in this sacred place where I appear and where today another month of My Apparitions is completed, I call all My children to come and pray the Rosary, drink from the Source and truly give their hearts to God through Me.

I bless you all with love from Fátima, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 08, 2017

(Mark): "Yes. Yup. Yes, I will. Yup. Yes, I will. Yes, Mom, I will. And for when do you want these two? I will. And when do you want her? I will. And what years should the next Message books be? Yes, yes, I will."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite you all again to grow in true love. To grow in true love, they must daily strive and exercise in the growth of love through many and fervent prayers.
Also by renouncing what you desire so that you die to yourself. And so, you can open yourselves to the Father's will and fulfill his loving desire in your lives.
My Flame of Love wants to enter your hearts, to do great things in them. This flame will give you strength in suffering, it will give you magnanimity so that you undertake great and arduous things for God.
This flame will also give you the wisdom so that you understand what God wants and fulfill this will in the best possible way.
This flame will give you all the virtues that will make you truly exact, quick and ready in fulfilling the will of God.
My Flame of Love seeks hearts completely detached from the Earth, free from all the ties that tie the soul to mundane things and creatures. In these souls My Flame of Love does not find any obstacle in the soul, it does not find anything to stop it, nothing to hold it back in the growth of Love for God and in the flight of perfect love for God.
It is these souls free from all ties to earthly things that My Flame of Love prefers. When she finds such a soul, free, completely free from everything that holds her and ties her to worldly things and creatures, My Flame of Love enters, does great things in the soul, fills her with an immense love for God, enflames -a of desires to serve and love God, to love Me and serve Me with all your heart.
And give this soul all the strength and all the courage it needs to fulfill God's Plan, His Will, to fulfill My Maternal Plan, and to do whatever is necessary for Me, even to be weary for Me, get tired for Me and even die for Me.

So when this flame finds such a free soul, it really works wonders in it. In some Saints My flame of Love found hearts like this, so it was able to act in them powerfully and doing things that other men could never do.
Who gave you this strength, this energy, was My flame of Love. It was like that with Meu Afonso de Ligório, with Meu João Bosco, with Meu Antônio Maria Claret, with Meu Luiz de Montfort and so many Saints.
Yes, My Flame of Love was the one who gave the Martyrs the courage to die in defense of the Holy Catholic Faith and rather to lose their lives than lose Heaven, the love of God and salvation.
It is My Flame of Love that must in these last times raise up the great and powerful apostles, who will help Me prepare the world for the Second Coming of My Son Jesus which is closer than ever.
Therefore, open your hearts to My Flame of Love and let it, in this new time that is given to you, work wonders in the hearts of all of you.
Pray, pray intensely because only those who pray a lot can feel that they possess and have My Flame of Love in their hearts in fullness.
In the soul that prays little, My flame of Love does not enter, it does not act, not because I do not want to, but because the soul is closed to Me, its soul has a dead, indolent, fainthearted attitude towards My Flame of Love. And although My flame tries to enter his heart to enliven him, to scorch him he cannot, because the heart of this soul, of this person, is full of earthly things.
And so, as in a vessel full of earth, water cannot be poured, it cannot be filled, so too, in the heart that is attached to worldly things, My Flame of Love cannot enter, it cannot fill this person's heart. until fullness.
Therefore, empty your hearts and I will fill them with My Flame of Love that will perform great, powerful and abundant wonders within all of you.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, keep doing My Trezena every month. Through them I can always fill your hearts with My flame of Love and make that flame more intense each day until it reaches its fullness.
Announce everywhere that the time has come, and now truly everyone must decide: to lose or to win, to be saved or to be damned!
Now is the time for decision, the time has come and time matures, the combat will now go to the final phase and those who are not with Me will be confused, lose faith and salvation and fall into the eternal flames.
It is necessary for everyone to decide for Me, for everyone to give me their definitive 'yes' and break with everything that weakens My Flame of Love in their souls, everything that distances them from Me and that holds them back, that holds them back. on the path of holiness.
Now is the time when My enemy will truly attack the world with greater force, seeking to create all kinds of confusion, disorders and disturbances in humanity. The demons of hell will fight with him and I will fight with Saint Michael, the faithful Angels and My faithful apostles on Earth.
The fight will be fierce, the fight will be hard My children and the devil will now do everything to deceive you, to drive you away from My Messages and to throw you into great confusion.
Temptations will increase, the deceitful snares of Satan will increase, but those who are firmly, solidly founded in Me will not be lost.
There will be people, Jewish traitors, who will announce to you great changes in the church, great changes in what the faithful must believe.

There will be great confusion, many will accept what is said as truth proclaimed by God and will take advantage of My Son's silence and My silence to make others believe that their changes are desired and even commanded by God.
But, make no mistake! Remain firmly solid in Me, praying the Rosary, solidly grounded in Me, praying the Rosary, living My Messages. And, above all, believing in Dogmas that are immutable.
Then My children, you will remain faithful and thanks to you, to your fidelity to the truth of the Catholic Faith, which I keep here always intact, always pure, always protected from all error. I will be able to give My son Jesus at his return a holy people and My son will still find the true Faith on Earth when He returns.
Stay firmly united to Me, continue to pray all the prayers I have given you here, because those who pray them will never be confused and will never lose faith.
Pray My Rosary which is the invincible weapon of salvation that I have given you. The devil, hell cannot destroy My Rosary and that is why those who are firmly clinging to My Rosary, praying it with love, will be saved by Me.
Here, in this holy place where My Immaculate Heart is deeply consoled by My little son Marcos, who during all these years made for Me the most beautiful Meditated Rosaries, the Meditated Rosaries that I love the most, who made for Me the Hours of Prayer and also videos of My Apparitions and the lives of the Saints to make all My Messages and the Saints more known and loved. Here, I have an invincible spiritual fortress against which Satan can do nothing.
And all the souls that stay here, inside this spiritual fortress, praying these prayers, these Meditated Rosaries, meditating on these Messages of My Apparitions that My son Marcos records and gives to you, these will not be lost.
Therefore, My children, stay solidly firm in all of this and make all this known to My children, so that they too can remain solidly firm in Me and thus be able to withstand all trials and everything that satan wants to do to throw everyone into confusion and make everyone lose their faith.
Truly I say: There is nothing that I love more than the Meditated Rosaries that My little son Marcos engraves for Me and gives to you, so that you can pray, feed your souls and be saved.
There is nothing that I love more than the Prayers of this place that My son Marcos makes. That is why My Heart is so comforted here and there is truly an invincible, unshakable strength of faith, prayer and love for Me here.
Come and be solidly united to this spiritual fortress and to the warrior that I chose and raised up to take you across the desert of the great apostasy of that time as a new Moses and together also with My little Aaron, My little son Carlos Tadeu that I united with the My little son Marcos to pray for you. And to help My son Marcos to lead your souls in this great desert to the promised land of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Then My children, one day you will see how much I have truly loved, cared for and protected your souls by preserving them from the contamination of the current apostasy. And how truly for everyone I was a Mother, teacher of Love and refuge.
I now bless you all with love from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, would you be kind enough to touch these rosaries that we made for your beloved children?"

(Holy Mary on the Rosaries touched by Her): “Dear children, as I have already said: Wherever one of these Rosaries gets there, I will be alive carrying the great graces of the Lord and My Heart.
Above all, at the time of the great Punishment, the houses where these Rosaries are, as well as the people who take them with them, will be protected by Me, the demons will not be able to enter these houses, nor can they seize those who bring these Rosaries to take them with them to the eternal flames. .
All this is the work of My great maternal love for all of you, keep these Rosaries with love and veneration, pray with them and you will receive great graces from My Heart.
Spread more about My Apparitions in Casanova and also in Fatima, these two Apparitions like La Codosera, Ezquioga and Bonate cry out to Heaven, crying out for reparation and also for revenge, because humanity did not obey what I said in Fatima, nor in Casanova. And that is why the great Punishments are about to fall on all humanity.
For the next month I want you to do Trezena nº 10 and Septena nº 5, I want you to pray more and make these My Prayers known to the whole world.
I hope that this month you will pray Rosary 288 for 10 days in a row. And that you make this Rosary known to all My children so that they all pray this Rosary and fulfill the Messages that I have given and that are engraved on it by My little son Marcos.

I bless you all now with love again, and I leave My peace. Good afternoon."
Jacarei, January 14, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “My children, today I again call all of you to open your hearts to My Flame of Love and to let My Flame of Love act always and more and more in you.

Time has matured, this means that there is no more time to waste with indecisions or ramblings. You must act quickly, because My adversary will now focus his attacks on the elect to make even them lose the salvation of their souls and their faith in God and in Me.
Do not believe any... any lies that are told to you by changing the Dogmas of the Catholic Faith.

Remain faithful, faithful to the dogmas of faith, faithful to My Rosary, faithful to true devotion to Me.

Now will be the moment in which Devotion to Me will be definitively destroyed and annihilated in order to make room in the Church for ecumenism, which will generate great spiritual confusion, which will lead many, many souls to lose the Catholic Faith and condemn themselves.

With this terrible plan, they plan to destroy the true Church of My Son and create a false one that looks like the truth. That's why you who have eyes and clear vision illuminated by the truth, by My Flame of Love, by the Rosary that during all these years I asked you to pray Here. Illuminated by My Messages that made you know and discern the truth from the lie. You stand firm while the whole world falls for the lie.

Keep announcing My Messages of Love to the whole world and stay faithful to this invincible fortress of prayer, faith and love that My little son Marcos raised for Me Here.

Yes, those who remain faithful in this fortress of love will not lose faith. The Eternal Father is already truly tired of so many offenses that he receives daily and wants to give course to his Justice. I have held his arm, but I will not be able to hold him much longer if you don't pray anymore, don't obey My Messages and don't do the prayer groups I asked for.

Go along all the paths with My Pilgrim Images, making the cenacles of prayer, so that in this way a great force of prayer and intercession may arise from the earth.

I want you to understand My children that many were called, but few remained faithful to Me. That's why My Heart suffers, that's why I cry, that's why My Heart itself Here experienced the pain of being pierced by the sword of the betrayal of many, the abandonment of many and the rejection of many.

You, at least, be faithful children and work intensely for My Triumph on Earth by spreading My Messages, sacrificing yourself for Me, making the prayer groups and cenacles I ask for for Me. And above all, every day renounce your carnal desires and desires and surrender your bodies to Me, putting them at My service instead of seeking the comforts and pleasures of life. In this way, your bodies will be holy and so will be. your hearts.

Give Me your bodies and you will also be giving Me your heart. This is what I want and this is why I suffer because most of My children do not want to give Me their bodies, let alone their hearts.

Give Me your bodies and hearts so that through you I can manifest the strength of My Flame of Love to convert and save so many of My children!
It is the time of the great final war, arm yourselves for battle, meditate on My Messages, read the books of My Messages that My son Marcos made and offered to you. Pray all the Hours of Prayer that I have given you to strengthen your souls, to give your souls strong food. Because now the battle will come and those who have their feet of clay and their houses on the sand, that is, those who do not have a firm, enlightened and strong faith will fall in the great storm.

I have been coming to warn the world for 26 years now, but they do not listen to Me. I had to see with great pain the loss of many who could be saved if they wanted to, but did not want to be saved. And how many today who don't want to be saved, I give My Messages, I call I offer salvation, but they don't want, they want worldly pleasures.

That is why My Heart is only pain and that is why abundant tears fall from My eyes, there is no longer any container in the world that can contain My Tears. How many... how many who go along the path of perdition laughing at

My Son and taking advantage of His silence, but the hour will come when He will make the thunder and the roar be heard and will make fire fall from Heaven. Then it will be We who will laugh... who will laugh at a proud, boastful, cheeky, insolent humanity who thought they could declare the death of God and live without God as if He did not exist.
If you My children do not want to be one of these crazy people, convert, open your eyes and live the true life, the life in God that I offer you Here.

The door of Mercy will now begin to close, enter while you still can, pray My Rosary every day and urgently publicize My Apparitions in Casanova Staffora and also in La Codosera and Ezquioga. So that My heart truly triumphs in this world of sin and I can form a holy people to receive My Son who returns in Glory.

I bless you all with love now and ask you to pray the Meditated Rosary 299 for eight consecutive days and spread it so that everyone can pray it too.

I bless you with love from Lourdes, from La Codosera and from Jacareí."

(Saint Gerald) : "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, come again from Heaven to say to you: Be burning flames of love, even if small flames like a candle. But be burning flames, living continually on fire in the love of God, praying more fervent and fervent prayers every day, doing spiritual reading.
And above all, trying at all times to say no to what your flesh wants, to say yes to the impulses of the Holy Spirit who so often calls you to the Rosary, to prayer and you stifle His calls, seeking more mundane things and sinful.

Thirst like the Little Shepherds of Fátima, like Saint Bernadette who went into the deepest part of the Grotto of Massabiele and prayed many, many endless Rosaries, which was accompanied only by the sound of the waters of the River Gave. Seek silence, seek the recollection of prayer where the soul enjoys peace, happiness, joy. Where she finds the meaning of her creation, her birth, her life on Earth and sees that on earth nothing is more important than not aspiring, seeking Heaven and saving each one's poor soul, saving one's poor soul. .
In this way, you too will be imitating Me and little by little you will develop within yourself the inner life of the soul, the life of union, the spirituality that should now be stronger and deeper than ever before. Otherwise, you will not be able to withstand the contrary winds and the great spiritual confusion that will settle in the whole world.

Stay faithful to the Rosary of the Mother of God, for those who remain faithful to it will not perish.

Here you have an invincible fortress of faith, prayer and love made by the Mother of God in union with Our Beloved Marcos, give thanks to God for that, because if you weren't here you would be lost.
And stand fast in that invincible fortress of prayer, being yourselves faithful sentinels, burning with holiness and prayer, who are continually watching in readiness, lest the enemy invade this fortress, do not destroy this fortress. And

also, like valiant soldiers who go out to fight to take from the enemy the ground he has seized, which he has conquered.

In this way, you will truly give God great glory and show that you are true children of Mary Immaculate.
I want you to pray My Rosary No. 4 for four consecutive days meditating on those Messages. I promise that at the end of those four days I will give special blessings to all who do.

I bless you with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come from Heaven once again today to say to you: Open your hearts to the love of God, which is great for you.
God sent His Mother here and He came Himself to show you how great His Love is and to give all of you the greatest and last graces in the history of humanity.

Correspond with love to this great Love and be holy, give to God like Me, your bodies and you will also give your heart, give your life to Him and you will find this life in eternal life waiting for you.
Do not be afraid to lose your lives in the service of God and the Mother of God, for this is gaining life, it is gaining eternal life.

I promise to help you in the service of the Lord and His Mother and I truly want all of you every moment and every day to say your 'yes' to the Love that has chosen you. Many were called, but few were those who loved this great Love that chose and called them. Many were chosen by the Mother of God Here, but few chose her.

Choose the Mother of God so that one day you will not be chosen by hell. Because all those who do not choose the Mother of God will one day hear those terrible words from God: 'Enter hell!'

My brothers, choose this great Love that chose you, for this will give you the great grace of eternal life and then you will be happy eternally like I am in Heaven and so together we will praise God with the Angels forever.

Yes, Maria wants a real love and not an appearance. She wants a 'yes', a surrender and a total donation, real and not just apparent.

Cultivate this true love in your hearts and give her this love, for it is this love that saves and that transforms you into true children of God, of the Mother of God and heirs of Paradise.

I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí.

I love you all so much and am always close to you."
Jacarei, January 15, 2017

(Holy Mary): “My children, today again, I invite you all to open your hearts to the Love of God.
I Am the Virgin of the Poor, today, when you contemplate My Apparition to My little daughter Mariette Beco in Belgium, where I came with that title, I call all of you to open your hearts truly and widely to the Love of God!

I am the Virgin of the Poor! What poor? Of the poor in spirit!
I appeared in Banneux first to enrich My little daughter Mariette whom I loved so much with the Gift of faith, and then also the members of her family. And through Mariette to enrich all My children with the treasure of faith, who with the passage of time sought Me and sought Me in Banneux.

The poor in spirit are those who do not cling to the things of this world... nor to the honors, nor to the glories, nor to the vanities of this world. They are the poor in the spirit of God, of Yahweh, those who hunger and thirst to know Him, hunger and thirst for justice, for holiness.
It was to these My children that I came to enrich. That is why, in Banneux, I converted so many indifferent sinners who no longer prayed, who no longer loved God and who had been far from God for a long time like the father of My little daughter Mariette.

That is why, in Banneux, I truly made so many of My children rich in the grace of God who sought Me there and who through Me were enriched with the light of faith, with the treasure of faith, and with the true love of God.
I appeared in Banneux to reveal My great maternal love to the world. That's why I appeared to relieve My children who were suffering, but mainly to heal and save My sick children of soul.
That's why I gave My Miraculous Source in Banneux to heal the bodies of My children and especially the souls of those who were sick in sin.

My Apparition in Banneux is therefore a sign of My great love for all My children and of My great desire to help them, to relieve them, to console them and to save them.
You must believe more in this My Love! You must open yourself more to this Love and allow My Flame of Love to enter your hearts to bring about the great conversion in them.
What I said in Banneux and in Beauraing I repeat again to you: Believe in Me and I will believe in you, that is, open your hearts to Me, let My Love enter your hearts, do what I say in My Messages , and then, I will perform graces in your life.

Love Me? So make sacrifices for Me, live this true love. May this love in your life be manifested in deeds, not words. May it be manifested by acts, attitudes of love and sacrifice for Me and not just with an apparent love... in appearance...

In Banneux and Beauraing I asked for this love because I had had enough of the love of appearance. Men only loved Me in appearance, but when I gave them Messages as I did in Fatima, La Salette and elsewhere, they did not obey Me.

I'm already exhausted from the love of looks!! I want the love of works, I want real love, I want the true love of daily attitudes of love and sacrifice for Me, of donation for Me...

Live this true love My children, because whoever does not live this true love will not enter My Kingdom, the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Yes, this Triumph is near. I will come, I will come with luminous clouds over the Sky and I will give a big flash, and in that flash, My children will receive My Flame of Love and many will understand My Messages. You will understand what I want, you will see that it was true that I appeared in many places on Earth and called My children. And many will then be converted and saved...
For these there will be hope, but for many who have now hardened their hearts to such an extent that they have become completely insensitive to any ray of light from My Heart, and dead to God, dead to grace, for those who persisted in sin, will be too late My children, too late...

Therefore, open your hearts now to My love, so that in that glorious moment when the Holy Spirit will descend with My Flame of Love at the Second Pentecost, your hearts may be purified by that flame, ignited by that flame and enlightened. by that flame until they become living reflections of My pure Heart.

Get ready! Because the time for combat has truly come.
Now the combined forces of darkness will work hard to put their plans into execution and wipe out the name of God, My name and the true faith, the Catholic faith, from the face of the Earth.
Fight the invincible weapon I gave you with the Rosary! Fight with the Rosaries and Holy Hours I have given you! fight with My Messages, with the Medals and Scapulars that I have given you My children!

You here have the Hours of Prayer that My little son Marcos recorded and made for you. There are these Rosaries of Tears, these Rosaries, Trezens and Setenas. You have invincible weapons and besides that I have Here, in this place, an invincible fortress of love, faith and prayer, this invincible fortress was also placed in your homes, thanks to the tireless work of my little son Marcos who recorded these prayers and gave them to you. .

This invincible fortress is also in your homes, in your families, use it, put it into practice in your families, make your families become invincible fortresses of faith and prayer, also praying the recorded prayers that My little son Mark gave for you guys!!!

Thus, My children, not only Here, but also in your homes, I will have My invincible fortress. And so, the preaching of the followers of the antichrist, the heralds of the antichrist cannot destroy the faith of you and your families. And so, in you the true faith will resist until the return of My Son, until My Triumph and then when the son of man returns, he will still find the true faith on Earth.

Now Satan will relentlessly persecute God's elect to make them lose their salvation and faith. Beat it with the recorded prayers that My little son Marcos gave you, this is the invincible weapon of victory, use it and you will win.

Anyone who despises this invincible weapon of salvation is already lost. Therefore, My children, use the weapons that I have given you Here, the invincible weapons of victory, and place these weapons in the hands of all My children as well. In other words, these Meditated Rosaries, these Hours of Prayer, because whoever does them will not lose faith, he will be saved and will become a great saint in Heaven.

Today more than ever I wish you to continue praying My Rosary and that you also pray the Rosary of My Tears of Blood for five consecutive days 21. Pray it My children, so that you can truly understand My Pain, the reason for My Tears and receive My burning flame of Love in your hearts.

I bless you all with love from Banneux, Beauraing and Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 21, 2017

(Holy Mary) :"Dear children, today I invite all of you to spread more My Messages of Fatima. Although in Fatima there is a great Sanctuary in My honor, many people still do not obey My Messages of Fatima and the Message of Fatima is not disseminated, it is not lived as My Son Jesus wants.
That is why Our Two Hearts bleed, they bleed because the Message of Fatima is not obeyed. It has been 100 years since I gave My Messages in Fatima and to this day most of humanity does not know them, the Sanctuary of Fatima cries out for reparation.
Therefore, spread more My Messages of Fatima, above all, through the two very complete and good films that My little son Marcos made for Me, so that they understand how much My Mother's love has been despised for a hundred years. And how much My Heart is still despised today because My Messages from Fatima, from the Cova da Iria are not obeyed or made known to My children.
I ask all of you to stand up and spread My Messages so that My Immaculate Heart can finally triumph as I said a hundred years ago. And I can finally transform the world into My kingdom of Love.
Keep praying My Meditated Rosary every day, because the Meditated Rosary that My little son Marcos makes for Me is what pleases Me the most, because in it My Messages finally reach the hearts of My children and they feel the need to love Me, to console me, to console my son Jesus, to repair and make amends.
Continue with all the prayers I have given you Here.
I bless you all with love now from Fátima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo) :"My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, come from Heaven again today to tell you: Great is the love of God who chose you and brought you here.
God chose them with supreme love and with His mighty Grace brought them here where their souls are truly enlightened, filled with grace and saved.

Choose this love that chose you, so that one day this same love that should be the cause of your salvation will not become a reason for your condemnation.
Pray My Rosary every day, so that I can fill your lives with great graces.
Imitate My great love for the Rosary, I prayed approximately 50 Rosaries a day, pray the Holy Rosary more and you will see how many and how many graces God will give you.
I took care of My obligations in the convent and I prayed many Rosaries. The Rosary, the Rosary, was the luminous ladder that led Me to Heaven. Climb this ladder too and you will see how one day you will be filled with joy, with happiness in Heaven and you will see all the rosaries that you have prayed with love shine in great glory.
I bless you all from Muro Lucano, from Mater Domini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) :"My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, invite you again today: Open your hearts to God while there is still time.
The time of waiting for God is running out, and soon when the door of Mercy is closed, no one will be able to find or feel the love of God that is now abundantly given to all of you here through the Apparitions of the Mother of the Lord.
Oh dear brothers! Open your hearts, for now it is truly time for the great final battle. And those who do not have their hearts truly filled with the flame of love of the Mother of God will not persevere.
As in Oliveto Citra, many were called by the Mother of God Here, but not all will persevere. Only those who are capable of deeply believing and deeply loving the Mother of God will remain faithful.
Those who do not have their hearts set on fire by the flame of the love of the Mother of God because of human respect, worldly things and pleasures will end up betraying her and betraying the love of God.
That is why I say to you: Cultivate and increase your faith and your love, not only by praying more, but above all by renouncing your will every day and by making more and more efforts so that you do the will of the Mother of God.
Create in you the same feelings that the Saints had for her, so that you can truly love her with the true holiness and purity of love that she desires from all of you.
Pray My Rosary often so that I can increase the flame of true love in your hearts and truly make you incessant flames of love.
Pray often the acts of love that have been given to you here and also try every day to do something more for the Mother of God than what you already do. So that, truly every day, the flame of true love may grow in your hearts.

I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 22, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "My children, today, I want to call you all again to meditate more on the great grace that the Heavenly Father has given you with My Appearance Here.
You are not grateful enough to God for My presence, why don't you meditate on the great grace that God has given you. It was a great love that chose you, it was a great love that called you here, it was the love of God and My love.

And how many times have you paid for this great love with disobedience, laziness and ill will, hurting the heart of the Father in Heaven and My Heart. Therefore, little children, renew in your hearts the flame of gratitude for God and for Me, for this great grace, the grace of My Appearances Here to which I called and to which I chose you to know My Messages and thus enter the path of salvation.
In this way, your hearts will grow every day more in gratitude to the Lord and also to Me, the Mother of Heaven and your hearts will always desire to love us more and to repay Our love with works of love.
Make more reparation for My Apparitions, especially those of Fatima and also Casanova Staffora. These two Apparitions cry out for reparation because the world did not obey the Messages I gave in these places.
I want you to make these appearances of Mine all known to all My children. Make meetings with My children to present to them these films that My little son Marcos makes and pass these films on to them so that they can pass them on to others.
Also My children, deliver these films of My Apparitions from house to house so that My children can get to know My Messages as soon as possible, convert and be saved.

There is not much time left, time has matured, the wheat is ripe and there is no one to harvest it, that is, humanity has grown a lot, nations are full of human beings, the harvest is great, the harvest is ripe and there is none, there is none to gather wheat for the Lord.
The media are only used to spread bad things, indecent and immoral things, or else to spread stupid and banal things. It was not for this that My Son gave man the intelligence and the means to invent the means of communication. My Son gave man the wisdom to invent these means to spread My Messages to convert My children. If the means of communication are not used for this, they only serve the devil and not Me.
Use the media for Me, to help Me save My children and to bring them closer to God.
Walk, talk and do everything! Spread My word by all means so that my children are converted and saved.
Unfortunately, the sect, taking advantage of laziness and also the apostasy of the bad shepherds, took the lead and invented many ways to spread sin and rebellion against God throughout the world through the media.

While the bad pastors of the church slept, the sect worked and managed to lead the majority of humanity to rebellion against God, to atheism, making them insensitive, indifferent and rebellious to everything that is about God and Me. And the bad pastors at most did the means of communication to spread communism, liberation theology and errors that led the souls of many My children to the loss of true faith.
Now you My children, those who are faithful to Me, fight and spread My words by all means, because it is humanity's last hope.
Keep making the Cenacles everywhere because only these cenacles can still save a little remnant for My Son Jesus who is coming back soon in Glory.
Pray My Rosary every day, the Rosary of Tears and all the Holy Hours that I have given you here, because through them I always make your hearts grow in

true love for God and Me.

Open your hearts to true love for Me, trying every day to do something new, something more for Me, so that your hearts expand and I can pour My flame of love into them more.
Keep praying the acts of love that were taught to you here so that they warm your hearts and enflame you more and more with My flame of Love, expanding them to a great capacity to love God, Me and the salvation of souls.
Read and meditate on My Messages, they are the light of your eyes, they are the salt of your soul, they are truly the fertilizer of the earth of your soul.

Whoever fertilizes his soul with My Messages every day will bear much fruit. Whoever does not fertilize and fertilize the earth of his soul with My Messages will die.
Pray, meditate on My Messages and expand your hearts to My Flame of Love that in this year that belongs to Me I want to pour out more and more on you.
I bless you all with love and especially you My beloved son Marcos who always gives so much joy to My Heart with these wonderful Rosaries and Rosaries that you made and recorded for Me.
Yes, with each bead of these Rosaries, with each Hail Mary, a sword of pain is taken from My Heart. Yes, son, you console My Heart a lot and so does your spiritual father, My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, whom I love with all My Heart.
Each Cenacle he makes for Me dries a thousand tears that men pull from My eyes and pulls a thousand thorns from My Heart. May he continue always and firm, always moving forward because through him I will save that beloved land of Bahia of mine, just as through you my son saved and I will save Brazil, I have saved Brazil from so many evils that threatened it and I will save the whole world.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Pontmain and Jacareí."

Jacarei, January 24, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all anew to perfect love for God.
Have the true love for God that is made of works of perfect love, live My Messages that teach you the way to Heaven, because it was with great love that I came to give them.
My Heart is in great pain because many of My children do not accept My Messages with love.
If I have given so many Messages Here there are so few who listen to Me, welcome Me and obey Me, imagine if I had not given so many Messages. For this reason, My Heart is still looking for souls that answer Me yes.
Live My Messages and continue spreading My maternal appeals given mainly in Bonate, in Casanova Staffora, in Fatima and also here. So that My children throughout the world may know My Love, live My Love and in this way My Flame of Love may triumph throughout the world.
I bless you all with love now from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Saint Irene): “Beloved brothers, I, Irene, rejoice that today I come from heaven with the Mother of God to bless you once again.
Dear brothers, how I love each one of you, how I protect and guard each one of you. Live true love for God, love that translates into sacrifices for God.
If you love God, if you love the Mother of God, every day you will sacrifice yourself for Them. In this way, those who truly love God and His Mother and those who do not love them will be known.
Those who love Them will accept any sacrifice for Them to please them, to serve them, to obey them and also to give them contentment and satisfaction.
May your love be of works of love, less words, more works of love, more meditation, more silence. And above all, renounce worldly things and everything that separates your souls from the love of God and the Mother of God.”
Do as I do, be energetic, renouncing everything that hinders the action of the Flame of Love of the Mother of God in your hearts. When you put those obstacles to Her and the Lord's love out of your hearts.
When you also learn to say no to your own will, then the love of God and His Mother will triumph in you.
I want you to pray for nine days in a row as a novena, the Hour of the Saints nº 28. Pray it so that you, My dear brothers, can grow more and more in the true holiness that God expects and wants from you.”

Jacarei, January 29, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today, when you begin the Novena for the Anniversary of My Apparitions Here, I call you all once again to true love.
Let My Flame of Love enter your hearts and completely transform them into My abode, the abode of God. God only dwells where there is love, if in your soul there is no true love for Him, God is not there. Therefore, little children, renounce all worldly things and your will so that then there will be love in you for God and God will then come to live in you and with you joyfully.
Thank God that I have been Here for so many years leading you on the path of holiness that pleases and gives glory to Him. You must truly open your hearts more to My love in these days, want it, desire it with all your strength. And to desire My Love is to renounce everything that is contrary to Me and seek My Will and do it to your will.
When your will merges into Mine, when your will conforms to Mine to the point that Mine becomes your will, then My Flame of Love will manifest with all its power in you, transforming you in the great saints that I came here to look for and that I already asked in My first Appearance here in 1991, that there be.
Pray My children, because times are bad! All those who are not here in this invincible fortress of faith, love and prayer that I built here through the person and work of My little son Marcos, the Meditated Rosaries he made for Me, the Movies, Hours of Prayer, Trezenas, Setenas, Cenacles, everyone who is not here in this spiritual fortress will fall into spiritual confusion, will lose faith and his salvation.
Come to the safe haven that My Immaculate Heart has built and prepared for you, which is My Sanctuary. Yes, by My tears united with the tears of My little son Mark, by My Sorrows united with those he suffered for Me, this invincible

fortress was raised and built here for you, to save you in this time of apostasy, predominance of sin and Satan .
Be faithful, persevering in this My School of Holiness, in this My invincible fortress of love that I have raised here.
If you remain faithful, apostasy cannot kill your soul. While the rest of the world ends up plunging into apostasy, lack of faith, violence, sin and satan's darkness, here, you will always have the light, the light that emanates from My Immaculate Heart, the light of the Woman dressed in Sun, which removes all darkness, which destroys all darkness, all darkness.

Therefore, little children, persevere with the Rosary in your hand, showing that you truly love Me and obey Me.
Whatever happens, never leave the Rosary, it will be the source and the path of victory for all of you. There is no soul that has never condemned itself if it has prayed My Rosary. The Rosary is a sure means of salvation, pray it and you will never see the flames of hell.
I truly wish that there are many My children here who have a heart similar to that of the Saints, similar to that of My Bernadette, My Geraldo, My Afonso, My Little Shepherds of Fatima, La Salette and all the Saints.
Hearts, may you love Me with all your strength, may you obey Me even in persecution and suffering, may you be able to carry crosses for Me, may you even be able to give your life for Me.

If you My children do not have a love that is on fire like this, what will become of you when the final persecution comes? When will the last and great tribulation come? What will become of you when fire falls from Heaven? When does that fire that I prophesied in Akita, Japan fall on all mankind?
What will become of you when the Earth is shaken by more than 50 earthquakes together like I said here, in El Escorial and so many places? What will become of you My children??
You must, therefore, expand your hearts more to a greater capacity to love God and Me, so that, being strong in love, you can bear everything, suffer everything for Me.
So that one day they can be crowned by Me as winners, like My little victim souls who, in this time of great tribulation, suffered everything for My love. And they would rather suffer everything and even lose everything, than lose Me, than lose Jesus.
Make the wonderful motto of My little son Marcos your motto: **'Either live for Mary, or die!** '
He lived it all these 26 years, that's why he never fell, never gave up, never got discouraged, even carrying a very heavy cross for the salvation of so many souls. Even loaded with this cross he didn't get discouraged, he went ahead and even suffering, even loaded with the cross, he loved Me and proved his love to Me not with words, not with mere promises... But with works, works of love and with sufferings of love, patiently borne by Me.

And yet, even loaded with the cross, he never left prayer and always worked, and hard, to make Me known and loved and to raise up here this invincible fortress of faith, love and prayer through these Meditated Rosaries, these Hours of Prayer, the Movies and all that He did for Me.

Truly, here, apostasy does not enter! Here, Satan can do nothing, nothing against Me, because My son Mark did what we read in Revelation 12: 'The earth that rises to the aid of the Woman clothed with the Sun.'
He is that wall of earth that was raised to help Me, to defend Me, to suffer with Me, to fight with Me for the salvation of all My children and to make Me more and more known, loved and obeyed.

Here the river of water that the dragon vomits and submerges all humanity in sin, here this river is stopped and cannot submerge the truth, My work of salvation.
Therefore, little children, make your lives what My little son Marcos did: Make your lives his motto: 'Either live for Mary, or die.'
And you will also have an Angel's heart, a Saint's heart that only knows how to love Me, that only knows how to love God and you will truly be that land that will rise to stop the vomit of the infernal dragon. And together with him and with Me you too will one day conquer and sing victory!
I bless you all with love now from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Saint Judas Tadeu) : "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today I come to give you the Message that I should have given you yesterday. I come from Heaven once again with great love to bless you and tell you: I love you and I keep you in the palm of My hands. You must fear nothing because I am with you and with you is the Mother of God. I love you, I love you as the most intimate fiber of My Heart!
When I was on earth preaching the Gospel to the Gentiles and I was tired, tired, walking under the hot sun in dusty paths preaching to the Gentiles and often being despised, harassed and expelled by them from their cities, I felt how very It was natural, a great sadness and a great discouragement to see men rejecting the love of the Lord Jesus, rejecting the truth, rejecting also His Most Holy Mother... and I cried...
My humanity resented that rejection, even though My Spirit was strong and determined to continue going to the ends of the world to proclaim Jesus.
My humanity was resented, My humanity suffered, was afflicted. So it was possible for Me to see in vision many, many times our most beloved Mark and also you.
Yes, I saw Our most beloved Mark making this beautiful motto of his life: 'Either live for Mary, or die!'
And this consoled Me, knowing that in the future there would be a soul that would love My Lady, My Queen and My Mother so much. And I was also consoled to see you together with him learning to be holy, learning to love Mary as he did and learning to despise worldly things and even so many lawful things to live only for Mary, to serve Mary, to praise to Mary, bless Mary and bring about the Triumph of Mary on Earth.
Yes, the sight of these two beautiful souls, that of Our beloved Marcos and yours, consoled Me! Then, I dried my tears, got up decisively and went ahead announcing Jesus, announcing the truth to all peoples and enduring with love and patience all the mistreatment and rejection that I received out of love for them.
Ah, beloved brother..., how many times have you consoled Me! How many times to see you praying the Rosary for Mary, making the Cenacles for Mary,

loving and praising Mary, how much she consoled Me! How much it gave Me the courage to go forward, because I knew that My efforts, My sacrifices and sufferings would not be in vain!
Because the Mother of God appeared to Me many times and told Me that you would be a fruit of My martyrdom, of My blood shed for Jesus and for Her. Oh...! How much this consoled Me and gave Me strength to go forward, announcing Jesus.
This thought, this knowledge also gave Me much comfort at the time of My martyrdom, as I have told you other times. The fact of knowing that My shed blood, My sacrifice would produce a most beautiful fruit for Jesus and Mary who are you, this gave Me courage, strength and courage to put my head resolutely under the trunk, so that there I would receive the blow that made My soul fly to eternal glory.
Oh My brother! How much I love you, and how truly I am happy to see that My martyrdom has not been wasted, but has been very well used by you. These merits of My martyrdom in you have borne and will bear much fruit and truly the offering I made of My life for you has been well used by you.
Blessed are you for having in your heart: love, generosity and kindness to say yes to Mary, to believe even before you see the signs. Blessed, blessed, blessed are you who had the courage to love, to believe, to obey Mary even without proof, even without confirmation, believing purely by faith.
Blessed is he and blessed will be even more, because the more the flame of love grows in your heart, the more the Mother of God will act in you and perform wonders and wonders in you.
And the more works of love you do, and you will certainly do for Mary, the more worthy of new graces you become. And the more you love the most favorite son of the Mother of God, the one that She prophesied in the Apparitions of Quito to Our beloved Mariana de Jesus Torres, who would be the great apostle who would take Her Apparition out of hiding and oblivion and as well as all the other Apparitions... The one who would even keep the flame of faith lit in these times of darkness and apostasy, while everyone's flame would go out, including many seers, who, although chosen and very much loved by the Mother of God, they would allow themselves to be contaminated by apostasy and lose faith, lose love, lose the grace of God.
Yes, our beloved Mark who will be like the Mother of God, while all the apostles lost their faith in Jesus, even John and Magdalene, She stood by the cross as the only one who believed in the resurrection. It was the only flame in the midst of the great darkness that surrounded Calvary and humanity.
Yes, and our most beloved Mark in these times of great darkness is this flame, this light that shines, that burns and that chases away the darkness. And so, as on Calvary even the sun was darkened to show the loss of the faith of the Apostles, to represent the loss of their faith and of so many in the divinity of Christ, but His Mother remained like a burning flame, so our beloved Mark in the three days of darkness he will remain as a light in the midst of darkness to dispel the darkness. And then, the light will shine, the light will radiate From Here to the whole world.
And then the darkness will dissipate, the sun will shine again, and a new time of light and grace will come to the world. And you, together with our beloved Mark, will be part of this light, part of this flame.

Stay, therefore, united to the one that the Mother of God gave you as a spiritual son, so that you may always be the light and radiate the light. And again I repeat what She said: Just as there was no greater honor or grace for St. chose and favored more than many kingdoms and nations on Earth combined in these 26 years.
You have been the chosen one and therefore you should rejoice because truly you have been given an honor greater than that of many kings and many great men of God's people combined.
Therefore, beloved brother, rejoice your Heart and rejoice, because great is the love that has chosen you. Always choose that Love and you will always remain in that Love.
I, Judas Tadeu, love you very much and also truly, I want to reveal to you one more great thing: When Our Lord was on Mount Tabor with the three Apostles, I who remained below, I was also favored with many visions and in one of them I saw the you, dearly beloved brother, and I knew how much God would love you, how much the Mother of God would love you.
And so, I asked Our Lord to give Me the favor, the grace to pray and offer all My works for you, although I did not know the time or the circumstances in which you would come into the world.
The Lord granted me this great favor and from then on, every day, whenever I prayed, whenever I could also talk to Jesus and ask Our Lord for anything, I always asked Him and His Mother for you, to that they would give you loving thanks when you came into the world.
And they always said yes to Me and always blessed you at My request. Therefore, always believe that you have a great advocate in Heaven who is truly willing to pray for you, advocate for you and defend you at all times and in all your needs.
Pray and always believe in My love, for I will never, never leave you.
I bless you now with love from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 04, 2017

(Mark): "Yes. Yes, I will. Yes, I couldn't do it because of the problem that you already know about. I couldn't get out of here.
Yes, I'll do it, even if I have to do it at dawn and I can't sleep anymore, but I'll do it. I will do whatever the Lady wants. Yes yes. Yup.
I realized as soon as the Lady arrived! The Lady barely disguises her joy when he is here!
Yup. Yes, I will say yes. Yup. As the lady wishes."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all to give thanks to God because His goodness towards you is great, it was very great. Above all, when he chose you to be Mine, My consecrated ones and to be Here in My house, in My School of Holiness, Here in **My Invincible Fortress of love** !

Yes, My children, this place is My invincible Fortress of faith, prayer and love. Through the work and person of My little son Marcos, through his 'yes' I built this invincible fortress that the devil in these 26 years tried in every way to destroy, but could not.
Yes, thanks to My maternal love, to My Motherly care for this My work of salvation, My Apparitions in Jacareí.
And thanks also to the obedience of My son Marcos to Me, to his works done with so much love for Me, his Meditated Rosaries, the Holy Hours of prayer, Trezens, Setenas, the films of My Apparitions, I was able to build here a fortress that neither whole hell could bring down.

You My children were chosen by Me to be in this fortress and receive from it all the strength to persevere to the end and to escape unscathed from all the evils of this time of perdition and apostasy.

This was the great sign of God's love for all of you, be grateful to the Lord giving Him the answer He has been waiting for so many years: your 'yes'. Even if you have flaws, God wants your 'yes' from you, he wants your heart... And from many, he wants your body, he wants your whole life.
Then he will be able to carry out his paternal plan of love, saving millions of souls through your 'yes' as he did with the 'yes' of My little son Marcos Tadeu.

Now that the hour of the greatest test has arrived, when the anti-church infiltrated within the Catholic Church wants to create general confusion, the loss of faith, apostasy and make many, including even the elect, lose the light of the holy Catholic faith. . I call all of you to be the great apostles, the warriors of love of My Immaculate Heart, who will oppose the preaching of the false church, the counter Catholic Church, with the preaching of My Rosary, My Messages, the lives of the Saints and the truth through the Cenacles of prayer that I asked you to do everywhere.

It is time for My brave children and warriors to wield the sword of faith, prayer, courage and love and fight for My Son Jesus and for Me. Do not be afraid of anything, because I will always be with you and through you the light of true faith will triumph and My Secrets of La Salette, of Fatima, and also from here will finally be realized.
The power of Satan will finally be destroyed and annihilated and My Immaculate Heart will triumph through this My invincible Fortress of Faith, love and prayer that is My Sanctuary and My Little Son Marcos.

Yes, through him I will make My mystical light shine and illuminate the whole world at the end of the three days of darkness, Satan will be blinded, paralyzed, thrown and chained forever in the infernal flames from which he will never leave. And My mystical light will renew and purify all things.
Each Meditated Rosary that My little son Marcos does, each work that he does for Me already breaks the power of Satan over souls. With each Rosary that My son Marcos makes for Me, each movie and each Hour of Prayer, each Cenacle Satan loses more power.
And so, it also happens with the Cenacles made by My most favorite son Carlos Tadeu, so the devil gets angry and attacks these two My children in

order to discourage them and take revenge on them.

But My Immaculate Heart watches over them and covers them as with a shield and they cannot be hit by My enemy, although they are My heel and often suffer the attacks of My enemy, the slanders and the injustices he moves. against them.
My Heart will triumph through them and if each of you My children today, give Me your 'yes', through you I will also triumph in your families, I will triumph in Brazil, I will triumph throughout the world. And I will give all humanity the long-awaited Peace.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, if you do, I will give you what My little son Marcos has been asking me incessantly in this novena: A saint's heart, an apostle's heart.
And I will transform you into the powerful instruments through which the Holy Spirit will descend at the Second Pentecost and My Heart will triumph over the entire Earth. These days are special days, days of great graces, pray, pray, pray that your hearts may become a saint's heart, an apostle's heart, a heart that is totally Mine.
I bless you all with love from La Salette, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo Magela) : "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, rejoice once again to come from Heaven with Our Queen to bless you all.
Oh! How great is Her love for you! Oh, how lovingly She chose you, how lovingly She marked you in your Mother's wombs and chose you to be Hers. I was with Her when She did this.
And upon many of you I have also cast My loving gaze. I also prayed, I begged the Lord and Her at that moment to keep you in a state of grace, to protect you from falling into mortal sin, to deliver you from all the snares of the devil.
And, above all, I begged the Lord and Her to grant Me the grace to be the protector of each one of you. The Lord and She answered Me and gave Me the mission to protect, guard and accompany all of you, who are Her dear children and the pilgrims of this Sanctuary.
Great is the love of the Mother of God for you, that's why she called you Here, despite your flaws, she chose you, she loved you, she put up with your slowness in prayer, in conversion, in penance, in renouncing vanities and things mundane.

For love of you She remained Here all these years tirelessly repeating the same Messages until your hearts and hard ears were pierced and you could welcome Her word, letting it enter your hearts.
Great is the love of the Mother of God for you who has filled you here with so many graces, so many signs, so many messages and advice of love.
Give her satisfaction, the return of so many graces, giving her your 'yes' and finally creating in you a heart similar to hers, living in her Spirit. That is, how She is loving God, serving God, despising worldly things, sin and Satan.
Thus, she will triumph in you every day and your life will no longer be empty, but it will have meaning. And you will then understand with what reason it was said, 'And the Virgin's name was Mary.' That is, starfish, Lady and Queen, life, moon, sun, peace, hope, eternity.

Then, you will truly already live Heaven on Earth and your hearts will become sources of light that will illuminate all humanity.
Keep praying My Rosary always, I have already started to make My Graces Here. If you persevere in praying My Rosary, soon I will truly fill you with so many graces that you will exult with joy and you will even levitate like Me, on fire with love in the Lord.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most obedient servant of the Mother of God, calls the incessant love of the Mother of God. And also especially to you, brother Carlos Tadeu, whom I love very much and whom I always favor with My graces, always, whenever you need Me, you need Me and you need Me.
I have My gaze continually focused on your heart and on your lips, just one word from you and I will come faster than lightning to help you, to bless you and to give you more and more the peace of Queen Mary.
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come today once again to tell you: Give thanks to God because He is good, because His Mercy is eternal. Give thanks to God because His Mercy towards you was great, immense in choosing you and bringing you Here, to be formed by your own Holy Mother, to be the great Saints of the last times that God waits for the salvation of millions of souls.
Give thanks to God, because His Mercy was great with you. He did not judge you, did not condemn you for your sins, though you were worthy of it. He gave you a new chance, a new grace to walk on the path of the Lord's love. He filled you with so many signs, with so much advice that He and His Mother gave you.
You have filled every day of your life with blessings and graces. They taught you powerful prayers, which no other generation ever had, so that in these evil times of apostasy, the prevalence of sin and perdition, you might truly be holy and set the world a shining example of holiness, of faith, of love. , faithfulness to God.
Give thanks to God, for great was His mercy to you in bringing you here and sustaining you all these years with love, not through just one saint, one flesh and blood man. But through His own Most Holy Mother and through all of Heaven, which is manifested here.
No one can say that God was sparing, that God was sparing in his graces to you Here. For here he poured out, and poured out in abundance as he never did before, since the Word was made flesh.
Therefore, rejoice your hearts, rejoice, give thanks to God because He has been greatly merciful and loving to you and all this to say to you: I love you!
Give your hearts to the Lord through the Heart of Our Most Holy Queen and She will give your hearts to Him. And when He sees their hearts given up by Her, He will not reject them, but He will love them, give His grace to their hearts, beautify them, sanctify them and bestow His holy grace.
Therefore, you who were chosen, give to God the return of so much love, of so many graces by living a holy life. These Apparitions of Jacareí will end up fulfilling all the prophecies of the Mother of God in the previous

Apparitions. Above all, those that the Mother of God gave in La Salette and also to Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres.
Yes, our most beloved Mark, is that great apostle, that great prophet prophesied by Her who would come at the end of time, in the 20th century to make her known and loved and to fight against the counter church, the false church installed inside the church to destroy it from the inside out.
And through these Apparitions Here the flame of the true Catholic faith will shine, it will remain lit in humanity and Satan's darkness will not triumph.
I now bless you all with love and I ask: Keep praying the Rosary of the Mother of God every day and My Rosary

Blessings from Catania, Syracuse and Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 05, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, on the Feast of My daughter Saint Águeda, I come from Heaven to tell you again: Love Love, Love is Jesus, Love is God, God is Love, Love is God, Love is Jesus!
Love the Love that is not loved! Love the Love that is despised by men and that is trampled on by the ungrateful feet of so many children, who, although created with so much love for their Father and Creator, these children despise the Father's love every day, filling it and saturating it with offenses. , ingratitude, sins and sacrileges.

Love the Love, the Love that has come to meet you here to save you all. The Love that revealed itself here through Me, revealed its sweet, tender, gentle, gentle face, its loving face that wants to save all of its children, that wants to save all of you.
Love the Love, the Love that here spared no effort to approach you, to reveal itself to you, to give itself to you, to pull you out of the mire of sin, to pull you out of the mire, from spiritual confusion, from apostasy, from the indifference you were in. The Love that here spared no sacrifices or efforts to save you and to enrich you with His Graces and His gifts of Love.
Love Love, which sent Me Here to be the Messenger of Love and Peace, to be a sign of the Love of God among you, to be the door to that Love and the path that leads you to that Love.
Love the Love that Here through Me with simple words, with clear and luminous words, made itself known to you, made itself felt by you, made itself seen by you, let itself be found by you.

Love this Love that is God, that is Jesus and that I bring with Me in My Apparitions Here, open your hearts to Him and let Him enter your hearts and reign in them as He entered and reigned in the heart of My daughter Ágatha, Agueda .
If you open your hearts to Jesus, to Love like Her, God will give you an unshakable fortress against which neither the devil nor a thousand devils will be able to do anything to bring you down and to steal from you the crown of eternal life.
If you open your hearts to this Love, which is Jesus himself, who is God, who is the Holy Spirit and who here you know as the Flame of Love of the Immaculate

Heart of Mary. This Love will transform you into the great Saints the world has never seen.
You will be courageous witnesses like My Daughter Agueda and through the word, example, merits and also your sufferings with a little daily martyrdom millions of souls will be saved. And then, the mystical light of My Immaculate Heart will radiate to the whole world, transforming it into the Kingdom of Love of My Heart and of the Lord.
This Love is so close to you, it is My Flame of Love! Reach out, touch it, feel it, receive it, place it, light it in your hearts.

My Flame of Love will then illuminate your interior, dispelling all the darkness of sin, all the darkness of spiritual confusion and will give you the strength and inner energy necessary for you to throw yourself into the arms of Jesus. And you love Jesus as never before was He loved on the face of the earth.
Then My enemy will have lost the greatest battle of all, the battle of your hearts, because that is what he wants. As a usurper he wants to take from My Son the place that belongs to Him in your hearts. And if you give your hearts to Jesus who is Love, Satan will be defeated, he will lose the battle of your hearts. And then, his definitive defeat in the final war, between Me, the Woman clothed in the Sun and him, between My Son and him, this defeat will take place in a very brief period of time.
Oh My children! Spread My Flame of Love throughout the Earth! See the desolation in which humanity finds itself, look at the whole world sunk in the mire of sin.

Look at the whole world torn apart by wars, by discord, by fratricidal struggles, by abortion, by the loss of youth, by families without prayer, without faith, living like pagans. And raising children not for God, but to get lost in worldly things. Look at My Pain, look at My Heart which is pure pain for the loss of so many souls.
Light My Flame of Love in souls and hearts by making My Cenacles of prayer everywhere, giving everyone a shining example of love, prayer, fidelity to God, courageously witnessing the Catholic faith like My daughter Agueda.
And if because of this the cross of persecution, misunderstanding, or even martyrdom comes to you, embrace it courageously for the salvation of so many millions of souls attributed to you. And that without your prayers and sacrifices, without your love, they cannot be saved.
Dark, dense clouds cover the whole earth, it is the cloud of apostasy, it is the cloud of the loss of the true Catholic faith, it is the cloud of spiritual confusion. Help me to dissipate these thick clouds with the light of your faith, prayer and love.
If you My children put your love in collaboration with My Flame of Love, this mystical light in Our Hearts pulsating together will drive away the darkness and the Sun of salvation and peace for all humanity will shine again.

Red clouds cover the whole Earth, it is the cloud of Protestantism, of socialism, of revolution against God. Help me children, with the mystical light of My Flame of Love united to the light of your prayers, generous and luminous sacrifices offered to Me every day we will be able to drive away this cloud, this

pestilent and deadly cloud that still hovers over Brazil, Latin America and so many places in the world.
See the world covered My children with the gray cloud of Protestantism and sects. With the light of My Flame of Love united with the light of the Rosaries, fasts and sacrifices that you offer to Me, I can chase away the gray cloud of Protestantism from Brazil and the whole world.
Come, come to Me! Come and give Me your hearts and then our hearts beating together will emit a light so strong that Satan and the demons will be paralyzed like statues and will no longer be able to seduce souls into error and sin.
I count on your heart's 'yes' and on your generosity to accomplish all that My Son Jesus, the Father and the Holy Spirit here commanded Me to do.
I am Mary crushing the infernal serpent, Lady of all peoples and Queen of all Saints. And Here in the person of My little son Marcos, the most obedient of My servants, I emanate My mystical light, which increasingly attracts more hearts to My Flame of Love and to form Here My invincible phalanx of incessant souls of love.
And in his person I rise Here ever more My Sanctuary, My invincible fortress of faith, love and prayer. And from here I will emanate My mystical light, together with the light of hearts that have answered 'yes' to Me. And then, at the time appointed by God, I will stop Satan forever.
And Our light, together with the brightness that the Holy Spirit will emit on the Second Pentecost, will end up casting and imprisoning Satan and the demons forever in the depths of hell. The world will be renewed, Satan will be defeated, evil and sin will be driven from the Earth.
And finally, My Immaculate Heart will triumph and God will again be served and adored forever!

Keep praying My Rosary every day, through it My Flame of Love will make you love more and more the love that is God, that is Jesus. And then, My children, the light will shine and the darkness of evil will finally be dispelled.
As for you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, My little soul hunter, who, together with My little son Marcos, hunts souls for Me.
Yes, you are My Domingos de Gusmão of recent times as My little son Marcos said very well. You are My Duns Scotus, very devoted to My Immaculate Conception, knight of the Immaculate who carries My grace, My Love and My Rosary that saves, that illuminates souls, for the whole world, for all My children.

My child, you cannot imagine how much love I have in My Heart for you, for you. This love will more and more be given to you, it will be poured out on you, and wonders will be done through you and in you.
Know, My Son, that in your state there would be six punishments in the next month of April. And because of the cenacles you have made for Me, the Rosaries that you have prayed for Me with so much love, My Son Jesus canceled those punishments that men deserved for their sins.

And not only that, also in the state of Alagoas, a great misfortune was to fall, which was removed thanks to your prayers, your cenacles and your love for Me.

So be very happy, because you have saved many souls with your love, your prayers and your sacrifices.
My son Jesus is very happy with you, very satisfied and has decided that soon he will give you a great grace from His Sacred Heart that in time you will know and see. Therefore, my son, rejoice with joy, rejoice because great is the love of God, of My Son and Mine for you.
My plan will go with you and the wonders are just beginning. The scent of roses that I have emanated from the image I have given you is a sign of My great love that will become stronger and stronger, the greater the need and the denser the darkness envelops the world.

It is a sign of My contentment, of My joy for the prayers of so many of My children, who thanks to their 'yes' now know Me, seek Me, love Me and much more want to love Me. And even more son, I will.
Soon I will send Bernadette to guide you along the path of true love and lead you to an even deeper and more intense knowledge of My love, the love of the Lord and your mission.
I bless you with great love now and I also bless all My children, especially you My little Benjamin, My little Ricardo Batalha.
Thank you for coming, thank you to My Portuguese, Mexican children, to My Brazilian children, to everyone who came, they brought great joy to My Heart.

When you are here My Heart rejoices. When My son Carlos Tadeu is here, I forget the pain that My children give Me, I forget the heartaches that they give Me, I even forget the hurts they cause Me.
While My son Carlos Tadeu is Here, no sword of pain is stuck in My Heart, no thorn is stuck in My Heart and instead roses of love, of joy, of contentment cover My heart and give Me unprecedented joy.
And to you too, My little Benjamin, I say the same: It gave My Heart great joy by coming Here. And today, as it hasn't happened for a long time, I didn't cry, I didn't feel pain for the sins of the world and a great joy consoled My Heart.
I bless you all with love now from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Santa Agueda) : "My beloved brothers, I, Agueda of Catania, am very happy to come here today with the Mother of God once again to bless you and to say: I love you all! I love with all My Heart!
I love you and I have protected you from all the evils that now in the present moment make so many souls fall into the hands of satan and lose their salvation. I love you, I have heard your prayers and I have left no one abandoned or forsaken.
I love you and I ask you: Love the divine love that loved Me and turned Me into a very bright star in Heaven, which even today casts luminous rays in the midst of the darkness of Godless humanity, to illuminate it and show it the right path. of salvation.
Love Divine Love by opening the doors of your hearts to it. Do not be afraid of this love! Don't be afraid to experience this love! Give this love a chance and you will see what it can do. Don't block it, don't stop it, don't keep it more refocused on the Heart of Jesus and Mary. But first, let this Divine Love, this Flame of Love descend upon you and transform you into incessant flames of love.

Love the Divine Love renouncing the mundane things that prevent you from receiving and living this Love, bearing the fruits of this Love. And also to transfigure themselves in these flames of love, becoming perfect humanity realized in God as the Virgin Mary is.
Then you will be transformed into the image and likeness of God, you will have his Love, you will have his Grace, you will become heirs of eternal happiness. And the Father will reveal to you the secrets of His love, which He only reveals to those who open their hearts to Him by becoming His friends and close friends.

God sent Our Most Holy Queen Here to offer you this friendship with Him, the friendship of love, the love of friendship. If you accept this Love, God will come to you, reveal to you the secrets of His Love, that is, He will make known to you what He wants, what He desires, what He feels for you, what He expects from you. you.
He will reveal to you his mysteries which are hidden from men, from worldlings who do not want this love. And then your soul will be pierced with the rays of God's love. The arcane secrets of Heaven will unfold before you. And you will then see, but not with the eyes of the flesh, with the eyes of the soul you will see how much God has loved you, how much God has done for you.
You will see the glory of God, the beauty of God and the infinite extent of God's Love for you. This is what happened to Me, I opened My Heart to the love and friendship of God in the afternoons I spent in uninterrupted prayer in My Garden.
And when I opened My heart to love friendship for the Lord He came to Me, He made Me feel His Love, He made Me experience His Love, He revealed His loving Face to Me, He unveiled before Me His Secrets, He made Me see what He wanted of Me, what He expected of Me.

And when I saw him, when I saw the face of the Lord with the eyes of My soul, with the eyes of Love. Then My soul bound itself to Him forever, My soul threw itself into Him like iron in the oven.
And then My soul merged with Him, became one with Him, and then He came to live in Me and it was no longer I who lived in Me, but He who lived in Me.
If you open your hearts to that Love, the same will happen to you. God does not have any friends, while all of you have so many, only He and His Mother have no true friend who has friendship love for Them and who wants to unite with Him for the love of intimacy.
Be you the souls who want to have this love with Them while so many do not want to have it. And so I say to you: You too will transform into other Aguedas, other Ághatas who will illuminate the world with the light of Love, with the light of Divine Love.
And then all souls will know that Love and knowing that Love, knowing that Truth will be saved by this Truth.
I will help you with My prayers, keep praying My Rosary whenever you can, because through it I will give you many and abundant graces.
And as for you My beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I have accompanied you in your Cenacles, I have gone with you even at work and even while you sleep, I have watched you standing by your bed. I am with you even if you don't see

Me and I stop with the power of My merits and My martyrdom, I stop the demons and keep them many kilometers away from you and from all the people who approach you to pray with you.

While you are doing the Cenacles I am always there next to the Image of the Mother of God offering the merits of My martyrdom for you and for all the souls who are your friends who love you and who help you. And I shower upon you all many and abundant graces.
Today, on the day of My Feast, My Lord and Our Most Holy Queen granted Me a special grace just for you. A blessing just for you so that She will accompany you throughout your life, make you happy and make you a great Saint.
And I now give it to you, pour it over you and cover you now with My Mantle of Light.
You have received St. Agatha's privilege, My privilege, Catania's privilege. So be happy, be very happy. I am always with you and when you pray My Rosary I immediately come from Heaven with Saint Agnes, with Barbara, with Perpétua, with Felicidade, Sofia, Symphorosa and many Saints and Martyrs and I pour out many, many graces from the Lord on you.
Continue, beloved My brother, without fear to do what the Mother of God asked you to do. You cannot imagine how many souls you will send to Heaven. Verily, numerous mansions in Heaven will be filled by souls that you will save and this will give God honor and glory for ever and ever.
I bless you and once again I say to you: I love you and I am always with you.
Today your earthly mother tells you that you have never made her so happy as now, serving the Mother of God.
I bless you and I also bless you, dearly beloved Ricardo, who brought more than a crown to the Mother of God, you brought your heart, you brought your life. I have been your protector for a long time, I have kept you, I have protected you and kept away from you everything that wanted to divert you from the plan that the Mother of God made for you.

I have also seen your sufferings and I promise you: Soon, I will convert all this into graces for yourself and for the souls of your family, who will only be saved thanks to your merits, prayers and love.
I promise you that every February 5th, the day of My Feast, I promise to save three souls from your family of your choice as you wish.
I only give you this great proof of My love and I say: Beloved My brother, I love you very much and I will always be by your side.
Beloved Carlos Tadeu, every time you pray My Rosary, I promise to take a soul from your family, from your ancestors from purgatory and I promise to preserve another soul in your family that still lives from the same purging flames that souls suffer in the beyond.
I bless you with love and I bless all of you too, I bless you from Catania, from Siracusa with Luzia and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Mother, can you touch these postulant habits for your two sons Ricardo Batalha and Edgar?

Jacareí, February 6, 2017 - Vigil of the 26th anniversary of the Apparitions of Jacareí

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, on this holy night that precedes the Anniversary of My Apparitions, I come from Heaven to say to you: Accept My great Love so that I can truly carry out My Maternal Plan in you.
Accept My Love by letting My Flame of Love descend until you transform your hearts and renew the entire Face of the Earth.
If My Flame of Love finds a place in your hearts, then It will little by little dispel the distrust, darkness and lack of faith in your soul. And then, My Flame will be transmitted from heart to heart, freeing all My children who are still bound to Satan by sin or by the spiritual darkness of death, from the death of sin.
My Flame of Love will then illuminate the world and make it all shine with the great light of My Immaculate Heart.
My Flame of Love will then work wonders in you and give you all the strength and energy to be saints, to love God and to be more angels than men on Earth already living a full life in God.
Accept My Love, because with My Love in your hearts, you will have the fullness of joy, the fullness of peace, the fullness of divine love. And you will want nothing, nothing, you will need nothing more. And your hearts will no longer be hungry or thirsty for love, because My love will completely and completely quench your hearts.

Today, on this holy night, thank God that He has been so kind to you by sending Me Here. My little son Marcos said it very well: That same night 26 years ago while he was sleeping innocently at the age of 13, I looked at him from My throne in Heaven, I looked at him with love, I already poured out My blessings and My graces, that night I looked at all of you My children, everyone who would one day know My Apparitions Here and would say 'yes' to Me.
I looked at all of you with love and My Immaculate Heart beat, beat hard, beat quickly with love for you. My Heart was already emanating great graces and blessings over all of you, My Flame of Love already anxiously wanted to weave the earth to go looking for you.
And that night I was already writing your names on My Mantle, on My Heart and on the Book of Life where are the names of all the predestined ones.
Oh My children! With how much love that night I looked at you sleeping. And I anxiously awaited the dawn of February 7th to finally appear to My little son Marcos and through him begin My great work of conversion and salvation for all of you.
Give thanks to God on that holy night, because in it the new life began for you, the life of conversion, the life of prayer, the life of love.
That night My children, the celestial dew of My Maternal Love was already beginning to descend on you. That in due time would make the seed of My Messages and My Grace germinate in your hearts. Bringing out all kinds of fruits of prayer, love, conversion, service to God, obedience, faith, holiness.
Therefore, My children, that night, thank God and Me also for your Mother, who from then until now, until today, I have never stopped loving you and loving with all the fibers of My Heart.

On this holy night I wish to say to you: Work, work more intensely now for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart by making My Cenacles everywhere. Because through these tiny Cenacles I will truly make My

Immaculate Heart triumph on Earth with the realization of My Secrets and the grandiose Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Don't be afraid because with each Cenacle you make you take more souls from Satan's clutches. Just like every time I appear to My little son Mark Here, satan loses a little more power. Every time you make My Cenacles and prayer groups, more and more Satan's influence on souls weakens and I can more easily touch them, convert them and bring them back to God.
This year I will accomplish great things, great graces if you all open your hearts to My Flame of Love. This Flame will burn in your hearts and will burn in you all that is still mundane, of earth.
To have this Flame I do not require much knowledge, nor much wisdom, not even that the soul has no defects. I only ask for love, giving to Me and giving Me full freedom to act and do whatever they want in their lives.
If the soul gives Me this freedom, if the soul gives Me this space, if the soul gives Me this trust and this love, I will do everything, I will perform wonders and I will transform each of you into incessant flames of My Love.
To you My little son Marcos, My incessant flame of love, My soul hunter, who for 26 years has given so much joy, so much joy, so much satisfaction to My Maternal Heart.

I bless you generously on this night, on this night in which I 26 years ago looked at you with love, blessed you while you, like a pure angel, slept.
Yes, little child, that night you cannot imagine how much I looked at you, how much I loved you and how much I leaned over you to prepare you for the next day to see My light, hear My voice and through you begin My great work of world salvation.
Your guardian angel at your bedside prayed for you and opening and closing his wings of light many times, he poured over you many torrents of heavenly light, to prepare your body, to see My Light and to hear My Voice.
Therefore, child, you, who will always be My child and who will always give Me much joy and will never betray My Love, be happy! And today sleep very happy because just like that night I divided your life between light and darkness and I passed you from the night of not knowing God, of lack of prayer, to true life in God, of love for God, of peace and prayer.

Through you all these years and even today I have made many of My children come out of the night of separation from God, from life without prayer to life in grace, to life in the love of God, in prayer for true life in God.
I bless you and also you My dearest Carlos Tadeu, on that night of February 6, 1991 I also looked at you with love, because in the future you would be the spiritual father of My son Marcos Tadeu, My beloved son Carlos Tadeu.
And that night I blessed you a lot and your Guardian Angel Saint Eliel also covered you with his wings, anointed you with the balm of My Maternal Love. And the heavenly dew of My Maternal Love was already pouring over you.

Yes son that night you also received many special graces. That's why the 7th is such a special day for you. Just as this day is the day that I chose to pour out great graces on My son Marcos, on all My pilgrims and children who come

here. The 7th is also your day, it's the day when as never before I pour out graces of love on you and on everything that belongs to you.
Therefore, My child, sleep also happy tonight, because this night is very holy for you. And while you sleep, Me and your Angel will also shower you with many blessings.
I now bless you all with Love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí.
Continue My children praying My Rosary every day!
Peace, good night."

(Saint Filomena) : "My beloved brothers, I, Filomena, am happy to come to you today on this holy night, to bless you and to give you My Peace.
Thank you, thank you for coming, thank you for being Here tonight praising and loving the Mother of God and Ours.
Thank you, thank you beloved brothers for the love you have shown and given to her. And that is My call to you today: Love the Queen and Messenger of Peace by giving her your hearts with love and trust. In order for Her to place Her Flame of love in your hearts, it is not required of you much merit, nor that you have no defects, but only and only trust in Her.
Docility, obedience and if you give Her space the freedom for Her to act and put in your hearts Her flame of love, She will truly come, put in you Her Flame of Love and once that Flame is lit in you you will never be the ones again. same.
This Flame will burn and give to your hearts holy desires to love God more, to love Her more, to save more souls, to be hunters of souls like our dear Marcos and also my dearest Carlos Tadeu.
Yes, this beloved and blessed brother of mine is the soul hunter of the Mother of God in Ibitira and many souls will truly hunt for Her, give to Her and truly fill many heavenly abodes, which without his 'yes' would not be fulfilled.
Oh yeah! Through the Cenacles he makes for the love he has for Our Most Holy Queen and his shining example of obedience and love for her, how many souls who were unfortunately condemned to hell will convert and reach Heaven. Yes, a big crowd, a big crowd!

For this reason, this beloved brother of Ours truly deserves the title with which our beloved Mark called him, designated him: Hunter of souls.
And all of you, if you also let the Flame of Love of the Mother of God enter your hearts like he did, you too will save many souls, you will reach a high degree of holiness, you will bring great joy to God and His Mother.
And they will truly change the face of the Earth from the swamp of sin, into Heaven!
Love the Queen and Messenger of Peace letting her Peace enter your hearts, letting that Peace flood your hearts until it overflows over the whole world.
And then, everyone who approaches you will feel the love, the presence and the affection of the Mother of God as it is felt in Our beloved Marcos.

Yes, it's not good to be close to him just for you, it's not just for you that it's good. For Us from Heaven is also very good. Because his Flame of Love makes Us feel the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, although We already feel it in Heaven.

And what you feel close to him is nothing more than the Flame of Love itself that devours him, that fills his heart, that has always scorched his heart. And this Flame you will also be able to feel and have if you, like Our most beloved Marcos, like Our most beloved Carlos Tadeu, give your 'yes' to the Mother of God and let Her Flame of Love act in you.
After this Flame enters your hearts, do not put up an obstacle, do not put up resistance, otherwise this Flame will come out of you again and to obtain it a second time, twice as many prayers, twice as much love, twice as many prayers will be required of you. of trust, twice as obedient, twice as docile.

Therefore, My brothers, do not grieve the Flame of love of the Mother of God and do not expel from your hearts this Flame which is the Holy Spirit itself.
But first open your hearts to this Flame and let this Flame act with power within you, changing you, removing from your hearts the mundane, earthly feelings and placing in your hearts the divine, heavenly feelings and full of love for the Lord and for Her. .
Then, in you, She will triumph and Satan will be defeated in your life and through you in many other lives.
Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, welcome again! How long have I been waiting for you Here, I missed you so much.
Thanks for coming, thanks for coming back! Know that I continue to accompany you everywhere, I have protected you, I have supported you, I have loved you. Every day I have covered you with My Mantle, I have not let you lack any grace.
I keep very far from you the demons, who, with so much hatred for you, would surely have crushed you like an insect. But I do not allow it and I will never allow it because you are Mine, you were entrusted to Me by the United Sacred Hearts, and I will guard you, I will guard you much more deeply than the most intimate fiber of My Heart.
Today, I come to give you a new grace: Every 10th of every month I will give you a blessing at three o'clock in the afternoon, when I was martyred. On you I will pour the graces of the merits of My Martyrdom and I will grant you every 10th of every month at that time, a grace, a special blessing.

And whatever you ask of Me that day I promise that I will present it to God involved in the merits of My martyrdom and My shed Blood and I will give you many, many graces.
I love you so much, I am your protector and along with all the Angels and Saints, I never, ever leave you. And now I especially bless you by pouring out on you a new portion of the graces and balm of the Lord's love that will produce in you many new fruits of love, grace and holiness.
And to all of you My dearest brothers whom I love so much and love so much, I bless you again with love from Mugnano, from Rome and from Jacareí.

Soon My beloved Marcos will make a Rosary for Me, a Crown, I promise in advance to everyone who prays it, especially on the 10th of each month, great graces. I even promise to give to all those who honor Me with this Rosary that Our dearest Marcos will have the grace to take out of Purgatory a soul of their family member of their choice on the 10th of

every month and also to choose any relative of theirs to be protected and kept especially by Me.

To all I leave My Peace. Goodnight!"

Jacareí, February 07, 2017 - 26th Anniversary of the Apparitions of Jacareí

(Divine Holy Spirit) : “My beloved souls! Beloved My children! I, the God of Love Holy Spirit, come today with My Immaculate Spouse to tell you: Great, great is My Love for you in the Apparitions of Jacareí!
In these Apparitions I took you out of the darkness of sin, I brought you into the luminous life of grace, love and holiness. Fill yourselves with the knowledge of Me and My most beloved Spouse, of Jesus and the Father, of the value of Prayer, of the value of the Rosary, of the ugliness of sin, of the beauty of life in friendship with Me and in My Grace.

Great is My Love for you in the Apparitions of Jacareí, for Here I revealed Myself to you as never before in the history of humanity. Although, there have been other Saints and Mystics that I spoke with, guided, sanctified. Never as Here have I revealed so much of My person.
Yes, Here you can know My true Face, that is, My Face of Love. You can see how much I love you, how much I love you, how much I have worked with My Immaculate Spouse for your salvation. How much Here My Love wants to save everyone, whatever the cost.
Yes, here I revealed myself to you as a divine person of love, as a God in love with you who wants your heart, who wants to love you, who wants to help you, sanctify and save you.

I miss you, I've been missing you! That is why I came down from Heaven with Mary, My Temple and My Divine Spouse to reveal all My Love to you Here in these Apparitions so that I can conquer your hearts and bring them all to Me.
To no one Here I have denied My Love, to no one I deny My Grace if you ask Me with humility and trust for Mary, My Most Holy Spouse.
Great is My Love for you in these Apparitions of Jacareí, for here I have condemned no one, to no one have I denied My help and My Grace. But, to all I came to offer My friendship, the friendship of the God Love. I came to offer the help of God Love, the mercy of God Love, I came to offer the help of God love.

But how many, how many rejected this Love, how many did not want this Love, how many despised this Love, how many stepped on this beautiful Love. How many could have been deeply enriched here with My Grace if they had listened to My Messages, if they had renounced worldly things, if they had not been so selfish loving themselves more than Me, but they did not want to.
You, My children! You My souls, My holy cities, do not despise this Love of Mine, do not deny this Love of Mine so that one day you will not be despised by Me, disowned by Me in the Eternal Homeland.

Open your hearts to My Love, let My Love come in and work in you greatly. I am the Flame of Love from the Immaculate Heart of Mary. My Flames of Love raised her so much in her, consumed her so much to the point of making her assimilate to Me, to resemble Me too.

She was Deified, that is, she was totally transformed into the transcendence of My Grace. And although She did not become God as I did, she was so united to Me through the work of My Grace and through Her fiery Love for Me, through Her mystical union with Me, that She truly became My complement, complement of the Father and the Son, complement of the Trinity.
And if you, My children, if you let Me act in you, I who am the flame of Mary's Love, I will truly perform so many Graces, so many prodigies, so many wonderful things in you that you too will one day be immersed in the divine transcendence in the Heaven and I will make known to you My Divinity, My Love and My Glory.
I am looking for souls that accept My Love and to whom I can reveal My Secrets of Love, friends to whom I can give My Love and My affection, to whom I can entrust My Secrets, to whom I can reveal what makes Me suffer, what that I like
I wish souls that all the time give Me the Love that I have looked for in so many generations through the centuries and have not found. Souls of pure love, of pure fire.
Be you these souls and I will enter your hearts doing wonderful things, so great that you will practically die of love every moment without being able to die.

I will transform your life into an endless ecstasy of love with Me and Mary and your hearts will no longer live in you, but will live in Me and in Mary, your soul will no longer be in you, but in Me and in Mary.
And then your life will be mine and Mary's, your suffering will also be mine and hers, your joy will be mine and hers. And all My goods will be yours and Mary's goods will also be shared with you.
Yes, if you unite with Us in this way, for love friendship I will give you all My Love, I will do wonders for you, I will reveal to you how much I have loved you, how much I have done for you, how much I have worked for you and how truly I desire to sanctify you and transform you into My holy cities to live and reign in them forever.
I have loved you, great is My Love for you in these Apparitions of Jacareí, because here I got closer to you and to humanity as I never did before. And if you will give Me your heart this very day I will come down to you, I will unite with you with your soul and I will give you a stunning and enchanting beauty, the beauty of My own grace and I will transform your souls into a perfect image, a perfect copy of Mary as much as possible for you.

I will give you a little of Her blazing, passionate beauty. I will give you a little of Her most eminent and most perfect holiness. I will give you a little of Her most excellent virtues and you will be truly pleasing to Me as She was and I will come to live in you and make in you My temple, My eternal residence of love.
Oh My children! Give Me your heart, that's what I want. I do not demand that you always live without defects, but I demand that you always live in Love, in My Love. Leave the defects with Me, I will consume them one by one

throughout your life. You only: pray, love Me, give Me your heart and your 'yes' and I will take care of the rest.

To you My beloved son Marcos, who 26 years ago became My temple with Mary, through Mary and in Mary. You who 26 years ago opened your heart to My Immaculate Spouse, giving your innocent body, your innocent childish soul to Her, transforming you into My holy city where I could live, where I could remain, where I could reign.
To you My son, who with your 'yes' you attracted not only My Most Holy Spouse with Her Graces from Heaven, but with your 'yes' you attracted Me, you attracted Me to come Here to save these souls that I love and want so much sanctify.
Yes, your love attracted Me, conquered Me, fell in love with you and I came with My Most Holy Spouse to love everyone, save everyone and give My Grace.

I bless you today and I say to you: I am proud of you for the 'yes' given to Me by Mary and with Mary, I am proud because in your works I was able to reflect My most powerful light to dissipate the darkness of the lives of these My chosen souls, of these My cities.
Through your work, prayers, films, Rosaries and everything you did for Mary, especially through the Hours you did for Me, truly, I was able to show and reveal to the world My Face of Love, My goodness. And so souls knew Me, loved Me, approached Me, surrendered to Me and banished from their hearts all fear, all fear of approaching Me.
Oh! Thank you My son, I bless you today and I also bless you my dearest son, Carlos Tadeu, I am very happy with you for everything you have done for My Most Holy Spouse Mary. Everything you do, everything you do to My Mystic Spouse, you will do to Me.
Everything you say about her will bring glory and honor to Me, everything you give to her you will give to Me. That is why I am very happy with you, because in the Cenacles you have made you have truly exalted My Mystical Spouse and by her I have also been exalted.
I thank you for transforming the souls of My children who go to your cenacles into holy cities for Me. Yes, you are building, making beautiful holy cities in the souls and hearts of all My children and I will come to live in them with all My grace and perform wonders.
Thank you My son, because despite suffering, despite having crosses to carry, despite your state obligations, you have loved Me, you have made holy cities for Me. And I can already truly glimpse many hearts that are becoming cities made of pure gold: of love, prayer, grace, conversion and holiness to please Me and I will be able to enter, live and reign as absolute Lord of everything.
And for each of these souls, my son, you will be bestowed with beautiful crowns of glory that I prepare for you in Heaven. And to prove a little more My gratitude I promise you: That every Monday at ten o'clock you will receive a special blessing from Me.
I will descend from Heaven with My Immaculate Spouse, with Jesus, with many Angels and Saints, especially those most devoted to Me. And I will bless you by pouring on you the fullness of My divine Graces.

I love you and today once again I say to you: You are mine and I am yours and I will always keep you and I will never leave you.
To you, to you My beloved children who have come today for the Feast of My Immaculate Spouse which is My Feast too, because when you celebrate and honor Mary, you are honoring Me.
I solemnly bless you all with Love from Nazareth, from Jerusalem and from Jacareí.
Pray My Hour every Monday, pray the Rosary every day. There is no prayer that pleases Me more than the Rosary of Mary and there is no prayer by which I have formed more Saints than the Rosary of My Immaculate Mary.
To all I give My Peace."

(Holy Mary) : "Beloved My children, I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, today you celebrate here the 26 years of My Apparitions to My beloved son Marcos.
It's been 26 years of love, it's been 26 years of the total donation of My Mother's Heart to you. These are 26 years of great tenderness and great mercy from My Heart for you.

My Apparitions Here are years of graces for you, so you must open your hearts to receive all these graces, before the time of Mercy ends and I can no longer help you as much as I do now.
Open your hearts, let My flame of Love enter them and completely transform them. Place no human obstacles, no doubts, no hesitations, no selfishness, no self-love to My Flame of Love. And then, She will act powerfully in you transforming you into the holy cities that My God and Lord just now said he wants you to be.
I will transform you into these holy cities together with Him and then you will no longer live in you, but in God and God will live in you and you will finally be one as God wants.

My Apparitions Here are years of Graces, that's why Here I revealed My Maternal Love as never before in all of humanity.
I have given you many powerful Rosaries and Prayers, Holy Hours and through My little son Marcos, his work, everything he does to save you My Immaculate Heart has truly accomplished in you the great miracle of conversion.
He made you know the true face of God, that is, His loving, merciful Face that wants to save everyone. His righteous Face that will not spare those who do not want to hear the warnings and calls that He sends through Me from punishment.
You have come to know the kind and paternal Heart of God who wants to save all of you no matter what the cost. Therefore My children, love this God of Love, respond to Him, open your hearts to Him, give your hearts to Him before the time of Mercy ends.
For I say to you: If it is terrible to fall into the hands of Jesus, how much more terrible will it be to fall into the hands of the Eternal Father. That's why I say to you, don't hurt this Father anymore, don't grieve him anymore, don't disobey

him anymore. But first open your hearts to Him, love Him, obey Him, do what He commands you to do through Me.

And then, you will truly give the Father all the honor, all the love and the glory that He desires to receive from you.
My Apparitions Here in Jacareí are a time of grace like never before in the history of mankind. Here, I have given you the greatest signs and the greatest graces. I gave you the most beautiful and full of Love Messages. I have also given you the most powerful prayers to make you strong and invincible in the fight against My adversary and My enemy and so that you can be the greatest Saints the world has never seen.
Therefore, My little children, thank God for so many benefits that He has given you through Me Here. Thank him with your life, with works of love.

And, above all, continue praying My Rosary, because through it I will transform you more and more into mystical and holy cities for Him where I will also reign as Lady, Mediatrix of all Graces, Co-Demand and Universal Queen.
Then My Kingdom will be established on Earth, the Devil's Kingdom will fall, and finally, a new time of Peace will come to the world. I look at everyone now, I hold My Heart, I cover with My Mantle and I bless with love.
Especially to you Marcos, the most obedient and devoted of My children, who 26 years ago gave himself to Me with body and soul, as an innocent and pure Angel that I carried in My arms, that I nurtured, that I fed, that I formed and that I made to grow up to Here in the Grace and Love of God.

Yes, son, I have loved you, formed you, nurtured you and made you grow to full stature and age in the grace of My Son Jesus. You must feel happy because you were one of the few favorite souls in the world that I loved, formed, educated and made to grow in the love of God taken by My own Hand.

Rejoice your heart and rejoice too, dearest son Carlos Tadeu, because I too have taken your hand, I have guided you, I have made you grow in the grace of My Son Jesus, I have nourished you with My Word with My Love of Mother and with My Grace.
And now to make you grow even more I will send you Bernadette and She will come to you every 18th of every month to give you a Message and to teach you the way of perfection, of holiness, so that you can truly give to the Lord the utmost of honor and glory the satisfaction and return of all your graces as no one ever did before.
Therefore, son, rejoice your heart She will teach you the perfect way to please Me as She pleased Me. She was the daughter who loved me the most and formed by her you will also love me with this same love. I bless you and thank you.
And I also thank you My dearly beloved son Ricardo, thank you for the beautiful Crown that you made for Me, this crown, as My son Marcos said, is the perfect image of the image of the crown that you have already made for Me in your heart.
She is the perfect Image of the mystical crown you have already made for Me in your heart: the crown of your love, your Rosaries, sacrifices and obedience.

Thank you little son for this crown that you offer to Me today, I promise you that one day I will place a crown of immortal glory on your head in eternal glory.

I will always be with you, I will never leave you and today I bless you especially with love and to all My children of Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí.
Thank you, thank you for coming, thank you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, thank you for coming. You were the best gift from My Apparition Birthday this year.
Thank you also My dear son Ricardo and all My children who came from far away from all parts of Brazil, Europe, the world.
Thank you for coming and special thanks to My Portuguese and Mexican children and, above all, My little daughter Veronica and My little daughter from Houston. Thank you for coming, thank you for comforting Me, thank you for making Me happy."

Jacarei, February 09, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "My children, My flame of Love wants to work in your hearts. But it can only work if you pray a lot and if you exercise every day in the holy exercise of opening your heart to Me, always praying something new, doing something new for the Lord and for Me. Trying to make an effort to be better children for the Lord and for Me.
If every day there is your effort, if every day there is your donation, if every day there is a step forward on your part, one more step to pray better, to love God more, to love this Mother of yours more. , to give yourself to Me. Then My Flame of Love will grow powerfully within all of you and then from you it will radiate to the whole world converting and saving many, many souls.
The world is in danger, My children are going more and more to perdition every day and My Flame of Love cannot stop the frantic march of souls that run to hell, that run to eternal perdition.
Help Me My children, help My Flame of Love to save all these My children. Pray a lot, pray the Rosary, make the cenacles and the Prayer Groups that I asked for, so that My Flame of Love might powerfully stop the almost desperate and accelerated march of souls to hell.
I count on the prayers of all of you and I say to you: prepare yourselves, the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart will take place and My children who have now said 'yes' to Me, have answered 'yes' to My Messages, will see Me gloriously descending from Heaven with My Angels chaining Satan and the demons, purifying and renewing the whole Earth.

Then My Messages that do not make sense to you now will make sense and you My children will understand how much I loved you, how much I was truly a kind Mother giving Love Messages, Love advice for so many years Here for you. Everything will be clear and then your soul will exult with joy because then you will finally enter the Kingdom of My Heart.
I am always with you, obey My Messages even if you do not understand them. One day, one day you will understand everything and great will be your joy for having believed as I did in the word of the Lord without demanding anything as proof, confirmation or explanation.

Then, My children, a great reward will be given to you, a precious crown of eternal glory will be placed on your head. And then, your hearts transfigured into Angels of Light will exult for all eternity in the glory of Heaven.
I bless everyone with love today, everyone who now hears Me on My Radio, everyone now who hears Me on My TV.
To those My most beloved children who have left everything today, their rest to pray My Hour of Peace and My Rosary with My little son Marcos.

To these dear and beloved children of Mine I now bless and look at them with Love from Fátima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 11, 2017

(Mark) : "Yes. Yes, I will yes, yes. Yes, Mom, thank you.
I also really wanted to ask you what the name of the Guardian Angel of your son Ricardo Batalha is.
Oh! And which choir is it from? Yes, I will.
You can also tell Me what the name is... I will. Yes, I will.
Thank you Mom, thank you very much.
I would especially like to ask the Lady for a blessing for My great brother André, who came from Mirassol with his little son just to bring his heart, his love and these roses that are at the feet of the Lady.
Can the Lady give him a special blessing? I will.

(Holy Mary) : "My beloved children, today you celebrate the Anniversary of My Apparitions to My little daughter Bernadette in Lourdes, France.
I appeared as the Immaculate Conception, as the woman clothed with the Sun, to say to all of you: The time for the great battle has come. Therefore, all of you My children, should fight with the weapons that I gave you in Lourdes: the Rosary, penance, prayer to resist all the attacks and insidiousness of Satan and truly arrive unharmed and holy in the presence of My Son. Jesus who returns to you in glory.
I appeared in Lourdes brighter than the Sun, to tell all My children that this terrible battle between Me and the infernal dragon, My enemy will continue until the end of the world. And that is why, My children, you should prepare yourselves because truly the most serious hour of this battle has arrived! The end of time has arrived!
And that is why you must pray without ceasing at all times, because My enemy is always prowling around and watching you to see what your faults are, your weaknesses and to prepare an infallible trap to make you fall into it, to lose the grace of God and even the salvation of their souls. Therefore, watch and pray that you do not fall into temptation.
Be like My little daughter Bernadette who prayed My Rosary all the time, or when her obligations in the convent did not allow her to offer all the works in a spirit of prayer and inwardly she prayed many acts of love for Me and My Son Jesus. Thus, She was always united to Me, always united to My Son and she never sinned. If you imitate her too, you will never sin.

I appeared in the Grotto of Lourdes brighter than the sun to call all My children to My mighty army of prayer, penance and holiness.

And even today Here, in My little new Lourdes, I come again to call all My children to fight with Me with the Rosary in hand, fighting the darkness of Satan, fighting sin wherever it is, taking My grace, My love of Mother to all people, to all My children through the cenacles and the Prayer Groups that I asked for.
To the sick, to the afflicted, to the sinners, bring My love as a Mother who wants to save, relieve and love everyone. Especially those My children who have the most hardened hearts and who have not yet known My Love, take My Love. Because when they feel My Love, then My flame of Love will powerfully enter their hearts. And then, they will truly bloom like flowers to the Sun of Grace and exhale the sweet perfume of holiness to please the Holy Trinity.
Persevere in prayer My children and pray a lot because two Punishments are approaching Europe, one from Brazil, one from America, one from Oceania and one from Russia.

Pray, pray, pray because only with the Rosary can you remove these punishments and still achieve mercy, grace and peace for humanity. With the Rosary Bernadette was saved and became a saint, with the Rosary you too will be saved and become saints.
Pray, pray My Rosary, there is nothing I love more than the Rosary. To My little daughter Bernadette I said this in secret and I repeat the same to all of you.

There is nothing I love more than My Rosary, pray it, pray it and you will be saints.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo) : "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, come once again from Heaven today with Our Most Holy Queen on the Anniversary of Her Apparition in Lourdes, to say to all of you: Pray the Rosary, the Rosary is the heart of the Message of Lourdes, prayer and penance.
With the Rosary Bernadette it became a wonderful, great, extraordinary work of the Mother of God that even today humanity looks on in amazement and no matter how hard it tries to understand, it never manages to understand all of it. Yes, in her, the Mother of God did wonders and did it in a wonderful way, hidden from the proud of the world, but fully seen and understood by the humble and the little ones. This is Bernadette's holiness: It is fully visible, but it can only be seen by those who have the humility to see.

Do you understand her nature? It is always in sight, but never seen. Yes, this is Bernadette's holiness and it must also be your holiness, a holiness that is all interior, all profound, all mystical, all made up of the pure flame of love of the Mother of God. And your virtues will then shine, they will shine to the whole world, but only the humble, the pure in heart will see them.
And when they see them, they will believe, they will believe in the Mother of God and no one will say that this is unfair to the proud, because the proud are also often given the grace to be able to become humble and see the truth, but

they don't want to. They are superb, they are too haughty. Their hearts are hard and they do not want to bow to the love of the Mother of God who wants to save them at all costs.
So your eyes are blind, the eyes of the soul are blind and that's why the eyes of the flesh are useless. They hear, hear the Messages, see what the Mother of God does, but at the same time they do not see because their pride blinds them.
It takes humility to see, it takes the humility of Bernadette to be able to understand the secrets of the Mother of God, welcome them, live them and bear the fruits of them that God desires for His glory.

May your holiness be like this, and may you imitate Bernadette in this great and burning love that she had for the Mother of God.
Oh! She was not only the one who loved the Mother of God the most, but she was also the one who suffered the most for the Mother of God, she was the one who burned the most continuously in mystical flames of love for the Mother of God.
And although the people around her didn't see inside her, there was a fire that even reached Us there in Paradise and warmed us in her love. The fire of Bernadette's Love for the Mother of God was so great that if men could feel it, they would all be scorched and burned at the same instant.

Oh! How she loved the Mother of God! May you imitate her may you have a burning love like hers for the Mother of the Lord. And then, truly you will give her what she most desires here in Jacareí: incessant flames of love.
Many incessant flames of love to scorch, burn the whole world, destroy sin in the whole world, put out the fire of hate, with the fire of divine love. And also, to burn everything that is Satan's empire on Earth and on the ashes of his empire to give birth to the new Kingdom of the Lord and of the Mother of God, Kingdom of Love, Holiness and Peace.
Pray the Rosary every day, this prayer that sanctified Bernadette was also My Secret of Holiness. In My time there were many vain people who told Me that the Rosary was an outdated, monotonous prayer and that I should make other devotions and better prayers.
But I never believed in the siren song, I never let myself be deceived by satan, I ran straight to the feet of the Mother of God in My cell. She prayed, prayed My Rosary, She appeared to Me and said: Well done Geraldo Meu, you have triumphed over satan once again. Pray My Rosary and you will never stop being My favorite child and you will never lose yourself.
Pray the Rosary My brothers, it is the best I can advise you, because with the Rosary you will have the promise of Paradise made by the Mother of God, you will have all the graces to be Saints, you will have the inner energy to overcome all sin and satan, to despise the world and your flesh.

And so, you will gladly give your bodies to the Mother of God, and when you give your bodies Satan will be defeated forever.
I now bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : “My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come today from Heaven once again to say to all of you: I love you, I love you very much!
Pray My Rosary always because I have great graces to grant you and especially the great grace of purity, of ending within you, of destroying within you the lust of the flesh.
Yes, to everyone who prays My Rosary I will give angelic purity, I will give My purity and this person will have the strength to overcome all the temptations of the devil, the world and their own flesh. And then that person will enjoy the perfect pacification of the senses, that is, he will have his flesh in perfect peace, obedience and submission to Jesus Christ and His Holy Mother Mary.

The demons will not be able to get close to those who pray My Rosary to offer them filthy temptations, because I will be with Agueda all the time and also with Inês surrounding and circling this person at all times to prevent the demons from approaching her.
Pray the Rosary of the Mother of God, because today, on the Anniversary of Her Apparitions in Lourdes, you are all called, everyone, to place the Rosary in her hands and pray it with an inner strength even greater than before. For you to truly give yourself body and soul to the Mother of God, giving her the filial love that she desires and to be golden mystical roses that together with Bernadette will reach the world with grace, forgiveness and mercy.
The golden roses that the Mother of God brought on her feet in the Apparitions of Lourdes signify that She is the golden house of the Lord, the Domus Aurea. But also, that she truly wanted children who would love her and become mystical, yellow-golden roses of reparation and penance.

Offer yourself to her today like these roses for your little abstinence, sacrifices and acts of love, you can help her save many, many souls, take many souls from the clutches of satan and give them back to God.
In the Grotto of Massabiele the Mother of God found love in a poor child, pure and filial love. And so, through Bernadette, through Bernadette's 'yes' She did wonders in Lourdes, she transformed Lourdes into a great source of grace, a great source of grace.
And to this day She is still there doing Her wonders with and through Bernadette. And if you today give your 'yes' to Her too, through you She will begin to make many, many conversions and graces for Her children that will transform the lives of so many into a true Heaven on earth in a sea of graces.

I, Luzia, ask you to pray the Rosary of the Mother of God every day, through it you will become the great Saints that She came to seek and desires Here. With the Rosary you will not have to fear anything, nor worry about anything, the Rosary will work Miracles in your life.
Above all, in the time of the Mother of God's secrets, when they begin to be fulfilled, the Rosary will feed them, the Rosary will heal them, the Rosary will preserve them from the attacks of the demons. The devil will even be petrified, paralyzed as a stone when you pray the Rosary.
And when you pray the Rosary from Heaven, special graces will descend upon you that will sustain you and deliver you from death and also from being seized by demons and taken with them into the eternal flames.

With the Rosary you My brothers, will quickly climb the ladder of holiness to Heaven, virtues will sprout in you as if by a miracle. And you will bear many, many fruits of love, beauty and also filial love, filial obedience to God.
Through the Rosary the Angels will come from Heaven to protect, bless and accompany you. With the Rosary entire regions of the Earth will be saved by you and in the triumph of the Mother of God you will have the revelation of each city, each person and each soul that has been saved by you.
Pray it, pray it, pray it.
I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

PRIVATE MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY TO CARLOS TADEU, SPIRITUAL FATHER OF THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

"Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, today I give you the special Message of My Immaculate Heart.
My Son, I am always by your side, you can already see the fulfillment of My promises and My graces starting to happen. I will do even greater wonders for you and through you.
Fear nothing, fear no one. All those who make you suffer will be punished by My Son and will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven if they do not do the most severe penance.
You, My child, must go and take My love to My children more and more. This month you must speak of My Apparitions in Lourdes, of My Message from Lourdes to all My children. You must also make known to My children the videos, the films that My and your son Marcos Tadeu made for Me.
Through these films, souls will see how great My Love for humanity is, how much I want to save all My children and how much for everyone I am the health of the sick, I am refuge, I am Mother, I am Love.
Son, continue reading the book Imitation of Christ and today I solemnly ask you: Read also Imitation of Mary, which My son Marcos will send to you. Through this book I will teach you greatly to grow in holiness, I will teach you the secret of many virtues, which will make your soul grow a lot and become sanctified quickly.
My son, too, I deeply want and desire that you, in this month of February, divulge especially to My children the Messages of God the Father given here in these Apparitions. So that My children, remembering all that the Eternal Father has said Here, can fall even more in love with Him and give their hearts to Him.
Son, know, know clearly that in the three days that I lost My son Jesus in the Temple, nothing and no one could console Me. The Eternal Father did not reveal to Me where My son was, nor did My Guardian Angels.
I wandered the streets looking for My treasure crying and fearing that His time had already come, that He had already been killed and that I could not have been present at the time of His sacrifice to love Him, comfort Him and help Him. So, what consoled My Heart were the continuous visions I had of My little son Marcos and also of you.
And the Eternal Father continually revealed to Me that great suffering I was going through. That great pain was for the salvation of humanity. And it would also generate your conversion, your sanctification, your burning of love in My

Flame of Love. And also your union with Me and the great glory you would give to God and Me with your life filled with prayer, penance, obedience and service to Me.
Oh my son! As My tears flowed I saw you and you dried My Tears, dried up. I dried My Tears, because I saw you praying the Rosary with great love for My Immaculate Heart and taking My children to pray it to Me too.
I thank you, therefore, because you consoled My Heart two thousand years ago and now you continue to comfort every day. You are my comforter, Mary's comforter. So son, move on, move on and fear nothing.
Know that on the night of the 6th to the 7th of February 1991 the Guardian Angel of My son Marcos Tadeu was sent by Me, to anoint him while he was sleeping, to anoint his eyes so that the next day he could see my light, to anoint his ears that he might hear My voice. To anoint his body so that he could open himself to the mystical light of My Grace and My Heart.
And I have also sent your Angel Eliel to come to you and pour on you a good dose of the balm of the Love of My Immaculate Heart.
Yes son, he poured it out on you to preserve you from great sins, to preserve you also from falling into errors and sects. So that you could finally wait in peace for the moment when I would approach you and which was already marked in the divine designs, so that I could touch your heart, conquer your heart, burn and fill your heart with love.
Thank you son, thank you for everything you have done for Me, persevere, the anointing, the balm of my Heart has been poured out on you. And I will pour out even more the more you love Me, the more you serve Me even more of My Graces I will pour out on you, and on all those who help you, understand you and love you.
I bless you today with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Also to you My dear son Ricardo Batalha, I thank you once again for this beautiful crown and to all my children who helped you make it.
I promise that for each of these beautiful hearts that you have placed here in My crown, I will also place in your crown in eternal glory so many other mystical stones of glory, of light, of eternal bliss.
And I promise you My son, you will stay together with Me and My son Marcos in a very beautiful, very large dwelling. And truly there beside Me you will sing with Me the glories of the Lord and receive My blessings and wonders for all eternity.
Rest in My peace, have My peace, I love you so much."

(Marcos): "See you soon Mommy, see you soon Geraldo mio, see you soon Lucia."

Jacareí, February 12, 2017- Birthday of the seer Marcos Tadeu

(Eternal Father) : "Mark, My Beloved Son, I, the Eternal Father, am your Birthday gift today, and I come with My most beloved daughter Mary to give you My Fatherly Gift for your 40th birthday today.

I pour out on you a new outpouring of My Grace, new Gifts of the Holy Spirit and also new graces from the Merciful Heart of My Son Jesus. I now infuse in you new gifts, new talents, I infuse in you new graces and also new power from the flame of love of My Son who is the Holy Spirit, from the flame of love of My most beloved daughter Mary, who is My spirit of love.
I now infuse you with all these graces and now give you a new degree of sanctifying grace on Earth and a new degree of equivalent glory in Heaven.
Beloved child, today, all Paradise and all Earth rejoice at your birth. Your birth is a gift of My Love to the world, because through you I can now carry out in these final times of apostasy My work of love for the salvation of My children and for the conservation of My Faith, of the Catholic faith in the souls of My children and in humanity.
Your birth is a Gift of Love from My heart to all humanity. Because through your life, your 'yes' and your love, I was able to show My true Paternal Face, My Face of Father and of Love to all My children.
Your birth is a Gift of My Love for all humanity, because through you I was able to get closer to My children in these Apparitions, I was able to make them feel My Love, My Mercy, My immense desire to save them and I could truly give them the graces of My goodness and My Spirit of Love.

Your birth is a Gift of My Love for all humanity because through you, I was able to really do wonders in this place, conversions, I was able to attract My children to prayer, to penance that reconciles them with Me, that opens the doors of My Thanks be to them, that unites them with me and that leads them to true holiness.
Your birth is a Gift of my love for humanity because through you, sending Mary to you and through you to all these My children, I was able to make My light and My grace spread throughout the world, touching, converting and transforming hearts. .
Yes My child, your birth was a Gift of My Love for humanity and after that humanity can no longer doubt how much I love it. For I have never abandoned My children and throughout history I have always sent prophets, Saints and My own son to call My children to Me. To reconcile them to Me and to show them the path they must follow to reach salvation, to Me in Heaven.
And this time was no different, I gave it to humanity, I gave it to the whole world, to you who are My apostle, My son, who are My messenger, My faithful servant. And through you I was able to make My saving grace reach so many of My children who would be irretrievably lost and damned if you had not been born.

Therefore, My child, rejoice and all My good children, all souls of good will rejoice for you and in you because truly through you in you I showed the whole world how great My love is. I also showed you how great My love is for you by giving you My most favorite daughter Mary, to be your Mother, teacher, counselor, to be your support, refuge, light and love.
Yes, you were a very loving child and I, knowing all this, sent you Mary: beautiful, very tender, very sweet so that in her love, in her affection, in her gentleness, your heart would be conquered by Me and she would then unite you with Me.

My plan did not fail! How could I ever fail, being I the eternal, perfect and divine wisdom. You fell in love with Mary and when you fell in love with the Mother of My son, with My princess, you also fell in love with My Son Jesus and Me. And so, I conquered your heart and you were all Mine. And this is also how I want to conquer the rest of My children in these times. I want to conquer them through Mary, Mary's love, Mary's sweetness, Mary's affection, Mary's beauty, Mary's glory, Mary's holiness.

For in Her holiness you can see Mine, in Her love you can feel Mine, in Her affection you can feel Mine and in her heart you can truly feel the love of My Heart for all of you, because it was I who made her so loving and I prepared it for you.
Oh little children I want you to come to Me for Her and for you My son Mark is truly a man blessed and graced by Me... You will go down in history as a man who truly knew how great God's love for himself is and by humanity.
You must remain as My incessant flame of love, the incessant flame of love for Mary for all posterity, you will remain as a sign of My great love for humanity. And when everyone looks at your life and at all that I and My Princess Mary have done for you, humanity will give Me glory, honor and praise. Everyone will beat their chests proclaiming Me: Holy, Holy, Holy!
And then every tongue will open to praise Me, to bless Me, to adore Me and glorify Me, and then I will reign, I will reign absolutely in all hearts and in all Nations.

Son, after having given you Mary with all the graces that She brought you and gave you in these Apparitions, I also finally proved My love for you by giving you your spiritual father, My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu.
In his love you can feel Mine, in his affection you can feel Mine. In their care, in their protection, in their support, in their understanding and in their gaze, you can feel My love. My protection, My affection and support. In his voice you can feel Mine that speaks to you with love.
After I have given you such a father, you will never be able to doubt that I love you, because I have given you this blessed and beloved son of mine to truly be my sign for you and to do My times with you when I do not appear to you.

So My son, rejoice, rejoice because you are truly loved by Me and I also say to these My children: Rejoice, because I did not show it here, I did not reveal My love only to My little son Marcos, but through everything what I gave and did to him, I also showed you how much I love you, how much I want you, how much I benefit you by bringing you here in this place which is my second Heaven on Earth, which is My palace on Earth and which is the ark of salvation that I prepared it for you, for you all My children.
I love you, I love you all with all the strength of My divine and paternal love and I now bless you and My son Marcos and finally I ask: Continue praying the Rosary of the Mother of My Son, of Mary, of My Most Holy Princess every day. Through him I will always bless you more, I will enrich you with My grace and every Rosary you pray, truly, I will pour My Fatherly Blessings upon you...

In fact, every time you say 'Hail Mary, full of grace' I will pour on you a ray of My divine grace that will fill your soul with light, with peace, with supernatural life and will make you truly filled with My Holy Spirit.
I bless you all with love from Jerusalem, from Mount Sinai and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "Beloved My children, today, when you celebrate here the Birthday of My son Marcos, and also My Feast as the Lady of the School, protector of all the teachers and masters of the world, I come to you to tell them:
Enter My School of Holiness and Salvation that I opened here through My little son Marcos Tadeu. Enter this School of Salvation and let yourself be formed by Me in it every day: in love, in prayer, in sacrifice, in penance, in humility, in obedience to God.
Enter this School of Holiness, renouncing the evil teachings of the school of the world, namely: impurity, arrogance, laziness, pride, envy, concupiscence, arrogance and all the other vices and sins of this earth. So that I can teach you the good doctrine of salvation that is Jesus, which is His Word and His Gospel that I announce to you here with the love and touch of My Maternal Love.
Enter My Holiness School, for here I teach you the same thing I taught My Son the Child Jesus: Obedience to God, doing the Father's will at all times and in all places, fighting for the salvation of souls, suffering for salvation of others, pray, love God above all things, do his will.
This is what I taught My son Jesus, especially in the afternoons when I placed him on My knees and taught him the divine scripture, I taught him the Law of the Lord.
This is what I teach you here, this is what I teach you here. Come to My School, here I will teach you all this and I will explain to you everything that My Son Jesus did not explain to you two thousand years ago because men were not prepared to understand or know it.
Enter My Holiness School, and here I will teach you the true holiness that consists in loving God and doing His will, renouncing yours.
I will teach you most precious lessons, I will teach you how to die to yourself and your will, how to empty yourself and detach yourself from worldly things, how to give your bodies and your souls to God, how you can become incessant flames of love.
All this I have been teaching for 26 years to My little son Marcos, My first and best student at My School. Oh! Not only was he the best student at his earthly school, he's the best student at My Heavenly School too!
And if you listen to what he, as a better and older student, teaches you, you too will learn My maternal lessons, you will be good students in My Holiness School, you will be approved by Me and the Lord, and you will receive the heavenly diploma of great saints.
Enter My Holiness School following in the footsteps of My little son Marcos. Oh! How many ask themselves: "Oh, how can he love the Mother of God like that? How could he have done so many things, so many works for Her?"
Ah My children, but he has greatly expanded his heart to My Flame of Love by many fervent, fervent prayers, ardent sacrifices and fasts, ardent efforts to please Me, to obey Me and to serve Me even carrying a heavy cross. . And even when My will, which was difficult, disgusted his humanity, still he

struggled to do what I wanted, so, so he was able to do so much for Me. His footprints are very deep and anyone can see them, step on them and follow the path I lead him on.
Jacareí is an Apparition that needs no explanation, because here I have already made My son Marcos leave footprints, very deep so that everyone can follow Me by stepping in his footprints. That is why My children, you, tread in his footsteps: of prayer, of sacrifice, of love, of fidelity, of obedience to Me and with him you will surely reach the heavenly graduation, finally receiving the diploma of great saints and true children of God. and mine!
Give thanks to God and also to this heavenly Mother of yours who has given you a friend, a companion and at the same time also a teacher who does My times here when I am not in the Apparition here. And that tells you what My will is, that shows you the way I want you to go, that shows you what I want you to do, that points you in the right way and prevents you from taking the wrong path of be deceived and lost.
This is the role of My son Marcos, to do My times here with you when I am not here in the Apparition speaking to you personally. It is through him that I speak in the Cenacles, in their meditations, lectures, recorded prayers, and even in ordinary everyday conversations.
I often use it to tell you what I want, what My will is. And don't worry about discovering it, sooner or later I will tell you through My little son Marcos. And then, all the confusion of your mind will come out and you will see clearly the way you should go.
Thank God, thank Me for having left here a son who expanded his heart to Me so much that my heart beat many, many times in unison with his heart and I myself came from Heaven to reveal Me to you. To reveal My Love, to make you feel My affection in His affection and in His love My love for all of you.
Oh My children! Yes I and he are one and many, many times through him I will speak to you. Pray that you have the wisdom to discern and recognize when I speak to you through him. And then you will truly feel great joy and peace as you feel My Love, My will and what I want from you.
Today, on the Feast of your Mother in Heaven as Mistress of the School and also on the Feast of the Birthday of My most beloved, favorite, most obedient, most dedicated and hard-working son, on the Feast of the Birthday of My incessant flame of love, to all I say : I love you very much and the proof of My great love for everyone is My Apparitions Here.
And all that I have given you through the person, the work and the work of My little son Marcos, in him, in his effort, in his sacrifice, in his tireless donation working to save all of you, you can feel how much I love you, how much I fight for you and how much I want the salvation of all of you.
Pray My Rosary every day!

And as for you, dearest son Carlos Tadeu, I have given you the dearest son, the most beloved son of My Heart. I have given you the purest child, the most loving child, the most innocent child that I have found on the face of the Earth, to talk to, to speak with and through which to save My children.
You hold in your hands the dearest treasure of recent times that I have.
You hold in your hands the well-loved son of the Father.
You have your son's favorite sheep in your hands.
You hold in your hands the dearest and most beloved temple of the Holy Spirit.

You hold in your hands the child who is the extraordinary work of My Immaculate Heart, the lamp that I lit to illuminate the entire world and destroy all darkness.

I gave you as a son the one I prophesied to My daughter Mariana de Jesus Torres and who is the well-loved son of My Heart, who will resurrect all My Apparitions so that all My children know My Love and in them My Heart Immaculate triumph unrivaled in all nations.
That's why you, dearly beloved son Carlos Tadeu, have in your hands My most precious instrument, My most precious jewel. You hold in your hands the most esteemed and dearest child of My Heart.
You must feel happy because I have given you great grace, great gift, great honor and great gift. Pray, pray, pray to be able to understand such grace and mission, understand such a favor, such a blessing that I have given you. And at the same time so that you can understand how you should be: not only a spiritual father, but also a human father of My son Marcos Tadeu.
Then My child, truly, My flame of love will fuse you two into one heart and one flame of love. And together, through you, nothing, nothing will be able to stop the great ray of light that I will release from My Immaculate Heart to blind and paralyze satan and save the whole world.

I love you My son Carlos Tadeu, and also today I give you the blessing of My Immaculate Heart.
And to all, to all My children, to My son Ricardo Batalha who gave Me this beautiful crown and who will return tomorrow to My beloved land of Portugal. To him once again I say: Thank you My dear son for this great gift you gave Me. For this crown that you gave Me on Earth I will give you another one of beautiful and very vivid light in Paradise and every day of your life I will be covering you with My Mantle of Love and protecting you with your Holy protectors and highlighting for you hundred of my thousand Guardian Angels to protect you.
To all My children who are here, to those who listen to Me now on My radio and My TV, I bless with love from Fátima, Lourdes, Asseiceira and Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Will you give Me even more gifts? Whatever I want?
So My Mother I wanted to ask you something, the people who are here have already committed mortal sins that make them worthy of eternal damnation? Are there people here like that?

Have they made sufficient reparation for these sins they have done? So I ask the Lady that You will give all of them here complete forgiveness of all sins, that You will give all of them the remission of the eternal punishments they deserve for these sins.
And if it is necessary for you to ask Our Father to give this grace every year on the same day, give Me this grace to ask this for them every year until the end of My life.
Thank you, thank you ma'am!

Most! So I ask you that you give me the grace to have the incessant flame of love for you in my heart, so that I love you and love my Father in Heaven and also my father Carlos Tadeu na Senhora.
May I love them uninterruptedly even during my sleep, even during my rest. May this flame never, never, never cease to give to God: love, praise, adoration, glory, reparation. And also to the lady love, praise, glory, reparation, filial love, affection. And to my spiritual father too, may this flame make me pray for him, intercede for him, ask for him and advocate for him the graces in Heaven with my prayer in this flame of love uninterruptedly.
True? Will the lady give today? But I can't wait any longer! It's so hard for me to wait for this! I conform, the Lady's will be done, not mine.

Although if the Lady gave me that flame of love today, today I could still begin to love the Lady without interruption!
He is well. I obey.
Are you sure you don't want to give it to me today? The Lady would stop suffering today! I could love the Lady much more, the Lady would stop suffering today and the Lady's son too!
Yes, yes, I hope!
Can I do anything else for the Lady today?

Yes, yes, see you soon Madam, my Mother! See you soon my Father!"

Jacarei, February 18, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Beloved children, today I invite you all to imitate my little daughter Bernadette in her deep and perfect love for the Lord and for Me. Imitate her love which was made of works and not of appearance.
Yes, my little daughter Bernadette understood that what I wanted was a real love not in appearance, a real obedience, not in appearance. Therefore, She always obeyed Me in everything, even if it meant suffering, persecution for Her and even risking her own life.
Yes, She was not afraid of losing her life for love of Me and that's why she found life, eternal life. She gladly left all the things that She could have in the world out of love for Me, to live a life of total consecration, prayer, and obedience to Me.
Therefore, in Heaven, all eternal goods were given to him. And all her love, all her works of love were rewarded a hundredfold.
Yes, imitate My little daughter Bernadette, in her complete donation to Me and to the Lord. Don't be afraid to lose your lives out of love for Me. Don't be afraid to lose all the things you can have in the world out of love for Me, because you will find the reward for all this in eternal life.

Yes My children, you will find all these works, all the sacrifices you make for Me, transformed into crowns of great glory that will shine forever on your heads for ever and ever.
Imitate my little daughter Bernadette in her life of deep prayer, in her life of total communion with God. Yes, She was always in communion with God, through a deep and true life of prayer.

Without prayer no one can unite with God. Without union with God no one can have true life in God and no one can have God living in him. And if God does not live in you, you cannot bear any fruit of holiness.
This is why prayer is essential, indispensable and a condition of salvation and sanctification. If you want to be saved, if you want to be saints, pray a lot.
Imitate My little daughter Bernadette in her spirit of total slavery to Me. I taught her how to be a true love slave of My Heart and She learned this true bondage by living it every day of her life in the spirit of true love, obedience, submission and trusting surrender of her life into My Hands. .

Imitate her in this total surrender, giving your all and love for love. And above all, let young people imitate My little daughter Bernadette in her 'yes' and in her total donation to Me, because just like her they will be transformed into incessant flames of love.
Pray My Rosary every day as My little daughter Bernadette prayed and you too will become incessant flames of love for the Lord and Me like her, and your life will become a song of love like Hers.
I now bless you all from Lourdes, from Nevers and from Jacareí."

MESSAGE FROM SANTA BERNADETTE TO MR. CARLOS TADEU

"Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today, I, Bernadette, come from Heaven to give you my first Message.
I love you, I love you so much! I love you with all My love! I am always by your side to protect you, guard you, to take you further along the path of holiness.
Now it's time to fly higher, to climb higher on this path. And for that, I want to teach you My way of holiness, which was the way of love, the way of humiliation, the way of obedience.
My holiness followed the path of love and yours must also be so. Therefore, you must follow the path of love every day, expanding your heart more and more to the Mother of God, always making some new sacrifice, some prayer, some new act of love for her, so that you can truly expand every day more your heart to receive more the flame of love of the Mother of God in your heart.
Every day, beloved brother, you must enter more deeply into prayer to the point of abstracting yourself from everything, that is, forgetting everything else around you and thinking only of Mary and living only for Mary.
And then, after you leave prayer, you must perform all your temporal duties in the same spirit of love for Her, that is, doing everything in union with Her, everything in Her spirit, everything for Her greater glory and for the Triumph of Her heart.
Then you must follow the path of humiliation, which means recognizing yourself as nothing, as the dust of the earth, as useless for everything and completely dependent on Mary even to make the sign of the cross.
You must look upon yourself as the vilest creature on earth, and so you will not trust in yourself, but in Her alone, as I did. And then, your strength will be her strength, your strength will be Her strength, your defense will be Her. And the light that will illuminate your soul and your heart will be Her own light.

You must follow this path of humiliation, fleeing like me from the honors, vanities and glories of this world to live a life of prayer, of total love for her, of union with her. Life that for the world is not life, but rather, is already dying in life. Life that to mundanes is considered a loss, a madness.
But it is precisely in this madness of love that you will find life, life full in abundance, life full of peace, love, graces, blessings, Her lights. And then you will truly find all of her graces, all of her blessings and all of her love for you.
You must follow the path of obedience, that obedience that I had towards Her, which was the obedience that molded My soul and that made it strong, even unshakable, in obedience to the Mother of God and the Lord.
This obedience that every day adorned My soul with the most precious and most beautiful stones to gladden the Heart of the Lord and the Mother of God.

This obedience that made My soul every day like a strong tower that the devil, that the world, that temptations could not shake or break.
And so too, if you follow the path of obedience to the Mother of God as I do, your soul will be strong and nothing will be able to overthrow it.
To have this obedience, my beloved brother, it is necessary to love the Blessed Virgin more than anything, more than your life, more than the most dear ones, put her first, die to yourself, despise your will every day, your to want, to do only Her will. In order to do so, you better configure yourself to her, that is, to resemble her in her total and complete obedience to God.

I did that, I entered the mold of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and I left it transformed into a faithful copy of it. You must do the same for your deep prayer, for the continuous, daily exercise of dying every day to yourself and your will and doing the will of the Mother of the Lord.
This is not easy to do, so I will be here every day of your life to help you, to lead you to this complete and total obedience that will make you resemble not only the Mother of God, but also Me. And then, your soul will truly transform into an incessant flame of love like Me.

I, Bernadette, love you very much... and I never, ever leave you! When you pray the Rosary, I descend from Heaven quickly to gather your Hail Marys and take them to the Mother of God, so that She may pour out Her graces on you abundantly.
Yes, I am with you at all times, I always place My hand on your head when you pray My Rosary and I always, always cover you with My luminous mantle to protect and defend you.
My mission is to teach you humiliated holiness, obedient holiness, loving holiness. So I will always come, I will come regularly to give you messages and to guide you.

And now I truly want to tell you and reveal to you: Yes, beloved brother, along with the other holy protectors I was given to you by the Mother of God to protect, guide and guard you. And in the apparitions of Lourdes, the Mother of God made me know the existence of our most beloved Marcos.
Yes... I saw him, She revealed it to me and said that he would be the one who would make the glory of Her Apparitions in Lourdes shine throughout the Earth

and all souls finally know and understand the greatness of the Message and the Apparitions of Lourdes.
Yes, and also, when I arrived in Heaven, I knew, I knew through the work of God that you would be the spiritual father of our beloved Mark. Since then, I have been praying for him and for you, for you so that you can help him, help him in his mission to make the Mother of God in all her Apparitions known, loved and obeyed by all.

To help him in the arduous mission he has to lead so many souls from so many different languages and nations to know Her, love Her, understand what She wants, understand Her Messages and obey those Messages with the heart.
His mission is arduous, hard, the cross has always been and will always be heavy. And that's why you will be his Cyrenean Simon forever.
And not only that, together, the two will really lead many souls to understand what the Mother of God asks for in Her messages and will make many souls enter this School of Holiness and Prayer that the Mother of God came here to do.
And then, truly, a people holy to the Lord, to the Mother of God will be raised up by you and you will lead them to the Triumph of the Mother of God to the new Heavens and the New Earth in the midst of this difficult time of the great apostasy.
Yes, you dear brother must hold the arms of our most beloved Mark, so that he truly prays for the people, he prays for the people, he holds the punishments that the people deserve for their sins. And he can continue to lead the people of God to the great victory as it was in the Old Testament with Joshua, with Moses, with Aaron, with the people of God.

So, beloved brother, move on with your mission, always trying to understand you and see that in addition to being a seer of Our Lady, it is your son who needs you, who needs your support, understanding, love, presence. And, above all, from your flame of love to warm his heart, to comfort him in battle and to be for him breath, support, support, refuge.
I, Bernadette, will also be your support, your breath, your refuge. And I will always be your defender in Heaven and on earth in all the battles you have to fight.

Today with great love I look at you and from this sacred place I send you My blessing from Lourdes, from Nevers and from Jacareí.
Pray My Rosary every Thursday, for it I will give you all the graces you ask of Me.
Peace beloved brothers, I leave you My peace."

(Saint Bernadette): "My beloved brothers, I could not leave with the Mother of God without first saying a word to you: I love you very much! I pray for you every day, I pray for all the pilgrims of this blessed place that is My second Lourdes.

Yes, here I feel happy next to the Mother of God. I feel very happy to see that the Message that She gave me in Lourdes, here was truly spread with fervor by Our beloved Marcos to the whole world.
Yes, in the Meditated Rosaries, in the Cenacles, in the Hours of Prayer, in the Films he made of Lourdes, in the Rosary he composed about My life for Me. Truly, the Message of Our Lady of Lourdes, My Lady's Message is truly disseminated, it is spread, it is understood, it is lived by all people.

And that's what I always wanted, that's what I always tried to do, but I couldn't because they wouldn't let me. And now our dearest Mark has done it truly well, brilliantly, and extraordinarily well.
And the Message that the Immaculate Conception, Our Most Holy Queen gave me in Lourdes is now known, is obeyed by so many thousands and millions of souls throughout the world. It is your mission to help him make this Message finish getting where it hasn't. So that more souls may know this Message, short, simple, but profound: of penance, of prayer, of conversion, of love for God.
Because the Message of the Mother of God to Me in Lourdes is the Message of love for God.
Penance, Penance, Penance! She told me. In other words: No longer offend God with your sins! Don't pierce it, don't hurt My Son Jesus anymore, don't nail him to the cross again! Love him with a holy and prayerful life!
This is what the Mother of God asked of Me in the Grotto and this is what you must say to the whole world: What a penance it is not to hurt God with sins. Penance is loving God with a holy life. Penance is every day trying to be better and not hurting the Sacred Heart of Jesus anymore.
So, if you do that, you will live the Lourdes Message and the Immaculate Heart of the Immaculate will triumph. Here in this Apparition of Jacareí the Mother of God came to resurrect all her Apparitions, dig them all up and finally make her plans come true with the triumph of Her Immaculate Heart.
And My dearest Marcos who is the continuation of My life on Earth will do this brilliantly. And you all must help, because this is God's will for you. Just as those who made Me suffer were not forgiven without first doing great penance. Those who make him suffer by hindering him in his mission will also not be forgiven without first doing rigorous penance. And many will even be punished if they try to spoil the Mother of God's plan here, as many who also tried to destroy Lourdes were punished.

Therefore, My beloved brothers, do not risk provoking the wrath of the good God by doing these sins that make you worthy of Punishment in this life and the next. But first, help the Mother of God's plan of salvation here, so that it is truly fulfilled and many souls through you are saved.
Yes, I love this place and here in this My second and small Lourdes, with the Mother of God I always do wonders, I am always willing to help, succor and support all those who ask me for help here.
Pray the Rosary every day, because the Rosary was My luminous stairway to Heaven. He was the prayer that made Me strong, prudent, temperate, just, that made Me wise, that made me truly ignited with the flame of love of the Mother of God.

Oh yeah! I felt this flame of love and I truly burned, burned in this flame day and night. Yes, this flame at times almost took my life if the Mother of God, by a miracle, did not support Me, did not preserve Me.
And the Rosary has always been the divine fuel, the heavenly fuel, which made this flame burn and burn more and more in My heart. That is why I walked with the Holy Rosary all the time with Me. And whenever my obligations allow me, I pray it ardently, ardently.

I also repeated many times during the day the acts of love that continued throughout the day the effects of the Holy Rosary in Me. Thus, I grew each day more in true love and union with God and with My Most Holy Queen until this burning flame of love truly snatched me from Earth and made Me ascend to Heaven.
Many thought that I died only from tuberculosis. Oh no! I also died of love. It was love that made Me accept that cruel illness and continually offer it to God as a sacrifice for the salvation of the souls of my most sinful brothers.
And that flame of love grew so much, so much in Me until my soul could no longer live here on Earth, but completely consumed, it was taken up to Heaven.

Yes, that flame allied to the sufferings that made it burn more in me, started to consume in me everything that was earth, everything that was human. Finally, My soul was finally transfigured in the flames of divine love and quickly ascended to Heaven to continue loving God and My Most Holy Mother there even more intensely.
If you also pray the Rosary, the acts of love and expand your hearts every day for new sacrifices, prayers and works of love. You too will grow like Me in this flame of love until one day when it reaches its peak and its fullness, your souls consumed by that flame will also fly to Heaven to love God and Our Most Holy Queen for centuries of centuries.
This flame will consume in you everything that is earth, everything that is mundane, everything that is even human. And then, when you are completely transfigured, completely transformed in this flame of pure love, in pure transformation you will truly fly like lightning to Heaven.

And there together with Me they will love, praise and bless God and Our Most Holy Mother with Me in a mystical fire of love forever.
I bless everyone today with love and especially our beloved Marcos who has done so much here for Lourdes, has done so much for the Message that My Blessed Mother gave Me in Lourdes, has done so much for Me, making Us better known, loved by all.
Here, in this new and small Lourdes of Mine, I feel like in the Grotto of Lourdes, I feel like in My little Heaven.

To him who is the greatest servant of the Lady of Lourdes, the hunter of souls. He who is Our incessant flame of love and I bless you all with love now from Lourdes, from My incorrupt body in Nevers and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 19, 2017

(Holy Mary) :“Dear children, today I invite all of you again to expand your hearts to My Flame of Love, this flame is still looking for souls who want it and who want to have it in fullness.
If My Immaculate Heart, If I find these souls who want My Flame of Love, who want this flame in fullness, I will give them this flame with all my power. And then, My Flame of Love will do wonders in the world through these hearts ablaze with My Flame of Love.

The reason most souls don't have My Flame of Love is because they don't want it, they don't want it with all the strength of their souls and their will. And some who want it only want it to enjoy it, feel its benefits, have special powers or gifts. But they do not want My Flame of Love to fight more for Me, to fight more for Me, to get tired more for Me, to work and fight even more intensely for the salvation of souls.
That is why My flame of Love does not produce its fruits so much in the souls that have it. And that is why many souls have never possessed it and will not possess it either, because the intention with which they ask for My Flame of Love is wrong and I cannot give My Flame of Love to these souls.
Therefore, My children, desire My Flame of Love with all your strength, but desire with the correct intention to give Me love, to console Me, to fight more for Me, to be more tired for Me, to give yourself more to Me and to donate more for the salvation of humanity.
So yes, then, I will give My Flame of Love in all Its power to you and then I will transform you into true incessant flames of love that will engulf all humanity.
Today, when you are still celebrating here the Feast of My little daughter Bernadette, I want you to imitate her in her burning love for the Lord and for Me. She was truly a flame of unremitting love for Me. She was also a great apostle, although her ministry was the ministry of suffering.

Yes, accepting the illnesses and the crosses of life, one can also be an apostle, one can also save souls, even confined to the bed of pain and suffering. Therefore, My children, I want you to imitate her in this detail: When God allows you to be sick or in pain, do not blaspheme or complain. On the contrary, bear the cross with patience and, like My little daughter Bernadette, help Me to save many souls by offering suffering as a sacrifice, so that I can save many, many souls for God.
I want you also to imitate her in the great flame of love that she had for Me in prayer. The life of My little daughter Bernadette was almost entirely: prayer, prayer, prayer!

She was a living rose of My great Mystical Rosary made up of mystical souls of prayer, love, sacrifice. And if you imitate her in her prayer life, you will also become mystical white roses: of love, of prayer that will form a great universal living Rosary that will envelop the whole world like a chain of salvation saving many, many souls.

Imitate my little daughter Bernadette in her great love for God, she could not travel all over the world like the great missionary saints, not even in Lourdes they let her talk about Me. But, nevertheless, she was great in holiness, because she knew how to do the small acts of each day: prayers, state duties, her obligations, small sacrifices with great love.
That is why she became the daughter who loved Me the most on Earth and who loves Me most intensely in Heaven, because she knew how to do everything on earth out of love for Me. It's a new way of holiness that I taught the world through Her. When you cannot do great things for Me, then do the little things with great love for Me. And then they will be great saints in the Kingdom of Heaven and they will give great joy and glory to My Immaculate Heart.

Here, in My little Lourdes in Brazil, I have done wonders of love for My Heart through these Cenacles that My son Marcos makes for you, these wonderful films he made of My Apparitions. Above all, this one from Lourdes who converted thousands of My children all over the world, burning them with love for Me and making them know Me in a way never seen before.
Yes, how many fell in love with Me, gave Me their 'yes', gave Me their lives, their hearts and even their bodies thanks to this film that My son Marcos made of Lourdes. And many more souls will do this, because even when he is no longer here on Earth, this film will continue, will continue to do the work of My son Marcos.
Yes, he will continue to ignite the hearts of souls all over the world through all these movies, Rosaries and Hours of Prayer that he has done for Me. In this way he will save souls by praying from Heaven and will continue to save souls here on Earth through all that he has done for Me, which will not be lost, which will not end with his death. Yes, truly this son of mine will continue to save souls until the end of the world in Heaven and on Earth.

And he will truly cause the abodes which the evil Angels left empty to be finally filled until the last of the elect, of the predestined, occupy it. And then, My Son Jesus will come to put an end to this world full of evil and sin and to bring to all humanity a new Heaven on Earth.
Yes, My children, this will all be done and here, My Flame of Love through these videos, Rosaries and Hours of Prayer by My Son Marcos, My Flame of Love will continue working to form the great saints that God wants until the end of the world.
And then, truly will My crown of glory be complete, a crown made of holy children, made of the pure flame of love in My heart, a crown made of living stones, of living flames of love that will shine on My head for centuries to come. endless centuries.
I want you to imitate My little daughter Bernadette in Her love for the Holy Rosary. I promise everyone who imitates My daughter Bernadette and prays My Rosary every day that I will lead them along the same path of holiness that I led her on. A road that is unknown to the world and even to the Church and I will lead these souls through a holiness known to God, wonderful, hidden in My Heart and which will bear fruits of holiness for centuries of centuries.
I bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, February 26, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I call you again to open your hearts to the true love of God. The love of God seeks hearts to enter into it. The love of God is also My flame of love, it is the Holy Spirit.
If he finds a heart completely detached from himself, from worldly things and from creatures, he immediately enters this heart with all his graces, with all his power and accomplishes great things in this heart, great transformations.
Then the soul begins to feel within itself divine love flowing and completely filling its entire being. This love gives her a great hunger for prayer, a great thirst for prayer and to be united with God through deep prayer of the heart.
The soul then begins to experience and savor the delights of intimacy, union and communion with God. She begins to feel his presence, the presence of the Lord, she begins to experience the sweetness of His words, that is, of His holy inspirations when God visits her in deep prayer.

The soul begins to feel that God is approaching him, that he takes him in his arms, that he carries him in his arms with love and that he takes him with love along the path of holiness. The soul then begins, little by little, to dislike the mundane things that it so desired, so pleased it before. And then prayer, union with God, intimacy, silence, being deeply united with Him in prayer becomes pleasant, sweet, delicious for the soul.
And the soul always wants more and the more it unites itself with God, the more it grows in this intimacy with God, the more divine love, My flame of love, the Holy Spirit is working and acting in it.
Then, the soul sees by a very clear light of the Holy Spirit its defects, its sins, its faults, its miseries. And then, she is horrified by what she sees and then sees how far she is from holiness, how far she is from the perfection and love that God wants from her.
And then the soul suffers, it suffers because it sees that alone it will never be able to reach its beloved Lord, the spouse of its soul. Then the soul turns to Me the Mother of mercy and turning to Me through the Rosary, through deep prayer the soul finds hope and finds the sure and safe ladder by which it can finally reach God.

So, guided and taught by Me day after day in My school of Perfection and Holiness, the soul grows more and more in the virtues that please God and goes on making war against the defects that I myself will point out in prayer and against which it must fight.
The soul then progresses more and more each day until it reaches that perfect holiness and that perfect union that God wants to have with its soul. And from time to time I comfort you with My graces of love, I comfort you with My loving visits from a Mother, I let you feel My sweet and gentle presence to encourage you in your struggle for your sanctification.
And so that she does not founder in the midst of the long and bitter war that she will have to wage against herself, against temptations and against the world in order to reach perfect holiness. If she perseveres, if she lets herself be guided and led by Me, she will happily reach the goal, she will reach perfect union with God.

At this point I wish to explain that defects, that faults, are not at first a general impediment to union with God. But if the soul with the passage of time does not struggle to extirpate its own defects and sins, it will find it very difficult to unite with God.
For these defects, carried for a long time in the soul, will end up obscuring it, will end up separating it and moving it away from God, for then it will form a kind of shell in the soul that will prevent the entry of the new graces and inflows of the Holy Spirit that God want to give it to her.
That is why it is necessary little by little, but with firmness, to fight, to make war on defects, to root them out. And, above all, to strive every day to improve and unite more closely with God: through love, through conformation of one's will to His will and through prayer.
Pray My Rosary every day, because through it I will make you see your own faults and be able to fight them to be saints.

Imitate My Little Shepherds Francisco, Jacinta and Lucia, who are true masters of holiness, perfection and love for God and Me. By imitating them, you will truly achieve that great holiness that God expects of you here and that I also want from you.
By imitating them, you will truly transform yourself into incessant flames of love that will all the time give God the filial and perfect love that the Lord has long desired and expected from you.
Live the Fatima Message and spread the Fatima Message without delay. Because, because this message to this day is not obeyed in its entirety, the world has no peace, Russia's mistakes still spread around the world causing wars, persecution of the good and destruction of many nations.
Pray My Rosary and spread My Message of Fatima, so that more and more the world will know it, live it so that it can have peace.
The life of My Little Shepherds of Fatima is My Message of Fatima alive, spread it so that all My children, especially children and young people, follow My three Angels of Love, My three incessant flames of love in which I found such great love, such great obedience and total docility to My maternal voice.

I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most beloved and obedient of all My children, and I also bless My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu. Forward My son, never be discouraged!
Keep making My Cenacles everywhere and saving souls. You and My son Marcos, My two soul hunters, must never give up. Forward, always, because I still have many souls to save through the two and I will save them and through the two My flame of love will finally ignite and fill the hearts of My beloved children with divine love.
Forward! Forward Marcos, go on your way without looking either to the right or to the left, nothing can stop you. Go intrepid, courageous, brave and without stopping for anything or anyone.

I bless you all with love from Fatima, Beauraing and Jacareí."

Jacareí, February 26, 2017 - Feast of the Holy Face of Our Lord Jesus Christ

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today, on the Feast of the Holy Face of My Son Jesus, I invite you all to love the Face of My Son more, expanding your hearts to Him.
Love the Face of My Son Jesus more by opening your hearts to Him and allowing Our flame of love which is the Holy Spirit to enter your hearts and bring about a great conversion in your hearts.
Make room for that Flame of Love, expand your hearts by taking out of your hearts all that is mundane, so that there is room for the Holy Spirit. And opening your hearts to My flame by fervent prayers, sacrifices, supplications and tears asking for My flame of love.
So truly I will give this flame to you and this flame will transform you into the comforters of the Face of My Son Jesus, who will give Him honor, glory and praise as no one has ever given Him before.
Love the Face of My Son Jesus more, trying to grow in true love for Him. Jesus is love! And the Face of My Son Jesus is the Face of Love! Whoever wants to know the Face of Love, look at the Face of My Son, then also look at My Face revealed here and you will know what the Face of Love is like.
Let yourself be scorched by that Love, let yourself be taken by that Love, let yourself be consumed by this Love. Open wide the door of your hearts to that Love and let Me engrave in your hearts the Face of My Son Jesus, the Face of Love and My Maternal Face of Love.
So that, truly, your hearts may resemble Us in love, and then, in your love, everyone can see, feel and want Our Love.
In order to grow in true love, you must every day try to enter more into the temple of your hearts and there have the encounter with My Son Jesus in the profound Love that is only found in prayer, meditation and contemplation.
For that, they must forget everything that is mundane, close the door of the soul to everything that is earthly and transitory. So that the doors of their souls open so that they can feel the Love of God, perceive the Love of God and know how great this Love of God is.
When the soul does this, it is visited by My Son Jesus and by Me there in the Temple of your heart, in the temple of your soul. And then the soul finally finds true love, it is scorched by this love, it is filled with this love and after it is filled with this love it is full, satiated in all the needs of its soul.
He no longer feels the need for worldly things, nor for the transient loves of earth, he wants only God and His divine love. The soul enjoys, rejoices, exults, feels transported, a prey to love.
And so in those burning flames of love it burns, it burns and the more it burns the more it wants to burn. And if she doesn't look anymore, doesn't look again at worldly things, nor at herself, but only at this Love, then this flame will never diminish in her, but it will grow until it becomes a brazier, a living fire of love.
Then, the soul will arrive at a love in pure transformation, where it will love God totally pure, purely, free from any intention, desire or mixture of will or human, personal things. He will love God for himself, he will serve and obey God for himself, he will want to give God filial love because God is love, because God is his Father of Love.

And the soul will even want to give you everything, even life itself, and even that will seem like nothing, little. It was this love in pure transformation that I gave to My Little Shepherds of Fatima, who, prepared by the Angel of Peace, were already fully available and capable, prepared and ready to receive this Flame of Love that led them to love in pure transformation in such a short time. Then this Flame of pure Love cut their ties that bound them to Earth and they flew quickly to Heaven like lightning, like flames and chariots blazing with love, more blazing than that of Elijah. And there in Heaven are flames of love that continually give God the warmth of the burning love of their hearts together with Me.

I want to give you this same love My children, it is enough for you to expand your hearts, it is enough for you to ask Me with all your strength, to want this flame of love and to say no to everything that prevents this flame of love from descending from My heart to you.

And then, you will truly transform into My flames of love that will even show the world the Face of Love which is the Face of My Son Jesus and the face of the Mother of Love which is My Loving and Compliant Face. And then My children will finally come to Me, they will fall in love with Me and they will all go to the Lord for Me and the world will be saved.

Keep praying My Rosary every day, for it I will lead you to My Flame of Love, pure of divine love. Keep coming here so that I can dilate your hearts until I can give you My flame of love as I gave to My Little Shepherds in Fatima in the first Apparition and as I gave to My little son Marcos in the second Apparition.

Then you will never be the same and your hearts will finally be able to give God the filial love that He so desires and you will finally set the world ablaze with My Flame of Love renewing it and preparing it for the descent of the Holy Spirit at the Second World Pentecost.

Here, in the person, in the work and in the words of My little son Marcos, I show more and more the Face of My Son Jesus and My Face of Love, which truly makes the hardness of many hearts finally overcome by the strength of My Love .

Help My son Marcos who is the servant and the messenger of the face of My son Jesus and of My Face to make Our Faces and Our Hearts of Love triumph in the world.

To all who do this I promise salvation and these souls will be loved by My Son and by Me for all eternity. And these souls will always be in eternal ecstasy of love beholding Our Faces in an indescribable way and full of glory in Heaven.

To everyone and especially to My children who wear the Medal of the Holy Face of My son Jesus, who spread My Messages and Apparitions that I made with My son to My little daughter Maria Pierina di Micheli.

Today I give My Plenary Indulgence, the Indulgence of the Face of My Son and I bless you all with love from Fatima, Caravaggio and Jacareí."

MESSAGE FROM SAINT JUDAS TADEU TO MR CARLOS TADEU, SPIRITUAL FATHER OF THE SEER MARCOS TADEU

(Saint Judas Tadeu) : “Beloved My Brothers I, Judas Tadeu, am glad to come today once again from Heaven to bless you and to give My special Message to My beloved brother Carlos Tadeu.
Beloved brother, I am always by your side. With each passing day I love you more, you should never fear anything because I am always ten steps ahead of you opening the way for you, getting rid of all evils and dangers, removing all evils, all obstacles in your way.
And I will make you truly advance more and more on the path of perfect love for Mary, Our Most Holy Queen and the Lord and no one will be able to stop your walk, no one will be able to stop your stroll, your journey to Heaven.
I am always ten steps ahead of you, removing obstacles, smoothing the way for you, straightening the way and even removing many stones and thorns that could mortally wound you. There are some that I cannot take away because they are part of your sanctification, but those that are granted to Me I take all of them to smooth your walk, your path, your journey to Heaven.
Yes, beloved brother, how much I love you! You cannot imagine the happiness I felt when on the day of Our Lord's Ascension to Heaven, He looking at Me before disappearing into Heaven, in a white cloud He with His gaze once again showed Me to you, showed you the Me, you also showed our beloved Marcos and your mission as his spiritual father.

Oh! How I rejoiced, how I rejoiced with joy at that moment when I saw you and when I saw Our most beloved Mark. So, I asked the Lord that, through the Mystery of His Holy Ascension to Heaven, He would grant Me the grace to, with My sacrifices, preaching, good works and everything I did for Him, that I might obtain for you great grace and mercy, mercy and benevolence of the Dad.
And the Lord answered all this to Me, granting Me the mission of being your advocate, intercessor and protector. And at every moment of every meritorious act that I performed, a portion of those merits would be completely reserved and applied to you.

By the communion of Saints, the merits of My martyrdom, of My preaching, of My ministry two thousand years ago would be applied to you and you would profit this two thousand years later. And in order to profit more from these great merits, pray My Rosary more and more, spread My devotion more and more, also make small sacrifices so that your Heart truly expands and becomes more and more worthy of the graces of the merits that I want to apply to you.
When you want to obtain any grace from the Lord, ask like this: 'Oh Jesus, by the merits of your servant and cousin Judas Thaddeus, grant me this grace.'
This supplication is irresistible and it is for you, Heaven has given it to you and it is in this way that you will obtain many graces through My merits and you will profit much more.
Beloved My brother, My Mantle is always over you and especially when you pray My Rosary I am continually pouring the balm of divine grace on you. I am continually pouring out on you the graces that I obtained with My Martyrdom and with My whole life given to the Lord.

Yes, truly when you pray to Me, it is as if you were singing a sweet song that enchants, that lulls, falls in love and fuses My Heart with yours. Therefore, at that moment, special and extraordinary graces I will give you and grant you.
I wish that even more in this coming month of March you will talk about My life and spread My devotion. Teach everyone how much they should love God in imitation of Me and how much they should never condone the works of darkness, as I taught you in My divinely inspired letter. Then, in this way, everyone will truly make their lives conform to the will of the Lord and the Mother of God.
At Her Assumption into Heaven I was there, I saw Her clothes in the empty tomb full of flowers, the Angels were singing and when we looked to Heaven we saw Her in a cloud rising to Heaven brighter than the Sun, crowned with stars and truly, divinely beautiful.
Yes, and at that moment She also looked at Me and from Her Immaculate Heart a ray of Light came to Me and then that ray of light made Me see you, see Our beloved Mark, see your mission as his spiritual Father and see you as a flame of love associated with him in order to finish and complete the plans of the Mother of God regarding him here on Earth.

Oh beloved brother! At that moment I prayed a lot for you, I asked a lot for you and I offered all My present, past and future merits for you, so that you could truly be this burning flame of love with Our most beloved Marcos for the salvation of many, many souls and for the realization of plans you cannot imagine.
Then the Lady looking sweetly at Me let Me know that it was Her wish that I be the one who would guard you and prepare you for Her service and to truly be a comforting Angel, a flame of love from Her Immaculate Heart together with our dearest Marcos.

And truly, at that moment I cried, I cried with joy and jubilation to see that in the future there would be a great devotee of Mine who would repair the pain I caused her by abandoning her in the Passion with Our Lord Jesus Christ and running away.
Yes, through you My most beloved Carlos Tadeu, My devotee and who bear My Name because you are My thing and property. Through you I can finally give My Lady and Most Holy Queen a worthy reparation for the abandonment I gave her on Good Friday, fleeing and leaving her alone with Our Lord on Calvary.
Through your love, through your obedience, through your fidelity to her, I can, in a certain way, repair through you the pain I caused her, the loneliness I caused her. Yes Therefore, love, serve, always be faithful to Our Queen so that at last through your love I can repair the pain I caused to her love and heart. And through you I can truly make many, many souls fall in love with Her, completing My reparation throughout the centuries.

Ah, beloved brother of Mine, I have so many treasures, so many graces that I asked for you through My merits. Come, come to Me every day, ask Me always, ask Me for everything. Whatever Jesus desires will be given to you and I promise you always and continuously My constant protection, My constant guard, help and help.

Fear not, you have a great and powerful advocate in Heaven for you and I tell you the one who was the cousin and who gave Me one of the first places in His heart, he will deny nothing, he will deny you nothing if you ask through you and with Me. Therefore ask Me always and you will always obtain and profit.
I love you very much and truly I have always held you in the palm of My Hands and My loving gazes are always on you. I make the words of our most beloved Mark My own: Of every ten thoughts I have, eleven are about you, this is you, I love you very much and keep thoughts and prayers always present in My heart.

Remain in peace, walk in peace, continue this March talking about the pain of the Mother of God. And in this month of March you must spread more about Her Apparition in Pontmain so that the children of the Mother of God know Her pain and sadness, comfort her and also comfort Our Lord who even today continues to be offended and crucified by men.

I bless everyone now and especially you, my most beloved brother, from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."
Jacarei, March 05, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call all of you again to expand your hearts more towards My flame of Love. Opening your heart to My Flame of Love means you truly moving away from everything that can cool it down or keep it from burning in your hearts.
It is not possible for a soul to have My Flame of Love and at the same time surrender to the mundane and sinful things of the world.
It is necessary for her to move away from what governs her soul so that My Flame of Love can truly burn in her and produce in her the great transformation that God desires: from sinners to saints.
The more you seek prayer, meditation, silence and sweet intimacy with God and Me in prayer, the more my Flame of Love will grow in you. The more you exercise every day in renouncing your own will to accept My will and do it, the more My Flame of Love will grow in you.

And the more every day you do something more, something new for the Lord, for Me and for the salvation of souls, the more My Flame of Love will grow and burn powerfully in you.
When the soul is completely in love with God, it thinks of Him all the time, talks about Him all the time, seeks to be with Him as much as possible. His joy, his contentment and his joy is to be always with him, continually looking at him, that is, contemplating him in his prayer, adoring him in his profound prayer, consoling him with many acts of love, of reparation, of reparation. , of worship.
And in everything and for everything the soul seeks more and more to dedicate itself to God and all its joy is to be all of God, it is to live for God and to serve God at all times and places. And that is why the soul distances itself from worldly things that can truly distance it from the supreme good which is God, from its good which is God.

That is why the soul in love with God always spends more time with Him than with creatures, more with Me in prayer than with people and things in the

world. This is the clear sign of those who are truly in love with God, with Me and truly love Us.
Therefore, little children, open your hearts to that Love, fall in love with God and with Me. The more you get to know God and Me in prayer and meditation, the more you will fall in love with Us. And then your hearts will no longer be your own, but Ours and We will come to you with Our Flame of Love and we will completely enflame you with this Love.
Keep praying My Rosary every day and all the prayers that I have given you here, because through them I always fall more in love with the hearts of everyone who prays with their hearts for the Lord and for Me.
You marvel at the great merits of My little son Marcos, through him I make so many graces for so many My children. But didn't My Son Jesus say that whoever grows in Him, who follows Him, will do great works? Well, these graces and these cures are nothing more than the fulfillment of the word of My Son.

He who is united with Him, with God, as a branch to the vine, bears much fruit. In the merits of My little son Marcos Tadeu I reflect My light, My maternal love and through them I will perform many graces for those people to whom he applies these merits, on whom he imposes these merits spiritually. Yes, I will do wonders and through them I will also manifest the greatness of My motherly power.
I bless you all with love from Pellevoisin, from Lourdes and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you please bless these scapulars that we made for the protection of your children?"

Jacarei, March 11, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I once again call you to enter into the mystery of love of the Heart of Jesus for all of you.
This Heart loves all of you with all Its strength and wants to ignite all of your hearts with His scorching flame of love.
Enter the Heart of Jesus, renouncing yourself, your will, your will, surrendering your life totally to Him.
Seek intimacy with Jesus in prayer, open your hearts to Him in prayer and you will see how much this Love will burn all of you, how much this Heart will burn all of you in Its devouring Flames of Love.
Say your yes to Jesus in prayer and let yourself be completely taken by Him. Be yourselves friends with the Heart of Jesus for a life of union, of love, of friendship towards Him.
If you say no to your will and to worldly things, you will soon become true friends of the Heart of Jesus.
I bless you all with love from Paray-le-Monial, from Dozulé and from Jacareí."

(St. Geraldo) : "Dear brothers, I, Geraldo, come again today to say to you: Open your hearts with an even greater love for the Mother of God.
For you to grow in love for her, you must every day try to fight against a defect and renounce something that still ties you to the world, to mundane things.

If every day you make an effort to fight against it, your heart will be more dilated to receive in it the flame of love of the Mother of God. This daily exercise of giving up something that you want you to like out of love for the Mother of God, will make your hearts expand a lot for her in a short time.
Do this daily exercise and then, each day more your souls will open to receive with all the intensity and power the Flame of Love of the Mother of God.
Pray the Rosary every day so that you may have the strength to do this.
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Mater Domini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "Dear brothers of Mine, I, Lucia, come again today to bless you and say to you: Expand your hearts more towards the Flame of Love of the Mother of God by doing something more every day for Her.
Always pray something more, do one more penance every day, one more sacrifice, ten more minutes of reading and spiritual meditation. So that truly Her flame of love can enter your most dilated hearts for new sacrifices, prayers and efforts for you to truly grow in true love.
Above all, ask for the flame of love from the Mother of God with many deep sighs of the soul and tears, true tears of desire to possess this flame and then it will be given to you. Show God and the Mother of God the true desire to have this flame not with words, but with deeds.
Pray My Rosary asking for this grace: the grace to receive the flame of love and I will obtain this grace for you and I will help you every day to do something more to receive this flame.
Pray the Rosary every day.
I bless you all from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "See you soon Mommy, see you soon dear Geraldo, dear Lucia."

Jacarei, March 12, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you celebrate here the Anniversary of My Apparitions to My little daughter Amália Aguirre, I come again today from Heaven to say to you: Great is the power of My Tears, these tears that I shed in Calvary and throughout My life with My Son Jesus for your salvation. These tears are great before the Father, because they were shed out of love for the Father, out of love for the Son and out of love also for all humanity.

My Tears were part of the price for the ransom of all humanity, they were part of the price for the salvation of the world. That is why My Tears are very powerful before the Father and He does not deny anything that is asked by My Tears.
Yes, because they were Tears of Love for Him, Tears of Love for Our Son Jesus Christ, My Divine Son, the Father does not deny Me anything, because My Tears were Tears of ardent charity.

The merit of My Tears is all contained in the great degree of charity with which I shed them for the Father, for My Son Jesus Christ and for all humanity. And it was this great charity with which I wept for the salvation of humanity, it is this

great degree of love and charity that gave My Tears so much merit and that made My tears have so much power before the Holy Trinity.
Therefore My children, always resort to the power of My Tears to obtain the virtues that you do not have, to obtain the graces of sanctification and salvation that you do not yet have. And, above all, to reach the greatest of all graces: My Flame of Love, so that with it you can do God's will correctly and in this way truly achieve your own salvation, the holiness and perfection of your souls before you. God.

Great is the power of My Tears because the power of My Tears is the power of Charity, of love. It was Love that made Me cry for My son Jesus Christ all My life, it was Charity and Love that made Me cry suffering with Jesus for the salvation of humanity throughout My life.
And it is in this power of Love and Charity that gave so much merit to My tears, it is in this charity that the entire secret of the power of My Tears resides. Therefore, My children always resort to My maternal Tears to ask My Son for mercy and forgiveness for all humanity.
The sins of the world increase every day more and only the power of My Tears can achieve the conversion of so many of My children and can also stop the advance of My enemy who wants to lead all humanity to perdition and the entire world to total destruction.
That is why My children resort to the power of My Tears by praying the Rosary of My Tears at all times and in all places. So that the power of My Tears can truly stop the advance of Satan's infernal plans, can destroy his power in families, in society, in souls. And in this way, to hasten throughout the world the establishment of the kingdom of the Heart of Jesus, of the kingdom of My Immaculate Heart.
Here in Jacareí, where through My little son Marcos I resurrected My Apparitions as never before in Campinas, making the Messages I gave to My little daughter Amália known and loved by everyone, Here, through My Tears I will truly work wonders in the lives of My sons.

Here, where the Crown, the Rosary of My Tears has been published for 26 years taught by My son Marcos Tadeu, here I will do My great wonders that will lead all humanity to the great triumph of My heart. And they will finally make all humanity free from the power of Satan and finally the world will know the new time of peace, happiness, grace and love.
Here in My true Sanctuary of My Tears, finally, the sword of pain that was stuck for so many years, for 70 years in My Heart with no one to take it away. The sword of denial and prohibition of the dissemination of My Messages to My daughter Amália.
Here finally this sword of pain was taken by My son Marcos Tadeu and that is why here I will truly perform great graces, to make more and more My children know the power of My Tears and take from My Tears the fruits for their souls of sanctification, salvation and graces of every kind.
Therefore, My children, continue to publicize the Hour of My Tears, the Rosary of My Tears, My image of My Tears so that the world truly knows the power of My Tears, because from the knowledge of these Messages and the power of My Tears, from the Third of My Tears depends on the coming or not of the

kingdom of My Son Jesus to the world and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Pray the Rosary of Tears for the world, for Russia, for Brazil, because these nations will be saved by the great power of My Tears.
I bless everyone at this moment and especially you Marcos, the most obedient of My children who has consoled Me a lot by sharing the Rosary of My Tears, My Messages given to My daughter Amália, My Hour of Tears, My Image for so many and so many years to so many My children.

To you, to your spiritual Father, My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, I also bless him who has also shared the Rosary of My Tears, love for Me in My Messages, in the contemplation of My Sorrows, in the contemplation of My Tears. And it has made so many of My children love Me more, Comfort Me more and give Me more, Consecrate their lives more to Me to be My Consoling Angels on Earth.

Yes, you and him I bless generously now. I bless you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu who, together with My little son Marcos, is a true apostle of My Tears for the whole world.
Yes, you are also a missionary of My Tears, you are an apostle of My Tears and I promise you son, the more you make My Tears known and loved, the more wonders and wonders I will do in you and through you.
I love you very much and My Mantle of Love is always on you covering you, protecting you.
I bless you all with love from Montichiari, from Campinas and from Jacareí.
I now also give the plenary Indulgence to everyone who wears My Medal of Tears, who celebrates My Hour of Tears every Saturday and who spreads My Messages given to My daughter Amália.
To all I now give a plenary indulgence and also great graces of My Heart, among them My special and maternal blessing.

(Marcos): “Dear Heavenly Mother, can you touch and bless these rosaries that we made for your children?”

Jacarei, March 15, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I invite you to desire God more and to renounce your own will more. Therefore, to achieve this, continually pray this act of desire: “My God, give me your grace so that I love your will more than mine.”
Pray this act of desire over and over again!

Pray My Rosary every day, make more reparation for My Apparitions of La Codosera that are so forgotten.
Every 30th of each month make the Cenacle in honor of My Apparitions of La Codosera, spread My Messages to My children of La Codosera and also make all My children know the film that My son Marcos made of La Codosera. Make sure this film is seen every 30th of every month and distribute this film to all My children.

Hasten your conversion, because two great punishments are very close.
Do meditation, do spiritual reading.
I bless you all with love from La Codosera, from Ezquioga and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, March 19, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call each and every one of you again to open your hearts more through prayer to My flame of love.
My children, the only way to receive My flame of love is to truly make your hearts dilate every day for more prayers, sacrifices, meditations and penance. My Fatima Message has not been obeyed and that is why My Apparition in Fatima calls for reparation. And what is the reparation that I desire? May you spread My Messages as quickly as possible, may you make amends to My Apparition in Fatima by making My warnings known to all My children so that all humanity can finally give the Lord its positive response of conversion and life change. and finally to give My maternal Heart the 'yes' that I have been waiting for a hundred years from humanity: the 'yes' to the Rosary, the 'yes' to conversion, the 'yes' to repentance for sins, the 'yes' to penance.

If you finally now heed My Message of Fatima My Immaculate Heart will quickly triumph and the world will then finally be freed from Satan's oppression and a new time of love, justice, holiness, peace will take over the Earth.
Now you must prepare yourselves for the great apostasy of the Church. Truly, now the persecution of all that is holy and sacred will take place. Love for Me will be denied; love for My manifestations and Apparitions will be denied; the truth of My Apparitions will be denied in many places; many will let themselves be deceived by the sect and will truly stray from the path of prayer, penance, conversion where they were before thanks to My Messages; many will be lost.

Apostasy will take hold of mankind from top to bottom; Satan will therefore feel like the victor, but My Immaculate Heart will triumph in the end and here where My Heart worked so hard in the person of My little son Marcos to give the world these films that make the hearts of My children burn with the truest and live flame of love of My Heart, here, in My invincible fortress of love, faith and prayer, My Immaculate Heart will act powerfully and through this My mystical light will radiate and make a small remnant remain faithful to prayer, to the Rosary, to penance, to conversion as the saints lived, as the saints did and this little remnant, truly, with your prayers will save many and prepare the world for the coming of My Son Jesus and the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
Truly, here, My flame of love will never go out, because in the person and in the work of My little son Marcos, this flame will continue to communicate itself to the hearts that believe in My Apparitions here and that allow themselves to be guided by him docilely along the path of prayer, of conversion and penance and so truly My flame of love will triumph, blind Satan and paralyze him, cast him forever into the infernal abyss from which he will never leave.

You must be the resistance; you must be My army that resists the army of Satan, the army of the infernal serpent. Therefore, stay together with the captain that I raised up and gave to you: My little son Marcos. Keep spreading My Messages as he does, praying My Rosary as he does, defending and

speaking of My Apparitions as he does and so, My children, you will truly help Me defeat the army of My enemy once again with the mighty prayer of the My Rosary and with My Messages of love, which are despised by the proud, but which for the humble who meditate on them are extraordinary.
I now bless you all with love from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, for it is the sure and invincible weapon of victory.
Keep spreading My Apparitions and making cenacles and prayer groups everywhere for the salvation of many souls."

Jacarei, March 26, 2017

(Mark) : "Yes, yes, I will. Yes yes. Because of the work of the monastery, I find myself completely out of time, but I'll find a way, Mommy, I'll do it at night, but I'll do it, I'll do everything the Lady wants.
Yes, I've been wanting to do something for this Apparition of the Lady for a long time too and now the Lady asking me I see that this feeling was the Holy Spirit himself who gave me.
Yes, yes, I will."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you are still celebrating here the Feast of the Annunciation, the Feast of My 'yes' I invite you all to give your definitive 'yes' to the Lord.
Give the Lord your definitive 'yes' by giving your hearts completely to Him so that Jesus can truly reign in your hearts and fulfill in your hearts His holy will and His divine plan of love.
Give the Lord your definitive 'yes', renouncing once and for all worldly things and seeking ever more for your conversion, salvation and holiness.
I ask young people: give your definitive 'yes' to the Lord, renouncing worldly things, addictions, sins and surrendering not only your hearts, but even your bodies to the Lord so that through you He can also do wonders for convert the world as you did through My little shepherds of Fatima who gave themselves totally to the Lord, who offered themselves totally to My Son Jesus and to Me, allowing themselves to be used by Us as powerful instruments for the conversion and salvation of humanity.
If you also offer yourselves to God like My little shepherds, like My little son Marcos and like I did first. Then God will also work great wonders through you to convert and save all mankind.
Now is the time for the greatest spiritual combat, for the greatest spiritual confusion that I foretold to you years ago. Take hold of My Rosary, because only those who hold fast to My Rosary will not perish.

That's why I ask you to pray Rosary 299 for five days in a row so that you can truly delve into My Messages and know My great love. Also, I want you to pray the Rosary 70 for four days in a row so that you can be strengthened in your faith in the love of God so that your faith is a house established on the unshakable rock of faith, love and prayer of the My Rosary.
I hope that next month you will pray Trezena nº 3 and that you will also pray Septena nº 2.

I want you also for three days in a row to pray the Hour of Peace 49 and so that you meditate on the Messages and also on My glories contained therein so that I can always more firmly establish you in Me so that your faith resists all spiritual confusion.

I want you to be truly saints, so My children, expand your hearts more to My flame of love, so that it can work more in you and through you to do wonders in the world.
Today I especially bless all of you who have said 'yes' to Me, who have begun to obey My Messages and who have begun to fight for Me, for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart; to all My children too, who, renouncing their dreams and their will, their desires, gave their bodies and their souls to Me here in the consecrated life together with My little son Marcos, they who gave their 'yes' to the Lord together with My 'yes' I solemnly bless now and also to My little son Marcos who with his 'yes' united with My 'yes' has taken the grace of My Immaculate Heart of the Lord to so many millions of souls throughout the world, converting so many children Mine and illuminating so many souls that lay in the darkness of darkness; to him and to My most favorite son Carlos Tadeu, that with your 'yes' you also opened the doors for Me to perform the wonders of My love there in My dear land of Ibitira and region for the salvation of My children; to him with his 'yes' he gives me great joy, great comfort and great joy and I bless you all with love from Nazareth, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 1, 2017

(Mark) : "Yes, yes, I will. Yes yes. Because of the work of the monastery, I find myself completely out of time, but I'll find a way, Mommy, I'll do it at night, but I'll do it, I'll do everything the Lady wants.
Yes, I've been wanting to do something for this Apparition of the Lady for a long time too and now the Lady asking me I see that this feeling was the Holy Spirit himself who gave me.
Yes, yes, I will."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you are still celebrating here the Feast of the Annunciation, the Feast of My 'yes' I invite you all to give your definitive 'yes' to the Lord.
Give the Lord your definitive 'yes' by giving your hearts totally to Him so that Jesus can truly reign in your hearts and fulfill in your hearts His holy will and His divine plan of love.
Give the Lord your definitive 'yes', renouncing once and for all worldly things and seeking ever more for your conversion, salvation and holiness.

I ask young people: give your definitive 'yes' to the Lord, renouncing worldly things, addictions, sins and surrendering not only your hearts, but even your bodies to the Lord so that through you He can also do wonders for convert the world as you did through My little shepherds of Fatima who gave themselves totally to the Lord, who offered themselves totally to My Son Jesus and to Me, allowing themselves to be used by Us as powerful instruments for the conversion and salvation of humanity.

If you also offer yourselves to God like My little shepherds, like My little son Marcos and like I did first. Then God will also work great wonders through you to convert and save all mankind.
Now is the time for the greatest spiritual combat, for the greatest spiritual confusion that I foretold to you years ago. Take hold of My Rosary, because only those who hold fast to My Rosary will not perish.

That's why I ask you to pray Rosary 299 for five days in a row so that you can truly delve into My Messages and know My great love. Also, I want you to pray the Rosary 70 for four days in a row so that you can be strengthened in your faith in the love of God so that your faith is a house established on the unshakable rock of faith, love and prayer of the My Rosary.
I hope that next month you will pray Trezena nº 3 and that you will also pray Septena nº 2.
I want you also for three days in a row to pray the Hour of Peace 49 and so that you meditate on the Messages and also on My glories contained therein so that I can always more firmly establish you in Me so that your faith resists all spiritual confusion.

I want you to be truly saints, so My children, expand your hearts more to My flame of love, so that it can work more in you and through you to do wonders in the world.
Today I especially bless all of you who have said 'yes' to Me, who have begun to obey My Messages and who have begun to fight for Me, for the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart; to all My children too, who, renouncing their dreams and their will, their desires, gave their bodies and their souls to Me here in the consecrated life together with My little son Marcos, they who gave their 'yes' to the Lord together with My 'yes' I solemnly bless now and also to My little son Marcos who with his 'yes' united with My 'yes' has taken the grace of My Immaculate Heart of the Lord to so many millions of souls throughout the world, converting so many children Mine and illuminating so many souls that lay in the darkness of darkness; to him and to My most favorite son Carlos Tadeu, that with your 'yes' you also opened the doors for Me to perform the wonders of My love there in My dear land of Ibitira and region for the salvation of My children; to him with his 'yes' he gives me great joy, great comfort and great joy and I bless you all with love from Nazareth, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Saint Gerald) : "Dear brothers, I, Geraldo, come again from Heaven today to say to you: Pray the Rosary! As long as you pray the Rosary, your soul will never be lost or condemned. If you pray the Rosary with love and with your heart every day of your life, your soul will be saved.
Practice the virtues. Be hardworking souls, for the lazy will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Work, work well for God, to give Him joy and contentment, and also to obtain merit for eternal life.
Also work well for your masters in this world, so that you too can give them joy and contentment. And even with your work done with love, may you gather merit for eternal life.
I always worked well both for God when I was in the convent and for My employers when I was in the world, and in everything I was perfect.

Be perfect also in everything you do, for that is what holiness consists of.
I bless you all with love from Muro Lucano, from Materdomini and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come again from Heaven to bless you and to say to you: Leave worldly things, because they are not for you! You were made for heavenly things... Seek, for what is of heaven!
Pray with the heart, in the deep prayer made with the heart you will feel a joy and a happiness that you never felt in the things of the world.
Seek happiness in prayer and you will find it.
I want you to pray My Rosary No. 3 for three consecutive days so that I can give you new graces and teach you the true holiness that pleases God.
Always seek the way of the cross, for it is the way of the cross that will lead you to Heaven. On the path of pleasures, of ease, you will not have merit for eternal life.
Walk, therefore, the way of the cross with joy with Jesus and Mary, and then you will acquire merit for eternal life and you will become beautiful to God.
I bless you all with love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "See you soon, Mommy. See you soon Geraldo mio. See you soon Lucia."

Jacarei, April 2, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "My dear children, today I invite you all to increase your prayers even more for the peace of the world and for the conversion of sinners.
There are still many who do not know My Son Jesus or Me. Pray many Rosaries so that salvation may come to them too and conversion may come to sinners.
You must spread My Messages from Bonate even more, as great punishments still keep coming your way because My Message from Bonate is not known.
I wish that every 13th day you will make an cenacle in reparation for My apparitions of Fatima, Bonate and Montichiari, because these three that are deeply interconnected with each other because they were neither obeyed nor made known to the world, are apparitions that cry out revenge to Heaven.
Pray, therefore, to alleviate the pain of My Immaculate Heart for what was done against these apparitions and make these apparitions known to all My children through the films that My little son Marcos made for Me.
There is no better way to get to know these appearances of Mine than through these films he made, because there My Messages are complete, perfectly meditated and interpreted and anyone can understand what I want and what I desire.
I also wish that on the 7th of each month you also make Cenacles, this time to make known My appearance here in Jacareí and that you make the Rosary in reparation for all the evil that has been done against My appearances here, as I say My children : the Eternal Father will one day send a great punishment to the world for all that has been done against My apparitions here. Make these cenacles to prevent these punishments and to bring about the conversion of sinners.

Read more My life revealed to My daughter Maria de Ágreda. Read and meditate on the Imitation of Christ and also try to have more in your hearts the virtues that are most dear to Me, so that I can truly offer you as mystical roses of love to the Father for the salvation of all humanity.
Ask for the gift of wisdom from the Holy Spirit, this gift that my little son Mark has just asked for in his prayer. The gift of the Wisdom of the Holy Spirit makes the soul properly appreciate divine and heavenly things, esteem them above worldly things, and prefer them, discerning what is precious from what is vile.

The gift of wisdom makes the soul know God's will, esteem and love it above its own and more than its own will, and prefer this will more than its own.
This gift opens the eyes of the soul and causes it to see worldly things as dust, smoke and nothingness and to see divine things as precious, as eternal, as worthy of all human love, esteem and appreciation. Then the soul boldly and firmly despises the things of the world and embraces the things of heaven in order to love, please, and please God.
The gift of wisdom also makes and helps the soul to love God and to have him as more valuable than all the things in the world, even more than itself and therefore, the soul that has the gift of wisdom moves continuously towards God and ascending higher and higher towards God and with this wisdom the soul that has this gift helps its brothers to acquire this gift too, so that, in the same way, they esteem worldly things as dust and ashes and esteem as heavenly things are very precious.

Ask for this gift so that you can understand perfectly everything that is right, everything that is sublime, rightly appreciate all divine things and prefer them. So that, in this way, the will of the Lord may be carried out in you as it was fully carried out in the lives of My Little Shepherds of Fatima, who, although very young, had great wisdom and with it they knew how to prefer heavenly things to mundane things and, therefore, are now in Heaven occupying the place that the fallen Angels left empty. They became Seraphim up here because they preferred the Lord and they preferred Him with all their might. Do this too and you will one day be able to occupy these beautiful heavenly abodes alongside them.
Keep praying My Rosary every day so that My plans begun in Fatima may be fulfilled here. In the person, in the word and in the work of My little son Marcos, I finish what I started in Fatima and I will bring My great work of salvation to its full and successful conclusion.
Help My little son Marcos and the souls that help him will be dear and preferred by My Immaculate Heart like the most tender roses that I will keep, care for and keep with Me always for eternity in Heaven.

I bless you all with love now from Fátima, from Heroldsbach and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 8, 2017

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I invite you all to welcome more in your hearts My Flame of Love and let this flame transform you into living flames of love as I transformed My Little Shepherds of Fatima.

Imitate their generosity, their 'yes', their boundless love for Me and Jesus. So that, through you, I can also perform My graces in this world that is increasingly moving away from God, losing faith, falling into apostasy and being lost.
So, through you, even in the midst of this dense darkness, I will be able to make graces of salvation and conversion for so many of My children.
Yes, the Message of Fatima is still open today, that is, My children have not yet answered 'yes' to everything I asked there through My Little Shepherds.
May you be My echoes, the echoes of Fatima, so that the whole world hears My voice, finally answers Me 'yes' and then My Immaculate Heart triumphs.
Here in Jacareí, where I will finish what I started in Fatima, I wish you to be the echo of My Messages from Fatima, transforming your lives more and more into prayer, conversion and sacrifice for the victory of My Heart.
Keep praying My Rosary every day.
Give this month 7 films of My Apparition in Fatima to 7 people and 8 films of My Apparition in La Codosera and Ezquioga for My children. So that My Messages reach everyone as soon as possible and so I can convert and save them.
Keep praying My Rosary every day.

I bless you all with love from Fatima, Ezquioga and Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 9, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all again to open your hearts even more to My Flame of Love.
Expand your hearts to My Flame of Love for more prayers, meditations and also small sacrifices, so that I can always make this flame burn in your hearts and yours in the hearts of My children all over the world. Transforming the world into a great furnace of love and preparing it to receive the Holy Spirit of love that must soon descend with Me at His Second World Pentecost.

Yes My children, My Flame of Love often cannot accomplish what I desire because you hinder it, you impede it, you frustrate its strength in you and in your life.
You do not collaborate with it and that is why this Flame of Mine most of the times returns to My Heart, because it does not find on earth dilated, docile and full of love hearts that can let My Flame of Love act in these My children, in these hearts, in these souls so that I can perform My wonders.
You see My children how many wonders I have done throughout the world through souls who have said 'yes' to Me. Yes, who said yes to me, like My Little Shepherds of Fatima.

Through some I made My Pilgrim Image convert crowds, through others I raised works, Sanctuaries, places of prayer in the world where I still carry out conversions despite the great apostasy of the world and even of the priests.
Yes, My Flame of Love cannot be overcome by the world, if it finds at least one truly docile and obedient heart full of love that receives My Flame of Love and lets it act.

You see how many wonders I have done here and I still continue to do so because I found the heart of My son Marcos here, docile to My Flame of Love like My Little Shepherds of Fatima.
If you too are docile to My Love and allow Me to act, I will also do wonders everywhere through you, leading My children to conversion and salvation.
Expand, because your hearts, for more prayers and sacrifices, give Me your 'yes' and today I will start to do so many wonders!

I wish you to publicize more My Apparition in Lourdes, because it, like the one in Fatima, is not known. And by those who are known it is not understood, they did not understand the appeal to penance that I made at Lourdes.
That is why My children I want you to give nine, nine films of My Apparitions in Lourdes, the films that My son Marcos made, so that everyone can understand My Message from Lourdes, My call, My appeal to penance.
Also, so that My children can know My glory that I make in Lourdes shine like never before so that My children know that I reign in Heaven, I reign with My Son and He cannot deny Me anything, because I am His Mother and He loves me as My true child.
That is why I want you to make Lourdes known so that My children may know My glory and understand My Message of penance, of conversion. And so, may they finally return to God through My Immaculate Heart which is the sure path that will lead them, that will lead all of you to God.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it I always do and will do wonders in your life and in your hearts.
Yes, at the hour of each one's death you will see this treasure of Hail Marys that you gather up there every day by praying My Rosary shine in great glory in Heaven.

And at the time of death, with this treasure, with these gold coins, which are the Hail Marys of My Rosary, you will finally be able to pay your entry into the beautiful abode I prepare for you in Heaven.
In fact, the abode that I prepare for you in Heaven is made of pure gold, the gold of the Hail Mary coins that you pray to Me every day.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, My fourth Little Shepherd and the most obedient and dedicated of My servants.
Keep moving forward doing all that I have commanded you so that My plan of salvation begun in Fatima may finally be fulfilled. And that you don't stop because of anything or anyone, let those who want to fall fall. You go forward, undaunted, fearless the way I showed you and pointed you.

Those who want to abandon Me? Let them forsake Me! You will have to give an account to My Son later for what you have done and for the souls you have lost because you have not prayed, you have not sacrificed and you have not given your lives for the salvation of souls.
The part of My plan that is spoiled because someone did not want to give Me their 'yes', or has regretted the 'yes' they gave Me and wants to abandon Me, that part will have to give an account to My child for My plan that Spoiled.
But you don't, you go ahead and don't stop, don't stop for anyone, don't look at anyone but Me. Like a locomotive it goes forward, passing over everything and taking My Message further and further to all My children.

You have already made Me known in 190 countries on earth and more than 27 million of My children. But there are still many who do not know Me, you must save them and bring these children to Me.
Go My son, this is your task and don't look at anyone and anything else, only for Me, only for your duty, only for My Love.
To everyone I especially bless you and also your spiritual father, to whom I sent My Message the day before yesterday and to him again I repeat:
You My beloved son Carlos Tadeu is the cause of My joy, the consolation of My Heart. Go forward together with My little son Marcos, who I also gave you as his son.
Go ahead saving the souls of My children and making My Immaculate Heart triumph in them. So that at last I can complete, finish everything I started.
And finally to establish in the world the Kingdom of My Immaculate Heart, which is the Kingdom of Love of the Heart of Jesus, finally revealing all the power, all the glory that the Holy Trinity granted Me and finally bringing all souls to the knowledge of the truth of love God's.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, could you be kind enough to touch these books of your Messages for the conversion of your children, these Rosaries, these objects that are here?"

Jacareí, April 14, 2017 - Good Friday

(Holy Mary) : Dear children, today, when you contemplate My greatest pain beside My Son Jesus on the way to Calvary and then on Calvary, in His crucifixion and death, I come again to tell you:
I am the Lady of Sorrows, I am the Lady who even today continues to cry and suffer because my son Jesus continues to be crucified again. This time for so many My children who, even after knowing Him, having known Him, despise Him, betray Him, abandon Him, exchange Him for worldly pleasures and for the things of this world that lead so many souls to perdition.
I am the Sorrowful Mother who still suffers today because My Son Jesus is crucified again by so many who only seek the pleasures, the amusements, the comfort of this life without caring about their own salvation and the salvation of others.
For so many who live a truly pagan life, without prayer, without faithfulness to God's commandments and without seeking to love Him, praise Him and serve Him faithfully every day.
I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees My Son Jesus being crowned with thorns for the pride of the human being, who does not recognize his sin, who does not bend before the authority of God, His Law of Love and prefers to live in rebellion against Him fighting against Him and causing others to rebel against Him as well.
I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees, sees My Son Jesus being scourged for every sin of every man, especially those of consecrated souls, who knowing My Son Jesus, His Love, having received so many special graces from Him and so many helps to be saints and loving Him prefer the world, they prefer pleasures.

And because of that, they get lost, taking with them so many souls who also did not let them enter the door of salvation and dragged them behind them to the abyss of perdition.
I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees this poor humanity totally fallen and dominated by sin, totally dominated by the forces of evil, by Satan, who spread violence, impurity, immorality, adultery, vices and all the sins that now truly transform the earth into a great sepulcher of darkness and death.
I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees My Son Jesus crucified again by all those who deny Him, who deny His divinity, who deny the truth known as such and propagate the errors of atheism, materialism, atheist modernism, communism and of so many other things, doctrines coming out of hell to lead souls to perdition.

How great is your destruction, how great is the calamity of your souls My children! But just as the Heavenly Mother was at the side of Her son Jesus on the way to Calvary to help Him, to support Him, to accompany Him, I am also at your side now.
In these bad times in which you live, when the forces of evil seem to triumph, I appear again on the path of your Calvary to tell you that you are not alone. I am with you! My Heart is the refuge that I have prepared for each of you.
May each of My children who still see the truth, who see the calamitous state in which the world, souls and the Church find themselves.
May those My children who still have light, who still want good, who still want the triumph of the Heart of Jesus in the world, the triumph of truth. May these My children all come to the refuge of My Immaculate Heart, because here, I will give strength and encouragement to all as I gave My Son Jesus.

May My apostles not get tired of fighting for a better world, don't get tired of fighting for the conversion and salvation of souls. May you all come to My Immaculate Heart, for to all My apostles I will give encouragement, strength, light, comfort and love.
May all My children who also carry the heavy cross of illness or suffering come to My Immaculate Heart. And here for everyone I will also give relief, consolation, comfort, love. I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees so many young people losing themselves in impurity, prostitution, drugs, becoming living sepulchers themselves that shelter so much darkness thick with death and sin.
Take My Messages and My love to these My children so that they can convert and be saved by My Flame of Love, which all My children calls, loves and wants to save.
I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees how Jesus is denied by so many of those who claim to be his followers and disciples, children of God and is betrayed by so many of his priests, bishops and souls consecrated to him who, like Judas, betray him because of the pleasures and the goods of this world.

Oh My children, console My great pain by praying the Rosary every day, making cenacles and prayer groups everywhere, spreading My Messages so that My children's souls can truly see the light of salvation that descends from the heaven abundantly with Me Here to lighten the whole world.

Bring My children the knowledge of My maternal Love so that they can feel My love, live My Love. And so, through My love to know, feel and live the love of God who sent Me here to save all My children and lead them safely along the path of peace, holiness, salvation and love.
Give Me your hearts and your 'yes' today, then you will give Me and Jesus the greatest possible consolation that you could give Us. It's your hearts that We want, it's your life that We want, it's your love that we want. Give that to Us and you will have given Us the greatest consolation of all. Then you will take Jesus down from the cross and he will live and reign in you as he always lived and reigned in me.
And then the power of the flame of love of Our Two United Hearts will be unleashed, changing the whole world into a great garden of holiness and love.
I bless everyone with love today and especially you Marcos, the most obedient and dedicated of My servants, of My children. And I also bless you My dearly beloved son Carlos Tadeu, you have consoled Me so much with the cenacles, with the prayers, never stop, always go forward, without fear, because many souls will be saved by Me through you little son.
And don't fear the little pains I sometimes allow you. This is all to increase your merit and your value before God, for it is suffering that purifies and gives value to souls.
The more you suffer for God and for Me, the more your soul will be worth before Us. And that is why you should not be afraid, go ahead because with each cenacle you make you take many swords of pain from My Immaculate Heart, take off My Mantle of Dolorosa and put on again the white Mantle of joy, glory and of love.
I love you so much and I thank you for the consolation you have given me every day with your prayers. Forward, I am with you and I will never leave you.

Go forward too My little son Marcos, go forward fulfilling your mission, like a locomotive going over everything and don't stop or get discouraged because of anything or anyone. Finish the race you started just a short time away and soon you will receive the crown and the trophy of victory from My true fighter, soldier and valiant vassal.
I bless you, My slaves of love and all My children with Love from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí.

I wish that next month you will pray the Trezena nº 4, that you also pray the Septena nº 2 again.
And may you truly pray the Meditated Rosary 251 ten times for ten days in a row next month, to comfort Me more and make My Messages known and loved.
Give twelve films of My Apparition in Quito, Ecuador to My little daughter Mariana de Jesus Torres for twelve people, to make My Apparition better known, loved and obeyed by everyone.
In this way My Heart and My Flame of Love will begin to triumph."

Jacareí, April 15, 2017 – Holy Saturday

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you contemplate the Saturday of My great pain and My great loneliness, when I was without My son... still crying, remembering all the torments of His terrible Passion and at the same time

praying in anticipation of His glorious resurrection, I come again to tell you: The great holy Sabbath of the last times in which you now live is about to end.
Yes, now you have been living in a great holy Saturday that precedes the great glorious manifestation of My Son Jesus with His return to renew all things and to establish His Kingdom of Love in the world.
As you live on this great holy Sabbath, even now, sin, death seems to triumph. Violence spread throughout the Earth, immorality, dishonesty, corruption of customs and morals, apostasy, loss of true faith, the advancement of false satanic ideologies: communism, Protestantism, spiritism, modernism , atheism now seem to reduce humanity to a decomposing dead body.

But soon My Son Jesus will sound the trumpets of his Angels and He will suddenly descend from Heaven in a great luminous cloud, to renew Heaven and Earth and to finally transform it into the kingdom of love in Our Hearts.
From you My children, I now ask only for prayer, trust and perseverance on the path I have shown you. Because this holy sabbath of sin, of perdition, of corruption of customs and also of sufferings and tribulations for you, is about to end soon. And soon the dawn of your resurrection will dawn. In other words, from your victory over everything that satan does in this world today to lead you to perdition and everything that he does also to torment the lives of My children, the lives of the children of God and make you suffer to get tired. them and discourage them and make them lose the crown of eternal life.

Perseverance My children! Persevere in the path of prayer, of love, of holiness that I asked you here, so that you may soon be able to participate in the great glorious resurrection of all this lost and as if dead humanity. And that as if by enchantment, by miracle, it will rise to become the new humanity renewed and fulfilled in God.
Then the world will be the garden of grace, glory and holiness of the Holy Trinity where men will finally live and fulfill what they were created for. They will live the purpose of their creation: to love, serve and worship God.
This great holy Saturday is about to end, which since My Apparition in Fatima has extended throughout this century. And here at last, I will finish My plans started at Fatima by taking all of humanity and all of you to that glorious and great resurrection that will transform all of you finally into the perfect reflection of the holiness, perfection and beauty of the Holy Trinity that created you for His greater worship, praise and love.
For now, this great holy Saturday must still remain a little longer. And that is why My Immaculate Heart continues to suffer even today, seeing that many of My children die spiritually every day in sin without anyone doing almost anything for the salvation of My children.

This great pain of Mine, My children, increases day by day, so I have shown you the sign of My pain, causing tears of blood to flow in many of My images throughout the world. And also in this one that is here, to show you how great My pain is. How great is My affliction to see that with each passing hour I lose more and more children who fall into sin and are lost.
This is why My Immaculate Heart is so comforted by My little son Marcos, by all that he does for Me and for Me. And this is also why My Immaculate Heart

is so comforted by everything that My son Carlos Tadeu does for Me, all the cenacles, prayers, sacrifices, his daily weariness to take Me further, always to more children who still don't know Me.
Oh, how beautiful it is to see those My little children blossoming into true love for Me, embracing and kissing My pilgrim and miraculous Image with so much love. I feel these kisses, these hugs, these caresses from My children... And this dries many painful tears that I shed, comforts My Heart and fills Me with joy.

And all these My children give Me, all this love they give Me because this most beloved son of Mine, not sparing efforts, suffering or measuring distances, always takes Me further to all My children.
Yes, how beautiful it is to see those My children praying so many Rosaries with him, singing like true little children who cry out to the Mother of Heaven, who give themselves to the Mother of Heaven, who entrust themselves to the Mother of Heaven with love, faith, gratitude, kindness and true thirst to know and love Me.
Yes, there I am truly comforted and there I am truly loved first by My son Carlos Tadeu and then by all those My dear children who pray with such love to Me following his example, his direction and his command, who is the captain who I put it there to direct My army.
Yes, there I am consoled and there I am truly not the Sorrowful Mother, I am the Joyful Mother who always sees herself more loved, dear and listened to by My children.

And of you all little children I ask the same thing to console My Heart by listening to My Messages with love, doing what I say with love, giving Me your hearts with love. And trying in everything to follow the guidance of the captain that My little son Marcos gave you here, who shows you the safe path you must follow.
In this way, you will remove the swords of pain from My Heart, you will truly remove My sadness from My Sorrowful Mother pain and you will truly give Me the crown of a Joyful Mother who is always more loved, obeyed and dear to all Her children.
Pray a lot My children, pray for the youth that is lost in sin. Many young people were lost through their own fault, it is true, but many others were lost because their parents did not raise them for the purpose for which, for which and for which God gave them life, which is to love Him, to adore Him. and serve Him.
Many parents did not raise their children to love, worship and serve God, but raised them for worldly things. Bad education is much worse than no education at all. That is why My children, many young people were lost because their parents did not know how to educate and guide them to God.
Therefore, pray for these young people who are lost in vices, who are lost in sins. I suffer for them, because among them there were many who would be good religious, who would be good fathers and mothers of families who would give many Saints to God and to Me, to make humanity better.
And those good religious, those good fathers of families, were destroyed, spoiled, lost because their parents did not know how to raise them for God, to conform to God's will.

Pray for them My children, so that I can still save them by a miracle of the merciful love of My Heart.
Yes, I am the Sorrowful Mother who even today sees this poor youth who is lost in sin... But I will save this youth with a miracle of the merciful love of My Heart if you pray My Rosary and make the cenacles, My groups of prayers everywhere. I will save many young people and make them great saints for the greater glory and victory of God.
I want you My children to pray the traditional Rosary of the Holy Spirit four times in a row, contemplating the seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit and asking for these Gifts. I want to give you these gifts, increasing in you wisdom, the fear of God, piety, knowledge, counsel, strength, making you truly powerful instruments for the salvation of many souls.
Pray this Rosary that My little son Marcos engraved for you with the Messages of the Holy Spirit, so I will ignite you with the Holy Spirit's own fire of love and I will expand your hearts to pour even more My living flame of Love into them.
I bless you all... I bless you My beloved little son Carlos Tadeu. Today, on Holy Saturday, when I cried with longing for the loss, the death of My son Jesus, you were My comforting angel. Yes, I saw you all day and all night from My oratory. I saw the cenacles, the prayers, the love, the affection, the fidelity, the obedience that you would have for Me and My tears of Blood immediately became tears of gold, luminous tears because your fidelity, your love for Me consoled the My painful Heart.
Yes and even John, My beloved disciple, when he entered My room, he also had the grace to see you in that vision that I had, to know you and love you. He was also commissioned by Me to pray for you, to intercede for you and to be your protector and advocate.
Because your vocation is to be, even in your state of life, to be My John, my comforting John, My John of love who goes with Me wherever I go, who takes Me to My children, who takes care of Me, who takes care of my interests, who take care of the salvation of My children, who take care of My glory.

Yes, you are My little John and because of that, John and I are always with you, we are always by your side, protecting you, supporting you, guarding you and blessing you.
You cannot imagine how much consolation you gave to My Sorrowful Heart on Holy Saturday. Yes, My Golden Tears were of joy, of consolation for your future love.
Remain like this, remain My comforter and the one who transforms My Tears of Blood that I still shed today, into pure Golden Tears of joy, jubilation and love.
To you, to My little son Marcos, the most obedient of My children, of My servants and to all My beloved children, I bless with love from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, may you please touch on these two habits that two of your children will receive tomorrow by becoming your postulants. And can she also touch these Rosaries for your favorite son Carlos Tadeu and also the scapulars and rosaries we made for your children?
Thanks"

(Santa Irene) : “Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I, Irene, am very happy for your presence here today. I have long wanted you to come on a day when I also appear here.
I love you very much, My name means peace and as you must carry the Message of conversion, of prayer from the Mother of God that brings peace to all men, I am also your protector and I must help in your mission to bring these Messages, cenacles of prayer everywhere, so that the peace of the Immaculate Heart of Mary may reign everywhere.
Every 5th of every month I will do something very big, very special for you: I will lower a month of fire in purgatory to any family member you choose.
Yes, and on the fifth of each month I will also give you a special blessing and I will pour out abundantly on you the graces of the merits of My Martyrdom.
I love you very much and I always cover you with My mantle of light and love to defend you from all evil. Call on Me always, whenever you need Me and I will immediately come and help, comfort and bless you.
Go in peace, I Irene, servant of the Lord and Messenger of Peace, will go with you everywhere, blessing every house wherever you go.”

(Marcos) : “See you soon, Mommy. See you soon dear Saint Gabriel. See you soon dear Saint Irene.”

Jacareí, April 16, 2017 - Easter Sunday

(Sacred Heart) : “Beloved My children, I, Jesus, rejoice to come today on the day of My Resurrection, of My victory over sin and death to bless you once again with My Mother and My servant Bernadette from Lourdes.
I conquered death, I conquered death through My death on the cross and through My death on the cross, through the merits of My Passion, all of you can also conquer death in your lives. All sin can be conquered by you because it was already conquered by Me on the cross.
And if you truly believe in Me, believe in My Word, keep My Word and remain united to Me by love, by the filial and perfect love that you must have for My Father in Heaven and also for Me. Because I am in the Father, the Father is in Me and as the Father has loved you, so have I loved you.

Yes, if you have that perfect love, then, truly united to Me, you will be able to overcome everything, overcome any and all sins in your life.
Come, therefore, to Me, you who are weary and burdened with your sins, and I will give you rest. Because I am meek and humble of heart and I have the strength for everyone, I have the grace that will give you victory over all sin and all evil in your life.
I conquered death! I conquered death and opened for you the doors of Heaven and in this work My Most Holy Mother collaborated with Me and that is why today My Mother reigns, triumphs with Me. And whoever believes in Me, whoever loves My Mother and who comes to Me through My Mother, I will not cast him out, on the contrary, I will clothe him with My grace and make him

victorious as I do over the death of sin in the soul. , about sin itself, about the evil that is in the world.
I conquered death and that is why in My Sacred Heart you can find all the goods, all the graces and all the strength you need to be Saints.

Come to My Sacred Heart that groans and weeps for you. Come to Me, because here in this Divine Heart I will shelter you all, I will love you, I will clothe you with My own grace and glory. And then you will be able to overcome all sin and all evil in your life and you will even overcome sin and evil in the lives of your brothers.
My Sacred Heart faints with longing for you My children! Come to Me, because I can no longer live without you.
I run your search with My Mother. I traveled the whole world with My Mother, appearing in many places and calling many of Our children. But, they are deserted and don't care about Us at all.
Yes, Our Hearts that loved men so much were repaid over and over again with contempt and ingratitude. Oh My children! I can forgive contempt and ingratitude towards Me, but I will not forgive contempt and ingratitude towards My Mother.
Woe to that man who pierces My Mother's Heart with his contempt, with his disobedience to Her, it would be better if he had not been born. Those who make My Mother suffer and who despise My Mother's Messages are already condemned.
Take care that you are not one of the number of these unfortunate My children, because otherwise, My Hand will truly reach you and it will also reach My Father's hand. And if it is already terrible to fall into My hands, imagine how terrible it will be to fall into the hands of My Father, Just, Holy and Avenging God.

Yes, beware of being one of these, rather, be like John, loving with My Mother, be like Our Little Shepherds of Fatima, totally loving and obedient with My Mother.
Be like My servant Bernadette, completely obedient, faithful and docile to My Mother. Be like My little son Marcos, always faithful, always firm, always obedient even under the cross, even when shedding tears throughout your life, but always faithful to My Mother.
Imitate these children that I gave as suns, stars, as lighthouses, as lamps for the world: Our Little Shepherds of Fatima, My daughter Bernadette and also My little son Marcos are lamps, they are lamps that I lit for the Church and for humanity in these times of dense and great darkness that obscures all things.
Violence erupts from all sides, families completely live a pagan life away from Me and offending Me every day. Children are victims of their own parents, who educate them not for Me but for the world, transforming them into true pagans and atheists.
Therefore, many young people are lost in vices, in sin, in worldly things, in pleasures, thus becoming victims of their own parents and victims of that society that denies them the truth, denies them the knowledge of God and denies them the My love that could save them.
Ah, My children, what severe accounts will parents have to give to Me and My Father for not having raised their children for Me, for not having guided their

children to Me, they played with the sacrament of marriage, looking at it and taking it. or just as a source of enjoying life and pleasures.

Oh no! He is much more than that, he is meant to bring all humanity, all youth, all children, all generations to know Me, love Me and give Me glory.
Yes, severe accounts will have to be given to Me by parents who have not guided their children to Me. And those who can still guide their children, may they guide them because My return is imminent and I will ask for an account of all the children I entrusted to you to guide them to Me and who were lost because of you.
Oh My children, My Heart wants to help you! At the same time that I see the ruin, the calamity in which this humanity and your families find themselves, I come to help you with My Mother.
My Mother and I are here to save to help you. So take the remedies that My Mother and I brought you and offered here: the Holy Rosary, Penance, the Rosaries, the Trezena, the Septena, the Hours of Prayer.
Finally, take these remedies and apply them to yourselves and your families, so that you can be saved before it is too late.
My Sacred Heart since Paray-Le-Monial has asked all humanity through My little daughter Margarida Maria Alacoque more love for My Heart, I redress, I console this Heart that loves men so much, but for them is only paid with ingratitude, contempt, indifference and sins.

Oh My children! My message remains current and alive, console My Heart by finally giving Me the filial love, the true love that I desire for you here and that My Mother also taught you and asked you here in My name.
It's the love we want! I don't care about the defects you have... defects I can consume them in an instant like straw thrown into the fire, what I want is love, the defects I burn them all in the flame of love of My Heart and My Mother.
I want love, because love covers a multitude of defects, love elevates, love purifies, love saves, love satisfies My Heart. In a word: love is everything, love redeems, love renews, love gives life.
Therefore, give Me love so that I may live in you and you may live in Me. I did not say always remain faultless, but I said remain in Me. If you remain in Me, in My love, your faults I will burn them faster than straw burned in the fire.

Oh little children, fear not! My Heart is here, I am with you, I love you. It was I who loved you and called you here. I only want love from you, give me love, give love to My Mother and then there will be nothing more to give Me and you will already have given Me everything.
I wish you to pray the Hour of My Sacred Heart nº 33 for nine consecutive days this April, so that you can better know My great love for you and the ocean of tenderness that is My Divine Heart for all of you.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most obedient and devoted of the servants of My Mother and My Sacred Heart. I bless My slaves of love, above all My two children who today became postulants of the Order that I founded with My Mother in the Tabernacle in the Church where My Mother appeared to you for the first time.
Yes, today I see fulfilled once again My will and the Divine dream of My Heart, to give My Most Holy Mother a company of saints, of brave soldiers to fight for

Her and for the triumph of Her Heart and My Heart in all humanity with My beloved son Marcos.
To My slaves of love and also to you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, whom I gave to My son Marcos to be the perfect image of My Father, to be for him a manifestation of My Father's love and affection and also of My own affection, of the affection of My divine Heart.
To you who are My comforter too, My hope, to you who are the joy of My Heart crowned with thorns for the sins of the world. You who are My Mother's comforter, My living gift of love that I created to give joy, pleasure, honor and glory to My Mother.

I bless you with love and all of Paray-le-Monial, Dozule and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "My children, I am the Joyful Mother of the Resurrection, I am the Lady of Glory, I am the victorious Co-Demand of humanity!
I am the victorious Co-Demand of humanity and today on the day of the resurrection of My Son Jesus with Him I also conquered the devil, sin and death opening for all of you with My Son the doors of Paradise closed by Adam and Eve. Making reparation for the sin of Our first parents and at the same time opening to you the new life of grace, the new law of love for the salvation of all humanity.
I am the Victorious Co-Demand of humanity, because with My sufferings united with those of My divine Son on Calvary and throughout My life I collaborated effectively with My Son in the work of your redemption. And in Me and in My Son God already recreates all things.
Eve, the first woman, was ruined by loving more than herself than God, despising what God had told her, what God had forbidden her to do.

In Me woman is recreated, in Me all creation is recreated and in Me in My immaculate purity, in My glory, in My immaculate light of holiness and power all humanity is recreated and is reborn to love, serve and glorify its Creator with Christ Jesus, in Christ Jesus and through Christ Jesus.
Yes, I am the Victorious Co-Demand of humanity and in Me the Holy Trinity finally finds the greatest and most perfect correspondence to His love, the full docility to His orders, the perfect obedience that was denied Him by Our disobedient first parents.
Finally, in Me and in My risen Son, the Holy Trinity receives all the glory, all the adoration, all the correspondence and all the satisfaction that it always hoped to receive from the human race, but never received because it was separated and disconnected from its Creator by sin.
In Me and in My Son Jesus today begins the new Law of Grace, the new creation of God begins. Therefore, I am the Victorious Co-Demand of humanity and in Me every sinner can be reborn to the grace of God.
In Me sinners find all the grace they need to also become new creatures to love, glorify, praise and worship God.

So come to Me sinners, My little children and I, your Victorious Co-Demand, will give you all the graces so that you too may become new creatures to give with Christ and with Me to the Father all the honor, all the glory, all the praise, all the love and all the adoration.

I am the Victorious Co-Demand of humanity and in Me in My victory with My Son Jesus today, satan the proud enemy of the Lord and Mine is finally humiliated, crushed and defeated.
The enemy is already defeated and already knows and already knows that he is reduced to eternal slavery, to eternal torment. And in Me the victory of the Lord is already assured and the victory of all My children who remain united to My Son Jesus and Me by the bonds of true and perfect love is also assured.

In Me you will already be able to contemplate humanity freed from all evil, friend of God, united with God and sharing in His eternal happiness and glory. In My resurrected Son you can already contemplate humanity perfectly freed from all evil, conqueror of sin, hell, death and perfectly participating in the full communion and glory of God.
Therefore, little children, today on the day of My great victory with My Son, I call all of you to unite more with Me, opening your hearts to My Flame of Love and letting this Flame enter your hearts to grow to fullness. So that the brightness, glory and victory of My Son Jesus and My victory may shine in each one of you and make the glory of My Most Holy Trinity shine throughout the world, overcoming darkness and establishing in the world the kingdom of love, grace, peace, salvation.
It is sin that prevents My Son's victory and My victory from manifesting in you. Convert, leave sin and the victory of the Risen Christ and Mine will shine in you and in you this victory will be reflected in all My children who are still in the darkness of sin and also in them will finally shine the glory of the victory of the Risen Jesus and also My victory.
I love them all! Yes, I love them all and I keep them all in My Mantle with Love.

Pray this month of April for 6 days in a row the Meditated Rosary that you prayed today made by My little son Marcos for you. So that you may grow more in the knowledge of God's prayer and in the knowledge of My glories.
And so, you make My glory shine throughout the world as My son Mark has done.
I bless you all with Love and I ask you to continue praying My Rosary every day.
I bless My slaves of love, My little son Marcos, the most obedient and dedicated of My children and also to you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu My comforter and cause of the joy of My Immaculate Heart.

Blessings from Fatima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Saint Bernadette) : "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today I bless you with love, I come on the day of My Feast, on the day of My birth to Heaven, of My earthly death to say to you: I love you, I love you with a love without limits.
I love you with boundless love and that's why I keep you, protect you, defend you and always deliver you from all evil. I also book and defend all those who love you, all who understand you and help you in the mission that the Immaculate has entrusted to you: to be the spiritual father of our most beloved Mark. And also to be an instrument, a messenger, Her spokesperson in the beloved land of Bahia to lead all those children that the Mother of God loves so

much and I do too to conversion, salvation and finally to perfect union in glory with God.

I love you with boundless love and that's why every day I offer to the Holy Trinity the merits of everything I suffered on Earth, of all My pains, persecutions, diseases, slander, everything. To obtain new graces from the Most Holy Trinity for you, for you, so that you can truly have a great degree of glory in Heaven because the heavenly abode you have already given to you by Our most beloved Mark.
And at this point I want to say to you, beloved brother: How happy you are! I received from the Mother of God the promise of Heaven in the third apparition in the Grotto of Massabielle in Lourdes. She gave Me this grace and I couldn't give it to anyone, I didn't even give it to My father and My mother.
You, however, received a son from the Mother of God and what a son! And the first thing this son did was give you the most precious thing anyone could ever give someone else: Heaven, eternal salvation. The greatest grace of all, what all God's children pray, suffer, struggle in this life for a day in Heaven to deserve to achieve.
Yes, he gave you this salvation, this beautiful abode because he loves you very much. And in this you must see the great love of the Mother of God for you, because in giving you this son with a great flame of love for you, she showed how much she esteems you, how much honors you, how much she loves you, how much she loves you, how much you are precious and valuable to her.

Yes, of all human beings you are the one after the Seers who can be said to be the happiest of all men on earth, because the Blessed Virgin has loved no one after the Seers like you, like you.
Therefore, dear brother, rejoice with joy and thank the Mother of God and the Lord who looked at you with so much love, mercy, benevolence and also, affection, love without limits.
And it is with this love that I have loved you, I love you without limits and for that, I will continue to shower you with great and abundant graces.
Keep reading the book Imitation of Mary, Imitation of Christ and also try to read My life so that you can get to know Me and imitate Me better, even if only for five minutes a day, as your tasks and obligations allow. And I promise that I will truly teach you and lead you in a short time to great holiness and perfection.
I love you with boundless love and I say to you beloved brother: Do not look either to the right, or to the left, or back. Do as I do, look only at the Immaculate, look only at Her, the Sun, the Star, the bright Moon that the Lord gave you to lead and guide you.
Love without limits the Immaculate, imitate Me in this, because the more you love the Immaculate, the more you will love Jesus blessed fruit of her womb and the more Jesus will love you.

Thus, I won great favor in the Heart of Jesus, loving the Immaculate very much and because of that Jesus loved Me very much.
Go and always repeat to everyone that the Messages of the Mother of God are the Gospel repeated, remembered by the Mother of God. They are the eternal truths remembered by Her and that My life as well as that of the Little

Shepherds of Fatima are the Message of prayer and penance like the Gospel translated into works, so that everyone can see, understand and practice.
In this way, you will perfectly and effectively help all our brothers and sisters to reach salvation.
I love you with boundless love and because of that My beloved brother, whenever you pray My Rosary I will come to you and place over you a mystical green mantle of My protection and also of spiritual graces from the source of the Sanctuary of Lourdes.
You will receive these graces from a distance as if you were there drinking from the Fountain of Lourdes, a fountain that is the figure of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, fountain of grace.

And these graces, beloved brother, will also be granted through you spiritually to all those who welcome you with the Pilgrim Mother of God into their homes.
That is why I want you to extend your hands over the people in each cenacle and transmit with a brief prayer the spiritual graces of the Fountain of Lourdes, of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and I promise that at that moment many blessings will be poured out on everyone.
I bless everyone with love and especially you whom I love without limits from Lourdes, from Nevers and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Beloved Heavenly Mother, can the Lady, Our Lord and Saint Bernadette touch these rosaries that we made for your children?
Yes, I get it, only three. Yup.

See you soon my Lord and my God. See you soon My Mother, my love. See you soon, dear Saint Bernadette, love of my heart, love of Heaven. Come back soon yes?

Oh! The day after tomorrow, yes! I will tell him."

Jacarei, April 22, 2017

(Holy Mary) :"Dear children, today I invite you all to open your hearts more to My Flame of Love by praying My Rosary. And, above all, doing more the exercise of dying more to yourselves.
You are still very attached to 'I' and what you want. Renounce all this daily, so that you can truly cleanse your heart, vacate it and leave space for My Flame of Love.
This dying to self you must do every day even in the smallest things and read more the lives of the Saints, for in it is the wisdom of God for you.

Spread more My Message of Fatima. The Centenary of My Apparitions in Fatima, which is approaching, is a call for all of you, not only to meditate more on what I said to My Little Shepherds. But many more of My children who still do not know the Message of Fatima can know it, live it, be converted by it and also reach salvation.
My Tears in so many places are the sign of My great sadness at seeing My children's deafness towards My Messages of Love. Your hardness of heart in the face of so many Apparitions of Mine that I made all over the world to save you, in vain.

My Tears are the sign of My great sadness because the great Punishment is approaching and is already at the door.
I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, April 23, 2017 - Feast of the Divine Mercy

(Sacred Heart of Jesus) : "My children, today, on the Feast of My Divine Mercy, I come again to tell you: I am the Merciful God. I am the Merciful Savior of all humanity and every soul that turns to Me for My Mercy will receive it.
I forgive even the worst sinners, I just can't forgive those who persist in their sins and insist on remaining in the madness of their guilt until the end of their lives.
Whoever turns to Me appealing to My Mercy through My Most Holy Mother will receive My Mercy.
I forgive with all my repentant heart and I will never deny My Grace to anyone who confidently turns to My Mercy.
Here, which is the Throne of My Mercy and where the Messages I have given to My daughter Faustina are truly known, meditated on and disseminated, I pour out an endless ocean of Mercy to every soul that resorts to Me appealing to My Mercy.
Every soul that comes to Me here in need of My Mercy will reach it. And the soul that collaborates with My Mercy, this soul will be dear and loved by Me as the most beautiful and fragrant flower that I myself will collect for My joy and praise for centuries of centuries.

I bless you all with Love from Plock, from Krakow, from Warsaw and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "My children, today, on the Feast of Divine Mercy, I come as the Mother of Mercy to say to you: I am the Mother of Mercy that no sinner rejects. I am the Mother of Mercy who denies no sinner mercy, forgiveness and salvation.
I am the Mother of Mercy, who does everything for the salvation of all her children. I just cannot help the sinner who refuses My help and who refuses My Love, who rejects My Love. Otherwise, even the worst sinner, if he accepts My Love, if he wants My help, will be saved by Me.
I am the Mother of Mercy, who loves docile and obedient children, but who hates the rebellious and disobedient, the proud who in their hearts refuse to obey My voice, for these Mercy is impossible.
That is why I ask My children to renounce all pride so that you can finally have the holy humility that makes you worthy of being helped by the Mercy of the Lord, by My Maternal Mercy.

Anyone who comes here, who is My Throne of Mercy, to ask Me for Mercy will reach it.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, expand your hearts to My Flame of Love by doing the reading and the daily spiritual meditation. That enriches your souls with holy thoughts and opens your intelligence to know the glory of God, His love, His will.

Keep publicizing My Apparitions in Fatima, so that more and more My children know the Messages I gave to My Little Shepherds so that the world may be saved.
My Fatima Message is for all humanity, it is the salvation of the world that is at stake: either the salvation or the eternal damnation of souls.
Therefore, spread My Fatima Message, make everyone obey My Fatima Message and then God will send Peace to the world.
Here, where I am going to finish what I started in Fatima, you must now truly live this Message. And say, give 'yes' to everything that I asked for My Plan of Love to be carried out and so many souls are saved for the glory of the Lord.

I bless you all with love from Fátima, from Caravaggio and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, April 30, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite all of you to expand your hearts more towards My Flame of Love, praying the Rosary of My Little Shepherds that My little son Marcos composed and recorded for you, during all the days that still remain for the centenary of My Apparitions in Fatima.
So that, following their example, your hearts will expand more towards My Flame of love, which I want to communicate to your souls on the Centenary of My Apparitions as I did with My Little Shepherds exactly one hundred years ago.
Those who expand their hearts more I will give more of My Flame of Love. Those that dilate less, I will give less. May each of you expand your hearts more through more prayers, sacrifices, meditation, so that My Flame of Love finds space in your hearts.
In these times when apostasy is advancing relentlessly and more and more souls are losing not only their love for God, but even their own faith, here in this place, in My invincible fortress of prayer and love built by Me, with the help of My little son Marcos, of all the Rosaries, prayers he made for Me... From the movies, cenacles and meditations....
Yes, here I want to form true souls of pure fire for God, for Me and hungry for zeal for the salvation of souls. I want these souls to join Me and My little son Marcos, to truly be the last light that still remains on earth, the last flame that still burns and illuminates in the midst of so much darkness.
If My children truly do this, My Immaculate Heart will triumph from that place and will spread My Mystical light throughout the Earth.

May you watch and pray because the devil, your enemy, your enemy, goes around looking for someone to devour. Whoever weakens in prayer, in meditation, in vigilance, whoever gets cold and discouraged in sacrifice, whoever gets discouraged in the daily practice of expanding their hearts more to My Flame of Love, praying more and always doing something more for God and for Me , these the devil will devour.
That is why My children, watch and pray tirelessly so that you are not one of the number of those who will unfortunately be devoured by My enemy because they did not watch and did not pray.

Pray, pray and pray because this year a great punishment will fall on the world if men do not pray. If there is enough prayer and penance this can be cancelled.
Pray to console My Heart that suffers and bleeds because every hour that passes I see that another soul grows cold in love for Me and the Lord and moves away from Me, losing itself in the world.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, I want love, I seek love! Give Me love and then you will have given Me everything, You will give Me everything and you will be everything!
I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 06, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all to pray more. Only by prayer can you feel the presence of God, can you understand his will, and can you have the strength to carry out his will.
Without fulfilling His will, without fulfilling God's will, no one will become holy, nor can he enter Heaven. Therefore, those who do not understand God's will cannot put it into practice and therefore make salvation impossible for themselves.
Pray, for to understand the will of God and to fulfill it, in this way, you will do the will of the Father and you will be holy.
Be careful not to commit unpardonable sins, for those who went to hell went because they committed these sins. Beware of sins against the Holy Spirit, pray that you do not fall into these sins and do not seal your own damnation.
Try every day to cultivate in yourselves a great, strong, deep love for God, for Me. Increase your faith every day by doing more spiritual reading, reading the lives of the Saints, reading My Messages, praying more.
Faith only grows if you also seek to increase it. Expand your hearts more towards My Flame of Love, with more prayers, with more works of love and with more sacrifices.

Spread more My Message of Fatima, it's been a hundred years since I appeared in the Cova da Iria to My Three Little Shepherds, but My Message is still unknown to 2/3 of humanity and 1/3 of the rest know very little and poorly about My Message .
Oh My children, it is necessary for you to spread My message of Fatima, only then will My great sword of pain that is stuck in My heart for the sins committed against My Message of Fatima be taken away.
Here, which is the continuation and conclusion of My Apparition in Fatima I am comforted because my little son Marcos, who made for Me the films of My Apparitions in Fatima, also the Rosary of My Little Shepherds, the Rosary Meditated with the Messages I gave in Fatima, take these swords of pain truly. Help him in this task, in this mission and the blessing of My Immaculate Heart will also fall upon you.
I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí.
Keep praying My Rosary every day."

(Saint Geraldo) : "My beloved brothers, I, Geraldo, am glad to come from Heaven today to bless you all with the Mother of God and with Saint Lucia.

Apologize Fatima, the Apparition of the Mother of God in Fatima is a great grace of the Lord for humanity. But it also became for the world and for many a terrible responsibility.
For, after the Apparition of Fatima, no one can apologize before God for not being a saint, for not converting, nor for not having been warned by the Lord to convert and walk the path of grace, of holiness.
After Fatima, no man can say that he was not warned by God about the path of conversion, which he must follow and the path of sin that he must leave.
Therefore, it is necessary to make amends to Fatima, because this Apparition, the Lord's greatest grace for humanity, was truly trampled under the ungrateful feet of men.

Make reparation to Fatima and make Fatima known to the whole world, because when sinners know these Apparitions of the Mother of God, then men will be converted, the world will have peace and finally God will reign in everyone's hearts.
Continue to pray My Rosary always, as I have great graces to give you.
Here, in this Apparition, which is the continuation and conclusion of Fatima, the secrets of the Mother of God will be fulfilled. Pray hard that you don't spoil Her plans and that you are able to truly obey and help Her with perfection.
I bless you all with Love from Materdomini, from Muro Lucano and from Jacareí."

(Santa Luzia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Luzia, come today to bless you and say: Continue praying the Holy Rosary.
The devil will do everything to prevent you from praying the Rosary, he will move relatives, friends and everything else to get in the way of praying the Rosary. Many times he will inspire in you the laziness to pray it and if you don't have a firm, strong, decisive spirit you can fall into his trap and stop praying the Rosary out of laziness.
Nothing is more important than the Rosary, so put it first in your lives. Pray him every day until he becomes your life, your strength, your joy.
Pray the Rosary, because this is the invincible weapon for those who want to be saints and for those who want to reach Heaven.
Save your souls, pray the Rosary every day!
I bless you all with Love from Syracuse, from Catania and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 07, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all again to live and obey My Message of Fatima. Times are bad, atheism has spread all over the world. Immorality, violence, hatred, war and sin rule all nations. Satan feels that he is the sure winner of all souls and peoples and in the meantime, the souls of My children are lost every day in greater numbers falling into their clutches.
I am looking for souls all over the Earth, souls who forgot themselves, their will and offered themselves to Me as My apostles, as My servants, to help Me save souls, spreading My Messages, making the Cenacles of prayer everywhere, living a life of prayer, sacrifice and penance.

But I haven't found it!... All I find are selfish souls who only think about themselves and their wants, their amusements and pleasures. And while they are completely dominated by his will, paralyzed by his will, the world is lost and is headed for a new and great war.
Yea! There are no generous souls who want to offer themselves with Me like the Little Shepherds to beg mercy, to beg for the conversion of sinners, and with their generous prayers and sacrifices to stop Satan, stop evil and achieve for the world: grace, mercy and salvation.

That's why here in My invincible fortress of love and prayer, I came to look for souls who have this spirit and who want to sacrifice their lives, to offer their lives like My Little Shepherds of Fatima, like My little son Marcos to God to reach from Him: mercy, grace and salvation for the whole earth.
That's why I did, I made my little son Marcos produce so many Meditated Rosaries, so many Hours of Prayer, Trezens and Seventeens, to form here souls strong in love, generous in sacrifice, forgotten and dead completely to themselves, thirsty and hungry only of God's glory, of God's triumph on earth and of saving souls!

And that is why I have remained here for all these years to form these souls that the Almighty desires and to finally fulfill all that I started in Fatima and that must now be brought to its full conclusion and realization through My little son Marcos and souls. generous, courageous like him who, together with him, will say yes to the realization of the Lord's Plans, the Plans of My Heart.
May these souls arise and may they come to help me save this lost humanity, perverted and completely dominated by satan and the forces of evil. May the forgotten souls of their own will arise, dead to themselves, to the world, to their will and come and help Me with their prayers and the sacrifice of their lives to save many souls and carry out My great Plan of Love.
Yes, here will be My Mystical Garden of Love and here I will truly have souls that will be true mystical roses of prayer, sacrifice and penance. And that's why I always move My son Marcos to work, to produce Rosaries, Hours of Prayer... Also to work tirelessly on My Radio, on the TV he is making for Me, in Books and in Cenacles to form souls truly dead to the world and alive to God! Dead to themselves and alive only for My Son Jesus and for Me.

May these souls arise! And that is why here my little son Marcos works tirelessly, moved by Me, to form souls according to My Heart and My desire through work, word and, above all, his example.
Help, help this work of salvation of Mine, help My son Marcos to complete everything I started in Fatima. And then, your souls will be dear to God, dear to My Immaculate Heart and they will be flowers placed by Me to adorn the Throne of the Lord in Paradise.
Continue to pray My Rosary every day, spread My Fatima Message more widely. I wish that this month you will give 25 films of My Apparition in Fatima to 25 people, so that they know My Messages, convert and then I can finally crush the head of the infernal serpent, carry out the plans that I started in Fatima and take the souls and the whole world to the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.

On the Centenary of My Apparitions in Fatima, what I want from all of you is the 'yes' and the total surrender of your hearts.
I bless you all with love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, May 13, 2017 - Centenary of the Apparitions of Fatima

(Holy Mary) "Dear children, today, when you celebrate here the Centenary of My Apparitions in Fatima to My Three Little Shepherds chosen and chosen: Lucia, Francisco and Jacinta I come once again from Heaven to say: I am the victorious Queen of the world!
Finally, the holiness of My Little Shepherds Francisco and Jacinta, recognized not only by the Church, but by all humanity, is a Triumph of My Immaculate Heart. It is the sure sign for you My children, that I will always triumph over all My enemies and My obedient children faithful to Me like My Little Shepherds will always also triumph in the end.
My glory, the glory of My Immaculate Heart, of My Love, of My power, of My presence in Fatima has finally been seen and recognized today by all humanity. And this is the sign I give you that in the end I will triumph, because I am the Victorious Queen of the world and My faithful and obedient children with Me will also triumph.

I am the victorious Queen of the world and 100 years ago I descended in Fatima to call all My children to prayer, to the penance that will lead all humanity to victory. To the victory of My Immaculate Heart, freeing all peoples and nations from communism, socialism, atheism and from all the satanic forces that oppress My children and that prevent My children from having a full life in abundance, may My Son Jesus he came to bring and that only in him can My children find.
Yes, I descended in Fatima to give My children the infallible weapons of victory: the Rosary and the Sacrifice. With which they will be able to win all battles, convert all sinners, overcome and overcome all difficulties: personal, social, worldwide. And so, lead the whole world to true peace, to lasting peace, to the peace of God.
I am the Victorious Queen of the world and 100 years ago in Fatima I promised: 'FULLY MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH!'
From you My children, I only want trust in My power, docility to My voice, obedience to My Messages, fidelity to the consecration to My Immaculate Heart.

If you do this, My Heart will soon triumph and I will finally be able to carry out My Secrets given in Fatima, My plans begun in Fatima and which I will bring to full realization here through My little son Marcos.
Today is a day of great joy for Heaven and for Earth, because the Triumph of My Little Shepherds Francisco and Jacinta is also My Triumph. And it is the sure sign of the triumph of all My children who love Me, who obey Me, who hear My voice and who faithfully follow the path of prayer, penance, holiness, contempt for themselves and the world for only to do the will of God that I reveal to you here in My Messages.

Yes, My Triumph will happen as surely as the Triumph of My Little Shepherds Francisco and Jacinta happened and those who are obedient and docile to Me, like them, will also triumph over the world, over hell and also over themselves.
Today, I bless with all My Immaculate Heart all My children present here and those who listen to Me. I give My Special Blessings to My children who are here, which they will be able to pass on to all those they meet. And I give plenary indulgence to My children who pray the Rosary every day, both those who are here and those who are listening to Me from afar.
And on all My beloved children I pour out the copious graces of My Immaculate Heart and of My Centenary that the Holy Trinity granted Me to pour out only today on those who were in Fatima and who are here.

Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it My little children, I will save all of you.
I bless everyone with love and especially you My little son Marcos, My 4th Little Shepherd. Yes, thanks to you My Message of Fatima came out of oblivion, it was made known to millions of My children.
The lives, the examples, the prayers and sacrifices of My Little Shepherds are already known today by many of My children who already love them and who want to follow and imitate them on the same path of holiness along which I led them.
Thanks to you My children think, remember, live My Message of Fatima more. Thank you My dear Angel, on My Centenary of the Apparitions of Fatima, today, you are entitled to a particular, extraordinary, singular and very special blessing from My Immaculate Heart. For during all these years you have truly been My 4th Little Shepherd, arduous defender of My Apparition in Fatima, My faithful apostle of the Message of Fatima that has greatly consoled My Immaculate and Sorrowful Heart.
And also to you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who has also helped My little son Marcos to make Fatima better known and loved, My Message obeyed by all My children.
You who are truly also the hope of My Heart, which together with My little son Marcos is all My hope. A very special blessing from My Immaculate Heart also descends on you today on the occasion of My Centenary.
A copious blessing from the Holy Trinity descends on you today at the hands of My Little Shepherds as well.

To all and to those My most beloved children who have given their 'yes' here, their bodies and their lives, My slaves of love, I bless you all from Fátima, Bonate and Jacareí."

(Saint Francisco Marto) : "My beloved brothers, I, Francisco Marto, who today you can call Saint Francisco Marto, come with the Mother of God and with My sister Jacinta to say to you:
Obey the Mother of God with all your heart so that She gives you the flame of Her Love and that flame can enter your hearts completely scorching you as it did with Me, with My sister Jacinta and My cousin Lucia.
So that through you the Mother of God can also do wonders to show Her glory, Her power to the whole world, to convert sinners, to bring all souls to God.

Obey the Mother of God with all your heart, giving her the 'yes' every day, the same 'yes' that We gave her in the first Apparition today 100 years ago: 'Yes, we want, we want to offer ourselves bye."
Don't be afraid to offer yourself to God, because God is truth, God is love, God is peace, God is happiness. He leads His Saints along the strait, narrow path that leads to eternal life, while sinners walk the broad path that leads to destruction.
But, the Saints of God are never alone and this narrow, narrow and difficult path God is there comforting them with His Grace, Our Lady is there comforting Her children with Her Grace and will give them strength so that they do not get discouraged. And as the word of God says: 'They will fly like eagles, they will run and never get tired.'

Obey the Mother of God with all your heart, so that, day after day, her heart triumphs in you as the Little Shepherds triumphed in Us. And so, from triumph in Triumph, you too will reach Her Triumph, as today My Sister Jacinta and I arrived.
We have triumphed over all holiness, we have triumphed over all of Heaven and Earth, Our holiness has been recognized and the truth of Fatima has finally been confirmed and established.
Therefore, My beloved brothers, trust in the Mother of God and in the end you too will triumph from all trial and tribulation, from all sin and arrive like Us in glory to eternal life.
I bless you all, especially our beloved Marcos, who like us has the mission to convert this perverse and sin-dominated world and to take the requests and appeals of the Mother of God for him to convert.
We bless you, our dearest friend and favorite brother, and also to you, Our dearest Carlos Tadeu, who has, like Our dearest Marcos, the mission of making the Messages and appeals of Fatima known throughout the world.
We give you a very special blessing today and every day 13 My sister Jacinta and I will come to bless you and give you a message from time to time.

We bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Loca do Cabeço and from Jacareí."

(Santa Jacinta Marto) : "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I also bless you today, with my brother Francisco. Every 13th I will come with Him to give you a special blessing and occasionally a Message.
Also, on the 20th of February of each year, Our Feast you will also receive a great special blessing.
And to all of you My brothers, I say: Love the Immaculate Heart of Mary with all your heart, with all your strength, because only this heart deserves all the affection, affection, obedience and love of your hearts.
To everyone I say: Pray the Rosary every day, it took Me to Heaven and it will take you all too.

I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Loca do Cabeço and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 14, 2017

(Sacred Heart of Jesus) : “Beloved My children, I, Jesus, come today on the Centenary of the Apparitions of My Most Holy Mother to tell you: Great was the Love of My Sacred Heart for humanity, when a hundred years ago I sent My Blessed Mother in Fatima to save all humanity.
Great was the Love of My Sacred Heart on the 13th of May 1917, sending My Mother to Cova da Iria, through Our Little Shepherds to give the whole world the Message of Love, conversion, prayer, mercy and peace. .
Great was the Love of My Sacred Heart for humanity when My Mother left My presence in Heaven full of glory, power, majesty and love. And she descended to Cova da Iria to be able to give Our Little Shepherds and the whole world through them the great merciful opportunity of salvation that Our Hearts offered.

Yes, My Sacred Heart at that moment blessed all humanity, made new light shine in the world and opened it to humanity torn apart by wars, by the action of the devil, by its own sin. He opened the new road to salvation for humanity, the great opportunity for peace, for the conversion that leads everyone to salvation.
My Sacred Heart loved the world immensely when My Mother proposed to Our Little Shepherds that they offer themselves totally to Me, enduring all the sufferings that I wanted to send them to save sinners, to stop wars, to save humanity and to take all the humanity to the great victory of My Sacred Heart and the Heart of My Mother.
At that moment, in the 'yes' of those Little Shepherds, I opened for all humanity the luminous path of peace, of mercy, of salvation that destroys war, destroys sin, destroys Satan's darkness, destroys the mystery of iniquity.

And in the 'yes' of those three children My Sacred Heart was satisfied, My Sacred Heart rested, My Sacred Heart truly rejoiced. Because there I found a generous, profound, true 'yes' such as I rarely found on Earth. And then, truly could I with My Mother make My Merciful Plan of Love happen.
My Sacred Heart deeply loved humanity, when on that 13th of May and also in the following Apparitions of My Mother, month by month, I offered to all humanity the possibility of peace, conversion, salvation. Offering through My Mother the medicines to the world. The rosary, the Rosary, penance, the practice of sacrifice, mortification, conversion.
In Fatima, My Sacred Heart was truly glorified in those three children and offered the whole world mercy, forgiveness, My love as in a loving embrace of the Redeemer, of the Savior to every man.
That's why I wanted My Image, the image of My Sacred Heart to be right there in front of My Mother's Little Chapel of the Apparitions. To show the whole world that through My Mother in Fatima I opened My Sacred Heart full of Love to offer to men forgiveness, grace, mercy as in a great divine embrace of Love.
Yes, My children, Fatima is a Triumph of My Love and the Love of My Mother. That's why I want all of you to continue to live the Message of Fatima and make it known to the world.

Therefore, this month I want you to give 30 (thirty) films that Our beloved Marcos made of My Mother's Apparition in Fatima to 30 people. I want them all to know My Mother's Love, to know My Love and the Message of Love, of Peace, of Conversion that I have echoed in the Cova da Iria in all humanity.
The Centenary of My Mother's Apparitions in Fatima was a moment of joy, of joy for Me it is true. But it was also a moment of great sadness. Because I see that despite the passing of a hundred years, humanity continued to walk the path of sin, of wars, of perdition, despising My Mother's Message and My Message.
Our Love was trampled underfoot and that is why, although many were saved because of Fatima, many were lost because Fatima was despised by those who knew her and was not made known to those who did not know her.
That is why I want My children that you all truly carry My Mother's Message in Fatima, which is My Message of Love and Mercy. Which is the embrace of God offering salvation to all humanity, to the knowledge of all My children, so that they can convert and be saved.

I also want you this month to be able to give as a gift to 40 of My children the Meditated Rosary of the Little Shepherds nº 2 that Our little son Marcos made for everyone. So that, meditating, knowing the example of Our Little Shepherds, humanity can finally find its remedy, its conversion, its salvation and its peace.
I bless you all with Love now together with My Most Holy Mother and especially all My children who help Our most beloved son Marcos to make known, loved and propagated the Message of My Most Holy Mother in Fatima.
And I also bless you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, you greatly consoled My Heart at the moment of My crowning with thorns. At that moment when the thorns pierced My head and My enemies spat at Me, beat Me with the reed... I could see you in the supernatural and mystical vision and your future fidelity, love for Me and My Mother consoled My A heart that was also pierced by the thorns of ingratitude, evil, human brutality.
Yes, My child, you consoled My Heart at that time. The pain that I felt mainly because of the pride of men and that I, therefore, spied and satisfied by accepting to be crowned by those most painful thorns.
That pain was alleviated by your humility, by your spirit of submission to My Mother, to Me. For your deep and total obedience, for your total surrender to Our Hearts, living every day in love, in obedience, in humble and industrious service for Me, for My Mother and for the salvation of souls.

Yes My child, your humility has consoled My Heart and relieved the pain of My crown of thorns that I endured to spy out all the sins of pride in the world.
Therefore rejoice your heart because you were the comforter of your God at the moment when he suffered that most bitter pain caused by all the sins of pride in the world.
Remain thus obeying My Mother and Me with this humility, this simplicity and candor of the children that you have in your heart.
And so, every day you will continue to close the wounds caused by so many other thorns with which sinners crown Me every day, despising My Love, preferring to live without Me, denying the salvation that I offer every day with the sin of pride.

To you My son, who consoled Me so much and consoled My Mother in My Passion, I now bless you with Love and all of you from Fatima, Montichiari and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary): "My beloved children, I am the Lady of the Rosary, I am the Woman dressed in the Sun crowned with Twelve Stars, who descended to the terrible Cova da Iria like an Army in Order of Battle.
Fatima is one of the seals of the Apocalypse, it is also one of the trumpets of the Apocalypse: 'And there appeared in Heaven a great sign, a Woman brighter than the Sun clothed with the Sun.'
Yes, Fatima is one of the seals of the Apocalypse that was opened on May 13, 1917. This tells you that you are at the end of time, that the Apocalypse is being fulfilled and that the return of My Son Jesus in glory is imminent. Lift up your hearts on high to see the Savior who comes full of power and glory to judge the whole earth.
In Cova da Iria, I invited My little Shepherds: Do you want to offer yourselves to God?
I make the same invitation to you now: Do you want to offer yourselves to God? To save many souls through prayer, sacrifice, penance?
You want to offer yourselves to God to live with love every day in the grace of God, in holiness, in the perfect fulfillment of His Commandments and His Law of Love.
Do you want to offer yourselves to God so that, like My Little Shepherds, you despise the world, its honors, its glories, your own will, its seductions, its worldly pleasures to live a life completely turned towards Heaven, towards God, to save souls, to give glory to God, comfort and glorify Him?

If you want this, then My children, I will truly be able to fulfill in all of you the will of the Most High and the merciful plans of salvation of the Heart of Jesus and My Heart.
The 'yes' of the cova da Iria must echo every day in your life as well. In this way, you will all be the continuation of the 'yes' of My Little Shepherds and of My own maternal 'yes'. And through that 'yes' that will console the Heart of the Father, of My Son, of the Holy Spirit, the door of salvation, the benevolence, the mercy of the Most High will be opened to so many souls that without this 'yes' of yours would have no chance of salvation.
The 'yes' of the Cova should echo in your life, in your life every day, especially when the Eternal Father asks you, each one of you: the sacrifice of your own will, the renunciation of your own wanting to do what you most desire. your pleasures to suffer for a little while the cross, humiliation, persecution.
To be able to save so many souls through this suffering and, above all, to repair the worst sin of this lost and misguided humanity: the sin of pride. With which humanity lifts its hands to Heaven and cries out: 'I will not serve the Lord!
Your 'yes', the 'yes' of Cova da Iria must echo every day in your lives, in your lives, especially when God allows you to suffer, an illness, a pain. And so, through this loving sacrifice offered in the silence and hiding of prayer, I can do My wonders, saving souls, peoples and nations.

And ever more, tearing down everything that My enemy with great pride raises and builds in humanity in order to be able to lead it to its own destruction.

The 'yes' of Cova da Iria must echo in your lives in your lives every day as it happened, as it was with My Little Shepherds who didn't just give Me a single 'yes' on May 13th, but repeated every day this 'yes'.
Then many souls will be saved, communism will be destroyed and crushed by Me all over the world. Wars will end and the world will have peace. And finally, My Immaculate Heart will triumph!
The victory of My Little Shepherds who had their holiness recognized at last, by the whole church and by humanity, is the triumph of 'yes', the triumph of love!
Therefore, My children also give your 'yes' to Me, your 'yes' to Me as they do. And one day also all humanity will praise, celebrate and rejoice for the victory of your 'yes' to Me, for the victory of Eternal Love.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it I will always triumph in your lives and in the lives of all My children.
I bless all of you, all of you and especially you Marcos, My great Apostle of Fatima, My 4th Little Shepherd. And also to you My dearest Carlos Tadeu, you deeply consoled My Immaculate Heart when you divulged Fatima in the cenacles that you made in your city.

And today I solemnly say to you: Truly, you consoled the Heart of My Little Shepherds a lot when they were in prison. They saw you, I showed you to Them in an intellectual and inward vision and they also knew your future obedience, faithfulness, love to Me.
And that consoled them and also gave them the courage to suffer imprisonment and even martyrdom for Me, which by occult designs of Divine Mercy did not happen.
They saw you together with My beloved Mark and that comforted them. Therefore, my son, always imitate the kindness, humility, candor, obedience and simplicity of these children. Loving Me as They loved Me and one day you, you will also be great in the Kingdom of Heaven as they were made so small and that is why in Heaven they are so great.

I bless you all with love from Fátima, Bonate and Jacareí."

(Sister Lucia of Fatima) : "My beloved brothers, I, Lucia of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, am glad to come today once again to bless you all and say: Fight for the Immaculate! Be true apostles and soldiers of the Immaculate, announcing Her Messages everywhere.
Let the soldiers of the Immaculate be teaching everywhere that the time has come that the kingdom of God is at hand and that every tree that does not bear good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire. Therefore, may everyone convert and bear the delicious fruits of holiness and love for the greater glory of the Lord.
Be the true soldiers of the Immaculate, proclaiming everywhere that she is the mediator, advocate and co-redeemer of all humanity.
Because this Dogma of the Mother of God was not recognized or taught by the Church, souls do not know the Mother of God, they do not know what they owe

her for having suffered so much with Jesus Christ for the salvation of all humanity.
That is why She appeared to Me and My cousins in Fatima with Her Immaculate Heart crowned with thorns. To teach the world that she is the co-redeemer of humanity, that she offered her sufferings together with Jesus for the salvation of all.
When humanity knows the Dogma of Her Co-redemption, it will feel the need to know Her, to love Her, to respond to Her Maternal Love and for everyone to be Her true children.

And as Saint Louis de Montfort said, when all are true children of Mary, all will be true children of God. And when Mary reigns in all hearts, Jesus Christ will also reign in the hearts of all men.
Go and teach all the Dogmas of the Co-Demand, make everyone understand how much they owe this Mother for having suffered so much for the salvation of humanity. And teach everyone to love this Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart, making everyone understand that the greatest reparation that She wants besides that of the Five First Saturdays is the reparation of Love.
She wants a filial, deep, true, sincere, disinterested love, that all her children love her precisely for that reason: because she is the Co-Demand of humanity who suffered the greatest pain for all with Christ. And for that she deserves all the love, all the obedience, all the praise of all her children.

If you do that, you will be true soldiers of the Immaculate, of the beautiful Lady of Azinheira and then, Her Immaculate Heart will triumph and the task, the prophetic mission of Fatima will be fulfilled, culminating here with the Triumph of Her Immaculate Heart.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day. I became a saint through the Holy Rosary and through it you too will become saints like me and my cousins Francisco and Jacinta.
I bless you all with love and especially you Marcos and my beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, whom I also love very much and for whom I pray every day in Heaven.
And to all who like you Marcos, who have a Fatimist heart full of love for the Message of Fatima and are soldiers of the Lady brighter than the Sun.
I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Coimbra, from Pontvedra, from Tui and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "As I promised before, wherever one of these Rosaries, Medals and Scapulars arrive there I will be alive carrying great and abundant graces from the Lord.
Here, I will finish what I started in Fatima. Here My Immaculate Heart will triumph and finally the world will recognize My Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart. And I will be venerated, loved, recognized as the Co-Demand, Mediator and Advocate of all humanity.
And then, the whole Universe will recognize and I will reign and My son will reign forever with Me.
I leave peace to all, good night."

(Sacred Heart of Jesus) **: “Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, you did not just clothe My Mother with the pure gold of love and joy. You also clothed Me** , so I clothe you now with the abundant graces of My Divine Heart.
Good night son, come home in peace.”

Jacarei, May 20, 2017

(Marcos) : “I'm glad you liked it, now I need to do the other two that you had sent me, this week I'll do it. Yes, yes I will.”

(Holy Mary) : “My dear children, today I invite you all to conversion.
Times are bad, souls are getting colder and colder, averse to God and prayer. More and more the number of souls that surrender to the life of pleasures and sin and get lost. And for that, My eyes and My Heart bleed.
The number of souls who want to help Me to save other souls, to save humanity with love and generosity, is getting smaller every day. Therefore, I ask you: Imitate My Little Shepherds of Fatima, offering yourselves to God with generosity towards your prayers, sacrifices, prayers and sufferings to help Me save souls, especially the most sinful ones.

I continue to believe that here, among you, I will find these generous souls. Expand your hearts each day by doing something more, one more sacrifice, one more work of love, more prayers, so that your hearts may receive My Flame of Love, so that you may generously respond 'yes' to the call of the Eternal Love that here sent me.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, through it I will save you.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, Caravaggio and Jacareí.
Give 10 CDs of the Third of Mercy nº 26 that My little son Marcos made for you to ten people. It is necessary that My children know those Messages, act quickly and do not rest, because Satan does not sleep in the service of leading souls to perdition.”

(Saint Geraldo) :“My beloved brothers, pray, pray a lot! Satan does not sleep in the work of leading souls to perdition, and meanwhile you sleep in the sleep of laziness and pleasure.
Pray, work for the salvation of souls, pray the Rosary every day, make the cenacles of prayer that the Mother of God has asked for everywhere.
Renounce vanities and the things of this world, the mundane things, because they will only serve to make your souls grow cold in the love of God, in the love of Our Lady, to the point that your souls will fall into some iniquity and will be condemned. forever.
Do not pay too much attention to worldly pleasures, nor to bodily vanities, for the body already has a certain destiny. Take care to save your soul, for it is precious and there is nothing more important on earth than saving your souls and reaching Heaven.
It's no use being beautiful, not having all the money and pleasures in the world if the soul is going to fall into the eternal fire where it will scream in pain eternally. Save your soul and use your body to sanctify your souls and make

them pleasing to God: by prayer, sacrifice, penance, and good works of love to God.

Give 5 movies of My Life to five young people. Yes, this film of My life that My son Marcos made for Me is powerful, powerful! Give it to five young people so that they know Me, love Me, imitate Me and follow Me on the path of prayer and holiness.
Keep praying My Rosary always, because through it I will give great thanks to you and your families. Pray it for the salvation of Brazil, which finds itself on the brink of a new and great danger.
I bless you all with love from Materdomini, from Muro Lucano and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 21, 2017

(Holy Mary) : Dear children, today, when you are celebrating here the Centenary of My Apparitions in Barral, in Portugal, I invite you all again to open your hearts to Me and I say to you:
I am the Lady of Peace, who appeared in Barral to My son Severino, to call the whole world to the prayer of the Rosary, which is so powerful to stop all wars, achieve peace for the world and obtain from God all His Mercy, all Your Blessings.
Pray the Rosary every day as I asked in Barral and then, truly, the violence will decrease until it ends. Men will once again love each other as true brothers, peace will return to reign on earth and the Angel of Peace will finally give to all nations the long-awaited concord and peace.
I am the Lady of Peace who descended to Barral to call all My children to conversion and penance, to abandon the sins and vices that were the cause of the First World War and that are also the cause of all evils throughout the world.
And again I repeat: If men leave vices, if they stop making sins, wars and all the evils of humanity will disappear, the world will know a new era of peace, love, progress, blessing and happiness like never before.
And then, finally, humanity will enjoy true and lasting peace: the peace of God!

I am the Lady of Peace who came down to Barral to tell My children that if they did not convert a new punishment would fall on the world: the second world war.
And even today I invite all of you My children: Convert. Change your life and all wars will cease. Above all, stop doing the sins that were the cause of the second world war with more than 100 million dead. The sins committed against Me, against My Immaculate Heart and disobedience to My Messages, especially those of Fatima and Barral.
Because men did not listen to what I said in these two Apparitions, God punished the world for its crimes with the horrors of the second world war.
He allowed that war to show humanity once and for all that it is a mortal sin to disobey My Messages. And every time they are disobeyed or despised God will allow humanity to pay, wash away with your blood the tears of blood that you make Me shed.
God will allow the world to wash away its sins in his blood.

Therefore, My children, if you do not want to wash away your sins in your blood: convert, change your life, obey My Messages. And announce everywhere that it is wrong to say that no one is obliged to believe in My Apparitions, that it is not a sin to disobey My Messages, because the second world war proves the opposite.
Convert, change your life and you will all finally have God's blessing and the world will enjoy a long and new period of peace.
I wish that this month you will give 10 Rosaries of Mercy nº 24 to My children. It is necessary for them to know the Messages and Prayers of this Chaplet of Mercy, so that My children truly convert as quickly as possible and, finally, the world may have peace.
In Barral, as in Fatima, I opened My Immaculate Heart full of maternal love for all My children. And there I truly poured My maternal love over all My children with an abundance of My graces as I had never done before in the history of humanity.
That is why it is necessary to make My Apparition in Barral known as much as Fátima. Help My son Marcos in this mission, those who help him in this mission and in this task will be blessed and rewarded by Me with eternal life.

Go and tell the whole world to spread, obey My Messages in Barral and go there in large numbers to pray and console My Immaculate Heart. Then, I will make My great immaculate and mystical light shine over all of Portugal, Brazil and the world that will take My blind children out of the darkness of sin and make them finally see: the light of grace, peace and salvation of My Son Jesus.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, through it I will always make you all expand your hearts more towards My Flame of Love. And then, finally, I will destroy My proud enemy through the hearts of the little ones who always more, without measure, let Me live, reign, act and work wonders in their hearts.

I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, the most obedient and hardworking of My children. And also to you My dearly beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who together with My little son Marcos is My consolation, the cause of My joy and all My hope.
Beloved son of My Heart, never be discouraged, keep moving forward, taking My Messages of Love and giving the whole world more and more My maternal love and the light of truth, which is in My Messages.
Keep going with My Miraculous Image and Pilgrim My son, bringing salvation to so many of My children. I'm so happy with you and everything you're doing for Me.
If it weren't for your 'yes', as My son Marcos says, My children from Ibitira and that region would not have any chance of salvation in these bad times, of the predominance of sin and Satan. Thanks to you, to your generosity, My maternal light can radiate from here to there and change, transform the lives of so many of My children.
Therefore, My son, today with My Heart filled with joy and jubilation of a Mother who is always more for you and for My son Marcos, loved, obeyed, glorified...

I bless you and all My beloved children here in Fátima, Barral and Jacareí."

Jacarei, May 28, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today, when you celebrate here the Feast of My Apparition in Caravaggio to My little daughter Gianetta Vacchi, I invite you all to be the living sources of My love and My peace for this world without peace.
The miraculous fountain that I caused to sprout in Caravaggio in the place of the Apparition to My daughter Gianetta is the image of Myself, of My Immaculate Heart which is the Fountain of Peace for the world.
I invite you to be the aqueducts that carry this water, that bring My Peace to all My children, being yourself other small sources of peace, that give more and more My peace to the world. To finally make souls thirsty for peace, truth and love be able to find through you this peace and the God Love who comes to save, heal and renew every creature.
Be My sources of peace, giving My Messages to the world.

Be My sources of peace by making the Cenacles and prayer groups that I have asked for everywhere.
Be My sources of peace, always bringing My Most Sacred Rosary Meditated from this place engraved by My little son Marcos to My children. Where I speak to My children in all the meditations of the mysteries revealing to them My love, My will and how much I want to save them, how much I suffer for the loss of each one of them and how much I desire to have them all together with Me.
So that, knowing My love and My immense desire to save them, My Immaculate Heart will finally be reciprocated and these My children open their hearts to Me, giving themselves completely to Me.
Here, where I continue what I started in Caravaggio and where I give My children more and more My graces through the Meditated Rosaries and Hours of Prayer that My little son Marcos made for Me and which are inexhaustible sources of grace, wisdom, love, of science, piety and holiness.

Here, where I always give My graces more through My miraculous sources. Here, where in these most blessed cenacles I always educate, form, correct, convert, elevate and sanctify My children... My Heart wants to work wonders like in Caravaggio. The only thing I want is the 'yes' from My children and I will do everything.
Give Me this 'yes' My children and then I will truly perform wonders in you, transforming you into powerful instruments that will carry My grace everywhere, performing conversions, wonders and prodigies as I did with My little daughter Gianetta Vacchi.
Be other Gianettas giving Me your 'yes', your heart, your body and your life, putting everything at My service and then, as through her, I will do wonders through you.
I want you to make My Apparition of Caravaggio known to the world, as this My Apparition here mainly in Brazil is virtually unknown and in other parts of the world as well.
That's why I want you to give 10 films of My Apparition by Caravaggio, those films that My little son Marcos made that contain My Message in its entirety without censorship, cuts or distortions. The story of My graces, of the wonders I performed in Caravaggio to help and save My children.

So that all My children may know My goodness, love Me and through My Immaculate Heart they will surely come to the knowledge of the God of Love, who sends Me on earth to donate Love, transmit Love and be Love to all through My Apparitions. my children.
Keep praying My Meditated Rosary every day, because through it I will always transform you and your families into other little Caravaggios where I will perform the greatest wonders of My grace and My love.
I bless you all with love from Caravaggio, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Santa Rita) : "My dear brothers, I, Rita de Cascia, am glad to come today once again from Heaven with the Mother of God and Judas Tadeu.
Be the lovers of Jesus Crucified, accepting all the sufferings, illnesses, trials that He allows you. And offering everything in an act of expiation for the sins with which He is still offended today and with which sinners still today crucify Him again and to obtain for the world peace, grace and salvation.
Be lovers of Jesus Crucified, living a life of sacrifice of yourselves to the Father with Him, offering yourselves on the cross with Him to the Father, doing everything with Jesus and everything for Jesus, suffering everything for Jesus and renouncing everything for Jesus, crucifying yourselves at all times and your will for Christ to die and to live again, to live eternally.
Be lovers of Jesus Crucified living a life as Jesus lived: of poverty, of love, of self-giving, of obedience to the Father, of innocence and, above all, at every moment of immolation for the salvation of humanity.
In this way, you will be the true lovers of Jesus Crucified and you will finally live the vocation for which every man was created: to love Jesus, to be another living Christ on Earth who radiates love, holiness, grace, innocence, purity, goodness. So that they may live with Christ for the glory of the Father.

Call on Me always in your sufferings and tribulations and I will come immediately to help you. Transform your families into schools of saints, praying the Holy Rosary every day and doing what I did with My children, teaching them to love Jesus crucified, teaching them to live as Jesus lived in everything faithful to His Commandments and to the your Law of Love.
And if your children are like Mine, if they have already accepted in their hearts the evil seed of sin, of hatred, of rebellion against God and against everything that is good, do not be discouraged. Do as I do: bend your knees to the ground, pray a lot, cry a lot, do a lot of fasting for your children and you will obtain the grace of their conversion as I achieved the conversion of My children.
I will help you in this task so that you can achieve the conversion of your children and I say to you: There is nothing impossible for Jesus! I believed it, believe it too and one day you will see the souls of your children in Heaven.

I ask you to give 10 (ten) discs of My Meditated Rosary, which Our beloved Marcos made for ten people who don't know Me. So that they know My life, so that they know My Messages, My Love and through Me they can receive from the Lord the graces and strength necessary to carry their cross and also to obtain the virtues they lack to be saints, saints .
I, Rita de Cascia, love you all very much and I am the protector of this place, of this Sanctuary, I will never abandon you and I will always guard you.

I bless you all and especially you My most beloved Mark, whom I took under My protection many years ago. You fell in love with Me as soon as you got to know My life deeply and you never stopped loving Me.
I love you with all My Heart and I will never leave you and I also love your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu, chosen by Our Most Holy Queen to help you in the mission to save souls, to be a soul hunter and a true soul lover of Jesus Crucified .
Yes, he, together with you, will save many, many souls and will snatch many, many souls from the clutches of the infernal dragon. And I will help you in this great task so that you succeed and that everything you do is truly fruitful for the Lord and for the Mother of God.

Do not be afraid My beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I will never abandon you, I will also be by your side along with Judas Tadeu and the other Saints and in all the cenacles you do I will be there blessing you and all those who are praying with you.
And every year on the 22nd of May I will give you a special grace, a special blessing, the fruit of my great protection, my merits and the great love I have for you. This grace will also be repeated on the 22nd of December of each anniversary year of My first appearance to My most beloved Mark and your spiritual son.
So, beloved brother, rejoice your heart because the Mother of God and the Lord love you very much and have favored you much more than there are millions and millions of men on earth, giving you the grace, privilege and honor of being the great chosen one. Theirs for this great mission: to help our beloved Marcos to complete the plans for the salvation of humanity, of the Mother of God, begun in La Salette, in Lourdes, in Fatima.
You will help him to finally complete these plans and make the Mother of God triumph on earth.
You have been chosen to be the father of the privileged soul through which the Mother of God will make her glory shine throughout the world.
Rejoice because this great honor and this great grace are the sign of the great love that the Lord and the Queen of Heaven and Earth have for you. The Immaculate Loves you and this for you is the greatest reward and treasure, this is enough for you and you lack nothing and will not lack.

I bless you and I bless everyone from Roccaporena de Cascia and Jacareí”

(Saint Judas Tadeu) : “Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I am glad to come again today to give you this Message: I love you with all My Heart! I love you, I protect you, I accompany you, I defend you.
Know, beloved brother, that when I was preaching in Persia it was not only Dara who persecuted Me, but also Yasmin along with her perfidious husband, a merchant who also together with Dara accused Me in the court that sentenced me to death.
You know, I had a lot to suffer because of these two women. But My martyrdom was joyful because the Mother of God revealed to Me that in the future all these sufferings would give Me many merits for which I would help you a lot and could achieve a lot from the Lord for you.

Oh yes beloved brother! I joyfully suffered My martyrdom and the knowledge of your existence in the future, of the love with which you would love the Lord and the Mother of God with all your strength consoled My heart and gave Me the courage to die for the love of Jesus.

Rejoice your heart because these merits can bring you great and plentiful graces! There are some material graces that are often not the will of the Father, but spiritual graces will all be granted to you, because these all the Lord wants to grant, because they are all healthy for your salvation.
It rejoices your heart for this, because great graces will be granted to you and to all those who understand you, help you, who love you and fight together with you to spread the words of the Mother of God to the whole world.
Don't be afraid of anything! In the month of June you must speak in all the cenacles of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of His Apparition to Saint Margaret Mary.

This Apparition that is so unknown and despised by so many even today is a sword of pain in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Because humanity, ignoring this Divine Heart that loves men so much, does not cease to hurt Him with its sins, forgetfulness and ingratitude.
Therefore, dear brother, you must give souls 250 films of this Apparition that our beloved Mark made, so that souls may know, love and adore the Divine Heart of Jesus.
You must also give to all people in the month of June the Chaplet of Mercy nº 15. Yes, you must give 400 of these Rosaries engraved by Our most beloved Mark, so that souls may know as soon as possible those most profound Messages. And so, they can respond to the love of the Heart of Jesus and Our Most Holy Queen and thus, give them joy, contentment and love.
Know, my beloved brother, that even when I was preaching in the cities of pagan lands, I was often tired, often the burden was so heavy that I felt crushed and without strength to go forward.
But then, I remembered you and My heart was revived again and I went forward announcing the word of Jesus to all those who did not know Him. And when a pagan rejected My preaching I saw you praying, making the cenacles of the Mother of God and My heart rejoiced, seeing that all that was not useless.

Therefore, always keep in mind that you were the comforter of an Apostle of Jesus Christ and you will always be the comforter of the Heart of the Mother of God. So don't be discouraged, never go ahead without fear because I am and will always be with you.
Read more deeply the Book Imitation of Christ, especially chapters 30 to 35, there you will find great wealth for your soul.
Continue praying the prayer that Saint Bernadette taught you every day, by means of it every day you will be increased a degree of holiness on earth and a corresponding degree of glory in Heaven.
Then, at the end of your life, you will have merit enough to truly have not only a great degree of holiness in Heaven, but also a great degree of glory and accidental joy in the fruition of God.

Therefore, beloved brother: persevere, continue praying the Rosary and My Rosary every day, because through it I will grant you great and abundant graces.

Also read chapter 10 of the Second Volume of the Mystic City of God, so that you can truly understand the life of the Mother of God and learn from her the lessons that She wants to give you.
I love you so much and I'm always by your side to help you.
If you can't read chapter 10, read another one that you like, but never, never forget to read the life of the Mother of God, because she is the lamp that illuminates your eyes.

You must also give to all My brothers and sisters my Meditated 60 Rosaries for those who do not know Me, so that souls may turn to Me with confidence and receive the great graces of My Love.
I bless you now with all My Love from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, you can touch these scapulars of Santa Rita, which we have prepared for your children to have Her protection. And can she also play these Rosaries for My Father Carlos Tadeu and for your children?"

Jacareí, June 04, 2017 - Feast of Pentecost

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today you celebrate the Feast of Pentecost, the descent of the Holy Spirit on the Apostles gathered with me in prayer in the Upper Room.
I am the Mystical and Most Chaste Spouse of the Holy Spirit, I am the Mother of the Second Pentecost! And just as it was through My Prayer that the Holy Spirit came, descended to earth the first time, it will also be through a deep and intense maternal action of Mine that He will descend into the world the second time to purify it, renew it and sanctify it. bringing all things back to perfect worship and obedience to the Father.
Just as it was through My powerful intercession that the Holy Spirit descended the first time, it is also through My most powerful maternal intercession that He will descend again.
That's why I asked you to spread the Cenacles of Prayer made with Me and through Me everywhere, so that your voices, united with Mine, form a great and immense cry for the Holy Spirit to descend on the land dominated by Satan and sin to cleanse and renew it.
I want these cenacles and prayer groups to increase everywhere, so that my children truly pray more and more with Me for the descent of the Holy Spirit.
When He comes, He will burn everything and everyone with His divine fire, He will make everyone see the truth, the truth of God's existence. He will make everyone understand God's Commandments, His Word. He will make everyone see the state of his own soul.

And then, that inner fire will burn the good and the bad. The good ones to purify them and make them even more holy, the bad ones to punish them, convince them of their iniquity, and lead them to repentance and conversion.
Although, it is a direct action of God himself, it will truly be like a small judgment and there many will decide their eternal destiny. Because even though it is a direct action of God and even though many see the truth, they will not end up accepting the truth and the Lord and will harden their hearts even more. That is why the Great Punishment will come, because not everyone will convert and bow before the truth revealed by God himself.
Pray My children, so that you are not one of those unfortunate ones because it will be terrible to resist God and then be abandoned by Him in the midst of the most terrible punishments, above all, the fire that will fall from Heaven that I foretold in Akita , in Ezquioga, in La Codosera, Here and also in so many places.
Pray the Rosary every day so that I can prepare you more and more for the Second Pentecost. And, above all, to transform you into the great Apostles of the Holy Spirit and My Apostles who go everywhere igniting souls with the fire of love of the Holy Spirit so that the whole Earth opens to receive him and to finally be purified and renewed in the flames and light of His Love.
Pray My children, because the situation in the world is serious, the sword of Punishment hangs over humanity. If you don't pray, a new and worse war could soon start to happen. And also violence, terror will spread to every part of the earth, in many parts of the world there will be new and more intense calamities of nature.
It is necessary that you convert and change your life, above all, that you be strong in faith because you will see the denial of the truth, the great abomination installed in the holy temple of God. And then, all that is holy, all that is true, all that is right to be denied and to be installed in the house, in the temple of God, the great abomination of the spiritual desolation of faith.
Stand firm on the path of prayer, of love to which I have called you. And do not believe any new doctrine that is taught to you, contrary to what you know is the dogma of the Catholic faith, which is here I reminded you and taught you again.
Be faithful witnesses to My Son Jesus, for whoever perseveres to the end will be saved. Spread My Rosary everywhere, because it is the invincible and sure weapon of salvation for all.
Imitate the love of My son Domingos, My daughter Bernadette, My Little Shepherds of Fatima and My little son Marcos for My Rosary, loving him and praying My Rosary a lot, for whoever does so I promise salvation.
I want you to give 10 Meditated Rosaries 208 to My children, they need to know this Rosary and the Messages recorded in it by My little son Marcos. It is necessary that My children convert, that they understand and feel My Pain, My Mother's affliction when seeing the world get worse every day and every hour a child of Mine moves away from Me and gets lost. It is necessary for good souls to rise up to help Me and console Me, so give this Rosary to everyone.
And also give 10 films of My Apparition in La Codosera and Ezquioga for all My children to know My Sorrowful Messages. And, above all, make reparation, in addition to conversion, to these two Apparitions of Mine that until today remain despised, forgotten and disobeyed by humanity.

I also want you to give 10 Hours of the Holy Spirit #17 to My children. I want souls to be scorched by the love of the Holy Spirit and more and more souls to truly prepare themselves for the Second World Pentecost that is already at the door.
Lift your eyes up high because the Holy Spirit is closer than ever! And here in My invincible Fortress of prayer, faith and love that is this Sanctuary raised by Me and by My little son Marcos through so many Rosaries, hours of Prayers, Films and Cenacles that he made and still does for Me.

Here, the Holy Spirit has already begun His great and powerful action to lead the whole earth to the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart and to total renewal.
Open your hearts and stay here, which is My Second Upper Room, My Second Great Upper Room, where with you I pray, work and prepare more and more for the coming of the Holy Spirit to the world that is already near.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, you the most hardworking, dedicated and hardworking of My children. And also to you, my dearly beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who has also struggled, fought and worked so hard for Me.
With each passing day I love you more and I will multiply My signs to confirm that all the Messages I have sent you for your child are Mine, they are true. And to confirm his mission before all those who do not believe.
Those who help you will be blessed by Me, those who persecute you or despise you will be punished in eternity by My Son. And just like My son Marcos, everyone who helps you will be rewarded and whoever makes you suffer will be punished by My Son Jesus for all eternity and his name will be crossed out of the book of life.

Yes, so God loves those he chooses and does not allow the wicked to prevail over them.
I bless you with love and I say to you little son: Go ahead and never be discouraged, because I am always with you.
I bless you all with Love and in a special way these My children who have left everything to give themselves exclusively to Me with body and soul and whom I love and jealously guard in My Immaculate Heart and who are My Benjamins of love,
I bless you all from Fátima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you please touch these paintings and rosaries that we made for the protection of your children."

(Holy Mary) : "My children, the sign of My luminous figure that I gave you last week when you could see My figure reflected in the eyes of My son Marcos, is the sign of how true My Apparitions Here are.
My son Marcos did not lie to you and I am alive Here full of love to help you and take you to Heaven.
Give Me your 'yes' and I will take you, pray a lot and rejoice in My signs. Goodnight."

Jacarei, June 07, 2017

(Holy Mary) :“-I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! Marcos, My dear angel, convey this message to My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu:

My Son, today I come once again to tell you that I am very happy with the cenacles you have made for Me. These cenacles have been the great consolation of My Immaculate Heart and My joy. Keep going forward and never look back. These cenacles are strong, but I want them to be even stronger. That's why I want you, at the beginning of the cenacle, right after the opening songs, to say a prayer with your heart to better dispose your hearts for prayer. Then you must speak to My children about the importance of My visit through My holy image in the residence where you are making My Upper Room that day, showing the miracle of the oil that I brought out of it. After that, you must show the sign of My figure in the eyes of My son Marcos Tadeu and speak of the grace and mission that I have given you to be his father and together with him to work to save My children and establish in hearts the kingdom of My Immaculate Heart . Afterwards, you will do the cenacle normally as you have been doing. After the prayer, film etc you will give your talk talking about My Messages, signs, the Messages I give you, the graces I have given you and when you think it is convenient you can also call someone who wants to witness the graces I have given to My children in the cenacles that you have made or if you find it convenient you can answer My children's doubts about My Apparitions. Finally, you will give the 'Blessing of Lourdes' that My daughter Bernadette has sent you to transmit and it will end as you decide best in your heart.

From next month you must also make the cenacles on Fridays when you will pray the Rosary of Mercy in the cenacle when then My son Jesus, I, Saint Faustina and Saint Gertrude will descend to bless and pour out graces on My children in the cenacle . The rest you will do as you have already done.
When the 7th falls on Friday you will do the cenacle in the square as usual.

My child, you are the great hope of My Immaculate Heart.
In you and in My son Marcos I put all My trust that you will help Me to save My children in Brazil and throughout the world. In you rests My good pleasure, My benevolence, My predilection, My preferred love.
Honor all of this more and more and move on with My son Marcos, doing what I told him to do, that is, going over everything and moving forward as fast as a train without stopping for anything or anyone. .

The more you give yourself to Me, the more I will give myself to you and make graces in you and through you.

I'm proud of you. The happiness you give me makes me forget millions of sins with which My ungrateful children make My son Jesus and Me suffer.

Today marks a year since My son Marcos asked me to give you his place in Heaven that I had given him in 1993. Rejoice your heart, My son, because today it's been a year since you have the Paradise that the saints and martyrs both desired and suffered to one day possess. Rejoice your heart too because I gave you a son who loves you with all his might with a true, deep and

immeasurable love and who was able to give you the most precious possession anyone can have: preservation from the fires of hell. , salvation, endless happiness, perpetual glory, and the eternal vision of God.

Rejoice your heart to have a child who is My comforting angel on Earth, My most obedient and devoted child, My incessant flame of love, My treasure, My hope, My imperturbable warrior, the child of prophecies through whom I will lead all My children to the triumph of My Heart by fulfilling all the prophecies of La Salette, Fatima, Quito and all My Apparitions until I get here.

If a queen were to give her favorite son to be the son of a subject of hers, it would be an immense honor for that subject. I have done this with you by giving you the child I love the most and who is most precious to My Heart to be your child as well. Rejoice your heart for this great honor that I have given you, because just as Jacob was honored and magnified by the dignity and worth of Joseph, so you also are and will be for the Lord before generations to come. Rejoice your heart because high life awaits you here on earth and also in Heaven.

Keep praying the Rosary and the other prayers that I asked you, because through them, I will make more graces for you and My children. I bless you from Lourdes, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, June 10, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I invite you all once again to increase the Flame of Love for God and for Me in your hearts: praying more, making more sacrifices and working more in the Vineyard of the Lord to save souls, to give glory and joy to Him and also joy to My Immaculate Heart.
If you do not expand your hearts for more prayers, sacrifices and works, My Flame of Love cannot grow in you. This is why My Flame of Love does not enter the heart of the lazy person, because he never makes an effort to expand his heart to My Flame of Love for more prayers, sacrifices and work.

Only workers, only those who are truly hardworking and ardent in prayer, sacrifice and work can receive My Flame of Love. So expand your hearts if you want to receive My Flame more.
How I liked these meditations of My son Marcos in these wonderful Rosaries that he made for Me and for My Son. Because these meditations correct, educate and show, reveal to all the false obedient, who are the lazy, the parasites. And those who do not want to make an effort or work to be perfect and holy and help in the Lord's Vineyard, in the Lord's work of salvation, in the work of salvation of My Immaculate Heart here.
This is why I truly want you to make these wonderful Rosaries known to all My children, so that they all know them.

I want you to give 5 (five) new Thirds of Mercy to 5 My children, 5 thirds of My Flame of Love and also 5 Meditated Rosaries 340 for all My children.

Yes, you must give them along with 10 (ten) films of My Apparition in Lourdes #3 and 10 Meditated Rosaries #20.
It is urgently necessary for My children to know all these Rosaries, Rosaries and My Apparitions, because time will now truly go even faster. So that, at last, this entire world may be purified by the terrible fire that the Lord will send from above and so that it can enter the new time of grace, holiness and peace of My Immaculate Heart.
And as time will go faster, you must also work and act faster to save the souls of My children. Time will be shorter now! And that is why you must work without delay to save what can still be saved.
I want you all to read Chapter 7 of the Second Volume of the Mystical City of God and there you learn My Virtues and Imitate My way of holiness to please God.

Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, because through it I will always give you the increase of My Flame of Love and the desire for holiness.
I bless you all with love from Fátima, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Yes, Mommy, I will. There's only one problem, in the 2000s when I went back to doing the Cenacles on the 7th I was forced to give up because no one came and then I saw that it was useless to do these Cenacles.
It's not like in the 90's when the apostasy, although it already existed and was big, it wasn't as strong as it is now. I'm afraid if I call people to come on the 7th they won't come.
And there's another problem they won't be able to get off work all month to be here as you wish. And with regard to this problem I also do not know what to do.
I'll try one more time then.

See you soon."

Jacarei, June 11, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today when you are already celebrating here the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, I come once more to call all of you to the perfect conversion of heart, which is the conversion of love.
Convert to love, changing your lives completely, renouncing sin and always looking for more: to love, obey and serve God.
Convert yourselves into love, renouncing all paths of hatred, violence, rebellion against God, lack of love for the Lord and for your neighbour. Seeking ever more to open their hearts to love, to goodness, to innocence, which produces in their hearts the joy of virtue and the peace of a clean conscience, completely friendly and united with God.
Convert yourselves into love, praying My Rosary every day so that your hearts expand. And then, may I pour My Flame of Love into them to transform you into the great instruments and messengers of My Love for the entire world.
Convert yourselves into love, opening your hearts more and more to My flame of love, through meditation, spiritual reading, working in the work of the Lord, which are My Apparitions here. So that My Flame of Love may truly grow more and more in your hearts, until it transforms you into incessant flames of love as

were so many saints who loved Me, among them My Little Shepherds of Fatima, My Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint Teresa and also as is my little son Mark.

Then, truly through you, I will make the beauty of My motherly face to be seen by all My children and My luminous figure will finally be seen by all My children in your life and in your works, as I have made you see in the eyes and in the life of My little son Marcos.
Yes, the sign of My luminous figure in his eyes is the sign that I give to all humanity, that I truly appear here. And not only at the time of the Apparition, but also in the life, work and works of My little son Marcos, I reflect more and more My Luminous Maternal figure to dispel the darkness of error, evil and sin in this world and to show everyone My children the true path of salvation, grace and conversion that they must follow.

Convert yourselves in love, imitating the Medjugorian people, those My obedient and faithful children who from the beginning loved Me and carried a heavy cross for Me for the conversion and salvation of millions of souls.
Living in love like them, sacrificing yourself, giving yourself, suffering for Me, for God and for the salvation of souls, praying for the world and doing everything to convert and save humanity, you will be love as the Medjugorian people are love. And then truly My Immaculate Heart will triumph in you and through you throughout the entire world!
In this My Marian Year, I want to act in a new and extraordinary way to save My children. That's why I want you to give to thirty My children thirty films of My Apparitions in Quito, Ecuador, fifteen of each: Fifteen from Voices from Heaven sixteen and fifteen from Voices from Heaven seventeen.
It is necessary for My children to know the Messages I gave to My daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres. Because times are bad, they are serious and the Messages I gave on that occasion are the powerful remedy for this generation of the 20th century, whose evils still continue to act culturally and lose souls.
So that My children can truly find in those Messages the truth and the way of salvation, which I in Quito through My little daughter Mother Mariana, gave to the world.

I also wish you to give twenty Meditated Rosaries (number) two hundred and eight and twenty Hours of My Spouse Saint Joseph (number) thirty-three to My children, so that all of them can truly know Our Messages, love Us and finally find the conversion path.
Why do I ask you to give and promote so many films that My little son Marcos made for Me, the Rosaries and the Hours of Prayer? Because there is no other hope for humanity! There is no other chance except through these Hours of Prayer and these Films that My very obedient, very hardworking and very dedicated son Marcos made for Me.
There is no other chance and there is no more powerful and more effective way to make the truth reach all My children, except through these Movies and Hours of Prayer that My little son Marcos made.
Therefore, I want you to make all of this known to all My children quickly, because now, as I said yesterday, time will run even faster because Our Lord

wants to purify the world soon with the fire of His Justice, and finally make come the new heavens and the new earth to take the place of this dark world full of sin and dominated by satan.
The Lord no longer bears the iniquity of human beings and that is why He will cleanse the world with the terrible fire on the day of His punishment, that fire that I announced in Akita, Japan.

And that is why My children, there is not much time left and it is necessary to save many of My children who still do not know Me and are far from Me, they can become good, pure, precious, holy and beautiful wheat in the eyes. of the Lord.
So go! Take to them all these treasures that here in My Apparitions I give them through My little son Mark, so that they may be saved and be able to be together with you and with Me on the day of My Triumph, so that then you will be happy with Me forever.
I thank you for everything you have done for Me, especially the Cenacles and the dissemination of My Messages. Do not be discouraged, because none of this will go unrewarded, My Son Jesus will reward you generously in Heaven, he will reward you abundantly.
Therefore, go ahead helping Me to save souls, because by saving the soul of your neighbor you will predestine yours to Heaven.
I bless everyone and especially you Marcos, the most obedient and dedicated of My children. For every soul that converts with these Medjugorje Films that you made to make Me known and loved, as many will be the crowns of glory that I will give you in Heaven.
As many souls will be saved by these films, as many will be the crowns of glory that I will give you in Heaven and the stars of light that I will put on the mantle of glory with which I will clothe you in Heaven.

Yes My child, many degrees of habitual holiness you have accumulated here on Earth through the conversions made by these films and many degrees of glory you have accumulated in Heaven for you because of these conversions. Keep going and never give up!
I also bless you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, My apostle who, together with My little son Marcos, is My knight, knight of the Immaculate, My hunter of souls. Keep moving forward, taking more and more of My Messages to all My children.
You too, in this month, must give My children the thirty films of Quito and you must also give two hundred films of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, varied, so that My children know My Messages, obey Me, and in Bahia finally My Plan of love may spread and be fulfilled and may My Immaculate Heart triumph in those lands where My sheep perish because there are no good shepherds, because the shepherds have become evil, and when they do not leave souls at the mercy of the wolves, they offer them food poisoned with apostasy, communism, Protestantism, modernism and progressivism.

I want My child, that My children know Me and it will be through you once again that I will make My light shine in the darkness. And then My children will come out into the light, into the light of truth and they will be saved by the truth.

I want you to continue making My Cenacles. With each passing day I love you more and more and more my mantle is filled with your name written by Myself and each time I write your name on My Mantle you receive so many blessings and special graces from the Sacred Heart of Mine son Jesus and of My Immaculate Heart.
Go ahead My knight and My soul hunter! I will always be with you covering you with My Mantle of Love and Light and I will never leave you.
Here in My invincible Fortress of faith, love and prayer that is My Sanctuary, I always love you because your presence here makes My Heart and My little son Marcos happy and heals many wounds that men open in our hearts.
That's why, My child, I always want you here next to Me, from My Heart that is and will always be your refuge and your home.
Keep praying My Rosary every day!
I bless you all with Love from Medjugorje, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacareí, June 15, 2017 - Feast of Corpus Christ

(Holy Mary) : Dear children, today, the Feast of the Body and Blood of My Divine Son Jesus Christ, I come again to ask all of you to live a life of love for Jesus, giving Him your 'yes' your hearts and the freedom of each of you. So that Jesus can dispose of you for his Salvation Plans and thus carry out His divine plan of love in all of you.
Live a life of love for Jesus, giving Jesus your 'yes', your heart, your entire life so that He may fulfill His divine will in you. And so, His plan of salvation may be fulfilled in you, which includes not only your souls, but many souls that He wants to save through you.
Live a life of love for Jesus, renouncing all sin, doing His will, giving more and more your 'yes' to Him and in everything trying to please Him, obey Him and respond to Him.

Live a life of love for Jesus, preaching with the word and especially with the life the virtues, love for Jesus, obedience to Jesus. So that other souls can truly see in you the model, the example that they must imitate so that they too can give Jesus: the love, joy, satisfaction and satisfaction that He desires and that He expects from all of you.
Love Jesus, living every day more united to Him through love, through deep prayer, through intimacy with Him through deep prayer, through meditation on His Word. And, above all, for the perfect union of your will with His will.
Be the Angels of the Eucharist, praying the Rosary of the Eucharist whenever you can, especially on Thursdays at 7 pm as I asked you here in 1994. So that you can truly make amends to the Heart of My Son Jesus who is still very offended today. everywhere in the world in his sacrament of Love.

Above all, Jesus is very offended by souls consecrated to God, by priests and others who preach communism, socialism, progressivism, ecumenism in the church. Thus making the Masses sacrilegious and offensive to the Heart of My Son Jesus, because they sow in them the poison of hell and the darkness of error, seducing and leading countless souls along the path of spiritual death.
That's why I gave the Rosary of the Eucharist Here to My little son Marcos, back in 1993, because I knew that as the years went by, the Apostasy would

increase, intensify. And the masses would become true schools of communism, ecumenism, socialism and everything that kills the life of grace in My children, leading souls to error, sin and condemnation.
That's why I gave you the Rosary of the Eucharist, so that even in this time of great apostasy, keep the flame of love for the Eucharistic Jesus lit in you and in your families.
Pray the Rosary of the Eucharist always and give My children 10 Meditated Eucharistic Rosaries that My son Marcos made for you for 10 of My children.

I also want you to give 3 books of My Messages (nº 14, 17 and 18) for 3 of My children to know My calls of Love. Time runs out, time runs out fast and now it will go more than ever.
That's why you need to run and save My children who can still be saved!
I also want you to give to all My children My Messages as soon as possible, so multiply the cenacles of prayer everywhere, so that My children are saved and My Maternal grace truly reaches them all.
Also give 20 Voices from Heaven Films 15 for My children to know all that I have done in Medjugorje. Above all, conversions, healings and My Messages, because truly that My Apparition that now has been much persecuted will be denied and by many betrayed and abandoned.

That is why it is necessary to make Medjugorje known, to defend Medjugorje, because in doing so you will not only be defending My visionaries and those people of good will who answered Me so many years ago, 'yes and obeys Me with so much love. But you will be defending Me and you will be defending many, many souls that without Medjugorje will not be able to be saved.
Therefore My children, help Me and in Heaven My Son and I will reward you!
Also give 6 films of the Apparition of My Son Jesus to Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque for My children. Because this Apparition of My Son that happened so many centuries ago is still unknown by many and by others more despised. And because of that, the Heart of My Son Jesus still bleeds because His Messages are not known, they are not obeyed.
Forward My children! Do not be afraid I am with you and I will never leave you! I am your Celestial Commander and I am guiding you every day step by step day by day towards Heaven.

Love My Radio Messenger of Peace more, listen to it more and make it known more to My children because listening to it is not only listening to My son Marcos, but it is listening to Myself who I speak to you through him.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, through it I will always lead you to a greater and more burning love for the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus.
Convert without delay, because soon the Earth will be shaken in many places, it will be the beginning of pain and then soon the first Angel will sound the trumpet.
I bless you all with Love from Fatima, from Kerizinen and from Jacareí."

(Holy Mary after the blessing of the Rosaries) : "Dear children, I want you to give Book nº 14, 17 and 18 to My children.

I really like those people who give the Books of My Messages for My children to read and convert. Do this so that My Immaculate Heart may soon triumph in the world, in souls and in families.
I bless you again, you, especially My dear son Marcos Tadeu and also you My most favorite son Carlos Tadeu. Thank you for the cenacles you have made for Me, they have consoled Me a lot and they have consoled the Sacred Heart of Jesus a lot.
Truly, no thorn is stuck in the Heart of Jesus or in My Heart while you are making My Cenacles. So continue to give My Son Jesus and Me this great relief, this great consolation.
My most beloved son, your heart rejoices for the great grace that I have given you of being the father of My son Marcos and having given you My son Marcos as your son, who is the son of the prophecies of My Immaculate Heart, through which I will finish all that that I started in La Salette, in Fátima until I arrived here.

Yes, My child, truly, you were loved by Me with a love of preference and united to My little son Marcos so that together in one heart, in one single flame of love, they lead not only this nation, but millions of many My children, from many nations to the Triumph of My Heart.
Forward! And rejoice your heart because the grace, the honor that I gave you I didn't give to anyone else in this world, be happy and stay on the path to which I put you.
Sunday My little daughter Bernadette will come to give you her monthly Message and so again you will be blessed. But I promise you that every year on Corpus Christi you will also receive a special grace from the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus and My Eucharistic Heart.
And so, again your soul will be filled with the blessings and graces of Our Hearts for more souls to be saved and even more glory to the Lord to give.
I bless you with love and everyone else too.

Good night, peace!”

Jacarei, June 17, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I invite you all once again to expand your hearts more towards the Love of God, so that He may win and reign in you.
The Love of God cannot exist or win in the heart that does not pray, therefore, expand your hearts to the Love of God and My Flame of Love by praying more. And every day trying to do something more for God and for Me, so that their hearts expand and My Flame of Love grows in them.
Renounce all laziness! Laziness is one of the greatest enemies of the human being, because it prevents his advancement in spiritual perfection.
The lazy person doesn't just want to do nothing in the material part of his life, but also doesn't want to do anything for his soul, for his spiritual life. Therefore, he does not advance on the path of perfection, and soon his soul becomes the abode of vices and sins.
May your souls always be occupied either with prayer, with meditation, or with work for the Lord. So that in her always shine the light of faith, prayer, love and good works.

Convert without delay, because the time of mercy is running out! Many think that I am joking when I say this. I am warning My children, because when the time of mercy ends, it will be forever and there will be no turning back. Therefore, convert now, so that you can truly be in a state of grace when My Son comes to settle accounts with all men.

Pray My Rosary every day, because through the Rosary I will guide you more and more along the path of true love and holiness.
I want you to give 10 Meditated Rosaries #157 to My children. It is necessary that they know this Rosary, that they pray it and that they respond to My Messages engraved on it.
It is necessary that My children convert and the best way is through My Meditated Rosary. Go give it to My children before it is too late and before the time for conversion is over.
I want you to also give My children 5 Thirds of Mercy nº 27.
I want My children to pray the Rosary of Mercy every day! So that they can truly be saved by the mercy of the Heart of Jesus and finally respond to the calls of love from the Heart of My Son.

I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, June 18, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you celebrate here the First Apparition of Garabandal, I come to tell you: I am the Lady of Carmo de Garabandal.
I came to Garabandal to ask for penance, conversion and a return to God. Convert and return to the God of Love for love's sake!
Return to the God of Love for love's sake, trying to love God every day with a pure heart, with prayers of love, with works of love, with sacrifices of love and dedicating your life to God with love.
Return to the God of Love for love's sake, renouncing worldly things, your will to do God's will and say every day like Saint Gerald: I want what God wants and I don't want what God doesn't want. And here God's will is done as He wants, when He wants and even when He wants.
Return to the God of Love for love's sake, trying to truly love God with all your strength, giving Him a pure love, without mixing interests and your "I" so that God can truly feel your love and so rejoice, be content, and be satisfied in you.
Return to the God of Love for love's sake, doing everything with love for God, seeking only to please Him and do His holy will. So, truly, you will return to God through love and then, living in love you will live in God and God will live in you, for love is God and He only seeks the souls that have love for Him to unite with them. and in them live and reign.
I want you to pray the Rosary every day and to work to make My Apparitions in Garabandal known to My children throughout the world. While My son Marcos does not make his film about My Apparition in Garabandal, which I await with great anxiety and joy. Because I know that it will be wonderful and that it will take many swords of pain from My Heart, I want you to divulge this one that he presented to you today.

He will take My Messages to My children, and also give them the CDs with the story of Garabandal that My son Marcos recorded and made for you. In these discs there is great light, there is great grace that will be able to save many of My children. Go and bring them this light!
Give this Garabandal film to 10 people and also the Garabandal records to 5 people each.
In this way, you will truly be doing something effective, effective and truly powerful to make My Message of Garabandal better known to all My children.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it I will always make you return to the God of Love through love.
Convert quickly and work tirelessly to convert My children, because time is pressing and it ends quickly and soon everything I prophesied in Garabandal will happen. The Warning is very close, the Punishment will be terrible My children!
Many people would rather be burned alive, have their bodies burned alive than go through the warning. It will be terrible to see one's life with God's eyes in the scorching flames of the Holy Spirit's truth.

The gaze of God examining each one's soul and showing each one his sins will be so terrible that many will die of fear.
Yes, and near the Great Punishment men will walk yellow-faced through the streets, sad as if they were about to die. As if they were a sick person who already knows he is condemned to death, who has no cure and just patiently waits for death to arrive.
When they hear earthquakes in different parts, when they hear the roar of the sea, when they hear and see amazing things in Heaven, signs that the great Punishment is near and that the return of My Son is imminent, men will walk with yellow and emaciated faces. , beating their chests and crying in despair, banging their heads against the walls and cursing their godless life.

They will want to turn to God, but it is too late, they will not find anyone to guide, instruct and guide them, because in the time when I could guide them and I was here to guide them, they did not want to be led by Me. . They did not want to be guided and formed by Me. Then at that time God will abandon them to their darkness, to their despair and it will be terrible My children, terrible!
Many will even see the demons coming towards them to grab them, it will be horrible! They will scream, but there will be no one else to help them.
Do not be of the number of these wretched ones, convert without delay now, so that then you may truly be holy and perfect in the presence of God when he comes with His Holy Spirit to search and cleanse the whole earth.

Pray, pray My Rosary a lot, because whoever prays it will always desire the virtues, will always achieve them, will always have the strength to practice them. And by practicing the virtues he will have the purity and innocence necessary to escape all these Punishments.
Keep coming here so I can continue your conversion. Keep helping My little son Marcos in the works of My Sanctuary, because helping him is helping Myself and My Son Jesus who sent Me.

Keep helping My son Marcos to make My radio known and heard, because listening to it is listening to Myself and listening to the Lord who sent Me here to save all Our children.
I bless everyone with love and especially you Marcos, My apostle of Garabandal who has made My Messages known for so many years.
I bless My favorite children and also My most favorite son Carlos Tadeu, to whom I have given the great grace of being the father of the most obedient and dedicated Seer to Me, the son I love the most, the son of My prophecies, through whom all My Messages and Secrets will be fulfilled and My Heart will triumph!
To you My son Carlos Tadeu, to whom I gave the grace to be the father of the most beloved son of My Heart and to be united with him in this great work of salvation of humanity, I bless you with Love of Fatima, Garabandal and Jacareí."

(St. Bernadette) : "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today, I, Bernadette, come once again to bless you and to tell you:
Beloved My brother I am with you at all times and I never leave you, I never abandon you. I take your hand and guide you further along the path of perfection every day.
Go forward my beloved brother and never look back at anything, go forward on the path that the Mother of God has shown you, continuing unabated together with your son Marcos, Our Benjamin from Heaven on the path of perfection and holiness.
I wish you, next July, to spread more the Rosary of Tears of Blood, so that more and more souls can know this rich treasure that are the Tears of the Mother of God. You must give them the Chaplet of Tears, you must teach more souls to pray, you must give the Meditated Chaplets of Tears, #22 to all people. You must distribute in the very cenacles you make.
So you should give 50 of these rosaries there and tell people to join their neighbors and pray, thus forming small prayer groups to be the basis and strong spiritual support of the big cenacles that you make.
Thus, the army of the Mother of God in your city will become stronger and stronger and the enemy will not be able to hinder the work of the Lady there, because the bases will be heavily garrisoned and protected.

I also hope that next month you will give to all My brothers the Film Lourdes 4, which our beloved Marcos made. So that everyone may know the wonders of the Mother of God in Lourdes and firmly believe that she is the mediator of all graces, that she is the health of the sick, the comforter of the afflicted and the Queen of Heaven and Earth who reigns over the Heart of Jesus as She said here, in Beauraing and elsewhere.
And that everything she desires and asks of Jesus, Jesus responds to her and denies her nothing.
In this way, souls will learn to love, respect and trust the Mother of God more and all kinds of Protestant poison will no longer be able to penetrate their hearts. Thus, a strong barrier against apostasy will be formed in souls and the enemy will not be able to make them fall into this fatal trap.
I also wish, beloved brother, that you read from time to time in the Cenacles an excerpt from the Book Imitation of Christ and Imitation of Mary, even if only for

5 minutes. So that souls can truly strengthen and grow more and more in the true imitation of the virtues of Christ, of His Most Holy Mother and thus become holy, perfect and pleasing in the eyes of the Father.
I, Bernadette, love you very much and I'm with you! I pray for you every day and every moment.

You cannot imagine my dear brother how many graces every day, how many blessings I pour out and reach for you. Yes, from the Sanctuary of Lourdes, from the Grotto of Massabielle where I am always spiritually present together with the Immaculate, also from My incorrupt body in Nevers, I send you great blessings every day. Therefore, you must not fear anything, I am always by your side and I will never leave you.
Sometimes God allows some thorns to hurt you, hurt your heart, but even from that He takes a greater good. Because in this way you will detach yourself more and more from the world and its creatures to finally unite yourself always and better to the Immaculate, who looked at you with a love much greater than that of billions of men and gave you, gave you much more abundant graces. than to many kingdoms and entire generations of the past.
Yes, she loved you with a love of preference, so she loves the one who preferred you, prefers the one who preferred you with a greater love. Prefer the one who preferred you and who chose you with so much love to be her most favorite son, her captain of her army on your Earth and through you to show her children her wonders, her love and her maternal grace.
Prefer the one who preferred you and who gave you the great grace of being the father of the most obedient, dedicated and loved seer of Her, who with Her life will finish all Her Plans started in Salette.

And finally, it will lead all souls to perfect love for Her Heart, which will enable Her Heart to finally radiate Her Mystic Flame of Love. And so, transform the whole world into His Kingdom of Love and finally make His Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus triumph.
Prefer the one who preferred you, writing Her name on Her Immaculate Heart, on Her Mantle, on the Book of Life and giving you so many graces from Her Heart.
Prefer the one who preferred you and never hesitate to suffer everything for her, to do everything for her and lose everything for her. For those who lose something for her in this life, those who lose their life for Jesus and for her here, will gain it in eternal life.
Prefer the one who preferred you, always putting her first in your heart and in your life and living more and more in true and perfect love for her. Prefer the one who preferred you and every day raise to Her the anthem of true love, for truly She has preferred you there are millions of men and truly has given you the trust, affection, love, the predilection of Her Heart as she rarely made in human history.
Therefore, beloved brother, may your heart always be filled with joy and never let sadness dominate your heart, because truly, you have a great reward in Heaven waiting for you and your crowns of eternal life will be truly glorious and luminous.
Your parents send you hugs and tell Me that they are happy with you, they are proud of you and they want you to continue serving the Immaculate. For every

Cenacle you do, every work of love you do for Her increases their accidental joy here in Heaven and they pray without ceasing for you at the Throne of the Immaculate and the Throne of the Lord.
I am always with you, I want you to take My Image that our beloved Marcos, your son, sent to you from Lourdes in the cenacles that you make from time to time.

I want My brothers to know Me, love Me and imitate Me more. For by imitating My courageous obedience to Our Lady, they will always know how to prefer her to all things and they will never, never betray Her love as I myself have never done.
Therefore, beloved brother, I, who am a model of obedience and fidelity to the Mother of God, will form strong souls in your cenacles, who will be faithful to Our Most Holy Queen until the end. And then, truly your city will be, its cenacle will be an extension of the invincible fortress of love and prayer, of faith that is this sanctuary.
And you will one day be crowned together with your son as the knight of the Immaculate and as captain of the armies of the Woman clothed with the Sun.
Keep praying the Rosary every day, because through it I will always act and do wonders through you.
Pray My Rosary every day if you can or if you can't at least once a week. Because I desire My dear brother through him ever more to make you rise to great holiness.

I want you to read chapter 3 of the Third Volume of the Mystic City of God, there the Mother of God also has lights for you.
And that you also read Book nº 14 of the Messages from here in Jacareí, there you will also understand better who your son is and the father you should be for someone who has truly conquered the devil and has conquered the enemy in the lives of so many of his children. of the Mother of God.
I bless you with Love from Lourdes, from Nevers and from Jacareí.
One flame of love living in two bodies, that's what you should be loved brother Carlos Tadeu with his son Marcos. Live on love, be love!”

(Marcos): “Dear Heavenly Mother, would you be kind enough to touch these Rosaries and pictures that we made for your children?”

See you soon. See you soon, Mom.”

Jacarei, June 25, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today, when you celebrate here the 36 years of My Apparitions in Medjugorje, I come once more to say to you: I am the Queen of Peace, I am the Mother of God who came from Heaven to offer true peace to the world.
I do not give peace as the world gives it, I give peace as My Son Jesus commanded Me to give it: Peace which is the Rosary, which is prayer, which is

conversion, which is penance, which is the love of God, which is the life of union with God.
This is the peace that I came from Heaven to offer the world and as long as the world does not accept it, it will never have peace, nor joy, nor true happiness.

I am the Queen of Peace and I came to Medjugorje to call the whole world to conversion, to return to God. God who is the supreme source of all good, of all joy and peace.
Only in God will the world and human beings find true peace. And that is why in My Apparitions I always call My children to conversion, because as long as they continue to disobey God, as long as they continue to transgress God's Commandments and destroy the perfection with which God created all things, the world will never have peace, the world will never be happy.
The source of man's peace and happiness is God, so put God first in your lives and not the human being and not you. And then you will find true peace, true happiness and true joy and reason to live.
How many do not have the true reason to live or the true joy of living because they have reversed the order of things, putting the human being, putting themselves first and taking God out of the first place, in this way, no one can ever be happy.
Put God first again and all things in your life will come into harmony and then you will find true happiness and true joy.

I am the Queen of Peace and I came from Heaven to Medjugorje to reveal My Secrets of the end times. There in those secrets is the destiny of all humanity, there are the decisive events that will lead the whole world to the great upheaval that will make God finally triumph and reign over everything and everyone.
Yes, also here, where I carry out My great Plan of Love, continuing what I started in Lourdes, La Salette, Quito, Fatima, Medjugorje. Here I have also left My Secrets of the end times with My son Marcos, the one My Heart chose, preferred and loved more than anyone else and who has all My trust.
Yes, you don't know what these Secrets say, but you can be sure of one thing: God has ruled the world since he created it. I have ruled, ruled the world for two thousand years since I was crowned Queen of Heaven and Earth.
I'm alive! I'm still here! And soon I will show all those who mock God, who mock Me and who think they can do evil, spread sin, commit injustices and persecutions against My elect and go unpunished. I will show them that I am still here, that My Son is still here, and that soon we will act in power to free Our chosen ones from the hands of those who oppress and persecute them.

Yes, all the traitorous bishops, the traitorous Judas priests, the communists, all the heretics, all those who persecute My children and who do evil. All those who spread evil and sin on Earth will soon all be reached by the arm of My Son.
When that arm rises, no one can hold it! And woe to those who during all these years have ignored Our continual warnings and Our continual calls to prayer and penance.

That is why My children, if you do not want to, if you do not want to be one of those unfortunate ones, convert without delay, convert now so that you can truly be pure and holy when My Son comes to settle the accounts with all the workers of iniquity. .
Convert! Convert without delay! All of you who walk away from God and from prayer, put God first and pray, so that you may be looked upon with love and mercy by the Most High and may still have the chance of eternal salvation.
I am the Queen of Peace and I came to Medjugorje and I came to Jacareí also to call all My children to the victorious prayer of the Holy Rosary. Yes, this prayer by which I triumphed in Lepanto and I will triumph in all the Lepantos of your life today My children.
It was not in vain that the Feast of My Most Sacred Rosary was also called at the beginning of the Feast of Our Lady of Victory! Because truly through My Rosary I gave My children a splendid victory in the Battle of Lepanto.
And today, in this great Lepanto that is being fought between Me and the infernal dragon, between My soldiers and the soldiers of Satan, once again My great Victory will be given by My Most Holy Rosary.
And in every Lepanto of your lives, of your families, victory will always be for those who with love, faith and perseverance pray My Rosary every day.

Take My Messages seriously, obey My Messages, meditate every day for at least half an hour reading the life of a Saint or His meditations so that your soul will always be filled with the true love of God and My Flame of Love in these times of darkness and darkness and may your soul always have its lamp full of oil and in it the flame, the light of faith, is lit. Meditate on My Messages!
Give 20 Medjugorje films, the one that you saw today and that My little son Marcos made for you, the Film Voices from Heaven 13 for 20 My little children. It is necessary that My children know these Medjugorje Messages, know the existence of My secrets, know that everyone is in the end times and that soon the Punishments will happen and those who do not convert will perish along with all the sinners of the world.
Go and give My children this film that shows what true obedience My children must have to Me. And that rather than obeying the bad shepherds they must obey Me. So that they do not further irritate the righteous Wrath of the Eternal Father who will soon put an end to the lies of the bad bishops, the bad priests belonging to the sect and who are destroying the church inside and out as well. And then, finally, the world will see the truth and My Immaculate Heart will triumph and with Me all those who preferred the truth even at the cost of great persecutions and injustices will triumph.

Give this film to My children and also give the Hour of the Angels nº 12 so that all My children get to know the Angels more, love the Holy Angels more. And so, turn more to Them by listening to them, listening to the Messages that They have given with Me Here. And, above all, recommending themselves to His powerful protection every day, so that they can be defended from Satan's snares.
I also want you to give My Meditated Rosary No. 59 to 8 people so that My children can pray these Rosaries, meditate My Messages engraved on them. And so, always and more, can you open your hearts to My Flame of Love in these times of thunderous grace like never before in the history of

humanity. And that will soon end so that My Flame of Love can truly transform you and prepare you for the great Second Pentecost that is approaching.
In the Medjugorian people I am truly loved, obeyed and praised.
Imitate the example of the Medjugorian people: more prayer, more fasting, obedience to Me, and for nothing give up obedience to My Messages.
Renounce avarice, laziness, pride and arrogance, gluttony, lust, self-indulgence. Die to yourselves and His will, dedicate your life to God, Me and the salvation of souls.

I bless everyone now with love and especially you Marcos, My Medjugorian Apostle, My little Medjugorian Angel, who with all his heart defended the truth of My Apparitions in Medjugorje and made My Apparition there with its mighty fruits, signs, Messages and example of those My children were known and imitated by so many millions of souls throughout the world.
I bless you and I say to you: for every soul that is converted and saved by these films that you made of My Appearances and Messages in Medjugorje, so many will be the crowns of glory that I will give you in Heaven.
Go, go forward My Knight, My Medjugorian Knight, My Knight of Peace, knight of My Immaculate Heart, with the sword of truth, like a new Skanderbeg defeating My enemies and placing them on My footstool.
You keep announcing the truth more and more, you work more and more for Me, you go like a fast train, passing over everything and everyone and taking My Word always further, always more to My children, because through you, finally, the truth of all My Apparitions and My Immaculate Heart will finally triumph.
I also bless you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, follow the example of your son loving, spreading, defending Medjugorje more and more.

I want you to choose 9 people in your Upper Room and give these 9 people also the same Medjugorje film that My little son Marcos made and will send to you.
I want the people of Ibitira to truly become a wise people, knowing My Messages in depth. I want to eradicate once and for all the ignorance of My people, the ignorance of My children through the work of My son Marcos. And you will help him and with him you will also be one day in Heaven blushing like My Knight brave, fearless, valiant and burning with love.
I bless you My son, I was very happy with the cenacle you made in My honor yesterday. I was truly moved and tears of emotion and joy came down from My eyes.
Thank you, because in the Cenacles that you make My soul rests, My heart exults with joy and I cry with joy as I have never cried with pain before in all My life.
I bless you all with Love from Medjugorje, from Zaro and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Mother of Heaven, I would very much like to know from you if the Apparition of the Lady in Portugal in Vilas Boas is a true Apparition, Maria Vilas went there with Mr. Julius and others pray, but we are not sure if that Apparition of the Lady truly happened.
Because there are already those who say it was just a legend, I believe it, I believe it, but I need confirmation from the Lady to be able with this

confirmation to crush all your enemies who want to deny this Apparition and want to oppose the truth.

Thank you very much, I will say! Yes, I will, as soon as the Lady allows I will.
I make. I do this week, I do. You can consider it done!
Yes, I wanted to do something more for you, something more, what can I do?
Yup. See you soon Mommy, see you soon my love."

Jacarei, July 01, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "-Dear children, today, with great love, I invite you all once again to expand your hearts to My Flame of Love.
Only by praying more and seeking to sacrifice more, to give more to God, their hearts will expand and then I will be able to deposit My Flame of Love in them more ardently and more abundantly.
Only with My Flame of Love will you be able to overcome lukewarmness which is a terrible and very dangerous evil for the soul.
The soul that neglects prayer, meditation, that neglects to cultivate love in its soul gradually cools down to the point of falling into indifference and from indifference to the hardening of the heart and to falling into sin the space of time is very short.
Therefore, beware of lukewarmness, which is very dangerous, because when the soul is lukewarm it is apathetic, it does nothing to improve, it does not fight to get out of the state it is in, to fervent and serve the Lord with greater love.
When the soul is lukewarm, it has no courage, it has no enthusiasm in the service of the Lord. He does everything grudgingly, lazily, discouraged, he is cold in prayer, he is slow, he is slow, he is lazy in the service of the Lord. He looks for every excuse not to have to pray and not to have to serve God.
She is always the last to arrive at prayer and always the first to leave it, she is always the first to sleep and the last to get up. She is the last to arrive at any job and the first to leave it, she always throws responsibilities and work on others so she can stay in her lukewarm and languor.

Lukewarmness is worse than being cold, because the soul that is cold can warm up, can be fervent again with a ray of the Lord's grace or with a superhuman effort of hers when she sees herself in such a state.
But not the lukewarm soul, the lukewarm soul believes itself to be fervent, it believes itself ardent in prayer, it believes itself to be zealous in the service of the Lord when in fact everything it does is without love, without enthusiasm and without zeal for God. That's why Satan hardens your heart more and more, darkens your mind more and more, dulls your spirit until it becomes completely dull and incompetent for prayer and for the service of God. Up to the point where the soul finally belittles the grace it has received, it is abandoned by divine grace and is left at the mercy of itself by falling into sin.

It is necessary to fight against lukewarmness with all one's strength, if the soul wants to get out of it, recover its fervor and save itself. Therefore, My children, pray a lot so that you do not fall into that sad state that has already led so many chosen souls to eternal damnation.

Pray My Rosary with your heart, pray with your heart every day opening your hearts more and more to My flame of love. Meditate and, above all, cultivate within yourselves the unitive life of true love for God and for Me, which is the only way for your souls to remain always burning in the love of God.
Keep praying My Rosary every day and come here every Saturday and Sunday. Those who come only on Saturdays are wrong and those who come only on Sundays are wrong. I asked for Saturdays and Sundays, Saturdays for Me and Sunday for the Eternal Father.
On Saturdays you will comfort Me in a special way and on Sundays you will love, praise and comfort the Father who is so forgotten and despised by his children.

The Eternal Father will ask all those who could be here on Saturdays and Sundays to be accounted for and were not. Be zealous with these Cenacles which are the last grace that we give to all humanity.
Take the new Thirds of Mercy that My son Marcos made for you and give 10 of each to 10 people, so that My children know these wonderful Thirds of Mercy, meditate on these Messages and thus reach the grace of My Son Jesus, the grace of Conversion.
Convert quickly My children, because soon you will be surprised by the justice of God.
I bless you all with love from Montichiari, from Banneux and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 2, 2017

(St. Celsus) : "-My beloved brothers, I, Celsus, servant of the Lord and of the Mother of God, am glad to come with her today!
I love you, I love you very much, I protect you, I am also a defender of this place, of our beloved Marcos Tadeu, of his spiritual father Carlos Tadeu and of all those who spread and obey the Messages of the Mother of God.
I love you and I come from Heaven to tell you: Love, love more the Sacred Heart of Mary, giving Him your love, your obedience, the perfect correspondence to everything She asks of you in her Messages here.
Love the Sacred Heart of Mary more, doing everything to give this heart joy, satisfaction, contentment, trying to dedicate yourself more and more to her service with love.
Love the Sacred Heart of Mary more, renouncing your lukewarmness, which hurts the Heart of Mary so much, because lukewarmness is a form of contempt for the love of God.
The soul is loved by God, it is loved by the Mother of God, it is filled with graces by Them, it is filled even with spiritual pampering, it is filled with blessings and treasures. And the soul responds only with coldness, with indifference, with lukewarmness, doing everything without love, without enthusiasm, without zeal, without ardor for God.
This contempt hurts both the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Sacred Heart of Mary. Therefore, renounce lukewarmness, which is a very serious offense to the love of God.
Fight against lukewarmness by praying more, doing something more for the Lord and the Mother of God every day, thus expanding your heart more, so that it burns more in flames of love for Jesus and Mary. In this way, you will

truly preserve your heart from the lukewarmness, which if it is not immediately fought at the beginning, it becomes like a cancer and when the soul tries to extirpate this cancer from itself it will already be too late.
The lukewarmness will have already led the soul to fall into some mortal sin and then it will be too late.
Lukewarmness leads to obstinacy and this leads to final impenitence. Therefore, be careful, fight against lukewarmness and make new efforts every day to burn yourself more in the love of God and Our Most Holy Queen.
Love the Sacred Heart of Mary more, doing everything to respond to the highest grace and mission that She came here to give you and reveal to you.
Yes, the grace of being here is truly the greatest of all after the Word became flesh, never has the Mother of God poured out so many graces as Here. And how can you be so cold, so indifferent and remain in so much spiritual poverty even though you are here in the greatest source of humanity's graces?

Ah, beloved brethren, this cannot be! Therefore, banish from your heart lukewarmness, laxity, indifference, laziness, pride and arrogance and all those defects that prevent you from living this grace, responding to this grace and bearing the fruits of this great grace.
Love the Sacred Heart of Mary more, accepting the mission that She gives you here: to fight with Her to save many souls and establish Her Kingdom in the world. And so, then, will Christ also reign in all hearts.

If you do this, truly the Sacred Heart of Mary will triumph and then her love united with your love will renew the entire face of the Earth, transforming it into a great mystical furnace of love for the Lord.
Renounce all distraction in prayer, renounce all pride, all pride, recognize your faults, humble yourself before God and then He will forgive you.
Read an excerpt from the life of a Saint every day. The sun does not set until you have prayed the Rosary and read the chapter in the life of a Saint.

Because if you don't do this in a short time the light of faith and grace will begin to fade and disappear in you. And then the darkness of apostasy and all kinds of evil will enter into your souls.
Try every day to cultivate and increase the true love for the Sacred Heart of Mary in you, doing the exercise of renouncing your will and doing Hers, dying to yourself so that you live, fight and love only Her.
Then, in this way, the flame of true love for her will grow in you and also for the Lord. Convert quickly, because time is now truly running to its last marks. There is no more time to waste, you must work tirelessly now that you are in the last half hour of the great day before the Lord's return.
It is necessary that you convert quickly and that you help your brothers to do the same. Propagate the Messages of the Mother of God everywhere by making the Cenacles and Prayer Groups that She asked for and give to all Meditated Rosaries, Prayer Hours and Films in this place.
I wish you to give to all, to all our brothers and sisters these words of the Mother of God. That's why I want you to give 9 people this Film of La Codosera and Ezquioga (Voices from Heaven nº 22) that our beloved Marcos gave you

here, made for you here. That the Mother of Heaven asked you so many times, but that you did not obey so many times.

I wish that you also give to 9 people the Film Voices from Heaven 7 . People need to know more about Pontmain and live the Message that the Mother of God gave there: more prayer to touch the heart of Jesus, so that punishments and wars will cease and the world can experience a new time of peace.
I also want you to give Meditated Rosary 229 and 299 , 9 (nine) of each to 8 people. So that our brothers pray these Rosaries, know and meditate on the Messages contained in them and thus speed up their conversion.

You must also give the Hour of the Saints nº 18 so that all Our brothers truly know these Hours, pray them and in this way can truly give to the Lord and to the Mother of God the fruits of the Messages contained in this Hour of the Saints that I asked you.
In this way, you will be the true apostles of the Mother of God and you will truly love the Sacred Heart of Mary, with a lively, intense, active, industrious, hardworking, industrious love. And so, truly many souls will be converted and the Sacred Heart of Mary will triumph throughout the world.
Pray the Rosary every day, because with it you will be great saints like me in Heaven and then I will embrace you there and I will place on your heads a beautiful crown of imperishable glory formed by all the Rosaries and Hail Marys that you have prayed on Earth.
Yes, pray the Rosary, because as our beloved Mark said very well: Whoever does not pray the Rosary is thrown into hell without the help of demons.
Pray, pray a lot!

I, Celso, now bless you with the Mother of God of Montichiari, Lourdes and Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 07, 2017

(Mark) : "Yes. Yup. I will, I will.
I will do my mommy, I will. Glad you liked them!
Can I do more by recording the Messages you gave to my Father Carlos Tadeu on them?
Yes thanks.
I wanted to ask you about São Celso who came last Sunday. The one that came last Sunday is different from the one I saw again. The one I saw again was younger and smaller and this one was a little older and looked like he was around 23 or 24 years old.
Is it the same or was it different?
Oh! So then the Lady said that it was a surprise and that he had wanted to come for a long time, that he was my new friend!
And why has no one ever said anything about him?
Oh yes, I understand. Yes I am very happy! Thanks."

(Sacred Heart) : "Beloved children and My brothers, I, Jesus, the Sacred Heart, am glad to come today on the 7th Monthly Anniversary of the Apparitions of My Mother and My Sacred Heart Here, to bless you today and to

tell you You: Great is the love of My Eternal Father for you, for He has chosen you to be here in this sacred place which We have chosen to be the throne and source of Our graces for you.
Great is the love of My Eternal Father for you, for He gave you life, gave you existence, called you into existence and thus made you members of His great family through baptism. He took you out of nothing and brought you into being, that you might know Him, love Him, know and love Me, know and love My Spirit, so that you might be partakers of Our eternal happiness and glory in Heaven.
Great is the love of My Eternal Father for you, because even when human beings betrayed Our Love, sinned against Us, My Father sent Me to give My life for you on the cross, redeem you, save you and open to you are the gates of Heaven.
Great is the love of My Eternal Father for you, because even after I had returned to His bosom in Heaven, He together with Me sent you Our Holy Spirit, so that He would comfort you, strengthen you, encourage you, enlighten you. and sanctify. And so, may it always be your strength, your life and your light.

Great is the love of My Eternal Father for you, because He sent My Most Holy Mother here to reveal His love to you, to take you away from the path of sin, death, or else ignorance of Him and His love. And here we form you, nourish you, teach you and make you true children of Him, true brothers of Mine, true heirs of Heaven.
Yes, great is the love of the Father and great is the love of My Sacred Heart for you My children and My brothers. Oh, how much I love you! I do not look, I do not look at the immense wounds that you have already caused Me with your sins, but I look only at the desire to love Me, to be faithful to Me and to truly respond to My Grace.
For a single act of true love for Me, I forget years and years of offenses, ingratitude and sins. And I am even willing to do crazy things for the soul that turns to Me with love.
I want you to understand that I am Love and all I want from you is love. Give Me love, to make My Heart thirsty for love.

I want a pure love, I want a love without any mixture of human interests or desires, I want a docile, malleable and obedient love that allows itself to be led, that allows itself to be completely transformed by Me. That is, I want a soul completely surrendered to My love.
Do not be afraid to experience My Love, because all the Saints who have experienced it have been happy, happy forever with Me and My Mother in Heaven! Experience My Love, experience My Mother's Love and you will see how I will truly transform your life into a Heaven already Here on Earth. I do not say that you will not have sufferings, because not even I and My Mother were spared from it.
But you will have Our grace, which will comfort you, strengthen you and give you strength and light to go forward. Yes, I will be with you, give me love, give me souls, give me hearts, give me your life. And let Me truly imprint on it the sign of My Grace and My Love, working wonders in you for the salvation of many souls, including yours, your soul and the souls of your families.

Then, truly My Heart will do wonders here in Brazil and in the world and will finally triumph with My Most Holy Mother.

Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, My Sacred Heart rejoices to see you here today with Me and My Mother. You cannot imagine the joy you give to My Heart and My Mother's Heart by coming Here and being Here.
Yes, today in this Upper Room we weep for joy and forgive a multitude of sins because of your love. Love erases, covers up a multitude of sins. Your love erases countless sins with which sinners offend Us and then you obtain forgiveness and mercy for many, many souls on Earth.
Beloved My child, I love you so much and I will never deny you anything! I will grant everything you ask of Me for My bitter Passion.
You, you saw your mother's suffering when she was very sick and close to death. Your heart suffered bitterly, for seeing her suffering so much and not being able to cure her, how to free her from that great suffering.
You know, therefore, how much a son suffers who sees his mother suffer and can do nothing. You can then understand how much I suffered nailed to the Cross, seeing My Mother there before Me, suffering so much and I could not do anything to free her from her pains and sufferings. On the contrary, the greater My sufferings, the greater were Her Pains seeing Me suffer.
This great suffering was offered out of love for the Father for the salvation of all men, of all humanity. You can understand then how much I suffered at that time.

That is why My son, I will deny you nothing when you ask Me for the merits of that Pain of Mine on the cross when you see My Mother suffering without Me being able to do anything to console and relieve her. Whatever you ask of Me for this Pain of Mine that is the will of the Father, I will grant it to you.
Yes My son, at that moment when I was ravaged by the most bitter Pains in body and soul you were the drop of consolation of My bitter Heart. Because I saw you in these present times loving My Mother, consoling My Mother and then My Heart could die in peace, being sure that all My sufferings and My Sorrows in the future would raise up a true apostle and son of My Mother.
Therefore, for the pain I suffered at that time and at the same time for the consolation you gave Me everything, I will grant you to ask Me for this My Pain on the Cross.
this for the immense love I have for you, for the immense affection I have for you. And to do true wonders and thus confirm the mission that My Mother has given you to confirm that Her word given to you here is right, sacred and holy and must be respected if you do not want to face My Punishments.

And so, everyone will truly see that it was She who sent you to speak to the nations together with My little son Marcos and prepare the world for My Second Coming and the Triumph of My Mother.
Yes, I will do these graces to confirm everything you say in all the Messages of My Mother and Mine that you divulge. And also to confirm that We want you together with Our little son Mark, preparing souls and the world to receive Me in glory and thus establish in the world the Kingdom of Our United Sacred Hearts.

Yes, My son, go ahead and don't be afraid of anything, don't be afraid of anything, because in the end Our Hearts will triumph through you, through Our little son Marcos Tadeu.
Thank you for the comfort you have given to My suffering Heart and the Heart of My Mother, upon you now descends the abundance of My divine blessings and also upon all of you My children, continue to pray the Chaplet of Mercy Meditated every day.
I wish you to give 10 Our children 10 Thirds of Mercy nº 51, 10 Thirds of Mercy nº 52, 10 Thirds of Mercy nº 53,10 Thirds of Mercy nº 54.
It is necessary that Our children know these meditations and Messages as soon as possible to answer 'yes' to Our call of love.
To you My beloved son Carlos Tadeu and to all of you My children I now bless you from Paray le Monial, from Dozule de Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you celebrate here yet another monthly Anniversary of My Apparitions, I come once more to say to you: I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace! I am the Mother of God, I am the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary.
To everyone who prays My Rosary I will grant the grace of perseverance in the love of God, in virtues and good works and eternal salvation.
The soul that prays My Rosary is certainly saved, the soul that despises My Rosary is thrown into hell without the help of demons. A single Rosary prayed well with love erases many years of sins, because it obtains from God the grace of contrition to those who pray it and contrition leads the soul to ask for forgiveness, forgiveness leads to conversion and conversion leads to salvation.
Yes, when you pray the Rosary My children, a shower of mercy falls from Heaven over the whole world, filling and flooding it with the waters of God's grace. Many sinners are touched, converted, repent, ask God for forgiveness, seek reconciliation and return to the Father's arms.

And you who pray My Rosary for the conversion of sinners by converting the souls of your brothers, predestine your own souls to Paradise.
Keep praying My Rosary every day and don't be afraid of anything, because in the end My Heart will triumph and you will know an era of happiness and lasting peace on the entire Earth.
You are in the last half hour of God's day. No more time to waste! They can no longer be paralyzed where they are.
You must work harder now to save the souls of your brothers and sisters who can still be saved, and in this way you will fill your hands and hearts with fruits, with merits in order to enter Heaven.
Therefore, work My children, because Satan does not rest for a single minute, he persecutes souls, provokes temptations in souls so that they deny the love of God, disobey Him, despise Him and thus try to enjoy the pleasures of the world that are mortal to the souls that seek them.
Pray, pray a lot, because only through prayer will you always be able to remain firm and faithful to God's grace.
Do not be afraid, because I will always be with you and everyone who watches and prays can be sure of the protection and friendship of the Mother of Jesus who is Me.

Convert without delay, the Warning is very close and so is the Punishment.
Ah, My children, how the men who have despised My Messages will be truly distressed when they hear the sound of the trumpets announcing that the Lord will finally manifest His Justice and then His Glory.
Yea, when they hear those trumpets, when they hear the noise of the wind, the roar of the sea, and the roar of the earth in continual convulsions, men will fall like dead flies to the ground, their faces will be yellow and often pale when they see the great and dreadful come. Lord's day.
And on the other hand, how bright and radiant with joy will be the faces of all My children who have obeyed My Messages.
When they hear the foreshadowing signs of the coming of the Lord and the Triumph of your Heavenly Mother, they will truly exult, sing for joy and feel an enormous, great inner joy.
They will not be afraid because at that moment they will be visibly assisted by the Angels and they will not be afraid of anything because nothing will affect them.

Oh, as at that moment, those who obeyed Me, who prayed My Rosary, will rejoice and truly shine with the beautiful light that I will emanate from My Immaculate Heart. And they will shine like precious jewels in the eyes of the Father and the Holy Angels.
Therefore, little children, remain firm on the path I have shown you.
The luminous figure, My figure that I made to reflect in the eyes of My son Marcos last Sunday and that My beloved daughter Rafaela confirmed for you to be Mine. It is the sign I give you that I have truly been here for 26 years loving you and fighting for you.
And that all those who obey Me now in the end will come out on top, will be rewarded and truly crowned by My Son Jesus in Heaven as incessant flames of love and His dearest and most blessed children.

Thank you, dearest son Carlos Tadeu, for having come today once again to console Me, your presence here filled Me with great joy and truly took many swords of pain from My suffering and aching heart.
Thank you little son, because every time you come here My Heart has the wounds that My ungrateful children make in It closed. In these moments I don't cry, I don't suffer, no pain ravages My Heart, the doors of hell are closed, those of Heaven are opened and many graces rain, they pass through it to flood the whole world and convert sinners.
Thank you My son, because every time you come here My Immaculate Heart exults with joy, Tears come down from My eyes, but they are golden tears of light, of joy, because truly in that moment I am consoled. My Heart has its wounds closed, healed by you with the balm of Your Love and truly at this moment I, the Queen of the Rosary and the Mother of Jesus, bless the world for your love.
Continue My children praying My Rosary every day, give 5 Rosaries No. 256 to 5 My children and give 8 Thirds of the Flame of Love No. 7 and 8 Thirds of the Flame of Love No. 8 to My children. May they pray these Rosaries, may they through them come to know Me, love Me and finally receive My Flame of Love.
I bless you all with love now from Fátima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

PRIVATE MESSAGE TO THE FAVORITE SON CARLOS TADEU
REVELATION OF ANOTHER SECRET PAIN OF OUR LADY

Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, this is My special Message just for you:
My Son, how much joy you give to My Immaculate Heart, with each passing day I love you more. Fear nothing because My Immaculate Heart will triumph in your life and through you in the lives of all My children, in that My dear land of Ibitira and in the cities around it.
Do not be afraid I take care of you, My Immaculate Heart is continually turned towards you and perceives all your pains, all your afflictions, all the anxieties of your heart. I am alive, your prayers are coming to very lively ears, to a very lively heart that continually watches over you.

Yes My child, before you even get up in the morning I am already far ahead of you covering your path, the daily path that you must travel with many, many blessings. And behind you come your protector Saints, your Guardian Angel and My Angels of Light who protect you, who guard you and who never abandon you.
Therefore, you should not fear anything, sometimes I have to allow some sufferings or annoyances to happen, because this is for your sanctification and to fulfill the Lord's secret designs. But rest assured, the more you suffer on this Earth, the greater the degree of glory you will have in Heaven and the greater the number of souls of your lineage and also of strangers that you will save.
So don't be afraid, I know very well what I allow and what I don't allow to happen to you. Know that My gaze is always focused and fixed on you, I know all your thoughts, I know everything that is in your heart even before you tell Me.
However, I want you to tell Me everything in prayer, as this is a sign of trust, love and faith of the child's soul towards Me.
I want you to always talk to Me like a little child, telling Me everything and never imagining that it bothers Me doing this. Because, you can't imagine the great joy You give Me telling me everything about you, everything about your life.
In that moment, with the sweet trust of your intimacy with Me, I forget all My problems, that is, My ungrateful children who do not cease to offend God, to despise My Love and to go down the path of perdition.
I forget their offenses and at that moment I feel happy to have a son who loves Me, who speaks to Me with love, who trusts Me and who always becomes more docile and dependent on Me.

Yes little son, always do this to give Me joy, to give Me contentment.
I want you to continue sharing the Rosary of My Tears this July, and I also want you to share the Rosary of My Immaculate Conception with My life engraved on it. So that My children can come to know My life and fall in love with Me and, together with you, walk in the school of the true imitation of My person, of the imitation of Mary.
Son, listen carefully, listen to My advice and you will be wise. Don't ever go the way of worldlings, don't look at them, don't even think about what they

do. Always think of the Saints and always follow their example, imitate all those who have been on the path of virtue longer than you. Because by doing so, you will please the Lord and attract the Lord's benevolent eyes to you.
Sanctify your time always more by doing good works for the glory of God, for the salvation of souls.
The Lord, the Eternal Father is very pleased with you. Know that on the last day 3 He wanted to allow a great punishment for a country in Asia, which sins a lot and offends God a lot. But his faithfulness, his love, his prayers canceled that Punishment.
See! Your life saves many souls you know, but who in Heaven will recognize and thank you. Loving the way I've taught you, praying the way I've told you, you become a missionary to the world, you can save the souls of the whole world from your home.
Thus, more and more satan is humiliated and overcome by you. In fact, I want to reveal to you that each Cenacle you make breaks the power of Satan a little more.

One day when you have already made many Cenacles and so has My son Marcos, his power will also be completely broken and then My Immaculate Heart will shine with power. And then finally My Flame of Love will renew the entire world and I will be victorious in the battle against the infernal dragon.
And then, I, Mary the Lady Messenger of Peace, the Lady of All Peoples and the Co-Demand will bless the world and My blessing will finally transform it into the ante-garden of paradise already here on Earth.
My Son, never be discouraged, go ahead!
I also want you to take 200 medals from My husband Saint Joseph to give to My children who do not have these Medals and if they already have them, they should take them to their friends and family who do not have them.
My husband Joseph wants to give you great graces through His Medal that you will give, so once again we will confirm that it was We who sent you to speak in Our name with Our son Mark to the nations.
Go My son, My little Angel of love, My Benjamin I will always be with you and I will never leave you.
Your mother sends word to you that she is very happy with you. She also says that she asks you for forgiveness for having once punished you when you were a child. At that moment she was nervous and ended up punishing you that she didn't deserve.
She tells you that she loves you with all her heart and that here in Heaven she prays together with the Angels and her Saints protectors at all times for you.

Go forward My Knight of the Rosary, go forward with the son I gave you, together with him you will be an invincible force of prayer, conversion and the salvation of souls. And so, finally My Immaculate Heart will triumph.
Know, my son, that one day when I was in Egypt with My son Jesus and with My husband Joseph, a man who saw us saw that we were foreigners and in his heart he decided to call the authorities. They came to Our poor house, My husband Joseph defended himself as best he could, explaining that we were there in Egypt to escape a famine in Israel.
And so, those soldiers, fortunately through My intercession, through the prayer of My Son Jesus, believed in the word of My husband Joseph and left.

At that moment My husband Joseph did not lie, because we truly fled from the lack of love that existed in Palestine.
Yes, there in Bethlehem, we were not received with love, Herod denied us his love and persecuted Us and apart from My cousin Elizabeth, Zacharias and a few holy souls, from other people we received only indifference, contempt and ingratitude. That's why we ran away from that lack of love that existed in the Holy Land and took refuge there in Egypt.
In that moment of great affliction the Eternal Father showed us you in vision making My Cenacles and with your prayers consoling My Immaculate Heart, consoling Joseph, consoling My Son Jesus.
So, we patiently endure that great humiliation and affliction offering to the Eternal Father that suffering for you and for all those who would be saved through you, from the Cenacles that you make for Me.
So, my son, rejoice because in that moment of great pain you were the drop of consolation, of breath for Our Three Sorrowful Hearts and for you we had the strength to offer that little martyrdom to the Father.
Rejoice, comforter of Our Hearts, because each breath of yours is a continuous act of love that rises to Our Hearts, which closes Our wounds and puts in their place the most beautiful Mystic Roses of love and consolation.
I bless you with love now from Fátima, from Lourdes and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can the Lady and the Lord Jesus touch these rosaries, crosses, pictures that we made for the protection of your children?
Yeah, okay, just his? He is well."

Jacarei, July 8, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I truly call you all to prayer of love! Pray with love until prayer becomes joy and love in you to radiate My Flame of Love around you.
To pray the prayer of love, you must first:
- Empty their hearts of all attachment, to affections to worldly things and also to creatures.
- Then, open your hearts to Me, that is, wanting My Flame of Love and wanting to do My will with all the strength of your will and heart.

- Finally, say many prayers of love, they can be acts of love, personal prayers of love or even the Rosary, but placing the accent on each Hail Mary, the proper sign of love, the desire of God, the desire of me.
Then, truly your prayer will be a prayer of love, which will make My Flame of Love and Divine Love grow in your hearts, which will lead you to become incessant flames of love for God and Me.
Pray the prayer of Love, pray with love, trying every day to have more intimacy, union with God and with Me in prayer, increasing your desire to be with God, to be with Me, to be in My presence, to feel the My love, to love Me, to comfort Me, to listen to Me, to obey Me and to be with Me, warming Me with your prayer of love.

My children, every day My Immaculate Heart suffers because I approach My children but I only find in them coldness, hardness of heart and indifference, insensitivity towards My love. Therefore, My Heart leaves wounded and frozen in the presence of these souls.
I need love to warm My Heart again and to heal the wounds of My painful heart. This love I look for in you, My children that I love the most, the children that I have called to be here in My Apparition, in My invincible fortress of love and prayer, in My throne of graces and in My house.

It is in you that My Immaculate Heart seeks the prayer of love to warm up again and thus beat again with love for men and pour out graces on humanity. Oh, how the soul full of love for Me consoles Me, on fire with love for Me and that warms My Heart with the heat of its love.
I approach her and her soul warms Me, her heat warms My Heart, her heart with her love warms My Heart and melts the ice with which My children cover with their indifference, insensitivity and contempt with which they treat Me.
Oh, how many souls despise Me, how many disdain Me by denying Me their love, closing the door of their hearts to Me, refusing to hear My Messages, My voice, My word of love given here.
Therefore, I seek in the souls of My faithful children the prayer of love that warms My Heart, that heals the wounds of My Heart and makes it beat again quickly and powerfully with love for the world, pouring My Flame of Love over it. .
Be My children those burning flames of love that warm My Heart every day with the prayer of love that I came here to teach you and I came to look for in you.

Be love, live on love, because love is God, God is love and whoever lives on love and for love will live forever in God!
Keep praying My Rosary every day, pray placing in each Our Father, in each Hail Mary, in each prayer the desire of God, the desire of Me and seeking more and more to unite with Me, merging your wills with that of God. it's mine. So that our union truly happens and we are one in true love.
I love you all and I pray every day to My Son Jesus for you, asking for His forgiveness, His grace, and His Mercy for you. But convert My children because there is only half an hour of God's day left for My Son's glorious return.
Then, at that moment, it will be too late to repent, it will be too late to be remorseful, for not having heard My voice of love, My word of love given here. Because at that moment when Heaven and Earth will be shaken and will simply disappear, it will be too late to cry out to Me.

Convert now that I can help you, now that it is time for grace, this time of wonderful grace was given to you by a great act of God's love. And also because of a great act of love and intervention of Mine, because it was at My request and out of love for Me that My Son gave this time of Grace for your salvation.
Convert without delay and pray, pray, pray that your hearts do not fall into lukewarmness.

Beloved and beloved son Carlos Tadeu, thank you for staying here one more day. Thank you My son, for the testimony you gave of Me today on My Messenger of Peace Radio.
Thank you, thank you for all the words you said exalting Me, glorifying Me, taking My Word, My love to so many thousands of My children who were listening to Me at that time.
Thank you My son, because you glorified Me greatly and during all the time you spoke I cried, the wounds of My Heart were being closed and every word that came out of your mouth today took a thorn in My Heart.
During that moment, the Holy Angels paralyzed many demons and touched many souls, converting them and making them in love with Our Lord.

For all this, I thank you for the joy given to My Heart and the Heart of My son Marcos. I thank you and bless you generously. You are My knight, you are My most beloved son who, together with My son Marcos, will speak to the nations and announce the truth, My voice, My word of love to all men.
And then, My Heart will finally release with power its Flame of Love, My Flame of Love that has been dammed for so many years because there is no one who wants it, who truly wants to fight with Me, live with Me and for Me, suffer with Me and battle with Me to save the world.
And then, souls will convert, love and fall in love with the Lord, with Me and finally I will proclaim My Triumph of the whole universe, saying, crying: At last My Immaculate Heart has triumphed!
Onward My knight, fear nothing! My Heart will triumph and you and My little son Mark will triumph with Me.
To you, who are My benjamim of love and to all My little children present here and those who listen to Me from afar, I now bless you from Montichiari, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

(Saint Geraldo) : "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I, Geraldo, am glad to come today with the Mother of God and Our Queen.
I love you, I love you so much as I told you, I am always by your side to bless you and keep you.
Every 16th of each month I will come to teach you a little prayer, through your son Mark, I will give you a private prayer, which you must pray, so that you become a great saint like me.

Through these prayers I will make you rise to a high degree of love for God and for Our Immaculate Queen and I will truly make you more and more like Me, thus making you a true servant, angel and obedient son of the Immaculate.
Fear nothing because I am with you! I am aware of every difficulty of yours and I take action, although many times no one is aware of it.
I am by your side always and whoever hurts you will hurt Me, whoever hurts you will hurt Me, whoever hurts you will hurt Me, whoever does any harm to you will do to Me. And I myself will execute the holy and just Justice of the Wrath of God.
Thus, as David's wife was punished for having criticized, for having made her husband suffer with her words. So also, everyone who attacks you, everyone who denigrates you, everyone who mocks you, everyone who does any kind of

offense against you, I will take it as done to Myself, and I will claim vengeance before the Lord for that soul. .
Therefore, beloved brother, fear nothing, you have in Heaven an exclusive lawyer of yours and who is during all hours of the day taking care of you, taking care of your life and everything that is necessary for you.

Know that whatever is necessary for you I will get from the Lord and give it to you. Keep praying My Rosary whenever you can. From time to time also pray it in your Cenacles, so that young people especially know Me, love Me and want to surrender and dedicate their lives to God as I do, thus knowing the perfect joy that only those who give themselves totally to Her and lives for her, for her and in her.
I want you to know that when I was in the forest, in which I retired to live as a hermit, I was favored with many Apparitions of the Mother of God. And in these Apparitions She spoke to Me of a great servant of Her who would come in the future in the 20th century and who would be chosen by Herself, to carry out great and divine plans of love together with Her other privileged soul, save many souls and finally make that the infernal Empire be broken and overthrown.
The Mother of God told Me that I would not see this triumph of Her and the Lord over the enemy, but that in the 20th century this victory of Hers would take place through these two servants.

And then one day, asking My Divine Queen and Princess who these servants would be, She revealed to Me the Names of both of you: Marcos Tadeu and Carlos Tadeu. And He charged Me to offer the fast and especially the penance that I made, the sacrifice that I made by whipping Myself to blood and offering this small sacrifice for you, so that you would be able to carry out the plan of the Mother of God and take all souls, all nations to conversion and to Her great victory.
That's why, beloved brother, I prayed a lot for you, I often took the discipline, that is, the whip out of love for you. You shouldn't fear anything because I offered everything for you and your son and these sacrifices had great, great merit before God and the Mother of God.
Therefore, rejoice because you have in Heaven a great defender, you have in Heaven a rich benefactor very full of merits, of gold coins to be able to buy for you any and every grace.
You must therefore feel happy!
Now receive My blessing and My embrace of My beloved love, My brother.

“Pray, pray, pray! Why is the Mother of God telling you so much about TIBIEZA? Because She is the greatest enemy of his Flame of Love. The soul that falls into lukewarmness will hardly be able to get out of it, except by a miracle of God.
Therefore, pray a lot, expand your hearts to the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, doing something more for her every day, whether in prayer, work, or sacrifice.
So that you can truly be preserved from the TIBIEZA that has always been known as: THE SILENT DEATH OF SOULS.

I bless you all with love from Materdomini, from Muro Lucano and from Jacareí."

(Marcos): "Mãezinha do Céu, the Lady, and São Geraldo and São Rafael, can you please touch these Rosaries, pictures that we made for the protection of your children?
Thanks"

(Holy Mary) : "As I have already said: Wherever these Rosaries or objects that I have touched reach, there I will be alive, bearing abundant graces from the Lord.
My dearest son Carlos Tadeu, these Thirds of Tears that I gave you, you should give to families, to homes wherever you go for the first time.
You must spread the Rosary of My Tears as you have already been asked, to My children throughout the year.
And to every soul that still doesn't know this strong prayer you must give this Rosary and together with the Rosary also give a disc of this Rosary Meditated by My little son Marcos.

Thus, you will truly win many souls for Me and finally the Empire of My enemy in many souls will be overthrown.
Thank you, My knight and My Apostle, on whom I can always count.
I want you to know that you also gave Me great joy and consolation the day you went to spread My Messages there in other cities.
Yes My child, truly My Heart rejoiced! For all this, be blessed by the Lord and by Me.
See you tomorrow good night."

Jacarei, July 9, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today when you already celebrate here the Anniversary of My Apparitions in Montichiari, I come to ask you: Be the essence of love, that is, love God with all your heart, with all your soul. , with full force.
And may your life be a continuous essence of love for God and for God, spreading everywhere the sweet perfume of God's grace, of God's love. So that this sin-engulfed world can finally be transformed, renewed and truly become a garden of grace and beauty of the Holy Trinity.
Be the essence of love, praying every day with love, making many prayers of love, acts of love, sacrifices of love, penances of love, efforts of love for God, for Me, for the salvation of souls. So that your life is truly a fragrant, delicious essence.
So that your life truly attracts all souls to God and souls can smell the pleasant odor of God's love and goodness.
Be the essence of love, giving yourself more each day to God and to Me, always trying to do something more so that your love for the Lord, for Me, for the salvation of souls grows. And you, then, be Mystic Roses perfumed with love, whose perfume is stronger, sweeter and more pleasant than that of spikenard.

So that the entire uglier world, destroyed by My enemy, can feel that sweet and soft perfume of God's love. And so, all souls seek God, his grace, seek reconciliation with him. And so, souls truly become Mystic Roses of love for God.
Be the essence of love, living continuously on love and for love. Love is God and whoever lives in love lives in God and God lives in Him.
I came to Montichiari to seek souls who, like My little daughter Pierina, like My little son Marcos, were mystical roses of love and sacrifice that let themselves be macerated, crushed. So that, then, the sweet and gentle essence of love in pure transformation, of divine charity can spread throughout the whole world, converting sinners, bringing souls to God with an invincible, unstoppable and indestructible force of conversion and salvation for the world.
If you, My children, are these mystical roses, then through you My Flame of Love will act powerfully, converting many sinners and bringing them all to salvation.
Be these mystical roses of love, which emanate this divine essence of love. So that we can purify the world of the fetid smell, of the deadly gas that all the black roses of My enemy, which he planted in humanity, release. Which are sin, violence, idolatry to the new modern idols: pleasure, money, power, fame, glory, prestige, sensuality.
So that then, the world will finally be freed from the deadly gas that these black roses of My enemy release and so, all souls can once again breathe the air of God's grace, the air of salvation.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, keep praying the Rosary of Tears every day, because just as I have done many miracles for My son Marcos and through him to everyone.
So I will also do for you My children, whatever you ask of Me for the Third of My Tears, everything will always be granted. Because My suffering, My Pains together with My Son were so many and so intense, that if they were flames, I would dissolve the whole world and even other worlds.
Therefore, whatever is asked for by the merits of My most bitter tears and pains, My Son will give you. Pray this Rosary and you will reap many victories.

My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, I know that today you will return to your land, to your home. Thank you for being here with Me these 3 days consoling Me and consoling My little son Marcos.
Thank you for the consolation you gave to both of us, thank you because your presence here makes My Heart rejoice and makes Me forget many pains that My children give Me.
Thank you son, because while you are here My Tears do not fall. Thank you, because while you are here My Heart receives the warmth of your love. And so the ice with which My children treat Me melts and My Heart warms up again and once again pours out on all humanity the abundant and effective graces of My Flame of Love.
Thank you for being love and for continually living out of love for Me!
Stand firm and don't look back. Look neither to the right nor to the left, nor down nor behind. Always look to the star, to Mary, to Me.
And go ahead My child and fear nothing because through you there in your land and in many hearts throughout the world I will triumph.

And through you and My little son Marcos, I will make the essence of My Love fill the entire world and make souls breathe the air of God's grace again and in this way the world will be saved.
I bless you with Love and I bless all My beloved children here in Montichiari, Fatima and Jacareí."

(Saint Elesbão) : "My beloved brothers, I, Elesbão, am glad to come today for the first time here in Jacareí. Thank you, beloved brothers, for coming today to praise and love Our Most Holy Queen.
I, Elesbao, who was a King of the black race, come today to say to all of you: Be the garden of love of the Immaculate as I was. Living in her love, in the love of God, living always more in prayer, in penance, in sacrifice, fighting for souls and thus practicing the work of works and the charity of charities: prayer and sacrifice.
Be gardens of the Immaculate, cultivating in your souls every day, the most beautiful flowers of love, obedience, humility, submission to her so that she can truly live and reign in all of you.
May the gardens of the Immaculate be trying every day to give the Immaculate more and more flowers: of sacrifice, of donation, of dedication, fighting for her, suffering for her, doing everything for her, consuming your life. In love for her.
Be the gardens of the Immaculate making her truly reign in all of you and through you transform the deserts of all hearts into gardens of fragrant roses of love.

Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, I Elesbão love you very much! I pray for you in Heaven every day and every moment. I also accompany you, because in a certain way you also have to govern the souls that the Immaculate has entrusted to you and guide them along the path of holiness and salvation. Great is the grace and responsibility given to you!
I, who governed My kingdom, guiding an entire nation in obedience to the Lord and the Mother of God, will help you to guide, to govern these souls, always more directing them along the path of salvation of good, grace and love.
Count on Me, trust Me! Call Me and I will always help! Whatever you need, whatever you want, come and ask Me and I will always help you in the best way that the Lord allows. I'm by your side always, I'll never leave you!
Know beloved brother that the grace you received from having been chosen by the Immaculate for such a great mission, to also have the honor, grace, privilege and mission of being the father of the son of Her prophecies, of the son, of the most obedient seer, dedicated, courageous and faithful to Her. This grace I would give anything to come back to Earth and possess and you possess.
So, beloved brother, praise God, praise the Mother of God and love them with all your heart for this great grace and favor they have given you. Grab this grace with all your strength and don't leave it for nothing, for nothing!
Think of the immense love of the Mother of God who favored you much more than Me, much more than all My Kingdom in Africa. Yes, and there were millions who prayed with me, millions who served God with me and millions who were even martyred and did not receive such grace as you did.
You must therefore feel happy, you must therefore love this God and this Mother who favored you more than Me and more than My Kingdom.

Yes, praise God, love them and love also the son they gave you, because through him you won your place in Heaven, through him you will receive much more graces from the Immaculate and from God. Through him you and will be transformed into an incessant flame of love.
Pray the Rosary every day and whenever you can, pray 3 times an ejaculation in My honor and I will always come to help you, bless you. And give you the wisdom, the prudence, for you to govern the souls that the Mother of God has entrusted to you, building and planting Her Kingdom of Love in their hearts.
I love you very much and I give you My blessing and My peace and to all of you beloved brothers I say: Pray the Rosary, in My time there was not yet the Holy Rosary, at least I did not know it. You have this invincible weapon that the Mother of God gave you and on top of that so many Rosaries and among them the Rosary of Tears, a third of power, so many Rosaries of power!
Pray them and you have obtained all the graces you ask for, including eternal salvation.
Love the Rosary, spread the Rosary, live the Rosary! Be a living and burning Rosary of love.
I bless you all with love and especially you Marcos, the most obedient, dedicated and courageous servant and son of the Mother of God. That for her he had the courage to suffer so much! Little martyr of the Immaculate, Mystic rose of love macerated in praise of the Immaculate, whose essence of love today spreads and reaches 190 countries on Earth and takes millions to the Immaculate.
To you eternal rose of love and to all My brothers here I bless with love now."

(Marcos) : "Mãezinha do Céu, can the Lady and São Elesbão touch these rosaries and paintings that we made for your children, for their protection? Thanks for the affection."

(Holy Mary) : "As I promised wherever these religious objects arrive there I will be alive performing the best graces and blessings of the Lord.
Take them My children, because they are relics, they are objects touched by the Mother of the Savior, by the Mother of God, the Woman brighter than the Sun, who is your Mother
I want to help you, bless you and protect you in this way. Carry them with love and care for them with devotion.
To everyone, to all My children, to My little martyr of love, to My Mystic Rose of Love, to My little son Marcos.
And you too My little sun of light that I lit in this world to lighten the darkness. My first son Carlos Tadeu, My most beloved son I love you, I bless you, I cover you with My Mantle and I say: Stay in the peace of the Lord, go in the peace of the Lord and always serve the Lord more.
I will be with you forever more to bless you, protect you and guide you."

Jacarei, July 16, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, I am Our Lady of Carmo, today, when you celebrate My Feast, My Apparition to My son São Simão Stock, I come once again from Heaven to tell you:

Use My Carmo Scapular with Love, those who wear it for a lifetime and die with it will not know the eternal flames and will be released by Me from Purgatory on the Saturday following the day of their death.
Use My Scapular of Carmo with love, also trying to live a holy life, so that your holiness united to the grace of My Scapular can lead you to those beautiful dwellings that I prepare for you in Heaven and make you worthy to see God face to face in Heaven.

Wear My Scapular of Carmo with love, so that I am always accompanying you everywhere and covering you with My Mantle, so that My enemy cannot harm you or lead you along the path of doom.
Love... love God with pure love, with all the love in your hearts, with all your strength. Love is God, God is Love! And what He desires in My Apparitions Here is love!
I continue to appear here until today for so many years looking for love in the hearts of My children. May your prayers be prayers of love.

Say prayers of love My children, prayers asking for love, prayers wishing for love, prayers wishing God with love, so that these prayers truly lead you to love God more with works, with the 'yes', with your renunciation , to produce fruits of love for the Lord.
If your prayers do not lead to a greater desire for God, to a greater union with God, your prayers will not be meaningless, nor will they have much value.
Therefore, pray making prayers of love, desiring more and more My Flame of Love, so that with it you love God, love Me and also love souls with that love that My son Marcos spoke about, supernatural love: AGAPE. The love that will truly lead you to be incessant flames of love.
Be love, live in love!
Convert without delay, because you are in the last half hour of God's day and those last minutes of that last half hour will pass faster, so that the whole universe is finally freed from the dominion of My enemy and can know the summit of your liberation and of its complete renovation.

Pray My Rosary My children, praying the Rosary with love. May your Rosary be a Rosary of love, wishing God more, desiring love and then giving the love that God asks for in everyday life, in sacrifice, in prayer, in service, in work, in short, in all things .
Convert without delay, it is the last half hour of God's day and soon My children, My Hour will sound, I will have to go and when I am My son, the Great Punishment will be sent.
What prevents the Punishment from coming It is I who am here in My Apparitions in Jacareí, but when I am gone and no longer comes here every day, the one who holds the punishment will be removed, that is, My Immaculate Heart. And then, truly, will come the Punishment.
Convert without delay, live in love, be true love.
I bless you all with love, from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Saint Emilia) : "My beloved brothers, I, Emilia, come from Heaven to say to you: Be love, renouncing all kinds of worldly love, passions, pleasures that make your human nature fall even lower than the animals . And open your

hearts to divine love, to supernatural love, so that this wretched world, impoverished by sin, can finally know supernatural love, the divine love that will renew everything and raise everything to the greatest height of holiness that humanity will ever have. met.
Be love by living love in everyday life, above all, giving God the answer of love that He asks of you every day in your daily life and above all, at the time of renunciation and at the time of sacrifice.
Do not be hypocritical souls, who pray the Rosary asking for a love that they deny to God and to their Mother when it is time to give themselves, when it is time to love. But, be true souls, souls that really ask for love, want love and give love, being souls of true and intense love.
Be love, seeking to put supernatural love in everything, so that even the smallest and insignificant actions of everyday men will be supernaturalized.
That is, supernatural love gives them supernatural value, supernatural power with which you will greatly please the Lord and will also earn you many merits for eternal life.
Be love supernaturalizing all your actions, doing everything with supernatural love. So that your life will truly be precious, valuable and rich in the eyes of God and one day all this wealth applied to souls will generate the conversion and salvation of many, many souls.
Pray the Rosary, the Rosary prayed with love is a very powerful way to achieve supernatural love.
I, Emilia, will be by your side to help you and to help you in this great and most important task of every man's life.
I am not the same Emília that has already appeared here, I am coming for the first time because I love my most beloved Marcos very much, I love his Spiritual Father, Carlos Tadeu, very much, and because I love all of you very much too.
I protect you, you don't know Me but I know you, I know everything that happens to you and I pray for you before the Lord.
I want to be your friend, call on Me in everything you need from Me and I will come from Heaven to help you in the best way the Lord allows Me.
To all of you now and to My most beloved and most beloved Marcos, I bless you with Love."

(Marcos): "Mother of Heaven, dear Saint Geraldo, Saint Emilia, can you be kind enough to touch these Crosses and Rosaries that we made for the protection of your children?"

Jacarei, July 18, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you celebrate the Anniversary of My First Apparition to My little daughter Santa Catarina Labouré, sitting in the chair. Giving My little daughter Catherine the great Prophecies that would happen in the world and in France, in the Church and in the Nations.
I come again to say to you: Pray, only with prayer can you prevent the advance of evil and evil in the world and make good triumph.
Place the Rosary in her hands and pray with more love, so that your prayers of love may transform the world from a desert of hate into a garden of love. Make

an effort to pray the prayer of love, which is the only one that pleases and is valid before God.
Live the virtue of obedience to God, to this world rebelled and enmity against God that tells you to disobey God say: 'Yes, I will serve, I will obey God.'
I am with you and every day I accompany you on this journey to Heaven.
Pray My Rosary, be good, be faithful doers of God's Commandments and your duties, this is perfection that pleases God.
I bless you all with love from Paris, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(St. Bernadette) : "Dear brother Carlos Tadeu, today, I, Bernadette of Lourdes, come once again from Heaven to bless you and to say to you: Serve the Immaculate as I served with love, obedience and perseverance.
Serve the Immaculate, offering her your whole life as I did.
Serve the Immaculate, accepting with faith and courage all the crosses that come to you, as they came to Me. And he offers everything to the Immaculate for the conversion of sinners, especially the most obstinate and hardened in sin.
He serves the Immaculate, living every day in her love, that is, doing everything with love and for love of her, putting her first always more in his life, despising worldly things, leaving and renouncing everything that opposes to her. So that, truly, her life may be a reflection and a perfect echo of Mine, which was a life of love and service to the Immaculate.
Serve the Immaculate, trying every day to grow more in supernatural love, that is: AGAPE LOVE for God and for Her, always seeking to purify your heart of every kind of love or human thought. So that you can truly have supernatural, mystical love in pure transformation, AGAPE, the flame of pure love of the Mother of God, to serve, obey and make the Immaculate known and loved with this love.
He serves the Immaculate, in love and for love, every day opening his heart to her ever more: through fervent prayers, ardent sacrifices, meditation, spiritual reading. And, above all, doing the daily exercise of dying more to yourself and thus living only in the Immaculate and for the Immaculate.
Know, dearly beloved My brother, that once when I was in the Convent, I almost died because of the asthma that had strongly attacked My lungs, giving Me the beginnings of tuberculosis. Yes, I almost died.
That great suffering, that great pain I offered for you that I saw in mystical vision, in the future serving and loving the Immaculate with our beloved Marcos.
I offered those excruciating pains in My body, in My lungs, the suffocation, the blood that I then shed from My lungs and which made the doctors and everyone around Me give Me as condemned to death.
I received the extreme unction and by the grace of the Immaculate I did not die, but I survived. She wanted Me to continue to suffer and to pray for the conversion of sinners. And also for you My beloved brother so that you could have all the graces and be suitable, worthy, capable, faithful to the great mission that She entrusts you with My beloved Marcos.
Know, therefore, that I have suffered many, many times and I have offered everything for you, because I love you very much and because I want to help you to serve the Immaculate as I served together with My most beloved Mark. So that the Immaculate can triumph and save many, many souls.

Therefore, always count on Me because in Me you have a friend, lawyer, intercessor and defender who is always constant and will never, ever leave you.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, because through it you will have the flame of love of the Mother of God, to love with supernatural, AGAPE and pure love.
Love your son Mark with AGAPE love as he loves you, so that you can truly, together with him, show the world what supernatural love is, AGAPE, heavenly love. And so, all souls want and desire to possess and feel this great love, live this great love and die ablaze in this holy love.
I bless you with love from Nevers, from Lourdes and from Jacareí. Peace be in the peace of the Lord."

Jacarei, July 22, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call you all again to live in God's grace, in love for God's Commandments and also, giving the world a true example of holiness and correct morals.
In these times when morality and faith and love for God are despised by humanity, which has ended up sinking into the swamp of immorality, lack of love for God and lack of fear of his Holy Law. I come again to call you to give a living and shining example of holiness and morals to the whole world.
Cultivate in your hearts a love of morality, a correct morality, because My children, morality is also one of the pillars that sustain faith and love for God. The soul that loves God morally is righteous and the soul that is morally righteous certainly loves and obeys God. Because all human morality is derived from the Commandments of God and leads to God.
In this way, you will give the world a shining example of holiness, of perfection, of justice in this world that every day sins more and more against the Virtue of Justice and even crushes this Virtue under its feet by practicing injustice and iniquity.
Pray the Rosary every day, because those who pray the Rosary will certainly grow in the perfection of holiness, in the fulfillment of God's Commandments and will have correct morals.
Convert without delay because we are in the last half hour of God's day and those who do not become perfect morally, spiritually, will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.
I bless you all with love from Fatima, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you please touch these religious objects and these Rosaries that we made for the protection of your children?

(Holy Mary) : "As I said, wherever one of these rosaries, crosses and religious objects arrive there, I will be alive carrying the great and abundant graces of the Lord and of My Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all with love today once more and leave My Peace."

(Mark): "I will, yes. I will also make Mommy. See you soon."

Jacarei, July 23, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I call you once again to live true love. The love that God and I want from you is that which suffers everything for the loved one.
If you truly love God, you must suffer everything for the love of Him, you must endure everything for the love of Him, and you must undertake all that is difficult, hard and arduous for the love of Him.
Always remember that love, that faith without works is dead. Therefore, do many works of love for God every day, so that then truly your love will be proved by your works and God will believe in your love.
I only believe in the love of those children who give Me works, true works of love. Be, therefore, the true children of God and not false ones who speak, speak but do nothing.
Now that we are in the last half hour of God's day, it is necessary to produce works of love for the glory of God to witness the truth and also to save your brothers. Otherwise, neither they nor you will enter the kingdom of heaven.
Therefore, go and save what can be saved by doing many works of love, dedication to God and dedication to the salvation of others. So your faith will be considered true by both God and men. And then everyone will see the truth, believe the truth, and be saved by the truth.

Pray My Rosary every day, because only with the Rosary will you be able to expand your hearts to receive My Flame of Love in them and produce works of love.
Shake off your TIBIEZA, shake off your SPIRITUAL INERTIA, shake off your ACIDIA by praying fervently, making many sacrifices and every day trying to do something more for the Lord, for Me and for the salvation of souls.
In this way you will not be a puddle of still and rotten water that does not generate life and cannot quench the thirst of any soul. But you will be a fountain of living water that, wherever you run, will transform what is desert into a garden and will quench the thirst for salvation, the thirst for love, the hunger for love of many, many souls.
Yes, My children, be a source of living water of love and salvation for humanity.
Pray, pray, pray because the Secret of La Salette will advance and more parts of it will be fulfilled. And woe to the inhabitants of the earth, none will be able to escape so many evils together.

Pray because a great Punishment will come this year to Brazil if you don't pray, pray because the great sleeping giant will rise, wake up and great will be My suffering seeing the suffering of My children in Italy.
I don't want My children to suffer, that's why I say: Pray, pray, pray. Pray for France's return to fidelity to the Catholic Faith. Pray that that nation that I love so much is freed from the oppression and domination of Satan and also from the action of the evil atheists who want to transform France, that dear and favorite land of My heart, into a nation without God.
Pray the Rosary of My Flame of Love a lot and I will greatly give you My Flame of Love so that you can enkindle the whole world and all hearts with My love.

I bless all My children, My most beloved son Carlos Tadeu, My little daughter Raffaella Bompiani and Renata who have helped My son Marcos a lot and rendered Me a great service of love, studying the sign of My luminous figure.
Through this study the truth of My Apparitions Here has been definitively proved and no one else can apologize for not believing. From now on, anyone who denies My Here, who disobeys My Messages or who betrays Me and My son Marcos, denies the truth known as such, sins against the Holy Spirit and is eternally condemned.
To those My daughters who have rendered Me the great service of proving and demonstrating the truth of My Apparitions Here, whom I love with a love of predilection and which I keep with love in the refuge of My Heart.
And to all My children who obey Me and who make My Cenacles in their families, I bless them with love from Fatima, La Salette and Jacareí."

(Saint Gorgon) : "Dear and beloved Mark, dear brothers, I am Gorgonius, servant of God and the Mother of God and I come more today with the Blessed Mother to bless you all with My love and with the peace of the Lord.
I, Gorgonius of Rome, am happy to come here with the Mother of God for the first time. I come to pour peace, grace and love into your hearts and I come to tell you too:
Be truly shrines of the Lord, living continuously in the love of God, in the love of the Most Holy Mary, seeking and seeking holiness so that God can truly dwell in your hearts and reign in them forever.
Be the tabernacles of the Lord living in love, for the essence of God is Love, Love is God and He can only dwell in souls full of love. He is the one who gives love to the soul and only remains in the soul that welcomes his love, that lives his love and that treats him with love.
Therefore, cultivate true love in your hearts, so that God may dwell in your hearts and unite with you forever.
May the Lord's tabernacles be praying fervent prayers of love every day and, above all, works of love. Faith without works is dead and love without works is barren. Therefore, you must do little works of love every day so that God may be glorified in you and through you. And through your love every creature can know and feel his love, surrender to him, give himself, love and obey him.
Be the Lord's tabernacles, trying every day to grow in the true flame of love for Him and His Most Holy Mother. So that true love grows in their hearts and then, truly, the world can be freed from hatred, sin, violence, the predominance of Satan and become a world of love.
I, Gorgonio, bless you all, I accompany you all on your journey to Heaven, above all, to you My dearest Marcos and to you also My dearest Carlos Tadeu. I am also always accompanying you in all the Cenacles, in your work, in your prayers and in your daily life.
I always have My shield of protection on you, I also place My Mantle over you and the enemy cannot harm you and often cannot even come close to you.
Therefore, rejoice your heart because you have in Heaven a great friend who loves you very much and will never leave you until he has you together with Him, with Me and with Our Most Holy Queen here in Heaven.
Know that even when you are sleeping at dawn in the dead of night, I am by your side praying for you and placing My shield of power over you.

Keep praying the Rosary and all the Rosary of power that the Mother of God has given you, that the Mother of God has commanded to be prayed here.
Above all, pray My beloved brother the Chaplet of Triumph, at least a decade every day, through this Chaplet you will receive great graces and you will overcome, you will crush many works of Satan.
I bless you with love and all My brothers here, pouring out on everyone the grace and peace that the Lord has given Me.
Give 10 films Voices from Heaven nº 5 to 10 people, it is necessary that souls know as soon as possible the love of Our Most Holy Queen and understand that true love for Jesus and for Her is the love that sacrifices itself for Them as She asked in Beauraing in Belgium.
To all with love I bless generously now."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you be kind enough to touch these Rosaries, Crosses and religious objects that we made for the protection and prayer of your children?
Yea"
See you soon Mom. See you soon dear Gorgonio."

Jacarei, July 28, 2017

(Saint Judas Tadeu) : "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today I come again from Heaven to bless you and to say: Congratulations! Happy birthday! May all the graces and blessings of Heaven befall you today.
Beloved My brother, how I love you! You cannot imagine how great is the love I have for you and how much I defend you, how much I protect you, how much I love you.
You know, when I was preaching, spreading the good news of the Gospel far and wide, I once came to a town and started preaching the Gospel.
Many inhabitants of that city were converted, however, others did not want to convert. And seeing that they would lose many souls to the faith of Our Lord Jesus Christ, for they were priests of pagan gods, they plotted My death.
Yes, one day they waited for Me on a deserted road, they beat Me so much that they thought I was dead, but by the grace of God and the help of My Most Holy Queen I survived.
She came to Me, appeared to Me and gave Me strength to be able to get up and continue My way and while She was talking to Me, she showed Me to you, beloved brother, she showed Me your future obedience to Her, your future love to her and to the Lord. And the knowledge that you would be the fruit of all those pains, of all the sufferings that I suffered comforted Me and gave Me new courage to go forward.
Yes, you consoled My Heart very much at that moment. Yes, in that vision, even though My body was all reduced to a single pain and a single wound, My Heart rejoiced. And then, truly, I recovered my courage and went ahead to announce the good news of the Lord.
My Most Holy Queen disappeared and returned to Saint John the Apostle with the Angels who accompanied her in the Apparition. And then, taking up My staff again, I went ahead announcing the good news of the Lord, I returned to

the same city, and then, I preached even more forcefully the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ.
Those persecutors of Mine, seeing Me still alive, were very surprised, but even so, they did not want to convert. So they plotted something else much worse against Me, they raised false accusations against Me, above all, they forged a theft of some object from a rich lord and took Me to court, to judgment and then decreed that I should be stoned.
But My Most Holy Queen did not allow it, she made them rigid like stone statues, so that I could move away from that city and go to another region, thus saving My Heavenly Mother My life. But in the judgment I suffered a lot and I already had the time of My death as certain, so I offered that great anguish for you.
See, my beloved brother, how much I love you and how I offered everything for you. You must therefore feel happy because these My merits also belong to you and you can make use of them to obtain many graces for you. Everything that is the will of the Lord and that you ask Him for these My merits, for the merits of these My sufferings, everything will be granted to you.
Ask for the flame of love to increase in you and it will be given. The flame of love is what you should ask for the most, it is what you should most desire. To possess this flame of love from the Mother of God, this same flame that I possessed in such a great degree, in great intensity and fullness.
To possess her, you must renounce all earthly things that prevent you from possessing her, that occupy a place in your heart that must be Hers alone, and everything that cools this flame in your heart.
Thus, this flame will enter your heart, it will grow and burn greatly and powerfully and even this flame will warm the cold hearts that are around you. Every soul of good will, every soul that is of the truth and predestined will accept the Messages of the Mother of God that you spread and will accept Her flame of love, will be faithful to Her.
The soul that is not of the truth, that is not of good will, this soul will reject the Message of the Mother of God and everything that you speak, because she is a daughter of darkness and the soul that is a daughter of darkness does not approach the light and hate the light.
Therefore My brother, do not be discouraged because of these cold and hard souls. It always goes forward in search of those souls who are of the light and are just waiting for the announcement of the light, the brightness of the light to run towards it.
Yes, you are a light that the Mother of God lit in the world together with our beloved Mark, to illuminate the Earth in this time of so much and so dense darkness. Go forward, forward and fear not, I will always be with you and I will never leave you!
Today, on your birthday, I pour out a copious rain of blessings on you, the fruits of those merits, those sufferings, those martyrdoms that I suffered for our Lord and for Our Most Holy Queen.
All these merits applied to you will become abundant graces from the Sacred Heart of Jesus, the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Heart of Saint Joseph. Yes, and these blessings will remain with you throughout your life until your departure from this vale of tears.

Today, you have been very enriched by Me, very enriched by the Mother of God, very enriched by all of Heaven, She, Our Most Holy Queen sends you congratulations, hugs and many blessings on your birthday.
Fear nothing, because all of Heaven is always watching over you. Always love the one who loved you first and will always love you.
Love your son Marcos, who even when you didn't know he wanted you for his father, he already loved you, he already loved you very much. He loves the child of the Mother of God's prophecies, he loves the child of promise, the child of the Mother of God's hope. So that, through him, you may receive even more the benevolence, the pleasure, the good pleasure of the Lord and the Mother of God.
Everyone who loves an apostle of Christ loves Christ himself, he himself said in the Gospel: Whoever welcomes you welcomes me. Whoever hates you hates Me, whoever despises you despises Me.

Very well, if you love this most beloved son of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Mother of God, you will be loving God himself, the very Mother of God who appears to him and who chose him to be their spokesperson, their ambassador, their messenger and your most beloved son on Earth.
You must be happy because you never heard of a Queen giving anyone her favorite child. Yea, a Queen gives neither her child nor any good that is too dear to her heart to any other.
The Queen of Heaven has given you, beloved brother, the one who is her most favorite son, her benjamin, her most favorite seraph of love. And the son who for 26 years gives her immense glory, consolation, love, fidelity and joy and on whom her gaze rests.
Yes, it was in him, in his eyes, that she reflected her most beautiful and luminous figure so that all humanity could see her and believe in her. Yes, it was never heard that anyone had seen in her eyes the most beautiful figure of the Mother of the Lord.
In the eyes of your son, this great miracle happened, not once, but many times, because he is truly the very clear, very clean, very pure mirror where the Mother of God can be reflected so that everyone can see Her presence, know Her Love, see His light, glimpse His Light.
Yes, this is the son that the Immaculate has given you, rejoice your heart, because She has done you a great honor, deference and grace that will not be given to any other mortal.
He exults with joy, because if this had been given to Saint Alphonsus he would have died of love. If this had been given to Me, for example, I would have died pierced by a burning lance of divine joy and love.
Therefore, beloved brother, you must feel happy, rich and extremely, extremely loved by the Most Holy Trinity and the Mother of God who favored you in an unparalleled way.
Continue on the path of grace, holiness, prayer and love. Pray the Rosary, always pray My Rosary, through these prayers you will still profit and receive from divine goodness.

I, Judas Tadeu, bless you and cover you with My Mantle of Love now from Jerusalem, from Nazareth and from Jacareí."

Jacarei, July 30, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I call you all to love again! Cultivate in your hearts true love for God and for Me. Expand your hearts every day for more prayers, meditations and efforts to love more.
I came here looking for souls made of pure love, I've said it many times. But many still don't understand that the love I want is supernatural love, it's the love that doesn't look for your interests, nor favors. The love that does not seek reward, the love that does not seek the pleasures of the world.
A pure love like that of an angel, a pure love like that of an innocent child, who in everything he does seeks only to please his Father, please his Heavenly Mother and do everything for the good and salvation of others.
I desire a supernatural love that is the fruit of My Flame of Love, a love that suffers everything, supports everything and renounces everything for love of God, for love of Me.
A love that knows how to sacrifice itself every day for the salvation of humanity as I and My Son Jesus sacrificed. A love that in everything and for everything seeks sacrifice and not what is easier, but what is hardest, what is most difficult, what is hardest.
In order to offer a greater sacrifice of love to God to spy out so many sins with which He is offended and also to beg for the conversion of sinners.
Yes, it is this love that I want, it is this love that I seek. Cultivate it in your hearts so that, one day after you have been incessant souls of love on Earth, incessant flames of love, flames of loving sacrifice for the Lord, you can in Heaven truly be called true children of the Lord and of My heart. , true children of God, who is love.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, through it I will always give you the inner strength to love more.
Share this film of My Apparition in La Salette nº 2 that My little son Marcos made for Me, it's just that it's so beautiful, that enchants My Heart so much and draws swords of pain from My Heart when it is shown and watched here.

Give this My film to 10 My children who do not know My Apparition in La Salette. So that My children can quickly get to know My Tears, My Pain shown in La Salette. Know My great Secret and thus be convinced that you need to pray the Rosary every day, change your life, convert and live a holy life.
Because time is running out, you are in the last half hour before the return of My Son Jesus, so give this film to everyone so that everyone can be convinced that it is time for conversion, to return to the Lord who is returning soon to all in Glory.
I love you all, I care for each of you and I never leave you.
Pray, pray, pray! Meditate on My Messages from here in Jacareí, because they are wonderful and extraordinary for those who meditate on them.
The beauty of My Apparitions here only shines, only shines for those who seek to know deeply My Apparitions Here and the heart, the core, the profound beauty of My Messages.
Convert, there is no more time to waste on worldly things! Convert and sanctify yourselves to truly be considered worthy of Heaven and the new Earth that is to come for you.
I bless you all with Love from La Salette, from Lourdes and from Jacareí.”

(Marcos) : “Dear Heavenly Mother, can you touch these rosaries that we made for the prayer and protection of your children?”

(Holy Mary) : “As I have already said, wherever one of these Rosaries touched by Myself arrives there, I will be alive carrying the great graces and abundant blessings of the Lord.
These Rosaries become blessed, sources of graces and relics truly touched by the Virgin Mary Mother of God, I, your Immaculate Mother. Preserve them with love and devotion.
I bless everyone again and from everyone tonight I say goodbye and leave Peace.
Rest in the Peace of the Lord.”

Jacareí, August 5, 2017 – Our Lady's Birthday

(Holy Mary) :“Dear children, today, when you celebrate My Birthday here, I thank you for coming on the day of My Feast.
Be a gift of love to Me by praying My Rosary every day, obeying My Messages and trying to be perfect mystical roses of prayer, sacrifice and penance.
Be a gift of love to Me by giving Me your 'yes' and your true love. Open your hearts to supernatural love, AGAPE, to true love that loves Me completely, completely for Myself, without desiring or wanting anything in return.
Then your love will truly be a gift of love to Me and My Heart will rejoice for your lives, which to Me are precious and will double in value the greater the love in your hearts.
I want pure, supernatural, true love, a love capable of doing everything for Me, suffering everything for Me, renouncing everything for Me, leaving everything for Me and giving yourself completely to Me.
Only then will My Flame of Love triumph in you and around you. And My Heart will finally rest happy to have all My children with Me attracted by My powerful Flame of Love that will be transmitted to all of them through the love of your hearts for Me.
Today is a day of great joy for Me for all My children who truly love Me, obey Me, listen to Me, serve Me, let themselves be led by Me like My little son Marcos, like My little son Carlos Tadeu who now... who is even now making His procession in My praise and the Upper Room on the day of My Feast at the feet of My venerable Image.
Yes, in these My children I am comforted, loved, glorified, obeyed and served. By them and in them I am truly praised and exalted. And for them I feel happy, I feel happy for all My children throughout the world, who thanks to My Apparitions here have said 'yes' and follow Me along the path of love, prayer, sacrifice and penance.

But it is also a day of sadness for Me because the number of those who forsake Me, those who betray My love, those who forget Me and despise Me are still very great.

How many souls, even souls chosen with the love of predilection for My Son and for Me who abandon Me, who betray Me, who despise Me because of worldly and creaturely loves, of their own will.
Oh My children, this is why My Pain is so great! Yes, the man who prefers his own will to the will of God and Mine becomes his own demon and does not need demons to tempt him.
Yes, the will of the man who does not want to renounce his will for the love of God and Me, the will of this man, of this person, is already his own demon that tempts him and leads him to damnation.
Therefore, My children, today, renounce your own will, give your will to Me and to the Lord. And then, they will give Me the most precious and beautiful of gifts that My Heart will receive joyfully and deliciously and will offer to God to give Him too: glory, praise and joy.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day, through it you give Me a gift of love and you will transform yourselves into other gifts of love.

Meditate more, seek recollection, silence to pray there prayer of love, meditation of love and spiritual reading of love.
Give 10 Voices from Heaven 16 films of My Apparition in Quito to My little daughter Mother Mariana, for 10 My children who do not know those My Messages. And also give 10 films of My Apparition in Caravaggio to 10 more My children so that they may know My love, My goodness, the tenderness and mercy I have for My children. And so, all My children finally give Me their hearts and I can radiate My Flame of Love to the whole world like never before.
The sign of My figure embracing My son Marcos in the procession analyzed by My dearest daughter Rafaela, is truly the sign of how much I love this My most favorite son, of how much I am with him wherever he goes at all times of the day.
And through this sign I want to say to all My children: Whoever wants to find Me, look for My son Marcos, I live close to him who loves Me, serves Me and blesses Me. Whoever wants to find Me looks for him and he will find Me here beside him alive.
And in his words, in his work and in his person, you will see My luminous and loving figure and by listening to him, letting yourself be taught by him, correcting by him, you will truly be letting yourself be taught, corrected, formed and loved by Me and lead all My children then to Heaven.
I bless you all with Love now from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí.

Peace My beloved children, rest in the peace of the Lord."

(Marcos) : "Yes, do you want to touch some? Yup. Yes, Mother."

(Holy Mary) : "As I have already said: Wherever one of these Rosaries gets there I will be alive with the Angels and Saints pouring out the abundant blessings of the Lord.
Rest in the Peace of the Lord. Goodnight!"

Jacarei, August 06, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I invite you all to transfigure yourselves into new souls reborn in the love of God through love.
Transfigure yourselves into living flames of love, opening your hearts to the love of God through prayer, meditation, spiritual reading, sacrifice and, above all, the conformity of your will with the will of God.
Transfigure yourselves into living flames of love, leaving the life of sin, embracing the life of grace, holiness and supernatural love, renouncing the love, the love of pleasures, the love of sin that is in your heart. So that the Holy Spirit, My Flame of Love, can enter the place and transform all of you into flames of love.
Transfigure yourselves into living flames of love, opening your hearts unlimitedly to My love, expand your hearts through many prayers, sacrifices, efforts, through the daily exercise of giving yourself more and more to God and to Me.
And also for the search for an ever more intense life of union with God, of prayer, so that truly enter My Flame of Love in your hearts and transfigure you into burning flames of living love for God.
Transfigure yourselves into living flames of love, dying for the world and living for God.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, those who pray My Rosary with their hearts will truly be transformed into living flames of love, because my Rosary came out of my Flame of Love. I gave it to My son Domingos as an invincible weapon to scorch the whole world with My Flame of Love.

Therefore, pray My Rosary and you will be enkindled by it and transformed into My burning flames of love that will finally transform the world into a furnace of love for God, so that He will finally and soon be adored, praised, served and glorified.
I bless you all and especially you My beloved son Marcos and also My beloved son Carlos Tadeu.
Thank you My beloved and dear son for the tribute you paid to Me yesterday in your city of Ibitira, celebrating and celebrating My Birth Day. You took out 27 thousand thorns that were stuck in My Immaculate Heart, you also took out 278 swords that were stuck in My Heart mainly by souls consecrated to the Lord who became Judas traitors souls.
Thank you My son, for the great consolation you have given Me. Thank you too My beloved son Marcos, when you made these wonderful films of My Apparitions, you took out many swords of Pain from My Heart, many thorns that My wicked and ungrateful children dig into it.

And each time these films are watched here, or by My children in their homes, 73 thousand thorns are always taken from My heart each time and 629 swords of Pain stuck by the Judas priests, by the Judas consecrated souls are also taken from My Heart.
Go on My son, go on giving these My films to My children, go on showing them here thousands of times always so that more and more thorns are taken from My Heart and the swords of pain of the consecrated Judas souls are also torn from My Heart and My wounds are closed.

I want My children to give 10 films from the life of My daughter Gemma Galgani to My children. And also 10 Voices from Heaven 12 films that you watched today, so that My children can get to know the life of My daughter Gemma, which was a true hymn of love and a continuous act of atonement to God, of consolation and reparation to My Heart and a incessant flame of love.
And so that My children also know My urgent and painful Messages from Medjugorje and so give Me the 'yes' of their hearts that will close the wounds of My Heart and hasten its victory throughout the world.
I bless you all with love from Medjugorje, Barral and Jacareí."

(Saint William) : "My beloved brothers, I, William, am glad to come here with the Mother of God to give you this Message:
Love the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, opening your hearts widely to her so that she can enter and bring about in all of you the great transformation, the great transfiguration of your souls from the swamp of sin into a garden of beauty and grace for greater glory. of the Lord.
Love the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, renouncing the Eros love that makes you selfishly seek the satisfaction of all your pleasures and desires, even if this leads you to despise the love of God. So that this intense flame of love from the Mother of God may transfigure your souls from souls leprous of sin, transformed by selfish love into beautiful and beautiful souls filled with beautiful supernatural love.
Love the flame of Love of the Mother of God, renouncing your obstinate will and accepting hers and the Lord's as she said yesterday: The soul that is obstinate in its own will to the point of despising the Lord's does not need demons to take her to hell. Her own will is the devil that will lead her to damnation.

Renounce, therefore, your will, so that you can truly transform yourselves into beautiful creatures, into beautiful souls that reflect as in very clean mirrors: the light, grace and love of God.
The sign of the figure of the Mother of God reflected in the eyes of our most beloved Mark is a call to you to purify your souls from all the disordered love of creatures, from all the love of Eros and so that you can open your souls and to have in them the AGAPE LOVE, the SUPERNATURAL LOVE, so that in your person the beauty, the presence, the love, the holiness, the beauty of the Mother of God can also be perceived and felt by all. And everyone wants to know her, love her and serve her too.
I, William, love you very much, I have been praying for you for a long time now on the Throne of the Lord and I especially love you Marcos, my dearest friend and brother. You don't know Me, you didn't know Me, but I have known you since when you were in your Mother's womb and she has protected you ever since.
You were never, ever alone because I was always by your side, call Me, call Me always in your prayers, sufferings and tribulations and I will come from Heaven like lightning to comfort you.

I also love your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu very much, I also protect him since the mother of God revealed to Me that he would be his spiritual father

and from the moment he accepted to be his father I truly became his personal guard.
I am by his side 24 hours a day and there is no time when I am not attentively watching over him and covering him with My Mantle. I drive away all evil and all demons from him more and more, so that he is always at peace and always guarded and protected by the Lord.
Yes, I love you dear brother Carlos Tadeu and you cannot imagine how many and how many times I helped you without you even knowing it. I love you very much, I was always by your side, and now more than ever I will be your faithful guard and protector.
Call on Me also in your tribulations and sufferings and I will come immediately to help you, to comfort you and give you strength. I love you and I am always with you, you should not fear anything because every day I present My merits to the Lord asking for graces for you and as they are very great you can expect great graces for you too.

I bless you and I bless you all My most beloved brothers and I say to all: do not be afraid, We the Saints are with you and we are much more numerous than the demons of hell. We just don't protect the soul that doesn't recommend itself, doesn't trust us and doesn't have true devotion for Us.
Cultivate, therefore, true devotion to Us by praying Our Hour every Wednesday, invoking Us and calling Us at all times. Increase your love for God by praying this short Act of Love: “My Jesus, I love you! I want to love you more and more and only for you to die of love.”
In this way, love will grow in you to its fullness and you will truly be transfigured into burning flames of love for the Lord.
I bless you all with love and especially you, dear brother and friend Vinícius, I am also your special protector, I am your patron saint, invoke me, call me and I will always help you.
I bless you all with love now and on all I pour My peace!”

Jacarei, August 07, 2017

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today, when you celebrate here the monthly Anniversary of My Apparitions with all Heaven to My son Marcos, I come again to say to you: I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace, I come from Heaven with the Lord's Message of Peace to all humanity.
Peace will only be possible when man returns to Love, without Love there is no peace. Therefore, My children, return to Love, to Supernatural Love and love God first and then your neighbor with this Love.
Where there is supernatural love between people, there is peace. Where there is Eros love, there is discord, there is lack of peace, because there truly proliferate the love of passions, vanities and worldly pleasures.
Where there is Supernatural Love, peace reigns, God reigns.
Return to this Love so that all humanity can finally find peace, without which it will not be able to be saved.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it you will reach Supernatural Love and when you reach Supernatural Love you will reach peace. Then peace will reign throughout the world, in nations and in families, because it will reign in the hearts and souls of all men.

Imitate my little son Marcos, opening your hearts to Supernatural Love, to Agape Love, so that this Love triumphs in you, reigns in you and you can love God with all your strength, your neighbor with a pure and mystical Supernatural Love .
And so, loving God and your neighbor with all the strength of your hearts, may you be a sign of God's Love and My Love for the world.
The sign of My luminous figure embracing My son Marcos is the great sign of the Love I have for him and also of the Love I have for this place and for each child who has answered “yes” to My call of Love and obeys My Messages.
In that hug that I gave to My son Marcos, you can understand how great is the flame of My love, first for him and then for all humanity.
Truly here in these Apparitions My Love embraces all humanity.
Pray, pray, pray!

I bless you all with Love from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí.”

(Holy Mary) : “Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, today when I give you a special Message I come again from Heaven to tell you: I love you with all the Flame of Love of My Immaculate Heart.
Go ahead making My Cenacles fulfilling all My requests and telling all My children of the Agape Love that they all must have. During the month of August you will have to talk about this Love and you will have to truly give My children the full knowledge of this Love.
It is time for humanity to finally return to Love, to Supernatural Love and AGAPE, so that finally the love of God, My flame of Love, triumphs in the hearts of men, crushing the love of pleasures. So that the new humanity realized in God can be truly reborn, sanctified humanity, purified in the flame of love of the Holy Spirit, in My Flame of Love.
Go ahead and love the son I gave you with all your strength without fear of anything or anyone. Understand my child that it will be through his love that you will feel Mine and it is in his love that you will truly understand how ardent is, how great is My love for you.
And it will be by truly letting itself be loved by him and loving him with all his strength that the world will understand how beautiful it is, how great it is, how deep is the love of God and My Love.
Pray the Rosary every day.
I bless you with Love from Fatima, Lourdes and Jacareí.”

(Our Lord) : “Beloved My children, I, Jesus, come today with My Mother to bless you in yet another monthly Anniversary of Our Apparitions Here.
Open your hearts to My Love, to My Supernatural Love and Agape, this love that My Mother came here to teach and offer you 26 years ago and that you have not yet tried to understand, understand, want, much less live.
As long as you do not live AGAPE LOVE, Supernatural Love, you My children will never... you will never be able, you will never be able to understand My Love, nor live it. The Love that I want you to live is the same Love that I and the Father have for each other, this Divine Love, this burning flame of Charity.
Only when humanity returns to this Love will it return to being beautiful, holy, pure, perfect as it was before original sin. Yes, and only when that happens will all wars, discords, injustices and sins of humanity end.

Overcome sin, overcome evil with Love, but not human love, Eros love, but Supernatural Love. Yes, when men experience Supernatural Love, sin will be defeated and conquered in hearts.
This is what My Apostle meant when he said: “Love covers a multitude of sins. Love blots out a multitude of sins.”
Yes, when Supernatural Love is lived, then sin will disappear, for everyone will love each other as My Father loves Me and as We love men. Then the world will become a true Paradise on Earth and Our Hearts will finally triumph.
Open your hearts to Love, letting the Flame of Love of Our United Hearts enter your hearts and truly transform you from swamps of sin, into gardens of grace and holiness and from cold and loveless deserts into a garden where the most beauties of love, holiness, and supernatural purity
Then Our Hearts will triumph and finally Our eternal enemy will be defeated and the world will be saved by the force of Love... of Supernatural Love.
Continue to pray the Rosary of My Mother every day, the Rosary of Mercy and all the Holy Hours that She has asked you, because through these prayers prayed with the heart you will one day arrive at Supernatural Love. The more you pray these Prayers with love, the faster you will arrive at Supernatural Love. Pray them, then, with the heart and true thirst for Supernatural Love and you will have it.
In this month of August I wish you to give 5 films of My Apparition to My daughter Faustina Kowalska along with My Mother's Apparition in Porzus, Voices from Heaven nº 1, which My son Marcos made for you.
Also, give 5 films from the life of My dear João Maria Vianney and Meu João Bosco that are true examples of Agape and Supernatural Love. In this way, you will give the world concrete examples of Supernatural Love for souls that everyone will be able to understand, understand and live.
In this way, you will give joy, honor and praise to My Heart and the Heart of My Mother.
Continue to come here in this Sacred Place that is My Source of Graces and Love on Earth, so that We can continue your conversion. You never make us so happy when you come here to praise Us and listen to Our Messages.
Imitate Our most obedient and most loving Son, Our Flame of Incessant Love, Our Mark, wanting to live and practice Supernatural Love without fear, so that the world truly feels, sees and believes in My Love in your love.
I bless you all with Love in this holy land of Jacareí, Fátima, Lourdes and Porzus.”

Jacarei, August 12, 2017

(Marcos) : “Yes, I will, Mommy. I will. This week I managed to make the 4 you asked for, did you like it? Great! And the voice of the voice actress did you like it too?

Yes, good! I'll provide more. Yes yes.

(Holy Mary) : “Dear children, today I invite you all to love again! Expand your hearts to Agape Love by praying more, making more sacrifices of love, meditating. And, above all, little children fighting within you the pride that is one of the great enemies of Agape Love.

When man is proud before God, he does not recognize his misery, he does not recognize his own faults and becomes hardened in his will, in his way of thinking, in his arrogance, he closes his heart to Agape Love. This love cannot enter the heart that has pride, and then Eros love enters there, which is also superb, which is also vain and proud.
So, man is falling further and further into the abyss of sin, selfishness, love and self-worship, moving further and further away from the love of God. And even to the point of despising the love of God because of himself, his will and what he wants, the things of this world, the things of this world.
My children, fight this pride, which is very dangerous, first with humility and then by opening your hearts to Agape Love by doing violence to yourselves. So that you can enlarge your hearts more, receive more this love in your heart and thus be love and give love to every man, so that every man believes that God is Love, that the essence of God is Love.
Then the hearts of men will quickly open to this Love, they will accept it, they will have it and finally this Love which is also My Flame of Love will triumph in the whole world.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, through the Rosary prayed with the heart I expand your hearts more and more to Agape Love, Supernatural Love. This Love, which has nothing human, has nothing earthly.
This love that is from Heaven and that makes you not only love God and Me with pure love, without interest. But also love your neighbor without any interest, a pure love that only wants to give itself, sacrifice itself, consume itself for love, for the happiness of the neighbor, of the loved one.
Then you will truly be Love in this loveless world and I will be able to transform this hell of violence, selfishness, hate, dishonesty and total lack of charity into a verdant garden of Love. I will transform the world into a true furnace of love.
Therefore, continue praying My Rosary, through it you will quickly reach Supernatural Love, Agape Love and when that happens My Triumph, My Heart will truly triumph, My Triumph will happen.

To you, My dear son Carlos Tadeu, who today is once again Here in My house and in My presence, I say: I love you very much My beloved son, you cannot imagine the joy that comes to Me by coming here to My House to be With me.
Yes, at this very moment I show My son Mark 358 swords of Pain at My feet, taken by you here this afternoon. Most of these swords were driven mainly by consecrated souls who were loved by God and Me with a love of much greater predilection than others and favored with much greater graces.
And they, who should give us more love and obedience, plunge these swords into Our Hearts with their indifference, with their disobedience, with their life of sin.

You My little child do more than they do and love Me more than they do, so your love takes away from Me all the swords of Pain that they drive. And they even give you great merits in Heaven that will greatly increase your glory, your joy, and your enjoyment of divinity.
Today, I solemnly say to you: On Christmas Eve when I brought the Savior into the world, I cried, I cried a lot, not only for bringing the Savior into the world in so much poverty in the Grotto of Bethlehem. But I cried because at that moment I saw all humanity and all the souls who, despite the sacrifice of My

son born in so much poverty, would not love Him, would not adore Him, nor follow Him, nor serve Him.
And I cried, I cried especially also for the souls that, unlike My Son, would despise holy poverty and seek only the riches, pleasures and perks of this world, despising Him and despising the Cross.
Then My Son Jesus showed Me in vision in the Grotto of Bethlehem to you praying and loving Me so much, loving My Son with so much affection and love. And the vision of your love, of your future obedience, consoled My Heart.

Yes, My son, it consoled My Heart and the Heart of My Son Jesus a lot, who, seeing you in that vision, also stopped crying with Me. My comforter goes on consoling Our Hearts with his love and don't stop for anything.
See now how much I love you? How much do I love you? I gave you the one that I myself chose for you and I embraced it, allowing Me to be photographed and seen by My children throughout the world. This My son, Marcos, whom I embrace with so much Love, who is My consolation, My last hope. The one on which not only My hopes rest, but also the great prophecies of My Heart.
This son who is My consoling Angel on Earth was the one I gave you as a son, truly showing you how much I cherish you, how much I love you and how much I have honored you.
Love, because the precious son I gave you, he loves you very much, you can't imagine. If one day he opened his chest and let the flames of love he has for you out, he would reduce you to ashes in the same instant.
Yes, truly if it were natural fire it would consume you. Let yourself be loved by this Agape love that I myself have placed in it for you, so that you can truly feel My Love. And then, filled with My Love, may I also radiate My Love to all My children who still do not know Me and that is why they suffer while wandering in this world.

I love you so much and for you I do crazy things of love. Do not fear what has happened to you, the accident that has happened to you, this is the work of My enemy's fury. But the Heavenly Mother is attentive to the Saints taking care of you. This has allowed you to see how much he hates you and how much good you are doing, because he only hates those who truly save souls and are destined for Heaven.
So son, go ahead and fear not, I will guard you and defend you much more vehemently than a lioness defends her cub.
I bless you and I bless all My children who have come to console Me today that I love so much from Lourdes, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

(Saint Genesio) : "My beloved brothers, I, Genesio am glad to come with the Mother of God here for the first time today. I love you very much, I keep you and protect you always from all evil.
I protect and defend you from all Satan's snares, so do not be afraid, in the end the Immaculate Heart of the Mother of God will triumph and all the power of hell will finally be broken and destroyed.
Love Love and live this perfect love by giving the Mother of God and the Lord the loving response of your hearts, so that this love will triumph in the world through you.

Love Love by opening your hearts to this Love and letting that Love reign in your hearts. Do not be afraid of the Love of God, neither of being loved by Him nor of loving Him, because this Love that in the beginning really demands: renunciation, conversion, changing many things in your life, finally leads you to true peace and of the heart and to the total sanctification of their souls.
Love Love, without fear, so that this love, which is the Flame of Love of the Mother of God, can finally carry out in your hearts the great transformation that She so much expects from souls full of Eros love, into souls full of Agape Love, that like burning flames of love will set the whole world on fire.
And continue to pray the Rosary every day, because whoever prays it will never, never be defeated by Satan. And the soul that prays the Rosary will never be enslaved by it.
The devil has never been heard to say that he has triumphed over the soul that prays the Rosary and never will be, because when the soul prays the Rosary it makes Satan afraid of it and all hell trembles. Pray it, the more you pray the Rosary, the more you will be loved by the Mother of God and by Us in Heaven.

I bless everyone and especially you My dearest Carlos Tadeu, whom I love so much, and also protect and defend. Don't worry about what happened to you, this was allowed to you as a confirmation that you truly belong to the Immaculate, otherwise the devil wouldn't bother you.
On the contrary, he would do the same as he does with sinners, he would help you, he would favor you, he would make everything easier for you.
But as you are of the Immaculate hates you and sometimes attacks you, but do not fear much more vigilantly than a parent over a child, We of Heaven, I, am with you and will not let any evil prevail over you. You are strong, remain strong in the love of the Immaculate and with her you will always have victory.

I am your protector too, I am your personal guard who, along with the other Saints, will accompany you. Why do you have so many Saints guarding you? Because you are destined for great things and you are the Father of the one who is all the hope of the Blessed Virgin and who is the son of Her prophecies. Therefore, you must have all Our protection so that you can truly carry out such a great mission that will finally overthrow the infernal empire and make the Immaculate Heart triumph.
I love you and I bless you and I also love and bless you My beloved Leandro, I am your Saint protector, I guard you, I never leave you, whatever you need, come to Me, ask Me and I will offer My merits to the Lord for you and to you. I will get all the Graces.
I bless you all with love from Rome, Jerusalem and Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "See you tomorrow, see you soon Mommy. See you soon dear Genesio."

Jacarei, August 13, 2017

(Eternal Father) : "My beloved children, today I, your Father, come to you on the day of My Feast to bless you and to say again: I love you! I love you with all My strength!

I love you with all My strength, that's why I created you, I took man out of nothing, I called him into existence, I gave him all the preternatural and natural Gifts so that he would be happy eternally and inherit My Kingdom, being happy beside Me eternally in Paradise.
But man, through his selfishness and his wickedness, loving himself more than Me and preferring himself to Me, betrayed My Love, denied My Love, despised all that I had done for him and rebelled against Me.
Even though you sinned and became a renegade child, I did not forsake you, but I sent prophet after prophet to call you back to My house, to call you back to Me. But man continued to rebel and refuse to return to Me.
So, finally, I sent My own Son to call them back to Me, but they didn't want to, they despised My Son, they rejected My Son and they crucified Him. There on the Cross I showed you the greatest Love there is: the greatest Agape Love, My Love for you, giving My Son in sacrifice as a ransom for your souls, as payment for the debt that man owed to Me and which he was unable to pay.
Yes, by handing My Son over to death to save you, I have given you the greatest proof of My Love for all of you. Therefore, I say to you: I love you with all My strength and it is in the Cross of My Son that you can see more clearly how great My Love is for you. Because as My most beloved son Marcos Tadeu said so well: Never has it been said that a father would have put his legitimate son to death to save an adopted, disobedient, ungrateful, rebellious and traitorous son.
And yet, I did this with you, with man, delivering My only son to death so that you could live. I gave My Son to the most cruel sufferings to free you from the horrible sufferings of the fires of hell. What greater love could I have for you?
That is why I say to you: I love you with all My strength and what I want from you is a faithful, loyal, pure and true love like that of My servant Job. Yes, he truly loved Me, in his day there was no man like him: obedient, fearful of Me, faithful keeper of My Commandments, blameless, upright, just.
My enemy asked Me for permission to take everything away from him with the certainty that Job would rebel against Me, turn against Me and betray Me too. I allowed it and My enemy took away his possessions, his children, his house, his wealth and eventually even his health.
And while Job's wife was telling him to blaspheme Me, for him to insult Me, for him to really rise up against Me, Job with all patience and love replied, 'Even if he kills me I will trust in the Lord.'
Yes, there has never been a love like that of My servant Job for Me, with the exception of My most beloved Daughter Mary and Joseph, there has never been a love like this. Therefore I say to you: Imitate my servant Job in true love for Me, because it is this love that I want from you.
Yes, a love that for Me suffers everything supports everything, a love that hopes everything believes everything. Job believed My Word, waited for My providence, and at last, when his virtues had all been tested and proved by My enemy, I then returned to Job twice as much possessions as he had, and crowned him anew with glory and victory. .
Because to the just one who suffers everything for Me and who loves Me mainly in penury, in suffering and does not betray My Love, to him I will give not only twice as much as I gave to Job, but 100 times as much as a reward in the Eternal Kingdom that I am preparing for those who love me.

Imitate, My children, the love of Job for Me, so that you can truly have the love I want, pure love, loyal love, faithful love, scorched love, the love that suffers everything, supports everything for Me, the love that waits in Me, the love that never betrays Me.
In the moments of suffering when they say to you: 'If God existed you would not be suffering now' You must say: 'Even if He kills Me I will trust in the Lord.' Imitate Job and you will truly have faithful, loyal love, a firm and true faith which by Me in due time will be rewarded like Job with victory.

Can't you see what I'm doing with My little son Mark? At the beginning of the Apparitions, he was so poor, he was so persecuted, slandered, threatened by priests, by bad people. However, he trusted Me, waited on Me, and as Job remained faithful to Me. And now do I not crown his perseverance with the confirmation of these resounding signs that I produced here with My most beloved Daughter Mary on his behalf?
Am I not showing everyone the truth of My Apparitions Here with My Daughter Maria and all of Heaven and confirming the honesty, sincerity, integrity, virtue of My son Marcos?
This is how I reward the perseverance, constancy and faithfulness of My righteous ones.
Be like this too and in the end you will see how I will justify you, defend you and crown you with victory before all your enemies.
I went on praying the Rosary of Mary, because through the Rosary of My most favorite Daughter you will come to have the same love, the same trust that Job had in Me.
Continue doing My Hour, because through it I will fill your hearts with a great Flame of Love, the Flame of My Agape Love, which will truly transform you into living flames of love.

Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, how happy you make My Heart being here these two days with My most favorite Daughter Mary. I want you to know that when I told Noah that I would send the Flood to the world and Noah began to build the Ark under My orders, know that in the Ark I revealed your existence to Noah with your son Marcos Tadeu.
And he said to Noah: 'Not only because of your faithfulness, not only because of the Mother of My Son who will one day be your descendant. But, also for the sake of these two most favorite children of Mine, I will not exterminate the world once and for all.
But I will still grant mercy, I will cause the waters of the Flood to descend and come out of the Ark, to repopulate the Earth until in the fullness of time I send the Mother of My Son with Him to Earth to redeem humanity. And then, at the end of time, send these two most favorite children of Mine to finish the work of My salvation with the Mother of My Son.'
That's why my son, rejoice your heart because it was also for you and for my son Marcos Tadeu that I didn't exterminate the human race once and for all. Since you are worth so much to Me with your son, since you are so loved by Me, rejoice with joy, live only for Me like Job and in everything and for everything love Me as Job loved Me. And I myself will bless you in a way that you cannot imagine and through you I will do wonders for the salvation of My children, also filling them with My Love and My Graces.

My Beloved Son Marcos, know that because of you I bless this country, I bless the crops and plantations of this country. Yes, truly, the abundance of your country's plantations is due to the fact that you are here in Brazil, that you were born here and that you love Me and My most beloved Daughter Mary here.

Your obedience to Us, your fidelity, your service, your dedication move My Heart and make Me bless this Country so that it may be as prosperous both in plantations and in other human activities.
There are many sins here in this nation, but I have not taken them into account as I should because of you, and the sins of this nation that should ruin the crops, ruin so many things, do not because of your obedience and faithfulness that stops the punishment they deserve.
My son, if this nation is so prosperous in so many things, it is thanks to you, because of you I bless this nation. For your sake also, I bless this city and I bless all who approach you.
It is quite true that My righteous children of this time are tried like Job, but they will never lack My providence if they approach you with true love, if they know how to love Mary Queen and Messenger of Peace with pure, filial love. And if they also know how to understand love and help you in your mission.

So son, know that much of the abundance that exists here in Brazil is because of you that this happens. If you weren't here, if you weren't so dedicated to Maria and Mim, woe to Brazil! It would be a miserable Earth where, in addition to violence, misery and total chaos would reign.
Little son, since you are so loved by Me, continue to love Me and Mary as you have done with this Supernatural and full Love that you have always had for us. Love us with all the strength of your heart, the more you love us, the more this love will fall on you like a rain of burning fire that will burn even more your soul and all who are closest to you.
I do this so that everyone knows how much I am in love with you, how much I love you and how proud I am, how happy I am to be your Father.
Go and continue announcing our messages today, tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, so that soon when I come with My Son to renew and restore all things I can crown you and declare you My Son before all Nations. .
Go My little prophet, My little Moses, speak to the Nations, exalt My Name, I love you, I will always be with you and it will be I who will speak to My children through you.
I embrace everyone today, on My Feast day, and say: 'This sacred place is the last salvation table, the last and last mercy that I have for you. Embrace it if you do not want to sink and perish. Embrace this grace so that you can truly receive from Me through the hands of Mary, My most beloved daughter, the salvation that I offer you and with so much love I come here to provide you.'
I bless you all, I especially bless My daughter Rafaela Bompianni and Renata Bompianni, who gave Me this immense joy today on My Feast day, confirming the sacred face of My Most Holy Daughter and Her Holy Face.
In doing so, they showed the world not only the truth of the Apparitions of My Daughter Mary here, but they also exalted My Name, they glorified Me because it is I who sent Mary here, it was I who created her and sent her to you.

So, in the truth of the Apparitions of My Daughter here I Am for them, I Am for you glorified. And they in doing so gave Me supreme glory. To these daughters I give My blessing, I promise My help and protection and, above all, My paternal assistance with special concern.
I now bless them and all of you with Love and with Mary of Nazareth, Jerusalem and Jacareí."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, the 13th, when you celebrate My Feast here, I come again from Heaven to say to you: 'I am the Queen of the Rosary, pray the Rosary every day, so that I can always to fill and fill your hearts with love, with grace, with the fullness of My Flame of Love.'
I am the Queen of the Rosary and to everyone who prays it with love I promise salvation and their souls will not be hit by the rays of God's Wrath, but rather, I will pour out on that soul the abundance of the Lord's graces.
I am the Queen of the Rosary, through the Rosary I prevented the Third World War from taking place in the 1980s. And it will be through the Rosary that I will save the world one last time, freeing it from Satan's domination and renewing the entire world in My Flame of love.
Through the Rosary I will spread My Flame of Love over the entire Earth, accept it, receive it, spread it, transmit it through prayer, through the word, through the Cenacles that I asked you to do everywhere . So that, truly, My flame of Love may form citadels, form fortresses of love throughout the Earth that will finally surround the army of My enemy and make his kingdom fall as if by magic to the ground.

The world will be conquered by Love, My enemy will be conquered by Love, the world will be saved by My Motherly Love, by the Love of God, the Agape and Supernatural Love. Accept this Love, transmit this Love, because it will be this Love that will finally crush satan.
When My Son died on the Cross, he gave the world the greatest proof of Agape Love, the Love that gives itself, sacrifices itself and even dies for the loved one.
It was there when it seemed that He was defeated that He conquered satan and hell. And he won by the force of Love, not by weapons, by Love! And this is also how the world will now be saved: by Love! My Rosary is Love, it is Love that ascends to Heaven, it is Love that spreads over the Earth, renewing hearts, converting sinners.
My Rosary is Love that ascends to Heaven and returns as Love in the form of graces. Therefore, pray My Rosary every day so that you can finally make My Love, My Flame of Love, spread on Earth, renew the Earth, and then the Triumph of My Love will be revealed throughout the entire world. !
I am the Queen of the Rosary and what I promised to My son Domingos de Gusmão I promise you again now: Whoever serves Me every day praying My Rosary will not know the flames of Hell, he will be placed in the midst of the Saints in Heaven and will be declared My Son before God, Angels and Saints.
Whoever prays My Rosary will not have a bad death, an unrepentant death, obstinate in sin, because I will obtain for him all the graces for a sincere conversion and in this way, his soul will be saved.

Whoever prays My Rosary will always have maternal assistance and help in life and in death and will be a luminous flower that will adorn My Throne in Heaven.
Pray My Rosary, the secret of salvation for you and humanity is My Rosary! The more you pray it, the more you will grow in true Love and Holiness that pleases God.

Finally, I say: thank you, dearest son Carlos Tadeu, for coming once again to console and praise Me.
Know my son, that when I was with My apostle John in Ephesus, I was suffering a lot to see the suffering of the Apostles preaching everywhere. I saw their persecutions, I saw the bad guys wanting to kill them.
So, crying blood, I cried out to My Son Jesus so that He would not allow His Work, His Church, the Holy Catholic Faith to be exterminated with the death of the Apostles. My Son Jesus immediately descended from Heaven to console Me and then He said to Me: 'My Mother, fear nothing, Your Tears of Blood, Your Supplications and Your Pain have moved My Heart.
Not only will My Faith not be extinguished, but in the future all these sufferings of Mine, Yours and My Apostles will generate great children, great souls who will love Us very much and will help Us to save souls and establish Our Kingdom on Earth, above all, these two servants who see now.'
And then, My Son Jesus showed My Son Marcos and he showed Me to you, you, My son Carlos Tadeu. You cannot imagine the great comfort I felt at that time. And then My Tears of Blood became Tears of Light like translucent gold, like the most brilliant gold. And then My Heart was filled with joy.

My comforter, go ahead taking My Messages and saving all My children, you are the fruit of My Sorrows and the Sorrows of My Apostles. Go ahead and honor the Sorrows that drew you to God, the Sorrows that made you a knight of Mine and a knight of the Lord. The Pains that brought you close to Heaven, to the door of salvation.
Go My son and proclaim My Words without fear! Continue to love your son Marcos with Agape Love, who is the great Gift of My Heart for you. And he will also continue to love you with My Flame of Love, so that in his Love you will feel My Love and how great is the Love of My Son Jesus for you. I place My hope in you.
Go son, I want you to do the Cenacle next Friday in honor of My little daughter Bernadette, so that all My children can not only love Her more, but know Her more and imitate Her virtues. So that, becoming other Bernadettes in Love for Me, I may there, in your city, triumph and do wonders for them as I did through My little daughter Bernadette in Lourdes.
On the last Friday of that month you will rest. I want you to have a day of rest so that you can then with renewed strength attack... truly attack the kingdom of My infernal enemy, overthrow him, recover the souls he took from Me and bring them back to My Heart.
Little son, I love you so much, in the love of My son Marcos, one day you will feel how great is the Flame of My Love for you. For now, keep saying all the Prayers I've given you.
Today, with My Little Shepherds of Fátima here, I bless you and I bless all My children of Fátima, Lourdes and Jacareí."

(Saint Filomena) : “My beloved brothers, I, Filomena, bless you all today and say: Be, be truly topaz, beautiful topaz, brilliant topaz that reflect to the whole world the beauty of the Lord, the beauty of Our Immaculate Queen living in the true love as I have lived so that the whole world will be enchanted by the Lord, love the Lord and truly surrender everything to the Lord.
Be topaz of love, living every day in prayer, in the spiritual meditation that forms, that makes your souls grow, that beautifies your souls. So that everyone, seeing and knowing your spiritual beauty, falls in love with the Lord, who thus beautifies you and forms you, makes you grow in love and with love all surrender their hearts to the Lord and to Our Immaculate Queen.
Be topaz of love, looking every day like me to live only in love for Jesus, dedicate yourself to Jesus, suffer for Jesus, love Jesus with all the strength of your heart.
Living like this, doing like this, you will truly be topazes of love like Me, who with their beauty will enchant souls and make all of them also want to be topaz of love for the glory of the Lord.
Be topaz of love, living every day in holiness, as the Lord wants. Get ready for His return, for He is at the door, it is only half an hour before the Day of the Lord for Him to come and for Him to flood the whole world with His Glory. He will purify the whole world by fire, he will pass all nations and every man through the fire and whoever is not pure gold will be discarded, he will be thrown away.
Therefore, dear brothers, be the pure gold of holiness and love for God, be true topaz of love for God, so that truly in that day you can be accepted in the presence of the Lord to be declared His children by Him.
Keep praying the Rosary every day, don't be afraid of anything, in the end the Heart of Our Most Holy Queen will triumph!

Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu how much I love you!
Know my beloved brother that when I was incarcerated for those 40 days that I was in Prison, when My Most Holy Queen appeared to Me, She also revealed your existence to Me. And she asked Me to firmly endure all the martyrdoms that awaited Me and offer them for the propagation of the Catholic faith, for her victory, for the salvation of souls and especially for you.
My Most Holy Queen declared to Me that I would be your spiritual Mother and that I should have a special care for you and protect you with special care. I accepted and then My Most Holy Queen asked Me to offer the Martyrdom of Arrows especially for you.
When I was shot, although I felt a great pain with the arrows piercing my organs I offered everything for you, everything for your good, for your salvation. And for you to be truly holy, to be filled with all the graces of the Lord and of Our Immaculate Queen.
Know my beloved brother, that I have loved you for thousands of years and in My martyrdoms I have given you My great proof of love for you by accepting the pain of those arrows and offering them all for you.

Since you now know that you are so loved by Me, you must fear nothing because I am truly your friend, your spiritual Mother, your Advocate and with Me always... you will always have protection, consolation and shelter.

Today I bless you with love and I also bless you little Joyce, yesterday Genésio revealed that he was the Saint protector of your uncle Leandro. Today I solemnly reveal: I am your Holy Protector, invoke Me, love Me, always recommend yourself to Me and I will always help you and help you with My Graces of Love.
I am also your Holy Protector, most beloved Djallys, turn to Me, come to Me always and I will always cover you with My Mantle and His Graces of Love.
To all who are here and to these Scapulars of Mine offered to Me with so much Love I now bless from Mugnano, from Rome and from Jacarei."

(Marcos): "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you be kind enough to touch these Scapulars and Rosaries that we made for the protection of Your children?"

Jacarei, August 19, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today, when you rejoice at the result of the analysis of My Holy Face, made by My dearest daughter Rafaela Bompianni, I say to you: My Face is Love and everyone who looks at It will receive little little by little My Flame of Love. Contemplate Her, pray before Her and My Gaze of Love will little by little fill her hearts with Love.
Truly I say: whoever contemplates My Holy Face and who enthrones It in their homes will not be struck by the rays of God's Justice. But first, he will receive divine mercy in abundance.
May this Face be known throughout the world by all My children and may all of them come before My Holy Face to ask for Graces and they will receive them in abundance, above all, Peace.
Keep praying My Rosary every day, with it I will always enkindle you with My Flame of Love. Expand your hearts every day with the Rosary, with works of love, with My Flame of Love so that it grows more and more in your hearts.
Keep praying all the Rosaries that I asked you here, through them I will always give you more graces of love and the Lord's mercy to the world.
I thank My beloved children from Salesópolis who came walking here today, praying and doing penance.
Thank you dear children, thank you for this sacrifice, you saved 289 thousand souls with this sacrifice. Thank you, may you now be blessed with the abundance of graces from My Immaculate Heart.

And on all My beloved children who are here too, I pour out My blessings of Lourdes, Fatima and Jacareí copiously."

(Marcos): "Yes, see you soon. See you soon, Mom."

Jacarei, August 20, 2017

(Mark) : "Forever be praised! Yes, yes I will.
Yes, yes, I will. Yes, I will."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call all of you again to Love, to Supernatural Love, seek this Love through deep prayer. Open your hearts to

Supernatural Love through a firm will and a great desire to have this Love, to possess it, to live it and to give it to everyone.
If you have supernatural Love you will supernaturalize all things, you will live Agape Love even in the smallest actions, even in the smallest attitudes of each day. And you will purify everything that you do, everything will be purified and sanctified by Love.
Pray My Rosary every day, because with My Rosary you will truly live Agape Love in all Its fullness. And you will truly give the world the true, perfect example of true love.

I also ask you My children, that you disclose to My children 10 films from the Life of My Son Saint John Maria Vianney.
It is necessary for the world to know, to know the life of My Son. I already asked this this month and I ask you again: That you give 10 films of his life made by My dearest Marcos, who obediently made this film for you. So that My children may know a perfect model of the true Agape Love that they must follow.
I want you to also give 10 films from the life of My Daughter Veronica Giulianni, because in her life too, Agape Love, Supernatural Love shone like never before. And imitating it all of you will be able to live the Agape Love perfectly, and thus, radiate My Flame of Love to all hearts.

When Agape Love, Supernatural Love, Divine Charity enters a heart, it takes it, fills it completely and everything that a person does, he does for love of God and love of neighbor. Your goals and your intentions are above the earth, your goals are like God's, the eternal goals. And everything that person does with a view and with the end in view, the good of the next, the eternal happiness of the next and radiate the Divine Love to the next.
If you have this Love My children, then you will do everything... everything with Supernatural Love and your actions will give glory to God, will give glory to Me and will touch the hearts of your brothers making them know the essence of God which is Love.
Here where I have given My Holy Face to you, I want you to contemplate It many, many times, because through It you will feel My presence, you will feel My Love, you will understand the Agape Love that you must have.
Your hearts will open like flowers to receive the rays of that love and then, truly with this Love, with your hearts full of that Love you will radiate that love to the whole world and the world will believe in the true God who is Love!
I bless you all from Lourdes, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you bless these Scapulars that we made for the protection of your children?
Thank you Mom." "See you soon."

Jacarei, August 27, 2017

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call you all again to Love. You will not be able to feel God, you will not be able to unite with God until you have true Love, Supernatural Love, Agape Love in your heart.

So that you can have that Love, cast out of your hearts all love for worldly things, all inordinate love of yourself and your will, so that you can finally have room and place in hearts for Supernatural Love.
Do not forget, little children, that without prayer you will never be able to feel or have the true Love that is a Gift of God and at the same time a Virtue. Only with prayer will you be able to receive the Gift of Love, of Charity, of Supernatural Love. And only with prayer will you be able to have the strength to practice Love as a Virtue, the Virtue of Charity.
That is why My children, pray, pray, pray until Love is born in your hearts and you are Love, live Love and spread Love to all creatures.

Keep praying My Rosary every day, because through it I will always make this true Love grow in your hearts.
Pray the Rosary so that you can truly convert, because you are in the last half hour of God's day. And soon My Son will come to judge the living and the dead and to give to each one according to his works.
And woe to those who do not have good works in their hands to give in return to the Lord for the many graces He has given you.
Therefore, pray the Rosary, pray a lot so that you can produce fruits of Supernatural Love to give to My Son and thus obtain from Him the possibility of entering His Eternal Kingdom of Glory and Love.
How I want My children to know My Apparitions in Knock, in Genoa and in Vicenza. How many of My children do not know these Apparitions of Mine that My most obedient son Marcos revealed to you, made known to you through the Film Voices from Heaven 9 .
I therefore want you to give 10 of these films to 10 My children who do not know these Apparitions of Mine. So that My children can see how much I have loved the world, how much I have loved My children over the centuries.

How much I have done for them, how many Apparitions I have made on Earth, how many graces I have brought. How many punishments I barred, how many epidemics, how many plagues I annihilated with My Apparitions, saving millions of My children and preventing the human race from being extinct from the face of the Earth.
Yes, I have always shown My Love to My children, especially when they needed Me the most, when they suffered, there I was, appearing on Earth to tell them: Do not be afraid of anything My children, because I will be with you, with you every day and I will protect them.
I want My children to know My Love and thus come to Me to receive My Flame of Love from Me and in this way I transform the entire world into My Maternal Kingdom of grace, beauty, peace and Love.
I bless everyone with Love, especially you Marcos, the most obedient and dedicated of My children and also your Spiritual Father Carlos Tadeu, My most obedient son who has done everything for Me, everything to make Me known and loved and to whom I I love you with all the strength of My Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all with Love from Knock, from Genoa and from Jacareí.”

(Holy Mary) : “As I have already said, wherever these Rosaries, Scapulars and objects arrive there, I will be alive, carrying with great love the greatest graces and blessings of the Lord.
To all I leave My Peace.
Goodnight. Rest in the Peace of the Lord.”

(Marcos) : “See you soon, Mommy”

Jacarei, August 28, 2017

(Saint Jude) : “Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today I come again to give you My Message, to bless you, to say to you: I love you with all My Heart, I love you with all the Flame of Love that Jesus and Mary placed in My Heart.
I am your protector, I am your guardian, I am your friend, I am your companion. I miss you, always come before Me to open your heart, to pray, to surrender to Me all your difficulties, sufferings and problems . To also receive from Me all the peace and all the love of Heaven!

I am with you in every moment of your life and I never, never leave you, I never leave you. I wish you to continue to tell all people about the great power that I enjoy with Jesus and Mary in Heaven, so that people can turn to Me with confidence and so they can receive not only great graces from the Lord, but also His Light, Your Holy Spirit, Your Flame of Love.
Beloved brother, know that I once returned to Jerusalem from one of My apostolic missions, was passing through the city when I was appointed as one of the Apostles of the Crucified One.
The enemies of the Christians, the Jews who persecuted Us, surrounded Me with sticks so that they could kill Me. But My Most Holy Queen Mary Most Holy, who knew everything, prayed for Me and then I miraculously disappeared before them and was placed in the Upper Room safe from that rioting mob.
However, at that moment when I was surrounded and I found myself with no way out, My Heart suffered great anguish because I did not fear death, but rather, I feared dying without having finished the mission that the Lord had entrusted to Me. So, I offered to God that suffering of Mine for your intentions so that in the future you would really be the great Saint that the Mother of God desires.
And may all the graces of Heaven be given to you so that you can fulfill your mission with full love and full obedience to the Lord.
You also know that once when I was walking through the cities of Persia preaching the Gospel, certain magicians and sorcerers challenged Me by inviting Me to a feast.

At first, they seemed to want conversion, to want the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ, but what I didn't know is that they had poisoned the food they served Me. And then, when I drank that deadly drink, I knew it was poisoned and so, once again, I begged My Most Holy Queen to help Me.
She came and appeared to Me, giving Me the grace to escape that deadly poison unscathed. This fact caused many who were present at the banquet to be converted.
But those priests remained hardened in their heathenism and hardness of

heart. They then dragged Me out of the place where we were and picked up stones to stone Me.
Some of them actually touched Me causing Me great pain. I was well prepared for Martyrdom and I was offering all this for you when My Most Holy Queen appeared to Me to encourage Me again, to free Me from their hands because I had not yet completed My task, My mission.
I disappeared from before them and was placed safely by Her in another place where I continued My preaching. All this beloved brother, I offered for you that I love more than anything. See how great is My love for you, go ahead, always trusting in the love I have for you and in the power of My merits with the Holy Trinity.

Always invoke him and through these merits I will give you great graces, offer them and ask the Holy Trinity for graces through them and they will be abundantly granted to you.
Above all, go on loving the son that the Queen of Heaven herself gave you and who will be a source of great and limitless graces for you.
Above all, he will be the channel through which your sanctification, your perfection and your salvation will be truly accomplished by the Lord. And you will be great in the Kingdom of Heaven, taking there with you many, many souls converted and sanctified by the Cenacles of Prayer.
Yes, beloved brother, you have the love of the Blessed Virgin, it is yours, you also have the love of your beloved son Marcos, you have My love.
You must therefore feel happy and greatly enriched by the Lord, for to you He has given far more than to many generations of the past, and to you He has favored far more than to many kings and sages of the past.
Rejoice your heart, vibrate with joy because your name is written in Heaven, it is written in the Heart of the Mother of God.
I bless you with great love now and I pour out My graces of love upon you."

(Mark): "See you soon beloved Saint Judas Tadeu."

Jacarei, September 2, 2017

(Marcos) : "Yes, yes I will. I will.
Glad you liked it, next week I'll do the others. Yea."

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today again I call all of you to live Supernatural Love. In order for you to have this love in your heart, you must seek ever more intimacy with God in prayer.
The Lord established that all His Graces be given to man through prayer, including the greatest of all: the grace of Love. If you do not pray, you will not be able to have this Supernatural Love in your hearts and therefore your souls will always be far from Love and therefore far from God.
Get closer to God who is Love by praying with the heart, praying the prayer of Love! In this way, you will be able to truly open your hearts to receive in them, the Supernatural Love, the Love of God. And then, God Himself will come to live in your hearts and give the world His Love.

Pray My Rosary every day, because through it more and more, I will fill your hearts with Divine Love, the Love of God. My children, only in the heart that prays can there be Love. Because the human being does not pray, he does not have the Love of God.
Understand that this love will only be born in you when your life is pure prayer, prayer of love. May your hearts have only goodness and love, so that through your goodness and love, My children and the whole world can know and feel My Love.
I wish you to give 10 Hours of Peace 74 and 10 Hours of Peace 75 to My children who do not yet know these Hours of Prayer. It is necessary that My children know the Messages and Meditations recorded by My son Marcos in these Hours of Prayer. Give them to all My children, I ask you!
And in this month of the Anniversary of My Apparition in La Salette, may you all also give 10 films La Salette nº 1, 10 La Salette nº 2, 10 La Salette nº 3 to My children, so that they may know My Apparition, La Salette's Secret.
And so, My children, hasten your conversion, because we are in the last half hour of God's day and now it is no longer possible to sleep in the sleep of indifference and sin. It is necessary for everyone to convert and quickly reform their lives by praying more and living more towards heavenly things and less towards mundane and material things.
I bless everyone with Love and especially you My little son Marcos, who today with the new Rosary of Mercy that you recorded, nº 58, has deeply consoled the Heart of My Son Jesus and My Heart, giving My children to know our Messages and also the life of My son Saint Nicholas.
To you and to My beloved son Carlos Tadeu, who with his Cenacles has continued to remove many thorns from My Immaculate Heart, a son I love with all My Love, with all My maternal affection and I bless all My children now Fatima, Puilaron and Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you touch these objects and Rosaries that we made for the prayer and protection of your children?"

Jacarei, August 03, 2017

(Mark) : "Forever be praised!...
Yes... Yes, I will yes... Yes, I will.
And how do you want me to do it?
Yes... I understand...
Yes I will ma'am... Yes... Yes...
You don't need to thank me for all my pleasure and all my joy is doing things for you.
You know how happy I am every time you order me things, because nothing makes me happier. Knowing that I can do something for you, that you suffered so much with Jesus for me, for my salvation and that you were always so kind, so loving to me.
Yes... All my joy has always been to do Your Will.
Yes... I will".

(Holy Mary) : "Dear children, today I call you all again to Supernatural Love.

In order for you to have Supernatural Love, you must not only expand your hearts through prayer, but also through retreat and silence, where God will truly inspire His Grace in you, give you the good desires to practice the virtues. And where He will truly become your intimate Friend who will whisper to your heart through good inspirations about what you should do.

In retreat and recollection, the soul silences the heart, the voices of the world move away from it and the soul then becomes able to hear the voice of God who always speaks softly. And in a way that only those who are silent can hear, that is: Feel His Will, understand His Will, understand His Plan of love.

Make recollection and silence, so that your disordered being returns to order and peace, and is able to hear the Voice of God.

Without peace, no one can feel either God or Me, or know Our Will. And your hearts can only have peace if you get away from the hustle and bustle of the world.

Religious can do this more easily, as their life provides them with many moments of prayer and recollection. For lay people this is already more difficult, because today's world absorbs them, demands and enslaves them a lot. But even they, even you My children at night, when you arrive at your homes, be silent, collect yourselves, so that in silence you can feel the peace that is necessary to be able to understand the Will of God, My Will, and what the Lord want from you.

Only in the silence of prayer and recollection will your disordered heart become orderly and willing like a good land, to listen, that is: to understand what God speaks to you through My Messages and Meditations.

Hasten your conversion, because time is running out! Many think that because I keep repeating that time is running out, that I am just deceiving, or, as you say, deceiving you.
But no My children, I tell you this because a sincere conversion, and a perfected and finished holiness takes time and you continue to sleep in the same mistakes and defects without improving. Try to pray more and truly work in your souls, leading them to holiness and perfection. Only in this way will you be able to be crowned with the Crown of Eternal Life when My Son soon returns to you in glory.

I want you to give all My children Hours of Peace #74 and #75 as I asked yesterday, 10 of each Hour for ten My children.

I also wish you to give this wonderful film of the life of My servant and most favorite son Saint Benedict, whom I loved so much and which I favored so much with Graces. His life is a bright sun in this dark time. His life, so full of prayer, love, and holiness, is a shining example that all young people should follow.
I want you to make My son Benedict better known and loved by everyone, especially by young people, so that, as happened in his time, today too many

young people want to follow him through a life of prayer and total consecration to God in Religious Life.
And so I can have a great following of souls consecrated to God, who with their prayers and their lives totally dedicated to divine service, be the lightning rods of the punishments of God's Justice and the magnets that attract new graces and blessings from God for all.

Yes, every religious soul, every soul consecrated to God in the Religious Life is that. So is My little son Marcos.

It is no wonder that this State of São Paulo, where My son Marcos was born, lives, and where he talks and converses with Me, it is no wonder that this State is so blessed by Me, so enriched with blessings in crops, in business , in industries, and great prosperity is in the cities.

All this, all these blessings from God and Mine are poured out in this State because of My little son Marcos, who has been here for 26 years, loves Me, serves Me, with prayers, sacrifices, work and obedience every day of his life.

Yes, his love attracts these blessings. Every Film, every Rosary, every Chaplet of Mercy, every Hour of Prayer, every Upper Room, every beat of his heart totally dedicated to Me, every day of his life, draws these abundant blessings upon this State, that's why in it there is so much abundance. and so much wealth.

I wish that there are many consecrated souls, who with their lives full of prayer and dedication to the Lord, to Me, attract great graces and blessings to the whole Earth.

Therefore, make the life of My son Benedict known , and many young people have fallen in love with him and through him, for the Consecrated Life, and will give their “yes” to the Lord.

I wish that you all also give 10 Thirds of My Immaculate Conception nº 2 to 10 of My children. In this way My children, they got to know My Messages better, they got to know My Immaculate Heart better, and My Grace will descend upon them and the entire Earth.

Expand your hearts through recollection and silence towards God who is Love, and then your hearts will know Supernatural Love, they will live this Love and they will be able to radiate spreading this great and true Love to others.

Only those who pray deeply, those who meditate, those who collect themselves in silence and in prayer can receive Supernatural Love and then give it to their brothers and sisters.

Be love, live in love!

I bless you all with Love now, and especially you My little son Marcos, who has consoled Me so much with his works, He has consoled Me a lot with the new

Chaplet of Mercy nº 58 that you made for My Son Jesus and for Me. You took out 94,000 thorns that were stuck in the Heart of Jesus and Mine, when you made this Rosary the day before yesterday.

My Son, thank you for that, keep doing these Meditated Rosaries and Hours of Prayer that so please Me and comfort Me.

Yes, you are My comforter and you are not of today. Because at the time of the Presentation when I presented My Son Jesus in the temple and Simeon prophesied that My soul would be pierced by a sword of Sorrow, because My Son would be placed as a sign of contradiction, of salvation, and of ruin for many, and would be dead. My Heart felt such great Pain that if the Most High had not supported Me at that moment, I would have died of Pain.
This Pain was so great and marked Me so deeply, that only in My Assumption into Heaven did it leave My soul definitively. At that moment, Beloved Son Marcos, the Lord showed Me you in a mystical and supernatural vision and your future fidelity, work, service, dedication and love to Me, consoled My Heart and also consoled the Heart of My Divine Son Jesus Christ.
This great consolation followed Me throughout my life and especially on the heights of Calvary, together with the consolation that also gave Me the knowledge of your spiritual father Carlos Tadeu and his fidelity and love for Me. You with your life, your fidelity, was the great consolation I had, the only consolation I had in the midst of so many torments that I suffered with My Son on top of Calvary.

So rejoice and continue to be My comforter!

The sign of My Luminous figure accompanying you in the procession of this Sanctuary, confirmed by My beloved daughter Rafaela. It is consolation for you and a sign of how much I love you, I am grateful to you for everything you suffered and did for Me. And how much in your person, in your work and in your work, I increasingly reflect My great Light and My Flame of Love, which will be all the stronger as darkness and evil envelop all souls and all humanity .

Keep praying My Rosary every day, for it I will triumph in your lives and I will finally give you definitive Peace.

I bless you all with Love from Fátima, from Montichiari, from La Salette and from Jacareí."

(Marcos) : "Dear Heavenly Mother, can you bless and touch these rosaries and objects that we made for the prayer and protection of your children?"

(Our Lady after blessing and touching the Sacramentals) : "As I have already said: Wherever one of these rosaries or pictures arrives, blessed and touched by Me, there I will be, alive, bearing the great Graces of the Lord and pouring out these Graces over all My children.

They will feel Me there alive, showering Graces on them.
I promise to keep your bodies and your homes in the Three Days of Darkness, wherever these rosaries and these paintings touched by Me go.
I bless you all again and leave My Peace.”

Messages communicated in the Apparitions of Jacaré, year 2019

JANUARY

01.01.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

“Dear children, today, when you celebrate my feast here as the Mother of God and also celebrate the Day of Peace here, the day of the Universal Confraternity for Peace, I come from Heaven again to say to you: I am the Mother of God! I was chosen to be the Mother of the Savior and, therefore, I was raised to the greatest dignity that exists after being God, that is, the dignity of the Mother of God. Therefore, no creature will ever be able to equal me in glory, in dignity, in holiness, and also can never be equal to me in the degree of love with which God loved me and with which he made me his worthy mother.

I am the Mother of God, and that is why I come from Heaven to say to all of you: Open your hearts to me so that my divine son Jesus Christ can be born in your hearts, because my mission to generate my son Jesus did not end 2000 years ago, it continues today and will continue until the end of the world, because it is my maternal mission to generate my son Jesus mystically in each of my children throughout the world until he grows up and in you the fullness of stature and holiness.

It is my maternal mission to make my son born and grow in all of you, so open the doors of your hearts to me more and more, through prayer, meditation, sacrifice, penance, by your yes to the will of the Lord. and also at my will, that I may guide you every day quickly and surely to holiness.
I am the Mother of God! Therefore, I reign over my son's heart and he cannot deny me anything, absolutely nothing! Therefore, whoever wants holiness, whoever wants to call it love in all its intensity, whoever wants wisdom in all its depth, whoever wants the gift of piety and the fear of God in all your depth, come to me, ask me for all these graces and I will surely obtain from my divine son all these gifts, all these graces.

I am the Mother of God, therefore I reign over my child's heart. I loved God so much that God became my son. I was so united with God and so close to the Lord that he became my son and I became his mother, I became pregnant.
I loved God so much and God loved me so much that he made me his mother. Therefore, where I am, my son Jesus is and where he is always I am also, to make him born and grow until the fullness of holiness in the hearts of my children. So my children, come to me in this new year! Open your hearts to me like never before, so that I can pour out my flame of love on you, because

the time I have now, is more and more scarce, my hour is almost tolling and soon my voice will be silent. , therefore, open your hearts to me... Decide for me, decide for my plan of love while I still have time to guide you along the path of holiness.
Yes, you must re-read all my messages, you must also re-read all my life, re-read Imitation of Christ, re-listen to all the messages I gave you here, re-watch all the videos of messages and of my appearances that my little son Marcos made for you, so that you can truly remember all that I have said to you and put it into practice, now that my great battle against my enemy is going to its final phase.
If soldiers do not continually feed on my word, how will they have the strength to resist in the hour of martyrdom? At the time of the chase? At the time of ordeal? At the time of pain? At the time when all the elements of heaven and earth will be shaken by the punishments that will befall them all? What strength will you have?

So take my messages, watch them, listen to them, read them all over again, take the Rosary and pray, pray, pray! Pray with the heart, pray the mental prayer that ignites your hearts with the flame of divine love and warms you with my own flame of love, fills you with the wisdom and knowledge of the Lord, so that my children, you can truly, in this new year, reach the fullness of holiness that I came here to seek and that the Lord expects from all of you.

Thank you for coming and staying here all night praying, singing, contemplating my life and giving thanks to the Lord with me for the year that has passed and for this year ahead. Pray even more intensely my children, because in this new year I have great graces to give you!
You too will have great trials to face, and those who do not pray will not endure; and because they have not endured and persevered, they will, they will be truly blotted out of the book of life, they will truly be blotted out from the book of life.

Therefore, my children, I ask all of you: Do not be reproved through your fault, do not be reproved by your negligence and laziness. Work intensely for the sanctification of yourselves and of all my children. They go all over the place, doing the cenacles and prayer groups I asked for.
Now, more than ever, I wish that on the 1st of each month, you pray the Rosary of my Immaculate Conception, taking with you my image of wisdom with my son Jesus. Contemplate my divine motherhood, tell all my children about this dogma of mine, this great glory of mine, this great dignity of mine, so that finally my children understand my greatness, my value and how much God loved me, so that May my children be filled with trust in me, turn to me with love so that I can help them with the graces of my love.

I bless you all now, especially you my little son Marcos. Thank you for the sacrifice of your headache offered yesterday, on the last day of the year to me. With that intense headache, you saved 367,519,000 souls, many of them were dying, some were sinners, and still others, my son, were souls who were in purgatory.

Thank you for offering this sacrifice each day. If you hadn't done that, that tsunami this week would have been a lot worse, that tidal wave punishment would have been a lot worse, and a lot more people would have died. Thanks to you, I was able to make it smaller! Continue to offer to lessen the punishment that the world deserves for its crimes and sins and to obtain great graces from the Lord for the world, especially for your homeland.
To you, in whom I always find so much love and docility to my voice, to my will, to you, my son, who with the new Rosary of Mercy and the new Meditated Rosary, also helped me to save so many thousands of souls, and to all my children who work for me and with me, now, I bless with love: from Fátima, from Caravaggio and from Jacareí."

Our Lady after a short pause:

"I am the Mother of God! I reign in heaven! I reign over my son's heart! I was raised to the greatest dignity that can be given to a pure creature, the dignity of the Mother of God.
God loved me so much that he became my son. Therefore, I reign over my son's heart, and under my authority all things are subject, and in a certain way even God himself, for my son does not deny me anything, therefore whoever I want to save and upon whom I set my merciful eyes of love and predilection, this shall be saved!
Happy are those who place themselves under my gaze, those who conquer my heart with works of love, with sacrifices of love, with the yes of love, because I will reach this one from my son and give him Eternal Life!"

Our Lady after touching the religious objects presented to her:

"As I have already said, wherever these rosaries, pictures and holy objects arrive, there I will be alive carrying the great graces of the Lord. I bless you all with love now, once again, so that you may be happy and I leave you all my peace."

Marcos Tadeu: "Yes, I will be my Queen. I will!"
See you soon!

06.01.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

“Dear children, I come again today to call you to true love.
Imitate the love of my visionaries and the people of Pontmain, answering “yes” promptly to Me, as they answered, and as my little son Mark explained to them so well.

Oh! If the people of the whole world knew about my appearance of Pontmain and the example of the people of Pontmain... If there were at least one person who spoke about Pontmain, like my little son Mark, in every church, chapel, in every house, well soon regions of the entire earth would be healed spiritually and fall in love with the Lord.
But the true apostles are missing... The true workers are missing, the true souls in love with the Lord and with me, scorched and ignited by the Flame of Love, who bring all this to the knowledge of my children.

Be those apostles, my children! Be you my missionaries of love who carry the truth, taking the knowledge of my apparitions to my children and making everyone truly become flames of love, and the world becomes a furnace of love.
Yes, it is necessary to imitate the love of the people of Pontmain.

The love that is true does not refuse. True love is not denied, on the contrary, it is given! The love that is true doesn't demand, it hurts. The love that is true does not withhold, it surrenders, it gives!
That's what my people of Pontmain did to me. I didn't want to hold back, keep their lives for themselves, but they gave me their lives, generously, to help me save France and the souls of the whole world. That is why the miracle of my merciful and loving heart took place, saving France from war and, even today, saving it from so many evils and dangers and saving so many souls throughout the world.

If you have this love that doesn't withhold, but gives itself... That doesn't keep, but offers itself... That doesn't demand, but gives itself, gives; then you will truly become the powerful instruments of my Immaculate Heart to save souls, like the people of Pontmain. Above all, my children, also imitate the example of fervent prayer of the people of Pontmain. When my visionaries told them that I was sad because they were talking and not praying, they understood immediately and started to pray. And with prayer, all good came to them, all the grace of the Lord. The war was won, peace triumphed and came to all, blessing in abundance!

Little children, imitate this example and pray...pray...pray! And then, all the blessing of the Lord will come upon you. I will bless you, I will bless the world and I will give you all, finally, peace, my peace.
Pray the Rosary every day, which is a sure way to conquer and keep peace.

Always be “yes” as my people of Pontmain were for me. And then, in you, I will be able to do the wonders of my Immaculate Heart and I will transform you into luminous beacons to illuminate the face of the earth.

Go my children! Make the cenacles. Make the prayer groups I asked for, always further away, from house to house, taking my messages to my children who don't know them. Do not stop! Don't stop talking, because good souls, elect souls exist, and only you can bring these chosen souls my love, my grace that will sanctify them and fulfill the Father's plan in them!

Forward! Make the cenacles, especially every 17th. Make a cenacle in honor of my apparition in Pontmain, showing my children the video of my apparition, so beautiful, that my little son Marcos made, so that my children know Pontmain, obey my message from Pontmain, and like the people of Pontmain, may finally receive from me the grace of peace and the Lord's blessing.

Give this video of Pontmain to 18 of my children, so that they know me, love me and through me, know my son Jesus crucified that I brought in Pontmain, and thus, offer your lives to unwrap My son Jesus from the cross , who is crucified every day, every day for so many sins that humanity commits... He is mystically crucified again. And so, the good and generous souls, with their lives full of prayer and love, can untie my son from the Cross, and thus, can give him: Comfort, love, affection and the true devotion that he expects, the true worship he expects from all of you.

I am the Sorrowful Mother who comes from heaven to call you to conversion and to say to you: Convert my children, truly, because when the anger of the Lord, justly inflamed by the sins of the world, falls, it will be without warning!

Like John the Baptist in the desert, like the voice crying in the desert, I say to you: Convert! Convert without delay. So, as in Pontmain, I defeated the mighty enemy army, so too, in the last battle I am fighting against my infernal enemy, only I will come out a seller.
Hope! In the end I will triumph and bring everyone a time of peace. Make yourselves worthy of this new time, living all my messages in holiness.

I bless you all with love, and especially you, my dearest son Marcos.
For every soul that has been touched and will be touched by the video you made of my appearance in Pontmain, for every soul that has converted and will convert and will open its heart to me, so many other crowns of glory I will give you in heaven.

Thank you, little son, for making this appearance of mine known, here in this country, where it was virtually unknown. How many souls turned their hearts to

me for this movie you made! How many prayers were made after him, for those who did not pray. How much hope and comfort I gave to my children's hearts, so that they would persevere and not be discouraged in this time of great tribulation... For all this, you are and will be blessed by me, abundantly. And as many souls as are helped, touched, converted and saved through this video you made, there will be as many crowns of glory and stars that I will give you in Heaven.

I bless you and I bless you too, my dearly beloved son Leandro. Congratulations! You and my son! My favorite son! I chose you from your mother's womb! You are mine!
I love you with all the strength of my Immaculate Heart, and I will never leave you.
Persevere in the path of holiness on which I have placed you, and to which I have called you. Persevere, my son, every day: in love, in obedience, in prayer, in the true fear of God, who is the source of true wisdom. If you persevere, you will be wise. If you persevere, you will be holy. If you persevere, you will be pleasant and beautiful in the eyes of the Lord. Never forget that I am in heaven always praying for you.
And much more, much more than the skin joined to your flesh, I am close to you, always listening to your prayers. Pray, pray, pray. Persevere in the yes and help my son Marcos to raise my sanctuary and make my powerful army here.
You were born for this and that is the purpose of your existence. My enemy tried in many ways to take him away from me, to take him away from me, but I triumphed! And now my son, persevere, persevere together with the privileged soul to whom I appear and to which I entrusted you, I entrusted you to him.

Persevere, so that I can truly crown you with the beautiful crown of glory that I prepare for you every day in heaven. Don't forget: I am your mother and I will never leave you! My Immaculate Heart and this sanctuary will be the luminous road that will lead you to heaven.

I bless you and all my beloved children with love now, from Pontmain, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí.

Peace Mark! Peace my beloved children! Peace to you too, my beloved son Leandro! Peace! Mom loves you so much, and Mom will never leave you."

Our Lady, after touching the religious objects presented to her:

"As I have already said, wherever any of these holy objects that I have touched, there will be with me the great graces of the Lord. I will be alive and acting powerfully to protect and help my beloved children.

I bless you all again now, so that you may be happy, and I leave you Peace. Hope! In the end my Immaculate Heart will triumph! As I triumphed at Pontmain, I will triumph here, I will triumph all over the world!"

07.01.2019 - Message from the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"My beloved children, I, Jesus, the Sacred Heart, come today with my Most Holy Mother again, to say to you: My Sacred Heart will soon triumph! He will crush my enemy forever and establish my kingdom of love in the world. But until then, you have to fight, you have to fight against all the forces of evil. It is truly necessary to fight the good fight.

Fight the good fight every day with the weapons of faith, love and, above all, trusting prayer. Pray, ask and you will receive. Seek and you will find, knock and it will be opened to you.

Therefore, pray for the conversion of all poor sinners, for only prayer can open the door of mercy for them and close the door of perdition. Only prayer can open the door of salvation for them and close the door of condemnation.
Pray for the conversion of sinners. Oh! If you only knew how many sinners are converted when you pray the Rosary. Yes, a great luminous rain of grace and salvation falls over the whole earth, touching so many hearts hardened and obstinate in sin and opening them to the rays of my love and grace.

You must always pray for the conversion of sinners... You must pray continually, my children, because although many sinners are touched by my grace during the prayer of the Holy Rosary and the Rosary and Holy Hours that my mother taught you here, many sinners later after a time walking in my grace, they fade away; the flame of love in their hearts goes out, their hearts harden, my Holy Spirit goes out and, again, my enemy enters with all his darkness...

Yes, how many souls look back at Sodom and Gomorrah, look back, go back to the world and despise my love again, piercing my heart and my mother's heart with the most painful sword of her ingratitude.
Therefore, it is necessary to pray continually for the conversion of sinners, because many turn back. Only your prayers can bring them back to my flock, to my Sacred Heart, where they will be healed and saved by my merciful love.

Therefore, pray, pray without rest for souls, so that those who have not converted will convert and those who have converted, but have returned to the world, return again to my arms.

Fight the good fight, my children, every day, making sacrifices of love, offering fasting, abstinence from what you love most and, above all, the mortification of your will, renouncing it and doing my will so that you can truly grow in holiness, in true love, be saved and also save many, many souls.

Yes, fight the good fight, making the prayer groups that my mother asked for everywhere, so that my grace and my love can reach all souls and I can truly make them grow every day. days on the path of true holiness and true love that pleases me, my heavenly father, who gives joy to my mother.

Fight the good fight every day, making war on your defects, fighting them and trying to uproot them, one by one, through effort, emulation, asceticism, sacrifice and self-denial, contempt for others. yourselves, the world and your will, in order to finally overcome yourselves, overcome the world and grow in holiness before me.

Fight the good fight now it's time to fight! For only those who fight will be crowned. The lazy, the spiritual vagabonds, the timid, the fearful, the complacent, those who love themselves more than myself, will not receive the crown, for they refused to fight for me and my mother.
Fight the good fight like my true soldiers so that you may be worthy of the crown I prepare for you.
Soon, I will come to an end to this combat, to this war my children! Soon, I will come to give the prize to those who fought and fought for me. But woe to those who are like the barren fig tree where I looked for fruit for so long and did not find it... Truly, I will command my servants, they will cut it down and throw it into the fire that will never be quenched.

Do not be like this barren fig tree! Bear fruit, my children, delicious fruits of conversion and sanctification in your life and in the lives of others, trying to convert them and bring them to me.
Oh yeah! Whoever saves a soul predestines his own! Whoever saves a soul truly predestines his soul to the eternal glory of Heaven!
Oh fight, fight my soldiers and do not hide. Open your heart to my flame of love that must now, through you and your heart, spread from nation to nation. Soon, I will send earthquakes so strong that they will shake the earth in such a way that human beings will wish they were not born to see what will happen.
I say this with tears in my eyes because I don't want to punish humanity. But this one obliges me with its crimes and its daily sins that I can no longer bear: Communism, abortion, murders, injustices, wars, killings, offenses, sins upon sins, adultery, betrayals, fornications... Oh no! ... I will cleanse the land and clean in a way never seen before!

So that you are not affected by the holy wrath of the Lord, you must convert! Be truly converted and make my messages and my mother's messages known to everyone!
Today marks another month of my appearance with my mother here. This time is a time of grace and mercy for you. Take advantage of it, my children, because one day, I say, you will cry tears of blood, wishing that this time would come back to you, but it will never come back. Woe to those who now do not do good works to acquire merit to be worthy to enter heaven. They will want to work to gather merit for themselves, but the time for merit will have passed!
Then I will come and give to each as he deserves for his work. So I worked! Work for me and for my mother, for your salvation, for the salvation of your brothers; work to lay up a treasure in heaven, and I say to you, where your treasure is, there your heart will remain forever.

Work, open your hearts to welcome my love and the love of my mother, which is so great. Oh! If only you could understand the greatness of my love and the love of my mother! If only you could understand what our apparitions here mean to you! What is this love that chose you, that attracted you, that predestined you and that here, fills you with so many blessings and so many graces. Oh if only you could understand... You would cry with joy, day and night, and you would not stop praying to thank me and to thank my mother.

Pray for the light of my Holy Spirit so that you may be able to understand. And then, from your heart, a river of gratitude and love will flow for me and my mother and your hearts will feel the need to love us much more, to console us much more, to make amends for us, much more to repair our sins. and offenses made against us, will feel the need to give themselves more for us, and even to consume their lives for us.
Only prayer can make you love! Only when prayer comes out of your heart and is alive like fire, will your hearts have the feelings and desires of love for me, to love my mother, to love me, and truly, to live in love for me and by my mother.

Pray the Rosary every day. Whoever prays the Rosary is saved, whoever does not pray is condemned.
Pray the Meditated Mercy Chaplet that our beloved Mark makes for you every day, because those who pray this Mercy Chaplet will not be struck by the rays of my Father's wrath due to their sins. But upon them I will pour out the rays of my mercy abundantly like a copious summer rain, during life, and especially at the hour of death.

Truly I say that he who prays the Chaplet of my Meditated Mercy will be guarded by me, my mother and my angels and hell will have no power over him.

Make the apparitions of my mother known to everyone. This month, I want you to give 19 videos of my appearance with my mother in Quito, Ecuador to my daughter, Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres, to make our pains, our painful messages, known to all our children. And also give 22 videos of my mother's apparition in Pontmain to those who don't know her. Yes... I'm still crucified, I'm still nailed to that red cross that my mother held in her hands at Pontmain.

This cross is the cross that men give me every day for their forgetfulness, their ingratitude, their sins and, above all, their omissions, their laziness in doing good, in doing my will and the will of my mother.
Untie me from this cross by working for me, for my mother, and truly giving me the comfort of the balm of your ardent, fervent, constant and laboring love.
I bless you all with love now: from Pontmain, from Dozulé and from Jacareí."

Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"Dear children, today marks another month of my appearance here with my son Jesus and all of heaven. I am the Queen and Messenger of Peace and everyone who invokes me with this name will receive great graces from me.
Make, every month, together with the Septune that I asked you for many years, a small Septune praying three Hail Marys, invoking me as Queen and Messenger of Peace, drinking water from my Miraculous Fountain, or else, drinking the water that must stay in touch with my Medal of Peace while saying the three Hail Marys; and I promise to grant many healings and many graces to those who do.

I come before my son's coming to say to you: convert without delay, for anyone who is not white as snow, with a purified soul before my son, will not enter the kingdom of heaven.
Accept the sufferings, the crosses and the work of each day and offer them as penance, as reparation and expiation for your own sins, to purify your souls. Thus, you will be yellow roses of penance and reparation that purify the world of sin, purifying first you, and then the souls for which you must also do penance.

Do penance my children, for the punishment is very close! Astro Eros will come and when he approaches Earth, he will influence the behavior of the planet. It will cause many volcanoes to erupt, both old and new, which will appear where you least imagine. He will also cause the Earth to shake with

very strong earthquakes, in fact, as strong as 50 earthquakes combined! It will also influence Earth's gravitational power causing many phenomena. It will make the sky as red as fire, my children, and many will die of fear, of the most horrible fear! Oh yes... The moon will also move and it will influence the Earth.

Yes, there will be many phenomena... The sea will rise in many regions of the Earth... There will be hurricanes, cyclones and tornadoes in many regions that will destroy everything! Added to this, there will also be a great plague of poisonous animals...
Yes... There will be many punishments... All this will be the most terrible that has ever been seen because humanity remains deaf to the messages that I have given it for so many centuries.
Oh yeah! Humanity continually pierces my heart with its disobedience to my messages. How long has my heart been bleeding, because my children are lost every day in greater numbers and there is no one who works to help me save them...
Oh... How many thorns climb to my Immaculate Heart every hour for the sins committed by this humanity rebellious to God...

Oh yes... The tears that fall from my eyes are so voluminous, they are so numerous that there is no container in the world that can contain them! Oh yes... There are so many tears, so many..., that with them I could even fill dams... How many centuries have I cried for my children, for how many centuries have I suffered for them; and they only pay the love of my Immaculate Heart with their ugly ingratitude.

How many despise me, preferring to give their love to creatures and denying their love to me, judging me unworthy of their love... For all this, my heart suffers my children, for all this, my heart bleeds and it is for that my son will do justice to himself and me and will allow the most horrible punishments to humanity. Only penance and prayer can save the world. Do penance! Do penance, which is the only thing that can transform justice into mercy.
Pray my Rosary every day.

How many thousands of times have I told you this, but you don't believe me! When you pray the Rosary my children, the power of Satan diminishes over you, evil and worldly things and even the temptations of Satan weaken in your souls, and you feel good, desires and feelings grow within you. of love for God, of loving God, of serving God, of obeying God, of living in love for God alone and of giving life to God, grow in their hearts.
Pray the Rosary! Pray my Trezena! Pray all the Holy Hours that I have given you, but with your heart! So that truly, these prayers, can make you grow in true love for God.

Renounce every spirit of lukewarmness and torpor in prayer. It is the devil that makes you feel sleepy, tired, hungry and distracted in prayer. Through this he wants to dissipate you in prayer so that you do not receive the light of my heart and of the Holy Spirit that I want to give you. Renounce it! Fight it by praying with your heart.
Without effort, no one can overcome Satan. Without self-effort, no one can beat himself.

Therefore, fight! Fight like my true soldiers, and also, teach and help others to pray from the heart and to be ignited by my flame of love.
My flame must now truly set the whole world on fire. Therefore, my children, transmit my flame of love to all hearts, opening yours first to it, and then, taking it mainly to my children who are farthest from me.

Burn with my flame of love, praying every day with your heart.

Burn with my flame of love, doing penance every day.

Burn with my flame of love, sacrificing yourselves, striving, doing violence against your corrupt and rebellious will, every day, so that you can do the will of God.

Burn with my flame of love, praying ever more deeply and intensely.

Burn with my flame of love, always trying to do more for the Lord, more for me, and thus, forgetting and despising themselves to live only in love for the Lord and for me.

Finally, burn with my flame of love, repeating like me, incessantly, to the Lord, “yes”, your will be done in me! In this way, my children, my powerful flame of love will triumph in you and in the whole world, and then, my son Jesus will establish in the world his kingdom of love and peace.

They go! Take my messages! Give 40 videos of my appearance here that my little son Marcos made for you, which contains my messages and my signs, from the beginning, so that my children who don't know me, know my love, feel my love and surrender to my Immaculate Heart saying: yes!

I bless you all with love now: from Fátima, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí.”

Our Lady, after touching the religious objects presented to her:

As I have already said, wherever one of these rosaries and holy objects arrive, there I will be alive carrying the great graces of the Lord.

I bless you all, and especially you, my dearest son Marcos. Thanks again for sacrificing your headache from last night. She saved 302,498 dying souls, sinners and souls from purgatory who were freed and flew to eternal bliss, where they will intercede and pray eternally for you!

Thank you my reparative soul, my atoning soul! Thank you for helping me save my children's souls. Oh! How many punishments this sacrifice also removes from the world, how many...

Last week, 9 punishments were prepared to fall on 9 nations. You, my son, canceled these 9 punishments. It is necessary that you continue to offer, because there are many punishments that have already been decreed on the guilty nations. Offer, always offer so that we can reach the grace of forgiveness, mercy and more time for everyone to convert. I bless you and I also bless you, my most beloved son Carlos Tadeu. Today is the day of the month that I give you my special message, here it is:

Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace to her favorite son Carlos Tadeu

"Beloved son Carlos Tadeu, today my Immaculate Heart exults with joy and blesses you with love. Thank you little son, for the cenacles you have made for me. They comfort my heart so much, they comfort the Sacred Heart of my son Jesus so much .

You must continue, because these upper rooms, too, give great joy and satisfaction to the Eternal Father. Because of these cenacles, he forgets a multitude of sins which his ungrateful children commit against him.

Keep making these cenacles, my son; and now, this month, tell my children more of my apparitions. If need be, lower the thirds a little and show my children more of the films of my appearances.

Speak, meditate on my appearances with them, help them to understand and correctly interpret my messages, so that, filled with understanding, they can truly bear the fruits of wisdom, which are: prudence, the fear of God, piety, temperance, justice and love.

Thus they will grow in holiness and in favor with the Lord, and they will give the Lord and me great glory, great joy, and great satisfaction for the love of their hearts.

My son, read, read the second book of the Imitation of Christ, because there are great
lights reserved for you. Also, read again, the second volume of my life in Mystique City of God, especially the chapters in which I ran away
to Egypt. There is great light for you my beloved son.

Glad your heart, because I gave you a son who loves you immensely and who suffers for you, every day, in your place, to reach for you the great graces that, truly, are difficult for those who are in the world and who unfortunately he doesn't have much time to pray or to consecrate himself to God.

Yes, he suffers in your place, so that you don't suffer, he suffers in your place so that you do not suffer, and feel in your flesh, that, those pains that you might suffer in the future, but he takes them for himself, because he loves you more than himself.

Therefore, rejoice your heart, because I have truly given you this son who is even willing to give his life for you and has already shown it. So you can feel my love in his love and understand how much I love you and how much I said, that in all your sufferings I would be with you, I would help you and I would never leave you.

Yes, through the love of my son Marcos, you can understand this and feel this, feel how much I am the painful mother who suffers with you, who suffers for you and who in my son Marcos, offers herself, sacrifices herself with him for you, to obtain for you every good and every grace.

You must therefore rejoice, my son! Yes, you should rejoice, because this is love and this is the victory and triumph of my love in your life.

Pray more during this month of January the third of my flame of love. Through him I have great graces to give you. I want to increase my flame of love in you. Above all, pray the prayer that has been given to you to increase my flame of love in your heart, twice a day, and so my son, I want and will much more burn your heart with love.

Do not fear! Mom loves you and Mom is always by your side, covering you with the Lord's mantle of love, peace, grace, tenderness, protection and salvation.

I bless you and love you forever. Now, I pour out on you all the abundance of my maternal graces of love."

13.01.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

“Dear children, today I come again from Heaven to tell you: I am the Lady of Hope! I am the Lady of Pontmain!
I come from Heaven to give you hope and to say: my Immaculate Heart will finally triumph! At the end of the great battle that I am fighting against the infernal dragon, my eternal enemy, only I will emerge victorious. So have confidence and hope. Fight with the weapons of faith, love and hope against all forces of evil.

Fight with the weapons of faith, exercising your faith every day, doing many acts of faith in God, also in me, so that we can truly increase the flame of true faith in you.

Above all, in the trials, in the sufferings, in the difficulties of life, exercise faith as I exercised, putting it into practice, trying to put your faith in action, in work, especially when you are tested with the trials of contrary appearances. time, open your hearts, expand your hearts with faith to trust in the Lord, to believe in him and to remain firm and unshakable in your faith in the Lord even in the midst of great tribulations.

Fight with the weapons of love, trying to expand your hearts every day, more and more, serving the Lord more and more, also serving me your mother, helping me in my plans for the salvation of humanity and enlarging, dilating hearts of you, always more, with the prayer that gives you the holy desire for holiness to love God more, to love me more, to love souls more also and to do and suffer everything for their salvation.

Fight with the weapons of love, renouncing yourself, your will, and saying yes to the will of the Lord, and also, yes to my Immaculate Heart to fulfill my plan of love.
Fight with the weapons of love, trying at all times to transmit my love, to give love and to be truly sacrificing love, sacrificial love until the end!

Fight with the weapons of hope, always thinking about Heaven, always thinking about the place that Jesus and I have prepared for you in Heaven and exercising the humble hope of one day reaching it.

Fight with the weapons of hope, expecting everything from God, as if nothing depended on you, and at the same time, doing everything for God, as if nothing depended on him and everything depended on you.

Fight with the weapons of hope, trying every day to lift your hearts, your thoughts to Heaven, your thoughts to me for many meditations, many prayers made with the heart, above all, for the mental prayer that so burns their hearts and makes them desire Heaven, makes them want Heaven, makes them more and more aspire to Heaven and renounce everything in order to reach Heaven.

Fight, my children, with the weapon of perseverance which is also the fruit of holy hope. Whoever waits perseveres in the service of the Lord to reach the crown of eternal life and the heavenly abode that is awaited. Therefore, fight with the weapons of perseverance, so that, persevering in love, always renouncing everything that the world offers you, renouncing all the temptations of the devil, all the will of your corrupt self, you can truly to become worthy of the crown of eternal life and of the abode that my Son prepares for you in Heaven; and so, by perseverance and hope, you achieve the final victory.

Finally, fight with the weapon of self-denial, despising yourself, renouncing yourself, forgetting yourself to give yourself totally to me, totally to the Lord, to help me save souls, and so my children, completely dead to yourselves, completely dead and crucified to this world, you can live the true and only life for God, for me, so that through you I can save many, many souls.
Imitate my children of Pontmain, who gave me their “yes” from the first moment of my appearance, and in that yes, they persevered throughout their lives. Yes, imitate that "yes", imitate that obedience, imitate that loving perseverance in my service and in my love, and through that perseverance of yours, through that "yes" and that love, I will make my flame of love reach so many hearts of so many of my children who need me, who need to know the cause of salvation for the universe, which is me.

With my “yes”, I brought the Savior, I closed the chasm between you, between humanity and the Lord. With my “yes”, I brought the redeemer who, dying on the cross, reconciled everyone with the Father. I am therefore the cause of the salvation of the world.
Therefore, I can and I want to help all my children to reach salvation. If you give me your “yes”, my flame of love will radiate with such power that nothing will be able to stop it, and then I will make my motherly light reach all hearts, even the most distant and hardened in sin; and then it will be the triumph of my Immaculate Heart.
Unfortunately, I cannot do that because so many hearts are closed to my love, they do not accept my flame of love, and that is why my flame of love cannot be transmitted to all souls.

Give me your “yes”, so that I can finally make my flame of love reach all my children, so that everyone can see the light of God and be saved!

Make the secretariats I asked for. Many have not yet done so, because of this, my messages are always repressed with the same people and do not reach my children who are far from me. Make the secretariats. Work in an organized and effective way so that my messages reach all my children to the ends of the world.

I, my children, count on you to make my flame of love finally dethrone Satan from the hearts of so many of my children, where he entered and where he sat as king... I want to dethrone him from the hearts of my children, and only you can help me expel him and regain my throne and my son's throne in the hearts of so many... So many of my children.

So go... Work and take my messages in an effective way, so that while there is still a little time left, my children can be saved by the light of my Immaculate Heart that here I poured, I translated, I materialized, in the words of my messages...

Pontmain is the land of Hope... Yes, my children, there, in that place, I gave you a very strong sign of hope: to console you in the difficult times that were about to arrive for humanity... This 20th century, which spiritually still continues until today...

Yes, you are still suffering the consequences of Russia's mistakes, the diabolical mistakes that my enemy introduced into humanity and spread to all corners of the world. Only with a great power of prayer, with prayer groups and the dissemination of my messages, will my Immaculate Heart be able to triumph.
Therefore, go my children, make the cenacles, make the prayer groups so that my Immaculate Heart may triumph and bring you a time of peace and love, that my Heart and the Heart of Jesus, prepare with affection all the days...

Look at Pontmain in difficult moments and see the woman clothed in the sun, who alone, with the help of tiny children, defeats a great army that was about to take and destroy Pontmain, and be filled with hope my children, because the same mother of the hope that saved Pontmain is here! And she laid out an infallible plan to save each one of you and all of humanity.

In moments of suffering and discouragement, look at Pontmain, look at the woman, the woman clothed with the sun, clothed with stars, crowned with her son Jesus in her hands, who defeats a mighty army alone and with the prayers of little children... And then, you will recover hope, courage and joy.. Because that Lady who defeated a powerful army alone will win this last battle, this last war that she is fighting and that affects all of you. And this same woman, clothed with sun, clothed with stars, will lead all her obedient children to glorious victory! Hope... Prayer... Sacrifice...

Pray my Rosary every day, and with the Rosary, ask for the grace of boundless love for me, for Jesus and for the salvation of souls.

I bless you all with love and especially you, my dearest son Marcos, who obediently made my appearance in Pontmain known to so many of my children who did not know me.
Do you remember, son, when I told you to make a video of my appearance in Pontmain? You didn't even know where Pontmain was, or what Pontmain was and I told you exactly how to spell Pontmain so you could find it..

You made the film of my appearance and oh!... How much you comforted my heart! Yes, you took from my heart 797 thousand swords of pain that were stuck in it by the forgetfulness, contempt and disobedience of humanity to my appearance in Pontmain.
Oh!..You took so many thorns out of my heart... So many my son... So many... And that's why I tell you: for every soul, every soul that converts with this film until the end of their lives, they will be so many other stars of glory that I will place around your head in Heaven... There will be so many other crowns of glory that I will give you in Heaven.

Onward!... Don't stop, my son, because there are so many who still don't know Pontmain.
Go and continue taking to my children this appearance of mine and my message, so small and so great, which can save so many of my children, give hope to so many hearts that have already lost all hope.
Go and don't be discouraged, because all your efforts will one day be rewarded by my son in Heaven, and don't be discouraged by the hard hearts of people who don't accept these movies or the Rosaries, or the Hours of Prayer, because although you don't know and don't even see, in silence and in hiding, I prepare fervent souls, made of pure fire, that when they know these Rosaries, these movies you made, my Hours of Prayer and my Trezens, will turn into incessant flames of love with you here... And then, I will have my Sanctuary,

the Sanctuary more scorched, more on fire and burning in my burning flame of love, and then, I will triumph in Brazil, I will triumph in the whole world.

Forward... Go look for these souls for me and bring them all to me...
I bless you, my tireless warrior, whose love attracts me, consoles me and mystically unites me with you in a single flame of love. One day, one day my children... One day I will triumph and my mystical light that I brought to Pontmain and Jacareí will shine and the whole world will then surrender to my motherly love and proclaim me Queen of the Universe, Queen of the World, Mediatrix, Advocate and Co-Demand of all humanity.

Forward!...I bless you my son and I also bless you, my little son Carlos Tadeu. Thank you for the cenacles you have made... Go on and tell all my children about Pontmain, so that they pray with their hearts, with perseverance and with the hope that the Mother of Heaven will triumph in the lives of all the children who say “yes” to her, the Mother of Heaven will triumph and crush Satan and Brazil and the world will be mine, they will belong to my son Jesus and you will truly know the triumph of my Immaculate Heart...

Onward my faithful servant, my beloved son and my soul hunter... Go with the son I gave you, go with the privileged and industrious soul that I gave you as a son... Go... Go save souls for me, go hunt them and bring them all to my Immaculate Heart...

Forward my son, you are my hope and in you, my gaze rests, my heart rests...
I now bless you and all my beloved children with love: from Pontmain, from Lourdes and from Jacareí.”

Our Lady, after touching the religious objects presented to her:

“As I have already said, wherever one of these rosaries or holy objects arrive, there I will be alive taking great graces from the Lord...
I bless you all again so that you are happy and especially you Marcos... I know you suffer, you are discouraged when you see hard hearts that don't want the Rosaries, don't want the Meditated Rosaries, don't want the Hours of Prayer, don't want the movies or anything you do... I understand, because I also suffer when I see so many souls despising the death of my son... Despising everything he and I suffered for the salvation of all... but I say to you: no be discouraged...I am for you! I and your mother love you! Even when people don't understand you... Even when they don't help you or even when they don't

appreciate what you do to save themselves and their families, don't fear I'll be with you! And in the future, I will even send souls to comfort you, souls on fire with love that will not only comfort you but also

Trust... I and your mother who never, never failed you, I will not fail you and I will send you truly warriors who will help you and with you will truly bring to the Lord, to me, a superabundant harvest...
Forward my warrior, you always fought against everything and everyone, against all hardness of heart and always went over everything like a true warrior... Forward you will not lose the fight and don't even lower your sword! Onward knight... Fight! Fight without ceasing that soon a great army of warriors will arrive and help you to bring to me the souls that I want to save so much...

To all I leave my peace and my maternal blessing now, with my special blessing and indulgence to all my children who help my son Marcos to make my Pontmain appearance known, through the film of my Pontmain appearance. .."

JUNE

2019-06-09 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

(Marcos): "Yes, I'll do Mommy... I will...
Yes, it's been a while since I've seen this film by Pontmain and I'd already forgotten how beautiful it is! How good it really is to see the places of the Apparitions of the Lady in the movies... At least for me, it does such a great good, such a great good for my soul.
Yes, I want to, but for that you will have to make my creativity come back and what was blocking it. leaving...
Yes... Yes... Yes I will..."

(Holy Mary): “Dear children, today I come from Heaven to tell you all: The Holy Spirit will come! He will come at a Second Pentecost to renew all things. He will come, not in a spiritual way, but in a truly divine, miraculous and physical way as happened the day I was with the Apostles in prayer in the Upper Room. Our eyes saw him, our ears heard him, we saw the tongues of fire that came out of him and landed on each one. We feel his power filling our whole body, our whole soul with his divine and mighty grace.
In the same way as that time, the Holy Spirit will come again, but this time not to a small group of believers, but to all humanity. To the righteous, he will

come to finally unite with them in a divine and spiritual marriage. He will come to give them the reward for their good works, for their labors and for everything they have done for me in this time while my Apparitions still last.
He will come to finish the work of sanctification begun by me with my extraordinary Apparitions throughout the world and to lead the flock of the faithful that I jealously guard in the fold of my Immaculate Heart, in the fold of my heart to a great holiness for the greater glory of the Father, of my Son Jesus, of the Holy Spirit himself and the triumph of my Immaculate Heart.

To the wicked the Holy Spirit will come to judge and to give them according to their evil works. He will make the wicked see all their lives spent without God, all the time they have wasted in worldly things, in the pursuit of their own will and the satisfaction of their own desires.
It will show each one the darkness that each one has allowed to grow in the heart, and they will experience a remorse of conscience so great that they will say to the Earth: “Swallow us!” And they will say to the mountains, “Fall on us and bury us forever!”
Yes, for those it will be a terrible day, my children! If you don't want to be one of those unfortunate ones, do God's will now. Be generous, renounce your own selfishness and your own will. Offer your lives generously to the Lord, to his service and to me to help me save souls.

Sanctify your time on earth with holy works in the service of the Lord, for on the day of reward, great will be the joy of the righteous when the Holy Spirit gives them the reward for all the works they have done for God, for Me and for salvation. of the brothers.

The Holy Spirit was poured out on all of you in baptism and you all have it and can bear the fruits of its grace. Don't be like the evil servants who bury the talents that the Holy Spirit has given them and don't make them multiply. But be good servants who multiply talents to give the Lord all of them a hundredfold when he comes.
Then your joy will be great, my children. The Holy Spirit with his mighty fire will burn the whole face of the earth, purge all the evil that exists in it: he will purify it, renew it with the mighty breath of his mouth, and then he will make a new heaven, a new earth and a new humanity prepared and formed by me dwell in the world. Then it will be true peace, the peace of God. God will again be served and worshipped.

Pray! Pray the Rosary every day so that you, my children, can be prepared when the Holy Spirit comes.

Create in your hearts docility to me. The Apostles allowed themselves to be docilely guided by me in those days that preceded the descent of the Holy Spirit in the Upper Room. They listened to my advice, did what I recommended and asked them, allowed themselves to be led by me on the path of prayer and the result was that they received the Holy Spirit with a much greater intensity and profusion than if they had waited for him alone without me.
Imitate them in docility to me, letting yourself be guided by me in prayer, doing everything I ask of you with love. Because in this way, you will truly please my Divine Spouse, the Holy Spirit, and you will truly be considered worthy to be inhabited by him in your heart and soul.

Pray, my children! Because the war between me and my enemy will intensify even more. His attacks to weary you, to weary the righteous will increase. But those who are solidly grounded in me, in my messages, will not fall, will not collapse under the crushing weight of the trials that will now come.

Those who are solidly established in my will, doing what I want, doing what I ask, unanimous with me in the love of God, in the love of my Son Jesus, in prayer, in the virtues, will not fall.

Therefore, my children, every day create in your hearts the likeness, the union, the likeness with myself, imitating my virtues and the union with me, trying to have in your hearts my flame of love, my feelings and always renounce your will and docilely do mine.
Only then, when you are unanimous with me in love, in prayer, wanting what I want, doing what I do, feeling what I feel, will you truly be one with me in my flame of love and then nothing can separate us.

Pray! Pray my Rosary! Because the danger of the Third World War has not been removed.

This week pray 9 thirds of the Hail Mary asking for Peace for the whole world.
Give, my children, 10 Chaplets of Mercy Meditated #108 to my children who do not know this wonderful Chaplet. You need to pray it! The meditations contained therein must be known to all my children.

Also give 10 films of my Apparition in Pellevoisin and in Cotignac in France, the film Voices from Heaven nº 18 that my little son Marcos made for me with so much love, for my children who don't know me.

It is urgent that Pellevoisin be known and Cotignac too, and that my children learn to dedicate their lives to me as my daughter Estelle Faguete and my seers did to publish my glory to the whole world.

I also want you to give 8 films of my Apparition to my little daughter Mother Mariana de Jesus Torres to my children. It is necessary that my messages given in Quito are urgently known, above all, by my children farthest from me... And that they pray for 4 days the Hour of Peace 41 and give this Hour of Peace to 6 of my children that I love so much and so much comforts my Heart. A work of art of true love that my little son Marcos, my angel of love on Earth, made for me. In this way, my Heart will triumph in Brazil and throughout the world and I will finally be able to give the world Peace.

Pray! Prepare yourselves with a holy life for the Second Pentecost that is already at the door. A few more seconds of the last half hour of God's day have passed. Hasten conversion, my children, before it is too late! I don't want them to suffer in the future, I don't want to lose them, so: Pray! Pray! And pray!

I bless you all with love, especially you my little son Marcos... Thank you so much for sacrificing your headache every day this week. As you were suffering more, besides physically, morally, psychologically, your sacrifice tripled in value and you saved 900 thousand and 50 souls*. *(Nine hundred and fifty thousand souls)

Yea! And you obtained for my son Carlos Tadeu 229 blessings that throughout this month and next month I will pour out on him and, above all, on the 7th of each month and on the first Saturdays. I bless you with love and never forget: TO SUFFER IS TO LOVE, AND TO LOVE IS ALL BEFORE THE LORD!
I bless you with love and I bless all my beloved children: from Pellevoisin, from Pontmain and from Jacareí.”

(Holy Mary after touching the holy objects): “As I said, wherever one of these rosaries, images arrive, there I will be alive, taking with me the great graces of the Lord.
I bless you all again so that you may be happy and, above all, to you Marcos, who not only with the Hours of the Holy Spirit, but all the Hours of Prayer you made for me, all the Films, Meditated Rosaries and everything you produced for me throughout your life, you have prepared good souls for the Second Pentecost... You have truly prepared the way for the Second Descent of the Holy Spirit, Apostle of the Holy Spirit, temple of the Holy Spirit, knight of the Holy Spirit.

Forward! Never forget: For me and for the elect! Never get discouraged! Always move forward! I will be with you and I will never, ever leave you!
Forward son! There is little left for the descent of the Holy Spirit.
What I said to the Apostles I repeat to you: There are only a few days left for the Descent of the Comforter. Don't be discouraged! Forward! He will come and comfort them.
I repeat the same to you: It is not long before the Consolador comes! Don't be discouraged! Soon the Spouse of his soul will come, he will embrace her and comfort her like his embrace, with his divine kiss of love.

Not long until the Second Pentecost! It's not long before the Consolador comes! Forward! Take comfort in the hope of the Comforter!

I, your Comforting Mother, bless you and all my children and leave my Peace to all."

Jacareí, June 30, 2019 – Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

(Marcos Tadeu): "Yes... I will, Mommy."
"Yes, I will... Yes... As you wish, I will..."
Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace
"Dear children, today I invite you all, once again, to the prayer of the heart. Without prayer God's grace cannot rain into your lives...
How necessary prayer is now! In these bad times, when the world has become a great cold desert, without God and without his grace, only prayer can make God's grace rain again on so many souls that have already become arid and icy like a desert. .
The youth has finished turning away from God and hardening their hearts to the Lord; families have ended up moving away from God and sinking into materialism, hedonism, adultery, atheism and so many things that transform families, which were once true gardens of saints, into a barren desert where nothing lives... live for God!
The Church has ended up being obscured by the smoke of Satan who has introduced into her the errors of communism, Protestantism, ecumenism,

transforming the Church, my most beloved daughter, into a leper...

Humanity has ended up sinking into the swamp of sin, of rebellion against God, from hatred of his law, and now she lies dead on the ground, not knowing where to go and what to do to save herself. For this, for this reason, my children, you must multiply the Cenacles of prayer everywhere to make my children pray, for just as breathing is the sign that your body is alive, so also prayer and devotion to me, the Rosary, is the sign that your soul still lives in the grace of God! It is alive for the grace of the Lord!

So go! Make Cenacles everywhere! Make my children pray the Rosary! So that the air of grace can once again penetrate their souls and they can truly live for God in a new life of love with God.
I have multiplied my extraordinary Apparitions throughout the Earth, to make this dead humanity come back to life! And I offered her the safe and quick means to make her relive: prayer, especially the Rosary; the penance, the sacrifice, the practice of my messages that makes the soul in a short time leave death and come back to life.

Go, my children! Go and take my messages to all my children. Do not be discouraged in the face of hard hearts! I said this to my son Marcos this week and I say it again: The ground of this nation is very dry and hard. That's why my son Marcos suffered, suffers and will still suffer a lot to make my messages bear fruit here and become like Medjugorje, like Lourdes, like Lichen... But, one day he will succeed and you who fight with him they will too!

So be persevering! You will be required, as was required of my little son Marcos, great courage, great inner strength, great courage and IRON perseverance to achieve this... But if you have it, you will succeed.
Also ask for the grace of resilience for you, my children, this grace that my little son Marcos has and that if you also have it, you will overcome all the vicissitudes and setbacks of life... And you will know how to overcome everything and keep moving forward despite all. You will truly adapt to difficult situations and you will know how to find a way forward. Therefore, ask for the grace of resilience for you, little children, and also, ask for the grace of final perseverance without which no one can be saved.

I am with you and this war, which has been going on for so long between me and my enemy, where you are continually attacked by him who wants to destroy you, your families and even the world you live in, this war is about to end. Keep praying... Be patient!... It's the last fights now and you can't retreat nor abandon your weapons... because otherwise you will be easily defeated by my enemy and everything you have conquered so far will be lost .

So onward, my children! Forward! Onward in this great battle! The Woman Clothed in the Sun who laid out her infallible plan against the enemy knows the last maneuvers she must make to win the war.

Forward! Go and give five films of my Apparition in Medjugorje, this film Voices from Heaven 12, that my son Marcos made for me and that touches my heart so much and consoles me so much, to five of my children.
Also, I ask you to give five Rosaries of Mercy number 108 and also five Hours of Peace number 47 to my children. May they pray, my children... May they pray! Only these Hours of Prayer can save these children of mine who have already hardened their hearts so much that if it is not a great and intense prayer, they will not be able to pull them out of the darkness where they are...
Go and give all this to my children so that, finally, they can get out of Satan's clutches and all return to my loving arms as a mother who waits for everyone with love... here... to bless them, save them. them and give them to God like a beautiful bouquet of flowers.

Go, my children, and give two thirds touched, blessed by me, to two strangers. I want to save sinners, I want to convert them, and through these rosaries I want to free them from all the influence of Satan.
I bless you all with love and say: The war has already advanced a few more seconds and, in this half of this year, it will advance further! Satan's attacks will increase... But my graces will also increase to defend and support all those who trust and fight for me.

Fight for me and I will fight for you!

I bless you all with love and especially you, my dear son Marcos. Thank you so much for the 30,000 records you recorded for me from my messages, apparitions around the world... from my Rosary, from the Rosary of Mercy, from the Hour of Peace, in short, from all these Hours of Prayer that I love so much. With every record you made, that you recorded for me, a soul was saved and a gold coin was added to your mystical treasure in Heaven.

Rejoice, my little son, because with this you have also obtained 30 thousand graces that you will be able to receive throughout this year and, even, you will be able to make them receive all the people you ask for.
And I already know... I already know what's in your heart... As I already knew what you would ask of me, that soul that you love most in this world, the father I gave you, will also receive a good part these graces and these blessings... I have destined 12 thousand blessings for your father, my son, and all the others if you also want to offer for him, it's up to you.

Help the souls in Purgatory! Help the dying and the sinners with all these graces. It is in your power to help them! Above all, help my servants who throughout the world suffer so much persecution, humiliation and injustice because they spread my messages and are not afraid to proclaim me in public. Help my children and I, my child, tell you that in Heaven you will not only have a treasure in gold coins, but also in thousands of souls who will sing forever with you the glories and thanksgiving to the Lord!

I bless you with love now, my servant, the most obedient of my children, the most dedicated and hardworking of my servants in whom my heart always finds: comfort, fidelity, loyalty, dedication and love... And I bless all my children here: from Lourdes... from Medjugorje... from Lichen... and from Jacareí."

Holy Mary after touching the religious objects that were presented to her:

"As I have already said, wherever one of these rosaries and images arrive, there I will be alive, taking with me the great graces of the Lord. Go in peace, my children! Read the entire book of proverbs and also read all the messages I gave in the year 2005 in this place. Pray! I will always be with you and I will never leave you.
Peace! Go in the peace of the Lord!"

JULY

2 7.07.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace, Saint Anne and Saint Joaquim

Message from Saint Joaquin

"- Marcos, convey this message of mine to all men, to all the children of my daughter Maria.

Imitate my daughter Mary's love for the Lord. She loved God so much that she became His Mother. She loved God so much that she gave birth to Him in her womb. She loved God so much that even the angels of Heaven came from above to learn from her true love for God. Angels descended from Heaven to burn in Mary's love for the Lord.

So should you too. Draw close to my daughter Maria through an intense prayer life made with the heart and also with the desire to truly know her, love her and learn from her the true love that pleases God . Pray with the heart. Truly love Mary and give your hearts and lives to her so that she can lead you on the path of true love. Imitate my daughter Mary's obedience to the Lord so that you can truly grow in the holiness that pleases God.

I love and protect all those who love my daughter Maria and all those who are her true students in her school of holiness and I also love them as if they were my children.

Pray the Rosary every day, because my daughter Maria will never let a true son of hers who loves her Rosary be lost.

I, Joaquim, bless you all with love now from Nazaré, Belém and Jacareí."

Message from Saint Anne, Mother of Our Lady

"My beloved Mark, tell all men that they must convert as soon as possible.

My daughter Maria gave messages in Akita, Japan, but it was of no use to this humanity so hard, unbelieving and rebellious to God. She cried tears in that place more than 100 times, but my daughter Maria's tears fell in the desert and there were almost no generous souls who wanted to comfort, love, obey and also make her known and loved throughout the world. Therefore, a great punishment will come from heaven. The message my daughter Maria gave in Akita was one of the last seals of the Apocalypse opened to alert all humanity. If humanity does not heed the appeal of my daughter Maria, a great punishment will befall her. This punishment has already been made known to many, many Saints, to many, many privileged souls, but, as happened with John the Baptist and also with the Lord Jesus Christ, humanity rejects one by one of the warnings that God sends to try to save it. Now, if humanity does not listen to Akita, if humanity does not listen to the messages that my daughter Maria gives in this place, there will be no more mercy.

Pray, pray the Rosary every day and do penance, because only prayer and penance can save the world.

Read the entire book of Ecclesiastical chapter 3 and try to put the word of the Lord into practice in the lives of all of you. Just as I read to my daughter Maria and explained the scriptures, so I want to teach you to love and fulfill the word of God with love. I taught my daughter Maria to say 'yes' to the Lord and I also want to teach you all to say 'yes' to the will of the Lord which is grace, peace and salvation.

I bless you all with love from Nazareth, from Bethlehem, from Jerusalem and from Jacareí."

Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"My children, thank you so much to everyone who fasted today as I asked in yesterday's apparition.
Thank you for helping me to save souls.
Thank you for helping me protect world peace and stave off World War III.

Thank you for giving me the possibility of, with this mystical power of fasting, freeing so many souls who are prisoners of Satan, neutralizing his plans and actions, especially here in Brazil.
Thank you for being the children I can always count on.
Keep praying the Holy Rosary all because only through the Rosary can I free Brazil from everything Satan wants to do to make it his property and a land of sin, communism and evil, atheism and hatred of God.

Youth, children, families and the Church itself have ended up being plunged into the smoke of Satan and everywhere there are no longer any flowers, no mystical roses of love for God, of holiness, of goodness, of prayer, of sacrifice, of innocence, to transform this great desert again into a garden of grace, beauty and holiness.
It is now necessary for everyone to go and spread my messages. Make the cenacles everywhere and above all, live all my requests in a holy way.
Pray the Hour of Peace nº 8 for 4 consecutive days and give this Hour to 8 of my children who do not know it so that my children, knowing my glories and my messages, can give me the 'yes' that I so desire their.
Hasten your conversion because the time for change, the turn to God is running out.

Meditate ever more on the virtue of temperance so that by living justly, balancedly and correctly in this life you may truly attain Heaven and the holiness that God desires for you all.

I love you all. I am with all of you on the path that you must now tread, which is one of trial, but also of great graces for those who love My appearances, My messages and put them first.

Live the messages I gave in Beauraing, Belgium. Spread Beauraing so that finally My Heart can triumph and finally I can convert sinners.

I bless you all, love from Beauraing, from Lourdes, from Jacareí.

Peace."

29.07.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"My children, I gave messages in Marienfried to all humanity, but as happened in other places, it was of no use because of the hardness of men's hearts. They despised all my messages and all my warnings, so I come to Jacareí more once to ask: spread and live my messages from Marienfried.
Here, in this appearance of mine, I found in my little son Marcos the most perfect love and obedience. He is my last hope. He has already shared with all of you my messages from Marienfried for a long time, but many of you did not want to hear about them. Because of your spiritual lack of interest, no one wanted to divulge them and so my children are lost in ignorance and sin.

Convert, my children, so that my messages from Marienfried may truly become works in your hearts and so my flame of love through you can reach all my children and bring peace and salvation to all of them.
Open your hearts to my messages from Marienfried and live those messages so that my heart can finally triumph.
I bless you all from Marienfried, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

07.30.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

“My children, I also gave messages in Heede , Germany, and as with San Damiano, with Heroldsbach and elsewhere, my messages were not heard and obeyed by my children. Thanks to the spiritual disinterest of many and their lives full of worldly pleasures, men little value, little attention paid to my messages from Heede , so the triumph of my Immaculate Heart was postponed so many times and Satan had more time and freedom to be able to act. In order to put an end to his time more quickly and to overthrow his reign of darkness in the world more quickly, I wish my messages from Heede to be circulated as soon as possible.

Remember, little children, that when you decide for me, you will be stronger than evil and will overcome evil in the world, so decide on my messages, obey them and spread them to everyone so that truly all ill be crushed by the power of my flame of love.

Keep praying the Rosary every day.

Give 10 of my children Hour of Peace nº 15 so that my children can get to know my messages and thus become more and more ignited in my flame of love.

I bless you all with love from Montichiari, Heede and Jacareí. Peace."

07.31.2019 - Message from Our Lady of Queen and Messenger of Peace

"Dear children, once again I come to ask that the message I gave in Heede be spread to the whole world.

Because of people's spiritual disinterest and pleasure-filled lives my messages from Heede were despised, hidden and thrown into oblivion and as As a result, so many punishments have taken place, especially World War II and all other wars.

If my message of Heede is not made known to the world, I will be forced to drop my Son's arm with a formidable punishment on all nations.

It is necessary that the people of the world know my messages and that they

change their lives, otherwise the fire from heaven that I announced Akita will fall on the whole world.

My little son Marcos, who is my last hope, has been disseminating my messages from Heede for several years, but even that has not helped because the hardness of human hearts and spiritual disinterest in everything heavenly has reached such a point that the angels themselves are petrified by such harshness. It is necessary that they help the righteous (my son Marcos). It is necessary that you help the one who works for me so that he can truly make my message of Heede known to the whole world. Therefore, help my son Marcos in this mission and my Son Jesus will reward generously in Heaven to all those who do this.

Keep praying the Holy Rosary every day. And remember little children: I cannot save you if you don't want to. Therefore, say 'yes' to my plan of love and to my Immaculate Heart so that I can truly lead you all to salvation, to Heaven.
Share My tears and messages from Naju.

I bless you all with love now from Fátima, from Montichiari and from Jacareí."

August

07.08.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace and from Our Lord Jesus Christ

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

"My beloved children, today I, Jesus, come with my Mother to tell you: I love you with all my heart. If you knew how much I love you, you would cry with joy, my children!
Today is also the anniversary of the day I asked you to pray the Hail Mary: 'Holy Mary Mother of God and our Mother.'
Continue to pray like this, my children, always, so that you can truly help me to overcome the evil spirit that tries at all costs to destroy in the hearts of men the love for my Blessed Mother.
Every time you pray: 'Holy Mary, Mother of God and our Mother', a ray of mercy and grace will come out of my Sacred Heart and her Heart and descend upon you.
Yes, continue to pray like this to help me stop all the darkness of the world that wants to obscure the value of my Mother... And not only her divine motherhood, but also her universal motherhood, the motherhood with which she became the Mother of you all, the Mother of all peoples.
Pray like this and teach everyone to pray too.
Continue to pray the Chaplet of Mercy every day... Through it, I will grant great graces to all of you.

Pray, my children, also the Rosary of Love, which is composed of the act of love that I gave to my little daughter Consolata Betrone.
Every time you pray the act of love in the Rosary of Love, you take a thorn from my Sacred Heart.
I now bless you all with all my love: from Dozulé, from Paray-Le-Monial and from Jacareí."

Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

"Dear children, today, when you contemplate the anniversary of my messages from my apparitions here, the monthly anniversary and also the anniversary of the arrival of this Miraculous Image of mine that immediately made the walls of my son Marcos' house pour perfumed oil that so many children He healed, consoled and gave thanks, today I say to all of you:
Pray the Rosary!
With the Rosary you will achieve peace for the world and for your lives.
With the Rosary you will be able to defeat Satan.
With the Rosary you will achieve the conversion of sinners.
With the Rosary you will obtain many graces from God.
With the Rosary you will always be victorious in all the temptations and snares of the enemy.
With the Rosary you will be able to overcome and solve all difficulties.
With the Rosary you will be able to guarantee a future of love and peace for you and your families.
Therefore, little children, pray the Rosary without ceasing! Also pray the Rosary of Peace, the Rosary of Peace!
Pray without ceasing and spread my Rosary prayer groups everywhere.
Now is the time to fill the world with the prayer groups of my Rosary so that more and more souls can find my maternal love that wants to help, console and save everyone.
I now bless you all with love: from Fátima, from Lourdes and from Jacareí."

Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace after blessing and touching the religious objects presented to her by the seer Marcos Tadeu

"As I have already said, wherever one of these rosaries, images, books and medals arrive there, I will be alive bearing the graces of the Lord.
I bless you all with love now once more so that you may be happy and I leave you my peace."

Jacareí, August 10, 2019 – Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace and from Saint Filomena to the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I call all of you again to holiness. Holiness is a difficult path, but its end is true, real, glorious.
Follow the path of holiness even if you suffer, even if you have crosses and also have to overcome many obstacles, because the reward that my son prepares for all those who, like my little daughter Saint Filomena, persevere until the end, this reward will be eternal and it will never end.

Live holiness with works of love! You don't have to go out and explain to people, just love God, love me with all your heart. Do works of love, prayers of love, make sacrifices of love and your own life will speak to everyone around you and everyone will then see the light of love in you, understand love and say 'yes' to the eternal love that is the Lord.
Live holiness every day doing good works for the love of God and, above all, patiently accepting the crosses that happen to you and offering to God as my daughter Saint Filomena did.
I will be with you, my children, and I will never, ever leave you! When you suffer I am closer to you and I love you the most.
Do not be afraid! In the end my Immaculate Heart will triumph and I will bring the whole world a time of peace. Until then, pray, pray, pray the Rosary without ceasing, for only with prayer can you protect the peace of yourself and also of those around you.
Pray the Rosary of Tears every day, those who pray this rosary will not know the eternal flames and will have great glory in Heaven.
Imitate my daughter Santa Filomena and give six movies of her life to my children who don't know her. This wonderful film that my son Marcos made has the power, not only to make souls understand the examples of holiness of my daughter Filomena that they must follow, but also, it has the power to make everyone understand the great power that she has in Heaven with my Son Jesus and me.
Truly I say: my daughter Filomena reigns in Heaven over my Heart and I cannot deny her anything. Whatever you ask through her, on her merits, I will grant!
May my children know her life, so that by resorting to her they can receive the great graces of my Immaculate Heart and so, the love of my Son Jesus and his grace can triumph on earth.
I bless you all again: from Mugnano, from Lourdes and from Jacareí."

(Saint Filomena): "My beloved brothers, I, Filomena, rejoice to come today with the Mother of God to bless you and to say to you: Follow me on the path of love, following in my footsteps, opening your your hearts to have a strong and great faith.
For that, pray a lot! I prayed six hours a day to always keep the flame of faith and love in my heart burning, big and burning for the Lord.
Pray at least three hours a day, so that this flame can be lit in your hearts and through your hearts radiate to all the hearts of those around you and also to the whole world.
Follow me along the path of love, renouncing yourself, your will and giving your 'yes' to the Lord and to our Most Holy Queen.
Follow me along the path of love, sacrificing your life for Jesus and Mary as I sacrificed it, giving your life to serve them, love them, console them and also give them joy with your love.
Then, truly, you who will follow the road of love will be love, will live in love and will spread love to all.
Then, everyone will see love, it will be easy to believe in love, in the eternal love that is God and you will not even need to prove or explain anything, because by the very example of your love, everyone will believe. You will then

be the best book where everyone can learn true love, in your example everyone will learn true love.
I love you all and I am close to you in all your sufferings, when you suffer I am closer to you than you can imagine. Turn to me and I will give you my children, my brothers, many, many graces.
I bless you all and especially you, my dearest Marcos! Today, on the day of my feast, which is a day of so many graces in my Shrine in Mugnano, the day when Our Lord pours copious graces, miracles and healings in my Shrine in Mugnano, here is my little Mugnano of Brazil, Our The Lord also granted me great graces to pour out on you, my friend, brother, apostle who made me so much known and loved for these brothers of mine and for so many brothers around the world with the film you made of my life.
You are worthy of these great graces! So today I pour out on you the abundant graces of the Lord and on your father who is the soul you love most in the world, I now pour out 13 thousand blessings that he will receive in the next four years.
Yes, he will receive all these graces and then, truly through him, I will also radiate my grace, my love and my light to all humanity.
Onward Philomeno! Son of the light! Marcos, my beloved brother... go... continue to bring the light of the Lord, the light of our Most Holy Queen, my light to all who are in darkness.
Take them all out of the darkness of ignorance, the darkness of sin, the darkness of the separation from the Lord through your work and your prayers each day and more and more, my dearest brother, make everyone know me, know my life, for through me will come to them all: peace, grace and salvation from the Lord.

I bless you and I also bless you, my beloved brother Carlos Tadeu. As I told you, I offered for you all the martyrdoms I suffered, but especially, I also offered the martyrdom of being thrown into the Tiber River, where I was drowning...
At that moment when I was drowning, I offered all my suffering for your intentions, so that the Lord would convert it into graces for you and for your great mission.
I love you and everything you ask of me that is the will of the Lord, I will always, always reach for you, I will always help you and I will never leave you.
Ask, ask for my martyrdoms for the graces you need and like a shower of graces, they, the blessings, will come from Heaven!

I bless you with love now and to all my brothers: from Mugnano, from Roma and from Jacareí."

(Maria Santíssima): "As I said, wherever one of these rosaries, images arrive there, I will be alive with my daughter Filomena and also with Saint Carlos Borromeu and Saint Beatriz carrying the great graces of the Lord.
I bless you all with love once more so that you may be happy, and I leave you my peace."

Jacareí, August 11, 2019 – Message from God the Father and Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace to the seer Marcos Tadeu Teixeira – Feast of God the Father and the Nativity of Our Lady

(God the Father): "My children, I am your Father and I come today with Mary, my most beloved daughter, Mother of my divine Son Jesus Christ, to say to all of you:
I am the Father of all of you! I love you all!
It was I who created you, who took you out of nothing, I gave you existence, I preserved the lives of all of you until today, I did not punish you as your sins deserved. I have always treated you with mercy, kindness and kindness... And although I was pierced many, many times by your sins, my love always forgave you, always sought to lift you from sin and again to draw you to me.
I left no one...
I have denied no one my grace...
To no one I denied my love...
And my Apparitions here with my Son Jesus, with the Mother of my Son and all my Angels and Saints are the greatest sign and the greatest proof of how much I love each of you and how much each of you is for me. valuable, is precious.
Yes, each one of you is worth more than this whole world. And to save you, I sent my son into the world so that by shedding his blood on the cross he could free you from the slavery of sin, pay the debt that all humanity had, that each of you had with my Justice and, thus, reconcile each one of you and all humanity with me.
My love is so great that after almost two thousand years of the death of my Son, of my only son to save you, I sent the Mother of my Son here to tell you all of my love, of my great desire to save you. them, how much I suffer for losing so many of my children to sin and how truly my loving Father's heart wanted to embrace, forgive, and save each one of you.
Yes, I sent my daughter Maria here, so that with words full of love she could reveal to all of you how great my love is for each of you.
Yes, for each of you I would be able to create not just one new world, but up to a thousand worlds if necessary. Yes, my love for you, my children, is so great… it is so great, that if necessary I would send my Son into the world to die for you once again… But this is not possible! The death of my Son two thousand years ago is enough to save not only this world, but all worlds. Therefore, my love has been proved once and for all for all mankind. Yes, the redemption wrought by my Son and my daughter Maria in union with him (Corredemptrix) is sufficient, it is definitive and it is the definitive proof of my Love for you and after which no one can doubt my great love for all of humanity and for each one.

That's why I say to you, my children: open your hearts to my great love, so that I can pour my grace into your hearts and it will truly transform you into the holy children, the holy people that I came here to seek.
I have no need of a nation of sinners, nor of useless children! Therefore, open your hearts to receive my grace in them, so that you can bear the fruit of holiness that I desire, so that this nation, this generation, all mankind, may become the holy nation, the holy children who I wish for my glory.
Open your hearts and accept the Messages of my daughter Maria, my Messages of love. And then, truly, a river of living water, of holiness, of grace and of love will flow from the hearts of all of you that will fill the whole world with my Love.
I cannot give my son to the world one more time, so open your hearts to my Son Jesus, accept his words, accept his Commandments, accept his love... and then truly you will be love like me I am Love.
I am Love, Eternal Love and everyone who loves me hears my voice and lives in me, lives in love and my love lives and reigns in it. Therefore, children, open your hearts to this love, let it flow, grow in your hearts and transform you into the image and likeness of myself.
Yes, I loved my people so much, I brought them out of slavery in Egypt and led them to the promised land. Now, I come again to lead my people through my column of light and fire, which is Mary. Who goes before my children in their Apparitions, leading my people to me, to the Promised Land, the New Heaven and the New Earth that are approaching all of you.

Follow the luminous column that I have placed in front of you in recent times, which is my daughter Maria. Listen to her, listen to her messages and just as I in the old testament guided my people to the Promised Land and they arrived there, you will also arrive in the new world that I am preparing for you and that will be inaugurated in the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of my daughter Mary.
This triumph will coincide with the triumph of my paternal love, with the triumph of my mercy and my grace and then all humanity will finally be my people, it will finally be my kingdom of love and everyone will adore and praise me!
They go! Spread my Hour to all my children, so that they love me and get to know me, so that they create in their hearts the friendship love, the filial love that I desire from all my children.
Give my Hour #2 to 10 of my children who don't know me so they can finally get to know and love me as I want and desire.
These Hours of Prayer that my little son Marcos, the most obedient and devoted of my children, made for Me, touch... any grace including forgiveness for sinners, peace for nations, prosperity in fields, crops, cities... Prosperity in the affairs of those who pray this Hour with love and, although they have trials and sufferings, my grace is always present in the lives of my children who pray

this Hour and the last word in their trials and difficulties will always be mine. From all suffering I will always take a greater good ahead.
Yea! This Hour of Prayer has the power to wrest from me, to obtain from me mercy for sinners and guilty nations, and to bring peace to the whole world. Therefore, pray it, spread it, so that everyone knows it and does it. And so, all humanity become my kingdom of love, holiness, beauty and peace.
Also, make known to all my children the Apparition of my daughter Maria in Castelpetroso, so that, understanding how she is the Co-Demand of humanity, my children feel the desire to love her, to obey her messages and to live a life of love for her, who suffered so much with my Son Jesus to reconcile you all to me.
Then she will triumph in love and for love's sake! All humanity will recognize her as a co-redeemer and the co-redeemer will bless the world with peace and I will also give the world my divine peace, putting an end to all wars and disorders of humanity and finally my enemy will be crushed under our feet.
Pray the Rosary every day! If everyone prayed the Rosary, it would be the end of Satan, because he cannot bear the power that I put in the angelic salutation, which was the salutation that I, through my messenger Gabriel, addressed to Mary. They were words sent by me, through Gabriel, to her. That is why the angelic greeting has so much power, because you greet Mary with the very words of the Father, the Eternal Father!
If everyone prayed the Rosary, it would be the end of Satan. Therefore, pray the Rosary. Every Hail Mary that you say is truly a very painful blow that you inflict on Satan and all demons.
Yes, pray... Pray the Hail Mary, pray the Rosary and my grace will always be present doing wonders in the lives of all of you.
Convert without delay! Don't hurt my heart as a father who loves you so much. I bless you all with love now: from Jerusalem, from Sinai and from Jacarei."

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, I am the Co-Demand of humanity! That's why I appeared in Castelpetroso as Dolorosa to say to all of you my children:
I am the Co-redemptrix who united the sufferings with those of the Son Jesus to reconcile all of you with the Father!
Go and give it to 15 of my children who don't know this Apparition of mine, this beautiful film that my son Marcos made with so much love, fatigue, work, dedication and effort to make my children finally understand my role as Correspondent, feel in their hearts the duty of gratitude, which they must have towards me, who suffered so much with Jesus to save them. And so, feel the desire to love me, to console me and to live a life of union, of love with me.
Today, when you celebrate the birth of the Mother of Heaven here, I also want to say to you: I am the great sign that God has placed in the fullness of time in the Heaven of humanity. A sign that already announced the dawn of the salvation of the world.

I am the great sign, sent by God before the coming of the Son. Yes, the Lady of all peoples who in the beginning was Mary of Nazareth came first. She came as a sign to prepare the way of the son and the Mistress began to suffer first, before the son, to prepare the way of the Redeemer.
And with her anticipated sufferings, she from her conception truly began to collaborate in the work of the redemption of all humanity.
Yes, all the sufferings of the Son the Lady of all peoples, the Mother of Heaven also suffered and began to suffer before the Son as Co-Demand of the Redeemer, as Co-Savior of the Saviour.
So, my children, all my children will be able to understand through this beautiful film that my son Marcos played my role as Corredentor. And so, to understand that my sufferings were willed by the Father, wanted by the Father and necessary for the salvation of all humanity together with my son Jesus.
When this truth is recognized, I will triumph, and then, the Lady of all Nations who in the beginning was Maria de Ana and Joaquim, will give the blessing to the world and the world will finally have peace, Satan will be definitively defeated and then the world will know a new a time of holiness like never before on earth.
So go, my children, and let my children know this great truth through this beautiful film that my son Marcos made and, above all, also through my Hours of Peace.
Give my children eight Hours of Peace nº 76 so that my children can meditate on my glories, on my maternal love, on my person, my sufferings and in this way, they can understand how much they must love me, so that, accepting me in their lives I can act in them, convert them and transform them into mystical roses of love and lead everyone to Heaven, to the arms of the Father.
Convert, my children, the third message I gave in Akita - Japan to my little daughter Agnes Sassagawa has not yet happened and if humanity does not convert fire will come from the sky and destroy most of humanity.
Only a great force of prayer can produce the volume of conversions necessary to appease the wrath of the heavenly Father, pierced every day by the sins of humanity and who want to put an end to so much disorder, to so much evil.
Therefore, my children, help me with prayers, sacrifices to get more conversions, then converts will pray more and your prayers will produce new conversions. And so, in an ever-increasing cycle, I will obtain the number of souls that is necessary to reach from the Father the great miracle of the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart.
I love you all and I will never, ever leave you! When you are suffering I suffer with you and I am closer to you than ever!
Hasten your conversion, my children, because Gog and Magog are not sleeping. Pray for the conversion of sinners, because only that can stop so much evil and everything that is prepared to exterminate not only you, but also this planet on which you live, because Satan wants the total destruction of

everything... He is hatred, total hatred and doesn't love anyone and nothing and doesn't want to leave a living being on this earth.
Help me stop it with prayers and sacrifices!
Here, where I am truly loved, consoled and glorified by my little son Marcos who has done so many beautiful works of love for me with the Rosaries, Hours of Prayer, the films of my Apparitions, of the lives of the Saints that make me so well known and loved, I will triumph!
After all the trials and sufferings My Immaculate Heart will triumph! Therefore, my children, persevere in prayer, persevere in the cenacles, because only the cenacles of prayer will be able to save the world.
Help my son Marcos, help the righteous to make my word and my maternal love reach all my children and so I can keep them all in the safe refuge of my Immaculate Heart.
I bless you all with love now: from Castelpetroso, from Fátima and from Jacareí."

SEPTEMBER

02.09.2018 - Message from Our Lady

(Holy Mary): "Dear children, today I call you all again to fight with Me for the salvation of humanity.
The war between Me and My adversary is advancing, the bad ones are putting all their forces together with Satan to destroy Brazil and the world.
I count on you, My Apostles, to help Me save the Land of Santa Cruz and the world with more prayer and sacrifice.
Make the Cenacles with renewed ardor, taking My Messages to all My children as quickly as possible, so that they too may join us in My great Army of Prayer and help Me to save the world.
I want you to give 30 Films of My Apparition in La Salette N° 1 to My children who do not know Me. And also 28 of the Discs of My Apparition in Umbe, which My son Marcos made, so that My children know that My Apparition is so important. And so, convert, dry My Tears and draw My swords of Pain with your prayers and your holy life.
I count on you My children, to help Me save more souls.
They go! This month for this great State of São Paulo, which I love so much, which is so dear to My Immaculate Heart.
Go to the cities that have not yet heard My Messages. Disclose them, make the Cenacles there to bring all My children to My Immaculate Heart.
Pray 4 Thirds of My Immaculate Conception for Brazil. And pray 6 Thirds of the Holy Spirit for the conversion of sinners and for My Plans.
Keep praying the Rosary every day. With Rosário I will save the world, I will save Brazil.

My children live the Virtue of the Fortress, being strong in trials, doing great and arduous things for God and enduring with courage, with heroic courage, illness, suffering and ordeal.
Also live the Virtue of Charity, doing everything with Love and being Love.
Create in yourselves a pure heart, that is, a heart that has nothing of worldly things and that is full of heavenly things and riches. So that everyone sees the purity of their hearts and, seeing the beauty of purity, they also want to have in their souls this supernatural beauty, conferred by the Virtue of Purity.
I bless you all with Love now from LA SALETTE, from PELLEVOISIN and from JACAREÍ."

(Saint Judas Tadeu): "Beloved brother Carlos Tadeu, today I come to give My Message which is normally on the 28th, but extraordinarily I wanted to give it to you today, so that you can hear it well bearing in mind how much I love you.
Yes, I love you, dear brother, I love you with all My strength, I always have and I always will.
It is easier for the sea to dry up completely and turn into a dry desert than for My love to disappear for you.
Know that when I was preaching, the impious Alan, not giving up his plans to take My life, seeing that he had not succeeded with the machine of the four winds and also with the machine of the wind passes, invented a new way to take Life me.
Accompanied by other men as evil as he and priests of the pagan gods who were threatened by My Preaching. Together they plotted to take My life.
One day when I was preaching in a village and I had finished speaking the Word of the Lord, they arrested Me in one of the streets of the city, tied Me to an anchor and threw Me into a river of great current to die there. drowned.
The Lord once again sent Saint Michael the Archangel to help Me. He cut the rope and the anchor was stuck at the bottom of the river, while I took it along São Miguel to the bank of the river, even having My clothes miraculously dried.
The unconverted people, seeing that miracle, were immediately converted and believed in My Preaching, giving their 'YES' to the Lord JESUS and His BLESSED MOTHER.
Alan, even more inflamed with hatred against Me, once again trapped Me with his henchmen and sought to end My life, to end My existence. This time, tying My feet and My hands to different horses and ordering them to set off in a wild race, ripping and tearing My limbs apart.
The horses started to run, the pain I felt in My limbs was simply deadly, so great that I cannot describe in words the pain I felt.
But once again My Most Holy Queen sent Saint Michael the Archangel who cut the ropes and the horses fled in a rush. He fell to the ground in great pain. Saint Michael placed His Celestial Mantle over Me and it completely cured the pains of My members.
I got up perfectly healed and the people not yet converted, seeing this miracle, finally converted to the Holy Catholic Faith and believed in Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Those who had already converted were further strengthened in their Faith. All this, dearest brother, I offered for you.
Yes, when I was at the bottom of the river drowning Me, I offered that martyrdom for you. And when I was tied to the horses, feeling the great pain in My limbs for being pulled by them, I also offered for you those excruciating pains that even made Me come close to the thresholds of death.
I always loved you, and I always will!
And the one who suffered so much and offered for you, will never abandon you. He will never leave you, never deny you any favor you want, that you ask for. All that is according to the Holy Will of the Lord will be granted to you.
If you ask Me for these My Pains that I have offered for you. And truly, whatever you ask of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary in the name of My martyrdoms and sufferings, everything will be granted to you if it is the Will of the Lord and the good of souls.
I, Judas Tadeu love you!
I was able to bear being thrown into a river out of love for you. I endured the pain of being pulled by horses and having My limbs disjointed out of Love for you.
I was able to suffer so much for you. I just can't stop loving you.
Therefore, always trust My love more, pray My Rosary always, for it I will grant you great Graces.
Keep praying the Most Holy Rosary of Our Most Holy Queen, every day. For him, always more, you will receive infinite graces from the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Our Most Holy Queen.
Always bring with you, dearest brother, the touched Rosaries, at least one of them, because you will receive great influxes of Graces through them wherever you are. And always try to be with Me in the intimacy of deep prayer, there, I will comfort you and fill you with My Graces of Love.
Next October, speak with renewed love about the Most Holy Rosary of the Mother of God. Talk also about My Life, about the pains that I have revealed to you.
And, above all, also speak deeply about the life of Saint Camillus de Lellis, so that everyone, knowing the life of this One, who loved the Lord so much, may also imitate Him in His Angelic Charity that raised Him to such a great height of Grace and Love of the Sir.
I bless you with Love now generously and on you and on all these My beloved brothers, I pour out My Great Blessings from NAZARETH, JERUSALEM and JACAREÍ."

(Holy Mary): "As I have already said, wherever one of these Rosaries arrives, there I will be alive, bearing the great Graces of the Lord.
I bless you all again and leave My Peace."

09.23.2018 - MESSAGE FROM SÃO GERALDO TO CARLOS TADEU

"I love you, most beloved brother, with all the strength of My soul.
Know that when I was still living in Muro Lucano and I often withdrew to the nearby caves to do My usual penances, I always scourged Me to the point of offering blood for you. He scourged Me 73 times to the point of blood and offered it for you, dearest brother.

Yes, the blood flowed, splashed on the walls and the pain offered it all for you."

24.11.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

“Dear children, I am the Virgin of the Golden Heart. I am the Golden House of the Lord, where the Lord has placed all his treasures of grace. Therefore, whoever wants the grace of God, whoever wants any favor from the Lord, whoever wants to possess the treasures of the Heart of my Son, come to me and I will give them, I will give them these treasures.
My son Marcos accurately interpreted the meaning of my Golden Heart in my Apparition in Beauraing. Yes, all the treasures of Heaven are in my Heart, in me is the life, grace and favor of the Lord and those who seek me, surely find me.
I live close to those who love me and bless me with life.
I am close to those who wear themselves out for me, who give themselves for me, who consume themselves for me every day of their lives.
Those who work for me will not sin and those who make me known will have life, eternal life!
I am close to the children who do this and, there, my children can find in me all the treasures and favors of the Lord.
Come and ask as much as you like and you will receive. The measure you receive will be the measure you trust, believe and turn to me with confidence. In other words: the measure of graces will be the measure of the vessel of trust with which they come to me.
Where there is faith that I am the Golden House of the Lord, that I possess all the graces and treasures of the Lord, that I can do everything before him, that I am the Queen of Heaven and Earth, there I will pour out the abundant graces of the Lord. and I will do wonders.
Where it is not believed or trusted that I am the Golden House of the Lord, there I cannot do anything. Ask for my graces, my children, do not allow my fingers to remain more withdrawn without releasing the rays of graces that I so desire to pour out on you and the whole world.
Ask generously and you will also receive generously.
Ask with unlimited trust and, my children, you will receive the graces of my Heart with unlimited abundance.

Pray, pray the Rosary a lot! Whoever prays my Rosary every day will never be devastated by spiritual aridity, by spiritual desertification and if one day he falls into aridity and tepidity, he will quickly leave that unhappy state.
I also promise to everyone who prays my Rosary: that he will have my help in all the struggles, battles and disputes of life and I will give him victory over the evil, over injustices and I will always make him triumph.
I also promise, to those who pray my Rosary every day that they will never be possessed by the devil, will never have the presence of the enemy with the diabolic infestation in their homes and if there is any there, a soon this infestation will end by the power of my Rosary .
I also promise everyone who prays the Rosary of My Tears that they will receive a special blessing from me on the first Saturday of each month.
And those who pray my Rosary of Peace and the Rosary of the Consecrated with confidence will receive on the second Saturday of each month, a particular blessing from my Heart.
Do you love my Son? love me? So sacrifice yourselves for me.
Sacrifice yourselves for me, renouncing the world, everything the world offers you and living a life of total dedication and obedience to me.
Sacrifice yourselves for me, despising yourselves and your will, doing mine and living continuously in correspondence to my maternal grace, to my love, to my will every day of your lives.
Sacrifice yourselves for me, setting aside your plans and desires in order to fulfill my plans and desires. And then, my great plan of love will be carried out in your lives and in all my children's lives for the salvation of humanity.
Sacrifice yourselves for me, doing as my little son Marcos always did: working for me every day, getting tired for me every day, consuming yourself for me every day, for those who work for me will not be wrong, those who make known will have eternal life, and those who live through me will find favor with the Lord.
Do this and my Immaculate Heart will rejoice and be satisfied in you and, then, I will finally receive from my children the true love that I have always looked for, but rarely found and here I found in my little son Marcos, in an unlimited way and also, I hope to receive from all of you this limitless love, my dear children.
Sacrifice yourselves for me by dying to the world, dying to yourselves, dying to self and living only for me and through me for God. And then, verily, I will triumph in you and through you I will triumph in the whole world.
Live my message from Beauraing, make my Apparitions at Beauraing known to all my children and those who make me known and loved will have eternal life.
Pray my Rosary every day!
Pray four thirds for Brazil this week, so that evil does not return and that my Immaculate Heart continues to triumph and free the Land of Santa Cruz from the forces of my enemy.

My dearest Mark, on the Anniversary of my Apparition in Beauraing the 29th I will give you who made my Appearance and my messages from Beauraing known to all my children, I will give you nine special blessings.
And since I know what you want to ask of me, I will give your father Carlos Tadeu 329 special blessings on the day of my Apparition in Beauraing and the next day I will give him 598 more.
So I will shower him with the abundance of graces that the merits of the Beauraing film you made for me entitle you to. And how I know that you give up all graces for him because you love him more than yourself. As I know that you desire to benefit and enrich him more than yourself, and think more of his good and happiness than your own, so I will give him the most graces.
So I know your heart will be satisfied, don't you, my little angel of love? And so that my children also understand the value of any work done out of love for me. My son Jesus will never fail to reward with super-abundant graces the merits of all the works of love done out of love for me.
Thus, the love, mercy and generosity of the Lord always triumph in this world that no longer knows what love is, what charity is, what it is to seek the good of others more than one's own good and what is truly give your life for your brother. So love always triumphs!
Follow me, my children, along the path of love, because with love you will conquer everything, you will conquer the world as my son conquered. And then it will be the triumph of our love over this deserted, frozen and loveless world and finally love will triumph, love will live.
I bless you all with love now from Beauraning, from Banneux and from Jacareí.

(Holy Mary after blessing the holy objects): “As I have already said, wherever one of these rosaries arrives, there I will be alive with the Angels of the Lord carrying the great graces of his love.
Last Sunday, during the apparition, I left imprinted on my little son Marcos' eyes, not only my figure, my silhouette, but also that of one of the Holy Angels who came with me, to indicate to all of you, my children, that where I I am always with me the Angels of the Lord pouring out great graces.
Pray to them, trust their protection, surrender, consecrate yourself to them and let them guide you along the path of prayer, holiness and love.
Pray more every day!
I bless you all with love now, once again, so that you may be happy and I also give you through my Maternal Face present here my blessing and the blessing of my living son Jesus.”

12.13.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace and from Santa Luzia

“Dear children, I am the Mystic Rose! I wish once more to call you to holiness. May the 'mystical roses' be holy, of prayer, sacrifice and penance.

Pray more and more, sacrifice more and more, do penance by atoning for your own sins and the sins of the whole world more and more!
May the roses be embalmed with love, which every day give the Lord the soft and sweet perfume of true love.
Be the roses embalmed with love, despising worldly things, despising your own will and always doing the will of the Lord who is love, mercy and salvation for you.
May the roses be embalmed with love, seeking more and more to please the Lord, to please my son Jesus with all your strength. Seek more and more intimacy with my son Jesus through the prayer of intimacy, until you and he become one in the flame of love!
Be the roses embalmed with love, dying to yourself and your own will every day and living only for the will of the Lord.
Convert without delay! Pray to ward off the Three Days of Darkness or at least to alleviate them... With prayer they can be alleviated!
Pray to remove the punishment of Astro Eros, with your prayers you can remove it, with prayer and fasting you can cancel any punishment, you can achieve any grace.
Pray for three hours a day. I want those hours of prayer from everyone, from little children to the dying. So that I can truly unite you with the Lord and make him truly live and reign in your hearts.
Pray the Rosary of Tears every day, for great graces I will grant to those who pray this Rosary. My son Jesus cannot resist whoever prays this Rosary and grants everything that is asked of him through it.
Wear the medal that I revealed to my little daughter Pierina in Montichiari, through it I will drive the demons away from you and your homes and every 13th, I will pour out on you through this medal, great graces!
Give five medals that I revealed in Montichiari to five of my children who don't have them. Also, give four films of my Apparition to my little daughter Pierina as Rosa Mystica for four children who don't know him this week. So that I can touch my children's hearts more and more, make them pray more and, in this way, these prayers generate new conversions, which in turn will increase prayers and generate even more conversions. And so, in an ever-increasing cycle, I can more and more crush Satan, save my children and thus lead all humanity to conversion and salvation.
Give also two Thirds of my daughter Luzia meditated to two children who don't know her, above all, the young ones, so that they can get to know her, fall in love with her and through her with my son Jesus and thus, I raise an army of new 'Luzias', of young people made of pure love like her for the triumph of the Lord.
I bless you all with love now: from Montichiari, from Pellevoisin and from Jacareí."

Message from Saint Lucia of Syracuse

"Dear brothers of mine, I, Luzia, come from Heaven to bless you and to say:
Be Luzias, be lights for this world wrapped in darkness!
Be Luzias, lights, for this world wrapped in the darkness of evil and sin. Shine brighter in the midst of darkness each day for a life of intense prayer and love for God!

Be Luzias, lights, despising everything the world offers you, accepting everything that our Most Holy Queen offers you, everything that the Lord gives you. So that, truly, the light of God may shine in you and through you to dispel the darkness of this world.
Be Luzias, lights, having a heart poor in earthly desires, but rich as mine was from the treasures of Heaven. So that, everyone seeing these treasures in you, also see the beauty of holiness, the beauty of love for God and want like you too: to love God, to live in holiness, which is infinitely better and happier than the life of the sin.
Be Luzias, lights, truly living in great intimacy of soul and heart with the Lord and with our Most Holy Queen.
Pray the prayer of intimacy every day, at least a little, so that the seed of supernatural life, grace, love for God and holiness may grow in you, and so, through you, the whole world may know the face of sweet and amiable of the Lord and of our Most Holy Queen and, in this way, everyone surrenders to them with love and for love.
Pray my Rosary every day if possible and if not, at least once a week. I will grant great thanks to all who pray it!
Have my image in your houses, for in the houses where it is, demons will not be able to enter, especially in the Three Days of Darkness, because the Lord has given me the power to expel demons with the power of my merits, virtues and holiness. and where I am, no evil will come there.
Pray the Rosary every day, because through it you will always be more: lights, Luzias of love in this world.
I love this place and especially you, my dear brother Marcos!
Today, on the day of my Feast, you more than all my devotees in the world are entitled to many special graces, for the merits of the film you made of my life that until today, continues to touch, burning hearts with love for Jesus, for our Most Holy Queen and also for me.
Therefore, today I give you 13 special blessings and as I already know what you want, I now give your father Carlos Tadeu 13 thousand blessings that he will receive over the years, one per day.
I can't deny you anything! And whatever you ask me for the merits of the film you made, I will give you as I have given you in the past, stupendous healings and graces!
Always turn to me asking the Sacred Heart of Jesus for my merits and for the merits of the film you made and everything, everything will be given to you.
To you and to all my beloved brothers, above all to you, my dear brother Leandro, whom I also protect and keep as a very special protector. And to all who I cured here, to all to whom I returned health and gave more life and to all who love me, I bless with love.
Especially to you too, my dearest brother Carlos Tadeu. Today you receive the special blessings of the merits of the film that your son made of my life and that touched so many hearts, ignited so many souls of love and truly made so many pray more and decide to follow me on the path of holiness. .
Yes, just as I went to my mother Eutychia because of thanks, for her healing, for her miraculous healing, just as by my merits my mother Eutychia was healed and she was also saved, taken to Heaven, so too, you will receive great graces always on the merits of your child, you will receive great blessings!

You have received great graces in the past until today for his merits. The healing of the hemorrhage you had years ago when drinking the water from the Fountain of our Most Holy Queen was a grace from the Mother of God, but also from the merits of your son as an anticipation of you being destined in the future to be his spiritual father.
So rejoice, because great are the graces that still await you in the future for the merits of your child.
And whatever you ask for the merits of the film he made of my life, which pleased Jesus and Mary so much and which, offered by him, achieved graces (of cures) from even incurable diseases in this place, you will receive everything, everything! And I too, will always be with you protecting you at all times.
I have already revealed to you that when my eyes were plucked out I offered them for you.
Know also, my beloved brother, that when the soldier pierced my neck while still keeping me alive, I offered that cruel pain for you until the moment when I was finally beheaded.
All this, because I love you with all my strength and I will never, never stop loving you. So ask me for anything you want. Ask me and I will give it to you for the greater glory and triumph of the Love of the Lord!
I bless you and all my beloved brothers now: from Catania, from Syracuse and from Jacareí.
Peace!"
(Holy Mary after touching the holy objects): “As I said, wherever one of these Rosaries arrive, there I will be alive with my daughter Luzia and also my son Santo Anselmo, taking with me abundant graces from the Lord.
I bless you all again so that you are happy and I leave you my peace.”

12.15.2019 - Message from Our Lady Queen and Messenger of Peace

“Dear children, today I call you all to be my abodes of love!
Be my abodes of love, giving me place in your hearts, renouncing your will, preferring mine, so that then, truly, I can reign in you and through me my son Jesus can reign.
Be my holy abodes, living every day in continuous prayer, praying at least three hours a day, praying my meditated Rosary and all the prayers I asked you here.
Be my abodes of love, renouncing worldly things and surrendering your hearts entirely to me, so that I can transform them into reflections and living copies of my own Immaculate Heart.
Be my abodes of love, letting my flame of love enter your hearts and act powerfully in them. So that, then, my Immaculate Heart may triumph in you and through you in the whole world, overthrowing the infernal empire and raising up the Eternal Kingdom of the Love of the Lord and of my Heart!

Be my dwellings, my holy houses, as was my house in Loreto. Just as she was humble, simple, yet immaculately clean, so may your souls be: humble, poor, and immaculate.
Therefore, purify souls by prayer, sanctify bodies by sacrifice and penance. Give more and more space to the Holy Spirit to act in your hearts, as I gave in the little house in Nazareth total space so that he could act in me and make the Word incarnate in me and become man.
May you also always be 'yes' to the Holy Spirit and give total freedom so that he can act in your lives, transforming you into the apostles of love that I desire to ignite this world of love.
Go, my children, and carry my flame of love to all my children who still do not know me. Don't give up, because I'm with you! And in Heaven there will be more joy over one soul to whom you transmit my flame of love and conquer for me, than over 99 righteous people who think and think they don't need salvation, nor my flame of love.
They go! Go away! Go to all those who still don't know me and like my little son Marcos does: bring them all to me!
I, the Lady of the Holy House of Loreto, Messenger of Peace, bless you all and say: Pray my Rosary every day with love!
I bless you all and especially you, my dearest son Marcos. Yes, last December 10th, the anniversary of the transfer of my Holy House from Nazareth to Loreto, you received great graces from my heart because of the merits of this beautiful film you made of the transfer of my house.
Yes, you received 10 special blessings and for your father I gave 10 thousand blessings.
And every 10th of every month, because of the merits of this movie you made for me with so much love, he will receive 10,000 blessings from my Immaculate Heart. Not only you, but I also rejoice every time the Lord gives me new blessings to give your father.
Just as it is his pleasure to ask for these blessings for him and to achieve, too, nothing gives me more pleasure than to bless him continually, until his life truly becomes a sea of endless blessings, where he can taste and feel more and more. my motherly love.
Rejoice, my dear son! Rejoice because it was your merits, the effort of your work, that now achieved this new and resounding grace for your father.
On the 10th of each month I will also give you the possibility to choose a person you want to receive one of the 10 blessings I have destined for you.
To you who loved me so much and who propagated existence so much, the truth of the miracle of the translation of my house, to you who work so hard and do so much for me, I now bless you and all my children: from Loreto, from Caravaggio and from Jacareí .”

Holy Mary after blessing the holy objects:

“As I have already said, wherever one of these Rosaries arrives, I will be alive, taking with me the great graces of the Lord.
I bless you all with love again, so that you may be happy, and I leave you my peace.”

(Marcos): “See you soon, Mother.”